

North Carolina Troops Roster
Index Vols. 1-19 inclusive.

Aaron, John Henry: 14: 203
Aarons, William: 10: 113
Abbernatha, Joshua C.: 2: 324
Abbernathay, L. D.: 5: 76
Abbernathy, Ezekiel: 5: 76
Abbeynethe, A. J.: 7: 447
Abbitt, John: 1: 90
Abbot, John: 8: 498
Abbott, Elias H.: 2: 71
Abbott, Elisha: 6: 589, 716
Abbott, George: 1: 52
Abbott, George: 19: 30
Abbott, George: 4: 96
Abbott, Green B.: 7: 409, 665
Abbott, J. M.: 17: 134
Abbott, J. M.: 8: 431
Abbott, James D.: 16: 278
Abbott, James E.: 15: 535
Abbott, James E.: 6: 192
Abbott, James R.: 10: 483
Abbott, John K.: 4: 523-524
Abbott, John K.: 6: 192
Abbott, John: 15: 353
Abbott, John: 19: 33
Abbott, John: 4: 443
Abbott, John: 5: 258
Abbott, Joseph C.: 13: 571
Abbott, Joseph C.: 15: 303
Abbott, Joseph H.: 1: 376
Abbott, Joseph: 19: 33, 56
Abbott, Macon: 8: 334
Abbott, P. G.: 4: 552
Abbott, R. M.: 19: 279
Abbott, R. M.: 3: 102
Abbott, R. M.: 15: 449
Abbott, Samuel G.: 19: 33
Abbott, Samuel H.: 1: 347, 376
Abbott, Stephen D.: 2: 383
Abbott, Sterling S.: 16: 278
Abbott, Thomas J.: 15: 474
Abbott, William H.: 4: 524
Abbott, William P.: 16: 279
Abbott, William: 3: 432
Abee, A. J.: 5: 41
Abee, Andrew: 14: 276
Abee, Andrew: 6: 75
Abee, Daniel: 19: 153
Abee, Daniel: 9: 451
Abee, Ephraim: 4: 369

Abee, James E.: 14: 276, 312
Abee, John H.: 14: 276
Abel, George P.: 16: 279, 301
Abel, George P.: 6: 100
Abel, James H. R.: 16: 279
Abel, John H.: 16: 279
Abel, William H.: 16: 279
Abernathay, James M.: 3: 52
Abernathay, John W. M.: 6: 108
Abernathy, Alex: 9: 451
Abernathy, Alonzo: 8: 126
Abernathy, Ben F.: 6: 108
Abernathy, Caleb: 11: 228
Abernathy, Calvin H.: 11: 444
Abernathy, Charles B.: 18: 160
Abernathy, Charles P.: 2: 36
Abernathy, Christian M.: 9: 567
Abernathy, Clement N.: 1: 63
Abernathy, Columbus Washington: 9: 315
Abernathy, D. P.: 18: 268
Abernathy, Daniel H.: 6: 29
Abernathy, David A.: 12: 481
Abernathy, David M.: 18: 160
Abernathy, Edmond J.: 11: 248
Abernathy, Edward: 8: 401
Abernathy, Enoch K.: 5: 50
Abernathy, Enoch: 12: 491
Abernathy, F. D.: 2: 114
Abernathy, G. J.: 9: 451
Abernathy, George W.: 9: 451
Abernathy, Hiram W.: 9: 251, 254, 293
Abernathy, Ira: 8: 197
Abernathy, J. F.: 9: 451
Abernathy, J. Henry: 8: 140
Abernathy, J. R.: 11: 444
Abernathy, J. R.: 8: 126
Abernathy, J. Smith: 8: 140
Abernathy, Jacob: 19: 248
Abernathy, James W. C.: 9: 470, 567
Abernathy, James: 1: 63
Abernathy, John A.: 8: 112, 196
Abernathy, John F.: 7: 196
Abernathy, John N.: 9: 315
Abernathy, John P.: 11: 228
Abernathy, John R.: 2: 114
Abernathy, John R.: 5: 118
Abernathy, John R.: 9: 389
Abernathy, John Williford: 11: 395
Abernathy, Joseph: 13: 280
Abernathy, Joshua: 1: 42
Abernathy, L. D.: 9: 451
Abernathy, Marion C.: 9: 567
Abernathy, Miles A.: 9: 56

Abernathy, Miles L.: 8: 126
 Abernathy, Miles: 11: 229
 Abernathy, Milton A.: 12: 117
 Abernathy, Milton M.: 12: 481
 Abernathy, Milton S.: 1: 480
 Abernathy, Milton: 18: 147
 Abernathy, Munroe: 9: 567
 Abernathy, Patrick A.: 9: 56
 Abernathy, Patrick: 5: 118, 679
 Abernathy, Robert A.: 14: 172
 Abernathy, Robert D.: 9: 7, 46
 Abernathy, Robert T.: 11: 248
 Abernathy, S. M.: 8: 126
 Abernathy, Sidney M.: 8: 140
 Abernathy, Sidney S.: 13: 514
 Abernathy, Sidney S.: 8: 352
 Abernathy, Sterling Osborne: 7: 196
 Abernathy, Thomas: 9: 293
 Abernathy, William A.: 3: 52
 Abernathy, William A.: 5: 85
 Abernathy, William D.: 2: 413
 Abernathy, William F.: 12: 491
 Abernathy, William Forney: 9: 56
 Abernathy, William H.: 8: 140
 Abernathy, William M.: 6: 108
 Abernathy, William R. D.: 9: 567
 Abernathy, William T. R.: 7: 13
 Abernathy, Williamson: 11: 248
 Abernethy, Gideon A.: 8: 140
 Abernethy, Jacob A.: 17: 348, 453
 Abernethy, James A.: 5: 85
 Abernethy, James Bertram: 5: 85
 Abernethy, Logan B.: 18: 402
 Abernethy, Moses A.: 17: 355, 445
 Abernethy, W. Clay: 17: 256
 Abernethy, William D.: 11: 383
 Abibe, Philip: 6: 589
 Abingdon District (Confederate): 14: 440
 Abingdon, Va.: 15: 28, 161
 Abingdon, Va.: 16: 56, 72, 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 151, 153, 159, 161, 216
 Abok, J.: 3: 512
 Abraham's Creek, Virginia: 13: 42, 225-226
 Abraham's Creek, Virginia: 14: 70, 73
 Abrams, Alfred: 10: 427
 Abrams, Cader: 6: 165
 Abrams, Charles: 4: 357
 Abrams, H. P.: 12: 248
 Abrams, H. P.: 2: 706
 Abrams, John: 1: 90
 Abrams, John: 8: 372
 Abrams, Joseph: 11: 329
 Abrams, Joseph: 8: 74

Absher, Abram: 12: 465
 Absher, Abram: 13: 307
 Absher, Adam: 12: 465
 Absher, Alfred: 12: 466
 Absher, Allen: 9: 160
 Absher, Benjamin F.: 12: 466
 Absher, Betsy: 9: 160
 Absher, Edmond: 8: 382
 Absher, Ezekiel: 9: 160
 Absher, Isaac: 4: 26
 Absher, Jacob: 9: 160
 Absher, James A.: 18: 236
 Absher, James: 18: 236
 Absher, John A.: 18: 236
 Absher, John: 12: 164
 Absher, John: 7: 534
 Absher, Lewis W.: 12: 466
 Absher, Thomas: 7: 534
 Absher, Tobias L.: 12: 466
 Absher, William: 10: 229
 Abshire, John L.: 9: 255
 Abshire, Levi: 7: 494
 Abshire, Owen J.: 12: 466
 Abshire, William H.: 9: 255
 Acard, B.: 6: 333
 Accotink Creek, Virginia: 7: 133
 Achsirer, A. J.: 1: 2
 Ackerman, Charles T.: 6: 309
 Ackerman, Frederick: 9: 22
 Ackett, P.: 4: 306
 Ackley, J. R.: 12: 279
 Ackroyd, William: 14: 669
 Ackroyd, William: 7: 482
 Aclin, Thomas: 3: 432
 Acock, John W.: 18: 276
 Acorn, John: 1: 326
 Acquia Creek, Va.: 1: 125
 Acree, George R.: 15: 328
 Acree, George R.: 5: 253
 Acree, William: 2: 309
 Actor, J. A.: 4: 381
 Acworth, Georgia: 10: 108
 Acworth, Georgia: 14: 244, 259, 470, 484
 Acworth, Georgia: 8: 234
 Adair, Columbus C.: 12: 216
 Adair, E. W.: 7: 130
 Adair, Govan: 12: 216
 Adair, J. W.: 12: 216
 Adair, James J.: 1: 126
 Adair, Thomas: 5: 299
 Adair, William: 5: 299
 Adairsville, Georgia: 10: 107
 Adairsville, Georgia: 14: 242-243, 468

Adairsville, Georgia: 8: 233
Adam, Hamon: 1: 175
Adam, S. Benjamin: 17: 179
Adam, William H.: 2: 269
Adams' Battery: 1: 272, 576
Adams, A. A.: 2: 438
Adams, A. C.: 3: 370
Adams, A. C.: 15: 115
Adams, A. G.: 1: 52
Adams, A. R.: 7: 130
Adams, Abraham: 9: 472
Adams, Alexander G.: 6: 413
Adams, Alexander: 11: 273
Adams, Alfred C.: 16: 353
Adams, Allen G.: 3: 523
Adams, Alsey: 12: 188
Adams, Alsey: 8: 91
Adams, Amos C.: 13: 434
Adams, Archibald M.: 5: 483, 679
Adams, Archibald: 19: 334
Adams, Asa L.: 16: 353
Adams, Asa: 10: 435
Adams, Asa: 3: 421
Adams, Asa: 4: 130
Adams, Asaph L.: 8: 238
Adams, B. F.: 15: 115
Adams, B.: 10: 150
Adams, Banister: 2: 530
Adams, Benjamin F.: 8: 175
Adams, Benjamin F.: 16: 354
Adams, Biard: 5: 97
Adams, Blake B.: 4: 157
Adams, Blount: 15: 458
Adams, Blunt: 3: 108
Adams, Bryant: 6: 551
Adams, C. K.: 6: 601
Adams, C. Lindsey: 10: 280
Adams, Calvin: 12: 466
Adams, Charles: 12: 466
Adams, Charles: 8: 272
Adams, Charles: 9: 472
Adams, Churchill D.: 3: 523
Adams, Creed: 7: 467
Adams, Culbert: 5: 483, 679
Adams, D. Franklin: 17: 299
Adams, D. H.: 12: 175
Adams, D. L.: 1: 568
Adams, D.: 17: 308
Adams, Daniel A.: 4: 604
Adams, Daniel Weisiger: 14: 447-448
Adams, David B.: 9: 411
Adams, David C.: 3: 211
Adams, David C.: 7: 507, 665

Adams, David G.: 7: 332
Adams, David H.: 12: 176
Adams, David P.: 8: 238
Adams, David W.: 4: 157
Adams, David: 1: 387
Adams, David: 10: 476
Adams, David: 14: 312
Adams, David: 18: 236
Adams, Duncan L. F.: 13: 434
Adams, E. W.: 12: 104
Adams, Edward W.: 12: 149
Adams, Edward W.: 15: 427
Adams, Edward W.: 8: 75
Adams, Edwin T.: 14: 137
Adams, Edwin: 18: 361, 386
Adams, Elam J.: 8: 175
Adams, Elbert A.: 2: 324
Adams, Elbert A.: 4: 210
Adams, Eli M.: 9: 410
Adams, Elijah: 10: 168
Adams, Elijah: 16: 376
Adams, Elijah: 7: 267
Adams, Ephraim: 1: 387
Adams, Erastus M.: 18: 302
Adams, F. M.: 15: 115
Adams, Francis M.: 16: 354
Adams, Franklin M.: 7: 495, 665
Adams, G. H. A.: 3: 25, 665
Adams, G. Hannibal A.: 5: 50
Adams, Gabriel: 10: 455
Adams, General J.: 12: 466
Adams, George B.: 3: 523
Adams, George F.: 2: 36
Adams, George W.: 11: 395
Adams, George W.: 13: 307
Adams, George W.: 18: 224
Adams, George W.: 3: 441
Adams, H. M.: 8: 382
Adams, Hanibal A.: 4: 357
Adams, Hannibal: 2: 199, 791
Adams, Hardy H.: 3: 579
Adams, Hardy: 10: 476
Adams, Hardy: 13: 89
Adams, Harrison: 13: 672
Adams, Harvey J.: 10: 21
Adams, Harvey S.: 9: 323
Adams, Helden M.: 10: 68
Adams, Henry H.: 6: 390
Adams, Henry: 18: 236
Adams, Hinton C.: 12: 188
Adams, Hinton: 7: 332
Adams, Hugh K.: 11: 57
Adams, Isham: 1: 595

Adams, Isham: 19: 143
Adams, J. A.: 3: 555
Adams, J. A.: 4: 234
Adams, J. A.: 7: 218
Adams, J. A.: 8: 447
Adams, J. H.: 6: 239
Adams, J. J.: 7: 67
Adams, J. M.: 11: 485
Adams, J. S.: 6: 601
Adams, Jackson: 12: 466
Adams, Jacob E.: 14: 192
Adams, Jacob T.: 7: 275, 283
Adams, Jacob White: 11: 273
Adams, Jacob: 7: 495
Adams, James A.: 1: 523
Adams, James A.: 3: 432
Adams, James A.: 7: 13, 495
Adams, James B.: 7: 276
Adams, James B.: 8: 185
Adams, James C.: 12: 367
Adams, James D.: 2: 206
Adams, James E.: 12: 188
Adams, James E.: 9: 46
Adams, James F.: 13: 307
Adams, James H.: 18: 361
Adams, James H.: 2: 324
Adams, James H.: 4: 210
Adams, James H.: 5: 33
Adams, James L.: 2: 438
Adams, James M.: 14: 639
Adams, James M.: 15: 302
Adams, James M.: 6: 632
Adams, James P.: 2: 413
Adams, James Q.: 7: 507, 665
Adams, James S.: 2: 221
Adams, James T.: 12: 127
Adams, James T.: 14: 693
Adams, James Theophilus: 7: 463, 506, 665
Adams, James W.: 9: 524
Adams, James: 12: 256
Adams, James: 15: 317
Adams, James: 16: 354, 379, 451
Adams, James: 19: 344
Adams, James: 2: 718
Adams, James: 3: 421
Adams, Jesse Allen: 13: 432, 497
Adams, Jesse Allen: 19: 47
Adams, Jesse F.: 6: 379
Adams, Jesse H.: 10: 476
Adams, Jesse H.: 13: 476
Adams, Jesse M.: 2: 254, 406
Adams, Jesse P.: 13: 307
Adams, Joel: 6: 601

Adams, John (Confed. brig. gen.): 16: 17
Adams, John A.: 15: 394, 493
Adams, John A.: 19: 238
Adams, John A.: 3: 128
Adams, John A.: 5: 265
Adams, John A.: 6: 133, 281, 565, 716
Adams, John A.: 7: 283, 665
Adams, John D.: 2: 324
Adams, John D.: 3: 523, 555
Adams, John E.: 13: 280
Adams, John E.: 2: 206
Adams, John E.: 4: 48
Adams, John E.: 7: 332
Adams, John H.: 3: 479
Adams, John H.: 4: 381
Adams, John J.: 5: 327
Adams, John L.: 12: 447
Adams, John L.: 13: 297
Adams, John M.: 12: 466
Adams, John N.: 9: 525
Adams, John Norman: 9: 525
Adams, John P.: 10: 168
Adams, John P.: 12: 520
Adams, John P.: 16: 354
Adams, John P.: 8: 382
Adams, John Q. F.: 6: 601
Adams, John Q.: 1: 102, 418
Adams, John Q.: 18: 442
Adams, John Q.: 2: 669
Adams, John Q.: 3: 555
Adams, John Q.: 9: 510
Adams, John Quincy: 11: 199
Adams, John Quincy: 17: 308
Adams, John R.: 5: 327
Adams, John T.: 4: 157
Adams, John W.: 13: 297, 434
Adams, John W.: 5: 454
Adams, John Y.: 19: 144
Adams, John: 13: 297
Adams, John: 5: 366
Adams, John: 7: 417, 534
Adams, John: 9: 160
Adams, Johnson K.: 16: 343
Adams, Johnson: 10: 168
Adams, Joseph E.: 12: 188
Adams, Joseph H.: 12: 466
Adams, Joseph J.: 1: 226
Adams, Joseph: 11: 83
Adams, Joseph: 12: 279
Adams, Josephus: 1: 273, 577
Adams, Joshua J.: 13: 109
Adams, Lewis A.: 2: 476
Adams, Lewis Allen: 13: 476

Adams, Lewis Allen: 15: 449
Adams, Lewis: 3: 102, 665
Adams, Linsey: 3: 14
Adams, Lofton: 1: 595
Adams, Lofton: 19: 184
Adams, Lott: 18: 131
Adams, Louis P.: 7: 293
Adams, Lowrie: 9: 580
Adams, Lynn: 18: 290
Adams, M. C.: 10: 11
Adams, M.: 19: 442
Adams, Martin: 3: 70
Adams, Martin: 9: 323, 592
Adams, Maxwell D.: 15: 136
Adams, Meredith: 8: 62
Adams, Moses: 13: 319
Adams, N. H.: 12: 91
Adams, Nathan: 18: 366
Adams, Nathan: 4: 431
Adams, Nathaniel T.: 11: 189
Adams, Nathaniel: 7: 207
Adams, Needham S.: 1: 301
Adams, Nelson: 16: 426, 451
Adams, Nelson: 9: 525
Adams, Newton J.: 7: 369
Adams, Owen: 2: 585, 791
Adams, P.: 4: 604
Adams, Peter: 10: 455
Adams, Q.: 19: 70
Adams, Quinton: 2: 246
Adams, R. B.: 17: 170
Adams, R.: 19: 164
Adams, Reuben: 4: 306
Adams, Reuben: 5: 164
Adams, Reuben: 7: 267
Adams, Richard W.: 16: 354
Adams, Richard: 12: 30
Adams, Ridley: 11: 294
Adams, Robert B.: 4: 345
Adams, Robert L.: 5: 174
Adams, Robert Q.: 10: 274
Adams, Samuel F., Jr.: 11: 21, 56, 116
Adams, Samuel H.: 7: 25
Adams, Samuel Lee: 10: 68
Adams, Samuel T.: 11: 433
Adams, Samuel: 6: 601
Adams, Samuel: 7: 417, 665
Adams, Solomon: 18: 220
Adams, Squire, Jr.: 9: 525
Adams, Stephen H.: 10: 21
Adams, Stephen O.: 5: 397, 679
Adams, Thomas F.: 13: 672
Adams, Thomas: 1: 387

Adams, Thomas: 13: 280, 626
Adams, Thomas: 3: 180
Adams, V. H.: 19: 47
Adams, W. B.: 6: 390
Adams, W. H.: 7: 495
Adams, W.: 10: 241
Adams, Walter: 8: 185
Adams, Warren: 8: 427
Adams, Wellington: 9: 525
Adams, William A.: 6: 457
Adams, William A.: 9: 235
Adams, William B.: 10: 476
Adams, William B.: 14: 192
Adams, William B.: 3: 402
Adams, William C.: 1: 114
Adams, William C.: 10: 455
Adams, William C.: 3: 52
Adams, William D.: 2: 438
Adams, William G.: 2: 374
Adams, William H.: 1: 301
Adams, William H.: 12: 367
Adams, William H.: 6: 565, 600, 716
Adams, William Henry: 12: 188
Adams, William Henry: 4: 95
Adams, William J.: 17: 286
Adams, William J.: 4: 604
Adams, William J.: 7: 369
Adams, William M.: 12: 188
Adams, William M.: 4: 36
Adams, William P.: 10: 341
Adams, William P.: 5: 454
Adams, William V.: 13: 672
Adams, William W.: 2: 199
Adams, William: 1: 396
Adams, William: 11: 22
Adams, William: 13: 68
Adams, William: 15: 126
Adams, William: 16: 376
Adams, William: 18: 224
Adams, William: 7: 332, 665
Adams, William: 8: 20, 413
Adams, Zachariah T.: 1: 272, 576
Adams, Zachariah T.: 14: 312
Adams. David C.: 8: 74
Adams. Foreman: 8: 75
Adams. James A.: 10: 476
Adcock, Alexander: 13: 524
Adcock, Amos: 6: 247
Adcock, Archey: 10: 280
Adcock, Archy: 8: 439
Adcock, B. F.: 3: 421
Adcock, Benjamin F.: 14: 678
Adcock, David: 18: 120

Adcock, E. G.: 5: 147, 679
 Adcock, George P.: 11: 178
 Adcock, Henry C.: 13: 432, 524
 Adcock, Hugh C.: 17: 366, 422
 Adcock, J. Brant: 7: 520
 Adcock, J. W.: 12: 248
 Adcock, James E. D.: 5: 147
 Adcock, James Wesley: 13: 524
 Adcock, John C.: 7: 549, 665
 Adcock, John H.: 17: 162
 Adcock, John R.: 1: 532
 Adcock, John W.: 18: 446
 Adcock, John Willis: 14: 678
 Adcock, John Willis: 7: 520
 Adcock, Joseph J.: 2: 438
 Adcock, M. J.: 3: 491
 Adcock, Malpheus: 4: 130
 Adcock, Pumphrey W.: 5: 550
 Adcock, Reives: 10: 484
 Adcock, Robert A.: 3: 302
 Adcock, Robert H.: 4: 282
 Adcock, Robert: 7: 227
 Adcock, Thomas J.: 13: 672
 Adcock, W. H.: 18: 443
 Adcock, Wiley: 8: 439
 Adcock, William A.: 11: 178
 Adcock, William H.: 13: 524
 Adcock, William: 1: 543
 Adcock, Wyatt: 3: 432
 Adcocks, James W.: 3: 343
 Adderton, George R.: 2: 445
 Adderton, J. B.: 15: 370
 Adderton, W. S.: 5: 425, 679
 Addeston, W. S.: 6: 272
 Addington, John H.: 2: 89
 Addington, William M.: 2: 8, 89, 791
 Addington, William Montreville: 6: 75, 716
 Addison, John H.: 11: 341
 Addison, Quincy E.: 8: 401
 Aderholdt, J. C.: 17: 256
 Aderholdt, John Abram Franklin: 5: 85
 Aderholdt, John: 9: 56
 Aderholdt, M. A.: 17: 256
 Aderholdt, Michael L.: 9: 580
 Aderholdt, Thomas S.: 9: 56
 Aderholdt, William H.: 9: 56
 Aderholdt, William Marcus: 14: 172
 Aderholt, J. M.: 17: 256
 Aderholt, Jacob E.: 13: 464
 Adherns, J. M.: 2: 262
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 161
 (1864): 2: 329, 332, 623, 624, 625, 631, 637,

655, 657, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683,
 686, 691
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 183
 (1863): 2: 338, 339, 348, 354, 359, 453, 515,
 516, 517, 523, 530, 536, 544, 551, 556
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 206
 (1862): 2: 178
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 222
 (1861): 2: 1, 98
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 230
 (1861): 2: 98
 Adjutant and Inspector General Special Orders No. 234
 (1863): 2: 584, 585, 593, 603, 609, 615, 618
 Adjutant General of N.C. Special Orders No. 6,
 January 13, 1864: 1: 31, 130
 Adjutant General of N.C. Special Orders No. 66,
 November 4, 1863: 1: 172, 444, 550
 Adkerson, Nicholas J.: 11: 96
 Adkerson, Stephen: 7: 119
 Adkin, W. D.: 17: 134
 Adkins, Alfred: 13: 161
 Adkins, Arthur: 10: 341
 Adkins, Benjamin M.: 13: 110
 Adkins, David W.: 8: 286
 Adkins, Drewry P.: 13: 161
 Adkins, Elisha: 3: 246
 Adkins, Isaac: 8: 287
 Adkins, J. A.: 8: 287
 Adkins, James F.: 3: 201
 Adkins, James H.: 11: 294
 Adkins, James Marshal: 13: 110
 Adkins, James: 9: 343
 Adkins, Jason: 8: 287
 Adkins, Jerry: 13: 110
 Adkins, John H.: 13: 161
 Adkins, John W.: 2: 644, 648
 Adkins, Joseph B.: 10: 323
 Adkins, Joseph B.: 3: 46
 Adkins, LaFayette: 1: 257
 Adkins, Marcus LaFayette: 10: 341
 Adkins, Napoleon: 15: 552
 Adkins, Robert J.: 1: 257
 Adkins, Robert: 1: 257
 Adkins, Robert: 8: 113
 Adkins, W. D.: 8: 481
 Adkins, William D.: 2: 309, 625, 791
 Adkins, William H.: 13: 110
 Adkins, William H.: 8: 413
 Adkins, Wilson: 8: 286
 Adkinson, H.: 8: 247
 Adkinson, William: 1: 138
 Adkinson, William: 15: 428
 Adkinson, William: 3: 86

Advance, CSS: 13: 534, 577
 Africa, manÆs name: 19: 30
 Agner, Daniel: 1: 693
 Agner, Henry C.: 1: 76
 Agner, Henry C.: 4: 614
 Agner, John F.: 11: 149
 Agner, Lewis: 4: 615
 Agner, Milas A.: 19: 231
 Agner, Moses: 10: 207
 Agner, Moses: 19: 231, 374
 Agner, William: 4: 615
 Agnes E. Fry: 1: 605
 Agnew: 16: 426
 Agostine, F. M.: 17: 342, 429
 Agostini, Pasqual P.: 4: 430
 Ah Lee Chee: 16: 268, 478
 Ah To Hee: 16: 268, 478
 Ah Tow Eh: 16: 269, 478
 Ahern, James J.: 3: 361
 Ahmacatogeh: 16: 257
 Ahmascosity: 16: 268, 478
 Ahoskie, N. C.: 2: 292
 Ahoskie, N. C.: 15: 551
 Aiken, Aaron: 6: 47
 Aiken, Archibald: 15: 126
 Aiken, Archibald: 2: 470, 536
 Aiken, Hilliard C.: 7: 186
 Aiken, James D.: 11: 83
 Aiken, James W.: 14: 552
 Aiken, John A.: 1: 543
 Aiken, John M.: 2: 581
 Aiken, Joseph A.: 9: 451
 Aiken, Joseph T.: 9: 451
 Aiken, Lewis Leander: 2: 470, 536
 Aiken, O.: 4: 573
 Aiken, Samuel: 9: 304
 Aiken, Waddy T.: 2: 581
 Aiken, William D.: 5: 186
 Aiken, William H.: 10: 350
 Aiken, William H.: 2: 562
 Aiken, William J.: 2: 581
 Aiken, William: 2: 562
 Aikens, Thomas J.: 8: 292
 Aiker, Joseph: 11: 178
 Aikin, John: 1: 63
 Aikin, L. M.: 2: 581
 Aikin, William D. T.: 10: 350
 Aikin, William R.: 2: 221
 Ainsley, Benjamin B.: 6: 255, 716
 Ainsworth, Thomas F.: 14: 669
 Airs, Robert L.: 3: 211
 Akard, M. E.: 2: 710
 Akard, Morgan E.: 8: 154
 Aker, J. C.: 3: 329
 Aker, Johnston B.: 9: 592
 Aker, Stephen H.: 7: 467
 Akin, J. W.: 18: 315
 Akin, Robert A.: 16: 1, 35-36, 48-49, 51, 52, 77, 105-107, 117, 125, 131, 138, 139, 393, 450
 Akin, Thomas: 15: 126, 231
 Akin, Walter: 18: 315
 Akin, William R.: 9: 451
 Akins, Adoniraum S.: 7: 399
 Alabama River, Alabama: 14: 263, 493
 Alabama Unit, FreemanÆs Co. Ala. Prison Guards, Capt. C. D.: 19: 204-205, 206-208, 209-211, 215-216, 218, 229, 280- 281, 351-352
 Alabama Unit, PowellÆs Co. Ala. Infantry, Tuscaloosa Guards, Capt. E. A.: 19: 205
 Alabama Units, 12th Infantry Regiment: 13: 20, 24, 36, 39
 Alabama Units, 13th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382
 Alabama Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 13: 179, 367
 Alabama Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 14: 12
 Alabama Units, 15th Regt. Alabama Infantry: 6: 530-532, 534
 Alabama Units, 1st Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9
 Alabama Units, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 28th Infantry Regiment: 14: 429
 Alabama Units, 2nd Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9
 Alabama Units, 30th Regt. Alabama Infantry: 8: 232
 Alabama Units, 31st Regiment Alabama Infantry: 16: 17
 Alabama Units, 32nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 427
 Alabama Units, 37th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 39th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 3rd Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 26, 59
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 6: 428-429
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 7: 139
 Alabama Units, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 8: 318
 Alabama Units, 42nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 43rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 216
 Alabama Units, 43rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 2, 9, 139
 Alabama Units, 44th Infantry Regiment: 13: 173, 362, 364
 Alabama Units, 44th Infantry Regiment: 14: 6
 Alabama Units, 48th Infantry Regiment: 13: 362, 367
 Alabama Units, 4th Battalion Alabama Legion: 15: 9
 Alabama Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 13: 173, 360
 Alabama Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 14: 6
 Alabama Units, 50th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Alabama Units, 5th Infantry Battalion: 13: 397
 Alabama Units, 61st Infantry Regiment: 13: 35

Alabama Units, Allen's Company, Lt. H. P., Salisbury
Prison Guards: 15: 277

Alabama Units, Barbour Light Artillery, Kolb's Battery:
14: 217

Alabama Units, Dent's Battery: 14: 457-458

Alabama Units, Freeman's Company, Capt. C. D.,
Salisbury Prison Guards: 15: 277

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion, Col. Henry
W.: 15: 139

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion, Col. Henry
W.: 16: 43

Alabama Units, Hilliard's Alabama Legion: 14: 216

Alabama Units, Lee's Battery Ala. Light Artillery
(Montgomery True Blues), Capt. Edgar J.: 17:
55, 56, 70, 71, 96

Alabama Units, Stone's Bn. Alabama Sharpshooters: 8:
233

Alagood, Lewis: 2: 585, 603

Alamance County, N.C.: 14: 191

Alamance County, N.C.: 17: 11, 16

Alamance County, N.C.: 18: 11, 36, 38, 60

Alamance Minute Men: 11: 352

Alamance, N.C.: 19: 197

Alaner, Amos: 2: 445

Albany, James J.: 6: 621

Albea, Henry C.: 4: 85

Albea, James F.: 4: 85

Albea, James Madison: 4: 85

Albea, Robert T.: 9: 124

Albea, William: 2: 430

Albemarle Artillery: 1: 346

Albemarle Sound, N.C.: 19: 21

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 12: 13, 394

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 14: 50

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 4: 515

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 8: 53, 424

Albemarle Sound, North Carolina: 13: 209, 563

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 15: 418, 419

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 4: 265

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 13: 205, 209, 554, 565-568

Albemarle, C.S.S.: 14: 46, 50

Albemarle, North Carolina: 12: 501

Albemarle, North Carolina: 5: 463

Albemarle, North Carolina: 8: 153, 220

Albemarle: 10: 291

Albemarle: 6: 536

Albemarle: 7: 250, 353

Albemarle: 9: 356

Alberron, James: 5: 514

Albert, James: 1: 491

Albert, James: 3: 192

Albert, John: 1: 491

Albert, Robert J.: 4: 332

Albert, Sidney J.: 11: 46

Albert, W. H.: 4: 332

Albert, William: 4: 332

Albertini, Daniel: 4: 131

Albertson, Alfred C.: 6: 192

Albertson, Allen R.: 11: 117

Albertson, Edward W.: 6: 192

Albertson, Elbert J.: 1: 301

Albertson, Elzeberry R.: 13: 616

Albertson, Jasper: 11: 117

Albertson, John L.: 1: 376

Albertson, Joseph: 8: 53

Albertson, Lorenzo W.: 7: 36

Albertson, Mordecai W.: 1: 301, 453

Albertson, Peter H.: 12: 299

Albertson, Samuel: 3: 370

Albertson, Sylvester S.: 10: 194

Albertson, Thom. L.: 7: 36

Albertson, Thomas: 8: 54

Albertson, W. M.: 19: 37

Alberty, A. P. J.: 7: 67

Alberty, Lemuel B.: 8: 113

Albin, Sylvester: 8: 431

Albridge, R. M.: 1: 102

Albright, Andrew Jackson: 13: 119

Albright, Calvin H.: 2: 71

Albright, Calvin H.: 5: 577

Albright, Calvin H.: 7: 106, 665

Albright, Daniel: 2: 150

Albright, Eli: 13: 120

Albright, Elias: 12: 248

Albright, George M. G.: 13: 119

Albright, George Nicholas: 4: 332

Albright, George W.: 15: 266

Albright, George Washington: 18: 297, 332

Albright, George: 1: 444, 586

Albright, George: 12: 55

Albright, Henry A.: 1: 62

Albright, Henry Clay: 7: 548

Albright, Henry N.: 6: 640, 716

Albright, J. T.: 17: 326, 391

Albright, Jacob J.: 14: 123

Albright, Jacob: 3: 223

Albright, James P.: 3: 358

Albright, Jesse H.: 10: 258

Albright, John D.: 4: 332

Albright, John E.: 1: 63

Albright, John G.: 12: 147

Albright, John Gibbs: 18: 35, 36, 61, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97,
104, 106-107, 109, 112, 296

Albright, John J.: 14: 124

Albright, John P.: 3: 358

Albright, John S.: 4: 269, 332

Albright, Joseph A.: 13: 120
Albright, Joseph: 3: 370
Albright, Michael: 12: 55
Albright, Peter R.: 14: 124
Albright, Peter: 14: 124
Albright, R. H.: 12: 28, 73
Albright, Samuel A.: 13: 119
Albright, Samuel A.: 3: 192
Albright, Samuel J.: 13: 120
Albright, Sauren: 3: 192
Albright, W. M.: 4: 332
Albright, William Alexander: 14: 191
Albright, William H.: 3: 302
Albright, William J.: 13: 120
Albright, William M.: 14: 124
Albright, William S.: 5: 41
Albright, William: 10: 48
Albright, William: 4: 131
Albritton, Benjamin F.: 3: 491, 665
Albritton, Charles H.: 19: 279
Albritton, Charles H.: 3: 491, 665
Albritton, Edmund M.: 10: 427
Albritton, James Henry: 3: 490, 665
Albritton, John T.: 19: 457
Albritton, Josiah D.: 6: 281, 716
Albritton, M.: 19: 457
Albritton, William A.: 2: 383
Alcorn, Alfred S.: 9: 315
Alcorn, Andrew J.: 11: 57
Alcorn, Francis M.: 11: 57
Alcorn, James R.: 17: 378, 412
Alcorn, John C.: 2: 445
Alcorn, Thomas P.: 9: 499
Alcorn, William M.: 18: 214
Alden, J.: 1: 326
Alderman, A.: 17: 378
Alderman, Alfred: 18: 29, 371
Alderman, Allison: 2: 237, 712
Alderman, Amos: 18: 346
Alderman, Archibald: 19: 468
Alderman, D. W.: 2: 182
Alderman, Daniel Wells: 1: 185, 693
Alderman, Daniel: 2: 374, 791
Alderman, Daniel: 3: 30
Alderman, David B.: 2: 182
Alderman, George F.: 1: 150, 175, 219
Alderman, Henry S.: 2: 237, 712
Alderman, Ira H.: 8: 175
Alderman, James H.: 1: 219
Alderman, Lewis T.: 6: 355
Alderman, William Albert: 2: 183
Alderman, William H.: 6: 356, 716
Alderman, William: 1: 150

Alderman, William: 2: 183
Alderson, John P.: 2: 445, 791
Alderson, John P.: 3: 9, 665
Alderson, William: 13: 79
Aldman, Archibald: 10: 229
Aldred, Absalom: 11: 33
Aldred, David L.: 12: 428
Aldred, Elkana: 8: 256
Aldred, Isaac: 7: 82
Aldred, John B.: 4: 357
Aldred, John M.: 11: 34
Aldred, John M.: 6: 57
Aldred, Parham: 11: 34
Aldred, Parson: 7: 82
Aldred, Richard: 12: 428
Aldred, Thomas: 4: 604
Aldred, William C.: 11: 34
Aldrid, M. J.: 5: 366
Aldridge, Barrington Howell: 8: 31
Aldridge, Benjamin R.: 4: 381
Aldridge, Bennett Franklin: 8: 10, 32
Aldridge, Francis: 11: 485
Aldridge, George W.: 3: 544
Aldridge, H. G.: 4: 145
Aldridge, Hampton: 10: 218
Aldridge, J. A.: 6: 621
Aldridge, James P.: 3: 491
Aldridge, James P.: 4: 381
Aldridge, James R.: 4: 357
Aldridge, James W.: 2: 62
Aldridge, James: 7: 390
Aldridge, Jesse B.: 8: 32
Aldridge, John A.: 11: 199
Aldridge, John H.: 3: 491
Aldridge, John T.: 3: 491
Aldridge, John W.: 1: 139
Aldridge, John W.: 3: 92
Aldridge, John W.: 15: 436
Aldridge, Joseph: 8: 32
Aldridge, Joshua T.: 1: 376
Aldridge, Josiah W.: 15: 354
Aldridge, Josiah W.: 5: 258
Aldridge, Josiah: 10: 218
Aldridge, Josiah: 19: 56
Aldridge, Parrott A.: 3: 462
Aldridge, Ransom: 3: 566
Aldridge, Richard H.: 8: 32
Aldridge, Richard M.: 19: 153
Aldridge, Richard M.: 2: 213
Aldridge, Richard: 2: 562
Aldridge, Rufus G.: 2: 276
Aldridge, S. N.: 19: 190
Aldridge, Samuel N.: 1: 523, 543

Aldridge, T. M.: 15: 449
 Aldridge, T. M.: 3: 102
 Aldridge, W.: 19: 442
 Aldridge, William A.: 9: 411
 Aldridge, William E.: 8: 220
 Aldridge, William F.: 7: 390
 Aldridge, William H.: 14: 192
 Aldridge, William J.: 3: 77
 Aldridge, William J.: 4: 357
 Aldridge, William J.: 6: 574
 Aldridge, William: 8: 54
 Alen, John P.: 9: 552
 Alert, USS: 13: 360
 Ales, James H.: 5: 397
 Alewane, D.: 2: 413
 Alewine, James: 6: 92
 Alewine, Thomas P.: 6: 92
 Alewine, William: 6: 92
 Alexander Boys: 13: 505
 Alexander County, N.C.: 15: 519
 Alexander County, N.C.: 19: 132
 Alexander County, N.C.: 17: 39
 Alexander County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38, 42
 Alexander M. J.: 18: 169
 Alexander Soldiers: 9: 550
 Alexander, A. C.: 3: 600
 Alexander, A. N.: 2: 569, 791
 Alexander, A. P.: 9: 428
 Alexander, Abdon: 1: 62, 693
 Alexander, Abdon: 13: 399
 Alexander, Abner: 14: 727
 Alexander, Abner: 19: 381
 Alexander, Abram C.: 18: 165
 Alexander, Adolphus C.: 4: 483
 Alexander, Adolphus W.: 9: 580
 Alexander, Albertus Newton: 14: 582
 Alexander, Alburtes N.: 3: 25, 665
 Alexander, Alfred B.: 7: 48
 Alexander, Alfred M.: 2: 561
 Alexander, Amos Fannin: 17: 122
 Alexander, Amos Fannin: 7: 437
 Alexander, Andrew Henderson: 13: 693
 Alexander, Avery: 14: 506
 Alexander, B. C.: 10: 306
 Alexander, Benjamin C.: 13: 79
 Alexander, Benjamin Julius: 14: 325, 504, 574, 582
 Alexander, Benjamin P.: 13: 79
 Alexander, Berlin: 10: 280
 Alexander, C. C.: 3: 9
 Alexander, C. J.: 2: 53
 Alexander, C.: 19: 169
 Alexander, Charles A.: 7: 267
 Alexander, Charles R.: 17: 122
 Alexander, Charles W.: 3: 14
 Alexander, Charles W.: 5: 9
 Alexander, Charles: 12: 73
 Alexander, Claudius S.: 4: 35
 Alexander, Cornelius: 1: 532
 Alexander, Cyrenius: 1: 532
 Alexander, Cyrus D.: 4: 483
 Alexander, Cyrus F.: 9: 428
 Alexander, Cyrus Ofonzo: 13: 672
 Alexander, Daniel L.: 4: 483
 Alexander, David M.: 12: 128
 Alexander, David Rankin: 9: 499
 Alexander, David: 15: 266
 Alexander, David: 9: 9
 Alexander, David: 17: 268
 Alexander, Davidson: 3: 9
 Alexander, Dionysius E.: 4: 483
 Alexander, E. Porter: 13: 382
 Alexander, E. Porter: 15: 294
 Alexander, Edward Porter: 14: 633
 Alexander, Elias A.: 12: 248
 Alexander, Elias A.: 9: 332
 Alexander, Elias C.: 11: 471
 Alexander, Enoch E.: 12: 80
 Alexander, Ephriam M.: 18: 209
 Alexander, Erasmus B.: 6: 57
 Alexander, Erasmus B.: 8: 256
 Alexander, F. E.: 3: 14, 665
 Alexander, F. T.: 2: 413
 Alexander, Francis E.: 2: 300, 791
 Alexander, Francis R.: 13: 693
 Alexander, Francis R.: 3: 9
 Alexander, Franklin J.: 6: 413
 Alexander, George N.: 14: 574, 582
 Alexander, George N.: 3: 25, 665
 Alexander, George N.: 7: 482, 665
 Alexander, George W.: 19: 211, 212-214
 Alexander, George W.: 7: 399
 Alexander, George W.: 9: 428
 Alexander, George: 1: 514
 Alexander, George: 13: 100
 Alexander, Gideon: 18: 315
 Alexander, Hamilton L.: 2: 413
 Alexander, Harmon: 1: 347
 Alexander, Harrison: 6: 640
 Alexander, Henry L.: 4: 408
 Alexander, Henry N.: 14: 552
 Alexander, Hezekiah C.: 5: 299
 Alexander, I. W.: 17: 246
 Alexander, Ira: 18: 169
 Alexander, Isaac W.: 16: 459
 Alexander, J. B.: 3: 25
 Alexander, J. E.: 14: 506

Alexander, J. G.: 3: 15, 665
Alexander, J. J.: 13: 694
Alexander, J. L.: 4: 369
Alexander, J. L.:8: 413
Alexander, J. M.: 8: 413
Alexander, J. N.: 5: 10, 454, 679
Alexander, J. P.: 19: 9
Alexander, J. P.: 2: 28
Alexander, J. Smith: 2: 413
Alexander, J. W.: 4: 345
Alexander, J. Wallace: 2: 413
Alexander, J. Y.: 17: 279
Alexander, James A.: 11: 372
Alexander, James A.: 9: 580
Alexander, James E.: 8: 256
Alexander, James Francis: 5: 49
Alexander, James H.: 2: 569
Alexander, James H.:9: 499
Alexander, James L.: 10: 192, 194, 274
Alexander, James L.: 3: 9, 52
Alexander, James L.: 9: 56
Alexander, James M.: 14: 504, 552, 582
Alexander, James M.: 5: 445
Alexander, James Mc.: 13: 694
Alexander, James: 19: 80
Alexander, Jasper: 5: 286, 299
Alexander, Jesse P.: 16: 292, 460
Alexander, Jesse Thompson: 13: 444
Alexander, Jesse Thompson: 3: 156, 665
Alexander, John A.: 5: 76, 679
Alexander, John Brevard: 9: 469, 499
Alexander, John D. D.: 9: 316
Alexander, John F.: 12: 128
Alexander, John G.: 5: 10
Alexander, John G.:9: 427
Alexander, John J.: 12: 80
Alexander, John K.: 9: 428
Alexander, John L.: 14: 506
Alexander, John L.: 4: 26
Alexander, John M. W.: 4: 483
Alexander, John M.: 10: 306
Alexander, John M.: 13: 79
Alexander, John M.: 3: 9, 665
Alexander, John M.: 9: 427
Alexander, John M.:12: 418
Alexander, John Marion: 12: 417
Alexander, John Milton: 4: 483
Alexander, John O.: 9: 470, 580
Alexander, John Quincy: 13: 672
Alexander, John W.: 14: 532
Alexander, John W.:15: 546
Alexander, John, Sr.: 7: 369
Alexander, Joseph B.: 14: 591

Alexander, Joseph C.: 6: 64, 716
Alexander, Joseph H.: 11: 11
Alexander, Joshua W.: 5: 233
Alexander, Joshua W.: 9: 9
Alexander, Julians A.: 2: 566
Alexander, Julius J.: 10: 306
Alexander, Julius J.: 3: 9, 665
Alexander, Julius: 9: 56
Alexander, L. Dowe: 6: 57, 716
Alexander, L. L.: 2: 183
Alexander, Laird H.: 6: 436
Alexander, Leander: 9: 428
Alexander, Lee: 18: 169
Alexander, Leroy P.: 4: 504
Alexander, Levi L.: 3: 4
Alexander, Lewis: 8: 286
Alexander, Livingston: 13: 694
Alexander, M. A.: 5: 10, 679
Alexander, M. R.: 3: 15, 665
Alexander, M. R.:5: 10, 679
Alexander, M. V.: 10: 281
Alexander, M.: 13: 120
Alexander, Major R.: 12: 248
Alexander, Marcus F.: 6: 108
Alexander, Marshal K.: 3: 9
Alexander, Marshall E.: 13: 78
Alexander, Martin G.: 7: 48
Alexander, Martin S.: 8: 256
Alexander, Meban: 11: 353
Alexander, Milton Mc.: 5: 10
Alexander, Milus D.: 13: 694
Alexander, N. A.: 18: 185
Alexander, N.: 18: 169
Alexander, N.C.: 16: 226
Alexander, Nelson Pharr: 13: 672
Alexander, Nelson: 5: 233
Alexander, Nelson: 9: 9
Alexander, Newton H.: 9: 56
Alexander, Newton J. C.: 6: 100
Alexander, Noah: 5: 310
Alexander, Oswald S. P.: 5: 299, 679
Alexander, Oswald: 5: 286, 299
Alexander, Peter: 5: 50
Alexander, Phi L.: 14: 161
Alexander, Philetus B.: 14: 582
Alexander, R. L.: 17: 279
Alexander, Randolph: 14: 325
Alexander, Rawley H.: 6: 640, 716
Alexander, Richard B.: 5: 9, 679
Alexander, Robert C.: 5: 10
Alexander, Robert L.: 4: 483
Alexander, Robert N.: 12: 80
Alexander, Robert V.: 2: 487, 524

Alexander, Robert W.: 14: 583
 Alexander, Rufus A.: 13: 694
 Alexander, S. W.: 9: 428
 Alexander, Samuel A.: 2: 122
 Alexander, Samuel A.: 4: 483
 Alexander, Samuel D.: 8: 413
 Alexander, Samuel J.: 6: 436, 485, 512, 520
 Alexander, Samuel M.: 5: 514
 Alexander, Silas W.: 5: 298, 680
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 1: 139, 406
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 3: 93
 Alexander, Solomon M.: 15: 436
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 10: 280
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 3: 665
 Alexander, Sydenham B.: 7: 665
 Alexander, T. P.: 12: 91
 Alexander, T. P.: 8: 413
 Alexander, Theophilus B.: 12: 81
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 3: 15
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 4: 36
 Alexander, Thomas A.: 9: 525
 Alexander, Thomas B.: 1: 348
 Alexander, Thomas B.: 5: 33
 Alexander, Thomas Cowan: 13: 694
 Alexander, Thomas F.: 14: 574, 583
 Alexander, Thomas F.: 3: 9
 Alexander, Thomas Lafayette: 9: 499
 Alexander, Thomas M.: 14: 344
 Alexander, Thomas N.: 9: 580
 Alexander, Thomas R.: 9: 499
 Alexander, Thomas: 16: 292, 405, 419
 Alexander, Ulysses C.: 5: 286, 299, 680
 Alexander, W. Abner: 17: 246
 Alexander, W. B.: 5: 454
 Alexander, W. F.: 9: 92
 Alexander, W. R.: 2: 575
 Alexander, W. R.: 3: 15
 Alexander, Wallace H.: 4: 268
 Alexander, William B.: 16: 460
 Alexander, William D.: 4: 504
 Alexander, William D.: 9: 499
 Alexander, William E.: 5: 233
 Alexander, William E.: 9: 9
 Alexander, William H.: 13: 79
 Alexander, William H.: 4: 483
 Alexander, William J.: 9: 471, 566
 Alexander, William L. D.: 2: 54
 Alexander, William M.: 15: 231
 Alexander, William N.: 2: 413
 Alexander, William P.: 12: 81
 Alexander, William P.: 14: 542, 575
 Alexander, William Pink: 7: 437
 Alexander, William R.: 14: 324, 574, 583

Alexander, William R.: 3: 25
 Alexander, William R.: 5: 10
 Alexander, William S.: 14: 575, 583
 Alexander, William S.: 3: 25
 Alexander, William S.: 5: 10
 Alexander, William W.: 5: 233, 286, 299
 Alexander, William W.: 9: 9, 30
 Alexander, William: 18: 261, 272
 Alexander, William: 2: 122
 Alexander, William: 4: 443
 Alexander, Wilson W.: 5: 514, 680
 Alexander, Wilson Watson: 5: 286, 299
 Alexander's Bridge (West Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 222, 447
 Alexander's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 31, 165
 Alexander's 'country hotel and stock stand' (near Warm Springs), North Carolina: 14: 424
 Alexandria, Virginia: 8: 103
 Alfin, D. J.: 12: 332
 Alford, A. N.: 11: 329
 Alford, Andrew J.: 17: 179
 Alford, Ansel: 11: 316
 Alford, Charles N.: 16: 438
 Alford, Churchill: 18: 290, 404
 Alford, David: 1: 22
 Alford, Gabriel S.: 7: 341
 Alford, George Benton: 2: 246
 Alford, H. B.: 2: 603
 Alford, H. H.: 19: 43
 Alford, Henry M.: 10: 274
 Alford, Henry: 19: 43
 Alford, Hines Berry: 15: 345
 Alford, Jacob Evander: 1: 208
 Alford, James B.: 12: 277
 Alford, James J.: 11: 306
 Alford, Jesse: 1: 76, 438
 Alford, John B.: 14: 98
 Alford, John R.: 18: 404
 Alford, John R.: 8: 489
 Alford, John: 15: 329
 Alford, John: 18: 115
 Alford, John: 5: 253
 Alford, John: 7: 82
 Alford, Joseph H.: 5: 414, 680
 Alford, Josiah: 3: 234
 Alford, Julius: 18: 115
 Alford, Little Berry: 11: 262
 Alford, Nathan T.: 6: 344
 Alford, Preston Giles: 1: 418, 605
 Alford, Robert: 10: 332
 Alford, S. A.: 16: 376
 Alford, Samuel: 6: 465
 Alford, Sidney J.: 7: 82

Alford, Simon: 10: 95
Alford, Simon: 18: 115
Alford, Simon: 8: 489
Alford, Sims: 7: 26
Alford, W. H.: 2: 658
Alford, William Dallas: 2: 246
Alford, William R.: 18: 290
Alford, William: 11: 149
Alfred, Tom: 14: 591
Algood, John: 10: 68
Alison, Newton L.: 17: 256
Allatoona Mountains, Georgia: 14: 243, 469
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 10: 107
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 469-470
Allatoona Pass, Georgia: 8: 233
Allatoona, Georgia: 10: 108
Allatoona, Georgia: 8: 234
Allatoona, Georgia: 14: 259, 484
Allcock, Joseph C.: 1: 387
Allcock, Uriah: 1: 387, 406
Alleghany County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38
Alleghany County, N.C.: 19: 305
Alleghany Tigers: 9: 591
Alleghany True Blues: 7: 47
Allegheny County, North Carolina: 14: 737
Allegheny Mountains: 13: 14, 34, 216
Allegheny Mountains: 14: 59
Allegood, H. J.: 17: 308
Allen Y.: 1: 90
Allen, A. A.: 8: 312
Allen, A. C.: 2: 430
Allen, A. C.: 8: 265
Allen, A. J.: 10: 187
Allen, A. M.: 10: 173
Allen, A. S.: 12: 502
Allen, Abner: 18: 310
Allen, Abner: 5: 523
Allen, Abram T.: 10: 241
Allen, Adolphus: 12: 204
Allen, Adoniram: 8: 247, 306
Allen, Albert C.: 10: 281
Allen, Albert: 18: 169
Allen, Alexander D.: 9: 185
Allen, Alexander T.: 2: 142
Allen, Alfonso F.: 17: 378, 413
Allen, Alston: 1: 22
Allen, Amzi W.: 12: 81
Allen, Anderson: 16: 279, 292, 405, 419
Allen, Andrew J.: 10: 332
Allen, Andrew J.: 2: 158, 648, 791
Allen, Andrew J.: 5: 585, 680
Allen, Andrew J.: 11: 97
Allen, Andrew Jackson: 12: 447

Allen, Asa M.: 8: 287
Allen, Atlas J.: 13: 514
Allen, Augustus F.: 2: 476
Allen, Austin: 5: 186
Allen, Avery C.: 15: 231
Allen, B. C.: 19: 169
Allen, B. G.: 7: 13
Allen, B. R.: 2: 430
Allen, Bartlett Yancey: 7: 320
Allen, Bartlett: 5: 328, 680
Allen, Bartley: 4: 345
Allen, Benton C.: 8: 238
Allen, Burr M.: 2: 482, 518
Allen, C. C.: 11: 34
Allen, C. E.: 7: 207
Allen, Caleb: 1: 247
Allen, Calvin: 11: 262
Allen, Champion: 9: 323
Allen, Charles E.: 3: 579
Allen, Charles G.: 1: 257
Allen, Charles G.: 12: 204
Allen, Charles K.: 7: 399
Allen, Charles N.: 17: 59, 319
Allen, Charles N.: 8: 352
Allen, Charles W.: 6: 323, 716
Allen, Charles W.: 8: 343
Allen, Charles: 7: 26
Allen, Charlton Y.: 5: 505
Allen, Clark: 9: 323
Allen, Curtis A.: 6: 344
Allen, Cyrus A.: 5: 10
Allen, D. A.: 2: 165
Allen, D. B.: 17: 308
Allen, D. S.: 2: 158
Allen, Daniel B.: 5: 483
Allen, Daniel C.: 9: 275
Allen, Daniel J.: 1: 501
Allen, Daniel J.: 16: 317, 332
Allen, Daniel S.: 5: 435, 680
Allen, Daniel: 11: 189
Allen, Daniel: 3: 144
Allen, Daniel: 5: 186
Allen, David A.: 15: 115
Allen, David A.: 7: 379
Allen, David Charles: 8: 342
Allen, David F.: 1: 501
Allen, David J.: 7: 427
Allen, David L. 'Warren': 16: 451
Allen, David M.: 1: 281
Allen, David, Jr.: 12: 91
Allen, David: 6: 379, 413
Allen, David: 7: 409
Allen, David: 9: 323

Allen, Dawson B.: 8: 164
Allen, Demarcus S.: 5: 550
Allen, Dickerson S.: 2: 638
Allen, Dockery: 1: 291, 693
Allen, Doson B.: 10: 467
Allen, E. L.: 2: 62
Allen, E. M.: 4: 381
Allen, E.: 19: 468
Allen, Edmond M.: 7: 68
Allen, Edward: 10: 455
Allen, Elbert: 6: 379
Allen, Elias G.: 8: 352
Allen, Elias L.: 2: 699
Allen, Elijah P.: 12: 236
Allen, Ethan C.: 17: 162
Allen, Ethan C.: 7: 186
Allen, Forney: 12: 204
Allen, Francis G.: 17: 453
Allen, Francis G.: 9: 46, 66
Allen, Francis: 18: 120
Allen, Frank M.: 9: 148
Allen, Frank: 15: 493
Allen, Franklin: 3: 192
Allen, Fulton: 5: 50, 680
Allen, G. A.: 9: 399
Allen, G. D. S.: 15: 36
Allen, G. D.: 3: 234
Allen, G. F.: 4: 357
Allen, G. W.: 3: 479
Allen, Gabriel: 3: 211
Allen, Garland E. H.: 5: 164
Allen, George A.: 5: 569
Allen, George D.: 2: 638, 683
Allen, George F.: 1: 501
Allen, George M.: 1: 42, 693
Allen, George T.: 19: 238
Allen, George T.: 3: 579
Allen, George W.: 17: 219
Allen, George W.: 6: 579
Allen, George W.: 7: 255, 590, 665
Allen, George: 19: 30
Allen, George: 3: 168, 491
Allen, Gideon: 10: 427
Allen, Glenn: 8: 431
Allen, Grandberry Thomas: 11: 262
Allen, H. C.: 11: 9
Allen, H. C.: 4: 381
Allen, H. C.: 8: 312
Allen, H. H.: 2: 706
Allen, H. P.: 15: 277
Allen, H. W.: 5: 10
Allen, Henry B.: 18: 55
Allen, Henry C.: 8: 352

Allen, Henry H.: 7: 236
Allen, Henry H.: 8: 272
Allen, Henry P.: 19: 207-211, 215-217, 222, 224, 225, 229, 230, 237, 238
Allen, Henry P.: 3: 578
Allen, Henry Y.: 4: 381
Allen, Henry: 1: 501
Allen, Henry: 2: 572
Allen, Henry: 5: 569, 680
Allen, Henry: 6: 29
Allen, Hewit: 13: 659
Allen, Hugh J.: 5: 186
Allen, Hugh: 18: 356
Allen, I. A.: 18: 169
Allen, Ichabod: 15: 449
Allen, Ichabod: 3: 102
Allen, Isaac: 4: 75
Allen, Ivey: 3: 523
Allen, J. C.: 5: 10
Allen, J. D.: 18: 319
Allen, J. E.: 17: 269
Allen, J. E.: 2: 648
Allen, J. F.: 2: 673
Allen, J. F.: 6: 216
Allen, J. G.: 19: 47
Allen, J. H.: 4: 493
Allen, J. J.: 1: 444
Allen, J. M.: 17: 314
Allen, J. R.: 15: 449
Allen, J. R.: 3: 102
Allen, J. T.: 5: 425
Allen, Jackson: 11: 263
Allen, Jackson: 8: 247
Allen, Jacob B.: 2: 142
Allen, Jacob Stiner: 5: 186
Allen, James A.: 10: 370
Allen, James A.: 5: 356
Allen, James E.: 5: 585, 680
Allen, James F.: 2: 269
Allen, James F.: 8: 91
Allen, James Franklin: 3: 579
Allen, James G.: 3: 412
Allen, James G.: 7: 320, 332, 665
Allen, James H.: 13: 280
Allen, James H.: 8: 413
Allen, James H.: 9: 580
Allen, James H.: 18: 136
Allen, James J.: 11: 444
Allen, James J.: 9: 420
Allen, James J.: 18: 124
Allen, James M.: 13: 659
Allen, James Mc.: 9: 265
Allen, James N.: 7: 332

Allen, James P.: 5: 337
 Allen, James P.:8: 353
 Allen, James T.: 2: 269
 Allen, James T.:6: 390
 Allen, James W.: 1: 11, 31
 Allen, James W.:12: 236
 Allen, James W.:15: 493
 Allen, James: 12: 204
 Allen, James: 15: 552
 Allen, James: 16: 379
 Allen, James: 18: 224
 Allen, James: 2: 458, 552
 Allen, James: 6: 29
 Allen, James: 9: 324
 Allen, Jasper: 4: 245
 Allen, Jeremiah M.: 7: 379
 Allen, Jeremiah: 13: 280
 Allen, Jerry: 5: 243
 Allen, Jerry: 9: 37
 Allen, Jesse: 8: 489
 Allen, Jessie: 5: 356
 Allen, Joel Y.: 7: 95
 Allen, John Alexander: 12: 481
 Allen, John Calvin: 3: 544
 Allen, John D. R.: 19: 248
 Allen, John D.: 205: 241
 Allen, John D.: 3: 234
 Allen, John E.: 18: 361
 Allen, John E.: 19: 44
 Allen, John F.: 3: 382
 Allen, John H.: 10: 121
 Allen, John H.: 7: 321
 Allen, John H.: 9: 399
 Allen, John J.: 2: 470, 536
 Allen, John L.: 7: 321
 Allen, John M.: 12: 447
 Allen, John M.: 8: 47
 Allen, John S.: 7: 437
 Allen, John T.: 3: 579
 Allen, John W.: 5: 318, 680
 Allen, John Watson: 2: 45
 Allen, John William: 12: 367
 Allen, John: 1: 406
 Allen, John: 10: 370
 Allen, John: 15: 172
 Allen, John: 2: 300
 Allen, John: 3: 192,491
 Allen, John: 5: 310, 464, 505, 680
 Allen, John: 6: 368
 Allen, John: 7: 454
 Allen, John: 8: 91
 Allen, Johruty S.: 18: 136
 Allen, Joseph A.: 13: 110
 Allen, Joseph B.: 1: 501
 Allen, Joseph G.: 8: 287
 Allen, Joseph H.: 13: 524
 Allen, Joseph H.: 6: 632
 Allen, Joseph J.: 7: 369
 Allen, Joseph John: 17: 314
 Allen, Joseph P.: 11: 409
 Allen, Joseph Y.: 4: 381
 Allen, Joseph: 11: 83
 Allen, Joseph: 15: 345
 Allen, Joseph: 18: 297, 332
 Allen, Joseph: 4: 381
 Allen, Joseph: 6: 612
 Allen, Joseph: 8: 287
 Allen, Josiah G.: 12: 176
 Allen, Josiah L.: 5: 483
 Allen, Josiah: 10: 370
 Allen, Josiah: 7: 236, 590
 Allen, Julius: 12: 188
 Allen, Junius A.: 2: 648
 Allen, Junius A.: 5: 505
 Allen, L. W.: 16: 317, 332
 Allen, L.: 17: 314
 Allen, Laban: 5: 523
 Allen, Laban: 9: 324
 Allen, Lackey: 18: 281
 Allen, Larkin: 12: 91
 Allen, Lawrence M.: 15: 137-139, 142-144, 151-152, 155-157, 169
 Allen, Lawrence M.: 2: 339
 Allen, Lawrence M.: 3: 328, 666
 Allen, Lawrence M.: 6: 21
 Allen, Lee S.: 12: 418
 Allen, Leonidas O.: 8: 256
 Allen, Leven G.: 11: 263
 Allen, Levi Walker: 4: 381
 Allen, Lewis: 1: 247
 Allen, Lewis: 3: 523, 666
 Allen, Lloyd: 18: 446
 Allen, Lovit Green: 12: 188
 Allen, M. A.: 12: 91
 Allen, M. P.: 17: 228
 Allen, M. S.: 5: 425
 Allen, M. S.: 9: 399
 Allen, Madison P.: 17: 314
 Allen, Marcus A.: 2: 29
 Allen, Marcus A.: 5: 397
 Allen, Marcus A.: 9: 552
 Allen, Marion Francis: 8: 353
 Allen, Mathew A.: 5: 337
 Allen, Miles: 1: 237
 Allen, Monroe S.: 12: 153
 Allen, Monroe S.: 5: 569

Allen, Moody H.: 7: 146
Allen, Nathan C.: 10: 360
Allen, Nathan O.: 8: 247
Allen, Nathan: 7: 549
Allen, Nathaniel M.: 4: 269, 369
Allen, Nathaniel M.: 7: 283
Allen, Nathaniel T.: 9: 30
Allen, Nathaniel: 6: 30
Allen, Nathaniel: 8: 256
Allen, Newit E.: 7: 332
Allen, Nicholas W.: 18: 337
Allen, Niram: 2: 579
Allen, Noah Joyner: 2: 213
Allen, Paschal: 14: 344
Allen, Perry: 9: 324
Allen, Peter H.: 5: 186
Allen, Peter: 10: 229
Allen, Philander C.: 8: 256
Allen, Philip B. F.: 10: 130
Allen, Philip M.: 8: 287
Allen, Philip: 13: 659
Allen, Pleasant G.: 10: 468
Allen, R. W.: 19: 442
Allen, R. W.: 4: 357
Allen, R.: 8: 300
Allen, Raleigh S.: 11: 409
Allen, Ransom G.: 12: 188
Allen, Richard B.: 8: 47
Allen, Richard P.: 1: 22
Allen, Richard P.: 3: 566, 666
Allen, Richard P.: 7: 437, 665
Allen, Richard: 2: 142
Allen, Richard: 8: 431
Allen, Robert A.: 2: 269, 791
Allen, Robert B.: 7: 590
Allen, Robert Bob: 1: 543
Allen, Robert H.: 10: 370
Allen, Robert Henry: 15: 184
Allen, Robert L.: 5: 164
Allen, Robert M.: 2: 62
Allen, Robert M.: 5: 445
Allen, Robert M.: 7: 146
Allen, Robert R.: 10: 332
Allen, Robert S.: 6: 30
Allen, Robert: 7: 284
Allen, Ruffin: 5: 66
Allen, Rufus F.: 10: 31
Allen, Rufus H.: 1: 42
Allen, Rufus L.: 13: 648
Allen, S. E.: 18: 449
Allen, S. T.: 2: 706
Allen, Samuel L.: 6: 83
Allen, Samuel N.: 11: 46

Allen, Samuel T.: 9: 265
Allen, Samuel: 8: 287
Allen, Simon E.: 7: 119
Allen, Simon: 1: 291
Allen, Sir William: 12: 188
Allen, Sir William: 18: 361
Allen, Solomon J.: 8: 352
Allen, Solomon: 8: 439
Allen, T.: 17: 308
Allen, Thomas A.: 3: 579
Allen, Thomas F.: 1: 257
Allen, Thomas F.: 3: 4
Allen, Thomas Franklin: 10: 455
Allen, Thomas G.: 6: 150
Allen, Thomas H.: 1: 40
Allen, Thomas H.: 11: 57
Allen, Thomas M.: 4: 56
Allen, Thomas N.: 17: 327, 392
Allen, Thomas O.: 8: 273
Allen, Thomas W.: 15: 171, 205
Allen, Thomas W.: 2: 340
Allen, Thomas: 1: 291
Allen, Thomas: 12: 205
Allen, Thomas: 18: 371
Allen, Thomas: 4: 582
Allen, Thrash: 9: 46
Allen, Turner H.: 9: 420
Allen, Turner: 5: 186
Allen, Venable: 7: 321
Allen, Vincent H.: 1: 577
Allen, Virgil: 19: 344
Allen, W. A.: 4: 516-517
Allen, W. A.: 7: 13
Allen, W. H.: 12: 189
Allen, W. H.: 7: 237
Allen, W. J.: 17: 128, 134
Allen, W. W.: 6: 47
Allen, W.: 17: 134
Allen, Washington M.: 10: 370
Allen, William A.: 12: 276, 299
Allen, William A.: 3: 413
Allen, William A.: 5: 140
Allen, William Alexander: 2: 269, 791
Allen, William Anderson: 6: 344
Allen, William B.: 1: 42
Allen, William B.: 7: 369
Allen, William C.: 15: 480
Allen, William C.: 16: 219, 235
Allen, William C.: 7: 590, 666
Allen, William D.: 9: 92
Allen, William E.: 14: 506
Allen, William E.: 8: 238, 287
Allen, William F.: 1: 273

Allen, William G.: 3: 70
Allen, William G.: 5: 196
Allen, William G.: 6: 247
Allen, William H.: 2: 649, 712
Allen, William Henry: 5: 550, 680
Allen, William J.: 10: 181
Allen, William J.: 4: 283, 381
Allen, William J.: 6: 14
Allen, William J.: 16: 251
Allen, William K.: 2: 476, 544
Allen, William L.: 4: 14
Allen, William L.: 6: 65
Allen, William M.: 1: 501
Allen, William M.: 3: 590
Allen, William M.: 7: 379
Allen, William O.: 3: 143, 235
Allen, William P.: 4: 157
Allen, William P.: 5: 376
Allen, William R.: 6: 612
Allen, William Robert: 11: 57
Allen, William Rufus: 1: 501
Allen, William S.: 12: 91
Allen, William S.: 5: 606
Allen, William S.: 9: 104
Allen, William T.: 5: 240
Allen, William T.: 6: 247
Allen, William T.: 9: 30
Allen, William W.: 2: 673
Allen, William Wilson: 13: 648
Allen, William: 10: 141, 455
Allen, William: 15: 75
Allen, William: 16: 279
Allen, William: 18: 190
Allen, William: 19: 427
Allen, William: 3: 279
Allen, William: 4: 197
Allen, William: 5: 310, 680
Allen, William: 8: 439
Allen, William: 9: 324
Allen, Wyatt B.: 4: 368
Allen, Wyatt M.: 8: 353
Allen, Y. C.: 2: 269
Allen, Young T.: 7: 332
Allen, Young: 2: 572
Allen, Young: 7: 146
Allen, Z. W.: 1: 90
Allen, Zachariah: 15: 449
Allen, Zachariah: 3: 102
Allen, Zimriah A.: 9: 46
Alleneh: 16: 269, 478
Allen's Legion: 2: 339
Allen's Rangers: 2: 339
Allen's Stand (Allanstand), N.C.: 16: 146

Alley, A. L.: 6: 632
Alley, A. S.: 16: 366
Alley, Abraham: 9: 124
Alley, Andrew D. C.: 2: 340, 505
Alley, David W.: 4: 494
Alley, E. L. W.: 7: 68
Alley, E.: 2: 642
Alley, Francis T.: 11: 307
Alley, Frederick H.: 2: 445
Alley, Granville: 7: 68
Alley, Green: 9: 286
Alley, Hardin: 7: 68
Alley, I. H.: 6: 529
Alley, Isaiah D.: 11: 307
Alley, John H.: 17: 334, 403
Alley, John H.: 9: 124
Alley, John: 4: 494
Alley, John: 6: 632
Alley, Joseph T.: 7: 68, 666
Alley, Littleton: 4: 14
Alley, Monroe F.: 7: 495
Alley, Peter E.: 11: 83
Alley, Pleasant A.: 2: 340, 505
Alley, Richard D. L.: 19: 394
Alley, Richard D. L.: 2: 677
Alley, Richard: 10: 484
Alley, Richard: 2: 340
Alley, Robert S.: 5: 147
Alley, William H.: 13: 288
Alley, William: 4: 14
Alley, William: 6: 632
Alley, William: 7: 68
Alley, Wryland: 6: 632
Alley: A. J., 5: 41
Allgard, Thomas: 12: 256
Allgood, Arthur: 10: 229
Allgood, Arthur: 15: 370
Allgood, Arthur: 19: 231, 374
Allgood, Henry P.: 1: 126
Allgood, John G. W.: 3: 235
Allgood, Thomas H.: 6: 612
Allgood, Absalom: 6: 187
Alligood, Alexander: 1: 396
Alligood, Amariah B.: 1: 387
Alligood, Francis: 1: 396
Alligood, George W.: 1: 396
Alligood, Hardy B.: 1: 396
Alligood, J. H.: 1: 387
Alligood, Jacob: 1: 387
Alligood, James D.: 1: 387
Alligood, Jarvis B.: 1: 396
Alligood, John Wiley: 1: 396
Alligood, John William: 1: 396

Alligood, Major J.: 1: 387
Alligood, Stephen H.: 3: 442
Alligood, Thomas H.: 1: 396
Alligood, Thomas: 6: 188
Alligood, William: 1: 387
Alligood, Zachariah: 19: 364
Allis, A. S.: 9: 275
Allis, G.: 14: 276
Allison, Adolphus E.: 7: 399
Allison, Albert: 9: 286
Allison, Alberter: 15: 75
Allison, Alexander: 14: 344
Allison, Alvis W.: 18: 124
Allison, Aseph W.: 8: 273
Allison, Benjamin F.: 7: 357, 390
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 10: 181
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 16: 251
Allison, Benjamin Jefferson: 6: 14
Allison, Benjamin Posey: 14: 583
Allison, Benjamin, Jr.: 16: 379
Allison, Benjamin, Sr.: 10: 113
Allison, Benjamin, Sr.: 16: 379
Allison, Benjamin: 7: 95
Allison, David P.: 7: 82
Allison, David S.: 13: 626
Allison, Elisha A.: 14: 344
Allison, Elisha Montgomery: 2: 476, 545
Allison, Ephram N.: 2: 470, 536
Allison, Ephram: 2: 569
Allison, Francis B.: 7: 399
Allison, Francis H.: 7: 399
Allison, George W.: 15: 75
Allison, George: 7: 95, 666
Allison, Giles J.: 2: 245
Allison, Henry R.: 7: 369
Allison, Hugh Laban: 9: 567
Allison, Isaac: 16: 379
Allison, Isaac: 7: 427
Allison, J. E.: 14: 583
Allison, J. E.: 3: 25, 666
Allison, J. H.: 5: 523
Allison, J. M.: 18: 215
Allison, J. S.: 8: 464
Allison, J.: 17: 246
Allison, Jacob S.: 7: 95
Allison, James C.: 15: 75
Allison, James H.: 16: 460
Allison, James M.: 7: 399
Allison, James M.: 8: 197
Allison, James S.: 2: 470
Allison, James: 13: 694
Allison, James: 14: 583
Allison, James: 4: 67

Allison, Jasper L.: 8: 126
Allison, Jefferson: 9: 371
Allison, Jesse W.: 7: 399, 666
Allison, John A.: 6: 288
Allison, John B., Jr.: 7: 369
Allison, John B., Jr.: 8: 280
Allison, John B.: 15: 75
Allison, John H.: 2: 569
Allison, John Henry: 2: 62
Allison, John Henry: 6: 92
Allison, John L.: 2: 579
Allison, John Q.: 4: 381
Allison, John Wesley: 9: 371
Allison, John: 2: 89, 562
Allison, Jonathan: 14: 583
Allison, Joseph C.: 4: 283
Allison, Joseph E.: 2: 470, 791
Allison, Joseph W.: 8: 438, 464
Allison, Joseph Y.: 1: 605
Allison, Joseph: 10: 229
Allison, Joseph: 19: 153
Allison, Joshua: 2: 562
Allison, Julius F.: 8: 464
Allison, Julius J.: 16: 269, 478, 499
Allison, Lee: 4: 382
Allison, M. S.: 16: 301
Allison, Mageman N.: 2: 575
Allison, Marion W.: 4: 382
Allison, Martin Van Buren: 16: 460
Allison, Montreville B.: 7: 369
Allison, Montreville Bragg: 15: 107
Allison, N. H.: 8: 306
Allison, Nathan H.: 8: 312
Allison, Norris: 7: 427
Allison, R. J.: 2: 470, 536
Allison, R. W.: 17: 269
Allison, Richard M.: 2: 114
Allison, Richard: 14: 583
Allison, Richard: 7: 427, 666
Allison, Riley: 2: 569
Allison, S. Y.: 6: 390
Allison, Samuel H.: 2: 487, 524
Allison, Samuel J.: 7: 400
Allison, Samuel N.: 15: 107
Allison, Samuel N.: 7: 369
Allison, Thomas A.: 7: 400
Allison, Thomas B.: 2: 470, 536
Allison, Thomas J.: 3: 25, 666
Allison, Thomas J.: 5: 97
Allison, Thomas S.: 4: 14
Allison, U.S. transport: 19: 113
Allison, W. D.: 2: 470
Allison, W. L.: 4: 14

Allison, Wesley: 13: 515
Allison, William B.: 15: 76
Allison, William D.: 6: 75
Allison, William F. C.: 17: 219
Allison, William R.: 13: 659
Allison, William T.: 8: 126
Allison, William W.: 8: 464
Allison, William: 16: 332
Allison, Williamson B.: 2: 470, 536, 791
Allison, Wilson P.: 15: 49
Allman, Alfred: 10: 113
Allman, Calvin: 4: 419
Allman, George D.: 15: 65
Allman, Gideon: 8: 324
Allman, Green D.: 4: 420
Allman, James P.: 15: 205
Allman, James: 15: 205
Allman, James: 2: 340, 506
Allman, John G.: 7: 369
Allman, John P.: 2: 340
Allman, Joseph: 3: 36, 666
Allman, Lee H.: 2: 791
Allman, Lee H.: 6: 12, 74
Allman, Leonard: 4: 420
Allman, Louis: 2: 340
Allman, M. M.: 4: 591
Allman, Nathaniel H.: 4: 420
Allman, Nelson: 10: 258
Allman, Nelson: 16: 426
Allman, Noah Wilson: 4: 318
Allman, Oliver: 16: 444
Allman, Richard: 4: 420
Allman, Robert D.: 2: 136
Allman, William C.: 2: 89
Allman, William C.: 6: 75
Allman, William McD.: 2: 482, 518, 791
Allman, William McD.: 6: 74
Allman, William N.: 7: 409
Allman, William P.: 7: 369
Allmon, W. N.: 16: 354
Allmond, Nathan A.: 11: 341
Allmond, Wiley P.: 11: 341
Allran, Jacob: 5: 85, 680
Allran, John P.: 5: 85
Allred, Aaron: 18: 261
Allred, Arlendo W.: 7: 106, 666
Allred, B.: 7: 26
Allred, Benjamin F.: 7: 119
Allred, Calvin C.: 7: 119
Allred, Clarkson: 19: 462
Allred, Clemmons M.: 5: 405
Allred, Daniel: 7: 82
Allred, Doctor F.: 7: 107, 666

Allred, E.: 9: 66
Allred, Eli W.: 7: 82
Allred, Elijah: 2: 406
Allred, Elisha: 7: 82
Allred, Emsley: 7: 119
Allred, Henry C.: 2: 406
Allred, Henry C.: 7: 118
Allred, Henry H.: 6: 108
Allred, Hiram V.: 18: 203
Allred, Isaac: 1: 281
Allred, Isaac: 7: 549
Allred, J. M.: 19: 70
Allred, James A.: 7: 119
Allred, James F.: 6: 108
Allred, James F.: 7: 26
Allred, James: 7: 83
Allred, John L.: 14: 344
Allred, John Wesley: 17: 195
Allred, Levi M.: 7: 83
Allred, Milton: 1: 515
Allred, Nathaniel C.: 6: 401
Allred, Osmond: 7: 549, 666
Allred, Samuel C.: 7: 107
Allred, Samuel H.: 7: 119
Allred, Thomas M.: 7: 107
Allred, Tolbert J.: 6: 108
Allred, William Brant: 7: 549
Allred, William F.: 7: 119
Allred, William R.: 7: 83
Allred, William: 1: 397
Allred, William: 5: 405
Allred, Yancey B.: 7: 549
Allred. Reuben R.: 10: 194
Allridge, Calaway: 3: 310
Allridge, N.: 18: 252
Allridge, William: 7: 119, 549
Allsbrook, Bennett: 2: 228
Allsbrook, Clement: 3: 46
Allsbrook, Hartwell: 5: 397
Allsbrook, John: 6: 263
Allsbrook, Marcus: 3: 46, 666
Allsbrook, Wilson: 2: 228
Allsbrooks, Newsom: 2: 254
Allsbrooks, Newsom: 6: 255
Alman, Joseph Leonard: 4: 318
Alman, Robert L.: 1: 76
Almon, Aaron: 17: 202
Almon, Adam: 10: 266
Almon, Calvin: 10: 266
Almon, Francis M.: 4: 420
Almon, Henry C.: 7: 447
Almon, John: 10: 266
Almon, R.: 17: 202

Almond, Andrew J.: 4: 522
Almond, Cyrus W.: 4: 197
Almond, Cyrus W.: 5: 464
Almond, Daniel: 8: 220
Almond, David: 8: 220
Almond, Edmund: 18: 285
Almond, Ervin: 8: 154
Almond, G. F.: 4: 157
Almond, Green: 5: 464
Almond, Green: 8: 221
Almond, Harris: 8: 221
Almond, John H.: 4: 474
Almond, John M.: 4: 197
Almond, John: 4: 197
Almond, Larkin: 4: 198
Almond, Martin: 4: 198
Almond, Nathan: 12: 502
Almond, Nathan: 8: 221
Almond, W. C.: 4: 198
Almond, William J.: 4: 198
Almonds, Allen: 2: 89
Aloza, P.: 4: 56
Alphin, Alexander: 3: 502
Alphin, Calvin M.: 10: 11
Alphin, Calvin M.: 7: 267
Alphin, Daniel J.: 12: 299
Alphin, James: 9: 172
Alphin, Jesse Jordan: 2: 80
Alphin, Jesse: 15: 480
Alphin, Jesse: 3: 121
Alphin, John W.: 3: 512
Alphin, Loomas: 7: 267
Alphin, William B.: 7: 267
Alphin, William S.: 9: 361
Alphin, William: 12: 299
Alphin, William: 2: 81
Alphin, William: 9: 361
Alpine, Georgia: 14: 447
Alred, A. E.: 2: 499
Alred, B. A.: 17: 327, 392
Alred, C. J.: 18: 446
Alred, John: 7: 36, 666
Alsabrooks, Thomas A.: 14: 203
Alsbrook, Benjamin Ira: 1: 258
Alsbrook, Jesse: 3: 246
Alsbrook, Jesse: 4: 543
Alsbrook, Johnson: 3: 246
Alsbrook, L. M.: 1: 126
Alsbrook, S. C.: 8: 324
Alsobrooks, William M.: 2: 267, 269
Alspaugh, Albert: 6: 564
Alspaugh, James F.: 6: 621, 717
Alspaugh, James: 9: 221

Alston, Alfred, Jr.: 4: 572
Alston, Allen: 3: 566, 666
Alston, Arthur L.: 7: 284
Alston, B. P.: 17: 152
Alston, B.: 5: 225
Alston, Charles J.: 17: 153
Alston, Charles W.: 5: 611
Alston, Edward: 5: 147, 218
Alston, George W.: 19: 190
Alston, George W.: 2: 45
Alston, Gideon P.: 2: 206
Alston, Gideon: 7: 284
Alston, John C.: 10: 341
Alston, John D.: 5: 225
Alston, John J.: 5: 611
Alston, Joseph O.: 4: 271
Alston, Joseph Robert: 5: 131
Alston, N. M.: 5: 611
Alston, N. M.: 9: 92
Alston, Philemon G.: 5: 147, 225, 680
Alston, Phill: 5: 147
Alston, Robert A.: 15: 27, 160
Alston, Robert W.: 5: 106, 115, 224-225
Alston, Samuel T.: 5: 147, 225
Alston, Solomon W.: 5: 116, 148, 680
Alston, T. M. C.: 19: 184
Alston, William T.: 5: 115, 147
Altaffer, James M.: 4: 543
Altlit, R.: 7: 165
Altman, John J.: 12: 176
Altman, John J.: 7: 276, 293, 321
Altman, Nathan T.: 1: 301, 453
Altodale, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
Altodale, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
Alverso, William: 18: 332
Aman, A. J.: 2: 237
Aman, A.: 2: 191, 791
Aman, D. S.: 2: 191
Aman, David Franklin: 9: 361
Aman, Elijah: 3: 533
Aman, George: 3: 555
Aman, J. S.: 2: 594, 615
Aman, Jeremiah: 2: 237
Aman, Jesse: 2: 238
Aman, John S.: 15: 378
Aman, L.: 2: 191
Aman, Pinkney: 3: 555
Aman, Robert T.: 3: 533
Aman, Robert: 3: 533, 666
Aman, Starkey B.: 8: 83
Aman, Thomas F.: 3: 533, 666
Aman, Thomas: 3: 555
Aman, W. D.: 2: 191

Aman, William H.: 3: 555
 Amason, David W.: 1: 406
 Ambler, Miles: 18: 209
 Ambrose, Benjamin F.: 5: 219
 Ambrose, D. R.: 3: 121
 Ambrose, Daniel R.: 15: 480
 Ambrose, David B.: 6: 255
 Ambrose, Franklin: 15: 271
 Ambrose, Isaac B.: 6: 255
 Ambrose, J. A.: 5: 219, 680
 Ambrose, Joseph H.: 5: 233
 Ambrose, Joseph H.: 9: 9
 Ambrose, Washington: 15: 271
 Ambrose, William J.: 10: 77
 Ambrose, William: 17: 327, 392
 Ambrose, William: 9: 361
 Amburn, Elisha H.: 6: 578, 717
 Amburn, Francis M.: 13: 131
 Amburn, J. W.: 6: 579
 Amburn, Joseph: 16: 414, 438
 Amburn, William: 16: 438
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 10: 7, 292, 396
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 12: 23-24, 413
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 425-426, 590
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 14: 93-94
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 2: 265, 665
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 267
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354, 463
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 8: 7, 110, 321
 Amelia Court House, Virginia: 9: 5, 118, 251, 358, 468
 American Hotel (Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603
 American Party ('Know Nothings'): 16: 171
 Amerson, Edwin: 10: 315
 Amerson, Elisha: 2: 324
 Amerson, John G.: 3: 413
 Amerson, Rufus: 10: 315
 Amerson, Thomas: 19: 279
 Amerson, Warren: 3: 413
 Amerson, Wiley: 10: 351
 Ames, Adelbert: 17: 81, 86, 87
 Ames, Adelbert: 18: 78
 Amfrey, W.: 4: 56
 Amherst Court House, Va.: 16: 175
 Amick, Alson G.: 10: 49
 Amick, John M.: 2: 150
 Amick, John: 3: 144
 Amick, John: 6: 75
 Amick, Simpson W.: 1: 126
 Amick, William: 13: 68
 Amick, William: 19: 144
 Aminadab, newspaper correspondent: 19: 116-117
 Amis, James A.: 2: 45, 791
 Amis, John: 18: 120
 Amis, Robert: 7: 226, 666
 Amis, W. J.: 7: 227, 666
 Amiss, Thomas B.: 1: 552
 Amissville, Va.: 2: 3
 Amisted, W.: 3: 77
 Ammen, Jacob: 16: 231
 Ammon, A. J.: 12: 164
 Ammons, Allen: 10: 111, 173
 Ammons, Allen: 8: 266
 Ammons, Andrew J.: 1: 523
 Ammons, Andrew J.: 4: 157
 Ammons, Cameron: 12: 321
 Ammons, D. P.: 17: 378
 Ammons, D. P.: 7: 218
 Ammons, Daniel J.: 12: 382
 Ammons, David C.: 16: 343
 Ammons, Ephriam J.: 2: 340, 506
 Ammons, George C.: 10: 173
 Ammons, George W.: 16: 279
 Ammons, Hiram D.: 8: 266
 Ammons, James M.: 10: 173
 Ammons, James M.: 6: 21, 717
 Ammons, John A.: 10: 173
 Ammons, John A.: 2: 107
 Ammons, John P.: 16: 343
 Ammons, John: 14: 426
 Ammons, Joshua. Jr.: 10: 173
 Ammons, Sam: 16: 470
 Ammons, Thomas H.: 10: 121
 Ammons, William A.: 4: 157
 Ammons, William H.: 1: 418, 693
 Ammons, Young W.: 10: 113, 158
 Amock, Samuel: 18: 315
 Amons, John: 4: 295
 Amons, John: 6: 11
 Amory, Thomas J. C.: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 120
 Amos, E. H.: 2: 686
 Amos, Elijah E.: 4: 453
 Amos, Henry: 6: 632
 Amos, J. A.: 19: 238
 Amos, James M.: 6: 632
 Amos, Jesse E.: 5: 376, 680
 Amos, John Thomas: 11: 46
 Amos, Joshua A.: 4: 26
 Amos, Peter: 10: 113
 Amos, Pinkney M.: 11: 46
 Amos, Richard: 1: 42, 693
 Amos, Richard: 8: 489
 Amos, Robert F.: 7: 68

Amos, Rolly G.: 7: 68, 666
 Amos, Rufus F.: 18: 231
 Amos, Rufus Franklin: 7: 574
 Amos, Thomas F.: 2: 396
 Amos, Thomas F.: 7: 83
 Amos, William T.: 18: 332
 Amsbery, James: 9: 160
 Amsden, J. B.: 4: 333
 Amyett, Amos: 3: 121
 An Act to Increase the Legion of companies of Cavalry
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Spruill to Ten
 Companies: 2: 98
 An Act to Raise Ten Thousand State Troops: 2: 1, 98
 Anders, Albert M.: 19: 295
 Anders, Alfred: 7: 447
 Anders, Burras: 14: 739
 Anders, David B.: 7: 400
 Anders, David H.: 7: 447, 666
 Anders, David J.: 1: 314
 Anders, E. M.: 12: 104
 Anders, Franklin James: 1: 291
 Anders, George W.: 7: 447
 Anders, George: 15: 184
 Anders, Hiram J.: 7: 447
 Anders, J. P.: 14: 567
 Anders, Jackson: 14: 739
 Anders, James B.: 7: 447, 666
 Anders, James M.: 14: 739
 Anders, James W.: 6: 513
 Anders, Jasper E.: 2: 579
 Anders, John G.: 7: 447, 666
 Anders, John: 2: 701
 Anders, John: 7: 446
 Anders, L. Clark: 12: 104
 Anders, Levi M.: 7: 400
 Anders, Meredith T.: 9: 255
 Anders, Peter: 2: 470, 536
 Anders, Pinkney: 15: 76
 Anders, Robert: 14: 739
 Anders, Samuel B.: 2: 791
 Anders, Samuel B.: 6: 309, 355, 378, 390, 400, 717
 Anders, Thomas J.: 6: 38
 Anders, Thomas J.: 9: 255
 Anders, William K.: 1: 291, 693
 Andersen's Artillery: 1: 172, 236
 Anderson County, Tn.: 16: 34
 Anderson house (near Hanover Junction), Virginia: 13:
 406
 Anderson, A. A.: 3: 69-70
 Anderson, A. A.: 6: 552
 Anderson, A. L.: 16: 414
 Anderson, A. M.: 9: 538
 Anderson, Abram A.: 10: 163

Anderson, Addison P.: 2: 536
 Anderson, Albert Galleton: 7: 448
 Anderson, Alexander J.: 1: 208
 Anderson, Alexander: 12: 382
 Anderson, Alexander: 6: 379
 Anderson, Amos: 9: 593
 Anderson, Andrew J.: 4: 36
 Anderson, Andrew: 3: 544
 Anderson, Archer: 16: 153-155, 157, 158, 163
 Anderson, Archer: 17: 7, 8, 9, 92, 94
 Anderson, Archer: 18: 7, 8, 9, 84, 85, 415- 416, 422
 Anderson, Archer: 19: 64, 67, 68, 138- 139, 215-215,
 216, 264, 347
 Anderson, Ausburn: 12: 466
 Anderson, B. F.: 12: 367
 Anderson, B. L. G.: 1: 90
 Anderson, Benjamin: 1: 171
 Anderson, Buriril: 14: 344
 Anderson, C. J.: 3: 9, 666
 Anderson, Charles J.: 9: 316
 Anderson, Charles M.: 2: 487, 524
 Anderson, Charles M.: 9: 221
 Anderson, Charles S.: 5: 337
 Anderson, Charles: 4: 26
 Anderson, Creed M.: 4: 318
 Anderson, Currin M.: 15: 266
 Anderson, D. D.: 16: 80
 Anderson, D. M.: 3: 302
 Anderson, D. N.: 18: 332
 Anderson, Daniel W.: 6: 20
 Anderson, Daniel: 16: 354
 Anderson, David Troy: 12: 491
 Anderson, David: 1: 406
 Anderson, David: 16: 460
 Anderson, David: 18: 124, 404
 Anderson, E. G.: 15: 265
 Anderson, E.: 13: 445
 Anderson, Edwin M.: 10: 191, 241
 Anderson, Elbert C.: 2: 572
 Anderson, Eli: 8: 506
 Anderson, Elias L.: 7: 13, 666
 Anderson, Elias: 11: 421
 Anderson, Elisha G.: 9: 221
 Anderson, Elisha: 16: 427
 Anderson, Elisha: 2: 487, 524
 Anderson, Elisha: 7: 48
 Anderson, Enoch: 9: 593
 Anderson, Enos, Jr.: 14: 359
 Anderson, F. L.: 15: 493
 Anderson, F. P.: 4: 515
 Anderson, F. P.: 8: 425
 Anderson, Fielden H.: 2: 701
 Anderson, Floyd R.: 9: 472

Anderson, Franklin: 4: 76
Anderson, G. H.: 1: 237, 693
Anderson, G. W.: 3: 600
Anderson, G. W.: 9: 209
Anderson, George B.: 3: 372-373
Anderson, George B.: 5: 106-107, 276-277, 386-388
Anderson, George B.: 6: 425
Anderson, George B.: 7: 134-135
Anderson, George B.: 8: 101, 314-316
Anderson, George Burgwyn: 4: 1-3, 9, 118
Anderson, George H.: 2: 130
Anderson, George T.: 15: 292
Anderson, George T.: 7: 247, 350, 457
Anderson, George Thomas: 14: 631, 650
Anderson, George W.: 1: 90
Anderson, George W.: 10: 281
Anderson, George W.: 14: 344
Anderson, George W.: 2: 524, 792
Anderson, George W.: 5: 284, 375
Anderson, George: 1: 397
Anderson, George: 15: 449
Anderson, George: 4: 582
Anderson, Green: 15: 194
Anderson, H. B.: 1: 466
Anderson, H. B.: 5: 131
Anderson, Harrison: 9: 538
Anderson, Henry E.: 3: 279
Anderson, Henry H.: 8: 489
Anderson, Henry J.: 4: 543
Anderson, Henry: 1: 406
Anderson, Henry: 15: 394
Anderson, Henry: 19: 290
Anderson, Henry: 5: 265
Anderson, Holder: 14: 397
Anderson, Hosea Pinkney: 14: 325
Anderson, Hosea: 7: 574
Anderson, Howard: 13: 497
Anderson, Isaac: 9: 539
Anderson, Ivey: 1: 2
Anderson, J. C.: 18: 153
Anderson, J. H.: 8: 238
Anderson, J. M.: 15: 65
Anderson, J. M.: 16: 317
Anderson, J. Patton: 10: 105
Anderson, James B.: 17: 202
Anderson, James B.: 8: 62
Anderson, James C.: 7: 574
Anderson, James H.: 19: 177
Anderson, James H.: 4: 561
Anderson, James L.: 8: 489
Anderson, James M.: 16: 379
Anderson, James M.: 2: 285, 530
Anderson, James Newton: 2: 348, 510

Anderson, James Patton: 14: 222, 227-228, 231, 257, 447, 455-457, 482, 626
Anderson, James S.: 7: 379
Anderson, James S.: 9: 197
Anderson, James Stanhope: 8: 238
Anderson, James W.: 15: 222
Anderson, James Weir: 5: 196
Anderson, James: 1: 42, 438
Anderson, James: 15: 194
Anderson, James: 16: 444
Anderson, James: 18: 366
Anderson, James: 2: 89
Anderson, James: 3: 4, 402
Anderson, James: 4: 49
Anderson, Jasper N.: 7: 409
Anderson, Jasper Newton: 14: 277
Anderson, Jefferson: 3: 343
Anderson, Jesse A.: 5: 405, 680
Anderson, Jesse W.: 15: 172
Anderson, Jesse: 13: 445
Anderson, Jesse: 4: 49
Anderson, John C.: 10: 121
Anderson, John E.: 7: 284, 666
Anderson, John G.: 15: 170, 221, 222
Anderson, John H.: 11: 408
Anderson, John H.: 17: 14, 15, 20, 25, 32-37, 51, 54, 55, 58-59, 95, 235
Anderson, John H.: 3: 41
Anderson, John M.: 7: 36
Anderson, John Marcus: 14: 325
Anderson, John Nathaniel: 9: 220
Anderson, John P.: 14: 277
Anderson, John T.: 11: 38
Anderson, John T.: 13: 596
Anderson, John T.: 19: 315
Anderson, John T.: 9: 87
Anderson, John W.: 8: 506
Anderson, John: 10: 418
Anderson, John: 18: 124
Anderson, John: 2: 90
Anderson, John: 4: 255, 283
Anderson, Johnson: 4: 382
Anderson, Joseph A.: 2: 11
Anderson, Joseph B.: 2: 494, 530
Anderson, Joseph J.: 8: 464
Anderson, Joseph R.: 10: 1
Anderson, Joseph R.: 19: 13, 15, 16, 322- 323, 324, 325
Anderson, Joseph R.: 8: 99, 314
Anderson, Joseph R.: 9: 245
Anderson, Joshua: 8: 506
Anderson, Josiah C.: 13: 639
Anderson, Josiah McDonald: 7: 409, 666
Anderson, L. D.: 2: 28

Anderson, L. F.: 15: 458
 Anderson, L. W.: 17: 342, 429
 Anderson, Lawrence Ruel: 10: 426
 Anderson, Leroy: 2: 470, 537
 Anderson, Levi: 11: 421
 Anderson, Lewis: 19: 139, 190
 Anderson, Lorenzo D.: 14: 291
 Anderson, Louis: 11: 341
 Anderson, Lucian J.: 8: 465
 Anderson, M. J.: 8: 413
 Anderson, Malen: 15: 266
 Anderson, Martin: 13: 445
 Anderson, Micajah: 9: 172
 Anderson, Milton W.: 15: 222
 Anderson, Moses G.: 8: 465
 Anderson, Moses: 15: 266
 Anderson, Mrs. John H.: 17: 110, 115
 Anderson, N. F.: 3: 180
 Anderson, Nathaniel: 15: 194
 Anderson, Nathaniel: 2: 340
 Anderson, Nathaniel: 5: 356
 Anderson, Noah: 1: 139
 Anderson, Noah: 15: 428
 Anderson, Noah: 3: 86
 Anderson, Patton: 15: 289
 Anderson, Perry: 15: 337
 Anderson, Perry: 17: 170
 Anderson, Perry: 2: 594
 Anderson, Peter M.: 15: 266
 Anderson, Q. A.: 4: 357
 Anderson, Quintin T.: 4: 269, 357
 Anderson, Richard H.: 1: 567
 Anderson, Richard H.: 10: 3, 6-7, 291, 394-396
 Anderson, Richard H.: 11: 7, 129, 132-133, 243-244, 364, 367
 Anderson, Richard H.: 12: 24, 268, 406-408, 413
 Anderson, Richard H.: 13: 28, 31-32, 40, 60, 183, 185, 187, 213-214, 223, 239, 244, 390-391, 395, 399, 401-402, 406, 408-409, 426, 585-586, 590
 Anderson, Richard H.: 15: 294-295
 Anderson, Richard H.: 16: 189-192, 198
 Anderson, Richard H.: 3: 141, 262, 264, 374, 379, 487
 Anderson, Richard H.: 4: 4, 121, 126, 259, 267, 398
 Anderson, Richard H.: 5: 108, 114, 278, 280-281, 393, 496
 Anderson, Richard H.: 6: 4, 6, 8, 299, 427, 432, 532, 537
 Anderson, Richard H.: 7: 4, 7-8, 136, 142, 247, 251, 351, 354, 461-463
 Anderson, Richard H.: 8: 3, 5-6, 103, 108-109, 316, 320-321
 Anderson, Richard H.: 9: 3, 5, 114, 116-117, 246, 249-250, 355, 358, 464, 466-467
 Anderson, Richard Heron: 14: 18, 21, 23, 55, 67-68, 88, 94, 621, 635
 Anderson, Richard P.: 13: 131
 Anderson, Richard: 1: 397
 Anderson, Richard: 12: 197
 Anderson, Richard: 4: 443
 Anderson, Richard: 5: 463, 680
 Anderson, Robert B.: 4: 11
 Anderson, Robert S.: 10: 121, 173
 Anderson, Robert S.: 7: 321
 Anderson, Robert W.: 18: 124
 Anderson, Robert Walker: 1: 444
 Anderson, Robert: 15: 194
 Anderson, Robert: 2: 487, 524
 Anderson, Robert: 6: 255
 Anderson, Ruel Benjamin: 17: 299
 Anderson, S. D.: 2: 97
 Anderson, S. W.: 15: 378
 Anderson, S.C.: 16: 207
 Anderson, Sam: 4: 357
 Anderson, Samuel: 9: 539
 Anderson, Sidney C.: 19: 248
 Anderson, Squire: 11: 178
 Anderson, Thomas F.: 16: 427
 Anderson, Thomas H.: 1: 466
 Anderson, Thomas H.: 15: 266
 Anderson, Thomas J.: 4: 543
 Anderson, Thomas J.: 8: 402
 Anderson, Thomas: 16: 135
 Anderson, Thomas: 17: 145
 Anderson, Thomas: 6: 255
 Anderson, Van Buren: 5: 347
 Anderson, W. C.: 11: 421
 Anderson, W. H.: 17: 246
 Anderson, W. H.: 3: 390
 Anderson, Walton B.: 15: 172, 222
 Anderson, Wesley: 9: 539
 Anderson, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Anderson, Whitman B.: 1: 90
 Anderson, Whitman B.: 6: 156, 207
 Anderson, William A.: 1: 491
 Anderson, William Daniel: 3: 223
 Anderson, William E. G.: 9: 221
 Anderson, William F.: 17: 145
 Anderson, William F.: 8: 465
 Anderson, William G.: 2: 438
 Anderson, William H. H.: 4: 504
 Anderson, William Henry Harrison: 10: 281
 Anderson, William Henry: 13: 626
 Anderson, William J.: 1: 3, 301, 453
 Anderson, William James: 12: 368
 Anderson, William L.: 1: 258
 Anderson, William L.: 15: 493

Anderson, William P.: 15: 194
Anderson, William S.: 14: 651
Anderson, William Staton: 8: 489
Anderson, William T.: 10: 120
Anderson, William Tillinghurst: 4: 130
Anderson, William W.: 11: 341
Anderson, William W.: 13: 445
Anderson, William W.: 14: 728
Anderson, William W.: 18: 252
Anderson, William W.: 3: 25, 590
Anderson, William W.: 5: 97, 680
Anderson, William W.: 6: 413, 717
Anderson, William W.: 8: 62
Anderson, William W.: 9: 121, 221
Anderson, William: 19: 381
Anderson, William: 2: 340, 506
Anderson, William: 3: 329
Anderson, William: 4: 49
Anderson, William: 8: 413
Anderson, William: 9: 275
Andersonville, Ga.: 13: 561
Andersonville, Ga.: 14: 480
Andersonville, Ga.: 17: 23
Andersonville, Ga.: 18: 54, 95
Andersonville, Ga.: 19: 220, 227
Anderton, Joseph A.: 4: 210
Anderton, William D.: 10: 250
Anderton, William J.: 2: 71, 464
Andleton, Nicholas: 5: 196
Andleton, Richard: 5: 196
Andres, J. A.: 6: 413
Andres, James Robert: 15: 205
Andres, William H.: 8: 12
Andress, Frank: 15: 205
Andress, Lewis P.: 15: 205
Andrew, A. N.: 13: 270
Andrew, A. N.: 14: 678
Andrew, George W.: 2: 414
Andrew, James A.: 7: 520
Andrew, Jesse F.: 13: 68
Andrew, John M.: 13: 68
Andrew, John T.: 7: 519
Andrew, Joseph J.: 7: 520
Andrew, Joseph: 11: 283
Andrew, Nathaniel P.: 7: 68
Andrew, Rufus A.: 3: 223
Andrew, Sample G.: 7: 36
Andrew, Smiley R.: 13: 694
Andrew, Thomas: 18: 333
Andrews' Battery: 1: 101
Andrews G. J.: 5: 550, 680
Andrews, A. W.: 7: 175
Andrews, A.: 4: 513

Andrews, Alexander A.: 5: 328
Andrews, Alexander Boyd: 2: 19, 44, 792
Andrews, Alfred: 1: 185, 605, 693
Andrews, Alvis: 14: 678
Andrews, Arden: 17: 228
Andrews, B. W.: 4: 369
Andrews, Bryant: 3: 442
Andrews, Cadwallader J.: 5: 328
Andrews, Calvin T.: 7: 48
Andrews, Charles: 1: 480
Andrews, Charles: 4: 561
Andrews, Clinton M.: 2: 104, 114
Andrews, Cyrus P.: 8: 165
Andrews, Cyrus: 15: 480
Andrews, D.: 17: 293
Andrews, Daniel F.: 3: 442, 666
Andrews, DeWitt Quincey: 12: 216
Andrews, E. M.: 15: 480
Andrews, E. M.: 5: 76
Andrews, Edmond: 5: 347
Andrews, Edmond: 7: 165
Andrews, Elbert: 7: 175
Andrews, Eli Franklin: 1: 453
Andrews, Elijah: 18: 124
Andrews, F. B.: 1: 102
Andrews, Garnett: 19: 216-217, 219
Andrews, George A.: 4: 35
Andrews, George A.: 9: 185
Andrews, George H.: 6: 239
Andrews, George W.: 12: 215
Andrews, George W.: 2: 406
Andrews, George W.: 5: 21
Andrews, George: 2: 228
Andrews, George: 5: 66, 569
Andrews, Guilford: 10: 332
Andrews, Henry A.: 10: 31
Andrews, Henry Calvin: 8: 185
Andrews, Henry P.: 7: 312
Andrews, Henry R.: 5: 328, 680
Andrews, Hezekiah L.: 3: 260, 264, 310
Andrews, Ivey: 15: 361
Andrews, Ivey: 19: 58
Andrews, Ivey: 2: 585
Andrews, J. A.: 3: 235
Andrews, J. B.: 6: 133
Andrews, J. W.: 17: 179
Andrews, J.: 17: 219
Andrews, James G.: 2: 228, 792
Andrews, James Logan: 4: 369
Andrews, James M.: 11: 46
Andrews, James M.: 15: 466
Andrews, James M.: 3: 113
Andrews, James Milton: 7: 37

Andrews, James T.: 11: 283, 329
Andrews, James T.: 5: 225, 680
Andrews, James W.: 1: 326
Andrews, James W.: 2: 663
Andrews, James: 2: 183, 712
Andrews, James: 5: 21
Andrews, Jason Linsy: 10: 10, 77
Andrews, John A. M.: 9: 136
Andrews, John A.: 13: 297
Andrews, John B.: 15: 466
Andrews, John B.: 3: 113, 666
Andrews, John B.: 4: 35
Andrews, John B.: 6: 239, 486, 717
Andrews, John B.: 8: 83
Andrews, John C.: 17: 320, 384
Andrews, John C.: 8: 185
Andrews, John J. D.: 6: 166
Andrews, John J. D.: 8: 472
Andrews, John M.: 11: 46
Andrews, John M.: 19: 144
Andrews, John M.: 4: 131
Andrews, John N.: 19: 457
Andrews, John N.: 5: 284
Andrews, John W.: 5: 131
Andrews, John: 10: 435
Andrews, John: 18: 124, 215, 346
Andrews, John: 3: 20
Andrews, John: 4: 131
Andrews, John: 7: 427
Andrews, Kenneth: 5: 347
Andrews, Laban: 18: 124
Andrews, Levi J.: 1: 139
Andrews, Levi J.: 15: 436
Andrews, Levi J.: 3: 93
Andrews, Lewis W.: 19: 199, 460, 462
Andrews, Lindsey: 18: 248
Andrews, Lindsey: 5: 319
Andrews, Lorenzo D.: 10: 8, 76
Andrews, M. L.: 17: 228
Andrews, Macon: 15: 506
Andrews, Marsh: 16: 499
Andrews, N. K.: 8: 165
Andrews, Perry W.: 9: 420
Andrews, R. A.: 13: 596
Andrews, R. S.: 6: 2
Andrews, R. S.: 7: 2
Andrews, Richard F.: 17: 211
Andrews, Richard H.: 17: 161, 202
Andrews, Richmond G.: 2: 130
Andrews, Robert A.: 1: 301, 453
Andrews, Robert B.: 6: 323
Andrews, Rufus A.: 8: 186
Andrews, S. Jay: 2: 114

Andrews, Samuel A.: 1: 42
Andrews, Samuel A.: 8: 472
Andrews, Samuel S. W.: 2: 254
Andrews, Samuel S. W.: 6: 263
Andrews, Samuel: 11: 83
Andrews, Seth: 8: 165
Andrews, Stephen: 14: 192
Andrews, Stephen: 19: 30
Andrews, Surren: 14: 192
Andrews, T. F.: 14: 678
Andrews, T. J.: 10: 455
Andrews, Thomas D.: 5: 405, 680
Andrews, Thomas H.: 6: 344
Andrews, Thomas M.: 2: 406
Andrews, Thomas S.: 8: 165
Andrews, Thomas W.: 5: 131
Andrews, Thomas Wilburn: 3: 310
Andrews, W. D.: 18: 248
Andrews, W. D.: 2: 206
Andrews, W. G.: 4: 333
Andrews, W. J.: 2: 191
Andrews, W. T.: 17: 211
Andrews, Warren D.: 10: 410
Andrews, Warren D.: 6: 166
Andrews, Warren W.: 18: 44
Andrews, Wesley: 5: 66
Andrews, Whitson W.: 7: 165
Andrews, Wilbur: 7: 155
Andrews, William A.: 10: 31
Andrews, William C.: 14: 192
Andrews, William F.: 3: 382
Andrews, William G.: 6: 166
Andrews, William H.: 12: 41
Andrews, William H.: 7: 165, 666
Andrews, William H.: 8: 83
Andrews, William H.: 9: 136
Andrews, William L.: 11: 34
Andrews, William Murphy: 5: 327, 680
Andrews, William O.: 6: 344
Andrews, William P.: 7: 427
Andrews, William S. G.: 1: 101
Andrews, William S. G.: 19: 310, 311, 312-313, 405, 406, 407
Andrews, William S. G.: 8: 11
Andrews, William W.: 10: 77, 468
Andrews, William W.: 11: 316
Andrews, William W.: 6: 166
Andrews, William W.: 8: 472
Andrews, William: 12: 164
Andrews, William: 5: 21
Andrews, Wilson J.: 5: 347
Andrews, Winston: 7: 83
Andrews, Z. G.: 15: 480

Anelt, G. D.: 7: 255
Ange, Alfred: 2: 254
Ange, Charles H.: 14: 728
Ange, Edwin Williams: 14: 728
Ange, Edwin Williams: 19: 381
Ange, Emsley: 6: 263
Ange, Mc. W.: 17: 229
Angel, Abel: 18: 147, 185
Angel, Archibald: 18: 341
Angel, Charles W.: 6: 632
Angel, Charles Wirt: 11: 46
Angel, Charles: 2: 71
Angel, Daniel A.: 8: 247
Angel, Daniel W.: 8: 247, 306
Angel, David M.: 8: 247
Angel, George W.: 2: 90
Angel, George W.: 6: 75
Angel, J. M. C.: 11: 46
Angel, James Albert: 17: 348, 453
Angel, James G.: 14: 301
Angel, James G.: 8: 247
Angel, James P.: 2: 482, 518
Angel, Jehu Mc.: 6: 633
Angel, Jesse A.: 6: 633
Angel, John F.: 11: 46
Angel, John: 14: 663
Angel, John: 19: 364
Angel, Joseph W.: 6: 631, 717
Angel, Joshua N.: 11: 46
Angel, L. M.: 16: 499
Angel, Marcus L.: 7: 196, 666
Angel, Samuel P.: 16: 41
Angel, Theodoric M.: 11: 46
Angel, Thomas L.: 6: 75
Angel, Thomas M.: 6: 74
Angel, William G.: 8: 247
Angel, William H. H.: 10: 172
Angel, William: 17: 413
Angel, William: 2: 107
Angell, D. D.: 10: 21
Angell, G. P.: 10: 21
Angell, James A.: 10: 21
Angell, John J.: 10: 21
Angell, William W.: 10: 21
Angelly, John B.: 7: 574, 666
Angerman, William H.: 5: 187
Angerman, William H.: 8: 185
Angerman, William H.: 9: 120
Anglely, Jesse R.: 3: 212
Anglin, James: 14: 301
Anglin, John S.: 4: 14
Anglin, Raborn B.: 14: 291, 302, 359
Anglin, William, Jr.: 14: 359

Anglin, William: 14: 302, 312
Anglin, William: 4: 14, 85
Angrove, James: 7: 369
Annals of Haywood County, The (1935): 16: 219
Annandale, Virginia: 7: 133
Annapolis, Md.: 19: 17, 408
Annas, Hezekiah: 7: 534
Annas, Jeremiah, Jr.: 18: 231
Annier, John: 12: 205
Ansell, Andrew J., Sr.: 14: 663
Ansley, Benjamin B.: 3: 62
Ansley, J. J.: 6: 14
Ansley, John: 9: 9
Ansley, Seth: 3: 62
Anson County, N.C., units from: 2: 268
Anson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 37, 43
Anson County, N.C.: 19: 20, 390
Anson Ellis Rifles: 7: 145
Anson Independents: 10: 381
Anson Regulators: 10: 369
Anson, Richard W.: 2: 105
Anten, J.: 1: 326
Anthony, A. Miller: 6: 108
Anthony, Abraham: 9: 46
Anthony, D.: 17: 392
Anthony, Daniel P.: 7: 48
Anthony, David: 13: 319
Anthony, David: 14: 173
Anthony, E.: 12: 128
Anthony, G. W.: 3: 36
Anthony, George W.: 4: 333
Anthony, George: 6: 108
Anthony, Gideon C.: 12: 128
Anthony, Henry G.: 8: 113
Anthony, Henry: 3: 145
Anthony, J. D.: 5: 536
Anthony, J. David: 12: 28, 46
Anthony, J. J.: 5: 21
Anthony, Jacob: 14: 148
Anthony, Jacob: 5: 328
Anthony, James Carson: 12: 104
Anthony, James G.: 2: 228
Anthony, James: 19: 231, 238
Anthony, John A.: 3: 180
Anthony, John: 5: 196, 425, 680
Anthony, John: 9: 324
Anthony, M. C.: 8: 113
Anthony, P. B.: 3: 36, 666
Anthony, P. B.: 5: 21
Anthony, Peyton T.: 5: 196, 680
Anthony, Peyton T.: 9: 136
Anthony, Philip: 2: 221
Anthony, Robert M.: 3: 302

Anthony, Vardrey: 12: 128
 Anthony, Whitmel Hill: 2: 19
 Anthony, Whitmel Hill: 5: 195
 Anthony, William D.: 2: 9, 54
 Anthony, William: 18: 297
 Anthony's Hill (near Pulaski), Tennessee: 14: 491-492
 Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 16: 20, 180
 Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 18: 35, 423
 Antietam (Sharpsburg), Md., Battle of (1862): 2: 2
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 13: 12
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 6: 426, 533
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 7: 136
 Antietam Creek, Maryland: 8: 315
 Antietam, Sharpsburg, Md., Battle of, 1862: 19: 3, 210
 Antin, W. M.: 2: 28
 Anton, J.G.: 4: 172
 Antwine, John: 14: 669
 Appalachian Mountains: 18: 13
 Appel, John M.: 6: 309
 Apperson, John Alvis: 8: 175
 Apperson, Peter A.: 8: 175
 Apperson, Thomas V.: 8: 174
 Apperson, William H.: 8: 175
 Apple, Andrew F.: 11: 22
 Apple, Andrew F.: 17: 327, 392
 Apple, David A.: 13: 297
 Apple, Edwin R.: 5: 366
 Apple, Elisha L.: 2: 199
 Apple, James M.: 11: 22, 353
 Apple, James N.: 13: 68
 Apple, John A.: 13: 68
 Apple, John: 4: 131
 Apple, L. L.: 3: 223
 Apple, Larkin A.: 7: 37
 Apple, Lewis A.: 4: 604
 Apple, Macon V.: 13: 68
 Apple, Madison: 5: 366
 Apple, Patterson H.: 11: 353
 Apple, Peter: 13: 297
 Apple, Peter: 3: 145
 Apple, Pinkney: 13: 297
 Apple, Richard L.: 11: 57
 Apple, Sander K.: 13: 297
 Apple, W. M.: 19: 144
 Apple, William L.: 4: 443
 Apple, William M.: 4: 604
 Apple, William S.: 13: 297
 Apple, Zachariah L.: 11: 353

Applewhite, Isaac C.: 3: 412, 666
 Applewhite, J. J.: 2: 324
 Applewhite, John Thomas: 2: 228
 Applewhite, John Thomas: 3: 46
 Applewhite, Robert B.: 1: 258
 Applewhite, Thomas J.: 3: 491
 Applewhite, William H.: 18: 371
 Applewhite, William Henry: 3: 412
 Applewhite, William P.: 2: 71
 Appley, Jackson: 16: 279
 Apply, Jackson: 6: 100
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 1: 41, 51, 62, 75, 89, 113, 125, 568, 594
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 10: 8, 292, 396
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 11: 7, 244
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 12: 25, 414
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 13: 58, 62, 209, 245-246, 421, 427, 551, 586, 591
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 14: 95-96, 450, 646
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 15: 32, 166, 311, 425
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 16: 241, 246
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 17: 117
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 266, 372, 655
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 3: 69, 141, 264, 379, 487
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 6: 9, 432, 537
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354, 463
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 8: 7, 109, 321
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia: 9: 5, 251, 358
 Appomattox Courthouse, Va., Confederate surrender at, 1865: 19: 6
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 10: 189
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 11: 129, 364
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 12: 13, 24, 267, 413
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 13: 60-61, 211, 213, 244, 424-427, 584, 587, 591
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 14: 52, 54, 93-94, 619, 626, 630, 648
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 15: 287, 292
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 4: 520
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 5: 283
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 6: 203, 305
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 8: 7, 110, 428
 Appomattox River, Virginia: 9: 118, 468
 Appomattox Station, Virginia: 12: 24, 413-414
 Appomattox Station, Virginia: 13: 62, 245, 427, 591
 Appomattox Station, Virginia: 14: 95

Aquia Creek, Virginia: 17: 17
 Aquia Creek, Virginia: 3: 136, 481
 Aquia Creek, Virginia: 7: 1
 Archabell, Nathan: 17: 308
 Archbell, Charles C.: 4: 96
 Archbell, John H.: 1: 273
 Archbell, Sydney B.: 6: 188
 Archdale, North Carolina: 14: 646
 Archee, Jr.: 16: 269, 478
 Archee: 16: 269, 478
 Archer, Anderson: 7: 37
 Archer, Cyrus A.: 4: 483
 Archer, Fletcher H.: 13: 58-61
 Archer, Hans: 7: 37
 Archer, James J.: 11: 241
 Archer, James J.: 12: 400, 402
 Archer, James J.: 13: 14, 375, 377-378, 380, 382, 385, 387, 389, 415
 Archer, James J.: 3: 66
 Archer, James J.: 4: 396, 399, 402
 Archer, James J.: 5: 2, 4
 Archer, James J.: 6: 2-4, 298-299, 302, 534
 Archer, James J.: 7: 2-4, 459-460
 Archer, James J.: 8: 102, 104, 106
 Archer, James J.: 9: 114, 464
 Archer, James Jay: 14: 26
 Archer, John: 7: 37
 Archer, Thomas H.: 11: 307
 Archer, Washington D.: 8: 21
 Archer, William H.: 2: 45
 Archer, Wilson: 18: 170
 Archibald, Brinkley J.: 5: 585
 Archibald, Felix A.: 4: 484
 Archibald, Henry J.: 3: 579
 Archibald, Mathis: 18: 351
 Archibald, William: 14: 663
 Archibald, William: 19: 364
 Archible, Major: 15: 466
 Ardrey, J. P.: 3: 15
 Ardrey, J. W.: 2: 28
 Ardrey, James P.: 12: 79
 Ardrey, William Erskine: 3: 15
 Ardrey, William Erskine: 8: 412
 Arendell, Bridges: 1: 301
 Arendell, Thomas: 1: 102
 Arent, George A.: 3: 52
 Arent, William R.: 12: 491
 Arey, Barm C.: 4: 462
 Arey, Charles M.: 11: 396
 Arey, Charles R.: 1: 199, 559, 693
 Arey, Charles R.: 3: 30
 Arey, Joseph G.: 3: 31
 Arey, Sebastian S.: 1: 199, 559
 Arey, Thomas S.: 11: 396
 Argo, Thomas M.: 1: 31, 693
 Argyle, blockade runner: 19: 326-327
 Argyle: 6: 425
 Arial, Harvey O.: 7: 417
 Arington, E. S.: 3: 302
 Arkansas Units, 1st. Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 7: 1
 Arkansas Units, 25th Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 10: 106
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 10: 1-2
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 6: 1, 3
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 7: 1-3
 Arkansas Units, 2nd Bn. Arkansas Infantry: 9: 245
 Arkansas Units, 3rd Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 11: 129-130, 364-365
 Arkansas Units, 3rd Regt. Arkansas Infantry: 8: 2-4
 Arkansas Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221
 Arledge, Callaway: 15: 172
 Arledge, Eli: 7: 358
 Arledge, John: 6: 92
 Arline, D. W.: 2: 122
 Arline, David W.: 4: 145
 Arline, James B.: 15: 574
 Armachain, Sevier: 16: 257, 470
 Arme, E. D. St.: 4: 393
 Armer, George W.: 15: 529
 Armes, C. B.: 7: 237
 Armes, Charles B.: 4: 36
 Armstrong, M. S.: 18: 224
 Armfield, Albert: 10: 68
 Armfield, Allen H.: 10: 95
 Armfield, Boston: 11: 34
 Armfield, D. A.: 2: 142
 Armfield, David F.: 2: 10
 Armfield, Hamilton: 6: 413
 Armfield, Jacob: 3: 382
 Armfield, John J.: 8: 343
 Armfield, Joseph C.: 11: 34
 Armfield, Madison L.: 17: 355, 446
 Armfield, Manliff: 1: 515
 Armfield, Mark D.: 3: 36
 Armfield, Mark D.: 5: 20
 Armfield, Martin Hendrix: 3: 382
 Armfield, Nathaniel M.: 4: 271
 Armfield, Robert F.: 10: 8, 20
 Armistead, A. W.: 17: 219
 Armistead, Frank S.: 17: 9, 13, 18, 19, 21, 25-28, 31-35, 37, 43, 51-53, 56-59, 75, 76, 94, 96, 97, 100, 117, 151
 Armistead, Frank S.: 18: 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 34, 37, 41, 71, 77, 78
 Armistead, Lewis A.: 5: 496
 Armistead, Lewis Addison: 13: 429
 Armistead, Lewis: 17: 9, 33

Armistead, Thomas S.: 2: 181
Armor, Alexander: 15: 529
Armor, E.: 15: 529
Armour, Thomas S.: 9: 499
Arms, Charles B.: 7: 95
Arms, Edward: 16: 292, 419
Arms, Henry W.: 16: 366
Arms, James E.: 14: 560
Arms, Oliver: 6: 92
Arms, William P.: 16: 366
Armsfield, Oliver: 10: 95
Armstead, J. W.: 17: 162
Armstrong, Allen S.: 14: 173
Armstrong, B. D.: 6: 379
Armstrong, Benjamin C. C.: 5: 595
Armstrong, Berry D.: 1: 429
Armstrong, Charles H.: 5: 233
Armstrong, Charles H.: 9: 9
Armstrong, Columbus F.: 10: 21
Armstrong, Daniel M.: 8: 126
Armstrong, Edward H.: 3: 4
Armstrong, Edward Hall: 3: 554
Armstrong, Edward: 12: 289
Armstrong, Featherston W.: 9: 567
Armstrong, Fleet Hiram: 14: 654
Armstrong, Fleet Hiram: 19: 295
Armstrong, Frank C.: 2: 455
Armstrong, G. Stanhope: 2: 300
Armstrong, George Martin: 17: 256
Armstrong, George W.: 14: 654
Armstrong, George W.: 19: 295
Armstrong, George Washington: 4: 67, 209
Armstrong, Gray: 8: 402
Armstrong, H. S.: 5: 225, 680
Armstrong, Henry W.: 4: 543
Armstrong, Henry W.: 6: 333
Armstrong, Henry: 5: 233
Armstrong, Henry: 9: 9
Armstrong, Holloway A.: 5: 233
Armstrong, Holloway A.: 9: 8
Armstrong, Hugh: 19: 427
Armstrong, J. L.: 8: 126
Armstrong, J. Mathew: 2: 414
Armstrong, J. Pink: 17: 256
Armstrong, James D.: 1: 429
Armstrong, James D.: 4: 210
Armstrong, James G.: 6: 204, 272
Armstrong, James M.: 14: 654
Armstrong, James M.: 19: 296
Armstrong, James Monroe: 12: 491
Armstrong, James Thomas: 2: 150
Armstrong, James W.: 9: 567
Armstrong, James: 1: 90, 444

Armstrong, James: 8: 126
Armstrong, Jeff: 17: 256
Armstrong, Jesse: 2: 150
Armstrong, John C.: 5: 560
Armstrong, John C.: 9: 441
Armstrong, John F.: 4: 36
Armstrong, John G.: 12: 481
Armstrong, John L.: 9: 568
Armstrong, John M.: 18: 160
Armstrong, John M.: 9: 568
Armstrong, John Manuel: 9: 441
Armstrong, John O.: 14: 655
Armstrong, John O.: 19: 296
Armstrong, John O.: 8: 324
Armstrong, John R.: 9: 568
Armstrong, John T.: 2: 165
Armstrong, John: 12: 289, 481
Armstrong, John: 9: 567
Armstrong, Jolly B.: 5: 596
Armstrong, Joseph: 8: 197
Armstrong, Joshua: 5: 148
Armstrong, Julius C.: 13: 319
Armstrong, Larkin: 1: 114
Armstrong, Larkin: 2: 414
Armstrong, Lawrence T.: 10: 410
Armstrong, Leroy: 13: 79
Armstrong, Logan: 9: 568
Armstrong, M. J.: 17: 256
Armstrong, M. T.: 14: 375
Armstrong, Mathew R.: 1: 63
Armstrong, Mathew R.: 18: 160
Armstrong, Mathew: 9: 499
Armstrong, Merideth T.: 8: 207
Armstrong, Micajah E.: 5: 596
Armstrong, Nicholas E.: 10: 11
Armstrong, Nicholas E.: 2: 80
Armstrong, Richard J.: 1: 3
Armstrong, Robert H.: 1: 258
Armstrong, Robert: 9: 136
Armstrong, Rufus J.: 6: 555
Armstrong, S. C.: 13: 386
Armstrong, Stephen S.: 14: 655
Armstrong, Stephen S.: 19: 296
Armstrong, Thomas E.: 3: 589, 666
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 10: 11
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 4: 14
Armstrong, Thomas J.: 9: 591
Armstrong, Thomas: 1: 348
Armstrong, Thomas: 14: 716
Armstrong, Thomas: 18: 160
Armstrong, Thomas: 5: 148
Armstrong, Turner: 11: 229
Armstrong, W. D.: 8: 292

Armstrong, W. Jackson: 9: 294
 Armstrong, Warren W.: 6: 263
 Armstrong, Whiten J.: 9: 568
 Armstrong, William A.: 6: 556
 Armstrong, William B.: 5: 233
 Armstrong, William B.: 8: 292
 Armstrong, William B.: 9: 9
 Armstrong, William H.: 5: 483
 Armstrong, William J.: 16: 405
 Armstrong, William: 17: 256
 Armsworthy, J. C.: 10: 241
 Armsworthy, John Wesley: 13: 171-172, 177-179, 181, 187-188, 192, 319
 Armsworthy, John Wesley: 14: 14, 22
 Armsworthy, R.: 18: 220
 Armuchee, Georgia: 14: 259, 484
 Army of East Tennessee: 14: 217
 Army of East Tennessee: 15: 9, 147
 Army of Georgia: 17: 108, 112, 115
 Army of Georgia: 18: 90, 104-106, 109, 111
 Army of Kentucky: 14: 213
 Army of Middle Tennessee: 14: 426, 427
 Army of Mississippi: 14: 214, 216, 424-425, 427
 Army of Mississippi: 15: 139
 Army of Mobile: 19: 219
 Army of Northern Virginia, N. C. batteries in: 1: 41, 61, 74, 335, 337, 346, 437, 464, 567, 594
 Army of Northern Virginia: 13: 201, 206, 210-211, 213, 223-224, 238-239, 244-245, 370, 372, 375, 381, 387, 388, 414, 421, 425, 427, 552, 570, 575-576, 590-591
 Army of Northern Virginia: 13: 4, 12, 16-18, 22, 31-32, 36, 40, 54, 56, 62, 172, 177, 181, 184, 186-187, 192-193
 Army of Northern Virginia: 14: 3, 5, 11, 17, 20, 22, 26, 30, 33, 41, 46, 52, 54, 67-68, 87-88, 94-95, 220, 271, 445, 500, 595, 615, 625, 650
 Army of Northern Virginia: 15: 10, 32, 149, 166, 280, 288, 294, 296, 311, 425, 518, 526
 Army of Northern Virginia: 16: 43, 74, 86, 89, 98, 104, 141, 149, 152, 154, 161, 171, 174, 177, 179, 186, 192, 199, 206, 214, 225, 241
 Army of Northern Virginia: 17: 6, 22, 46, 49, 57, 58, 64, 67, 81, 109, 116
 Army of Northern Virginia: 18: 6, 13, 46, 48, 77, 79, 84, 85, 106, 111, 112, 412, 418
 Army of Northern Virginia: 19: 1, 6, 63, 111, 113, 132, 133, 135, 137, 330
 Army of Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 220, 233-234, 236, 257-258, 265, 267, 427, 436-437, 446, 458-459, 469, 477, 481-482, 485, 487-488, 491-493, 496
 Army of Tennessee: 15: 10, 139, 147
 Army of Tennessee: 16: 35, 44, 52, 60, 66, 74, 97, 98, 99, 118-119, 128, 137, 150, 178, 217, 233, 241
 Army of Tennessee: 17: 21, 45, 50, 98, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 120
 Army of Tennessee: 18: 13, 50, 87, 91, 93, 94, 99, 103-105, 412, 419
 Army of Tennessee: 19: 2, 135
 Army of Tennessee: Special Orders No. 282 (1863), 2: 455
 Army of the Cumberland: 14: 216, 218, 222, 225, 237, 240, 250, 429, 445, 448, 451, 465, 467, 475
 Army of the Cumberland: 15: 10, 147, 149
 Army of the Cumberland: 16: 60, 65, 85, 97, 150, 161, 233
 Army of the Cumberland: 17: 99
 Army of the Cumberland: 18: 90, 98
 Army of the Gulf: 16: 183
 Army of the James: 13: 62, 245
 Army of the James: 14: 95
 Army of the James: 16: 241
 Army of the Ohio: 14: 214, 225, 237, 247, 256, 425, 429, 451, 465, 472, 480
 Army of the Ohio: 15: 10, 147
 Army of the Ohio: 16: 71, 85, 90, 92, 98, 144, 149, 161, 233
 Army of the Ohio: 17: 98
 Army of the Ohio: 18: 85
 Army of the Pamlico: 1: 138
 Army of the Pamlico: 13: 21, 26, 35, 173, 181, 210, 218, 356, 370, 375, 388-389, 393, 552, 570, 575
 Army of the Pamlico: 14: 3, 6, 11, 13, 26, 33, 52, 62, 225, 451, 615, 623
 Army of the Pamlico: 15: 280, 287
 Army of the Pamlico: 16: 97, 161, 176, 178, 181, 183, 188, 214, 241
 Army of the Pamlico: 17: 22, 24, 43, 63
 Army of the Pamlico: 18: 13, 20, 36-37, 76
 Army of the Potomac: 19: 17, 67, 111, 113
 Army of the Shenandoah: 13: 39, 42, 49, 58, 223, 225, 234, 243, 421, 588
 Army of the Shenandoah: 14: 67, 69, 82, 92
 Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 188, 197, 200, 201, 203
 Army of the Tennessee: 14: 214, 225-226, 237, 250, 255, 425, 451, 454, 465, 475, 479
 Army of the Tennessee: 16: 97, 150, 161, 233
 Army of the Tennessee: 17: 99, 109, 112-114
 Army of the Tennessee: 18: 89, 90, 98, 107, 109, 111, 428
 Army of the Valley: 13: 39, 42, 52, 217, 224-225, 232, 235, 237, 239, 421, 588
 Army of the Valley: 14: 59, 68-69, 79, 84-85, 88
 Army of the Valley: 16: 178, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 190, 193, 196, 198-200, 204-206, 239

Army of the Valley: 17: 41
 Army of West Virginia: 13: 44, 49, 51, 222
 Army of West Virginia: 14: 66
 Army of West Virginia: 16: 166, 167, 177, 184-187, 193, 197, 202
 Arndt, John Marvin: 5: 118
 Arndt, Sydney Alexander: 17: 348, 453
 Arnett, Alexander: 10: 95
 Arnett, Alexander: 3: 41, 666
 Arnett, Allen, Jr.: 3: 512
 Arnett, Allen, Sr.: 3: 512
 Arnett, Allen: 3: 512
 Arnett, David: 9: 380
 Arnett, Frederick: 12: 164
 Arnett, Goodman: 9: 197
 Arnett, Henry: 1: 199, 559
 Arnett, Henry: 3: 512
 Arnett, J. Giles: 10: 40
 Arnett, J. T.: 9: 286
 Arnett, James B.: 3: 512
 Arnett, Joel: 18: 120
 Arnett, John B.: 14: 277
 Arnett, John F.: 10: 323
 Arnett, Joseph E.: 18: 215
 Arnett, Neill H.: 3: 512
 Arnett, Warren C.: 12: 164
 Arnett, William A.: 9: 197
 Arnett, William: 3: 502
 Arney, B. F.: 9: 451
 Arney, D.: 18: 231
 Arney, Eli: 7: 534
 Arney, George: 7: 534
 Arney, Henry A.: 13: 694
 Arney, J. F.: 9: 451
 Arney, John E.: 11: 229
 Arney, Philip E.: 11: 229
 Arney, William P.: 17: 360, 461
 Arnol, Stewart: 19: 52
 Arnold, A. J.: 11: 353
 Arnold, Able S.: 8: 498
 Arnold, Alfred Norman: 7: 119
 Arnold, Allen J.: 3: 432
 Arnold, Anderson: 13: 139
 Arnold, Bryan: 15: 480
 Arnold, Bryan: 3: 121
 Arnold, Bryant: 14: 669
 Arnold, Daniel: 2: 11
 Arnold, E. F.: 15: 501
 Arnold, Eason: 1: 273
 Arnold, Eason: 4: 56
 Arnold, Eason: 6: 188
 Arnold, Edward: 15: 345
 Arnold, Edward: 2: 585, 603

Arnold, Elisha Freeman: 15: 480
 Arnold, Freeman: 3: 121
 Arnold, George W.: 6: 188
 Arnold, H.: 3: 512
 Arnold, Henry A.: 2: 150
 Arnold, Henry: 2: 557
 Arnold, Hugh: 19: 315
 Arnold, Hugh: 9: 87
 Arnold, J. B.: 15: 429
 Arnold, J. H.: 2: 246
 Arnold, J. T.: 17: 195
 Arnold, Jacob: 2: 11
 Arnold, Jacob: 3: 70, 666
 Arnold, Jacob: 6: 552
 Arnold, James E.: 13: 464
 Arnold, James Jasper: 2: 90
 Arnold, James L.: 1: 605
 Arnold, James P.: 18: 196
 Arnold, James: 15: 345
 Arnold, James: 2: 586, 603
 Arnold, James: 7: 68
 Arnold, James: 8: 498
 Arnold, Jarrett: 1: 150, 175
 Arnold, John C.: 1: 247
 Arnold, John D.: 2: 11
 Arnold, John N.: 2: 90
 Arnold, John Stanley: 15: 345
 Arnold, John: 11: 136, 209
 Arnold, John: 12: 341
 Arnold, John: 19: 27
 Arnold, John: 2: 164, 458, 552, 586, 603
 Arnold, Joseph H.: 1: 52
 Arnold, Joseph: 15: 458
 Arnold, Joseph: 3: 108
 Arnold, Joseph: 5: 205
 Arnold, Larkin: 18: 261, 272
 Arnold, M. S.: 2: 691
 Arnold, Matthew T.: 11: 263
 Arnold, Neil T.: 2: 165
 Arnold, Neill Thom: 11: 209
 Arnold, Owen T.: 1: 281
 Arnold, Prince W.: 13: 476
 Arnold, Richard: 12: 440
 Arnold, Riddick: 1: 348
 Arnold, S.: 19: 70
 Arnold, Solomon B.: 5: 560
 Arnold, Stephen: 15: 345
 Arnold, Stephen: 19: 27
 Arnold, Stephen: 2: 586, 603
 Arnold, Thomas H.: 5: 560
 Arnold, Thomas L.: 2: 430
 Arnold, Thomas W.: 2: 459
 Arnold, Thomas: 7: 119

Arnold, Tom: 13: 373
Arnold, William S.: 18: 224
Arnold, William S.: 8: 498
Arnold, William W.: 1: 139
Arnold, William W.: 15: 436
Arnold, William W.: 3: 93
Arnold, William W.: 7: 390, 666
Arnold, William: 1: 326
Arnold, William: 11: 209
Arnold, William: 16: 427
Arnold, William: 4: 145
Arnold, William: 8: 498
Arnon, J. B.: 10: 103
Arntz, Henry: 11: 229
Arntz, Jacob E.: 11: 229
Arowood, Alfred: 9: 104
Arowood, Benjamin F.: 9: 568
Arowood, John: 10: 113
Arps, George L.: 6: 181, 205, 224
Arquetage, Jr.: 16: 257, 470
Arquetage, Sr.: 16: 257, 470
Arquir, George W.: 13: 434
Arquir, L. D.: 4: 67
Arquir, Louis D.: 13: 435
Arrell, John: 17: 327, 392
Arrington, Alfred W.: 6: 272
Arrington, Benjamin F.: 2: 228
Arrington, Benjamin L.: 5: 606
Arrington, Benjamin L.: 9: 104
Arrington, Benjamin R.: 6: 205, 272
Arrington, D.: 15: 231
Arrington, Elbert S.: 8: 273
Arrington, G. G.: 5: 219, 681
Arrington, George W.: 5: 214
Arrington, George W.: 8: 273
Arrington, George W.: 9: 78
Arrington, Hardy H.: 5: 205
Arrington, Henderson: 8: 54
Arrington, J. B.: 15: 101
Arrington, James L.: 8: 334
Arrington, James Lewis: 1: 258
Arrington, James: 6: 21
Arrington, John D.: 5: 214
Arrington, John D.: 9: 78
Arrington, John G.: 2: 677
Arrington, John W.: 5: 219
Arrington, Joseph C.: 2: 229
Arrington, Joseph C.: 3: 46
Arrington, Joseph George: 16: 301
Arrington, Joseph: 15: 172
Arrington, Kearney W.: 2: 136
Arrington, Kearney W.: 8: 401
Arrington, Lewis: 15: 194

Arrington, Lewis: 3: 329
Arrington, Peter W.: 8: 318, 322, 402
Arrington, R. A.: 5: 205
Arrington, Reuben B.: 15: 101
Arrington, Richard W.: 5: 214
Arrington, Richard W.: 9: 78
Arrington, Richard: 2: 45
Arrington, Robert W.: 15: 205
Arrington, Robert W.: 5: 214
Arrington, Samuel F.: 3: 46, 666
Arrington, Samuel Peter: 5: 117, 148
Arrington, Samuel: 1: 258
Arrington, T. H.: 9: 79
Arrington, Thomas Pery: 16: 301
Arrington, W. H.: 18: 175
Arrington, W. T.: 5: 115
Arrington, William B.: 5: 196
Arrington, William H.: 5: 606
Arrington, William J.: 6: 21
Arrington, William P.: 15: 101
Arrington, William T.: 8: 401
Arrington, William: 3: 289
Arrington, Willis M.: 10: 400
Arrowood, Alfred: 7: 58
Arrowood, Andrew J.: 10: 121
Arrowood, B. F.: 2: 582
Arrowood, B. Gaither: 6: 65, 717
Arrowood, B.: 2: 706
Arrowood, Benjamin: 2: 579
Arrowood, David P.: 2: 107
Arrowood, David: 1: 273, 577
Arrowood, Drury M.: 17: 256
Arrowood, Elijah M.: 14: 291
Arrowood, Elijah W.: 8: 287
Arrowood, Hughey G.: 14: 506, 575
Arrowood, Isaac: 2: 664
Arrowood, J. W.: 15: 115
Arrowood, J. W.: 16: 354
Arrowood, Jacob A.: 16: 354
Arrowood, James A.: 14: 291
Arrowood, James M.: 15: 172, 231
Arrowood, James P.: 14: 291
Arrowood, James P.: 15: 172, 231
Arrowood, James: 7: 26
Arrowood, John J.: 6: 401
Arrowood, John: 2: 579
Arrowood, Joshua L.: 8: 247
Arrowood, Levi: 14: 344
Arrowood, M. H.: 14: 291
Arrowood, Noah: 2: 579
Arrowood, Richard: 1: 185, 693
Arrowood, Robert D.: 14: 506, 575
Arrowood, Solomon E.: 2: 577

Arrowood, Stephen M.: 14: 524
 Arrowood, Thomas A.: 15: 205
 Arrowood, Thomas: 17: 256
 Arrowood, William H.: 15: 101
 Arrowood, William H.: 16: 269, 478
 Arrowood, William H.: 2: 579
 Arrowood, William H.: 3: 329, 666
 Arthur, E. R.: 2: 324
 Arthur, Elijah: 15: 345
 Arthur, Elijah: 2: 603
 Arthur, J. A.: 18: 252
 Arthur, James A.: 6: 216
 Arthur, Jesse: 3: 432
 Arthur, John Preston: 16: 49-50, 55
 Arthur, Joseph S.: 11: 396
 Arthur, Levi: 7: 37
 Arthur, William: 14: 669
 Arthur, William: 19: 33
 Arthurs, C. Pinkney: 4: 36
 Arthurs, Henry T.: 11: 396
 Arthurs, Martin L.: 4: 36
 Artice, David: 19: 52
 Arturburn, Isaac: 15: 184
 Artz, George V.: 6: 447
 Artz, John D.: 14: 161
 Artz, William P.: 6: 447
 Arvens, J. J.: 9: 593
 Arwood, B. F.: 12: 236
 Arwood, George: 10: 229
 Arwood, Gilbert: 10: 59
 Ary, George W.: 8: 154
 Ary, Henry: 8: 154
 Ary, Richard T.: 7: 165
 Asbell, Cornelius: 15: 570
 Asbell, Henderson: 2: 171
 Asbell, James: 2: 171
 Asbill, Elisha: 3: 145
 Asbill, William: 3: 310
 Asbury, Daniel M.: 12: 480
 Asbury, Daniel: 18: 170
 Asbury, E.: 2: 414
 Asbury, James T.: 4: 503
 Asbury, John R.: 9: 316
 Asbury, Osburn W.: 12: 481
 Asbury, Sidney M.: 8: 140
 Asbury, Thomas H.: 7: 237
 Asbury, Vernon: 11: 471
 Asbury, William H.: 8: 140
 Asby, Nathan: 1: 397
 Asby, Noah: 3: 223
 Ascott, J.: 4: 513
 Ash, Amos: 15: 107
 Ash, Andrew J.: 15: 107
 Ash, Coleman A.: 15: 101
 Ash, Daniel P.: 16: 354
 Ash, Hiram: 15: 107
 Ash, Isaac: 16: 317
 Ash, Marcus L.: 15: 108
 Ash, Noah: 15: 108
 Ash, Samuel: 16: 318
 Ash, Sidney: 15: 108
 Ash, William Marion: 15: 108
 Ashborn, Martin: 6: 601
 Ashbrook, H. H.: 2: 136
 Ashburn, C. H.: 6: 601
 Ashburn, D. L.: 6: 601
 Ashburn, Denson A.: 3: 279
 Ashburn, Denson A.: 6: 601
 Ashburn, Isaac William: 3: 279
 Ashburn, J. L.: 8: 113
 Ashburn, James W.: 8: 113
 Ashburn, John D.: 6: 601, 717
 Ashburn, John W.: 3: 279
 Ashburn, John: 8: 114
 Ashburn, Martin: 9: 343
 Ashburn, Thomas: 6: 601
 Ashburn, William A.: 13: 139
 Ashburn, William W.: 6: 601, 717
 Ashby, Henry M.: 15: 143
 Ashby, J.: 18: 319
 Ashby, James: 18: 190
 Ashby, John H.: 13: 131
 Ashby, John: 18: 333
 Ashby, Wilburne: 4: 573
 Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 12: 6
 Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 2: 264, 369
 Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 3: 483
 Ashby's Gap, Virginia: 4: 515
 Ashby's Harbor, North Carolina: 6: 118
 Ashby's Landing, North Carolina: 8: 424-425
 Ashcake, Virginia: 6: 295-296
 Ashcraft, A. J.: 4: 306
 Ashcraft, John B.: 9: 468, 509
 Ashcraft, Steven H.: 11: 372
 Ashcraft, Thomas E.: 13: 57-58, 149
 Ashcraft, Thomas E.: 9: 5
 Ashcraft, Thomas J.: 13: 149
 Ashcraft, Wilson C.: 13: 150
 Ashcraft, Wilson J.: 10: 360
 Ashe Beauregard Riflemen: 9: 471
 Ashe County, N.C.: 19: 4, 305
 Ashe County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 10, 359
 Ashe County, North Carolina: 14: 404, 416
 Ashe County, North Carolina: 16: 37, 156
 Ashe County, North Carolina: 17: 39
 Ashe County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 38

Ashe, Alex S.: 2: 285
 Ashe, Henderson: 6: 14
 Ashe, John M.: 16: 318
 Ashe, Richard J.: 3: 20, 666
 Ashe, Samuel A.: 3: 343
 Ashe, Samuel A'Court: 6: 401, 717
 Ashe, William C.: 3: 354
 Ashe, William H.: 7: 369
 Asheboro, N. C.: 11: 188
 Asheboro, N. C.: 12: 427
 Asheboro, N. C.: 13: 421, 555-557
 Asheboro, N. C.: 18: 12, 36, 100
 Asheboro, N. C.: 7: 81
 Asher, Fielden E.: 9: 486
 Asheville News: 16: 7, 76, 122, 128, 129-130, 132, 190, 200
 Asheville, N. C.: 1: 594
 Asheville, N. C.: 10: 105, 112, 120, 129, 140, 149
 Asheville, N. C.: 14: 424, 453, 523, 541, 551
 Asheville, N. C.: 15: 21, 23-25, 27, 29-34, 152, 155-156, 158, 160, 163-167
 Asheville, N. C.: 16: 77, 105, 115, 117, 120, 126, 128, 134, 154, 155, 165, 208, 211, 216, 219, 220, 226, 229-231, 241, 243, 244
 Asheville, N. C.: 17: 7, 31, 38
 Asheville, N. C.: 18: 7, 40
 Asheville, N. C.: 2: 10, 27, 53, 61, 106, 455, 515, 517, 530, 535, 544, 560, 562, 565, 568, 697
 Asheville, N. C.: 3: 24
 Asheville, N. C.: 5: 444
 Asheville, N. C.: 6: 56
 Asheville, N. C.: 7: 350
 Asheville, N. C.: 8: 232
 Asheville, N.C.: 19: 4, 77, 134, 401, 440- 441
 Asheworth, A.: 1: 90
 Ashford, D. H.: 10: 332
 Ashford, John: 10: 8, 39
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 4, 258-260, 395
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 5, 106, 499
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 6, 295-296
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 8, 99-100
 Ashland, Virginia: 2: 9, 112, 245, 462
 Ashley River, South Carolina: 12: 261
 Ashley River, South Carolina: 14: 603, 607
 Ashley River, South Carolina: 4: 517
 Ashley, Allen: 1: 359
 Ashley, Andrew Jackson: 12: 320
 Ashley, Augustus Powell: 17: 372, 436
 Ashley, Benbury: 5: 58
 Ashley, Cary: 7: 468
 Ashley, Creed F.: 2: 464
 Ashley, Edward: 2: 566

Ashley, Harrison: 13: 672
 Ashley, James B.: 10: 484
 Ashley, James P.: 7: 468, 666
 Ashley, James Robeson: 12: 321
 Ashley, James W.: 12: 153
 Ashley, James: 7: 468
 Ashley, John A.: 17: 286
 Ashley, John P.: 6: 457, 717
 Ashley, Joseph: 7: 468
 Ashley, Lee T.: 5: 76
 Ashley, Moses: 5: 50
 Ashley, Robert: 13: 672
 Ashley, Robert: 4: 283
 Ashley, Stephen W.: 12: 164
 Ashley, Thomas M.: 13: 161
 Ashley, Tivis: 7: 468
 Ashley, Tivis: 9: 472
 Ashley, W. H.: 3: 512
 Ashley, William A.: 12: 81
 Ashley, William H.: 6: 57
 Ashley, William M.: 7: 468
 Ashley, William: 16: 138, 404
 Ashley, William: 5: 76
 Ashley, Willis: 8: 465
 Ashlock, William H.: 16: 366
 Ashly, Burgess H.: 8: 207
 Ashly, C. G.: 17: 360
 Ashman, L.: 3: 256
 Ashmore, John: 16: 134
 Ashpole True Boys: 12: 331
 Ashton, John P.: 4: 172
 Ashton, R. W.: 5: 496
 Ashworth, Allen: 1: 466, 595
 Ashworth, Elias: 12: 429
 Ashworth, John A.: 3: 293
 Ashworth, John: 8: 292
 Ashworth, Rufus: 15: 361
 Ashworth, Rufus: 17: 122
 Ashworth, William R.: 17: 195
 Ashworth, William: 3: 293
 Askew, A. O.: 2: 45, 792
 Askew, A.: 17: 229
 Askew, Aaron O.: 3: 58, 666
 Askew, Abner H.: 2: 293, 792
 Askew, Abner H.: 6: 141, 224
 Askew, Adolphus D.: 2: 293
 Askew, Allen: 3: 223
 Askew, Amos W.: 15: 345
 Askew, Amos W.: 2: 586, 603, 792
 Askew, Amos: 2: 603
 Askew, Archibald: 4: 573
 Askew, Benjamin F.: 3: 58
 Askew, Benjamin: 15: 361

Askew, Benjamin: 2: 586, 603
Askew, Berry: 2: 649
Askew, Bryant: 5: 58
Askew, C. M.: 8: 273
Askew, Cannon C.: 4: 131
Askew, Caswell B.: 2: 445
Askew, Charles Fox: 13: 110
Askew, Cullen: 2: 122
Askew, Daniel: 4: 552
Askew, David C.: 2: 309
Askew, David O.: 1: 348, 359
Askew, Edward S.: 2: 293
Askew, Eli: 2: 254, 792
Askew, Eli: 6: 156
Askew, Enos: 5: 58
Askew, George A.: 3: 329
Askew, George C.: 3: 266, 329
Askew, George E.: 6: 232
Askew, George H.: 10: 95
Askew, George W.: 5: 226
Askew, George W.: 8: 481
Askew, Godwin: 6: 232
Askew, J. H.: 17: 195
Askew, J. P.: 15: 546
Askew, J. T.: 2: 214
Askew, James C.: 6: 232
Askew, James W.: 5: 243
Askew, James W.: 9: 37
Askew, James: 15: 546
Askew, Jeremiah: 6: 156
Askew, Jerry D.: 2: 664
Askew, Jerry: 6: 247
Askew, John A.: 6: 156, 247
Askew, John Fox: 13: 110
Askew, John: 4: 573
Askew, John: 8: 334
Askew, Joseph A.: 15: 552
Askew, Joseph W.: 3: 328, 666
Askew, Joseph: 2: 649
Askew, Joseph: 5: 243, 514
Askew, Joseph: 9: 37
Askew, Joshua: 5: 58
Askew, Lemuel: 2: 333, 625
Askew, Levi: 15: 546
Askew, Littleberry: 15: 570
Askew, Miles: 5: 58
Askew, Moses F.: 6: 232
Askew, Needham W.: 8: 47
Askew, Osborne: 4: 573
Askew, Richard W.: 6: 232
Askew, Robert J. R.: 3: 202
Askew, Thomas P.: 3: 329, 666
Askew, Thomas S.: 4: 573

Askew, Thomas W.: 3: 329
Askew, Thomas: 3: 223
Askew, W. F.: 15: 546
Askew, W. L.: 15: 559
Askew, William C.: 8: 47
Askew, William H. H.: 2: 20
Askew, William H.: 10: 351
Askew, William Jasper: 2: 293
Askew, William L.: 2: 310, 792
Askew, William L.: 3: 58, 666
Askew, William S.: 6: 247
Askew, William W.: 3: 58
Askew, William: 6: 232
Askew, Williamson: 6: 232
Askew, Zephaniah: 3: 202
Askins, James A.: 3: 432
Askins, Thomas T.: 1: 139
Askins, Thomas T.: 15: 429
Askins, Thomas T.: 3: 86
Asley, W. C.: 4: 333
Asmon, B. B.: 7: 495
Aspery, Samuel: 4: 97
Aspery, William S.: 4: 97
Associated Press: 13: 367
Astin, Jettison J.: 5: 454
Aston, Leander: 12: 279
Astoogatogeh, John: 16: 256
Astoogatogeh: 16: 29-31
Asuell, W. P.: 1: 429
Aswell, John B.: 3: 491
Atahhee: 16: 269, 478
Atchison, John G.: 5: 299
Atchison, William A.: 5: 611
Atchison, William A.: 9: 92
Atchison, William James: 13: 79
Aters, James C.: 6: 38
Athan, Asbury: 4: 76
Athan, Horatio: 10: 250
Athens, Ga.: 15: 34
Athens, Ga.: 16: 103
Athens, Ga.: 17: 118
Athens, Ga.: 7: 416
Athens, Tenn.: 16: 208, 209
Athens, Tenn.: 2: 453, 455
Athenson, A.: 15: 501
Atkens, Samuel M.: 19: 468
Atkerson, J.: 7: 58
Atkerson, James H.: 5: 243
Atkerson, James H.: 9: 37
Atkin, George T.: 3: 25
Atkin, James W.: 10: 351
Atkin, Thomas S.: 14: 506
Atkin, Thomas S.: 5: 97

Atkin, W. B.: 17: 134
Atkin, William N.: 14: 506
Atkin, William: 3: 25
Atkins' Battery: 1: 558
Atkins, A. S.: 6: 216
Atkins, Alfred A.: 5: 328
Atkins, Alfred A.: 7: 417
Atkins, Archibald: 1: 11
Atkins, Benjamin F.: 17: 366, 422
Atkins, Benjamin F.: 2: 246
Atkins, C. B.: 1: 11
Atkins, Daniel W.: 3: 279
Atkins, Gaston: 5: 319
Atkins, George B.: 1: 198, 558, 559, 693
Atkins, George Baldwin: 3: 31
Atkins, Hause: 3: 382
Atkins, Henry G.: 13: 605
Atkins, J. L.: 19: 70, 190
Atkins, J. W.: 6: 539
Atkins, James W.: 5: 560
Atkins, Jeremiah: 6: 556
Atkins, Jerry: 3: 382
Atkins, John B.: 3: 202
Atkins, John B.: 6: 224
Atkins, John Hector: 2: 206
Atkins, John S.: 2: 269
Atkins, John: 19: 74
Atkins, John: 6: 565
Atkins, Joseph H.: 6: 141
Atkins, Joseph: 13: 605
Atkins, Lawrence: 5: 347
Atkins, Louis C.: 10: 150
Atkins, Nathan: 18: 297
Atkins, Neill M.: 5: 560
Atkins, Samuel W.: 7: 507
Atkins, W. T.: 3: 590
Atkins, Wiley: 3: 246
Atkins, William A.: 13: 100
Atkins, William H.: 5: 348, 681
Atkins, William M.: 5: 406
Atkins, William T.: 1: 219, 568
Atkins, William T.: 14: 192
Atkins, William T.: 3: 343
Atkins, William: 3: 156
Atkinson, Adolphus: 5: 310
Atkinson, Alvin: 4: 67
Atkinson, Amos: 19: 354
Atkinson, Ashley: 2: 324
Atkinson, Atlas: 12: 163
Atkinson, Atlas: 5: 157
Atkinson, Augustus: 5: 310
Atkinson, Benjamin: 1: 480
Atkinson, Benjamin: 3: 544

Atkinson, Bright: 12: 151, 164
Atkinson, Bright: 5: 157
Atkinson, Calvin: 2: 324
Atkinson, Calvin: 4: 562
Atkinson, Charles H.: 8: 114
Atkinson, Charles: 3: 343
Atkinson, David J.: 5: 454
Atkinson, E. C.: 12: 163
Atkinson, E. C.: 5: 158
Atkinson, Edward R.: 5: 585
Atkinson, Elijah: 4: 158
Atkinson, Evan: 3: 192
Atkinson, George W.: 11: 107
Atkinson, Hardy L.: 4: 245
Atkinson, Henry C.: 19: 427
Atkinson, Henry: 1: 273, 577
Atkinson, Henry: 2: 183
Atkinson, Hybert: 17: 372, 436
Atkinson, J. D.: 6: 621
Atkinson, J. S.: 1: 42
Atkinson, J. W.: 1: 31
Atkinson, J.: 2: 610
Atkinson, James T.: 4: 67
Atkinson, James W.: 9: 197
Atkinson, Jerry M.: 6: 65
Atkinson, John C.: 12: 164
Atkinson, John T.: 9: 37
Atkinson, John W.: 4: 131
Atkinson, John W.: 6: 141
Atkinson, John W.: 9: 111
Atkinson, John: 3: 192
Atkinson, John: 4: 198
Atkinson, John: 7: 590
Atkinson, Jonas J.: 4: 68
Atkinson, Jordan C.: 3: 212
Atkinson, Joseph Henry: 12: 226
Atkinson, Joseph W.: 9: 37
Atkinson, Josiah: 11: 341
Atkinson, Lemons: 19: 70
Atkinson, Mark B.: 5: 348
Atkinson, Newman: 2: 183
Atkinson, Octavius: 10: 333
Atkinson, P. T.: 6: 133
Atkinson, Peter: 2: 285
Atkinson, R. H.: 19: 45
Atkinson, Richard H. C.: 3: 235
Atkinson, Robert M.: 4: 131
Atkinson, Robert W.: 2: 100, 135, 792
Atkinson, Robert: 2: 269
Atkinson, Roger P.: 1: 175
Atkinson, Roger P.: 3: 488
Atkinson, Rufus: 5: 347
Atkinson, Thomas J.: 9: 286

Atkinson, Thomas: 12: 279
 Atkinson, Thomas: 5: 265
 Atkinson, W. H.: 12: 176
 Atkinson, W.: 15: 507
 Atkinson, Wiley: 10: 382
 Atkinson, Wiley: 17: 219
 Atkinson, Wiley: 4: 431
 Atkinson, William E.: 1: 159
 Atkinson, William E.: 19: 427
 Atkinson, William E.: 6: 413
 Atkinson, William G.: 19: 190
 Atkinson, William G.: 2: 638
 Atkinson, William H.: 4: 158
 Atkinson, William J.: 1: 199, 559
 Atkinson, William J.: 3: 41, 666
 Atkinson, William V.: 3: 156
 Atkinson, William: 1: 406, 444, 586
 Atlanta Daily Register: 16: 124, 131
 Atlanta, Ga. campaign (1864): 17: 22, 23, 50
 Atlanta, Ga. campaign (1864): 18: 50, 88, 418
 Atlanta, Ga., Campaign, 1864: 19: 220
 Atlanta, Ga.: 19: 220, 227
 Atlanta, Georgia: 10: 107-108
 Atlanta, Georgia: 13: 583
 Atlanta, Georgia: 14: 214, 234, 243, 251-260, 263, 425, 460, 462, 464, 469, 476-484, 486, 493
 Atlanta, Georgia: 16: 112, 163, 187, 192, 206
 Atlanta, Georgia: 17: 50
 Atlanta, Georgia: 18: 50
 Atlanta, Georgia: 3: 293, 301
 Atlanta, Georgia: 8: 234-235
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad Bridge (Trent River, New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 203-204, 558
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 10: 1
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 12: 10, 142-143, 266, 397
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 13: 7, 10, 209, 349-350, 540, 545
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 14: 44, 50
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 15: 410, 416
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 17: 100, 101, 104, 106
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 18: 18
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 19: 17, 21, 23, 25, 274
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 2: 263, 368
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 3: 136, 372, 481
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 5: 258
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 7: 455
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 8: 2, 99
 Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 9: 112, 354, 462
 Atlantic Blockading Squadron: 19: 310, 406
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 12: 407
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 13: 31, 406
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 2: 5, 102
 Atlee's Station, Virginia: 4: 396
 Atterson, William R.: 4: 474
 Attmore, George S.: 1: 42
 Attmore, Isaac Taylor: 3: 462
 Attmore, Sitgreaves: 1: 159
 Atwater, Edmond W.: 3: 20, 666
 Atwater, Edmund W.: 2: 406, 792
 Atwater, John F.: 2: 406, 792
 Atwater, John W.: 3: 20
 Atwater, John: 3: 20, 666-667
 Atwater, Matthew: 8: 186
 Atwater, Rufus H.: 2: 406
 Atwater, Sidney B.: 3: 20
 Atwater, Wesley: 8: 186
 Atwell, Alfonso L.: 10: 258
 Atwell, Burrett M.: 9: 286
 Atwell, Charles F.: 4: 345
 Atwell, David A.: 10: 207, 258
 Atwell, George A.: 9: 252-253, 286, 293
 Atwell, George L.: 9: 286
 Atwell, James A.: 10: 258
 Atwell, James A.: 18: 141
 Atwell, James B.: 4: 494
 Atwell, James B.: 6: 426, 446, 717
 Atwell, James B.: 7: 135
 Atwell, John C.: 10: 258
 Atwell, Joseph A.: 6: 447
 Atwell, Joseph E.: 10: 258
 Atwell, Joseph J. C.: 4: 494
 Atwell, Obadiah W.: 10: 258
 Atwell, Robert L.: 4: 494
 Atwell, Thomas H.: 4: 494
 Atwell, William A.: 10: 258
 Atwell, William L.: 10: 258
 Atwood, Benjamin F.: 11: 484
 Atwood, Benjamin F.: 6: 565
 Atwood, George W.: 8: 207
 Atwood, Henry: 19: 306
 Atwood, Henry: 9: 255
 Atwood, Isaac M.: 10: 22
 Atwood, James D.: 7: 48
 Atwood, Jesse C.: 8: 207
 Atwood, Jesse J.: 14: 739
 Atwood, Jesse W.: 11: 484
 Atwood, Joel P.: 12: 277, 300
 Atwood, John T.: 11: 485
 Atwood, William J.: 10: 22
 Auberry, Joseph W.: 6: 556
 Auberry, Marcus: 2: 487, 524
 Auburn Mills, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370
 Aubury, George W.: 6: 612

August, Thomas P.: 17: 6
 August, Thomas P.: 18: 7
 August, Thomas P.: 19: 123, 124, 126, 127, 130
 Augusta, Ga.: 19: 66
 Augusta, Georgia: 1: 172, 185, 225, 236, 280, 313, 373,
 385, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523,
 531, 542
 Augusta, Georgia: 12: 144
 Augusta, Georgia: 14: 263, 493-494
 Augusta, Georgia: 17: 81
 Augusta, Georgia: 18: 71, 72, 77, 91
 Auldin, D. C.: 7: 107
 Auldred, William R.: 6: 57
 Aumack, Samuel M.: 15: 546
 Auman, Dempsey: 3: 471
 Auman, Fletcher H.: 12: 429
 Auman, George: 18: 261
 Auman, Henry: 12: 429
 Auman, Henry: 18: 244
 Auman, Jacob: 12: 429
 Ausban, Jefferson J.: 6: 240
 Ausbon, Allen: 3: 223
 Ausbon, John H.: 3: 223
 Ausbon, McGilbray A.: 2: 254, 792
 Ausbon, McGilbray A.: 6: 173, 263
 Ausbon, Thomas E.: 2: 254, 792
 Ausbon, Thomas E.: 6: 173, 263
 Ausbon, William James: 6: 263
 Ausbon, William S.: 6: 156
 Ausborn, John: 3: 223
 Ausburn, Jacob: 14: 277
 Ausley, Edward Albert: 14: 679
 Ausley, James W.: 12: 41
 Ausley, James W.: 5: 543
 Ausley, Jesse A.: 1: 3, 31
 Ausley, Jesse T.: 7: 312
 Ausley, Joseph D.: 4: 369
 Ausley, Richard: 14: 679
 Ausley, Winship: 9: 389
 Austen, Edmond: 6: 323
 Austen, W. C.: 8: 154
 Austin, A. Webb: 14: 375
 Austin, A. Webb: 7: 13
 Austin, Alfred Jones: 11: 471
 Austin, Almond: 1: 114
 Austin, Amos L.: 15: 231
 Austin, Amos L.: 2: 340
 Austin, Asberry: 10: 241
 Austin, Azer: 4: 409
 Austin, Benjamin P.: 12: 502
 Austin, Benjamin Philip: 4: 409
 Austin, Benjamin: 8: 256
 Austin, C.: 15: 314

Austin, Calvin S.: 2: 269
 Austin, Calvin: 14: 739
 Austin, Charles: 8: 247
 Austin, Clingman: 8: 248
 Austin, Cornelius: 9: 209
 Austin, Dallas P.: 8: 221
 Austin, Daniel: 2: 722
 Austin, Daniel: 4: 533
 Austin, Daniel: 9: 551
 Austin, David A.: 9: 552
 Austin, David M.: 11: 471
 Austin, E. Coleman: 8: 139
 Austin, E. D.: 15: 222
 Austin, E.: 4: 306
 Austin, Edward C.: 8: 248
 Austin, Edward: 8: 287
 Austin, Edwin: 9: 255
 Austin, Elbert: 12: 176
 Austin, Elcana A.: 7: 13
 Austin, Elijah B.: 4: 409
 Austin, Erastus: 7: 332
 Austin, George A.: 5: 319, 681
 Austin, George Pinckney: 13: 150
 Austin, Green B.: 4: 12, 76
 Austin, Green D.: 7: 482
 Austin, Hamilton D.: 11: 472
 Austin, Hamilton D.: 19: 144
 Austin, Harvey L.: 5: 514
 Austin, Hilman: 4: 409
 Austin, Izah W.: 1: 532
 Austin, J. E.: 4: 172
 Austin, J. R.: 4: 409
 Austin, J. Wesley: 9: 56
 Austin, J.: 5: 131
 Austin, Jacob A.: 14: 325, 463
 Austin, Jacob Wilson: 11: 372
 Austin, Jacob: 5: 464, 681
 Austin, James C.: 10: 229
 Austin, James C.: 15: 370
 Austin, James C.: 19: 231, 374
 Austin, James E.: 11: 420, 472
 Austin, James E.: 12: 176
 Austin, James E.: 5: 514
 Austin, James F.: 1: 532
 Austin, James F.: 11: 472
 Austin, James G.: 13: 150
 Austin, James H.: 2: 269
 Austin, James K. P.: 9: 510
 Austin, James M.: 11: 472
 Austin, James P.: 6: 333
 Austin, James T.: 11: 472
 Austin, James: 12: 176
 Austin, James: 4: 76

Austin, James: 8: 248
Austin, Jehua N.: 9: 552
Austin, John C.: 17: 286
Austin, John E. W.: 1: 532, 693
Austin, John E. W.: 5: 514
Austin, John G.: 11: 472
Austin, John J.: 13: 506
Austin, John J.: 9: 510
Austin, John L.: 9: 510, 552
Austin, John M.: 12: 502
Austin, John M.: 5: 514, 681
Austin, John Milton: 17: 286
Austin, John W.: 3: 462
Austin, John: 15: 49
Austin, John: 4: 76
Austin, Jonathan L.: 9: 510
Austin, Joseph B.: 2: 276
Austin, Joseph H.: 9: 470, 510
Austin, Joseph W.: 8: 256
Austin, Joseph: 12: 176
Austin, Joseph: 19: 144
Austin, Josiah: 18: 180
Austin, Lindsey F.: 11: 372
Austin, Lotberry: 4: 409
Austin, M. A.: 15: 231
Austin, Mack Lushion: 13: 89
Austin, Marcus E.: 13: 150
Austin, Merret: 9: 552
Austin, Milton A.: 9: 510
Austin, Milton S.: 12: 455
Austin, Milton S.: 9: 510
Austin, Moses B.: 18: 220
Austin, Moses R.: 10: 68
Austin, R. M.: 2: 430
Austin, Richard: 1: 359
Austin, Richard: 2: 150
Austin, Rolin J.: 18: 333
Austin, Rufus: 13: 89
Austin, Samuel D.: 8: 221
Austin, Samuel P.: 4: 504
Austin, Samuel: 2: 572
Austin, Samuel: 6: 30, 717
Austin, Samuel: 8: 248
Austin, Samuel: 9: 552
Austin, Sidney G.: 7: 507
Austin, Simeon A.: 7: 507, 666
Austin, Thomas Allen: 11: 472
Austin, Thomas Allen: 5: 515
Austin, Thomas B.: 11: 372
Austin, Thomas J.: 14: 375
Austin, Thomas M.: 19: 153
Austin, Uriah: 2: 718
Austin, W.: 7: 48

Austin, Wade H.: 5: 515
Austin, William A.: 8: 266
Austin, William Alexander: 11: 471
Austin, William Anderson: 17: 286
Austin, William H.: 11: 472
Austin, William H.: 6: 205, 273, 717
Austin, William H.: 7: 482, 666
Austin, William L.: 2: 340
Austin, William M.: 14: 301
Austin, William: 18: 209
Austin, William: 4: 76
Austin, William: 7: 332, 666
Austin, William: 9: 552
Austin, Z.: 3: 523
Auston, Calvin E.: 15: 231
Auston, James: 15: 552
Auston, William A.: 15: 231
Autaway, Abraham T.: 13: 506
Autaway, William F.: 3: 533
Auten, James Winslow: 13: 694
Auten, John Wallace: 9: 428
Auten, P. S.: 5: 11
Auten, Thomas J.: 13: 694
Autery, Jasper: 14: 359
Auton, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 495
Auton, John W.: 9: 580
Auton, Samuel W.: 5: 50
Auton, Stanhope: 7: 495
Auton, Will B.: 7: 534
Autrey, A. R.: 1: 491
Autrey, H. W.: 19: 442
Autrey, William: 16: 438
Autrie, J. W.: 2: 28
Autry, Alexander: 18: 450
Autry, Alexander: 2: 130
Autry, Allen M.: 11: 219
Autry, Blackman: 18: 351, 450
Autry, Calvin Stephen: 7: 302
Autry, Carlton W.: 3: 348
Autry, Charles: 19: 334
Autry, Daniel B.: 4: 131
Autry, Daniel: 1: 226, 693
Autry, Daniel: 6: 513, 717
Autry, David S.: 11: 421
Autry, David: 3: 512, 667
Autry, Duncan: 12: 368
Autry, George M.: 9: 370
Autry, George W.: 3: 348
Autry, George: 3: 512
Autry, H. Avery: 14: 277
Autry, Hardy: 18: 351
Autry, Isaac Blackman: 7: 302
Autry, Isaac: 17: 366, 422

Autry, James C.: 9: 57
 Autry, Jasper A.: 4: 306
 Autry, John H.: 12: 226
 Autry, John P.: 14: 359
 Autry, John Slocumb: 17: 237
 Autry, John W.: 1: 226, 693
 Autry, John: 1: 76, 693
 Autry, Joseph P.: 14: 277
 Autry, Love: 1: 76, 694
 Autry, Malcolm: 13: 270
 Autry, Marshall T.: 7: 302
 Autry, Micajah: 1: 226, 694
 Autry, Miles C.: 1: 208, 694
 Autry, Miles C.: 7: 302, 666
 Autry, Newsome: 1: 185, 694
 Autry, Philip: 11: 219
 Autry, Rayford: 3: 421, 667
 Autry, Van Buren: 4: 131
 Autry, Wiley: 12: 226
 Autry, William B.: 4: 131
 Autry, William W.: 13: 270
 Autry, William: 8: 324
 Avans, W. P.: 11: 433
 Avent, George W.: 9: 388
 Avent, Glover: 2: 206
 Avent, Henry Evans: 2: 422
 Avent, James H.: 5: 205
 Avent, James T.: 5: 253, 681
 Avent, James W.: 11: 284
 Avent, John B.: 17: 153
 Avent, John W.: 17: 153
 Avent, Marshal: 17: 279
 Avent, Thomas V.: 1: 258
 Avent, W. Marshall: 17: 211
 Avent, Wallace W.: 17: 153
 Avent, Wallace W.: 2: 229
 Avera, Calvin A.: 5: 560
 Avera, Henry C.: 1: 524
 Avera, Henry J.: 2: 406
 Avera, John D.: 1: 524
 Avera, Lucian A.: 5: 560
 Avera, Thomas J.: 1: 524
 Avera, William A.: 5: 560
 Avera, William R.: 1: 524
 Avasboro, N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 109
 Avasboro, N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 104
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 1: 512, 514, 523, 531, 542
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 12: 146, 274
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 14: 265, 495-496, 642-643
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 15: 306
 Avasboro, North Carolina: 18: 104
 Averell, W. W.: 16: 162, 167, 174-176, 185, 188, 191-194, 197
 Averell, William W.: 13: 44, 226-227
 Averell, William Woods: 14: 70, 72
 Averett, Alexander McRae: 13: 538, 605
 Averett, D. T.: 2: 20, 705
 Averett, D. T.: 5: 66, 681
 Averett, Elijah: 18: 120
 Averett, Henry S.: 1: 11
 Averett, John A.: 19: 457
 Averett, John J.: 10: 427
 Averett, Jonathan E.: 1: 11
 Averett, Jordan: 4: 582
 Averett, Richard H.: 13: 606
 Averett, Robert M.: 13: 606
 Averett, Thomas R.: 2: 177
 Averheart, L. F.: 3: 502
 Averington, I. H.: 15: 429
 Averitt, Daniel: 18: 351
 Averitt, Green S.: 7: 302
 Averitt, Hiram R.: 7: 302, 666
 Averitt, James C.: 7: 302
 Averitt, James: 3: 432
 Averitt, John: 7: 302
 Averitt, Jonathan H.: 7: 303
 Averitt, Riley: 4: 131
 Averitt, Shepherd S.: 6: 356, 379, 717
 Averitt, Silas: 6: 281
 Averitt, Wiley D.: 7: 303
 Averitt, William J.: 3: 432
 Averitt, William: 12: 368
 Averitt, William: 7: 303
 Averitte, Neill: 1: 227
 Avery farm (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 575
 Avery, A. G.: 18: 40
 Avery, Absalom: 5: 85, 681
 Avery, Alphonso C.: 4: 317
 Avery, Alphonso Calhoun: 19: 1-7, 9
 Avery, C. M.: 4: 400, 403
 Avery, C. M.: 6: 300, 303
 Avery, Charles O.: 1: 237
 Avery, Charles O.: 3: 523
 Avery, Clark M.: 8: 105, 107
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 19: 1, 3, 278
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 3: 36
 Avery, Clark Moulton: 9: 118
 Avery, D.: 1: 314
 Avery, Furney: 4: 56
 Avery, Furnifold: 19: 27
 Avery, George: 14: 173
 Avery, H. H.: 3: 36, 667
 Avery, Isaac E.: 13: 188
 Avery, Isaac E.: 14: 24-26, 28-30
 Avery, Isaac E.: 3: 67
 Avery, Isaac E.: 4: 263-264, 267, 317

Avery, Isaac E.: 6: 534-535
Avery, Isaac Ervin: 19: 1, 3
Avery, Isaac: 10: 95
Avery, J.: 1: 314
Avery, John Edward: 15: 466, 480
Avery, John Edward: 3: 121
Avery, John Q.: 3: 462
Avery, John T.: 12: 176
Avery, L. M.: 19: 80
Avery, Lewis A.: 3: 555
Avery, N. L.: 15: 449
Avery, Peter: 13: 260
Avery, Philip: 14: 173
Avery, Richard: 8: 47
Avery, Thomas: 15: 345, 507
Avery, Thomas: 19: 27
Avery, Thomas: 2: 586, 603
Avery, Vincent: 9: 294
Avery, William B.: 2: 221, 792
Avery, William H.: 1: 466, 595
Avery, William Waightstill: 19: 2-3
Avery, William: 18: 290
Avery, Willoughby F.: 2: 221
Avery, Willoughby F.: 9: 147, 171, 220
Avery, Willoughby Francis: 19: 1, 3, 7
Avett, J. H.: 5: 464, 681
Avett, J. M.: 12: 502
Avirett, Stephen: 8: 506
Avitt, James A.: 2: 269
Avitte, Edmund F.: 5: 464, 681
Ax, Wilson: 16: 269, 478
Axiom, Alex: 9: 316
Axley, Abram W.: 2: 514
Axley, Felix P.: 10: 130, 162
Axley, James Campbell: 16: 427
Axsom, Israel P.: 6: 601
Axsom, Joseph: 18: 203
Axum, Samuel I.: 8: 114
Aycock, B. T.: 1: 237
Aycock, B. T.: 15: 403
Aycock, B. T.: 19: 266
Aycock, B. T.: 2: 610
Aycock, Barnes: 15: 403
Aycock, Barnes: 19: 37, 52, 266
Aycock, Barnes: 2: 610
Aycock, Berry Lawrence: 14: 524
Aycock, Dan: 14: 759
Aycock, Daniel: 19: 279
Aycock, E.: 19: 33, 164
Aycock, Edward S.: 8: 334
Aycock, Elias: 15: 449
Aycock, Elias: 19: 37, 52
Aycock, Elias: 3: 102

Aycock, F. W.: 2: 692
Aycock, Gabriel: 2: 665
Aycock, George G.: 8: 334
Aycock, Isaac: 13: 435
Aycock, J.: 2: 658
Aycock, Jacob: 19: 394
Aycock, Jacob: 2: 677
Aycock, James H.: 5: 397
Aycock, James O.: 11: 248
Aycock, James Robert: 2: 692
Aycock, James: 5: 523
Aycock, Jesse T.: 1: 406
Aycock, Jesse: 13: 435
Aycock, John W.: 7: 284
Aycock, Josiah: 15: 403
Aycock, Josiah: 19: 266
Aycock, Josiah: 2: 610
Aycock, Larry: 8: 12
Aycock, Lawrence A.: 12: 176
Aycock, Lawrence A.: 19: 164
Aycock, Richard T.: 5: 397
Aycock, Robert L.: 7: 284
Aycock, Samuel: 5: 226, 681
Aycock, Samuel: 8: 334
Aycock, Simon: 19: 45
Aycock, Sylvester: 11: 372
Aycock, T. J. Melvin: 1: 429
Aycock, Thomas: 8: 439
Aycock, William C.: 5: 196
Aycock, William Charles: 11: 372
Aycock, William M.: 10: 306
Aycock, William: 5: 226
Aycocke, John C.: 5: 606
Aycocke, John C.: 9: 104
Aycoke, Ambrose: 5: 569, 681
Aydlott, Jesse: 2: 142
Aydlott, Marion: 2: 142
Ayer, Henry W.: 11: 396
Ayer, Henry W.: 5: 405
Ayer, Henry W.: 8: 21
Ayers, Adin G.: 4: 443
Ayers, Anson: 6: 263
Ayers, Baker: 8: 287
Ayers, David: 4: 131
Ayers, G.: 19: 442
Ayers, Hardy L.: 8: 21
Ayers, J. J.: 7: 130
Ayers, Jacob M.: 14: 291, 359
Ayers, James: 8: 21
Ayers, Jeremiah: 8: 287
Ayers, Joel: 6: 601
Ayers, John: 10: 324
Ayers, Joshua Franklin: 6: 263

Ayers, Lawrence: 17: 314
 Ayers, Martin V.: 2: 142
 Ayers, McGilbra: 17: 229
 Ayers, Richard T.: 6: 255
 Ayers, Solomon K.: 4: 462
 Ayers, Stanley: 6: 232
 Ayers, Willburn: 14: 302
 Ayers, William: 13: 110
 Ayers, William: 2: 143
 Ayling, Richard: 4: 431
 Aylward, Edward: 1: 552
 Ayres, David A.: 2: 254, 792
 Ayres, David A.: 6: 173, 263
 Ayres, George W.: 13: 659
 Ayres, James W.: 8: 287
 Ayres, James: 1: 397
 Ayres, Meshack: 8: 287
 Ayres, Romeyn B.: 13: 411-412, 415
 Ayres, Samuel P.: 3: 156
 Ayres, Tilman: 3: 223
 Ayres, William Bryant: 3: 223
 Ayscue, Benjamin Franklin: 11: 316
 Ayscue, George: 11: 316
 Ayscue, Soloman Green: 18: 116
 Ayscue, William: 18: 116
 Azor, Marsla: 18: 395
 Babb, Abitha B.: 14: 182
 Babb, Henry: 11: 341
 Babb, Lewis H.: 9: 172
 Babb, Phillip H.: 15: 241
 Babb, William K.: 9: 172
 Babb, Zachariah: 11: 329
 Babbitt, Thomas E.: 6: 542
 Babcock, Edward Warren: 5: 406
 Babcock, Palmer: 18: 290
 Baber, Campbell S.: 12: 236
 Baber, James L.: 12: 248
 Baber, James M.: 15: 86
 Baber, Leonard A.: 15: 385
 Baber, Leonard A.: 17: 128
 Baber, Stephen D.: 9: 275
 Baber, William A.: 15: 86
 Baber, William C.: 13: 683
 Baber, William: 9: 275
 Babiston, Perdee: 3: 422, 667
 Babor, W. C.: 2: 699
 Babson, Berry: 6: 521, 717
 Babson, George W.: 6: 521
 Babson, Henry H.: 6: 521
 Babson, Horatio: 1: 247
 Babson, Purdie: 19: 427
 Babson, Samuel: 6: 521
 Babston, Henry: 9: 111

Baby, R. D.: 10: 95
 Bachelder, W., J.: 4: 283
 Bachelor, B. A.: 3: 156
 Bachelor, Blaney W.: 2: 81
 Bachelor, Edmond: 4: 318
 Bachelor, Edward Nicholas: 15: 480
 Bachelor, James M.: 12: 341
 Bachelor, Lewis: 15: 480
 Bachelor, Merrit: 5: 253
 Bachelor, Rufus: 5: 253
 Bachelor, W. F.: 2: 81
 BachelorÆs Creek Bridge, North Carolina: 3: 68
 Bachman, A. Charles: 2: 285, 792
 Bachman, August Charles: 6: 309
 Backus, Frederic C.: 11: 307
 Backus, Henry E.: 6: 401, 717
 Backus, Thomas: 5: 58
 Bacon Race Church (near Dumfries), Virginia: 6: 1
 Bacon, Harper G.: 1: 605
 Bacon, Harper G.: 14: 182
 Bacon, James Webb: 2: 171
 Bacon, Theodore: 13: 574
 Bacon, William H.: 1: 445, 586
 Bacon, William T.: 8: 465
 Badel, William: 6: 424
 Badger, Edward S.: 13: 616
 Badger, George E.: 13: 534
 Badger, George E.: 17: 10
 Badger, George E.: 18: 10
 Badger, John M.: 7: 13, 666
 Badger, Oren W.: 19: 248
 Badger, Richard C.: 11: 8
 Badger, Richard C.: 5: 395, 483
 Badger, Sherwood: 10: 324
 Badger, Sidney P.: 7: 534
 Badger, Thomas E.: 4: 127, 129, 234
 Badgett, Augustine: 16: 405
 Badgett, B. F.: 16: 414
 Badgett, Burrill R.: 15: 369
 Badgett, Burrill R.: 19: 231
 Badgett, Cicero L.: 17: 169
 Badgett, James W.: 8: 381
 Badgett, James: 18: 203
 Badgett, John D.: 5: 455
 Badgett, John D.: 8: 382
 Badgett, John R.: 3: 279, 667
 Badgett, Josiah R.: 16: 405, 415
 Badgett, Sandy H.: 8: 382
 Badgett, William J.: 8: 382
 Badgett, William S.: 15: 370
 Badgett, William S.: 19: 231
 Badgitt, Ranson: 16: 415
 Badham, John C.: 4: 117, 127

Badham, Thomas C.: 1: 348
Badham, William, Jr.: 1: 346, 347
BadhamÆs Battery: 1: 346
Bagarly, John F.: 4: 12, 76
Bagby, William H.: 4: 625
Baggarly, John A.: 4: 36
Baggerly, Thomas W.: 14: 173
Baggerly, Tiglman F.: 4: 234
Baggett, Cornelius: 5: 158, 681
Baggett, David: 2: 649
Baggett, John: 18: 351
Baggett, Joseph A.: 2: 20, 792
Baggett, Barton: 5: 158
Baggett, Barton: 8: 431, 472
Baggett, James T.: 3: 202
Baggett, Jesse: 2: 333, 626
Baggett, John: 2: 333
Baggett, Josiah: 11: 219
Baggett, Josiah: 3: 368
Baggett, Matthew R.: 11: 138
Baggett, Matthew R.: 17: 372, 436
Baggett, Neil: 8: 432, 472
Baggett, R. A.: 3: 168
Baggett, Shadrack: 2: 333
Baggett, Washington: 1: 76, 694
Baggett, William J.: 8: 432
Baggett, William M.: 7: 409, 666
Baggot, James W.: 8: 324
Baggot, Naylor: 3: 422
Baggott, Ingraham: 2: 130
Baggott, John: 6: 502, 717
Baggott, Lucian: 2: 130
Baggott, Robert: 6: 503, 717
Baggott, Silas E.: 6: 503, 717
Baggott, William: 3: 348
Baggott, Willis: 6: 503
Bagley, Alpheus V.: 7: 37, 95, 666-667
Bagley, Alvin: 15: 393
Bagley, Alvin: 5: 265
Bagley, Curtis: 6: 503
Bagley, Doctrine F.: 6: 181
Bagley, Erastus: 12: 440
Bagley, James H.: 11: 219
Bagley, Nathan J.: 1: 552
Bagley, Quintern H.: 6: 181
Bagley, Stephen Decatur: 4: 524
Bagley, Stephen Decatur: 6: 192
Bagley, Theophilus: 6: 503, 717
Bagley, Thomas C.: 4: 198
Bagley, Thomas C.: 5: 58, 681
Bagley, Thomas C.: 6: 181
Bagley, Thomas N.: 1: 552
Bagley, Thomas: 15: 574

Bagley, W. A.: 6: 181
Bagley, William H.: 4: 523
Bagley, William H.: 6: 192
Bagley, William Henry: 15: 509, 513-514, 527
Bagwell, A. S.: 13: 596
Bagwell, Andrew J.: 8: 454
Bagwell, Atlas S.: 1: 568
Bagwell, J. W.: 15: 126
Bagwell, James Adolphus, Jr.: 15: 126
Bagwell, John G.: 1: 219, 568
Bagwell, John: 3: 293
Bagwell, Lorenzo D.: 18: 209
Bagwell, N. B.: 8: 455
Bagwell, Stanhope H.: 9: 275
Bahney, A. J.: 15: 21, 154
Bahnson, Charles, F.: 3: 265, 320
Bahnson, Henry Theodore: 3: 77, 266, 667
Baid, David: 2: 562
Bail, J. N.: 1: 38
Bailes, George S.: 5: 299
Bailey, Alexander T.: 9: 210
Bailey, Alexander: 7: 207
Bailey, Alfred: 15: 394
Bailey, Alfred: 19: 290
Bailey, Alfred: 4: 56
Bailey, Alfred: 5: 265
Bailey, Allen: 11: 117
Bailey, Allen: 5: 455
Bailey, Allen: 8: 352
Bailey, Amos: 6: 38
Bailey, Andrew G.: 15: 254
Bailey, Andrew J.: 4: 524
Bailey, Ansel: 8: 287
Bailey, Asbury: 18: 276
Bailey, B.: 18: 395
Bailey, Benjamin [Berry]: 7: 218
Bailey, Benjamin [Berry]: 8: 372
Bailey, Benjamin A.: 2: 114
Bailey, Booker: 11: 83
Bailey, C. B.: 17: 153
Bailey, C.: 1: 90, 694
Bailey, Calvin F.: 13: 515
Bailey, Charles L.: 1: 348
Bailey, Charles: 14: 277
Bailey, Charles: 6: 118, 121, 193, 718
Bailey, Charles: 9: 17
Bailey, Clemond: 15: 481
Bailey, Clemond: 3: 121
Bailey, Curtis: 14: 291
Bailey, Daniel: 11: 84
Bailey, Daniel: 12: 55
Bailey, Daniel: 7: 562
Bailey, E. S.: 17: 246

Bailey, Eason E.: 2: 71
Bailey, Eaton: 5: 550
Bailey, Edward: 11: 11
Bailey, Elias D.: 8: 413
Bailey, Ezekiel H.: 14: 359
Bailey, Ezekiel: 8: 287
Bailey, Fabius Junius H.: 7: 321
Bailey, Fordy: 11: 284
Bailey, Francis M.: 14: 542
Bailey, Francis M.: 3: 25, 667
Bailey, Frederick: 6: 216
Bailey, George F.: 4: 56
Bailey, George M.: 8: 306
Bailey, George W.: 3: 235
Bailey, George: 5: 118
Bailey, George: 9: 57
Bailey, Giles P.: 5: 375
Bailey, H. H.: 2: 673
Bailey, H. I.: 7: 227
Bailey, Harvey: 7: 312
Bailey, Harvey: 8: 287
Bailey, Henderson Fuller: 17: 162
Bailey, Henry: 10: 360
Bailey, Henry: 11: 294
Bailey, Henry: 15: 481
Bailey, Henry: 19: 190, 381
Bailey, Henry: 3: 121
Bailey, Isaac H.: 14: 213, 220-221, 290
Bailey, J. C.: 6: 38
Bailey, J. G.: 3: 202
Bailey, J. W.: 14: 112
Bailey, J. W.: 19: 80
Bailey, J.: 1: 291
Bailey, Jackson: 11: 84
Bailey, Jackson: 2: 340
Bailey, James A.: 15: 255
Bailey, James A.: 8: 413, 481
Bailey, James Austin: 11: 421
Bailey, James B.: 14: 302
Bailey, James C.: 7: 320
Bailey, James E.: 6: 216
Bailey, James F.: 6: 207, 718
Bailey, James R.: 18: 170
Bailey, James W.: 14: 302
Bailey, James W.: 16: 292, 419
Bailey, James W.: 8: 287
Bailey, James: 10: 360
Bailey, James: 9: 197
Bailey, Jasper L.: 9: 371
Bailey, Jefferson: 14: 291
Bailey, Jeremiah: 8: 353
Bailey, Jesse W.: 14: 302
Bailey, Jesse: 11: 84

Bailey, Jesse: 14: 302, 359
Bailey, Jesse: 3: 512
Bailey, John A.: 15: 354, 529
Bailey, John A.: 18: 404
Bailey, John A.: 6: 121
Bailey, John A.: 9: 17
Bailey, John E.: 4: 233
Bailey, John E.: 7: 94
Bailey, John H.: 15: 394
Bailey, John H.: 5: 265
Bailey, John H.: 9: 235
Bailey, John K.: 10: 241
Bailey, John L.: 2: 324
Bailey, John M.: 19: 266
Bailey, John P.: 19: 185
Bailey, John T.: 1: 76
Bailey, John W.: 14: 302
Bailey, John W.: 2: 340, 506
Bailey, John: 13: 683
Bailey, John: 14: 359
Bailey, John: 2: 464
Bailey, John: 3: 512, 667
Bailey, John: 5: 119, 366
Bailey, John: 9: 57
Bailey, Jonathan R.: 1: 429
Bailey, Jones F.: 8: 353
Bailey, L. J.: 2: 340, 506
Bailey, L.: 1: 466
Bailey, Landfair: 19: 43
Bailey, Lee J.: 16: 499
Bailey, Levi J.: 5: 550, 681
Bailey, Mabin D.: 4: 14
Bailey, Milas Alexander: 12: 28, 73
Bailey, Milton: 5: 366
Bailey, Milus M.: 19: 153
Bailey, Neal: 14: 375
Bailey, no first name given: 4: 76
Bailey, Portland: 13: 180
Bailey, Portland: 14: 15
Bailey, Portland: 4: 306
Bailey, R.: 1: 90
Bailey, Ransom: 11: 284
Bailey, Reddin: 15: 394
Bailey, Reddin: 2: 324
Bailey, Richard A.: 12: 72
Bailey, Richard: 5: 58
Bailey, Richard: 7: 166
Bailey, Richmond: 6: 141, 225
Bailey, Richmond: 9: 525
Bailey, Riley: 13: 683
Bailey, Robert L.: 9: 451
Bailey, Robert: 5: 366
Bailey, Ruffin H.: 7: 276, 667

Bailey, Ruffin: 19: 43
Bailey, S.: 17: 299
Bailey, Samuel H.: 11: 294
Bailey, Samuel H.: 19: 177
Bailey, Sanford: 18: 136
Bailey, Sidney J.: 4: 283
Bailey, Simon: 9: 210
Bailey, Sylvester Fuller: 1: 515
Bailey, T. H.: 2: 692
Bailey, T. L.: 19: 80
Bailey, Tandy W.: 11: 307
Bailey, Thomas A.: 10: 207
Bailey, Thomas A.: 19: 231, 374
Bailey, Thomas A.: 4: 14
Bailey, Thomas B.: 4: 36
Bailey, Thomas C.: 11: 248
Bailey, Thomas C.: 14: 291
Bailey, Thomas L.: 14: 345
Bailey, Thomas: 11: 294
Bailey, Thomas: 14: 291
Bailey, Thomas: 2: 430
Bailey, Tom: 14: 397
Bailey, W. Bryson: 15: 86
Bailey, W. C.: 14: 532
Bailey, W. G.: 6: 263
Bailey, W. H.: 12: 256
Bailey, W. H.: 14: 112
Bailey, W. J.: 6: 264
Bailey, W. L.: 19: 80
Bailey, W. P.: 16: 499
Bailey, W. R.: 8: 455
Bailey, William A.: 3: 235
Bailey, William A.: 4: 306
Bailey, William C.: 17: 403
Bailey, William D.: 11: 316
Bailey, William D.: 9: 256
Bailey, William G.: 7: 95
Bailey, William H.: 18: 337
Bailey, William H.: 19: 169
Bailey, William H.: 2: 71, 792
Bailey, William H.: 3: 25
Bailey, William Hall: 10: 250
Bailey, William L.: 6: 264
Bailey, William M. H.: 8: 353
Bailey, William M.: 14: 302
Bailey, William S.: 1: 273, 577
Bailey, William T.: 9: 235
Bailey, William W.: 15: 394
Bailey, William W.: 5: 265
Bailey, William, F.: 3: 223
Bailey, William: 1: 429
Bailey, William: 16: 318
Bailey, William: 5: 76, 366

Bailey, William: 6: 247
Bailey, William: 8: 413, 455
Bailey, Willis: 14: 360
Bailey, Wilson: 11: 247
Bailey, Young F.: 8: 353
Bailey, Henry L.: 10: 250
Bailiff, Frederick: 13: 120
Bailiff, Frederick: 18: 297, 333
Bailiff, Frederick: 9: 316
Baily, Burrel: 9: 380
Baily, Elijah: 2: 706
Baily, J. Fuller: 17: 179
Baily, John Henry: 7: 227
Baily, John M.: 16: 393
Baily, Joseph J.: 2: 45
Baily, Joseph Nelson: 9: 451
Baily, Lemuel Johnston: 2: 430
Baily, Lorenzo D.: 6: 38
Baily, Riley: 6: 38
Baily, Thomas: 2: 90
Baily, W. W.: 9: 3-71
Bain, Angus G.: 12: 368
Bain, Angus: 7: 30
Bain, Daniel B.: 7: 303
Bain, Daniel D., Jr.: 12: 368
Bain, Daniel: 7: 303
Bain, Dougald A.: 12: 368
Bain, Hugh J.: 12: 368
Bain, Hugh: 12: 226
Bain, James E.: 17: 367, 422
Bain, James J.: 9: 316
Bain, Joel W.: 1: 227
Bain, John A.: 17: 367, 422
Bain, John G.: 12: 383
Bain, John: 1: 524
Bain, John: 7: 303
Bain, Nathaniel D.: 18: 124
Bain, Nathaniel D.: 2: 171
Bain, Robert: 11: 117
Bain, Thomas M.: 13: 79
Bain, W. S.: 16: 489
Bain, William A.: 12: 226
Bain, William C.: 11: 199
Bain, William M.: 8: 248, 306
Bainbridge, Alabama: 14: 491
Bainer, Zachariah: 1: 387
Baines, A. L.: 5: 205
Baines, Abijah: 11: 248
Baines, George W.: 1: 219, 569
Baines, James F.: 3: 422
Baines, Jordan D.: 11: 248
Baines, Redmond: 11: 248
Baines, Robert G.: 12: 416, 512

Baines, W.: 17: 413
 Baines, Wachovia: 1: 387
 Baines, William Benjamin: 2: 122
 Baines, William: 11: 248
 Bains, George Washington: 4: 453
 Bains, Henderson: 4: 453
 Bains, J. E.: 15: 276
 Baird, A. E.: 19: 403
 Baird, A. W.: 16: 318, 332
 Baird, Abram: 14: 312
 Baird, Alfred Hunter: 2: 337, 338, 339, 456, 457, 515
 Baird, Alfred Hunter: 3: 25
 Baird, Andrew Jackson: 14: 312
 Baird, Andrew: 9: 525
 Baird, Benjamin F.: 14: 276, 312
 Baird, Charles: 17: 122
 Baird, David Franklin: 14: 312
 Baird, Donald M.: 7: 252, 321
 Baird, Finley P.: 14: 376
 Baird, Finley P.: 7: 574
 Baird, Gilbert: 14: 575
 Baird, Israel Victor: 15: 170, 193, 230-231
 Baird, Israel Victor: 5: 445
 Baird, J. A.: 19: 403
 Baird, J. S. T.: 2: 62
 Baird, J.: 18: 231
 Baird, James B.: 14: 575, 583
 Baird, James H.: 6: 333
 Baird, James Samuel Tasewell: 14: 582
 Baird, John A.: 7: 321
 Baird, John H.: 14: 312
 Baird, John H.: 2: 36
 Baird, John W.: 7: 574
 Baird, John: 16: 318, 333
 Baird, John: 9: 525
 Baird, Jonathan: 9: 525
 Baird, Joseph C.: 14: 325
 Baird, Julius: 14: 325
 Baird, Thomas H. R.: 19: 144
 Baird, Thomas H. R.: 7: 321
 Baird, Thomas J.: 2: 37
 Baird, W. A.: 15: 232
 Baird, William B.: 3: 25
 Baird, William Carson: 14: 376
 Baird, William Carson: 7: 574
 Baird, William Gilliam: 7: 320
 Baird, William J.: 14: 325
 Baird, William W.: 7: 252, 321
 Baird, William: 14: 376
 Baird, William: 7: 574
 Baird, Z.: 19: 403
 Baird/Es Company: 2: 339
 Bairden, Hugh M.: 3: 26
 Baisch, Christian: 1: 387
 Baisch, Christian: 3: 343
 Baisden, Alfred: 1: 376, 406
 Baisden, Brantly: 3: 502
 Baisden, James: 2: 81
 Baisley, Ash: 2: 11
 Baison, William: 6: 475
 Baitey, F. S.: 3: 391
 Baitman, Andrew: 19: 190
 Baity, D. H.: 3: 667
 Baity, D. H.: 6: 552, 718
 Baity, David W.: 10: 250
 Baity, David Washington: 6: 542
 Baity, F. A.: 2: 430
 Baity, G. A.: 2: 430
 Baity, George W.: 10: 250
 Baity, I. H.: 17: 145
 Baity, J. W.: 14: 100
 Baity, James D.: 4: 210
 Baity, John P. H.: 10: 250
 Baity, Philip S.: 11: 472
 Baity, Pleasant H.: 8: 207
 Baity, Samuel B.: 11: 472
 Baity, Samuel Harvey: 18: 236
 Baity, Thomas B.: 5: 337
 Baity, W. D., Jr.: 6: 542, 718
 Baity, W. H.: 6: 542
 Baity, William D., Sr.: 6: 542
 Baity, William H.: 15: 65
 Baity, William J.: 4: 56, 210
 Baity, William W.: 8: 207
 Baize, John P.: 15: 419, 458
 Baker Lucius: 5: 41
 Baker, A. A.: 1: 42
 Baker, A. F.: 18: 290
 Baker, A. H.: 17: 153
 Baker, A.: 18: 196, 324
 Baker, A.: 19: 169
 Baker, Aaron W.: 5: 50
 Baker, Abram: 10: 476
 Baker, Adkin: 18: 386
 Baker, Alexander: 6: 589
 Baker, Alexander: 7: 507, 667
 Baker, Alfred J.: 7: 155
 Baker, Alfred: 7: 196, 667
 Baker, Allen Johnson: 8: 47
 Baker, Allen R.: 12: 189
 Baker, Allen R.: 13: 89
 Baker, Alpheus: 14: 268-269, 498
 Baker, Alvin: 18: 285
 Baker, Ambrose: 7: 468
 Baker, Amos L.: 1: 314
 Baker, Andrew J.: 1: 552

Baker, Archibald M.: 1: 247
Baker, Archibald M.: 12: 341
Baker, Asa A.: 6: 232
Baker, B. F.: 15: 222
Baker, Barton: 7: 196
Baker, Beard: 4: 431
Baker, Benasa A.: 19: 279
Baker, Benjamin F.: 4: 604
Baker, Benjamin F.: 6: 121
Baker, Benjamin J.: 6: 602
Baker, Benjamin R.: 4: 68
Baker, Benjamin: 14: 706
Baker, Bennett A.: 12: 128
Baker, Bennett: 14: 706
Baker, Blake: 10: 410
Baker, Blake: 3: 246
Baker, Blaney T.: 10: 418
Baker, Blaney: 3: 491
Baker, Bryant: 6: 282
Baker, Burrell P.: 7: 251, 340
Baker, C. E.: 13: 150
Baker, C. M.: 18: 170
Baker, Calvin H.: 3: 168
Baker, Charles E.: 9: 510
Baker, Charles M.: 6: 633
Baker, Charles: 5: 367, 681
Baker, Clifford D.: 1: 397
Baker, Cosby D.: 18: 324
Baker, Daniel A.: 13: 270
Baker, Daniel A.: 4: 562
Baker, Daniel D.: 13: 150
Baker, Daniel J.: 4: 561
Baker, Daniel M.: 17: 187
Baker, Daniel M.: 2: 165
Baker, Daniel M.: 9: 552
Baker, Daniel: 17: 256
Baker, Daniel: 4: 210
Baker, Daniel: 9: 316
Baker, Darius R.: 2: 221, 792
Baker, David J.: 9: 441
Baker, David: 13: 596
Baker, David: 17: 256
Baker, David: 2: 165
Baker, David: 5: 406
Baker, Duncan: 3: 566, 667
Baker, E.: 4: 56
Baker, Edmund: 6: 602
Baker, Eli D.: 13: 150
Baker, Eli R.: 10: 31
Baker, Eli: 18: 190
Baker, Elijah: 12: 440
Baker, Elisha W.: 14: 292
Baker, Elisha W.: 6: 47, 718

Baker, Elisha W.: 8: 300
Baker, Emanuel: 4: 582
Baker, Evander: 3: 348
Baker, Evans: 3: 413
Baker, F.: 17: 308
Baker, Francis J.: 6: 589
Baker, Francis M.: 19: 354
Baker, Franklin M.: 13: 139
Baker, Freeman: 15: 552
Baker, G. F.: 3: 502
Baker, George B.: 1: 199, 694
Baker, George B.: 19: 126
Baker, George B.: 3: 31, 511
Baker, George C.: 11: 433
Baker, George Franklin: 13: 79
Baker, George Henry: 10: 59
Baker, George M.: 1: 532
Baker, George S.: 5: 606
Baker, George S.: 9: 104
Baker, George W.: 4: 198
Baker, George: 1: 466, 595
Baker, George: 2: 11, 20, 792
Baker, George: 5: 406
Baker, George: 6: 273
Baker, George: 9: 256
Baker, Gilbert R.: 15: 559
Baker, Gilbert: 5: 33
Baker, H. C.: 2: 396
Baker, H. C.: 8: 175
Baker, Harrison H.: 18: 196
Baker, Henry A.: 1: 532
Baker, Henry C.: 8: 392
Baker, Henry D.: 8: 481
Baker, Henry F.: 14: 124
Baker, Henry H.: 13: 162
Baker, Henry Hyer: 9: 123
Baker, Henry M.: 1: 185, 694
Baker, Henry M.: 9: 525
Baker, Henry S.: 4: 504
Baker, Henry Simpson H.: 9: 525
Baker, Henry: 14: 149, 693
Baker, Henry: 15: 403, 581
Baker, Henry: 18: 319, 404
Baker, Henry: 19: 266
Baker, Henry: 2: 333, 396, 610, 626
Baker, Henry: 4: 210
Baker, Henry: 9: 286
Baker, Hezekiah: 10: 342
Baker, Hiram: 10: 150
Baker, Hiram: 2: 10
Baker, Ira D.: 1: 227
Baker, Ira: 7: 332
Baker, Isaac: 2: 569

Baker, Israel D.: 11: 372
Baker, Ivey R.: 15: 501
Baker, Ivey R.: 3: 132
Baker, Ivy R.: 6: 475
Baker, J. A.: 14: 397
Baker, J. B.: 18: 446
Baker, J. B.: 8: 47
Baker, J. F.: 3: 9
Baker, J. H.: 17: 413
Baker, J. J.: 19: 457
Baker, J. R.: 10: 49
Baker, J. S.: 17: 256
Baker, J. T.: 4: 223
Baker, J. W.: 13: 90
Baker, J. W.: 15: 261
Baker, J.: 2: 707
Baker, Jackson: 1: 42
Baker, Jackson: 4: 145
Baker, Jackson: 7: 507
Baker, Jacob Bronaugh: 3: 452
Baker, Jacob C.: 19: 306
Baker, Jacob C.: 7: 468, 667
Baker, Jacob Martin: 10: 59
Baker, Jacob S.: 19: 457
Baker, Jacob: 16: 444
Baker, Jacob: 2: 665
Baker, James A.: 17: 299
Baker, James A.: 4: 131
Baker, James A.: 7: 312
Baker, James Anderson: 1: 227
Baker, James Calvin: 6: 589
Baker, James E. H.: 15: 194
Baker, James F.: 1: 186, 694
Baker, James Ferdinand: 7: 341, 667
Baker, James G.: 11: 263
Baker, James G.: 3: 329
Baker, James H.: 3: 280
Baker, James H.: 7: 341
Baker, James Henry: 6: 476
Baker, James M.: 1: 532, 543
Baker, James M.: 10: 229
Baker, James M.: 16: 427
Baker, James M.: 19: 374
Baker, James M.: 4: 306
Baker, James M.: 9: 411, 472
Baker, James T.: 18: 141
Baker, James W.: 1: 429
Baker, James W.: 6: 556
Baker, James: 13: 330
Baker, James: 2: 324
Baker, James: 3: 413
Baker, James: 4: 172
Baker, James: 6: 379, 412, 718

Baker, James: 7: 468
Baker, James: 8: 293, 392
Baker, Janadius H.: 7: 340, 667
Baker, Jasper: 4: 306
Baker, Jefferson A.: 7: 155
Baker, Jehu: 7: 23
Baker, Jephtha: 8: 413
Baker, Jesse B.: 1: 63, 694
Baker, Jesse E.: 12: 332
Baker, Jesse J.: 1: 31, 694
Baker, Jesse J.: 6: 476
Baker, Jesse J.: 8: 47
Baker, Jesse M.: 10: 141
Baker, Jobe: 6: 633
Baker, Joel M.: 5: 50
Baker, John A.: 1: 89
Baker, John A.: 14: 173
Baker, John A.: 2: 178, 179, 180
Baker, John A.: 5: 499
Baker, John A.: 7: 341, 667
Baker, John B.: 1: 227
Baker, John B.: 8: 12, 447
Baker, John C.: 1: 22
Baker, John C.: 10: 281
Baker, John C.: 12: 418
Baker, John C.: 2: 164
Baker, John C.: 5: 299
Baker, John E.: 1: 429
Baker, John F.: 8: 300
Baker, John G.: 5: 515
Baker, John H.: 12: 128
Baker, John H.: 7: 312, 667
Baker, John Henry: 7: 119
Baker, John L.: 2: 229
Baker, John M.: 10: 258
Baker, John R.: 14: 210
Baker, John R.: 9: 428
Baker, John T.: 18: 209
Baker, John Thomas: 6: 121, 718
Baker, John W.: 1: 3
Baker, John W.: 6: 156, 207
Baker, John W.: 8: 481
Baker, John: 1: 227
Baker, John: 10: 484
Baker, John: 13: 507
Baker, John: 14: 124, 345, 706
Baker, John: 15: 546
Baker, John: 18: 203, 297
Baker, John: 2: 333, 626
Baker, John: 4: 223, 524, 562
Baker, John: 5: 187
Baker, John: 6: 232
Baker, John: 9: 552

Baker, Jonas: 10: 31
Baker, Jonathan: 12: 189
Baker, Joseph A.: 10: 229
Baker, Joseph B.: 1: 552
Baker, Joseph C.: 15: 329
Baker, Joseph C.: 5: 253
Baker, Joseph C.: 7: 341
Baker, Joseph G.: 7: 508, 667
Baker, Joseph H.: 3: 3, 667
Baker, Joseph H.: 5: 97
Baker, Joseph Litten: 4: 504
Baker, Joseph N.: 4: 345
Baker, Joseph: 1: 314
Baker, Joseph: 11: 57
Baker, Joseph: 12: 226
Baker, Joseph: 15: 546
Baker, Joseph: 18: 231, 297
Baker, Joseph: 2: 101, 129
Baker, Joseph: 4: 198, 382
Baker, Joseph: 6: 633
Baker, Josiah: 1: 524, 543
Baker, Laurence S.: 12: 145
Baker, Laurence S.: 15: 282, 418, 419, 518, 523
Baker, Laurence S.: 17: 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 37, 38, 43, 45, 51, 55, 60, 92-97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106-108, 117
Baker, Laurence S.: 18: 14, 18, 21 33, 37, 41, 43, 44, 60, 64-66, 72, 83, 84, 99
Baker, Laurence S.: 3: 68
Baker, Laurence Simmons: 2: 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 101, 264, 370, 456
Baker, Lawrence or Laurence S.: 19: 352-353
Baker, Lawrence S.: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125, 158, 551
Baker, Leander: 2: 360, 464
Baker, Levi W.: 13: 581-582
Baker, Levin: 7: 341, 667
Baker, Lewis B.: 9: 148
Baker, Lewis: 11: 433
Baker, M.: 5: 21
Baker, Malcom: 2: 165
Baker, Marcellus C.: 5: 606
Baker, Marcellus C.: 9: 104
Baker, Marcus A.: 18: 376, 446
Baker, Martin H.: 18: 224
Baker, Martin: 4: 306
Baker, Mathew A.: 4: 484
Baker, Matthew M.: 12: 189
Baker, Michael M.: 13: 507
Baker, Michael: 17: 256
Baker, Mr. and Mrs.: 16: 112
Baker, N. G.: 4: 172
Baker, N. J.: 13: 90
Baker, Nathan E.: 11: 433

Baker, Neil Z.: 1: 3
Baker, Neill A.: 12: 205
Baker, Newton A.: 14: 292
Baker, no first name given: 3: 180
Baker, Noah C.: 4: 409
Baker, Noah: 4: 409, 504
Baker, Noah: 9: 235
Baker, Orren: 7: 508
Baker, Patrick H.: 1: 227, 237
Baker, Perry: 15: 329
Baker, Peter: 9: 343
Baker, Phillip: 5: 406
Baker, Q.: 18: 337
Baker, R. B.: 9: 119
Baker, R. F.: 2: 566
Baker, R. J. P.: 1: 42
Baker, R.: 2: 707
Baker, Randal J.: 12: 279
Baker, Richard S.: 7: 341
Baker, Richard: 1: 114
Baker, Richard: 10: 410
Baker, Richard: 15: 546
Baker, Richard: 6: 232
Baker, Richard: 8: 481
Baker, Riley: 16: 427
Baker, Riley: 7: 590
Baker, Robert F.: 14: 292
Baker, Robert G. C.: 5: 299, 681
Baker, Robert: 18: 443
Baker, Rufus: 5: 406
Baker, S. B.: 17: 219
Baker, Samuel A.: 9: 411
Baker, Samuel B.: 9: 66
Baker, Samuel: 13: 68
Baker, Samuel: 16: 415
Baker, Shadrack: 2: 11
Baker, Shadrack: 7: 468
Baker, Simeon: 2: 20
Baker, Simon H.: 2: 122
Baker, Simon: 15: 329
Baker, Simon: 5: 254
Baker, Sion P.: 1: 3
Baker, Solomon C.: 1: 43
Baker, Solomon James: 9: 172
Baker, Sterling Young: 7: 37, 48
Baker, T. G.: 17: 140
Baker, Theodore P.: 8: 300
Baker, Theophilus: 6: 282
Baker, Thomas A.: 2: 221
Baker, Thomas A.: 6: 30
Baker, Thomas A.: 7: 482
Baker, Thomas F., Jr.: 14: 706
Baker, Thomas H.: 7: 341

Baker, Thomas J.: 10: 241
 Baker, Thomas J.: 4: 76
 Baker, Thomas L.: 2: 566
 Baker, Thomas M.: 13: 79
 Baker, Thomas S.: 2: 199
 Baker, Thomas W.: 10: 323
 Baker, Thomas W.: 3: 31
 Baker, Thomas, Sr.: 14: 706
 Baker, Thomas: 2: 333
 Baker, Thommy: 16: 120-121
 Baker, Timothy: 13: 476
 Baker, Travis: 6: 232, 282
 Baker, Vardrey E.: 3: 180
 Baker, W. A.: 7: 482, 667
 Baker, W. B.: 14: 302
 Baker, W. B.: 9: 210
 Baker, W. D.: 17: 246
 Baker, W. H.: 1: 43
 Baker, W. R.: 14: 583
 Baker, Wash: 14: 292
 Baker, Wesley: 7: 508
 Baker, Wiley H.: 4: 56
 Baker, Willie P.: 7: 341
 Baker, William B.: 2: 678
 Baker, William G.: 5: 606
 Baker, William H. B.: 10: 113
 Baker, William H.: 11: 409
 Baker, William H.: 16: 318
 Baker, William H.: 3: 361
 Baker, William J.: 19: 27
 Baker, William J.: 3: 121
 Baker, William J.: 4: 543
 Baker, William J.: 5: 611
 Baker, William M.: 1: 376
 Baker, William M.: 2: 199, 792
 Baker, William M.: 5: 50, 606
 Baker, William M.: 9: 104
 Baker, William R.: 14: 325
 Baker, William R.: 17: 334, 403
 Baker, William S.: 4: 504
 Baker, William S.: 8: 248
 Baker, William T.: 7: 482, 667
 Baker, William: 10: 142, 418
 Baker, William: 14: 277
 Baker, William: 18: 220, 268, 290, 392
 Baker, William: 3: 452
 Baker, William: 4: 409, 463
 Baker, William: 5: 406
 Baker, William: 6: 156, 207
 Baker, Willis A.: 19: 191
 Bakersville, N.C.: 15: 520
 Balance, Alexander B.: 2: 722
 Balance, H. B.: 2: 610

Balance, Henry Bryant: 15: 403
 Balanga, Silva: 15: 565
 Balanga, Silva: 4: 533
 Balch, Hiram: 18: 147
 Bald Head Island, N.C.: 19: 323-324
 Bald Hill, Georgia: 14: 253-254, 478-479
 Bald Mountains: 16: 18, 117
 Bald, F. T.: 1: 171
 Balden, Andrew J.: 8: 126
 Balding, Alexander: 14: 515
 Balding, David R.: 10: 149
 Balding, Fidelio A.: 14: 515, 552
 Balding, Fidella A.: 3: 329
 Balding, Marques D. L.: 3: 329
 Balding, Marques D. Lafayette: 14: 515, 552
 Baldon, William: 18: 160
 Baldree, Arnold T.: 3: 523
 Baldree, Elias A.: 3: 523
 Baldree, John R.: 10: 427
 Baldree, Richard H.: 3: 523
 Baldwin, Albert Marion: 1: 501
 Baldwin, Alexander W.: 10: 455
 Baldwin, Alfred H.: 2: 130
 Baldwin, Alfred: 1: 63
 Baldwin, Alfred: 18: 124
 Baldwin, Anderson: 3: 192
 Baldwin, Anderson: 4: 604
 Baldwin, Boston: 13: 68
 Baldwin, Cephas: 12: 104
 Baldwin, Charles K.: 1: 22
 Baldwin, Charles M.: 6: 390, 718
 Baldwin, Charles: 6: 390
 Baldwin, Daniel H.: 6: 579, 718
 Baldwin, Daniel W.: 12: 455
 Baldwin, Daniel: 13: 110
 Baldwin, David W.: 19: 428
 Baldwin, David W.: 3: 442, 566, 667
 Baldwin, Dillon D.: 6: 390
 Baldwin, Dudley M.: 5: 414
 Baldwin, Ephraim: 7: 437, 667
 Baldwin, F. T.: 2: 269
 Baldwin, Francis M.: 6: 612
 Baldwin, Gaston C.: 2: 375
 Baldwin, H. C.: 1: 3
 Baldwin, Haynes: 3: 567, 667
 Baldwin, Hiram: 5: 415, 681
 Baldwin, I. A.: 19: 426
 Baldwin, Isham: 6: 391
 Baldwin, J. R.: 7: 358
 Baldwin, James E.: 6: 612
 Baldwin, James: 6: 109
 Baldwin, John A.: 10: 173
 Baldwin, John K.: 1: 208

Baldwin, John M.: 7: 48
Baldwin, John R.: 6: 391
Baldwin, John W.: 3: 180, 667
Baldwin, John: 12: 164
Baldwin, John: 18: 220
Baldwin, John: 8: 465
Baldwin, Joseph A.: 19: 423, 424, 425, 427
Baldwin, Joseph A.: 6: 391, 718
Baldwin, Joseph: 3: 567
Baldwin, Joseph: 7: 468, 534
Baldwin, Josiah H.: 9: 197
Baldwin, Lucian F.: 3: 20
Baldwin, Madison: 12: 455
Baldwin, Mastin: 18: 244
Baldwin, Nathan T.: 10: 49
Baldwin, Nelson: 15: 317
Baldwin, Nelson: 5: 248
Baldwin, Presley W.: 11: 189
Baldwin, Presley W.: 7: 83, 667
Baldwin, Prestly P.: 13: 68
Baldwin, R. S.: 6: 11
Baldwin, R. W.: 12: 256
Baldwin, Robert H.: 3: 567
Baldwin, Simeon A.: 1: 3
Baldwin, Stafford: 6: 391
Baldwin, Thomas Roper: 12: 455
Baldwin, W. G.: 2: 406
Baldwin, Warren W.: 1: 237
Baldwin, William C.: 10: 456
Baldwin, William C.: 7: 427
Baldwin, William D.: 6: 612
Baldwin, William G.: 2: 229, 792
Baldwin, William Gaston: 6: 390, 520
Baldwin, William H.: 1: 23
Baldwin, William H.: 11: 189
Baldwin, William Sanford: 18: 244
Baldwin, William T.: 1: 406
Baldwin, William Turrentine: 1: 238
Baldwin, William: 11: 353
Baldwin, William: 3: 20
Bales, Elijah M.: 8: 414
Bales, James Parks: 8: 414
Bales, William B.: 12: 227
Baley, C.: 4: 113
Baley, Dempsey: 18: 319
Baley, Joseph: 16: 444
Baley, Samuel M.: 16: 444
Balfour, Charles H.: 2: 330, 631
Balfour, James Fletcher: 1: 273, 577
Balingar, T. J.: 3: 341
Balkcom, James L.: 6: 486, 718
Balkcom, William James: 6: 486, 718
Balkcum, Harmon: 5: 265

Balkcum, Lemuel: 8: 363
Ball, Abraham W.: 1: 114
Ball, Adam: 4: 573
Ball, Alford T.: 14: 360, 417, 463
Ball, Alfred F.: 13: 162
Ball, Alpheus H.: 2: 45
Ball, Amraephael R.: 6: 21
Ball, Andrew F.: 3: 471
Ball, Ashley: 3: 579
Ball, Benjamin F.: 7: 468
Ball, Benjamin Malone: 11: 316
Ball, C. N.: 3: 77
Ball, Daniel N.: 4: 85
Ball, David J.: 9: 361
Ball, Doton S.: 15: 171
Ball, Doton S.: 6: 21
Ball, E. Y.: 10: 468
Ball, Edwin: 7: 208
Ball, Elijah: 11: 316
Ball, Elijah: 9: 362
Ball, Franklin: 11: 458
Ball, G. W.: 1: 480
Ball, G. W.: 17: 219
Ball, George M.: 7: 208
Ball, George W.: 18: 237
Ball, Harrison: 11: 458
Ball, Henry H.: 15: 76
Ball, Henry N.: 4: 572
Ball, Henry: 5: 474
Ball, Ivy: 6: 247, 718
Ball, J. D.: 19: 30, 462
Ball, J. P.: 6: 579, 718
Ball, J. W.: 1: 480
Ball, James C.: 7: 495, 667
Ball, James D.: 11: 199
Ball, James H.: 1: 387
Ball, James H.: 10: 351, 410
Ball, James Manley: 15: 205, 232
Ball, James R.: 18: 120
Ball, James S.: 18: 125
Ball, James: 4: 513
Ball, Jeremiah C.: 5: 97
Ball, John B.: 9: 486
Ball, John H.: 2: 11, 793
Ball, John McDowell: 14: 542, 575
Ball, John O.: 3: 502
Ball, John R.: 13: 319
Ball, John: 10: 130
Ball, John: 18: 237
Ball, John: 3: 86
Ball, Johnson G.: 15: 255
Ball, Johnson: 16: 379
Ball, Lemuel D.: 13: 515

Ball, Levi: 10: 468
Ball, Lewis: 14: 203
Ball, M.: 7: 218
Ball, Martin V.: 9: 185
Ball, Melmoth: 15: 172
Ball, N. H.: 15: 232
Ball, Niles: 1: 397
Ball, Noah: 15: 194
Ball, Osborne S.: 15: 56
Ball, Peter: 15: 232
Ball, Reuben Raphael: 15: 172
Ball, Robert D.: 2: 45
Ball, S. C.: 7: 468
Ball, Samuel R.: 3: 462
Ball, Thomas B.: 6: 21
Ball, Thomas M.: 4: 85
Ball, Thomas S.: 13: 319
Ball, Thomas: 13: 339
Ball, Thomas: 7: 208
Ball, Thomas: 8: 422
Ball, William C.: 11: 107
Ball, William D.: 10: 324
Ball, William H.: 6: 552
Ball, William R.: 2: 143
Ball, William W.: 6: 579
Ball, William: 13: 339
Ball, William: 15: 56
Ball, William: 18: 237, 302, 329
Ball, William: 3: 70
Ball, William: 5: 131
Ballance, A.: 19: 43
Ballance, Aaron: 12: 176
Ballance, Aaron: 19: 177
Ballance, Alvin: 2: 658
Ballance, Caleb: 19: 259
Ballance, Caleb: 2: 316
Ballance, Cleophas: 4: 534
Ballance, D.: 2: 20
Ballance, Daniel B.: 19: 344
Ballance, Daniel B.: 2: 254
Ballance, Daniel: 2: 333, 626
Ballance, Dempsey: 4: 534
Ballance, Henry Bryant: 19: 266
Ballance, Holloway: 9: 210
Ballance, James W., Jr.: 4: 534
Ballance, James W.: 4: 533
Ballance, John: 4: 524
Ballance, Joshua A.: 2: 150
Ballance, Larkin: 17: 299
Ballance, Levi: 2: 316
Ballance, Levin: 4: 534
Ballance, Robert: 4: 534
Ballance, Samuel G.: 2: 718

Ballance, Samuel: 19: 259
Ballance, Samuel: 2: 316
Ballance, Stephen: 1: 52
Ballance, William R.: 9: 210
Ballance, Willoughby S.: 15: 542
Ballance, Zion S.: 4: 534
Ballantine, Brobstone C.: 1: 208
Ballantine, George W.: 1: 502
Ballard, Alexander M.: 14: 739
Ballard, Alexander: 5: 560
Ballard, Ashley C.: 4: 158
Ballard, Benjamin H.: 5: 50
Ballard, David: 8: 498
Ballard, Eli D.: 10: 370
Ballard, Elisha: 18: 147
Ballard, F. A.: 2: 28
Ballard, F.: 2: 562
Ballard, Franklin M.: 7: 237
Ballard, George H.: 8: 293
Ballard, George M.: 8: 165
Ballard, George W.: 15: 205, 232
Ballard, Henry G.: 1: 186
Ballard, Henry: 18: 443
Ballard, Hugh S.: 2: 701
Ballard, Isaiah W.: 12: 455
Ballard, J. A.: 17: 134
Ballard, J. C.: 19: 44
Ballard, J. D.: 3: 192
Ballard, J. H.: 15: 172, 241
Ballard, J. L.: 8: 83
Ballard, J. M.: 10: 468
Ballard, J. W.: 17: 246
Ballard, J.: 7: 58
Ballard, James A.: 12: 481
Ballard, James C.: 10: 370
Ballard, James E.: 15: 222
Ballard, James H.: 8: 165
Ballard, James M.: 2: 562
Ballard, James Madison: 15: 205, 232
Ballard, James: 15: 232
Ballard, James: 3: 52
Ballard, Jesse L.: 15: 481
Ballard, Jesse: 10: 371
Ballard, John Bedford: 4: 382
Ballard, John F.: 12: 481
Ballard, John F.: 18: 147, 185
Ballard, John H.: 15: 223
Ballard, John H.: 2: 569
Ballard, John M.: 18: 237
Ballard, John Marshall: 5: 560, 681
Ballard, John Paul: 15: 223
Ballard, John W.: 1: 376
Ballard, John W.: 6: 613

Ballard, John: 10: 370, 371
Ballard, John: 18: 147, 185
Ballard, John: 2: 487, 524
Ballard, John: 5: 415
Ballard, Joseph L.: 2: 28, 793
Ballard, Joseph L.: 9: 197
Ballard, Joseph R.: 6: 166
Ballard, Joseph R.: 8: 472
Ballard, Joseph W. F.: 17: 348, 453
Ballard, Joseph W.: 15: 362
Ballard, Joseph W.: 19: 58
Ballard, Joseph W.: 2: 586
Ballard, Kedar J.: 4: 158
Ballard, Lawson A.: 12: 491
Ballard, Leander: 15: 223
Ballard, Leander: 2: 340
Ballard, Leon E.: 15: 172
Ballard, M. W.: 1: 126
Ballard, Marcus G.: 7: 237
Ballard, Matthew T.: 5: 415, 681
Ballard, Matthew T.: 8: 438
Ballard, Miles M.: 8: 165
Ballard, P. P.: 10: 468
Ballard, Perry: 15: 223
Ballard, Reuben D.: 7: 358, 428
Ballard, Reuben W.: 2: 471, 537
Ballard, Robert E.: 5: 605
Ballard, Robert E.: 9: 103
Ballard, Robert Franklin: 14: 739
Ballard, S. K.: 2: 566
Ballard, Sherwood D.: 8: 439
Ballard, Sidney M.: 10: 142
Ballard, Solomon: 12: 248
Ballard, Thomas J.: 3: 52
Ballard, Thomas J.: 5: 86
Ballard, Thomas Jethro: 15: 314, 394
Ballard, Thomas Jethro: 19: 354
Ballard, Thomas O.: 7: 237, 667
Ballard, Virginius: 18: 449
Ballard, William H.: 16: 354, 444, 460
Ballard, William H.: 5: 549, 681
Ballard, William H.: 9: 580
Ballard, William M.: 15: 223
Ballard, William M.: 8: 165
Ballard, William R.: 15: 481
Ballard, William R.: 3: 121
Ballard, William S.: 4: 494
Ballard, William V.: 6: 92
Ballard, William: 11: 409
Ballard, William: 18: 185
Ballard, William: 9: 441, 510
Ballenger, J. D.: 2: 673
Ballenger, Joseph D.: 8: 505

Ballenger, William A.: 1: 52
Ballenger, William P.: 11: 229
Ballentine, David Gaston: 3: 212
Ballentine, George: 11: 329
Ballentine, Henry: 6: 193
Ballentine, J. D.: 8: 447
Ballentine, John C.: 8: 447
Ballentine, John W.: 4: 452
Ballenton, J. N.: 8: 343
Ballew, Francis M.: 14: 583
Ballew, George M.: 2: 37, 793
Ballew, George M.: 3: 26, 667
Ballew, John Steven: 13: 330
Ballew, John W.: 8: 257
Ballew, Joseph R.: 7: 533
Ballew, Newton H.: 10: 121
Ballew, Robert A.: 8: 306
Ballew, Robert Lee: 2: 37
Ballew, T. A.: 6: 75, 718
Ballew, W. A.: 6: 75
Ballew, William J.: 10: 181
Ballew, William J.: 16: 251
Ballew, William J.: 6: 14, 718
Ballinger, George B.: 19: 394
Ballinger, George B.: 2: 678
Ballinger, James I.: 14: 429, 524
Ballinger, Joseph: 16: 405
Ballinger, Michael: 18: 147
Ballinger, Milton H.: 13: 297
Ballman, Dan: 15: 585
Ballou, Hugh: 7: 468
Ballou, Lee: 7: 468
Ballou, Napoleon Bonaparte: 18: 196
Ballow, Hugh S.: 2: 701
Ballow, John M.: 18: 237
Ballow, John: 18: 237
Ballow, Thomas H.: 14: 302
Balls, Mack: 17: 308
Balmer, William: 2: 158
Balsam Gap, N.C.: 16: 234, 235, 237, 245
Balsam Mountains, N.C.: 15: 3
Balsam Mountains, N.C.: 16: 236
Balthrop, Jesse J.: 11: 160
Balthrop, John W.: 18: 116
Balthrop, William R.: 5: 148
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 10: 3
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 11: 365
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 13: 39, 42, 223-224
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 14: 67, 69
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 16: 179-181, 186, 192
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 2: 4
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 3: 138, 484
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 4: 399

Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 6: 4, 299, 534
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 7: 5
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 8: 104
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad: 9: 114, 247, 464
Baltimore Pike, Md.: 16: 181
Baltimore, Maryland: 13: 36, 218, 239, 381
Baltimore, Maryland: 14: 62, 88
Baltimore, Maryland: 16: 180, 183
Baltimore, Maryland: 3: 486
Baltimore, Maryland: 5: 392
Baltimore, Maryland: 8: 320
Balton, James C.: 9: 316
Balton, M.: 1: 126
Bamberger, Herman: 5: 140
Bamberger, Jacob: 12: 354
Bame, David: 1: 76
Bame, Edward: 10: 229
Bame, Levi: 4: 186
Bancom, J. M.: 19: 164
Bancom, S. D. H.: 4: 369
Bancom, Sanders: 2: 81, 705
Bandy, Hugh L.: 6: 309
Bandy, Jacob W.: 11: 229
Bandy, James Marcus: 17: 348, 452
Bandy, William A.: 6: 173
Bane, Andrew J.: 9: 420
Bane, Eli: 4: 49
Bane, J. C.: 2: 414
Bane, J. N.: 17: 300
Bane, James Davis, Jr.: 15: 76
Bane, Johnson: 13: 659
Bane, Nathan Alexander: 15: 76
Bane, Owens F.: 9: 420
Bane, William: 13: 660
Baner, John L. B.: 9: 9
Banes, Eli: 8: 12
Banes, James: 5: 367
Banfield, Absolom B.: 2: 495, 530
Bangert, Francis S.: 4: 172
Bangert, John D.: 19: 30
Bangle, E. S.: 6: 447, 718
Bangle, H. W.: 4: 591
Bangle, Henry: 9: 46
Bangle, Israel M.: 4: 591
Bangle, Marcus: 4: 306
Bangle, Phillip: 4: 307
Bangle, William Henry Harrison: 6: 447
Bangleton, Henry R.: 10: 427
Banister, Columbus: 3: 293
Banister, James: 3: 293
Banker, David J.: 6: 447
Banker, J. L.: 18: 170
Banker, James L.: 18: 215

Banker, William L.: 18: 165
Banker, William S.: 10: 22
Bankhart, George: 4: 271
Bankhead, no first name given: 14: 759
Banks, Arnett: 1: 466
Banks, Benjamin F.: 14: 750
Banks, Benjamin F.: 19: 58
Banks, Berry P.: 3: 590
Banks, C. W.: 4: 393
Banks, Charles R.: 3: 31, 354, 667
Banks, David L.: 1: 406
Banks, E. J.: 8: 506
Banks, Ezekiel: 6: 30
Banks, Francis Marion: 8: 248
Banks, G. J.: 7: 508, 667
Banks, George W.: 6: 225
Banks, Goleman B.: 15: 223
Banks, Goleman: 2: 340
Banks, H.: 1: 43, 438
Banks, Harrison: 3: 4
Banks, Henry C.: 7: 448, 667
Banks, Henry H.: 7: 448
Banks, Henry T., Jr.: 14: 750
Banks, J. H.: 17: 293
Banks, J. M.: 14: 552, 575
Banks, Jackson: 14: 524
Banks, James A.: 10: 208
Banks, James H.: 2: 445, 793
Banks, James H.: 3: 442
Banks, James H.: 7: 590
Banks, James M.: 4: 524
Banks, James: 1: 359
Banks, Jesse: 19: 58
Banks, John A.: 4: 534
Banks, John A.: 6: 193
Banks, John D.: 1: 406
Banks, John D.: 19: 30
Banks, John W. F.: 19: 258, 259
Banks, John: 1: 150
Banks, Jonathan: 2: 572
Banks, Jonathan: 6: 30
Banks, Joseph B.: 2: 586
Banks, Joseph Butler: 15: 362
Banks, Joseph M.: 14: 360
Banks, Joseph Walter: 14: 524
Banks, Joseph: 13: 639
Banks, Joseph: 15: 115
Banks, no first name given, Mrs.: 8: 109
Banks, Oliver P.: 8: 506
Banks, R. A.: 19: 238
Banks, Richard H.: 13: 435
Banks, Robert B.: 6: 401
Banks, Samuel B.: 6: 30

Banks, Samuel: 7: 448
 Banks, Squire: 15: 205
 Banks, Thomas E.: 15: 575
 Banks, Tully: 15: 535
 Banks, William B.: 14: 302
 Banks, William C.: 15: 574
 Banks, William H.: 2: 445
 Banks, William H.: 5: 237
 Banks, William H.: 7: 448
 Banks, William H.: 8: 54
 Banks, William H.: 9: 22
 Banks, William: 6: 225
 BanksÆ Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 181, 183
 BanksÆ Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17-18
 Bannard, John: 9: 276
 Banner, Edward J.: 6: 565, 718
 Banner, Frank V.: 6: 555
 Banner, Henry Clay: 11: 485
 Banner, J. D.: 17: 327, 392
 Banner, John E.: 3: 382, 667
 Banner, John W.: 14: 137
 Banner, M. V.: 6: 565, 718
 Banner, Salisbury newspaper: 19: 199
 Banner, W. C.: 6: 556, 718
 Banner, William O. T.: 3: 382, 667
 Banner, William O. T.: 6: 612
 Bannerman, Alexander W.: 2: 285, 793
 Bannerman, Alexander W.: 3: 589
 Bannerman, David W.: 3: 590
 Banning, John A.: 19: 381
 Banning, Richard B.: 14: 532
 Banning, Rufus P.: 14: 531
 Bannister, John: 1: 480
 Banter, Joel F.: 12: 248
 Banther, George W.: 2: 562
 Banther, M. M.: 15: 126
 Banthur, Sherod M.: 6: 379
 Bantler, W. F.: 7: 95
 Banty, William T.: 3: 202, 667
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee, skirmish at (1862): 16: 28-31
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee: 10: 105
 Baptist Gap, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Barba, Gabriel: 10: 266
 Barba, George: 10: 266
 Barbary, James: 16: 460
 Barbee, Aaron: 8: 154
 Barbee, Ben: 18: 276
 Barbee, Charles W.: 13: 616
 Barbee, Clem S.: 5: 205
 Barbee, Francis M.: 18: 125
 Barbee, G. J.: 19: 177
 Barbee, George Leslie: 3: 212

Barbee, George W.: 10: 456
 Barbee, George: 2: 300
 Barbee, H. H.: 4: 186
 Barbee, H. T.: 3: 202
 Barbee, Henry B.: 4: 369
 Barbee, Hiram: 8: 154
 Barbee, I. S.: 19: 248
 Barbee, Isaiah Grason: 2: 406
 Barbee, J. A. J.: 1: 445, 586
 Barbee, J. Ruffin: 11: 329
 Barbee, James C.: 8: 154
 Barbee, James J.: 5: 206
 Barbee, James M.: 19: 248
 Barbee, James: 15: 317, 354
 Barbee, James: 5: 248
 Barbee, John E.: 10: 266
 Barbee, John S.: 9: 124
 Barbee, John Wesley: 4: 295
 Barbee, John: 3: 21, 667
 Barbee, Jonah: 2: 300
 Barbee, Joseph: 2: 136
 Barbee, Josiah: 11: 341
 Barbee, M. A.: 17: 122
 Barbee, M.: 19: 177
 Barbee, Madison: 4: 369
 Barbee, Mathew: 4: 369
 Barbee, Matthew: 6: 288
 Barbee, Mordecai B.: 18: 449
 Barbee, Mordecai B.: 4: 368
 Barbee, N.: 17: 202
 Barbee, Noah: 2: 300
 Barbee, R. M.: 6: 65
 Barbee, Rufus Haywood: 13: 616
 Barbee, Rufus: 4: 369
 Barbee, S. F.: 4: 369
 Barbee, Thomas C.: 4: 370
 Barbee, William A.: 1: 90, 445, 586
 Barbee, William A.: 18: 268
 Barbee, William C.: 5: 206
 Barbee, William F. G.: 13: 627
 Barbee, William Gaston: 15: 507
 Barbee, William H.: 2: 136
 Barbee, William M.: 4: 474
 Barbee, Y. W.: 2: 438
 BarbeeÆs Cross Roads, Va.: 2: 2-3
 Barber Church (possibly Burke or Caldwell County), North Carolina: 13: 555
 Barber, A. J.: 4: 113, 173
 Barber, A. P.: 13: 90
 Barber, A.: 18: 324
 Barber, Alexander: 13: 660
 Barber, Alexander: 3: 513
 Barber, Alvin T.: 2: 407

Barber, Andrew J.: 13: 319
Barber, Andrew: 7: 508
Barber, Benjamin F.: 4: 234
Barber, Benjamin F.: 5: 243
Barber, Benjamin F.: 9: 37
Barber, Benjamin: 10: 49
Barber, Burwell: 7: 332
Barber, Charles Henry: 1: 552
Barber, Charles Thomas: 7: 332
Barber, D. F.: 15: 378
Barber, D. F.: 2: 615
Barber, Daniel A.: 7: 332
Barber, David: 13: 69
Barber, Davis W.: 7: 534, 667
Barber, Doctor Ruffin: 7: 332
Barber, Edward F.: 4: 26
Barber, Ervin G.: 12: 176
Barber, G. I.: 12: 176
Barber, George M.: 8: 83
Barber, George R.: 7: 333
Barber, George W.: 8: 455
Barber, George: 10: 382
Barber, George: 18: 361
Barber, H. H.: 4: 173
Barber, Hamon: 1: 524
Barber, Hardy: 7: 333, 667
Barber, Haywood: 7: 333
Barber, Henderson: 10: 49
Barber, Henry: 18: 333
Barber, Henry: 3: 223
Barber, Hiram: 2: 165
Barber, Hugh A.: 9: 235
Barber, Hughey: 4: 158
Barber, J. F.: 8: 83
Barber, J. W.: 17: 379
Barber, Jackson S.: 7: 333, 667
Barber, James H.: 4: 158
Barber, James T.: 10: 49
Barber, James: 4: 26
Barber, Jeremiah: 3: 534
Barber, Jesse M.: 12: 189
Barber, John R.: 12: 55
Barber, John R.: 7: 333
Barber, John W.: 11: 57
Barber, John Y.: 4: 12, 26
Barber, John: 4: 474
Barber, Joseph A.: 1: 524
Barber, Joseph H.: 6: 356
Barber, Joseph W.: 4: 158
Barber, Joseph: 4: 26, 604
Barber, K.: 17: 300
Barber, Kimmons: 7: 333
Barber, Lewis Henry: 7: 333

Barber, Lorenzo: 17: 65
Barber, Marcus DeL.: 3: 555
Barber, Mc.: 17: 300
Barber, McRuffin: 7: 333
Barber, Miles: 17: 211
Barber, Murdock: 1: 552
Barber, Noah: 12: 332
Barber, Octavius P.: 7: 333
Barber, Pulia P.: 12: 176
Barber, Pulia P.: 7: 333
Barber, Purly A.: 18: 361
Barber, R. A.: 12: 176
Barber, R.: 17: 300
Barber, Ransom R.: 4: 158
Barber, Reuben: 7: 333
Barber, Richard T.: 2: 238
Barber, Robert J. M.: 4: 26
Barber, Robert: 10: 382
Barber, Sidney: 7: 590, 667
Barber, T. H.: 4: 173
Barber, T. R.: 2: 238
Barber, Thomas D.: 4: 26
Barber, Thomas J.: 2: 191
Barber, Thomas M.: 14: 325
Barber, Thomas M.: 7: 534
Barber, Thomas: 7: 333
Barber, Turner: 2: 396
Barber, W. G.: 12: 91, 189
Barber, William F.: 14: 591
Barber, William F.: 2: 214
Barber, William H.: 4: 524
Barber, William H.: 6: 121
Barber, William J.: 13: 90
Barber, William L.: 3: 246
Barber, William M.: 7: 534
Barber, William P.: 1: 524
Barber, William R. A.: 12: 176
Barber, William R. A.: 7: 333
Barber, William R.: 3: 534
Barber, William R.: 4: 158
Barber, William T.: 6: 565
Barber, William Thomas: 14: 112
Barber, William Zachariah: 2: 396
Barber, William: 18: 290
Barber, William: 2: 238
Barber, William: 3: 534
Barbie, Israel: 4: 145
Barbie, John T.: 4: 145
Barbie, Josiah: 4: 145
Barbour, A. J.: 4: 145
Barbour, Ezekial E.: 2: 330, 631
Barbour, Franklin J.: 9: 539
Barbour, H. A.: 13: 90

Barbour, James N.: 4: 158
 Barbour, James: 8: 101
 Barbour, Joseph: 3: 202
 Barbour, Perrian McRae: 17: 300
 Barbour, R. M.: 17: 211
 Barbour, W. M.: 4: 400, 402
 Barbour, W. M.: 6: 300, 302
 Barbour, W. M.: 8: 104, 106
 Barbour, W. R. A.: 1: 524
 Barbour, William M.: 9: 463, 465-466, 468, 537
 Barbourville, Kentucky: 14: 215
 Barbourville, Kentucky: 15: 10, 149
 Barbra, John: 4: 420
 Barbra, Noah: 4: 420
 Barbrey, Allen B.: 18: 351
 Barbrey, John: 17: 237
 Barbrey, William A.: 17: 237
 Barclay, Cyrus A.: 10: 371
 Barclay, James A.: 2: 90
 Barclay, John A.: 6: 309
 Barclay, John R.: 10: 371
 Barclay, William D.: 3: 358
 Barclay, William D.: 4: 131
 Barclift, James M.: 8: 54
 Barclift, Joseph G.: 8: 54
 Barclift, William S.: 5: 196
 Barcly, David C.: 17: 170
 Barco, Alexander G.: 15: 542
 Barco, Alexander G.: 19: 411
 Barco, Alexander G.: 9: 73
 Barco, Bailey B.: 15: 535
 Barco, Baily: 4: 534
 Barco, Caleb: 4: 534
 Barco, William T.: 6: 150
 Barco, William T.: 9: 510
 Barco, William Tillett: 19: 411
 Barco, Willoughby: 4: 534
 Bardeaux, Andrew J.: 1: 3
 Barden, Allen Stephen: 11: 219
 Barden, Arthur: 2: 254
 Barden, Arthur: 6: 264
 Barden, Buck C.: 1: 376
 Barden, Buck C.: 2: 183
 Barden, Isaac V.: 15: 403
 Barden, Isaac V.: 19: 266
 Barden, Isaac V.: 2: 610
 Barden, Isaac V.: 8: 91
 Barden, Isaac: 1: 407
 Barden, J. N.: 2: 692
 Barden, James Woodard: 2: 71
 Barden, Jesse E.: 4: 271
 Barden, John L.: 2: 183, 255, 712
 Barden, John L.: 5: 140
 Barden, John P.: 19: 354
 Barden, John: 18: 351
 Barden, Joshua J.: 2: 81
 Barden, Redding C.: 15: 403
 Barden, Redding C.: 19: 266
 Barden, Redding C.: 2: 609, 793
 Barden, Richard H.: 8: 481
 Barden, Robert W.: 10: 296
 Barden, Robert W.: 5: 140
 Barden, Samuel J.: 2: 81
 Barden, William E.: 1: 3
 Barden, William E.: 2: 712
 Barden, William E.: 5: 585
 Bardew, William: 4: 27
 Bardin, B. T.: 15: 403
 Bardin, Benjamin T.: 19: 266
 Bardin, Benjamin T.: 8: 1, 90
 Bardin, J. B.: 1: 407
 Bardin, Jesse J.: 14: 706
 Bardin, John T.: 13: 435
 Bardin, John: 19: 37, 52
 Bardin, Reddin C.: 8: 90
 Bardin, Simon B.: 13: 435
 Bardin, W. D.: 19: 266
 Bardin, William: 8: 91
 Bardsdon, A.: 1: 407
 Bardue, W. J.: 1: 159
 Bare, Absalom: 9: 472
 Bare, Alfred: 7: 468
 Bare, Cleveland: 9: 256
 Bare, Eli: 9: 256
 Bare, Elias: 2: 701
 Bare, Farrow: 9: 472
 Bare, Felix: 2: 701, 710
 Bare, George: 7: 468, 667
 Bare, Hamilton: 9: 256, 472
 Bare, Henry: 9: 256
 Bare, Jacob, Jr.: 9: 256
 Bare, Jacob, Sr.: 9: 256
 Bare, James: 7: 469
 Bare, Jesse: 7: 469
 Bare, John, Jr.: 9: 256
 Bare, John, Sr.: 9: 256
 Bare, Joseph: 2: 701
 Bare, Joseph: 7: 469
 Bare, Lee: 7: 469
 Bare, Rudolph: 7: 469
 Bare, Wiley: 9: 256
 Barefield, William: 9: 332
 Barefoot, Archibald: 19: 428
 Barefoot, Bright: 18: 351, 450
 Barefoot, Bythan B.: 12: 189
 Barefoot, Bythan B.: 7: 293, 667

Barefoot, David M.: 6: 391, 718
Barefoot, Dempsey: 2: 136
Barefoot, Ezekiel: 13: 606
Barefoot, Farmer: 4: 210
Barefoot, George W.: 1: 606, 694
Barefoot, Guilford: 18: 395
Barefoot, Handy A.: 18: 361
Barefoot, Henry: 6: 391
Barefoot, J. B.: 13: 515
Barefoot, J. G.: 19: 47
Barefoot, J. R.: 19: 47
Barefoot, J. W.: 8: 91
Barefoot, Jackson J.: 2: 678
Barefoot, James H.: 3: 391
Barefoot, James: 13: 606
Barefoot, Joel G.: 13: 606
Barefoot, Joel G.: 19: 47
Barefoot, John O.: 12: 354
Barefoot, John O.: 13: 606
Barefoot, John R.: 1: 524
Barefoot, John R.: 14: 663
Barefoot, Kenyon: 1: 186, 606, 694
Barefoot, Littleton: 13: 606
Barefoot, Londy L.: 1: 524
Barefoot, Nathan: 13: 606
Barefoot, Noah B., III: 17: 237
Barefoot, Noah Gideon: 8: 414
Barefoot, R.: 17: 300
Barefoot, Redding: 17: 237
Barefoot, S. W.: 6: 633
Barefoot, Sion McD.: 12: 368
Barefoot, Stephen: 3: 413
Barefoot, Thomas O.: 19: 428
Barefoot, Wiley: 7: 293
Barefoot, William: 3: 567
Barfield, Alexander J.: 8: 83
Barfield, Blake: 19: 47
Barfield, Bryan: 15: 449
Barfield, Bryan: 3: 102
Barfield, Cade: 1: 3
Barfield, E.: 17: 293
Barfield, Edmund: 10: 410
Barfield, Elzy: 18: 381
Barfield, Gabriel: 4: 562
Barfield, Goolsbury: 12: 164
Barfield, Granger G.: 6: 503
Barfield, Harris: 19: 49
Barfield, Henry M.: 7: 312
Barfield, Horace E.: 6: 273
Barfield, Isaac: 6: 476
Barfield, J. W.: 1: 220
Barfield, James M.: 14: 693
Barfield, Jeremiah: 12: 197

Barfield, John T.: 15: 501
Barfield, John W.: 5: 196
Barfield, John: 15: 126
Barfield, John: 17: 293
Barfield, John: 6: 345
Barfield, Jonas: 14: 694
Barfield, Lewis A.: 15: 362
Barfield, Lewis A.: 2: 586
Barfield, Louis L.: 14: 694
Barfield, Louis L.: 6: 476
Barfield, Michael: 15: 449
Barfield, Michael: 3: 102
Barfield, Mills T.: 15: 443
Barfield, Mills T.: 3: 98
Barfield, N. C.: 15: 449
Barfield, Noah B.: 2: 384
Barfield, Sol. J.: 2: 324
Barfield, Solomon J.: 2: 71
Barfield, Stephen A.: 17: 372, 436
Barfield, Stephen: 3: 348
Barfield, Theophilus: 6: 476
Barfield, Thomas: 6: 240
Barfield, Walter: 14: 694
Barfield, William: 6: 476
Barfield, Willis A.: 12: 164
Barge, W. P.: 19: 191
Barger, Allen: 8: 140
Barger, Andrew: 11: 149
Barger, Babel: 14: 149
Barger, Caleb: 14: 203
Barger, David: 19: 170
Barger, David: 8: 140, 197
Barger, George A.: 4: 615
Barger, George H.: 4: 615
Barger, Gilbert A.: 8: 140
Barger, Hosea: 7: 146
Barger, Jacob A.: 12: 55
Barger, Jacob: 4: 615
Barger, John: 14: 203
Barger, Joseph: 4: 463
Barger, Josiah W.: 8: 141
Barger, Marcus: 8: 141
Barger, Martin: 18: 141
Barger, Maxwell W.: 14: 149
Barger, Monroe: 12: 56
Barger, Moses J.: 4: 615
Barger, Moses: 8: 141
Barger, Noah: 8: 141
Barger, Paul: 4: 104
Barger, Reuben J.: 9: 451
Barger, Samuel: 14: 325
Barger, Thomas: 18: 147
Bargess, J. M.: 10: 40

Bargham, Elisha: 10: 315
Barham, Alfred L.: 6: 633
Barham, Andrew: 11: 84
Barham, B. F.: 2: 644
Barham, E. S.: 6: 621
Barham, George L.: 2: 45
Barham, George S.: 3: 235
Barham, J. T.: 19: 354
Barham, James H.: 2: 422
Barham, Jasper: 11: 316
Barham, Jasper: 8: 489
Barham, Joel: 11: 84
Barham, John Q. A.: 5: 483
Barham, John: 8: 489
Barham, Junius Henry: 2: 158
Barham, L. M.: 11: 34
Barham, R. H.: 2: 158
Barham, Randolph: 3: 202
Barham, Robert A.: 10: 484
Barham, Robert M.: 19: 248
Barham, Romulus S. S.: 2: 158
Barham, Samuel P.: 1: 102
Barham, Samuel P.: 19: 354
Barham, T. J.: 8: 489, 506
Barham, W. R.: 8: 111
Barham, William H.: 2: 206
Barham, William H.: 7: 37, 667
Barham, William K.: 5: 606
Barham, William K.: 9: 104
Barham, William N.: 2: 638
Barham, William N.: 5: 367
Barham, William: 11: 84, 117
Barham, William: 2: 293
Barham, Willis W.: 2: 649
Barhamsville, Virginia: 6: 1
Barinau, Frederick R.: 5: 515
Baring, H. M.: 3: 202
Baringer, Henry: 10: 229
Baringer, M. A.: 18: 276
Barino, David Bramwell: 11: 372
Bark, William: 1: 453
Barkane, Woodley: 13: 515
Barkely, Robert: 18: 147
Barker, A. J.: 17: 140
Barker, Abraham: 9: 473
Barker, Ambrose: 7: 469
Barker, Ambrose: 8: 382
Barker, Anderson R.: 12: 309
Barker, B. A.: 17: 342, 429
Barker, B. Q.: 17: 180
Barker, Baily: 9: 411
Barker, Benjamin K.: 3: 4
Barker, Brinkley: 2: 246

Barker, C. N.: 4: 14
Barker, Calvin: 14: 405
Barker, Charles: 18: 381
Barker, Cicero R.: 4: 523, 615
Barker, Cyrus: 12: 481
Barker, D. T.: 5: 164
Barker, Daniel L.: 8: 54
Barker, Daniel: 6: 401
Barker, E. A.: 2: 276
Barker, E. B.: 4: 604
Barker, Eaton B.: 7: 255
Barker, Edward R.: 2: 10
Barker, Edward: 7: 469
Barker, Eli C.: 12: 447
Barker, Eli C.: 14: 405
Barker, Elijah J.: 9: 411
Barker, George W.: 5: 515
Barker, George: 11: 353
Barker, Gillien: 18: 203
Barker, H. W.: 19: 170
Barker, Henry C.: 17: 162
Barker, Henry W.: 16: 343
Barker, Hosea J.: 2: 246
Barker, Isaac N.: 11: 199
Barker, J. S.: 15: 565
Barker, J. W.: 11: 444
Barker, J.: 3: 235
Barker, J.: 4: 14
Barker, J.: 7: 196
Barker, Jackson: 7: 469
Barker, James A.: 11: 71
Barker, James A.: 13: 339
Barker, James E.: 7: 255
Barker, James H.: 2: 158
Barker, James M.: 14: 405
Barker, James M.: 16: 405
Barker, James N. Mc.: 17: 446
Barker, James: 7: 469
Barker, Jasper M.: 3: 310
Barker, Jesse H.: 3: 567
Barker, John W.: 1: 23
Barker, John W.: 11: 71
Barker, John W.: 19: 144
Barker, John W.: 8: 353
Barker, John: 11: 84
Barker, John: 8: 280
Barker, Jonathan: 6: 556
Barker, Joseph H.: 17: 334, 403
Barker, Joseph: 1: 466, 595
Barker, Josephus: 15: 429
Barker, L. G.: 3: 212, 667
Barker, Larkin Jones: 8: 112, 208
Barker, Levi: 4: 382

Barker, Lewis S.: 2: 407
Barker, Lewis S.: 3: 310
Barker, Loyd: 1: 208
Barker, M.: 14: 345
Barker, Mark R.: 1: 208
Barker, Martin V.: 3: 382
Barker, Montgomery: 14: 406
Barker, Nathan David: 7: 119
Barker, Nathan: 12: 481
Barker, Quinton: 3: 212
Barker, R. B.: 7: 208
Barker, R. H. W.: 8: 248
Barker, Riley A.: 12: 321
Barker, Robert F.: 8: 300
Barker, S. T.: 2: 687
Barker, Shadrach: 8: 280
Barker, T. B.: 11: 444
Barker, T.: 17: 379, 413
Barker, Thomas B.: 17: 327, 392
Barker, Thomas C.: 14: 406
Barker, Thomas T.: 3: 382
Barker, Thornton: 18: 203
Barker, Turner: 4: 173
Barker, W. A.: 16: 333
Barker, W.: 19: 170
Barker, W.: 4: 307
Barker, William A.: 10: 229
Barker, William H.: 11: 71
Barker, William H.: 9: 411
Barker, William J.: 19: 451
Barker, William Poindexter: 14: 406
Barker, William: 10: 228
Barker, William: 13: 445
Barker, William: 15: 65
Barker, Z.: 18: 290
Barkley, A. C.: 9: 429
Barkley, C. R.: 5: 196, 681
Barkley, Ebenezer: 15: 241
Barkley, Edward T.: 4: 582
Barkley, Henry S.: 9: 429
Barkley, Henry: 15: 115
Barkley, J. R.: 17: 153
Barkley, J. R.: 5: 197
Barkley, James H.: 8: 402
Barkley, James M.: 17: 355, 446
Barkley, Joel: 6: 83
Barkley, John: 2: 493, 557
Barkley, Joseph P.: 2: 114
Barkley, Joseph Y.: 5: 197
Barkley, Otho Mc.: 2: 115
Barkley, Robert J.: 2: 115
Barkley, Thomas J.: 5: 397
Barkley, William B.: 15: 241

Barkley, William D.: 5: 116, 197
Barkly, Elihu: 4: 36
Barkly, John: 2: 649
Barksdale, Sherod: 1: 186, 694
Barksdale, William: 11: 130
Barksdale, William: 13: 174, 184-185
Barksdale, William: 14: 7, 20-21
Barksdale, William: 7: 248, 351
Barler, W. H.: 1: 480
Barlette, Thomas C.: 11: 160
Barley, G. J.: 3: 212
Barlow Knoll (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29
Barlow, Abram: 9: 486
Barlow, Calloway: 18: 404
Barlow, Calvin: 7: 574
Barlow, David H.: 5: 585, 681
Barlow, E.: 19: 442
Barlow, Elbert F.: 15: 255
Barlow, Eliphet: 12: 248
Barlow, Francis C.: 10: 394
Barlow, Francis C.: 13: 396-397, 401-402
Barlow, Francis C.: 7: 462
Barlow, Francis C.: 8: 6
Barlow, Francis: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371
Barlow, H. C.: 17: 180
Barlow, Hamilton: 14: 376
Barlow, Harrison H.: 7: 495
Barlow, J.: 4: 420
Barlow, John A.: 17: 372
Barlow, John B.: 9: 539
Barlow, John J.: 4: 76
Barlow, John O. C.: 7: 574
Barlow, John: 17: 140
Barlow, John: 2: 464
Barlow, Joseph W.: 11: 294
Barlow, Julius S.: 2: 229
Barlow, Larkin C.: 9: 539
Barlow, Larkin: 13: 162
Barlow, Larkin: 18: 220
Barlow, M. G.: 16: 460
Barlow, Martin: 3: 590
Barlow, Patrick: 9: 324
Barlow, Pickens: 7: 14
Barlow, Simeon: 18: 404
Barlow, Simon: 18: 290
Barlow, Smith: 14: 325
Barlow, Thomas L.: 7: 495
Barlow, Thomas M.: 7: 574
Barlow, Thomas: 13: 627
Barlow, W.: 19: 164
Barlow, Wiley: 10: 241
Barlow, William H.: 6: 174, 264
Barlow, William L.: 7: 575

Barlow, William R.: 6: 323, 718
Barlow, William: 13: 507
Barlow, William: 5: 435
Barman, A. J.: 19: 153
Barman, E.: 19: 153
Barman, James M.: 6: 401
Barmer, David: 1: 338
Barmer, R. H.: 15: 581
Barmer, R.: 15: 565
Barmer, William J.: 12: 455
Barmermand, N.: 4: 158
Barnacastle, Elijah: 18: 136
Barnard, Andrew J.: 2: 487, 524
Barnard, E. D.: 4: 235
Barnard, Enoch: 19: 411
Barnard, Enoch: 6: 150
Barnard, Francis M.: 4: 85
Barnard, Hezekiah E.: 2: 582
Barnard, Hezekiah E.: 7: 448
Barnard, Homer: 2: 107
Barnard, J. D.: 15: 254
Barnard, James: 4: 85
Barnard, Job D.: 2: 582
Barnard, Jobe Dillingham: 7: 447
Barnard, John C.: 4: 85
Barnard, Leander: 4: 85
Barnard, Thomas: 18: 153
Barnard, Virgil: 2: 487, 524
Barnard, William L.: 2: 451
Barnard, William T.: 7: 448
Barnes, A. B.: 4: 15
Barnes, A. J.: 2: 325
Barnes, A. S.: 7: 276
Barnes, A.: 11: 263
Barnes, A.: 17: 300
Barnes, Aaron: 18: 209
Barnes, Abner J.: 14: 728
Barnes, Alanson L.: 9: 441
Barnes, Aldred A.: 12: 321
Barnes, Alexander L. B.: 5: 206
Barnes, Alexander: 5: 474
Barnes, Andrew Jackson: 17: 237
Barnes, Arthur: 2: 323
Barnes, Asa: 15: 458
Barnes, Asa: 3: 108
Barnes, Ashley P.: 1: 543
Barnes, Augustus: 13: 435
Barnes, B. Willie: 1: 407
Barnes, B.: 17: 300
Barnes, B.: 5: 206
Barnes, Benda W.: 1: 429
Barnes, Benjamin: 17: 237
Barnes, Benjamin: 2: 649

Barnes, Bennett G.: 8: 90
Barnes, Bennett: 10: 314
Barnes, Bennett: 14: 750
Barnes, Bennett: 18: 366
Barnes, Brinsley: 9: 552
Barnes, Bryant B.: 8: 402
Barnes, Bryant: 10: 306
Barnes, Bunyan J.: 3: 390
Barnes, Bunyan: 4: 68
Barnes, Bynum: 10: 315
Barnes, C. C.: 19: 266
Barnes, Calvin: 1: 478, 479
Barnes, Calvin: 19: 423
Barnes, Calvin: 3: 381, 390, 667
Barnes, Canada: 12: 164
Barnes, Caswell Hines: 13: 435
Barnes, Charles A.: 17: 170
Barnes, Christopher C.: 1: 387
Barnes, Clark: 6: 345, 718
Barnes, Clinton: 15: 394
Barnes, Clinton: 5: 265
Barnes, Coleman J.: 10: 40
Barnes, Columbus C.: 2: 325
Barnes, Cullen E.: 5: 206
Barnes, D.: 18: 395
Barnes, Daniel: 15: 546
Barnes, David A.: 1: 524
Barnes, David A.: 18: 44
Barnes, David T.: 5: 244
Barnes, David T.: 9: 38
Barnes, Decatur: 11: 11
Barnes, Doctor L.: 3: 168
Barnes, E. F.: 19: 153, 442
Barnes, E. G.: 17: 300
Barnes, E. H.: 12: 177
Barnes, E. H.: 19: 153
Barnes, E. M.: 9: 221
Barnes, E. P. D.: 12: 164
Barnes, Edwin F.: 2: 638, 683
Barnes, Edwin: 10: 315
Barnes, Edwin: 15: 394
Barnes, Edwin: 18: 366
Barnes, Edwin: 2: 136, 267, 678
Barnes, Edwin: 4: 68
Barnes, Edwin: 5: 265
Barnes, Elias L.: 7: 276
Barnes, Elias N.: 10: 371
Barnes, Elias: 13: 250
Barnes, Elijah: 16: 379
Barnes, Elijah: 9: 552
Barnes, Enos: 13: 435
Barnes, Ephraim: 2: 136
Barnes, F. M.: 6: 273

Barnes, Francis A.: 5: 244	Barnes, J.: 4: 484
Barnes, Francis A.: 9: 38	Barnes, J.: 7: 218
Barnes, Francis M.: 17: 256	Barnes, Jacob H.: 4: 158
Barnes, Frank W.: 2: 324	Barnes, Jacob: 2: 638, 683
Barnes, G. T.: 4: 113	Barnes, Jacob: 3: 413
Barnes, George B.: 13: 592, 638	Barnes, Jacob: 4: 68
Barnes, George L.: 5: 197	Barnes, James B.: 15: 404
Barnes, George W.: 2: 90	Barnes, James B.: 19: 266
Barnes, George W.: 4: 370	Barnes, James B.: 2: 610
Barnes, George W.: 5: 164	Barnes, James B.: 5: 132, 505
Barnes, George W.: 6: 273	Barnes, James C.: 15: 443
Barnes, George W.: 7: 14	Barnes, James C.: 19: 279
Barnes, George W.: 9: 552	Barnes, James E.: 3: 442
Barnes, George: 15: 581	Barnes, James E.: 9: 172
Barnes, George: 9: 552	Barnes, James H.: 13: 434
Barnes, Godfrey: 2: 71	Barnes, James H.: 3: 46
Barnes, Granbery, B. R.: 5: 206	Barnes, James H.: 5: 214
Barnes, H. D.: 18: 395	Barnes, James H.: 9: 79, 124
Barnes, H. H.: 12: 165	Barnes, James J.: 3: 212
Barnes, H. L.: 15: 329	Barnes, James M.: 11: 57
Barnes, H. Ruffin: 9: 124	Barnes, James M.: 3: 267
Barnes, H.: 19: 185	Barnes, James P.: 19: 334
Barnes, Hardy H.: 4: 68	Barnes, James P.: 9: 197
Barnes, Harvey A.: 12: 91	Barnes, James R.: 3: 442
Barnes, Harvey: 17: 256	Barnes, James R.: 7: 276
Barnes, Haynes L.: 19: 334	Barnes, James W.: 19: 394
Barnes, Henry H.: 6: 345	Barnes, James W.: 2: 678
Barnes, Henry H.: 8: 273	Barnes, James: 2: 191
Barnes, Henry M.: 1: 522, 523	Barnes, James: 3: 391
Barnes, Henry P.: 12: 321	Barnes, James: 6: 264
Barnes, Henry Siston: 2: 20	Barnes, James: 7: 575
Barnes, Henry W.: 11: 11	Barnes, James: 9: 124
Barnes, Henry: 10: 315	Barnes, Jasper: 16: 343
Barnes, Henry: 14: 203	Barnes, Jesse D.: 14: 705
Barnes, Hezekiah H.: 6: 255	Barnes, Jesse S.: 4: 67
Barnes, Hickman D.: 4: 210	Barnes, Jesse: 2: 678
Barnes, Hillmond: 8: 382	Barnes, Jesse: 3: 413, 667
Barnes, Hiram L.: 13: 250	Barnes, Jethro: 10: 315
Barnes, Hiram: 3: 267	Barnes, Jethro: 12: 165
Barnes, Hugh: 18: 392	Barnes, John A.: 1: 418
Barnes, I. B.: 6: 30	Barnes, John A.: 8: 91
Barnes, Isaac: 13: 260	Barnes, John C.: 5: 158, 681
Barnes, Isaiah: 5: 505	Barnes, John C.: 8: 431, 472
Barnes, J. A.: 17: 300	Barnes, John D.: 8: 432
Barnes, J. A.: 2: 610	Barnes, John F.: 12: 165
Barnes, J. A.: 5: 515	Barnes, John F.: 3: 267
Barnes, J. B.: 2: 664	Barnes, John Francis: 9: 371
Barnes, J. F.: 15: 443	Barnes, John G.: 14: 233-234, 387
Barnes, J. J.: 1: 480	Barnes, John G.: 18: 366
Barnes, J. J.: 19: 37, 43	Barnes, John G.: 19: 49
Barnes, J. R.: 19: 43	Barnes, John H.: 1: 338
Barnes, J. W.: 1: 102	Barnes, John H.: 17: 237
Barnes, J.: 1: 126	Barnes, John H.: 19: 58

Barnes, John I.: 7: 276, 667
Barnes, John J.: 7: 26
Barnes, John M.: 10: 400
Barnes, John N.: 4: 15
Barnes, John P.: 6: 521
Barnes, John R.: 10: 315
Barnes, John Richard: 5: 206
Barnes, John S.: 8: 481
Barnes, John Solomon: 7: 333
Barnes, John T.: 11: 11
Barnes, John T.: 13: 435
Barnes, John T.: 2: 325
Barnes, John W.: 18: 405
Barnes, John W.: 4: 209
Barnes, John: 1: 480
Barnes, John: 18: 203
Barnes, John: 3: 442
Barnes, John: 4: 504
Barnes, John: 6: 345
Barnes, John: 7: 303
Barnes, Joseph A.: 10: 158
Barnes, Joseph D.: 6: 141
Barnes, Joseph P.: 12: 165
Barnes, Joseph S.: 5: 505
Barnes, Joseph: 16: 343
Barnes, Joseph: 5: 505
Barnes, Joshua D.: 1: 338
Barnes, Joshua L.: 5: 233
Barnes, Joshua L.: 9: 9
Barnes, Joshua: 15: 493
Barnes, Josiah: 9: 124
Barnes, Lafayette: 4: 68
Barnes, Larry: 13: 435
Barnes, Leonard: 3: 212
Barnes, Levi: 2: 396
Barnes, Lewis D. W.: 11: 284
Barnes, M. W.: 19: 37, 52
Barnes, M. W.: 5: 586
Barnes, Manley: 10: 281
Barnes, Martin V.: 3: 413
Barnes, Michael: 1: 23
Barnes, Michael: 6: 457
Barnes, Milton: 14: 149
Barnes, Moore: 12: 165
Barnes, Murphy: 14: 149
Barnes, N.: 3: 77
Barnes, Neill: 1: 524
Barnes, no first name given: 2: 324
Barnes, Oliver M.: 12: 165
Barnes, P. Wilson: 7: 130
Barnes, Perry: 17: 237
Barnes, Peter L.: 2: 325
Barnes, Peter Q.: 9: 553

Barnes, R. A.: 10: 242
Barnes, Reuben: 3: 212
Barnes, Richard H.: 2: 136, 310
Barnes, Richard Rhodes: 12: 165
Barnes, Richard T.: 6: 141, 205, 225
Barnes, Richard: 11: 444
Barnes, Richard: 2: 638
Barnes, Robert S.: 4: 409
Barnes, Robert: 14: 669
Barnes, Robert: 15: 581
Barnes, Robert: 19: 27
Barnes, Robert: 2: 644
Barnes, Robert: 5: 206
Barnes, Rory: 5: 559
Barnes, Ruffin: 10: 314
Barnes, Rufus: 7: 549
Barnes, S. A.: 3: 31
Barnes, S. S.: 17: 300
Barnes, S.: 19: 70
Barnes, Samuel Mose: 4: 15
Barnes, Samuel S.: 13: 79
Barnes, Samuel: 10: 242
Barnes, Samuel: 6: 141, 602
Barnes, Samuel: 8: 481
Barnes, Simeon: 18: 371
Barnes, Simon A.: 1: 237
Barnes, Smith F.: 9: 553
Barnes, Solomon F.: 2: 698
Barnes, Solomon: 14: 388
Barnes, Spencer: 8: 372
Barnes, Stephen D.: 4: 524
Barnes, Stephen J.: 3: 413
Barnes, Stephen W.: 18: 367
Barnes, Stephen: 13: 435
Barnes, Stephen: 3: 383
Barnes, Stephen: 9: 124
Barnes, T. B.: 1: 387
Barnes, T. F.: 7: 26, 668
Barnes, Theophilus: 10: 315
Barnes, Thomas H.: 5: 560, 681
Barnes, Thomas J.: 12: 440
Barnes, Thomas J.: 3: 212
Barnes, Thomas: 10: 315
Barnes, Thomas: 2: 610
Barnes, Thomas: 4: 211, 504
Barnes, Thomas: 6: 264
Barnes, Thomas: 7: 284
Barnes, Timothy: 12: 165
Barnes, Tinsley: 11: 11
Barnes, Tobias: 9: 553
Barnes, Vincent: 2: 105, 136
Barnes, W. A.: 3: 156
Barnes, W. C.: 6: 368

Barnes, W. H. H.: 2: 396
Barnes, W. H.: 12: 165
Barnes, W. J.: 2: 430
Barnes, W. J.: 4: 186
Barnes, W. M.: 1: 273, 577
Barnes, W. M.: 14: 173
Barnes, W. P.: 4: 97
Barnes, W. T.: 1: 480
Barnes, W. W.: 2: 692
Barnes, Washington Lawrence: 3: 413
Barnes, William B.: 4: 68
Barnes, William D.: 1: 480
Barnes, William D.: 4: 504
Barnes, William H. H.: 5: 356
Barnes, William H.: 14: 759
Barnes, William H.: 5: 244
Barnes, William H.: 6: 141, 225
Barnes, William H.: 8: 481
Barnes, William H.: 9: 38
Barnes, William Henry, Jr.: 6: 345
Barnes, William J.: 9: 10
Barnes, William L.: 1: 102
Barnes, William M.: 10: 113
Barnes, William M.: 3: 267
Barnes, William N.: 13: 435
Barnes, William P.: 1: 348, 359
Barnes, William P.: 2: 330, 631
Barnes, William R.: 3: 212
Barnes, William R.: 5: 505
Barnes, William S.: 4: 10, 68
Barnes, William T.: 4: 211
Barnes, William Thomas: 10: 294, 315
Barnes, William W.: 5: 206
Barnes, William W.: 6: 83
Barnes, William Warren: 13: 436
Barnes, William, Jr.: 6: 345
Barnes, William: 10: 315
Barnes, William: 11: 11
Barnes, William: 13: 131
Barnes, William: 15: 19, 501
Barnes, William: 2: 610
Barnes, William: 3: 391
Barnes, William: 5: 206, 356
Barnes, William: 6: 345
Barnes, William: 7: 68
Barnes, William: 8: 472
Barnes, Willis B.: 1: 338
Barnes, Willis P.: 12: 165
BarnesÆ Battery: 1: 478
Barnett, A.: 7: 495
Barnett, Absalom: 6: 30
Barnett, Absalom: 7: 254
Barnett, Addison D.: 9: 388

Barnett, Alvin: 6: 38
Barnett, Americus L.: 13: 660
Barnett, Andrew G.: 13: 694
Barnett, Benjamin T.: 10: 31
Barnett, Columbus V.: 7: 437
Barnett, Crawford M.: 8: 197
Barnett, Daniel L.: 5: 328
Barnett, Daniel: 6: 30, 424
Barnett, David Marshall: 17: 246
Barnett, Dickson B.: 18: 346
Barnett, E. L. S.: 5: 11, 681
Barnett, Elam Leroy S.: 13: 79
Barnett, Francis M.: 3: 294
Barnett, George P.: 8: 382
Barnett, George W.: 18: 297
Barnett, Hamilton B.: 13: 162
Barnett, Isaac Wilson Brown: 13: 695
Barnett, J. C. P.: 19: 84
Barnett, J. M.: 6: 30
Barnett, J. T.: 19: 442
Barnett, J. T.: 2: 482
Barnett, J. W.: 17: 246
Barnett, James A.: 18: 35, 61, 71, 296
Barnett, James A.: 8: 381
Barnett, James B.: 1: 397
Barnett, James L.: 1: 387
Barnett, James P.: 8: 382
Barnett, James R.: 7: 107
Barnett, James: 14: 694
Barnett, James: 4: 534
Barnett, Jarrett: 11: 107
Barnett, Jesse: 1: 466
Barnett, John D.: 17: 320, 384
Barnett, John S.: 9: 286
Barnett, John T.: 2: 300
Barnett, John W.: 12: 80
Barnett, John Wiley Stephen: 13: 660
Barnett, John: 15: 205
Barnett, John: 7: 534
Barnett, Joseph William: 13: 616
Barnett, Joseph: 5: 164
Barnett, Josiah M.: 3: 156, 181
Barnett, L. B.: 7: 575
Barnett, L. F.: 19: 468
Barnett, Levi W.: 15: 206
Barnett, Lewis E.: 1: 466, 595
Barnett, M. A.: 17: 246
Barnett, Mithridates D.: 6: 83
Barnett, Napoleon B.: 6: 83
Barnett, Noel J.: 9: 160
Barnett, Peleg M.: 3: 579
Barnett, Randolph S.: 5: 299
Barnett, Richard H. L.: 13: 464

Barnett, Robert C.: 3: 9, 668
Barnett, Robert C.: 8: 414
Barnett, Robert E.: 6: 345
Barnett, Robert S.: 18: 119
Barnett, Robert S.: 9: 399
Barnett, Robert Sydney: 13: 66, 79
Barnett, Samuel A.: 7: 255
Barnett, Samuel Curry: 7: 255
Barnett, Simon: 14: 292
Barnett, Stephen C.: 1: 139
Barnett, Stephen C.: 15: 429
Barnett, Stephen C.: 2: 214
Barnett, Stephen C.: 3: 86
Barnett, T. S.: 13: 695
Barnett, Thomas H.: 14: 325
Barnett, W. B.: 1: 466
Barnett, W. M.: 7: 130
Barnett, W. R.: 9: 499
Barnett, Walter: 7: 575
Barnett, Washington: 6: 30
Barnett, William A.: 13: 79
Barnett, William A.: 3: 9
Barnett, William J.: 10: 11
Barnett, William J.: 4: 382
Barnett, William P.: 12: 80
Barnett, William P.: 3: 9
Barnett, William Riley: 13: 648
Barnett, William S.: 3: 579
Barnett, William S.: 8: 382
Barnett, William T.: 8: 197
Barnett, Zachariah: 15: 206
Barnett/Es Ford, Virginia: 6: 8
Barnette, David M.: 17: 246
Barnette, George Walso: 6: 83
Barnette, James F.: 5: 11
Barnette, James F.: 9: 499
Barnette, Jesse M.: 4: 37
Barnette, John D.: 9: 499
Barnette, John L.: 5: 11
Barnette, John P.: 2: 562
Barnette, John W.: 9: 499
Barney, J. C.: 1: 502
Barney, Washington: 14: 182
Barneycastle, Ephraim: 3: 77
Barneycastle, Ephraim: 6: 574
Barneycastle, H. L.: 3: 77
Barneycastle, J. B.: 2: 673
Barneycastle, Jabus A.: 2: 673
Barneycastle, James: 10: 242
Barneycastle, John: 3: 77
Barneycastle, P. F.: 10: 242
Barnhardt, Adam A.: 12: 418
Barnhardt, Adam E.: 4: 420

Barnhardt, Addison: 6: 447
Barnhardt, Alford B.: 4: 592
Barnhardt, Asa: 4: 484
Barnhardt, Benton: 12: 418
Barnhardt, D.: 19: 84
Barnhardt, David C.: 12: 418
Barnhardt, Eli: 13: 695
Barnhardt, Eli: 6: 447
Barnhardt, Franklin: 6: 447
Barnhardt, Jacob M.: 9: 148
Barnhardt, Jacob R.: 4: 522, 592
Barnhardt, John A.: 9: 148
Barnhardt, John C.: 4: 345
Barnhardt, John F.: 12: 418
Barnhardt, John F.: 6: 437
Barnhardt, John: 4: 474
Barnhardt, John: 6: 288
Barnhardt, Julius A.: 4: 345
Barnhardt, Lawson: 6: 447
Barnhardt, Loche: 4: 484
Barnhardt, Marshal L.: 4: 591
Barnhardt, Rufus W.: 9: 148
Barnhardt, Simon: 9: 148
Barnhardt, Tobias: 12: 418
Barnhardt, Wiley E.: 9: 148
Barnhardt, William A.: 4: 615
Barnhardt, William F.: 9: 148
Barnhart, Adam W.: 11: 396
Barnhart, Adam: 14: 182
Barnhart, Charles A.: 11: 409
Barnhart, Charles: 2: 300
Barnhart, D. W.: 19: 80
Barnhart, Daniel C.: 14: 182
Barnhart, George E.: 2: 430
Barnhart, Henry: 3: 442, 668
Barnhart, Jacob W.: 9: 286
Barnhart, John: 17: 145
Barnhart, Paul M.: 17: 246
Barnhart, Richard: 14: 182
Barnhart, W. D.: 13: 695
Barnhart, William D.: 17: 14, 278
Barnhart, William M.: 9: 286
Barnheart, Jesse M.: 6: 288
Barnheart, Milton: 3: 192
Barnheart, Paul: 6: 288
Barnhill, A. J.: 6: 133, 718
Barnhill, A. J.: 8: 75
Barnhill, A.: 7: 58
Barnhill, Abram P.: 14: 728
Barnhill, Anthony J.: 1: 491, 694
Barnhill, Bynum L. T.: 2: 255
Barnhill, Columbus: 6: 356
Barnhill, Doyle O.: 3: 567

Barnhill, Duncan R.: 1: 291
 Barnhill, Griffin W.: 3: 168
 Barnhill, Guilford S.: 10: 427
 Barnhill, Henry A.: 13: 476
 Barnhill, Henry H.: 3: 567, 668
 Barnhill, Isaac P.: 4: 409
 Barnhill, J. H.: 6: 255, 503
 Barnhill, J. P.: 18: 356
 Barnhill, James E.: 6: 156
 Barnhill, James H.: 2: 246
 Barnhill, James S.: 1: 491
 Barnhill, James S.: 10: 398, 428
 Barnhill, Jesse C.: 5: 348
 Barnhill, Jesse: 1: 126
 Barnhill, John J.: 3: 46
 Barnhill, John Jeston: 11: 248
 Barnhill, John L.: 14: 669
 Barnhill, John R.: 1: 3
 Barnhill, John W.: 10: 173
 Barnhill, John W.: 9: 580
 Barnhill, Julius Henry: 1: 126
 Barnhill, Lemuel E.: 10: 324
 Barnhill, M. A.: 8: 447
 Barnhill, Martin Van Buren: 5: 348
 Barnhill, O. M. M.: 1: 3
 Barnhill, R. Wilson: 2: 414
 Barnhill, Richard M.: 18: 346
 Barnhill, S. H.: 18: 170
 Barnhill, Samuel: 7: 237
 Barnhill, Turner E.: 2: 255
 Barnhill, William H.: 6: 356, 718
 Barnhill, William J.: 1: 23
 Barnhill, William J.: 19: 428
 Barns, B.: 4: 145
 Barns, David: 17: 188
 Barns, Elias: 18: 220
 Barns, William: 5: 586
 Barnsley, William H.: 18: 153
 Barnwell, B. F.: 8: 439
 Barnwell, Henry M.: 4: 382
 Barnwell, James M.: 9: 256
 Barnwell, James R.: 14: 532, 575
 Barnwell, James T.: 13: 672
 Barnwell, John A.: 7: 428
 Barnwell, John C.: 4: 382
 Barnwell, John S.: 9: 256
 Barnwell, Joshua D.: 7: 428, 668
 Barnwell, R. H.: 8: 427
 Barnwell, R. S.: 2: 464
 Barnwell, Riley M.: 14: 532
 Barnwell, Thomas F.: 13: 673
 Barnwell, W. S.: 2: 276
 Barnycastle, Alves: 11: 485

Baronellot, F. N.: 6: 334
 Barr, A. C.: 6: 613
 Barr, Alley C.: 3: 462
 Barr, Eli: 1: 273
 Barr, George A.: 3: 192, 668
 Barr, H. C.: 16: 460
 Barr, Isaac: 6: 613
 Barr, John W.: 16: 65, 100-102, 139-140, 148, 152, 163, 165, 226-227, 459
 Barr, John W.: 6: 565
 Barr, Richard R.: 10: 259
 Barr, Richard R.: 9: 253
 Barr, Robert L.: 1: 273
 Barr, Stephen M.: 11: 409
 Barr, William H.: 3: 522, 668
 Barratt, D.: 3: 413
 Barrentine, Charles A.: 1: 552
 Barrentine, Charles A.: 12: 455
 Barrentine, Evander: 1: 418
 Barrentine, Stephen T.: 1: 552
 Barrentine, Thomas: 1: 418
 Barret, Jackson B.: 2: 579
 Barret, W. B.: 2: 566
 Barrett, Aaron: 5: 569
 Barrett, Alexander: 12: 64
 Barrett, Armstrong: 7: 146
 Barrett, Benjamin J.: 1: 348, 359
 Barrett, Berry: 5: 524
 Barrett, Christopher: 8: 293
 Barrett, David Samuel: 12: 64
 Barrett, Edwin A.: 2: 678
 Barrett, Edwin A.: 8: 47
 Barrett, Eli: 18: 285
 Barrett, Elijah E.: 5: 214
 Barrett, Elijah E.: 9: 79
 Barrett, Franklin: 5: 524
 Barrett, George: 13: 453
 Barrett, H. W.: 9: 324
 Barrett, Isaac A.: 9: 124
 Barrett, J. H.: 17: 219
 Barrett, J. M.: 2: 62
 Barrett, J. T.: 19: 238
 Barrett, J. Willis: 2: 645
 Barrett, James A.: 3: 223
 Barrett, James B.: 1: 359
 Barrett, James E.: 5: 214
 Barrett, James E.: 9: 79
 Barrett, James G.: 4: 186
 Barrett, James S.: 9: 304
 Barrett, James W.: 9: 124
 Barrett, John E.: 1: 338
 Barrett, John E.: 2: 649
 Barrett, John E.: 8: 293

Barrett, John F.: 12: 73
 Barrett, John W.: 5: 205, 214
 Barrett, John W.: 9: 21, 78, 104
 Barrett, Joseph B.: 8: 46
 Barrett, Levi: 5: 524
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 19: 392
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 2: 677
 Barrett, Lycurgus J.: 8: 46
 Barrett, Perry: 12: 91
 Barrett, Perry: 13: 453
 Barrett, Robert G.: 12: 27
 Barrett, Samuel G.: 14: 429, 524
 Barrett, Tristram S.: 3: 358
 Barrett, W. G.: 14: 524
 Barrett, William A.: 12: 64
 Barrett, William A.: 7: 146
 Barrett, William L.: 7: 321
 Barrett, William R.: 12: 65
 Barrett, William T.: 2: 158
 Barrett, Willis: 9: 38
 BarrettÆs Neck, Virginia: 5: 275
 Barrette, Richard A.: 8: 481
 Barrier, Alexander: 2: 81
 Barrier, Augustus C.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Caleb C.: 2: 54
 Barrier, Daniel M.: 14: 182
 Barrier, Edmond B.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Eli J.: 1: 407
 Barrier, George W.: 6: 447
 Barrier, George: 19: 10
 Barrier, Jacob W.: 2: 53
 Barrier, Joel L.: 19: 442
 Barrier, Joel L.: 2: 710
 Barrier, John A.: 4: 592
 Barrier, John Daniel: 14: 161
 Barrier, John L.: 6: 437
 Barrier, L. C.: 4: 592
 Barrier, M. A.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Nelson: 4: 592
 Barrier, Paul A.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Rufus A.: 4: 521, 591
 Barrier, S. W.: 7: 155
 Barrier, Samuel: 14: 325
 Barrier, Tobias A.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Washington G.: 4: 592
 Barrier, Wiley Alexander: 2: 53, 80
 Barrier, William L.: 2: 54, 793
 Barrier, William L.: 4: 592
 Barrier, William: 7: 534
 Barrigner, A. L.: 4: 198
 Barringer, A. M.: 11: 149
 Barringer, Alfred M.: 5: 119
 Barringer, Andrew L.: 17: 355, 446
 Barringer, Cager D.: 4: 593
 Barringer, Caleb E.: 4: 593
 Barringer, D. Greene: 5: 464
 Barringer, Daniel A.: 13: 695
 Barringer, Daniel Luther: 17: 279
 Barringer, David M.: 4: 615
 Barringer, E. F.: 14: 124
 Barringer, Edward L.: 6: 437
 Barringer, Elias P.: 4: 37
 Barringer, George A.: 4: 211
 Barringer, George E.: 8: 165
 Barringer, George W.: 18: 165
 Barringer, H. A.: 6: 310
 Barringer, H. C.: 4: 145
 Barringer, Henry H.: 12: 502
 Barringer, Jackson E.: 4: 593
 Barringer, Jacob A.: 4: 593
 Barringer, John F.: 10: 229
 Barringer, John F.: 19: 374
 Barringer, John J.: 14: 161
 Barringer, John J.: 15: 370
 Barringer, John J.: 19: 231
 Barringer, John P. M.: 4: 345
 Barringer, John: 1: 90, 569
 Barringer, John: 14: 124
 Barringer, John: 18: 165
 Barringer, Joseph A.: 15: 370
 Barringer, Martin: 18: 165
 Barringer, Mathias Jacob: 4: 235
 Barringer, Mathias: 4: 145
 Barringer, Moses: 4: 245
 Barringer, P. M.: 17: 46
 Barringer, Paul A.: 2: 54
 Barringer, Paul D.: 4: 245
 Barringer, Perry R.: 11: 229
 Barringer, Rufus A.: 10: 229
 Barringer, Rufus A.: 4: 593
 Barringer, Rufus: 15: 515
 Barringer, Rufus: 2: 5, 6, 7, 53, 102, 103, 179, 180, 265, 266, 370, 371, 372, 793
 Barringer, Victor C.: 2: 7
 Barringer, W. D.: 4: 593
 Barringer, W. G. H.: 4: 593
 Barringer, William Davidson: 8: 110, 164
 Barringer, William G.: 17: 279
 Barringer, William G.: 4: 211
 Barringer, William H.: 4: 27
 Barringer, William R.: 3: 41, 361
 Barringer, Willie J.: 4: 211
 Barrington, Adam: 1: 406, 694
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 1: 139
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 15: 429
 Barrington, Furnifold O.: 3: 86

Barrington, James F.: 1: 491, 694
 Barrington, James F.: 6: 188
 Barrington, Jesse S.: 8: 506
 Barrington, Joseph J.: 5: 265
 Barrington, Nathan: 3: 432, 668
 Barrington, Noah: 1: 52
 Barrington, Oliver: 15: 436
 Barrington, Richard: 1: 407
 Barrington, Stephen G.: 1: 138
 Barrington, Stephen G.: 15: 436
 Barrington, Stephen G.: 3: 92
 Barrington, Thomas: 9: 172
 Barrington, W. H.: 15: 493
 Barrington, W. H.: 3: 108, 128, 668
 Barrington, William H.: 6: 188
 Barrington, William R.: 1: 139
 Barrington, William R.: 3: 93
 Barrington, William T.: 1: 407
 Barrington, William: 1: 407
 BarringtonÆs Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 397
 BarringtonÆs Ferry, North Carolina: 7: 458
 Barron, Charles H.: 4: 542
 Barron, Charles H.: 5: 586
 Barron, J. N.: 10: 95
 Barron, J. N.: 19: 238
 Barron, Peter W.: 7: 58
 Barron, Samuel S.: 19: 312-313, 407-408
 Barron, Samuel: 6: 118
 Barron, William N.: 10: 113
 Barrouth, Henry F.: 2: 669
 Barrow, Benjamin: 15: 466
 Barrow, Benjamin: 3: 113
 Barrow, Charles: 6: 565
 Barrow, David B.: 6: 538, 564, 620, 718
 Barrow, David Crockett: 6: 232
 Barrow, David: 18: 113
 Barrow, Eli J.: 2: 594, 604
 Barrow, Elijah J.: 15: 345
 Barrow, Francis: 6: 181
 Barrow, George F.: 2: 255
 Barrow, Henry W.: 13: 193, 203, 206-207, 224, 238
 Barrow, Henry W.: 14: 32, 47-49, 68, 86
 Barrow, Henry William: 6: 540, 565
 Barrow, James B.: 9: 221
 Barrow, James E.: 14: 137
 Barrow, James F.: 8: 32
 Barrow, James G.: 3: 413
 Barrow, James L.: 14: 136
 Barrow, James: 1: 407
 Barrow, Jesse H.: 8: 32
 Barrow, John H.: 2: 199
 Barrow, John J.: 10: 351
 Barrow, John V.: 2: 255
 Barrow, Joseph B. G.: 3: 463
 Barrow, Joseph W.: 1: 302, 453
 Barrow, Joseph W.: 4: 173
 Barrow, Luelin: 10: 419
 Barrow, Nathaniel M.: 10: 351
 Barrow, Reuben A.: 6: 564
 Barrow, Simon P.: 8: 32
 Barrow, Thaddeus P.: 3: 578
 Barrow, Thomas A.: 1: 348, 359
 Barrow, William H.: 15: 317
 Barrow, William H.: 4: 97
 Barrow, William J.: 15: 317
 Barrow, William J.: 5: 248
 Barrowsticks, George: 4: 271
 Barry, Alonzo L.: 1: 3, 31, 348
 Barry, Claude: 9: 360
 Barry, Henry: 8: 498
 Barry, James B.: 7: 267
 Barry, John D.: 8: 107
 Barry, John Decatur: 6: 303, 306, 400, 719
 Barry, John: 3: 192
 Barry, Ned: 5: 611
 Barry, Ned: 9: 92
 Barry, no first name given: 4: 403
 Barry, R. S.: 19: 238
 Barry, Robert S.: 5: 174
 Bartee, G. C.: 5: 536
 Bartee, Jeffrey T.: 11: 58
 Bartee, Richard D.: 11: 58
 Bartee, William H.: 11: 58
 Bartey, W. M.: 17: 269
 Bartholimew, Samuel: 5: 226
 Bartholomew, Benjamin B.: 15: 329
 Bartholomew, Benjamin B.: 5: 254
 Bartholomew, George W.: 10: 400
 Bartholomew, George W.: 15: 329
 Bartholomew, George W.: 5: 254
 Bartholomew, George: 5: 569
 Bartholomew, J. W.: 5: 226
 Bartholomew, John Benjamin: 17: 153
 Bartholomew, L. E.: 5: 226, 569, 681
 Bartholomew, Nicholas D.: 15: 329
 Bartholomew, Nicholas: 5: 254
 Bartholomew, no first name given: 15: 314
 Bartholomew, Onisimus G.: 5: 569
 Bartholomew, Sidney W.: 11: 284
 Bartholomew, Whit H.: 17: 153
 Bartholomew, Willis: 5: 596
 Bartleson, Samuel A.: 1: 220, 569
 Bartlet, Jesse: 15: 443
 Bartlet, Jesse: 3: 98
 Bartlett, Fidilio F.: 2: 569
 Bartlett, Henry: 4: 49

Bartlett, J. H.: 10: 281
 Bartlett, Jacob S.: 3: 26
 Bartlett, Jacob S.: 5: 97
 Bartlett, James H.: 14: 575, 583
 Bartlett, James H.: 5: 299, 682
 Bartlett, James P.: 2: 569
 Bartlett, James P.: 5: 97
 Bartlett, James: 18: 170, 215
 Bartlett, James: 9: 235
 Bartlett, Jethrowe B.: 17: 293
 Bartlett, John H.: 14: 583
 Bartlett, John H.: 5: 97
 Bartlett, John Robert: 8: 306
 Bartlett, John: 15: 565
 Bartlett, Joseph H.: 2: 349
 Bartlett, Joseph Henry: 14: 292, 397
 Bartlett, Joseph: 4: 49
 Bartlett, Joshua: 14: 575
 Bartlett, Leonidas J.: 5: 187
 Bartlett, Leroy L.: 11: 160
 Bartlett, Levi: 1: 102
 Bartlett, Samuel D.: 14: 292, 326, 397
 Bartlett, Samuel: 19: 411
 Bartlett, Samuel: 9: 73
 Bartlett, William C.: 16: 244-246
 Bartlett, William R.: 14: 583
 Bartlette, William F.: 5: 299682
 Bartley Island (French Broad River), North Carolina: 14: 424
 Bartley, Elbridge H.: 6: 21
 Bartley, John: 16: 460
 Barton, Andrew: 4: 382
 Barton, Benjamin P.: 7: 400, 668
 Barton, Charles A.: 19: 177
 Barton, Charles E.: 1: 23
 Barton, Daniel: 7: 107
 Barton, David M.: 7: 417
 Barton, E. B.: 10: 22
 Barton, Eli: 4: 333
 Barton, Elijah: 16: 354, 451
 Barton, Francis M.: 15: 76
 Barton, George H.: 4: 382
 Barton, H. L.: 1: 445, 586
 Barton, J. R.: 10: 22
 Barton, J.: 12: 257
 Barton, James Sidney: 4: 382
 Barton, John L.: 6: 166
 Barton, John R.: 5: 406
 Barton, John: 4: 382
 Barton, John: 6: 565
 Barton, Joseph T.: 8: 439
 Barton, L.: 3: 479
 Barton, Milinton: 15: 76
 Barton, Robert J.: 7: 417
 Barton, S. M.: 2: 179, 623
 Barton, Seth M.: 12: 10-12, 266
 Barton, Seth M.: 13: 203-205, 558-560
 Barton, Seth M.: 15: 410, 411
 Barton, Seth M.: 7: 249, 353
 Barton, Seth M.: 9: 356
 Barton, Seth Maxwell: 14: 44-45
 Barton, Thomas: 2: 143
 Barton, Wesley: 3: 181
 Barton, William M.: 1: 445, 586
 Barton, Young H.: 10: 306
 BartonÆs Station, Alabama: 14: 262
 Bartonsville, Va.: 16: 206
 Barts, Allen: 5: 66
 Barts, James H.: 7: 58
 Barts, W. A.: 4: 357
 Barum, H.: 6: 565
 Barwick, Andrew J.: 18: 367
 Barwick, Andrew J.: 19: 49
 Barwick, Benjamin Sutton: 1: 302, 454
 Barwick, Craven Tull: 2: 384
 Barwick, Isaac: 15: 450
 Barwick, Isaac: 3: 103
 Barwick, James: 1: 302
 Barwick, R. W.: 2: 692
 Barwick, Richard M.: 1: 302, 454
 Barwick, W. M.: 17: 293
 Barwick, William M.: 3: 442
 Barwick, William: 1: 302, 454
 Basden, Asa: 9: 362
 Basden, Benjamin Frank: 9: 362
 Basden, Bryant: 9: 362
 Basden, David C.: 8: 39
 Basden, E. H.: 8: 39
 Basden, Henry Gray: 14: 750
 Basden, Henry: 15: 362
 Basden, Hosea: 9: 362
 Basden, Jackson: 15: 337
 Basden, Jackson: 2: 594
 Basden, James Daniel: 14: 750
 Basden, Jesse: 14: 750
 Basden, John H.: 14: 750
 Basden, Lott Williams: 15: 481
 Basden, William B.: 9: 362
 Basden, William H.: 13: 507
 Basden, William H.: 14: 750
 Basden, William: 14: 750
 Basdin, Lightborn: 9: 362
 Basdon, Calvin: 2: 407
 Basdon, Kinion H.: 12: 383
 Basinger, Adam: 19: 238
 Basinger, Andrew: 4: 615

Basinger, Caleb A.: 11: 149
Basinger, Charles: 18: 141
Basinger, Daniel C.: 4: 186
Basinger, Daniel M.: 4: 345
Basinger, Eli: 11: 149
Basinger, Emanuel: 4: 186
Basinger, George H.: 4: 104
Basinger, George: 11: 149
Basinger, Henry: 10: 229
Basinger, Henry: 4: 186
Basinger, James J.: 4: 186
Basinger, James: 9: 285
Basinger, Jeremy W.: 1: 76
Basinger, John A.: 4: 245
Basinger, John C.: 4: 173
Basinger, John G.: 10: 208, 229
Basinger, John W.: 4: 104
Basinger, John: 4: 186, 615
Basinger, Joseph M.: 11: 149
Basinger, Joseph: 11: 149
Basinger, M. W.: 17: 279
Basinger, Monroe: 11: 149
Basinger, William A.: 4: 186
Basinger, William: 4: 223
Baskerville, George Thomas: 7: 226, 668
Basknight, William: 4: 382
Basnett, John: 2: 316, 793
Basnett, Peter: 6: 193
Basnight, Lemuel: 5: 233
Basnight, Lemuel: 9: 10
Basnight, Randal: 6: 174
Basnight, Thomas: 5: 233
Basnight, Thomas: 9: 10
Basnight, Willoughby B.: 6: 121
Basnight, Willoughby B.: 9: 17
Bason, George F.: 4: 269, 333
Bason, Henry A.: 1: 397
Bason, James D.: 5: 327, 682
Bason, John E.: 6: 391
Bason, John William: 4: 333
Bason, Joseph H.: 4: 333
Bason, Joseph H.: 5: 300
Bason, Lemuel: 18: 310
Bason, W. H.: 5: 328
Bason, William H.: 17: 327, 392
Bass, Aaron: 10: 315
Bass, Abel: 6: 503, 719
Bass, Alexander W.: 8: 165
Bass, Alpheus: 3: 145
Bass, Andrew J.: 13: 150
Bass, Andrew S.: 7: 252, 284
Bass, Archibald: 11: 396
Bass, Augustus: 15: 450

Bass, Augustus: 3: 103
Bass, B. D.: 3: 422, 668
Bass, B. L.: 3: 121
Bass, B. Linsey: 15: 481
Bass, Benjamin F.: 5: 206, 214
Bass, Benjamin F.: 9: 79
Bass, Bennett: 13: 436
Bass, Bisco: 10: 324
Bass, Biscoe: 6: 273
Bass, Bright: 1: 186, 694
Bass, Bryant: 13: 436
Bass, Bryant: 8: 91
Bass, Burdin: 4: 211
Bass, Burton: 5: 50
Bass, Bynum: 9: 441
Bass, Charles Thomas: 3: 555, 668
Bass, Cornelius: 1: 418
Bass, D.: 1: 150
Bass, David H.: 18: 180
Bass, David: 5: 226
Bass, David: 9: 79
Bass, E. C.: 12: 300
Bass, E. G.: 2: 658
Bass, E.: 15: 407
Bass, Edin: 10: 32
Bass, Edmond F.: 11: 249
Bass, Edmund D.: 1: 418
Bass, Edwin: 1: 407
Bass, Elias: 15: 404, 565
Bass, Elias: 18: 367
Bass, Elias: 19: 37, 52, 267, 354
Bass, Elias: 2: 610
Bass, Elis: 1: 102
Bass, Elisha: 15: 493
Bass, Elisha: 19: 279
Bass, Em Coin: 6: 345, 719
Bass, Enoch: 1: 418
Bass, Esau: 15: 404
Bass, Esau: 19: 267
Bass, Esau: 2: 610
Bass, Everett T.: 10: 32
Bass, Everett: 2: 793
Bass, Everett: 6: 391, 719
Bass, Frederick: 12: 332
Bass, George D.: 15: 581
Bass, George F.: 7: 417
Bass, George W.: 3: 502
Bass, George W.: 5: 215
Bass, George W.: 9: 79
Bass, Gideon: 11: 284
Bass, Gideon: 3: 246
Bass, Gilson: 12: 321
Bass, Goodman: 3: 168

Bass, Handy: 4: 431
 Bass, Henry: 13: 319
 Bass, Henry: 15: 443
 Bass, Henry: 17: 122
 Bass, Henry: 3: 280
 Bass, Hillery: 15: 481
 Bass, Hillery: 3: 121
 Bass, Isaac W.: 10: 410
 Bass, Isaac W.: 3: 4, 668
 Bass, Isaac: 1: 186, 694
 Bass, Isaac: 2: 325
 Bass, J. F.: 19: 177
 Bass, J. J.: 2: 610
 Bass, J. T.: 15: 404
 Bass, J. T.: 19: 267
 Bass, J.: 19: 267
 Bass, J.: 2: 707
 Bass, Jacob: 12: 197
 Bass, James A.: 5: 50
 Bass, James Ball: 2: 325
 Bass, James C.: 1: 606, 694
 Bass, James C.: 5: 586, 682
 Bass, James H.: 10: 382
 Bass, James H.: 5: 240
 Bass, James H.: 9: 30
 Bass, James N.: 15: 570
 Bass, James Olin: 1: 76, 186, 694
 Bass, James: 15: 450
 Bass, Jenkins M.: 4: 431
 Bass, Jeremiah: 2: 325
 Bass, Jeremiah: 8: 432
 Bass, Jesse F.: 11: 249
 Bass, Jesse: 12: 197
 Bass, Jesse: 19: 354
 Bass, Jessee J.: 19: 177
 Bass, Jethro B.: 3: 402
 Bass, John Hodge: 3: 391
 Bass, John I.: 10: 32
 Bass, John R.: 6: 503
 Bass, John S.: 8: 402
 Bass, John: 15: 317
 Bass, John: 18: 153
 Bass, John: 2: 375
 Bass, John: 3: 103
 Bass, John: 5: 219, 248
 Bass, John: 6: 513
 Bass, John: 8: 91
 Bass, Jonathan B.: 3: 413
 Bass, Jordan: 3: 391
 Bass, Joseph E.: 6: 503, 719
 Bass, Joseph J.: 3: 168
 Bass, Joseph: 10: 315
 Bass, Joseph: 17: 300
 Bass, Joseph: 7: 68
 Bass, Larry B.: 13: 436
 Bass, Larry: 10: 315
 Bass, Lemon: 12: 165
 Bass, Leonard: 4: 431
 Bass, Levi: 4: 431
 Bass, Lewis U.: 10: 296
 Bass, M. J.: 9: 30
 Bass, Mark C.: 5: 206, 215
 Bass, Matthew T.: 5: 240
 Bass, Matthew T.: 9: 30
 Bass, Matthew: 8: 432
 Bass, Melvin: 1: 606
 Bass, Melvin: 4: 431
 Bass, Nevill: 12: 321
 Bass, Patrick: 3: 413
 Bass, Reuben: 4: 432
 Bass, Richard H.: 8: 402
 Bass, Richard Washington: 17: 237
 Bass, Richard: 11: 170
 Bass, Richard: 6: 345
 Bass, Robert John: 1: 227, 258
 Bass, Robert John: 6: 273
 Bass, S.: 3: 383
 Bass, Samuel M.: 13: 464
 Bass, Shepherd: 10: 32
 Bass, Shepherd: 18: 450
 Bass, Stephen: 1: 418
 Bass, Thomas E.: 15: 570
 Bass, Thomas J.: 1: 248
 Bass, Thomas R.: 13: 434
 Bass, Thomas: 1: 552
 Bass, Thomas: 12: 321
 Bass, Thomas: 19: 279
 Bass, Uriah: 12: 368
 Bass, W. H.: 19: 267
 Bass, Walter B.: 7: 417
 Bass, William A.: 6: 503
 Bass, William E.: 10: 32
 Bass, William E.: 8: 324
 Bass, William H.: 10: 296
 Bass, William H.: 14: 524
 Bass, William H.: 5: 140
 Bass, William J.: 14: 182
 Bass, William P.: 14: 182
 Bass, William R.: 15: 278, 403, 523, 541
 Bass, William R.: 19: 261-264, 266
 Bass, William R.: 2: 609
 Bass, William R.: 9: 440
 Bass, William T.: 11: 249
 Bass, William: 12: 165, 197
 Bass, William: 2: 459
 Bass, William: 6: 345

Bass, William: 8: 402
 Bass, Willis: 11: 219
 BassÆ Independent Company: 2: 609
 Basscloud, J.: 3: 235
 Bassett, D. F.: 10: 242
 Bassett, D. F.: 2: 62
 Bassett, J. M.: 15: 214
 Bassett, James E.: 15: 214
 Bassett, M. A.: 2: 62
 Bassett, no first name given: 16: 494
 Bassett, R. W.: 2: 62
 Bassett, Richard B.: 3: 4
 Bassett, Thadeus B.: 2: 62
 Bassinger, Barham Parker: 4: 463
 Bassinger, Howell M.: 4: 463
 Bassinger, John A.: 19: 80
 Bassnight, Amos: 6: 476
 Bassnight, R. H.: 6: 476
 Bast, E. W.: 18: 165
 Bast, Hiram: 18: 165
 Bastian, J. S.: 16: 405
 Bastin, Benjamin C.: 2: 81, 793
 Baswell, Samuel: 16: 379
 BatchelderÆs Creek (also BatchelorÆs Creek): 1: 138, 567
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 10: 291
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 12: 10-11, 266
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 13: 204, 207, 209, 550, 558-559
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 14: 44-45, 50
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 15: 410, 417, 420
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 17: 24-25
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 18: 20
 BatchelderÆs Creek (Bachelor Creek), North Carolina: 6: 536
 BatchelderÆs Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 4: 265, 518-519
 BatchelderÆs Creek Bridge (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 203, 558, 560
 Batchelor, Andrew J.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, B. B.: 5: 206, 215, 682
 Batchelor, Burton B.: 9: 79
 Batchelor, Edward: 18: 290
 Batchelor, Elkanah: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Henry C.: 4: 283
 Batchelor, Henry H.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Isaac: 4: 453
 Batchelor, James D.: 1: 429
 Batchelor, James E.: 4: 453
 Batchelor, James H.: 2: 229, 793
 Batchelor, James H.: 3: 46, 668
 Batchelor, James K. P.: 1: 273, 577
 Batchelor, James R.: 14: 716
 Batchelor, James S.: 3: 156
 Batchelor, James: 18: 371
 Batchelor, John A.: 6: 521
 Batchelor, John D.: 3: 502
 Batchelor, John W.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Jordan W. E.: 11: 249
 Batchelor, Joseph: 11: 329
 Batchelor, Joseph: 14: 716
 Batchelor, Joseph: 19: 164
 Batchelor, Josephus: 1: 186
 Batchelor, M. Fowler: 11: 329
 Batchelor, M. Fowler: 19: 144, 164
 Batchelor, Merrit: 15: 329
 Batchelor, Neverson A.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Newton J.: 5: 606
 Batchelor, Newton J.: 9: 104
 Batchelor, Phil: 17: 153
 Batchelor, Redmun W.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Richard B.: 11: 249
 Batchelor, Richard: 5: 206
 Batchelor, Robert H.: 3: 156
 Batchelor, Ruffin L.: 11: 249
 Batchelor, Ruffin L.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Rufus: 15: 329
 Batchelor, S. Jones: 3: 156
 Batchelor, Samuel Mc.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Thomas E.: 5: 215, 682
 Batchelor, Thomas Edmund: 9: 79
 Batchelor, Thomas R.: 8: 402
 Batchelor, Van Buren: 8: 403
 Batchelor, Vincent F.: 9: 124
 Batchelor, William B.: 11: 329
 Batchelor, William B.: 19: 164
 Batchelor, William C.: 11: 316
 Batchelor, William D.: 8: 403
 Batchelor, William F.: 1: 186
 Batchelor, William N.: 3: 555, 668
 Batchelor, William: 2: 136
 Batchelor, Wright B.: 11: 329
 Batchelor, Wright B.: 19: 164
 Batchelor, Wright S.: 11: 249
 BatchelorÆs Creek (also BatchelderÆs Creek): 1: 138, 567
 Batcher, Rob: 17: 334
 Bate, Elias: 1: 171
 Bate, William B.: 10: 105
 Bate, William B.: 8: 233

Bate, William Brimage: 14: 227-228, 230-232, 244, 253,
 256-257, 265, 267, 269, 455-458, 470, 480, 482,
 488, 490, 496
 Bateman, Amos W.: 6: 174
 Bateman, Andrew: 2: 151
 Bateman, Asa M.: 6: 174
 Bateman, Benjamin: 15: 570
 Bateman, Daniel: 7: 303
 Bateman, George W.: 5: 233
 Bateman, George W.: 9: 8
 Bateman, Henry C.: 3: 302
 Bateman, Henry H.: 6: 264
 Bateman, J. W.: 4: 57
 Bateman, James Iredell: 6: 255
 Bateman, James M.: 2: 151
 Bateman, James S.: 2: 718
 Bateman, James: 1: 407
 Bateman, John: 3: 212
 Bateman, John: 5: 376
 Bateman, John: 9: 10
 Bateman, Joseph T.: 3: 212
 Bateman, Josiah A.: 11: 58
 Bateman, no first name given: 2: 255
 Bateman, T. C.: 5: 58, 682
 Bateman, Thomas B.: 1: 348
 Bateman, William: 3: 223
 Bates, Alexander B.: 10: 274
 Bates, Benjamin H.: 1: 150, 176
 Bates, F. W.: 5: 58, 682
 Bates, George W.: 4: 318
 Bates, H. H.: 15: 65
 Bates, J. A.: 10: 121
 Bates, James J.: 11: 149
 Bates, James: 10: 131
 Bates, James: 16: 292
 Bates, John G.: 10: 121
 Bates, John: 14: 663
 Bates, John: 16: 292
 Bates, John: 19: 364
 Bates, Luke: 15: 458
 Bates, Neilly: 13: 250
 Bates, Nelson L.: 15: 65
 Bates, Noah: 10: 131, 163
 Bates, R. W.: 1: 102
 Bates, Robert W.: 15: 65
 Bates, Samuel A.: 10: 113
 Bates, Thomas: 18: 224
 Bates, Wiley: 10: 113
 Bates, William J.: 10: 121
 Bates, William: 3: 280, 668
 Bath, N.C.: 2: 263
 Batin, Levi: 4: 158
 Baton Rouge, La.: 18: 422

Batson, B.: 5: 464
 Batson, Balis: 2: 581
 Batson, D. F.: 9: 420
 Batson, David J.: 2: 183
 Batson, Henry: 18: 392
 Batson, Henry: 2: 183
 Batson, J. A.: 2: 183
 Batson, J. W.: 2: 183
 Batson, J. W.: 8: 287
 Batson, Thomas: 1: 3
 Batson, W. H.: 17: 342, 429
 Batson, William A.: 15: 183
 Batten, A. A.: 5: 586
 Batten, Abram: 3: 168
 Batten, Daniel: 12: 355
 Batten, David J.: 12: 355
 Batten, David J.: 19: 428
 Batten, Ever W.: 19: 428
 Batten, G. W.: 10: 194
 Batten, George W.: 7: 276
 Batten, James G.: 19: 428
 Batten, James K.: 1: 208
 Batten, John Wesley: 2: 658
 Batten, John: 3: 168
 Batten, Joseph: 1: 248
 Batten, L. O.: 19: 43
 Batten, Oscar P.: 2: 183
 Batten, Ransom: 2: 658
 Batten, Robert G.: 9: 265
 Batten, Wesley: 17: 300
 Batten, William H.: 3: 168
 Batten, William W.: 3: 168
 Batten, William: 12: 355
 Battery, John: 18: 237
 Battery 45 (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 110
 Battery Anderson (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 10:
 190
 Battery Anderson (near Wilmington), North Carolina:
 14: 638
 Battery Anderson, N.C.: 15: 299, 301
 Battery Anderson, N.C.: 17: 85
 Battery Anderson: 1: 551
 Battery Beauregard (near Charleston), South Carolina:
 14: 607
 Battery Beauregard, SullivanÆs Island, Charleston,
 South Carolina: 12: 261
 Battery Bee (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607
 Battery Bee, SullivanÆs Island, Charleston, South
 Carolina: 12: 261
 Battery Bolles: 1: 576
 Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13:
 534-535

Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 17: 83-85
 Battery Buchanan (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 18: 80
 Battery Campbell, N.C.: 19: 262, 329, 331
 Battery Davis, N.C.: 19: 262
 Battery Gatlin, N.C.: 1: 551, 576
 Battery Gatlin, N.C.: 15: 299-300, 303
 Battery Gregg (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607, 610, 612
 Battery Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109-110
 Battery Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 118, 468
 Battery Gregg, Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-263
 Battery Lee, N.C.: 19: 262
 Battery Marshall, South Carolina: 4: 518
 Battery Meares, N.C.: 19: 262
 Battery No. 7, Richmond defenses: 1: 335, 337, 346, 358, 371
 Battery Number 10, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241, 587
 Battery Number 10, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91
 Battery Number 11, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241-242, 587
 Battery Number 11, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91
 Battery Number 12, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 242, 587
 Battery Number 12, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91
 Battery Number 30, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 58-59
 Battery Number 45, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 58
 Battery Number 9, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 241-242, 587-588
 Battery Number 9, Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 91
 Battery Purdy: 1: 576
 Battery Wagner, Charleston, S.C., engagement at (1863): 16: 73
 Battery Wagner, Charleston, S.C.: 4: 517-518
 Battes, T. S.: 2: 514
 Battie, C.: 5: 524, 682
 Battin, Henderson: 13: 90
 Battin, James C.: 13: 90
 Battin, Joseph: 1: 606
 Battin, Richard: 6: 57
 Battin, Wesley: 13: 90
 Battin, William: 1: 186, 606
 Battishane, Manly: 4: 132
 Battle Mountain, Virginia: 13: 387
 Battle of the Crater, Virginia: 12: 409
 Battle, A. W.: 16: 318
 Battle, Alexander Watson: 11: 383
 Battle, Asa H.: 16: 499
 Battle, Asaph H.: 2: 495
 Battle, B. F.: 16: 460
 Battle, Benjamin F.: 16: 318
 Battle, C. A.: 11: 6

Battle, C. A.: 3: 375
 Battle, C. A.: 4: 5
 Battle, C. A.: 5: 390
 Battle, C. A.: 8: 318
 Battle, Cullen A.: 13: 20, 24, 26, 29, 44-46, 48, 51, 58-59, 230, 234
 Battle, Cullen Andrews: 14: 77, 82
 Battle, Dossey: 4: 408, 493
 Battle, Dossey: 5: 116, 164, 206, 682
 Battle, George B.: 4: 68
 Battle, George C.: 1: 159
 Battle, George C.: 5: 586
 Battle, George W.: 2: 487, 524
 Battle, Henry L.: 5: 586
 Battle, J. A.: 2: 165
 Battle, James F.: 16: 257, 470
 Battle, James F.: 7: 417
 Battle, James Franklin: 2: 487, 524
 Battle, James Smith: 2: 229
 Battle, James W.: 2: 122
 Battle, James: 16: 318, 489
 Battle, Jesse A.: 6: 273
 Battle, John A.: 2: 122
 Battle, John H.: 2: 495
 Battle, John W.: 16: 318
 Battle, Junius C.: 5: 164
 Battle, Lawrence F.: 8: 403
 Battle, Lawrence: 5: 215
 Battle, Lawrence: 9: 79
 Battle, M. E.: 16: 27
 Battle, Marcus J.: 5: 586
 Battle, Milton T.: 2: 487, 524
 Battle, Nicholas J.: 2: 122
 Battle, Richard Henry, Jr.: 10: 370
 Battle, Thomas: 4: 604
 Battle, Tip: 5: 206
 Battle, Turner W.: 5: 584
 Battle, Walter R.: 4: 68
 Battle, Wesley Lewis: 10: 371
 Battle, Wesley Lewis: 9: 509
 Battle, William H.: 17: 57
 Battle, William H.: 8: 430
 Battle, William L.: 10: 121
 Battle, William W.: 6: 14
 Battle, William: 9: 79
 BattleÆs Bridge (Neuse River), North Carolina: 14: 271, 499
 Battler, Joseph: 6: 602
 Battles, John H.: 2: 530
 Battley, William T.: 3: 41, 361
 Battling, Henry: 1: 480
 Batton, E. A.: 2: 692
 Batton, E. D.: 10: 468

Batton, Elisha: 10: 49
 Batton, H.: 17: 286
 Batton, Hardy: 12: 177
 Batton, Hillory: 1: 466, 595
 Batton, James B.: 10: 446
 Batton, James C.: 12: 197
 Batton, John Wesley: 1: 552
 Batton, Joseph: 1: 466, 595
 Batton, Levi D.: 11: 342
 Batton, W. H.: 1: 43
 Batton, William H.: 12: 177
 Battrel, William Henry: 11: 128
 Batts, Benjamin C.: 3: 4, 668
 Batts, D. B.: 10: 410
 Batts, David Lawrence: 19: 394
 Batts, David Lawrence: 2: 678
 Batts, David W.: 10: 324
 Batts, F. L.: 15: 481
 Batts, Isaac F.: 5: 586
 Batts, Jacob: 15: 338
 Batts, Jacob: 2: 594
 Batts, James E.: 4: 211
 Batts, Jesse: 2: 81
 Batts, John W.: 5: 197
 Batts, John: 17: 300
 Batts, John: 2: 137
 Batts, Jordan W.: 1: 429
 Batts, Joseph J.: 3: 391
 Batts, Kinchen: 10: 324
 Batts, Lewis W.: 2: 81
 Batts, Nathan, Jr.: 18: 346
 Batts, Robert E.: 6: 356
 Batts, Robert Edward: 2: 183
 Batts, Thomas: 2: 81
 Batts, W. G.: 1: 429
 Batts, Wiley: 13: 391
 Batts, Willie G.: 19: 394
 Batts, William B.: 11: 284
 Batts, William C.: 3: 391
 Batts, William H.: 2: 81
 Batts, William J.: 8: 403
 Batts, William L.: 1: 43
 Baty, Moses: 2: 90
 Baucom, Alvis: 11: 433
 Baucom, Ellis G.: 9: 510
 Baucom, George W.: 9: 511
 Baucom, Green H.: 19: 191
 Baucom, Green H.: 7: 303
 Baucom, Henry T.: 1: 532, 694
 Baucom, James C.: 9: 511
 Baucom, James M.: 7: 303
 Baucom, James R.: 9: 511
 Baucom, John: 17: 286

Baucom, L. D.: 17: 180
 Baucom, Lewis R.: 1: 532, 694
 Baucom, Obadiah: 11: 433
 Baucom, Troy: 8: 455
 Baucom, William R.: 11: 433
 Baucom, William: 11: 433
 Baucum, James P.: 10: 360
 Baucum, John: 18: 351
 Baucum, Joseph T.: 11: 472
 Baucum, Thomas: 9: 172
 Bauer, John N. C.: 5: 483
 Baugh, John F.: 9: 148
 Baugh, W. H.: 19: 239
 Baugh, William A.: 1: 43
 Baugham, George W.: 6: 141, 225
 Baugham, John: 2: 333, 626
 Baugham, Kenneth R.: 2: 638, 683
 Baugham, Nathaniel: 2: 333, 626
 Baugham, Robert: 2: 626
 Baugham, Tilman P.: 3: 202
 Baugham, Titus: 2: 158
 Baughan, A. L.: 18: 324
 Baughcom, James A.: 13: 616
 Baughcom, Lewis R.: 4: 474
 Baughcom, William T.: 4: 474
 Baughman, John A.: 2: 340, 506
 Baughn, Aris A.: 11: 46
 Baughn, Jeremiah M.: 11: 46
 Baughn, John D.: 11: 47
 Baughn, John: 3: 491
 Baughn, Robert K.: 5: 356
 Baughn, William G.: 5: 356
 Baugus, Henry: 7: 495
 Baugus, J. K.: 18: 237
 Baugus, Reuben: 7: 495
 Baugus, Richard: 14: 360
 Bauldin, Nicholas: 6: 579
 Baum, A.: 5: 105
 Baum, Abraham: 15: 535
 Baum, Daniel: 4: 534
 Baum, Josiah B.: 2: 722
 Baum, Thomas T.: 6: 216
 Baumgardner, David: 15: 262
 Baxley, Archibald C.: 12: 332
 Baxley, Benjamin F.: 1: 208
 Baxley, Colon: 1: 31
 Baxley, Daniel C.: 1: 3
 Baxley, David K.: 1: 3
 Baxley, Dougald: 1: 3, 31
 Baxley, E. C.: 18: 381
 Baxley, Ervin H.: 12: 309
 Baxley, Harley: 1: 418
 Baxley, Henry J.: 12: 332

Baxley, Henry L.: 12: 332
Baxley, J. M.: 18: 381
Baxley, Jacob B.: 13: 270
Baxley, James: 15: 507
Baxley, John W.: 8: 432
Baxley, John W.: 9: 198
Baxley, Joseph G.: 19: 144
Baxley, Miles S.: 12: 333
Baxley, Peter D.: 12: 333
Baxley, Peter: 9: 198
Baxley, Richard: 18: 381
Baxley, Samuel W.: 12: 165
Baxley, Simeon B.: 9: 198
Baxley, Stephen: 11: 138
Baxley, Stephen: 5: 158
Baxley, William H. R.: 12: 333
Baxley, William H.: 10: 324
Baxley, William H.: 12: 165
Baxter, Aaron F.: 12: 30
Baxter, Duncan: 1: 176
Baxter, Enoch F.: 19: 259
Baxter, Enoch F.: 4: 533
Baxter, Franklin: 4: 494
Baxter, Greene B.: 15: 241
Baxter, H. E.: 19: 259
Baxter, Harry: 3: 78, 668
Baxter, Henry E.: 9: 294
Baxter, Hugh: 4: 27
Baxter, James Osborne: 1: 52
Baxter, James W.: 4: 494
Baxter, John W.: 10: 229
Baxter, John W.: 15: 370
Baxter, John W.: 19: 231, 374
Baxter, Joseph J.: 4: 522
Baxter, Milton: 12: 309
Baxter, Peter Z.: 12: 127
Baxter, Robert: 18: 215
Baxter, S. S.: 2: 566
Baxter, Thomas H.: 12: 128
Baxter, Thomas H.: 9: 294
Baxter, Wallace B.: 2: 316
Bay River Artillery: 1: 405
Bay Tree, Virginia: 3: 2
Bayles, Alex: 18: 319
Bayles, J. F.: 18: 319
Bayles, J. J.: 9: 66
Bayles, James W.: 5: 560
Bayles, James W.: 9: 66
Bayles, John J.: 5: 561, 682
Bayles, Theophilus: 4: 186
Bayley, Jefferson J.: 15: 194
Bayly, Miles: 15: 559
Baynard, Charles: 6: 368

Baynard, J. N.: 6: 379
Baynard, Jefferson: 6: 368
Baynard, Levin Walker: 17: 128
Baynard, Martin: 15: 86
Bayne, Henry: 3: 513
Bayne, Joel: 3: 513
Bayne, Patrick: 3: 513
Bayner, E.: 11: 199
Bayner, W. D.: 1: 407
Baynes, Eaton: 3: 422
Baynes, H. E.: 2: 396
Baynes, James: 18: 310
Baynes, Lorenzo: 18: 341
Baynes, Obediah P.: 17: 321, 384
Baynor, David F.: 4: 57
Baynor, Eli: 1: 397
Baynor, Hyman: 1: 273, 577
Baynor, John L.: 1: 273, 577
Baynor, Richard H.: 4: 57
Baynor, William S.: 1: 397
Baynor, William W.: 1: 159, 397
Bayou Minette, Alabama: 10: 109
Bazaree, John: 6: 128, 216
Bazemore, Alden: 15: 559
Bazemore, Armstead L.: 5: 33
Bazemore, Franklin Perry: 6: 166
Bazemore, Franklin Perry: 8: 473
Bazemore, H.: 2: 310
Bazemore, Henry: 5: 33, 682
Bazemore, James G.: 15: 552
Bazemore, James R.: 15: 552
Bazemore, Joseph Perry: 2: 310
Bazemore, Kenneth: 2: 310
Bazemore, Thomas H.: 2: 158
Bazemore, William H.: 5: 33, 682
Bazemore, William J.: 5: 33
Beach, Alfred Livingston: 19: 10
Beach, B.: 17: 367
Beach, D. H.: 19: 442
Beach, Enoch: 6: 334
Beach, Franklin: 17: 170
Beach, J. C.: 5: 41
Beach, J.: 5: 21
Beach, James Isaac: 6: 47
Beach, Jesse: 3: 224
Beach, John R.: 4: 68
Beach, John W.: 14: 312
Beach, John: 6: 247
Beach, Joseph Lawson: 17: 360, 461
Beach, Justus: 11: 149
Beach, S. L.: 1: 515
Beach, Thomas B.: 4: 211
Beach, Thomas E.: 12: 91

Beach, Zeror: 7: 534, 668
 Beacham, Benjamin: 1: 491
 Beacham, J. H.: 3: 93, 668
 Beacham, Jesse H.: 1: 407, 694
 Beacham, Jesse H.: 15: 436
 Beacham, Thomas: 4: 57
 Beachamp, John W.: 4: 76
 Beachboard, George W.: 8: 257
 Beachboard, Matthew A.: 14: 506
 Beachum, James Alexander: 10: 382
 Beachum, James M.: 10: 382
 Beachum, James T.: 10: 382
 Beachum, Jeremiah Washington: 7: 590
 Beachum, Joseph J.: 10: 382
 Beachum, Joseph J.: 11: 107
 Beachum, William H.: 10: 383
 Beacon Island, North Carolina: 6: 173
 Beaker, Henry J.: 10: 208
 Beal, A. Jackson: 11: 445
 Beal, Archibald: 18: 248
 Beal, Atlas G.: 17: 211
 Beal, Benjamin M.: 7: 520
 Beal, Caleb R.: 2: 214
 Beal, Charles: 5: 50
 Beal, Crispian B.: 6: 142
 Beal, Crispian B.: 8: 430, 481
 Beal, Dallas M.: 2: 333, 625
 Beal, Doc: 11: 445
 Beal, Drewry: 2: 333, 626
 Beal, E. B. H.: 1: 126
 Beal, E. B. H.: 2: 214
 Beal, E. B. H.: 5: 206
 Beal, Elisha H.: 18: 268
 Beal, J. W.: 18: 248
 Beal, J. W.: 7: 227, 668
 Beal, James H.: 5: 207, 215
 Beal, James H.: 9: 79
 Beal, Jesse: 5: 215
 Beal, Jesse: 9: 79
 Beal, Jiles B.: 7: 155, 175
 Beal, John T.: 11: 209
 Beal, John W.: 7: 520
 Beal, John: 5: 50
 Beal, Jonas: 1: 491
 Beal, Joseph: 4: 132
 Beal, Josiah: 15: 552
 Beal, Mark: 18: 215
 Beal, Peter S.: 12: 491
 Beal, R. S.: 2: 333
 Beal, Robert J.: 13: 639
 Beal, Robert: 11: 445
 Beal, Tip: 11: 445
 Beal, W. F.: 4: 57

Beal, William C.: 4: 534
 Beal, William: 11: 445
 Bealand, William B.: 10: 333
 Beale, Cadwalader H.: 8: 47
 Beale, Ethelred W.: 8: 481
 Beale, George W.: 3: 202
 Beale, H. C.: 19: 164
 Beale, H. C.: 8: 482
 Beale, J. A.: 17: 256
 Beale, James H.: 3: 202
 Beale, Joseph R.: 6: 225
 Beale, William E.: 3: 202
 Beale, Willis M.: 1: 359
 Beale, Willis M.: 2: 649
 Beall, James F.: 13: 228, 236
 Beall, James F.: 6: 538, 541, 719, 719
 Beall, James R.: 14: 74, 84
 Beall, James: 18: 285
 Beall, Thomas B.: 5: 473, 682
 Beals, David: 15: 241
 Beals, Gideon: 15: 542
 Beals, Henry H.: 15: 241
 Beam, A. H.: 5: 425
 Beam, A. R.: 5: 174, 682
 Beam, Aaron R.: 13: 453
 Beam, Abram: 5: 425
 Beam, Andrew J.: 3: 294, 668
 Beam, D. A.: 4: 15
 Beam, David C.: 12: 128
 Beam, David H.: 9: 304
 Beam, David L.: 9: 568
 Beam, David M.: 2: 699
 Beam, David: 2: 71
 Beam, David: 9: 265
 Beam, Eli P.: 2: 115
 Beam, G. W.: 2: 285
 Beam, George M.: 9: 568
 Beam, George W.: 12: 127
 Beam, George W.: 3: 181
 Beam, Henry Simpson: 9: 568
 Beam, J. C.: 5: 174
 Beam, J. H.: 19: 170
 Beam, J. Hill: 17: 269
 Beam, John F.: 14: 173
 Beam, John H.: 9: 265
 Beam, John M.: 5: 174
 Beam, John R.: 9: 125
 Beam, John Tighlman: 9: 580
 Beam, Johnson E.: 9: 304
 Beam, Joseph B.: 13: 648
 Beam, Joshua C.: 13: 453
 Beam, M. L.: 19: 248
 Beam, M. Luther: 6: 109

Beam, M. Rufus: 13: 432, 453
Beam, Marquis L.: 10: 86
Beam, Martin L.: 9: 265
Beam, Martin: 18: 175
Beam, Oliver P.: 10: 85
Beam, Peter V.: 9: 304
Beam, Thomas P.: 10: 86
Beam, William Christopher Lewis: 13: 683
Beam, William P.: 9: 264
Beam, William S.: 4: 494
Beaman, Andrew Jackson: 9: 343
Beaman, Benjamin C.: 9: 235
Beaman, Edmund: 9: 235
Beaman, Edward G.: 8: 91
Beaman, Henry C.: 10: 359
Beaman, James: 8: 91
Beaman, Jesse R.: 13: 436
Beaman, John A.: 9: 343
Beaman, John Allen: 17: 237
Beaman, John Dobbs: 3: 491
Beaman, John T.: 2: 644, 793
Beaman, John: 10: 316
Beaman, Joseph B.: 4: 68
Beaman, Joseph E.: 9: 125
Beaman, Joseph T.: 2: 293, 793
Beaman, Noah H.: 2: 384
Beaman, Robert: 18: 244
Beaman, Stephen T.: 3: 463
Beaman, Wilborn: 14: 740
Beaman, William H.: 9: 235
Beaman, William K.: 1: 606, 694
Beaman, William T.: 10: 428
Beamer, A.: 18: 203
Beamer, Frost: 18: 203
Beamer, Hasten: 18: 439
Beamer, Logan: 13: 109
Beamon, John: 19: 280
Beamon, Marion: 9: 593
Beams, D. Michael: 6: 310
Bean, Alexander C.: 11: 383
Bean, Alexander: 4: 245
Bean, Alford Monroe: 8: 175
Bean, B. F.: 4: 235
Bean, Curby: 10: 275
Bean, Daniel R.: 4: 463
Bean, E.: 2: 707
Bean, Eli C.: 12: 65
Bean, Frank: 18: 185
Bean, H. T.: 8: 175
Bean, Henry Newton: 14: 376
Bean, Henry: 2: 221
Bean, Horatio S.: 10: 468
Bean, Jacob M.: 10: 142

Bean, James C.: 11: 383
Bean, James W.: 4: 104
Bean, John J.: 7: 535
Bean, John M.: 10: 446
Bean, John: 11: 383
Bean, John: 14: 376
Bean, John: 7: 575
Bean, John: 9: 343
Bean, Josiah: 4: 158
Bean, Largent: 14: 376
Bean, Mathias: 14: 376
Bean, Mathias: 7: 575
Bean, Mollie: 11: 363
Bean, Moses Locke: 4: 104
Bean, Otho C.: 11: 384
Bean, Peter: 13: 464
Bean, Richard T., Jr.: 11: 189
Bean, Richard T., Sr.: 11: 189
Bean, Richard: 15: 450
Bean, Thomas L.: 3: 383
Bean, Thomas: 14: 376
Bean, Thomas: 7: 535, 575, 668
Bean, Travis: 17: 170
Bean, Tyrrell: 4: 57
Bean, Wiley J.: 8: 175
Bean, William H.: 17: 202
Bean, William H.: 4: 615
Bean, William W.: 7: 535
Bean, William: 10: 49
Bean, William: 8: 165
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 10: 105
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 14: 213
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 15: 28, 161
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 16: 19, 100, 217, 228
BeanÆs Station, Tennessee: 8: 232
Bear Creek: 18: 73, 75
Bear, Henry: 6: 310
Bear, Solomon: 2: 713
Bear, Solomon: 6: 310
Bear, Z. M.: 4: 409
Beard, Arnold R.: 11: 284
Beard, Daniel D.: 1: 227
Beard, Daniel L.: 4: 562
Beard, Daniel T.: 10: 181
Beard, Daniel T.: 16: 251
Beard, Daniel T.: 6: 14
Beard, Egbert M.: 13: 100
Beard, Isaac C.: 7: 303
Beard, J. H.: 4: 443
Beard, J. O.: 13: 695
Beard, J. T.: 3: 168
Beard, Jackson O.: 13: 120
Beard, Jacob Waitzel: 14: 149

Beard, James Francis Marion: 9: 499
 Beard, James R.: 1: 227, 695
 Beard, James: 4: 562
 Beard, James: 7: 369
 Beard, John A.: 4: 409
 Beard, John C.: 9: 500
 Beard, John M.: 9: 500
 Beard, John S.: 4: 562
 Beard, John W.: 6: 578, 719
 Beard, John W.: 7: 358
 Beard, John: 13: 245, 616
 Beard, John: 14: 44, 87, 92, 94, 97, 99, 123, 124
 Beard, John: 4: 49
 Beard, Joseph: 3: 246
 Beard, Julius W.: 19: 355
 Beard, L. H.: 18: 434
 Beard, M. L.: 17: 41
 Beard, Miner P.: 4: 37
 Beard, Neil: 7: 303
 Beard, Neill M.: 13: 606
 Beard, no first name given: 16: 494
 Beard, Orren W.: 13: 606
 Beard, Richard A.: 5: 577
 Beard, Robert Carmi: 4: 37, 494
 Beard, Robert M.: 1: 208
 Beard, T. M.: 1: 115
 Beard, T. M.: 4: 37
 Beard, Thomas J.: 7: 218
 Beard, W. F.: 5: 119
 Beard, W. J.: 2: 658, 687
 Beard, W. S.: 8: 126
 Beard, W. W.: 19: 9
 Beard, W.W.: 14: 124
 Beard, William A.: 4: 562
 Beard, William H.: 12: 448
 Beard, William M.: 7: 369
 Beard, William R.: 9: 441
 Beard, William S.: 4: 37
 Beard, William W.: 17: 41, 195
 Beard, William W.: 19: 210
 Beard, William W.: 9: 537
 Beard, William: 14: 124
 Beard, William: 2: 285
 Beard, Windsor F.: 1: 227
 Bearde, James: 2: 562
 Bearden, Marcus J.: 14: 272, 503
 Bearden, W. J.: 7: 26
 Bearden, William M.: 10: 141
 Beardon, M. P.: 18: 86
 Beardsley, L. P.: 3: 117
 Beardsley, Lambert P.: 15: 474
 Beare, Felix: 2: 71
 Beares, J. B.: 19: 43
 Bearfield, John C.: 6: 38
 Bearfoot, D. A.: 18: 386
 Beasant, George: 1: 326
 Beaseley, Jacob: 3: 523
 Beaser, James W.: 9: 125
 Beasley, A. T.: 10: 12
 Beasley, Absalom T.: 6: 323
 Beasley, Alexander: 7: 255
 Beasley, Ashley: 14: 663
 Beasley, Augustus: 15: 575
 Beasley, Augustus: 9: 173
 Beasley, Barney: 15: 529
 Beasley, Booker: 1: 543
 Beasley, Calvin: 8: 363
 Beasley, Charles J.: 19: 249
 Beasley, Charles J.: 5: 483
 Beasley, Charles M.: 10: 121, 173
 Beasley, Charles R.: 1: 524
 Beasley, Daniel J.: 14: 716
 Beasley, Daniel: 11: 342
 Beasley, E. F.: 18: 319
 Beasley, E. J.: 2: 183
 Beasley, Edward: 8: 363
 Beasley, Ephraim Oxford: 12: 189
 Beasley, Fleming S.: 5: 164
 Beasley, George C.: 1: 199, 559
 Beasley, George C.: 12: 368
 Beasley, George C.: 3: 31, 668
 Beasley, Hampton: 10: 142
 Beasley, Hinton: 8: 447
 Beasley, Isaac: 1: 238
 Beasley, J. P.: 17: 162
 Beasley, J. W.: 1: 90
 Beasley, James A.: 14: 728
 Beasley, James A.: 19: 382
 Beasley, James B.: 8: 273
 Beasley, James C.: 11: 170
 Beasley, James K.: 8: 447
 Beasley, James W.: 6: 613
 Beasley, James: 19: 47
 Beasley, James: 7: 255, 668
 Beasley, Jasper J.: 5: 561
 Beasley, Jasper J.: 8: 447
 Beasley, Jesse: 17: 180
 Beasley, Jesse: 7: 284
 Beasley, John H.: 13: 110
 Beasley, John J.: 1: 90, 176
 Beasley, John: 18: 319
 Beasley, Joseph M.: 10: 173
 Beasley, Joseph: 8: 300
 Beasley, Malachi W.: 15: 565
 Beasley, Malachi W.: 19: 259
 Beasley, Malachi W.: 2: 316

Beasley, Neill: 6: 368
 Beasley, O. Dixon: 1: 102
 Beasley, O. Dixon: 19: 355
 Beasley, Pyrom P.: 3: 523
 Beasley, Ransom: 19: 47
 Beasley, Ransom: 7: 293
 Beasley, Reuben: 8: 273
 Beasley, Robert B.: 7: 186, 668
 Beasley, Samuel L.: 5: 483
 Beasley, Stephen H.: 7: 227
 Beasley, Thomas: 15: 570
 Beasley, Thomas: 4: 158
 Beasley, W. F.: 17: 300
 Beasley, W. T.: 7: 227, 668
 Beasley, W.: 4: 535
 Beasley, William F.: 11: 457
 Beasley, William Fessenden: 17: 16, 32, 34, 51, 58-59, 235
 Beasley, William H.: 17: 372, 436
 Beasley, William J.: 10: 121
 Beasley, William J.: 15: 37
 Beasley, William Jackson: 12: 341
 Beasley, William R.: 10: 397, 399
 Beasley, William R.: 2: 122
 Beasley, William R.: 5: 483
 Beasley, William: 15: 565
 Beasley, William: 3: 267
 Beasley, Absalum T.: 1: 209
 Beasly, I. F.: 5: 474
 Beasly, Joachim: 6: 193
 Beason, Alexander: 18: 224
 Beason, Archibald: 12: 91, 128
 Beason, John W.: 13: 465
 Beason, Milton: 7: 276
 Beason, Robert: 18: 175
 Beason, William: 11: 22
 Beason, William: 6: 565
 Beaten, Thomas: 3: 192
 Beatie, William C.: 12: 104
 Beaton, Thomas: 17: 145
 Beattie, F. M.: 7: 218
 Beattie, J. O.: 2: 300
 Beattie, Monroe: 17: 269
 Beattie, William Weir: 17: 256
 Beatties Ford Riflemen: 7: 235
 Beatty, Calvin: 6: 310
 Beatty, Cephus: 6: 310
 Beatty, G. H.: 6: 413, 719
 Beatty, George H.: 9: 498
 Beatty, Joe: 17: 256
 Beatty, Lucian T.: 2: 285, 793
 Beatty, Samuel: 14: 434-435
 Beatty, Tyler: 7: 196
 Beatty, Wilburn: 6: 310
 Beatty, William Henry Gore: 2: 285
 Beaty, Abram G.: 19: 153
 Beaty, Alexander S.: 9: 316
 Beaty, Andrew: 8: 126
 Beaty, Archibald W.: 9: 316
 Beaty, C.: 19: 153
 Beaty, G. M.: 19: 154
 Beaty, George W.: 6: 437
 Beaty, James B.: 1: 63
 Beaty, James F.: 8: 127
 Beaty, James M.: 4: 484
 Beaty, James N.: 4: 494
 Beaty, John Allison: 9: 568
 Beaty, John W.: 12: 30
 Beaty, John W.: 5: 50
 Beaty, John: 9: 316
 Beaty, Jonathan P.: 8: 127
 Beaty, Junius F.: 12: 418
 Beaty, R. M.: 8: 127
 Beaty, Robert D.: 4: 104
 Beaty, S. E.: 17: 256
 Beaty, Samuel: 9: 316
 Beaty, T. M.: 19: 80
 Beaty, William: 1: 63
 Beaufort County, N.C., units from: 1: 272, 385, 395, 489
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 14: 662
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 15: 413
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 17: 37
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 18, 26, 205, 363, 380
 Beaufort County, N.C.: 2: 253
 Beaufort Harbor Guards: 1: 113
 Beaufort Road: 19: 23
 Beaufort, N.C.: 12: 10, 266
 Beaufort, N.C.: 13: 204, 558
 Beaufort, N.C.: 14: 44
 Beaufort, N.C.: 15: 410, 416
 Beaufort, N.C.: 17: 60
 Beaufort, N.C.: 18: 60
 Beaufort, N.C.: 19: 17
 Beaufort, S.C.: 18: 89
 Beaufort: 1: 101
 Beauman, John C.: 2: 713
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 10: 189, 291
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 11: 130
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 12: 13-15, 261-262, 264, 270, 408
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 13: 210-212, 408, 551, 569-572, 574-575, 577, 586
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 15: 282-284, 287-288, 415, 518
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 2: 179, 265
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 4: 116, 258, 265
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 5: 499
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 6: 203, 536

Beauregard, P. G. T.: 7: 250, 354
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 8: 4
 Beauregard, P. G. T.: 9: 357
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 14: 51, 53, 214, 259, 263, 425, 485, 494, 604, 607, 612, 615, 617-618, 621, 623, 625
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 16: 134, 135, 142, 150, 240
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 17: 23, 26, 43, 45-47, 60, 64, 98
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 18: 14, 19, 44, 48, 65, 86-87, 92, 93, 94, 96
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T.: 19: 63, 136-137
 Beavans, John, Jr.: 10: 324
 Beavans, John: 3: 46
 Beavans, William: 10: 323
 Beavans, William: 13: 33-35, 37-38, 208
 Beavans, William: 14: 49
 Beavans, William: 3: 46
 Beaver Creek Bridge, Md.: 2: 4
 Beaver Creek bridge: 19: 112
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 13: 213
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 14: 55
 Beaver Dam Creek (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 6: 2, 9, 304, 431, 536
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 7: 2, 9, 141, 462
 Beaver Dam Creek, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Beaver Dam Station, Va.: 1: 75, 465, 594
 Beaver, Adam: 4: 27
 Beaver, Alexander: 14: 124
 Beaver, Allen A.: 14: 100
 Beaver, Charles R.: 14: 302
 Beaver, Charles W.: 1: 76
 Beaver, Crawford: 14: 125
 Beaver, Daniel: 4: 187, 211
 Beaver, David R.: 13: 648
 Beaver, David: 4: 245
 Beaver, Dennis W.: 7: 520, 668
 Beaver, E. L.: 4: 593
 Beaver, E. M.: 4: 246
 Beaver, Edmund: 17: 246
 Beaver, Eli: 11: 396
 Beaver, George F. S.: 10: 259
 Beaver, George L.: 14: 360
 Beaver, George L.: 8: 248
 Beaver, George M.: 14: 125

Beaver, Henry Monroe: 4: 246
 Beaver, Henry W.: 4: 593
 Beaver, Henry: 4: 27
 Beaver, J. T.: 14: 302
 Beaver, J. W.: 10: 158
 Beaver, J. W.: 19: 191
 Beaver, J.: 10: 208
 Beaver, Jacob M.: 10: 259
 Beaver, Jacob Martin: 4: 27
 Beaver, Jacob: 18: 215
 Beaver, James W.: 7: 255, 668
 Beaver, Jeremiah: 4: 246
 Beaver, Jesse: 11: 149
 Beaver, Joel: 4: 27
 Beaver, John D.: 4: 27, 593
 Beaver, John McC.: 2: 414
 Beaver, John Peter: 11: 150
 Beaver, John W.: 4: 318
 Beaver, Joseph: 4: 246
 Beaver, Levi A.: 10: 259
 Beaver, Levi A.: 4: 246
 Beaver, Michael Nathaniel: 4: 27
 Beaver, Michael: 4: 104
 Beaver, Monroe: 4: 187
 Beaver, Moses Wilson: 14: 161
 Beaver, Moses: 11: 396
 Beaver, Moses: 4: 432
 Beaver, Obediah: 4: 27
 Beaver, R. E.: 10: 208
 Beaver, R. H.: 4: 370
 Beaver, Rindhold E.: 14: 100
 Beaver, Rindhold E.: 19: 374
 Beaver, Rufus: 4: 246
 Beaver, S. A.: 4: 307
 Beaver, Simeon: 4: 246
 Beaver, Solomon: 10: 259
 Beaver, Tobias: 14: 125
 Beaver, Tobias: 2: 115
 Beaver, W. A.: 17: 246
 Beaver, Wiley: 14: 161
 Beaver, William A.: 4: 27
 Beaver, William H.: 14: 302, 313
 Beaver, William H.: 4: 484
 Beaver, William: 14: 161
 Beaverdam, N.C.: 16: 103, 118
 Beavers, Charles E.: 19: 185
 Beavers, Charles E.: 4: 370
 Beavers, G. T.: 4: 370
 Beavers, Galen: 3: 523
 Beavers, J. S.: 4: 370
 Beavers, James: 18: 337
 Beavers, James: 2: 276, 793
 Beavers, Jasper G.: 7: 321, 668

Beavers, Jeremiah: 7: 255
 Beavers, Jeremiah: 9: 399
 Beavers, Jesse W.: 7: 255
 Beavers, John R.: 13: 90
 Beavers, Newton Thomas: 7: 321
 Beavers, R. H.: 19: 185
 Beavers, William T.: 2: 276
 Bebber, John G.: 9: 486
 Bebber, Michael: 13: 507
 Bechtel, Richard: 19: 468
 Beck, A. M.: 2: 674
 Beck, A. W.: 18: 180
 Beck, Alexander: 1: 103
 Beck, Alexander: 12: 138
 Beck, Alfred: 11: 384
 Beck, Allen F.: 14: 532
 Beck, Ambrose: 11: 458
 Beck, Brandon H.: 16: 195
 Beck, Calvin Fulghum: 14: 669
 Beck, Cicero: 1: 543
 Beck, D. M.: 5: 474
 Beck, D.: 19: 144
 Beck, Daniel: 11: 409
 Beck, Daniel: 5: 474
 Beck, David H.: 10: 400
 Beck, David H.: 17: 170
 Beck, David: 18: 285
 Beck, Emanuel: 18: 329
 Beck, George D.: 11: 409
 Beck, George F.: 11: 384
 Beck, George Leonard: 14: 137
 Beck, George: 13: 250
 Beck, George: 5: 474
 Beck, Henry B.: 5: 474, 682
 Beck, Henry: 14: 101
 Beck, I. J.: 7: 186
 Beck, J. Franklin: 11: 445
 Beck, J. P.: 2: 674
 Beck, J. W.: 14: 101
 Beck, J.: 5: 288
 Beck, Jacob H. R.: 5: 406
 Beck, Jacob R.: 11: 384
 Beck, James F.: 6: 565
 Beck, James: 7: 562
 Beck, Joel A.: 17: 170
 Beck, Joel L.: 18: 237
 Beck, John Alvertes: 16: 318
 Beck, John C.: 1: 326
 Beck, John Lindsay: 5: 474
 Beck, John M.: 5: 435, 682
 Beck, John W.: 1: 543
 Beck, John W.: 12: 512
 Beck, John W.: 6: 565
 Beck, John: 6: 621
 Beck, Leonard: 18: 276
 Beck, Lewis F.: 13: 250
 Beck, Little W.: 4: 76
 Beck, Merrill P.: 4: 132
 Beck, O.: 4: 345
 Beck, Peter: 18: 252, 272
 Beck, Peter: 4: 333
 Beck, Philip: 12: 138
 Beck, R. H.: 7: 186, 668
 Beck, Richard: 13: 251
 Beck, S.: 18: 231
 Beck, Samuel Carson: 16: 318
 Beck, Samuel: 1: 326
 Beck, Silas C.: 15: 75
 Beck, Solomon R.: 14: 192
 Beck, St. Leger: 2: 674
 Beck, Stephen Jackson: 16: 318
 Beck, Travis D.: 5: 474
 Beck, Virgil Isaiah: 17: 334, 403
 Beck, William A.: 11: 342
 Beck, William A.: 19: 144
 Beck, William Albert: 16: 318
 Beck, William H.: 4: 76
 Beck, William O.: 4: 187
 Beck, William P.: 4: 76
 Beck, William S.: 12: 502
 Beck, William S.: 2: 115
 Beck, William: 5: 337, 474
 Beck, Wilson: 18: 136
 Beckel, Samuel W.: 9: 148
 Beckell, G. H.: 9: 198
 Beckell, John W.: 9: 198
 Beckerdite, Amos F.: 3: 354
 Beckerdite, Andrew F.: 10: 435
 Beckerdite, Andrew: 10: 275
 Beckerdite, David B.: 11: 199
 Beckerdite, J.: 4: 271
 Beckerdite, John T.: 11: 136, 200
 Beckerstaff, A.: 12: 216
 Beckett, James S.: 5: 515, 682
 Beckham, Burill: 13: 673
 Beckham, Franklin: 13: 673
 Beckham, James: 13: 673
 Beckham, Julius A.: 18: 400
 Beckham, Julius A.: 2: 107
 Beckham, Lemon J.: 9: 525
 Beckham, N. C.: 4: 345
 Beckham, William J.: 9: 486
 Becknal, Alexander: 13: 445
 Becknal, Leander: 13: 445
 Becknell, Alvin L.: 13: 288
 Becknell, John L.: 7: 358

Becknell, William M.: 6: 83
Beckwith, Daniel G.: 7: 508, 668
Beckwith, F. Ansil: 11: 329
Beckwith, G. Hendron: 7: 508
Beckwith, Hinton: 1: 466, 595
Beckwith, Sire M.: 2: 422
Beckwith, Thomas: 7: 333, 668
Becton Old Field, N.C.: 15: 412
Becton, Edward T.: 3: 463
Becton, Fred J.: 19: 37, 52
Becton, Frederick B.: 15: 466
Becton, Ivy: 14: 750
Becton, Ivy: 19: 33
Becton, James S.: 14: 751
Becton, Jarman: 14: 751
Becton, Jarman: 19: 33
Becton, Richard S.: 19: 58
Becton, Richard S.: 2: 586
Becton, Richard Spate: 15: 362
Becton, William R.: 1: 376
Bedard, Archbell: 2: 151
Bedard, Noah T.: 14: 694
Bedard, Noah T.: 2: 384
Bedard, Oliver: 15: 474
Bedard, Oliver: 3: 117
Beddard, Henry C.: 15: 474
Beddard, William: 15: 458
Beddard, William: 3: 108
Beddingfield, A. R.: 8: 489
Beddingfield, Alexander H.: 10: 351
Beddingfield, Charles B.: 15: 184
Beddingfield, David L.: 9: 420
Beddingfield, Ezekiel M.: 9: 420
Beddingfield, G. H.: 2: 384
Beddingfield, G. W.: 9: 421
Beddingfield, George W.: 7: 358
Beddingfield, James Henry: 15: 184
Beddingfield, John G.: 11: 138
Beddingfield, John P.: 11: 307
Beddingfield, John S.: 5: 435
Beddingfield, Joseph H.: 5: 435
Beddingfield, Joseph M.: 11: 307
Beddingfield, Larkin: 7: 428
Beddingfield, Needham T.: 11: 307
Beddingfield, Robert R.: 11: 274
Beddingfield, Thomas W.: 7: 341
Beddingfield, William H.: 11: 307
Bedel, John: 13: 571
Bedford, B. R.: 16: 427
Bedford, Berry: 3: 246
Bedford, Councel: 2: 692
Bedford, Council: 8: 91
Bedford, James: 13: 648

Bedford, John H.: 9: 265
Bedford, Joseph B.: 9: 265
Bedford, Levin J.: 10: 419
Bedford, Seth B.: 9: 265
Bedgood, Henry: 9: 80
Bedgood, J.: 5: 207
Bedingfield, George C.: 13: 660
Bedman, T.: 18: 153
Bedsole, Alexander: 2: 130
Bedsole, Calton: 11: 209
Bedsole, Duncan: 11: 209
Bedsole, John R.: 3: 567, 668
Bedsole, John: 6: 486
Bedsole, Larkin: 1: 227
Bedsole, Thomas: 4: 562
Bedsole, Travis: 3: 513
Bedsole, W.: 4: 271
Bedsole, William S.: 6: 486
Bedsole, William: 11: 209
Bedwell, Alfred: 12: 279
Bedwell, John A.: 9: 343
Bee, Barnard E.: 4: 258
Beech Grove, N.C.: 13: 559-560
Beech Grove, N.C.: 15: 280, 417
Beechner, Lewis: 6: 521
Beeco, Miles R.: 6: 12, 84
Beeding, Thomas: 10: 287
Beef Steak Raid: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371
Beefle, William F.: 10: 208
Beeker, George Washington: 19: 170
Beeker, Philip S.: 12: 56
Beels, Wilson: 13: 596
Beels, Wilson: 19: 411
Beels, Wilson: 9: 73
Beem, John: 14: 292
Beeman, Richmond S.: 4: 76
Beeman, T. A.: 2: 430
Beeman, T. A.: 4: 76
Beeman, William P.: 2: 11
Been, D.: 14: 567
Beeney, Thomas R.: 4: 132
Beery, Stephen W.: 1: 220
Beery, Whiteford Robert: 1: 220, 569
Beeson, Branson: 18: 302
Beeson, James: 4: 333
Beeson, Newell W.: 3: 320
Beeson, R. E.: 10: 275
Beevler, J. F.: 7: 454
Beezley, Ezekiel: 15: 394
Beezley, Ezekiel: 19: 290
Beezley, Ezekiel: 5: 265
Beggarly, J. E.: 6: 401
Beggarly, Jerry: 8: 208

Beggers, R. W.: 7: 147
 Begles, E. B.: 5: 455
 Beglin, Patrick: 4: 443
 Begmon, E. C.: 3: 391
 Beheler, Thomas: 13: 465
 Behrends, L.: 3: 15
 Beland, H. G.: 1: 429
 Belanger, William: 3: 224
 Belangia, William: 2: 214
 Belch, A. John: 15: 546
 Belch, Alexander: 10: 40
 Belch, Alexander: 4: 132
 Belch, Benjamin: 2: 325
 Belch, Elisha: 2: 293
 Belch, John Ryan: 4: 198
 Belch, Joseph T.: 5: 244
 Belch, Joseph T.: 9: 38
 Belch, Robert D.: 5: 244
 Belch, Robert D.: 9: 38
 Belch, Willis James: 1: 281
 Belcher, George: 2: 158
 Belcher, Harry: 3: 4
 Belcher, Henry: 15: 37
 Belcher, James: 1: 338
 Belcher, John B.: 14: 705
 Belcher, John B.: 3: 5
 Belcher, Sherwood: 15: 493
 Belcher, Sherwood: 3: 128
 Belcher, William A.: 6: 457, 719
 Belcher, William: 2: 137
 Belden, Louis S.: 1: 91, 176
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 1: 585
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 10: 7
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 12: 411
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 13: 211, 418-419
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 14: 52
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 17: 22, 64-71, 73, 74
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 18: 13, 76
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 179-180, 265, 371, 655
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 4: 265
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 5: 501
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 6: 9, 304
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 7: 9
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 8: 7, 109
 Belfield (Emporia), Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468
 Belir, Robert: 15: 232
 Belk, Alth H. A.: 11: 421
 Belk, Britton: 11: 433
 Belk, Darling B.: 11: 434
 Belk, Darling P.: 11: 434
 Belk, George S.: 4: 27
 Belk, J. W. L.: 11: 421
 Belk, Jehu W.: 10: 306
 Belk, John: 11: 420
 Belk, Jonathan L.: 11: 434
 Belk, Larkin R.: 1: 532
 Belk, Noah A.: 7: 482
 Belk, Peter R.: 17: 286
 Belk, Peter R.: 8: 39
 Belk, Samuel E.: 13: 78
 Belk, Thomas M.: 11: 421
 Belk, William A.: 5: 50
 Belk, William E.: 11: 421
 Belk, William R.: 17: 246
 Belk, William: 5: 76
 Bell Island (prison camp near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 2
 Bell, A. J.: 2: 62
 Bell, A. L.: 4: 37
 Bell, A. M.: 10: 77
 Bell, Aaron: 1: 199, 559
 Bell, Alfred W.: 10: 105, 120
 Bell, Alonzo E.: 9: 87
 Bell, Alonzo Etheridge: 19: 308, 315
 Bell, Anthony F.: 1: 126
 Bell, Archibald L.: 9: 539
 Bell, Arkin B.: 8: 403
 Bell, Augustus L.: 10: 342
 Bell, B. Frank: 14: 137
 Bell, B. W.: 3: 246
 Bell, Benjamin C.: 3: 524
 Bell, Benjamin D.: 10: 342
 Bell, Benjamin F.: 8: 221
 Bell, Benjamin H.: 1: 127
 Bell, Benjamin J.: 1: 127
 Bell, Benjamin: 5: 348
 Bell, Bennett: 8: 372
 Bell, Bryant J.: 10: 40
 Bell, Bryant: 2: 238
 Bell, Burwell: 8: 447
 Bell, Bythel: 10: 342
 Bell, C. E.: 5: 76, 682
 Bell, Caleb D.: 6: 181
 Bell, Cephas: 7: 155
 Bell, Charles Edwin: 8: 412
 Bell, Charles F.: 18: 371
 Bell, Charles W.: 10: 446
 Bell, Churchill: 1: 302, 454
 Bell, Cicero: 10: 41
 Bell, Ciceroe: 19: 267
 Bell, D. L.: 6: 401
 Bell, David Barnes: 3: 46, 668
 Bell, David J.: 1: 127
 Bell, David W.: 19: 30
 Bell, David: 19: 411

Bell, David: 9: 74
Bell, Demosthenes: 2: 315, 316
Bell, Durand H. L.: 5: 258, 682
Bell, E. L.: 2: 438
Bell, E.: 2: 191
Bell, E.: 3: 383
Bell, Ebenezer: 2: 626, 638, 683
Bell, Eli: 6: 602, 719
Bell, Elias: 12: 289
Bell, Elijah A.: 2: 586
Bell, Elijah Abner: 15: 362
Bell, Emanuel: 10: 281
Bell, Enoch: 6: 193
Bell, Evan: 18: 237
Bell, Evan: 7: 495
Bell, Ezekiel Lemuel: 2: 54
Bell, Felix: 12: 289
Bell, Francis N.: 1: 302
Bell, Frank: 7: 428
Bell, Franklin M.: 2: 722
Bell, George F.: 2: 317
Bell, George H.: 10: 142
Bell, George H.: 5: 97, 682
Bell, George J. M.: 3: 544
Bell, George T.: 1: 127
Bell, George W.: 15: 378
Bell, George W.: 2: 594, 615
Bell, George W.: 6: 84
Bell, George: 15: 450
Bell, George: 3: 103, 289, 361, 668
Bell, George: 8: 32
Bell, George: 9: 568
Bell, Gickanias: 6: 128
Bell, Green W.: 10: 342
Bell, Green: 3: 289
Bell, H. F.: 2: 310
Bell, H. F.: 8: 54
Bell, H.: 17: 314
Bell, Haywood P.: 13: 596
Bell, Haywood P.: 19: 315
Bell, Haywood P.: 9: 87
Bell, Henry E.: 2: 325
Bell, Henry J.: 18: 116
Bell, Henry: 10: 342
Bell, Henry: 11: 200
Bell, Henry: 15: 271
Bell, Hilliard: 5: 484
Bell, Hiram R.: 5: 258
Bell, Isaiah: 3: 555
Bell, J. A.: 8: 83
Bell, J. B.: 2: 90
Bell, J. B.: 9: 500
Bell, J. C. C.: 19: 170

Bell, J. M.: 15: 481
Bell, J. M.: 3: 121
Bell, J. N.: 2: 62
Bell, J. R.: 19: 80
Bell, J. W.: 9: 104
Bell, James A.: 5: 97
Bell, James B.: 1: 515
Bell, James H.: 1: 273, 577
Bell, James H.: 12: 153
Bell, James H.: 13: 436
Bell, James H.: 2: 255, 317
Bell, James H.: 3: 192
Bell, James H.: 8: 32
Bell, James P.: 19: 30
Bell, James Rufus: 7: 37, 95
Bell, James W.: 6: 74
Bell, James Whit: 2: 20, 793
Bell, James: 12: 368
Bell, James: 2: 375
Bell, James: 4: 562
Bell, James: 6: 282
Bell, John A.: 5: 132
Bell, John A.: 9: 500
Bell, John B.: 2: 317
Bell, John C.: 2: 191
Bell, John D.: 17: 279
Bell, John D.: 9: 500
Bell, John F.: 7: 358
Bell, John Gaither: 16: 319
Bell, John J.: 4: 614
Bell, John J.: 7: 341
Bell, John R.: 7: 495
Bell, John Samuel: 17: 279
Bell, John T.: 1: 127
Bell, John W.: 19: 394
Bell, John W.: 2: 20, 638, 678, 683, 793
Bell, John William: 2: 722
Bell, John: 18: 261
Bell, John: 6: 109
Bell, John: 8: 343
Bell, Joseph A.: 1: 127
Bell, Joseph C.: 8: 127
Bell, Joseph Catherwood: 13: 695
Bell, Joseph F.: 1: 77, 695
Bell, Joseph J.: 19: 334
Bell, Joseph J.: 2: 325
Bell, Joseph P.: 18: 361
Bell, Joseph S.: 9: 539
Bell, Joseph W.: 6: 217
Bell, Josephus: 1: 209
Bell, Joshua H.: 8: 32
Bell, Joshua: 10: 342
Bell, Joshua: 4: 345

Bell, Josiah L.: 5: 258
Bell, Josiah: 15: 450
Bell, Josiah: 17: 309
Bell, Josiah: 3: 103
Bell, Kenneth R.: 13: 596
Bell, Kenneth R.: 19: 315
Bell, Kenneth R.: 9: 87
Bell, L. H.: 15: 481
Bell, Levi C.: 1: 115
Bell, Lorence M.: 8: 127
Bell, Luther R.: 5: 164
Bell, M. P.: 2: 62
Bell, M. R.: 5: 258
Bell, Marcus B.: 3: 5
Bell, Marcus L.: 3: 246
Bell, Marmaduke Norfleet: 10: 342
Bell, Martin: 12: 104
Bell, Martin: 5: 86
Bell, Mathias: 6: 217
Bell, McGilbrey: 1: 77, 438
Bell, Michael J.: 1: 11
Bell, Milton: 12: 429
Bell, Monroe Wilson: 9: 316
Bell, Monroe: 1: 63
Bell, Monroe: 7: 218
Bell, N. J.: 8: 414
Bell, N. R.: 19: 239
Bell, N. R.: 5: 337, 682
Bell, N.: 17: 195, 293
Bell, Newell: 1: 269
Bell, Noah: 1: 407, 695
Bell, Noah: 14: 663
Bell, Noah: 19: 364
Bell, Noah: 5: 348
Bell, Ottaway S.: 15: 501
Bell, Ottaway S.: 3: 133
Bell, Owen: 12: 341
Bell, Owen: 7: 267
Bell, Patrick H.: 1: 159
Bell, Peter: 3: 192, 383
Bell, R. F.: 2: 107
Bell, R. R.: 2: 389
Bell, Ralph E.: 4: 494
Bell, Ralph: 1: 302
Bell, Richard Robert: 12: 368
Bell, Ridin C.: 1: 429
Bell, Robert C.: 12: 81
Bell, Robert M.: 5: 86, 682
Bell, Robert M.: 8: 334
Bell, Robert N.: 3: 544, 554
Bell, Robert O. B.: 6: 437, 719
Bell, Robert R.: 10: 40
Bell, Robert S.: 13: 288

Bell, Robert: 15: 49
Bell, Robert: 16: 427
Bell, Robert: 8: 324
Bell, Rufus E.: 11: 284
Bell, S. R.: 17: 342, 429
Bell, S. W.: 17: 180
Bell, Samuel H.: 6: 75
Bell, Samuel: 1: 273, 577
Bell, Samuel: 11: 274
Bell, Samuel: 16: 19
Bell, Samuel: 19: 315
Bell, Samuel: 2: 115, 183
Bell, Samuel: 3: 579
Bell, Samuel: 8: 238
Bell, Samuel: 9: 87
Bell, Seth R.: 6: 128
Bell, Shadrach: 6: 401
Bell, Staley: 9: 160
Bell, Starkey: 15: 329
Bell, Stephen R.: 3: 192
Bell, Stephen: 7: 37, 668
Bell, T. W.: 10: 77
Bell, Thaddeus: 13: 660
Bell, Theodore: 5: 348
Bell, Theophilus Martin: 6: 128
Bell, Thomas F.: 1: 238
Bell, Thomas L.: 12: 73
Bell, Thomas S.: 13: 445
Bell, Thomas W.: 3: 212
Bell, Thomas W.: 4: 158
Bell, Thomas W.: 6: 174
Bell, Thomas: 12: 289
Bell, Thomas: 19: 334
Bell, Tilman F.: 6: 128
Bell, Tilmon: 5: 425
Bell, Tyrell R.: 3: 463
Bell, W. F.: 4: 271
Bell, W. H.: 5: 226, 682
Bell, W. T.: 19: 144
Bell, W. W.: 19: 239
Bell, Walter Monroe: 2: 54
Bell, Walter R.: 12: 288
Bell, Washington: 18: 290
Bell, William A.: 4: 494
Bell, William A.: 6: 334
Bell, William B.: 3: 471
Bell, William B.: 8: 197
Bell, William H.: 15: 481
Bell, William H.: 2: 191
Bell, William Henry: 1: 77, 438
Bell, William M.: 14: 567
Bell, William R.: 5: 484, 682
Bell, William S.: 5: 258

Bell, William S.: 8: 334
 Bell, William T., 197: 5: 240
 Bell, William T.: 9: 29
 Bell, William W.: 7: 508, 668
 Bell, William: 17: 256
 Bell, William: 2: 191
 Bell, William: 3: 422
 Bell, William: 7: 341
 Bell, Willis A.: 7: 333
 Bell, Zimri: 12: 429
 BellÆs Bridge (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 14: 219
 BellÆs Bridge (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 15: 147-148
 BellÆs Company: 2: 315
 BellÆs Mill, Virginia: 5: 391
 Bellamy, George D.: 11: 160
 Bellamy, Isaac E.: 6: 334
 Bellamy, John C.: 1: 326
 Bellamy, John W.: 11: 160
 Bellamy, Jordan I.: 19: 335
 Bellamy, Joseph C.: 1: 258
 Bellamy, Lucian G.: 6: 334
 Bellamy, Marsden: 2: 229
 Bellamy, Napoleon B.: 5: 586
 Bellamy, Thomas M.: 5: 187
 Bellamy, W. E.: 3: 46, 246, 668
 Bellamy, William James Harriss: 6: 401
 Belle Grove, Virginia: 14: 85
 Belle View Crossroads, North Carolina: 13: 8-10
 Bellew, H. A.: 2: 62
 Bellflower, John S.: 6: 240
 Bellials, Jackson: 10: 150
 Bellowville, South Carolina: 11: 365
 Belo, Alfred Horatio: 13: 355, 362, 366-367, 369-370,
 377-379, 386, 391-392, 397-398, 403-404, 407,
 430-431
 Belo, Alfred Horatio: 6: 564
 Belo, Alfred: 1: 150
 Belo, Charles: 3: 78
 Belo, Henry A.: 13: 507
 Belo, Robert William: 13: 671
 Belsher, Edwin M.: 11: 307
 Belt, Daniel L.: 17: 355, 446
 Belt, William W.: 16: 405
 Belton, Frank M.: 3: 383
 Belton, James R.: 8: 114
 Belton, James: 6: 613
 Belton, John H.: 5: 356
 Belton, Pleasant H.: 14: 326
 Belton, Ray: 11: 11
 Belton, Thornton: 11: 71
 Belton, Thornton: 13: 110
 Belton, William B.: 6: 633
 Belvin, Doctor L.: 1: 515

Belvin, Dorley H.: 1: 43
 Belvin, Elijah W.: 3: 235
 Belvin, James: 3: 235
 Belvin, John A.: 2: 384
 Belvin, Nathaniel C.: 11: 294
 Belvin, Thomas H.: 3: 579, 668
 Belvin, W. A.: 2: 422, 793
 Belvin, W. A.: 7: 208
 Belvin, Webb L.: 11: 294
 Belvin, William H.: 1: 43
 Beman, George C.: 5: 300
 Bembridge, Thomas: 3: 212
 Bemister, Thomas: 5: 406, 425
 Ben, I. A.: 4: 393
 Benbury, James E.: 2: 123
 Benbury, John Avery: 3: 144, 668
 Benbury, Lemuel Creecy: 3: 144
 Benbury, William E.: 5: 59
 Benceni, Moses A.: 4: 104, 345
 Bencha, Isaac: 18: 237
 Bender, Daniel S.: 1: 3, 11
 Bender, Frank J.: 3: 442
 Bender, J. H.: 2: 300
 Bender, John L.: 12: 341
 Bender, Philemon H.: 15: 362
 Bender, Philemon H.: 2: 586
 Bender, William B.: 2: 445
 Bendy, Hugh: 4: 409
 Benfield, A. A.: 3: 402
 Benfield, Adolphus L.: 14: 277, 397
 Benfield, Alfred: 14: 345
 Benfield, Alfred: 2: 355, 499
 Benfield, Andrew: 9: 539
 Benfield, Balis E.: 9: 429
 Benfield, Byard Henry, Sr.: 14: 277
 Benfield, Charles A.: 7: 48
 Benfield, Coonrod A.: 3: 320
 Benfield, Daniel F.: 10: 281
 Benfield, Doctor M.: 6: 47
 Benfield, E. A.: 7: 14, 668
 Benfield, Frederic: 18: 153
 Benfield, George F.: 7: 14
 Benfield, Harrison: 14: 345
 Benfield, Henry Sidney: 9: 429
 Benfield, J. H.: 8: 248
 Benfield, Jackson V.: 9: 486
 Benfield, Jacob: 4: 409
 Benfield, James: 17: 145
 Benfield, John H.: 10: 121
 Benfield, John J.: 14: 345
 Benfield, John R.: 9: 429
 Benfield, John: 18: 209
 Benfield, Jonathan A.: 9: 539

Benfield, Joseph L.: 9: 486
 Benfield, Joseph: 13: 507
 Benfield, Julius M.: 3: 36
 Benfield, Lewis M.: 19: 10
 Benfield, M. C.: 15: 86
 Benfield, Marcus: 7: 196
 Benfield, Marion E.: 17: 453
 Benfield, Marion: 7: 95
 Benfield, Martin: 5: 41
 Benfield, Miles: 6: 413
 Benfield, Philo: 4: 85
 Benfield, Powell: 18: 231
 Benfield, Riley A.: 9: 57
 Benfield, Silas A.: 11: 396
 Benfield, T. W.: 3: 36, 668
 Benfield, T. W.: 5: 41, 682-683
 Benfield, W. A.: 14: 345
 Benfield, W. H.: 11: 372
 Benfield, W. John: 14: 345
 Benfield, Weighstill: 14: 345
 Benfield, Wesley P.: 12: 117
 Benfield, William H.: 14: 345
 Benfield, William: 6: 334, 719
 Benfrem, T. N.: 12: 197
 Benfren, J.: 15: 354
 Benfroid, H.: 2: 499
 Benge, Alfred: 18: 237
 Benge, Calvin: 13: 445
 Benge, Elisha: 13: 445
 Benge, Henry: 13: 445
 Benge, James: 13: 445
 Benge, John: 8: 208
 Benge, Meredith: 13: 445
 Benge, Nathan: 8: 208
 Benge, Samuel: 13: 445
 Benge, U. D.: 3: 70
 Benge, U. D.: 6: 552
 Benge, William A.: 13: 307
 Benge, Willis: 18: 196
 Benham, Calvin C.: 2: 11
 Benison, William P.: 14: 532
 Benjamin, Judah P.: 16: 6
 Benjamin, Judah P.: 19: 14-15, 198, 201, 460
 Benjamin, William H.: 15: 38
 Benn, Simeon T.: 2: 158
 Benn/Es Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 14: 615
 Benn/Es Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 275
 Benners, Joseph N.: 15: 56
 Bennet, Benjamin N.: 9: 487
 Bennet, J. L.: 19: 70
 Bennet, Jason: 14: 360
 Bennet, Joseph E.: 5: 132
 Bennett Frank: 7: 146

Bennett House, Durham, N.C.: 17: 117
 Bennett, Aaron B.: 1: 327
 Bennett, Alexander: 8: 165
 Bennett, Alfred: 1: 327
 Bennett, Allen H.: 8: 287
 Bennett, Alvin: 12: 41
 Bennett, Andrew J.: 11: 58
 Bennett, Archer L.: 8: 273
 Bennett, Archibald: 14: 292
 Bennett, Asa B.: 1: 281
 Bennett, Benjamin: 1: 327
 Bennett, Beverly: 7: 37
 Bennett, C. E.: 19: 177
 Bennett, C. G.: 2: 276
 Bennett, Calvin R.: 6: 208
 Bennett, Charles A.: 13: 139
 Bennett, Charles J.: 1: 3
 Bennett, Charles W.: 7: 186, 668
 Bennett, Charles: 13: 270
 Bennett, Charles: 18: 319
 Bennett, Charles: 3: 579
 Bennett, Columbus A.: 6: 486, 719
 Bennett, Creighton Maury: 15: 38
 Bennett, D. G.: 15: 450
 Bennett, D. S.: 4: 283
 Bennett, Daniel K.: 1: 325, 326
 Bennett, Daniel K.: 6: 493
 Bennett, Daniel K.: 8: 343
 Bennett, David Nevil: 5: 415, 683
 Bennett, David R.: 4: 97
 Bennett, David: 6: 579
 Bennett, Doctor G.: 12: 81
 Bennett, Edward J.: 5: 132
 Bennett, Edward W.: 2: 276
 Bennett, Elihu L.: 6: 589
 Bennett, Elisha: 18: 319
 Bennett, Elisha: 6: 579
 Bennett, Flanner: 4: 431
 Bennett, Fleet S.: 12: 383
 Bennett, Frederick: 1: 220
 Bennett, Gaines: 14: 360
 Bennett, Gardner: 12: 65
 Bennett, George D.: 2: 199
 Bennett, George T.: 15: 385
 Bennett, George T.: 2: 619
 Bennett, George W.: 4: 85, 443
 Bennett, George W.: 6: 486, 719
 Bennett, Guilder: 14: 360
 Bennett, H. M.: 5: 66
 Bennett, Hardy Kirving: 14: 655
 Bennett, Hardy Kirving: 19: 296
 Bennett, Henry: 8: 288
 Bennett, Henry: 9: 511

Bennett, Honely A.: 8: 288
Bennett, Hosea: 1: 327
Bennett, Hugh C.: 17: 286
Bennett, Hugh Caldwell: 2: 221
Bennett, Isaac: 10: 296
Bennett, Isham H.: 5: 186
Bennett, Isham P.: 2: 158
Bennett, J. A.: 14: 137
Bennett, J. C.: 4: 307
Bennett, J. F.: 19: 191
Bennett, J. L.: 17: 286
Bennett, J. W.: 5: 356
Bennett, J. William: 15: 329
Bennett, J. William: 5: 254
Bennett, James A., Jr.: 6: 589
Bennett, James A., Sr.: 6: 590, 719
Bennett, James E.: 6: 579, 719
Bennett, James G.: 12: 41
Bennett, James G.: 5: 543, 683
Bennett, James Gordon: 4: 443
Bennett, James H.: 13: 139
Bennett, James H.: 5: 367, 683
Bennett, James H.: 8: 288
Bennett, James N.: 6: 334
Bennett, James T.: 15: 466
Bennett, James Thomas: 6: 247
Bennett, James W.: 13: 150
Bennett, James: 18: 439
Bennett, James: 5: 226
Bennett, Jasper Newton: 15: 115
Bennett, Jehu S.: 12: 41
Bennett, Jehu: 3: 21
Bennett, Jeremiah: 14: 360
Bennett, Jerry W.: 6: 579
Bennett, John G.: 2: 269, 793
Bennett, John G.: 8: 439
Bennett, John H.: 11: 71
Bennett, John H.: 6: 579
Bennett, John J.: 3: 402, 668
Bennett, John N.: 1: 281
Bennett, John N.: 2: 276
Bennett, John S.: 2: 333
Bennett, John S.: 7: 370
Bennett, John W.: 2: 269
Bennett, John: 10: 400
Bennett, John: 12: 129
Bennett, John: 13: 140
Bennett, John: 14: 292, 360
Bennett, John: 5: 226
Bennett, Joseph B.: 13: 150
Bennett, Joseph J.: 4: 15
Bennett, Joseph J.: 6: 494
Bennett, Joseph: 5: 426

Bennett, Josiah: 8: 506
Bennett, Julius Edward: 6: 379
Bennett, L.: 13: 140
Bennett, L.: 2: 654
Bennett, Lee: 11: 200
Bennett, Lewis: 4: 57
Bennett, Lewis: 6: 494
Bennett, Lorenzo L.: 8: 62
Bennett, M. H.: 5: 611
Bennett, Manath A.: 12: 41
Bennett, Marinder M.: 6: 579
Bennett, Martin: 1: 387
Bennett, Martin: 6: 580
Bennett, Milton N.: 6: 247, 719
Bennett, Nevil J.: 5: 415
Bennett, Noah B.: 1: 327
Bennett, Noah R.: 15: 466
Bennett, Presley: 3: 432
Bennett, R. T.: 3: 374-375
Bennett, R. T.: 4: 4
Bennett, R. T.: 5: 388-389
Bennett, Reuben G.: 6: 613
Bennett, Reuben H.: 13: 140
Bennett, Richard T.: 6: 476
Bennett, Risden T.: 8: 316-317
Bennett, Risden Tyler: 5: 393-394, 415, 683
Bennett, Robert F.: 12: 129
Bennett, Robert M.: 1: 327
Bennett, Robert: 10: 32
Bennett, Samuel M.: 14: 397
Bennett, Samuel M.: 8: 288
Bennett, Samuel Pines: 8: 439
Bennett, Samuel: 1: 327
Bennett, Sebron L.: 3: 402
Bennett, Silvandes C.: 8: 273
Bennett, Solomon W.: 8: 342
Bennett, T.: 16: 460
Bennett, Tandy: 13: 140
Bennett, Thomas G.: 2: 276
Bennett, Thomas: 13: 140
Bennett, Thomas: 2: 499, 793
Bennett, Thomas: 9: 316
Bennett, Uriah: 14: 360
Bennett, Washington George: 8: 273
Bennett, Wiley: 13: 260
Bennett, William A.: 13: 100
Bennett, William B.: 5: 543, 683
Bennett, William Benjamin: 12: 41
Bennett, William E.: 8: 506
Bennett, William H. K.: 17: 321, 384
Bennett, William H.: 2: 269
Bennett, William J.: 14: 360
Bennett, William M.: 6: 580, 719

Bennett, William Riley: 13: 132
 Bennett, William T.: 15: 467
 Bennett, William T.: 2: 276
 Bennett, William T.: 8: 114
 Bennett, William, Jr.: 13: 140
 Bennett, William: 17: 256
 Bennett, William: 18: 352, 450
 Bennett, William: 5: 164, 426, 683
 Bennett, William: 6: 590
 Bennett, Young A.: 8: 273
 Bennett/Es Company: 1: 325
 Bennette, J. M.: 16: 333
 Bennetts, John: 7: 370
 Bennettsville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
 Bennick, Augustus R.: 9: 253
 Bennick, David J.: 10: 59
 Bennick, G. I.: 13: 683
 Bennick, George: 12: 236
 Bennick, H. D.: 7: 237
 Bennick, Henry J.: 12: 236
 Bennick, J. S.: 12: 236
 Bennick, Z. S.: 17: 128
 Bennitt House (near Durham), North Carolina: 12: 148, 275
 Bennitt, James (home of, near Durham, North Carolina): 14: 646
 Bennitt, James: 15: 311
 Benoist, Daniel: 7: 175, 668
 Benoist, James: 7: 175
 Benoist, John Jacob: 10: 49
 Benoy, Alexander: 3: 513
 Benson, Alexander C.: 8: 280
 Benson, Andrew J.: 1: 502
 Benson, Archibald T.: 3: 567, 668
 Benson, Charles H.: 13: 498
 Benson, Charles H.: 7: 333, 668
 Benson, Charles: 17: 300
 Benson, Daniel J.: 1: 281
 Benson, David F.: 14: 542
 Benson, David: 3: 26, 668
 Benson, Francis: 3: 567, 669
 Benson, George W.: 9: 210
 Benson, George Washington: 1: 291
 Benson, Harrison: 6: 12, 84
 Benson, Henry A.: 2: 301
 Benson, Henry C.: 2: 54
 Benson, J. H.: 1: 291
 Benson, J. R.: 4: 173
 Benson, James C.: 2: 115
 Benson, James Clinton: 6: 434, 437
 Benson, James M.: 6: 494
 Benson, James: 4: 525
 Benson, Jesse J.: 1: 209, 291

Benson, Jesse W.: 11: 22
 Benson, John B.: 14: 203
 Benson, John M.: 1: 209
 Benson, John S.: 18: 165
 Benson, John U.: 12: 189
 Benson, John W.: 8: 114
 Benson, Levi S.: 1: 209
 Benson, Levi, Jr.: 1: 209
 Benson, Martin: 17: 309
 Benson, Nathan: 9: 442
 Benson, Noah: 11: 34
 Benson, Payton G. B.: 6: 437
 Benson, R. Partee: 13: 695
 Benson, Robert L.: 12: 56
 Benson, S. F.: 14: 192
 Benson, S. M.: 1: 334
 Benson, Samuel S.: 12: 56
 Benson, Solomon: 14: 542
 Benson, Thomas E.: 1: 258
 Benson, Thomas E.: 3: 422
 Benson, Thomas W. L.: 3: 567, 669
 Benson, Thomas: 14: 568
 Benson, W. O.: 3: 402
 Benson, William C.: 7: 334
 Benson, William F.: 10: 194
 Benson, William L. D.: 12: 418
 Benson, William W.: 3: 567, 669
 Benson, William: 15: 474
 Benson, William: 3: 117
 Benson, Wilson: 14: 532
 Benson, Wilson: 9: 421
 Bentfraud, M.: 17: 237
 Benthall, John: 15: 552
 Benthall, John: 5: 505
 Benthall, Lawrence: 5: 505
 Benthall, William J.: 15: 553
 Bentley, Benjamin Esquire: 13: 507
 Bentley, Benjamin: 1: 139
 Bentley, Benjamin: 15: 429
 Bentley, Benjamin: 3: 86
 Bentley, George W.: 10: 476
 Bentley, James: 10: 68
 Bentley, James: 14: 388
 Bentley, Joel J.: 9: 553
 Bentley, Joel Johnson: 18: 190
 Bentley, John J.: 9: 553
 Bentley, Nathan: 9: 473
 Bentley, Noah J.: 6: 334
 Bentley, Paul H.: 3: 203
 Bentley, William F.: 13: 507
 Bentley, William R.: 8: 288
 Bentley, William: 14: 388
 Bently, A.: 4: 77

Bently, A.: 7: 575
 Bently, Caleb: 7: 575
 Bently, George W.: 19: 27
 Bently, Henry: 2: 572
 Bently, J.: 19: 442
 Bently, James: 4: 504
 Bently, Joseph: 4: 410
 Bently, Moses W. H.: 8: 414
 Bently, Nathan: 4: 410
 Bently, Newton: 2: 572
 Benton, Archibald C.: 2: 269
 Benton, Bartley H.: 17: 285
 Benton, Bradley C.: 8: 324
 Benton, C. F.: 15: 575
 Benton, Calvin: 9: 104
 Benton, Elisha T.: 15: 575
 Benton, Ellis A.: 8: 363
 Benton, George D.: 1: 480, 532
 Benton, Henry D.: 6: 494
 Benton, Henry E.: 1: 226
 Benton, Henry E.: 3: 31, 669
 Benton, Henry T.: 11: 316
 Benton, Henry: 5: 207
 Benton, Hinton J.: 19: 296
 Benton, Isaac N.: 4: 145
 Benton, J. J.: 1: 569
 Benton, Jacob: 12: 440
 Benton, James B.: 14: 716
 Benton, James B.: 9: 173
 Benton, James E.: 1: 103
 Benton, James H.: 10: 31
 Benton, James H.: 6: 434, 503
 Benton, James M.: 11: 96
 Benton, James M.: 5: 367
 Benton, James M.: 7: 68
 Benton, James W.: 1: 281, 533
 Benton, James W.: 5: 515
 Benton, James: 12: 440
 Benton, James: 18: 237
 Benton, James: 19: 49
 Benton, James: 4: 223
 Benton, James: 8: 32
 Benton, Jesse Morris: 1: 533, 543, 695
 Benton, John James: 9: 173
 Benton, John L.: 4: 68
 Benton, John L.: 9: 173
 Benton, Joseph: 15: 338
 Benton, Joseph: 17: 256
 Benton, Joseph: 2: 594
 Benton, Joseph: 5: 376
 Benton, Julius L.: 6: 486, 719
 Benton, Kilbee: 1: 11, 32
 Benton, Maloy: 1: 327

Benton, Marsden: 19: 335
 Benton, Matthew J.: 6: 486, 719
 Benton, Miles W.: 4: 145
 Benton, Mills: 9: 173
 Benton, Moses B.: 1: 281
 Benton, Nelson: 12: 341
 Benton, Rev. Angelo: 1: 174
 Benton, Richard B.: 15: 575
 Benton, Samuel: 13: 79
 Benton, Samuel: 18: 224
 Benton, Seabron A.: 7: 590
 Benton, Simeon: 12: 341
 Benton, Thomas A.: 1: 327
 Benton, Thomas A.: 8: 343
 Benton, Thomas G.: 9: 173
 Benton, Thomas H.: 1: 533
 Benton, Thomas H.: 7: 237
 Benton, Thomas J.: 8: 54
 Benton, Thomas: 4: 223
 Benton, W. O.: 17: 256
 Benton, William A.: 2: 268
 Benton, William D.: 2: 713
 Benton, William H.: 1: 23
 Benton, William J.: 1: 281, 695
 Benton, William Nathaniel: 6: 503
 Benton, William P.: 1: 533
 Benton, William R.: 6: 476
 Benton, William T.: 12: 440
 Benton, William T.: 4: 223
 Benton, William T.: 9: 173
 Benton, William W.: 5: 356
 Benton, William: 1: 23
 Benton, William: 11: 47
 Benton, William: 17: 360, 462
 Benton, William: 18: 356
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 16: 241
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 109-115, 119
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 104-107, 109-111, 428
 Bentonville, N.C., Battle of, 1865: 19: 142, 333, 425
 Bentonville, N.C.: 19: 425
 Bentonville: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 158, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 336, 337, 347
 Bentonville: 1: 358, 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585
 Bentonville: 10: 190
 Bentonville: 12: 146-148, 274-275
 Bentonville: 13: 241
 Bentonville: 14: 91, 265, 267, 270, 495, 497, 499, 600, 643-644
 Bentonville: 15: 282, 306, 308-310, 424, 525
 Bentonville: 17: 109, 110
 Bentonville: 18: 104, 109, 110, 111

Bentonville: 2: 456
 Bentonville: 4: 520
 Bentonville: 6: 203
 Bentonville: 8: 428
 Bentonville-Smithfield Road: 17: 114
 Beofford, Wesley: 1: 127
 Berestick, George: 4: 132
 Bergeon, James G.: 1: 387
 Berger, George: 8: 248
 Berger, J. B.: 19: 52
 Bergeron, Reddit: 15: 467
 Berk, Thomas: 2: 552
 Berkheard, E. W.: 11: 307
 Berkit, Joseph: 15: 271
 Berkly, John B.: 7: 227
 Berleson, William P.: 14: 303
 Bermingham, Thomas: 5: 515
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign (1864): 17: 22, 24
 Bermuda Hundred Campaign (1864): 18: 13, 14
 Bermuda Hundred, Va., Campaign, 1864: 19: 63, 136-137
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 1: 567
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 10: 189, 291
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 12: 13-15, 267-268, 270
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 13: 211-213, 408, 569-573, 575
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 14: 52-54, 615, 618-619, 621, 623
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 15: 282-284, 287-288
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 16: 161
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 17: 24, 46, 48
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 18: 47, 48
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 2: 179, 265
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 4: 265, 519-520
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 6: 203, 536
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 7: 250, 354
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 8: 428
 Bermuda Hundred, Virginia: 9: 357
 Bermuda, yellow fever epidemic in: 1: 512, 513
 Bermuda: 19: 329-330
 Bernard, D.: 1: 63
 Bernard, Francis N.: 13: 432, 476
 Bernard, George: 1: 114
 Bernard, John Paul: 13: 432, 477
 Bernard, Joseph B.: 4: 68
 Bernard, T.: 19: 239
 Bernard, William H.: 3: 41, 669
 Bernard, William: 8: 74
 Bernhardt, Caleb T.: 2: 54
 Bernhardt, John C.: 2: 54
 Bernhardt, Martin A.: 4: 27
 Bernon, Benjamin: 19: 355
 Beroth, Jacob W.: 6: 621
 Berrier, A.: 5: 536
 Berrier, Andrew J.: 5: 319
 Berrier, Andrew: 12: 46
 Berrier, Felix L.: 10: 275
 Berrier, Henry J.: 5: 406
 Berrotts, Thomas: 10: 275
 Berry, A. B.: 8: 439
 Berry, A.: 15: 565
 Berry, Alexander L.: 4: 307
 Berry, Andrew C.: 16: 379
 Berry, Benjamin: 19: 344
 Berry, C. C.: 16: 23-28, 33, 62-63, 68, 77-78, 105-106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 139, 141, 227, 378
 Berry, Calvin: 9: 451
 Berry, Charles W.: 3: 544, 669
 Berry, Charles: 6: 310, 719
 Berry, Christopher S.: 1: 491
 Berry, David: 1: 127
 Berry, David: 18: 345
 Berry, Edmond M.: 7: 68, 95, 668
 Berry, Edward M.: 7: 218
 Berry, Elisha: 4: 307
 Berry, Enos M.: 12: 104
 Berry, Ephrain M.: 2: 566
 Berry, Ephrain M.: 6: 14
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 13: 596
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 19: 316
 Berry, George Loyal A.: 9: 87
 Berry, George W.: 4: 307, 318
 Berry, Isaac Gregory: 13: 596
 Berry, J. F.: 18: 220
 Berry, J. P.: 8: 465
 Berry, J. W.: 8: 465
 Berry, James A.: 13: 627
 Berry, James D.: 4: 307
 Berry, James E.: 19: 30
 Berry, James M.: 10: 121
 Berry, James M.: 15: 101
 Berry, James M.: 6: 476
 Berry, James M.: 7: 196
 Berry, James P.: 16: 380
 Berry, James: 4: 443
 Berry, John A.: 19: 412
 Berry, John A.: 8: 54
 Berry, John A.: 9: 74
 Berry, John D.: 16: 108, 111, 217, 488
 Berry, John D.: 2: 107
 Berry, John E.: 17: 462
 Berry, John H.: 8: 464, 505
 Berry, John R.: 8: 465
 Berry, John, Jr.: 5: 328
 Berry, John, Jr.: 7: 464
 Berry, John, Jr.: 9: 451

Berry, Joseph D.: 6: 181, 288
 Berry, Joseph M.: 6: 14
 Berry, L. M.: 7: 145, 668
 Berry, L.: 19: 344
 Berry, Langdon: 2: 718
 Berry, Lewis Franklin: 10: 142, 181
 Berry, Lewis Franklin: 6: 14
 Berry, Logan A.: 10: 121
 Berry, Marion M.: 17: 348, 453
 Berry, Michael: 16: 292
 Berry, Nathan D.: 4: 235
 Berry, Pinkney: 14: 345
 Berry, Pinkney: 9: 450
 Berry, R. E.: 2: 459, 552
 Berry, R. W.: 7: 218
 Berry, Richard T.: 19: 30
 Berry, Richard: 2: 45
 Berry, Richard: 9: 185
 Berry, Robert: 4: 283
 Berry, Samuel: 14: 568
 Berry, Samuel: 16: 333
 Berry, Sidney E.: 4: 307
 Berry, Sidney: 17: 360, 462
 Berry, Silas: 9: 451
 Berry, Stephen: 19: 412
 Berry, Stephen: 9: 74
 Berry, Wartzel: 9: 452
 Berry, William A.: 4: 307
 Berry, William B.: 15: 529
 Berry, William C.: 6: 48
 Berry, William C.: 9: 452
 Berry, William F.: 5: 611
 Berry, William F.: 9: 92
 Berry, William H.: 2: 482, 518
 Berry, William N.: 15: 266
 Berry, William P.: 2: 107
 Berry, William W.: 6: 128, 217
 Berry, William: 12: 248
 Berry, William: 15: 542
 Berry, William: 19: 249, 316
 Berry, William: 9: 87
 Berryhill, Alexander: 13: 80
 Berryhill, Andrew: 13: 80
 Berryhill, J. M.: 13: 80
 Berryhill, James L.: 5: 300
 Berryhill, James S.: 3: 52
 Berryhill, John H.: 9: 316
 Berryhill, Joseph J.: 5: 300
 Berryhill, Pinkney L.: 12: 129
 Berryhill, W. G.: 3: 15, 669
 Berryhill, William A.: 13: 80
 Berryhill, William Gamewell: 11: 117
 Berryhill, William Rufus: 13: 80

Berryman, A. C.: 17: 188
 Berryman, Alfred S.: 4: 77
 Berryman, J. W.: 4: 562
 Berryman, James M.: 10: 250
 Berryman, Sanford A.: 2: 54
 Berryville Canyon, Va.: 16: 193
 Berryville Pike, Va.: 16: 193
 Berryville, Virginia: 1: 61
 Berryville, Virginia: 10: 289
 Berryville, Virginia: 11: 1
 Berryville, Virginia: 13: 12, 38, 41-42, 44, 189, 220, 224, 373
 Berryville, Virginia: 14: 25, 64, 68-69
 Berryville, Virginia: 16: 185, 188, 191
 Berryville, Virginia: 3: 259, 375
 Berryville, Virginia: 4: 5, 122
 Berryville, Virginia: 5: 109, 389
 Berryville, Virginia: 6: 428
 Berryville, Virginia: 7: 138
 Berryville, Virginia: 8: 317
 Berryville, Virginia: 9: 1
 Berryville-Summit Point line, skirmishing at (1864): 16: 191
 Bertie County, N.C., units from: 1: 371
 Bertie County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 513, 523, 551, 558
 Bertie County, N.C.: 17: 34, 95
 Bertie County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Bertie County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 390
 Bertie County, N.C.: 2: 309, 630
 Bescherer, John: 14: 125
 Beshears, Aaron: 18: 190
 Bess, J. B.: 9: 265
 Bess, John F.: 9: 294
 Bess, Lawson: 18: 215
 Bess, Lemuel B.: 5: 233
 Bess, Lemuel B.: 9: 10
 Bess, Noah G.: 9: 294
 Bess, Peter: 18: 395
 Bess, Thomas: 12: 129
 Bess, William B.: 9: 295
 Bessent, Daniel D.: 5: 337
 Bessent, James H.: 12: 341
 Bessent, John P.: 19: 335
 Bessent, Ransom P.: 10: 191, 207
 Besskel, Jesse: 2: 262
 Best Station, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Best, A. J.: 8: 127
 Best, Absalom: 1: 220
 Best, Benjamin James: 3: 490
 Best, Benjamin S.: 12: 289
 Best, Benjamin S.: 8: 91
 Best, Benjamin: 1: 376
 Best, Benjamin: 18: 131

Best, Benjamin: 19: 355
 Best, Benjamin: 3: 145
 Best, Blany J.: 10: 12
 Best, Council, Jr.: 1: 103
 Best, Council, Jr.: 9: 442
 Best, Council: 18: 367
 Best, Daniel R.: 6: 334
 Best, David A.: 1: 338, 360
 Best, E. A.: 4: 407
 Best, F. K.: 7: 208
 Best, George R.: 10: 12
 Best, George W.: 10: 32
 Best, Henry A.: 14: 728
 Best, Henry H.: 3: 490
 Best, Henry T.: 5: 550
 Best, Henry: 11: 316
 Best, Henry: 5: 226
 Best, Henry: 6: 465
 Best, Isaac: 1: 186
 Best, James H.: 13: 498
 Best, James Hiram: 3: 491
 Best, James J.: 2: 45, 793
 Best, James J.: 3: 58, 669
 Best, James R.: 1: 23
 Best, James Wright, Sr.: 10: 12
 Best, James Wright, Sr.: 5: 141
 Best, John A. J.: 6: 100
 Best, John A.: 10: 12
 Best, John B.: 8: 363
 Best, John H. L.: 1: 77, 438
 Best, John H.: 6: 273
 Best, John K.: 6: 465
 Best, John R.: 3: 491
 Best, John Thomas: 6: 391
 Best, John Wright: 10: 113
 Best, Joseph: 4: 535
 Best, Joseph: 6: 273
 Best, Justin E.: 2: 123
 Best, Matthew J.: 1: 248
 Best, Matthew J.: 6: 334
 Best, Neal: 10: 49
 Best, R. D.: 17: 153
 Best, R. G.: 2: 658
 Best, Regdon: 8: 12
 Best, Richard W.: 1: 103
 Best, Richard W.: 3: 524
 Best, Rigdon G.: 3: 452, 669
 Best, Robert A.: 4: 48
 Best, Robert H.: 8: 91
 Best, Robert S.: 19: 49
 Best, Robert S.: 3: 524
 Best, Rodom C.: 7: 409
 Best, Rowland J.: 8: 363
 Best, Samuel B.: 7: 379
 Best, Spious H.: 9: 235
 Best, Theophilous W.: 18: 367
 Best, Thomas H.: 19: 249
 Best, Thomas T.: 18: 302, 329
 Best, Thomas: 3: 5, 669
 Best, Thomas: 6: 273, 719
 Best, W. T.: 1: 103
 Best, W.: 1: 376
 Best, William Bright: 12: 187
 Best, William Bright: 3: 452
 Best, William C.: 1: 127
 Best, William C.: 13: 436
 Best, William C.: 17: 237
 Best, William C.: 8: 91
 Best, William E.: 19: 355
 Best, William H.: 1: 11
 Best, William H.: 3: 524, 669
 Best, William H.: 6: 391
 Best, William L.: 17: 293
 Best, William R.: 1: 220
 Best, William R.: 12: 289
 Best, William R.: 6: 334
 Best, William Rodman: 16: 301
 Best, William Theophilus: 2: 665
 Best, William: 3: 224
 Best, William: 6: 100, 334
 Beston, Joseph: 4: 187
 Bethania, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
 Bethea, David: 18: 386
 Bethea, J. B.: 1: 491
 Bethea, John P.: 7: 311
 Bethea, Norman C.: 18: 446
 Bethea, Thomas H.: 7: 312, 668
 Bethea, Tristram: 7: 312
 Bethea, William C.: 3: 343, 368
 Bethea, William C.: 4: 562
 Bethea, William J.: 8: 497
 Bethel Church (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 540
 Bethel Church, Virginia: 3: 1-2
 Bethel Church, Virginia: 5: 494
 Bethel, George J.: 13: 445, 452
 Bethel, George J.: 5: 356
 Bethel, Virginia: 14: 450
 Bethel, William P.: 5: 356
 Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), Virginia: 13: 31, 213-214, 407
 Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), Virginia: 14: 55
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 266, 404
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 501

Bethesda Church, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320
 Bethesda Church, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Bethlehem, N.C.: 15: 545
 Bethune, A. A.: 2: 375, 794
 Bethune, Andrew J.: 2: 130, 375
 Bethune, Angus: 5: 435
 Bethune, David: 7: 312, 668
 Bethune, M.: 17: 188
 Bethune, Maximilian D.: 2: 130, 375
 Bethune, William J.: 2: 375
 Bettis, Braley: 16: 444
 Bettis, Joseph E.: 16: 292, 419
 Bettis, P. E.: 16: 292, 419
 Betts, Alexander Davis: 8: 322
 Betts, Allen: 13: 616
 Betts, Anderson N.: 8: 447
 Betts, Andrew W.: 8: 446
 Betts, Archibald B.: 8: 447
 Betts, Elisha: 9: 360
 Betts, John W.: 17: 162
 Betts, Oliver H.: 2: 142
 Betts, W. H.: 8: 447
 Betts, William W.: 4: 525
 Beubon, Charles: 3: 600
 Beulah, N.C.: 2: 374
 Bevans, F. S.: 4: 113
 Bevans, John C.: 1: 150, 176
 Bevel, Allen W.: 6: 621
 Bevel, James E.: 6: 590, 719
 Bevener, J.: 12: 197
 Bever, Daniel F.: 5: 550
 Beverly Ford, Va.: 2: 100
 Beverly, Hampton: 10: 293, 359
 Beverly, Henry L.: 2: 270
 Beverly, James L.: 10: 360
 Beverly, James L.: 17: 219
 Beverly, John: 18: 285
 Beverly, W. P.: 7: 147, 668
 Beverly, William C.: 2: 270
 Beverly, William H.: 9: 137
 Bevers, Benjamin S.: 7: 390
 Bevers, Charles Wesley: 5: 482, 683
 Bevers, Daniel F.: 13: 616
 Bevers, Edwin: 11: 342
 Bevers, Fabius G.: 5: 484
 Bevers, Woodley: 11: 342
 Bevill, Archer: 3: 145
 Bevill, Archie: 8: 75
 Bevill, George: 14: 345
 Bevill, Jesse H.: 3: 145
 Bevill, John L. C.: 11: 58
 Bevill, S. G.: 18: 310
 Bevill, Thomas: 2: 143
 Bevill, William E.: 2: 214, 396
 Beville, C. Robert: 17: 321, 384
 Bexley, Christopher C.: 1: 139, 407
 Bexley, James: 1: 139
 Bexley, James: 15: 501
 Bexley, James: 3: 86, 133
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 1: 139
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 15: 429
 Bexley, Nathaniel: 3: 86
 Bexley, Samuel: 3: 432
 Bias, William M.: 5: 445
 Bibbey, James: 6: 92
 Biblical Recorder (Raleigh): 13: 357, 371
 Biby, John P.: 12: 448
 Bice, Charles: 7: 417
 Bickers, William A.: 4: 268
 Bickett, James S.: 9: 411
 Bickett, John W. Hampton: 11: 373
 Bickett, Nimrod J.: 11: 373
 Bickett, Thomas W.: 1: 513, 532
 Bicknell, Benjamin E.: 8: 343
 Biddie, Henry: 15: 86
 Biddix, Charles: 14: 277
 Biddix, Francis A.: 14: 277
 Biddix, James A.: 14: 277
 Biddix, John: 2: 569
 Biddix, Molton: 2: 569
 Biddle, James W.: 2: 9, 70, 794
 Biddle, Samuel S.: 15: 311
 Biddle, Samuel Simpson, Jr.: 14: 594, 600-602, 607-608, 614-615, 627, 635, 637, 645, 668
 Biddle, Samuel Simpson, Jr.: 19: 27
 BiddleÆs Ferry, N.C.: 15: 425
 Biddy, William R.: 15: 86
 BidgoodÆs Church (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 386
 Bidix, J.: 19: 442
 Bidson, Travis: 2: 199
 Bidwell, Daniel D.: 13: 51, 226-227, 230-231, 234
 Bidwell, Daniel Davidson: 14: 70, 72, 77, 82
 Bienvenu, F. A.: 17: 43, 44
 Biers, L.: 10: 142
 Big Bethel, Virginia: 3: 1-2
 Big Bethel, Virginia: 5: 1
 Big Black River, Mississippi: 10: 106
 Big Black River, Mississippi: 14: 442
 Big Contentry Creek, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 14: 215-217, 219-220
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 15: 139, 142, 145
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 16: 28-29, 58, 230, 231
 Big Creek Gap, Tennessee: 2: 337, 338, 348, 359, 453, 516

Big Creek, N.C.: 15: 3
 Big Gap Creek, Tn.: 15: 29, 147-148, 162
 Big Indian: 16: 354
 Big Kennesaw Mountain: 14: 249, 474
 Big Laurel, N.C.: 15: 23, 156
 Big Northeast Bridge, N.C., skirmish at: 2: 178
 Big Pigeon River: 16: 57
 Big Shanty, Georgia: 10: 108
 Big Shanty, Georgia: 14: 259, 484
 Big Shanty, Georgia: 8: 234
 Big Spring, Virginia: 13: 237
 Big Spring, Virginia: 14: 86
 Big Springs, N.C.: 2: 367
 Bigby Creek, Tennessee: 14: 261, 487
 Bigers, S. H.: 2: 414
 Bigford, James W.: 1: 23
 Bigford, W. J.: 18: 356
 Biggart, James: 5: 76
 Bigger, Garrison: 11: 472
 Bigger, Norris: 11: 472
 Bigger, Oliver: 11: 473
 Bigger, Zenos: 11: 473
 Biggers, Alison H. C.: 2: 301
 Biggers, John: 2: 301
 Biggers, McDonald M.: 17: 279
 Biggers, Robert M. W.: 6: 437
 Biggers, Robert W.: 2: 54, 301
 Biggers, S. H.: 17: 321
 Biggers, William Amzi: 9: 429
 Biggers, William D.: 4: 27
 Biggers, William: 2: 301
 Biggers, Zimri P.: 5: 174
 Biggerstaff, Aaron: 6: 38
 Biggerstaff, Alfred W.: 15: 86
 Biggerstaff, Baruch: 12: 216
 Biggerstaff, Benjamin Franklin: 12: 216
 Biggerstaff, C. W.: 17: 128
 Biggerstaff, Elijah, Jr.: 12: 216
 Biggerstaff, Elijah, Sr.: 12: 216
 Biggerstaff, George Washington: 13: 683
 Biggerstaff, George Washington: 6: 39
 Biggerstaff, Govern M.: 5: 524
 Biggerstaff, Henry W.: 5: 524
 Biggerstaff, Isaac Newton: 13: 683
 Biggerstaff, J.: 19: 442
 Biggerstaff, Jacob: 12: 216
 Biggerstaff, James H.: 13: 453
 Biggerstaff, Joseph W.: 10: 121
 Biggerstaff, Noah: 13: 260
 Biggerstaff, Samuel: 15: 87
 Biggerstaff, Thomas: 12: 216
 Biggert, William S.: 3: 9
 Biggs, Abram: 6: 240

Biggs, Absalom D.: 1: 3
 Biggs, Albert C.: 7: 68
 Biggs, Alexander: 18: 443
 Biggs, Amariah: 6: 264
 Biggs, Andrew J.: 9: 198
 Biggs, Burton: 18: 376, 386
 Biggs, Daniel: 3: 361
 Biggs, Eason: 17: 229
 Biggs, Eason: 3: 224
 Biggs, Ebenezer, J.: 7: 312
 Biggs, Eli Cherry: 2: 229
 Biggs, H. H.: 12: 321
 Biggs, Hector: 7: 312
 Biggs, Henry: 18: 120
 Biggs, Hosea B.: 6: 264
 Biggs, James A.: 15: 248
 Biggs, James: 8: 248, 306
 Biggs, Jefferson: 1: 281
 Biggs, John D.: 6: 208
 Biggs, John D.: 8: 473
 Biggs, John Dawson, Sr.: 14: 693, 727
 Biggs, John Dawson, Sr.: 19: 381
 Biggs, John H.: 6: 345
 Biggs, John M.: 4: 420
 Biggs, John: 6: 39
 Biggs, Kenneth Murchison: 1: 418
 Biggs, Levi W.: 6: 255
 Biggs, Moses: 1: 282
 Biggs, Neill G.: 2: 130
 Biggs, Noah: 14: 728
 Biggs, Noah: 2: 229, 794
 Biggs, Noah: 6: 156
 Biggs, Philip: 18: 443
 Biggs, Resden: 8: 432
 Biggs, Ruffin T.: 11: 284
 Biggs, W. L.: 9: 10
 Biggs, Warren: 1: 524, 543
 Biggs, Washington: 1: 282
 Biggs, William B.: 8: 248, 306
 Biggs, William R.: 5: 376
 Biggs, William: 1: 3
 Biggs, William: 11: 117
 Biggs, William: 6: 155, 201, 203, 207
 Bigham, Christopher: 18: 176
 Bigham, David G.: 10: 131
 Bigham, Green L.: 2: 414, 794
 Bigham, J. H.: 5: 11
 Bigham, J.: 19: 84
 Bigham, James W.: 5: 11
 Bigham, John R.: 5: 11
 Bigham, John Robert: 7: 370, 379, 668
 Bigham, Joseph Henry: 14: 161
 Bigham, Madison S.: 15: 76

Bigham, Madison S.: 5: 300
Bigham, N. H.: 4: 246
Bigham, Thomas A.: 17: 246
Bigham, Thomas P.: 15: 115
Bigham, William B. R.: 19: 144
Bigham, William B. R.: 7: 379
Bigham, William C.: 18: 170, 185
Bigham, William P.: 13: 486
Bigham, William W.: 12: 236
Bigmeat, Lacey: 16: 269, 478
Bigmeat, Segilleh: 16: 269, 478
Bikle, Louis Albert: 6: 434, 719
Bilbo, W. N.: 16: 133
Biles, Eben M.: 14: 112
Biles, Hutson Thomas: 5: 464
Biles, Isaac E.: 5: 464
Biles, Isaac F.: 1: 387
Biles, Isaac T.: 8: 220
Biles, J. C.: 17: 279
Biles, John W.: 2: 270
Biles, Luther: 17: 145
Biles, Robert M.: 18: 276
Biles, Robert: 17: 279
Biles, W. F.: 19: 191
Biles, William A. C.: 8: 221
Biley, Elmer: 2: 430
Biliter, J. D.: 17: 327, 392
Bill, O.: 15: 429
Billinger, Jesse J.: 18: 237
Billinger, W. M.: 4: 68
Billings, B. F.: 19: 249
Billings, Benjamin F.: 6: 542
Billings, Calvin: 2: 71
Billings, Calvin: 9: 92
Billings, Charles: 13: 319
Billings, Daniel: 13: 446
Billings, Eli H.: 14: 740
Billings, George W.: 16: 380
Billings, Granville: 7: 48
Billings, Hiram: 12: 466
Billings, J.: 5: 376, 683
Billings, John A.: 5: 328
Billings, John: 7: 469
Billings, Meridith B.: 5: 474
Billings, Nelson: 13: 616
Billings, Peter: 9: 93
Billings, Roswell A.: 10: 194
Billings, Samuel: 14: 740
Billings, Thomas: 9: 160
Billings, William M.: 13: 446
Billingsley, B. Frank: 7: 147
Billingsley, Edmund F.: 5: 415, 683
Billingsley, Hezekiah B.: 18: 276

Billingsley, James J.: 5: 415, 683
Billingsley, James M.: 7: 147, 668
Billingsley, Sydney C.: 10: 360
Billingsley, William M.: 2: 270
Billips, James: 3: 246
Billips, William G.: 3: 492
Billiter, Amos: 6: 621
Billiter, D. L.: 6: 566, 719
Billiter, John A.: 6: 566
Billiter, Philip L.: 6: 566
Billue, Robert S.: 11: 434
Billue, W. H.: 4: 443
Billups, David T.: 1: 77, 438
Billups, Joseph Henry: 1: 77, 438
Billups, Joseph R.: 8: 54
Billups, Lawrence: 5: 586, 683
Billups, Robert L.: 8: 54
Bimkley, William: 3: 168
Bingham, Alvery: 12: 429
Bingham, G. M.: 2: 674
Bingham, George N.: 10: 173
Bingham, Green B.: 18: 392
Bingham, Harvey: 19: 5-6
Bingham, Harvey: 9: 524
Bingham, Henderson: 18: 204
Bingham, J. A.: 17: 300
Bingham, J. Franklin: 10: 121
Bingham, Jephtha K.: 9: 593
Bingham, John M.: 13: 695
Bingham, Louis A.: 6: 193
Bingham, Lucius S.: 6: 436
Bingham, R. M.: 3: 402
Bingham, R. W.: 5: 41, 683
Bingham, Robert: 10: 122, 454
Bingham, Rufus A.: 15: 66
Bingham, S. M.: 10: 77
Bingham, T. A.: 17: 300
Bingham, Thomas: 18: 244
Bingham, W.: 18: 337
Bingham, William G.: 14: 388
Bingham, William: 10: 174
Bingham, William: 18: 261, 272
Binghams, William N. H.: 13: 260
Binghams, William: 6: 48
Binion, Albion H.: 14: 98
Binkley, Benton: 18: 302, 329
Binkley, Elias B.: 9: 210
Binkley, Emanuel: 18: 196
Binkley, Franklin F.: 18: 302, 329
Binkley, Frederick: 9: 221
Binkley, J. G.: 17: 392
Binkley, J. G.: 8: 97
Binkley, J. W.: 2: 669

Binkley, Jacob Wesley: 6: 566, 719
 Binkley, James H.: 10: 242
 Binkley, John T.: 9: 221
 Binkley, John W.: 8: 175
 Binkley, O. W.: 6: 566
 BinnakerÆs Bridge, S.C.: 18: 91
 Birch Island Bridge (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 617
 Birch, Harvey M.: 18: 125
 Birch, James A.: 10: 174
 Birch, John W.: 4: 198
 Birch, William H.: 18: 125
 Birchett, David: 11: 178
 Birchett, Isaac: 7: 186
 Birchett, James F.: 7: 186
 Birchfield, Ezekiel: 10: 158
 Birchfield, Jesse Y.: 10: 158
 Birchfield, Nathan: 16: 343
 Birchfield, William A.: 16: 344
 Birchfield, William M.: 7: 390
 Birchfield, Wilson: 10: 113, 158
 Bird, Albert Lytle: 14: 583
 Bird, Alfred: 5: 484
 Bird, Andrew: 10: 158
 Bird, Benjamin A.: 17: 134
 Bird, Benjamin A.: 8: 506
 Bird, Benjamin F.: 5: 464
 Bird, Bright D.: 8: 498
 Bird, Carmine S.: 10: 122
 Bird, Colin: 8: 165
 Bird, David: 15: 248
 Bird, Francis A.: 2: 569
 Bird, Francis W.: 3: 58
 Bird, Francis W.: 5: 6, 32, 683
 Bird, G. T.: 10: 281
 Bird, George M.: 4: 382
 Bird, George M.: 5: 328
 Bird, George P.: 5: 97
 Bird, Hartwell: 12: 429
 Bird, J. W.: 14: 583
 Bird, Jackson D.: 12: 502
 Bird, Jacob: 1: 209
 Bird, James A.: 12: 30
 Bird, James A.: 15: 241
 Bird, James C.: 8: 439
 Bird, James H.: 12: 30
 Bird, James T.: 1: 209
 Bird, James: 15: 559
 Bird, James: 18: 237
 Bird, Jesse R.: 10: 122
 Bird, John R.: 17: 180
 Bird, John W.: 7: 95
 Bird, John: 6: 232
 Bird, Joseph B.: 6: 232
 Bird, Joshua C.: 10: 120
 Bird, Lemuel P.: 2: 71
 Bird, Lorenzo W.: 7: 417
 Bird, Martin: 12: 502
 Bird, Nathaniel: 1: 376
 Bird, Richard Ivey: 7: 95
 Bird, Richard: 10: 456
 Bird, Robert H.: 8: 165
 Bird, Robert: 10: 428
 Bird, Robert: 16: 427
 Bird, Robert: 7: 418
 Bird, Squiney: 16: 257, 471
 Bird, T. J.: 5: 97, 683
 Bird, Tawheeska: 16: 499
 Bird, Taw-heeska: 16: 499
 Bird, Thomas J.: 14: 583
 Bird, W. H.: 16: 319
 Bird, W. W.: 5: 367
 Bird, William A.: 2: 464
 Bird, William A.: 4: 382
 Bird, William H.: 12: 91
 Bird, William L.: 5: 50
 Bird, William W.: 15: 559
 Bird, William: 10: 428
 Bird, William: 13: 683
 Bird, William: 2: 631
 Bird, William: 6: 75
 Bird, Wilson R.: 5: 97
 BirdÆs Mill (near Chickamauga Station), Tennessee: 14: 230
 Birdsey, Samuel R.: 1: 480
 Birdsey, Samuel R.: 6: 476
 Birdsong, Charles Henry: 9: 30
 Birdsong, George W.: 3: 246
 Birdsong, Henry H.: 5: 240
 Birdsong, Henry H.: 9: 30
 Birdsong, John M.: 1: 338
 Birdsong, Samuel N.: 5: 240
 Birdsong, Samuel N.: 9: 30
 Birdsong, William J.: 5: 240
 Birdsong, William J.: 9: 30
 BirdsongÆs Farm (near Vicksburg), Mississippi: 10: 106
 Birk, John A.: 4: 357
 Birkhead, Burwell W.: 7: 81, 669
 Birkhead, Elisha H.: 11: 189
 Birkhead, Francis M.: 7: 107
 Birkhead, James A.: 14: 112
 Birkhead, Lawrence M.: 7: 107
 Birkhead, M.: 7: 107, 669
 Birkhead, Milton B.: 1: 397
 Birkhead, S. L.: 7: 107
 Birkhead, William A.: 4: 28
 Birksley, I. M.: 12: 138

Birmaker/Es Bridge (South Fork of Edisto River), South

Carolina: 14: 264, 494

Birmingham, Hardy H.: 10: 360

Birmingham, J. D.: 7: 147

Birmingham, John Reuben: 11: 138

Birmingham, John Reuben: 5: 515

Birmingham, William: 7: 147

Birne, William C.: 7: 119

Birney, David B.: 13: 399, 401-403

Birthright, Robert: 3: 168

Bisaner, Abel N.: 7: 14, 669

Bisaner, Caleb F.: 17: 235, 256

Bisaner, Jacob H.: 5: 86

Bisaner, William H.: 7: 156, 669

Bischerer, Godfrey: 4: 463

Bisenger, George: 18: 215

Bishop, A. P.: 19: 58

Bishop, Alberry: 9: 276

Bishop, Alfred: 11: 160

Bishop, Alfred: 8: 334

Bishop, Amos: 2: 276

Bishop, Amos: 3: 442

Bishop, Archibald A.: 5: 561

Bishop, Asa: 12: 227

Bishop, Barney W.: 1: 11, 695

Bishop, Barney W.: 10: 12

Bishop, Bart G.: 9: 185

Bishop, Bennett: 11: 34

Bishop, Brantley D.: 1: 11

Bishop, Caleb Q.: 3: 442

Bishop, Charles W.: 1: 150

Bishop, Charles: 17: 309

Bishop, E. M.: 2: 626

Bishop, E. R.: 3: 402

Bishop, Edwin F.: 3: 513, 669

Bishop, Elbert: 14: 313

Bishop, G. W.: 9: 22

Bishop, George W.: 3: 544

Bishop, George: 19: 30

Bishop, George: 2: 157

Bishop, Henry J.: 10: 142

Bishop, Henry M.: 3: 545

Bishop, Henry: 3: 513

Bishop, Horton A.: 12: 466

Bishop, Hugh: 10: 142

Bishop, Iowa: 5: 577

Bishop, Ira T.: 3: 579

Bishop, Isaac T.: 3: 502

Bishop, Isaac: 14: 542

Bishop, J. J.: 16: 460

Bishop, J. K.: 9: 93

Bishop, J. M.: 18: 315

Bishop, J. T.: 2: 238

Bishop, J. W.: 9: 22

Bishop, Jacob: 3: 534

Bishop, James H.: 15: 338

Bishop, James R.: 2: 384

Bishop, James: 2: 594

Bishop, Jesse: 2: 183, 713

Bishop, Joel Mc.: 2: 566

Bishop, John C.: 1: 273, 577

Bishop, John Calvin: 16: 427

Bishop, John H.: 7: 37

Bishop, John M.: 1: 150

Bishop, John M.: 2: 183

Bishop, John S.: 3: 192

Bishop, John T.: 10: 12

Bishop, John W.: 10: 12

Bishop, John: 11: 274

Bishop, John: 13: 270

Bishop, John: 8: 186

Bishop, Joseph M.: 13: 270

Bishop, Joseph Senter: 15: 206

Bishop, Larkin C.: 9: 487

Bishop, Larkin: 12: 466

Bishop, Lindsey M.: 9: 487

Bishop, Lot: 11: 353

Bishop, M.: 11: 274

Bishop, Martin H.: 16: 460

Bishop, Nathan M.: 12: 227

Bishop, Nathan M.: 8: 498

Bishop, Noah: 15: 266

Bishop, R. N.: 17: 211

Bishop, Richard B.: 13: 297

Bishop, Riley M.: 1: 11

Bishop, Robert H.: 17: 237

Bishop, Samuel Caleb: 14: 663

Bishop, Samuel Caleb: 19: 364

Bishop, Samuel D.: 8: 334

Bishop, Samuel J.: 14: 360, 417

Bishop, Samuel: 9: 487

Bishop, Thomas J.: 1: 543

Bishop, Thomas N.: 3: 191

Bishop, W. T.: 2: 28

Bishop, William Berry: 14: 552

Bishop, William D.: 7: 107

Bishop, William Franklin: 11: 34

Bishop, William G.: 5: 435

Bishop, William H.: 3: 442

Bishop, William P.: 14: 376, 560

Bishop, William: 2: 566

Bissell, Daniel: 4: 453

Bissett, Berry N.: 3: 391

Bissett, Jackson J.: 11: 249

Bissett, Joseph J.: 11: 249

Bissett, Josiah: 11: 249

Bissett, Manoah: 11: 249
 Bissett, Payton: 11: 249
 Bissett, Payton: 8: 403
 Bissett, Philander J.: 4: 453
 Bissett, William D.: 11: 250
 Bitting, Gertrude: 13: 1-2
 Bitting, John W.: 18: 319, 329
 Bitting, John Walker: 11: 485
 Bivens, J.: 10: 103
 Bivens, Jacob A.: 13: 486
 Bivens, James Monroe: 4: 357
 Bivens, James: 18: 180
 Bivens, Joseph A.: 13: 150
 Bivens, Joseph W.: 13: 150
 Bivens, Joseph: 4: 333
 Bivens, Michael: 4: 333
 Bivens, Peter M.: 13: 486
 Bivens, Robert N.: 9: 511
 Bivens, Stephen: 3: 156
 Bivens, Thomas J.: 13: 150
 Bivens, Thomas W.: 14: 192
 Bivens, William N.: 13: 150
 Bivens, William: 1: 533, 695
 Bivens, William: 13: 150
 Bivings, William R.: 15: 87
 Bivins, Jehu: 1: 445, 586
 Bivins, S.: 18: 297
 Bivins, William J.: 3: 522, 669
 Bivins, William: 3: 463
 Bizell, B.: 18: 395
 Bizzell, Agiffe: 8: 324
 Bizzell, Albert Francis: 4: 419, 432
 Bizzell, Albert M.: 1: 606, 695
 Bizzell, David Albert: 1: 186, 695
 Bizzell, Everett Abram: 19: 46
 Bizzell, F. M.: 2: 390, 794
 Bizzell, Festus: 6: 503, 719
 Bizzell, Hardy R.: 10: 22
 Bizzell, James A.: 6: 433, 720
 Bizzell, Jesse: 19: 49
 Bizzell, John J.: 15: 338
 Bizzell, William B.: 8: 32
 Bizzell, Wooten: 8: 31
 Bizzell. Fountain Martin: 13: 498
 Black and Whites, Va.: 2: 6, 102, 371
 Black Creek Church, Virginia: 10: 188
 Black Horse Creek (near Augusta, Georgia), South
 Carolina: 14: 493
 Black Jack Church, N.C.: 15: 414
 Black Jack Meeting House (near Greenville), North
 Carolina: 14: 595
 Black Mountain Guards: 7: 446
 Black River Tigers: 1: 522

Black River, North Carolina: 18: 104
 Black River, North Carolina: 6: 355
 Black, Adam: 9: 511
 Black, Alexander: 1: 397
 Black, Alexander: 19: 306
 Black, Alexander: 2: 702
 Black, Alexander: 3: 442
 Black, Alexander: 4: 432
 Black, Alfred: 1: 127, 199, 559
 Black, Alfred: 6: 109
 Black, Alfred: 7: 156
 Black, Alfred: 8: 392
 Black, Allison W.: 9: 500
 Black, Amos: 5: 406
 Black, Andrew J. L.: 9: 500
 Black, Andrew J.: 8: 257
 Black, Andrew: 9: 473
 Black, Archibald D.: 1: 220, 569
 Black, Archibald G.: 18: 376
 Black, Archibald M.: 12: 65
 Black, Archibald M.: 13: 606
 Black, Archibald: 12: 65
 Black, Archibald: 2: 165
 Black, Benaja: 9: 568
 Black, Calvin M.: 1: 75
 Black, Casper: 11: 458
 Black, Charles: 5: 367
 Black, Clinton M.: 5: 41
 Black, Cyrus Lawson: 14: 162
 Black, Daniel A.: 13: 607
 Black, Daniel A.: 5: 561
 Black, Daniel L.: 2: 669
 Black, Daniel R.: 5: 561
 Black, Daniel: 18: 160
 Black, Davidson M.: 12: 491
 Black, Dolph: 17: 256
 Black, Duncan A.: 10: 95
 Black, Duncan Benjamin: 2: 165
 Black, Duncan: 10: 95
 Black, Duncan: 12: 65, 227
 Black, Duncan: 5: 561
 Black, E. E.: 9: 324
 Black, Eli: 3: 402
 Black, Ephraim B.: 7: 549, 669
 Black, Ephraim: 11: 117
 Black, Ephraim: 6: 109
 Black, Ezekiel: 5: 11
 Black, Franklin D.: 14: 552
 Black, Fred: 11: 200
 Black, G. L.: 12: 216
 Black, George W.: 7: 448, 669
 Black, George: 19: 70
 Black, George: 9: 473

Black, Henry C.: 19: 428
Black, Henry Monroe: 6: 640, 720
Black, Hugh: 17: 367, 422
Black, J. R.: 10: 95
Black, J. R.: 6: 75
Black, J.: 14: 125
Black, J.: 18: 185
Black, James A.: 12: 417
Black, James A.: 14: 203
Black, James C.: 6: 193
Black, James Fletcher: 2: 54
Black, James H.: 12: 216
Black, James H.: 8: 414
Black, James K.: 3: 361
Black, James L.: 10: 122
Black, James M.: 5: 11
Black, James P.: 7: 448, 669
Black, James Stedman: 17: 342, 429
Black, James: 7: 156
Black, Jesse C.: 14: 568
Black, Jesse L.: 8: 257
Black, Jesse: 11: 458
Black, Jesse: 14: 406
Black, John A.: 13: 607
Black, John A.: 5: 561, 683
Black, John B.: 5: 76
Black, John C., Jr.: 17: 279
Black, John C., Jr.: 9: 500
Black, John C.: 9: 500
Black, John F.: 11: 473
Black, John G.: 17: 367, 422
Black, John H.: 2: 687
Black, John J.: 18: 196
Black, John L.: 8: 257
Black, John M.: 1: 248, 314
Black, John M.: 9: 473
Black, John N.: 8: 414
Black, John S.: 7: 437
Black, John S.: 8: 414
Black, John Thomas: 13: 69
Black, John W.: 10: 275
Black, John W.: 14: 568
Black, John W.: 9: 380
Black, John: 10: 218
Black, John: 14: 568
Black, John: 17: 321, 384
Black, John: 3: 489, 589
Black, John: 8: 257
Black, John: 9: 257
Black, Joseph M.: 9: 604
Black, Joseph P.: 9: 580
Black, Joseph: 11: 71
Black, Joseph: 3: 9, 669

Black, Joseph: 8: 257
Black, Joseph: 9: 473, 568
Black, Kenneth A.: 3: 488
Black, L. C.: 19: 185
Black, L. C.: 5: 544, 683
Black, Lawrence K.: 9: 593
Black, Malcolm A.: 11: 409
Black, Malcolm: 11: 409
Black, Malcolm: 18: 285
Black, Marshal S.: 18: 324
Black, Matthew: 9: 568
Black, Michael: 7: 469, 669
Black, Monroe B.: 14: 204
Black, Montravale: 8: 293
Black, N. W.: 18: 170
Black, Nathan: 15: 206, 232
Black, Noah: 18: 196
Black, Patrick: 5: 97
Black, Peter: 18: 261
Black, Philip: 11: 200
Black, Pinkney: 7: 156
Black, R. Grier: 2: 115
Black, Reuben: 14: 568
Black, Reuben: 16: 333
Black, Richard: 19: 249
Black, Robert S.: 4: 484
Black, Robert S.: 8: 221
Black, Royal: 14: 568
Black, Royal: 16: 333
Black, S. J.: 3: 36, 669
Black, S. J.: 5: 41
Black, S.: 17: 256
Black, Samuel A.: 12: 92
Black, Samuel F.: 2: 669
Black, Samuel H.: 7: 267
Black, Samuel J.: 9: 580
Black, Samuel N.: 2: 28
Black, Samuel: 18: 252
Black, Samuel: 9: 500
Black, Solomon Hambright: 17: 269
Black, Stephen: 6: 264
Black, Thomas Jefferson: 5: 11
Black, Thomas: 10: 218
Black, Thomas: 6: 109
Black, Thomas: 8: 414
Black, Thomas: 9: 568
Black, W. D.: 8: 257
Black, W. G.: 17: 128
Black, W. J.: 17: 188
Black, W. W.: 5: 524, 586, 683
Black, William H.: 1: 77
Black, William M.: 13: 695
Black, William M.: 9: 359, 379

Black, William Martin: 12: 64
 Black, William W.: 12: 217
 Black, William: 11: 458
 Black, William: 12: 81
 Black, William: 2: 577
 BlackÆs Church (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 4
 Blackard, Lawrence H.: 12: 153
 Blackard, Thomas W.: 12: 153
 Blackburn, A. J.: 3: 492
 Blackburn, A. J.: 9: 93
 Blackburn, A. Lafayette: 5: 86, 683
 Blackburn, Andrew J.: 13: 162
 Blackburn, Augustin W.: 10: 20
 Blackburn, Aurelius C.: 12: 511
 Blackburn, Bryant: 1: 314
 Blackburn, Columbus M.: 6: 590
 Blackburn, Daniel: 12: 129
 Blackburn, David A.: 12: 129
 Blackburn, E. G.: 2: 11
 Blackburn, Edmond: 14: 360, 417
 Blackburn, Edward L.: 2: 482, 518
 Blackburn, Edwin A.: 14: 137
 Blackburn, Elisha: 3: 320
 Blackburn, Felix: 12: 383
 Blackburn, George W.: 9: 473
 Blackburn, J. C.: 2: 143
 Blackburn, J. C.: 3: 492
 Blackburn, J. N.: 3: 492
 Blackburn, J. T.: 5: 310
 Blackburn, James A.: 2: 670
 Blackburn, James G.: 3: 361
 Blackburn, James H.: 12: 368
 Blackburn, James L.: 1: 314
 Blackburn, James Oliver: 6: 589
 Blackburn, James R.: 12: 383
 Blackburn, James T.: 9: 257
 Blackburn, James: 12: 165
 Blackburn, Jeremiah: 9: 473
 Blackburn, Joel: 2: 360, 464
 Blackburn, John A.: 6: 590
 Blackburn, John C.: 6: 578
 Blackburn, John L.: 14: 388
 Blackburn, John R.: 1: 314
 Blackburn, John W.: 10: 342
 Blackburn, John W.: 4: 132
 Blackburn, John W.: 5: 141
 Blackburn, John: 2: 670
 Blackburn, Joseph H.: 4: 463
 Blackburn, Joshua D.: 6: 542
 Blackburn, Kinnon: 1: 314
 Blackburn, Levi A.: 2: 518
 Blackburn, Levi: 10: 122
 Blackburn, Lewis W.: 14: 137
 Blackburn, Miles: 9: 160
 Blackburn, Newton W.: 14: 137
 Blackburn, no first name given: 13: 557
 Blackburn, Resin: 12: 383
 Blackburn, Resin: 6: 513, 720
 Blackburn, Thomas J.: 1: 569
 Blackburn, Thomas J.: 6: 578
 Blackburn, Thomas M.: 3: 235
 Blackburn, Thomas: 2: 702
 Blackburn, Thomas: 9: 93
 Blackburn, Wade H.: 12: 355
 Blackburn, Wilburn: 5: 319
 Blackburn, Wiley: 10: 22
 Blackburn, William D.: 6: 542
 Blackburn, William F.: 2: 90
 Blackburn, William J.: 6: 310, 413, 720
 Blackburn, William M. S.: 9: 295
 Blackburn, William P.: 7: 409, 669
 Blackburn, William: 18: 190
 Blackburn, William: 2: 11
 Blackburn, William: 7: 95
 BlackburnÆs Ford, Virginia: 6: 530
 Blackley, Armstead C.: 1: 543
 Blackley, Augustus: 11: 317
 Blackley, Benjamin J.: 18: 119
 Blackley, Benjamin J.: 5: 550
 Blackley, James H.: 11: 317
 Blackley, Ruffin C.: 11: 317
 Blackley, Rufus H.: 5: 550
 Blackley, Shemuel C.: 13: 515
 Blackley, William A.: 5: 550
 Blackley, William J.: 14: 669
 Blackley, William T.: 18: 405
 Blackman, Alpha: 12: 355
 Blackman, Arthur A.: 4: 159
 Blackman, Barzilla: 7: 293, 669
 Blackman, Ben: 17: 188
 Blackman, Cullen L.: 4: 132
 Blackman, David B.: 7: 293
 Blackman, Dillen: 12: 321
 Blackman, H. S.: 12: 189
 Blackman, Harry: 13: 90
 Blackman, J. L.: 1: 543
 Blackman, J. M.: 3: 452
 Blackman, Jacob: 7: 418
 Blackman, James B.: 12: 341
 Blackman, Jesse Fordham: 12: 205
 Blackman, Joel W.: 7: 303
 Blackman, John A.: 3: 452
 Blackman, John C.: 12: 321
 Blackman, John H.: 1: 491
 Blackman, John H.: 4: 97
 Blackman, John: 10: 22

Blackman, Julius A.: 6: 503
 Blackman, Lewis R. H.: 7: 418
 Blackman, Lovard: 2: 206
 Blackman, McDaniel: 12: 342
 Blackman, Nathaniel L.: 6: 345
 Blackman, R. J.: 4: 173
 Blackman, Samson: 10: 32
 Blackman, William A.: 13: 498
 Blackman, William B.: 6: 503
 Blackman, William C.: 2: 206
 Blackman, William G.: 4: 432
 Blackman, William: 1: 23, 695
 Blackman, William: 12: 321
 Blackman, Wyatt P.: 7: 303
 Blackman, Young C.: 3: 452, 669
 Blackmer, Elon G.: 19: 207-208, 230, 280
 Blackmer, Elon God.: 15: 277, 369
 Blackmer, Elon God.: 4: 462
 Blackmer, N.C.: 19: 351-352
 Blackmon, Ashley: 12: 189
 Blackmon, J. W.: 11: 421
 Blackmon, Jerry: 7: 469
 Blackmon, Joab: 7: 418
 Blackmon, Joseph A.: 7: 418
 Blackmon, Richard J.: 12: 189
 Blackmore, Buckner Lanier: 1: 186
 Blackmore, Harold E.: 1: 186
 Blackmore, Nathan L.: 13: 319
 Blackmore, Romulus A.: 1: 186, 606, 695
 Blacknall, Arthur: 13: 288
 Blacknall, Charles Christopher: 7: 138, 143, 206
 Blacknall, James Russell: 2: 115, 171
 Blacknall, Rufus P.: 13: 339
 Blacknall, Thomas B.: 8: 382
 Blacknell, Richard D.: 1: 606
 Blackstock, Allen: 3: 294
 Blackston, David George: 4: 198
 Blackstone, John Thomas: 13: 639
 Blackstone, William R.: 3: 203, 669
 Blackstone, William R.: 5: 33
 Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),
 Virginia: 13: 538
 Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),
 Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Blackwater Bridge (Blackwater River, near Franklin),
 Virginia: 9: 356
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 11: 240
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 12: 9, 394-396
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 13: 357-358, 365, 370-372,
 419, 536-538, 552-553, 561
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 14: 248, 473, 613, 615, 617
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 4: 519
 Blackwater River, Virginia: 5: 1

Blackwater River: 17: 51
 Blackwelder, Abraham: 4: 420
 Blackwelder, Adam M.: 4: 420
 Blackwelder, Alexander W.: 4: 345
 Blackwelder, Alexander: 18: 165
 Blackwelder, Alexander: 8: 154
 Blackwelder, Alfred F.: 10: 259
 Blackwelder, Alfred: 5: 300, 683
 Blackwelder, Allison J.: 12: 418
 Blackwelder, Benjamin F.: 6: 437
 Blackwelder, Charles M.: 12: 419
 Blackwelder, Charles Robert: 6: 447
 Blackwelder, Columbus: 12: 419
 Blackwelder, Daniel C.: 2: 301
 Blackwelder, Daniel E.: 4: 77
 Blackwelder, David: 10: 307
 Blackwelder, David: 9: 148
 Blackwelder, E. R.: 17: 372
 Blackwelder, Edmund Wilson: 18: 277
 Blackwelder, Elias A.: 4: 593
 Blackwelder, George W.: 12: 419
 Blackwelder, George W.: 4: 593
 Blackwelder, George: 4: 420
 Blackwelder, Henry A.: 2: 54
 Blackwelder, Henry C.: 10: 259
 Blackwelder, Hugh F.: 4: 494
 Blackwelder, Isaac W.: 10: 208
 Blackwelder, Jacob S.: 4: 345
 Blackwelder, Jacob: 4: 420
 Blackwelder, James A.: 10: 258
 Blackwelder, John C.: 6: 447
 Blackwelder, John M.: 10: 230
 Blackwelder, John S.: 4: 484
 Blackwelder, John: 14: 162
 Blackwelder, Joseph A.: 2: 414
 Blackwelder, Joseph L.: 4: 494
 Blackwelder, L. H.: 4: 593
 Blackwelder, Lawson L.: 10: 218
 Blackwelder, M. W.: 7: 166
 Blackwelder, Martin: 6: 448
 Blackwelder, Monroe: 6: 288, 720
 Blackwelder, Moses B.: 1: 63
 Blackwelder, Nelson Tobias: 2: 54
 Blackwelder, Nelson: 2: 54
 Blackwelder, Phillip A.: 9: 553
 Blackwelder, Ransom C.: 12: 419
 Blackwelder, Ransom C.: 2: 62
 Blackwelder, Richard Martin: 4: 474
 Blackwelder, Robert B.: 6: 288
 Blackwelder, Rufus A.: 7: 95
 Blackwelder, Samson T.: 10: 259
 Blackwelder, W. S.: 17: 360
 Blackwelder, W.: 8: 343

Blackwelder, Wiley W.: 6: 448
Blackwelder, Wiley: 10: 266
Blackwelder, William A.: 10: 259
Blackwelder, William A.: 2: 54
Blackwelder, William M.: 10: 208
Blackwelder, William R.: 6: 288
Blackwelder, William S.: 17: 202
Blackwell, Benjamin H.: 3: 402
Blackwell, Benjamin: 18: 434
Blackwell, Berry P.: 7: 448
Blackwell, Calvin: 12: 248
Blackwell, Charles B.: 18: 403
Blackwell, David: 16: 380
Blackwell, Edward W.: 5: 174
Blackwell, Elisha: 8: 238
Blackwell, Francis M.: 9: 421
Blackwell, G. W.: 15: 378
Blackwell, George: 14: 125
Blackwell, J. B.: 17: 318
Blackwell, J. C.: 15: 345
Blackwell, J. M.: 17: 134
Blackwell, J. P.: 2: 45
Blackwell, James B.: 1: 445, 586
Blackwell, James J.: 6: 92
Blackwell, James L.: 18: 337
Blackwell, James M.: 11: 97
Blackwell, James M.: 7: 58, 669
Blackwell, James William: 12: 248
Blackwell, James: 15: 172
Blackwell, James: 7: 227
Blackwell, Jasper N.: 13: 465
Blackwell, John H.: 8: 465
Blackwell, John N.: 7: 57
Blackwell, John W.: 6: 323, 720
Blackwell, John: 14: 125
Blackwell, John: 17: 134
Blackwell, John: 8: 382
Blackwell, Josiah S.: 16: 380
Blackwell, Levi: 12: 279
Blackwell, Levi: 17: 367, 422
Blackwell, Levie: 1: 291
Blackwell, Lewis: 6: 323, 720
Blackwell, Marion: 12: 248
Blackwell, Marion: 6: 39
Blackwell, Milton M.: 6: 58
Blackwell, Owen: 1: 291
Blackwell, Patrick K.: 1: 314
Blackwell, Pomphret: 13: 413, 524
Blackwell, R. A.: 2: 384
Blackwell, R. A.: 7: 58
Blackwell, R. D.: 2: 457, 794
Blackwell, R. T.: 7: 58, 669
Blackwell, Richard: 6: 92

Blackwell, Robert: 18: 136, 341
Blackwell, Robert: 7: 227
Blackwell, S. P.: 17: 162
Blackwell, S.: 10: 163
Blackwell, Samuel B.: 18: 333
Blackwell, Solomon L.: 6: 57
Blackwell, Stephen W.: 7: 147
Blackwell, T. L.: 9: 371
Blackwell, Thomas C.: 9: 421
Blackwell, Thomas J.: 9: 370
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 1: 127, 695
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 2: 151
Blackwell, Thomas L.: 3: 122
Blackwell, Thomas Owen: 1: 209
Blackwell, Thomas Owen: 14: 669
Blackwell, Washington J.: 15: 184
Blackwell, William F.: 14: 561
Blackwell, William M.: 13: 524
Blackwell, William P.: 13: 660
Blackwell, William P.: 6: 640
Blackwell, William T.: 13: 331
Blackwell, Zachariah B.: 14: 506
Blackwilder, C. A.: 6: 413
Blackwood, Edmond: 5: 66
Blackwood, Eli Springs: 1: 533
Blackwood, Eli Springs: 2: 414
Blackwood, Green W.: 3: 302
Blackwood, J. Bryant: 17: 145
Blackwood, J. L.: 18: 176
Blackwood, James C.: 14: 561
Blackwood, James J.: 18: 170
Blackwood, John B.: 5: 337
Blackwood, John F.: 5: 524
Blackwood, John M.: 9: 185
Blackwood, John Turner: 6: 288
Blackwood, John: 14: 561
Blackwood, John: 18: 160
Blackwood, John: 3: 21
Blackwood, Joseph: 12: 104
Blackwood, Joseph: 9: 568
Blackwood, Julius T.: 8: 114
Blackwood, Nathaniel: 5: 348
Blackwood, Philo: 3: 21, 669
Blackwood, Philo: 5: 66
Blackwood, Robert: 5: 66
Blackwood, S. W.: 1: 445
Blackwood, Samuel D.: 9: 185
Blackwood, Thomas: 14: 561
Blackwood, W.: 2: 335
Blackwood, Washington: 13: 627
Blackwood, William J.: 15: 317
Blackwood, William J.: 5: 248
Blackwood, William S.: 8: 114

Bladen Artillery Guards: 1: 500
 Bladen Artillery: 1: 172, 313
 Bladen County, N.C., units from: 1: 290, 313, 500
 Bladen County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51
 Bladen County, N.C.: 19: 20, 132, 422
 Bladen Guards: 1: 198
 Bladen Stars: 1: 172, 207
 Bladenboro, North Carolina: 12: 144
 Blain, Benjamin F.: 10: 174
 Blain, James Madison: 15: 66
 Blain, John A.: 6: 75, 720
 Blain, William M.: 3: 26, 669
 Blain, William M.: 5: 41
 Blain, William: 2: 495, 530
 Blain, Wilson: 15: 66
 BlainÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 148
 BlainÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 16: 37, 51, 99-100
 Blair, Albert W.: 2: 37
 Blair, Arris: 1: 515
 Blair, Arris: 5: 406
 Blair, E. C.: 14: 275
 Blair, Elijah S.: 2: 37
 Blair, Francis Preston, Jr. (Frank): 14: 253, 478-479
 Blair, Frank P. Jr.: 18: 91, 92
 Blair, J. M.: 19: 403
 Blair, J. M.: 4: 318
 Blair, J. R.: 3: 9
 Blair, James A.: 1: 515
 Blair, James B.: 2: 459, 552
 Blair, James B.: 9: 525
 Blair, James M.: 11: 445
 Blair, Jesse H.: 13: 339
 Blair, John A.: 13: 378-379
 Blair, John C.: 2: 36
 Blair, John Caldwell: 14: 275, 326
 Blair, Joseph F.: 1: 515
 Blair, Milton B.: 7: 573, 669
 Blair, Montgomery: 13: 37, 219
 Blair, Montgomery: 14: 63
 Blair, Montgomery: 16: 184
 Blair, Robert M.: 7: 575
 Blair, Samuel M.: 13: 80
 Blair, Samuel: 16: 406
 Blair, Stephen W.: 5: 77, 683
 Blair, William F.: 11: 200, 445
 Blair, William M.: 2: 36
 Blair, William T.: 10: 150
 Blair, William T.: 9: 525
 Blair, William: 11: 47
 Blake, Alva Franklin: 12: 342
 Blake, Asa: 11: 117
 Blake, C. W.: 2: 183
 Blake, Calvin: 11: 209

Blake, Council W.: 6: 356
 Blake, D.: 5: 426
 Blake, David: 17: 188
 Blake, David: 18: 291, 405
 Blake, Dempsey H.: 11: 342
 Blake, Edwin E.: 6: 356
 Blake, F. M.: 2: 183, 794
 Blake, Frederick R.: 7: 427
 Blake, Henry C.: 1: 199, 560
 Blake, Henry: 2: 285
 Blake, Isaiah: 11: 342
 Blake, Isham F.: 9: 343
 Blake, Jacob: 15: 481
 Blake, Jacob: 3: 122
 Blake, Jacob: 7: 267
 Blake, James H.: 11: 342
 Blake, James S.: 3: 21, 181
 Blake, James T.: 12: 455
 Blake, John B.: 3: 590
 Blake, John Beaty: 12: 342
 Blake, John F.: 3: 534
 Blake, John Hall: 1: 199, 560
 Blake, John Hall: 3: 41
 Blake, John: 10: 468
 Blake, John: 12: 41
 Blake, Joseph Center: 11: 342
 Blake, Joseph W.: 1: 560
 Blake, Mathias H.: 9: 210
 Blake, Peter: 17: 342, 429
 Blake, R. M.: 13: 405
 Blake, Redich: 18: 291
 Blake, Richard M.: 1: 248
 Blake, Robert: 1: 302, 454
 Blake, Stephen G.: 3: 590
 Blake, Thomas: 10: 49
 Blake, Walter: 7: 427
 Blake, William H.: 9: 185
 Blake, William T.: 15: 481
 Blake, William: 17: 293
 Blake, William: 3: 524
 Blake, Wright: 2: 285
 Blakeley, John: 6: 640
 Blakeley, Monroe: 5: 11
 Blakely, Eli Y.: 8: 175
 Blakely, F. A.: 19: 80
 Blakely, George W.: 8: 175
 Blakely, Hugh: 18: 170
 Blakely, J. J.: 5: 11, 683
 Blakely, James A.: 9: 429
 Blakely, John B.: 9: 500
 Blakely, Thomas R.: 9: 185
 Blakely, W. F. M.: 9: 500
 Blakely, William J.: 9: 429

Blakemore, William W.: 10: 142
Blakeney, Julius C.: 14: 652
Blakeney, Reese: 7: 482, 669
Blakley, John R.: 4: 271
Blalock, A. J.: 4: 295
Blalock, Albert: 7: 321, 669
Blalock, Albert: 9: 399
Blalock, Alfred: 18: 337
Blalock, Alfred: 4: 474
Blalock, Austin: 9: 399
Blalock, C.: 12: 153
Blalock, Chesley H.: 8: 62
Blalock, Columbus C.: 12: 153
Blalock, D. W.: 11: 190
Blalock, D.: 17: 220
Blalock, Dewitt: 10: 342
Blalock, Drury O.: 1: 53
Blalock, Edmond D.: 12: 503
Blalock, Egbert N.: 4: 295
Blalock, Ethelred H.: 7: 409
Blalock, F. J.: 4: 370
Blalock, F. M.: 8: 392
Blalock, George H.: 7: 409
Blalock, Green W.: 12: 153
Blalock, Green W.: 18: 333
Blalock, Green: 18: 125
Blalock, Hardy: 12: 342
Blalock, Hasten: 12: 153
Blalock, Henry J.: 2: 171
Blalock, Henry W.: 12: 503
Blalock, Henry: 15: 404
Blalock, Henry: 19: 267
Blalock, Henry: 2: 610
Blalock, Henry: 8: 154
Blalock, Hugh: 19: 164
Blalock, J. B.: 8: 127
Blalock, J. H.: 19: 191
Blalock, J. M.: 4: 157
Blalock, James A.: 7: 408, 669
Blalock, James H.: 4: 420
Blalock, James Monroe: 17: 334, 403
Blalock, Jesse: 8: 465
Blalock, John C.: 8: 300
Blalock, John H.: 6: 476
Blalock, John M.: 18: 337
Blalock, John M.: 2: 562
Blalock, John W.: 5: 300
Blalock, John: 13: 90
Blalock, John: 14: 292
Blalock, Jonas: 4: 145
Blalock, Joseph B.: 12: 30
Blalock, Joseph Manning: 15: 116
Blalock, Julius C.: 7: 520

Blalock, L. D. H.: 1: 53
Blalock, L. D. H.: 3: 203
Blalock, Lawson C.: 5: 426
Blalock, Lewis D. H.: 4: 295
Blalock, Martin V.: 4: 295
Blalock, Merritt E.: 12: 503
Blalock, Millington: 5: 164
Blalock, Obadiah: 18: 337
Blalock, Obediah: 7: 321
Blalock, Richard A.: 8: 448
Blalock, S. W.: 1: 199, 560
Blalock, Samuel W.: 14: 277
Blalock, Sarah Malinda Pritchard (alias ôSamuelö): 7: 535
Blalock, Thomas R.: 7: 321
Blalock, Thomas: 12: 154
Blalock, Thompson: 18: 125
Blalock, W.: 1: 445, 586
Blalock, Weldon Dewitt: 12: 154
Blalock, William A.: 12: 153-154
Blalock, William A.: 8: 323, 465
Blalock, William B.: 10: 297
Blalock, William D.: 4: 295
Blalock, William H.: 8: 465
Blalock, William Jasper: 4: 295
Blalock, William M.: 19: 185
Blalock, William M.: 9: 399
Blalock, William McKesson (ôKeithö): 7: 535
Blalock, William P.: 12: 154
Blalock, Yancey: 3: 463
Blalock, Zachariah D.: 12: 503
Blanch, Joseph T.: 1: 515
Blanchard, A. J.: 19: 177
Blanchard, Abram W.: 14: 716
Blanchard, Albert G.: 18: 422
Blanchard, D. W.: 9: 66
Blanchard, David J.: 12: 289
Blanchard, Eldridge S.: 12: 440
Blanchard, F. W.: 2: 199
Blanchard, F. W.: 4: 382
Blanchard, Fred N.: 11: 353
Blanchard, George B.: 15: 575
Blanchard, Henry W.: 13: 280
Blanchard, Henry: 12: 309
Blanchard, J. Calvin: 12: 440
Blanchard, James G.: 10: 281
Blanchard, James G.: 9: 580
Blanchard, James P.: 2: 649
Blanchard, James R.: 12: 440
Blanchard, James: 4: 223
Blanchard, Jesse J.: 7: 303
Blanchard, Joseph E.: 3: 203
Blanchard, Joseph H.: 3: 203

Blanchard, L. T.: 10: 12
 Blanchard, Paltier: 2: 123
 Blanchard, T. C.: 14: 326
 Blanchard, Thomas S.: 19: 355
 Blanchard, Thomas: 4: 223
 Blanchard, William A.: 14: 193
 Blanchard, William G.: 4: 432
 Blanchard, William S.: 1: 552
 Blanchard, William: 5: 426
 Blanchard, Young: 3: 513
 Bland, Abner: 6: 255
 Bland, Abner: 8: 473
 Bland, Abram F.: 1: 150
 Bland, Alberto M.: 3: 52, 669
 Bland, Christopher Columbus: 1: 327
 Bland, Daniel P.: 2: 183, 794
 Bland, Daniel P.: 6: 356
 Bland, David: 8: 363
 Bland, Enoch: 2: 183
 Bland, George: 2: 183, 794
 Bland, H. A.: 2: 184, 713
 Bland, Harmon: 6: 402
 Bland, Henry A.: 2: 407
 Bland, Henry A.: 6: 402
 Bland, Hiram H.: 9: 389
 Bland, I. T.: 2: 184
 Bland, Isaac T.: 1: 480
 Bland, J. J.: 6: 133, 720
 Bland, J.: 2: 707, 794
 Bland, Jacob C.: 12: 236
 Bland, James B.: 6: 166
 Bland, James C.: 6: 513
 Bland, James F.: 1: 11
 Bland, James F.: 6: 356
 Bland, James R.: 6: 208
 Bland, James T.: 6: 240
 Bland, James: 9: 389
 Bland, John A.: 1: 466
 Bland, John J.: 8: 363
 Bland, John L.: 3: 463
 Bland, John Thomas: 2: 184
 Bland, John: 6: 255, 402
 Bland, Joseph J.: 10: 476
 Bland, Joseph: 6: 166
 Bland, Milton: 1: 11
 Bland, S. J.: 1: 150
 Bland, Stephen A.: 6: 240
 Bland, Thomas R.: 12: 236
 Bland, Timothy: 18: 346
 Bland, William A.: 6: 166
 Bland, William A.: 8: 473
 Bland, William G.: 5: 611
 Bland, William G.: 9: 93

Bland, William W.: 15: 394
 Bland, William W.: 5: 265
 Bland, William: 1: 12
 Bland, William: 2: 396
 Bland, William: 6: 255, 720
 Blandford Cemetery (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 625-627
 Blandford Cemetery (near Petersburg), Virginia: 15: 288
 Blaney, Barney: 4: 271
 Blaney, David: 3: 492
 Blaney, George W.: 3: 463
 Blaney, R.: 19: 468
 Blank, Charles: 3: 192
 Blankens[h]ip, Govan M.: 14: 360
 Blankenship, Alexander B.: 13: 162
 Blankenship, Archibald: 6: 76
 Blankenship, B. S.: 17: 140
 Blankenship, Benjamin W.: 13: 673
 Blankenship, David: 15: 206
 Blankenship, George A.: 8: 248
 Blankenship, Hezekiah: 12: 217
 Blankenship, J. N.: 5: 77
 Blankenship, James T.: 9: 525
 Blankenship, James: 12: 236
 Blankenship, James: 2: 572
 Blankenship, James: 8: 248
 Blankenship, John B.: 2: 572
 Blankenship, John B.: 8: 248
 Blankenship, John O.: 8: 266
 Blankenship, Joseph A.: 15: 223
 Blankenship, Joseph B.: 12: 236
 Blankenship, Presley D.: 8: 247
 Blankenship, R. M.: 2: 151
 Blankenship, Reuben O.: 9: 276
 Blankenship, Stephen Pettus: 5: 77
 Blankenship, T. G.: 5: 77
 Blankenship, Thomas E.: 9: 580
 Blankenship, W. B.: 15: 172
 Blankenship, Washington W.: 9: 265
 Blankenship, William T.: 6: 345
 Blankenship, William: 19: 154
 Blankenship, William: 7: 496
 Blankenship, David: 15: 223
 Blankinship, Andrew: 9: 276
 Blankinship, R. M.: 6: 345
 Blankinship, Richard C.: 13: 673
 Blankinship, Ross: 2: 702
 Blankinship, Sidney C.: 13: 673
 Blankinship, William W.: 12: 217
 Blanks, J. R.: 7: 228, 669
 Blanks, James W.: 12: 333
 Blanks, John: 8: 432
 Blanks, Vincent N.: 3: 290

Blanks, Wesley P.: 13: 515
Blanks, William F.: 3: 290
Blanks, William T.: 2: 45
Blanks, William: 14: 653, 716
Blanks, William: 6: 402
Blanton, Allen: 1: 150, 176
Blanton, Alvin R.: 7: 370
Blanton, Anthony McK.: 6: 39
Blanton, Arthur: 13: 648
Blanton, Asa: 3: 294
Blanton, B. F.: 19: 144
Blanton, Blaney: 1: 11, 32
Blanton, Burwell Wiley: 13: 465
Blanton, Charles B.: 13: 465
Blanton, Charles P.: 5: 174, 683
Blanton, David G.: 5: 524
Blanton, Drury Allen: 13: 465
Blanton, Ebenezer J.: 5: 524
Blanton, Edward M.: 8: 197
Blanton, Elijah: 2: 707
Blanton, Elijah: 9: 265
Blanton, Enoch: 12: 342
Blanton, Enoch: 5: 265
Blanton, Francis A.: 8: 197
Blanton, Francis Asbury: 18: 176
Blanton, Frank B.: 8: 197
Blanton, Franklin: 13: 648
Blanton, George W.: 8: 197
Blanton, George W.: 9: 323
Blanton, George: 10: 86
Blanton, Grandison: 3: 294
Blanton, Hart S.: 13: 465
Blanton, J. L.: 9: 276
Blanton, J.: 2: 707
Blanton, Jacob: 13: 151
Blanton, James M.: 9: 304
Blanton, James: 9: 265
Blanton, Jasper N.: 15: 108
Blanton, Jeremiah W.: 15: 108
Blanton, John Broadus: 5: 175
Blanton, John F.: 6: 402
Blanton, John T.: 14: 716
Blanton, John W.: 12: 342
Blanton, John: 8: 197
Blanton, Joseph J.: 12: 342
Blanton, Joseph J.: 5: 265
Blanton, Joseph R.: 12: 31
Blanton, Joshua: 13: 331
Blanton, Joshua: 2: 184
Blanton, Josiah S.: 5: 524
Blanton, Josiah S.: 8: 197
Blanton, Kenneth C.: 6: 39
Blanton, L. H.: 5: 524, 683

Blanton, Melvin C.: 13: 683
Blanton, Morris: 8: 363
Blanton, Moses: 12: 300, 342
Blanton, Pinkney: 5: 524
Blanton, Robert A.: 5: 524
Blanton, S. Taylor: 17: 128
Blanton, S. Taylor: 9: 265
Blanton, Spencer E.: 6: 39
Blanton, Stephen F.: 2: 707
Blanton, Stephen F.: 9: 266
Blanton, Thomas J.: 8: 197
Blanton, Thomas: 8: 363
Blanton, William A.: 17: 134
Blanton, William A.: 5: 175
Blanton, William C.: 5: 175
Blanton, William G.: 6: 65, 720
Blanton, William J.: 12: 31
Blanton, William L.: 5: 524, 683
Blanton, William M.: 10: 31, 86
Blanton, William Miller: 13: 648
Blanton, William T.: 8: 197
Blanton, William: 6: 39
Blanton, William: 8: 197
Blanton, William: 9: 332
Blanton, Zinathan: 5: 525, 683
Blassingame, John G.: 2: 61, 164
Blaugie, Elisha: 4: 463
Blaylock, Albert N.: 14: 360, 397
Blaylock, Atlas J.: 10: 446
Blaylock, Benjamin C.: 10: 218
Blaylock, C. R.: 4: 15
Blaylock, Calvin: 5: 464
Blaylock, David: 5: 505
Blaylock, David: 6: 476
Blaylock, J. N.: 17: 321, 384
Blaylock, John A.: 10: 218
Blaylock, John R.: 3: 156
Blaylock, John: 18: 107, 310
Blaylock, M. C.: 4: 145
Blaylock, Sidney: 12: 503
Blaylock, W. C.: 12: 503
Blayluff, M. M.: 12: 279
Bleckley, J. M.: 12: 117
Bleckley, William L.: 12: 117
Bledsoe, Alsey M.: 4: 295
Bledsoe, Edward: 5: 158
Bledsoe, George T.: 7: 166
Bledsoe, Giles: 8: 353
Bledsoe, H. F.: 1: 115, 695
Bledsoe, Hawkins: 13: 627, 673
Bledsoe, Henry H.: 6: 602
Bledsoe, Isaac: 15: 266
Bledsoe, Isiah: 1: 445, 586

Bledsoe, J. J.: 3: 203
 Bledsoe, J. M.: 1: 115
 Bledsoe, J. Macon: 14: 345
 Bledsoe, James A.: 18: 116
 Bledsoe, John T.: 13: 639
 Bledsoe, John: 7: 26
 Bledsoe, Jordan C.: 4: 543
 Bledsoe, Powhatan: 1: 174
 Bledsoe, Terrell B.: 8: 114
 Bledsoe, W. H.: 17: 180
 Bledsoe, William D.: 11: 294
 Bledsoe, William Giles: 4: 295
 Bledsoe, William H.: 6: 602
 Blescek, Ellick: 7: 156
 Blevens, Thomas J.: 14: 740
 Blevins, Albert: 7: 469, 669
 Blevins, Alfred C.: 9: 593
 Blevins, Alvis: 9: 593
 Blevins, Andrew: 8: 382
 Blevins, C.: 17: 140
 Blevins, Calaway: 4: 173
 Blevins, Calvin J.: 15: 172
 Blevins, Calvin J.: 7: 467, 469
 Blevins, Daniel: 9: 487
 Blevins, E. Bartlett: 7: 469, 669
 Blevins, Edward: 14: 405-406
 Blevins, Eli A.: 9: 593
 Blevins, Eli: 9: 161
 Blevins, Elijah: 9: 593
 Blevins, Ephraim: 9: 593
 Blevins, Favius: 7: 469
 Blevins, Felix: 7: 469
 Blevins, Francis M.: 9: 593
 Blevins, George Douglas: 14: 406
 Blevins, George W.: 14: 406
 Blevins, Granville H.: 9: 593
 Blevins, Harrison: 12: 189
 Blevins, Harvey: 8: 383
 Blevins, Horton: 7: 470
 Blevins, Hugh: 9: 593
 Blevins, Isham: 9: 593
 Blevins, Isom: 14: 740
 Blevins, Jacob: 18: 440
 Blevins, James: 14: 740
 Blevins, Jefferson: 14: 740
 Blevins, John: 14: 406
 Blevins, John: 8: 383
 Blevins, Josiah: 19: 306
 Blevins, Josiah: 7: 48
 Blevins, Levi: 7: 470
 Blevins, Meredith: 9: 593
 Blevins, Morris: 14: 406
 Blevins, Poindexter: 14: 343, 405
 Blevins, Ralph: 19: 306
 Blevins, Ralph: 7: 48
 Blevins, Robert: 9: 593
 Blevins, S.: 9: 104
 Blevins, Shadrach: 8: 383
 Blevins, Shubill: 14: 740
 Blevins, Stephen: 7: 470
 Blevins, Tobias: 7: 470
 Blevins, Wells: 9: 594
 Blevins, Wesley: 9: 594
 Blevins, William Harrison: 14: 406
 Blevins, William Harrison: 9: 473
 Blevins, William: 2: 11, 794
 Blevins, William: 7: 470
 Blewy, T. A.: 6: 356
 Blick, George W.: 4: 474
 Blinson, Gaston W.: 8: 455
 Blinson, James R.: 8: 455
 Blizzard, Albert B.: 17: 195
 Blizzard, Alexander G.: 15: 481
 Blizzard, Alexander: 3: 122
 Blizzard, Alfred B.: 8: 39
 Blizzard, Blany: 14: 694
 Blizzard, Blany: 19: 33
 Blizzard, Dickson P.: 5: 561
 Blizzard, Dixon P.: 13: 607
 Blizzard, E. H.: 15: 481
 Blizzard, E. H.: 3: 122
 Blizzard, Ezekiel V. B.: 3: 567
 Blizzard, Ezekiel: 1: 23
 Blizzard, Ezekiel: 14: 717
 Blizzard, Ezekiel: 6: 356
 Blizzard, Haynes P.: 3: 567
 Blizzard, Hosea P.: 8: 39
 Blizzard, John D.: 13: 607
 Blizzard, John D.: 5: 561
 Blizzard, John Harmon: 1: 376
 Blizzard, John M.: 8: 32
 Blizzard, Joseph: 14: 694
 Blizzard, Levin: 14: 717
 Blizzard, Perry: 14: 694
 Blizzard, Perry: 19: 33
 Blizzard, Samuel: 14: 694
 Blizzard, Samuel: 8: 47
 Blizzard, Stephen: 1: 186
 Blizzard, William H.: 8: 383
 Block House Bridge (Po River, near Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 13: 401-402
 Block, W. H.: 8: 312
 Blocker, Charles H.: 1: 173
 Blocker, Charles H.: 7: 301
 Blocker, Octavious H.: 1: 225, 226
 Blocker, Octavius H.: 7: 301

Blocker/Es Artillery: 1: 172, 225
 Blockersville, N.C.: 2: 374
 Blondell, Emery P.: 14: 38
 Bloodgood, James: 3: 555
 Bloodgood, Joseph: 1: 91, 115
 Bloodgood, Philip D.: 1: 115
 Bloodworth, Alfred J.: 1: 12, 695
 Bloodworth, Alfred J.: 2: 713
 Bloodworth, Cullen F.: 2: 184, 713
 Bloodworth, Frances M.: 1: 176
 Bloodworth, James Harriss: 2: 284, 794
 Bloodworth, Jesse F.: 6: 414
 Bloodworth, John W.: 14: 717
 Bloodworth, Robert M.: 1: 12
 Bloodworth, Robert N.: 2: 285
 Bloodworth, T. J.: 1: 273, 577
 Bloodworth, Timothy J.: 3: 590
 Bloodworth, William A.: 3: 590
 Bloody Lane, Sharpsburg, Maryland: 5: 387
 Bloomer, Daniel: 15: 266
 Blount County, Tn.: 15: 139
 Blount County, Tn.: 16: 22, 28, 32, 33, 34, 110, 111, 215, 221
 Blount Hall, North Carolina: 13: 8
 Blount, Andrew J.: 3: 361
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 11: 363
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 13: 506
 Blount, Benjamin J.: 5: 207
 Blount, Calvin F.: 1: 159
 Blount, Edward C.: 19: 370, 371, 474
 Blount, George Washington: 13: 430, 434
 Blount, Hosea G.: 6: 174
 Blount, James A.: 8: 432
 Blount, James J.: 16: 415
 Blount, James S.: 1: 274, 577
 Blount, James W.: 12: 333
 Blount, John G.: 1: 396
 Blount, John G.: 6: 174, 256
 Blount, John M.: 1: 158
 Blount, John: 5: 164
 Blount, Joseph G.: 1: 89, 567
 Blount, L. William: 5: 348, 684
 Blount, Levi: 2: 255, 794
 Blount, Miles: 3: 433
 Blount, Reading: 2: 255
 Blount, Richard H.: 1: 427, 428
 Blount, Richard H.: 4: 145
 Blount, Sherman J.: 14: 655
 Blount, Sherman J.: 19: 296
 Blount, Thomas M.: 4: 10, 57
 Blount, William A.: 1: 695
 Blount, William A.: 2: 8, 794
 Blount, William H.: 11: 283
 Blount, William H.: 5: 205
 Blount, William R. C.: 2: 390
 Blount, William S.: 6: 133, 282, 720
 Blount/Es Battalion of Artillery: 1: 89
 Blount/Es Battery: 1: 427
 Blount/Es Creek Bridge (near Washington), North Carolina: 13: 9
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 10: 393
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 11: 240
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 12: 143, 398
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 15: 413
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 5: 2
 Blount/Es Creek, North Carolina: 7: 459
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 15: 156
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 16: 86-88, 95, 96, 97
 Blountsville, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Blow, Benjamin H.: 8: 482
 Blow, G. W.: 15: 450
 Blow, G. W.: 3: 103
 Blow, Henry: 15: 501
 Blow, Henry: 2: 649
 Blow, Henry: 3: 133
 Blow, J. R.: 2: 610
 Blow, J. T.: 15: 501
 Blow, John R.: 15: 404
 Blow, John R.: 19: 267
 Blow, Richard: 15: 450
 Blow, Richard: 3: 103
 Blow, Richard: 8: 482
 Blow, Samuel H.: 15: 553
 Blow, Stephen Farmer: 8: 91
 Blow, W. H.: 2: 610
 Blow, William A.: 15: 553
 Blow, William H.: 15: 404
 Blow, William H.: 19: 267
 Blow, William J.: 8: 8
 Blowing Rock, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
 Blowing Rock, N.C.: 19: 6
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 10: 3, 5, 289-290, 394
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 11: 1, 3, 130, 242, 365
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 12: 6
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 13: 12, 14, 21, 38, 48, 189, 193, 216, 220, 232
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 14: 24, 32, 58, 64, 79, 212, 424
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 15: 22, 24, 33, 166, 519-520
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 16: 6, 37, 105, 142, 174, 175, 198, 208, 222, 225
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 17: 60
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 18: 65
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 19: 65, 125, 390
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 4: 3, 120, 123, 262, 264, 395, 399, 403

Blue Ridge Mountains: 5: 4, 108, 110, 278, 281, 388, 391, 498
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 6: 5, 7, 295, 299, 303, 427, 429, 534, 536
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 7: 5, 8, 136, 138-139, 248, 351, 460
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 8: 3, 99, 104, 107, 316, 318
 Blue Ridge Mountains: 9: 1-2, 112, 114, 116, 247, 249, 356, 462, 464, 466
 Blue Springs, Tn.: 16: 90-92
 Blue Sulphur Springs, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Blue, Angus: 1: 23, 32
 Blue, D.: 1: 360
 Blue, Daniel S.: 2: 375
 Blue, Daniel: 1: 23, 32
 Blue, Daniel: 12: 369
 Blue, Daniel: 6: 368
 Blue, Daniel: 9: 379
 Blue, David: 5: 41
 Blue, Duncan A.: 9: 380
 Blue, Duncan Calvin: 7: 562
 Blue, Duncan F.: 11: 209
 Blue, Duncan: 18: 376
 Blue, Duncan: 6: 504
 Blue, Evander McN.: 9: 379
 Blue, Henry I.: 19: 239
 Blue, John A. B.: 7: 562
 Blue, John Archibald Baxter: 11: 208
 Blue, John C.: 3: 365, 669
 Blue, John F.: 18: 356
 Blue, John G.: 4: 462
 Blue, John K.: 4: 146
 Blue, John: 3: 348
 Blue, Lauchlin A.: 10: 95
 Blue, Malcom P. N.: 9: 380
 Blue, Murdock I.: 3: 365
 Blue, Neill C.: 12: 64
 Blue, William J.: 12: 369
 Blue, William: 7: 562
 Blue, William: 9: 210
 Blue, Zackery T.: 17: 238
 Bluff Mountain, Tn.: 15: 138-139
 Bluff, Harry: 16: 460
 Blum, Daniel: 19: 56
 Blum, G. C.: 3: 383
 Blum, George A.: 18: 136
 Blum, Henry: 5: 415
 Blum, James A.: 3: 70
 Blum, M. T.: 17: 279
 Blum, Peter: 1: 515
 Blum, Peter: 5: 484
 Blum, William: 6: 379
 Blume, George C.: 12: 419
 Blume, Joseph W.: 12: 419
 Blume, Michael: 9: 580
 Blume, William Harvey, Jr.: 12: 419
 Blume, William Harvey, Sr.: 12: 419
 Blume, William T.: 9: 581
 Blunt, George W.: 12: 129
 Blunt, James M.: 9: 429
 Blunt, William A.: 1: 291
 Blute, Michael: 4: 132
 Blythe, Andrew: 10: 342
 Blythe, Clement N.: 7: 237
 Blythe, Franklin: 2: 158
 Blythe, George W.: 13: 639
 Blythe, J. M.: 15: 214
 Blythe, Jackson: 16: 268
 Blythe, James J.: 15: 215
 Blythe, James W.: 9: 500
 Blythe, James: 2: 123
 Blythe, Jesse: 13: 453
 Blythe, John L.: 15: 76
 Blythe, John: 1: 338
 Blythe, Joseph: 2: 20
 Blythe, Robert: 9: 411
 Blythe, Samuel W.: 9: 581
 Blythe, William L.: 1: 291
 Blythe, William: 2: 301
 Boan, Daniel: 13: 507
 Boan, William C.: 11: 34
 Boardley, T. B.: 18: 214
 Boatwright, Samuel W.: 9: 581
 Boaze, John: 9: 399
 Boaze, William: 9: 399
 Bobbett, William H.: 18: 131
 Bobbin, Andrew J.: 8: 114
 Bobbin, C. J.: 7: 208
 Bobbin, Joseph H.: 11: 160
 Bobbin, P. S.: 11: 317
 Bobbin, William H.: 7: 284
 Bobbitt, Alexander G.: 8: 383
 Bobbitt, Alpheus: 18: 102-103, 110, 131
 Bobbitt, B. B.: 10: 294, 342
 Bobbitt, Burge B.: 5: 396, 684
 Bobbitt, Burwell B.: 8: 334
 Bobbitt, E. Fletcher: 8: 335
 Bobbitt, Fell M.: 17: 162
 Bobbitt, Gideon C.: 5: 397
 Bobbitt, Green: 4: 283
 Bobbitt, Harvey: 5: 148
 Bobbitt, Haywood: 10: 435
 Bobbitt, Hoywood: 18: 285
 Bobbitt, Isham C.: 8: 383
 Bobbitt, J. M.: 17: 162
 Bobbitt, J. R.: 5: 226

Bobbitt, James M.: 5: 187
Bobbitt, James: 4: 132
Bobbitt, John R.: 4: 573
Bobbitt, Joseph H.: 10: 351
Bobbitt, Miles: 2: 45
Bobbitt, Plummer A.: 5: 187
Bobbitt, Randall: 10: 484
Bobbitt, Richard M.: 12: 205
Bobbitt, Samuel H.: 4: 84
Bobbitt, Stephen E.: 5: 397, 684
Bobbitt, Thomas Jackson: 7: 284
Bobbitt, William E.: 10: 342
Bobbitt, William H., Jr.: 5: 187
Bobbitt, William Henry, Sr.: 4: 573
Bobbitt, William Henry, Sr.: 5: 187
Bobbitt, William: 14: 740
Boddie, John S.: 1: 115
Boddie, W. W.: 1: 115
Bodeker, Ferdinand W.: 5: 484, 684
Bodenhamer, Adam: 18: 253, 272
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 11: 486
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 2: 687
Bodenhamer, C. F.: 6: 76, 720
Bodenhamer, Christian Louis: 9: 198
Bodenhamer, Christian: 18: 253, 272
Bodenhamer, D. A.: 17: 170
Bodenhamer, D. H.: 17: 170
Bodenhamer, David F.: 13: 69
Bodenhamer, Eli P.: 11: 486
Bodenhamer, Hezekiah: 3: 320
Bodenhamer, J. P.: 11: 486
Bodenhamer, J.: 18: 253, 303
Bodenhamer, Jacob B.: 11: 486
Bodenhamer, John C.: 1: 397
Bodenhamer, Peter R.: 2: 687
Bodenhamer, Randle: 6: 621
Bodenhamer, Trux H.: 18: 303, 329
Bodenhamer, William A.: 7: 400
Bodenhamer, William: 11: 486
Bodenhammer, Frank: 18: 329
Bodenhammer, John A.: 7: 37
Bodenhammer, Pleasant: 7: 37, 669
Bodenheimer, David: 6: 379
Bodenheimer, Pleasant N.: 10: 195
Bodiford, Marshal: 11: 138
Bodiford, Stephen: 11: 138
Bodiford, Uriah: 11: 138
Bodwell, Harmon: 6: 264
Boes, Able: 13: 673
Boes, Able: 6: 248
Boesman, James: 1: 595
Boesser, Frederick: 19: 30
Bogal, Catton: 19: 451

Bogan, I. C.: 5: 515
Bogart, David N.: 19: 249
Bogart, S. W.: 15: 255
Boge, H.: 8: 482
Bogen, Holden: 18: 160
Boger, Allen: 18: 165
Boger, Dan N.: 6: 289
Boger, Daniel Philip: 4: 419
Boger, George A.: 10: 230
Boger, George A.: 14: 101
Boger, George A.: 19: 374
Boger, George C.: 3: 452
Boger, George: 6: 289
Boger, Jacob: 4: 146
Boger, Jacob: 6: 437
Boger, James W.: 10: 230
Boger, James W.: 14: 101
Boger, James W.: 19: 375
Boger, John A.: 4: 474
Boger, Martin Luther: 2: 301
Boger, Monroe: 14: 162
Boger, Moses: 10: 230, 250
Boger, Paul: 10: 250
Boger, Peter A.: 14: 162
Boger, William H.: 10: 259
Boger, William Harrison: 11: 396
Bogess, Thomas: 2: 702
Bogg, I. H.: 3: 479
Boggan, Alexander M.: 1: 302, 397, 454
Boggan, George D.: 10: 360
Boggan, James N.: 1: 302, 454
Boggan, James: 10: 381
Boggan, John A.: 10: 359, 382
Boggan, John J., Sr.: 10: 360
Boggan, Patrick: 10: 360
Boggan, Walter J.: 5: 414, 684
Boggan, Walter Jones: 10: 293, 359
Boggan, William H.: 2: 270
Boggan, William H.: 5: 415
Boggan, William W.: 10: 360
Boggan, William W.: 7: 589
Boggs, Adam S.: 10: 77
Boggs, Alvis: 4: 604
Boggs, Arrington G.: 10: 275
Boggs, Arrington: 3: 311
Boggs, Henry: 13: 120
Boggs, J. A.: 6: 580
Boggs, Jacob A.: 6: 590
Boggs, James: 6: 633
Boggs, Jehu F.: 8: 62
Boggs, Jeremiah: 13: 120
Boggs, Jesse: 13: 120
Boggs, John D.: 13: 453

Boggs, Kelly: 10: 195
Boggs, Lewis: 3: 181
Boggs, Newton S.: 17: 327, 392
Boggs, Noah C.: 9: 295
Boggs, Noah Elias: 12: 46
Boggs, Noah Elias: 5: 536
Boggs, Peter F.: 2: 11
Boggs, Peter: 1: 77
Boggs, Peter: 4: 615
Boggs, R. H.: 17: 220
Boggs, S. M. C.: 5: 536
Boggs, Stanford: 3: 181
Boggs, Stephen W.: 10: 195
Boggs, Stimpson: 18: 253, 272
Boggs, Thomas D.: 6: 30
Boggs, Thomas: 18: 297
Boggs, William B.: 5: 328
Boggs, William H.: 1: 77
Bogle, Alexander M.: 10: 68
Bogle, George Wash: 13: 673
Bogle, M. L.: 4: 105
Bogle, R. Hugh: 16: 406
Bogle, William M.: 13: 673
Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 4: 394
Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 7: 455
Bogue Sound, North Carolina: 4: 394
Bogue, Dorsey: 2: 123
Bogue, Henderson: 4: 146
Bogue, Jesse D.: 5: 586
Bogue, Jesse: 5: 59
Bogue, John A.: 19: 420
Bogue, John J.: 3: 145
Bogue, Joshua L.: 6: 181, 264
Bogue, Richard E.: 1: 552
Bogue, Z. R.: 5: 525
Bogus, Elijah: 4: 272
Bohanan, James: 16: 355
Bohanan, John A.: 7: 68
Bohannon, M.: 6: 512
Bohannon, Neal: 8: 207
Bohannon, Simon S.: 8: 207
Boie, J. D.: 4: 223
Boiken, E. B.: 15: 395
Boiler, William: 15: 450
Boils, Thomas J.: 13: 260
Boisseau, Benjamin H.: 17: 378, 412
Boisseau's Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
Boitnott, I. H.: 3: 479
Boken, Godfrey: 3: 330
Bolan, Peter: 3: 246
Boland, G. H.: 1: 258
Bolch, Aaron: 8: 141
Bolch, Abel: 8: 141

Bolch, Anthony: 7: 196
Bolch, Emanuel: 8: 141
Bolch, Franklin: 8: 197
Bolch, Gerard: 17: 348, 453
Bolch, Henry C.: 19: 249
Bolch, Henry C.: 8: 141
Bolch, Israel: 7: 197
Bolch, Jacob: 5: 148
Bolch, James: 10: 208
Bolch, Jordan: 8: 141
Bolch, Joseph: 14: 112
Bolch, Logan: 8: 141
Bolch, Marcus: 8: 141
Bolch, Nathan A.: 8: 197
Bolch, Philip H.: 8: 141
Bolch, Philip: 8: 197
Bolch, Salathiel A.: 5: 119, 684
Bolch, William H.: 2: 707
Bolch, William H.: 7: 197
Bolch, William H.: 8: 197
Bolch, William: 8: 141
Bold Mountain Tigers: 8: 255
Bolden, William D.: 8: 465
Bolding, Spencer: 8: 32
Bolds, James L.: 10: 250
Bolejack, J. W.: 17: 327, 392
Bolen, Jackson B.: 7: 437, 669
Bolen, Kerney: 12: 429
Boles, Albert: 4: 272
Boles, Alexander M.: 6: 590
Boles, David J.: 15: 248
Boles, Edward: 18: 319
Boles, G. G.: 6: 613, 720
Boles, Henry C.: 4: 85
Boles, Jacob: 10: 49
Boles, James D.: 5: 338
Boles, James P.: 6: 566
Boles, John Francis: 11: 486
Boles, Joseph: 11: 128
Boles, Robert: 15: 248
Boles, William: 6: 566
Bolewen, Richard H.: 15: 570
Bolich, A. P.: 19: 442
Bolick, A. P.: 12: 248
Bolick, Abraham Anderson: 13: 507
Bolick, Abraham: 4: 307
Bolick, Absalom E. L.: 14: 149
Bolick, Alexander A., Sr.: 13: 507
Bolick, B. D.: 4: 307
Bolick, B. Sidney: 5: 86
Bolick, David: 8: 154
Bolick, Ephraim: 14: 149
Bolick, Gerard Andrew: 17: 348, 453

Bolick, Henry J.: 9: 22
Bolick, Israel: 14: 149
Bolick, Jacob Anthony: 14: 376
Bolick, James M.: 17: 256
Bolick, Joseph B.: 14: 277, 397
Bolick, Joshua J.: 2: 90
Bolick, Marcus: 2: 37
Bolick, Matthias: 18: 209
Bolick, Noah: 12: 81
Bolick, Noah: 5: 426
Bolick, P. C.: 17: 348
Bolick, Philip: 19: 170
Bolick, Robert A.: 4: 408
Bolick, Robert: 9: 46
Bolick, Rufus: 14: 326
Bolick, S. B.: 5: 197, 684
Bolijack, W. E.: 6: 590, 720
Bolin, Alexander: 12: 204
Bolin, Alfred: 1: 127
Bolin, Elias: 15: 116
Bolin, J. M.: 17: 195
Bolin, James William: 4: 85
Bolin, James: 9: 257
Bolin, John: 13: 446
Bolin, Joseph: 13: 673
Bolin, Lee: 9: 399
Bolin, Wilburn: 16: 302
Bolin, Wilburn: 6: 100
Boling, A. Jackson: 18: 333
Boling, Elijah: 9: 389
Boling, James N.: 11: 329
Boling, John M.: 18: 310
Boling, Richard G.: 8: 21
Boling, Westwood: 4: 57
Bolinger, L.: 19: 84
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 10: 3
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 11: 129, 364
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 12: 4
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 13: 35, 218
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 14: 60
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 4: 398
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 533
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 7: 5, 247, 351
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 8: 3, 103
Bolivar Heights, West Virginia: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464
Bolles, Charles P.: 3: 343
Bolles, Louis: 13: 607
Bolles, Louis: 17: 422
Bolles, William H.: 1: 543
Bollinger, Henry L.: 17: 348
Bollinger, Levi A.: 17: 348
Bollinger, Levi A.: 8: 198
Bollins, W.: 13: 498

Bolster, R.: 8: 373
Bolt, John: 14: 669
Bolt, John: 3: 579
Bolton, Atlas: 8: 154
Bolton, Benjamin J.: 10: 49
Bolton, Bryant: 7: 341
Bolton, Calvin C.: 8: 154
Bolton, Foster M.: 13: 270
Bolton, George B.: 7: 255
Bolton, George R.: 4: 443
Bolton, H. H.: 5: 611
Bolton, H. H.: 9: 93
Bolton, Henry H.: 12: 369
Bolton, Jackson H.: 13: 683
Bolton, Jackson: 12: 237
Bolton, James A.: 1: 515
Bolton, James C.: 7: 254
Bolton, James H.: 12: 455
Bolton, James: 11: 263
Bolton, James: 2: 333, 626
Bolton, Joab: 1: 515
Bolton, John H.: 7: 26
Bolton, John R.: 12: 369
Bolton, John: 5: 397
Bolton, Lemuel: 2: 333, 626
Bolton, Lemuel: 3: 203
Bolton, M. L.: 2: 191
Bolton, M.: 18: 387
Bolton, Major Thomas: 10: 351
Bolton, Merriweather L.: 3: 534
Bolton, Peter L.: 12: 369
Bolton, Poule: 1: 515
Bolton, Robert W.: 7: 58
Bolton, Seth: 19: 218
Bolton, Simeon Bolt: 13: 684
Bolton, Terrell: 8: 154
Bolton, William A.: 1: 560
Bolton, William A.: 3: 358
Bolton, William James: 10: 96
Bolton, William M.: 1: 127
Bolton, William M.: 5: 606
Bolton, William M.: 9: 105
Bolton, Willis R.: 11: 263
Bolton's Depot, Mississippi: 14: 442
Bolts, John Minor: 2: 263
Bolyjack, Ephraim B.: 6: 590
Boman, A.: 18: 220
Boman, John: 18: 204
Boman, W. L.: 7: 83
Bombshell, USS: 13: 565
Bomer, J. P.: 9: 198
Bonan, Charles M.: 19: 191
Bond, Balas H.: 1: 258

Bond, Clinton: 13: 515
Bond, D. C.: 13: 684
Bond, Edward: 4: 474
Bond, Francis Wayland: 3: 144
Bond, George W.: 17: 229
Bond, Isaac H.: 16: 406
Bond, Isreal C.: 3: 343, 368
Bond, J. D.: 11: 342
Bond, J. M.: 19: 80
Bond, James D.: 3: 193
Bond, James F.: 15: 575
Bond, James H.: 13: 515
Bond, James W.: 3: 294
Bond, John F.: 1: 159
Bond, John Thomas: 15: 553
Bond, John: 9: 421
Bond, Marmaduke N.: 3: 47, 669
Bond, Rich. H. L.: 15: 574
Bond, William J.: 13: 515
Bond, William J.: 2: 384
Bond, William J.: 4: 187
Bond, William R.: 10: 341
Bond, William R.: 5: 197
Bonden, W. B. Mark: 2: 137
Bond's Saw Mill, Virginia: 5: 391
Bonds, Jackson: 6: 448
Bonds, John: 6: 448
Bonds, Newton: 3: 9
Bonds, Newton: 5: 426
Bonds, Newton: 6: 448
Bonds, William: 6: 156
Bonds, William: 8: 473
Bondurant, Frank S.: 11: 160
Bone, David: 9: 198
Bone, George W.: 7: 418
Bone, Hardy H.: 8: 403
Bone, Henry A.: 17: 153
Bone, J. N.: 17: 300
Bone, J. T.: 10: 316
Bone, James: 3: 280
Bone, John Wesley: 8: 403
Bone, John: 1: 543
Bone, Jonathan: 7: 418
Bone, Joseph H.: 8: 403
Bone, Matthew: 7: 418
Boner, Jacob: 2: 670
Boney, Christopher Columbus: 10: 12
Boney, Daniel: 18: 352
Boney, E. W.: 2: 390, 794
Boney, Gabriel J.: 1: 480, 695
Boney, Hiram S.: 8: 363
Boney, J. K.: 8: 363
Boney, James D.: 19: 428

Boney, James T.: 8: 363
Boney, John A.: 18: 346
Boney, John B.: 14: 717
Boney, John B.: 3: 524
Boney, Oliver: 18: 395
Boney, Thomas E.: 2: 276
Boney, Timothy W.: 15: 481
Boney, Timothy W.: 3: 122
Boney, Uriah L.: 6: 402, 720
Boney, William J.: 8: 362
Boney, Wimbroke A.: 17: 238
Bonge, J.: 2: 221
Bonham, Allen L.: 14: 236
Bonham, George W.: 2: 794
Bonham, George W.: 6: 357, 720
Bonham, James: 18: 346
Bonham, John Nehemiah: 15: 56
Bonham, John T.: 14: 552
Bonham, M. L.: 6: 530
Bonham, Milledge L.: 16: 130, 134-135, 155
Bonham, Nehemiah: 16: 279
Bonham, R. M.: 19: 249
Bonham, William C.: 16: 279
Bonham, William: 7: 410
Bonitz, Julius A.: 19: 355
Bonner, Bryan Trippe: 4: 96
Bonner, Caleb A. S.: 2: 151
Bonner, Henry: 15: 501
Bonner, Henry: 4: 96
Bonner, James M.: 3: 302
Bonner, James M.: 5: 568
Bonner, James: 19: 371
Bonner, John B.: 1: 387
Bonner, John B.: 17: 309
Bonner, John J.: 2: 718
Bonner, John Y.: 1: 387
Bonner, Macon: 1: 386, 695
Bonner, Macon: 8: 438
Bonner, Thomas P.: 1: 274, 578
Bonner, William A.: 2: 20
Bonner, William H.: 15: 570
Bonner, William H.: 19: 371
Bonner, William V.: 11: 370
Bonner, William V.: 5: 503, 586, 684
Bonney, N. E.: 9: 173
Bonnoitt, James E.: 10: 383
Bonsold, John: 14: 717
Bonsold, John: 6: 310
Booe, G. W.: 2: 430, 794
Booe, George W.: 5: 338, 684
Booe, H. F.: 13: 308
Booe, Jacob: 10: 250
Booe, Marshall N.: 10: 250

Booe, William E.: 2: 429
Booe, William H.: 11: 363
Booe, William H.: 2: 431
Booe, William M.: 10: 250
Booe's Partisan Rangers: 2: 429
Booker, Abraham: 10: 168
Booker, Archibald Baldwin: 7: 508
Booker, Gaston: 7: 508
Booker, George W.: 11: 71
Booker, George W.: 5: 356, 684
Booker, H. C.: 19: 80
Booker, Henry J.: 7: 508, 669
Booker, J. C.: 5: 66
Booker, James M.: 2: 246
Booker, Paschall P.: 5: 576
Booker, Richard: 18: 443
Booker, William C.: 7: 508
Booker, William E.: 11: 274
Booker, William E.: 7: 508, 669
Bookout, David H.: 5: 426
Bookout, Levi: 18: 160
Bookout, Marmaduke: 13: 649
Bookout, Silas: 13: 649
Bools, Bartlett: 12: 154
Boomer, Benjamin E.: 19: 344
Boomer, Benjamin E.: 2: 722
Boomer, Caleb S.: 9: 210
Boomer, Matthew: 6: 128
Boomer, Nathan: 6: 128, 217
Boomer, Thomas R.: 6: 217
Boomer, W. S.: 7: 218
Boomer, William S.: 9: 210
Boomer, William W.: 6: 128
Boomer, Zachariah: 2: 722
Boomer, Zachariah: 6: 128, 217
Boomer, Zachariah: 9: 210
Boon, Amos: 7: 448, 669
Boon, Bennett: 4: 573
Boon, Berton: 14: 303
Boon, Boling: 2: 158
Boon, C. M.: 1: 560
Boon, Caleb: 11: 117
Boon, Caleb: 8: 32
Boon, Captain: 16: 120, 122
Boon, Charles A.: 9: 388
Boon, Charles J.: 1: 199, 560
Boon, Daniel H.: 3: 311
Boon, Daniel Henry: 6: 640
Boon, David M.: 12: 383
Boon, Dempsey W.: 8: 455
Boon, E. C.: 7: 166
Boon, Ervin: 2: 579
Boon, Franklin: 15: 354

Boon, George Calvin: 6: 640
Boon, George D.: 18: 297
Boon, George W.: 8: 266
Boon, Henry Benjamin: 4: 453
Boon, Henry J.: 12: 177
Boon, Howard Z.: 6: 641
Boon, J. H.: 4: 187
Boon, J. S.: 2: 713
Boon, J. W., Jr.: 9: 389
Boon, J.: 4: 272
Boon, Jackson: 12: 333
Boon, Jacob C.: 18: 314
Boon, Jacob: 11: 352
Boon, Jacob: 8: 47
Boon, James A.: 10: 22
Boon, James E.: 8: 266
Boon, James H.: 5: 66
Boon, James J.: 2: 349
Boon, James M.: 13: 260
Boon, James W.: 9: 389
Boon, James: 14: 277
Boon, James: 6: 30
Boon, Jeremiah: 6: 30
Boon, John A.: 6: 30
Boon, John C.: 8: 455
Boon, John F.: 9: 371
Boon, John H.: 10: 456
Boon, John H.: 12: 289
Boon, John J.: 4: 211
Boon, John P.: 11: 353
Boon, John P.: 6: 641
Boon, John W.: 14: 655
Boon, John W.: 19: 296
Boon, John W.: 2: 569
Boon, John W.: 7: 448
Boon, John W.: 8: 248
Boon, John W.: 9: 389
Boon, John: 13: 69
Boon, Jonathan: 4: 410
Boon, Joseph F.: 12: 290
Boon, Joseph: 15: 458
Boon, Joseph: 18: 346
Boon, Joseph: 19: 280
Boon, Joshua: 13: 69
Boon, Lewis H.: 6: 641
Boon, Luther: 4: 132
Boon, Martin A.: 10: 219
Boon, McD.: 2: 579
Boon, Nathan S.: 4: 132
Boon, Patterson: 11: 353
Boon, Philemon H.: 11: 353
Boon, Pinkney: 15: 354
Boon, Pinkney: 5: 259

Boon, Robert P.: 6: 30, 720
 Boon, Robert W.: 16: 302
 Boon, Robert W.: 6: 100
 Boon, Sampson: 5: 158
 Boon, Samuel J.: 1: 220, 569
 Boon, Samuel: 6: 30
 Boon, Stephen J.: 1: 12
 Boon, Stephen: 5: 158
 Boon, Stephen: 8: 324
 Boon, Sylvester: 2: 390
 Boon, Sylvester: 8: 324
 Boon, T. J.: 2: 184
 Boon, Thomas: 5: 397
 Boon, Thomas: 7: 284
 Boon, Wiley S.: 9: 389
 Boon, William C.: 2: 158
 Boon, William H. D.: 10: 324
 Boon, William Henry: 4: 211
 Boon, William R.: 12: 309
 Boon, William R.: 3: 41, 669
 Boon, William S.: 15: 49
 Boon, William: 11: 250, 354
 Boon, William: 12: 333
 Boon, William: 18: 315
 Boon, William: 5: 596
 Boon, Wright: 4: 211
 Boone, A. N.: 5: 197, 684
 Boone, Absalom Chestnutt: 3: 348, 669
 Boone, Alsan: 3: 224
 Boone, Andrew C.: 12: 217
 Boone, Bacus S.: 8: 248
 Boone, Burton: 2: 349
 Boone, Charlton R.: 2: 649
 Boone, D. C.: 14: 694
 Boone, Daniel H.: 7: 107
 Boone, Daniel: 3: 193
 Boone, David C.: 1: 339, 360, 606
 Boone, Edward D.: 13: 260
 Boone, G. A.: 5: 197
 Boone, George W.: 6: 21
 Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 16: 120
 Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 6: 14
 Boone, Harlen Aurelius: 7: 368, 669
 Boone, Henry M.: 8: 21
 Boone, Henry T.: 2: 649
 Boone, J. B. F.: 3: 3
 Boone, J. R.: 3: 442
 Boone, J. Robert: 4: 318
 Boone, James D.: 3: 143, 203
 Boone, James E.: 2: 510
 Boone, James H.: 1: 338, 359
 Boone, James J.: 2: 510
 Boone, James J.: 6: 30
 Boone, James M.: 4: 318
 Boone, James W.: 12: 321
 Boone, Jesse B.: 1: 339, 360
 Boone, Jesse B.: 2: 637, 683
 Boone, John A. D.: 12: 383
 Boone, John P.: 4: 318
 Boone, John W.: 3: 203, 669
 Boone, John Wesley: 2: 293
 Boone, Joseph: 3: 47
 Boone, Joseph: 4: 318
 Boone, Lafayette: 12: 217
 Boone, Lawrence: 2: 293
 Boone, M.: 18: 434
 Boone, Marcus T.: 7: 370
 Boone, McDaniel: 2: 582
 Boone, N.C., skirmish at, March 1865: 19: 5-6
 Boone, N.C., skirmish near, February 1865: 19: 5
 Boone, N.C.: 14: 416
 Boone, N.C.: 15: 30, 32, 163, 166
 Boone, N.C.: 16: 240
 Boone, N.C.: 19: 5, 6
 Boone, N.C.: 2: 35
 Boone, N.C.: 9: 485, 523
 Boone, Nicholas: 8: 324
 Boone, 'no first name': 2: 572
 Boone, R.: 4: 173
 Boone, Sampson: 12: 342
 Boone, Simeon P.: 2: 293
 Boone, Solon G.: 3: 203, 669
 Boone, T. G.: 10: 419
 Boone, Thomas D.: 3: 201, 669
 Boone, Thomas: 12: 217
 Boone, W. F.: 3: 203
 Boone, W. Joseph: 4: 132
 Boone, W. Riley: 8: 266
 Boone, Willey R.: 2: 649
 Boone, William H.: 10: 12
 Boone, William Henry: 19: 394
 Boone, William Henry: 2: 678
 Boone, William R.: 14: 277
 Boone, William R.: 2: 349, 510
 Boone, William S.: 8: 238
 Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 10: 189
 Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 12: 10
 Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 13: 554
 Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 6: 201
 Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 7: 249, 353

Boone's Mill (Northampton County), North Carolina: 9:
356

Boonsboro Gap: 16: 180
Boonsboro, Maryland: 10: 292
Boonsboro, Maryland: 11: 5
Boonsboro, Maryland: 13: 39, 191, 223
Boonsboro, Maryland: 14: 26, 62, 67
Boonsboro, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482
Boonsboro, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261
Boonsboro, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387
Boonsboro, Maryland: 6: 426
Boonsboro, Maryland: 7: 135
Boonsboro, Maryland: 8: 315
Boose, Timothy: 9: 198
Booshee, Consider: 10: 324
Booshee, George W.: 10: 324
Booten, J. W.: 4: 187
Booth, Benjamin F.: 18: 55, 57-58, 60
Booth, Benjamin F.: 19: 223-224, 225, 226
Booth, Benjamin: 18: 333
Booth, G. W.: 18: 95
Booth, John C.: 3: 342-343, 670
Booth, John T.: 3: 422, 670
Booth, Nash: 15: 317
Booth, Nash: 5: 248
Booth, Robert: 3: 422
Booth, Thomas: 11: 329
Boothe, James H.: 11: 329
Boothe, James H.: 2: 246
Boothe, James: 18: 291
Boothe, John A.: 4: 370
Boothe, John W.: 15: 575
Boothe, John: 2: 121, 794
Boothe, Merritt: 3: 212
Boothe, William H.: 15: 575
Boothe, William H.: 7: 508
Boothe, William T.: 4: 370
Boovey, William P.: 14: 149
Boovy, James Monroe: 11: 229
Boovy, Marcus A.: 11: 229
Boovy, Miles Milanctum: 11: 229
Boovy, Silas B.: 11: 229
Booze, George A.: 13: 140
Booze, John W.: 13: 140
Boozer, William: 14: 173
Boran, Clark T.: 9: 594
Bordeaux, A. J.: 3: 9
Bordeaux, Daniel J.: 18: 372
Bordeaux, Daniel R.: 1: 292
Bordeaux, David: 1: 578
Bordeaux, Enoch: 1: 292
Bordeaux, Israel Washington: 1: 292
Bordeaux, James A.: 1: 578

Bordeaux, James: 1: 159
Bordeaux, John W.: 2: 285
Bordeaux, Nathan F.: 2: 713
Bordeaux, R. C. M.: 1: 3
Bordeaux, Richard Henry: 3: 590
Bordeaux, Richard L.: 18: 371
Bordeaux, Thomas: 1: 248, 314
Bordeaux, William W.: 19: 428
Borden, C. B.: 19: 457
Borden, Edwin B.: 12: 149
Borden, James Cole: 2: 70, 794
Borden, John: 19: 37
Borden, William H.: 12: 149, 196
Borden, William H.: 8: 11
Border Rangers: 11: 106
Borders, Albert I.: 9: 304
Borders, Henderson: 18: 176
Borders, Henderson: 9: 304
Borders, Henry J.: 9: 304
Borders, Henry: 9: 304
Borders, James A.: 5: 426
Borders, Martin: 7: 575, 669
Borders, Michael: 17: 269
Borders, Michael: 2: 699
Borders, Michael: 5: 426
Borders, Mike: 2: 81
Borders, William M.: 2: 699
Borders, William R.: 2: 81
Borders, William: 17: 269
Borders, William: 5: 426
Bordly, T. B.: 5: 525, 684
Boren, Absalom: 16: 406
Boren, William S.: 15: 126
Borgan, John W.: 19: 457
Borgus, Reuben: 8: 335
Borin, G. D.: 1: 387
Boring, Nicholas: 16: 427
Boriss, Joseph: 18: 261
Borland, Andrew J.: 15: 317
Borland, Andrew J.: 3: 181
Borland, Andrew J.: 5: 248
Borland, John M.: 13: 627
Borland, William G.: 8: 63
Borland, William: 1: 445
Borney, S. H.: 15: 338
Boroughs, Matthew W.: 12: 455
Boroughs, Reuben: 1: 302, 397, 454
Boroughs, Zacheas: 10: 468
Borr, R. K.: 18: 180
Borroughs, Benjamin F.: 4: 132
Borroughs, Eaton: 8: 383
Borroughs, Edmund: 4: 133
Borroughs, James: 4: 133

Borroughs, William H.: 7: 520
 Borrowes, James: 8: 403
 Borum, A. V.: 1: 53
 Borum, George A. R.: 14: 137
 Borvig, John F.: 9: 343
 Boscha, Giovanni: 5: 484
 Bose, J. M.: 18: 395
 Boseman, E.: 1: 91
 Boseman, J.: 1: 91
 Boseman, James H.: 5: 348
 Boseman, James: 3: 590
 Boseman, John: 1: 91
 Boseman, S.: 1: 91
 Boseman, William J.: 1: 91
 Boshamer, Henry R.: 18: 338
 Boshamer, Henry R.: 5: 319
 Bosler, John: 5: 356
 Bosmer, Henry: 15: 501
 Boss, E.: 2: 335, 794
 Boss, John: 4: 421
 Bost, A. W.: 17: 280
 Bost, Aaron J.: 6: 437
 Bost, Aaron J.: 9: 509
 Bost, Adolphus Theodorus: 11: 228
 Bost, Alfred W.: 11: 229
 Bost, Allison: 4: 246
 Bost, Amzi A.: 14: 149
 Bost, Andrew J.: 6: 289
 Bost, Anthony Graeber: 4: 594
 Bost, Caleb E.: 4: 484
 Bost, Daniel D.: 14: 113
 Bost, Daniel J.: 8: 220
 Bost, Daniel L.: 4: 594
 Bost, Eli G.: 4: 15
 Bost, Elias G.: 5: 119, 684
 Bost, Ephraim: 18: 215
 Bost, G. Henry: 17: 280
 Bost, G. M.: 4: 246
 Bost, George D.: 14: 183
 Bost, George Jerry: 17: 446
 Bost, George V.: 18: 434
 Bost, Harvey: 5: 119, 684
 Bost, Henry C.: 2: 54
 Bost, Henry M.: 2: 54, 301
 Bost, Hiram W.: 4: 594
 Bost, J. K. P.: 2: 301
 Bost, J. V.: 17: 280
 Bost, Jackson L.: 9: 469, 509
 Bost, Jacob Ephraim: 4: 421
 Bost, Jacob W.: 14: 162
 Bost, Jacob: 2: 55
 Bost, James H.: 8: 221
 Bost, James W.: 6: 448, 720
 Bost, Jesse M.: 1: 77
 Bost, Jethro Calvin: 14: 150
 Bost, John J.: 11: 150
 Bost, John M.: 6: 448
 Bost, John: 18: 153
 Bost, John: 4: 421
 Bost, Julius A.: 4: 421
 Bost, Lawson O.: 12: 73
 Bost, Leander S.: 4: 307, 318
 Bost, Manuel: 12: 73
 Bost, Martin Luther: 2: 55
 Bost, Mathias Jackson: 2: 55
 Bost, Mathias: 4: 594
 Bost, Miles W. A.: 10: 59
 Bost, Morris R.: 17: 453
 Bost, Morris R.: 9: 46
 Bost, Moses A.: 11: 150
 Bost, Moses: 2: 301
 Bost, Nelson William: 4: 421
 Bost, Noah A.: 5: 119
 Bost, Peter E.: 4: 421
 Bost, Riley Francis: 17: 355, 446
 Bost, Robert A.: 11: 228
 Bost, Robert A.: 5: 119
 Bost, Rufus G.: 14: 162
 Bost, S. S.: 19: 84
 Bost, Solomon Cicero: 2: 301
 Bost, Theo: 7: 208
 Bost, W. H.: 3: 479
 Bost, W. P.: 19: 84
 Bost, W. W.: 14: 113
 Bost, W. W.: 9: 105
 Bost, William A.: 8: 221
 Bost, William E.: 14: 113
 Bost, William H.: 11: 150
 Bost, William H.: 6: 437
 Bost, William M.: 4: 421
 Bost, William Robert Davidson: 7: 197
 Bostain, John J.: 11: 396
 Bostian, A. J.: 4: 246
 Bostian, Aaron: 4: 246
 Bostian, Amos Alexander: 17: 246
 Bostian, Andrew: 10: 259
 Bostian, Andrew: 14: 204
 Bostian, Andrew: 4: 246, 573
 Bostian, Daniel M.: 14: 125
 Bostian, David T.: 9: 148
 Bostian, Eli: 4: 246
 Bostian, George W.: 4: 346
 Bostian, Jacob A.: 4: 463
 Bostian, Jacob J.: 10: 259
 Bostian, Jacob: 18: 141
 Bostian, James A.: 14: 125

Bostian, James M.: 10: 259
Bostian, Jeremiah E.: 6: 437
Bostian, Jesse J.: 12: 419
Bostian, John Allison: 4: 346
Bostian, John M.: 10: 259
Bostian, John M.: 9: 149
Bostian, John: 18: 153
Bostian, M. A.: 17: 246
Bostian, Michael J.: 9: 149
Bostian, Thomas C.: 9: 46
Bostian, Wiley: 4: 573
Bostian, William M.: 10: 259
Bostian, William: 4: 246
Bostic, David: 13: 465
Bostic, Isaac: 10: 297
Bostic, James H.: 6: 39
Bostic, John M.: 10: 297
Bostic, John M.: 15: 378
Bostic, John M.: 2: 615, 794
Bostic, McBryor: 6: 39
Bostic, T. S.: 17: 372, 436
Bostic, Thomas J.: 10: 296, 323
Bostick, B. D.: 9: 235
Bostick, Bryant W.: 8: 363
Bostick, D. R.: 8: 363
Bostick, Daniel J.: 12: 300
Bostick, Daniel J.: 5: 265
Bostick, Daniel: 12: 300
Bostick, David R.: 12: 300
Bostick, David R.: 5: 141, 265
Bostick, Elijah: 12: 300
Bostick, George: 12: 237
Bostick, James M.: 10: 49
Bostick, James T.: 10: 49
Bostick, James W.: 3: 502
Bostick, James W.: 6: 39
Bostick, John C.: 3: 502, 670
Bostick, John S.: 3: 365
Bostick, John W.: 4: 370
Bostick, John: 2: 191
Bostick, Joseph W.: 3: 502
Bostick, Samuel E.: 12: 235
Bostick, Samuel T.: 3: 502
Bostick, Thomas J.: 5: 141
Bostick, Thomas T.: 12: 455
Bostick, W. H.: 5: 175
Bostin, Alexander: 6: 334
Bostin, Amos: 4: 421
Bostion, Jacob: 10: 259
Boston Journal: 19: 314
Boston, Jesse: 15: 66
Boston, John: 3: 224
Boston, Ky.: 15: 147

Boston, Ky.: 16: 62
Boston, Levi A.: 9: 286
Boston, Mass.: 19: 314, 409
Boston, Uriah: 3: 452
Boswell, A.: 18: 341
Boswell, Abner: 18: 338
Boswell, Alexander: 10: 371
Boswell, Alfred F.: 3: 413
Boswell, Alligood: 6: 521
Boswell, Alva: 1: 248
Boswell, Amos: 12: 342
Boswell, Bunberry: 1: 23
Boswell, Edwin G.: 2: 330, 632
Boswell, Eli: 6: 465, 720
Boswell, George T.: 10: 383
Boswell, George W.: 5: 288
Boswell, Henry W.: 13: 436
Boswell, Howell: 5: 515
Boswell, J. T.: 1: 429
Boswell, James C.: 4: 133
Boswell, James H.: 7: 284, 669
Boswell, James R.: 10: 316
Boswell, James T.: 15: 395
Boswell, James T.: 5: 265
Boswell, James: 10: 371
Boswell, Jesse J.: 10: 316
Boswell, Jesse: 1: 429
Boswell, Jethro: 13: 436
Boswell, John A.: 15: 312, 395
Boswell, John A.: 19: 191
Boswell, John A.: 3: 181
Boswell, John A.: 5: 266
Boswell, John C.: 1: 314
Boswell, John F.: 7: 284
Boswell, Joseph: 3: 361
Boswell, Joseph: 5: 219
Boswell, Joshua J.: 6: 334
Boswell, Melvin B.: 6: 334, 391, 720
Boswell, Michael: 9: 211
Boswell, Peter: 5: 397, 684
Boswell, Samuel H.: 17: 342, 429
Boswell, Thomas C.: 6: 357
Boswell, Thomas H.: 4: 358
Boswell, Thomas J.: 1: 348
Boswell, Thomas: 2: 276
Boswell, Thomas: 3: 354
Boswell, Uriah F.: 2: 285
Boswell, William H.: 8: 325
Boswell, William M.: 17: 327, 392
Boswell, William S.: 4: 130
Boswell, William: 18: 297
Bosworth, A.: 18: 277
Bosworth, Bedford A.: 5: 288

Bosworth, Davidson H.: 10: 219
 Bosworth, James F.: 16: 319
 Boteler's Ford, Maryland: 12: 5-6
 Boteler's Ford, W. Va.: 16: 180
 Botetourt Springs, Virginia: 13: 216
 Botetourt Springs, Virginia: 14: 59
 Bottom, J. H.: 19: 144
 Bottom, James A.: 5: 187
 Bottom, Patrick H.: 2: 649
 Bottoms Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 249-250, 353-354
 Bottom's Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 13: 553, 574
 Bottom's Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 9: 356-357
 Bottom's Bridge, Virginia: 12: 10, 14, 408
 Bottoms, Emerson B.: 4: 211
 Bottoms, George W.: 3: 391
 Bottoms, Joel R.: 11: 284
 Bottoms, John H.: 4: 453
 Bottoms, Joseph C.: 5: 505
 Bottoms, Richard: 5: 207
 Bottoms, W. H.: 4: 454
 Bottoms, William E.: 5: 505
 Botton, W. H.: 2: 276
 Bottral, William H.: 1: 77
 Botts, John W.: 9: 305
 Botts, R. M.: 2: 81
 Botts, Rufus M.: 2: 699
 Bouchelle, Joseph D.: 9: 172
 Bouchelle, Thomas S.: 3: 155, 670
 Bouchelle, Thomas Slayter: 18: 421, 423, 427, 437
 Boughman, Levi: 9: 452
 Boughman, Timothy: 9: 452
 Bouldin, Ephraim: 7: 67
 Bouldin, Martin V. B.: 4: 358
 Bouldin, Wilson Lafayette: 4: 358
 Boulten, John H.: 15: 271
 Bounds, James D.: 10: 50
 Bounds, Richard D.: 10: 50
 Bounds, Wiley Wilson: 7: 176
 Bourdeaux, Benjamin C.: 1: 348
 Bourdeaux, F. M.: 3: 169
 Bourdeaux, John R.: 1: 327
 Bourden, Benjamin C.: 1: 11
 Bourguin, Frederick W.: 9: 254
 Bout, Thomas F.: 1: 258
 Bovender, Andrew Jackson: 18: 224
 Bovender, G. G.: 8: 175
 Bovender, George W.: 8: 175
 Bovender, John R.: 8: 175
 Bovim, R. J.: 8: 312
 Bowan, William: 15: 232

Bowden, Albert Monroe: 17: 334, 403
 Bowden, Andrew J.: 11: 160
 Bowden, Andrew J.: 5: 525
 Bowden, B. B.: 15: 443
 Bowden, B. B.: 3: 98
 Bowden, Bealy J.: 2: 285
 Bowden, Bealy J.: 6: 379
 Bowden, Bryant: 13: 607
 Bowden, Bryant: 5: 561
 Bowden, Buckner: 18: 356
 Bowden, Calvin J.: 2: 390
 Bowden, Calvin James: 14: 655
 Bowden, Charles A.: 3: 492
 Bowden, David: 13: 607
 Bowden, Henry: 7: 166
 Bowden, Hinton J.: 3: 590
 Bowden, J. J.: 17: 342, 421, 429
 Bowden, J. M.: 17: 140
 Bowden, J. N.: 1: 77
 Bowden, J. W.: 19: 280
 Bowden, J. W.: 5: 254
 Bowden, James B.: 15: 450
 Bowden, James B.: 3: 103
 Bowden, James B.: 7: 255
 Bowden, James: 18: 376
 Bowden, Jesse B.: 1: 150, 176
 Bowden, John A.: 15: 329
 Bowden, John A.: 5: 254
 Bowden, John B.: 6: 477
 Bowden, John D.: 2: 285
 Bowden, John O.: 4: 77
 Bowden, John Owen: 1: 151, 176
 Bowden, John Owen: 11: 200
 Bowden, John W.: 13: 607
 Bowden, John: 3: 203, 365
 Bowden, John: 4: 307
 Bowden, Jordan J.: 11: 317
 Bowden, Jordan W.: 15: 329
 Bowden, Joseph J.: 2: 286, 713
 Bowden, Joseph N.: 1: 3, 32, 695
 Bowden, Joseph N.: 6: 402
 Bowden, Joseph: 17: 153
 Bowden, Joshua Lawrence: 17: 153
 Bowden, Joshua Lawrence: 9: 105
 Bowden, Lemuel Henry: 1: 175
 Bowden, Lemuel N.: 1: 151, 176
 Bowden, Louis T.: 2: 414
 Bowden, Louis T.: 5: 105
 Bowden, Madison: 12: 154
 Bowden, Morris C.: 3: 590
 Bowden, Moses B.: 15: 329
 Bowden, Moses B.: 5: 254
 Bowden, Moses: 7: 508, 669

Bowden, R. W.: 12: 448
 Bowden, Richard D.: 2: 46
 Bowden, Richard T.: 3: 591
 Bowden, Robert N., Jr.: 1: 176
 Bowden, Robert N.: 2: 286, 794
 Bowden, Robert T. D.: 15: 330
 Bowden, Robert T. D.: 5: 254
 Bowden, Robert: 11: 161
 Bowden, Rufus: 11: 317
 Bowden, S. W.: 2: 431
 Bowden, Samuel D.: 5: 300
 Bowden, Thomas: 7: 166
 Bowden, White: 14: 706
 Bowden, Whitford B.: 4: 68
 Bowden, William B.: 12: 300
 Bowden, William B.: 15: 330
 Bowden, William B.: 2: 238, 713
 Bowden, William B.: 5: 141, 254
 Bowden, William H.: 5: 148
 Bowden, William: 11: 317
 Bowden, William: 13: 607
 Bowden, William: 5: 606
 Bowden, William: 9: 105
 Bowden, Willis A.: 5: 606
 Bowden, Willis A.: 9: 105
 Bowdin, Drury: 12: 448
 Bowdin, Hanson N.: 2: 713
 Bowdin, Henry: 12: 448
 Bowdin, John: 12: 448
 Bowditch, Nathaniel J.: 1: 227
 Bowdoin, Colin M.: 7: 549
 Bowdoin, Jesse W.: 7: 549
 Bowdoin, John S.: 17: 195
 Bowdon, E. J.: 15: 443
 Bowdon, Nathan J.: 10: 50
 Bowdon, Upton T.: 5: 525, 684
 Bowdon, Upton Thomas: 11: 161
 Bowen, A. C.: 19: 442
 Bowen, A.: 2: 286
 Bowen, Alexander B.: 16: 415
 Bowen, Alexander: 9: 399
 Bowen, Archibald: 1: 4
 Bowen, Arthur C.: 7: 428
 Bowen, Calvin: 6: 457
 Bowen, Chapel: 6: 556
 Bowen, Charles C.: 15: 467
 Bowen, Charles C.: 3: 113
 Bowen, David A.: 9: 266
 Bowen, David: 6: 240
 Bowen, Durham: 3: 503
 Bowen, Edward F.: 14: 751
 Bowen, Edward J.: 8: 505
 Bowen, Eli H.: 14: 728
 Bowen, Elijah: 7: 358
 Bowen, Enoch S.: 15: 266
 Bowen, Frederick C.: 15: 559
 Bowen, Frederick C.: 2: 310
 Bowen, G. W.: 10: 435
 Bowen, George A.: 15: 559
 Bowen, George W.: 12: 290
 Bowen, George W.: 13: 465
 Bowen, George: 13: 383, 429
 Bowen, Harrison: 15: 173
 Bowen, Henry R.: 12: 512
 Bowen, Hollaway E.: 2: 310
 Bowen, James B.: 3: 290
 Bowen, James D.: 8: 198
 Bowen, James E.: 3: 290
 Bowen, James H.: 2: 632
 Bowen, James H.: 9: 66
 Bowen, James L.: 2: 310
 Bowen, James W.: 6: 264
 Bowen, James Y.: 15: 266
 Bowen, James: 9: 399
 Bowen, Jeremiah: 1: 348
 Bowen, Jesse J.: 10: 41
 Bowen, Jesse T.: 2: 330, 632
 Bowen, Jesse: 17: 229
 Bowen, John B.: 11: 161
 Bowen, John B.: 15: 354
 Bowen, John L.: 1: 176
 Bowen, John R.: 19: 249
 Bowen, John R.: 8: 363
 Bowen, John W.: 15: 378
 Bowen, John W.: 2: 286
 Bowen, John W.: 3: 290
 Bowen, John Wright: 6: 402
 Bowen, John: 18: 319
 Bowen, Jonathan R.: 6: 379
 Bowen, Kinchen: 3: 591
 Bowen, L. R.: 6: 256, 720
 Bowen, Lawrence: 3: 224
 Bowen, Leander M.: 6: 39
 Bowen, Marcus H.: 2: 310, 632
 Bowen, Martin V.: 1: 220, 569
 Bowen, Matthew: 15: 362
 Bowen, Matthew: 2: 586
 Bowen, Nathan: 14: 728
 Bowen, Reuben: 8: 473
 Bowen, Richard: 7: 256
 Bowen, Robert S.: 6: 264
 Bowen, Rufus: 7: 253, 256
 Bowen, S. W.: 19: 71
 Bowen, Samuel C.: 13: 465
 Bowen, Sol H.: 1: 91
 Bowen, T. S.: 1: 43

Bowen, Thomas B.: 4: 474
Bowen, Thomas E.: 2: 310
Bowen, Thomas J.: 10: 163
Bowen, Thomas: 15: 173, 241
Bowen, Thomas: 7: 37
Bowen, W.: 4: 504
Bowen, William A.: 6: 188
Bowen, William E.: 15: 317, 354
Bowen, William H.: 1: 387
Bowen, William H.: 2: 310
Bowen, William H.: 6: 39
Bowen, William M.: 10: 163
Bowen, William P.: 6: 248
Bowen, William: 13: 627
Bowen, William: 17: 122
Bowen, William: 2: 293
Bowen, William: 7: 312
Bowen, Yancey: 9: 221
Bowens, Elias P.: 8: 198
Bowens, John: 1: 552
Bowens, William R.: 1: 533
Bower, Charles: 5: 328
Bower, Eli: 7: 470
Bower, George Washington: 7: 470, 669
Bowers, A. J.: 8: 280
Bowers, Adam R.: 11: 457
Bowers, Andrew B.: 5: 506
Bowers, Andrew: 18: 253, 272
Bowers, Anthony: 10: 150
Bowers, Benjamin A.: 6: 166
Bowers, Benjamin A.: 8: 473
Bowers, Daniel: 4: 198
Bowers, David: 5: 475
Bowers, Eli W.: 2: 670
Bowers, Finley: 13: 308
Bowers, Frank: 7: 147
Bowers, George A.: 16: 393
Bowers, George W.: 16: 484
Bowers, George W.: 8: 239
Bowers, Giles: 12: 55
Bowers, Giles: 13: 617
Bowers, Green W.: 13: 627
Bowers, H. D.: 18: 220
Bowers, Hamilton L.: 17: 170
Bowers, Harrell: 2: 632
Bowers, J. A.: 5: 33
Bowers, J.: 17: 170, 314
Bowers, James A.: 8: 280
Bowers, James C.: 10: 150
Bowers, James L.: 8: 239
Bowers, James: 4: 11, 105
Bowers, Jasper J.: 16: 451
Bowers, Jasper J.: 8: 280

Bowers, Jesse: 6: 240
Bowers, John Anderson: 12: 31
Bowers, John B.: 11: 71
Bowers, John H.: 9: 137
Bowers, John R.: 1: 238
Bowers, John R.: 3: 463
Bowers, John: 1: 480
Bowers, John: 10: 428
Bowers, John: 4: 199
Bowers, John: 5: 506
Bowers, John: 8: 343
Bowers, Kenneth: 6: 240
Bowers, Lewis: 8: 281
Bowers, Llewelyn: 8: 473
Bowers, Lorenzo W.: 5: 475
Bowers, no first name: 5: 288, 684
Bowers, P. J.: 8: 281
Bowers, R. B.: 6: 282
Bowers, Richard J.: 8: 281
Bowers, Robert D.: 5: 197
Bowers, Robert S.: 4: 85
Bowers, Thomas J.: 10: 150
Bowers, Thomas: 2: 333, 626
Bowers, W. H.: 3: 433
Bowers, William H.: 17: 170
Bowers, William H.: 9: 125
Bowers, William R.: 6: 240
Bowers, William: 11: 384
Bowers, William: 6: 282
Bowers, William: 9: 161, 332
Bowes, J. Samuel: 12: 154
Bowes, John T.: 11: 284
Bowes, John T.: 7: 256
Bowes, Richard: 7: 256, 669
Bowie, J. H.: 3: 224
Bowie, William: 9: 38
Bowin, James W.: 13: 140
Bowin, John H.: 13: 140
Bowin, L.: 7: 166
Bowin, William: 5: 248
Bowins, Charles B.: 15: 443
Bowins, Charles B.: 3: 98
Bowlan, Hamilton: 2: 360, 464
Bowland, William: 5: 551
Bowland, William: 9: 400
Bowlen, B. P.: 15: 262
Bowles, Alfred G.: 9: 553
Bowles, B. A.: 19: 442
Bowles, B. F.: 10: 251
Bowles, Bartlett: 7: 256
Bowles, Benjamin: 17: 403
Bowles, Benjamin: 7: 312, 669
Bowles, Benjamin: 8: 47

Bowles, Bentley A.: 9: 553
 Bowles, David A.: 8: 353
 Bowles, Elam: 12: 466
 Bowles, G. W.: 10: 251
 Bowles, H. C.: 1: 466
 Bowles, James: 8: 482
 Bowles, John B.: 4: 86
 Bowles, John W.: 7: 256
 Bowles, John: 16: 460
 Bowles, John: 4: 552
 Bowles, John: 6: 602
 Bowles, Marcus: 4: 552
 Bowles, Melmoth A.: 4: 37
 Bowles, Miles: 6: 529
 Bowles, R. A.: 19: 239
 Bowles, R. M.: 1: 43
 Bowles, S. W.: 17: 140
 Bowles, Samuel: 11: 178
 Bowles, Samuel: 4: 552
 Bowles, Simpson: 12: 467
 Bowles, Thomas G.: 9: 198
 Bowles, William A.: 15: 241
 Bowles, William Alexander: 3: 348, 354
 Bowles, William H.: 3: 442
 Bowles, William: 2: 645
 Bowles, William: 3: 280
 Bowlin, James W.: 7: 186
 Bowlin, Jeremiah: 5: 288
 Bowlin, Presley P.: 7: 186
 Bowlin, Thomas: 9: 400
 Bowlin, William: 1: 552, 695
 Bowlin, William: 7: 83
 Bowlin, Willis N.: 8: 353
 Bowling Green, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425
 Bowling Green, Virginia: 13: 213
 Bowling Green, Virginia: 14: 8, 10, 54
 Bowling Green, Virginia: 5: 388
 Bowling, Chesley: 13: 524
 Bowling, G. W.: 7: 509, 669
 Bowling, Henry T.: 2: 171
 Bowling, Henry: 17: 334, 403
 Bowling, James A.: 7: 400
 Bowling, Joel: 14: 345
 Bowling, John: 18: 338
 Bowling, John: 2: 171
 Bowling, John: 9: 400
 Bowling, Joseph W.: 2: 245, 794
 Bowling, Joseph: 4: 552
 Bowling, Joseph: 9: 400
 Bowling, Mitchel: 15: 262
 Bowling, Thomas: 4: 552
 Bowling, William: 18: 196
 Bowling, William: 2: 171

Bowls, Burges: 6: 580
 Bowls, James A.: 6: 542
 Bowls, Martin: 6: 580
 Bowman, A. B.: 19: 170
 Bowman, A. J.: 9: 46
 Bowman, A. L.: 17: 360, 462
 Bowman, A.: 2: 705
 Bowman, Abel: 8: 239
 Bowman, Ambrose: 14: 277
 Bowman, B. M.: 16: 333
 Bowman, Calvin A.: 9: 46
 Bowman, Calvin M.: 8: 141
 Bowman, Charles: 18: 319
 Bowman, Coleman: 9: 46
 Bowman, Cornelius C.: 5: 415
 Bowman, Daniel H.: 1: 220, 569
 Bowman, Daniel L.: 9: 539
 Bowman, Daniel: 11: 22
 Bowman, Daniel: 18: 209
 Bowman, David H.: 12: 448
 Bowman, David: 4: 307
 Bowman, David: 9: 46, 553
 Bowman, E. P.: 1: 127
 Bowman, Elkana L.: 5: 119
 Bowman, G. W.: 6: 580, 720
 Bowman, George R.: 5: 376, 684
 Bowman, George W.: 9: 452
 Bowman, George: 7: 590, 670
 Bowman, Guilford U.: 13: 339
 Bowman, Henry: 12: 321
 Bowman, Hosea: 7: 535
 Bowman, J. A.: 5: 119
 Bowman, J. B.: 7: 535, 670
 Bowman, J. W.: 16: 244, 380, 471
 Bowman, J. W.: 19: 80
 Bowman, J. W.: 7: 535
 Bowman, J. W.: 9: 539
 Bowman, Jacob W.: 14: 290
 Bowman, Jacob: 5: 21
 Bowman, Jacob: 9: 46
 Bowman, James M.: 4: 272
 Bowman, James: 9: 161
 Bowman, James: 13: 515
 Bowman, John R.: 9: 275
 Bowman, John T.: 6: 84
 Bowman, John W.: 13: 162
 Bowman, John: 5: 415, 684
 Bowman, John: 7: 535, 670
 Bowman, John: 9: 539
 Bowman, Jonas: 9: 47
 Bowman, Joseph H.: 12: 448
 Bowman, Joseph H.: 6: 580, 613
 Bowman, Joseph Lafayette: 9: 47

Bowman, Joseph Logan: 9: 47
Bowman, Joseph W.: 6: 590
Bowman, Joseph W.: 9: 539
Bowman, L.: 1: 491
Bowman, Lanson: 5: 119
Bowman, Lawson: 9: 47
Bowman, Logan: 9: 525
Bowman, M.: 5: 577
Bowman, Mack: 6: 84
Bowman, Marcus M.: 9: 539
Bowman, Miles: 9: 553
Bowman, Noah: 5: 119
Bowman, P. F.: 1: 491
Bowman, Polycarp C.: 5: 119
Bowman, Q. E.: 5: 119
Bowman, R.: 8: 414
Bowman, Richard: 18: 310
Bowman, Robert: 7: 535, 670
Bowman, Rodda: 1: 491
Bowman, S. C.: 6: 335
Bowman, S. C.: 9: 47
Bowman, Samuel: 2: 221
Bowman, Samuel: 5: 22
Bowman, Simon P.: 9: 47
Bowman, Thomas P.: 5: 376, 684
Bowman, Thomas P: 5: 376, 684
Bowman, Thomas: 7: 590
Bowman, W. R.: 17: 321, 384
Bowman, W. W.: 17: 360
Bowman, William C.: 11: 22
Bowman, William C.: 9: 276
Bowman, William G.: 8: 301
Bowman, William H.: 6: 590
Bowman, William: 5: 119
Bowman, William: 7: 590
Bowman, William: 9: 452
Bowman, Wilson: 5: 119
Bowman's Ford, Va.: 16: 202, 204
Bowser, John W.: 17: 327, 392
Bowser, William: 3: 670
Bowsman, John D.: 5: 596, 684
Box, Michael: 18: 338
Boxley, George S.: 1: 514
Boxley, George S.: 11: 458
Boyce, Baker P.: 19: 451
Boyce, C.: 2: 583
Boyce, Charles B.: 5: 76
Boyce, Daniel: 2: 333, 626
Boyce, Henry H.: 1: 348
Boyce, Hugh: 5: 77
Boyce, John A.: 8: 54
Boyce, John F.: 2: 20
Boyce, John H.: 2: 229

Boyce, John H.: 5: 506
Boyce, John R.: 15: 570
Boyce, John: 15: 581
Boyce, John: 2: 649
Boyce, John: 3: 414
Boyce, Kenny: 5: 59
Boyce, Lemuel: 2: 638
Boyce, Marshall P.: 4: 525
Boyce, Martin: 3: 62
Boyce, Samuel A.: 18: 170
Boyce, Samuel J.: 8: 414
Boyce, Thomas: 2: 333, 626
Boyce, William A.: 13: 617
Boyce, William A.: 6: 121
Boyce, William A.: 9: 17
Boyce, William: 8: 54, 373
Boyce, Zachariah: 14: 706
Boyd, A. J.: 17: 70
Boyd, A. K.: 17: 247
Boyd, Abner: 15: 429
Boyd, Abner: 3: 86
Boyd, Alexander W.: 9: 343
Boyd, Alexander: 13: 298
Boyd, Alfred D.: 2: 37
Boyd, Amos F.: 2: 37, 794
Boyd, Amos J.: 15: 338
Boyd, Andrew E.: 9: 487
Boyd, Andrew J.: 11: 7
Boyd, Andrew J.: 6: 631
Boyd, B. S.: 5: 415
Boyd, Benjamin F.: 5: 96
Boyd, Calvin R.: 7: 590
Boyd, D. L.: 2: 575
Boyd, Daniel A.: 7: 437
Boyd, David: 5: 77
Boyd, David: 9: 137
Boyd, Doctor T. J.: 16: 302
Boyd, Doctor T. J.: 6: 100
Boyd, E. K.: 8: 312
Boyd, Edward: 6: 109
Boyd, Frank A. M.: 2: 575
Boyd, Frederick: 1: 397
Boyd, George F.: 11: 10
Boyd, George W.: 14: 542
Boyd, George W.: 2: 722
Boyd, George Washington: 9: 211
Boyd, H. H.: 2: 81
Boyd, Henry L.: 6: 256
Boyd, Henry: 15: 184
Boyd, Hugh B.: 10: 307
Boyd, I. E.: 1: 53
Boyd, Ira: 7: 166
Boyd, Isaiah S.: 13: 477

Boyd, J. A.: 2: 143
 Boyd, J. J.: 5: 77, 684
 Boyd, J. M.: 18: 297
 Boyd, J. W.: 19: 170
 Boyd, James A.: 8: 383
 Boyd, James E.: 10: 182
 Boyd, James E.: 2: 71
 Boyd, James E.: 5: 328
 Boyd, James E.: 8: 281
 Boyd, James F.: 2: 340
 Boyd, James M.: 2: 566
 Boyd, James S.: 5: 338
 Boyd, James T.: 5: 300
 Boyd, James: 2: 506
 Boyd, Jesse A.: 5: 77, 300, 684
 Boyd, John D.: 17: 286
 Boyd, John F.: 6: 133
 Boyd, John H.: 13: 524
 Boyd, John H.: 14: 172
 Boyd, John H.: 6: 631, 720
 Boyd, John Henry Harrison: 16: 160, 302
 Boyd, John Henry Harrison: 6: 100
 Boyd, John O.: 1: 397
 Boyd, John O.: 9: 211
 Boyd, John P.: 7: 437
 Boyd, John R.: 4: 97
 Boyd, John T.: 13: 331
 Boyd, John W.: 10: 68
 Boyd, John W.: 18: 400
 Boyd, John: 4: 552
 Boyd, John: 5: 300
 Boyd, Jordan A.: 1: 387
 Boyd, Julius M.: 4: 407, 410
 Boyd, Marcus: 11: 230
 Boyd, McD.: 17: 299
 Boyd, Murphy J.: 14: 679
 Boyd, Perry L.: 2: 28
 Boyd, Perry L.: 3: 52
 Boyd, R. W.: 8: 281
 Boyd, Robert A.: 8: 281
 Boyd, Robert F.: 2: 62
 Boyd, Robert Franklin: 12: 104
 Boyd, Robert J.: 5: 197
 Boyd, Robert M.: 1: 388
 Boyd, Robert T.: 7: 166
 Boyd, Robert Winfield: 11: 230
 Boyd, Robert: 6: 21
 Boyd, S. H.: 3: 260
 Boyd, Samuel Hill: 11: 4, 7, 56
 Boyd, Samuel M.: 8: 281
 Boyd, Samuel: 13: 477
 Boyd, T. B.: 3: 3, 15
 Boyd, Thomas F.: 14: 183
 Boyd, Thomas S.: 6: 193
 Boyd, Thomas: 6: 248
 Boyd, W. T.: 2: 62
 Boyd, Wilburn: 6: 477
 Boyd, William B.: 1: 397
 Boyd, William Crawford: 6: 437
 Boyd, William F.: 1: 339
 Boyd, William J. G. B.: 6: 57, 101
 Boyd, William J.: 6: 566
 Boyd, William T.: 6: 128, 217
 Boyd, William T.: 9: 125
 Boyd, William Zachius: 6: 264, 720
 Boyd, William: 16: 460
 Boyd, William: 8: 127
 Boyden, Archibald Henderson: 10: 208
 Boyd's Landing, South Carolina: 7: 350
 Boyd's Neck: 18: 71
 Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368
 Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 7: 10, 462
 Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 8: 7, 109
 Boydton Plank Road (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468
 Boydton Plank Road, Battle of: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371, 655
 Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 12: 22, 411-413
 Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 14: 87-88, 93
 Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 5: 6, 283, 501
 Boydton Plank Road, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 537
 Boyed, Benjamin T.: 2: 123
 Boyelt, Amos: 13: 436
 Boyer, Daniel: 12: 383
 Boyer, John: 14: 137
 Boyer, John: 2: 670
 Boyer, Radford: 6: 621
 Boyer, Ralph A.: 6: 621
 Boyet, David: 9: 173
 Boyet, Jesse: 2: 594
 Boyet, John M.: 7: 590
 Boyet, William A.: 2: 594
 Boyett, Albert D.: 9: 38
 Boyett, Anchrom A.: 18: 346
 Boyett, Calvin: 1: 186, 606
 Boyett, Calvin: 2: 255
 Boyett, Calvin: 6: 264
 Boyett, Elias D.: 10: 41
 Boyett, Enos B.: 13: 436
 Boyett, Ezekiel M.: 10: 41
 Boyett, Ferdinand: 10: 410
 Boyett, Frederick: 1: 12, 695
 Boyett, Frederick: 10: 32
 Boyett, Garry: 19: 43
 Boyett, Hinton H.: 1: 151, 176

Boyett, J. W.: 10: 41	Boykin, Benjamin H.: 3: 392
Boyett, J. W.: 19: 33	Boykin, Burgess B.: 5: 506
Boyett, James T.: 2: 123	Boykin, Council: 3: 414
Boyett, James W.: 10: 316	Boykin, David W.: 2: 657
Boyett, James W.: 19: 290	Boykin, Edwin A.: 7: 331, 670
Boyett, James W.: 9: 442	Boykin, Eli J.: 3: 392
Boyett, Jesse: 15: 338	Boykin, Ellington B.: 12: 197
Boyett, Joel: 3: 391	Boykin, H.: 2: 390
Boyett, John A.: 1: 186	Boykin, Harris: 19: 43
Boyett, John E.: 1: 12, 695	Boykin, Hillory: 12: 177
Boyett, John E.: 2: 229	Boykin, Hustige: 7: 276
Boyett, John W.: 15: 481	Boykin, Irvin: 3: 392
Boyett, John W.: 3: 122	Boykin, Isaac: 14: 655
Boyett, Jonas: 1: 376	Boykin, Jacob: 12: 197
Boyett, Jonas: 5: 141	Boykin, James Iredell: 10: 316
Boyett, Joseph: 10: 316	Boykin, James M.: 5: 436
Boyett, L. G.: 2: 500	Boykin, James: 3: 556, 670
Boyett, Micajah: 1: 103	Boykin, John A. N.: 10: 316
Boyett, Micajah: 19: 355	Boykin, John C.: 6: 256
Boyett, Milton: 1: 186, 696	Boykin, John M.: 12: 177
Boyett, Nathan: 10: 316	Boykin, Jonathan: 12: 177
Boyett, Nathan: 19: 355	Boykin, Littleberry W.: 5: 504
Boyett, R.: 2: 137	Boykin, Lovett: 11: 250
Boyett, Ransom: 3: 391	Boykin, Pummer W.: 3: 392
Boyett, S. E.: 19: 43	Boykin, R.: 1: 115, 696
Boyett, Satchwell: 1: 12, 696	Boykin, Robert V.: 2: 8
Boyett, Stephen: 10: 316	Boykin, S. D.: 17: 238
Boyett, Stephen: 13: 436	Boykin, Silas Monroe: 11: 295
Boyett, Stephen: 8: 12	Boykin, Solomon: 11: 220
Boyett, Thomas: 3: 391	Boykin, Solomon: 12: 382
Boyett, Timothy: 2: 123	Boykin, Stuart: 7: 276
Boyett, William A.: 15: 385	Boykin, Thomas J.: 7: 464, 670
Boyett, William H.: 1: 187, 606	Boykin, Tobias: 3: 392
Boyett, William H.: 18: 450	Boykin, Tobias: 9: 125
Boyett, William R.: 2: 713	Boykin, Wesley: 17: 300
Boyett, William S.: 2: 81	Boykin, Wiley: 3: 392
Boyett, William: 18: 346	Boykin, William B.: 1: 339, 360
Boyett, William: 4: 49	Boykin, William H.: 3: 392
Boyette, Etheldred D.: 5: 506	Boykin, William H.: 6: 486
Boyette, G. A.: 11: 342	Boykin, William M.: 3: 392
Boyette, George T.: 3: 391	Boykin, William: 3: 392
Boyette, Isaac: 3: 391	Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 12: 13
Boyette, J.: 17: 293	Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 13: 3
Boyette, James H.: 3: 391	Boykin's Depot (Boykins), Virginia: 17: 43, 44, 51, 52, 67
Boyette, James W.: 5: 259	Boylan, David L.: 3: 169
Boyette, Jesse: 4: 187	Boylan, George W.: 3: 524
Boyette, John Ankrum: 12: 290	Boyle, Francis A.: 13: 28-29
Boyette, Josiah H.: 11: 342	Boyle, Francis A.: 5: 234
Boyette, Josiah: 3: 392	Boyle, Francis A.: 9: 6, 7, 10
Boyette, Larry Bryant: 3: 390	Boyle, I. L.: 4: 105
Boykin, Abraham: 14: 655, 717	Boyle, John: 1: 480
Boykin, Abraham: 19: 296	Boyle, John: 4: 187
Boykin, Alfred B.: 15: 108	Boyle, Terrance: 7: 400

Boyles, Alexander M.: 13: 140
 Boyles, Alexander M.: 6: 613, 720
 Boyles, Alexander Martin: 13: 140
 Boyles, Alexander: 5: 86
 Boyles, Alexander: 6: 580, 720
 Boyles, Augustin Harmon: 13: 1-3, 100, 141
 Boyles, Augustin S.: 6: 580
 Boyles, Calvin H.: 6: 613, 721
 Boyles, Daniel V.: 11: 58
 Boyles, Daniel W.: 13: 486
 Boyles, David A.: 5: 376
 Boyles, David: 3: 503
 Boyles, Frank J.: 5: 86
 Boyles, Gabriel: 6: 580
 Boyles, Henry: 17: 334
 Boyles, Irvin Edwin: 13: 1, 3, 7, 9-11, 100
 Boyles, J. H.: 18: 439
 Boyles, J. H.: 7: 218
 Boyles, J. L.: 9: 10
 Boyles, J. S.: 18: 319
 Boyles, James A.: 9: 500
 Boyles, James Calvin: 6: 566, 721
 Boyles, James Haywood: 13: 3, 26, 100
 Boyles, James M.: 6: 590
 Boyles, John G.: 6: 590
 Boyles, John H.: 3: 267
 Boyles, John W.: 13: 141
 Boyles, John W.: 5: 376
 Boyles, John William, Jr.: 13: 141
 Boyles, John William: 13: 100
 Boyles, John: 5: 86, 684
 Boyles, John: 6: 580
 Boyles, Joseph: 11: 473
 Boyles, Joseph: 5: 86
 Boyles, Josiah: 18: 185
 Boyles, Marcus W.: 3: 181
 Boyles, Mary Ann: 13: 41
 Boyles, Patrick: 2: 82
 Boyles, R.: 17: 403
 Boyles, Riley R.: 6: 613, 721
 Boyles, Robert William: 6: 613, 721
 Boyles, Virgil: 17: 145
 Boyles, William B.: 12: 227
 Boyles, William L.: 2: 438
 Boyles, William Murkson: 13: 486
 Boyles, William Riley: 13: 100
 Boyles, William S.: 5: 86, 684
 Boyles, William W.: 3: 267
 Boylin, William C.: 7: 590
 Boysworth, Jonathan: 8: 221
 Boyt, Isaac D.: 4: 432
 Boyt, John L.: 7: 303
 Boyt, William R. W.: 18: 180

Boyte, Albert H.: 11: 473
 Boyte, Joseph T. C.: 7: 482
 Boyte, Mac F.: 7: 482
 Bozeman, Alexander G.: 1: 327
 Bozeman, Charles: 1: 327
 Bozeman, Isaac: 5: 348
 Brabbitt, J. B.: 2: 317
 Brabble, Edmund C.: 5: 233, 684
 Brabble, Edmund C.: 9: 2-3, 5, 8
 Brabble, F. C.: 3: 260-261
 Brabble, James J.: 2: 317
 Brabble, John J.: 1: 406
 Brabble, John W.: 2: 317
 Brabble, William J.: 15: 566
 Bracey, Archibald: 1: 418
 Bracey, James A.: 1: 419
 Bracey, William J.: 1: 419
 Bracey, William: 3: 203
 Brachley, William: 8: 208
 Brack, B. Baker: 8: 335
 Brack, George W.: 8: 335
 Brack, James W.: 4: 37
 Brack, Reaves: 3: 156
 Brack, Robert F.: 12: 248
 Bracken, James M.: 15: 126
 Bracken, John W.: 10: 251
 Bracken, John: 15: 126
 Bracken, Samuel: 15: 255
 Bracken, Thomas H.: 2: 431
 Bracken, William H.: 10: 251
 Bracken, William: 15: 126
 Brackens, Adam: 14: 740
 Brackens, John: 14: 292
 Brackens, John: 2: 476, 537, 545
 Brackens, Spencer H.: 7: 48
 Bracket, Benjamin: 5: 525
 Bracket, Joseph: 12: 46
 Bracket, R.: 11: 161
 Bracket, Robert: 12: 46
 Bracket, William: 12: 237
 Bracket, William: 4: 318
 Bracket, Zachariah: 13: 486
 Brackett, B. W.: 7: 26, 670
 Brackett, Benjamin: 6: 310
 Brackett, Elijah: 5: 197
 Brackett, George W.: 12: 129
 Brackett, J. H.: 5: 536
 Brackett, John D.: 10: 142
 Brackett, John: 5: 536
 Brackett, Joseph: 5: 536
 Brackett, Redding H.: 13: 596
 Brackett, Redding H.: 19: 412
 Brackett, Redding H.: 9: 74

Brackett, Robert: 1: 63
Brackett, Robert: 5: 525, 536
Brackett, W. H.: 2: 707
Brackett, William D.: 7: 26
Brackett, William: 1: 63
Brackett, William: 16: 494
Brackett, William: 2: 482, 518
Brackett, Williamson F.: 13: 486
Brackin, John: 2: 349, 431
Brackin, Julius A.: 8: 91
Brackin, R. D.: 18: 136
Brackin, Thomas: 8: 288
Brackins, Samuel: 18: 196
Bracy, Charles H.: 5: 506
Bracy, James: 1: 4
Bracy, John H.: 2: 20
Bracy, Othniel: 1: 4
Bracy, Samuel: 18: 381
Bracy, William: 1: 4
Bradberry, Ed: 2: 659
Bradberry, John J.: 4: 48
Bradberry, John J.: 5: 264
Bradberry, John J.: 8: 92
Bradburn, Bluford A.: 15: 194
Bradburn, David Frank: 15: 194
Bradburn, Issac N.: 9: 47
Bradburn, J. B.: 9: 47
Bradburn, James M.: 5: 119
Bradburn, James M.: 9: 57
Bradburn, Munroe J.: 5: 119
Bradburn, Thomas N.: 15: 195
Bradburn, Thomas W.: 5: 118
Bradbury, Edwin: 19: 52
Braddy, Amariah: 1: 491
Braddy, Benjamin F.: 6: 188
Braddy, J.: 19: 442
Braddy, James: 8: 198
Braddy, Jesse: 17: 309
Braddy, John A.: 2: 130
Braddy, Joseph: 13: 477
Braddy, Josephus: 5: 586
Braddy, Kinchen J.: 1: 225, 226, 696
Braddy, Kinchen J.: 3: 31
Braddy, Nathan M.: 4: 133
Braddy, Nathan: 13: 607
Braddy, Reuben A.: 4: 543
Braddy, S. Daniel: 1: 199
Braddy, William B.: 14: 663
Braddy, William J.: 18: 362
Braddy's Battery: 1: 225
Braden, G. W.: 7: 130
Bradford, Albert: 14: 568
Bradford, Bennett B.: 16: 438

Bradford, C. R.: 6: 116
Bradford, D. Bartlett: 6: 120, 193
Bradford, David L.: 12: 73
Bradford, David L.: 6: 448
Bradford, E. J.: 7: 535
Bradford, Erwin: 8: 288
Bradford, Francis M.: 7: 535
Bradford, Hosea: 7: 535
Bradford, James A. J.: 1: 39, 40
Bradford, James A. J.: 19: 347, 351
Bradford, James A.: 6: 448
Bradford, James B.: 7: 535, 670
Bradford, James S.: 12: 73
Bradford, Jasper: 7: 535
Bradford, John R.: 6: 448
Bradford, John Wesley: 11: 317
Bradford, John: 8: 288
Bradford, Marion: 7: 535, 670
Bradford, Nero Guy: 7: 573, 670
Bradford, 'no first name': 13: 368
Bradford, Robert C.: 6: 448
Bradford, Samuel: 8: 248, 288
Bradford, Thomas: 8: 248
Bradford, William B.: 6: 446
Bradford, William H.: 5: 319, 684
Bradford, William H.: 8: 383
Bradford, William W.: 7: 535
Bradford, William: 1: 491, 696
Bradley, A. B.: 14: 524
Bradley, A. Hampton: 12: 237
Bradley, A. Jackson: 16: 366
Bradley, A. V.: 17: 421
Bradley, Absalom B.: 12: 249
Bradley, Absalom B.: 14: 532
Bradley, Absalom B.: 6: 65
Bradley, Alexander D.: 8: 498
Bradley, Alexander: 18: 387
Bradley, Alfred B.: 14: 516
Bradley, Anderson: 8: 498
Bradley, Andrew M.: 15: 38
Bradley, Augustus: 12: 249
Bradley, Augustus: 14: 516
Bradley, B. F.: 12: 249
Bradley, B. G.: 19: 170
Bradley, B. G.: 8: 239
Bradley, Benjamin M.: 10: 324
Bradley, Benjamin: 15: 395
Bradley, Benjamin: 18: 367
Bradley, Benjamin: 19: 290
Bradley, Benjamin: 5: 266
Bradley, Benton: 6: 65
Bradley, C.: 2: 335
Bradley, C.: 6: 379

Bradley, Charles Wright: 18: 372
Bradley, Chilson N.: 19: 154
Bradley, Coleman: 15: 215
Bradley, Cornelius C.: 17: 122
Bradley, Daniel W.: 2: 459, 552
Bradley, E.: 1: 491
Bradley, E.: 12: 154
Bradley, Eli: 15: 215
Bradley, Ezra: 6: 273
Bradley, F. W.: 17: 258
Bradley, Francis M.: 5: 596
Bradley, Frederick Marcus: 6: 434, 448
Bradley, G. W.: 17: 134
Bradley, G.: 15: 566
Bradley, General W. L.: 7: 96
Bradley, George McD.: 9: 539
Bradley, George W.: 15: 184
Bradley, George W.: 17: 135, 170
Bradley, George W.: 8: 506
Bradley, George Willis: 14: 584
Bradley, H. K.: 1: 491
Bradley, Hampton: 14: 584
Bradley, Henry C.: 4: 474
Bradley, Henry H.: 7: 390
Bradley, Isaac M.: 10: 113
Bradley, Isaac M.: 14: 524
Bradley, Isaac T.: 6: 76, 721
Bradley, J. Chesterfield: 6: 65
Bradley, J. J.: 6: 323
Bradley, J. M.: 14: 524
Bradley, J. M.: 17: 128
Bradley, J. P.: 1: 388
Bradley, J. T.: 1: 407
Bradley, J. Willis: 10: 142
Bradley, James D.: 1: 491
Bradley, James D.: 14: 506, 575
Bradley, James D.: 3: 47
Bradley, James E.: 1: 292
Bradley, James H.: 13: 695
Bradley, James H.: 16: 319
Bradley, James J.: 15: 581
Bradley, James M.: 7: 379
Bradley, James R.: 16: 366
Bradley, James T.: 15: 354
Bradley, James T.: 5: 259
Bradley, James T.: 8: 438
Bradley, James: 12: 237
Bradley, James: 14: 345
Bradley, James: 15: 215, 255
Bradley, James: 8: 281
Bradley, Jere W.: 8: 266
Bradley, Jesse T.: 13: 280
Bradley, John C.: 3: 383

Bradley, John H.: 1: 91
Bradley, John H.: 2: 665
Bradley, John H.: 6: 65, 721
Bradley, John H.: 7: 418
Bradley, John Lawson: 5: 51
Bradley, John T.: 2: 37
Bradley, John: 7: 96
Bradley, John: 8: 281
Bradley, John: 9: 371
Bradley, Joseph D.: 8: 266
Bradley, Joseph J.: 1: 258
Bradley, Joseph J.: 15: 38
Bradley, Joseph J.: 5: 586
Bradley, Joseph J.: 7: 96
Bradley, Joseph: 2: 333, 626
Bradley, Junius H.: 13: 281
Bradley, Lawrence: 5: 586
Bradley, Loranzo: 10: 131
Bradley, Mark L.: 15: 424
Bradley, Mark L.: 17: 110, 113, 114
Bradley, Mark L.: 18: 107, 110
Bradley, Nelson: 14: 561
Bradley, Oliver: 8: 373
Bradley, Osborn: 16: 319
Bradley, R.: 1: 91
Bradley, Robert H.: 3: 5, 670
Bradley, Robert W.: 6: 133
Bradley, Robert: 9: 137
Bradley, Samuel J.: 7: 96
Bradley, Samuel: 10: 324
Bradley, Saunders: 9: 511
Bradley, Simon B.: 5: 587
Bradley, Simon B.: 9: 294
Bradley, Staten: 6: 232
Bradley, Stephen: 16: 366
Bradley, Stephen: 8: 498
Bradley, Thomas D.: 12: 237
Bradley, Thomas L. C.: 7: 96
Bradley, Thomas: 16: 319
Bradley, Thornton M.: 16: 427
Bradley, W. Cornelius: 6: 273
Bradley, W. Jasper: 16: 333
Bradley, W. S.: 2: 665
Bradley, W.: 19: 154
Bradley, William E.: 9: 137
Bradley, William H.: 1: 258
Bradley, William J.: 7: 379
Bradley, William K.: 5: 506
Bradley, William M.: 16: 257, 471
Bradley, William W.: 7: 9
Bradley, William: 15: 215
Bradley, William: 16: 319
Bradley, William: 7: 37

Bradley, Willis C.: 15: 108
Bradley, Willis: 5: 215
Bradley, Willis: 9: 80
Bradley, Wilson: 12: 23
Bradley, Wilson: 16: 319
Bradley, Zadock M.: 1: 339, 360
Bradly, B. N.: 4: 358
Bradly, John G.: 2: 62
Bradly, John H.: 1: 258
Bradly, William A.: 9: 276
Bradshaw, Alexander M.: 11: 34
Bradshaw, Alfred L.: 7: 575
Bradshaw, Ashley: 6: 522
Bradshaw, B. D.: 8: 364
Bradshaw, Charles F.: 3: 348
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 10: 190, 193
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 19: 199
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 2: 55
Bradshaw, Charles W.: 4: 272
Bradshaw, Colin S.: 6: 522
Bradshaw, Columbus F.: 10: 68
Bradshaw, D. W.: 2: 286
Bradshaw, Daniel J.: 12: 290
Bradshaw, David T.: 1: 23, 696
Bradshaw, David W.: 10: 297
Bradshaw, David W.: 5: 141
Bradshaw, Elijah E.: 14: 376
Bradshaw, Evans A.: 1: 606, 696
Bradshaw, Francis: 4: 247
Bradshaw, G. W.: 6: 522
Bradshaw, George W.: 2: 90
Bradshaw, Graham G.: 4: 333
Bradshaw, J. C.: 2: 575
Bradshaw, J. P.: 15: 436
Bradshaw, J.: 18: 231
Bradshaw, Jacob B.: 19: 428
Bradshaw, Jacob B.: 8: 364
Bradshaw, James A.: 16: 319
Bradshaw, James B.: 8: 364
Bradshaw, James H.: 2: 37
Bradshaw, James J.: 7: 575, 670
Bradshaw, James M.: 5: 328
Bradshaw, James N.: 4: 333
Bradshaw, James P.: 5: 328
Bradshaw, James T.: 4: 333
Bradshaw, James V.: 16: 344
Bradshaw, James: 6: 335
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 11: 35
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 15: 450
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 19: 52
Bradshaw, Jefferson: 3: 103
Bradshaw, Jesse: 10: 41
Bradshaw, Jesse: 9: 198
Bradshaw, John A.: 19: 205-206
Bradshaw, John F.: 5: 51
Bradshaw, John H.: 16: 319, 438
Bradshaw, John H.: 3: 545
Bradshaw, John M.: 10: 456
Bradshaw, John M.: 19: 164
Bradshaw, John P.: 3: 348
Bradshaw, John R.: 1: 187, 606, 696
Bradshaw, John R.: 11: 220
Bradshaw, John S.: 10: 68
Bradshaw, John T.: 12: 383
Bradshaw, John T.: 16: 344
Bradshaw, John W.: 17: 360, 462
Bradshaw, John: 17: 258
Bradshaw, John: 4: 272
Bradshaw, John: 6: 522
Bradshaw, John: 9: 198
Bradshaw, Jonas N.: 10: 69
Bradshaw, Joseph: 5: 328
Bradshaw, Joseph: 6: 92
Bradshaw, Josiah R.: 2: 90
Bradshaw, Levi: 10: 230
Bradshaw, Louis J.: 6: 477
Bradshaw, Moses L.: 12: 383
Bradshaw, Moses: 19: 49
Bradshaw, N. Sloan: 3: 556
Bradshaw, Nathan: 7: 535
Bradshaw, Nathaniel J.: 3: 442
Bradshaw, Obed: 8: 364
Bradshaw, Owen K.: 8: 325
Bradshaw, Robert M.: 8: 325
Bradshaw, Robert V.: 10: 456
Bradshaw, S. T.: 12: 383
Bradshaw, Samuel T.: 6: 391, 721
Bradshaw, Samuel W.: 8: 364
Bradshaw, Seth: 18: 176
Bradshaw, Sidney: 13: 486
Bradshaw, Sion A.: 10: 40
Bradshaw, T. F.: 19: 164
Bradshaw, Thomas James: 17: 342, 430
Bradshaw, Thomas: 14: 655
Bradshaw, Thomas: 2: 390
Bradshaw, Thomas: 8: 465
Bradshaw, V. B.: 8: 414
Bradshaw, W. F.: 3: 169
Bradshaw, W. R.: 1: 187, 606, 696
Bradshaw, W. S.: 18: 107
Bradshaw, Wells: 18: 346
Bradshaw, William A.: 5: 319
Bradshaw, William D.: 3: 503
Bradshaw, William F.: 14: 292
Bradshaw, William G. C.: 5: 577, 684
Bradshaw, William K.: 8: 325

Bradshaw, William S.: 18: 296
Bradshaw, William: 1: 372
Bradshaw, William: 14: 376
Bradshaw, William: 15: 450
Bradshaw, William: 17: 258
Bradshaw, William: 19: 38, 52
Bradshaw, William: 3: 103, 545
Bradsher, Andrew M.: 18: 310
Bradsher, Benjamin L.: 7: 32
Bradsher, David Y.: 2: 276
Bradsher, Dolphus G.: 5: 319
Bradsher, J. M.: 18: 338
Bradsher, James M.: 12: 154
Bradsher, James O.: 7: 321
Bradsher, James: 1: 586
Bradsher, John W.: 12: 154
Bradsher, Moses Banks: 7: 321
Bradsher, William A., Jr.: 7: 321
Bradsher, William G.: 2: 268, 276
Bradsher, Wilson: 2: 276
Brady, Adam: 18: 261
Brady, Alfred: 12: 249
Brady, Barney B.: 7: 107, 670
Brady, Benjamin H.: 7: 293, 670
Brady, Benjamin: 1: 77
Brady, Bradley: 7: 562
Brady, Calvin M.: 1: 77
Brady, Charles U.: 2: 165
Brady, Charles: 11: 209
Brady, Charles: 3: 513
Brady, Chrisenberry: 7: 521
Brady, David: 1: 77
Brady, Eli: 17: 196
Brady, Enoch: 4: 133
Brady, Franklin Asbury: 7: 107
Brady, George A.: 12: 117
Brady, George W.: 4: 133
Brady, George: 4: 37
Brady, Isaac: 10: 435
Brady, Isaac: 11: 409
Brady, Isaac: 17: 196
Brady, Isaac: 3: 567
Brady, James A.: 16: 269
Brady, James C.: 2: 165
Brady, James W.: 5: 288
Brady, James: 18: 285
Brady, James: 3: 361
Brady, James: 4: 57
Brady, John A.: 1: 77
Brady, John F.: 12: 117
Brady, John W.: 3: 193
Brady, John: 14: 679
Brady, John: 16: 355

Brady, John: 3: 568, 670
Brady, Joseph A.: 1: 77
Brady, Joseph M.: 12: 73
Brady, Joseph M.: 3: 568
Brady, Joseph: 2: 158, 341, 506
Brady, L. M.: 4: 105
Brady, Levi B.: 10: 468
Brady, Levi H.: 1: 103
Brady, Levi H.: 15: 395
Brady, Levi H.: 5: 266
Brady, Lewis: 10: 435
Brady, Lucas: 2: 165
Brady, Manly: 3: 365
Brady, Michael: 13: 673
Brady, Moses G.: 1: 77
Brady, N. R.: 18: 281
Brady, Nathan: 3: 513
Brady, Nathaniel: 13: 340
Brady, P.: 19: 144
Brady, R. A.: 18: 153
Brady, R. M.: 2: 115
Brady, Richard B.: 9: 173
Brady, Robert: 3: 513
Brady, Rufus A.: 9: 500
Brady, S. B.: 4: 272
Brady, Samuel B.: 2: 107
Brady, Samuel H.: 7: 293
Brady, Thomas Benton: 4: 133, 173
Brady, W. M.: 3: 534
Brady, Wesley W.: 11: 410
Brady, Wesley: 10: 435
Brady, William A.: 6: 121
Brady, William A.: 9: 18
Brady, William B.: 19: 364
Brady, William W.: 3: 568
Brady, William: 18: 261
Brady, William: 4: 37
Brady, Wyatt: 17: 196
Brady, Zimri G.: 10: 468
Braffiord, A.: 1: 491
Brafford, Aaron: 1: 419
Brafford, Atlas: 7: 521, 670
Brafford, Edward: 3: 545
Brafford, Eli: 8: 392
Brafford, James: 10: 435
Brafford, James: 7: 521
Brafford, Joshua: 1: 103
Brafford, Joshua: 9: 442
Brafford, Nathan: 1: 103, 115
Brafford, Nathan: 18: 249
Brafford, Nathan: 9: 442
Brafford, Robert: 7: 521
Brafford, W. J.: 2: 29

Brafford, Wesley: 1: 103, 115
 Brafford, William: 10: 435
 Bragg, A. J.: 5: 455, 684
 Bragg, A.: 2: 514
 Bragg, Aceno: 7: 130
 Bragg, Alexander H.: 2: 438
 Bragg, Braxton: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 605
 Bragg, Braxton: 10: 105-106, 190
 Bragg, Braxton: 12: 146-147, 273-275, 404
 Bragg, Braxton: 13: 21, 194, 388
 Bragg, Braxton: 14: 214-216, 218-221, 225-227, 231-233, 265, 267, 425, 427, 429-430, 434-435, 437, 445-447, 451-452, 454-458, 460, 462, 495-497, 638-643, 645
 Bragg, Braxton: 15: 10, 139, 147-149, 301-302, 304-306, 308, 310, 421-423, 523-525
 Bragg, Braxton: 16: 44, 58-60, 64-67, 71-74, 76-78, 85, 86, 89, 95, 97-99, 105, 106, 118-119, 137, 140, 151, 152, 154-155, 162, 163, 178, 208, 225, 226
 Bragg, Braxton: 17: 7-9, 12, 13, 22, 57, 58, 60-63, 66, 79, 81-84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 115
 Bragg, Braxton: 18: 7, 8-9, 16-20, 53, 63-66, 69, 71-77, 82-85, 88, 93, 94, 96-100, 103, 105, 107, 111-113, 412, 413
 Bragg, Braxton: 19: 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 135, 138, 141, 215, 219, 228, 264, 331
 Bragg, Braxton: 2: 453, 454, 455
 Bragg, Braxton: 6: 203
 Bragg, Braxton: 8: 232-233, 428
 Bragg, Cicero: 7: 58
 Bragg, David: 19: 164
 Bragg, George M.: 15: 314, 346
 Bragg, George M.: 2: 594, 604
 Bragg, Granville J.: 6: 542
 Bragg, Henry: 1: 220, 569
 Bragg, J. S.: 3: 181
 Bragg, J.: 15: 314
 Bragg, James D.: 6: 542
 Bragg, James P.: 11: 307
 Bragg, John H.: 5: 455, 685
 Bragg, John Henry: 2: 438
 Bragg, John W.: 11: 307
 Bragg, John W.: 5: 551, 685
 Bragg, John: 7: 58
 Bragg, Joseph: 15: 346
 Bragg, Joseph: 2: 594, 604
 Bragg, Thomas W.: 13: 515
 Bragg, Thomas: 17: 57
 Bragg, Thomas: 18: 30, 405
 Bragg, Thomas: 19: 139
 Bragg, W. P.: 11: 247, 274
 Bragg, William B.: 9: 211
 Brahmer, Henry: 6: 310, 721
 Brailey, Hugh: 5: 616
 Brake, George W.: 5: 226, 685
 Brake, H.: 17: 293
 Brake, Jesse: 1: 258
 Brake, John E.: 1: 430
 Brake, John W.: 1: 259
 Brake, Joseph L.: 17: 293
 Brakefield, Edward L.: 3: 302
 Brakefield, Henry N.: 3: 302
 Brakefield, Joseph H.: 15: 87
 Bramble, James H.: 3: 368
 Bramble, John H.: 18: 376
 Bramble, Kinchen G.: 3: 513
 Bramble, William W.: 12: 419
 Bramble, William W.: 2: 130
 Brame, Andrew J.: 2: 396
 Brame, Elbert: 10: 351
 Brame, James A.: 13: 340
 Brame, John J.: 13: 340
 Brame, John M.: 8: 333
 Brame, Monroe T.: 13: 340
 Brame, Tignal H.: 13: 248
 Brame, Tignal H.: 4: 268
 Brame, Tignal H.: 5: 132
 Brame, William Henry: 5: 132, 685
 Brammer, T. P.: 12: 309
 Bran, Coleman: 5: 377
 Bran, Henry T.: 8: 176
 Bran, John M.: 8: 176
 Branam, Marian: 15: 116
 Branan, J.: 10: 103
 Branch Artillery: 1: 464
 Branch, A. C.: 5: 22
 Branch, A. L.: 8: 392
 Branch, Alcey: 12: 384
 Branch, Alden: 12: 165
 Branch, Alfred: 8: 75
 Branch, Alpheus: 2: 229
 Branch, Alpheus: 3: 47
 Branch, Amon J.: 12: 321
 Branch, Anderson: 4: 319
 Branch, Archibald B.: 18: 346
 Branch, Bluford B.: 13: 260
 Branch, Bolin P.: 10: 324
 Branch, Bolin P.: 2: 229
 Branch, Bryant: 4: 562
 Branch, Charles A.: 4: 307
 Branch, Cornelius E.: 3: 245
 Branch, David W.: 3: 36
 Branch, David: 6: 48
 Branch, Dennis J.: 3: 524
 Branch, Edward Tyler: 2: 229

Branch, Enoch Pinkney: 13: 260
 Branch, Ephraim: 14: 326
 Branch, Ephraim: 2: 221
 Branch, Ethemore T. C.: 12: 322
 Branch, Everet: 18: 387
 Branch, George A.: 5: 197
 Branch, George N.: 10: 324
 Branch, George W.: 13: 260
 Branch, Green A.: 5: 22
 Branch, H. S.: 18: 231
 Branch, Hansom: 15: 585
 Branch, Harrison C.: 4: 307
 Branch, Henry R.: 6: 47, 721
 Branch, Isaac W.: 5: 561
 Branch, J. R.: 10: 342
 Branch, J. R.: 8: 2-3
 Branch, Jackson: 7: 536
 Branch, James F.: 2: 648
 Branch, James F.: 3: 524
 Branch, James G.: 12: 299
 Branch, James: 11: 150
 Branch, James: 6: 48
 Branch, John M.: 2: 422
 Branch, John R.: 19: 451
 Branch, John R.: 2: 229, 794
 Branch, John R.: 3: 47, 670
 Branch, John R.: 6: 182
 Branch, John W.: 18: 381
 Branch, Jordan W.: 3: 355
 Branch, Joseph F.: 1: 360
 Branch, Joseph H.: 2: 229
 Branch, L. O'B.: 2: 1, 98, 99, 213
 Branch, L. O'B.: 4: 394-395, 397-399
 Branch, L. O'B.: 5: 106, 494
 Branch, Lawrence O'ÆBryan: 19: 15, 18, 21-25, 348
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 1: 61, 138, 174, 256, 269, 300
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 10: 2
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 6: 2, 4, 119, 295-299
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 7: 2, 4, 350, 455
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 8: 99-103
 Branch, Lawrence O'B.: 10: 2
 Branch, Lawrence O'Bryan: 9: 112-114, 118, 246, 354, 462-464
 Branch, Lucian C.: 11: 220
 Branch, Lucian C.: 7: 293
 Branch, M.: 5: 22, 685
 Branch, Manuel: 11: 138
 Branch, Marshall: 15: 385
 Branch, Marshall: 2: 619
 Branch, Marshall: 6: 477
 Branch, Martin J.: 4: 307
 Branch, Martin: 11: 329
 Branch, Newton A.: 4: 307

Branch, O.: 15: 370
 Branch, Reuben: 3: 36, 670
 Branch, Reuben: 5: 22
 Branch, Reuben: 6: 477
 Branch, Richard C.: 2: 246
 Branch, Richard H.: 3: 524
 Branch, Robert: 3: 358
 Branch, S. C.: 14: 345
 Branch, Samuel W.: 14: 717
 Branch, Sherwood: 2: 222
 Branch, Sidney E.: 14: 346
 Branch, Simon: 7: 144
 Branch, Stanhope: 8: 288
 Branch, Talton D.: 12: 322
 Branch, Thad L.: 10: 343
 Branch, Thomas H.: 13: 446, 515
 Branch, Thomas: 12: 300
 Branch, W. William: 13: 260
 Branch, Wallace A.: 4: 308
 Branch, Washington L.: 5: 606
 Branch, Washington L.: 9: 105
 Branch, William A.: 14: 173
 Branch, William H.: 18: 291
 Branch, William H.: 5: 197
 Branch, William N.: 2: 46
 Branch, William R.: 3: 246
 Branch, William S.: 4: 319
 Branch, William: 1: 492
 Branch, William: 14: 717
 Branch, William: 2: 595
 Branchville, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Branchville, South Carolina: 13: 561
 Branchville, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 493-494
 Branchville, South Carolina: 18: 91, 92
 Brand, Isaac: 14: 694
 Brand, John B.: 1: 274
 Brand, John: 14: 326
 Brand, John: 3: 492
 Brand, Nathan: 15: 443
 Brand, Nathan: 19: 280
 Brand, Nathan: 3: 98
 Brand, Vincent: 18: 324
 Brand, W. H.: 18: 291
 Brandall, Alfred M.: 15: 66
 Branden, North Carolina: 4: 518
 Brandle, Joseph W.: 15: 66
 Brandle, Micajah D.: 15: 66
 Brandle, Noah R.: 12: 217
 Brandon, D. Calvin: 4: 28
 Brandon, David L.: 4: 37
 Brandon, George W.: 5: 310, 685
 Brandon, J. C.: 2: 431
 Brandon, James C.: 2: 277

Brandon, James Judson: 17: 258
 Brandon, John A.: 4: 37
 Brandon, Joshua: 2: 431
 Brandon, Mississippi: 10: 106
 Brandon, Mississippi: 14: 444
 Brandon, Mississippi: 8: 233
 Brandon, N. H.: 18: 153
 Brandon, R. A.: 11: 150
 Brandon, Solomon: 11: 486
 Brandon, Thomas: 2: 670
 Brandon, W. A.: 2: 431
 Brandon, W. F.: 2: 670
 Brandon, William C.: 10: 230
 Brandon, William C.: 15: 370
 Brandon, William C.: 19: 230, 375
 Brandon, William J.: 5: 310, 685
 Brandon, William T.: 5: 309
 Brands, G. N.: 2: 687
 Brandt, George: 18: 446
 Brandt, George: 3: 31
 Brandt, John M.: 6: 310
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 10: 289
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 11: 1
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 13: 11, 189, 196
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 14: 36
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 2: 3-4, 100-101, 264, 369
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 3: 259, 375
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 4: 5, 122, 264-265
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 5: 109, 389
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 6: 428, 536
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 7: 138
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 8: 317
 Brandy Station, Virginia: 9: 1
 Brandy, Benjamin F.: 12: 226
 Brandy, Sandy G.: 9: 149
 Branen, James: 18: 392
 Brank, Isaac: 2: 577
 Brank, Robert: 2: 577
 Brank, Washington J.: 5: 338, 685
 Brankin, John: 4: 358
 Brann, Camilos: 2: 151
 Brann, John C.: 11: 97
 Brann, John H.: 3: 70
 Brann, John H.: 6: 552
 Brann, John V.: 5: 377
 Brann, Lewis L.: 1: 259
 Brann, Nicholas: 4: 443
 Brann, Nick T.: 11: 97
 Brann, Peter D.: 11: 97
 Brann, Samuel E.: 11: 97
 Brann, William D.: 3: 71
 Brann, William D.: 6: 552
 Brannan, Dennis: 5: 187
 Brannan, Needham J.: 7: 341, 670
 Brannan, William G.: 7: 341, 670
 Branner, John A.: 11: 9
 Branner, Joseph A.: 16: 257, 471
 Brannock, James M.: 11: 354
 Brannock, James: 8: 114
 Brannock, Thomas J.: 11: 354
 Brannock, William H.: 2: 276
 Brannon, Andrew G.: 2: 476, 537, 545
 Brannon, Benjamin: 10: 113
 Brannon, James M.: 10: 456
 Brannon, James: 10: 113
 Brannon, Patrick P.: 4: 133
 Brannon, Patrick: 4: 443
 Brannon, Richard M.: 6: 84, 721
 Brannon, Sampson: 16: 393
 Brannon, William: 16: 380
 Brannum, Needham: 8: 455
 Branom, Edward: 16: 393
 Branom, James: 16: 393
 Branom, Julius: 16: 393
 Branom, Martin: 16: 393
 Branscomb, Nathaniel: 15: 248
 Branson, Alvin: 10: 435
 Branson, Daniel B.: 2: 206
 Branson, Eli B., Jr.: 5: 577
 Branson, Eli B., Sr.: 5: 577
 Branson, Eli: 7: 549, 670
 Branson, Freeman: 7: 166
 Branson, Greenbury: 8: 273
 Branson, Isaac N.: 11: 190
 Branson, J. M.: 3: 311
 Branson, James S.: 12: 448
 Branson, Jesse: 10: 435
 Branson, Jesse: 2: 165
 Branson, John S.: 17: 327, 393
 Branson, Lewis B.: 3: 330
 Branson, Lewis Bryant: 15: 195
 Branson, Louis Bryant: 2: 341, 506
 Branson, Thomas A.: 11: 188
 Branson, Thomas A.: 2: 106, 143
 Branson, Thomas M.: 2: 407
 Branson, W. H.: 5: 455
 Branson, William H.: 3: 330
 Branson, William Hunter: 15: 195, 232
 Branson, William M.: 7: 550
 Brantley, A. H.: 3: 302
 Brantley, Allen: 11: 263
 Brantley, B.: 4: 308
 Brantley, Bennett D.: 4: 454
 Brantley, Cater F.: 1: 115
 Brantley, Christopher S.: 4: 454
 Brantley, David Henry: 10: 69

Brantley, Edwin: 18: 131
Brantley, George M.: 3: 203
Brantley, George W.: 3: 545
Brantley, Green: 11: 250
Brantley, Heman L.: 1: 199, 560
Brantley, Henry: 8: 47
Brantley, J. H.: 9: 30
Brantley, J. M.: 5: 455
Brantley, J. Redmond: 8: 403
Brantley, Jackson M.: 11: 250
Brantley, Jacob: 7: 303, 670
Brantley, James B.: 11: 373
Brantley, John H.: 3: 193, 670
Brantley, John M.: 11: 373
Brantley, John W.: 1: 543
Brantley, Julius L.: 9: 30
Brantley, Lawrence: 4: 454
Brantley, Lovette Taylor: 18: 131
Brantley, Mack: 11: 250
Brantley, Micah A.: 4: 454
Brantley, Nathan: 4: 454
Brantley, Orren: 4: 454
Brantley, Robert E.: 3: 203
Brantley, Robert: 4: 37
Brantley, S.: 1: 274, 578
Brantley, Samuel J.: 3: 203
Brantley, Wiley H.: 17: 153
Brantley, William B.: 5: 240
Brantley, William B.: 9: 31
Brantley, William Felix: 14: 257, 270, 482, 499
Brantley, William T.: 7: 521
Brantley, William W.: 10: 259
Brantley, William W.: 11: 317
Brantly, Benjamin F.: 5: 349
Brantly, Berry: 18: 261
Brantly, John B.: 18: 405
Brantly, John N.: 4: 199
Brantly, John: 12: 226
Brantly, Thomas H.: 4: 97
Brantly, Tyrrell B.: 14: 679
Brantly, Wiley H.: 10: 96
Brantly, William Henry: 4: 97
Brantly, Zack R.: 4: 97
Brantom, Timothy: 3: 47
Branton, Alva: 1: 327
Branton, Burwell: 9: 173
Branton, Charles E.: 8: 353
Branton, Henry H.: 3: 580
Branton, J. R.: 5: 525
Branton, Jackson: 9: 173
Branton, John: 1: 115
Branton, Lewis O.: 17: 180
Branton, Lewis O.: 8: 353

Branton, Moses: 9: 173
Branton, Thomas: 13: 453
Branton, Timothy: 10: 410
Branum, Eli: 15: 116
Branum, William M.: 8: 455
Brasington, Samuel W.: 5: 473
Brasington, William B.: 9: 389
Brasley, W.: 4: 57
Brassfield, G. P.: 17: 180
Brassfield, James W.: 8: 353
Brassfield, Reuben: 4: 295
Brassnell, C. S.: 5: 349, 685
Brasswell, C. R.: 3: 422
Braswell, A. Oscar: 9: 80
Braswell, Abner: 17: 293
Braswell, Alexander: 17: 294
Braswell, Andrew: 10: 410
Braswell, B. B.: 1: 388
Braswell, Baker W.: 3: 463
Braswell, Baker W.: 6: 273
Braswell, Barney: 10: 371
Braswell, Benjamin F.: 7: 591
Braswell, Benjamin W.: 11: 330
Braswell, Benjamin W.: 19: 165
Braswell, Bullock: 9: 137
Braswell, Charles E.: 7: 591
Braswell, Charles J.: 11: 250
Braswell, Charles J.: 3: 47
Braswell, Churchill: 17: 286
Braswell, Churchwell: 8: 54
Braswell, Daniel: 7: 591
Braswell, David: 9: 137
Braswell, Duncan B.: 2: 663
Braswell, Edmond C.: 7: 591
Braswell, George: 19: 45
Braswell, Hans: 5: 207
Braswell, Hanswell: 11: 161
Braswell, Henry: 18: 405
Braswell, Henry: 2: 20
Braswell, Jacob: 18: 362
Braswell, James B.: 8: 373
Braswell, James F.: 5: 349
Braswell, James J.: 7: 536
Braswell, James Milton: 11: 434
Braswell, James W.: 2: 663
Braswell, Jesse: 9: 80, 137
Braswell, John A.: 5: 207
Braswell, John D.: 6: 273
Braswell, John F. E.: 11: 473
Braswell, John H.: 19: 394
Braswell, John H.: 2: 678
Braswell, John Thomas: 5: 207
Braswell, John W.: 18: 277

Braswell, John: 18: 210, 231
Braswell, John: 6: 248
Braswell, Joseph R.: 15: 330
Braswell, Joseph R.: 5: 254
Braswell, Joshua: 9: 137
Braswell, L. M.: 7: 536
Braswell, Lemuel T.: 11: 250
Braswell, Leonidas C.: 5: 215
Braswell, Leonidas C.: 9: 80
Braswell, Lewis: 12: 177
Braswell, M. L.: 7: 536
Braswell, Norfleit: 18: 291
Braswell, Oscar: 5: 215, 685
Braswell, Patric Henry: 11: 250
Braswell, R. F.: 17: 153
Braswell, R. W.: 7: 536, 670
Braswell, Robert B.: 1: 199, 560
Braswell, Robert M.: 7: 536
Braswell, Robert S.: 6: 273
Braswell, Robert: 10: 371
Braswell, Robert: 6: 273
Braswell, Rufus H.: 5: 596, 685
Braswell, Samuel D.: 9: 80
Braswell, Samuel R.: 11: 263
Braswell, Samuel R.: 13: 515
Braswell, Samuel: 5: 215, 685
Braswell, Shepard S.: 11: 473
Braswell, Sidney: 9: 80
Braswell, Spencer D.: 4: 544
Braswell, Thaddeus: 14: 326
Braswell, Thomas J.: 18: 131
Braswell, Thomas N.: 7: 536
Braswell, Thomas: 1: 595
Braswell, W. H.: 7: 536
Braswell, Wiley C.: 4: 544
Braswell, William A.: 2: 270
Braswell, William D.: 5: 595
Braswell, William E.: 1: 533
Braswell, Wilson: 2: 20
Braswell, Zadock R.: 2: 137
Bratcher, Addison: 11: 178
Bratcher, James P.: 1: 53
Bratcher, John W.: 6: 522
Bratcher, Reuben: 14: 669
Bratcher, Stanley: 3: 442
Bratcher, William H.: 1: 53
Brattain, J. E.: 10: 219
Britten, James H.: 3: 145
Britten, John L., Jr.: 3: 145
Britten, John L.: 3: 144
Britten, John: 12: 440
Britten, William J.: 5: 59
Bratton, Absolum W.: 10: 219

Bratton, Charles: 3: 320
Bratton, E. C.: 17: 170
Bratton, Hiram B.: 10: 219
Bratton, John E.: 17: 202
Bratton, John: 14: 633, 650
Bratton, John: 15: 294
Brawley, Hiram Augustus: 4: 15
Brawley, J. G.: 18: 153
Brawley, James S.: 4: 37
Brawley, James: 4: 346
Brawley, Joel V.: 2: 115
Brawley, Joel Vincent: 4: 495
Brawley, John M.: 18: 140
Brawley, Neil Singleton: 4: 15
Brawley, Neill S.: 18: 153
Brawley, Peter W.: 12: 117
Brawley, Peter W.: 4: 15
Brawley, Peter W.: 6: 310
Brawley, Robert M.: 4: 15
Brawley, Robert W.: 13: 695
Brawley, William B.: 14: 101
Brawley, William R. I.: 4: 12, 37
Braxley, John: 3: 361
Braxton, Chris C.: 15: 493
Braxton, Francis M.: 6: 282
Braxton, Gustavus: 4: 582
Braxton, Hiram: 5: 406
Braxton, Isaac B.: 8: 32
Braxton, J. W.: 15: 443
Braxton, J.: 3: 98
Braxton, James T.: 9: 235
Braxton, James: 10: 419
Braxton, Jesse W.: 15: 354
Braxton, John: 5: 406
Braxton, Nathan: 10: 428
Braxton, Warren: 10: 476
Braxton, York: 7: 119
Braxtwell, Edward: 10: 41
Bray, Allison: 9: 324
Bray, Arlindo: 2: 407
Bray, Arthur: 8: 114
Bray, Benjamin F.: 15: 535
Bray, Benjamin F.: 3: 382, 670
Bray, Benjamin F.: 6: 555
Bray, Calvin T.: 8: 115
Bray, Christopher: 15: 535
Bray, David C. K.: 1: 4, 32, 696
Bray, David: 10: 242
Bray, David: 3: 280, 670
Bray, Edward J.: 11: 200
Bray, Edward W.: 8: 115
Bray, Henry H.: 7: 521
Bray, Henry J.: 5: 377

Bray, Henry W.: 10: 435
 Bray, J. F.: 4: 247
 Bray, J. W.: 8: 364
 Bray, Jacob S.: 19: 412
 Bray, Jacob S.: 6: 150
 Bray, Jasper N.: 7: 550, 670
 Bray, Jesse F.: 1: 515
 Bray, John M.: 17: 211
 Bray, John: 10: 435
 Bray, Joshua: 15: 223
 Bray, King H.: 3: 280
 Bray, L. W.: 18: 204
 Bray, L. W.: 8: 115
 Bray, Lewis R.: 2: 277
 Bray, Mathis D.: 10: 435
 Bray, O.: 2: 407
 Bray, Oliver: 3: 280
 Bray, Robert F.: 3: 280
 Bray, Thomas B.: 3: 348
 Bray, Thomas W.: 3: 383
 Bray, Thomas: 16: 366
 Bray, Wallace M.: 15: 566
 Bray, Wallace M.: 2: 317
 Bray, William A.: 3: 279
 Bray, William C.: 3: 301
 Bray, William C.: 6: 323
 Bray, William Franklin: 10: 435
 Bray, William Franklin: 7: 550
 Bray, William L.: 7: 550
 Bray, William P.: 13: 616
 Bray, William P.: 6: 121
 Bray, William P.: 9: 18
 Bray, William T.: 2: 184
 Bray, William: 17: 196
 Bray, William: 18: 285
 Bray, William: 3: 348
 Bray, Willis: 18: 285
 Bray, Winfield M.: 1: 63
 Brayer, W. L.: 17: 269
 Brazell, James W.: 3: 302
 Brazell, John T.: 3: 302
 Brazelton, John F.: 16: 292
 Brazil, J.: 18: 231
 Bready, Robert M.: 18: 399
 Breckenridge, 'no first name': 15: 407
 Breckinridge, John C.: 10: 7
 Breckinridge, John C.: 13: 33, 35, 38, 42, 215-216, 218, 220, 226
 Breckinridge, John C.: 15: 22, 26-29, 159-162
 Breckinridge, John C.: 16: 135, 155, 162-164, 171, 173-180, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193-196, 199, 209, 216-218, 223-230, 240, 242
 Breckinridge, John C.: 17: 93
 Breckinridge, John C.: 18: 95, 427
 Breckinridge, John C.: 19: 227
 Breckinridge, John C.: 5: 282
 Breckinridge, John C.: 6: 9
 Breckinridge, John C.: 7: 9
 Breckinridge, John C.: 9: 250
 Breckinridge, John Cabell: 14: 57-58, 60, 64, 70, 220-221, 227, 234, 426-427, 430, 434-436, 440, 443, 445, 447-448, 450, 455, 458
 Breckinridge, Tn.: 16: 231
 Breckinridge's Corps, John C. (Army of the Valley): 16: 178, 180, 181, 185, 187, 192
 Breckinridge's Division, John C.: 16: 177, 178, 180, 181, 183
 Breece, George W.: 2: 286
 Breece, James: 3: 513, 534
 Breece, James: 4: 563
 Breece, Joseph: 12: 369
 Breece, Joseph: 3: 534
 Breece, Luther R.: 4: 561
 Breece, Richard T.: 3: 534
 Breece, William R.: 3: 534
 Breeden, William B.: 10: 131
 Breedlove, Abraham: 7: 119
 Breedlove, B. I.: 17: 162
 Breedlove, B. W.: 15: 126
 Breedlove, Bennett: 7: 208
 Breedlove, Daniel: 11: 35
 Breedlove, David W.: 7: 107
 Breedlove, David: 2: 151
 Breedlove, David: 7: 208
 Breedlove, Henry T.: 5: 569
 Breedlove, Henry: 3: 311
 Breedlove, Henry: 7: 83, 119
 Breedlove, James A.: 7: 207
 Breedlove, Jesse E.: 2: 90
 Breedlove, John H.: 7: 208, 670
 Breedlove, John H.: 8: 383
 Breedlove, John W.: 2: 518
 Breedlove, John Watkins: 16: 344
 Breedlove, Joseph: 11: 317
 Breedlove, Joseph: 7: 119
 Breedlove, Lorenzo: 7: 83
 Breedlove, Nathan Harvey: 10: 351
 Breedlove, Newman: 7: 120
 Breedlove, Randal: 7: 208
 Breedlove, William A.: 5: 569
 Breedlove, William: 7: 83
 Breedlove, Willis M.: 5: 606
 Breedlove, Willis M.: 9: 105
 Breen, D. H.: 1: 43
 Breeze, John H.: 18: 125
 Brem, Charles: 2: 414

Brem, Mumford Stokes: 11: 395
 Brem, T. H.: 12: 141
 Brem, Thomas H.: 1: 61, 62
 Brem, Thomas H.: 4: 394-395
 Bremer, David E.: 2: 37
 Bremer, John M.: 6: 310
 Bremmer, Patrick: 13: 298
 Brem's Battery: 1: 61
 Brenan, William: 6: 181, 288
 Brenclare, S.: 7: 83
 Brendel, Joseph H.: 1: 63
 Brendel, William T.: 1: 63
 Brendle, David A.: 13: 486
 Brendle, Edward: 3: 78
 Brendle, Henry P.: 16: 176-177, 319, 333
 Brendle, John H.: 15: 66
 Brendle, John H.: 16: 319
 Brendle, John P.: 3: 69, 78
 Brendle, John P.: 6: 540, 574
 Brendle, Lieugene G.: 3: 78
 Brendle, Lieugene G.: 6: 574
 Brendle, Logan G.: 14: 346
 Brendle, M. Wesley: 13: 486
 Brendle, Michael E.: 13: 101
 Brendle: 16: 333
 Brener, Joseph: 5: 51
 Brenizer, Addison Gorgas: 18: 411, 421- 423, 427-430, 433
 Brennan, Barney: 4: 272
 Brennan, Nath: 4: 444
 Brent, George W.: 13: 551
 Brent, Oscar J.: 8: 111
 Brett, Aurelius: 6: 142, 225
 Brett, Henry Thomas: 2: 267, 293
 Brett, John D.: 8: 482
 Brett, M. C.: 8: 482
 Brett, M. D.: 8: 482
 Brett, William C.: 19: 165
 Brett, William E.: 15: 553
 Brevard, David L.: 14: 523
 Brevard, Joseph A.: 8: 292
 Brevard, North Carolina: 7: 398
 Brevard, Zebulon P.: 8: 293
 Brewbaker, Alexander: 8: 208
 Brewbaker, Washington: 8: 208
 Brewer, A. J.: 6: 142
 Brewer, A.: 19: 144
 Brewer, Aaron: 2: 445
 Brewer, Abraham H.: 8: 325
 Brewer, Adam: 2: 445
 Brewer, Alexander: 4: 444
 Brewer, Allen C.: 12: 448
 Brewer, Alston: 18: 392
 Brewer, Amos: 18: 249
 Brewer, Andrew J.: 1: 348, 696
 Brewer, Andrew J.: 2: 330, 632
 Brewer, Asbury: 18: 268
 Brewer, Bennett: 2: 390, 794
 Brewer, David E.: 7: 293
 Brewer, David E.: 9: 526
 Brewer, E. G.: 5: 226
 Brewer, Edward: 10: 31
 Brewer, Eli C.: 7: 521, 670
 Brewer, Eli H.: 12: 129
 Brewer, Eli H.: 6: 156
 Brewer, Eli H.: 8: 165, 473
 Brewer, Eli M.: 11: 35
 Brewer, Elias A.: 1: 515
 Brewer, Elijah: 4: 247
 Brewer, Elijah: 7: 521
 Brewer, Erasmus S.: 7: 166
 Brewer, Felix: 9: 161
 Brewer, Gerry G.: 7: 521
 Brewer, Green: 14: 679
 Brewer, H. L.: 12: 129
 Brewer, Henry: 11: 210
 Brewer, Henry: 7: 120
 Brewer, Hiram: 9: 343
 Brewer, Hubbard: 2: 670
 Brewer, Isham: 18: 249
 Brewer, J. B.: 17: 314
 Brewer, J. M.: 17: 196, 379, 384
 Brewer, J. W.: 7: 521
 Brewer, Jacob J.: 5: 569
 Brewer, James A.: 15: 49
 Brewer, James D.: 7: 166
 Brewer, James H.: 8: 414
 Brewer, James M.: 11: 35
 Brewer, James M.: 4: 49
 Brewer, James W.: 2: 165
 Brewer, James, Jr.: 5: 207
 Brewer, James: 10: 435
 Brewer, James: 18: 281
 Brewer, James: 8: 47, 75
 Brewer, James: 9: 526
 Brewer, Jerry: 18: 281
 Brewer, Jesse A.: 12: 333
 Brewer, Jesse J.: 12: 197
 Brewer, Joel: 18: 237
 Brewer, John A.: 14: 360
 Brewer, John A.: 18: 51, 248
 Brewer, John C.: 12: 333
 Brewer, John M.: 17: 11
 Brewer, John W.: 9: 198
 Brewer, John: 16: 438
 Brewer, John: 18: 303, 329

Brewer, John: 7: 390, 521
Brewer, Jordan: 1: 282
Brewer, Jordan: 5: 207
Brewer, Joseph H.: 6: 621
Brewer, Joseph: 4: 133
Brewer, Josiah: 18: 446
Brewer, Larkin: 10: 468
Brewer, Lewis Edward: 7: 59
Brewer, Lewis T.: 1: 360
Brewer, Malcolm C.: 7: 562
Brewer, Martin: 3: 545
Brewer, Matthew: 2: 20
Brewer, Monroe: 15: 450
Brewer, Munro: 1: 53
Brewer, N.: 14: 679
Brewer, Nathan: 7: 521
Brewer, Nathaniel M.: 12: 129
Brewer, no first nameno first name_: 8: 364
Brewer, Noah W.: 18: 310
Brewer, Oliver C.: 8: 165
Brewer, Oliver Cromwell: 18: 261, 272
Brewer, Phillip M.: 9: 526
Brewer, Reuben: 4: 582
Brewer, Richard: 12: 333
Brewer, Richard: 15: 429
Brewer, Richard: 3: 86
Brewer, Riley: 14: 313
Brewer, Robert C.: 6: 273
Brewer, Robert E.: 5: 310
Brewer, Robert: 10: 435
Brewer, Robert: 2: 445
Brewer, Robert: 9: 343
Brewer, Sampson: 11: 210
Brewer, Samuel W.: 12: 42
Brewer, Samuel W.: 5: 544
Brewer, Siler: 18: 196
Brewer, Simon: 4: 235
Brewer, Solomon Rasberry: 18: 180
Brewer, Solomon: 12: 198
Brewer, Stephen W.: 3: 181
Brewer, Stephen. : 7: 519, 562, 670
Brewer, Stephen: 3: 21
Brewer, Terrell: 1: 302, 454
Brewer, Theodore G.: 15: 49
Brewer, Thomas: 7: 591
Brewer, W. H.: 15: 493
Brewer, W. H.: 6: 133
Brewer, W. R.: 10: 96
Brewer, Warren: 8: 373
Brewer, Wesley D.: 7: 107
Brewer, Wesley: 11: 210, 307
Brewer, Wesley: 9: 221
Brewer, Wiley: 10: 32

Brewer, Wiley: 3: 492
Brewer, William A.: 9: 343
Brewer, William Christopher: 3: 432
Brewer, William D.: 7: 562
Brewer, William E.: 10: 41
Brewer, William Henry: 14: 679
Brewer, William Henry: 7: 521
Brewer, William M.: 1: 445, 586
Brewer, William M.: 10: 436
Brewer, William S.: 4: 474
Brewer, William T.: 10: 293, 314
Brewer, William Thomas: 13: 639
Brewer, William: 10: 419
Brewer, William: 11: 210
Brewer, William: 12: 333
Brewer, William: 5: 22, 568
Brewington, Daniel: 10: 41
Brewington, Ireland: 14: 655
Brewton, Enoch: 3: 294
Briant, Thomas: 2: 355, 500
Brice, Charles: 12: 177
Brice, Francis: 18: 346
Brice, John D.: 4: 223
Brice, John J.: 1: 12, 32
Brice, Marshall Moore: 16: 166-169, 171
Brice, William: 6: 92
Brickell, James B.: 5: 197
Brickell, James H.: 4: 57
Brickell, Joseph W.: 9: 526
Brickell, Sterling H.: 5: 195
Brickhouse, Daniel B.: 2: 158
Brickhouse, Doctrine D.: 1: 348
Brickhouse, Franklin L.: 1: 348
Brickhouse, George W.: 3: 212
Brickhouse, John: 9: 10
Brickhouse, N. A.: 14: 717
Brickhouse, Nathan: 6: 264
Brickhouse, Samuel: 5: 234
Brickhouse, Samuel: 9: 10
Brickhouse, William P.: 5: 234
Brickhouse, William P.: 9: 10
Brickle, J. D.: 2: 330, 632
Bridgeman, Franklin: 15: 215
Bridgeman, John L.: 1: 388
Bridgeman, Lewis J.: 1: 238
Bridgeman, Thomas G.: 1: 388
Bridgeport, Ala.: 14: 219, 225-226, 426, 451, 454
Bridgeport, Ala.: 15: 147
Bridgeport, Ala.: 16: 97
Bridger, George E.: 3: 524
Bridger, J. W.: 4: 495
Bridger, John C.: 17: 229
Bridger, Joseph P.: 6: 400

Bridger, Robert M.: 2: 310
Bridgers' Artillery: 1: 395
Bridger's Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 7: 246
Bridgers, Alfred Washington: 10: 306, 350
Bridgers, Andrew J.: 2: 294
Bridgers, Andrew T.: 9: 38
Bridgers, Clement: 2: 626, 649
Bridgers, Clements: 6: 225
Bridgers, David Henderson: 19: 18, 22, 49
Bridgers, Edwin C.: 4: 69
Bridgers, Emory A.: 2: 294
Bridgers, George T.: 2: 294
Bridgers, George V.: 1: 43
Bridgers, George Washington: 2: 71
Bridgers, Green: 3: 452
Bridgers, Hasal H.: 6: 380
Bridgers, Jackson: 5: 551
Bridgers, James W.: 6: 273
Bridgers, John C.: 1: 419, 502
Bridgers, John L.: 1: 40, 696
Bridgers, John L.: 3: 4, 670
Bridgers, John: 1: 103
Bridgers, Joseph J.: 10: 316
Bridgers, Joseph J.: 4: 574
Bridgers, Joseph: 2: 165
Bridgers, Junius A.: 2: 157
Bridgers, Kimbro A.: 11: 295
Bridgers, Lemuel H.: 5: 244
Bridgers, Lemuel H.: 9: 38
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 2: 638, 649
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 5: 506, 685
Bridgers, Lemuel T.: 9: 38
Bridgers, Reddin: 1: 430
Bridgers, Robert D.: 18: 351
Bridgers, Samuel A.: 6: 357
Bridgers, Samuel H. J.: 11: 246, 317
Bridgers, Samuel: 11: 295
Bridgers, Sidney H.: 11: 247
Bridgers, Thomas B.: 1: 41
Bridgers, Wiley R.: 3: 392
Bridgers, William B.: 5: 606, 685
Bridgers, William H.: 2: 106, 158
Bridgers, William R.: 17: 229
Bridgers, William Ruffin: 1: 407
Bridgers, William: 2: 649
Bridgers, Willie W.: 2: 137
Bridges, A. H.: 3: 451
Bridges, A. S.: 18: 176
Bridges, Aaron: 9: 333
Bridges, Abram: 9: 324
Bridges, Alexander M.: 10: 168
Bridges, Alfred T.: 9: 57
Bridges, Alfred Wilson: 13: 684

Bridges, Andrew H.: 13: 465
Bridges, Andrew J.: 5: 544
Bridges, B. F.: 5: 246
Bridges, B. H.: 13: 466
Bridges, Burrell H.: 8: 196
Bridges, Calvin W.: 8: 257
Bridges, Columbus M.: 10: 325
Bridges, Crowder: 16: 451
Bridges, Daniel E.: 5: 244
Bridges, Daniel E.: 9: 38
Bridges, David K.: 9: 324
Bridges, David: 9: 266
Bridges, F. H.: 13: 454
Bridges, Francis M.: 10: 86
Bridges, George D.: 3: 169
Bridges, George R.: 7: 550
Bridges, George W.: 11: 307
Bridges, George W.: 17: 314
Bridges, George W.: 8: 354
Bridges, Green B.: 9: 266
Bridges, H. B.: 17: 269
Bridges, H.: 18: 387
Bridges, Henderson H.: 10: 168
Bridges, Horace A.: 11: 410
Bridges, Hosea W.: 9: 47
Bridges, Housen Newton: 14: 506
Bridges, Irvin L.: 7: 550
Bridges, Isaac J.: 13: 466
Bridges, Isaac O.: 8: 196
Bridges, J. M.: 17: 269
Bridges, J. M.: 2: 687
Bridges, J. W.: 19: 74
Bridges, James W.: 8: 198
Bridges, James W.: 9: 343
Bridges, James: 4: 133
Bridges, John H.: 9: 266
Bridges, John L.: 12: 92
Bridges, John M.: 10: 86
Bridges, John: 8: 198
Bridges, Joseph J.: 9: 7, 66
Bridges, Joseph M.: 17: 211
Bridges, Joseph T.: 3: 169
Bridges, Joseph: 13: 516
Bridges, Joseph: 8: 325
Bridges, Lawson Allen: 13: 649
Bridges, Lawson H.: 9: 324
Bridges, Lorenzo D.: 9: 266
Bridges, Lorenzo R.: 11: 473
Bridges, Martin C.: 16: 427, 451
Bridges, Newit D.: 4: 159
Bridges, Nicholas: 17: 211
Bridges, Preston: 8: 198
Bridges, Ransom: 18: 362

Bridges, Roswald Daniel: 5: 59
Bridges, Samuel G. H.: 8: 198
Bridges, Samuel J.: 5: 175
Bridges, Samuel: 19: 154
Bridges, Samuel: 9: 266
Bridges, T.: 2: 663
Bridges, Thomas S.: 8: 198
Bridges, Thomas Stone: 10: 86
Bridges, Thomas Wallace: 8: 198
Bridges, Thomas: 2: 246
Bridges, Tyrill B.: 7: 26
Bridges, Washington: 18: 176
Bridges, Wiley: 9: 266
Bridges, William A.: 9: 581
Bridges, William B.: 1: 63
Bridges, William M.: 9: 266
Bridges, William N.: 19: 154
Bridges, William: 11: 22
Bridges, William: 13: 298
Bridges, Wilson Washington: 9: 254, 266
Bridges, Zachariah: 5: 175
Bridgman, Irving: 1: 238
Bridgman, James E.: 9: 211
Bridgman, L. J.: 2: 722
Bridgman, Ozias B.: 2: 255
Bridgman, Seth: 1: 159, 490
Bridgman, Seth: 19: 365
Bridgman, William R.: 10: 259
Brietz, Edward A.: 6: 564
Brietz, Edward A.: 7: 481, 670
Brietz, Samuel: 3: 69, 78
Briggs, A. Wesley: 8: 306
Briggs, Adolphus: 15: 173
Briggs, Alexander: 11: 178
Briggs, Alson: 14: 303
Briggs, Andrew: 5: 59
Briggs, Benjamin F.: 6: 10, 107
Briggs, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 409, 412, 434
Briggs, Burton: 8: 307
Briggs, C. C.: 1: 407
Briggs, E.: 5: 475
Briggs, F. M.: 19: 468
Briggs, G. T.: 7: 37
Briggs, George K.: 7: 321
Briggs, George W.: 2: 143
Briggs, George W.: 8: 322
Briggs, H. L.: 7: 228
Briggs, Harvey J.: 14: 303
Briggs, Henry: 8: 266
Briggs, Howell: 6: 248
Briggs, Jackson: 13: 121
Briggs, Jackson: 14: 303
Briggs, James: 4: 28

Briggs, James: 5: 59
Briggs, Jeremiah: 6: 182
Briggs, John D.: 7: 284, 670
Briggs, John E.: 14: 277
Briggs, John E.: 2: 349, 510
Briggs, John H.: 9: 222
Briggs, John W.: 12: 129
Briggs, Joseph: 7: 322
Briggs, Melvin W.: 14: 301
Briggs, Melvin W.: 8: 307
Briggs, Peter M.: 1: 407
Briggs, Peter M.: 13: 434, 452, 514
Briggs, Richard H.: 4: 146
Briggs, Robert: 15: 173
Briggs, Rufus S.: 8: 307
Briggs, Solomon R.: 8: 307
Briggs, Suel B.: 14: 290, 301
Briggs, Thomas H.: 18: 338
Briggs, Thomas W.: 12: 130
Briggs, Thomas: 4: 28
Briggs, W.: 17: 334
Briggs, William A.: 17: 327, 393
Briggs, William B.: 12: 127
Briggs, William H.: 2: 713
Briggs, William S.: 7: 37
Briggs, William W.: 1: 407
Bright, A. B.: 18: 249
Bright, Adam: 3: 330
Bright, Alnay: 14: 346
Bright, Alvis T.: 2: 422
Bright, Christopher: 15: 459
Bright, Cornelius Q.: 3: 213
Bright, D. A.: 8: 273
Bright, D. H.: 17: 188
Bright, D. H.: 2: 270
Bright, Daniel Swift: 1: 23
Bright, Daniel: 15: 516
Bright, Daniel: 6: 121
Bright, Daniel: 9: 18
Bright, Davis: 14: 346
Bright, Dozier: 6: 121, 150
Bright, E. G.: 15: 459
Bright, E.: 4: 105
Bright, Eli S.: 6: 380
Bright, Elisha J.: 1: 23
Bright, Elisha: 5: 237
Bright, Elisha: 9: 22
Bright, Franklin: 1: 139
Bright, Franklin: 15: 429
Bright, Franklin: 3: 86
Bright, George: 1: 139
Bright, George: 15: 429
Bright, George: 3: 86

Bright, H. M.: 2: 569, 794
Bright, H. M.: 3: 26, 670
Bright, H. T.: 18: 249
Bright, Hanson: 15: 542
Bright, Henry C.: 5: 237
Bright, Henry C.: 9: 22
Bright, Henry: 5: 237
Bright, Henry: 9: 22
Bright, Isaac: 2: 317
Bright, Isaac: 9: 389
Bright, J. W.: 17: 211
Bright, James W.: 19: 30
Bright, James: 3: 330
Bright, John B.: 15: 467
Bright, John B.: 3: 113
Bright, John B.: 6: 188
Bright, John B.: 7: 521
Bright, John F.: 17: 309
Bright, John J.: 1: 22, 696
Bright, John J.: 2: 407
Bright, John R.: 17: 211
Bright, John W.: 7: 521
Bright, John W.: 9: 389
Bright, John: 1: 139
Bright, John: 15: 467
Bright, John: 3: 113
Bright, Jonathan: 4: 605
Bright, Jonathan: 6: 122
Bright, Marcus: 5: 237
Bright, Marcus: 9: 22
Bright, Merritt: 14: 346
Bright, Michael C.: 15: 242
Bright, Noah: 15: 530
Bright, Oliver: 18: 268
Bright, R. W.: 14: 575, 584
Bright, Robert: 6: 522
Bright, Robert: 7: 96
Bright, Samuel F.: 12: 355
Bright, Samuel S.: 1: 23, 209, 248
Bright, Simeon: 15: 530
Bright, Simon: 2: 214
Bright, T. S.: 2: 123
Bright, Thomas J.: 7: 166
Bright, Thomas Sidney: 17: 360, 462
Bright, Tobias: 2: 575
Bright, Washington: 5: 237
Bright, Washington: 9: 22
Bright, William H.: 18: 261
Bright, William Thomas: 1: 115
Bright, William: 11: 445
Bright, William: 19: 144
Brighton, William M.: 4: 319
Brightwell, John J.: 12: 154

Brigman, Alex: 18: 392
Brigman, Alexander B.: 12: 333
Brigman, Ananias: 13: 151
Brigman, C. C.: 5: 11, 685
Brigman, Isaac: 6: 21
Brigman, J.: 15: 232
Brigman, James Owen: 15: 206
Brigman, James: 5: 415, 685
Brigman, John: 8: 364
Brigman, Louis J.: 14: 717
Brigman, N. K.: 2: 62
Brigman, Noah: 5: 158
Brigman, Noah: 6: 345
Brigman, Robert: 2: 63
Brigman, Wellington: 11: 139
Brigman, Wellington: 12: 333
Briles, Jacob: 1: 515
Briles, John C.: 19: 231
Briles, Joseph D.: 10: 208
Briles, Noah: 17: 196
Briles, Oliver P.: 9: 266
Briley, A. W. B.: 6: 282
Briley, Allen: 10: 419
Briley, Daniel: 4: 57
Briley, Elihu: 13: 477
Briley, Elkanah: 9: 137
Briley, Gustavus: 1: 127
Briley, Irvin: 8: 75
Briley, James A.: 6: 282
Briley, James A.: 8: 10, 75
Briley, James: 10: 371
Briley, John B.: 7: 591
Briley, John C.: 1: 127
Briley, Joseph J.: 6: 282
Briley, Napoleon B.: 3: 302
Briley, Shadrach: 9: 137
Briley, Sidney H.: 3: 302
Briley, Tilman T.: 7: 591
Briley, W. H.: 1: 127
Briley, W. G.: 3: 303
Briley, Wiley: 6: 282
Briley, William B. W.: 9: 137
Briley, William B.: 9: 137
Briley, William L.: 6: 282
Briley, William Stephen: 2: 255
Briley, William Stephen: 6: 264, 721
Briley, William: 6: 133
Brim, Allen: 11: 11
Brim, James: 11: 11
Brim, John: 11: 117
Brim, Richard: 5: 367
Brim, W. H.: 5: 132, 685
Brimar, William: 3: 181

Brimer, Alfred: 5: 300
Brimer, Anthony T.: 1: 159
Brimer, Anthony T.: 12: 104
Brimer, George: 9: 568
Brimer, James P.: 9: 569
Brimer, John: 5: 51
Brimm, J. W.: 5: 525
Brimm, Richard: 11: 84
Brimon, Rawley: 3: 267
Brincefield, Andrew J.: 4: 358
Brincefield, Calvin: 5: 288
Brincefield, Colman: 2: 199
Brincefield, J. A.: 14: 193
Brincefield, Martin: 5: 288
Brincefield, Starlin: 7: 59
Brincefield, Thompson A.: 2: 277
Brindal, F.: 10: 168
Brindle, Albert A.: 18: 303
Brindle, Charles A.: 11: 458
Brindle, Daniel: 10: 195
Brindle, Daniel: 6: 402
Brindle, Frasier L.: 9: 452
Brindle, George S.: 13: 319
Brindle, Henry F.: 13: 101
Brindle, Henry M.: 13: 320
Brindle, J. P.: 16: 292
Brindle, James F.: 8: 273
Brindle, James Free: 8: 208
Brindle, Jesse Jones: 17: 360, 462
Brindle, John: 11: 458
Brindle, Joseph M.: 10: 174
Brindle, Mark: 8: 208
Brindle, Robert R.: 10: 230
Brindle, Romulus A.: 17: 327, 393
Brindle, William N.: 2: 487, 525
Brindle, William: 1: 171
Brindle, William: 10: 195
Brinegar, A.: 7: 48
Brinegar, E. L.: 2: 12
Brinegar, James M.: 9: 161
Brinegar, John William: 9: 161, 257
Brinegar, Joseph S.: 9: 161
Brinegar, M.: 2: 431
Brines, James W.: 17: 280
Brines, James W.: 9: 581
Bringle, D. L.: 3: 15
Bringle, John C.: 4: 133, 346
Bringle, John H.: 1: 77
Bringle, L. D.: 4: 247
Briniger, John: 5: 338
Brinkle, J. C.: 17: 247
Brinkle, John: 4: 444
Brinkle, Nicholas: 7: 176

Brinkle, P.: 8: 83
Brinkle, Thomas: 4: 444
Brinkley, A.: 17: 314
Brinkley, Alexander: 14: 277
Brinkley, Alexander: 2: 687
Brinkley, D. H.: 1: 569
Brinkley, D.: 12: 46
Brinkley, D.: 5: 536, 685
Brinkley, David: 6: 30
Brinkley, David: 9: 173
Brinkley, G. H.: 10: 410
Brinkley, H.: 5: 536, 685
Brinkley, Harrison: 12: 46
Brinkley, Henry B.: 11: 384
Brinkley, Henry F.: 2: 246
Brinkley, Henry F.: 9: 222
Brinkley, Henry: 6: 542
Brinkley, Henry: 8: 414
Brinkley, J. B.: 12: 342
Brinkley, J. H.: 5: 536, 685
Brinkley, J. S.: 1: 43
Brinkley, Jackson Wilkins: 19: 395
Brinkley, Jackson Wilkins: 2: 678
Brinkley, James M.: 15: 546
Brinkley, James: 1: 327
Brinkley, James: 10: 242
Brinkley, James: 15: 581
Brinkley, James: 3: 433
Brinkley, Jethro K.: 9: 174
Brinkley, John C.: 6: 323
Brinkley, John F.: 14: 183
Brinkley, John H.: 8: 115
Brinkley, John Hamilton: 12: 46
Brinkley, John R.: 10: 59
Brinkley, John R.: 16: 332
Brinkley, John: 14: 670
Brinkley, Joseph C.: 18: 125
Brinkley, Martin: 9: 222
Brinkley, Miles: 4: 223
Brinkley, Nathaniel: 9: 174
Brinkley, Owen: 9: 174
Brinkley, Ransom: 19: 249
Brinkley, Ranson: 4: 295
Brinkley, Redding: 3: 433
Brinkley, Richard: 19: 249
Brinkley, Robert W.: 6: 613
Brinkley, Robert William: 6: 602, 721
Brinkley, Robert: 5: 197
Brinkley, S. S.: 2: 687
Brinkley, S. W.: 7: 208
Brinkley, Simeon: 4: 552
Brinkley, Thomas H.: 3: 235
Brinkley, W. H.: 6: 76

Brinkley, Walter J.: 11: 178
 Brinkley, Wiley P.: 1: 53
 Brinkley, Wiley: 11: 178
 Brinkley, Wiley: 4: 552
 Brinkley, William A.: 3: 591
 Brinkley, William H.: 1: 259
 Brinkley, William S.: 3: 580
 Brinkley, William T.: 4: 146
 Brinkley, William: 9: 174, 222
 Brinkley, Zackery: 7: 276
 Brinkly, E. G.: 18: 338
 Brinkly, Jevan F.: 4: 223
 Brinkly, John H.: 15: 546
 Brinkly, Thomas H.: 8: 335
 Brinn, Abner: 17: 309
 Brinn, Abner: 9: 185
 Brinn, Demard: 2: 722
 Brinn, John D.: 19: 344
 Brinn, S. T.: 19: 344
 Brinn, Seth: 4: 57
 Brinn, Thomas F.: 14: 663
 Brinn, Thomas F.: 19: 365
 Brinn, William P.: 19: 344
 Brinn, William P.: 2: 718
 Brinsfield, Charles H.: 11: 108
 Brinsfield, Francis L.: 13: 298
 Brinsfield, Granderson H.: 5: 377
 Brinsfield, John: 13: 298
 Brinsfield, Pinkney: 11: 97
 Brinson, Christopher: 15: 385
 Brinson, Christopher: 2: 619
 Brinson, D. J.: 15: 481
 Brinson, D. J.: 3: 122
 Brinson, Daniel J.: 16: 499
 Brinson, David H.: 15: 436
 Brinson, David H.: 3: 93
 Brinson, Edward F., Jr.: 10: 297
 Brinson, Edward F., Sr.: 10: 297
 Brinson, Edward J.: 15: 378
 Brinson, Edward P.: 1: 467
 Brinson, Edward: 2: 595, 615, 795
 Brinson, Fields W.: 3: 503, 670
 Brinson, G. W.: 2: 238, 795
 Brinson, G. W.: 3: 534, 670
 Brinson, Henry B.: 8: 506
 Brinson, Hillary T.: 3: 503
 Brinson, Isaac T.: 5: 141, 685
 Brinson, James: 9: 362
 Brinson, Jerome B.: 8: 506
 Brinson, John C.: 8: 506
 Brinson, John H.: 12: 355
 Brinson, John H.: 3: 169
 Brinson, John S.: 1: 407
 Brinson, John: 12: 280
 Brinson, John: 5: 141, 266
 Brinson, Jonas: 10: 297
 Brinson, Jonathan: 3: 503
 Brinson, Joseph C.: 3: 169
 Brinson, Joseph W.: 3: 471
 Brinson, Joseph: 12: 355
 Brinson, L. E.: 1: 467
 Brinson, Lafayette: 15: 379
 Brinson, Nathaniel G.: 1: 407, 696
 Brinson, Nathaniel G.: 3: 93
 Brinson, Nathaniel Green: 15: 437
 Brinson, Peter V.: 1: 467, 595
 Brinson, W. H.: 1: 139, 696
 Brinson, William G.: 1: 159
 Brinson, William G.: 19: 30
 Brinson, William G.: 4: 171
 Brinson, William H.: 15: 437
 Brinson, William H.: 3: 93
 Brinson, William N.: 10: 297
 Brinson, William N.: 5: 141
 Brinson, William R.: 3: 169
 Brintle, James H.: 2: 277
 Brintle, William: 14: 193
 Brintle, Zachariah: 2: 277
 Briscoe, Daniel: 15: 170, 184
 Briscoe, Easton: 12: 440
 Briscoe, Lafayette: 6: 357
 Briscoe, Robert: 5: 59
 Brison, H. B.: 12: 104
 Brison, J. B. P.: 12: 104
 Brison, J. H.: 7: 218
 Brison, John B. F.: 7: 219
 Brison, Joseph W.: 12: 28, 104
 Brison, S. B. A.: 12: 105
 Brison, T. L.: 12: 105
 Brisson, Alexander: 1: 292
 Brisson, Anthony, Jr.: 18: 356
 Brisson, Anthony: 1: 314
 Brisson, Isham: 18: 356, 392
 Brisson, Joseph H.: 1: 292
 Brisson, Reuben: 1: 292
 Brisson, Stephen T.: 1: 292
 Bristoe Campaign: 2: 4-5, 101, 264-265, 370
 Bristoe Station, Va., Battle of (1863): 17: 16
 Bristoe Station, Va., Battle of, 1863: 19: 214
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 1: 62
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 12: 404-405
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 13: 21, 195-196, 389
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 14: 35
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 2: 99

Bristoe Station, Virginia: 3: 67, 138, 261, 376, 484
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 258, 264, 403
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 499
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 6: 7, 303, 429, 536
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 7: 8, 139, 461
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 108, 318
 Bristoe Station, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466
 Bristoe, E. B.: 3: 36, 670
 Bristoe, E. B.: 5: 22, 685
 Bristol, George E.: 16: 112-113, 115, 166
 Bristol, George G.: 10: 149
 Bristol, John M.: 2: 222
 Bristol, Lambert Augustus: 17: 82, 84, 85, 359, 461
 Bristol, Lambert Augustus: 5: 22, 685
 Bristol, Robert A.: 10: 149
 Bristol, Tennessee: 10: 105
 Bristol, Tennessee: 15: 1, 8
 Bristol, Tennessee: 16: 38, 51, 59, 74-75, 78, 79, 81, 86,
 95, 96, 101, 140, 150, 153, 161, 163, 166, 226,
 227
 Bristol, Tennessee: 2: 515
 Bristol, Thomas Benedict: 10: 111, 150
 Bristow, E.: 19: 144
 Bristow, F.: 19: 144
 Bristow, J. C.: 8: 414
 Bristow, J. M.: 4: 552
 Bristow, James A.: 3: 203
 Bristow, Samuel: 14: 326
 Bristow, William F.: 3: 203
 Bristow, William H.: 2: 151
 Britain, Andrew J.: 15: 362
 Britain, Andrew J.: 2: 586, 795
 Brite, George W.: 4: 525
 Brite, James W.: 13: 617
 Brite, John: 4: 525
 Brite, Thomas: 4: 525
 Britet, John: 3: 156
 Brith, James W.: 9: 235
 British Road: 17: 101, 103-105
 Britt, A. A.: 12: 166
 Britt, A.: 3: 492
 Britt, Aaron: 17: 436
 Britt, Albert G.: 2: 123, 294
 Britt, Alexander A.: 3: 591
 Britt, Alexander C., Sr.: 12: 166
 Britt, Alexander S.: 8: 432
 Britt, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 166
 Britt, Alexander, Jr.: 5: 158
 Britt, Alexander, Sr.: 5: 158
 Britt, Alfred: 12: 166
 Britt, Alva G.: 12: 166
 Britt, Alva G.: 5: 158
 Britt, Amos: 6: 346, 721

Britt, Andrew J.: 12: 65
 Britt, Archibald: 12: 322
 Britt, Arick: 4: 133
 Britt, Arick: 5: 158
 Britt, Benjamin F.: 3: 47
 Britt, Benjamin R.: 3: 492
 Britt, Benjamin S.: 11: 139
 Britt, Bryan: 18: 281
 Britt, C. C.: 12: 166
 Britt, Calvin C.: 12: 322
 Britt, Caswell: 12: 322
 Britt, Colen L.: 12: 166
 Britt, D. J.: 17: 372
 Britt, David T.: 2: 665
 Britt, Doctor L.: 1: 23
 Britt, Doctor L.: 19: 468
 Britt, Dwight: 4: 133
 Britt, E. J.: 6: 346, 721
 Britt, Edmund: 12: 166
 Britt, Edward: 10: 41
 Britt, Elberry: 1: 360
 Britt, Elisha: 2: 333, 626
 Britt, Ellis: 6: 346
 Britt, Enoch W.: 12: 166
 Britt, Enoch: 3: 545
 Britt, Evan: 6: 346
 Britt, Everitt: 19: 280
 Britt, Ezekiel: 17: 188
 Britt, Felix: 8: 432
 Britt, Francis C.: 18: 367
 Britt, Francis C.: 19: 49
 Britt, Frank J.: 5: 406
 Britt, G. W.: 10: 142
 Britt, Gaston W.: 19: 49
 Britt, George C.: 1: 388
 Britt, George W.: 1: 259
 Britt, George W.: 3: 47, 401, 670
 Britt, Giles: 8: 432
 Britt, Hardy G.: 18: 451
 Britt, Henry C.: 8: 432
 Britt, Henry L.: 12: 166
 Britt, Henry L.: 5: 158
 Britt, Henry P.: 12: 166
 Britt, Henry: 4: 370
 Britt, I. M.: 19: 191
 Britt, Isaac C.: 6: 513, 721
 Britt, Isham: 6: 346
 Britt, J. L.: 17: 372, 436
 Britt, J. L.: 19: 71
 Britt, J. M.: 19: 47
 Britt, J. P.: 6: 522
 Britt, James E.: 12: 166
 Britt, James E.: 3: 203

Britt, James E.: 5: 158
Britt, James H.: 1: 492
Britt, James H.: 3: 47, 670
Britt, James J.: 10: 32
Britt, James M.: 15: 559
Britt, James P.: 1: 360
Britt, James P.: 2: 665
Britt, James: 14: 694
Britt, James: 15: 450
Britt, James: 3: 103, 492
Britt, Joel: 12: 322
Britt, John A: 7: 562
Britt, John D.: 19: 165
Britt, John E.: 2: 123
Britt, John G.: 15: 443
Britt, John G.: 3: 98
Britt, John G.: 5: 158, 685
Britt, John H.: 15: 552
Britt, John H.: 6: 232, 721
Britt, John J.: 1: 77, 438
Britt, John J.: 10: 325
Britt, John J.: 12: 322
Britt, John J.: 17: 294
Britt, John W.: 12: 166
Britt, John: 3: 492
Britt, John: 9: 501
Britt, Jonathan M.: 7: 304
Britt, Joseph B.: 12: 167
Britt, Joseph L.: 1: 259
Britt, Joseph R.: 17: 372
Britt, Joseph, Jr.: 12: 167
Britt, Joseph: 11: 410
Britt, Kenneth R. C.: 2: 123
Britt, Kenneth: 12: 227
Britt, Kinchen: 3: 545
Britt, Labon: 12: 322
Britt, Lawrence: 17: 314
Britt, Lawrence: 2: 20, 795
Britt, Lawrence: 3: 47, 670
Britt, Lemuel H.: 1: 103
Britt, Levi: 3: 471
Britt, Lewis T.: 1: 502
Britt, Lewis: 3: 556
Britt, M. C.: 10: 343
Britt, M. C.: 6: 566
Britt, Mathew C.: 3: 47
Britt, Mills C.: 9: 39
Britt, Mills: 18: 367
Britt, Nathan: 2: 390, 795
Britt, Noah: 1: 103
Britt, Oliver P.: 12: 167
Britt, R. W.: 17: 436
Britt, Richard Thomas: 2: 123, 294

Britt, Robert B.: 1: 492
Britt, Robert T.: 2: 665
Britt, Rufus G.: 7: 293, 670
Britt, Thomas A.: 5: 504, 506
Britt, Thomas G.: 1: 339, 360, 606
Britt, Thomas J.: 2: 649
Britt, Thomas W.: 3: 62
Britt, Thomas: 1: 103
Britt, Uriah P.: 7: 294, 670
Britt, W. D.: 19: 165
Britt, W. H.: 19: 280
Britt, W. P.: 7: 294
Britt, W.: 5: 455
Britt, William B.: 7: 294, 670
Britt, William C.: 4: 525
Britt, William G.: 1: 339, 360
Britt, William G.: 3: 62, 670
Britt, William H.: 10: 41
Britt, William H.: 14: 694
Britt, William H.: 7: 294
Britt, William P.: 18: 367
Britt, William T.: 1: 259
Britt, William T.: 10: 343
Britt, William T.: 5: 506
Britt, William: 1: 78, 438
Britt, William: 8: 432
Britt, Zachariah: 18: 281
Brittain, A. J.: 8: 84
Brittain, Alfred: 4: 308
Brittain, Andrew J.: 15: 280
Brittain, Ben G.: 2: 562
Brittain, Ben: 2: 579
Brittain, Benjamin C.: 6: 84
Brittain, Benjamin: 10: 110, 113
Brittain, I. J.: 17: 321, 384
Brittain, Isaac W.: 8: 293
Brittain, J. H.: 5: 445
Brittain, J. T.: 2: 222
Brittain, J. T.: 5: 41, 685
Brittain, J. T.: 9: 452
Brittain, J.: 9: 452
Brittain, James A.: 2: 355
Brittain, James H.: 6: 641
Brittain, James Lambert: 14: 531
Brittain, James: 5: 445
Brittain, Jesse J.: 5: 415
Brittain, John Q.: 4: 308
Brittain, John Robert: 7: 379
Brittain, Joseph A.: 2: 355, 500
Brittain, Joseph L.: 4: 308
Brittain, Joseph McCord: 5: 445
Brittain, Julius Willson: 2: 107
Brittain, L. E.: 2: 562

Brittain, Marcus L.: 16: 103-104
 Brittain, Mark: 16: 279
 Brittain, Martin: 6: 48
 Brittain, no first nameno first name_: 13: 486
 Brittain, O. J.: 2: 222
 Brittain, O. J.: 3: 36
 Brittain, O. J.: 5: 41, 685
 Brittain, Owen W.: 10: 12
 Brittain, Philip Vance: 16: 427
 Brittain, Robert W.: 2: 355, 500
 Brittain, Samuel: 5: 41
 Brittain, Thomas A.: 2: 355, 500
 Brittain, Thomas D.: 6: 83, 721
 Brittain, W. G.: 6: 12, 93
 Brittain, W. Lorenzo: 9: 452
 Brittain, Waitsell A.: 2: 355, 500
 Brittain, Washington: 11: 22
 Brittain, William H.: 14: 506
 Brittain, William T.: 2: 63
 Brittain, William T.: 5: 98
 Britten, M.: 5: 455
 Brittian, L. C.: 2: 562
 Brittian, W. L.: 2: 699
 Brittingham, John W.: 5: 475
 Brittle, Exum: 17: 229
 Brittle, John Tyler: 9: 39
 Britton, Andrew J.: 5: 506
 Britton, Daniel W.: 5: 33
 Britton, Daniel W.: 9: 66
 Britton, E. F.: 3: 15, 670
 Britton, Exum: 2: 638
 Britton, George R.: 2: 137
 Britton, George W.: 15: 547
 Britton, Henry T.: 5: 506
 Britton, J.: 18: 231
 Britton, James D.: 2: 638, 684
 Britton, James L.: 8: 473
 Britton, James Peyton: 4: 199
 Britton, Jesse Thomas: 2: 159, 638, 683, 795
 Britton, John G.: 2: 645
 Britton, John W.: 2: 649
 Britton, John W.: 5: 244
 Britton, John W.: 9: 39
 Britton, Jonas: 19: 154
 Britton, Jones: 4: 535
 Britton, M. L.: 6: 282, 721
 Britton, M.: 10: 419
 Britton, Marcus L.: 6: 101
 Britton, McArnold: 6: 282
 Britton, McG.: 1: 274, 578
 Britton, Moses: 9: 379-380
 Britton, Noah J.: 3: 203
 Britton, Owen W.: 15: 379
 Britton, Owen W.: 2: 595, 615, 795
 Britton, Samuel T.: 10: 12
 Britton, W. H.: 8: 75
 Britton, W. L.: 19: 154
 Britton, W. L.: 2: 414
 Britton, William E.: 5: 506
 Britton, William H.: 8: 473
 Broach, George A.: 18: 333
 Broach, John H.: 12: 154
 Broach, Pleasant: 12: 154
 Broach, Richard H.: 12: 154
 Broach, Thomas B.: 18: 338
 Broach, Vincent: 5: 319
 Broad River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
 Broad River, South Carolina: 18: 71, 72
 Broad River: 17: 61
 Broad Run (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 13: 21, 196, 389
 Broad Run (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 14: 35
 Broad Run Station, Virginia: 6: 530
 Broad Run, Virginia: 12: 404
 Broadaway, John W.: 7: 591
 Broadaway, Whitner: 1: 64, 696
 Broadaway, William H.: 7: 591, 670
 Broadaway, William M.: 1: 533
 Broadaway, William M.: 7: 147
 Broadfoot, Charles W.: 15: 518
 Broadfoot, Charles W.: 18: 14
 Broadfoot, Charles Wetmore: 10: 325
 Broadfoot, Charles Wetmore: 17: 11, 13, 14, 17-21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31-34, 37, 41, 52-56, 65, 68, 70, 72-79, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105-107, 112, 113, 117, 118, 151
 Broadfoot, Charles Whitmore: 3: 41, 670
 Broadfoot, George Badger: 1: 560
 Broadfoot, George Badger: 2: 375
 Broadhurst, David J.: 6: 434, 477, 520
 Broadhurst, George W.: 6: 477
 Broadhurst, Henry: 18: 345
 Broadhurst, John C.: 12: 28
 Broadhurst, John: 15: 450
 Broadhurst, Robert Cicero: 1: 543
 Broadhurst, Thomas W.: 6: 434, 477, 721
 Broadhurst, William G.: 2: 82, 795
 Broadhurst, William G.: 6: 477, 522
 Broadnax, Edward Travis: 2: 396
 Broadnax, William E.: 7: 247, 350, 457
 Broadstreet, Joseph R.: 2: 301
 Broadstreet, Joseph R.: 5: 446, 685
 Broadwater Ferry (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 617
 Broadway Landing, Va.: 15: 287
 Broadway, Andrew A.: 11: 410
 Broadway, David T.: 13: 251

Broadway, David W.: 13: 251
 Broadway, J. W.: 19: 249, 280
 Broadway, James O.: 9: 174
 Broadway, Jesse W.: 15: 493
 Broadway, Jesse W.: 3: 128
 Broadway, John W.: 13: 251
 Broadway, John: 9: 371
 Broadway, P. F.: 9: 324
 Broadway, Samuel W.: 11: 410
 Broadway, T. J.: 18: 253
 Broadway, W. O.: 15: 507
 Broadway, William Henry: 5: 475
 Broadway, William R.: 10: 195
 Broadwell, Freeman: 7: 312
 Broadwell, Harrison: 18: 131
 Broadwell, J. H.: 12: 177
 Broadwell, James: 3: 213
 Broadwell, Ruffin: 5: 226
 Broadwell, Seth: 11: 330
 Brobston, Joseph: 16: 376
 Brocius, William K.: 5: 165
 Brock Road, Virginia: 12: 405
 Brock, A. E.: 15: 346
 Brock, Allen J.: 19: 280
 Brock, Amos: 1: 376
 Brock, Barney: 1: 480
 Brock, Benjamin R.: 10: 325
 Brock, Brinckley: 1: 481
 Brock, Charles: 6: 477
 Brock, Daniel L.: 19: 428
 Brock, David J.: 3: 402
 Brock, David W.: 12: 369
 Brock, David: 15: 395
 Brock, David: 4: 57
 Brock, David: 5: 266
 Brock, Edward A.: 3: 463
 Brock, Enoch: 2: 115, 795
 Brock, G. T.: 12: 290
 Brock, G. T.: 17: 238
 Brock, George F.: 16: 499
 Brock, Henry N.: 5: 175
 Brock, Ignatious W.: 11: 199
 Brock, J. H.: 11: 200
 Brock, J. W.: 14: 101
 Brock, James H.: 13: 270
 Brock, James H.: 2: 214, 384
 Brock, James V.: 10: 241
 Brock, James: 13: 660
 Brock, James: 9: 198
 Brock, Jesse: 10: 12
 Brock, Jesse: 18: 346
 Brock, John G.: 9: 199
 Brock, John J.: 15: 280, 346
 Brock, John J.: 19: 33
 Brock, John J.: 2: 586, 604
 Brock, John J.: 5: 259
 Brock, John M. F.: 2: 238
 Brock, John W.: 13: 498
 Brock, John: 7: 358
 Brock, Jonah: 6: 477
 Brock, Joseph F.: 15: 362
 Brock, Joseph F.: 2: 586
 Brock, Joseph G.: 10: 325
 Brock, Joseph: 8: 32
 Brock, Kenyon: 4: 432
 Brock, L. E.: 2: 431, 795
 Brock, Levi J.: 15: 379, 386
 Brock, Levi J.: 2: 595, 615
 Brock, Levin R.: 10: 12
 Brock, N.: 1: 481
 Brock, Needham: 6: 477
 Brock, Pulaski J.: 15: 184
 Brock, Raney W.: 18: 190
 Brock, Reuben: 7: 437, 670
 Brock, Reubin: 9: 421
 Brock, Richard E.: 10: 242
 Brock, Richard J.: 3: 471
 Brock, Robert M.: 15: 481
 Brock, Robert M.: 19: 27
 Brock, Robert M.: 3: 122
 Brock, Robert T.: 3: 403
 Brock, Robert: 3: 402, 670-671
 Brock, Silas J.: 10: 169
 Brock, Silas: 10: 169
 Brock, William: 2: 317
 Brock, William: 7: 304
 Brock, Xavier Martin: 1: 151
 Brock, Zebedee T.: 10: 169
 Brocken, W.: 3: 452
 Brockenbrough, J. M.: 11: 241
 Brockenbrough, J. M.: 12: 400-401
 Brockenbrough, J. M.: 5: 2-3
 Brockenbrough, John M.: 13: 375, 380, 382, 387, 389
 Brockenbrough, John M.: 7: 459
 Brockenbrough, John M.: 9: 466
 Brocket, Abner: 15: 542
 Brockett, John: 6: 150
 Brockman, F. S.: 2: 108
 Brockman, John G.: 4: 615
 Brockwell, A. J.: 5: 66
 Brockwell, Anderson: 5: 66
 Brockwell, Benjamin: 8: 186
 Brockwell, George W.: 15: 318
 Brockwell, George W.: 5: 248
 Brockwell, Hutson: 1: 103
 Brockwell, James I.: 8: 186

Brockwell, James: 15: 318
 Brockwell, James: 5: 248
 Brockwell, John B.: 8: 186
 Brockwell, John: 3: 21, 671
 Brockwell, Joseph Joshua: 8: 186
 Brockwell, L.: 2: 255
 Brockwell, William B.: 8: 186
 Broderick, John: 1: 4
 Broderick, Patrick: 3: 193
 Brodie, Charles E.: 5: 606
 Brodie, Charles E.: 9: 105
 Brodie, E. G.: 13: 249, 340
 Brodie, E. G.: 5: 165
 Brodie, J. L.: 2: 46
 Brodie, W. L.: 18: 449
 Brodnax, William E.: 2: 61, 795
 Broelnar, E. T.: 2: 214
 Brogden, Augustus H.: 15: 553
 Brogden, Benjamin H.: 5: 266
 Brogden, H. G.: 15: 553
 Brogden, I. J.: 1: 115
 Brogden, James I.: 3: 235
 Brogden, John W.: 10: 242
 Brogden, John: 1: 115
 Brogden, N. P.: 2: 692
 Brogden, N. P.: 6: 84, 721
 Brogden, Rigdon D.: 2: 659
 Brogden, Robert T.: 1: 103
 Brogden, Thomas W.: 18: 367
 Brogden, Thomas W.: 19: 50
 Brogden, William G.: 5: 33
 Brogden, William Ricketts: 19: 73
 Brogden, William T.: 2: 310
 Brogden, William T.: 4: 199
 Brogden, William: 12: 322
 Brogden, Willis H.: 2: 72
 Brogdins, William: 17: 145
 Brogdon, Andrew J.: 11: 295
 Brogdon, George W.: 11: 295
 Brogdon, James: 7: 83
 Broils, Branson: 14: 533
 Broms, John M.: 3: 341
 Bron, Alex: 19: 468
 Bronblow, Asa: 18: 215
 Bronson, Charles H.: 12: 384
 Bronson, Gustavus A.: 6: 486, 721
 Bronson, Josiah: 6: 721
 Bronson, Josiah: 9: 18
 Bronson, Julian: 12: 384
 Bronson, Julius J.: 12: 384
 Broodbery, E.: 14: 542
 Brook Church (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 371
 Brook Church (near Richmond), Virginia: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Brook Creek (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3-4
 Brook Run (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 171-172
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 4: 395
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 6: 296
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 7: 1
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 8: 100
 Brook Turnpike (near Richmond), Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Brook, J. M.: 17: 135
 Brookbank, Henry T.: 18: 405
 Brooke, John R.: 13: 402-404
 Brooken, I.: 7: 294
 Brooke's Station (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 3: 136, 179, 234, 481
 Brooke's Station (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 7: 1
 Brookes, David M.: 5: 175
 Brookfield, Jacob: 4: 171
 Brookfield, John: 1: 53
 Brookfield, Rayner: 4: 156
 Brooks' Company: 1: 325
 Brooks, A. F.: 17: 211
 Brooks, A. J.: 17: 76, 77
 Brooks, A. W.: 12: 154
 Brooks, Abner: 6: 21
 Brooks, Abram A.: 10: 131, 163
 Brooks, Addison Cause: 14: 113
 Brooks, Albert G.: 7: 256
 Brooks, Alexander: 10: 266
 Brooks, Alfred: 14: 292, 313
 Brooks, Angus P.: 2: 206
 Brooks, Benjamin B.: 1: 388
 Brooks, Benjamin: 9: 266
 Brooks, C. C.: 12: 151
 Brooks, C. S.: 3: 442
 Brooks, Calvin H.: 5: 515
 Brooks, Charles B.: 6: 574
 Brooks, Charles D.: 7: 322
 Brooks, Charles S.: 3: 303
 Brooks, Cicero Hawkins: 9: 185
 Brooks, Cincinnatus T.: 7: 418
 Brooks, Cornelius B.: 12: 503
 Brooks, Cullin C.: 5: 515
 Brooks, Cyrus D.: 1: 302, 454
 Brooks, D. J.: 11: 117
 Brooks, Daniel S.: 3: 580
 Brooks, Daniel W.: 7: 418
 Brooks, David R.: 1: 115
 Brooks, David W.: 7: 437
 Brooks, David: 14: 568
 Brooks, E. M.: 19: 178
 Brooks, E. M.: 2: 500
 Brooks, Edward J.: 3: 463, 671
 Brooks, Edward O.: 15: 437

Brooks, Edward P.: 13: 379
Brooks, Eli R.: 2: 407
Brooks, Elijah G.: 7: 322, 670
Brooks, F. M.: 6: 289
Brooks, Francis M.: 6: 193
Brooks, G. W.: 15: 262
Brooks, G. W.: 3: 513
Brooks, George A.: 7: 437, 671
Brooks, George Washington: 14: 542
Brooks, George Washington: 2: 206
Brooks, George: 15: 195
Brooks, George: 7: 509
Brooks, Gillis: 13: 516
Brooks, H. C.: 12: 277
Brooks, H. K.: 2: 341, 506
Brooks, H. M.: 2: 277
Brooks, H.: 3: 545
Brooks, Haywood: 4: 134
Brooks, Henry E.: 3: 265, 303
Brooks, Henry F.: 15: 474
Brooks, Henry M.: 14: 113
Brooks, Henry R.: 8: 383
Brooks, Hiram: 15: 195
Brooks, I. C.: 16: 319, 333
Brooks, Isaac: 10: 169
Brooks, Iverson J. W.: 1: 397
Brooks, J. A.: 14: 376
Brooks, J. A.: 17: 212
Brooks, J. B.: 17: 335
Brooks, J. J.: 18: 291
Brooks, J. L.: 3: 452
Brooks, J. R.: 17: 212
Brooks, J. S.: 8: 281
Brooks, J. V.: 19: 71
Brooks, J. W.: 17: 247, 335
Brooks, J. W.: 3: 392
Brooks, J.: 1: 209
Brooks, Jack: 3: 303
Brooks, James F.: 8: 75
Brooks, James G.: 4: 199
Brooks, James J.: 12: 154
Brooks, James L.: 15: 195
Brooks, James L.: 7: 418
Brooks, James L.: 8: 383
Brooks, James M.: 12: 467
Brooks, James M.: 3: 303
Brooks, James M.: 6: 14
Brooks, James M.: 7: 253, 284, 521, 671
Brooks, James Matthias: 7: 322
Brooks, James P.: 1: 552
Brooks, James T.: 9: 333
Brooks, James W.: 12: 467
Brooks, James: 10: 266

Brooks, James: 19: 145
Brooks, James: 6: 21
Brooks, Jesse B.: 10: 131
Brooks, Jesse F.: 9: 161
Brooks, Job Terrell: 12: 205
Brooks, Joel: 6: 556
Brooks, Joel: 8: 448
Brooks, John A.: 14: 516
Brooks, John A.: 7: 521
Brooks, John B.: 12: 355
Brooks, John C.: 7: 322
Brooks, John N.: 12: 467
Brooks, John P.: 11: 210
Brooks, John P.: 4: 563
Brooks, John S.: 6: 433, 493
Brooks, John T.: 10: 371
Brooks, John T.: 17: 403
Brooks, John T.: 5: 310
Brooks, John W. T.: 12: 154
Brooks, John: 14: 292
Brooks, John: 2: 414
Brooks, John: 3: 71, 294, 671
Brooks, John: 6: 21, 552
Brooks, John: 7: 437
Brooks, John: 9: 93
Brooks, Joseph C.: 6: 494
Brooks, Joseph H.: 1: 376
Brooks, Joseph: 1: 151
Brooks, Joshua: 10: 267
Brooks, Joshua: 2: 414
Brooks, Josiah H.: 13: 101
Brooks, Josiah T.: 7: 522
Brooks, Larkin B.: 9: 400
Brooks, Marcellus: 17: 335
Brooks, Martin C.: 1: 115
Brooks, Martin V.: 11: 200
Brooks, Martin: 14: 292, 326
Brooks, Moses: 6: 76
Brooks, Nathan Matthew: 12: 467
Brooks, Newton: 10: 436
Brooks, Pardon S.: 2: 718
Brooks, Parker: 4: 134
Brooks, R. H.: 1: 43
Brooks, R. W.: 17: 212
Brooks, R.: 17: 212
Brooks, Reuben H.: 7: 418
Brooks, Rhodom M.: 3: 303
Brooks, Richard D.: 8: 383
Brooks, Richard: 3: 355
Brooks, Robert P.: 10: 50
Brooks, Robert P.: 12: 467
Brooks, Robert P.: 6: 76
Brooks, Robert W.: 12: 227

Brooks, Robert: 18: 338
Brooks, Robert: 5: 611
Brooks, Robert: 9: 161
Brooks, Robert: 9: 93
Brooks, Royal: 14: 567
Brooks, S. D.: 3: 71
Brooks, S. D.: 6: 552
Brooks, S. J.: 3: 71
Brooks, S. M.: 7: 437
Brooks, Samuel L.: 1: 481
Brooks, Samuel P.: 9: 400
Brooks, Samuel: 17: 122
Brooks, Samuel: 18: 224
Brooks, Samuel: 9: 266
Brooks, Shubel: 2: 493, 557
Brooks, Silas: 5: 187
Brooks, Simpson H.: 15: 108
Brooks, Smith: 9: 161
Brooks, Solomon: 2: 12
Brooks, Stephen: 14: 301, 568
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 10: 182
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 16: 251
Brooks, Sylvanus R.: 6: 14
Brooks, T. V.: 19: 71
Brooks, Terrell A.: 14: 516
Brooks, Terrell A.: 18: 51, 70, 243, 248
Brooks, Terrell A.: 3: 330
Brooks, Thomas B.: 5: 446
Brooks, Thomas D.: 1: 302, 454
Brooks, Thomas D.: 8: 21
Brooks, Thomas F.: 6: 22
Brooks, Thomas H.: 18: 337
Brooks, Thomas H.: 4: 474
Brooks, Thomas J.: 2: 205
Brooks, Thomas J.: 3: 31, 303
Brooks, Thomas J.: 8: 455
Brooks, Thomas: 11: 200
Brooks, Thomas: 13: 151
Brooks, Thomas: 9: 161
Brooks, Timothy Terrell: 4: 504
Brooks, Vincent: 9: 161
Brooks, W. H.: 4: 134
Brooks, W. R.: 19: 178
Brooks, William A.: 1: 159
Brooks, William A.: 17: 212
Brooks, William A.: 18: 346
Brooks, William A.: 7: 522
Brooks, William A.: 8: 381
Brooks, William F.: 1: 325, 326
Brooks, William F.: 15: 450
Brooks, William F.: 3: 103
Brooks, William J.: 15: 318
Brooks, William J.: 6: 193

Brooks, William M.: 2: 206
Brooks, William Marsh: 12: 205
Brooks, William P.: 3: 303
Brooks, William R.: 3: 471
Brooks, William T.: 17: 403
Brooks, William Thomas: 6: 142, 232
Brooks, William: 11: 108
Brooks, William: 2: 414
Brooks, William: 9: 266
Brooks, Wyatt H.: 12: 155
Brooksbeer, James: 5: 587
Brooksher, John C.: 8: 257
Brooksher, Larkin H.: 8: 257
Brooksher, William V.: 6: 58
Brooksher, Willis A.: 13: 596
Brookshire, B. F.: 19: 443
Brookshire, Benjamin F.: 14: 406, 543
Brookshire, Benjamin F.: 7: 342
Brookshire, Benjamin Hamilton: 9: 553
Brookshire, Benjamin W.: 4: 406
Brookshire, Bethel L.: 13: 340
Brookshire, Enoch: 13: 162, 340
Brookshire, Farley W.: 6: 346
Brookshire, Humphrey P.: 7: 410
Brookshire, James G.: 4: 504
Brookshire, John E.: 7: 410
Brookshire, John: 12: 249
Brookshire, L. H.: 19: 443
Brookshire, Noah B.: 13: 162
Brookshire, R. R.: 19: 80
Brookshire, R. R.: 9: 461
Brookshire, Thadeus: 17: 122
Brookshire, Thomas F.: 12: 429
Brookshire, Thomas Patterson: 14: 376, 543
Brookshire, William A.: 9: 452
Brookshire, William F.: 12: 416, 456
Brookshire, William: 9: 553
Brooksville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
Broom, Albert L.: 7: 482
Broom, Albert T.: 10: 307
Broom, Ananias R.: 9: 511
Broom, Briant: 11: 421
Broom, Burel W.: 9: 411
Broom, Burton: 10: 281
Broom, Burwell Huey W.: 17: 286
Broom, Calvin: 10: 307
Broom, Calvin: 19: 154
Broom, Darling: 11: 373
Broom, Elias: 11: 421
Broom, Ellerson L.: 5: 515
Broom, Ellison: 11: 373
Broom, Francis M.: 1: 533
Broom, George W.: 11: 373

Broom, Gilson: 1: 533
Broom, Gilson: 2: 29
Broom, Hiram: 11: 373
Broom, J. M.: 4: 308
Broom, J. Mack: 11: 434
Broom, Jackson A.: 10: 307
Broom, Jackson A.: 7: 482, 671
Broom, James M.: 1: 533
Broom, James M.: 11: 434
Broom, James M.: 9: 411
Broom, James P.: 17: 286
Broom, James P.: 9: 412
Broom, Jason: 11: 373
Broom, Joel: 1: 533
Broom, John A.: 11: 373
Broom, John L.: 11: 373
Broom, John L.: 9: 412
Broom, John Wesley: 1: 533, 543
Broom, John: 1: 533
Broom, Joseph P.: 11: 373
Broom, Joseph: 9: 412
Broom, Levi: 1: 533
Broom, Loyd: 5: 515
Broom, Marvel: 9: 412
Broom, Morgan: 11: 373
Broom, Nimrod W.: 10: 307
Broom, Philip: 11: 373
Broom, Sampson A.: 10: 307
Broom, Sampson: 10: 307
Broom, Simeon S.: 17: 286
Broom, Solomon: 10: 307
Broom, Squire: 1: 533
Broom, Thomas J.: 7: 482, 671
Broom, Thomas: 18: 181
Broom, W. L.: 17: 286
Broom, Walker W.: 18: 181
Broom, William H.: 5: 515, 685
Broom, William J.: 7: 483
Broom, William Lewis Dewey: 15: 8, 101
Broom, William: 11: 374
Broom, William: 5: 587
Broom, Wilson B.: 10: 307
Broomfield, Dudley: 7: 197
Brooms, Mason: 8: 75
Brosaby, Sims: 2: 97
Brosius, William K.: 2: 422
Broth, D. H.: 18: 319
Brothers, Bisha: 11: 473
Brothers, David: 4: 535
Brothers, Henton M.: 19: 428
Brothers, James W.: 13: 617
Brothers, James W.: 6: 217
Brothers, James: 4: 525

Brothers, John N.: 4: 525
Brothers, John R.: 12: 280
Brothers, John W.: 13: 617
Brothers, John W.: 6: 193
Brothers, John: 1: 360
Brothers, Joseph N.: 13: 617
Brothers, Joseph N.: 6: 193
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 1: 139
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 15: 449
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 3: 102
Brothers, Joseph Warren: 6: 193
Brothers, Mark: 6: 641, 721
Brothers, Richard T.: 4: 525
Brothers, Richard: 9: 174
Brothers, Roscius: 15: 575
Brothers, Thomas: 6: 122
Brothers, Thomas: 9: 18
Brothers, William H., Jr.: 2: 317, 795
Brothers, William H., Jr.: 6: 150
Brothers, William H., Sr.: 2: 317
Brothers, William Henry: 2: 123
Brothers, William: 6: 150
Brothers, Willis A.: 6: 122
Brothers, Willis A.: 9: 18
Brothers, Wilson: 2: 317, 795
Brothers, Wilson: 6: 150
Brotherton, Elias M.: 10: 230
Brotherton, G. Hugh: 19: 154
Brotherton, Henry: 12: 481
Brotherton, Hiram: 12: 491
Brotherton, Hugh: 12: 117
Brotherton, Isaac N.: 4: 37
Brotherton, James: 12: 482
Brotherton, John M. C.: 12: 467
Brotherton, John M. C.: 7: 496, 671
Brotherton, John: 9: 316
Brotherton, Sylvester: 4: 38
Brotherton, William H.: 7: 237
Brotherton, William: 18: 185
Brotherton, William: 9: 316
Broughton, Alexander: 1: 220, 696
Broughton, Benjamin: 11: 342
Broughton, Calvin: 11: 343
Broughton, Gaston H.: 7: 506
Broughton, George H.: 11: 343
Broughton, George W.: 1: 53
Broughton, John W.: 12: 177
Broughton, John: 19: 165
Broughton, Joseph T.: 8: 455
Broughton, William H.: 7: 509, 671
Broughton, William: 3: 145
Browder, David: 9: 222
Browder, John N.: 6: 590, 721

Brower, A. M.: 5: 77
Brower, Alfred: 18: 261
Brower, Allen: 3: 213
Brower, D. F.: 3: 422
Brower, J.: 2: 566
Brower, James M.: 11: 190
Brower, John A.: 5: 416
Brower, John L.: 7: 12, 83
Brower, Lewis S.: 7: 550
Brower, Rudah C.: 2: 445, 795
Brower, Rudy C.: 7: 108
Brower, Wesley D.: 2: 445
Brower, William H.: 5: 416
Brower, William Preston: 11: 200
Brower, Willis L.: 11: 200
Brower, Willis L.: 19: 185
Brower's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 555-556
Browes, James W.: 14: 346
Brown Mountain, N.C.: 15: 518
Brown, A. B.: 4: 57
Brown, A. E.: 8: 273
Brown, A. H.: 3: 15
Brown, A. J.: 10: 22
Brown, A. J.: 4: 69
Brown, A. M.: 4: 247
Brown, A. Y.: 2: 171
Brown, A.: 18: 153
Brown, A.: 3: 113
Brown, A.: 4: 235
Brown, Aaron P.: 12: 467
Brown, Aaron W.: 16: 302
Brown, Aaron W.: 6: 101
Brown, Aaron: 9: 149
Brown, Abner E.: 4: 410
Brown, Abner: 6: 402
Brown, Abram: 12: 467
Brown, Abram: 13: 132
Brown, Adam: 10: 195
Brown, Adam: 12: 429
Brown, Adam: 15: 370
Brown, Adam: 19: 231, 375
Brown, Adam: 3: 370
Brown, Adam: 4: 187
Brown, Aden: 7: 522
Brown, Adolphus E.: 14: 533
Brown, Adolphus: 7: 285
Brown, Akillas S.: 15: 38
Brown, Albert F.: 2: 341, 795
Brown, Albert F.: 3: 330, 671
Brown, Albert: 12: 42
Brown, Alex: 18: 443
Brown, Alexander D.: 1: 219, 568, 696
Brown, Alexander G.: 6: 391, 721

Brown, Alexander H.: 8: 391
Brown, Alexander W.: 3: 513
Brown, Alexander: 11: 22
Brown, Alexander: 19: 19, 44
Brown, Alford: 14: 388
Brown, Alfred A.: 6: 76
Brown, Alfred E.: 7: 418
Brown, Alfred J.: 1: 430
Brown, Alfred Monroe: 17: 280, 348
Brown, Alfred W.: 7: 448
Brown, Alfred: 11: 23
Brown, Alfred: 6: 22, 402
Brown, Alfred: 8: 383
Brown, Allen: 14: 125
Brown, Alney L.: 15: 36, 56
Brown, Alney L.: 2: 531
Brown, Alsa James: 10: 11, 48
Brown, Alvin: 7: 575, 671
Brown, Amos: 1: 238
Brown, Anderton: 3: 580
Brown, Andrew Elbert: 12: 28, 117
Brown, Andrew J.: 15: 222
Brown, Andrew J.: 19: 145
Brown, Andrew J.: 7: 68
Brown, Andrew J.: 8: 266
Brown, Andrew S.: 8: 392
Brown, Andrew: 11: 445
Brown, Archer: 9: 553
Brown, Archey S.: 3: 31
Brown, Archibald: 1: 227
Brown, Archibald: 12: 309
Brown, Archibald: 7: 562
Brown, Arthur B.: 10: 41
Brown, Arthur: 9: 199
Brown, Asa: 14: 388
Brown, Asa: 2: 355, 500
Brown, Asa: 3: 224
Brown, Asa: 4: 173
Brown, Asa: 8: 63
Brown, Asa: 9: 138
Brown, Ashley: 4: 159
Brown, Austin: 1: 467
Brown, Azariah: 8: 176
Brown, B. A.: 2: 438
Brown, B. F.: 10: 22
Brown, B. F.: 12: 448
Brown, B. R.: 13: 446
Brown, B. R.: 6: 602
Brown, Baker S.: 6: 273
Brown, Barden: 12: 198
Brown, Bardin: 1: 467, 595
Brown, Bardin: 19: 43
Brown, Barnabas: 1: 292

Brown, Barnabas: 8: 115
Brown, Barton Robey: 17: 56
Brown, Barton Robey: 2: 36, 455, 458, 551, 552
Brown, Bedford S.: 6: 590
Brown, Bedford, Jr.: 10: 293
Brown, Bedford: 10: 483
Brown, Bedford: 6: 240
Brown, Bedford: 7: 252, 256, 671
Brown, Benjamin B.: 10: 411
Brown, Benjamin B.: 6: 166
Brown, Benjamin D.: 13: 695
Brown, Benjamin F.: 9: 501
Brown, Benjamin L. R.: 6: 166, 208
Brown, Benjamin Rufus: 12: 467
Brown, Benjamin: 15: 362
Brown, Benjamin: 2: 586
Brown, Berry: 4: 463
Brown, Beverly: 1: 360
Brown, Brantly: 12: 155
Brown, Britton A.: 6: 513, 721
Brown, Bryant: 1: 12, 32
Brown, Bryant: 5: 141
Brown, Burrell: 6: 633
Brown, Burton C.: 4: 308
Brown, Burton: 15: 370
Brown, Burton: 2: 566
Brown, Bythal G.: 1: 430
Brown, C.: 5: 464
Brown, C.: 6: 294
Brown, Calvin B.: 10: 219
Brown, Calvin L.: 1: 78
Brown, Calvin N.: 5: 120
Brown, Calvin S.: 3: 36
Brown, Calvin S.: 5: 40
Brown, Calvin: 12: 155
Brown, Caney: 14: 552
Brown, Caney: 15: 195
Brown, Cary C.: 15: 535
Brown, Charles Erastus: 13: 1, 8, 151
Brown, Charles G.: 1: 430
Brown, Charles H.: 1: 465
Brown, Charles S.: 14: 267, 496
Brown, Charles Z.: 5: 187
Brown, Charles: 4: 247
Brown, Christopher J.: 3: 181
Brown, Columbus W.: 5: 300, 685
Brown, Cornelius S.: 17: 188
Brown, Council L.: 12: 355
Brown, Crossley M.: 13: 110
Brown, D. Bedford: 4: 410
Brown, D. F.: 2: 687
Brown, D. M.: 8: 335
Brown, D. W.: 15: 215

Brown, D.: 18: 446
Brown, Daniel B.: 1: 32, 552
Brown, Daniel E.: 1: 339, 360
Brown, Daniel E.: 2: 330, 638, 684
Brown, Daniel J.: 1: 515
Brown, Daniel M.: 3: 503
Brown, Daniel N.: 18: 356
Brown, Daniel P.: 6: 522
Brown, Daniel R.: 2: 349, 510
Brown, Daniel W.: 18: 237
Brown, Daniel: 1: 227
Brown, Daniel: 18: 376
Brown, Daniel: 3: 181, 343, 348
Brown, Daniel: 9: 93
Brown, David B.: 1: 12
Brown, David C.: 14: 679
Brown, David F.: 10: 174
Brown, David F.: 15: 100
Brown, David L.: 10: 411
Brown, David L.: 9: 569
Brown, David: 1: 4, 78, 160
Brown, David: 10: 411
Brown, David: 11: 35, 486
Brown, David: 18: 443
Brown, David: 6: 116
Brown, David: 7: 294
Brown, Dempsey S.: 3: 319
Brown, Doctor C.: 15: 184
Brown, Doctor E.: 1: 292
Brown, Duncan: 1: 4
Brown, E. A.: 2: 286
Brown, E. B.: 4: 308
Brown, E. T.: 14: 695
Brown, E. W.: 19: 145
Brown, E.: 4: 296, 370
Brown, Edom K.: 3: 328
Brown, Edward A.: 6: 380
Brown, Edward J.: 1: 274, 578
Brown, Edward: 4: 57
Brown, Edwin: 1: 91
Brown, Edwin: 18: 209
Brown, Edwin: 7: 575
Brown, Elam: 2: 471
Brown, Elbert A.: 13: 162
Brown, Elbert: 7: 370
Brown, Eli W.: 13: 298
Brown, Eli: 10: 69
Brown, Eli: 12: 429
Brown, Eli: 9: 594
Brown, Elias W.: 3: 156
Brown, Elijah: 12: 467
Brown, Elijah: 16: 439
Brown, Elisha B.: 12: 42

Brown, Elisha B.: 5: 544
 Brown, Elisha: 1: 524, 696
 Brown, Elisha: 14: 376
 Brown, Enoch A.: 6: 101
 Brown, Enoch F.: 10: 456
 Brown, Enoch Shields: 7: 562
 Brown, Ephraim: 1: 515
 Brown, Evans: 8: 63
 Brown, Ewell: 13: 132
 Brown, Ezekiel A.: 15: 2, 101
 Brown, Felix: 8: 364
 Brown, Fielding R.: 15: 215
 Brown, Fielding R.: 2: 537
 Brown, Finley: 13: 446
 Brown, Francis M.: 10: 182
 Brown, Francis M.: 16: 251
 Brown, Francis M.: 2: 422
 Brown, Francis M.: 6: 14
 Brown, Francis: 6: 193
 Brown, Frank: 1: 578
 Brown, Frank: 17: 170
 Brown, Franklin M.: 9: 553
 Brown, Franklin: 15: 354
 Brown, Franklin: 5: 259
 Brown, Frestel L.: 9: 138
 Brown, G. J.: 5: 349
 Brown, G. J.: 6: 273
 Brown, G. Jackson: 12: 467
 Brown, G. M.: 8: 392
 Brown, G. P.: 17: 379
 Brown, G. W.: 12: 205
 Brown, G. W.: 15: 450, 481
 Brown, G. W.: 3: 71, 103, 122, 671
 Brown, G. W.: 5: 117, 685
 Brown, G. W.: 6: 552, 721
 Brown, George A.: 10: 259
 Brown, George E.: 8: 325
 Brown, George F.: 4: 410
 Brown, George H.: 12: 467
 Brown, George H.: 6: 392
 Brown, George Henry: 4: 346
 Brown, George L.: 15: 535
 Brown, George Moore: 12: 355
 Brown, George R.: 1: 115
 Brown, George T.: 17: 294
 Brown, George W.: 10: 456
 Brown, George W.: 12: 290
 Brown, George W.: 14: 346, 584
 Brown, George W.: 15: 232
 Brown, George W.: 16: 302
 Brown, George W.: 6: 142
 Brown, George W.: 7: 496
 Brown, George Washington: 10: 174

Brown, George Washington: 15: 184
 Brown, George Washington: 2: 55
 Brown, George: 2: 422
 Brown, George: 3: 568
 Brown, George: 5: 484
 Brown, Gray J.: 9: 257
 Brown, Green Daniel: 12: 155
 Brown, Greenwood: 5: 561
 Brown, Gregory: 18: 346
 Brown, Grey L.: 5: 346
 Brown, H. C.: 1: 595
 Brown, H. C.: 19: 191
 Brown, H. H.: 9: 324
 Brown, H. M.: 15: 338
 Brown, H. M.: 19: 145
 Brown, H. M.: 2: 595
 Brown, H. W.: 2: 670
 Brown, H.: 4: 454
 Brown, H.: 8: 364
 Brown, Hamilton A.: 13: 237
 Brown, Hamilton A.: 3: 136-137, 140-141, 155, 264, 379, 482, 487, 671
 Brown, Hamilton A.: 4: 8
 Brown, Hamilton Allen: 14: 85, 87
 Brown, Hampton B.: 10: 22
 Brown, Hardy: 1: 104
 Brown, Hardy: 15: 338
 Brown, Hardy: 19: 33
 Brown, Hardy: 2: 595
 Brown, Harmon: 1: 238
 Brown, Haywood: 11: 486
 Brown, Henderson J.: 15: 547
 Brown, Henry Alfred: 17: 379, 413
 Brown, Henry C.: 1: 481
 Brown, Henry C.: 11: 35
 Brown, Henry C.: 16: 302
 Brown, Henry C.: 7: 550, 671
 Brown, Henry G.: 10: 22
 Brown, Henry H.: 9: 161
 Brown, Henry J.: 4: 421
 Brown, Henry K.: 2: 575
 Brown, Henry M.: 1: 248
 Brown, Henry M.: 13: 69
 Brown, Henry M.: 4: 187
 Brown, Henry Maxwell: 1: 78
 Brown, Henry T.: 16: 427
 Brown, Henry T.: 9: 286
 Brown, Henry V. H.: 2: 130
 Brown, Henry W.: 9: 501
 Brown, Henry William: 13: 476
 Brown, Henry: 10: 400
 Brown, Henry: 15: 474
 Brown, Henry: 18: 215

Brown, Henry: 19: 316
Brown, Henry: 3: 117
Brown, Henry: 4: 308, 333
Brown, Henry: 6: 200
Brown, Henry: 7: 400
Brown, Henry: 8: 373
Brown, Henry: 9: 87, 161
Brown, Hezekiah: 10: 294, 297, 314, 341, 382
Brown, Hezekiah: 19: 296
Brown, Hezekiah: 5: 141
Brown, Hezekiah: 6: 166, 721
Brown, Hiram F.: 2: 487, 525
Brown, Hiram L.: 13: 402-404
Brown, Hosea: 12: 117
Brown, Hosea: 13: 90
Brown, Hubbard: 7: 68
Brown, Hugh Lawson: 14: 202
Brown, Hugh R.: 8: 281
Brown, I. F.: 19: 191
Brown, I. H.: 19: 185
Brown, I. M.: 1: 533
Brown, I. P.: 17: 247
Brown, I. P.: 3: 392
Brown, Iredell: 6: 602
Brown, Isaac H.: 3: 591
Brown, Isaac M.: 6: 566
Brown, Isaac N.: 3: 320
Brown, Isaac: 10: 297
Brown, Isaac: 18: 224, 346
Brown, Isaac: 5: 141
Brown, Isaiah Marshall: 3: 142, 156, 671
Brown, J. A. J.: 3: 320, 671
Brown, J. A.: 14: 679
Brown, J. A.: 19: 43
Brown, J. A.: 2: 692
Brown, J. Alfred: 4: 410
Brown, J. Bedford: 9: 174
Brown, J. C.: 10: 77
Brown, J. C.: 17: 212
Brown, J. C.: 2: 222
Brown, J. C.: 3: 383
Brown, J. C.: 4: 57
Brown, J. E.: 2: 471
Brown, J. F.: 18: 224
Brown, J. H.: 10: 484
Brown, J. H.: 15: 173
Brown, J. J.: 3: 534
Brown, J. K.: 1: 481
Brown, J. L.: 1: 160
Brown, J. L.: 19: 280
Brown, J. L.: 4: 15
Brown, J. M.: 15: 101
Brown, J. M.: 17: 327, 393

Brown, J. M.: 19: 170
Brown, J. M.: 3: 568
Brown, J. P.: 14: 679
Brown, J. P.: 17: 314
Brown, J. R.: 2: 438
Brown, J. T.: 2: 566
Brown, J. W.: 10: 436
Brown, J. W.: 15: 379
Brown, J. W.: 2: 595, 615
Brown, J.: 18: 310
Brown, J.: 7: 83
Brown, J.: 8: 373
Brown, Jackson A.: 19: 145
Brown, Jackson: 13: 320
Brown, Jackson: 9: 594
Brown, Jacob J.: 1: 388
Brown, Jacob J.: 14: 173
Brown, Jacob W.: 7: 418
Brown, Jacob: 12: 117, 448
Brown, Jacob: 13: 320
Brown, Jacob: 18: 224
Brown, Jacob: 19: 428
Brown, Jacob: 3: 503
Brown, Jacob: 5: 356
Brown, Jacob: 6: 233
Brown, James A.: 1: 199, 560, 696
Brown, James A.: 3: 31
Brown, James A.: 4: 605
Brown, James A.: 6: 542
Brown, James Arthur: 12: 290
Brown, James B.: 7: 120
Brown, James C.: 7: 550
Brown, James Calvin: 13: 695
Brown, James D.: 10: 297
Brown, James D.: 2: 349, 510
Brown, James F. E.: 17: 247
Brown, James F.: 1: 12
Brown, James F.: 13: 627
Brown, James F.: 2: 184, 214
Brown, James G.: 12: 81
Brown, James G.: 13: 524
Brown, James H.: 14: 183
Brown, James H.: 4: 463
Brown, James H.: 6: 256, 402
Brown, James H.: 7: 267
Brown, James J.: 4: 444
Brown, James K. P.: 8: 176
Brown, James K. P.: 9: 581
Brown, James K.: 8: 293
Brown, James L.: 10: 260
Brown, James L.: 3: 303
Brown, James Logan: 9: 569
Brown, James M.: 3: 181, 344, 355

Brown, James M.: 4: 454, 504
 Brown, James M.: 5: 118
 Brown, James M.: 6: 240
 Brown, James M.: 7: 108
 Brown, James M.: 8: 239
 Brown, James Napoleon: 12: 419
 Brown, James R.: 1: 187, 248
 Brown, James Stepp: 15: 185
 Brown, James T.: 15: 185, 195
 Brown, James T.: 2: 341
 Brown, James T.: 3: 330
 Brown, James Thomas: 2: 294
 Brown, James V.: 14: 516
 Brown, James W.: 12: 467
 Brown, James W.: 13: 454
 Brown, James W.: 2: 72, 214, 384
 Brown, James W.: 5: 237, 377
 Brown, James W.: 9: 23
 Brown, James William: 5: 77, 286, 300
 Brown, James Y.: 11: 35
 Brown, James Z.: 6: 233, 722
 Brown, James: 1: 492
 Brown, James: 10: 150, 297
 Brown, James: 15: 171
 Brown, James: 16: 393, 428, 444
 Brown, James: 18: 223, 376
 Brown, James: 19: 249
 Brown, James: 2: 115, 294
 Brown, James: 3: 524
 Brown, James: 4: 97
 Brown, James: 5: 120, 165, 685
 Brown, James: 8: 115, 392
 Brown, Jason J.: 3: 330
 Brown, Jasper: 6: 22
 Brown, Javan: 7: 418
 Brown, Jehu C.: 16: 302
 Brown, Jeremiah: 2: 575
 Brown, Jeremiah: 5: 506
 Brown, Jeremiah: 8: 248
 Brown, Jerry Henderson: 13: 110
 Brown, Jerry: 15: 553
 Brown, Jesse E.: 10: 333
 Brown, Jesse F.: 12: 468
 Brown, Jesse F.: 7: 575
 Brown, Jesse F.: 8: 176
 Brown, Jesse J.: 6: 274
 Brown, Jesse P.: 6: 307
 Brown, Jesse S.: 7: 562
 Brown, Jesse: 1: 4, 32, 104, 515
 Brown, Jesse: 10: 12
 Brown, Jesse: 13: 627
 Brown, Jesse: 14: 516
 Brown, Jesse: 15: 354

Brown, Jesse: 18: 190, 395
 Brown, Jesse: 3: 568
 Brown, Jesse: 4: 57
 Brown, Jesse: 5: 259
 Brown, Jesse: 8: 364
 Brown, Jesse: 9: 487
 Brown, Joel H.: 9: 551
 Brown, Joel M.: 2: 246
 Brown, John (abolitionist): 16: 190
 Brown, John A.: 1: 200, 560
 Brown, John A.: 11: 396
 Brown, John A.: 5: 86
 Brown, John B.: 3: 358, 368, 671
 Brown, John B.: 6: 552
 Brown, John Badger: 3: 501
 Brown, John C.: 14: 236, 238-240, 243, 247, 249, 252, 254, 256-257, 458, 462-463, 466-467, 469, 472, 474, 477, 479-483, 490
 Brown, John C.: 19: 231
 Brown, John C.: 3: 224
 Brown, John C.: 6: 101, 520
 Brown, John C.: 8: 176
 Brown, John C.: 9: 511
 Brown, John Calvin: 2: 414
 Brown, John D. A.: 11: 150
 Brown, John D.: 10: 436
 Brown, John D.: 11: 284
 Brown, John D.: 18: 141
 Brown, John D.: 2: 438, 795
 Brown, John D.: 3: 355, 503
 Brown, John D.: 6: 22, 722
 Brown, John D.: 7: 550
 Brown, John D.: 9: 498
 Brown, John E.: 1: 127
 Brown, John E.: 10: 188
 Brown, John E.: 13: 298
 Brown, John E.: 2: 238
 Brown, John E.: 4: 405, 442
 Brown, John E.: 8: 257
 Brown, John Edmunds: 10: 190
 Brown, John F.: 17: 360, 462
 Brown, John F.: 19: 154
 Brown, John F.: 6: 109
 Brown, John F.: 9: 429
 Brown, John G.: 1: 200, 560
 Brown, John H. C.: 12: 420
 Brown, John H.: 17: 335, 403
 Brown, John H.: 4: 495
 Brown, John H.: 6: 590
 Brown, John Isaac, Sr.: 15: 466
 Brown, John Isaac: 3: 113, 381, 401, 471
 Brown, John J.: 12: 468
 Brown, John J.: 14: 406

Brown, John J.: 2: 663
Brown, John J.: 3: 247
Brown, John Jones: 15: 185
Brown, John K.: 1: 91
Brown, John K.: 4: 454
Brown, John L. A.: 2: 130
Brown, John L.: 1: 274, 578
Brown, John L.: 11: 396
Brown, John L.: 12: 468
Brown, John L.: 6: 174, 217
Brown, John Levi: 9: 551
Brown, John M.: 15: 173
Brown, John M.: 17: 269
Brown, John M.: 18: 362
Brown, John M.: 3: 181
Brown, John M.: 4: 296
Brown, John M.: 7: 418
Brown, John M.: 9: 485
Brown, John Mcl.: 1: 419
Brown, John Moore: 10: 260
Brown, John Moore: 13: 696
Brown, John Moore: 4: 296
Brown, John O.: 2: 108
Brown, John P.: 15: 575
Brown, John P.: 17: 379, 413
Brown, John R.: 1: 227
Brown, John S.: 10: 158
Brown, John S.: 13: 446
Brown, John S.: 18: 237, 376
Brown, John S.: 2: 108
Brown, John S.: 3: 303
Brown, John Stancill William: 13: 477
Brown, John T.: 12: 468
Brown, John T.: 4: 272
Brown, John T.: 5: 506
Brown, John T.: 6: 240
Brown, John W.: 10: 298
Brown, John W.: 11: 340
Brown, John W.: 18: 401
Brown, John W.: 2: 581
Brown, John W.: 3: 169
Brown, John W.: 4: 319
Brown, John W.: 5: 141
Brown, John W.: 6: 485, 722
Brown, John W.: 7: 379
Brown, John W.: 8: 354
Brown, John W.: 9: 138, 149, 362, 539
Brown, John Wesley: 14: 388
Brown, John: 1: 302, 377
Brown, John: 10: 77, 122, 158, 169, 281
Brown, John: 11: 190
Brown, John: 12: 198
Brown, John: 13: 270, 320, 596, 617

Brown, John: 15: 101, 338
Brown, John: 17: 367, 422
Brown, John: 18: 443
Brown, John: 19: 13, 33, 280
Brown, John: 2: 12, 222, 238, 595, 610, 713
Brown, John: 3: 330, 545
Brown, John: 4: 134, 513
Brown, John: 5: 207
Brown, John: 6: 22
Brown, John: 7: 108, 156, 358
Brown, John: 8: 84, 239, 364
Brown, John: 9: 324, 362, 594
Brown, Jonas S.: 6: 109
Brown, Jonas: 9: 501
Brown, Jonathan D.: 6: 542, 722
Brown, Jonathan H.: 2: 37
Brown, Jonathan: 10: 69
Brown, Jones M.: 2: 37
Brown, Joseph A. C.: 7: 106
Brown, Joseph A.: 12: 42
Brown, Joseph A.: 17: 247
Brown, Joseph C.: 4: 319
Brown, Joseph E.: 17: 3, 45
Brown, Joseph E.: 18: 3, 72
Brown, Joseph E.: 8: 21
Brown, Joseph Franklin: 10: 260
Brown, Joseph H.: 4: 272
Brown, Joseph W.: 1: 248
Brown, Joseph: 1: 492
Brown, Joseph: 15: 56
Brown, Joseph: 17: 269
Brown, Joseph: 19: 94, 388, 428
Brown, Joseph: 2: 37
Brown, Joseph: 5: 455
Brown, Joseph: 9: 31, 236
Brown, Joshua B.: 10: 242
Brown, Joshua B.: 11: 170
Brown, Joshua B.: 5: 244
Brown, Joshua B.: 9: 39
Brown, Julius A.: 14: 377
Brown, Julius F.: 14: 162
Brown, Julius S.: 4: 272
Brown, Julius: 6: 166
Brown, Junius Henri: 18: 32-33
Brown, Kader: 4: 159
Brown, Kilby: 12: 343
Brown, L. E.: 7: 59
Brown, L. I.: 4: 513
Brown, L. M.: 5: 611, 686
Brown, L. M.: 9: 93
Brown, L.: 3: 545
Brown, Lafayette W.: 10: 298
Brown, Larkin: 13: 90

Brown, Lawrence: 10: 260
Brown, Lawson: 2: 222
Brown, Lawson: 9: 554
Brown, Leander: 7: 536
Brown, Lee: 8: 307
Brown, Lemuel: 15: 338
Brown, Lemuel: 2: 595
Brown, Leonard C.: 16: 428, 393
Brown, Leonard: 8: 12
Brown, Levi: 15: 101
Brown, Levi: 8: 373
Brown, Lewis S.: 7: 550
Brown, Lewis T.: 9: 362
Brown, Lewis U.: 10: 298
Brown, Lewis V.: 10: 13
Brown, Lewis: 2: 165
Brown, Lewis: 7: 166
Brown, Littleberry: 6: 240
Brown, London: 7: 292
Brown, Lovet: 3: 556
Brown, Lucian: 5: 612
Brown, Lucian: 9: 93
Brown, M. G.: 10: 456
Brown, M. N.: 2: 130
Brown, Madison A.: 6: 448
Brown, Madison H.: 18: 268
Brown, Madison: 18: 310
Brown, Madison: 4: 86
Brown, Malcom: 1: 209
Brown, Malin C.: 7: 496
Brown, Mansfield: 1: 91
Brown, Mark C.: 11: 343
Brown, Marshall: 1: 23
Brown, Marshall: 2: 487, 525
Brown, Marshall: 7: 550
Brown, Martin R.: 9: 487
Brown, Martin: 18: 220
Brown, Martin: 9: 161
Brown, Mason: 18: 237
Brown, Mathew: 15: 272
Brown, Mathias: 9: 257
Brown, Merrill W.: 10: 13
Brown, Micajah: 12: 512
Brown, Michael: 1: 23, 467, 596
Brown, Michael: 4: 616
Brown, Mike: 5: 141
Brown, Monroe: 12: 105
Brown, Monroe: 17: 212
Brown, Moses: 6: 22
Brown, Murray Stover: 2: 453
Brown, Nathan: 14: 125
Brown, Nathaniel Lane: 11: 273
Brown, Nathaniel: 11: 486

Brown, Needham: 15: 404, 482
Brown, Needham: 17: 373, 436
Brown, Needham: 19: 38, 52, 267
Brown, Needham: 2: 610
Brown, Needham: 3: 122
Brown, Neill B.: 1: 200, 560
Brown, Neill: 18: 443
Brown, Neill: 6: 368, 722
Brown, no first name: 16: 80, 494
Brown, no first name: 4: 272
Brown, Noah A.: 9: 554
Brown, Noah R.: 7: 562
Brown, Noah W.: 13: 141
Brown, O. N.: 4: 402
Brown, O. N.: 6: 302
Brown, O. N.: 8: 107
Brown, O. V.: 14: 516
Brown, O.: 10: 428
Brown, Obediah A.: 14: 516
Brown, Obediah A.: 3: 330
Brown, Oliver: 3: 556
Brown, Oliver: 9: 569
Brown, Ollin A.: 6: 323, 722
Brown, Owen H.: 6: 522
Brown, Owen M.: 15: 379
Brown, Owen N.: 9: 469, 498
Brown, Owen T.: 12: 290
Brown, Owen: 2: 595, 615
Brown, P. C.: 1: 127
Brown, Page: 7: 562
Brown, Paschall B.: 11: 343
Brown, Patrick D.: 7: 312
Brown, Peter A.: 6: 310
Brown, Peter Alexander: 4: 105
Brown, Peter B.: 12: 309
Brown, Peter M.: 8: 21
Brown, Peter P.: 7: 120
Brown, Peter: 2: 572
Brown, Peter: 7: 37
Brown, Philip J.: 12: 420
Brown, Philip W.: 18: 161
Brown, Phillip M.: 15: 101
Brown, Pierce B.: 6: 48
Brown, Pinkney S.: 3: 383
Brown, Pleasant M.: 2: 55
Brown, Posey: 15: 185
Brown, Powell: 8: 32
Brown, Presley: 3: 247
Brown, R. D.: 8: 21
Brown, R. E.: 15: 101
Brown, R. H.: 10: 41
Brown, Reuben H.: 9: 174
Brown, Reuben J.: 7: 379

Brown, Reuben: 12: 429, 468
 Brown, Reubin: 6: 22
 Brown, Richard E.: 14: 388
 Brown, Richard H.: 18: 324
 Brown, Richard L.: 1: 78
 Brown, Richard T.: 6: 357
 Brown, Richard W.: 3: 169
 Brown, Richard: 15: 386, 395
 Brown, Richard: 19: 280
 Brown, Richard: 2: 619
 Brown, Richard: 5: 266
 Brown, Riley J.: 7: 120
 Brown, Riley: 11: 108
 Brown, Robert B.: 8: 166
 Brown, Robert Cotten: 10: 409
 Brown, Robert F.: 3: 52, 182, 671
 Brown, Robert G.: 5: 175
 Brown, Robert G.: 7: 379
 Brown, Robert G.: 8: 273
 Brown, Robert Hamilton: 10: 181
 Brown, Robert Hamilton: 16: 251
 Brown, Robert Hamilton: 6: 14
 Brown, Robert P.: 15: 575
 Brown, Robert P.: 2: 222
 Brown, Robert P.: 3: 303
 Brown, Robert S.: 4: 495
 Brown, Robert W.: 1: 238
 Brown, Robert W.: 8: 208
 Brown, Robert W.: 9: 362
 Brown, Robert: 18: 231
 Brown, Robert: 4: 86, 474
 Brown, Robert: 7: 304
 Brown, Romulas M.: 3: 320
 Brown, Romulus W.: 14: 278
 Brown, Romulus W.: 2: 349, 510
 Brown, Ruffin: 11: 23
 Brown, Rufus D.: 4: 75
 Brown, Rufus E.: 5: 300
 Brown, S. C.: 16: 499
 Brown, S. G.: 14: 516
 Brown, S. H.: 17: 247
 Brown, S. H.: 3: 392
 Brown, S. H.: 9: 429
 Brown, S. J. M.: 17: 247
 Brown, S. L.: 14: 679
 Brown, S. T.: 1: 492
 Brown, S. W.: 15: 116
 Brown, Sam: 14: 38
 Brown, Samuel B.: 7: 285
 Brown, Samuel C.: 16: 439
 Brown, Samuel H.: 14: 706
 Brown, Samuel N.: 1: 23
 Brown, Samuel N.: 6: 402
 Brown, Samuel P.: 13: 199
 Brown, Samuel P.: 4: 317
 Brown, Samuel S.: 5: 445
 Brown, Samuel Weldon: 11: 117
 Brown, Samuel Y.: 7: 322
 Brown, Samuel: 16: 451
 Brown, Samuel: 5: 120
 Brown, Samuel: 6: 208
 Brown, Sandy M.: 4: 58
 Brown, Sandy: 19: 231
 Brown, Seawell Y.: 11: 343
 Brown, Sergeant: 16: 213, 216
 Brown, Seth B.: 6: 542
 Brown, Sherod J.: 1: 187
 Brown, Sidney M.: 7: 38
 Brown, Sidney: 11: 284
 Brown, Simon: 13: 90
 Brown, Simon: 16: 243
 Brown, Smiley J.: 4: 495
 Brown, Spill: 10: 436
 Brown, Squire: 8: 176
 Brown, Stanhope H.: 19: 154
 Brown, Starkey: 6: 233
 Brown, Stephen A.: 4: 105
 Brown, Stephen Justice: 2: 37, 458, 552, 795
 Brown, Stephen W.: 9: 138
 Brown, Stephen William: 7: 268
 Brown, Stephen: 17: 335, 404
 Brown, Stephen: 18: 362
 Brown, Sumelton: 11: 330
 Brown, T. A.: 18: 153
 Brown, T. Frank: 2: 431
 Brown, T.: 1: 91, 533
 Brown, T.: 18: 153
 Brown, Temple: 10: 468
 Brown, Temple: 7: 166
 Brown, Theophilus A.: 10: 208
 Brown, Theophilus: 10: 411
 Brown, Thomas A.: 1: 282, 578
 Brown, Thomas A.: 15: 575
 Brown, Thomas A.: 4: 146
 Brown, Thomas A.: 6: 380
 Brown, Thomas C.: 2: 123
 Brown, Thomas E.: 17: 121
 Brown, Thomas E.: 6: 233
 Brown, Thomas G.: 9: 47, 581
 Brown, Thomas H.: 2: 37
 Brown, Thomas J.: 10: 190, 241
 Brown, Thomas J.: 15: 287, 289
 Brown, Thomas J.: 4: 75, 146
 Brown, Thomas J.: 6: 392
 Brown, Thomas Kivel: 5: 98
 Brown, Thomas R.: 15: 101

Brown, Thomas W., Jr.: 6: 307-308, 402
Brown, Thomas, Sr.: 2: 37
Brown, Thomas: 1: 467
Brown, Thomas: 14: 695
Brown, Thomas: 18: 220, 224
Brown, Thomas: 2: 277, 687
Brown, Thomas: 3: 71, 247, 303
Brown, Thomas: 6: 602
Brown, Thomas: 7: 38
Brown, Thompson: 12: 118
Brown, Thompson: 5: 377
Brown, Timothy W.: 3: 157
Brown, Travis: 10: 468
Brown, Van: 3: 328
Brown, W. A.: 4: 272
Brown, W. D.: 14: 137
Brown, W. E.: 14: 552
Brown, W. E.: 8: 307
Brown, W. G.: 14: 516
Brown, W. H., Sr.: 2: 108
Brown, W. H.: 1: 91
Brown, W. H.: 10: 325
Brown, W. H.: 12: 155
Brown, W. H.: 15: 450
Brown, W. H.: 19: 316
Brown, W. H.: 3: 15
Brown, W. H.: 8: 373
Brown, W. J.: 3: 15, 671
Brown, W. Morgan: 17: 247
Brown, W. T.: 18: 434
Brown, W. T.: 2: 108
Brown, W. W.: 8: 448
Brown, W.: 18: 434
Brown, W.: 19: 38, 43
Brown, Walter E.: 10: 182
Brown, Walter E.: 16: 251
Brown, Walter E.: 6: 14
Brown, Walter N.: 10: 428
Brown, Warren H.: 12: 81
Brown, Washington: 10: 281
Brown, Wesley W.: 9: 257
Brown, Wesley: 8: 383
Brown, Wiley B.: 14: 516
Brown, Wiley B.: 3: 330
Brown, Wiley D.: 5: 577
Brown, William A.: 1: 4
Brown, William A.: 12: 65
Brown, William A.: 2: 698
Brown, William A.: 4: 484, 594
Brown, William A.: 6: 84
Brown, William Albert Gallatin: 8: 237, 266
Brown, William B.: 12: 468
Brown, William B.: 2: 459

Brown, William B.: 9: 324
Brown, William C.: 11: 117, 343
Brown, William C.: 4: 552
Brown, William C.: 5: 394, 446, 686
Brown, William C.: 6: 101
Brown, William Carter: 10: 191
Brown, William Clinton: 16: 301
Brown, William E.: 5: 397
Brown, William E.: 8: 335
Brown, William F.: 6: 357, 532
Brown, William Gaston: 10: 251
Brown, William H.: 1: 377
Brown, William H.: 10: 436
Brown, William H.: 12: 468
Brown, William H.: 13: 627, 673
Brown, William H.: 15: 185
Brown, William H.: 16: 302
Brown, William H.: 2: 108, 238, 294, 583
Brown, William H.: 6: 101, 233
Brown, William H.: 7: 379
Brown, William H.: 8: 265, 293
Brown, William Harrison: 13: 162
Brown, William Henry: 1: 22
Brown, William J.: 12: 118
Brown, William J.: 15: 173
Brown, William J.: 3: 591
Brown, William J.: 5: 11
Brown, William J.: 7: 68
Brown, William J.: 8: 257, 293
Brown, William L.: 10: 260
Brown, William L.: 13: 607
Brown, William L.: 14: 388
Brown, William L.: 16: 80, 393
Brown, William L.: 8: 39
Brown, William Lawson: 13: 454
Brown, William Lee: 13: 696
Brown, William M.: 10: 182
Brown, William M.: 18: 141
Brown, William M.: 2: 575
Brown, William M.: 7: 68, 96
Brown, William P.: 10: 195
Brown, William P.: 12: 65
Brown, William P.: 18: 434
Brown, William P.: 19: 231, 375
Brown, William Parker: 18: 432
Brown, William R.: 1: 502
Brown, William R.: 13: 617
Brown, William R.: 3: 224
Brown, William R.: 5: 596
Brown, William S.: 10: 194
Brown, William S.: 18: 434
Brown, William T.: 18: 237
Brown, William W.: 1: 248

Brown, William W.: 7: 130
 Brown, William Wesley: 2: 166
 Brown, William: 1: 397, 467
 Brown, William: 10: 230, 411, 436
 Brown, William: 11: 330
 Brown, William: 12: 448
 Brown, William: 15: 370, 559
 Brown, William: 16: 333
 Brown, William: 18: 125, 210
 Brown, William: 19: 80, 412
 Brown, William: 2: 9, 63, 151
 Brown, William: 4: 58, 104, 134, 146, 199, 525
 Brown, William: 5: 215, 377, 397
 Brown, William: 8: 383, 482
 Brown, William: 9: 74, 80, 161
 Brown, Williams: 14: 111
 Brown, Willis S.: 19: 185
 Brown, Willis: 1: 360
 Brown, Wilson: 8: 63, 465
 Brown, Wyatt M.: 6: 120, 204
 Brown, Yeargin: 1: 91
 Brown, Zachariah: 14: 751
 Brown, Zachariah: 19: 33
 Brown, Zachariah: 3: 591
 Brown, Zimry: 17: 196
 Brownan, Thomas: 7: 591
 Browne, William H.: 16: 89, 166, 168, 169, 173
 Browne's Brigade, William H.: 16: 166, 168
 Browney, Hyman: 6: 264
 Brownin, S. M.: 19: 267
 Browning, A.: 17: 220
 Browning, Anthony L.: 4: 574
 Browning, Benjamin J.: 4: 474
 Browning, Dolphus E.: 2: 222
 Browning, E. S.: 7: 437
 Browning, Elijah Cephas: 4: 358
 Browning, Gastin: 5: 248
 Browning, Gaston: 15: 318
 Browning, H. Bartlett: 6: 574
 Browning, Harvey: 16: 302
 Browning, J.: 1: 445
 Browning, James F.: 11: 118
 Browning, James H.: 15: 318
 Browning, James H.: 5: 248
 Browning, James L.: 4: 382
 Browning, James M.: 2: 301
 Browning, James M.: 8: 63
 Browning, James: 18: 303
 Browning, Jefferson: 4: 296
 Browning, Jefferson: 5: 248
 Browning, John B.: 11: 108
 Browning, John E.: 7: 390
 Browning, John F.: 7: 285
 Browning, John W.: 15: 318
 Browning, John W.: 5: 248
 Browning, Louis R.: 3: 235
 Browning, Moses: 15: 318
 Browning, Moses: 5: 248
 Browning, Perry: 17: 258
 Browning, Robert H.: 7: 285
 Browning, Samuel J.: 12: 280
 Browning, Samuel J.: 5: 686
 Browning, Shelby C.: 11: 108
 Browning, Sidney: 15: 318
 Browning, Sidney: 5: 248
 Browning, Thomas Franklin: 4: 383
 Browning, Thomas J.: 1: 314, 696
 Browning, William A.: 1: 445
 Browning, William H.: 2: 422
 Browning, William H.: 4: 296, 544
 Browning, William P.: 2: 464
 Browning, William P.: 4: 383
 Browning, William R.: 6: 323
 Browning, William: 12: 512
 Browning, William: 15: 318
 Browning, William: 5: 248
 Brownlow, Alexander: 15: 242
 Brownlow, William G. "Parson": 16: 9
 Brownlow, William G. 'Parson,': 16: 9
 Brown's Battery: 1: 21
 Brown's Division, Maj. Gen. John C.: 17: 116
 Brown's Ferry (Tennessee River, near Chattanooga),
 Tennessee: 14: 225, 451-453
 Brown's Gap, Virginia, skirmish at (1864): 16: 198
 Brown's Gap, Virginia: 13: 48, 232
 Brown's Gap, Virginia: 14: 79
 Brownsburg, Virginia: 13: 34
 Brownsville, Maryland: 5: 497
 Brownsville, Mississippi: 14: 442
 Broyhill, J. W.: 4: 410
 Broyhill, John E.: 18: 190
 Broyhill, Johnson: 12: 468
 Broyhill, Stephen: 9: 487
 Broyhill, Thomas E.: 4: 410
 Broyles, H. S.: 14: 422
 Broylesville, Tn., skirmish at (1864): 16: 208
 Broyley, W. M.: 3: 534
 Brubaker, G. H.: 6: 542
 Brubaker, Richard P.: 10: 22
 Bruce, Edmond I.: 10: 392
 Bruce, G. C.: 8: 383
 Bruce, G. W.: 5: 475
 Bruce, Harvey: 16: 376
 Bruce, Ira: 15: 215
 Bruce, J. W.: 13: 80
 Bruce, James I.: 8: 257

Bruce, James: 19: 154
 Bruce, James: 9: 581
 Bruce, John: 15: 215
 Bruce, R. E.: 3: 403
 Bruce, R.: 17: 141
 Bruce, S. C.: 12: 27
 Bruce, Samuel: 15: 49
 Bruce, Thomas C.: 10: 69
 Bruce, Thomas C.: 19: 154
 Bruce, William M.: 4: 15
 Brucetown Road, Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 191
 Brucetown, Va.: 16: 194
 Bruer, Alston: 3: 358
 Bruer, David: 7: 59
 Bruer, James B.: 1: 359
 Bruer, James D.: 1: 359
 Bruer, James D.: 3: 145
 Bruff, Alfred: 10: 230
 Bruff, John K.: 3: 361
 Bruff, Richard W.: 3: 357
 Bruhr, W.: 4: 544
 Brum, Joseph H.: 15: 459
 Brumble, Andrew: 8: 432
 Brumble, James: 4: 113
 Brumble, Orrel: 8: 432
 Brumble, Willis: 11: 139
 Brumead, John J.: 3: 52
 Brumet, Edwin R.: 11: 317
 Brumley, James C.: 6: 448
 Brumley, John Alexander: 2: 55
 Brumley, Ozni R.: 6: 446
 Brumley, Thomas W.: 17: 280
 Brumley, W. R.: 18: 165
 Brumley, William C.: 14: 162
 Brummitt, J. O.: 17: 162
 Brummitt, John Henry: 10: 400
 Brummitt, William Alexander: 10: 400
 Brumsey, Augustus W.: 19: 259
 Brumsey, John W.: 19: 259
 Brumsey, John W.: 2: 317
 Brumsey, Malachi J.: 2: 317
 Brumsey, Thomas: 19: 259
 Brunell, Stanton: 12: 429
 Bruner, C.: 17: 327, 393
 Bruner, Cabe: 15: 49
 Bruner, Francis H.: 7: 145, 197
 Bruner, George M.: 12: 512
 Bruner, James: 7: 96
 Bruner, Joseph J.: 5: 416
 Bruner, Marion: 7: 96
 Bruner, William Henry: 6: 621
 Brunett, Walter: 9: 31, 105
 Brunn, I. P.: 9: 412
 Brunswick Artillery: 1: 172, 325
 Brunswick County, N.C., units from: 1: 280, 325
 Brunswick County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Brunswick County, N.C.: 18: 26, 37, 43, 51
 Brunswick County, N.C.: 19: 20, 209, 322, 323, 332, 422
 Brunswick Double Quicks: 8: 342
 Brunt, William: 17: 145
 Brunton, G. M.: 19: 178
 Brush Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107
 Brush Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471
 Bruton, Alex J.: 10: 468
 Bruton, Atlas J.: 1: 302, 454
 Bruton, D. Alexander: 10: 50
 Bruton, D. Alexander: 5: 436, 686
 Bruton, E.: 17: 188
 Bruton, Jesse P.: 2: 384
 Bruton, John M.: 10: 469
 Bruton, N. P.: 10: 469
 Bruton, Richard N.: 1: 302, 454
 Bruton, Simon: 15: 443
 Bruton, Simon: 3: 98
 Bruton, W. G.: 10: 446
 Bryan, A. H.: 12: 249
 Bryan, A. M.: 11: 343
 Bryan, A. P.: 18: 449
 Bryan, Andrew: 9: 362
 Bryan, Archibald P.: 5: 577, 686
 Bryan, B. F.: 3: 534
 Bryan, Benjamin B.: 10: 298
 Bryan, Benjamin L. C.: 6: 208, 256, 722
 Bryan, Benjamin R.: 10: 456
 Bryan, Benjamin R.: 2: 206
 Bryan, Benjamin: 7: 268
 Bryan, Carney J.: 1: 274, 578
 Bryan, Charles L.: 1: 501, 696
 Bryan, Charles W.: 6: 414
 Bryan, Daniel O.: 2: 164
 Bryan, David C.: 10: 456
 Bryan, David: 1: 315, 696
 Bryan, David: 3: 433, 671
 Bryan, Dempsey T.: 2: 375, 795
 Bryan, Dempsey T.: 5: 207
 Bryan, E. J.: 2: 222
 Bryan, Edward K.: 3: 462, 671
 Bryan, Edward K.: 8: 429
 Bryan, Francis: 18: 196
 Bryan, Frank: 10: 149
 Bryan, Frederick J.: 15: 346
 Bryan, Frederick J.: 19: 27
 Bryan, Frederick J.: 2: 586, 604
 Bryan, George Pettigrew: 2: 101, 150
 Bryan, George W.: 1: 467, 595
 Bryan, George W.: 2: 238

Bryan, George: 19: 27
 Bryan, George: 3: 47
 Bryan, H. M.: 1: 220
 Bryan, Henry M.: 1: 91
 Bryan, Henry M.: 9: 540
 Bryan, Henry: 8: 455
 Bryan, Isaac R.: 5: 596
 Bryan, J. B.: 19: 47
 Bryan, J. C.: 19: 131
 Bryan, J. C.: 3: 534
 Bryan, J. H.: 19: 178
 Bryan, J. Sidney: 19: 70
 Bryan, James C.: 2: 159
 Bryan, James C.: 3: 47
 Bryan, James C.: 9: 185
 Bryan, James D.: 8: 11
 Bryan, James H.: 1: 315
 Bryan, James H.: 3: 534
 Bryan, James H.: 8: 403
 Bryan, James M.: 15: 49
 Bryan, James M.: 6: 402
 Bryan, James P.: 1: 315
 Bryan, James P.: 6: 414
 Bryan, James Pettigrew: 4: 10
 Bryan, James T.: 3: 463, 671
 Bryan, James: 10: 149
 Bryan, James: 19: 395
 Bryan, James: 2: 237, 678
 Bryan, Jesse L.: 2: 164
 Bryan, John A.: 5: 577
 Bryan, John C.: 13: 320
 Bryan, John D.: 8: 11
 Bryan, John G.: 14: 388
 Bryan, John G.: 9: 469, 551
 Bryan, John H. P.: 9: 138
 Bryan, John H.: 3: 463, 671
 Bryan, John J.: 2: 137
 Bryan, John J.: 4: 187
 Bryan, John R.: 15: 206
 Bryan, John S.: 5: 482
 Bryan, John W.: 2: 375
 Bryan, Johnson H.: 2: 70
 Bryan, Joseph B.: 1: 273, 577
 Bryan, Joseph D.: 2: 37
 Bryan, Joseph H.: 2: 795
 Bryan, Joseph H.: 8: 12
 Bryan, Joseph Walter: 1: 259
 Bryan, Joseph: 8: 473
 Bryan, Josiah H.: 10: 31
 Bryan, King: 12: 369
 Bryan, L. D.: 2: 642
 Bryan, L. W.: 6: 529
 Bryan, Lamar: 6: 335
 Bryan, Levi: 12: 369
 Bryan, Lewis A.: 3: 86
 Bryan, Lewis C.: 15: 280, 362
 Bryan, Lewis C.: 2: 586
 Bryan, Lewis W.: 13: 318
 Bryan, Lorenzo D.: 7: 268
 Bryan, Louis A.: 15: 429
 Bryan, Lucian: 18: 362
 Bryan, Lynn W.: 8: 455
 Bryan, Macon: 10: 476
 Bryan, Marshall H.: 7: 285
 Bryan, Moses W.: 13: 281
 Bryan, Moses W.: 2: 159
 Bryan, N. F.: 7: 509
 Bryan, Needham G.: 7: 334
 Bryan, no first nameno first name_: 2: 63
 Bryan, R. B. W.: 10: 32
 Bryan, Redin: 12: 205
 Bryan, Redin: 2: 375
 Bryan, Richard: 4: 159
 Bryan, Robert H.: 15: 354
 Bryan, Robert H.: 19: 56
 Bryan, Robert H.: 5: 259
 Bryan, Samuel H.: 8: 454
 Bryan, Thomas J.: 15: 346
 Bryan, Thomas J.: 19: 27
 Bryan, Thomas J.: 2: 586, 604
 Bryan, Thomas K.: 5: 141
 Bryan, Thomas P.: 6: 402, 722
 Bryan, Vendric: 19: 47
 Bryan, W. C.: 19: 457
 Bryan, W. H.: 1: 502
 Bryan, William B.: 11: 343
 Bryan, William Dickson: 10: 298
 Bryan, William G., Jr.: 3: 463, 671
 Bryan, William Hardy: 18: 351
 Bryan, William L.: 8: 22
 Bryan, William McKay: 15: 195
 Bryan, William P.: 15: 318
 Bryan, William T.: 1: 43, 282, 438
 Bryan, William T.: 3: 5
 Bryan, William: 2: 238
 Bryan, Wright William: 10: 298
 Bryant, A. J.: 18: 356
 Bryant, A. W.: 15: 127
 Bryant, A.: 11: 178
 Bryant, Aldridge M.: 12: 369
 Bryant, Alfred McL.: 6: 486, 722
 Bryant, Alfred W.: 2: 581
 Bryant, Allen M.: 8: 288
 Bryant, Allen: 6: 14, 30, 722
 Bryant, Andrew J.: 2: 20
 Bryant, Angus R.: 7: 176

Bryant, Augustus M.: 11: 250
Bryant, Augustus M.: 5: 244
Bryant, Augustus M.: 9: 39
Bryant, Augustus S.: 11: 459
Bryant, Augustus: 11: 263
Bryant, Bartimus A.: 9: 199
Bryant, Benjamin W.: 5: 244
Bryant, Benjamin W.: 9: 39
Bryant, Berry: 11: 263
Bryant, Bethel A.: 14: 292, 361
Bryant, Blake: 2: 626
Bryant, C. G.: 6: 552, 722
Bryant, Calvin: 9: 149
Bryant, Caswell G.: 7: 294
Bryant, Charles J.: 2: 294
Bryant, Charles R.: 6: 513, 722
Bryant, Charles: 8: 373
Bryant, Columbus A.: 11: 12
Bryant, Columbus O.: 7: 448
Bryant, Cornelius: 5: 475
Bryant, David: 8: 288
Bryant, Elihu: 2: 20
Bryant, Evan N.: 11: 247
Bryant, Evan: 11: 250
Bryant, F. J.: 3: 534
Bryant, Felix: 9: 371
Bryant, Ferdinand D.: 6: 465
Bryant, Francis A.: 10: 419
Bryant, Francis M.: 6: 346
Bryant, Frederick J.: 4: 582
Bryant, Frederick: 4: 582
Bryant, G. T.: 3: 392
Bryant, George Andrew: 10: 316
Bryant, George H.: 9: 473
Bryant, George T.: 1: 302, 454
Bryant, George W.: 2: 341, 506
Bryant, George: 1: 259
Bryant, H. W.: 3: 169
Bryant, Hardy: 9: 80
Bryant, Henry D.: 1: 339
Bryant, Henry L.: 2: 626
Bryant, Henry T.: 7: 304
Bryant, Henry: 3: 490, 671
Bryant, Hugh: 18: 224
Bryant, Irvin: 3: 355
Bryant, Irving: 13: 607
Bryant, J. B.: 12: 482
Bryant, J. H.: 19: 43
Bryant, J. M.: 13: 288
Bryant, J. W.: 3: 256
Bryant, Jackson D.: 9: 389
Bryant, Jacob: 14: 717
Bryant, James A.: 9: 305

Bryant, James E.: 2: 645
Bryant, James G.: 17: 373, 436
Bryant, James H. C.: 4: 582
Bryant, James H.: 1: 552
Bryant, James H.: 17: 361, 462
Bryant, James H.: 2: 678
Bryant, James M.: 19: 428
Bryant, James Q.: 4: 134
Bryant, James S.: 1: 259
Bryant, James: 1: 171, 481
Bryant, James: 10: 182
Bryant, James: 16: 252
Bryant, James: 6: 14, 31
Bryant, John C.: 10: 351
Bryant, John C.: 15: 127
Bryant, John C.: 3: 513
Bryant, John C.: 4: 212
Bryant, John H.: 14: 377
Bryant, John Quint: 5: 484
Bryant, John W.: 1: 259
Bryant, John W.: 11: 247, 374
Bryant, John W.: 14: 361
Bryant, John W.: 2: 341, 506
Bryant, John: 11: 330
Bryant, John: 18: 225
Bryant, John: 8: 373
Bryant, John: 9: 390
Bryant, Johnson A.: 16: 451
Bryant, Joseph E.: 1: 606, 696
Bryant, Joseph H.: 2: 627
Bryant, Joseph J.: 10: 343
Bryant, Joseph J.: 3: 392
Bryant, Kelly: 11: 410
Bryant, Levi: 7: 304
Bryant, Lewis: 13: 320
Bryant, Lindsay: 4: 105
Bryant, Lorenzo D.: 2: 20
Bryant, Major: 12: 189
Bryant, Marcus L.: 2: 627
Bryant, McGilbra: 10: 419
Bryant, McKinzey: 11: 459
Bryant, Michael W.: 3: 169
Bryant, Michael: 2: 397, 795
Bryant, Miles M.: 15: 127
Bryant, Nicholas F.: 12: 290
Bryant, Paten: 7: 294
Bryant, Pearsall J.: 15: 379
Bryant, Pearsall J.: 2: 595, 615
Bryant, Peter: 14: 377
Bryant, Peterson: 2: 333, 627
Bryant, Phillip W.: 12: 482
Bryant, R. A.: 10: 428
Bryant, Richard B.: 11: 139

Bryant, Richard B.: 6: 346
Bryant, Robert C.: 15: 395
Bryant, Robert C.: 5: 266
Bryant, Robert H.: 3: 344
Bryant, Robert J.: 6: 513, 722
Bryant, Robert M.: 14: 377
Bryant, Robert: 7: 575
Bryant, Ruffin L.: 8: 454
Bryant, S. T.: 17: 145
Bryant, Samuel A.: 13: 454
Bryant, Samuel R.: 11: 250
Bryant, Samuel: 2: 627
Bryant, Sidney A.: 5: 77
Bryant, Simeon: 4: 432
Bryant, Stephen H.: 10: 400
Bryant, Stephen H.: 8: 208
Bryant, Stephen N.: 3: 247
Bryant, T. N.: 11: 250
Bryant, Theophilus: 9: 39
Bryant, Thomas K.: 1: 187, 606, 696
Bryant, Thomas: 14: 303, 313
Bryant, Thomas: 5: 407
Bryant, Thomas: 9: 295
Bryant, Tilman L.: 14: 377
Bryant, Tilman L.: 7: 575
Bryant, Travis: 12: 369
Bryant, W. H.: 17: 286
Bryant, W. P.: 16: 15
Bryant, W. P.: 5: 525
Bryant, W. P.: 7: 14, 120, 671
Bryant, W. W.: 11: 343
Bryant, Watson: 11: 250
Bryant, Wiley A.: 2: 333, 627
Bryant, Wiley: 2: 333, 627
Bryant, William A.: 14: 437
Bryant, William A.: 2: 627
Bryant, William D.: 2: 123
Bryant, William D.: 3: 403
Bryant, William E.: 2: 20
Bryant, William F.: 10: 169
Bryant, William F.: 13: 320
Bryant, William H.: 1: 259
Bryant, William H.: 2: 20
Bryant, William Henry: 10: 316
Bryant, William J.: 18: 356
Bryant, William James: 9: 390
Bryant, William M.: 3: 330, 492
Bryant, William O.: 13: 446
Bryant, William P.: 13: 454
Bryant, William R.: 3: 368
Bryant, William R.: 8: 455
Bryant, William W. R.: 2: 277
Bryant, William: 1: 91

Bryant, William: 11: 250
Bryant, William: 14: 303
Bryant, William: 2: 341, 506
Bryant, William: 7: 294
Bryant, William: 8: 47
Bryant, William: 9: 487
Bryant's Ferry, Tn.: 16: 75
Bryce, John Y.: 10: 280
Bryce, John Y.: 19: 390-391
Bryce, John Y.: 2: 299, 300, 795
Bryce, Robert S.: 2: 300, 795
Bryce, Robert S.: 3: 8
Bryce, William H.: 2: 300
Bryce's Company: 2: 299
Bryce's Creek, North Carolina: 7: 455
Bryles, Alfred: 11: 330
Bryley, Burton: 3: 524
Bryson City, N.C.: 15: 29, 163
Bryson, Andrew W.: 10: 181
Bryson, Andrew W.: 16: 251
Bryson, Andrew W.: 6: 13, 722
Bryson, C. A.: 16: 333
Bryson, Carson P.: 15: 35, 36, 108
Bryson, Carson P.: 6: 14
Bryson, Coleman M.: 15: 108
Bryson, David Coleman: 15: 108
Bryson, Francis M.: 7: 370, 390, 671
Bryson, George W.: 16: 250, 319
Bryson, George W.: 7: 370
Bryson, George Wilburn: 15: 108
Bryson, Goldman: 16: 68-69, 102-103, 105, 107, 120, 125
Bryson, H. Burton: 16: 319
Bryson, H. Burton: 2: 518
Bryson, Houston H.: 10: 182
Bryson, Houston H.: 16: 252
Bryson, Houston H.: 6: 15
Bryson, J. M.: 5: 207
Bryson, J. W.: 14: 584
Bryson, J. W.: 15: 76
Bryson, James H.: 6: 84
Bryson, James N.: 16: 63, 68, 138, 379
Bryson, James: 16: 68-69, 380
Bryson, John C.: 15: 108
Bryson, John L.: 7: 379
Bryson, John Milton: 15: 109
Bryson, John W.: 14: 543
Bryson, John: 13: 660
Bryson, John: 16: 380
Bryson, Joseph A.: 15: 49
Bryson, Joseph B.: 7: 370
Bryson, Joseph H.: 16: 428
Bryson, Joseph Y.: 7: 380

Bryson, Marcus W.: 10: 182
 Bryson, Marcus W.: 16: 252
 Bryson, Marcus W.: 6: 15
 Bryson, Milton M.: 15: 109
 Bryson, Ninian Edward: 15: 109
 Bryson, Richard J.: 10: 182
 Bryson, Richard J.: 16: 252
 Bryson, Richard J.: 6: 15
 Bryson, Robert B.: 7: 428
 Bryson, Robert H.: 15: 136
 Bryson, Rucius: 10: 182
 Bryson, Rucius: 16: 252
 Bryson, Rucius: 6: 15
 Bryson, Samuel C.: 7: 355, 378
 Bryson, Samuel G.: 15: 109
 Bryson, Samuel H.: 7: 370
 Bryson, Samuel: 10: 122
 Bryson, Samuel: 15: 109
 Bryson, Samuel: 2: 108
 Bryson, Seaborn: 15: 109
 Bryson, Thad G.: 16: 499
 Bryson, Thaddeus Dillard: 7: 368
 Bryson, Thomas A.: 7: 390
 Bryson, W. F.: 2: 579
 Bryson, Walter M.: 6: 84
 Bryson, Walter M.: 7: 380
 Bryson, Walter M.: 9: 419
 Bryson, William F.: 13: 466
 Bryson, William Fuller: 15: 102
 Bryson, William H., Jr.: 7: 370
 Bryson, William H.: 10: 131
 Bryson, William H.: 7: 355, 380
 Bryson, William Hamilton, Jr.: 15: 107
 Bryson, William: 3: 442
 Buchan, George C.: 1: 301, 453, 697
 Buchan, James A. J.: 7: 563
 Buchan, Jonathan E.: 1: 303, 454
 Buchanan, A. B.: 18: 387
 Buchanan, A. J.: 12: 205
 Buchanan, Abram J.: 14: 293, 326, 397
 Buchanan, Adam: 14: 293
 Buchanan, Alexander: 14: 293
 Buchanan, Alexander: 6: 368
 Buchanan, Alfred A.: 6: 31
 Buchanan, Allen: 14: 278
 Buchanan, Arter T.: 14: 303
 Buchanan, Arthur: 8: 301
 Buchanan, Ben: 17: 212
 Buchanan, Benjamin Seborn: 7: 370
 Buchanan, C. B.: 8: 392
 Buchanan, C. M.: 16: 376
 Buchanan, Calvin K.: 7: 38
 Buchanan, Cerney: 12: 205

Buchanan, David: 8: 301
 Buchanan, Edmund: 8: 301
 Buchanan, Elbert: 12: 205
 Buchanan, Eli: 14: 326, 397
 Buchanan, Ephraim: 14: 326, 397
 Buchanan, F. B.: 8: 281
 Buchanan, Frederick A.: 5: 416
 Buchanan, G.: 2: 143, 795
 Buchanan, George L.: 7: 26
 Buchanan, George W.: 7: 38
 Buchanan, George: 8: 301
 Buchanan, Greenbury Y.: 14: 293
 Buchanan, Henry W.: 2: 270
 Buchanan, Henry: 7: 550
 Buchanan, Hilliard S.: 12: 205
 Buchanan, J. F.: 7: 370, 671
 Buchanan, J. H.: 19: 81
 Buchanan, J. Ruffe: 12: 205
 Buchanan, J. W.: 12: 205
 Buchanan, James C.: 14: 303, 326
 Buchanan, James C.: 6: 367
 Buchanan, James G.: 14: 293
 Buchanan, James M.: 16: 488
 Buchanan, James S.: 14: 293, 326, 397
 Buchanan, James W.: 14: 293
 Buchanan, James W.: 15: 109
 Buchanan, James: 16: 458
 Buchanan, James: 2: 482, 518
 Buchanan, Jasper N.: 14: 293
 Buchanan, Joel: 14: 326, 398
 Buchanan, John A.: 10: 371
 Buchanan, John A.: 11: 139
 Buchanan, John A.: 7: 591
 Buchanan, John B.: 14: 326, 398
 Buchanan, John B.: 6: 367
 Buchanan, John C.: 1: 115
 Buchanan, John C.: 15: 459
 Buchanan, John J.: 7: 370, 671
 Buchanan, John P.: 16: 499
 Buchanan, John Ruffin: 10: 400
 Buchanan, John V. Y.: 8: 301
 Buchanan, John W.: 7: 256
 Buchanan, Joseph D.: 4: 296
 Buchanan, Joseph M.: 14: 293, 326, 398
 Buchanan, Joseph R.: 15: 109
 Buchanan, Joseph W.: 7: 256
 Buchanan, Joseph: 12: 206
 Buchanan, Joseph: 8: 392
 Buchanan, Julius L.: 7: 380, 671
 Buchanan, Julius W.: 8: 281
 Buchanan, Leander C.: 15: 109
 Buchanan, Leonard M.: 14: 293, 327, 396
 Buchanan, Lorenzo D.: 7: 370

Buchanan, Lucius A.: 7: 380
 Buchanan, Marion: 14: 293
 Buchanan, Merritt: 14: 327, 398
 Buchanan, Molton J.: 13: 288
 Buchanan, Molton M.: 7: 380
 Buchanan, Molton: 14: 293, 327, 398
 Buchanan, Nathan B.: 15: 109
 Buchanan, Newton: 14: 293, 327
 Buchanan, Newton: 8: 301
 Buchanan, R. S.: 7: 228
 Buchanan, R.: 16: 451
 Buchanan, Reuben: 14: 398
 Buchanan, Richard C.: 6: 641, 722
 Buchanan, Riley: 12: 206
 Buchanan, Robert: 14: 327, 398
 Buchanan, Ruffin: 12: 206
 Buchanan, Samuel R. B.: 12: 206
 Buchanan, Thaddeus M.: 7: 370
 Buchanan, Thomas F.: 2: 143
 Buchanan, Thomas: 14: 293, 327
 Buchanan, Thomas: 8: 392
 Buchanan, Virginia: 13: 34, 217
 Buchanan, Virginia: 14: 59
 Buchanan, Virginia: 16: 175
 Buchanan, W. J.: 17: 162
 Buchanan, W. R.: 16: 380, 393
 Buchanan, Waightsville: 14: 293, 327, 398
 Buchanan, Washington: 7: 256, 671
 Buchanan, William A.: 14: 293
 Buchanan, William A.: 7: 26, 671
 Buchanan, William B.: 16: 320, 333
 Buchanan, William G.: 8: 301
 Buchanan, William M.: 14: 327, 398
 Buchanan, William May: 8: 392
 Buchanan, William O.: 11: 161
 Buchanan, William O.: 16: 494
 Buchanan, William O.: 2: 482, 518
 Buchanan, William S.: 8: 301
 Buchanan, William W.: 14: 327, 398
 Buchanan, William, Jr.: 6: 368, 722
 Buchanan, William: 4: 319
 Buchannan, Alexander: 10: 22
 Buchannan, John R.: 2: 422
 Buchannan, Patton: 8: 281
 Buchannon, Fidela P.: 8: 312
 Buchannon, Micajah T.: 5: 132
 Buchannon, William: 8: 208
 Buchsbaum, Penheart: 2: 151
 Buck, B. F.: 19: 58
 Buck, Benjamin A.: 8: 47, 75
 Buck, Benjamin: 12: 356
 Buck, Bryan: 2: 255
 Buck, Bryan: 4: 58
 Buck, Edward Spenser: 15: 467
 Buck, Franklin: 2: 255
 Buck, Fred C.: 2: 255, 795
 Buck, Frederick Canady: 15: 467
 Buck, James H.: 8: 75
 Buck, James Hunter: 2: 255
 Buck, James M.: 2: 214
 Buck, John Jordan: 15: 459
 Buck, John R.: 1: 467
 Buck, John R.: 2: 255
 Buck, Major: 6: 188
 Buck, Noah A.: 3: 108
 Buck, Noah Albritton: 15: 459
 Buck, Ransom: 2: 255, 796
 Buck, Ransom: 6: 188
 Buck, Richard A.: 1: 467
 Buck, Richard A.: 3: 463
 Buck, Samuel D.: 13: 231
 Buck, Samuel D.: 14: 77-78
 Buck, Samuel R.: 2: 214
 Buck, Spenser: 3: 113
 Buck, T.: 17: 309
 Buck, William H.: 10: 476
 Buckanan, C.: 17: 309
 Buckett, William H.: 1: 78
 Buckhannen, G.: 18: 220
 Buckhart, Andrew: 14: 162
 Buckingham, John H.: 13: 608
 Buckingham, Philo B.: 14: 269
 Buckland Mills, Va., engagement at: 2: 4-5, 101-102, 265, 370
 Buckland, Virginia: 10: 6
 Buckland, Virginia: 5: 281
 Buckland, Virginia: 6: 8
 Buckland, Virginia: 7: 8
 Buckland, Virginia: 9: 249
 Bucklew, Emisiah J.: 15: 49
 Buckley, John: 4: 272
 Buckley, Joseph H.: 9: 31
 Buckley, Patrick: 1: 4, 12
 Buckley, Patrick: 4: 272
 Bucklin, William H.: 19: 30
 Bucklow, William: 14: 101
 Buckman, George L.: 1: 274, 578
 Buckman, Henry J.: 1: 127
 Buckman, Noah: 2: 97
 Buckner, Absolem: 15: 195
 Buckner, Absolem: 3: 330
 Buckner, Albert: 8: 266
 Buckner, Alfred: 10: 174
 Buckner, Allen: 15: 173, 223
 Buckner, Benjamin F.: 14: 524
 Buckner, Benjamin F.: 2: 572

Buckner, Christopher S.: 15: 195
 Buckner, Christopher S.: 3: 331
 Buckner, David: 15: 195
 Buckner, David: 3: 331
 Buckner, David: 7: 448
 Buckner, Elam: 15: 206
 Buckner, Eli: 7: 550
 Buckner, Elijah: 8: 266, 307
 Buckner, Garrett D.: 15: 206
 Buckner, George G.: 15: 206
 Buckner, George W.: 15: 195
 Buckner, George Washington: 15: 206
 Buckner, Haley: 2: 341, 506
 Buckner, Harrison H.: 2: 341, 506
 Buckner, Henry E.: 2: 206, 796
 Buckner, Henry E.: 3: 344
 Buckner, Hinley: 15: 223
 Buckner, J. M.: 14: 524
 Buckner, J. T.: 8: 427
 Buckner, Jacob M.: 15: 206
 Buckner, James R.: 2: 579
 Buckner, James R.: 7: 448, 671
 Buckner, James W.: 15: 206
 Buckner, Jesse J.: 2: 206
 Buckner, John A.: 11: 108
 Buckner, John J.: 1: 339, 360
 Buckner, John M.: 2: 577
 Buckner, John: 15: 482
 Buckner, John: 2: 90
 Buckner, Joseph Hardy: 15: 206, 232
 Buckner, L. P.: 15: 195
 Buckner, Levi: 10: 174
 Buckner, Levi: 15: 223
 Buckner, Louis: 6: 310
 Buckner, M. A.: 8: 257
 Buckner, Manly: 14: 679
 Buckner, Marion L.: 15: 173
 Buckner, Mitchell A.: 2: 572
 Buckner, Mitchell A.: 6: 22
 Buckner, Nathan: 15: 206
 Buckner, Newton J.: 15: 206
 Buckner, Nimrod: 14: 327, 506
 Buckner, Nineva T.: 2: 579, 582
 Buckner, Ninevah T.: 7: 447, 671
 Buckner, Noah M.: 15: 207
 Buckner, Noah: 15: 232
 Buckner, Richard: 7: 550
 Buckner, Riley: 15: 223
 Buckner, S. B.: 2: 453, 464
 Buckner, Simon B.: 15: 9-10, 147, 149, 152
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar: 14: 218-221, 224, 226-228, 234, 445, 453-456, 458
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar: 16: 59-60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69-74, 76-80, 85, 99, 144, 151, 152, 155-156, 158, 161, 226
 Buckner, Taylor: 2: 582
 Buckner, Thomas S.: 11: 108
 Buckner, W. A.: 2: 90
 Buckner, W. P.: 14: 524
 Buckner, Wesley: 18: 249
 Buckner, William A.: 10: 122
 Buckner, William Henry: 15: 196
 Buckner, William J.: 14: 524
 Buckner, William Lorenza: 15: 207
 Buckner, William P.: 2: 572
 Buckner's Division, Simon Bolivar: 16: 151-152, 155, 159
 Buckner's Neck (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 534
 Budd, Abram V.: 5: 612
 Budd, Abram V.: 9: 6, 93
 Budd, G. C.: 3: 145
 Budd, Green: 14: 751
 Budd, James W.: 3: 452
 Budd, James Wesley: 19: 355
 Budd, Joseph H.: 3: 463
 Budd, Lemuel G.: 13: 498
 Budd, Lemuel G.: 19: 50
 Budd, Nathaniel F.: 3: 471
 Budd, William: 13: 498
 Bude, John: 15: 467
 Buell, Don Carlos: 14: 214-215, 425, 429
 Buell, George Pearson: 14: 265, 268, 496-497
 Buff, Aaron: 13: 486
 Buff, Abram Madison: 13: 684
 Buff, Christopher: 13: 486
 Buff, Daniel C.: 13: 684
 Buff, David, Jr.: 13: 487
 Buff, David, Sr.: 13: 487
 Buff, Henry: 1: 64
 Buff, James: 13: 487
 Buff, Joseph: 10: 32
 Buff, Peter: 13: 487
 Buff, Peter: 8: 335
 Buff, Philip: 13: 487
 Buff, Solomon: 6: 48
 Buff, William: 8: 335
 Buffalo River (near Linden), Tennessee: 14: 261, 486
 Buffaloe, David: 3: 236
 Buffaloe, Jacob: 19: 191
 Buffaloe, John: 18: 405
 Buffaloe, M. W.: 19: 249
 Buffaloe, Valentine: 13: 639
 Buffaloe, W. Calvin: 3: 236
 Buffaloe, William H.: 3: 236
 Buffaloe, William: 2: 422
 Buffalow, Joseph B.: 13: 639

Buffkin, Elias J.: 12: 343
 Buffkin, James M.: 1: 23, 187, 606
 Buffkin, Jordan W.: 4: 525
 Buffkin, Jordan W.: 6: 193
 Buffkin, Pinkney: 9: 211
 Buffkin, Redden R.: 1: 187
 Buffkin, Reddin: 1: 23
 Buffkin, Thomas: 1: 238
 Bufkin, Bethel H.: 1: 187
 Bufkin, William B.: 1: 187
 Buford, John: 13: 375, 377
 Buford, John: 2: 101, 264, 369
 Buford, John: 8: 106
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina, skirmish at (1865): 18: 91
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Buford's Bridge, South Carolina: 18: 90, 91
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 10: 291
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 11: 5
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 13: 216
 Buford's Gap, Virginia: 14: 58
 Bug Hill, North Carolina: 6: 332
 Bugg, E. P.: 1: 596
 Bugg, E. P.: 19: 191
 Bugg, Henry Tilman: 7: 410, 671
 Bugg, Jeremiah H.: 7: 410
 Bugg, John W.: 16: 280
 Bugg, William P.: 5: 148
 Bugh, William J.: 10: 427
 Bugmon, May: 15: 276
 Bugmon, May: 8: 266
 Buhmann, Gustavus W.: 2: 205
 Buhmann, Gustavus W.: 3: 41
 Buie, Albert: 1: 209
 Buie, Allen M. C.: 4: 432
 Buie, Andrew J.: 4: 463
 Buie, Archibald: 18: 376
 Buie, Bailey: 13: 594, 639
 Buie, Calvin: 6: 414
 Buie, D. Mc. P.: 18: 381
 Buie, Daniel A.: 13: 608
 Buie, Daniel C.: 1: 419
 Buie, Daniel McD.: 12: 369
 Buie, Daniel: 1: 209
 Buie, Daniel: 4: 605
 Buie, Daniel: 8: 392
 Buie, David J.: 3: 568
 Buie, Duncan Alexander: 1: 374, 419
 Buie, Duncan M.: 19: 422-424, 427
 Buie, Francis M.: 3: 568, 671
 Buie, George McD.: 12: 369
 Buie, Hayes M.: 1: 502
 Buie, Hugh: 3: 361

Buie, James D.: 2: 130
 Buie, James D.: 3: 344, 368
 Buie, John A.: 5: 407
 Buie, John D.: 19: 395
 Buie, John Malloy: 1: 23, 32
 Buie, John R.: 12: 370
 Buie, John: 8: 392
 Buie, Josiah S.: 3: 568, 671
 Buie, Malcolm J., Jr.: 12: 370
 Buie, Malcolm James: 12: 370
 Buie, Malcolm James: 9: 199
 Buie, Marcus W.: 6: 322, 722
 Buie, Mitchell: 6: 414
 Buie, Neil McN.: 2: 181, 206
 Buie, Neill: 18: 381
 Buie, Nevin C.: 11: 384
 Buie, S. J.: 10: 275
 Buie, Stephen T.: 6: 414
 Buie, William James: 2: 206
 Buie, William N.: 1: 209
 Buie, William R.: 1: 291
 Buie, William W.: 3: 568, 671
 Buis, William A.: 4: 105
 Buler, James F.: 4: 574
 Bull Run (Manassas), Va., First Battle of (1861): 17: 6
 Bull Run (Manassas), Va., First Battle of (1861): 18: 6
 Bull Run Creek, Virginia: 4: 116
 Bull Run, Manassas, Va., First Battle of, 1861: 19: 197
 Bull Run, Manassas, Va., Second Campaign of, 1862: 19: 113
 Bull Run, Virginia: 15: 156
 Bull Run, Virginia: 6: 298
 Bull Run, Virginia: 8: 102
 Bulla, Calvin: 18: 261
 Bullaboa, Lorenzo: 1: 78
 Bullard, Albert: 9: 390
 Bullard, Alfred M.: 6: 457, 722
 Bullard, Alfred: 6: 346
 Bullard, Alva T.: 6: 522, 722
 Bullard, Anderson: 13: 320
 Bullard, Angus Jordan: 6: 310
 Bullard, B. A.: 5: 158
 Bullard, B. T.: 7: 147
 Bullard, Benjamin T.: 10: 361
 Bullard, Benjamin: 11: 139
 Bullard, Casidie E.: 1: 248
 Bullard, Charles M.: 10: 361
 Bullard, Cornelius: 6: 522, 722
 Bullard, D. M.: 17: 342, 430
 Bullard, Daniel: 11: 210
 Bullard, David S.: 6: 309, 722
 Bullard, Doget: 12: 280
 Bullard, Duncan: 17: 342, 430

Bullard, Dwight A.: 6: 346
Bullard, Elgate P.: 11: 139
Bullard, Elias: 6: 457
Bullard, Elisha: 6: 457
Bullard, Elseph: 11: 139
Bullard, Elseph: 5: 158
Bullard, Emory: 6: 457
Bullard, George W.: 12: 456
Bullard, Giles M.: 12: 384
Bullard, Henry J.: 3: 344
Bullard, Henry: 3: 344
Bullard, Howard D. M.: 6: 522
Bullard, I. T.: 17: 342, 430
Bullard, J. Wesley: 1: 248
Bullard, J. Wesley: 6: 457
Bullard, James A.: 11: 139
Bullard, James A.: 13: 270
Bullard, James A.: 6: 346
Bullard, James D.: 10: 361
Bullard, James L.: 17: 238
Bullard, James Leonard: 18: 451
Bullard, James Thomas: 12: 167
Bullard, James: 18: 376
Bullard, Jesse F.: 1: 248
Bullard, Jesse: 9: 390
Bullard, John A.: 13: 320
Bullard, John A.: 8: 498
Bullard, John H.: 1: 4
Bullard, John Isom: 1: 248, 502
Bullard, John J.: 12: 322
Bullard, John Q.: 1: 248
Bullard, John Q.: 6: 458
Bullard, John: 14: 670
Bullard, Joseph C. Pinkney: 6: 458
Bullard, Joseph: 12: 167
Bullard, Joseph: 18: 376
Bullard, Love: 3: 422
Bullard, Malcom Henry: 1: 227
Bullard, Marshall: 10: 41
Bullard, Matthew James: 4: 134
Bullard, McKenzie: 6: 458
Bullard, McQueen C.: 6: 458
Bullard, Nathan: 10: 41
Bullard, Owen: 3: 344
Bullard, Owen: 6: 311
Bullard, Robert: 1: 12, 32
Bullard, Stephen: 6: 346
Bullard, Thomas Isham: 1: 228
Bullard, Thomas: 3: 422, 671
Bullard, Thomas: 4: 432
Bullard, Thomas: 6: 522, 722
Bullard, Walter G.: 18: 253
Bullard, William H.: 12: 280

Bullard, William H.: 6: 392, 722
Bullard, William J.: 1: 502
Bullard, William Washington: 6: 368
Bulleboy, Burrell B.: 10: 195
Bullen, Blake B.: 2: 229
Bullen, Jesse: 6: 602, 722
Bullen's Branch (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 455
Bullen's Branch (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 462
Bullet, Jessie N.: 8: 432
Bullin, B. Harrison: 13: 132
Bullin, C.: 13: 271
Bullin, Edmond D.: 6: 602
Bullin, Edmund: 8: 115
Bullin, George: 8: 115
Bullin, Jacob: 13: 132, 141
Bullin, James Madison: 13: 132
Bullin, James: 3: 280
Bullin, Joel: 8: 115
Bullin, John A.: 8: 154
Bullin, John H.: 13: 132
Bullin, Martin V.: 13: 141
Bullin, Moses P.: 6: 580
Bullin, Peter J.: 6: 580, 722
Bullin, William G.: 6: 580, 722
Bullin, William: 3: 280
Bullin, William: 7: 68
Bullington, Frederick F.: 15: 185
Bullington, Henry LaFayette: 6: 613, 723
Bullis, Benjamin F.: 7: 496
Bullis, David W.: 12: 468
Bullis, J. S. W.: 18: 237
Bullis, James Elbert: 6: 392
Bullis, James Sidney: 12: 468
Bullis, John: 7: 496
Bullis, Simeon: 7: 496
Bullis, Wesley: 7: 496
Bullison, Alexander L.: 9: 473
Bulloch, Bythiel: 2: 330, 632
Bulloch, Robert R.: 9: 23
Bulloch, Robert: 5: 237, 686
Bullock, Alex: 5: 158
Bullock, Atlas: 12: 322
Bullock, Atlas: 5: 159
Bullock, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 185, 671
Bullock, Bennett: 10: 316
Bullock, Bythiel: 6: 233
Bullock, Charles Baker: 12: 334
Bullock, Charles Baker: 5: 159
Bullock, Colon E.: 12: 322
Bullock, D. N.: 2: 670
Bullock, Davis: 12: 322
Bullock, Ezra: 1: 91

Bullock, Frederick Epornetus: 1: 430
 Bullock, George B.: 7: 226, 671
 Bullock, George Burns: 5: 132
 Bullock, George M.: 6: 633
 Bullock, Henry A.: 11: 178
 Bullock, Henry C.: 1: 430, 697
 Bullock, Henry G.: 1: 228
 Bullock, Henry Johnson: 12: 334
 Bullock, Horatio: 10: 333
 Bullock, J. B.: 3: 524, 535
 Bullock, James Edwin: 13: 477
 Bullock, James H.: 17: 153
 Bullock, James Joseph: 13: 477
 Bullock, James T.: 11: 179
 Bullock, Jesse: 12: 334
 Bullock, John G.: 2: 46
 Bullock, John L.: 12: 322
 Bullock, John T.: 7: 138, 185
 Bullock, John: 1: 315
 Bullock, John: 12: 322
 Bullock, John: 3: 524
 Bullock, Joseph H.: 12: 322
 Bullock, Joseph H.: 5: 159
 Bullock, Lorenzo D.: 6: 274
 Bullock, Meredith: 12: 323
 Bullock, Michael R.: 12: 323
 Bullock, Nathan M.: 17: 373, 437
 Bullock, Ned: 5: 596
 Bullock, Noah M.: 17: 229
 Bullock, Obadiah: 6: 240
 Bullock, R. H.: 7: 186
 Bullock, Richard A.: 5: 117, 132
 Bullock, Robert: 14: 728
 Bullock, Simpson: 3: 535
 Bullock, Theophilus: 10: 419
 Bullock, Thomas O.: 5: 587
 Bullock, W. A.: 2: 20
 Bullock, Walter: 17: 299
 Bullock, Walter: 19: 169
 Bullock, Wiley: 10: 419
 Bullock, Wiley: 8: 75
 Bullock, William A.: 12: 320
 Bullock, William A.: 5: 159
 Bullock, William Cary: 6: 458
 Bullock, William G.: 11: 179
 Bullock, William J.: 13: 433
 Bullock, William P.: 5: 159
 Bullock, William R.: 6: 133, 723
 Bullock, William Riley: 9: 138
 Bullock, William Roderick: 13: 477
 Bullock, William S.: 13: 477
 Bullock, William: 8: 75
 Bull's Gap, Tn.: 15: 25, 29, 156, 158-159, 162

Bull's Gap, Tn.: 16: 90-91, 100, 143-145, 150, 156, 208,
 216-219, 227, 230, 240
 Bulluck, John: 5: 596
 Bulluck, Richard: 1: 430
 Bullyers, J. L.: 16: 406
 Bumganer, William C.: 5: 310
 Bumgardner, Henry: 6: 311
 Bumgardner, John: 2: 459, 552
 Bumgardner, Milton: 6: 449
 Bumgarner, A. L. D.: 9: 594
 Bumgarner, A.: 19: 84
 Bumgarner, A.: 7: 496
 Bumgarner, Adolphus: 15: 109
 Bumgarner, Alfred A.: 4: 505
 Bumgarner, Allen L.: 8: 141
 Bumgarner, Amon: 17: 141
 Bumgarner, Amon: 18: 147
 Bumgarner, Amos L. D.: 4: 505
 Bumgarner, Amos: 9: 305
 Bumgarner, Andrew G.: 9: 554
 Bumgarner, Andrew: 12: 130
 Bumgarner, Anthony: 8: 281
 Bumgarner, Aram: 11: 230
 Bumgarner, Christian Augustus: 13: 596
 Bumgarner, David A.: 13: 487
 Bumgarner, David A.: 8: 141
 Bumgarner, David L.: 9: 554
 Bumgarner, David: 15: 56
 Bumgarner, Eli H.: 9: 540
 Bumgarner, Enos S.: 8: 281
 Bumgarner, George W.: 14: 377, 407
 Bumgarner, George: 15: 109
 Bumgarner, H.: 8: 312
 Bumgarner, Henry F.: 16: 320, 333
 Bumgarner, Hosea L.: 11: 230
 Bumgarner, Hosea P.: 7: 197, 671
 Bumgarner, James M.: 12: 118
 Bumgarner, James P.: 10: 182
 Bumgarner, James P.: 6: 15
 Bumgarner, James Powell: 16: 252
 Bumgarner, John H.: 13: 162
 Bumgarner, John M.: 9: 554
 Bumgarner, John: 16: 320, 333
 Bumgarner, John: 7: 496
 Bumgarner, Joseph A.: 9: 540
 Bumgarner, Logan: 15: 109
 Bumgarner, Matthew: 16: 105, 131, 230, 236
 Bumgarner, Miles: 7: 197
 Bumgarner, Sidney A.: 8: 142
 Bumgarner, Simeon A.: 13: 617
 Bumgarner, Simeon N.: 12: 468
 Bumgarner, T. H.: 5: 120
 Bumgarner, Tobias: 9: 554

Bumgarner, Wesley L.: 6: 392
 Bumgarner, William P.: 13: 487
 Bumgarner, William P.: 14: 377
 Bumgarner, William P.: 7: 575
 Bumgarner, William: 16: 334
 Bumgarner, William: 6: 15
 Bumgartner, W.: 3: 213
 Bump, J. N.: 7: 208
 Bumpass, Alexander Jones: 7: 320
 Bumpass, Francis Marion: 9: 400
 Bumpass, Gabriel: 7: 253, 322
 Bumpass, George W.: 2: 665
 Bumpass, George W.: 3: 47, 671
 Bumpass, George W.: 8: 12
 Bumpass, Joseph: 2: 665
 Bumpass, Monroe D. C.: 7: 254
 Bumpass, Samuel J.: 9: 400
 Bumpass, Simeon: 9: 400
 Bumpass, Thomas H.: 7: 322
 Bun, H.: 18: 303
 Bunce, Harvey: 3: 348
 Bunce, Hiram R.: 13: 271
 Bunce, Hiram: 12: 370
 Bunce, Walter: 1: 578
 Bunce, William J.: 7: 304
 Bunch, A. L.: 11: 274
 Bunch, Cullen: 12: 440
 Bunch, E. F.: 6: 380
 Bunch, Edward F.: 3: 145
 Bunch, George: 6: 208
 Bunch, H. H.: 11: 274
 Bunch, Henry V.: 7: 276
 Bunch, J. W.: 11: 274
 Bunch, James C.: 11: 23
 Bunch, James H.: 2: 159
 Bunch, James W.: 19: 451
 Bunch, James W.: 3: 62
 Bunch, James: 9: 236
 Bunch, Jethro: 4: 223
 Bunch, John A.: 6: 233
 Bunch, John C.: 2: 143
 Bunch, John D.: 15: 553
 Bunch, John J.: 1: 348
 Bunch, John J.: 14: 728
 Bunch, John: 3: 62, 671
 Bunch, Joseph S.: 15: 570
 Bunch, Joseph S.: 19: 474
 Bunch, Joshua: 6: 156
 Bunch, Julius J.: 11: 274
 Bunch, N. N.: 11: 274
 Bunch, N.: 9: 236
 Bunch, Nehemiah: 15: 553, 559
 Bunch, Pouncey J.: 3: 145
 Bunch, Robert D.: 1: 348
 Bunch, Samuel J.: 18: 291
 Bunch, Thomas V.: 11: 274
 Bunch, Thomas: 2: 171
 Bunch, William D.: 2: 310
 Bunch, William H.: 3: 145
 Bunch, William: 4: 223
 Buncombe County, N.C., units from: 2: 61, 565, 568, 577, 582
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 14: 504, 523, 541, 551, 581
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 15: 22, 144, 156, 157
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 16: 104, 128
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 17: 31
 Buncombe County, N.C.: 19: 401
 Buncombe Rangers: 2: 61
 Bundle, C. E.: 3: 157
 Bundrant, Drury: 3: 267
 Bundrant, Joel: 3: 267
 Bundrant, John: 6: 556
 Bundrant, William: 3: 268
 Bundurant, William H. H.: 11: 12
 Bundy, George D.: 7: 334
 Bundy, Harman: 18: 315
 Bundy, Henry: 8: 208
 Bundy, James A.: 4: 525
 Bundy, Jesse: 8: 54
 Bundy, John C.: 2: 55
 Bundy, John W.: 13: 90
 Bundy, Mordecai: 8: 55
 Bundy, Nathan: 8: 208
 Bundy, no first name: 2: 97
 Bundy, Rex, Jr.: 4: 525
 Bundy, W. J.: 15: 474
 Bundy, W. J.: 3: 117
 Bundy, William: 13: 90
 Bundy, William: 6: 182
 Bundy, Wilson: 4: 235
 Bungarner, S. S.: 17: 135
 Bunker's Mill (west of Lewisburg), West Virginia: 7: 246
 Buniss, Hardy: 19: 280
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 10: 3, 5, 292
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 11: 5, 242
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 12: 403
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 13: 39-42, 193, 223-225, 387
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67-68
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 16: 185-189, 191-193
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 4: 399, 403
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 5: 4
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 6: 5, 299, 303, 534
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 7: 5, 460
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 8: 104, 107
 Bunker Hill, West Virginia: 9: 114, 115, 247, 249, 464, 466

Bunn, A. B.: 11: 263
 Bunn, A. G.: 12: 177
 Bunn, A. G.: 2: 632
 Bunn, A. L.: 13: 340
 Bunn, Archibald C.: 5: 606
 Bunn, Archibald Troy: 11: 263
 Bunn, Benjamin Hickman: 11: 247
 Bunn, Benjamin Hickman: 8: 403
 Bunn, Bennett B.: 11: 251
 Bunn, C. D.: 8: 489
 Bunn, C.: 5: 569
 Bunn, D. L.: 11: 264
 Bunn, D. L.: 18: 116
 Bunn, D. L.: 2: 665
 Bunn, Dallas: 3: 591, 672
 Bunn, David: 15: 330
 Bunn, David: 5: 254
 Bunn, Duncan: 8: 92
 Bunn, Elias H.: 11: 264
 Bunn, Elias: 5: 115, 207
 Bunn, Elias: 8: 401
 Bunn, George A.: 3: 591
 Bunn, George W.: 11: 264
 Bunn, Henry: 17: 153
 Bunn, Hewel W.: 7: 276
 Bunn, J. H.: 11: 264
 Bunn, J. H.: 19: 280
 Bunn, J. H.: 3: 103
 Bunn, James Caid: 12: 56
 Bunn, James D. A.: 8: 403
 Bunn, James D.: 3: 591, 672
 Bunn, James M.: 11: 251
 Bunn, James R.: 4: 49
 Bunn, James W.: 11: 264
 Bunn, James: 1: 467, 596
 Bunn, John Thomas: 11: 317
 Bunn, John W.: 9: 236
 Bunn, Joseph H.: 15: 451
 Bunn, Joseph: 19: 52
 Bunn, Joseph: 2: 659
 Bunn, Josiah H.: 11: 264
 Bunn, Josiah: 11: 264
 Bunn, L.: 17: 180
 Bunn, Malachi: 11: 264
 Bunn, Marion: 11: 264
 Bunn, N. A.: 17: 301
 Bunn, Needham A.: 4: 454
 Bunn, Richard: 1: 151, 176
 Bunn, Richard: 9: 236
 Bunn, Robert H.: 9: 236
 Bunn, Sidney: 9: 80
 Bunn, W. J.: 7: 130
 Bunn, Wesley: 3: 591
 Bunn, William F.: 1: 78
 Bunn, William H.: 2: 325
 Bunn, William H.: 5: 205
 Bunn, William J.: 10: 484
 Bunnell, J. M.: 17: 188
 Bunnell, Durham P.: 11: 210
 Bunnell, Stephen Pinkney: 12: 456
 Bunnill, Stephen D.: 2: 317, 796
 Bunn's House, N.C.: 2: 456
 Bunn's House, Nash County: 1: 158, 551
 Buntin, William: 10: 333
 Bunting, C. H. C.: 15: 330
 Bunting, C. H. C.: 5: 254, 686
 Bunting, David E.: 1: 175
 Bunting, Geraldus: 10: 411
 Bunting, Gray: 10: 411
 Bunting, James V.: 15: 328
 Bunting, James V.: 5: 253, 686
 Bunting, Jehu: 11: 200
 Bunting, Jesse W.: 10: 411
 Bunting, John M.: 10: 411
 Bunting, John M.: 19: 185
 Bunting, Methuselah: 10: 411
 Bunting, Sampson: 13: 121
 Bunting, Samuel R.: 1: 174, 175
 Bunting, Samuel R.: 8: 99
 Bunting, Samuel R.: 9: 112, 462
 Bunting, Solomon: 18: 261
 Bunting, Solomon: 7: 83
 Bunting, T. B.: 5: 254
 Bunting, Thomas B.: 15: 330
 Bunting, Thomas Owen: 2: 390, 796
 Bunting, Thomas Owen: 8: 325
 Bunting, W. T.: 3: 535
 Bunting's Battery: 1: 174
 Buraage, James: 1: 78
 Burbridge, Stephen G.: 15: 28, 161
 Burbridge, Stephen G.: 16: 228
 Burch, Albert E.: 1: 533
 Burch, Allen J.: 15: 49
 Burch, Anderson M.: 3: 355
 Burch, Andrew J.: 2: 199
 Burch, Angus J.: 5: 310
 Burch, Benjamin: 7: 418
 Burch, Calvin: 3: 471
 Burch, Charles: 5: 319
 Burch, Dudley Y.: 5: 66
 Burch, Francis Marion: 15: 50
 Burch, George W.: 7: 256, 671
 Burch, Hardy K.: 1: 140
 Burch, Hardy K.: 15: 437
 Burch, Hardy K.: 3: 93
 Burch, Hugh O.: 7: 322

Burch, James A.: 12: 153
 Burch, James W.: 7: 237
 Burch, Jesse W.: 2: 37, 698
 Burch, John H. C.: 7: 322, 671
 Burch, John K.: 1: 140
 Burch, Joseph J.: 9: 236
 Burch, Kelly: 15: 437
 Burch, Manuel C.: 15: 50
 Burch, R. E.: 17: 258
 Burch, Robert C.: 7: 256
 Burch, Thomas B.: 12: 155
 Burch, Thomas F.: 18: 147
 Burch, W. A.: 7: 38
 Burch, William J.: 6: 380
 Burch, William R.: 11: 230
 Burch, William: 7: 237, 671
 Burcham, George: 9: 162
 Burcham, John: 18: 237
 Burcham, Shubal W.: 9: 162
 Burcham, William C.: 9: 162
 Burchell, William: 18: 324
 Burchett, C. R.: 5: 165
 Burchett, Harrison: 13: 308
 Burchett, Harvey: 13: 308
 Burchett, Henry: 13: 308
 Burchett, Isaac: 13: 446
 Burchett, Isham: 12: 468
 Burchett, Jackson: 6: 602
 Burchett, James: 6: 402
 Burchett, John L.: 2: 46
 Burchett, John: 9: 162
 Burchett, Joseph W.: 14: 670
 Burchett, Lawson: 18: 238
 Burchett, Martin: 13: 308
 Burchett, W. D.: 18: 238
 Burchett, William J.: 6: 566
 Burchfield, Charles: 5: 377
 Burchfield, Ezekiel: 2: 108, 796
 Burchfield, J. L.: 16: 499
 Burchfield, John: 14: 398
 Burchfield, Nathan: 14: 294
 Burchfield, Thomas: 14: 294
 Burchfield, Williamson: 2: 108
 Burchfield, Wilson: 14: 294
 Burdeaux, Daniel: 6: 311, 723
 Burden, James M.: 3: 58
 Burden, James M.: 5: 33
 Burden, John L.: 15: 553
 Burden, Joseph W.: 15: 553
 Burden, William George: 15: 553
 Burdett, Reuben W.: 7: 428
 Burdin, Zachob J.: 2: 310
 Burfoot, Charles William: 13: 597
 Burfoot, Charles William: 19: 412
 Burfoot, Charles William: 9: 74
 Burfoot, Charles: 15: 535
 Burfoot, Samuel: 19: 412
 Burfoot, Samuel: 9: 74
 Burgan, Benjamin: 2: 562
 Burgaw, North Carolina: 11: 365
 Burgaw, North Carolina: 5: 498
 Burgaw, North Carolina: 8: 4
 Burgdon, William G.: 17: 258
 Burge, James M.: 7: 69
 Burge, John: 6: 368
 Burge, L. T.: 13: 132
 Burge, Washington B.: 5: 397, 686
 Burge, William H.: 11: 317
 Burge, William: 5: 398
 Burgeon, Elias: 19: 280
 Burger, James: 10: 169
 Burges, Ridley: 4: 544
 Burges, W.: 18: 387
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 292, 395
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 19, 22, 411
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 54, 238, 417-418, 420, 422, 582
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 87, 635
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 15: 295
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 2: 655, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 3: 264
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 4: 8, 266
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 5: 5, 501
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 6: 203, 537
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 462
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 7
 Burgess' Mill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5
 Burgess Mill Bridge (Hatcher's Run), Virginia: 13: 416, 422
 Burgess, A. C.: 3: 479
 Burgess, Absalom C.: 3: 358
 Burgess, Absalom: 2: 229
 Burgess, Albert: 15: 87
 Burgess, Alsie: 10: 219
 Burgess, Ambrose C.: 8: 198
 Burgess, Andrew: 9: 473
 Burgess, Arrington G.: 4: 563
 Burgess, Austin R.: 18: 261
 Burgess, Bryant S.: 10: 219
 Burgess, C. W.: 1: 596
 Burgess, C. W.: 19: 185
 Burgess, Calton: 9: 473
 Burgess, Calvin: 10: 131

Burgess, D. B.: 19: 185
Burgess, Davis C.: 11: 12
Burgess, Edward T.: 18: 225
Burgess, Edward T.: 8: 208
Burgess, Edward W.: 9: 121, 174
Burgess, Eli J.: 10: 131, 163
Burgess, Eli J.: 15: 116
Burgess, Elisha F.: 16: 138, 379
Burgess, Franklin F.: 11: 201
Burgess, Franklin F.: 7: 120, 671
Burgess, George: 5: 349
Burgess, H. B.: 8: 373
Burgess, H. H.: 15: 87
Burgess, H. H.: 6: 402
Burgess, Hardy: 8: 373
Burgess, Henry T.: 5: 66
Burgess, Henry Wilson: 10: 219
Burgess, Hugh L.: 2: 12
Burgess, Isaac W.: 4: 272
Burgess, J. L.: 15: 87
Burgess, James B.: 10: 174
Burgess, James B.: 18: 268
Burgess, James M.: 10: 131
Burgess, James R.: 4: 272
Burgess, James T.: 4: 505
Burgess, James: 9: 487
Burgess, John A.: 1: 269, 467, 596
Burgess, John C.: 7: 550
Burgess, John D.: 2: 581
Burgess, John Henry: 6: 193
Burgess, John M.: 16: 380
Burgess, John M.: 4: 308
Burgess, John P.: 6: 39
Burgess, John P.: 7: 120
Burgess, John R.: 19: 239
Burgess, John T.: 2: 229
Burgess, John W.: 7: 380
Burgess, John: 18: 291
Burgess, John: 6: 225
Burgess, Jonathan: 15: 87
Burgess, Joseph J.: 8: 55
Burgess, Joseph R.: 4: 616
Burgess, L. R.: 4: 308
Burgess, Lawrence: 5: 349
Burgess, Levi G. W.: 6: 65
Burgess, Levi: 2: 638, 684
Burgess, Mack: 3: 213
Burgess, Malcus R.: 10: 131
Burgess, Malphus: 17: 180
Burgess, Mitchell: 19: 170
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 13: 597
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 19: 412
Burgess, Nicholas S.: 9: 74

Burgess, Noah C.: 9: 74
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 13: 597, 617, 674
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 15: 535
Burgess, Noah Cartwright: 19: 412
Burgess, O. A.: 14: 126
Burgess, Orren: 4: 505
Burgess, R. C.: 19: 239
Burgess, Richard H.: 15: 38
Burgess, Robert C.: 6: 403
Burgess, Robert: 4: 544
Burgess, Samuel M.: 7: 120
Burgess, Sanders: 17: 180
Burgess, Sanders: 18: 196
Burgess, Sanders: 4: 474
Burgess, Simeon: 15: 362, 534
Burgess, Terrel: 4: 505
Burgess, Thomas H.: 19: 191
Burgess, Thomas H.: 5: 544
Burgess, Thomas J.: 17: 309
Burgess, Thomas K.: 4: 505
Burgess, Thomas: 2: 674
Burgess, Thomas: 7: 470, 671
Burgess, Tom: 6: 48
Burgess, W. H.: 8: 393
Burgess, W. R.: 4: 563
Burgess, Washington: 5: 66
Burgess, William A.: 1: 492
Burgess, William A.: 6: 403
Burgess, William Ed: 2: 722
Burgess, William G.: 4: 308
Burgess, William H.: 18: 261
Burgess, William L.: 7: 96
Burgess, William P.: 9: 333
Burgess, William T.: 1: 361
Burgess, William T.: 2: 581
Burgess, William: 10: 150
Burgess, William: 18: 291
Burgess, William: 4: 235, 370
Burgess, Zepheniah W.: 1: 269, 467, 697
Burgin, Alney: 7: 94
Burgin, B. J.: 3: 26, 672
Burgin, Benjamin J.: 5: 98
Burgin, Benjamin M.: 7: 96
Burgin, Charles H.: 7: 94
Burgin, Charles: 14: 346
Burgin, G. L.: 15: 312, 363
Burgin, George W.: 7: 96
Burgin, J. D. W.: 19: 443
Burgin, James L.: 7: 96
Burgin, John A.: 3: 26
Burgin, John A.: 5: 96
Burgin, John D.: 3: 26
Burgin, John D.: 7: 96

Burgin, John M.: 4: 308
 Burgin, John M.: 7: 94
 Burgin, John W.: 3: 26
 Burgin, John W.: 5: 96
 Burgin, Joseph Benjamin: 7: 94
 Burgin, Joseph Lytle: 17: 122
 Burgin, Merrett: 14: 568
 Burgin, Merrett: 7: 96
 Burgin, R. L.: 12: 249
 Burgin, Robert L.: 7: 96
 Burgin, Samuel D.: 17: 121, 122
 Burgin, Thomas L.: 13: 660
 Burgin, W. B.: 2: 63
 Burgin, William S.: 7: 96
 Burgis, John M.: 10: 230
 Burgis, W.: 7: 120
 Burgner, David C.: 7: 380
 Burgner, Elbert S.: 15: 116
 Burgner, James C.: 15: 242
 Burgner, Walton S.: 15: 116
 Burgwyn, G. P.: 9: 390
 Burgwyn, Hazel W.: 18: 372
 Burgwyn, Henry King, Jr.: 13: 384
 Burgwyn, Henry King, Jr.: 7: 455, 458, 463
 Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 12: 267, 271-272
 Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 13: 590
 Burgwyn, W. H. S.: 15: 310
 Burgwyn, William Hyslop Sumner: 14: 609, 622, 625, 633, 642, 645
 Burgwyn, William Hyslop Sumner: 9: 427
 Burick, W. H.: 2: 692
 Burk, Andrew: 18: 303, 329
 Burk, Edward: 9: 138
 Burk, Elisha: 19: 371
 Burk, George W.: 18: 303, 329
 Burk, J. T.: 18: 356
 Burk, James W.: 4: 77
 Burk, John R.: 11: 445
 Burk, John: 18: 341
 Burk, Reeves: 9: 47
 Burk, Wiley Mc.: 2: 199
 Burk, William E.: 7: 470
 Burkart, Jerome D.: 3: 355
 Burke and Catawba Sampsons: 9: 450
 Burke County, N.C., units from: 2: 220, 354
 Burke County, N.C.: 15: 518-519
 Burke County, N.C.: 16: 117
 Burke County, N.C.: 17: 17
 Burke County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38
 Burke County, N.C.: 19: 1, 3, 5, 9
 Burke Rangers: 2: 354
 Burke, Andrew J.: 7: 550
 Burke, Benjamin F. Cicero: 11: 445

Burke, Charles D.: 3: 358
 Burke, Charles H.: 9: 487
 Burke, Henry F.: 11: 486
 Burke, Henry: 11: 459
 Burke, J. D.: 9: 390
 Burke, J. J.: 17: 328, 393
 Burke, J. Y.: 14: 138
 Burke, James E.: 5: 612
 Burke, James E.: 9: 93
 Burke, James P.: 4: 26
 Burke, James: 3: 422
 Burke, James: 7: 483, 671
 Burke, John H.: 11: 445
 Burke, John L.: 17: 446
 Burke, John Locke: 4: 495
 Burke, John T.: 6: 414
 Burke, John: 13: 288
 Burke, John: 5: 311
 Burke, Joseph K.: 18: 38, 70, 189
 Burke, Joseph K.: 19: 170
 Burke, L. C.: 14: 138
 Burke, Levi: 1: 274, 578
 Burke, Monroe: 18: 161
 Burke, Patrick: 3: 568
 Burke, Quinton R.: 3: 348
 Burke, R. F.: 7: 228
 Burke, Robert M.: 7: 550
 Burke, Thomas Brooks: 11: 210
 Burke, Thomas Brooks: 7: 522
 Burke, Thomas D.: 4: 134
 Burke, Thomas: 13: 674
 Burke, William A.: 3: 471
 Burke, William C.: 2: 407
 Burke, William F.: 17: 328, 393
 Burke, William H.: 7: 522
 Burke, William L.: 14: 604, 606, 680
 Burke, William T.: 2: 277
 Burke, William: 3: 236
 Burke: 13: 56
 Burke's Station, Virginia: 4: 116
 Burke's Station, Virginia: 7: 133
 Burket, James H.: 1: 349
 Burkett, Bryant: 3: 344
 Burkett, Christian A.: 2: 360, 464
 Burkett, Christian B.: 7: 470, 671
 Burkett, Christian: 2: 12
 Burkett, Daniel: 18: 196
 Burkett, George W.: 2: 12
 Burkett, Henry: 2: 12, 796
 Burkett, Henry: 3: 348, 361
 Burkett, James: 13: 639
 Burkett, John R.: 13: 639
 Burkett, John W.: 1: 4, 32

Burkett, John W.: 2: 10
Burkett, John W.: 8: 33
Burkett, John: 2: 12
Burkett, Richard: 3: 358
Burkett, William Henry: 2: 334, 627
Burkhardt, Amon: 1: 160
Burkhardt, Fred: 8: 325
Burkhardt, Obadiah: 5: 475, 686
Burkhart, George F.: 3: 362
Burkhart, J. F.: 10: 275
Burkhart, Jerome D.: 3: 361
Burkhart, John W.: 8: 84
Burkhart, P. W.: 1: 200, 560
Burkhart, Phillip, Jr.: 3: 370
Burkhead, A. A. Whitfield: 13: 696
Burkhead, J. F.: 2: 500
Burkhead, L. S.: 15: 535
Burkhead, Solon E.: 13: 628, 671
Burkhead, Sylvanus F.: 17: 355, 446
Burklow, Lewis D.: 13: 608
Burleson, Aaron: 14: 398
Burleson, Charles: 8: 301
Burleson, Edward M.: 6: 31
Burleson, Isaac C.: 8: 301
Burleson, Jason C.: 14: 327, 398
Burleson, Merida: 14: 398
Burleson, Reuben P.: 14: 294
Burleson, Reuben: 8: 301
Burleson, William P.: 14: 422
Burleson, Wilson M.: 14: 294
Burleyson, Aaron: 1: 524
Burleyson, Adam: 17: 202
Burleyson, Adam: 8: 154
Burleyson, Benjamin: 9: 501
Burleyson, D. D.: 4: 199
Burleyson, Dennis: 17: 202
Burleyson, Eben: 8: 221
Burleyson, H.: 17: 202
Burleyson, Isaac A.: 10: 219
Burleyson, John W.: 8: 154
Burleyson, Joseph: 14: 204
Burleyson, Lee: 1: 552, 697
Burleyson, Lee: 5: 464
Burleyson, Nathan: 5: 464, 686
Burleyson, William: 10: 219
Burlington, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500
Burlison, Andrew: 2: 579
Burlison, Edward P.: 7: 448, 671
Burlison, J. R.: 14: 525
Burlison, Jesse M.: 7: 446
Burlison, Joseph M.: 14: 278, 294
Burlison, Marion: 7: 449
Burlison, Samuel: 2: 579

Burlison, Washington A.: 2: 579
Burlison, William A.: 14: 278, 388
Burlison, William A.: 2: 349
Burlison, William M.: 9: 286
Burlison, William, Jr.: 14: 278
Burlison, William, Jr.: 2: 349
Burner, Costin Demetrius: 13: 101
Burnes, Baxter: 19: 249
Burnes, G. G.: 2: 72
Burnes, James: 1: 64
Burnes, Martin: 18: 232
Burnes, Oran A.: 11: 446
Burnes, S. A.: 19: 267
Burnes, William: 16: 439
Burnet, George: 10: 456
Burnet, James H.: 16: 344
Burnett, A. H.: 17: 321
Burnett, Alfred: 2: 63
Burnett, Alfred: 7: 410
Burnett, Alfred: 9: 333
Burnett, Amariah: 6: 240
Burnett, B. N. J.: 2: 566
Burnett, Barnett: 13: 660
Burnett, Basil M.: 6: 403
Burnett, Burwell: 10: 484
Burnett, Calvin: 11: 251
Burnett, Carter: 12: 235
Burnett, Daniel: 14: 303, 584
Burnett, Daniel: 3: 26
Burnett, David H.: 15: 116
Burnett, David: 14: 575
Burnett, Drew D.: 2: 471, 537
Burnett, Edward P.: 14: 533
Burnett, Eldridge: 7: 26
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 10: 122
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 16: 494
Burnett, Enoch J. A.: 2: 483, 518, 796
Burnett, F. C.: 15: 506
Burnett, Francis M.: 2: 483, 518
Burnett, George: 1: 397
Burnett, H.: 13: 340
Burnett, Harvey A.: 11: 473
Burnett, Henry C.: 16: 494
Burnett, Henry C.: 2: 495, 531
Burnett, J. A.: 15: 262
Burnett, J. P.: 16: 393
Burnett, J. S.: 4: 444
Burnett, James A.: 15: 115
Burnett, James A.: 16: 257, 380, 406
Burnett, James A.: 7: 409
Burnett, James H.: 5: 569
Burnett, James M.: 16: 280
Burnett, James Merriett: 15: 116

Burnett, James: 2: 46
 Burnett, Jesse J.: 2: 82
 Burnett, Jesse: 3: 26
 Burnett, John G.: 15: 116
 Burnett, John G.: 7: 410
 Burnett, John H.: 1: 259
 Burnett, John M.: 2: 422, 796
 Burnett, John M.: 9: 390
 Burnett, John W.: 13: 597, 660
 Burnett, John: 2: 569, 796
 Burnett, John: 3: 26, 672
 Burnett, Joseph J.: 7: 428
 Burnett, Joseph Orlando: 1: 43, 438
 Burnett, Joseph W.: 5: 241
 Burnett, Joseph W.: 9: 31
 Burnett, Joseph: 2: 46
 Burnett, Joseph: 4: 49
 Burnett, Landrum: 12: 237
 Burnett, Marcus Lafayette: 2: 63
 Burnett, Oliver P.: 14: 533
 Burnett, P. M.: 18: 215
 Burnett, Phillip: 7: 26
 Burnett, Richard: 1: 481
 Burnett, Richard: 10: 484
 Burnett, Robert: 2: 46
 Burnett, S. J.: 1: 220
 Burnett, Samuel J.: 19: 330, 331, 334
 Burnett, Sidney: 2: 46
 Burnett, T. E.: 2: 29
 Burnett, T. H.: 2: 63, 796
 Burnett, T.: 8: 473
 Burnett, Thomas H.: 3: 26, 672
 Burnett, Thomas L.: 15: 116
 Burnett, Thomas S.: 13: 139
 Burnett, Thomas W.: 5: 98
 Burnett, W. Fred: 7: 26
 Burnett, W. H.: 17: 314
 Burnett, Wesley: 10: 484
 Burnett, Wiley: 2: 46
 Burnett, Willard J.: 19: 468
 Burnett, William A.: 5: 98
 Burnett, William H.: 14: 584
 Burnett, William H.: 2: 46
 Burnett, William J.: 1: 407
 Burnett, William T.: 7: 428
 Burnett, William T.: 8: 473
 Burnett, William: 14: 561
 Burnett, William: 3: 47
 Burnett, Elbert B.: 10: 484
 Burney Place (Craven County), North Carolina: 12: 143-144
 Burney, Charles H.: 1: 209
 Burney, Charles H.: 12: 309

Burney, Charles J.: 1: 209
 Burney, Daniel H.: 1: 209
 Burney, Daniel: 12: 356
 Burney, J. W.: 1: 455
 Burney, James: 12: 309
 Burney, John A.: 6: 346, 380, 414
 Burney, John H.: 15: 459
 Burney, John H.: 3: 108, 672
 Burney, John H.: 8: 75
 Burney, John R.: 5: 148
 Burney, John W.: 1: 502
 Burney, Joseph: 1: 315
 Burney, Lewis B.: 15: 354
 Burney, Lewis B.: 5: 259
 Burney, Matthew: 1: 315
 Burney, Shipman B.: 1: 248
 Burney, W. A.: 12: 249
 Burney, William C.: 8: 75
 Burney, William J.: 1: 209
 Burney, William J.: 6: 414
 Burney, William James: 12: 258-261, 263, 343
 Burney, William: 1: 23
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 1: 553
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 6: 289
 Burnham, Benjamin F.: 9: 23
 Burnham, Benjamin: 5: 237, 686
 Burnham, Jacob H.: 9: 442
 Burnham, John Franklin: 6: 477
 Burnham, Richard A.: 8: 55
 Burnham, William: 4: 49
 Burns' Old Field, N.C.: 2: 164
 Burns, A. M.: 6: 633
 Burns, Adolphus J.: 11: 446
 Burns, Adolphus J.: 2: 206, 238
 Burns, Alexander: 11: 446
 Burns, Alfred B.: 2: 166
 Burns, Allen: 4: 563
 Burns, Allen: 8: 498
 Burns, Alvis: 18: 249
 Burns, Baxton: 1: 543
 Burns, Daniel: 4: 273
 Burns, David: 10: 343
 Burns, Duncan: 12: 198
 Burns, Edward: 3: 193
 Burns, Eli: 6: 48
 Burns, Eli: 7: 197
 Burns, Elisha H.: 11: 446
 Burns, Elisha P.: 5: 98
 Burns, Elisha: 11: 446
 Burns, F. L.: 10: 96
 Burns, Francis: 3: 524
 Burns, Franklin A.: 14: 150
 Burns, George W.: 18: 249

Burns, Griffin G.: 15: 482
 Burns, H. F.: 5: 77
 Burns, Hardy L.: 2: 407
 Burns, Hardy: 2: 166
 Burns, Hassel H.: 16: 393
 Burns, Headen H.: 11: 446
 Burns, Henry A.: 11: 446
 Burns, Henry D.: 4: 563
 Burns, Henry: 1: 238
 Burns, J. A.: 7: 57
 Burns, J. W.: 18: 170
 Burns, Jacob: 5: 577
 Burns, James H.: 4: 317
 Burns, James M.: 9: 390
 Burns, James R.: 2: 246
 Burns, James: 15: 76
 Burns, John B.: 2: 422
 Burns, John C. S.: 16: 320, 334
 Burns, John C.: 11: 139, 446
 Burns, John J.: 5: 98
 Burns, John: 14: 717
 Burns, John: 3: 145
 Burns, John: 5: 577
 Burns, John: 8: 208
 Burns, Joshua A.: 5: 465
 Burns, Josiah C.: 2: 270
 Burns, Julius W.: 7: 591
 Burns, Lawrence: 2: 277
 Burns, M. T.: 2: 422
 Burns, M. T.: 8: 231
 Burns, M.: 5: 525, 686
 Burns, Matthew: 2: 184
 Burns, Micajah: 7: 83
 Burns, Michael C.: 4: 432
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 10: 182
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 16: 252
 Burns, Noah H. H.: 6: 15, 723
 Burns, O.: 6: 403
 Burns, Ottoway J.: 2: 184
 Burns, Ottoway J.: 8: 343
 Burns, Patrick: 13: 288
 Burns, Philip: 13: 261
 Burns, Ransom: 4: 334
 Burns, Richard: 2: 301
 Burns, Richard: 7: 418
 Burns, Robert Marsh: 2: 207
 Burns, Robert: 5: 77
 Burns, Samuel A.: 9: 581
 Burns, Solomon: 1: 209
 Burns, Solomon: 2: 166
 Burns, Spencer M.: 2: 407
 Burns, Stephen: 4: 273
 Burns, Street: 15: 76
 Burns, Thomas C.: 4: 134
 Burns, Thomas: 10: 400
 Burns, Virgil A.: 2: 166
 Burns, W. P.: 7: 14
 Burns, William A.: 6: 15, 723
 Burns, William B.: 17: 348, 453
 Burns, William H. H.: 16: 393
 Burns, William H.: 10: 208
 Burns, William H.: 7: 591
 Burns, William: 2: 166
 Burns, William: 5: 120
 Burns, Zimri A.: 15: 482
 Burnside, A. E.: 2: 1, 3, 98, 453, 454, 455
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 10: 3, 291
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 11: 5, 130, 365
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 12: 6-8, 16
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 13: 32, 173-174, 177, 179, 214, 393, 401, 404, 407-408
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 15: 10, 14, 16-17, 149, 287
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 16: 35, 55, 58-62, 65, 71-75, 78, 79, 85-89, 91-93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102-103, 120-121, 135-136, 144
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 17: 6, 43
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 19: 12, 17, 18, 21, 111, 113, 120, 202, 324, 343, 348
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 4: 7, 125, 260, 266, 515
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 5: 112, 391-392, 494, 498
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 6: 118, 295, 431, 537
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 7: 248, 350-352, 455
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 8: 1, 4, 99, 104, 314, 316, 424
 Burnside, Ambrose E.: 9: 3, 112, 114, 245, 247, 354, 356, 462, 464
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett: 14: 6-8, 13, 56, 225-226, 234, 451, 454, 460, 465, 595, 624
 Burnside, Ambrose L.: 3: 66, 136, 139, 259, 263, 372, 377-378, 481, 486
 Burnside, Ambrose: 18: 6
 Burnside, Benjamin F.: 8: 22
 Burnside, John: 19: 145
 Burnside's Expedition to North Carolina, 1862: 19: 12, 17-25, 324, 343, 348
 Burnside's Monitor (armored railroad car): 13: 559
 Burnsides, Wilson W.: 19: 178
 Burnsides, Wilson W.: 8: 22
 Burnsville, Mississippi: 14: 492
 Burnsville, N.C.: 14: 300, 358
 Burnsville, N.C.: 16: 154
 Burnsville, N.C.: 6: 28
 Burny, Yancy: 9: 594
 Burroughs, Elisha: 10: 469
 Burr, A. H.: 9: 257
 Burr, Ancrum B.: 1: 237
 Burr, Barney: 3: 568

Burr, Jacob: 7: 591
Burr, James G.: 18: 21, 22, 37
Burrage, E. H. M.: 4: 146
Burrage, J. H.: 19: 249
Burras, Eugene: 3: 222
Burras, George: 18: 204
Burrass, Bennett J.: 14: 706
Burrass, Isaac: 14: 706
Burreece, James M.: 2: 90
Burrel, H. P.: 7: 97
Burrell, George: 15: 185
Burrell, P. L.: 19: 348
Burrell, T. T.: 4: 38
Burrell, William J.: 15: 102
Burrress, Elisha: 19: 280
Burrress, Ezekiel: 18: 147
Burrress, James P.: 11: 12
Burrress, James: 6: 233
Burrress, Luscius P.: 16: 302
Burrress, Sylvester: 1: 238
Burrress, Thomas: 1: 238
Burris House, N.C.: 15: 299
Burris William Y.: 7: 108
Burris, A. A.: 8: 231
Burris, A. M. N.: 17: 188
Burris, Adam C.: 8: 221
Burris, Alfred L.: 11: 201
Burris, Arch: 17: 203
Burris, Bennett: 3: 392
Burris, Charles: 16: 302
Burris, David: 10: 219
Burris, David: 19: 231, 375
Burris, David: 7: 166
Burris, Davidson: 10: 267
Burris, Ezekiel B.: 2: 29
Burris, J. A.: 4: 146
Burris, James Enry: 6: 602
Burris, James Taylor: 2: 29
Burris, John: 2: 415
Burris, Lee H.: 8: 115
Burris, Levi P.: 8: 221
Burris, Lewis F.: 7: 108
Burris, Milton T.: 10: 77
Burris, Murphey: 5: 506
Burris, Murphy: 2: 687
Burris, Solomon: 4: 616
Burris, Tilghman Sydney: 10: 267
Burris, Timothy C.: 10: 267
Burris, William A.: 7: 166
Burris, William R.: 2: 415, 796
Burris, William: 3: 414
Burriss, Augustus: 6: 233
Burriss, Charles: 6: 101

Burriss, Edward T.: 1: 238
Burriss, Elisha: 9: 236
Burriss, J. R.: 19: 280
Burriss, John J.: 2: 713
Burriss, Joseph N.: 2: 713
Burrough, Dobson: 7: 108
Burroughs, Charles G.: 5: 132
Burroughs, David: 18: 324
Burroughs, Eaton: 13: 340
Burroughs, Elijah B.: 12: 65
Burroughs, Francis Andrew: 13: 288
Burroughs, John Henry: 5: 148, 686
Burroughs, John: 1: 560
Burroughs, John: 9: 343
Burroughs, L. K.: 19: 239
Burroughs, Marion: 1: 560
Burroughs, Thomas L.: 6: 156, 208
Burroughs, Thomas M.: 13: 271
Burroughs, William A.: 6: 240
Burroughs, William A.: 8: 383
Burroughs, William C.: 2: 397
Burroughs, William C.: 5: 366
Burroughs, William H. H.: 8: 10, 63
Burroughs, William Luther: 5: 132
Burroughs, William: 18: 131
Burrow, Charles W.: 4: 273
Burrow, Henry L.: 11: 118
Burrow, J.: 8: 55
Burrow, James Alson: 11: 118
Burrow, W.: 8: 55
Burrows, Francis: 11: 487
Burrows, G. W.: 19: 81
Burrows, J. L.: 7: 166
Burrows, James A.: 5: 398
Burrows, John A.: 7: 145, 208
Burrows, Lawson A.: 9: 149
Burrows, Patrick: 6: 633
Burrows, Robert D.: 10: 351
Burrows, Willie: 10: 333
Burrus, John G.: 17: 145
Burrus, Lee Hammond: 18: 204
Burrus, William: 1: 53
Burruss, Solomon: 3: 442
Burse, James: 6: 294
Burt, Alpheus J.: 3: 47
Burt, James G.: 3: 383
Burt, Jesse G.: 7: 509
Burt, John A.: 3: 47, 672
Burt, John A.: 5: 226, 686
Burt, John J.: 1: 259
Burt, John J.: 3: 47, 672
Burt, Joseph H.: 7: 509
Burt, Robert Q.: 7: 509, 671-672

Burt, Robert T.: 3: 47, 672
 Burt, Robert T.: 7: 285
 Burt, Wiley Patrick: 7: 509, 672
 Burt, William E.: 5: 219
 Burt, William H.: 2: 407
 Burt, William Paschal: 7: 509
 Burt, William W.: 10: 343
 Burtleson, H.: 19: 145
 Burton, A. J.: 17: 445
 Burton, Alfonzo B.: 7: 59
 Burton, Augustus W.: 5: 114, 173
 Burton, Barcell: 8: 55
 Burton, Blaney W.: 2: 82, 286
 Burton, C. T.: 9: 400
 Burton, Daniel P.: 5: 338
 Burton, Dixon: 1: 220
 Burton, Dixon: 2: 82
 Burton, Dudley: 12: 155
 Burton, Francis M.: 7: 400
 Burton, G. W.: 2: 286
 Burton, Gaston: 7: 256
 Burton, George H.: 2: 277, 796
 Burton, George M.: 5: 319, 686
 Burton, George W.: 4: 86
 Burton, H. B.: 18: 324
 Burton, Henry A.: 2: 446
 Burton, Henry H.: 15: 127
 Burton, Hosea: 18: 346
 Burton, J. B.: 14: 717
 Burton, J. C.: 8: 415
 Burton, J. W.: 17: 170
 Burton, James F.: 11: 96
 Burton, James M.: 15: 371
 Burton, James M.: 7: 254
 Burton, James P.: 10: 195
 Burton, James Richard: 6: 109
 Burton, James T.: 4: 381
 Burton, James: 1: 445
 Burton, John A.: 5: 311, 686
 Burton, John A.: 8: 465
 Burton, John H.: 5: 320, 686
 Burton, John H.: 7: 253, 256
 Burton, John L.: 4: 69
 Burton, John T.: 4: 535
 Burton, John W.: 3: 169
 Burton, John: 2: 277
 Burton, Jonathan: 10: 251
 Burton, Joshua: 2: 572
 Burton, M.: 15: 127
 Burton, Massenburg: 13: 487
 Burton, Noel E.: 5: 338
 Burton, Owen K.: 2: 82
 Burton, Paul W.: 5: 551
 Burton, Pinkney: 10: 275
 Burton, Radford: 7: 257
 Burton, Robert C.: 19: 239
 Burton, Robert W.: 13: 340
 Burton, Robert W.: 7: 257
 Burton, Robert W.: 8: 383
 Burton, S. G.: 7: 38, 97
 Burton, Samuel J.: 1: 515
 Burton, Samuel J.: 7: 38
 Burton, Thomas A.: 4: 358
 Burton, Thomas H.: 1: 4
 Burton, Thomas H.: 2: 238
 Burton, Thomas J.: 10: 351
 Burton, Thomas J.: 5: 377, 686
 Burton, Thomas P.: 4: 235
 Burton, Thomas: 18: 324
 Burton, Wiley: 13: 628
 Burton, William H.: 8: 465
 Burton, William J.: 5: 357
 Burton, William Madison: 11: 84
 Burton, William N.: 11: 97
 Burton, William: 13: 487
 Burton, William: 18: 315
 Burton, Zadoc: 1: 515
 Burtz, Jesse: 3: 292
 Burum, Absalom J.: 16: 367
 Burum, Absalom Joshua: 16: 52, 145-147, 157-159, 163, 172
 Burwell (probable servant of George W. Jones): 13: 368
 Burwell Bay, Virginia: 5: 386
 Burwell, James Webb: 13: 80
 Burwell, John B.: 13: 64, 66, 80
 Burwell, L. C.: 19: 348
 Burwell, P. C. L.: 19: 348
 Burwell, P. Lewis: 19: 348
 Burwell, Philip L.: 12: 196
 Burwell, Philip L.: 19: 347-350, 354
 Burwell, Robert T.: 3: 9, 672
 Burwell, Robert Turnbull: 10: 306
 Burwell, William Henry: 5: 148
 Burwell, William R.: 10: 294, 307
 Busbee, Charles M.: 4: 129, 212
 Busbee, Fabius H.: 17: 66, 106, 110, 112, 348
 Busbee, Francis M.: 8: 455
 Busbee, J. T.: 19: 191
 Busbee, Larkin: 8: 455
 Busbee, Quentin: 5: 482
 Busbee, T. W.: 1: 349
 Busbee, William J.: 8: 430
 Busby, J. W.: 6: 529
 Buschbaum, John G.: 1: 388
 Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 14: 646
 Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 15: 311

Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 17: 118
 Bush Hill (present-day Archdale), N.C.: 8: 428
 Bush Hill, Randolph County: 1: 512, 558
 Bush Hill, Randolph County: 4: 520
 Bush, Abram T.: 1: 349
 Bush, Jacob Alexander: 7: 573, 672
 Bush, John Alexander: 7: 59
 Bush, Madison M.: 4: 544
 Bush, Milton M.: 7: 576, 672
 Bush, Owen W.: 1: 23
 Bush, Porter: 3: 62
 Bush, Quinton T.: 1: 349
 Bush, Thomas J.: 3: 568
 Bush, Wyatt B.: 7: 576, 672
 Bushall, William J.: 1: 126
 Busheyhead, George W.: 16: 269, 479, 489
 Bushnell, Henry W.: 5: 288
 Bushnell, James M.: 5: 288
 Busick, Andrew J.: 7: 36, 672
 Busick, Durant W.: 7: 38
 Busick, J. P.: 2: 72
 Busick, James B.: 11: 58
 Busick, James J.: 17: 321, 384
 Busick, Mitchel: 15: 280, 363
 Busick, Mitchel: 2: 586
 Busick, Sanford M.: 11: 354
 Busick, William T.: 2: 397
 Buss, Peter: 4: 113
 Bussell, M. B.: 10: 230
 Bussell, P. S.: 10: 230
 Bussell, William F.: 7: 276
 Bussey, Henry: 18: 181
 Bussick, J. D.: 7: 400
 Bustin, Benjamin C.: 3: 47, 672
 Bustin, W. D.: 6: 274
 Bustin, William H.: 2: 21, 796
 Bustin, William: 3: 47, 672
 Bustle, David S.: 4: 38
 Bustle, Henry L.: 4: 38
 Butcher, Jackson: 6: 602
 Butcher, James E.: 4: 544
 Butcher, James: 6: 602
 Butcher, Nicholas F.: 6: 603
 Butlar, T.: 2: 707
 Butler, Aaron: 11: 170
 Butler, Albert T.: 7: 380
 Butler, Allen: 14: 294
 Butler, Arthur W.: 6: 323
 Butler, B. F.: 2: 179
 Butler, Ben Age: 8: 364
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 12: 13-15, 266-268, 270, 273
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 13: 211-212, 569-572, 575

Butler, Benjamin F.: 14: 52-54, 615, 617-619, 623, 637-638
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 15: 280, 282-283, 287, 297, 299-300, 516
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 16: 161, 163
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 17: 21, 23, 60, 62, 79, 81-91
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 18: 13, 66, 75-80, 82
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 6: 203
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 7: 250, 354
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 8: 428
 Butler, Benjamin F.: 9: 357
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin: 19: 12, 13, 67, 136, 311, 313-314, 406, 408-409
 Butler, Benjamin L.: 8: 343
 Butler, Benjamin: 10: 189, 291
 Butler, Benjamin: 4: 519
 Butler, Bolivar B.: 16: 367
 Butler, Cader: 15: 570
 Butler, Charles C.: 10: 476
 Butler, Charles: 2: 390, 796
 Butler, Daniel: 3: 513
 Butler, E. A.: 9: 57
 Butler, Edward G.: 5: 132
 Butler, Edward N.: 8: 325
 Butler, Edward: 1: 4, 32
 Butler, Elisha: 12: 31
 Butler, Elisha: 6: 522
 Butler, Erwin: 5: 41
 Butler, F. M.: 15: 127
 Butler, Frank A.: 16: 16, 220
 Butler, George C.: 8: 325
 Butler, George W.: 3: 58
 Butler, George Washington: 14: 533
 Butler, H. G.: 8: 364
 Butler, Harmon F.: 2: 171
 Butler, Hartwell: 8: 325
 Butler, Haywood: 10: 32
 Butler, Hickman: 18: 261
 Butler, Hickman: 3: 311
 Butler, Hiram B.: 3: 489, 514
 Butler, Isham R.: 12: 323
 Butler, Isham: 1: 419
 Butler, J. C.: 8: 364
 Butler, J. F.: 3: 204
 Butler, J. T.: 2: 29
 Butler, James A.: 2: 397
 Butler, James A.: 3: 568
 Butler, James Anderson: 19: 429
 Butler, James Anderson: 6: 335, 723
 Butler, James H.: 6: 357
 Butler, James L.: 6: 323
 Butler, James M.: 2: 310
 Butler, James R.: 8: 325

Butler, James: 1: 228, 238, 697
 Butler, James: 11: 201
 Butler, Jefferson: 11: 201
 Butler, John A.: 11: 220
 Butler, John A.: 18: 451
 Butler, John C.: 6: 486
 Butler, John C.: 8: 343
 Butler, John George: 6: 333, 723
 Butler, John J.: 2: 390
 Butler, John M.: 5: 42, 686
 Butler, John P.: 15: 255
 Butler, John S.: 11: 84
 Butler, John T.: 1: 12
 Butler, John T.: 15: 559
 Butler, John T.: 19: 429
 Butler, John T.: 2: 310
 Butler, John T.: 6: 323, 723
 Butler, John William H.: 1: 553
 Butler, John: 13: 261
 Butler, John: 16: 461
 Butler, John: 17: 238
 Butler, John: 2: 390
 Butler, John: 5: 22, 33
 Butler, Joseph J.: 2: 310
 Butler, Joseph T.: 15: 581
 Butler, Joseph T.: 2: 649
 Butler, Joseph: 8: 325
 Butler, Joshua H.: 5: 320, 686
 Butler, Kenneth D.: 15: 560
 Butler, Kenneth D.: 2: 310
 Butler, Levi: 15: 27
 Butler, Levin E.: 3: 58
 Butler, Levin E.: 5: 33
 Butler, Luke: 1: 187, 697
 Butler, Luke: 12: 356
 Butler, M. C.: 2: 456
 Butler, Mark B.: 6: 48
 Butler, Martin: 4: 247
 Butler, Mathew: 18: 352
 Butler, Miles O.: 1: 419
 Butler, Moses D. F.: 16: 367
 Butler, Moses M.: 11: 84
 Butler, Moses M.: 2: 277
 Butler, Moses: 15: 127
 Butler, N. F.: 19: 154
 Butler, Oliver: 12: 440
 Butler, Oliver: 17: 238
 Butler, Oliver: 18: 451
 Butler, Othiel: 12: 237
 Butler, Owen: 19: 429
 Butler, P. K.: 16: 367
 Butler, Peter: 15: 127
 Butler, Raiford D.: 8: 325
 Butler, Ransom: 1: 43
 Butler, Redden: 2: 390, 796
 Butler, Rees H.: 3: 370
 Butler, Robert G.: 6: 392
 Butler, Samuel L.: 15: 127
 Butler, Samuel M.: 4: 603
 Butler, Sandy: 14: 717
 Butler, Stephen: 4: 134
 Butler, Steven R.: 12: 237
 Butler, Thaddeus W.: 1: 349
 Butler, Thaddeus W.: 5: 34
 Butler, Thomas A.: 16: 32, 138, 244, 365
 Butler, Thomas O.: 8: 293
 Butler, Thomas P.: 5: 42
 Butler, Thomas S.: 17: 280
 Butler, Thomas S.: 5: 338, 686
 Butler, Thomas: 18: 324
 Butler, Tristian: 11: 170
 Butler, W. H.: 5: 42, 686
 Butler, W. R.: 8: 39
 Butler, W.: 18: 232
 Butler, Wiley: 18: 451
 Butler, Willie: 18: 352
 Butler, William Brice: 3: 433
 Butler, William C.: 10: 476
 Butler, William F.: 19: 165
 Butler, William F.: 3: 182
 Butler, William F.: 6: 357
 Butler, William H.: 2: 632
 Butler, William H.: 3: 58
 Butler, William H.: 5: 34
 Butler, William H.: 6: 48, 723
 Butler, William S.: 11: 84
 Butler, William S.: 2: 397, 796
 Butler, William: 11: 170, 220
 Butler, William: 12: 334
 Butler, William: 3: 568
 Butler, William: 6: 233, 486, 723
 Butler, Wilson: 14: 533
 Butler, Worley: 2: 310
 Butler's Bridge, Martin County: 1: 585
 Butler's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 56, 71-73, 79
 Butler's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 18: 77
 Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 521-522
 Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 17: 70, 72, 73, 76
 Butler's Bridge, N.C.: 2: 456
 Butner, A. E.: 1: 127
 Butner, Augustus B.: 3: 69, 78
 Butner, Augustus B.: 6: 540, 574
 Butner, Augustus L.: 6: 566
 Butner, C. F.: 6: 648, 723
 Butner, C. T.: 8: 155

Butner, Edward: 13: 101
Butner, Elias J.: 14: 136
Butner, Francis A.: 9: 121, 222
Butner, Henry L.: 6: 566
Butner, J. S.: 19: 239
Butner, J.: 14: 113
Butner, Jacob J.: 9: 66
Butner, James C.: 14: 162
Butner, James H.: 6: 566
Butner, John L.: 17: 328, 393
Butner, John S.: 14: 204
Butner, Lewis E.: 3: 69, 78
Butner, W. H.: 2: 687
Butner, William A.: 13: 101
Butner, William N.: 9: 121, 222
Butt, A. L., Jr.: 6: 120, 193, 723
Butt, Holt F.: 9: 6
Butt, James B.: 6: 194
Butt, Monroe: 15: 560
Butt, Thaddeus W.: 4: 524
Butterton, James H.: 1: 339, 361
Buttery, Elisha: 3: 213, 672
Buttery, John M.: 9: 162
Buttery, John: 3: 213
Buttery, Jordan L.: 3: 213
Buttery, Reuben: 3: 213
Buttler, William: 3: 355
Button, H.: 1: 220
Buttrey, Joseph J.: 2: 718
Butts, Baker V.: 7: 285, 672
Butts, Benjamin: 19: 145, 170
Butts, Eli: 1: 445
Butts, Elias: 14: 695
Butts, Frank B.: 13: 361
Butts, George D.: 8: 498
Butts, Haywood H.: 15: 443
Butts, Haywood H.: 3: 98
Butts, J. T.: 3: 303
Butts, J.: 6: 477
Butts, Jesse James: 1: 524
Butts, Jesse: 3: 247
Butts, John W.: 5: 596
Butts, John: 3: 492
Butts, Joseph J.: 15: 443
Butts, Joseph J.: 3: 98
Butts, Mathew W.: 3: 247
Butts, Nathan: 3: 492
Butts, Peter: 13: 340
Butts, Richard F.: 14: 695
Butts, Robert: 1: 43
Butts, Samuel A.: 8: 498
Butts, Samuel J.: 15: 482
Butts, Samuel J.: 3: 122

Butts, Samuel: 12: 198
Butts, W. L.: 15: 443
Butts, Willis J.: 3: 492
Butty, I.: 18: 395
Buxton, James A.: 2: 159
Buxton, Samuel N.: 2: 101, 157
Buxtorf, Frederick: 1: 160, 398
Buzzard Roost, Georgia: 14: 238-239, 465-466
Byars, Elias: 8: 198
Byars, John S.: 5: 523
Byas, Henry: 2: 569
Byas, Vedo: 12: 249
Byas, William: 12: 249
Byerly, Adam: 11: 251
Byerly, Andrew: 5: 475, 686
Byerly, David: 17: 170
Byerly, Elansum: 2: 431
Byerly, Eli: 18: 244, 261
Byerly, Ephraim: 6: 542
Byerly, George Lindsay: 12: 46
Byerly, George Lindsay: 5: 536
Byerly, Hiram: 2: 431
Byerly, Jacob: 18: 253
Byerly, Jacob: 5: 289
Byerly, James E.: 17: 393
Byerly, John Francis: 6: 543, 723
Byerly, Martin: 16: 419
Byerly, Obediah: 10: 275
Byerly, Peter Wesley: 11: 459
Byers, Augustus: 4: 15
Byers, Charles R. P.: 5: 446, 686
Byers, David A.: 2: 108
Byers, David T.: 2: 488, 525
Byers, David: 13: 162
Byers, Dillard H.: 16: 302
Byers, Francis Marion: 10: 151
Byers, Hiram L.: 13: 674
Byers, James A.: 12: 468
Byers, James S.: 12: 468
Byers, James S.: 7: 358, 672
Byers, Jasper D.: 10: 151
Byers, John H.: 7: 358, 672
Byers, Joseph C.: 9: 264, 266
Byers, Joseph R.: 7: 427
Byers, Marion C.: 7: 418
Byers, Wash: 4: 15
Byers, William A.: 17: 141
Byers, William M.: 12: 74
Byers, William R.: 14: 361, 463
Byers, William: 6: 39
Byers, William: 7: 410
Byne, G. S.: 17: 258
Bynum, Albert A.: 12: 491

Bynum, Alvis J.: 5: 612
Bynum, Alvis J.: 9: 93
Bynum, Benjamin S.: 5: 86
Bynum, Brinkley: 5: 537
Bynum, E. Gray: 9: 390
Bynum, G. W.: 13: 373-374
Bynum, H. M.: 7: 509
Bynum, Isaac J.: 11: 446
Bynum, J. H.: 7: 509
Bynum, J. N.: 4: 582
Bynum, J. T.: 18: 185
Bynum, James Franklin: 12: 492
Bynum, James M.: 7: 197
Bynum, James: 12: 492
Bynum, John A.: 12: 492
Bynum, John G.: 9: 57
Bynum, John Gray: 17: 121
Bynum, John: 15: 363
Bynum, John: 2: 586
Bynum, Joseph H. M.: 11: 210
Bynum, Joseph Nicholas: 10: 397, 428
Bynum, Layfayette W.: 2: 151
Bynum, Lewis: 15: 344
Bynum, Lewis: 2: 587, 603, 796
Bynum, Luther B.: 2: 407
Bynum, Robert W.: 4: 582
Bynum, Rufus L.: 4: 444
Bynum, Thomas H.: 6: 142, 225
Bynum, Thomas H.: 7: 437
Bynum, William Lafayette: 12: 492
Bynum, William Preston: 3: 379
Bynum, William S.: 10: 281
Bynum, Z. T.: 17: 301
Bynum, Zachary Taylor: 17: 212
Byram, Robert: 7: 483
Byram, Thomas J.: 5: 300
Byrd, A. W.: 19: 33
Byrd, Alexander: 13: 91
Byrd, Alfred: 10: 428
Byrd, Aquilla, Sr.: 12: 227
Byrd, Benjamin R.: 15: 395
Byrd, Benjamin R.: 5: 266
Byrd, Benjamin: 3: 471
Byrd, Benton: 7: 26
Byrd, Branson: 13: 608
Byrd, Braxton Bryan: 13: 608
Byrd, Bright D.: 12: 227
Byrd, Carney: 18: 291
Byrd, Carson: 14: 294, 327
Byrd, Charles, Jr.: 14: 377
Byrd, Charles: 12: 356
Byrd, Charles: 14: 361, 398
Byrd, Charles: 8: 301

Byrd, Christopher: 3: 524
Byrd, Cornelius R.: 14: 358
Byrd, Daniel S.: 17: 366, 421
Byrd, Daniel: 17: 301
Byrd, Daniel: 4: 159
Byrd, David S.: 12: 226-227
Byrd, E. R.: 8: 288
Byrd, Edward D.: 12: 227
Byrd, Elijah: 12: 334
Byrd, Ezekiel K.: 8: 288
Byrd, F. M.: 2: 181
Byrd, Frank: 8: 307
Byrd, G. W.: 9: 93
Byrd, Gaswell B.: 1: 502
Byrd, George J.: 1: 91
Byrd, George J.: 13: 608
Byrd, George W.: 7: 26
Byrd, George W.: 8: 248
Byrd, Henry H.: 6: 477
Byrd, Henry R.: 2: 207, 796
Byrd, Henry R.: 3: 41, 672
Byrd, Henry W.: 1: 515
Byrd, Henry Wade: 10: 446
Byrd, Henry: 9: 162
Byrd, I. N.: 8: 288
Byrd, Isaac N.: 6: 31
Byrd, Isaac: 12: 323
Byrd, J. A.: 17: 122
Byrd, J. C.: 8: 307
Byrd, J. M.: 1: 377
Byrd, J. M.: 17: 188
Byrd, J. W.: 7: 27
Byrd, Jacob: 1: 23
Byrd, James F.: 12: 280
Byrd, James F.: 4: 173
Byrd, James F.: 5: 266
Byrd, James L.: 12: 227
Byrd, James T.: 5: 446
Byrd, James: 9: 174
Byrd, John B.: 3: 545, 672
Byrd, John G.: 11: 421
Byrd, John H.: 12: 227
Byrd, John H.: 6: 233
Byrd, John M.: 10: 267
Byrd, John Owen: 1: 502
Byrd, John W.: 4: 383
Byrd, John: 19: 429
Byrd, John: 6: 346
Byrd, John: 8: 343, 432
Byrd, John: 9: 162, 174
Byrd, Jonathan L.: 2: 495, 531
Byrd, Joseph B.: 6: 233
Byrd, Joseph T.: 3: 545, 672

Byrd, Joseph Y.: 14: 361
Byrd, Joshua C.: 2: 495, 531, 796
Byrd, Joshua: 12: 334
Byrd, Josiah: 1: 377
Byrd, Josiah: 4: 174
Byrd, Josiah: 7: 496
Byrd, Lace: 4: 319
Byrd, Lee M.: 10: 267
Byrd, Lemuel W.: 12: 227
Byrd, Lemuel: 14: 695
Byrd, Leroy: 4: 159
Byrd, Lewis: 5: 311
Byrd, Lydolph C.: 13: 288
Byrd, M. T.: 8: 248
Byrd, Marcus C.: 8: 288
Byrd, Michael: 3: 524
Byrd, Mitchell T.: 14: 294
Byrd, Moses J.: 14: 361
Byrd, Moses J.: 8: 288
Byrd, Moses: 12: 440
Byrd, Nathan: 14: 695
Byrd, Needham T.: 12: 190
Byrd, Oliver Pryor: 9: 569
Byrd, R. D.: 4: 444
Byrd, Reddin: 12: 228
Byrd, Richard D.: 19: 41
Byrd, Richard D.: 5: 561
Byrd, Richard W.: 1: 467
Byrd, Richard: 8: 498
Byrd, Robert J.: 2: 207
Byrd, Robert J.: 3: 545
Byrd, Robert K.: 16: 62
Byrd, Robert: 1: 502
Byrd, Robert: 7: 390
Byrd, Samuel D.: 6: 29
Byrd, Samuel: 2: 72
Byrd, Samuel: 8: 249
Byrd, Shadrack: 4: 544
Byrd, Sutton, Jr.: 13: 91
Byrd, Sutton, Sr.: 13: 91
Byrd, Thomas A.: 17: 203
Byrd, Thomas R.: 3: 514
Byrd, Thomas: 13: 91
Byrd, Thomas: 18: 277
Byrd, Thomas: 5: 289
Byrd, Timothy S.: 12: 280
Byrd, Timothy: 17: 238
Byrd, W. A.: 8: 288
Byrd, W. S.: 19: 462
Byrd, William Benjamin: 12: 280
Byrd, William Benjamin: 5: 266
Byrd, William D.: 14: 303
Byrd, William H.: 13: 289

Byrd, William J. C.: 14: 361
Byrd, William J.: 6: 29
Byrd, William M.: 7: 27
Byrd, William P.: 14: 294
Byrd, William R.: 9: 162
Byrd, William S.: 14: 651, 693
Byrd, William: 1: 502
Byrd, William: 13: 608
Byrd, William: 14: 695
Byrd, William: 18: 238
Byres, James S.: 2: 476, 545
Byrne, John F.: 1: 502
Byrne, Matthew A.: 6: 389
Byrnes, P. H.: 3: 383
Byrnes, William J.: 18: 422
Byrnes, William L.: 13: 340
Byron, Lewis T.: 5: 133
Byrum, A. J.: 5: 59
Byrum, Alpheus T.: 9: 390
Byrum, Brinkley: 3: 145
Byrum, David N.: 15: 553
Byrum, George F.: 1: 349
Byrum, George F.: 5: 59
Byrum, George W.: 4: 199
Byrum, Isaac: 3: 62, 672
Byrum, Isaac: 5: 59
Byrum, Jacob D.: 15: 570
Byrum, James H.: 11: 161
Byrum, James H.: 9: 66
Byrum, James W.: 3: 145
Byrum, James: 5: 11
Byrum, Jesse B.: 5: 34
Byrum, Jesse W.: 1: 349
Byrum, John M.: 5: 300
Byrum, John R.: 5: 148
Byrum, John W.: 9: 412
Byrum, John: 1: 78, 438
Byrum, John: 2: 159
Byrum, Joseph O.: 9: 66
Byrum, Joseph R.: 1: 349
Byrum, M. D.: 11: 354
Byrum, Mark B.: 1: 430
Byrum, Patrick: 2: 678
Byrum, R. M.: 9: 442
Byrum, Reuben L.: 5: 34
Byrum, Rufus J.: 2: 166
Byrum, T. Quincy: 9: 390
Byrum, W. B.: 11: 330
Byrum, W. B.: 19: 71
Byrum, Whitmel: 1: 339, 361
Byrum, William A.: 15: 262
Byrum, William E.: 11: 161
Byrum, William F.: 9: 412

Byrum, William J.: 9: 67
 C.S.S. Albemarle, sinking of (Plymouth, N.C., 1864): 17: 53
 C.S.S. Albemarle, sinking of (Plymouth, N.C., 1864): 18: 63
 C.S.S. Chickamauga: 17: 86
 C.S.S. Naval Ordnance Works, Charlotte, N.C.: 18: 423
 C.S.S. Virginia: 19: 21
 Cabaness, Napoleon B.: 5: 175
 Cabaniss, Athel Montcalm: 13: 466
 Cabaniss, F. W.: 12: 9, 47
 Cabaniss, F. W.: 5: 537
 Cabaniss, Harvey D.: 12: 47
 Cabaniss, Harvey D.: 5: 503, 535
 Cabaniss, James P.: 5: 175
 Cabaniss, Joseph B.: 13: 464
 Cabaniss, Thomas P.: 13: 649
 Cabarrus County, N.C.: 19: 77, 222
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 53, 299
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 14: 19
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 17: 14-16
 Cabarrus County, North Carolina: 18: 28, 55
 Cabarrus Hornets: 9: 146
 Cabarrus Rangers: 2: 52
 Cabarrus Riflemen: 12: 417
 Cabberson, James: 7: 551
 Cabe, Amos: 10: 182
 Cabe, Amos: 16: 252
 Cabe, Amos: 6: 15
 Cabe, F. C.: 15: 56
 Cabe, George W.: 10: 174
 Cabe, James D.: 7: 418, 672
 Cabe, James M.: 2: 483, 518
 Cabe, Joel: 10: 182
 Cabe, Joel: 16: 252
 Cabe, Joel: 6: 15
 Cabe, John L.: 10: 174
 Cabe, John: 7: 522
 Cabe, Joshua: 16: 334
 Cabe, Lawrence B.: 15: 50
 Cabe, Leander F.: 10: 174
 Cabe, Leander F.: 19: 154
 Cabe, Lucius H.: 8: 239
 Cabe, Thomas J.: 10: 122
 Cabe, Thomas J.: 15: 57
 Cabe, Thomas: 15: 109
 Cabe, Thornton: 15: 110
 Cabe, W. R.: 16: 489
 Cabe, William A.: 15: 66
 Cabe, William J.: 15: 66
 Cabe, William W.: 10: 122
 Cabe, William W.: 2: 483, 518
 Cabe, Zachariah P.: 15: 66

Cabel, Lewis: 4: 444
 Cabell's Artillery Battalion: 1:41
 Cable, Adam: 16: 439
 Cable, Alexander L.: 9: 526
 Cable, Anderson: 6: 380
 Cable, Anderson: 9: 526
 Cable, B.: 19: 81
 Cable, George W.: 9: 526
 Cable, J. S.: 2: 143
 Cable, J.: 5: 227
 Cable, Milton: 3: 281
 Cable, Thomas A.: 9: 526
 Cable, Thomas: 16: 344
 Cable, William H.: 9: 526
 Cable, William R.: 15: 379
 Cable, William: 16: 439
 Cablett, Jordan: 18: 116
 Caboon, Charles: 9: 10
 Cacey, Isaac: 19: 280
 Cackgle, K.: 2: 177
 Caddell, Archibald B.: 12: 65
 Caddell, Artemus: 7: 563, 672
 Caddell, Cornelius D.: 7: 563
 Caddell, Evander: 19: 335
 Caddell, George K.: 10: 383
 Caddell, James N.: 7: 563
 Caddell, Jesse B.: 4: 616
 Caddell, John L.: 7: 563
 Caddell, John: 4: 563
 Caddell, Neill B.: 12: 65
 Caddell, William I.: 10: 383
 Caddle, Corneilers D.: 3: 368, 672
 Cade, Nathan: 9: 236
 Cade, Parrot: 9: 236
 Cadel, William: 6: 39
 Cades Cove, Tn.: 16: 42, 111, 215
 Cadwell, Archibald C.: 11: 170
 Caffee, Martin: 4: 535
 Caffey, Wilson S.: 4: 603
 Caffrey, Thomas: 10: 298
 Caffrey, Thomas: 5: 141
 Cagle, A. C.: 15: 38
 Cagle, Archibald M.: 10: 219
 Cagle, Benjamin F.: 2: 446
 Cagle, Benjamin: 10: 219
 Cagle, Benjamin: 8: 221
 Cagle, Calvin: 2: 446
 Cagle, Charles: 10: 219
 Cagle, D. M.: 3: 311
 Cagle, David D.: 5: 465
 Cagle, Dempsey: 10: 469
 Cagle, Dempsey: 6: 380
 Cagle, Enoch S.: 7: 563

Cagle, Evan Harvey: 16: 320, 334
Cagle, Franklin: 14: 575
Cagle, George H.: 9: 380
Cagle, George W.: 9: 421
Cagle, George: 13: 340
Cagle, George: 3: 311
Cagle, Harvey: 15: 116
Cagle, Henry C.: 13: 340
Cagle, Henry W.: 10: 141
Cagle, Henry W.: 15: 38
Cagle, Henry: 3: 311
Cagle, Isaac: 13: 608
Cagle, Isham: 18: 244
Cagle, Jacob C., 57: 15: 116
Cagle, James M.: 2: 446
Cagle, James: 13: 340
Cagle, James: 2: 446
Cagle, James: 3: 311
Cagle, Jeptha: 6: 289
Cagle, Jesse: 18: 285
Cagle, John J.: 15: 38
Cagle, John: 4: 187
Cagle, John: 6: 101
Cagle, Joseph C.: 15: 38
Cagle, Leonard C.: 7: 400
Cagle, Lewis: 13: 340
Cagle, Lewis: 3: 311
Cagle, Madison: 15: 38
Cagle, Martin: 2: 446
Cagle, Mathew: 13: 608
Cagle, Mathew: 3: 31
Cagle, Mathew: 7: 563, 672
Cagle, Riley: 6: 39, 723
Cagle, Thomas B.: 2: 166
Cagle, Tyson: 2: 446
Cagle, William A.: 15: 185
Cagle, William: 15: 57
Cagle, William: 18: 261
Cah Hah: 16: 258, 471
Cahill, Edward: 13: 281
Cahill, John C.: 2: 415
Cahill, Timothy J.: 4: 442
Caho, Joseph M.: 3: 414
Caho, William T.: 15: 542
Caho, William T.: 19: 262-265, 267
Cahoon, Abel: 9: 211
Cahoon, Benjamin F.: 5: 234
Cahoon, Benjamin F.: 9: 10
Cahoon, Charles: 5: 234
Cahoon, David: 2: 151
Cahoon, Doctrine: 1: 349, 697
Cahoon, Doctrine: 6: 174
Cahoon, Franklin: 5: 234

Cahoon, Franklin: 9: 10
Cahoon, George F.: 1: 408
Cahoon, Henry, Jr.: 9: 11
Cahoon, Henry, Sr.: 6: 174
Cahoon, Henry, Sr.: 9: 11
Cahoon, Henry: 5: 234, 686
Cahoon, James: 3: 580
Cahoon, Jasper S.: 9: 11
Cahoon, Jesse A.: 2: 151
Cahoon, Jesse S.: 9: 11
Cahoon, Jesse: 1: 53, 140
Cahoon, Jesse: 3: 62
Cahoon, John S.: 5: 234
Cahoon, John S.: 9: 11
Cahoon, John T.: 5: 234
Cahoon, John T.: 9: 11
Cahoon, Jordan: 1: 349
Cahoon, Nathan: 1: 140, 408, 697
Cahoon, Nathan: 3: 93
Cahoon, Turner: 1: 398
Cahoon, William H.: 17: 309
Cahoon, William J.: 15: 467
Cahoon, William P.: 1: 53
Cahoon, William Zachary: 17: 309
Cahoon, Wilson G.: 9: 11
Cahtoquaskee: 16: 258
Cailor, Thomas J.: 10: 174
Cain, Alexander H.: 19: 429
Cain, Allen W.: 3: 568
Cain, Anderson H.: 4: 77
Cain, Anderson: 12: 468
Cain, Andrew J.: 6: 323, 723
Cain, Andrew: 18: 310
Cain, Beaman D.: 1: 315
Cain, Calvin M.: 1: 315
Cain, Charles G.: 7: 253, 304
Cain, Cornelius: 8: 115
Cain, D.: 17: 342, 430
Cain, D[aniel] H.: 10: 251
Cain, Daniel J.: 4: 75
Cain, Daniel: 7: 59
Cain, David R.: 1: 315
Cain, David: 4: 283
Cain, Doctor Franklin: 1: 315
Cain, Edward J.: 6: 311, 723
Cain, Evan: 12: 384
Cain, George W.: 2: 390, 796
Cain, Hector V.: 3: 294
Cain, Henry W.: 1: 315
Cain, Isaac J.: 1: 313
Cain, Isham: 1: 249
Cain, J. H.: 1: 127
Cain, James A.: 6: 274

Cain, James Frederick: 1: 444, 696
Cain, James O.: 3: 492
Cain, James S.: 3: 556
Cain, James W.: 18: 356
Cain, Jesse M.: 2: 471, 537
Cain, John A.: 1: 292
Cain, John D.: 3: 294
Cain, John J.: 3: 422
Cain, John L.: 2: 431
Cain, John S.: 1: 292, 696
Cain, John S.: 3: 568
Cain, John W.: 6: 414
Cain, John Wesley: 18: 356, 392
Cain, Joseph E. J.: 10: 96
Cain, Joseph G.: 6: 274
Cain, Joshua Perry: 8: 257
Cain, Joshua: 1: 315
Cain, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 342
Cain, Marshall Pointer: 1: 502
Cain, Matthew: 1: 315
Cain, Patrick H.: 15: 371
Cain, Richard: 3: 556, 672
Cain, Robert B.: 1: 292
Cain, Robert: 18: 352
Cain, Samuel R.: 1: 315
Cain, Samuel S.: 10: 436
Cain, Streety H.: 13: 101
Cain, Thomas R.: 5: 284, 686
Cain, Thomas R.: 8: 63
Cain, Travis H.: 1: 502
Cain, W. A.: 19: 178
Cain, Wiley: 1: 209, 249
Cain, William F.: 10: 251
Cain, William G.: 4: 77
Cain, William J.: 3: 294, 365
Caines, W. H.: 7: 166
Cairnes, Andrew J.: 10: 158
Cairnes, Hiram J.: 10: 158
Cairns, Frederick A.: 1: 569
Cairns, Theodore E.: 2: 438
Caison, A. S.: 7: 576, 672
Caison, C.: 7: 14
Caison, Hillory R.: 1: 607
Caison, Hillory R.: 19: 296
Caison, Isaac: 19: 335
Caison, Jacob P.: 11: 220
Caison, Joel W.: 6: 494
Caison, Joel: 19: 429
Caison, John R.: 10: 41
Caison, Lewis: 12: 300
Caison, Thomas H.: 17: 238
Caison, Thomas: 19: 335
Caison, William B.: 12: 300

Caison, William B.: 2: 390, 796
Caison, William B.: 6: 494
Calahan, James W.: 8: 266
Calahan, Joel: 15: 173
Calahan, Joel: 8: 266
Calahan, John: 5: 165
Calahan, Rezi J.: 15: 207
Calaway, Charles M.: 8: 208
Calaway, George W.: 12: 503
Calaway, George W.: 15: 173
Calaway, Hiram: 7: 470
Calaway, J. A.: 15: 87
Calaway, William Henderson: 14: 313
Calbert, William: 4: 255
Calcut, Thomas: 4: 563
Calcutt, George T.: 3: 514
Caldcleugh, Andrew: 18: 285
Calder, James A.: 6: 368
Calder, James: 4: 563
Calder, John W.: 3: 344, 368
Calder, John W.: 7: 522, 672
Calder, Peter: 12: 167
Calder, Robert E.: 3: 390
Calder, W. C.: 12: 167
Calder, William H.: 12: 167
Calder, William, Jr.: 4: 444
Calder, William, Sr.: 4: 444
Calder, William: 1: 1
Calder, William: 17: 112, 113
Calder, William: 18: 106
Calder, William: 3: 15, 381, 471, 672
Calder, William: 4: 563
Caldwell County, N.C.: 19: 3, 6, 7, 9
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 14: 323, 374
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 15: 519
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 17: 18
Caldwell County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 38, 42
Caldwell Guards: 7: 573
Caldwell Rough and Ready Boys: 7: 12
Caldwell, Abel: 12: 118
Caldwell, Benjamin: 3: 303, 672
Caldwell, C. Frank: 14: 162
Caldwell, D. G.: 9: 429
Caldwell, Daniel P.: 19: 154
Caldwell, Daniel P.: 9: 430
Caldwell, Daniel: 14: 568
Caldwell, David F.: 18: 333
Caldwell, David Stanhope: 18: 165
Caldwell, Denson A.: 2: 415, 796
Caldwell, Denson Alexander: 9: 428
Caldwell, Edward: 17: 258
Caldwell, Elihu: 17: 258
Caldwell, Erwin: 6: 22

Caldwell, George W.: 9: 430
Caldwell, Gilbert: 9: 47
Caldwell, H. C.: 1: 249
Caldwell, Hall M.: 2: 415
Caldwell, Henderson: 9: 47
Caldwell, Henry H.: 11: 230
Caldwell, Henry W.: 9: 430
Caldwell, Hugh D.: 16: 406
Caldwell, J. D.: 4: 97
Caldwell, J. D.: 9: 47
Caldwell, J. E.: 3: 9
Caldwell, J. Ed: 18: 432
Caldwell, J. F. J.: 13: 423-425
Caldwell, J. H.: 9: 47
Caldwell, J. S. P.: 3: 15, 672
Caldwell, J. S. P.: 5: 77
Caldwell, James A.: 7: 380, 400
Caldwell, James C.: 12: 118
Caldwell, James E.: 4: 484
Caldwell, James F.: 12: 482
Caldwell, James H.: 15: 272
Caldwell, James: 12: 118
Caldwell, John A.: 7: 138, 236
Caldwell, John D.: 1: 64
Caldwell, John H.: 6: 446
Caldwell, John J.: 9: 48
Caldwell, John M.: 9: 430, 594
Caldwell, John N.: 2: 415
Caldwell, John W.: 15: 38
Caldwell, John W.: 5: 285
Caldwell, John: 2: 341
Caldwell, John: 9: 172
Caldwell, Joseph A.: 16: 406
Caldwell, Joseph W.: 7: 144
Caldwell, Joseph: 3: 303
Caldwell, Julius A.: 12: 492
Caldwell, Julius A.: 14: 97
Caldwell, Julius A.: 4: 268
Caldwell, Lawson: 12: 118
Caldwell, Lawson: 15: 38
Caldwell, Levi J.: 9: 48
Caldwell, Levi: 15: 196
Caldwell, Marcus Ephriam: 13: 696
Caldwell, Marcus: 12: 492
Caldwell, Martin S.: 3: 303
Caldwell, Morris: 9: 594
Caldwell, Moses A.: 12: 482
Caldwell, R. B.: 3: 9, 672
Caldwell, R. Baxter: 2: 415, 796
Caldwell, R. N.: 2: 415
Caldwell, R. N.: 9: 430
Caldwell, R. W.: 14: 162
Caldwell, Robert A.: 1: 533, 543, 696

Caldwell, Robert C.: 1: 533
Caldwell, Robert J.: 6: 449
Caldwell, Robert M.: 4: 484
Caldwell, Robert N.: 18: 310
Caldwell, Samuel D.: 2: 702
Caldwell, Samuel M.: 13: 331
Caldwell, Samuel P.: 2: 28, 36
Caldwell, Samuel S.: 1: 533
Caldwell, T. C.: 7: 144
Caldwell, Thomas C.: 12: 81
Caldwell, W. C.: 4: 97
Caldwell, William A.: 18: 311
Caldwell, William C.: 9: 48
Caldwell, William D.: 1: 4
Caldwell, William F.: 4: 410
Caldwell, William H.: 15: 38
Caldwell, William J.: 12: 118
Caldwell, William L.: 19: 154
Caldwell, William W.: 9: 501
Caldwell, William: 9: 594
Cale, Anderson: 6: 233
Cale, Isaac: 19: 371
Cale, John H.: 3: 145
Cale, Thomas F.: 15: 560
Cale, Thomas F.: 5: 34, 687
Cale, William H.: 1: 349
Cale, William H.: 5: 34
Calhoon, John: 10: 333
Calhoun, Alfred S.: 9: 211
Calhoun, Archibald: 6: 368
Calhoun, Barnabas B.: 14: 407
Calhoun, D. McL.: 6: 369
Calhoun, Daniel: 6: 369
Calhoun, Daniel: 9: 138
Calhoun, Duncan: 6: 369
Calhoun, Felix A.: 9: 487
Calhoun, George C.: 3: 471
Calhoun, Georgia: 10: 107
Calhoun, Georgia: 8: 233
Calhoun, Hugh C.: 6: 369
Calhoun, J. J.: 9: 199
Calhoun, J. Z.: 9: 211
Calhoun, James A.: 3: 355
Calhoun, James N.: 3: 182
Calhoun, James: 14: 407
Calhoun, John S.: 6: 590
Calhoun, John: 16: 269, 479
Calhoun, L. M.: 17: 379, 413
Calhoun, Malcom: 6: 369, 723
Calhoun, Miles N.: 15: 110
Calhoun, Nahi B.: 11: 35
Calhoun, O. D.: 1: 430
Calhoun, Obediah C.: 5: 357

Calhoun, Richard M. J.: 1: 430
Calhoun, Stephen: 3: 321
Calhoun, William A.: 3: 182
Calhoun, William H.: 3: 146
Calhoun, William J.: 9: 138
Calhoun, William: 18: 325
Calicott, Charles: 9: 343
Calicott, James A.: 3: 383
Calicott, Pleasant C.: 3: 383
Calicut, James: 13: 261
Califor, George W.: 11: 179
Califor, George W.: 7: 186
Califor, John H.: 7: 186
Califor, William H.: 4: 552
Calk, Fate: 12: 92
Calk, Henry: 12: 280
Call, D. H.: 9: 94
Call, David: 2: 674
Call, G. W.: 4: 255
Call, Henry G.: 14: 183
Call, Henry: 2: 674
Call, James H.: 5: 377
Call, James M.: 2: 151, 702
Call, John: 4: 212
Call, Murphy G.: 10: 242
Call, Nathan F.: 2: 674
Call, Pinkney Caldwell: 3: 157
Call, Samuel M.: 17: 145
Call, Thomas: 18: 253
Call, Will H.: 2: 670
Call, William B.: 2: 360, 464, 796
Call, William R.: 2: 632
Call, William W.: 18: 238
Callahan, Dennis H.: 3: 568, 673
Callahan, Eliphalet L.: 6: 22
Callahan, F. M.: 14: 576
Callahan, John B.: 6: 22
Callahan, Joseph: 15: 173
Callahan, Levi: 15: 173
Callahan, Levi: 6: 22
Callahan, Robert S.: 6: 65
Callahan, Robert: 5: 357
Callahan, Sam C.: 17: 128
Callahan, William: 15: 207
Callahan, William: 2: 341
Callais, James M.: 8: 166
Callais, John Dudley: 9: 196
Callais, Josiah: 8: 166
Callais, William J.: 9: 196
Callais, William L.: 9: 199
Callais, William: 8: 166
Callaway, Agrippa G.: 12: 503
Callaway, Alfred S.: 8: 155

Callaway, Elijah E.: 1: 388
Callaway, George W.: 6: 311
Callaway, J. E.: 4: 113
Callaway, Jacob A.: 14: 346, 407
Callaway, James M.: 12: 190
Callaway, James M.: 14: 407
Callaway, James N.: 14: 407
Callaway, Jesse R.: 1: 140, 388
Callaway, Jesse R.: 3: 86
Callaway, John B.: 1: 388
Callaway, John C.: 12: 503
Callaway, Miles B.: 14: 407
Callias, John F.: 10: 446
Callias, John F.: 7: 167, 672
Callicott, Asa: 12: 429
Callicott, Calier: 10: 446
Callicott, Claiborn: 9: 344
Callicott, Henry: 9: 344
Callicott, Jacob: 12: 430
Callicott, John F.: 9: 344
Callicott, Martin: 9: 344
Callicott, Pleasant: 12: 430
Callicut, Paschal: 7: 176
Callicutt, Archibald: 19: 185
Callicutt, Archibald: 5: 544
Callihan, A.: 1: 238
Callihan, David: 18: 355
Callihan, Dennis J.: 6: 323, 723
Callihan, George L.: 1: 209, 249
Callihan, James M.: 18: 356
Callihan, Moore: 1: 502
Callihan, Neill A.: 1: 210
Callihan, William J.: 1: 210
Callis, Charles: 4: 552
Callis, John E.: 13: 340
Callis, R. R.: 19: 239
Calloway, A. F. ['Quiller']: 7: 470
Calloway, A. F.: 2: 12
Calloway, Abner S.: 3: 157
Calloway, Abner Sydenham: 13: 349, 430, 444
Calloway, B. C.: 6: 543
Calloway, Benjamin: 14: 278
Calloway, Benjamin: 2: 349, 510
Calloway, Eli: 9: 474
Calloway, Elijah: 14: 361, 417
Calloway, J. C.: 2: 29, 796
Calloway, J. F.: 6: 403
Calloway, James A.: 6: 76, 380
Calloway, James M.: 2: 579
Calloway, James M.: 7: 470
Calloway, James: 12: 217
Calloway, James: 14: 361, 417
Calloway, Jiles M.: 7: 536

Calloway, Jobe D.: 17: 203
 Calloway, John W.: 6: 22
 Calloway, Joseph A.: 15: 386
 Calloway, Marshal: 14: 361, 417
 Calloway, R. L.: 13: 308
 Calloway, Robert F.: 18: 238
 Calloway, S.: 18: 196
 Calloway, Thomas T.: 2: 579
 Calloway, Thomas: 8: 249
 Calloway, William H.: 6: 556, 723
 Calloway, William H.: 9: 526
 Calloway, William T.: 10: 174
 Calloway, William: 14: 361, 417
 Callum, George: 3: 247
 Cally, Samuel B.: 4: 616
 Caloway, Willis: 4: 97
 Calton, J. C.: 10: 151
 Calton, John Washington: 13: 539-540, 553, 557, 563,
 572-573, 577, 684
 Calton, Thomas F.: 17: 128
 Calton, William J.: 6: 486
 Calvard, Benjamin: 8: 176
 Calvert, Henry: 9: 162
 Calvert, John D.: 16: 484
 Calvert, John M.: 2: 157
 Calvert, N.: 16: 490
 Calvert, R. S.: 18: 153
 Calvert, Samuel J.: 13: 592
 Calvert, W. M.: 16: 461
 Calvert, William: 8: 55
 Calwell, Daniel: 7: 380
 Camanade, J. C.: 3: 256
 Cambell, Alexander W.: 6: 414
 Cambell, Hugh: 2: 702
 Camble, R. F.: 4: 223
 Cambridge, W. R.: 4: 513
 Camden County, N.C.: 15: 510, 514, 517, 534, 541
 Camden County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Camden County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 405
 Camden Court House, Jonesborough, Camden, N.C.: 19:
 309, 314, 409
 Camden Court House, North Carolina: 9: 87
 Camden Grays: 9: 20
 Camden, S. H.: 10: 41
 Camden, S.C.: 18: 91
 Camell, Matthew: 1: 104
 Camell, William: 1: 104
 Camenela, F. B.: 5: 426
 Cameron, A.: 18: 387
 Cameron, Alex: 1: 210
 Cameron, Alexander A.: 10: 96
 Cameron, Alexander A.: 9: 380
 Cameron, Alexander McK.: 3: 358

Cameron, Alexander: 18: 262, 272
 Cameron, Alexander: 3: 311
 Cameron, Allen D.: 3: 365
 Cameron, Arch M. D.: 11: 210
 Cameron, Arch[ibal]d McF.: 9: 380
 Cameron, Archibald McD.: 3: 365
 Cameron, Archibald: 6: 369
 Cameron, Benjamin F.: 11: 210
 Cameron, Colin A.: 3: 344
 Cameron, D. A.: 18: 387
 Cameron, D. A.: 4: 563
 Cameron, D. B.: 10: 96
 Cameron, D. H.: 17: 318
 Cameron, Daniel C.: 4: 432
 Cameron, Daniel E.: 13: 271
 Cameron, Daniel E.: 4: 563
 Cameron, Daniel M.: 18: 281
 Cameron, Daniel P.: 13: 639
 Cameron, Daniel T.: 10: 96
 Cameron, Daniel T.: 9: 380
 Cameron, Donal Moore: 1: 445, 586
 Cameron, Dugald C.: 12: 206
 Cameron, Duncan: 1: 560
 Cameron, Evander McNair: 5: 416
 Cameron, George: 14: 327
 Cameron, Hugh D.: 2: 207, 796
 Cameron, Hugh D.: 3: 31, 673
 Cameron, J. F.: 3: 514, 673
 Cameron, J. H.: 4: 105
 Cameron, James J.: 4: 563
 Cameron, James L.: 9: 380
 Cameron, James R.: 12: 310
 Cameron, James R.: 15: 395
 Cameron, James R.: 19: 355
 Cameron, James W. R.: 4: 463
 Cameron, John A.: 11: 210
 Cameron, John A.: 18: 381, 392
 Cameron, John A.: 2: 375
 Cameron, John B.: 3: 348
 Cameron, John C.: 4: 433
 Cameron, John F.: 12: 28
 Cameron, John: 18: 366
 Cameron, Jonathan S.: 13: 271
 Cameron, Neill A.: 4: 564
 Cameron, Neill J.: 11: 210
 Cameron, Randal M. D.: 2: 166
 Cameron, Randal M. D.: 4: 564
 Cameron, Reuben: 2: 446
 Cameron, Thomas A.: 4: 433
 Cameron, William C.: 1: 553
 Cameron, William D.: 6: 449
 Cameron, William: 1: 444
 Cameron, William: 9: 594

Cameron's Company: 1: 443
 Cammack, G. W.: 3: 600
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 1: 124, 478
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 3: 372, 381, 389, 400, 412, 420, 431, 441, 451, 461, 470
 Camp Advance, Northampton County: 4: 452
 Camp Alamance (near Company Shops), Alamance County: 4: 258, 407
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 174
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 2: 220
 Camp Anderson, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 4: 13
 Camp Argyle (near Carolina City), North Carolina: 4: 394
 Camp Arrington, Sewell's Point, Virginia: 5: 106
 Camp Ashby (near Lynchburg), Virginia: 10: 188
 Camp Ashe (near Old Topsail Sound), North Carolina: 8: 426
 Camp Ashe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 4: 517
 Camp Badger (Confederate Point, near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13: 534-535
 Camp Baker, N.C.: 17: 55, 65, 70, 72, 73, 97
 Camp Bartow (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 4: 258
 Camp Battle (near Tarboro), North Carolina: 12: 265
 Camp Beaugard, Ridgeway, N.C.: 2: 1, 10, 19, 27, 35, 44, 53, 61, 69, 80, 88
 Camp Beaugard, South Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Bee (near Aquia Creek), Virginia: 7: 1
 Camp Bee (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 258
 Camp Bee (near Smithfield), Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Bee, Virginia: 3: 136, 179, 234
 Camp Belvedere, North Carolina: 3: 259
 Camp Black Jack (Lenoir County), North Carolina: 12: 393
 Camp Blackjack (west of Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 2
 Camp Boylan, near Raleigh, Wake County: 1: 89
 Camp Bragg (near Suffolk), Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Branch (below New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 455
 Camp Burgwyn (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 189
 Camp Burgwyn (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 15: 279-280
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 6: 202-203
 Camp Burgwyn, Bogue Island, North Carolina: 7: 455
 Camp Burney, Pill County: 3: 107, 117
 Camp Cameron, Onslow County: 2: 236
 Camp Campbell (Chesterfield County), Virginia: 14: 2
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 171, 349-350
 Camp Campbell (near Kinston), North Carolina: 4: 516
 Camp Campbell, Drewry's Bluff, Virginia: 12: 393
 Camp Canal, Carteret County: 1: 300
 Camp Carolina (near Norfolk), Virginia: 5: 106
 Camp Carolina (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 7: 1, 481, 493, 519, 533, 548, 561, 573, 589
 Camp Chase (near Columbus), Oh.: 15: 154
 Camp Chase (near Columbus), Oh.: 18: 429
 Camp Chase, Oh.: 19: 7
 Camp Clarendon, Northampton County: 3: 481
 Camp Clark, Kittrell's Spring, N.C.: 2: 98, 114, 121, 129, 135, 141, 149, 157, 164, 170
 Camp Clark, Virginia: 3: 481
 Camp Clingman (near Asheville), North Carolina: 17: 31
 Camp Clingman (near Asheville), North Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Clingman (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 13: 534-535
 Camp Clingman (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 259
 Camp Collier (near Everettsville), North Carolina: 14: 593-594
 Camp Cooper, Tn.: 16: 28, 34
 Camp Crabtree (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 9: 354
 Camp Creek, Tn.: 16: 56
 Camp Crittenden (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 13: 6
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 17: 20
 Camp Daniel, Kinston, North Carolina: 2: 368
 Camp Davidson, N.C.: 19: 424
 Camp Davis (Mitchell's Sound), North Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Davis (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258, 261
 Camp Davis (on Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 14: 602, 606
 Camp Davis, Middle Sound, New Hanover County: 1: 174
 Camp Davis, N.C.: 17: 21, 38
 Camp Davis, near Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 2: 205
 Camp Davis, near Wilmington, New Hanover Camp Davis, Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 5: 1
 Camp Defiance (Fayette Court House), West Virginia: 7: 246
 Camp Devil's Elbow (near Murfreesboro[?]), North Carolina: 9: 1
 Camp Douglas (Chicago), Il.: 15: 20-21
 Camp Dudley (near Yorktown), Virginia: 5: 494
 Camp Ellis (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 4: 116
 Camp Ellis (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 7: 133
 Camp Ellis (near Suffolk), Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Ellis, N.C.: 17: 17
 Camp Extra Billy Smith (at Dalton), Georgia: 14: 232
 Camp Fayetteville, Virginia: 3: 2
 Camp Ferebee, near Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 263

Camp Fisher (near High Point), North Carolina: 8: 99
 Camp Fisher (near High Point), North Carolina: 9: 245, 254, 264, 274, 285, 293, 303, 314, 322, 331, 342, 462
 Camp Fisher (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1
 Camp Fisher (near Salisbury), North Carolina: 10: 188
 Camp Fisher (near Sewell's Point), Virginia: 5: 106
 Camp Fisher, N.C.: 19: 202
 Camp Fisher, near Dumfries, Va.: 1: 74
 Camp Fisher, near Dumfries, Va.: 4: 258
 Camp Fisher, near Smithfield, Va.: 1: 41
 Camp Florida (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 261
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 188
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 394
 Camp French (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 354, 356
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 11: 365
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Camp French (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Galloway (near Stafford Court House), Virginia: 7: 1
 Camp Gaston, near New Bern, N.C.: 2: 212-213
 Camp Gatlin (near New Bern), North Carolina: 15: 412, 417
 Camp Gatlin (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1
 Camp Gauley (near Carnifax Ferry), West Virginia: 7: 246
 Camp Gilmore (Thoroughfare Gap), Virginia: 6: 530
 Camp Graham (on Newport River), North Carolina: 4: 394
 Camp Grant, New Hanover County: 2: 227
 Camp Green (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 357
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 10: 3-4
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 278-279
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 5-6
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5-6
 Camp Gregg (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 247
 Camp Grimes, N.C.: 15: 417
 Camp Hardee (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530
 Camp Hatteras, North Carolina: 6: 165
 Camp Heath, Scotts Hill, N.C.: 2: 182
 Camp Hedrick, New Hanover County: 1: 218
 Camp Hill (near Asheville), North Carolina: 10: 105
 Camp Hill (near Dumfries), Virginia: 4: 258
 Camp Hill (near Garysburg), Northampton County: 4: 1, 13, 25, 35, 55, 66, 75, 84, 95, 103
 Camp Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 266
 Camp Hill (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 188
 Camp Hill, N.C.: 19: 77, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 108
 Camp Hinton (Pasquotank County), N.C.: 15: 513
 Camp Hoke (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 370
 Camp Hoke (near Kinston), N.C.: 15: 417
 Camp Holmes (near Masonboro Sound), North Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258, 340, 381
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17: 12-14, 16, 18, 21, 41, 52
 Camp Holmes (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18: 17, 42, 69, 70
 Camp Holmes, N.C.: 19: 61, 62-65, 66, 67, 69, 76, 96-98, 99, 100, 102-103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 123, 124, 125-126, 127, 128, 131, 135, 136, 138-139, 140, 141, 204, 439
 Camp Holmes, Stafford County, Virginia: 1: 478
 Camp Holmes, Stafford County, Virginia: 3: 372
 Camp Howard, Brunswick County, North Carolina: 6: 493
 Camp Howard, Brunswick County, North Carolina: 8: 342
 Camp Howe, Virginia: 3: 481
 Camp Hurricane (near Morton), Mississippi: 14: 444-445
 Camp Iron Mountain, N.C. or Tn.: 16: 34, 56
 Camp Jackson (near Greenville), North Carolina: 10: 188-189
 Camp Jackson, N.C.: 18: 67-68, 78
 Camp Jackson, N.C.: 3: 342
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 1: 174
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 12: 393
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 171
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 2: 236
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 6: 201, 262
 Camp Johnson (near Kinston), North Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Jones (near Bristoe Station), Virginia: 4: 258
 Camp Junaluska, Tn.: 16: 16
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 1: 375
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 13: 534
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 602
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17: 12, 18, 39, 74, 83, 92
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18: 84
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 3: 342
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 5: 1
 Camp Lamb (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Lamb, N.C.: 19: 424
 Camp Latham, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 405
 Camp Lee (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 462
 Camp Lee (near Richmond), Virginia: 7: 353
 Camp Lee (Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 129, 364
 Camp Lee, Grahamville, South Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia: 1: 335, 337, 346, 358, 371, 437, 443
 Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia: 8: 2

Camp Lee, near Richmond, Virginia: 13: 552
 Camp Lee, Virginia: 3: 259
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 1
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Camp Leventhorpe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 13: 535
 Camp Long, Garysburg, N.C.: 2: 367, 374, 383, 389, 395, 413, 429, 437, 444
 Camp Lookout, Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Macon (near Warrenton), Warren County: 4: 515, 523, 533, 542, 551, 572, 581, 591, 603, 614
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 1: 335, 337, 346, 358, 371
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 10: 1, 10, 20, 30, 39, 47, 58, 67, 76, 85, 94, 289, 295, 305, 314, 323, 331, 340, 350, 359, 369, 381, 393, 399, 409, 418, 426, 434, 445, 454, 467, 475, 483
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 11: 1, 10, 21, 33, 45, 56, 70, 82, 95, 106, 116, 129, 137, 148, 159, 169, 177, 188, 198
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 11: 208, 218, 228, 240, 247, 262, 272, 283, 293, 305, 315, 328, 340, 352, 364, 371, 382, 394, 408, 420, 432, 443, 457, 470, 484
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 12: 1, 29, 40, 54, 64, 72, 79, 90, 102, 116, 126, 140, 152, 163, 175, 187, 196, 204, 215, 225, 235, 246, 308, 393, 417, 427, 438, 446, 454, 465, 480, 490, 501, 511
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 13: 1-2, 67, 78, 88, 99, 108, 119, 130, 138, 148, 160, 171, 249, 259, 269, 279, 287, 296
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 13: 306, 317, 329, 338, 349-350, 433, 444, 452, 463, 475, 484, 496, 505, 513, 522, 533-534, 594, 604, 615, 625, 637, 647, 658, 671, 693
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 14: 692, 704
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 4: 516
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 5: 1
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 6: 1, 201
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 8: 314, 425
 Camp Mangum (near Raleigh), North Carolina: 9: 245, 462
 Camp Mangum, N.C.: 19: 278, 410
 Camp Marshall (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 12: 405
 Camp Martin (Mitchell County), North Carolina: 14: 212
 Camp Martin (near Greeneville), Tennessee: 14: 424, 426
 Camp Martin (near Kenansville), North Carolina: 6: 202
 Camp Martin (near Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 425
 Camp Martin, Mitchell County: 2: 348
 Camp Mason (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 10: 1
 Camp Mason (near Graham), Alamance County: 3: 401
 Camp Mason (near Graham), Alamance County: 4: 394, 407, 419, 430, 442, 461, 473, 482, 493, 503
 Camp Maury (near Greeneville), Tn.: 15: 8
 Camp Maury, Va.: 1: 465
 Camp McCowan, near Knoxville, Tenn.: 15: 139
 Camp McCowan, near Knoxville, Tenn.: 2: 339
 Camp McCulloch (near Jackson), North Carolina: 7: 246
 Camp McGinnis (near Pall Mall), Tennessee: 14: 218
 Camp McGinnis (near Pall Mall), Tennessee: 15: 146
 Camp McIntosh, Wayne County: 3: 136, 372, 481
 Camp McKethan (near Charleston), South Carolina: 12: 261
 Camp McLean, N.C.: 17: 93
 Camp McRae, N.C.: 19: 262
 Camp Mears (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 259
 Camp Morgan (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Camp Morton (Indianapolis), In.: 15: 20-21, 154
 Camp Oak Grove, Portsmouth, Virginia: 9: 1
 Camp of Instruction, Wake County: 3: 1, 4, 52
 Camp Ogonastoka (Oconostota), Tn.: 16: 14
 Camp Patterson, North Carolina: 3: 259
 Camp Patton, Asheville, North Carolina: 10: 105, 112, 120, 129, 140, 149
 Camp Patton, Asheville, North Carolina: 8: 232
 Camp Pender (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 12: 265
 Camp Pender (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 202
 Camp Pettigrew, Topsail Sound, New Hanover County: 1: 576
 Camp Pickens (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 1
 Camp Potomac, King George County, Virginia: 1: 478
 Camp Potomac, King George County, Virginia: 3: 372, 401, 420
 Camp Price, Virginia: 3: 481
 Camp Price, Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Radcliffe (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 593
 Camp Rains, Virginia: 3: 2
 Camp Ramseur, Big Spring (Lacey Spring), Virginia: 13: 237
 Camp Ramseur, Big Spring (Lacey Spring), Virginia: 14: 86
 Camp Ransom (near New Bern), North Carolina: 17: 20
 Camp Ransom (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 350
 Camp Ransom, near Kinston, N.C.: 2: 1
 Camp Ransom, near Kinston, N.C.: 9: 354
 Camp Redick, Virginia: 5: 386
 Camp Reedy Branch, Jones County: 2: 368
 Camp Refuge (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 246

Camp Relief (near Kinston), North Carolina: 9: 462
 Camp Rhett (near Manassas), Virginia: 6: 530
 Camp Robertson, Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 368
 Camp Robinson (near Weldon), North Carolina: 5: 2
 Camp Ruffin, Benn's Church, Virginia: 5: 275
 Camp Salisbury (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 3-5
 Camp Sanders, White Oak River, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Saunders, Onslow County: 2: 227
 Camp Shiloh, N.C.: 15: 415
 Camp Smith (on French Broad River), North Carolina:
 14: 424, 574
 Camp South West (east of Kinston), North Carolina: 7:
 456
 Camp South West (east of Kinston), North Carolina: 8: 2
 Camp Stephens (near Grahamville), South Carolina: 6:
 295
 Camp Stokes (Haynesville), Tennessee: 14: 213
 Camp Stokes (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 171-172
 Camp Stokes, N.C.: 19: 65, 66, 76, 78, 134-135, 139
 Camp Stonewall (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 2
 Camp Sumter prisoner-of-war camp, Andersonville, Ga.:
 19: 220, 227
 Camp Sumter, Ga.: 18: 95
 Camp Tadpole (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 462
 Camp Vance (near Carolina City), North Carolina: 7: 455
 Camp Vance (near Goldsboro), North Carolina: 10: 1
 Camp Vance (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 10: 188
 Camp Vance (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 201
 Camp Vance (near Hertford), N.C.: 15: 513-514
 Camp Vance (near Morganton), N.C.: 15: 24, 518
 Camp Vance (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 4-5
 Camp Vance (near Sulphur Springs, Buncombe County),
 North Carolina: 8: 232
 Camp Vance (present-day Vance County), North
 Carolina: 14: 737
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 16: 69, 208, 211
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 17: 12, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 38, 39
 Camp Vance, N.C.: 18: 23
 Camp Vance, near Hertford, N.C.: 19: 448-449, 472
 Camp Vance, near Kittrell's Spring, N.C., near
 Morganton, N.C.: 2: 697
 Camp Vance, near Kittrell's Spring, N.C.: 2: 268
 Camp Vance, near Morganton, N.C.: 19: 2, 76, 77-78,
 133-134, 139, 218, 439, 441
 Camp Walker, Smithville (now Southport), North
 Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 1: 576
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10:
 189
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12:
 259-261
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14:
 637

Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 17:
 61, 81
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 18:
 66-68, 78
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 4: 517
 Camp Whiting (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 426
 Camp Wigfall (near Manassas), Virginia: 4: 116
 Camp Wigfall (near Manassas), Virginia: 7: 133
 Camp Wilkes (near Fort Macon), North Carolina: 7: 455
 Camp Williams, near Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 368
 Camp Wilson (near Franklin), Virginia: 5: 1
 Camp Winslow, Halifax County: 2: 227
 Camp Winslow, Halifax County: 4: 116, 129, 144, 156,
 171, 185, 196, 209, 222, 233, 244
 Camp Woodfin, Asheville, N.C.: 15: 29, 163
 Camp Woodfin, Asheville, N.C.: 2: 10, 35, 61, 88, 106
 Camp Wyatt (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 8: 314
 Camp Wyatt (near Wilmington) North Carolina: 6: 295,
 412, 425
 Camp Wyatt, N.C.: 17: 85, 90
 Camp Wyatt, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1:
 405, 500
 Camp Wyatt, New Hanover County: 2: 227, 389, 712
 Camp Wyatt, North Carolina: 3: 372
 Camp Zeb Vance (near Dalton), Georgia: 14: 232
 Camp, Abner: 9: 325
 Camp, Abram: 7: 509
 Camp, C. A.: 5: 227, 687
 Camp, Charles A.: 5: 606, 687
 Camp, David C.: 2: 228
 Camp, George W.: 5: 398
 Camp, H., P.: 7: 219
 Camp, James J.: 15: 76
 Camp, John C.: 6: 65, 91, 723
 Camp, John H.: 9: 276
 Camp, John M.: 9: 421
 Camp, John: 7: 509
 Camp, Joseph A.: 9: 323
 Camp, Joshua G.: 9: 332
 Camp, L. A.: 12: 92
 Camp, Lawson H.: 13: 454
 Camp, Lewis: 6: 65
 Camp, Nathan A.: 9: 325
 Camp, Richard L.: 12: 31
 Camp, S. H.: 17: 128
 Camp, Solomon: 9: 276
 Camp, Tyrell: 9: 325
 Camp, William P.: 9: 325
 Camp, William T.: 9: 325
 Camp, William: 19: 259
 Camp, William: 6: 380
 Campaign, W. W.: 1: 200
 Campbell, A. C.: 10: 13

Campbell, A. H.: 16: 490
Campbell, A. Lorenzo: 5: 86, 687
Campbell, A. R.: 17: 212
Campbell, A. T.: 8: 393
Campbell, Adam D.: 10: 230
Campbell, Adolphus L.: 8: 142
Campbell, Alexander: 1: 210
Campbell, Alexander: 11: 139, 410
Campbell, Alexander: 4: 134
Campbell, Alexander: 6: 449
Campbell, Alexander: 7: 167
Campbell, Alexander: 9: 554
Campbell, Alfred C.: 7: 390
Campbell, Alfred F.: 10: 208
Campbell, Allen C.: 2: 199
Campbell, Allen C.: 4: 358
Campbell, Alvin: 4: 86
Campbell, Ambrose W.: 10: 113
Campbell, Amos A.: 6: 434, 449
Campbell, Angus D.: 1: 210
Campbell, Angus M.: 9: 380
Campbell, Angus: 12: 65
Campbell, Archibald C.: 1: 210
Campbell, Archibald D.: 1: 24
Campbell, Archibald E.: 15: 493
Campbell, Archibald E.: 3: 128
Campbell, Archibald J.: 1: 210
Campbell, Archibald: 1: 315
Campbell, Archibald: 18: 376
Campbell, Archibald: 18: 320
Campbell, Arthur N.: 2: 429
Campbell, Augustus F.: 4: 38
Campbell, Barney C.: 8: 448
Campbell, Baxter B.: 7: 390
Campbell, Benjamin Frank: 10: 251
Campbell, Bryan: 4: 58
Campbell, Burgess A.: 4: 86
Campbell, C. H. K.: 2: 12
Campbell, C. M.: 9: 430
Campbell, C. W.: 17: 355, 446
Campbell, Cad: 11: 330
Campbell, Charles A.: 8: 20
Campbell, Charles J. E.: 1: 210
Campbell, Colen: 1: 303, 455
Campbell, D. A.: 19: 239
Campbell, D. M.: 19: 170
Campbell, Daniel A.: 11: 354
Campbell, Daniel A.: 13: 121
Campbell, Daniel B.: 4: 564
Campbell, Daniel H.: 1: 210
Campbell, Daniel K.: 10: 96
Campbell, Daniel: 1: 4
Campbell, Daniel: 11: 170

Campbell, Daniel: 12: 65
Campbell, Daniel: 13: 436
Campbell, Daniel: 4: 134
Campbell, Daniel: 8: 393
Campbell, David A.: 1: 210
Campbell, David E.: 10: 69
Campbell, David W.: 9: 487
Campbell, Davidson L.: 17: 355, 446
Campbell, Duncan C.: 2: 407
Campbell, Duncan C.: 9: 94
Campbell, Duncan D.: 1: 210
Campbell, Duncan M.: 7: 312
Campbell, E. M.: 4: 15
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 19: 349
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 4: 408
Campbell, E. Mansfield: 9: 125
Campbell, E.: 5: 446, 687
Campbell, Edward: 13: 660
Campbell, Enos L.: 14: 150
Campbell, Enos: 4: 86
Campbell, Francis W.: 2: 207
Campbell, Frierson B.: 4: 86
Campbell, G. P.: 7: 156
Campbell, G. S.: 1: 200
Campbell, G.: 17: 314
Campbell, George A.: 10: 174
Campbell, George A.: 17: 355, 446, 453
Campbell, George B.: 11: 410
Campbell, George L.: 9: 316
Campbell, George P.: 12: 74
Campbell, George W.: 18: 136
Campbell, George W.: 5: 338
Campbell, George W.: 8: 393
Campbell, H. H.: 7: 69, 470
Campbell, H. H.: 9: 487
Campbell, H. McL.: 10: 96
Campbell, Harden Henderson: 13: 131
Campbell, Harmon: 7: 156
Campbell, Harrison: 19: 154
Campbell, Harrison: 9: 554
Campbell, Henry A.: 11: 170
Campbell, Henry C.: 9: 125
Campbell, Henry O.: 10: 476
Campbell, Henry S.: 3: 355
Campbell, Henry: 13: 132
Campbell, Hugh: 17: 180
Campbell, Hugh: 2: 72
Campbell, Isaac P.: 13: 80
Campbell, J. A.: 2: 29
Campbell, J. B.: 10: 77
Campbell, J. C.: 19: 154
Campbell, J. D.: 5: 227, 687
Campbell, J. E.: 9: 57

Campbell, J. F.: 10: 230
Campbell, J. L.: 17: 128
Campbell, J. M.: 8: 393
Campbell, J. P.: 5: 227
Campbell, J. Price: 13: 684
Campbell, J. R.: 18: 434
Campbell, J. T.: 6: 116
Campbell, J.: 18: 303
Campbell, Jackson: 13: 132
Campbell, James A.: 17: 188
Campbell, James A.: 9: 125
Campbell, James E.: 7: 120
Campbell, James M.: 1: 24
Campbell, James M.: 17: 328
Campbell, James P.: 4: 38
Campbell, James P.: 7: 167
Campbell, James T.: 17: 309
Campbell, James W.: 11: 47
Campbell, James: 1: 210
Campbell, James: 13: 628
Campbell, James: 2: 687
Campbell, James: 4: 97
Campbell, James: 9: 554
Campbell, Jerry C.: 7: 156
Campbell, Jesse: 1: 91
Campbell, John A. C.: 3: 569
Campbell, John A.: 10: 477
Campbell, John A.: 13: 121
Campbell, John A.: 16: 116
Campbell, John A.: 7: 312
Campbell, John B.: 13: 91
Campbell, John B.: 17: 212
Campbell, John C.: 5: 77
Campbell, John D.: 10: 113
Campbell, John E.: 12: 356
Campbell, John H.: 18: 352
Campbell, John H.: 19: 296
Campbell, John H.: 4: 38
Campbell, John H.: 7: 69, 167
Campbell, John J.: 17: 335, 404
Campbell, John K.: 18: 376
Campbell, John L.: 10: 96
Campbell, John M.: 5: 320
Campbell, John P.: 2: 407
Campbell, John S.: 10: 32
Campbell, John S.: 17: 212
Campbell, John W.: 4: 86
Campbell, John W.: 5: 51, 687
Campbell, John W.: 6: 477
Campbell, John: 1: 91
Campbell, John: 10: 230
Campbell, John: 2: 375
Campbell, John: 3: 362

Campbell, John: 4: 105, 174
Campbell, John: 7: 14, 147, 536
Campbell, Joseph A. L.: 3: 569
Campbell, Joseph A.: 10: 69
Campbell, Joseph A.: 4: 86, 505
Campbell, Joseph A.: 7: 313, 672
Campbell, Joseph L.: 2: 483
Campbell, Joseph: 16: 172
Campbell, Joseph: 2: 518
Campbell, Kenneth: 9: 380
Campbell, L. A.: 10: 208
Campbell, L. C.: 16: 320
Campbell, L.: 19: 239
Campbell, Lander Q.: 10: 230
Campbell, Lawson: 2: 137
Campbell, Lewis: 9: 287
Campbell, Lindsey J.: 17: 348, 453
Campbell, Lindsey: 10: 446
Campbell, M. Calloway: 17: 355, 446
Campbell, Mabin: 14: 361
Campbell, Mathew H.: 7: 522
Campbell, Matthew J.: 7: 313, 672
Campbell, Melton Downie: 17: 87, 343, 430
Campbell, Melvin: 10: 230
Campbell, Milton: 5: 51
Campbell, Milus: 4: 86
Campbell, N. G.: 10: 77
Campbell, N. L.: 10: 96
Campbell, Neill A.: 7: 313
Campbell, Neill: 11: 170
Campbell, Neill: 3: 344
Campbell, Norman M.: 1: 200, 560
Campbell, Norman M.: 18: 376
Campbell, Peter M.: 7: 563
Campbell, Peter: 1: 228
Campbell, Phoenix: 1: 334
Campbell, R. H.: 2: 29
Campbell, R. M.: 13: 132
Campbell, R.: 18: 303
Campbell, Ransom B.: 6: 414
Campbell, Reuben P.: 19: 22-23
Campbell, Reuben P.: 4: 394, 396, 405
Campbell, Reuben P.: 6: 296
Campbell, Reuben P.: 8: 101
Campbell, Reuben P.: 9: 354
Campbell, Robert B.: 4: 134
Campbell, Robert: 13: 111
Campbell, Robert: 18: 303
Campbell, Robert: 3: 21, 673
Campbell, Robert: 5: 67
Campbell, Roderick C.: 1: 349
Campbell, Rufus: 14: 388
Campbell, S. B.: 19: 443

Campbell, Samuel W.: 4: 505
Campbell, Samuel: 1: 187, 697
Campbell, Samuel: 18: 311
Campbell, Smith: 10: 158
Campbell, Spencer: 1: 91
Campbell, Squire B.: 9: 554
Campbell, T. J.: 3: 15, 673
Campbell, T. L.: 10: 41
Campbell, T. M.: 18: 153
Campbell, T. R.: 15: 87
Campbell, Theophilus: 10: 469
Campbell, Thomas B.: 4: 77
Campbell, Thomas Belt: 17: 141
Campbell, Thomas C.: 13: 132
Campbell, Thomas C.: 14: 680
Campbell, Thomas J.: 1: 200, 560
Campbell, Thomas J.: 2: 407
Campbell, Thomas J.: 3: 41, 193, 673
Campbell, Thomas J.: 5: 77
Campbell, Thomas R.: 13: 684
Campbell, Thomas: 1: 187
Campbell, Uriah: 18: 281
Campbell, W. F.: 16: 461
Campbell, W. J.: 4: 38
Campbell, W. P.: 10: 230
Campbell, W. R.: 4: 513
Campbell, Wesley McD.: 4: 406
Campbell, William A.: 1: 78, 210
Campbell, William A.: 2: 360, 464
Campbell, William A.: 6: 449
Campbell, William A.: 8: 142
Campbell, William B.: 17: 309
Campbell, William B.: 19: 365
Campbell, William C.: 5: 311
Campbell, William F.: 12: 468
Campbell, William F.: 13: 132
Campbell, William F.: 3: 41, 673
Campbell, William F.: 9: 487
Campbell, William Frederick: 2: 375, 797
Campbell, William Frederick: 3: 368
Campbell, William H.: 5: 11
Campbell, William H.: 8: 63
Campbell, William H.: 9: 430
Campbell, William M.: 13: 597, 674
Campbell, William M.: 4: 410
Campbell, William N.: 1: 210
Campbell, William R.: 7: 563
Campbell, William W.: 1: 91, 697
Campbell, William: 12: 217
Campbell, William: 16: 439
Campbell, William: 3: 331
Campbell, William: 4: 86
Campbell, William: 8: 499

Campbell's Station, Tenn.: 14: 220
Campbell's Station, Tenn.: 2: 453, 455
Campbellton, Georgia: 14: 258, 484
Campen, Alfred: 1: 388
Campen, Samuel: 15: 437
Canada, Joseph: 18: 443
Canada, R.: 19: 145
Canada, S. H.: 19: 155
Canada, Thomas: 12: 249
Canaday, A. L.: 19: 191
Canaday, A. L.: 3: 182
Canaday, David R.: 19: 468
Canaday, Henry C.: 1: 115
Canaday, Henry M.: 1: 430
Canaday, J. Thomas: 17: 301
Canaday, Joseph E.: 1: 127
Canaday, Joshua: 7: 334
Canaday, Needham G.: 1: 303
Canaday, Richard M.: 1: 524
Canaday, William H.: 7: 334
Canaday, William J.: 19: 145
Canady, Allen C.: 6: 335
Canady, Alvis: 4: 475
Canady, Cader A.: 5: 561
Canady, Derias Clinton: 12: 356
Canady, Evander V.: 6: 335, 723
Canady, Evans A.: 9: 199
Canady, Francis R.: 8: 354
Canady, George W.: 6: 335
Canady, Gideon: 5: 67
Canady, James J.: 3: 535
Canady, James Newton: 7: 268, 672
Canady, James W.: 7: 268
Canady, John B.: 10: 477
Canady, John H.: 7: 268
Canady, John H.: 9: 362
Canady, John R.: 11: 220
Canady, John: 3: 545
Canady, Joseph: 6: 335
Canady, Laban: 9: 569
Canady, Owen H.: 7: 268
Canady, Ruffin: 2: 702
Canady, Ruffin: 5: 67
Canady, Thomas W.: 8: 499
Canady, U.: 2: 191
Canady, Willet M.: 3: 556
Canady, William Parker: 1: 114
Canady, Wyatt: 1: 430
Canburry, M. A.: 3: 236
Canby, Edward: 10: 109
Canby, Edward: 8: 235
Canby, W. A.: 7: 48
Candle, F.: 13: 141

Candle, Genethen D.: 7: 591
Candle, Henry H.: 11: 384
Candler, Charles N.: 15: 193
Candler, Charles N.: 3: 329
Candler, Charles Z.: 5: 446
Candler, Charles Z.: 7: 437
Candler, James M.: 15: 196
Candler, James M.: 3: 331
Candler, Jefferson: 2: 341
Candler, T. J.: 2: 575
Candler, Thomas J.: 5: 446
Candler, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 428, 453, 541
Candler, Thomas Jefferson: 15: 196
Candler, William Gaston: 14: 542
Candler, Zachariah M.: 15: 193
Candy, Robert: 1: 398
Cane Creek Mountains: 18: 36
Cane Creek Rifles: 7: 426
Cane, Alvin: 1: 187
Cane, Patrick: 1: 64, 697
Cane, William: 2: 151
Canedy, Simeon: 1: 524
Canfel, John: 12: 280
Canfel, John: 5: 266
Canipe, Adam: 13: 487
Canipe, Albert: 13: 487
Canipe, Daniel E.: 13: 487
Canipe, David: 13: 487
Canipe, Eli: 12: 31
Canipe, H. W.: 2: 707
Canipe, John Anderson: 13: 488
Canipe, John C.: 9: 305
Canipe, John W.: 13: 684
Canipe, John: 1: 64
Canipe, John: 16: 499
Canipe, Joseph: 13: 488
Canipe, Maxwell: 13: 488
Canipe, Miles: 6: 39
Canipe, Noah J.: 13: 488
Canipe, William: 14: 294
Canister, J. C.: 7: 600
Canley, Henry J.: 7: 83
Canley, J. W.: 8: 127
Canley, Samuel: 9: 569
Cannada, Henry: 13: 271
Cannada, Henry: 4: 564
Cannaday, John P.: 5: 165
Cannaday, John P.: 7: 244
Cannaday, John, Sr.: 5: 165
Cannaday, W. H.: 11: 318
Cannady, A. L.: 19: 165
Cannady, Alpheus J.: 10: 400
Cannady, George: 11: 35

Cannady, Green: 1: 220
Cannady, Isaac Green: 13: 357, 431
Cannady, J. F.: 2: 423, 797
Cannady, Jefferson: 11: 97
Cannady, John F.: 5: 165
Cannady, John P.: 13: 524
Cannady, John W.: 1: 220, 569
Cannady, John: 8: 22
Cannady, M.: 4: 370
Cannady, Robert K.: 3: 9
Cannady, W. E.: 5: 163
Cannady, William B.: 2: 286
Cannady, William E.: 9: 119
Cannady, William: 1: 467, 596
Cannady, William: 11: 35
Cannon, A. H.: 18: 341
Cannon, Archibald: 1: 238
Cannon, Caleb: 13: 477
Cannon, Caleb: 8: 48
Cannon, Canny: 15: 482
Cannon, Canny: 3: 122
Cannon, Cornelius: 7: 97
Cannon, David: 15: 459
Cannon, David: 3: 108
Cannon, David: 7: 97
Cannon, Dennis: 1: 327
Cannon, Eli: 16: 451
Cannon, F. J.: 3: 9
Cannon, Francis C.: 1: 64
Cannon, Frederick J.: 1: 64, 697
Cannon, George F.: 4: 334
Cannon, George: 14: 346
Cannon, Henry C.: 14: 576, 584
Cannon, Henry T.: 6: 48
Cannon, Henry: 15: 474
Cannon, Henry: 3: 117
Cannon, Henry: 4: 433
Cannon, Henry: 7: 576
Cannon, J. Wesley: 7: 576, 672
Cannon, J.: 19: 155
Cannon, Jackson: 7: 120
Cannon, James A.: 9: 569
Cannon, James C.: 14: 160
Cannon, James H.: 14: 576, 584
Cannon, James: 1: 303, 455
Cannon, James: 5: 22
Cannon, James: 7: 120
Cannon, Jefferson M.: 9: 452
Cannon, Jesse: 15: 346, 459
Cannon, John C.: 8: 48, 75
Cannon, John S.: 10: 419
Cannon, John W.: 6: 494
Cannon, John William: 13: 477

Cannon, John: 15: 474
Cannon, John: 3: 117
Cannon, Jonas: 6: 84, 723
Cannon, Lewis: 4: 582
Cannon, R. M.: 6: 403
Cannon, Robert M.: 14: 346
Cannon, Robert T.: 12: 343
Cannon, Sampson K.: 6: 48
Cannon, Simon: 3: 525
Cannon, Stephen: 14: 303, 361
Cannon, Thomas E.: 15: 459
Cannon, Thomas: 15: 346, 451
Cannon, Thomas: 2: 604
Cannon, Thomas: 3: 103, 108
Cannon, Thomas: 6: 282
Cannon, Walter: 7: 576
Cannon, Watson R. A.: 7: 437
Cannon, Wesley W.: 14: 377
Cannon, William A.: 17: 379, 413
Cannon, William H.: 10: 477
Cannon, William H.: 5: 187
Cannon, William M.: 7: 438
Cannon, William S.: 1: 64
Cannon, William: 10: 419
Cannon, William: 2: 214
Cannon's Bridge (South Fork of Edisto River), South
 Carolina: 14: 263-264, 494
Canon, Fidilia P.: 17: 122
Canon, Wesley W.: 7: 536, 672
Canoy, Jacob M.: 4: 38
Canoy, John H.: 1: 160
Cansler, Able J.: 9: 48
Cansler, G. P.: 9: 48
Cansler, George W.: 14: 150
Cansler, James: 2: 494, 530, 797
Cansler, James: 6: 74
Cansler, John P.: 9: 370
Cansler, M. L.: 9: 569
Cansler, Martin L.: 1: 64
Cansler, Thomas J.: 14: 173
Cansler, Thomas J.: 3: 52
Canter, G. A.: 18: 190
Canter, George W.: 3: 157
Canter, John: 7: 551
Canter, Nathan P.: 13: 162
Canter, Nathan P.: 18: 190, 238
Canter, Pleasant H.: 10: 242
Canter, Stephen: 10: 41
Canter, T. J.: 17: 141
Canter, William G.: 13: 121
Canter, William M.: 10: 242
Canter, William S.: 6: 612
Canter, William: 2: 459, 552

Canter, William: 6: 380
Canter, Zimri: 13: 121
Canter, Zimri: 7: 551
Cantey, James: 6: 530
Canton, Mississippi: 10: 105
Canton, Mississippi: 8: 233
Cantonment W. N. Edwards, near Manassas, Va.: 2: 1
Cantrel, Alexander: 11: 12
Cantrel, G. W.: 11: 12
Cantrell, Abner: 2: 476, 545
Cantrell, Abner: 6: 93
Cantrell, Alexander E.: 7: 400
Cantrell, Alexander: 2: 90
Cantrell, Benjamin: 14: 193
Cantrell, George W.: 11: 58
Cantrell, George W.: 5: 367
Cantrell, George: 12: 249
Cantrell, H. John: 11: 58
Cantrell, James H.: 7: 400, 672
Cantrell, James: 18: 220
Cantrell, Joel C.: 6: 93
Cantrell, Mattison: 2: 471, 537
Cantrell, Nathaniel H.: 2: 397, 797
Cantrell, Nathaniel H.: 5: 367
Cantrell, Phydila P.: 7: 400
Cantrell, Spencer K.: 6: 93
Cantrell, Thomas: 14: 422
Cantrell, Volney C. V.: 17: 349, 453
Cantrell, William: 7: 401
Cantwell, Edward: 2: 266
Cantwell, Edward: 5: 114
Cantwell, John L.: 19: 274
Cantwell, John L.: 3: 543, 673
Cantwell, John Lucas: 12: 258, 276
Cantwell, John Lucas: 5: 264
Canup, Benjamin F.: 4: 616
Canup, Caleb: 1: 78
Canup, Daniel: 1: 78
Canup, Daniel: 4: 594
Canup, Daniel: 8: 155
Canup, David: 8: 155
Canup, Eppie M.: 16: 355
Canup, Eppie M.: 8: 239
Canup, Francis M.: 16: 355
Canup, Francis M.: 8: 239
Canup, H. T.: 4: 223
Canup, Miles A.: 4: 616
Canup, Noah: 4: 212
Canup, Tobias Miller: 4: 594
Canupp, J. G.: 17: 247
Capalini, Lewis: 6: 369, 723
Cape Fear Artillery Regiment: 1: 172
Cape Fear Boys: 8: 496

Cape Fear Guards: 13: 604
 Cape Fear Light Artillery: 1: 218
 Cape Fear Regiment of Artillery: 1: 172
 Cape Fear River, N.C.: 19: 206, 262-263, 322, 323, 324, 331, 332, 424, 425
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 10: 190
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 12: 258, 273
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 13: 534
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 14: 601, 637, 640, 749
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 15: 297, 303, 421, 523
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 17: 19, 25, 28, 38, 85
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 18: 20, 79, 97, 103, 104, 427
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 3: 342
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 203, 295, 412
 Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 8: 428
 Cape Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 17
 Cape Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 8, 21, 29, 36
 Cape Lookout, N.C.: 15: 412-413
 Cape, Claiborn U.: 12: 448
 Cape, George: 5: 289
 Cape, Henry: 5: 377, 687
 Cape, John T.: 5: 377
 Cape, Thomas R.: 4: 358
 Cape, William T.: 8: 63
 Capehart, B. A.: 2: 644
 Capehart, Cadmus: 15: 528, 581
 Capehart, Charles M.: 6: 225
 Capehart, Francis M.: 9: 474
 Capehart, James W.: 1: 361
 Capehart, Richard: 9: 236
 Capehart, Thomas: 1: 358, 697
 Capehart, Thomas: 3: 62
 Capehart, William A.: 15: 560
 Capehart, William E.: 2: 159
 Capehart's Baptist Church, N.C.: 15: 511
 Capehart's Battery: 1: 358
 Capeheart, James W.: 3: 58, 673
 Capel, Jesse A.: 1: 292
 Capel, Jesse B.: 18: 392
 Capel, Lemuel W.: 10: 361
 Capel, Robert W.: 10: 48
 Capel, Robert W.: 2: 375
 Capel, T. R.: 10: 50
 Capel, Thomas R.: 12: 456
 Capel, William T.: 2: 159
 Capell, George W.: 2: 214
 Caperton's Ferry, Alabama: 14: 219, 445
 Caphart, R. R.: 15: 547
 Caple, J. H.: 10: 122
 Capley, Ilia: 18: 125
 Capoll, T. C.: 8: 440
 Capp, Cason: 9: 362

Capps, Aaron: 9: 295
 Capps, Abner: 3: 556
 Capps, Alfred: 8: 293
 Capps, Anderson: 1: 92
 Capps, Andrew J.: 1: 524
 Capps, Andrew J.: 5: 578
 Capps, Benjamin R.: 6: 58
 Capps, C. A.: 5: 289
 Capps, C. B.: 2: 659
 Capps, Cason: 15: 379
 Capps, Cason: 2: 595, 615
 Capps, Charles: 3: 193
 Capps, Doctor: 11: 35
 Capps, E. W.: 17: 301
 Capps, E.: 17: 294
 Capps, Edward S.: 1: 274, 578
 Capps, Elbert G.: 7: 294
 Capps, Elisha L.: 8: 257
 Capps, Enoch N.: 13: 660
 Capps, Enoch N.: 15: 185
 Capps, Enoch R.: 6: 58
 Capps, Francis: 1: 515
 Capps, Gideon D.: 7: 268
 Capps, Gideon: 2: 184
 Capps, H.: 4: 383
 Capps, Haywood H.: 7: 334
 Capps, Henry: 1: 104
 Capps, J. B.: 19: 52
 Capps, J. J.: 15: 185
 Capps, Jacob W.: 9: 421
 Capps, James: 18: 170
 Capps, James: 9: 295
 Capps, John D.: 14: 525
 Capps, John E.: 14: 507
 Capps, John L.: 15: 215
 Capps, John M.: 3: 193
 Capps, John R.: 15: 560
 Capps, John William: 19: 468
 Capps, John, Jr.: 2: 562
 Capps, John, Sr.: 2: 562
 Capps, John: 13: 80
 Capps, John: 15: 395
 Capps, John: 2: 583
 Capps, John: 5: 266
 Capps, Joseph Peyton: 13: 660
 Capps, Joseph Peyton: 15: 185
 Capps, Leonard Ransom: 13: 660
 Capps, Luke F.: 1: 274, 578
 Capps, Manly W.: 8: 293
 Capps, McKinney: 10: 351
 Capps, Merritt R.: 13: 597, 660
 Capps, Nestus: 4: 370
 Capps, Robert: 3: 193

Capps, Ruffin: 4: 159
 Capps, Rufus D.: 6: 346
 Capps, Samuel: 9: 421
 Capps, Thomas J.: 11: 161
 Capps, Thomas J.: 19: 468
 Capps, Thomas J.: 3: 535, 673
 Capps, Thomas: 6: 346, 723
 Capps, Uriah: 7: 294
 Capps, W. M.: 11: 487
 Capps, W.: 19: 45
 Capps, Warren H.: 11: 161
 Capps, Whitman: 5: 219
 Capps, William H.: 5: 187
 Capps, William H.: 8: 432
 Capps, William Henry: 8: 404
 Capps, William L.: 13: 661
 Capps, William M.: 1: 187, 607, 697
 Capps, William M.: 7: 294
 Capps, William: 15: 395
 Capps, William: 4: 334
 Capps, William: 5: 266
 Capps, Winslow: 3: 556
 Caps, James N.: 4: 199
 Caps, Joseph: 18: 215
 Caps, Lewis: 19: 50
 Caps, S. J.: 19: 71
 Caps, W.: 10: 96
 Captain Alexander's Boarding House (near Asheville),
 North Carolina: 14: 424
 Carawan, Henry J.: 1: 140
 Carawan, Henry J.: 3: 86
 Carawan, James G.: 6: 128
 Carawan, John A.: 1: 140
 Carawan, John A.: 3: 86
 Carawan, William G.: 1: 140
 Carawan, William G.: 3: 86
 Carawan, William M.: 6: 217, 723
 Carawan, William Ruel: 9: 209
 Caraway, Benajah: 14: 706
 Caraway, Daniel M.: 12: 31
 Caraway, David E.: 3: 224
 Caraway, Elisha: 14: 278
 Caraway, Francis: 1: 53
 Caraway, Gideon S.: 1: 53
 Caraway, James C.: 7: 589
 Caraway, James D. Lafayette: 12: 31
 Caraway, James W.: 11: 434
 Caraway, Jason: 6: 31
 Caraway, Jesse B.: 14: 707
 Caraway, John H.: 14: 707
 Caraway, Jonathan: 19: 382
 Caraway, William H.: 14: 361
 Caraway, William J.: 14: 707
 Caraway, William Marcellus: 14: 707
 Carawon, Henry J.: 15: 429
 Carawon, John A.: 15: 429
 Carawon, William M. G.: 15: 429
 Carboro, Patrick: 4: 273
 Carboy, Martin: 1: 481
 Carboy, Martin: 4: 605
 Card, Drewy M.: 5: 551
 Card, John R.: 5: 551, 687
 Card, N. R.: 1: 327
 Card, Sabret Henry: 13: 516
 Card, William: 13: 516
 Carden, George: 1: 445, 586
 Carden, Giles: 2: 171
 Carden, J. T.: 6: 76
 Carden, James J.: 2: 171
 Carden, John W.: 2: 172
 Carden, John W.: 8: 186
 Carden, Levi W.: 8: 55
 Carden, P. S.: 2: 9
 Carden, Paul C.: 2: 446
 Carden, Silas L.: 13: 628, 674
 Carden, W. M.: 6: 289, 723
 Carden, William Harrison: 4: 296
 Carden, William: 11: 35
 Cardin, Henry H.: 15: 318
 Cardin, Henry H.: 5: 248
 Cardin, W. B.: 6: 76, 723
 Cardin, William H.: 15: 318
 Cardin, William H.: 5: 248
 Cardon, Jones: 9: 125
 Cardwell, D. Frank: 18: 190
 Cardwell, Hiram H.: 7: 97
 Cardwell, James L.: 9: 540
 Cardwell, Joel R.: 5: 355
 Cardwell, John H.: 13: 162
 Cardwell, Joseph N.: 5: 357, 687
 Cardwell, N. P.: 18: 190
 Cardwell, Parker: 6: 633, 724
 Cardwell, Parker: 7: 97
 Cardwell, Pleasant D.: 11: 47
 Cardwell, Thomas: 11: 118
 Cardwell, Walker: 6: 633, 724
 Cardwell, William A.: 11: 47
 Cardwell, William: 18: 238
 Cardwell, Wyatt: 7: 97
 Carelock, Samuel T.: 9: 511
 Carelock, William A.: 2: 270
 Carelock, William J.: 18: 181
 Carfield, Henry L.: 4: 334
 Carfield, Johnson: 2: 687
 Cargal, Sansbury: 9: 333
 Cargill, David D.: 10: 484

Carigan, James A.: 4: 505
Carigan, Thomas W.: 6: 289, 724
Cariker, A. T.: 19: 249
Caringer, Francis Marion: 16: 439
Carkie, H.: 17: 203
Carkier, Wiley: 8: 221
Carkier, William M.: 8: 221
Carlan, Andrew: 13: 661
Carlan, Ellsberry: 13: 661
Carlan, Hiram W.: 13: 661
Carlan, Jesse B.: 13: 661
Carlan, Jesse B.: 7: 428
Carland, Felix Carson: 7: 428
Carland, Franklin B.: 14: 552, 576
Carland, J. B.: 19: 443
Carland, James M.: 7: 428, 672
Carland, John M.: 10: 141
Carland, L. D.: 10: 142
Carland, Laban D.: 14: 552
Carland, Lemuel J.: 7: 428
Carland, Silas: 6: 84
Carland, William J.: 10: 142
Carlena, Augustus: 5: 398
Carlile, James H.: 11: 318
Carlile, John K.: 11: 318
Carlile, Levi: 8: 257
Carlile, William: 18: 381
Carlile, William: 6: 590
Carlilse, Benjamin: 15: 451
Carlilse, Benjamin: 3: 103
Carlin, William P.: 15: 306, 308
Carlin, William P.: 17: 110
Carlin, William P.: 18: 105
Carlin, William Passmore: 14: 265, 268, 496-497, 643
Carlisle, Atlas: 12: 310
Carlisle, C. C.: 5: 219
Carlisle, Craven: 1: 303
Carlisle, David Blount: 12: 310
Carlisle, Dennis L.: 12: 310
Carlisle, Ervin: 12: 310
Carlisle, Etheldred: 19: 335
Carlisle, Ezekiel: 6: 256, 724
Carlisle, Frank: 17: 335, 404
Carlisle, Garney: 19: 335
Carlisle, George W.: 13: 331
Carlisle, Henry H.: 1: 259
Carlisle, Isham: 5: 219
Carlisle, J.: 4: 346
Carlisle, James S.: 8: 432
Carlisle, Joel: 7: 358
Carlisle, John: 17: 129
Carlisle, John: 8: 92
Carlisle, Jordan: 6: 256

Carlisle, Joseph: 15: 451
Carlisle, Julius: 4: 616
Carlisle, Orren: 10: 343
Carlisle, Pa.: 10: 4, 289
Carlisle, Pa.: 11: 1, 240-241
Carlisle, Pa.: 12: 399
Carlisle, Pa.: 13: 13-14, 375
Carlisle, Pa.: 14: 26
Carlisle, Pa.: 2: 4, 101, 369
Carlisle, Pa.: 3: 67, 138, 260, 375, 484
Carlisle, Pa.: 4: 5, 122, 402
Carlisle, Pa.: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390
Carlisle, Pa.: 6: 6, 302, 428
Carlisle, Pa.: 7: 6, 138, 459
Carlisle, Pa.: 8: 106, 317
Carlisle, Pa.: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465
Carlisle, Robert: 19: 335
Carlisle, Simeon C.: 2: 375
Carlisle, Sterling Brown: 5: 219
Carlisle, Thomas N.: 18: 116
Carlisle, William R.: 10: 325
Carlisle, William: 6: 240
Carlls, William: 4: 535
Carlon, Francis: 1: 64
Carlton, Absalom C.: 6: 380
Carlton, Anderson Monroe: 19: 185
Carlton, Anderson Monroe: 4: 370
Carlton, Burton: 18: 190
Carlton, C. B.: 8: 312
Carlton, C. G.: 6: 724
Carlton, C. Winship: 10: 456
Carlton, Calvin: 9: 485
Carlton, Charles: 12: 469
Carlton, Charles: 18: 189
Carlton, Cornelius M.: 14: 388
Carlton, Cornelius M.: 9: 487
Carlton, Daniel M.: 3: 157
Carlton, Francis D.: 4: 11, 13
Carlton, George W.: 6: 380, 724
Carlton, Harrison H.: 10: 151
Carlton, Henry J.: 12: 290
Carlton, Henry: 9: 540
Carlton, J. C.: 3: 36
Carlton, James B.: 15: 346
Carlton, James B.: 19: 27
Carlton, James B.: 2: 587, 604
Carlton, James S.: 12: 469
Carlton, James S.: 13: 162
Carlton, John L.: 18: 346
Carlton, John Peter: 2: 37
Carlton, John R.: 9: 471, 488
Carlton, John W.: 10: 298
Carlton, John W.: 4: 296

Carlton, John: 4: 308
 Carlton, Leroy L.: 6: 380
 Carlton, Lindsey H.: 9: 488
 Carlton, Mordecai: 2: 82
 Carlton, P. C.: 4: 15
 Carlton, P. J.: 12: 469
 Carlton, Pinkney C.: 2: 115
 Carlton, Pinkney C.: 4: 408
 Carlton, R. W.: 3: 36, 673
 Carlton, R. W.: 5: 22
 Carlton, Sandford B.: 8: 208
 Carlton, Sidney M.: 4: 475
 Carlton, Soules: 19: 429
 Carlton, Thomas C.: 12: 469
 Carlton, Thomas R.: 9: 488
 Carlton, W. C.: 1: 377
 Carlyle, Andrew J.: 1: 419
 Carlyle, J. A.: 11: 354
 Carlyle, James H.: 14: 377
 Carlyle, John C.: 1: 419
 Carm, J. Y.: 4: 15
 Carmac George W.: 3: 122
 Carmack, Alexander R.: 16: 249, 250, 291, 419
 Carmack, George W.: 15: 482
 Carmack, John: 5: 51
 Carmack, Samuel: 12: 280
 Carmack, Samuel: 5: 266
 Carmack, Thomas: 14: 670
 Carmaday, James M.: 1: 140
 Carmaday, James M.: 3: 93
 Carmalt, Thomas J.: 1: 151
 Carman, Joshua: 9: 199
 Carman, William J.: 2: 12
 Carmer, John R.: 3: 578
 Carmichael, Abner Bynum: 7: 455, 463, 494
 Carmichael, Alexander B.: 12: 512
 Carmichael, Archibald: 1: 4
 Carmichael, Archibald: 3: 362
 Carmichael, Edward H.: 18: 303
 Carmichael, George W.: 16: 367
 Carmichael, Gilbert: 10: 96
 Carmichael, I. N.: 17: 328
 Carmichael, J. W.: 12: 449
 Carmichael, John M.: 12: 456
 Carmichael, John W.: 12: 512
 Carmichael, L. F.: 3: 69, 78
 Carmichael, L. F.: 6: 575, 724
 Carmichael, Thomas C.: 8: 63
 Carmichael, Thomas E.: 12: 512
 Carmichael, William F.: 3: 69, 78
 Carmichael, William F.: 6: 540, 575
 Carmichael, William W.: 12: 465
 Carmichel, Timothy L.: 6: 590
 Carmine, Joseph: 3: 146
 Carmody, J.: 8: 186
 Carmody, John W.: 3: 503
 Carmon, Augustus W.: 19: 27
 Carmon, John F.: 3: 493
 Carmon, Samuel: 13: 639
 Carmon, Samuel: 3: 41, 673
 Carnal, Lewis J.: 6: 248
 Carnes, Capt.: 16: 211
 Carnes, Elliot E.: 16: 211
 Carnes, J. E.: 7: 108
 Carnes, James: 16: 414
 Carnes, Robert: 7: 59
 Carney, A. S.: 6: 494
 Carney, Alfred B.: 13: 477
 Carney, Alfred B.: 6: 134
 Carney, G. A.: 17: 301
 Carney, James: 8: 373
 Carney, John N.: 1: 160
 Carney, Robert F.: 6: 494
 Carney, Robert H.: 6: 282
 Carney, Thomas: 18: 395
 Carney, William J.: 2: 246
 Carney, Wright: 10: 411
 Carnifix Ferry, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Carnol, John W.: 18: 405
 Carns, William B.: 18: 215
 Carny, James R.: 2: 246
 Carolile, P. A.: 4: 346
 Carolina Boys: 10: 94
 Carolina Boys: 13: 338
 Carolina City, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Carolina City, North Carolina: 7: 455
 Carolinas Campaign (1865): 17: 98-118
 Carolinas Campaign (1865): 18: 86, 89-95, 97-100, 103-107, 109-112, 427
 Carolinas Campaign, 1865: 19: 68, 142, 227
 Caroline (letter writer to North Carolina [Semiweekly] Standard [Raleigh]): 14: 14
 Carroll, J. B.: 1: 249
 Caroon, James M.: 1: 408
 Caroon, Samuel B.: 5: 506
 Carothers, James A.: 5: 78
 Carothers, James: 5: 77
 Carothers, John D.: 5: 78
 Carothers, John K.: 5: 301
 Carothers, Thomas M.: 12: 28, 81
 Carowan, Joseph G.: 15: 467
 Caroway, Tristum T.: 3: 365
 Carpening, W. G.: 3: 36
 Carpenter, A. S.: 7: 156
 Carpenter, Abel: 18: 161
 Carpenter, Absalom: 9: 295

Carpenter, Adam M.: 6: 109
Carpenter, Adolphus A.: 17: 349, 453
Carpenter, Adrand: 11: 343
Carpenter, Albert: 5: 86
Carpenter, Alexander L.: 14: 278
Carpenter, Alfred A.: 14: 278
Carpenter, Alfred A.: 2: 510
Carpenter, Alfred C.: 2: 349
Carpenter, Alfred G.: 6: 109, 724
Carpenter, Alfred: 18: 161
Carpenter, Allen: 18: 277
Carpenter, Allen: 8: 155
Carpenter, Anderson P.: 17: 258
Carpenter, Andrew Jackson: 15: 66
Carpenter, Andrew M.: 11: 251
Carpenter, Benjamin B.: 15: 66
Carpenter, Benjamin F.: 9: 295
Carpenter, Caleb: 18: 215
Carpenter, Caleb: 8: 127
Carpenter, Calvin: 7: 591
Carpenter, Christopher Columbus: 14: 740
Carpenter, Churchwell: 10: 219
Carpenter, Churchwell: 8: 155
Carpenter, Daniel F.: 4: 38
Carpenter, David G.: 13: 454
Carpenter, David H.: 16: 355
Carpenter, David L.: 14: 278
Carpenter, David L.: 2: 349, 511
Carpenter, David N. C.: 10: 122
Carpenter, David S.: 7: 156
Carpenter, David: 5: 86
Carpenter, Duan: 19: 249
Carpenter, Edmund L.: 2: 82
Carpenter, Edmund L.: 7: 591, 672
Carpenter, Elbert: 14: 594, 646, 680
Carpenter, Elijah: 3: 182
Carpenter, Ephraim: 17: 258
Carpenter, Erwin L.: 14: 278
Carpenter, F. T.: 8: 127
Carpenter, Frederick: 9: 295
Carpenter, General Boley: 15: 67
Carpenter, George D.: 10: 361
Carpenter, George P.: 13: 454
Carpenter, H. Franklin: 10: 219
Carpenter, H.: 4: 38
Carpenter, Henry S.: 5: 87
Carpenter, Henry: 10: 32
Carpenter, Henry: 5: 87
Carpenter, Henry: 6: 324
Carpenter, Hezekiah B.: 5: 416, 687
Carpenter, Humphrey Posey: 2: 495, 531
Carpenter, Isaac: 18: 181
Carpenter, Isaac: 7: 592

Carpenter, Isaiah: 18: 291
Carpenter, J. A.: 2: 177
Carpenter, J. J.: 10: 22
Carpenter, J. M.: 5: 165
Carpenter, Jacob A.: 9: 501
Carpenter, Jacob J.: 5: 87, 687
Carpenter, Jacob L.: 9: 48
Carpenter, Jacob: 1: 64
Carpenter, Jacob: 13: 454
Carpenter, Jacob: 14: 278
Carpenter, James A.: 14: 278
Carpenter, James Bailly: 6: 65, 724
Carpenter, James C.: 7: 592
Carpenter, James L.: 9: 276
Carpenter, James W.: 9: 474
Carpenter, James: 11: 295
Carpenter, James: 14: 680
Carpenter, Joe: 12: 290
Carpenter, John A.: 6: 12, 109
Carpenter, John C.: 8: 127
Carpenter, John C.: 9: 501
Carpenter, John Christenbury: 12: 237
Carpenter, John N.: 12: 56
Carpenter, John T.: 8: 127
Carpenter, John, Jr.: 18: 431
Carpenter, John: 10: 219, 343
Carpenter, John: 11: 295, 343
Carpenter, John: 13: 446, 488
Carpenter, John: 14: 113
Carpenter, John: 18: 148
Carpenter, Jonas: 3: 182
Carpenter, Jonathan N. M.: 14: 278
Carpenter, Jonathan N. M.: 2: 349
Carpenter, Joseph C.: 5: 78
Carpenter, Joseph L.: 4: 319
Carpenter, Joseph R.: 9: 174
Carpenter, Joseph: 14: 278
Carpenter, Joseph: 18: 291
Carpenter, Joseph: 5: 87
Carpenter, Joseph: 7: 156
Carpenter, Joseph: 9: 317
Carpenter, Joshua P.: 14: 173
Carpenter, Kinchen Jahu: 12: 237
Carpenter, L. J.: 10: 41
Carpenter, Laban Alexander: 7: 380
Carpenter, Lawson: 7: 237
Carpenter, Lemuel: 10: 371
Carpenter, Levi Turner: 4: 319
Carpenter, Levi: 5: 34
Carpenter, Levi: 9: 581
Carpenter, Marcus: 8: 127
Carpenter, Marcus: 9: 581
Carpenter, Michael: 13: 163

Carpenter, Michael: 5: 87
Carpenter, Michael: 8: 127
Carpenter, Michael: 9: 305
Carpenter, Monroe: 3: 182
Carpenter, Myles M.: 1: 361
Carpenter, Nathan: 14: 680
Carpenter, Nicholas W.: 4: 38
Carpenter, Noah C.: 9: 295
Carpenter, Parham: 4: 146
Carpenter, Perry D.: 9: 294
Carpenter, Peter H.: 5: 165
Carpenter, Peter Z.: 13: 454
Carpenter, Peter: 13: 454
Carpenter, Philip R.: 6: 403
Carpenter, Philip W.: 14: 148, 160, 172
Carpenter, Phillip: 6: 603
Carpenter, Phillip: 3: 503
Carpenter, Pinkney D.: 6: 66, 724
Carpenter, Reuben H.: 14: 278
Carpenter, Reuben H.: 2: 349, 511
Carpenter, Richard: 3: 247
Carpenter, Robert C.: 13: 454
Carpenter, Robert W.: 8: 155
Carpenter, Robert: 12: 228
Carpenter, Robert: 3: 535
Carpenter, S. M.: 11: 330
Carpenter, Samuel H.: 6: 66
Carpenter, Seabron: 7: 592
Carpenter, Shelby: 10: 219
Carpenter, Simeon: 18: 131
Carpenter, Solomon: 18: 185
Carpenter, Solomon: 9: 305
Carpenter, T. S.: 18: 315
Carpenter, Thomas D.: 7: 390
Carpenter, Thomas: 14: 680
Carpenter, Thomas: 9: 295
Carpenter, W. B.: 18: 161
Carpenter, W. R.: 4: 58
Carpenter, W. W.: 19: 165
Carpenter, W. W.: 7: 147
Carpenter, William A. J.: 12: 92
Carpenter, William B.: 5: 78
Carpenter, William D.: 7: 156
Carpenter, William Frank: 5: 87
Carpenter, William G.: 2: 375
Carpenter, William H.: 8: 128
Carpenter, William M.: 11: 330
Carpenter, William N.: 14: 278
Carpenter, William P.: 12: 492
Carpenter, William T.: 10: 122
Carpenter, William W.: 6: 66, 724
Carpenter, William Wilkie: 14: 150
Carpenter, William: 11: 343

Carpenter, William: 14: 278
Carpenter, William: 15: 482
Carpenter, William: 16: 344
Carpenter, William: 18: 446
Carpenter, William: 3: 213
Carpenter, Wilson: 16: 344
Carpenter, Wyatt: 14: 680
Carpenter, Zachariah R.: 10: 411
Carpenter, Zachariah R.: 19: 185
Carper, William Charles: 10: 208
Carr, A. J.: 4: 553
Carr, Albert L.: 8: 48
Carr, Alexander M.: 2: 72
Carr, Alfred: 10: 456
Carr, Amzy: 2: 390, 797
Carr, Benjamin Bowden: 6: 478
Carr, C. M.: 18: 170
Carr, Charles: 18: 153
Carr, David C.: 10: 333
Carr, Dennis: 8: 393
Carr, E.: 1: 78
Carr, Elias: 15: 501
Carr, Elias: 2: 229, 587
Carr, Everett T.: 6: 487
Carr, Gabriel: 10: 42
Carr, George W.: 10: 42
Carr, Harry J.: 7: 176
Carr, J. D.: 3: 122
Carr, J. J.: 5: 141
Carr, J. O.: 3: 122
Carr, Jacob O.: 15: 482, 506
Carr, Jacob O.: 8: 362
Carr, Jacob W.: 15: 482
Carr, James C.: 6: 487
Carr, James G.: 19: 429
Carr, James G.: 6: 487
Carr, James O.: 10: 298
Carr, James O.: 5: 142
Carr, James S.: 15: 443
Carr, James S.: 2: 214
Carr, James S.: 3: 98
Carr, Jesse: 16: 355
Carr, John A.: 7: 97
Carr, John B.: 3: 414
Carr, John H.: 16: 461
Carr, John H.: 6: 478
Carr, John James: 8: 364
Carr, John R.: 3: 503
Carr, John: 6: 116
Carr, Joseph D.: 15: 482, 506
Carr, Joseph H.: 10: 298
Carr, Joseph H.: 5: 142
Carr, Joseph J.: 10: 298

Carr, Joseph J.: 5: 142, 227
Carr, Joseph W.: 10: 299
Carr, Joseph: 3: 170, 673
Carr, Julian S.: 2: 255, 797
Carr, Marshal D.: 10: 299
Carr, Michael E.: 1: 12
Carr, Michael: 3: 556, 673
Carr, Obed William: 11: 198
Carr, Obed: 8: 364
Carr, Reddin T.: 6: 513, 724
Carr, Robert A. L.: 15: 501
Carr, Robert A. L.: 3: 133
Carr, Robert B.: 10: 296, 484
Carr, Robert B.: 5: 142, 227, 569
Carr, Robert Dixon: 6: 434, 478
Carr, Rufus: 2: 390, 797
Carr, Samuel M.: 11: 275
Carr, Thomas M.: 17: 247
Carr, Thomas R.: 10: 42
Carr, Thomas W.: 11: 318
Carr, Titus W.: 2: 348
Carr, Titus William: 15: 425, 500
Carr, Titus: 2: 214
Carr, W. B.: 15: 482
Carr, W. B.: 3: 122
Carr, William A.: 3: 493
Carr, William A.: 4: 185
Carr, William D.: 1: 12
Carr, William Dixon: 10: 299
Carr, William J.: 1: 12, 32
Carr, William: 9: 186
Carr, Jacob W.: 3: 122
Carragan, Quincey: 1: 697
Carraway, B. A.: 17: 294
Carraway, George W.: 1: 140
Carraway, Henry J.: 2: 72
Carraway, J. G.: 1: 274, 578
Carraway, John C.: 1: 282
Carraway, Joseph G.: 14: 728
Carraway, Joseph G.: 6: 157, 207
Carraway, Thomas D.: 3: 452
Carraway, William W.: 3: 93, 133
Carraway, William Whitfield: 15: 501
Carraway, William Whitfield: 19: 390, 391
Carraway, William Whitfield: 2: 213
Carrel, Henry: 13: 261
Carrell, Alfred T.: 11: 58
Carrell, Benjamin: 5: 248
Carrell, John: 11: 59
Carrell, Lee W.: 11: 59
Carrell, Monroe: 2: 166
Carrell, Rawley B.: 11: 59
Carrell, Rufus A.: 11: 59

Carrell, William G.: 14: 327
Carrell, William: 15: 318
Carrender, James L.: 13: 308
Carrender, John: 9: 162
Carrick, James E.: 17: 170
Carrick, James: 18: 285
Carrick, John F.: 6: 543, 724
Carrick, Joseph: 4: 463
Carrick, Otho: 11: 384
Carrick, William B.: 11: 384
Carricker, Levi: 4: 444
Carrier, Calvin C.: 16: 344
Carrier, Calvin C.: 7: 47
Carrier, H. N.: 2: 222
Carrier, James H.: 6: 66
Carrier, Joseph B.: 9: 252, 276
Carrigan, Quincia Augustus: 17: 321
Carrigan, Robert A.: 12: 74
Carrigan, Robert Adam: 13: 696
Carrigan, Thomas W.: 12: 280
Carrigan, W. A.: 17: 141
Carrigan, William F.: 9: 501
Carrigan, William Franklin: 18: 165
Carriker, Daniel M.: 14: 162
Carriker, George A.: 9: 149
Carriker, Henry W.: 1: 534
Carriker, James: 4: 464
Carriker, John: 4: 421
Carriker, M. A.: 4: 421
Carriker, M. W.: 8: 506
Carriker, Martin H.: 4: 421
Carriker, Philip F.: 9: 149
Carriker, Solomon C.: 2: 301
Carriker, William P.: 1: 361
Carriker, William P.: 14: 183
Carriker, William R.: 9: 149
Carringer, John B.: 8: 239
Carringer, Westly: 16: 439
Carringer, William H.: 16: 439
Carringer, William H.: 8: 239
Carrington, Arthur S.: 4: 283
Carrington, Ephriam: 4: 553
Carrington, George W.: 3: 380
Carrington, James T.: 15: 318
Carrington, James T.: 5: 248
Carrington, James: 4: 296
Carrington, John D.: 15: 314, 318
Carrington, John D.: 4: 283
Carrington, John D.: 5: 248
Carrington, John: 4: 283
Carrington, Richard B.: 15: 319
Carrington, Richard B.: 5: 249
Carrington, Thomas R.: 2: 46

Carrington, Thomas R.: 7: 227, 672
Carrington, Willie P.: 15: 319
Carrington, Willie P.: 5: 249
Carrol, Andrew Jackson: 4: 296
Carrol, George Washington: 8: 482
Carrol, John C.: 1: 12
Carrol, John: 15: 493
Carrol, John: 3: 128
Carrol, Sidney: 6: 324
Carroll family (Orange County, North Carolina): 13: 556
Carroll, Adam: 3: 525
Carroll, Alsy: 11: 384
Carroll, Archibald, Jr.: 13: 628
Carroll, Asa: 13: 91
Carroll, Augustus Y.: 7: 418
Carroll, Augustus: 1: 220, 569
Carroll, Baldy G.: 1: 467, 596
Carroll, Ben: 3: 146
Carroll, Benajah V.: 1: 12
Carroll, Benajah V.: 2: 80
Carroll, Benjamin F.: 11: 384
Carroll, Benjamin: 18: 125
Carroll, Berry: 7: 276
Carroll, Bryant: 1: 104
Carroll, C. W.: 4: 544
Carroll, Calvin J.: 6: 591
Carroll, Charles H.: 16: 355, 428
Carroll, Charles: 2: 222
Carroll, Dallas: 13: 91
Carroll, Edward J.: 9: 305
Carroll, Elisha G.: 4: 564
Carroll, Elisha G.: 7: 304
Carroll, Francis Marion: 14: 654
Carroll, Francis Marion: 19: 296
Carroll, Francis: 1: 64
Carroll, Franklin M.: 19: 429
Carroll, Frederick: 1: 24
Carroll, George W.: 14: 718
Carroll, H. Spain: 7: 120
Carroll, Haywood: 1: 282, 697
Carroll, Henry: 8: 456
Carroll, Isaiah: 6: 403, 724
Carroll, J. E.: 6: 513, 724
Carroll, J. H.: 2: 29
Carroll, J. H.: 9: 105
Carroll, J. T.: 2: 184
Carroll, James A.: 1: 282
Carroll, James G.: 10: 299
Carroll, James H.: 4: 574
Carroll, James L.: 11: 136, 220
Carroll, James M.: 14: 327
Carroll, James M.: 7: 536
Carroll, James P.: 1: 24

Carroll, James R.: 5: 148
Carroll, James Ruffin: 1: 43
Carroll, James T.: 1: 12
Carroll, James: 14: 204, 303
Carroll, James: 16: 394, 428
Carroll, James: 4: 296
Carroll, James: 7: 276, 370
Carroll, James: 9: 488
Carroll, Jeremiah M.: 4: 334
Carroll, Joel G.: 1: 282, 327
Carroll, John B.: 13: 91, 454
Carroll, John B.: 9: 305
Carroll, John C.: 12: 290
Carroll, John C.: 5: 266
Carroll, John Gaston: 4: 296
Carroll, John H.: 4: 564
Carroll, John H.: 6: 591
Carroll, John P.: 14: 327
Carroll, John W.: 1: 200, 560
Carroll, John W.: 12: 370
Carroll, John W.: 3: 42, 673
Carroll, John W.: 7: 276, 672
Carroll, John: 5: 22, 436, 687
Carroll, John: 7: 370
Carroll, Joseph A.: 1: 282
Carroll, Joseph: 1: 502
Carroll, Joseph: 2: 91
Carroll, Kenion: 1: 24
Carroll, L. R.: 2: 184
Carroll, L. T.: 13: 91
Carroll, L. W.: 9: 488
Carroll, Levi: 4: 296
Carroll, Levin J.: 1: 210
Carroll, Lewis H.: 6: 514, 724
Carroll, Lewis: 13: 298
Carroll, Lucian L.: 1: 12, 697
Carroll, Luther Rice: 5: 142
Carroll, Marcus L.: 13: 466
Carroll, Martin: 1: 481
Carroll, Martin: 4: 574
Carroll, Moses: 3: 182
Carroll, Nathaniel: 1: 503
Carroll, Needham W.: 1: 327
Carroll, Nicholas: 1: 92
Carroll, Noah: 13: 261
Carroll, Owen Judson: 1: 12, 151, 697
Carroll, Page: 4: 296
Carroll, Patrick: 7: 268
Carroll, Pelic R.: 1: 187, 607, 697
Carroll, Peter J.: 3: 514
Carroll, Peter: 11: 384
Carroll, Ransom: 5: 436
Carroll, Richmond: 10: 114

Carroll, Robert J.: 12: 300
Carroll, S. F.: 3: 182
Carroll, Samuel S.: 13: 396
Carroll, Sanders: 13: 121
Carroll, Smith F.: 2: 37
Carroll, Stephen L.: 3: 182
Carroll, Stephen S.: 17: 238
Carroll, Stephen S.: 2: 82
Carroll, Stephen S.: 3: 503, 673
Carroll, Stephen T.: 14: 655
Carroll, Stephen T.: 19: 297
Carroll, Stephen: 11: 385
Carroll, Stewart: 8: 433
Carroll, T. L.: 8: 128
Carroll, Thomas D.: 11: 118
Carroll, Thomas E.: 1: 481
Carroll, Thomas O.: 1: 220, 569
Carroll, Thomas S.: 11: 318
Carroll, Uriah: 1: 327
Carroll, W. R.: 1: 327
Carroll, Wiley: 7: 509
Carroll, William D.: 12: 291
Carroll, William H.: 1: 24
Carroll, William Henry: 8: 335
Carroll, William O.: 1: 503
Carroll, William R.: 1: 43
Carroll, William R.: 3: 433, 673
Carroll, William S.: 12: 291
Carroll, William S.: 5: 398
Carroll, William: 13: 91
Carroll, William: 18: 170
Carroll, William: 2: 37
Carroll, William: 3: 182
Carroll, William: 8: 456
Carroll, William: 9: 199, 488
Carrow, Nathan Lafayette: 15: 451
Carrowan, Bernard: 10: 419
Carrowan, Samuel D.: 9: 186
Carrowan, Zach B.: 4: 97
Carroway, John: 13: 498
Carrsville, Va.: 2: 263
Carrsville, Virginia: 13: 371, 537
Carruth, Edwin L.: 14: 561
Carruth, William P.: 14: 561
Carsen, J. P.: 2: 317
Carson, A. B.: 6: 66, 724
Carson, Andrew J.: 6: 194
Carson, Andrew M.: 2: 91, 488, 525
Carson, Andrew P.: 7: 449
Carson, Calvin: 3: 472
Carson, Daniel P.: 6: 66
Carson, E.: 17: 141
Carson, Edward W.: 12: 105

Carson, George S.: 2: 500
Carson, George W.: 2: 579
Carson, George: 2: 222
Carson, H. Ulysses: 13: 674
Carson, Henderson M.: 2: 579
Carson, Henry S.: 7: 449
Carson, Henry: 7: 219
Carson, Hiram B.: 7: 449
Carson, J. F.: 2: 46
Carson, J. H.: 18: 268
Carson, James P.: 6: 66
Carson, James T.: 15: 102
Carson, Jehu: 15: 102
Carson, Jesse S.: 2: 91
Carson, Jesse W.: 8: 474
Carson, John B.: 8: 128
Carson, John C.: 12: 217
Carson, John C.: 13: 661
Carson, John C.: 14: 553
Carson, John H.: 2: 91
Carson, John L.: 2: 301
Carson, John M.: 7: 449
Carson, John N.: 1: 43, 438
Carson, John T.: 5: 551
Carson, John: 13: 446
Carson, John: 19: 3, 9
Carson, John: 4: 306
Carson, Joseph F.: 5: 436, 687
Carson, Newton F.: 7: 449
Carson, Oliver P.: 13: 261
Carson, Richard: 1: 481
Carson, Richard: 6: 240
Carson, Robart: 18: 215
Carson, Robert: 13: 674
Carson, Robert: 5: 551
Carson, Rufus Watson: 8: 128
Carson, S. M.: 7: 59
Carson, Samuel T.: 7: 322
Carson, Thomas D.: 7: 449, 672
Carson, Thomas J.: 7: 49
Carson, Thomas L.: 9: 253, 276, 333
Carson, Thomas M.: 6: 134
Carson, Thomas: 6: 274
Carson, W. G.: 9: 511
Carson, W. L.: 19: 191
Carson, W. L.: 5: 544
Carson, William N.: 10: 69
Carson, William R.: 5: 551
Carson, William: 13: 111
Carstarphen, Powhatton: 19: 469
Carswell, A. D.: 4: 334
Carswell, Azer: 13: 261
Carswell, Elisha: 13: 261

Carswell, Jasper: 4: 334
Carswell, John G.: 17: 361, 462
Carswell, Joseph: 4: 334
Carswell, M. H.: 4: 334
Carswell, Nathan: 5: 22
Carswell, R. R.: 5: 22
Carswell, Thomas H.: 5: 22
Carswell, W. D.: 4: 334
Carswell, William L.: 13: 261
Carswell, William R.: 4: 334
Cartar, Thomas M.: 4: 86
Carter County, Tn.: 16: 22, 39, 41
Carter, A. J.: 7: 108
Carter, A.: 17: 180
Carter, Abijah B.: 11: 264
Carter, Abner A.: 2: 294
Carter, Abraham H.: 19: 231, 375
Carter, Abraham: 10: 230
Carter, Abram H.: 15: 371
Carter, Albert D.: 5: 396, 436
Carter, Alexander: 12: 167
Carter, Alexander: 15: 575
Carter, Alexander: 4: 433
Carter, Alfred C.: 4: 105
Carter, Alfred M.: 12: 440
Carter, Amos: 1: 481
Carter, Amos: 3: 358
Carter, Andrew: 15: 575
Carter, Angus L.: 4: 464
Carter, B. A.: 10: 281
Carter, B. A.: 19: 280
Carter, B. A.: 8: 39
Carter, B. F.: 7: 176
Carter, Barney: 9: 199
Carter, Benjamin F.: 1: 553, 697
Carter, Benjamin F.: 16: 394
Carter, Benjamin F.: 6: 324
Carter, Benjamin F.: 8: 239
Carter, Benjamin L.: 4: 86
Carter, Benjamin T.: 5: 377
Carter, Benjamin: 5: 34
Carter, Berry: 16: 394
Carter, Bolden: 4: 475
Carter, Boston W.: 5: 219
Carter, Branch S.: 3: 525
Carter, Cabel E.: 6: 109
Carter, Caleb: 18: 238
Carter, Caleb: 9: 162
Carter, Cenos: 1: 187, 697
Carter, Charles R.: 9: 174
Carter, Charles: 1: 467
Carter, Charles: 3: 472, 673
Carter, Claiborne: 5: 436, 687

Carter, Clarence M.: 9: 474
Carter, Columbus F.: 9: 162
Carter, Columbus R.: 9: 474
Carter, Daniel E.: 1: 151, 176, 697
Carter, Daniel L.: 2: 199, 397, 797
Carter, Daniel L.: 5: 367
Carter, Daniel M.: 7: 522
Carter, Daniel W.: 7: 449
Carter, Daniel: 4: 564
Carter, David M.: 4: 9, 55
Carter, David: 13: 271
Carter, E. F. M.: 4: 105
Carter, Edward J.: 15: 566
Carter, Edward J.: 2: 294
Carter, Eldridge: 3: 591
Carter, Elias M.: 6: 449
Carter, Elijah Allen: 9: 471
Carter, Emerson E.: 15: 173
Carter, Emsley: 10: 398, 469
Carter, Enoch: 3: 525
Carter, Erasmus J.: 4: 544
Carter, Eugene: 13: 308
Carter, Eugene: 8: 176
Carter, Everett: 11: 97
Carter, F. B.: 4: 444
Carter, Francis M.: 3: 321
Carter, G. A.: 6: 603
Carter, Garret D.: 7: 449
Carter, George A.: 12: 503
Carter, George M.: 1: 249
Carter, George W.: 11: 84, 264
Carter, George W.: 17: 220
Carter, George W.: 3: 236
Carter, George: 11: 97
Carter, George: 17: 328
Carter, Gilliam: 10: 436
Carter, Gilliam: 2: 423
Carter, Green: 8: 12
Carter, Harrison: 3: 422, 673
Carter, Harrison: 9: 162
Carter, Hawkins W.: 11: 161
Carter, Henry C.: 1: 210, 228, 698
Carter, Henry C.: 2: 500
Carter, Henry Clay: 4: 58
Carter, Henry F.: 11: 12
Carter, Henry: 10: 325
Carter, Henry: 12: 440
Carter, Henry: 15: 575
Carter, Henry: 18: 325
Carter, Henry: 3: 422
Carter, Henry: 5: 367
Carter, Henry: 6: 347
Carter, Hill: 2: 286

Carter, Hinton: 19: 429
Carter, Hugh: 3: 268
Carter, Icabod: 14: 695
Carter, Ila J.: 1: 377, 698
Carter, Ila J.: 8: 40
Carter, Ira N.: 7: 471
Carter, Iredell: 17: 141
Carter, Irven J.: 6: 357
Carter, Isaac M.: 7: 471
Carter, Isaac T.: 18: 223, 225
Carter, Isaac: 17: 294
Carter, Isaac: 8: 239
Carter, J. A.: 19: 145
Carter, J. B.: 18: 342
Carter, J. C.: 5: 537, 687
Carter, J. C.: 6: 289
Carter, J. F.: 4: 15
Carter, J. H.: 2: 431
Carter, J. M.: 10: 267
Carter, J. M.: 4: 113
Carter, J. P. T.: 15: 6
Carter, J. P.: 17: 335, 404
Carter, J. T.: 8: 281
Carter, J. W.: 16: 367
Carter, J. W.: 5: 227
Carter, J.: 3: 247
Carter, J.: 4: 346
Carter, Jack R.: 2: 270
Carter, Jacob: 7: 509
Carter, James B.: 11: 97
Carter, James B.: 15: 346
Carter, James B.: 2: 495, 604
Carter, James B.: 5: 259
Carter, James B.: 6: 194
Carter, James C.: 12: 47
Carter, James C.: 15: 314, 319, 354
Carter, James C.: 19: 355
Carter, James C.: 3: 514
Carter, James C.: 5: 259
Carter, James E.: 15: 137
Carter, James E.: 16: 145
Carter, James H.: 10: 219
Carter, James H.: 3: 591, 673
Carter, James H.: 4: 55
Carter, James Hiliard: 11: 84
Carter, James K. P.: 11: 47
Carter, James M.: 19: 45
Carter, James M.: 4: 484
Carter, James P. T.: 16: 87-88
Carter, James R.: 11: 12, 71
Carter, James R.: 6: 324
Carter, James R.: 9: 199
Carter, James T.: 9: 67

Carter, James W.: 8: 142
Carter, James: 1: 187, 349, 377, 698
Carter, James: 17: 229
Carter, James: 2: 131, 270, 645, 797
Carter, James: 3: 344, 392
Carter, James: 6: 591
Carter, James: 8: 364
Carter, James: 9: 174, 430
Carter, Jasper N.: 15: 173
Carter, Jasper N.: 5: 311
Carter, Jasper S.: 7: 449
Carter, Jesse J.: 9: 305
Carter, Jesse P.: 7: 419
Carter, Jesse: 5: 219
Carter, Joel Ashford: 10: 299
Carter, John A.: 13: 251
Carter, John A.: 14: 680
Carter, John A.: 7: 522, 672
Carter, John A.: 8: 176
Carter, John B.: 6: 142, 206, 225
Carter, John C.: 16: 147
Carter, John D.: 12: 503
Carter, John D.: 6: 621
Carter, John E.: 1: 78
Carter, John E.: 14: 695
Carter, John H.: 15: 443
Carter, John H.: 3: 98, 673
Carter, John H.: 8: 40
Carter, John L.: 11: 190
Carter, John L.: 2: 439, 446
Carter, John L.: 4: 199
Carter, John M.: 11: 72
Carter, John M.: 17: 203
Carter, John O.: 4: 433
Carter, John Q. A.: 7: 551
Carter, John R.: 11: 308
Carter, John S.: 11: 220
Carter, John S.: 6: 449
Carter, John W.: 13: 649
Carter, John W.: 2: 397
Carter, John W.: 3: 433, 525, 673
Carter, John Wesley: 14: 740
Carter, John: 1: 249
Carter, John: 18: 446
Carter, John: 2: 572
Carter, John: 3: 358
Carter, John: 4: 495
Carter, John: 8: 335, 482
Carter, Jonathan: 2: 131
Carter, Joseph B.: 3: 58
Carter, Joseph B.: 5: 34
Carter, Joseph L.: 1: 249
Carter, Joseph R.: 6: 109

Carter, Joseph: 18: 249
Carter, Joshua C.: 8: 142
Carter, Joshua E.: 13: 320
Carter, Joshua M.: 6: 438
Carter, Joshua: 15: 575
Carter, Josiah L.: 11: 190
Carter, Josiah L.: 8: 155
Carter, Josiah: 6: 487
Carter, Julius F.: 5: 465, 687
Carter, K.: 15: 482
Carter, King S.: 6: 311
Carter, Lafait: 15: 174
Carter, Lawson A.: 10: 230
Carter, Leonard H.: 12: 300
Carter, Levi H.: 1: 377
Carter, Levi: 3: 452
Carter, Lewis H.: 17: 238
Carter, Lewis W.: 12: 440
Carter, Lewis: 10: 220
Carter, Lewis: 3: 392
Carter, Linton: 8: 364
Carter, Littleton: 9: 162
Carter, Logan C.: 13: 251
Carter, Marcus: 6: 487, 724
Carter, Mathew: 15: 223
Carter, Mathias F.: 2: 649
Carter, Maxwell: 1: 524
Carter, McElvany C.: 11: 220
Carter, Melvin E.: 15: 171
Carter, Michael: 1: 187, 698
Carter, Miles: 8: 209
Carter, Moses: 12: 177
Carter, Munroe: 6: 466
Carter, N. H.: 10: 78
Carter, Nathan: 4: 334
Carter, Nathan: 8: 499
Carter, Nathaniel: 18: 372
Carter, Neill: 12: 323
Carter, Nelson: 10: 411
Carter, Newton: 11: 190
Carter, Nicholas: 18: 153
Carter, Nicholas: 19: 50
Carter, Nicholas: 3: 545
Carter, Noah: 17: 373, 437
Carter, Noah: 8: 499
Carter, Oliver: 14: 695
Carter, Oliver: 19: 33
Carter, Omy: 9: 442
Carter, Owen: 18: 352
Carter, P. W.: 10: 78
Carter, Peterson: 5: 436
Carter, Peyton: 16: 292
Carter, Pleasant Henry: 5: 357

Carter, Pleasant J.: 15: 76
Carter, Pleasant T.: 6: 633
Carter, Publias J.: 11: 85
Carter, R. J.: 5: 78
Carter, Richard: 10: 220
Carter, Robert A.: 5: 465
Carter, Robert Allen: 10: 218
Carter, Robert E.: 3: 58
Carter, Robert F.: 6: 449
Carter, Robert M.: 8: 321
Carter, Robert N.: 4: 332
Carter, Robert N.: 7: 156
Carter, Robert W.: 3: 146
Carter, S. Sidney: 2: 585, 797
Carter, Samuel H.: 7: 108, 551, 672
Carter, Samuel Hillery: 6: 603, 724
Carter, Samuel I.: 2: 407
Carter, Samuel P.: 15: 6, 8, 145-146
Carter, Samuel P.: 17: 99, 100, 101, 103, 104
Carter, Samuel P.: 2: 515
Carter, Samuel Sidney: 15: 361
Carter, Samuel Sidney: 7: 551
Carter, Samuel W.: 5: 357, 687
Carter, Sidney G.: 16: 380, 406
Carter, Simons: 1: 187, 698
Carter, Solomon M.: 15: 174
Carter, Solomon W.: 6: 20
Carter, Solomon: 4: 199
Carter, T. A.: 4: 199
Carter, T. C.: 6: 256
Carter, T. J.: 7: 471
Carter, T.: 17: 203
Carter, Thee: 5: 219
Carter, Thomas A.: 11: 161
Carter, Thomas B.: 11: 72
Carter, Thomas B.: 5: 367
Carter, Thomas J. Henry: 2: 286
Carter, Thomas J.: 2: 123
Carter, Thomas J.: 3: 71
Carter, Thomas M.: 10: 410
Carter, Thomas M.: 3: 5, 673
Carter, Thomas: 16: 380, 406
Carter, Thomas: 2: 131
Carter, Thomas: 4: 134
Carter, Thomas: 5: 159
Carter, Thomas: 6: 142
Carter, Turner: 11: 85
Carter, Valentine M.: 17: 203
Carter, W. C.: 11: 446
Carter, W. H.: 5: 357
Carter, W. Jackson: 13: 649
Carter, W. K.: 10: 275
Carter, W.: 19: 84

Carter, W.: 2: 500
 Carter, W.: 4: 334
 Carter, Walter R.: 11: 12
 Carter, Washington L.: 15: 174
 Carter, Washington M.: 8: 456
 Carter, Whitson D.: 4: 475
 Carter, Wilford: 10: 275
 Carter, William A.: 7: 69
 Carter, William B.: 10: 325
 Carter, William B.: 16: 15
 Carter, William B.: 6: 466
 Carter, William B.: 8: 40
 Carter, William Brown: 5: 357
 Carter, William C.: 16: 406
 Carter, William C.: 4: 77
 Carter, William David: 7: 522, 672
 Carter, William F.: 5: 357
 Carter, William G.: 7: 551
 Carter, William G.: 8: 266
 Carter, William H. H.: 17: 210
 Carter, William H. H.: 6: 311
 Carter, William H.: 11: 220
 Carter, William H.: 14: 516
 Carter, William H.: 15: 575
 Carter, William H.: 16: 367
 Carter, William H.: 2: 572
 Carter, William Henry: 2: 270
 Carter, William J.: 8: 335
 Carter, William L.: 4: 16
 Carter, William M.: 10: 22, 467
 Carter, William M.: 3: 556
 Carter, William M.: 8: 209
 Carter, William M.: 9: 163
 Carter, William N.: 3: 472
 Carter, William R.: 18: 131
 Carter, William T. B.: 5: 357
 Carter, William T.: 17: 145
 Carter, William T.: 4: 49
 Carter, William Wade: 5: 198
 Carter, William: 10: 230, 333, 343
 Carter, William: 15: 371
 Carter, William: 18: 170, 325
 Carter, William: 19: 231, 375
 Carter, William: 3: 392
 Carter, William: 6: 466
 Carter, William: 9: 199
 Carter, Willis A.: 2: 199
 Carter, Wilson M.: 10: 267
 Carter, Wilson: 3: 71
 Carter, Yancey H.: 2: 397
 Carter, Zachariah: 12: 323
 Carter, Zimri J.: 2: 572
 Carteret County, N.C., units from: 1: 113, 124, 269

Carteret County, N.C.: 15: 413
 Carteret County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 26
 Carteret, A.: 4: 58
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 14: 213
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 15: 1-2, 6-7, 19
 Carter's Depot (Watauga), Tn.: 16: 42, 56-57, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74, 79-82, 86-91, 94, 95, 106, 147-148, 151, 153, 156, 157-162, 227, 240
 Cartersville, Georgia: 10: 107
 Cartersville, Georgia: 14: 243, 469
 Cartersville, North Carolina: 7: 519
 Carthage, N.C.: 11: 408
 Carthage, N.C.: 12: 64
 Carthage, N.C.: 18: 12, 34
 Carthage, N.C.: 2: 164
 Carthage, N.C.: 7: 561
 Carthage, N.C.: 9: 379
 Cartner, C. A.: 4: 223
 Cartner, James F.: 5: 338
 Cartner, John: 6: 289
 Cartner, William: 13: 289
 Cartrett, Alexander: 6: 466
 Cartrett, Claudius: 6: 466, 724
 Cartrett, John C.: 12: 356
 Cartrett, Luke R.: 12: 356
 Cartrett, Matthew: 12: 356
 Cartrett, William J.: 12: 356
 Cartrette, Luke R.: 14: 728
 Cartright, Thomas D.: 8: 209
 Cartright, William: 6: 466
 Cartwell, John: 14: 303
 Cartwright, Benoni: 6: 194
 Cartwright, D. B.: 19: 412
 Cartwright, D. B.: 9: 74
 Cartwright, David J.: 12: 343
 Cartwright, George W.: 12: 343
 Cartwright, George: 15: 535
 Cartwright, Henry C.: 15: 530
 Cartwright, Isaiah: 6: 122
 Cartwright, Isaiah: 9: 18
 Cartwright, Jacob: 12: 343
 Cartwright, James: 6: 194
 Cartwright, Jerry M.: 19: 316
 Cartwright, Jerry M.: 9: 88
 Cartwright, Jesse: 15: 542
 Cartwright, John B.: 6: 194
 Cartwright, John M.: 15: 530
 Cartwright, John W.: 1: 249
 Cartwright, John: 15: 354
 Cartwright, John: 19: 412
 Cartwright, John: 6: 150, 724
 Cartwright, Joseph: 4: 526
 Cartwright, Joshua C.: 15: 530

Cartwright, Noah G.: 6: 194, 724
Cartwright, Robert M.: 6: 122
Cartwright, Robert M.: 9: 18
Cartwright, William: 6: 194
Carum, John C.: 18: 392
Caruthers, Henry: 6: 182
Caruthers, J. K.: 18: 170
Carven, Hampton: 7: 27
Carver, Absalom B.: 15: 38
Carver, Aden: 9: 371
Carver, Ake: 16: 344
Carver, Alexander R.: 13: 605
Carver, Alexander R.: 3: 31
Carver, Alexander: 2: 575
Carver, Alfred B.: 1: 160
Carver, Asberry: 15: 39, 57
Carver, Azor: 16: 238-239, 344
Carver, Bartlett: 9: 400
Carver, Benjamin: 16: 320
Carver, Calvin: 3: 368
Carver, Charles: 12: 370
Carver, Chesley: 5: 551, 687
Carver, Chesley: 9: 400
Carver, Clement C.: 4: 135
Carver, David: 9: 371
Carver, Dennis: 5: 551, 687
Carver, E. T.: 2: 575
Carver, Elias A.: 3: 234
Carver, Ewell P.: 3: 331
Carver, G. Washington: 16: 380
Carver, George A.: 6: 194
Carver, George M.: 15: 39
Carver, George W.: 12: 370
Carver, Gilson: 8: 273
Carver, Henry: 5: 569, 687
Carver, Henry: 7: 257
Carver, Isaac: 16: 499
Carver, Isaiah: 5: 569
Carver, J. B.: 1: 249
Carver, J. M.: 2: 575
Carver, J. T.: 2: 575
Carver, Jacob A.: 15: 39
Carver, Jacob A.: 8: 257
Carver, James B.: 18: 376
Carver, James B.: 3: 514
Carver, James M.: 3: 331
Carver, James S.: 13: 617
Carver, James W.: 9: 199
Carver, Jesse: 7: 257
Carver, John D.: 13: 608
Carver, John M.: 18: 376
Carver, John M.: 6: 22
Carver, John Nelson: 9: 149

Carver, John W.: 2: 569
Carver, John: 2: 63, 797
Carver, John: 7: 600
Carver, John: 8: 273
Carver, John: 9: 371
Carver, Jonathan E.: 9: 199
Carver, Joshua: 12: 310
Carver, Josiah: 3: 362
Carver, Kyle: 4: 247
Carver, Lawrence: 16: 239
Carver, Lawson: 16: 344
Carver, Lieutenant: 16: 238, 342
Carver, Malcom R.: 10: 96
Carver, Malcom R.: 2: 131, 797
Carver, Paul: 5: 569
Carver, Reuben C.: 12: 155
Carver, Reuben: 16: 439, 451
Carver, Royal: 9: 400
Carver, Samuel: 11: 85
Carver, Thomas Jefferson: 5: 551
Carver, Thomas: 16: 439
Carver, Thomas: 2: 91
Carver, Thomas: 5: 569
Carver, Thomas: 9: 371, 400
Carver, Walter: 9: 199
Carver, Warren: 13: 608
Carver, Warren: 3: 31
Carver, William D.: 15: 185
Carver, William H.: 13: 340
Carver, William M.: 16: 344, 439
Carver, William M.: 2: 108
Carver, William: 14: 278
Carver, William: 9: 400
Carvile, William Z.: 16: 444
Cary, Clarence Fairfax: 17: 86, 87
Cary, Clarence Fairfax: 18: 82
Cary, David: 1: 445, 586
Cary, Hetty: 14: 88
Cary, John A.: 1: 445
Cary, William: 1: 445, 586
Casada, Nathaniel V.: 8: 257
Casady, Nathaniel B.: 8: 293
Cascaddon, Richard: 11: 397
Cascaddon, William: 11: 397
Case, A. P.: 8: 307
Case, Allen R.: 2: 477, 545
Case, Andrew J.: 15: 76
Case, Andrew T.: 2: 537
Case, C. A.: 2: 707
Case, C. C.: 2: 707
Case, Charles Allen: 9: 419, 421
Case, Charles T.: 3: 383
Case, Columbus C.: 9: 421

Case, Daniel E.: 9: 421
 Case, E. Fidelia: 2: 471, 537
 Case, Elijah F.: 15: 233
 Case, Elisha G.: 7: 401
 Case, J. J.: 5: 165
 Case, J. M.: 2: 566
 Case, J. P.: 15: 185
 Case, J. S.: 2: 63
 Case, J. T.: 10: 142
 Case, J. T.: 2: 575
 Case, Jacob: 7: 358
 Case, James A.: 11: 35
 Case, James D.: 7: 428
 Case, James L.: 7: 358, 428, 672
 Case, James M.: 10: 142
 Case, James M.: 7: 401
 Case, James M.: 9: 421
 Case, James Manning: 13: 661
 Case, James O.: 10: 141
 Case, James Paschal: 11: 23
 Case, James W.: 9: 421
 Case, Jesse: 2: 63
 Case, Jesse: 9: 421
 Case, John C.: 13: 331
 Case, John H.: 1: 430
 Case, John J.: 7: 401
 Case, John J.: 8: 239
 Case, John J.: 9: 419
 Case, John L.: 14: 533
 Case, John L.: 8: 249, 307
 Case, John R.: 10: 143
 Case, John: 6: 403
 Case, Ladson: 10: 143
 Case, Leander: 9: 360, 422
 Case, Levi H.: 2: 63
 Case, Needham: 5: 311
 Case, Robert H.: 9: 422
 Case, Silas: 15: 183
 Case, T. L.: 2: 575
 Case, Thomas D.: 10: 143
 Case, Thomas: 2: 587, 604
 Case, Thomas: 5: 259
 Case, Thomas: 7: 358
 Case, W. H.: 4: 113
 Case, W. S.: 15: 185
 Case, William B.: 10: 143
 Case, William G.: 3: 383
 Case, William H.: 8: 422
 Case, William L.: 13: 331
 Case, William L.: 15: 77
 Case, William L.: 2: 537
 Case, William M.: 7: 428, 673
 Case, William: 15: 185
 Casey, Benjamin D.: 1: 303, 455
 Casey, Benjamin F.: 1: 303, 455
 Casey, Benjamin: 1: 303, 455
 Casey, Bryan: 18: 347
 Casey, Caswell: 6: 150
 Casey, Daniel C.: 8: 209
 Casey, David B.: 17: 238
 Casey, E. Perry: 2: 431
 Casey, Elijah: 3: 452
 Casey, Ephraim C.: 10: 231
 Casey, George W.: 4: 49
 Casey, George: 1: 467
 Casey, H. E. Davis: 15: 467
 Casey, Henry: 16: 444
 Casey, Isaac: 2: 595
 Casey, James Baxter: 15: 233
 Casey, James W.: 6: 487
 Casey, James: 14: 183
 Casey, James: 4: 273
 Casey, John: 1: 408
 Casey, Joshua J.: 3: 452
 Casey, Lemuel: 10: 299
 Casey, Matthew: 18: 367
 Casey, P.: 19: 344
 Casey, Patrick: 11: 179
 Casey, Patrick: 4: 273
 Casey, Richard F.: 17: 238
 Casey, Thomas M.: 6: 403
 Casey, William B.: 1: 303, 455
 Casey, William B.: 8: 33
 Casey, William D.: 2: 72
 Casey, William W.: 4: 174
 Casey, Wright: 1: 303, 455
 Cash, A. G.: 4: 247
 Cash, Bryant: 1: 543
 Cash, Drury: 15: 127
 Cash, Elisha: 7: 187
 Cash, Elkins: 3: 580
 Cash, Erasmus: 7: 257
 Cash, Green: 7: 257, 673
 Cash, Haswell: 13: 684
 Cash, Hinton: 10: 400
 Cash, Isaiah: 10: 400
 Cash, James T.: 1: 543
 Cash, James W.: 6: 248
 Cash, James: 2: 439
 Cash, Jefferson: 13: 674
 Cash, John K.: 2: 557
 Cash, Joseph H.: 10: 401
 Cash, Joseph P.: 10: 251
 Cash, Moses: 18: 291, 405
 Cash, Norfleet C.: 7: 187
 Cash, Preston: 12: 155

Cash, Ransom: 18: 338
 Cash, Shadrach: 8: 257, 293
 Cash, Thomas J.: 5: 165
 Cash, Thomas J.: 7: 187
 Cash, William F.: 10: 231
 Cash, William: 4: 283
 Cash, Woodson B.: 2: 439
 Cashatt, J. F.: 12: 430
 Cashatt, Richard: 2: 446
 Cashatt, William J.: 2: 446
 Cashen, Andrew J.: 11: 397
 Cashen, Thomas: 4: 444
 Cashiers Valley, N.C.: 16: 6
 Cashion, Burwell: 18: 170
 Cashion, Franklin: 12: 482
 Cashion, Franklin: 13: 696
 Cashion, J. Washington: 13: 696
 Cashion, James A.: 1: 361
 Cashion, James H.: 12: 482
 Cashion, James H.: 2: 446
 Cashion, John C.: 4: 495
 Cashion, Joseph C.: 13: 696
 Cashion, W. Thomas: 13: 696
 Cashion, William F.: 17: 355, 446
 Cashion, William L.: 10: 59
 Cashion, William: 18: 170
 Cashion, William: 4: 444
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 289
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 11: 2, 240
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 12: 399
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 374-375, 381
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 2: 4, 101
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 3: 67, 260, 375
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 263, 402
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 6: 6, 302, 428, 535
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 138, 459
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317
 Cashtown, Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 115, 248, 465
 Cashwell, Adam L. J.: 7: 304
 Cashwell, David: 7: 304
 Cashwell, Edward: 1: 228
 Cashwell, George W.: 3: 569, 673
 Cashwell, H. H.: 11: 446
 Cashwell, John H.: 1: 228, 238
 Cashwell, John M.: 18: 376
 Cashwell, Marshall: 1: 228
 Cashwell, Nathaniel: 5: 357
 Cashwell, Nevill: 18: 356
 Cashwell, Noah: 7: 304
 Cashwell, Saunders: 7: 304
 Cashwell, Thomas L.: 1: 292

Cashwell, Thomas: 1: 188
 Cashwell, William: 2: 390, 797
 Caskey, Thomas K.: 7: 483
 Casner, Levi: 14: 361
 Cason, Benjamin F.: 1: 160
 Cason, Edward F.: 1: 12
 Cason, James F.: 18: 181
 Cason, James H.: 13: 478
 Cason, John B.: 1: 220, 569
 Cason, John B.: 6: 335
 Cason, John R.: 4: 545
 Cason, Samuel R.: 8: 48
 Cason, Walter C.: 15: 566
 Cason, William: 4: 535
 Cason, William: 6: 128
 Casort, Haywood: 1: 445, 586
 Casort, Haywood: 5: 320
 Casper, Adam Milas: 14: 126
 Casper, Alexander: 1: 78
 Casper, Ambrose: 4: 105
 Casper, Calvin: 2: 159
 Casper, Cullen: 2: 311
 Casper, David: 14: 101
 Casper, David: 18: 141
 Casper, F. A.: 15: 467
 Casper, F. A.: 3: 113
 Casper, George M.: 5: 34
 Casper, James C.: 4: 105
 Casper, James H.: 5: 34
 Casper, Joseph W.: 5: 34
 Casper, Justin: 5: 34
 Casper, Levi: 18: 141
 Casper, Monroe C.: 10: 231
 Casper, Simeon: 11: 23
 Casper, Thomas: 5: 34
 Casper, Thomas: 9: 67
 Casper, W. R.: 1: 238
 Casper, William J.: 5: 34
 Cass, A.: 4: 273
 Cass, Alfred: 10: 208
 Cass, Baswell: 10: 208
 Cass, Leander H.: 13: 289
 Cass, Noah: 9: 125
 Cass, S. J.: 19: 145
 Cass, William F.: 9: 257
 Cass, William: 10: 231
 Cass, William: 9: 125
 Cassada, G. D.: 8: 257
 Cassada, Garrett: 8: 258
 Cassada, George C.: 8: 258
 Cassady, Nathaniel V.: 2: 566
 Cassee: 16: 269, 479
 Cassel, Daniel: 10: 275

Cassel, Yerby B.: 6: 540, 621
Cassell, Benj. A.: 15: 127
Cassell, Nat. A.: 15: 127
Cassell, Wesley: 14: 183
Cassidi, William C.: 1: 188
Cassidy, Henry C.: 6: 403, 724
Cassville, Georgia: 10: 107
Cassville, Georgia: 14: 243, 468-469
Cassville, Georgia: 8: 233
Castalia Invincibles: 11: 283
Casteen, Alexander: 6: 380
Casteen, Alonzo: 3: 546
Casteen, Ceybon: 2: 286
Casteen, Council W.: 3: 592
Casteen, Jacob: 17: 343, 430
Casteen, Jacob: 3: 525
Casteen, James E.: 15: 566
Casteen, John: 3: 193, 525
Casteen, Kenan: 17: 238
Casteen, S.: 3: 479
Casteen, Samuel: 2: 184
Casteen, Stephen D.: 6: 380
Casteen, William W.: 18: 372
Casteen, William W.: 6: 380
Castellaw, James C.: 5: 34
Castellow, David: 2: 159
Castelow, Benjamin A.: 2: 159
Castelow, P.: 9: 317
Castenens, J. W.: 6: 603
Caster, Henry M.: 4: 105
Caster, J. R.: 9: 67
Caster, John A.: 4: 106
Castine, Andrew J.: 3: 589, 673
Castine, W. W.: 1: 4, 32
Castle Pinckney, South Carolina: 14: 603
Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va.: 19: 213
Castle Thunder, Va.: 18: 33
Castle, Benjamin F.: 19: 382
Castle, Benjamin R.: 14: 729
Castle, Eli H.: 4: 421
Castle, H.: 18: 291
Castle, John H.: 14: 729
Castle, John H.: 18: 125
Castle, John H.: 6: 240
Castle, John: 4: 421
Castle, Joseph: 4: 421
Castleberry, Joseph F.: 11: 295
Castleberry, Lorenzo: 11: 343
Castleberry, Ruffin: 11: 330
Castleberry, Virbin: 18: 405
Castlebury, Britton: 8: 499
Castlebury, F. M.: 10: 96
Castlebury, F. M.: 17: 180

Castlebury, Judson C.: 4: 370
Castlebury, Madison Trolinger: 4: 370
Castlebury, Ruffin: 18: 291
Castleman's Ferry, Va.: 1: 465
Caston, G. J.: 4: 513
Castor, Daniel: 6: 438
Castor, David: 18: 215
Castor, Henry A.: 14: 126
Castor, Jacob F.: 14: 126
Caswell County, N.C., units from: 2: 198, 275
Caswell County, N.C.: 17: 17
Caswell County, N.C.: 18: 12, 62
Caswell Rangers: 2: 198
Caswell Rifles: 7: 57
Caswell, Lewis A.: 3: 493
Caswell, Robert H.: 7: 536
Caswell, William: 5: 246
Catalani: 16: 132
Cataloochee Creek, N.C.: 15: 3
Cataloochee Creek, N.C.: 16: 117, 234, 236, 237
Catawba Braves: 11: 228
Catawba County, N.C.: 19: 77
Catawba County, North Carolina: 14: 147
Catawba County, North Carolina: 15: 519
Catawba County, North Carolina: 17: 18
Catawba County, North Carolina: 18: 12, 42
Catawba Guards: 7: 195
Catawba Marksmen: 12: 116
Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8
Catawba River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
Catawba Station, North Carolina: 9: 55
Catawba Wild Cats: 10: 58
Cate, R.: 5: 301
Cates, A. G.: 17: 314
Cates, Abner: 4: 283
Cates, Alex F.: 10: 457
Cates, Archibald: 9: 186
Cates, Bernard: 18: 125
Cates, C. T.: 15: 261
Cates, Calvin: 4: 247
Cates, Columbus C.: 12: 155
Cates, David T.: 9: 400
Cates, Dennis M.: 8: 186
Cates, Enoch C.: 8: 186
Cates, Ephraim: 12: 155
Cates, George W. P.: 10: 484
Cates, George W.: 13: 628
Cates, H. M.: 17: 220
Cates, H.: 4: 334
Cates, Henry A.: 18: 125
Cates, Henry F.: 3: 182
Cates, Henry McN.: 10: 398, 457
Cates, Henry: 9: 186

Cates, Hiram: 5: 320, 687
 Cates, Isaiah: 11: 275
 Cates, Isaiah: 4: 334
 Cates, James E.: 11: 118
 Cates, James J.: 1: 13
 Cates, James W.: 3: 182
 Cates, James: 15: 319
 Cates, James: 5: 249
 Cates, James: 7: 257
 Cates, Jehu M.: 15: 319
 Cates, Jehu M.: 5: 249
 Cates, John D.: 12: 155
 Cates, John E.: 10: 457
 Cates, John E.: 18: 125
 Cates, John G.: 10: 457
 Cates, John H.: 16: 292, 419
 Cates, John I.: 4: 283
 Cates, John M.: 7: 257
 Cates, John M.: 8: 186
 Cates, John W.: 5: 67
 Cates, John: 18: 125
 Cates, Judson M.: 10: 13
 Cates, M.: 18: 333
 Cates, Mangum: 18: 125
 Cates, Nathaniel: 8: 466
 Cates, no first name given: 5: 416
 Cates, Paisley N.: 10: 457
 Cates, Richard H.: 12: 155
 Cates, Richard L.: 8: 186
 Cates, Robert H.: 15: 319
 Cates, Robert H.: 5: 249
 Cates, Robert W.: 11: 179
 Cates, Ryal B.: 10: 401
 Cates, Samuel H.: 12: 155
 Cates, Sidney S.: 10: 484
 Cates, Silas G.: 10: 457
 Cates, Solomon: 7: 322, 673
 Cates, Stanford: 4: 283
 Cates, Stephen P.: 10: 457
 Cates, Stephen P.: 5: 67
 Cates, Stephen R.: 10: 457
 Cates, Thomas E.: 3: 182
 Cates, Thomas Jefferson: 9: 186
 Cates, Thomas King: 9: 186
 Cates, Thomas M.: 4: 284
 Cates, Thomas S.: 2: 384
 Cates, Thomas: 12: 206
 Cates, Thomas: 15: 319
 Cates, Thomas: 2: 172
 Cates, Thomas: 5: 67, 249
 Cates, V. H.: 17: 314
 Cates, W. Mebane: 4: 370
 Cates, W. S.: 18: 125

Cates, Wiley A.: 4: 284
 Cates, Willie P.: 15: 319
 Cates, Willie: 15: 319
 Cates, Willie: 5: 249
 Cates, William A.: 4: 334
 Cates, William B.: 5: 67
 Cates, William D.: 10: 457
 Cates, William F.: 4: 284
 Cates, William H.: 1: 43
 Cates, William J.: 15: 319, 355
 Cates, William J.: 5: 249
 Cates, William: 15: 319
 Cates, William: 17: 145
 Cates, William: 5: 67, 249
 Cates, Willis J.: 10: 485
 Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 10: 6, 394
 Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 11: 242
 Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 12: 405
 Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 8: 108
 Catharpin Road (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 9: 116, 249, 466
 Cathcart, J. Ham: 13: 80
 Cathcart, John C.: 1: 64
 Cathcart, John R.: 13: 696
 Cathey, Alexander A.: 9: 315
 Cathey, Alexander: 9: 317
 Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 10: 181
 Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 16: 251
 Cathey, Benjamin Hamilton: 6: 13
 Cathey, Francis M.: 10: 182
 Cathey, Francis M.: 6: 15
 Cathey, Franklin: 5: 426
 Cathey, George W.: 15: 116
 Cathey, Green Benjamin: 9: 581
 Cathey, Henry: 5: 301, 687
 Cathey, J. A.: 2: 29
 Cathey, James L.: 15: 102
 Cathey, James Madison: 7: 408
 Cathey, James N.: 15: 110
 Cathey, James W.: 9: 501
 Cathey, John A.: 19: 155
 Cathey, John H.: 2: 415
 Cathey, John L.: 9: 317
 Cathey, John Lafayette: 14: 543, 576
 Cathey, John T.: 15: 116
 Cathey, Joseph R.: 2: 397
 Cathey, Joseph T.: 7: 409
 Cathey, Josiah A.: 2: 525
 Cathey, Robert A.: 5: 87

Cathey, Thomas A.: 17: 247
 Cathey, Thomas H.: 17: 121, 135
 Cathey, Thomas H.: 8: 433
 Cathey, W. A.: 19: 81
 Cathey, W. F.: 17: 247
 Cathey, William A.: 9: 317
 Cathey, William B.: 15: 116
 Cathey, William B.: 16: 499
 Cathey, William C.: 5: 51
 Cathey, William H.: 9: 317
 Cathey, William Hilman: 10: 182
 Cathey, William Hilman: 16: 252
 Cathey, William Hilman: 6: 15
 Cathey, William: 3: 15
 Cathey, William: 7: 410, 673
 Cathey, Wilson Harrison: 15: 102
 Cathion, F.: 2: 143
 Cathram, John C.: 16: 280
 Catlani: 16: 494
 Catlett, Augustus A.: 11: 308
 Catlett, Benjamin: 13: 516
 Catlett, Burgess G.: 13: 516
 Catlett, Burgess G.: 5: 551
 Catlett, George W.: 13: 516
 Catlett, S. T.: 15: 346
 Catlett, S. T.: 4: 308
 Catlett, Sylvester C.: 13: 516
 Catlett's Gap, Georgia: 14: 447
 Catlins, David H.: 18: 204
 Catoctin Mountains: 16: 184
 Caton, A. D.: 4: 97
 Caton, Anderson: 11: 72
 Caton, Arthur: 15: 429
 Caton, Arthur: 3: 86
 Caton, B. F. W.: 2: 431
 Caton, Benjamin W.: 4: 97
 Caton, Cornelius: 11: 72
 Caton, David B.: 1: 140
 Caton, David B.: 3: 86
 Caton, David B.: 5: 430
 Caton, Elijah: 13: 80
 Caton, Green: 10: 242
 Caton, Hyman R.: 4: 97
 Caton, Hyman: 4: 97
 Caton, J. B.: 15: 467
 Caton, J. Benjamin: 11: 72
 Caton, James S.: 19: 259
 Caton, James S.: 2: 317
 Caton, Jesse W.: 1: 408
 Caton, John S.: 1: 53
 Caton, John: 1: 140
 Caton, John: 15: 430
 Caton, John: 3: 87
 Caton, Mathew P.: 1: 408
 Caton, Noah G.: 15: 467
 Caton, Noah G.: 3: 113
 Caton, Orrell: 10: 242
 Caton, Solomon: 4: 58, 98
 Caton, Sylvester: 13: 80
 Caton, Toliver: 7: 83
 Caton, William Z.: 1: 53
 Caton, William: 2: 255
 Catoosa Station, Georgia: 14: 232, 458
 Catron, George: 15: 266
 Catron, Samuel P.: 15: 266
 Catrou, John: 7: 574
 Catterson, Robert Francis: 14: 644
 Catz, N.: 6: 311
 Cauble, Adam L.: 14: 584
 Cauble, Benjamin: 10: 208
 Cauble, C. S.: 4: 187
 Cauble, Daniel M.: 4: 464
 Cauble, Daniel Webster: 14: 303, 441, 584
 Cauble, Edward: 1: 92
 Cauble, Edward: 4: 273
 Cauble, Ephraim H.: 3: 52
 Cauble, Franklin: 10: 220
 Cauble, Franklin: 12: 503
 Cauble, George A.: 4: 106
 Cauble, George D.: 9: 295
 Cauble, H. M.: 17: 146
 Cauble, Harrison: 7: 156
 Cauble, Henry M.: 1: 78
 Cauble, Henry W.: 5: 446
 Cauble, Henry: 2: 301
 Cauble, Horace Green: 10: 208
 Cauble, Isaac: 18: 141
 Cauble, J. J.: 18: 285
 Cauble, Jacob: 14: 113
 Cauble, John L.: 7: 342
 Cauble, John M.: 14: 126
 Cauble, John T.: 17: 203
 Cauble, John: 2: 301, 797
 Cauble, Joseph G.: 10: 208
 Cauble, Michael: 10: 208
 Cauble, Otho: 7: 342
 Cauble, Peter Vardry: 3: 52
 Cauble, Peter Vardry: 7: 156
 Cauble, Peter: 5: 446
 Cauble, Pleasant: 4: 247
 Cauble, Samuel: 10: 208
 Cauble, William Martin: 4: 346
 Cauble, William P.: 10: 446
 Cauble, William P.: 12: 503
 Caudel, Alsey: 4: 255
 Caudel, Thomas: 9: 163

Caudell, F. Marion: 2: 670
Caudell, Nathaniel N.: 11: 284
Caudill, A. J.: 19: 306
Caudill, A. J.: 7: 49
Caudill, Abner: 12: 469
Caudill, Calvin C.: 9: 594
Caudill, D. C.: 7: 49, 673
Caudill, Daniel M.: 14: 740
Caudill, David Doctor C.: 14: 740
Caudill, J.: 18: 196
Caudill, James F.: 14: 361
Caudill, James R.: 18: 196
Caudill, Jefferson: 14: 741
Caudill, Jeremiah C.: 19: 306
Caudill, Jeremiah C.: 7: 49
Caudill, Jesse M. D.: 14: 741
Caudill, John A.: 7: 49
Caudill, Mark: 14: 741
Caudill, Mark: 9: 594
Caudill, Martin: 7: 49
Caudill, Samuel: 18: 196
Caudill, Shadrach G.: 7: 47
Caudill, William J.: 19: 306
Caudill, William J.: 7: 49
Caudill, William R.: 9: 594
Caudill, William: 7: 49
Caudle, Aaron: 6: 552
Caudle, Abraham: 10: 23
Caudle, Absalom A.: 7: 592, 673
Caudle, Archibald Benjamin: 9: 511
Caudle, Christopher Columbus: 5: 484, 687
Caudle, David: 14: 680
Caudle, Edmond D.: 10: 383
Caudle, G. D.: 7: 592
Caudle, George W.: 3: 21
Caudle, H. H.: 19: 145
Caudle, Henry: 7: 390
Caudle, Hugh: 9: 257
Caudle, Isaac: 3: 71
Caudle, J. A.: 7: 49
Caudle, J. W.: 5: 465
Caudle, James Nettleton: 13: 341
Caudle, Jesse: 13: 608
Caudle, John C.: 10: 383
Caudle, John D.: 5: 612
Caudle, John D.: 9: 94
Caudle, Jonathan: 9: 540
Caudle, Lewis: 5: 311
Caudle, M. A.: 3: 71, 673-674
Caudle, Marion: 5: 484, 687
Caudle, Moses: 18: 225
Caudle, Peter A.: 10: 383
Caudle, Ruffin: 9: 236

Caudle, S. J.: 3: 71, 493, 674
Caudle, Thomas J.: 10: 383
Caudle, Thomas J.: 7: 167
Caudle, W. E.: 18: 285
Caudle, W. S.: 17: 146
Caudle, Washington: 19: 165
Caudle, Wesley E.: 7: 120
Caudle, Wesley H.: 9: 94
Caudle, Wiley: 10: 383
Caudle, William A.: 10: 383
Caudle, William H.: 10: 383
Caudle, William H.: 6: 580
Caudle, William M.: 11: 473
Caudle, William: 11: 487
Caul, James H.: 7: 401
Cauley, Franklin: 2: 595
Cauley, George Thomas: 15: 338
Cauley, James: 15: 338
Cauley, James: 19: 33
Cauley, James: 2: 595
Cauley, John: 15: 338
Cauley, John: 2: 595
Cauley, Richard B.: 2: 595
Cauley, Stephen: 19: 280
Cauley, Thomas: 2: 595
Causby, D. A.: 5: 22
Causby, David J.: 6: 48
Causby, George: 5: 42, 687
Causby, James A.: 7: 27
Causby, John N.: 5: 42
Causby, John: 9: 452
Causby, Thomas J.: 6: 48
Causby, William T.: 6: 48
Causby, William: 5: 42
Causer, D. B.: 18: 338
Causey, Alfred E.: 7: 83
Causey, Alphonso G.: 11: 35
Causey, Enoch: 11: 118
Causey, Frank: 6: 274
Causey, Henry Cicero: 17: 195
Causey, James A.: 5: 328
Causey, Joel M.: 11: 210
Causey, John G.: 7: 167
Causey, Jonathan: 18: 315
Causey, Joseph H.: 8: 22
Causey, Joshua C.: 11: 210
Causey, L. W.: 11: 118
Causey, Robert L.: 7: 84
Causey, Robertson C.: 11: 36
Causey, Rufus M.: 11: 36
Causey, S. H.: 2: 123
Causey, Thomas: 11: 118
Causey, W. W.: 18: 297

Causey, W. W.: 4: 410
 Causey, William P.: 18: 333
 Causey, William P.: 4: 410
 Causley, J. N.: 3: 37
 Causy, John G.: 18: 315
 Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 240
 Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 19: 5
 Cavanah, David W.: 18: 347
 Cavanaugh, Halsa: 15: 482
 Cavanaugh, Thomas: 3: 514
 Cavanaugh, William: 9: 362
 Cavaness, Thomas: 12: 281
 Cave, Algas R.: 3: 281
 Cave, G.: 3: 341
 Cave, Henry: 3: 281
 Cave, John: 6: 403
 Cave, John: 8: 115
 Cave, Reuben: 3: 281
 Cavanaugh, George W.: 8: 365
 Cavanaugh, Jacob W.: 8: 365
 Cavanaugh, James David: 8: 365
 Cavanaugh, James H.: 8: 365
 Cavanaugh, John E.: 10: 299
 Cavanaugh, Obed E.: 8: 365
 Cavanaugh, Stephen H.: 17: 238
 Cavanaugh, William H.: 10: 13
 Cavendish, John: 6: 514
 Caveness, Benjamin S.: 11: 201
 Caveness, Isaac F.: 11: 201
 Caveness, Isaiah: 1: 516
 Caveness, James W.: 7: 108
 Caveness, John E.: 7: 108
 Caveness, John R.: 11: 201
 Caveness, Lorenzo D.: 3: 349
 Caveness, Thomas H.: 2: 166
 Caveness, William J.: 11: 201
 Caveness, William S.: 2: 166
 Caverness, J. A.: 1: 543
 Cavin, James Y.: 9: 295
 Cavin, John Young: 4: 16
 Cavin, Martin D.: 4: 495
 Cavin, Milas A.: 2: 115
 Cavin, Virgil S.: 10: 69
 Cavin, William H.: 18: 210
 Cavin, William J.: 4: 495
 Cavin, Ziza G.: 4: 505
 Caviness, Benjamin D.: 2: 423
 Caviness, Davidson: 6: 311
 Caviness, Isham: 6: 613
 Caviness, J. R.: 17: 196
 Caviness, John A.: 7: 120
 Caviness, Riley J.: 9: 344
 Caviness, Thomas: 12: 42
 Caviness, Thomas: 5: 544, 688
 Caviness, William W.: 7: 522
 Cavness, T. H.: 14: 680
 Cawman, Columbus: 6: 150
 Cawman, Nathan: 6: 150
 Cawsway, William: 1: 510
 Cawthan, William L.: 7: 391
 Cawthon, Archer L.: 8: 354
 Cawthorn, Arch: 11: 275
 Cawthorn, John W.: 8: 384
 Cawthorne, John C.: 2: 46
 Cayler, John: 9: 23
 Cayton, Philip: 5: 367
 Cazaux, Anthony D.: 6: 306
 Cazorte, John L.: 13: 674
 Cealia, Pascal: 15: 196
 Cearcey, Aaron: 1: 524
 Cearcey, Andrew J.: 1: 524
 Cearcey, Eldridge: 1: 525
 Cearcey, Vincent: 1: 525
 Cearley, Elijah: 10: 151
 Cearley, Elisha: 10: 151
 Cearley, Larkin: 10: 151
 Cearley, Noah: 10: 151
 Cearley, Richard: 13: 508
 Cearly, William: 14: 388
 Cearnal, R. H.: 8: 466
 Ceavly, W. C.: 13: 597
 Cebolt, F. L.: 8: 312
 Cecil, C. Lum: 11: 487
 Cecil, Charles Wesley: 11: 487
 Cecil, D. L.: 18: 253
 Cecil, Daniel L.: 11: 487
 Cecil, Felix: 18: 253
 Cecil, Harrison H.: 13: 320
 Cecil, J. C.: 11: 487
 Cecil, John W.: 13: 320
 Cecil, K. D.: 19: 84
 Cecil, Richard J.: 18: 285
 Cecil, Thomas S.: 11: 487
 Cecil, W.: 6: 641
 Cedar Creek, Tn.: 15: 26
 Cedar Creek, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 199, 202-206
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 10: 292
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 11: 5-6
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 13: 40, 49, 52-53, 223, 233, 235-237, 243
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 14: 67, 79-80, 84-85
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 16: 185, 189, 201, 202, 206
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 5: 113, 393
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 6: 432, 537

Cedar Creek, Virginia: 7: 142
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 8: 320
 Cedar Creek, Virginia: 9: 4
 Cedar Fork, North Carolina: 4: 368, 473
 Cedar Mountain, Va., Battle of (1862): 16: 20
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 1: 464
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 10: 2
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 3: 66
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 4: 397
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 5: 496
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 532
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 7: 3
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 8: 101-102
 Cedar Mountain, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Cedar Point, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 12: 7
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 13: 21
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 6: 3, 297
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 7: 3-4
 Cedar Run, Virginia: 8: 101
 Cedartown, Georgia: 14: 259, 484
 Cedarville, Virginia: 10: 289
 Cedarville, Virginia: 11: 1
 Cedarville, Virginia: 13: 12
 Cedarville, Virginia: 3: 138, 259, 375, 483
 Cedarville, Virginia: 4: 5, 122
 Cedarville, Virginia: 5: 109, 389
 Cedarville, Virginia: 6: 428
 Cedarville, Virginia: 7: 138
 Cedarville, Virginia: 8: 317
 Cedarville, Virginia: 9: 1
 Cehen, Jason: 5: 515
 Cehen, William: 5: 516
 Ceherr, J. C.: 5: 426
 Celina, Tennessee: 14: 218
 Celina, Tennessee: 15: 145
 Cellers, Jordan: 5: 207
 Cellis, Calvin: 10: 33
 Cemetery Heights (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 241
 Cemetery Heights (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 7: 459
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 302, 535
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 460
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317-318
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 5
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 241
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 15-16, 380-382
 Cemetery Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 29-30
 Cemetery Hill, Middletown, Va.: 16: 203
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4-5
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401-402
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 15, 381-384
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 302
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 107
 Cemetery Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 248, 466
 Cenny, H. C.: 2: 451
 Center Church, Randolph County, North Carolina: 10: 190
 Center Church, Randolph County, North Carolina: 6: 204
 Center, Charles H.: 8: 393
 Center, J. A.: 1: 238
 Center, Wilson: 8: 115
 Central Depot, Va.: 16: 165
 Centreville, Pennsylvania: 13: 13
 Centreville, Va.: 10: 290, 394
 Centreville, Va.: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366
 Centreville, Va.: 12: 404
 Centreville, Va.: 13: 21, 389
 Centreville, Va.: 2: 1, 99
 Centreville, Va.: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484
 Centreville, Va.: 4: 6, 116, 123, 260, 264, 403
 Centreville, Va.: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 499-500
 Centreville, Va.: 6: 7-8, 298, 303, 429, 530, 536
 Centreville, Va.: 7: 8, 139, 461
 Centreville, Va.: 8: 4-5, 102, 108, 318
 Centreville, Va.: 9: 3
 Cerly, Alex: 10: 69
 Certain, Edward S.: 1: 92
 Certain, F. M.: 11: 330
 Certain, John: 1: 92
 Certain, Wright R.: 11: 330
 Cevee, Nelson: 4: 248
 Chadwick, Alexander M.: 6: 381
 Chadwick, Bedford B.: 1: 115
 Chadwick, Charles D.: 1: 116
 Chadwick, Cyrus B.: 3: 321
 Chadwick, Edward H.: 2: 373, 384
 Chadwick, Edward J.: 1: 116
 Chadwick, Enoch M.: 6: 381
 Chadwick, Eugene F.: 1: 116
 Chadwick, Ezekiel F.: 6: 381
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 1: 578
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 6: 414
 Chadwick, Jacob G.: 7: 97
 Chadwick, James M.: 1: 151, 176
 Chadwick, James: 1: 116
 Chadwick, John D.: 1: 116
 Chadwick, John E.: 1: 128
 Chadwick, John Q. A.: 2: 687
 Chadwick, Joseph: 1: 274, 578
 Chadwick, Josh J.: 2: 286

Chadwick, M. G.: 1: 274, 578, 698
 Chadwick, Melzer G.: 6: 381
 Chadwick, Nathaniel Macon: 3: 431
 Chadwick, Oliver H.: 10: 195
 Chadwick, Robert: 3: 592
 Chadwick, Samuel B., Jr.: 1: 116
 Chadwick, Solomon N.: 1: 269, 467, 596
 Chadwick, Winfield S.: 1: 116
 Chafen, W. G.: 11: 12
 Chaffin, Alexander W.: 4: 77
 Chaffin, Charles Stanley: 10: 242
 Chaffin, N. S. A.: 18: 303
 Chaffin, Nathan M. D.: 4: 77
 Chaffin, Robert: 17: 135
 Chaffin, Samuel T.: 4: 616
 Chaffin, T. J.: 4: 616
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 10: 189
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 12: 14-15, 409
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 13: 211, 408, 575
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 14: 52
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 4: 520
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 6: 203
 Chaffin's Bluff, Virginia: 8: 428
 Chaffin's farm, Virginia: 7: 250, 354
 Chaffin's farm, Virginia: 9: 357
 Chairs, James: 19: 335
 Chalk, John: 4: 235
 Chalkley, Benjamin T.: 8: 384
 Chalkley, Edward E.: 13: 525
 Chalkley, Edward E.: 8: 384
 Chalkley, W. P.: 1: 64
 Chalkly, Henry: 7: 228
 Chalmers, Joseph W.: 7: 253
 Chamberlain Run, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 371-372, 655
 Chamberlain, A.: 18: 225
 Chamberlain, Charles: 3: 146, 321
 Chamberlain, Eli: 4: 212
 Chamberlain, Haywood: 11: 59
 Chamberlain, Henry A.: 10: 419
 Chamberlain, Henry A.: 6: 134
 Chamberlain, James: 10: 275
 Chamberlain, Jerry: 16: 320
 Chamberlain, John H.: 13: 101
 Chamberlain, Joshua L.: 13: 576
 Chamberlain, L.: 19: 457
 Chamberlain, Lewis L.: 5: 349
 Chamberlain, Madison: 13: 132
 Chamberlain, Martin C.: 14: 113
 Chamberlain, Martin C.: 6: 566
 Chamberlain, Richard: 13: 133
 Chamberlain, S. W.: 12: 150
 Chamberlain, Spencer W.: 6: 256
 Chamberlain, William: 10: 275
 Chamberlain, William: 3: 71
 Chamberlin, Joseph F.: 4: 86
 Chamberlin, Samuel: 4: 86
 Chambers, Alexander: 10: 299
 Chambers, Asa: 7: 380
 Chambers, Beaty F.: 16: 380
 Chambers, Daniel W.: 9: 511
 Chambers, David Frances: 3: 503
 Chambers, E. P.: 2: 108
 Chambers, E. S.: 18: 176
 Chambers, E.: 19: 249
 Chambers, Elihu: 16: 192, 280, 302
 Chambers, Elihu: 5: 446, 688
 Chambers, Elihu: 6: 101
 Chambers, F. M.: 14: 407
 Chambers, Garret S.: 8: 266
 Chambers, George W.: 18: 238
 Chambers, George W.: 7: 410
 Chambers, George W.: 9: 186
 Chambers, H. A.: 2: 506
 Chambers, H. K.: 13: 308
 Chambers, Henry A.: 13: 570, 588-589
 Chambers, Henry Alexander: 12: 8, 11, 15-16, 18, 21-23, 55
 Chambers, Henry Alexander: 4: 38
 Chambers, Henry: 3: 514
 Chambers, J. Ervin: 16: 320
 Chambers, J.: 19: 462
 Chambers, James F.: 1: 377, 388
 Chambers, James F.: 5: 377
 Chambers, James G.: 1: 160
 Chambers, James R.: 16: 303
 Chambers, James R.: 3: 331
 Chambers, James R.: 6: 101
 Chambers, James R.: 7: 380
 Chambers, James Riley: 14: 515
 Chambers, James: 2: 341, 506
 Chambers, Jasper J.: 16: 439
 Chambers, Jesse: 4: 273
 Chambers, Jesse: 9: 398
 Chambers, John Gregg: 14: 442, 523, 531
 Chambers, John H.: 7: 380
 Chambers, John M.: 7: 380
 Chambers, John W.: 15: 482
 Chambers, John W.: 3: 122
 Chambers, John: 18: 238
 Chambers, John: 5: 377
 Chambers, Joseph B.: 2: 341, 506
 Chambers, Joseph: 17: 135
 Chambers, Joseph: 8: 433
 Chambers, Josiah J.: 13: 308
 Chambers, Josiah: 11: 108
 Chambers, Levi D.: 16: 428

Chambers, Lewis Palmer: 15: 233
 Chambers, Lewis: 16: 303
 Chambers, Lewis: 6: 101
 Chambers, M.: 18: 325
 Chambers, Marcus L.: 16: 320
 Chambers, Martin: 10: 242
 Chambers, Martin: 9: 400
 Chambers, Mastin: 17: 171
 Chambers, Moses: 7: 257
 Chambers, Peter: 10: 242
 Chambers, Peyton: 5: 377
 Chambers, Phillips: 16: 439
 Chambers, Pinckney Brown: 12: 26, 54
 Chambers, Richard A.: 10: 299
 Chambers, Richard M.: 12: 56
 Chambers, Robert C.: 14: 584
 Chambers, S. M.: 17: 135
 Chambers, Samuel Strowder: 15: 57
 Chambers, Stephen M.: 8: 266
 Chambers, Taylor: 16: 280
 Chambers, Thomas B.: 16: 439
 Chambers, Thomas J.: 5: 318
 Chambers, Thomas: 18: 325
 Chambers, Thomas: 19: 84
 Chambers, W. H.: 6: 182
 Chambers, Wiley P.: 2: 341, 507
 Chambers, William D.: 3: 503
 Chambers, William J.: 3: 403
 Chambers, William L.: 2: 341
 Chambers, William R.: 2: 341, 507
 Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 6: 6
 Chambersburg Pike, Pennsylvania: 7: 6
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 289
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1, 240
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 399
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13, 375
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 16: 187
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 2: 264, 369
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 260, 375, 484
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 402
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 109, 279, 390
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 6, 302, 428
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6, 138, 459
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 106, 317
 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465
 Chamblee, A. T.: 8: 489
 Chamblee, Augustus J.: 11: 251
 Chamblee, Bertie Dallas: 7: 277, 673
 Chamblee, James B.: 15: 547
 Chamblee, John R.: 7: 510
 Chamblee, John W.: 18: 405

Chamblee, Robert: 8: 489
 Chamblee, Wiley: 11: 330
 Chamblee, William B.: 11: 262
 Chamblee, William H.: 5: 484
 Chamblee, William J.: 4: 296
 Chamblee, William M.: 11: 246, 251
 Chambless, J. W.: 18: 126
 Chambliss, Andrew J.: 1: 339, 361
 Chambliss, John R.: 2: 99, 101
 Chambliss, Stith O.: 3: 247
 Chamlin, Martin: 10: 260
 Champion, Alexander: 7: 208
 Champion, Charles William: 7: 207
 Champion, David O. P.: 8: 198
 Champion, E. Z.: 17: 258
 Champion, G.: 19: 443
 Champion, George H.: 13: 466
 Champion, George: 9: 266
 Champion, H.: 17: 269
 Champion, James H.: 8: 448
 Champion, James M.: 15: 330
 Champion, James M.: 5: 254
 Champion, James M.: 8: 198
 Champion, James: 12: 228
 Champion, James: 18: 387, 391
 Champion, James: 8: 198
 Champion, Jerry M.: 8: 354
 Champion, John G.: 8: 198
 Champion, John W.: 5: 525
 Champion, Joseph: 11: 308
 Champion, Joseph: 4: 545
 Champion, Levi: 4: 582
 Champion, Levi: 8: 448
 Champion, R. T.: 7: 208
 Champion, Richard C.: 13: 466
 Champion, W.: 19: 443
 Champion, William G.: 3: 433
 Champion, William J.: 18: 405
 Champion, William: 3: 433
 Champion, William: 5: 484, 688
 Champion, William: 7: 510, 673
 Champion, Willis: 9: 267
 Chance, Andrew Jackson: 5: 378
 Chance, Andrew M.: 2: 488, 525
 Chance, Cornelius: 17: 373, 437
 Chance, David: 5: 367
 Chance, Henry C. T.: 1: 419
 Chance, John A.: 6: 369
 Chance, John R.: 13: 498
 Chance, Joseph H.: 1: 128
 Chance, Nathan D.: 13: 498
 Chance, Nathan D.: 19: 47
 Chance, Terrell: 10: 50

Chance, Tilmon F.: 5: 378
 Chance, William A.: 5: 378, 688
 Chance, William C.: 9: 138
 Chance, William F.: 4: 526
 Chance, William: 18: 381, 392
 Chance, Yancey: 2: 277, 797
 Chance, Yancey: 5: 311
 Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of (1863): 17: 32
 Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of (1863): 2: 3, 99, 100
 Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of, 1863: 19: 133
 Chancellorsville, Va., Campaign, 1863: 19: 128, 132-133
 Chancellorsville, Va.: 1: 41
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 10: 3-4
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 12: 13, 266, 399
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 13: 181, 183-185, 187-188, 203, 370, 373, 393
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 20-24, 43, 615
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 18: 338
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 3: 67, 137, 374-375, 483
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 4: 4-5, 121, 262-263, 400-402
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 5: 108-109, 278-279, 388-389
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 301-302, 427-428, 534
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136-138, 461
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 8: 105-106, 316-317
 Chancellorsville, Virginia: 9: 114-115, 247, 464-465
 Chancey, Abraham: 5: 436
 Chancey, J. H.: 8: 166
 Chancey, John J.: 6: 392, 724
 Chancey, L. N.: 8: 166
 Chancey, Neill: 1: 24
 Chancey, S. L.: 2: 286
 Chancey, Samuel J.: 1: 24
 Chancey, W. H.: 8: 166
 Chancey, William H.: 1: 24
 Chancy, E. A.: 9: 333
 Chancy, Ellis P.: 7: 483
 Chancy, Isaac M.: 2: 151
 Chancy, J.: 17: 309
 Chandler, A. P.: 19: 239
 Chandler, Aaron: 1: 116
 Chandler, Alexander: 7: 257
 Chandler, Alvin P.: 2: 222
 Chandler, Andrew J.: 8: 115
 Chandler, Daniel J.: 7: 322
 Chandler, David A.: 14: 279, 397
 Chandler, David R.: 5: 551
 Chandler, David W.: 7: 228
 Chandler, David: 11: 150
 Chandler, Drury A.: 7: 322
 Chandler, Eli: 9: 255
 Chandler, Elijah: 9: 595
 Chandler, Ellsbery: 15: 174
 Chandler, Ezekiel: 1: 553
 Chandler, George H.: 7: 322
 Chandler, George W.: 2: 277
 Chandler, H. A.: 5: 289
 Chandler, Henry: 7: 576
 Chandler, J. C.: 5: 455, 688
 Chandler, J. H.: 17: 379, 413
 Chandler, J. R.: 17: 196
 Chandler, Jacob S.: 15: 174
 Chandler, James G.: 6: 40
 Chandler, James H.: 13: 525
 Chandler, James M.: 15: 223
 Chandler, James M.: 2: 277
 Chandler, James: 15: 174
 Chandler, Jesse T.: 19: 178
 Chandler, Jesse: 12: 155
 Chandler, John J.: 18: 341
 Chandler, John: 1: 553
 Chandler, John: 15: 174
 Chandler, John: 8: 115
 Chandler, Joseph W.: 2: 277
 Chandler, Joseph: 15: 223
 Chandler, Little Berry: 7: 322
 Chandler, Melchisadic: 18: 175
 Chandler, Melchisadic: 8: 286
 Chandler, Morton A.: 15: 207
 Chandler, N. U.: 17: 258
 Chandler, Nathan: 18: 253
 Chandler, Peter H.: 3: 546
 Chandler, Phirson G.: 6: 603
 Chandler, Reuben Romulus: 7: 228
 Chandler, S. H.: 5: 227
 Chandler, Samuel: 15: 174
 Chandler, Seymour: 5: 165
 Chandler, Simeon M.: 15: 174
 Chandler, Solomon: 5: 338
 Chandler, Stephen A.: 17: 335, 404
 Chandler, Stephen D.: 12: 155
 Chandler, Stephen D.: 9: 401
 Chandler, T. J.: 2: 575
 Chandler, Thomas C.: 7: 576, 673
 Chandler, Timothy: 8: 267
 Chandler, W. G.: 6: 543
 Chandler, W. M. L.: 5: 175
 Chandler, William B.: 5: 309
 Chandler, William G.: 15: 255
 Chandler, William P.: 4: 235
 Chandler, William R. M.: 13: 497, 523
 Chandler's, Tn.: 16: 121
 Chandley, William: 1: 78
 Chaney, Allen: 18: 181
 Chaney, Berry W.: 7: 576
 Chaney, James H.: 5: 426
 Chaney, Lanier: 13: 151

Chaney, Noah: 13: 151
 Chanler, John: 2: 488, 525
 Chanley, Whitson: 6: 438
 Channel, William H.: 1: 339, 361
 Channell, James B.: 2: 649
 Channell, William H.: 2: 639, 684
 Chantilly (Ox Hill), Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 31
 Chantilly, Virginia: 3: 136, 373, 482
 Chantilly, Virginia: 4: 3, 119
 Chantilly, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387
 Chantilly, Virginia: 6: 426
 Chantilly, Virginia: 7: 135
 Chantilly, Virginia: 8: 315
 Chapel Hill, N.C.: 17: 40
 Chapel Hill, N.C.: 3: 20
 Chapel Hill, N.C.: 4: 520
 Chapel Hill, N.C.: 5: 65
 Chapel Hill, N.C.: 8: 428
 Chapel, D. A.: 14: 183
 Chapel, Daniel: 12: 81
 Chapel, Daniel: 9: 412
 Chapel, Elisha: 4: 255
 Chapel, John: 12: 441
 Chapel, M. C.: 12: 206
 Chapel, Marion C.: 12: 469
 Chapel, Reuben D.: 13: 308
 Chapel, Silas C.: 5: 349
 Chapel, Wesley: 12: 441
 Chapell, Allen: 4: 475
 Chapell, Ance W.: 15: 127
 Chapell, Andrew J.: 15: 128
 Chapell, Edward: 4: 370
 Chapell, Elias E.: 15: 128
 Chapell, Robert: 4: 371
 Chapell, Samuel W.: 4: 371
 Chapell, Uriah R.: 18: 291
 Chapell, William: 5: 475
 Chapell, Young: 4: 475
 Chaplain, John: 10: 242
 Chaplin, Alexander: 5: 338
 Chaplin, Jesse: 2: 431
 Chaplin, Solomon: 18: 137
 Chaplin, Spencer R.: 2: 151
 Chapman, Abner A.: 3: 303
 Chapman, Alexander: 6: 49
 Chapman, Archy B.: 9: 554
 Chapman, C. S.: 2: 277
 Chapman, Clinton B.: 9: 554
 Chapman, Cyrus: 15: 128
 Chapman, Edwin F.: 9: 554
 Chapman, Elisha: 9: 554
 Chapman, Emmit F.: 9: 554
 Chapman, George W.: 11: 12
 Chapman, George W.: 17: 349, 454
 Chapman, George: 15: 128
 Chapman, George: 2: 471, 493, 537, 557
 Chapman, George: 4: 393
 Chapman, George: 5: 516
 Chapman, Henry: 11: 374
 Chapman, Henry: 15: 467
 Chapman, Hosea A.: 1: 64
 Chapman, Hosea H.: 4: 319
 Chapman, J. C.: 6: 648
 Chapman, J.: 4: 319
 Chapman, Jacob M.: 2: 63
 Chapman, James H.: 19: 395
 Chapman, James H.: 4: 319
 Chapman, James Wiley: 9: 554
 Chapman, James: 13: 261
 Chapman, James: 5: 357
 Chapman, Jesse F.: 10: 477
 Chapman, John H.: 3: 303
 Chapman, John L.: 4: 319
 Chapman, John: 14: 670
 Chapman, John: 18: 210
 Chapman, John: 3: 580
 Chapman, Joshua H.: 17: 361, 462
 Chapman, Joshua: 4: 273
 Chapman, Joshua: 7: 27
 Chapman, Larkin J.: 9: 555
 Chapman, Leander A.: 7: 27
 Chapman, Liberty: 2: 131
 Chapman, Matthew: 1: 64
 Chapman, Nathan: 14: 279
 Chapman, Nathaniel L.: 6: 49
 Chapman, Noah: 1: 408
 Chapman, P. P.: 1: 698
 Chapman, P. P.: 17: 122
 Chapman, P. P.: 19: 443
 Chapman, Peter: 1: 64
 Chapman, Richard: 4: 273
 Chapman, Richard: 9: 555
 Chapman, Robert D.: 15: 19
 Chapman, Robert P.: 1: 64
 Chapman, Robert W.: 12: 449
 Chapman, Robert: 9: 325
 Chapman, Slade: 1: 408
 Chapman, Thomas: 4: 574
 Chapman, Thompson H.: 9: 555
 Chapman, W. C.: 6: 58
 Chapman, Wiley: 14: 568
 Chapman, William F.: 9: 555
 Chapman, William Henry: 15: 459
 Chapman, William L.: 5: 175
 Chapman, William Riley: 13: 488
 Chapman, William: 1: 64

Chapman, William: 11: 374
 Chapman, William: 2: 557
 Chapman, William: 5: 23, 688
 Chapman, William: 9: 412
 Chapmen, John: 18: 220
 Chappel, Calvin J.: 8: 209
 Chappel, Francis: 19: 451
 Chappel, Franklin T.: 7: 496
 Chappel, John J.: 6: 182
 Chappel, Levi: 17: 188
 Chappel, Lewis J.: 10: 23
 Chappel, Lewis J.: 8: 209
 Chappel, Morris C.: 1: 292
 Chappel, William: 13: 320
 Chappel, William: 8: 209
 Chappell, A. Terrill: 12: 456
 Chappell, Benjamin: 6: 182, 289
 Chappell, Calvin C.: 10: 446
 Chappell, Calvin: 10: 457
 Chappell, Elisha: 15: 338
 Chappell, George W.: 3: 157
 Chappell, Harrison R.: 7: 187, 673
 Chappell, J. C.: 8: 209
 Chappell, J. H.: 8: 482
 Chappell, Jacob: 2: 123
 Chappell, James H.: 7: 175
 Chappell, James R.: 8: 209
 Chappell, James W.: 10: 23
 Chappell, James: 9: 200
 Chappell, John H.: 7: 187
 Chappell, Julius J.: 10: 23
 Chappell, M. H.: 8: 482
 Chappell, Martin: 12: 456
 Chappell, Minton Y.: 10: 401
 Chappell, Morris: 10: 50
 Chappell, Parks: 7: 176
 Chappell, R. D.: 10: 428
 Chappell, Rolin: 10: 469
 Chappell, Rolin: 12: 456
 Chappell, Solomon C.: 12: 469
 Chappell, W. H.: 17: 229, 314
 Chappell, William: 10: 457
 Chapple, Elisha: 4: 383
 Char Chu: 16: 258, 471
 Charal, C. H.: 16: 499
 Chariker, Adam P.: 10: 114
 Charlaron, J. Adolph: 14: 458
 Charle Te Hee: 16: 270
 Charles City Court House, Va.: 14: 4
 Charles City Court House, Va.: 15: 286-287, 295
 Charles City Road, Virginia: 14: 650
 Charles City, Virginia: 5: 495
 Charles City, Virginia: 6: 3, 297
 Charles City, Virginia: 7: 1, 3
 Charles City, Virginia: 8: 428
 Charles Town, West Virginia: 10: 292
 Charles Town, West Virginia: 11: 5
 Charles, A. P.: 2: 657, 687
 Charles, A. S.: 2: 687
 Charles, Andrew: 3: 546
 Charles, Austin P.: 2: 143
 Charles, Austin P.: 7: 38
 Charles, Benjamin H.: 4: 526
 Charles, Elisha: 13: 308
 Charles, Francis M.: 6: 216
 Charles, Francis W.: 10: 251
 Charles, Harper Evans: 7: 11, 36
 Charles, James G.: 1: 43, 439
 Charles, James M.: 18: 303
 Charles, John N.: 4: 77
 Charles, Jonathan: 17: 42
 Charles, Levin: 3: 546
 Charles, Lewis Martin: 17: 42, 171
 Charles, Marsteller: 3: 167
 Charles, Martin L.: 6: 622
 Charles, N. L.: 12: 47
 Charles, Newton: 10: 23
 Charles, P. Rolan: 6: 101
 Charles, R. F.: 5: 537, 688
 Charles, R. Fulton: 12: 47
 Charles, R. W.: 17: 171
 Charles, Samuel L.: 16: 406
 Charles, Solomon Mahlom: 4: 334
 Charles, William F.: 10: 251
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad, Federal
 demonstrations against (1864): 18: 73, 75
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 11: 130
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 12: 145
 Charleston & Savannah Railroad: 18: 71, 73, 75, 86
 Charleston, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 453, 490,
 512, 514, 531, 542
 Charleston, S. C.: 11: 130-131
 Charleston, S. C.: 12: 146, 261-262, 265
 Charleston, S. C.: 13: 7, 19
 Charleston, S. C.: 14: 263, 494, 603-607, 613
 Charleston, S. C.: 15: 7, 23, 158
 Charleston, S. C.: 16: 73
 Charleston, S. C.: 17: 18, 32
 Charleston, S. C.: 4: 517-518
 Charleston, S. C.: 5: 498-499
 Charleston, S. C.: 6: 295
 Charleston, S. C.: 7: 350
 Charleston, S. C.: 8: 4, 314, 426-427
 Charleston, S.C., siege of (1861-1865): 18: 72
 Charleston, S.C.: 18: 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103
 Charleston, S.C.: 19: 401

Charleston, Tenn.: 14: 220
 Charleston, Tenn.: 16: 64, 67, 73, 242
 Charleston, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454
 Charleston, Tenn.: 8: 232
 Charleston, W. Va.: 16: 177
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 13: 35, 40, 218, 220, 223-224, 373
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 14: 60, 64, 67-68
 Charlestown, West Virginia: 16: 189-192
 Charlestown: 16: 270, 479
 Charlotte Artillery: 1: 61
 Charlotte Times: 18: 42, 424
 Charlotte, Cicero J.: 2: 72
 Charlotte, John: 1: 327
 Charlotte, N. C.: 1: 61, 512
 Charlotte, N. C.: 10: 280, 305
 Charlotte, N. C.: 12: 79
 Charlotte, N. C.: 13: 561
 Charlotte, N. C.: 14: 264, 494-495
 Charlotte, N. C.: 17: 7, 118
 Charlotte, N. C.: 18: 7, 12, 30, 33, 38, 42, 51-52, 55, 56, 60, 62, 93-96, 101, 102, 113, 423, 428
 Charlotte, N. C.: 2: 27, 299, 412
 Charlotte, N. C.: 3: 8, 14
 Charlotte, N. C.: 4: 270, 305, 317, 331, 344
 Charlotte, N. C.: 5: 9, 49, 75
 Charlotte, N. C.: 9: 314, 578
 Charlotte, N.C.: 19: 66, 210, 227, 228
 Charlotte, William E.: 1: 53, 140
 Charlotte, William E.: 15: 437
 Charlotte, William E.: 3: 93
 Charlotte, William: 15: 437
 Charlotte, William: 3: 93
 Charlottesville, Va.: 19: 348
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 13: 33, 215
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 14: 57-58
 Charlottesville, Virginia: 16: 164, 165, 174, 176, 179, 186, 198, 200-201
 Charlton, George W.: 19: 27
 Charlton, John R.: 1: 128
 Charlton, William: 15: 542
 Chase, Allen: 8: 92
 Chase, Henry: 15: 437
 Chase, Henry: 8: 92
 Chase, J. H.: 3: 103
 Chase, John H.: 15: 451
 Chase, Robert: 3: 525, 674
 Chase, Starlin: 15: 451
 Chase, Starlin: 3: 103, 674
 Chase, Starlin: 8: 92
 Chase, William H.: 12: 291
 Chason, Franklin: 1: 292
 Chason, Franklin: 14: 718
 Chason, James H.: 13: 608
 Chason, James: 6: 311, 347
 Chason, Joseph H.: 1: 228
 Chastain, A. S.: 15: 8, 102
 Chastain, A. S.: 2: 537
 Chastain, Abner: 8: 236, 273
 Chastain, Alfred M.: 15: 128
 Chastain, Benjamin S.: 8: 273
 Chastain, Edward: 10: 182
 Chastain, Edward: 15: 128
 Chastain, Edward: 16: 252
 Chastain, Edward: 6: 15
 Chastain, Elander W.: 10: 183
 Chastain, Elander W.: 16: 252
 Chastain, Elander W.: 6: 15
 Chastain, John G.: 8: 239
 Chastain, John P.: 8: 273
 Chastain, John: 10: 183
 Chastain, John: 7: 371
 Chastain, Simpson B.: 8: 274
 Chastain, William M.: 2: 581
 Chastain, William: 15: 102
 Chasteen, John: 8: 281
 Chatham Boys: 7: 548
 Chatham Cossacks: 12: 40
 Chatham County, N.C., units from: 2: 212, 405, 421
 Chatham County, N.C.: 14: 677
 Chatham County, N.C.: 17: 17, 18
 Chatham County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 51, 424
 Chatham County, N.C.: 19: 102-103, 108
 Chatham Light Infantry: 11: 443
 Chatham Rangers: 2: 421
 Chatham Rifles: 9: 91
 Chatham, Alexander: 6: 600
 Chatham, Charles G.: 9: 401
 Chatham, Enoch W.: 4: 358
 Chatham, James O.: 18: 440
 Chatham, James W.: 9: 401
 Chatham, James: 5: 329
 Chatham, John C.: 4: 358
 Chatham, John: 13: 446
 Chatham, Joseph M.: 4: 505
 Chatham, Joseph W.: 4: 248
 Chatham, Martin: 3: 157
 Chatham, Robert: 3: 157, 674
 Chatham, Thomas: 10: 281
 Chatham, William C.: 1: 553
 Chatham, William H.: 3: 157
 Chatham, William J.: 3: 268
 Chatham, William: 13: 446
 Chatham, William: 4: 358
 Chatman, William: 6: 591
 Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 10: 107

Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 250-252, 258, 469-470, 475-477, 484
 Chattahoochee River, Georgia: 8: 234
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 10: 6, 105-106, 108, 394
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 11: 131, 242, 366
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 13: 194, 388
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 14: 34, 214-215, 219-222, 224-226, 234, 258, 425, 440, 445-448, 450-454, 460, 484
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 15: 10, 147-149, 156
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 16: 17-18, 51, 66, 74, 85, 89-91, 97-99, 119, 139, 156, 163
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455, 516
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 7: 461
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 8: 4, 107, 232-234, 318
 Chattanooga, Tenn.: 9: 116, 249, 466
 Chatterton, Virginia: 3: 136
 Chattooga River, Georgia: 14: 259, 484
 Chauncey, James W.: 1: 398
 Chauncey, Richard E.: 1: 398
 Chauncey, S. C.: 3: 580
 Chauncey, Samuel: 1: 398
 Chauncey, William F.: 1: 398
 Chauncy, David E. D.: 8: 166
 Chauncy, Martin A.: 8: 166
 Chauvin, Alfred F.: 16: 461
 Chavans, Augustus: 1: 32
 Chavers, David: 4: 574
 Chavers, George: 1: 553
 Chavers, Samuel: 8: 186
 Chavis, Bethel J.: 5: 159
 Chavus, Alfred: 1: 503
 Cheers, Benjamin F.: 11: 370
 Cheers, Benjamin: 1: 534, 698
 Cheers, Vachel T.: 9: 509
 Cheat Mountain, Virginia: 6: 1
 Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 1: 558
 Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 10: 108
 Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 5: 148
 Cheatham, Benjamin F.: 8: 235
 Cheatham, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 221-222, 238, 252-255, 257, 260-261, 264-265, 440, 448, 478-479, 482, 485-487, 495-496
 Cheatham, D. T.: 2: 46
 Cheatham, David T.: 8: 384
 Cheatham, Edwin G.: 7: 144
 Cheatham, H. C.: 4: 522
 Cheatham, Isham Johnson: 10: 398, 401
 Cheatham, James F.: 2: 46
 Cheatham, James T.: 8: 384
 Cheatham, Thomas G.: 7: 209
 Cheatham, William A.: 8: 384
 Cheatham, William H.: 7: 209
 Cheatham's Division, Maj. Gen. Benjamin F.: 17: 116

Cheaves, Gains: 7: 342, 673
 Cheaves, James L.: 7: 252, 342, 673
 Chebbs, Joseph R.: 14: 327
 Cheek, A., W.: 9: 94
 Cheek, Aaron: 12: 513
 Cheek, Abner: 14: 741
 Cheek, Adolph W.: 8: 63
 Cheek, Adolphus W.: 3: 180
 Cheek, Alex M.: 8: 466
 Cheek, Alexander C.: 2: 277
 Cheek, Allen Jasper: 4: 294
 Cheek, Benjamin A.: 5: 116
 Cheek, Benjamin A.: 7: 11
 Cheek, Burrus: 3: 182
 Cheek, Charles C.: 5: 578
 Cheek, E. A., Jr.: 2: 46
 Cheek, F. B.: 7: 49, 673
 Cheek, F. M.: 8: 466
 Cheek, G. P.: 4: 371
 Cheek, George N.: 13: 121
 Cheek, George W.: 3: 569
 Cheek, Henry Alvis: 4: 334
 Cheek, Henry: 3: 157
 Cheek, J. B.: 19: 185
 Cheek, J. F.: 17: 393
 Cheek, J. T.: 14: 680
 Cheek, Jahasa T.: 2: 423
 Cheek, James M.: 1: 4
 Cheek, James M.: 18: 126
 Cheek, James W.: 17: 220
 Cheek, James: 3: 182
 Cheek, Jesse H.: 8: 187
 Cheek, John A.: 5: 67
 Cheek, John D. ('Randal'): 7: 522
 Cheek, John D.: 1: 303, 455
 Cheek, John F.: 8: 40
 Cheek, John W.: 8: 187
 Cheek, Joseph C.: 10: 23
 Cheek, Josiah: 10: 436
 Cheek, Julius M.: 4: 371
 Cheek, Julius M.: 8: 187
 Cheek, M. J.: 17: 220
 Cheek, Merideth: 14: 741
 Cheek, Middleton J.: 10: 436
 Cheek, Middleton J.: 7: 522
 Cheek, Morgan: 7: 49
 Cheek, Moton: 7: 84
 Cheek, Nathaniel J.: 5: 67
 Cheek, Nathaniel W.: 3: 157
 Cheek, Nathaniel: 18: 124
 Cheek, Noah: 17: 212
 Cheek, R.: 17: 220
 Cheek, Richard M.: 18: 196

Cheek, Richard: 14: 741
 Cheek, Robert G.: 3: 157
 Cheek, Robert H.: 8: 63
 Cheek, Robert: 7: 523
 Cheek, Ruffin: 8: 187
 Cheek, Samuel W.: 11: 201, 473
 Cheek, Thomas F.: 5: 67
 Cheek, Thomas: 5: 187
 Cheek, Virgil C.: 5: 67
 Cheek, Wesley G.: 7: 523, 673
 Cheek, William Bryant: 14: 741
 Cheek, William C.: 7: 322
 Cheek, William Hayes: 2: 5, 6, 7, 44, 103, 179, 371, 797
 Cheek, William J. A.: 8: 187
 Cheek, William M.: 7: 523, 673
 Cheek, William R.: 5: 187
 Cheek, William, Jr.: 14: 741
 Cheek, William: 18: 238
 Cheek, Willis Tynes: 11: 9, 85
 Cheek, Willis Tynes: 7: 285
 Cheek's Ford, Potomac River: 9: 355
 Cheeks, Alexander: 13: 446
 Cheeks, David: 2: 557
 Cheeks, George W.: 4: 383
 Cheeks, Henry: 2: 557
 Cheeks, John W.: 14: 163
 Cheely, Allison C.: 8: 22
 Cheely, Joseph L.: 19: 155
 Cheesquahkilleh: 16: 270
 Cheesquahneete: 16: 270, 479
 Cheletoohskih: 16: 258, 471
 Chellee: 16: 258, 471
 Chenault, William W.: 12: 116
 Cheoah River: 16: 109, 117
 Cheoah, N.C.: 16: 239
 Cheoih, Jim: 16: 131, 270, 479
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 14: 264, 495
 Cheraw, South Carolina: 18: 93, 94, 97, 103
 Cherokee County, N.C.: 15: 24-25
 Cherokee County, N.C.: 16: 13, 19, 22-24, 28, 33, 39, 57, 62, 67, 69, 70, 103, 104, 106, 107, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125, 131, 133, 134, 142, 216, 221, 233, 238, 239
 Cherokee Guards: 8: 238
 Cherokee Indians: 16: 3-18, 28-31, 36, 37, 38-39, 41, 43, 50-51, 60, 69-70, 72-73, 77-78, 102-103, 105, 106-108, 109, 118, 120-124, 126, 129-137, 141, 147, 152, 207, 210, 212, 215, 217, 219, 222, 226, 231, 232, 235-237, 241, 242, 245, 246
 Cherokee Rangers: 2: 106
 Cherokee Station, Alabama: 14: 262
 Cherry Grove, Virginia: 13: 537

Cherry, A.: 17: 315
 Cherry, Addison P.: 5: 236
 Cherry, Addison P.: 9: 21
 Cherry, Albert D. D.: 1: 408
 Cherry, Albert: 12: 105
 Cherry, Charles C.: 1: 259
 Cherry, Daniel C.: 1: 303
 Cherry, David: 12: 482
 Cherry, Elisha J.: 6: 478
 Cherry, Frederick J.: 3: 472
 Cherry, George O.: 2: 309, 797
 Cherry, George T.: 1: 303, 455
 Cherry, George W.: 5: 587, 688
 Cherry, H. R.: 19: 71
 Cherry, Henry Rhodes: 3: 5
 Cherry, Howell: 6: 240
 Cherry, James J.: 5: 396
 Cherry, James K. P.: 6: 208
 Cherry, James P.: 2: 488, 525
 Cherry, James Rufus: 15: 553
 Cherry, Joel: 1: 274, 578
 Cherry, John E.: 2: 255
 Cherry, John H.: 8: 75
 Cherry, John K.: 3: 47, 674
 Cherry, John K.: 6: 205, 274, 724
 Cherry, John L.: 6: 208
 Cherry, John Q.: 14: 664
 Cherry, John Q.: 19: 365
 Cherry, John: 4: 58
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 19: 390
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 2: 309
 Cherry, Joseph B.: 4: 521
 Cherry, Joseph F.: 10: 428
 Cherry, Joseph O.: 2: 311, 329, 631
 Cherry, Joshua: 17: 309
 Cherry, L. D.: 2: 184
 Cherry, Lemuel: 10: 419
 Cherry, Lemuel: 3: 403
 Cherry, Macon G.: 10: 418
 Cherry, McGilbra L.: 13: 478
 Cherry, Noah H.: 6: 188
 Cherry, Oliver H.: 1: 274, 579
 Cherry, Oliver: 5: 237
 Cherry, Oliver: 9: 23
 Cherry, R. K.: 6: 264
 Cherry, Robert C.: 2: 151
 Cherry, Robert J.: 10: 411
 Cherry, Samuel S.: 6: 166, 208
 Cherry, Sidney: 17: 258, 349, 454
 Cherry, Solomon: 1: 398
 Cherry, Spencer: 8: 373
 Cherry, Thomas F.: 3: 5, 674
 Cherry, Thomas F.: 6: 274, 724

Cherry, Thomas P.: 1: 408
 Cherry, W. L.: 8: 75
 Cherry, William A.: 3: 403, 674
 Cherry, William A.: 6: 281, 478
 Cherry, William B.: 3: 472
 Cherry, William H.: 1: 481
 Cherry, William L.: 10: 397, 418
 Cherry, William: 1: 53
 Cherry, William: 17: 258
 Cherry, Willis D.: 6: 478
 Cherry, Willis W.: 15: 378
 Cherry, Willis W.: 2: 595, 615
 Cherry, Willis W.: 3: 403
 Cherry, Workman H.: 12: 105
 Cherry's Company: 2: 309
 Chesanna, Alexander: 5: 198
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 11: 129, 364
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 12: 4
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 16: 179, 180
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 7: 247, 351
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 8: 3
 Chesapeake & Ohio Canal: 9: 355
 Cheshenhall, C.: 1: 596
 Cheshenhall, C.: 19: 191
 Cheshier, Milton E.: 5: 12
 Cheshire, Columbus M.: 9: 430
 Cheshire, F. A.: 6: 49
 Cheshire, James: 8: 55
 Cheshire, John A.: 4: 212
 Cheshire, Jonathan Wesley: 14: 99, 204
 Cheshire, Jonathan: 4: 86
 Cheshire, R. J.: 3: 503, 674
 Cheshire, Richard B.: 4: 212
 Cheshire, Richard J.: 6: 324, 725
 Cheshire, Samuel: 9: 222
 Cheshire, William: 1: 503
 Chesire, F. A.: 2: 674
 Chesnut, Bedford B.: 3: 556, 674
 Chesnut, J. P.: 19: 43
 Chesnut, James Jr.: 18: 50, 71, 419
 Chesnut, James, Jr.: 17: 50
 Chesnut, John E.: 3: 556, 674
 Chesnut, John: 13: 478
 Chesnutt, Charles: 18: 352
 Chesnutt, Columbus L.: 1: 550
 Chesnutt, Columbus L.: 6: 403
 Chesnutt, D. J.: 2: 184
 Chesnutt, Daniel H.: 12: 291
 Chesnutt, Daniel: 18: 352
 Chesnutt, Jacob L.: 12: 291
 Chesnutt, James E.: 18: 352
 Chesnutt, James W.: 17: 238
 Chesnutt, John K.: 12: 300
 Chesnutt, John K.: 5: 266
 Chesnutt, Julius M.: 14: 651-652, 654
 Chesnutt, Julius M.: 19: 297
 Chesnutt, Junius H.: 1: 210, 698
 Chesnutt, Kibby: 18: 352
 Chesnutt, Lewis E.: 6: 514, 725
 Chesnutt, Marshal B.: 17: 238
 Chesnutt, Owen L.: 10: 31
 Chesnutt, Owen L.: 2: 375, 797
 Chesnutt, Owen L.: 6: 485, 725
 Chesnutt, Redman S.: 19: 30
 Chesquanolla: 16: 270, 479
 Chesser, Ephraim: 12: 492
 Chessey, B.: 2: 464
 Chesson, Charles: 6: 265
 Chesson, Edward F.: 6: 174, 256
 Chesson, Hezekiah: 2: 21
 Chesson, James A.: 7: 510
 Chesson, James Andrew: 6: 256
 Chesson, John B. J.: 6: 265
 Chesson, Richard B.: 2: 21
 Chesson, Samuel L.: 2: 151, 229, 255
 Chesson, Thomas W.: 6: 174, 256
 Chesson, William B.: 3: 213
 Chesson, William Ross: 10: 194
 Chesson, William Ross: 6: 174, 263, 725
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 10: 289
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 11: 1
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 13: 12, 189, 193
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 14: 24
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 2: 264, 369
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 3: 138, 259, 375, 483
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 4: 5, 122, 263
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 5: 109, 389
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 6: 428
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 7: 138
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 8: 317
 Chester Gap (Blue Ridge Mountains), Virginia: 9: 1
 Chester, Calvin: 17: 349
 Chester, David: 18: 215
 Chester, George W.: 9: 452
 Chester, J. B.: 4: 308
 Chester, J. M.: 5: 23, 688
 Chester, J. P.: 18: 232
 Chester, John M.: 17: 462
 Chester, N. J.: 9: 452
 Chester, S. Jones: 4: 308
 Chester, S.C.: 18: 92, 93

Chester, Sidney J.: 4: 308
 Chester, South Carolina: 14: 264, 495
 Chester, Stephen: 9: 236
 Chester, William F.: 4: 308
 Chesterfield County, Virginia: 14: 2
 Chesterfield Court House, Virginia: 13: 244
 Chesterfield Court House, Virginia: 14: 93-94
 Chesterfield, CSS: 14: 611
 Chestnut, James M.: 12: 343
 Chestnut, Lemuel: 15: 474
 Chestnut, Lemuel: 3: 118
 Chestnut, William: 8: 12
 Chestnutt, D. J.: 12: 300
 Chestnutt, G. Franklin: 12: 300
 Chestnutt, John D.: 1: 377
 Chestnutt, Nicholas P.: 12: 300
 Chestnutt, Samuel H.: 12: 384
 Chestnutt, William N.: 12: 291
 Chests, W. M.: 4: 77
 Cheves, John H.: 11: 264
 Cheves, Thomas W.: 11: 264
 Chew, James: 10: 307
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 10: 6, 394
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 11: 243
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 12: 406
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 13: 401
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 5: 281-282
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 6: 8, 303-304
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 7: 8
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 8: 108
 Chewning Plateau, Virginia: 9: 116, 249-250, 467
 Chewning, Clement: 10: 371
 Chewning, George: 1: 303, 455
 Chewning, John: 10: 371
 Chewning, Thomas: 1: 303, 398, 455
 Chicago, Il.: 15: 20, 154
 Chicamacomico (on Hatteras Banks), North Carolina: 4: 515
 Chick A Le Lee: 16: 270, 479
 Chickahominy Bridge, Virginia: 7: 134
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 10: 1-2, 7
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 11: 129, 364
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 12: 2, 10, 14, 408
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 13: 32, 213-214, 407, 553, 574
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 14: 55-56
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 2: 1
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 3: 136, 372-373, 481-482
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 4: 1-2, 118, 259, 395-397, 404
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 5: 5, 106-107, 276, 282, 386-387, 495, 501
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 6: 2-3, 9, 296-297, 304, 425, 531
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 7: 1-3, 9, 135, 246, 249, 350, 353, 457
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 8: 2, 100-101, 109, 314
 Chickahominy River, Va.: 9: 113, 117, 245, 250, 355-356, 463, 467
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 10: 106
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 14: 220-222, 224-225, 227, 230, 236, 436, 446-451
 Chickamauga Creek, Tennessee and Georgia: 8: 233
 Chickamauga Station or Chickamauga Depot, Tennessee: 14: 220, 226-227, 232, 445-446, 454-455, 458
 Chickamauga Station, Tennessee: 8: 233
 Chickamauga, Ga., Battle of (1863): 16: 89, 97
 Chickamauga, Ga., Battle of (1863): 2: 454
 Chicora Guards: 11: 247
 Chilcutt, Frank G.: 8: 22
 Childers, Alfred: 18: 185
 Childers, Allen: 16: 494
 Childers, Allen: 2: 483, 518
 Childers, Benjamin F.: 4: 505
 Childers, Benjamin H.: 10: 69
 Childers, Calvin: 9: 474
 Childers, David: 6: 93
 Childers, Elijah C.: 6: 15
 Childers, Franklin A.: 8: 142
 Childers, Franklin: 9: 163
 Childers, George P.: 11: 230
 Childers, George: 16: 258, 471
 Childers, Gilbert T.: 9: 452
 Childers, Hamilton: 9: 163
 Childers, Henry H.: 9: 452
 Childers, J. M.: 16: 293, 419
 Childers, J.: 4: 371
 Childers, Jacob: 10: 86
 Childers, James F.: 8: 209
 Childers, James Franklin: 9: 474
 Childers, James H.: 9: 163
 Childers, James: 4: 284
 Childers, John C.: 11: 230
 Childers, John E.: 9: 163
 Childers, John: 9: 163, 474
 Childers, M. H.: 9: 453
 Childers, Miles Wesley: 17: 349, 454
 Childers, N. A.: 19: 443
 Childers, Nimrod: 10: 183
 Childers, Nimrod: 16: 252
 Childers, Nimrod: 6: 15, 725
 Childers, Noah A.: 3: 433, 674
 Childers, Noah A.: 9: 555
 Childers, Osbern: 18: 204
 Childers, Peter A.: 18: 210
 Childers, Peter A.: 4: 505

Childers, Thomas R.: 7: 419
 Childers, W. F.: 19: 443
 Childers, Wiley B.: 9: 295
 Childers, Wiley C.: 9: 295
 Childers, William A.: 7: 419
 Childers, William J.: 9: 295
 Childers, William M.: 9: 48
 Childers, William R.: 13: 508
 Childers, William: 14: 561
 Childers, William: 9: 163
 Childless, William F.: 3: 433
 Childoy, J. C.: 4: 535
 Childress, F. M.: 2: 687
 Childress, Hiram: 3: 71
 Childress, Hiram: 8: 115
 Childress, John H.: 8: 115
 Childress, Stephen: 8: 116
 Childress, T. W.: 2: 687
 Childress, William B.: 12: 155
 Childress, William H.: 8: 209
 Childress, William: 11: 108
 Childress, William: 13: 617
 Childress, William: 2: 72
 Childrey, Virginius A. V.: 4: 526
 Childs, Frederick L.: 3: 342
 Childs, Jared T.: 2: 105
 Childs, John Ebin: 14: 377
 Childs, John Ebin: 2: 350
 Chiles, William M.: 16: 367
 Chilhowee, Tn.: 16: 28
 Chilton, J.: 19: 71
 Chilton, John: 5: 455
 Chilton, Robert Hall: 16: 4, 16
 Chilton, Samuel H.: 11: 97
 Chimis, Michael H.: 8: 343
 Chinault, no first name given: 6: 603
 Chinnis, Daniel: 17: 343, 430
 Chinnis, John A.: 1: 220, 569
 Chinnis, Samuel R.: 12: 340
 ChioELi: 16: 131
 Chio-E-Li: 16: 131
 Chipley, William M.: 4: 38
 Chipman, Andrew G.: 7: 38, 673
 Chippewa: 1: 427
 Chippewater, Joseph F.: 1: 349
 Chisenhall, James R.: 3: 21
 Chisenhall, James: 3: 204
 Chisenhall, John: 13: 674
 Chisenhall, Louico: 15: 319
 Chisenhall, Louico: 5: 249
 Chisenhall, Samuel: 3: 21, 674
 Chisenhall, Samuel: 5: 67
 Chisenhall, Sidney: 15: 319
 Chisenhall, Sidney: 5: 249
 Chisenhall, William: 18: 126
 Chisenhall, William: 3: 21
 Chisholm, Alexander: 18: 381
 Chisholm, Alexander: 2: 166
 Chisholm, Alexander: 7: 510
 Chisholm, Kenneth C.: 18: 244
 Chisholm, Moses: 8: 166
 Chisholm, William J.: 10: 447
 Chisholm, William J.: 8: 166
 Chisholmesville, South Carolina: 11: 365
 Chisinhall, James R.: 1: 160
 Chisman, Samuel: 18: 426, 428
 Chisman, Thomas P.: 5: 436
 Chisolm, Samuel: 4: 408
 Chitty, Henry N.: 11: 485
 Chitty, Henry: 9: 149
 Chitty, John T.: 9: 39
 Chitty, Lafayette: 9: 149
 Chitty, Reuben L.: 6: 575
 Chitty, Reuben: 3: 78, 674
 Chitty, Solomon C.: 1: 92
 Chitty, William H.: 9: 39
 Chitwood, Jesse Marshal: 13: 649
 Chitwood, William: 13: 649
 Chives, Childs M.: 4: 113
 Choat, John W.: 7: 49, 673
 Choat, Sowel J.: 7: 49, 673
 Choate, A. Davidson: 5: 301
 Choate, Josina Madison: 5: 301
 Choate, Robert W.: 5: 301
 Choate, William F.: 5: 301
 Choate, William Thomas: 14: 597, 599, 602, 604, 606, 613, 738
 Chocowinity, N. C.: 1: 385
 Chonah: 16: 258, 471
 Chonoh: 16: 270, 479
 Choplin, John: 17: 146
 Choplin, Joseph: 8: 176
 Choplin, Robert: 8: 176
 Choplin, Sidney: 8: 176
 Choplin, Wesley: 8: 176
 Chowan County, N.C., units from: 1: 346
 Chowan County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 569
 Chowan County, N.C.: 17: 34
 Chowan County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Chowan County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 370, 472
 Chowan River, N.C.: 1: 551
 Chowan River, N.C.: 10: 188
 Chowan River, N.C.: 12: 13
 Chowan River, N.C.: 13: 357, 563
 Chowan River, N.C.: 15: 509, 511-517
 Chowan River, N.C.: 17: 24, 43, 44, 52, 94, 95, 97

Chowan River, N.C.: 19: 15, 21, 448
 Chowan River, N.C.: 2: 99
 Chowan River, N.C.: 9: 1
 Chowan, W. A.: 17: 122
 Chowishkeh: 16: 258, 471
 Chrisco, Addison: 17: 196
 Chrisco, Daniel L.: 17: 196
 Chriscoe, John: 18: 281
 Chrisenbery, Thomas C.: 5: 42
 Chrisenbury, John G.: 1: 116
 Chrisenbury, John: 18: 220
 Chrisman, David C.: 13: 298
 Chrisman, George F.: 13: 298
 Chrisman, James M.: 17: 321, 384
 Chrisman, John: 10: 50
 Chrisman, William R.: 13: 298
 Chrismon, Daniel: 11: 354
 Chrismon, Zachariah: 7: 38
 Chrisown, Burton: 12: 31
 Chrisp, S. E.: 8: 373
 Chrisp, W. S.: 8: 373
 Chrisp, William G.: 8: 374
 Christ Church, Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 128
 Christ Church, South Carolina: 4: 517
 Christ, Daniel C.: 4: 583
 Christa, G. H.: 10: 325
 Christenberry, Thomas C.: 6: 47
 Christenbery, C. E.: 5: 78
 Christenburg, Absolem B.: 1: 64
 Christenburg, Samuel B.: 9: 501
 Christenbury, Andrew M.: 13: 696
 Christenbury, Daniel Robinson: 2: 29
 Christenbury, J. Allison: 13: 696
 Christenbury, James: 4: 464
 Christenbury, Joseph B.: 13: 696
 Christenbury, Reuben F.: 13: 697
 Christenbury, Samuel N.: 1: 398
 Christenbury, William G.: 13: 697
 Christer, J.: 4: 114
 Christian Union, North Carolina: 13: 198, 556
 Christian, Alexander J.: 13: 133
 Christian, Charles Thomas: 3: 268
 Christian, Edmund J.: 7: 134, 143, 165
 Christian, George W.: 12: 206
 Christian, George W.: 18: 153
 Christian, George W.: 8: 499
 Christian, James Newton: 15: 319
 Christian, James Newton: 5: 249
 Christian, John Giles: 10: 447, 469
 Christian, John Giles: 12: 503
 Christian, John Giles: 7: 167
 Christian, N. C.: 3: 493
 Christian, N. H.: 5: 117, 688

Christian, W. S.: 13: 412
 Christian, William D.: 3: 303
 Christian, William Jasper: 4: 294
 Christiansburg, Va.: 16: 240
 Christie, Azariah: 10: 325
 Christie, Daniel H.: 6: 426
 Christie, Daniel Harvey: 7: 133-135, 137, 142, 673
 Christie, Henry B.: 5: 198
 Christie, Hilliard: 10: 325
 Christie, Hilliard: 17: 315
 Christie, James D.: 10: 333
 Christie, John: 4: 235
 Christie, Joseph H.: 11: 397
 Christie, William L.: 11: 397
 Christie, William: 10: 325
 Christie, William: 13: 298
 Christman, A.: 4: 255
 Christman, Daniel P.: 4: 69
 Christman, John: 5: 616
 Christmas, Charles R.: 3: 182
 Christmas, John: 17: 220
 Christmas, Nathan C.: 3: 393
 Christopher, Adolphus C.: 17: 349, 454
 Christopher, B.: 18: 342
 Christopher, D.: 3: 433
 Christopher, David: 10: 59
 Christopher, David: 19: 155
 Christopher, Ephraim A.: 7: 197
 Christopher, George E.: 7: 410
 Christopher, George W.: 2: 82
 Christopher, Henry: 7: 410
 Christopher, Hosea: 4: 505
 Christopher, James E.: 10: 457
 Christopher, James H.: 7: 380
 Christopher, John F.: 3: 146
 Christopher, John M.: 15: 116
 Christopher, John Washington: 4: 383
 Christopher, John: 4: 505
 Christopher, Leander M.: 13: 331
 Christopher, McDaniel: 7: 410, 673
 Christopher, William B.: 16: 280
 Christopher, William: 10: 131
 Christy, Alex: 4: 16
 Christy, Andrew: 4: 16
 Christy, George W.: 4: 16
 Christy, J. H.: 4: 38
 Christy, James F.: 5: 51, 688
 Christy, John A.: 18: 141
 Christy, John W.: 7: 27
 Christy, Milas G.: 4: 495
 Christy, Thomas: 4: 16
 Christy, William L.: 7: 27
 Chronister, Nathan: 18: 215

Chuchoteh: 16: 258, 471
 Chucky River, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Chulotatageh: 16: 258, 471
 Chum, William: 4: 28
 Chumbley, George W.: 14: 231
 Chunn, A. B.: 19: 403
 Chunn, Alfred B.: 10: 110
 Chunn, Andrew J.: 3: 303
 Chunn, Benjamin F.: 3: 303
 Chunn, John T.: 3: 304
 Chunn, Joseph S., Jr.: 15: 170, 233
 Chunn, Joseph S.: 8: 249
 Chunn, Thomas: 3: 422
 Chunoilegah: 16: 258, 471
 Church Grove, Tn.: 15: 148
 Church, A. Wesley: 7: 496
 Church, Alexander: 6: 347
 Church, Calton: 8: 384
 Church, Calvin A.: 7: 483, 673
 Church, Calvin C.: 7: 494
 Church, Charles F.: 12: 217
 Church, David: 18: 190
 Church, Eli M.: 14: 388
 Church, Eli M.: 2: 355, 500
 Church, Eli: 8: 415
 Church, Gabriel: 12: 469
 Church, H. M.: 7: 483, 673
 Church, Harrison: 13: 163
 Church, Harrison: 7: 496
 Church, Henry: 15: 267
 Church, Irvin: 13: 163
 Church, J. B.: 7: 483
 Church, Jackson: 10: 281
 Church, Jackson: 9: 474
 Church, James G.: 13: 163
 Church, James M.: 6: 66
 Church, James Wilson: 12: 469
 Church, James: 9: 94
 Church, Joel L.: 7: 483, 673
 Church, Joel: 9: 94
 Church, John A.: 12: 469
 Church, John M.: 2: 464
 Church, John: 18: 190
 Church, John: 8: 384
 Church, Jordan: 14: 361, 417
 Church, Jordan: 9: 488
 Church, L.: 6: 381
 Church, Leander: 7: 496
 Church, Levi: 13: 163
 Church, Lindsey: 10: 281
 Church, Marion: 10: 419
 Church, Marion: 14: 361, 417
 Church, Martin: 8: 415
 Church, Noah N.: 4: 106
 Church, Redman: 7: 536
 Church, Robert: 1: 104
 Church, Simon: 3: 331
 Church, W. W.: 19: 178
 Church, W. W.: 7: 496
 Church, William B.: 12: 237
 Church, William B.: 6: 66, 725
 Church, William F.: 13: 163
 Church, William F.: 2: 360, 464
 Church, William H.: 12: 469
 Church, William R.: 13: 163
 Church, William R.: 9: 488
 Church, William: 5: 338
 Churcher, John C.: 6: 603
 Churchill, Benjamin L.: 2: 106, 143
 Churchill, C. H.: 15: 386
 Churchill, C. H.: 19: 280
 Churchill, C. H.: 2: 619
 Churchill, J. R.: 8: 448
 Churchill, John H.: 2: 172
 Churchill, Leroy P.: 3: 493
 Churchill, Orren: 8: 430
 Churchill, Thomas: 2: 286, 713
 Churchill, Wyatt L.: 2: 214
 Churchman, W. H.: 3: 183
 Churchwell, J. B.: 18: 325
 Churchwell, Leroy P.: 4: 174
 Churchwell, S. C.: 3: 493
 Churchwell, William: 1: 104
 Chutah Sock Teh: 16: 270, 479
 Chuwannaskee: 16: 41, 270, 479
 Chuwhalookeeh: 16: 258, 471
 Cicle, Samuel L.: 6: 622
 Cison, Joseph T.: 13: 661
 Cisson, John Ashly, Jr.: 2: 471, 537
 Cisson, John Ashly, Sr.: 2: 537
 City Point Railroad: 7: 250, 354
 City Point Railroad: 9: 357
 City Point, Va.: 10: 292
 City Point, Va.: 11: 6, 364
 City Point, Va.: 12: 2, 13, 266, 394
 City Point, Va.: 13: 211, 241, 569, 587
 City Point, Va.: 14: 52, 91, 615
 City Point, Va.: 15: 280, 282
 City Point, Va.: 5: 494
 City Point, Va.: 7: 247, 351, 457
 City Point, Va.: 8: 2, 428
 City Point, Va.: 9: 5, 355, 357
 Civallier, Charles N.: 5: 347
 Civils, Joshua: 3: 580
 Civils, Richard: 14: 670
 Civils, Vincent: 8: 84

Civils, William F.: 9: 23
Civils, William T.: 8: 507
Claasen, Peter J.: 18: 20
Claassen, P. J.: 13: 559
Claassen, Peter J.: 15: 416-417, 421
Clack, Alfred S.: 5: 133
Clack, Alfred S.: 9: 222
Clack, Allie S.: 7: 228
Claiborne, Charles: 17: 163
Claiborne, Robert W.: 10: 352
Claiborne, William C.: 19: 391-392
Claiborne, William C.: 2: 262
Clampet, John A.: 1: 78
Clampitt, James: 2: 483, 518
Clamps, W. C. C.: 1: 92
Clancy, John: 4: 444
Clanen, J. W.: 2: 432
Clannard, F.: 3: 193
Clannen, W. H.: 2: 432
Clannet, E.: 15: 346
Clanteesteh: 16: 258, 471
Clanton, Bethel N.: 17: 355, 447
Clanton, David F.: 18: 185
Clanton, Francis: 9: 488
Clanton, John Beatty: 5: 49, 688
Clanton, L.: 1: 92
Clanton, Robert K.: 8: 335
Clanton, William D.: 5: 301
Clanton, William E.: 7: 483
Clanton, William L.: 5: 87
Clantz, Jeremiah: 2: 698
Clap, William: 11: 190
Clapp, Alfred: 13: 121
Clapp, Anderson: 11: 354
Clapp, Daniel F.: 18: 315
Clapp, Daniel M.: 11: 23
Clapp, Daniel M.: 7: 38
Clapp, Daniel: 18: 315
Clapp, David H.: 19: 250
Clapp, David: 4: 605
Clapp, Denny F.: 13: 69
Clapp, Eli P.: 6: 641, 725
Clapp, Emsly: 17: 328, 393
Clapp, Enoch: 4: 605
Clapp, Ern: 2: 151
Clapp, G. N.: 3: 224
Clapp, George M.: 3: 224
Clapp, George Newton: 13: 69, 141
Clapp, George W.: 6: 641
Clapp, George: 3: 193
Clapp, Henry C.: 6: 641, 725
Clapp, Henry M.: 6: 641, 725
Clapp, Isaac: 13: 121

Clapp, Isaac: 15: 585
Clapp, Isaac: 6: 23
Clapp, Israel W.: 8: 22
Clapp, J.: 18: 315
Clapp, Jacob L.: 13: 69
Clapp, James F. R.: 3: 224
Clapp, James: 4: 605
Clapp, Jere M.: 6: 633
Clapp, Jeremiah: 1: 492
Clapp, John C.: 6: 641
Clapp, John E.: 6: 641
Clapp, John: 1: 481
Clapp, John: 3: 193
Clapp, L. W.: 4: 410
Clapp, Lemuel: 13: 298
Clapp, Lewis W.: 10: 103
Clapp, Madison: 13: 121
Clapp, Milton A.: 6: 641, 725
Clapp, P. Somerville: 6: 641
Clapp, P. W.: 3: 224
Clapp, Peter R.: 6: 641, 725
Clapp, Peter: 1: 481
Clapp, Pleasant S.: 7: 97, 108
Clapp, Sidney P.: 12: 310
Clapp, Stanford: 4: 605
Clapp, Thomas: 2: 143
Clapp, Tubal A.: 3: 193
Clapp, Wesley: 3: 193
Clapp, William C.: 8: 22
Clapp, William M.: 3: 224
Clapp, William: 6: 76
Clarendon Artillery: 1: 172
Clarendon Guards: 1: 290
Clareny, Joseph: 14: 718
Claridy, Joseph C.: 7: 523, 673
Clark Artillery: 1: 2
Clark Creek, Tn.: 16: 56, 146-148
Clark Skirmishers: 2: 253
Clark, A. J.: 5: 612
Clark, A. L.: 18: 232
Clark, A. M.: 19: 191
Clark, Absalom E.: 8: 258
Clark, Adam Rufus: 9: 296
Clark, Adam: 4: 284
Clark, Addison W.: 12: 356
Clark, Albertus W.: 13: 81
Clark, Alexander W.: 1: 315
Clark, Alexander: 10: 436
Clark, Alexander: 13: 697
Clark, Alfred S.: 8: 274
Clark, Almarine: 9: 317
Clark, Amzi T.: 5: 516
Clark, Andrew Jackson: 6: 369

Clark, Anna Thorne: 17: 34, 41, 51, 57, 119

Clark, Archibald A.: 14: 101

Clark, Archibald A.: 7: 563

Clark, Archibald B.: 1: 503

Clark, Archibald T.: 2: 131

Clark, Archie: 13: 347

Clark, Arms: 7: 471, 673

Clark, Avery: 15: 196

Clark, B. A.: 16: 280

Clark, B. C.: 16: 280

Clark, B. Y.: 8: 166

Clark, Baty C.: 1: 315

Clark, Benjamin A.: 5: 42

Clark, Benjamin F.: 15: 117

Clark, Benjamin F.: 6: 122

Clark, Benjamin F.: 9: 18

Clark, Benjamin Franklin: 2: 123

Clark, Benjamin L.: 6: 403

Clark, Benjamin W.: 2: 341

Clark, Benjamin: 10: 333

Clark, Benjamin: 13: 298

Clark, Benjamin: 2: 446

Clark, Benjamin: 5: 42

Clark, Benjamin: 8: 474

Clark, Broomfield: 11: 161

Clark, Burrell W.: 10: 114

Clark, Burrell W.: 19: 155

Clark, Calvin Rickman: 15: 117

Clark, Calvin: 16: 381

Clark, Carson C.: 16: 303

Clark, Carson: 15: 39

Clark, Charles C.: 13: 133

Clark, Charles C.: 8: 429

Clark, Charles F.: 11: 295

Clark, Charles H.: 7: 187

Clark, Charles M.: 13: 573-574

Clark, Charles R.: 5: 506

Clark, Charles: 2: 385

Clark, Christopher Columbus: 7: 38

Clark, Cornelius Washington: 14: 327

Clark, Council H.: 19: 56

Clark, D. L.: 3: 311

Clark, D. Logan: 8: 22

Clark, D. P.: 7: 14

Clark, Dallas P.: 8: 274

Clark, Daniel D.: 12: 356

Clark, Daniel James: 1: 500, 501, 698

Clark, Daniel: 1: 128

Clark, Daniel: 6: 265

Clark, David C.: 7: 246, 283, 673

Clark, David J.: 12: 118

Clark, David L.: 1: 4

Clark, David M.: 15: 57

Clark, David Thomas: 1: 292

Clark, David, II: 17: 17, 34

Clark, Deaston C.: 14: 279, 327, 398

Clark, Deaston C.: 2: 350

Clark, DeWitt C.: 10: 317

Clark, Dickson: 1: 315

Clark, Doran F.: 14: 279, 327, 399

Clark, Doran F.: 2: 350

Clark, Duncan C.: 1: 210

Clark, Durell: 6: 248

Clark, Durell: 7: 323

Clark, E. F.: 2: 569

Clark, E. H.: 1: 481

Clark, E. J. S.: 2: 270

Clark, E. L.: 16: 499

Clark, Edward E.: 3: 113

Clark, Edward G.: 15: 467

Clark, Edward M.: 10: 251

Clark, Edward: 10: 420

Clark, Elbert F.: 19: 250

Clark, Exum B.: 1: 336, 349

Clark, Francis M.: 9: 526

Clark, Franklin: 15: 57

Clark, Franklin: 9: 174

Clark, Fred P.: 8: 63

Clark, G. M.: 3: 193

Clark, G.: 19: 443

Clark, George A.: 10: 131

Clark, George B.: 2: 649

Clark, George E.: 6: 49

Clark, George H.: 14: 584

Clark, George M.: 16: 303

Clark, George M.: 3: 383

Clark, George M.: 6: 101

Clark, George M.: 9: 252, 342

Clark, George W.: 13: 131

Clark, George W.: 4: 199

Clark, George: 13: 163

Clark, H. A.: 7: 14, 673

Clark, H. D.: 4: 58

Clark, H. F.: 7: 209, 673

Clark, H. J. B.: 4: 394

Clark, H. Levi: 15: 117

Clark, H.: 3: 170

Clark, Harvey: 1: 140

Clark, Harvey: 15: 430

Clark, Harvey: 3: 87

Clark, Henry H.: 9: 390

Clark, Henry J. B., Jr.: 3: 432

Clark, Henry J. B.: 19: 19, 20, 22-26, 27

Clark, Henry J.: 1: 293

Clark, Henry S.: 1: 160

Clark, Henry T.: 14: 423

Clark, Henry T.: 17: 367, 422
 Clark, Henry T.: 5: 349
 Clark, Henry Toole: 16: 5-7, 12-13
 Clark, Henry Toole: 19: 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 94-97,
 98-105, 129, 197-199, 201-202, 278, 324, 350,
 388, 389- 390, 460
 Clark, Henry: 1: 238, 492
 Clark, Henry: 2: 569
 Clark, Hiram F.: 15: 57
 Clark, Hiram K.: 7: 14
 Clark, Hiram: 7: 410, 673
 Clark, Hugh L.: 16: 258, 293, 471
 Clark, Hugh: 14: 568
 Clark, Hugh: 16: 334
 Clark, I. F.: 18: 434
 Clark, Isaac C.: 16: 280
 Clark, Isaac N.: 13: 640
 Clark, Isaac N.: 3: 42
 Clark, Isaac R.: 16: 280
 Clark, J. B.: 14: 680
 Clark, J. B.: 17: 247
 Clark, J. C.: 14: 576
 Clark, J. C.: 19: 170
 Clark, J. C.: 5: 42
 Clark, J. G.: 9: 125
 Clark, J. J.: 8: 482
 Clark, J. M.: 17: 135
 Clark, J. M.: 8: 258
 Clark, J. P.: 17: 135
 Clark, J. S.: 3: 433
 Clark, Jacob M.: 7: 449
 Clark, James A.: 10: 420
 Clark, James A.: 14: 533
 Clark, James A.: 2: 207
 Clark, James A.: 5: 51, 506
 Clark, James A.: 9: 138
 Clark, James Allen: 6: 23
 Clark, James B.: 18: 277
 Clark, James C.: 1: 293
 Clark, James D.: 1: 349, 361
 Clark, James D.: 15: 502
 Clark, James D.: 8: 482
 Clark, James E.: 13: 281
 Clark, James E.: 15: 185
 Clark, James Edgar: 17: 292, 301
 Clark, James H.: 8: 293
 Clark, James M.: 1: 200, 560, 698
 Clark, James M.: 10: 420
 Clark, James M.: 3: 31, 225, 344, 349
 Clark, James M.: 4: 174
 Clark, James M.: 5: 87
 Clark, James Mason: 13: 593, 628
 Clark, James Mel: 12: 28, 74

Clark, James R.: 6: 40
 Clark, James W.: 10: 352
 Clark, James W.: 14: 313
 Clark, James W.: 16: 394
 Clark, James W.: 4: 616
 Clark, James W.: 6: 188
 Clark, James W.: 9: 581
 Clark, James: 10: 371, 436
 Clark, James: 14: 233-235, 237, 242, 248-249, 252, 460-
 461, 473, 476-477, 493, 751
 Clark, James: 15: 224
 Clark, James: 18: 120
 Clark, James: 4: 273
 Clark, James: 5: 149
 Clark, James: 7: 228, 323, 674
 Clark, James: 9: 174, 581
 Clark, Jeremiah D.: 3: 157
 Clark, Jesse: 13: 628
 Clark, Job: 16: 293, 420
 Clark, John A.: 1: 140, 221, 569
 Clark, John A.: 10: 209
 Clark, John A.: 14: 584
 Clark, John A.: 15: 430
 Clark, John A.: 2: 131, 207
 Clark, John A.: 3: 87
 Clark, John A.: 4: 616
 Clark, John B.: 12: 66
 Clark, John B.: 3: 31, 674
 Clark, John B.: 4: 564
 Clark, John B.: 7: 483
 Clark, John C.: 13: 69, 628
 Clark, John C.: 7: 38
 Clark, John C.: 9: 317
 Clark, John D.: 1: 419
 Clark, John D.: 13: 341
 Clark, John E.: 18: 387
 Clark, John Edmond: 9: 138
 Clark, John F., Jr.: 9: 582
 Clark, John F., Sr.: 9: 582
 Clark, John H.: 2: 151
 Clark, John J.: 1: 293
 Clark, John K.: 6: 414
 Clark, John K.: 8: 63
 Clark, John L.: 14: 695
 Clark, John L.: 19: 34, 56
 Clark, John L.: 4: 174
 Clark, John L.: 7: 228
 Clark, John M.: 5: 23
 Clark, John N.: 4: 199
 Clark, John Nelson: 2: 222
 Clark, John O.: 3: 183
 Clark, John P.: 4: 209
 Clark, John R.: 7: 38

Clark, John W.: 1: 503
Clark, John W.: 10: 209, 281
Clark, John W.: 14: 313, 584
Clark, John W.: 17: 135
Clark, John W.: 6: 233
Clark, John W.: 9: 186, 390
Clark, John: 15: 493, 581
Clark, John: 16: 303
Clark, John: 17: 286
Clark, John: 3: 128, 183
Clark, John: 4: 235
Clark, John: 6: 101
Clark, John: 8: 75
Clark, John: 9: 175, 582
Clark, Johnson: 2: 423, 797
Clark, Jonas A.: 15: 207
Clark, Jonas: 2: 341
Clark, Jonathan: 16: 280
Clark, Joseph B.: 10: 436
Clark, Joseph B.: 7: 13
Clark, Joseph C.: 15: 547
Clark, Joseph C.: 2: 569
Clark, Joseph H.: 8: 76
Clark, Joseph P.: 17: 361, 462
Clark, Joseph W.: 8: 258
Clark, Joseph: 10: 122
Clark, Joseph: 4: 553
Clark, Joseph: 5: 544
Clark, Joshua A.: 7: 410
Clark, Joshua: 10: 436
Clark, Joshua: 9: 94
Clark, Kinchen: 10: 420
Clark, L. M.: 19: 239
Clark, L.: 2: 432
Clark, Lawrence: 2: 246, 255
Clark, Lewis: 8: 267
Clark, M. T.: 8: 258
Clark, M. Y.: 12: 47
Clark, Mabane J.: 13: 121
Clark, Madison: 11: 211
Clark, Major: 1: 4
Clark, Malcom D.: 3: 31
Clark, Manley: 13: 122
Clark, Marcus F.: 8: 258
Clark, Marcus L.: 15: 185
Clark, Marion B.: 14: 680
Clark, Marsellas J.: 2: 722
Clark, Maston C.: 17: 373, 437
Clark, Mial: 8: 440
Clark, Michael: 5: 42
Clark, Milton L.: 3: 294
Clark, Minor C.: 9: 412
Clark, Mitchell: 8: 258

Clark, Nathaniel N.: 7: 14
Clark, Nathaniel: 4: 564
Clark, Neil A.: 7: 313
Clark, Neill: 18: 356
Clark, Neill: 3: 358
Clark, Newton: 18: 249
Clark, Niven: 8: 105, 164
Clark, no first name given: 19: 218
Clark, Noah A.: 14: 680
Clark, Noah L.: 7: 428
Clark, Oloway W.: 18: 338
Clark, Patrick M.: 5: 78, 688
Clark, Peter F.: 5: 289
Clark, Pinkney: 9: 236
Clark, R. B.: 4: 58
Clark, R. F.: 12: 47
Clark, R. F.: 7: 228
Clark, R. M.: 13: 141
Clark, Ransom G.: 4: 574
Clark, Richard M.: 16: 303
Clark, Richard M.: 6: 101
Clark, Robert B.: 6: 403
Clark, Robert F.: 5: 301
Clark, Robert G.: 1: 492
Clark, Robert H.: 1: 160
Clark, Robert P.: 14: 313
Clark, Robert: 4: 553
Clark, S. M.: 7: 14, 674
Clark, Samuel A.: 8: 440
Clark, Samuel B.: 13: 617
Clark, Samuel B.: 6: 122
Clark, Samuel B.: 9: 18
Clark, Samuel C.: 16: 303
Clark, Samuel C.: 6: 101
Clark, Samuel C.: 9: 526
Clark, Samuel: 15: 77
Clark, Samuel: 18: 315
Clark, Samuel: 7: 187
Clark, Sidney P.: 2: 324
Clark, Sidney P.: 4: 69
Clark, Silas G.: 15: 207
Clark, Stephen B.: 1: 503
Clark, Stephen L.: 8: 466
Clark, Sutton: 1: 315
Clark, T. G.: 13: 372
Clark, T. L.: 5: 612, 688
Clark, Thaddeus: 9: 236
Clark, Thomas A.: 10: 457
Clark, Thomas C.: 12: 42
Clark, Thomas E.: 1: 503
Clark, Thomas J.: 14: 533
Clark, Thomas L.: 9: 94
Clark, Thomas: 10: 436

Clark, Thomas: 11: 374
 Clark, Thomas: 3: 489, 546
 Clark, Thomas: 5: 544, 688
 Clark, Thomas: 7: 285
 Clark, Tom: 12: 492
 Clark, W. A.: 5: 78
 Clark, W. C.: 7: 147
 Clark, W. E.: 6: 134, 725
 Clark, W. G.: 5: 465
 Clark, W. H.: 14: 576, 585, 680
 Clark, W. H.: 6: 335
 Clark, W. Henry: 13: 122
 Clark, W. N.: 19: 178
 Clark, W. T.: 14: 664
 Clark, W. T.: 4: 58
 Clark, Waighstill W.: 6: 49
 Clark, Walter McKenzie: 17: 9, 11, 14-17, 19-21, 26, 27, 32-34, 39-45, 51-57, 75, 76, 90, 113-115, 119, 151
 Clark, Walter McKenzie: 9: 359
 Clark, Walter: 16: 1, 21, 29, 48, 80, 107, 140, 157, 219
 Clark, Walter: 18: 1, 9-10, 18, 30, 31, 35, 40, 42, 52, 61, 64, 70, 71, 87, 102, 110, 112, 114, 420-421, 423-424, 427, 428
 Clark, Walter: 19: 1, 324, 325, 440
 Clark, Walter: 3: 84, 342
 Clark, Weeks H., Jr.: 15: 459
 Clark, Weeks H.: 15: 458
 Clark, Weeks H.: 3: 107
 Clark, Whitmel: 4: 146
 Clark, William A.: 13: 141
 Clark, William A.: 6: 40
 Clark, William B.: 7: 13
 Clark, William C.: 13: 81
 Clark, William C.: 14: 543, 576
 Clark, William D.: 2: 294
 Clark, William E.: 7: 197
 Clark, William F.: 1: 259
 Clark, William G.: 18: 405
 Clark, William H. W.: 6: 194
 Clark, William H.: 10: 420
 Clark, William H.: 13: 81
 Clark, William H.: 15: 459, 493
 Clark, William H.: 3: 128
 Clark, William H.: 9: 150
 Clark, William J.: 10: 132
 Clark, William J.: 2: 108
 Clark, William J.: 3: 42
 Clark, William L.: 7: 428
 Clark, William M.: 14: 507
 Clark, William M.: 16: 303, 444
 Clark, William N.: 6: 23
 Clark, William Noah: 14: 576

Clark, William P.: 10: 267
 Clark, William R.: 8: 466
 Clark, William Savage: 1: 503
 Clark, William T.: 10: 50
 Clark, William T.: 16: 303
 Clark, William T.: 6: 101, 188
 Clark, William Thomas: 1: 349
 Clark, William Y.: 18: 126
 Clark, William: 1: 492
 Clark, William: 10: 333
 Clark, William: 12: 257
 Clark, William: 13: 331
 Clark, William: 17: 163
 Clark, William: 18: 126
 Clark, William: 3: 268
 Clark, William: 4: 98
 Clark, William: 5: 587
 Clark, William: 6: 101
 Clark, William: 8: 187
 Clark, Winship: 4: 135
 Clark, Wyatt: 10: 477
 Clark, Yancy: 5: 465
 Clark, Z. D.: 18: 285
 Clark, Zachariah D.: 5: 416
 Clark, John C.: 10: 281
 Clarke, Alexander A.: 5: 301
 Clarke, Andrew: 14: 279
 Clarke, Archibald: 11: 374
 Clarke, B. B.: 5: 23, 688
 Clarke, Benjamin F.: 8: 430, 440
 Clarke, Charles D.: 5: 484
 Clarke, Charles D.: 7: 252
 Clarke, D. L.: 7: 536
 Clarke, Detroit: 7: 536
 Clarke, Duncan R.: 3: 569, 674
 Clarke, Edward: 2: 797
 Clarke, George C.: 5: 149
 Clarke, George R.: 4: 553
 Clarke, George W.: 3: 247, 674
 Clarke, Israel A.: 17: 153
 Clarke, J. M.: 4: 16
 Clarke, James A.: 15: 67
 Clarke, James C.: 9: 453
 Clarke, James Foreman: 3: 489, 554, 580, 674
 Clarke, James R.: 8: 187
 Clarke, James W.: 2: 256
 Clarke, James: 4: 444
 Clarke, John W.: 9: 252
 Clarke, Joseph B.: 2: 311
 Clarke, Joseph B.: 8: 440
 Clarke, Joseph C.: 7: 537
 Clarke, Joseph E.: 13: 341
 Clarke, M. T.: 4: 16

Clarke, Mabane J.: 13: 618
 Clarke, Maborn: 5: 357
 Clarke, Milan A.: 8: 128
 Clarke, Patrick H.: 5: 149
 Clarke, Robert B.: 7: 15
 Clarke, S.: 4: 553
 Clarke, Thomas A.: 14: 327
 Clarke, W. N.: 4: 574
 Clarke, Walter: 3: 489, 580
 Clarke, William H.: 5: 446, 688
 Clarke, William J.: 13: 571, 589
 Clarke, William John: 7: 246-247, 251, 350, 456-457, 674
 Clarke, William P.: 5: 465
 Clarke, William: 7: 537
 Clark's Battery: 1: 500
 Clark's Guard: 9: 135
 Clark's Mountain (near Orange Court House), Virginia: 4:

1

Clarksburg, Maryland: 13: 219
 Clarkson, Henry L.: 3: 525
 Clarkson, Thomas M.: 8: 325
 Clarkson, Thomas N.: 8: 325
 Clarksville, N.C.: 2: 383
 Clarksville, Tennessee: 14: 426
 Clarksville, Virginia: 3: 68
 Clary, Alexander: 4: 410
 Clary, Andrew J.: 11: 150
 Clary, Benjamin F.: 9: 540
 Clary, Daniel L.: 9: 537
 Clary, Daniel: 3: 193
 Clary, James: 4: 77
 Clary, John: 9: 257
 Clary, Milas M.: 10: 69
 Clary, R. C.: 4: 475
 Clary, Richard W.: 6: 208
 Clary, Richard W.: 8: 474
 Clary, Thomas: 9: 257
 Clary, William: 4: 77
 Clary, William: 9: 257
 Clasby, James: 3: 370
 Claspy, George W.: 3: 355
 Claspy, John: 3: 370
 Class, D. M.: 7: 38
 Classen, Peter J.: 17: 24, 25, 27
 Claughbaugh, Archibald: 16: 355
 Claughbaugh, James: 16: 355
 Claughbaugh, Samuel: 16: 355
 Clauntz, Jones: 5: 23, 688
 Clauts, John W.: 16: 280
 Clawson, Alfred: 10: 59
 Clay County, Ky.: 15: 6
 Clay County, N.C.: 15: 1, 24, 48
 Clay County, N.C.: 16: 33, 39, 62, 67, 112-115, 133, 233

Clay Valley Rangers: 12: 319
 Clay, Andrew: 14: 377, 568
 Clay, C. W.: 19: 191
 Clay, Charles W.: 10: 401
 Clay, David E.: 7: 197
 Clay, Eli L.: 17: 349, 454
 Clay, G. P.: 7: 196
 Clay, Henry E.: 9: 305
 Clay, Henry T.: 7: 257
 Clay, J. F.: 14: 174
 Clay, J. Hervey: 2: 222, 797
 Clay, J. M.: 5: 42
 Clay, James G.: 7: 187
 Clay, James Hervey: 5: 42
 Clay, James M.: 2: 301
 Clay, James Monroe: 11: 59
 Clay, John: 16: 461
 Clay, Joseph: 3: 37
 Clay, M. C.: 14: 174
 Clay, Robert L.: 2: 229
 Clay, Robert L.: 8: 354
 Clay, W. I.: 19: 145
 Clay, William H.: 14: 163
 Clay, William Jordan: 1: 525, 543
 Clay, William S.: 9: 305
 Claybrook, H.: 7: 108
 Claybrook, Samuel: 7: 49, 69
 Claybrook, Wesley: 11: 12
 Claybrook, Wyatt: 11: 12
 Claybrook, Yancy: 6: 633
 Claybrooks, Henry: 6: 633
 Claybrooks, J.: 17: 379, 413
 Clayton Yellow Jackets: 7: 274
 Clayton, A. Y.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Abner W.: 7: 257, 674
 Clayton, Alexander: 17: 335
 Clayton, Alfred: 7: 27
 Clayton, Barnette: 18: 277
 Clayton, Calvin C.: 14: 533
 Clayton, D. M.: 14: 591
 Clayton, D. M.: 17: 135
 Clayton, D. M.: 8: 507
 Clayton, E.: 19: 403
 Clayton, Edwin M.: 14: 301, 427, 502-503, 581
 Clayton, Edwin M.: 3: 26
 Clayton, Ephriam B.: 2: 537, 545, 797
 Clayton, Ephriam B.: 7: 401
 Clayton, Francis Marion: 7: 257
 Clayton, G. P.: 17: 135
 Clayton, G. P.: 8: 507
 Clayton, Ga.: 16: 232
 Clayton, Gabriel Tuckee: 6: 564
 Clayton, George M.: 7: 428

Clayton, George W.: 15: 3, 7, 21-22, 26, 29, 32-34, 158,
 163, 165-166
 Clayton, George Wesley: 15: 35
 Clayton, Gideon E.: 12: 513
 Clayton, Green J.: 5: 551, 688
 Clayton, H. F.: 4: 284
 Clayton, H. T.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Harvey: 3: 21
 Clayton, Henderson: 12: 156
 Clayton, Henry DeLamar: 14: 234-235, 254, 257, 260,
 268, 461, 479, 482, 485, 487, 497
 Clayton, Henry L.: 4: 98
 Clayton, J. B.: 12: 156
 Clayton, J. C.: 9: 401
 Clayton, J. L.: 9: 333
 Clayton, J. P.: 9: 401
 Clayton, James Calvin: 9: 401
 Clayton, James Cozort: 9: 401
 Clayton, James D.: 2: 200
 Clayton, James F.: 13: 661
 Clayton, James F.: 8: 155
 Clayton, James H.: 12: 156
 Clayton, James H.: 9: 401
 Clayton, James W.: 17: 220
 Clayton, James: 14: 718
 Clayton, Jesse C.: 18: 338
 Clayton, John B.: 3: 26
 Clayton, John C. F.: 2: 579
 Clayton, John C.: 14: 533
 Clayton, John C.: 5: 551
 Clayton, John D.: 12: 156
 Clayton, John D.: 7: 59
 Clayton, John E.: 2: 63
 Clayton, John F.: 14: 183
 Clayton, John H.: 1: 445, 586
 Clayton, John W.: 1: 388
 Clayton, L. G.: 12: 156
 Clayton, L. G.: 7: 401
 Clayton, L. G.: 9: 401
 Clayton, M. Van: 9: 401
 Clayton, Marion T.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Matthew C.: 6: 566
 Clayton, Monroe: 4: 553
 Clayton, Nelson Alexander: 17: 203
 Clayton, Patrick Henry: 3: 21
 Clayton, Ralph W.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Reuben: 18: 120
 Clayton, Richard M.: 6: 248
 Clayton, Robert B.: 2: 579
 Clayton, Robert M.: 14: 324, 463, 515, 567
 Clayton, Robert M.: 3: 26
 Clayton, Robert M.: 6: 248
 Clayton, Robert Pollard: 1: 446, 587

Clayton, S. B.: 13: 69
 Clayton, Samuel B.: 1: 446, 587
 Clayton, Samuel H.: 13: 661
 Clayton, Solomon C.: 12: 156
 Clayton, Solomon D.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Stephen A.: 9: 401
 Clayton, Thomas D. L.: 7: 401, 674
 Clayton, Thomas T.: 6: 248, 725
 Clayton, Thomas: 19: 74
 Clayton, William A.: 18: 303, 329
 Clayton, William Benjamin: 7: 429
 Clayton, William D.: 12: 156
 Clayton, William F.: 14: 136
 Clayton, William H.: 17: 335, 404
 Clayton, William H.: 9: 401
 Clayton, William L.: 5: 98
 Clayton, William L.: 7: 427
 Clayton, William: 1: 446
 Clayton's Division, Maj. Gen. Henry D.: 17: 101, 105
 Claytor, Henry: 3: 21
 Claytor, Samuel B.: 3: 21
 Claywell, J. A.: 4: 625
 Claywell, J. F.: 4: 444
 Claywell, John H.: 12: 74
 Claywell, Milas A.: 4: 38
 Claywell, Solomon A.: 4: 35
 Claywell, William A.: 4: 38
 Cleandon, Joseph: 15: 144
 Cleaner, W. M.: 4: 422
 Cleaver, Andrew: 4: 495
 Cleaver, Daniel M.: 10: 260
 Cleaves, William: 3: 93
 Cleburn, Patrick R.: 8: 232
 Cleburne, Patrick Ronayne: 14: 221, 226-227, 244, 253-
 254, 257, 430, 447, 454-455, 469, 478-479, 482
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 2: 207, 797
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 5: 612
 Clegg, Benjamin F.: 9: 94
 Clegg, Carney B.: 11: 444
 Clegg, Henry C.: 11: 446
 Clegg, Isaac H.: 2: 207, 797
 Clegg, M. W.: 9: 390
 Clegg, Montraville D.: 11: 408
 Clegg, R.: 5: 612
 Clegg, Thomas A.: 5: 612
 Clegg, Thomas D.: 5: 612, 688
 Clegg, Thomas D.: 9: 94
 Clegg, Thomas J.: 11: 408
 Clegg, William Baxter: 5: 612
 Clegg, William Baxter: 9: 94
 Cleiss, P. J.: 4: 255
 Cleland, William H.: 13: 432, 516
 Clemens, Adam: 15: 262

Clemens, Francis M.: 1: 282
Clemens, N. V.: 4: 255
Clement, Baxter Clegg: 2: 673
Clement, H. A.: 2: 674
Clement, Henry A.: 13: 250
Clement, J. K.: 19: 178
Clement, J. L.: 6: 49, 725
Clement, Jesse A.: 2: 669
Clement, Jesse Lee: 2: 674
Clement, John H.: 10: 250
Clement, T. J.: 19: 84
Clement, Wiley A.: 10: 250
Clement, Wiley A.: 5: 337
Clement, William Henderson: 10: 251
Clements, Amos Gooch: 5: 165
Clements, Anderson: 5: 561
Clements, B.: 7: 228
Clements, Charles S.: 1: 327
Clements, David A.: 13: 640
Clements, David: 9: 372
Clements, G. W.: 1: 587
Clements, G. W.: 19: 178
Clements, George R.: 5: 67
Clements, George W.: 2: 256
Clements, J. W.: 4: 371
Clements, James H.: 3: 21, 674
Clements, James H.: 5: 67
Clements, Jesse A.: 5: 336, 688
Clements, Jesse: 9: 372
Clements, John A.: 12: 217
Clements, John R.: 3: 21
Clements, John R.: 5: 67
Clements, John: 4: 297
Clements, Joseph R.: 7: 429
Clements, Lycurgus L.: 19: 310
Clements, Lycurgus L.: 6: 165
Clements, Samuel: 12: 334
Clements, W. A.: 16: 320
Clements, W. G.: 4: 371
Clements, W. W.: 7: 510
Clements, W. Y.: 4: 371
Clements, William B.: 2: 656
Clements, William E.: 5: 398
Clements, William G.: 5: 68
Clements, William W.: 2: 245
Clemer, Andrew: 8: 513
Clemer, L. J.: 8: 513
Clemmens, Robert R.: 5: 51
Clemmer, Adam: 18: 161
Clemmer, Andrew: 9: 569
Clemmer, C. Augustus: 17: 258
Clemmer, Cephas M.: 9: 569
Clemmer, E. J.: 8: 128

Clemmer, G. A.: 8: 128
Clemmer, George P.: 12: 105
Clemmer, J. L.: 12: 105
Clemmer, James Sidney: 6: 109
Clemmer, John L.: 8: 128
Clemmer, John M. L.: 9: 569
Clemmer, Jonas: 9: 569
Clemmer, Larkin D.: 9: 569
Clemmer, Leander R.: 8: 128
Clemmer, Lemuel L.: 9: 569
Clemmer, Lewis J.: 9: 570
Clemmer, Monroe D.: 17: 258
Clemmer, Perry E.: 9: 570
Clemmer, Rufus M.: 9: 570
Clemmons, Alexander C.: 14: 517, 568
Clemmons, Anthony B.: 19: 335
Clemmons, Edward M.: 1: 282
Clemmons, George B.: 1: 339, 361
Clemmons, George M.: 1: 282
Clemmons, George: 19: 335
Clemmons, H. E.: 14: 138
Clemmons, Henry W.: 6: 567
Clemmons, John H.: 19: 330, 331, 332, 334
Clemmons, John: 19: 335
Clemmons, N. V.: 13: 271
Clemmons, Robert: 14: 585
Clemmons, Samuel D.: 6: 494
Clemmons, Thomas: 1: 282
Clemmons, Timothy E.: 19: 335
Clemmons, Wiley: 6: 633
Clemmons, William H.: 6: 494
Clemmons, William W.: 6: 567
Clemmons, William: 19: 335
Clemons, John M.: 17: 328, 393
Clemons, Samuel H.: 16: 415
Clendemer, W. T.: 17: 247
Clendemer, W. T.: 3: 393
Clendenen, Joseph W.: 3: 15
Clendenin, George A.: 2: 446
Clendenin, George A.: 5: 576
Clendenin, Henry M.: 5: 578
Clendenin, Joseph N. H.: 2: 446
Clendenin, Joseph N. H.: 5: 576
Clendenin, Robert J.: 5: 329
Clendenin, William: 5: 329
Cleniger, Andrew: 6: 648
Clenney, L. M.: 10: 383
Clenney, L. M.: 19: 185
Clenny, L. M.: 7: 147
Clenyawens, J.: 3: 600
Cler, Anthony: 5: 357
Cleve, Edward: 15: 437
Cleve, William Henry: 15: 437

Cleve, William: 19: 30
Cleveland County, N.C.: 17: 14
Cleveland County, N.C.: 19: 77
Cleveland Farmers: 13: 463
Cleveland Grays: 13: 452
Cleveland Marksmen: 10: 85
Cleveland Mountain Boys: 12: 45
Cleveland Regulators: 8: 196
Cleveland Riflemen: 13: 647
Cleveland, Grover: 13: 367
Cleveland, Tenn.: 16: 119
Cleveland, Tenn.: 2: 455
Clevenger, William T.: 16: 304
Clevenger, William: 6: 101
Clevini, Joseph: 3: 193
Cleveland, John: 4: 297
Clewell, Aug.: 3: 78
Clewell, Augustus A.: 3: 78, 674
Clewell, Augustus A.: 6: 575
Clewis, Absalom C.: 6: 495
Clewis, Augustus: 6: 347
Clewis, McPherson: 1: 328, 698
Clewis, Samuel W.: 1: 328
Clewis, William J.: 1: 328
Clewis, Zachariah: 6: 347
Cliborn, John W.: 8: 384
Cliborne, James L.: 3: 290
Cliborne, John: 13: 525
Cliborne, Robert F.: 8: 381
Cliborne, Stanley J.: 3: 290
Click, Daniel W.: 5: 338
Click, Daniel: 15: 248
Click, John G.: 18: 153
Click, Michael: 10: 242
Click, W. H.: 2: 432
Click, William: 15: 248
Cliff, Edward: 8: 343
Cliff, Elias: 3: 546
Cliff, John: 8: 343
Clifford, A. M.: 2: 674
Clifford, Branch G.: 7: 176
Clifford, Franklin A.: 10: 251
Clifford, James: 18: 137
Clifford, John H.: 10: 251
Clifford, John Wells: 18: 136
Clifford, Joseph C.: 4: 212
Clifford, William G.: 4: 212
Clift, D. H.: 16: 293, 420
Clift, Henry L.: 16: 293, 420
Clift, Marion: 16: 293, 420
Cliften, J. S.: 9: 344
Clifton, Acrol P.: 6: 381
Clifton, Charles Henry: 11: 308

Clifton, David G.: 7: 342, 674
Clifton, David: 2: 21
Clifton, David: 6: 256
Clifton, E.: 1: 92
Clifton, Francis Asbury: 10: 42
Clifton, G. W.: 12: 190
Clifton, George B.: 12: 190
Clifton, George W.: 19: 185
Clifton, George: 11: 264
Clifton, Henderson: 2: 151
Clifton, Henry A.: 18: 362
Clifton, Henry A.: 19: 41
Clifton, Henry C.: 11: 434
Clifton, Henry J.: 14: 610, 612-613
Clifton, Isaiah: 13: 271
Clifton, James Beverly: 5: 503
Clifton, James H.: 12: 190
Clifton, Joel J.: 7: 334
Clifton, Joel R.: 12: 190
Clifton, John T.: 5: 606, 688
Clifton, John T.: 9: 105
Clifton, John W.: 1: 315
Clifton, John: 11: 72
Clifton, John: 2: 376, 797
Clifton, Joseph A.: 17: 154
Clifton, Robert W.: 11: 12
Clifton, Rufus R.: 2: 330, 632, 798
Clifton, Rufus R.: 7: 334
Clifton, Samuel: 12: 249
Clifton, Stephen E. W.: 13: 271
Clifton, Tilman: 18: 116
Clifton, W. H.: 4: 433
Clifton, W. S.: 19: 165
Clifton, Wade H.: 1: 316
Clifton, Watson T.: 1: 210
Clifton, Wiley S.: 7: 342
Clifton, Wiley V.: 10: 398, 485
Clifton, Wiley V.: 11: 264
Clifton, Wiley: 7: 342, 674
Clifton, Willie: 8: 489
Clifton, Young B.: 3: 236
Climer, John M.: 11: 59
Climer, T. J.: 11: 97
Clinard, Ahart H.: 5: 578
Clinard, Alexander C.: 10: 195
Clinard, D. B.: 2: 687
Clinard, Francis: 17: 171
Clinard, Francis: 6: 543, 725
Clinard, Henry: 2: 686
Clinard, Hiram F.: 15: 371
Clinard, Hiram F.: 19: 231
Clinard, John A.: 10: 195
Clinard, John A.: 19: 231, 375

Clinard, John W.: 1: 516
 Clinard, John: 3: 321
 Clinard, Randal B.: 5: 596
 Clinard, Samuel Y.: 10: 195
 Clinard, Samuel Y.: 19: 462
 Clinard, William M.: 18: 302
 Clinch Mountain, Tn.: 16: 50-51
 Clinch River, Tn.: 14: 213, 217
 Clinch River, Tn.: 15: 145
 Clinch River, Tn.: 16: 71
 Cline, Adam: 12: 420
 Cline, Adolphus: 8: 142
 Cline, Alfred J.: 8: 142
 Cline, Alfred K.: 9: 48
 Cline, Alfred: 16: 258, 471
 Cline, Aman: 18: 148
 Cline, Ambrose: 5: 175
 Cline, Ambrose: 8: 142
 Cline, Amon: 11: 230
 Cline, Archibald: 4: 594
 Cline, B.: 18: 220
 Cline, Barney: 10: 281
 Cline, Benjamin: 11: 397
 Cline, Calvin: 7: 197
 Cline, Cicero: 14: 150
 Cline, D.: 17: 280
 Cline, Darius: 14: 113
 Cline, David A.: 4: 309
 Cline, David D.: 2: 699
 Cline, David: 2: 72
 Cline, Edmund: 18: 165
 Cline, Edwin D.: 9: 200
 Cline, Eli D.: 14: 150
 Cline, Eli P. R.: 5: 120
 Cline, Eli: 7: 197
 Cline, Elijah H.: 9: 540
 Cline, Elijah: 9: 540
 Cline, Emmanuel: 4: 410
 Cline, Ephraim Elcanah: 14: 150
 Cline, Ephraim Elcanah: 8: 139
 Cline, F. M.: 2: 55, 798
 Cline, Franklin: 8: 198
 Cline, Frederick: 4: 475
 Cline, G. H.: 4: 594
 Cline, G.: 19: 84
 Cline, George A.: 10: 447
 Cline, George W.: 10: 183
 Cline, George W.: 16: 252
 Cline, George W.: 6: 15
 Cline, Gibson C.: 6: 449
 Cline, Henry B.: 2: 302
 Cline, Henry J. W. S.: 10: 447
 Cline, Henry L.: 5: 120
 Cline, Henry: 13: 485
 Cline, Henry: 2: 72, 670, 699
 Cline, Isaac: 17: 171
 Cline, J. A.: 4: 38
 Cline, J. C.: 17: 349, 454
 Cline, J. Timothy: 8: 142
 Cline, J.: 8: 374
 Cline, Jacob A.: 14: 163
 Cline, James Calvin: 14: 150
 Cline, James Franklin: 6: 449
 Cline, James M.: 12: 416
 Cline, James: 4: 464
 Cline, Jefferson: 10: 59
 Cline, John H.: 3: 321
 Cline, John L. H.: 8: 142
 Cline, John N.: 12: 420
 Cline, John W.: 16: 258, 355, 471
 Cline, John: 13: 488
 Cline, John: 4: 433
 Cline, John: 9: 125
 Cline, Jonas P.: 10: 60
 Cline, Jonas Romulus: 2: 115
 Cline, Jonathan: 5: 120
 Cline, Joseph: 18: 232
 Cline, L. H. G.: 14: 113
 Cline, Laban: 10: 60
 Cline, Labin Wilson: 5: 175, 688
 Cline, M. Edward: 6: 449
 Cline, M. L.: 6: 311
 Cline, Maxwell A.: 8: 142
 Cline, Monroe J.: 8: 142
 Cline, Noah: 8: 198
 Cline, Perry R.: 5: 120
 Cline, Philip: 6: 622
 Cline, Quincy A.: 11: 397
 Cline, Reuben Franklin: 11: 397
 Cline, Rufus: 17: 280
 Cline, Rufus: 9: 125
 Cline, S. J.: 17: 349
 Cline, Sidney: 17: 361, 462
 Cline, Simon: 9: 540
 Cline, Thaddeus C.: 15: 67
 Cline, W. H.: 4: 594
 Cline, W. P.: 9: 48
 Cline, Wiley: 4: 594
 Cline, William A.: 5: 8, 87
 Cline, William H.: 5: 120, 688
 Cline, William H.: 6: 449
 Cline, William Pinkney: 11: 230
 Cline, William R.: 16: 259, 355, 471
 Cline, William Thornton: 7: 197
 Cline, William: 6: 76, 622
 Cline, Wilson D.: 2: 302, 798

Clingle, Andrew: 8: 12
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 1: 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247,
 257, 280, 290, 313, 325, 374, 375, 386, 395,
 428, 479, 490
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 12: 259-262, 267-268, 270-272,
 275, 395
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 13: 534, 563
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 15: 282, 284-285, 287-288, 294,
 300, 302, 306, 308-311
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 4: 516-520
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 5: 499
 Clingman, Thomas L.: 8: 425-428
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 14: 600-601, 603-604, 606-
 607, 609, 613, 615, 617-619, 621-628, 630, 633-
 634, 639-640, 644-646
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 16: 6
 Clingman, Thomas Lanier: 7: 354
 Clingman, Thomas: 19: 121, 389, 390
 Clingman/Es Brigade, Brig. Gen. Thomas A. Clingman:
 19: 121, 333
 Clinton County, Kentucky: 14: 218
 Clinton County, Kentucky: 15: 146
 Clinton, John: 12: 521
 Clinton, Mississippi: 14: 442, 446
 Clinton, N.C.: 11: 218
 Clinton, N.C.: 17: 5
 Clinton, N.C.: 18: 6, 69
 Clinton, N.C.: 19: 294
 Clinton, N.C.: 2: 389
 Clinton, N.C.: 6: 485, 512
 Clinton, Tenn.: 10: 105, 172
 Clinton, Tenn.: 14: 217-220
 Clinton, Tenn.: 15: 145-148
 Clinton, Tenn.: 16: 60
 Clinton, Tenn.: 2: 337, 354, 453, 515
 Clinton, Thaddeus L.: 7: 219, 674
 Clinton, William Stephen: 4: 294
 Clippard, Andrew: 7: 15
 Clippard, D. Elam: 12: 492
 Clippard, Henry: 9: 48
 Clippard, John A.: 12: 492
 Clippard, John: 8: 142
 Clippard, Marcus: 9: 48
 Cloar, William F.: 12: 74
 Clodfellow, W. H.: 7: 130
 Clodfelter, Adam E.: 5: 475
 Clodfelter, Adam: 10: 195
 Clodfelter, Adam: 11: 487
 Clodfelter, Amos: 11: 459
 Clodfelter, Andrew: 10: 69
 Clodfelter, Andrew: 11: 459
 Clodfelter, Andrew: 18: 253, 272
 Clodfelter, D. C.: 19: 145

Clodfelter, D. E.: 4: 187
 Clodfelter, Daniel A.: 3: 464
 Clodfelter, Daniel: 10: 195
 Clodfelter, Daniel: 11: 397
 Clodfelter, David C.: 5: 475
 Clodfelter, David L.: 11: 397
 Clodfelter, F. T.: 4: 410
 Clodfelter, Felix D.: 10: 195
 Clodfelter, George A.: 18: 141
 Clodfelter, George C.: 4: 495
 Clodfelter, George R.: 11: 397
 Clodfelter, George R.: 12: 47
 Clodfelter, George R.: 5: 537
 Clodfelter, George W.: 11: 230
 Clodfelter, George: 2: 115
 Clodfelter, George: 3: 321
 Clodfelter, H. L.: 14: 114
 Clodfelter, Hamilton L.: 3: 464
 Clodfelter, Henry: 5: 465
 Clodfelter, J.: 12: 47
 Clodfelter, J.: 5: 537, 688
 Clodfelter, Jacob H.: 5: 465
 Clodfelter, Jacob: 14: 114
 Clodfelter, James C.: 17: 171
 Clodfelter, John A.: 13: 101
 Clodfelter, John F.: 18: 141
 Clodfelter, John F.: 19: 185
 Clodfelter, John F.: 6: 289
 Clodfelter, John: 10: 78
 Clodfelter, Joseph L.: 14: 114
 Clodfelter, Joseph: 17: 171
 Clodfelter, Leason: 11: 459
 Clodfelter, Lewis: 13: 101
 Clodfelter, M. L.: 14: 114
 Clodfelter, Peter: 18: 272
 Clodfelter, Phillip: 18: 253
 Clodfelter, Ransom S.: 11: 459
 Clodfelter, W. B.: 11: 447
 Clodfelter, W. C.: 17: 328, 393
 Clodfelter, William C.: 4: 188
 Clodfelter, William: 6: 543
 Cloer, Caney W.: 14: 399
 Cloer, Elcana: 11: 421
 Cloer, George W.: 15: 67
 Cloer, Henry R.: 17: 355, 447
 Cloer, Humphry Posey: 15: 67
 Cloer, John A.: 4: 297
 Cloer, John F.: 10: 122
 Cloer, John J.: 15: 67
 Cloer, Joshua Judson: 15: 67
 Cloer, N. J.: 4: 297
 Cloer, William M.: 15: 67
 Cloer, William Riley: 15: 67

Cloninger, Alonzo: 10: 209
 Cloninger, Alonzo: 5: 338
 Cloninger, D. R.: 8: 128
 Cloninger, Elcanah: 5: 120
 Cloninger, Eli A.: 12: 492
 Cloninger, Emanuel: 9: 570
 Cloninger, James S.: 8: 128
 Cloninger, John: 18: 148
 Cloninger, L. A.: 8: 128
 Cloninger, M. H.: 8: 176
 Cloninger, Monroe H.: 10: 60
 Cloninger, Mose: 17: 258
 Cloninger, Noah: 18: 215
 Cloninger, Sidney: 8: 128
 Cloninger, Thomas P.: 9: 67
 Cloninger, Thomas Postel: 17: 454
 Cloninger, Valentine: 8: 129
 Cloninger, Wiley W.: 8: 125
 Cloninger, William: 9: 23
 Cloninger, Henry: 1: 200, 560
 Clonts, S. Mortimore: 7: 537
 Clonts, Samuel W.: 16: 320, 334
 Clonts, William Ellis: 1: 492
 Clonts, William L.: 14: 126, 183
 Clonts, William R.: 7: 410
 Clontz, Abraham C.: 9: 582
 Clontz, Isham: 9: 372
 Clontz, James: 14: 183
 Clontz, Jefferson: 15: 224
 Clontz, Jefferson: 2: 341
 Clontz, Jefferson: 3: 331
 Clontz, Jefferson: 6: 23
 Clontz, Jeremiah: 5: 516
 Clontz, John A.: 14: 163
 Clontz, John N.: 2: 222
 Clontz, M. L.: 10: 343
 Clontz, R. Nelson: 14: 422
 Clontz, Samuel M.: 2: 222
 Clontz, William A.: 2: 222
 Clopton, F. C.: 3: 304
 Clopton, George: 8: 384
 Clopton, James F.: 3: 301
 Clopton, Thomas H.: 10: 401
 Close, John E.: 3: 52
 Close, R. A.: 2: 439
 Close, Thomas D.: 3: 78, 674
 Close, Thomas D.: 6: 575
 Closs, William Arendale: 4: 452
 Clotfelter, John T.: 9: 287
 Cloud, Abel S.: 6: 10, 46, 725
 Cloud, Henry: 10: 78
 Cloud, James C.: 13: 331
 Cloud, James C.: 15: 215
 Cloud, Joel: 6: 49
 Cloud, John O.: 2: 355, 500
 Cloud, Joseph: 18: 320
 Cloud, Terrell C.: 14: 279
 Clounch, R. H.: 19: 250
 Clounch, Thomas C.: 1: 543
 Clouse, George W.: 15: 174
 Clouse, Joseph H.: 15: 174
 Clouse, L. A.: 10: 192, 242
 Clouse, Peter: 15: 174
 Clouse, R. B.: 15: 174
 Clouse, William: 15: 174
 Clouts, Alex A.: 11: 410
 Clouts, Daniel W.: 4: 485
 Clouts, Isaac A.: 4: 485
 Clouts, J. W.: 3: 569
 Clouts, Jeremiah: 4: 485
 Clouts, John A.: 4: 485
 Clouts, John H.: 6: 324
 Clouts, William R.: 16: 280
 Clouts, William: 11: 473
 Cloutz, John: 4: 371
 Clover, R. S.: 3: 362
 Clover, Silas O.: 6: 335
 Clowder, Charles I.: 9: 222
 Clowe, Charles R.: 3: 355
 Clowe, Elijah: 3: 368
 Clowe, John H.: 3: 355
 Clowe, Richard: 3: 370
 Clowe, Williard H.: 3: 362
 Cloyd, J. M.: 7: 576
 Cloyd, J. M.: 8: 335
 Cloyd, Joseph G.: 7: 15
 Cloyd's Mountain, Va., Battle of: 16: 162, 163
 Club, William: 2: 341
 Clubb, W. J.: 5: 357
 Clubfoot and Harlow Creek Canal: 1: 300
 Clumb, J. H.: 6: 514
 Clure, George W.: 7: 576
 Clute, Giles: 10: 42
 Clutts, Jeremiah: 4: 188
 Clyer, E. A.: 7: 454
 Clymer, Isaac D.: 2: 143
 Coakley, Zadock D.: 6: 84
 Coalfield Road (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 53
 Coalman, Calvin: 16: 451
 Coalman, Jeremiah: 19: 43
 Coaloska, John: 10: 159
 Coaloska, John: 16: 499
 Coalston, James A.: 6: 403
 Coan, James A.: 4: 16
 Coan, John W.: 4: 16
 Coan, R. H.: 4: 248

Coart, John C.: 19: 30
Coates, Coleman G.: 1: 188, 607, 698
Coates, John G.: 1: 607
Coates, Jordan: 10: 33
Coates, Ollen: 4: 433
Coates, William G.: 4: 433
Coates, Wyngate: 1: 228
Coats, Blackman: 18: 362
Coats, Burwell: 1: 525
Coats, D. A.: 12: 190
Coats, Daniel Jefferson: 15: 207
Coats, David A.: 17: 301
Coats, Edward H.: 15: 207
Coats, Garret D.: 8: 267
Coats, Henry F.: 3: 183
Coats, Hezekiah: 1: 525
Coats, James Thomas: 17: 301
Coats, John A.: 7: 334
Coats, John H.: 16: 293, 420
Coats, John R.: 19: 41
Coats, L. M.: 17: 318
Coats, P. P.: 12: 190
Coats, P. P.: 19: 145
Coats, Sion H.: 15: 207
Coats, Thomas: 8: 456
Coats, U.: 17: 367, 422
Coats, William Benjamin: 17: 301
Coats, William T.: 7: 294
Cobb, A.: 1: 361
Cobb, Adinoram J.: 6: 142, 225
Cobb, Albert V.: 2: 645
Cobb, Alexander M.: 1: 24
Cobb, Alexander: 8: 433
Cobb, Alfred: 11: 85
Cobb, Amariah B.: 3: 5
Cobb, Andrew J.: 2: 644
Cobb, Andrew J.: 5: 367, 688
Cobb, Archibald: 5: 378
Cobb, B. F.: 7: 15
Cobb, B. J.: 10: 333
Cobb, B. J.: 17: 235, 301
Cobb, B.: 7: 38
Cobb, Benjamin F.: 5: 587
Cobb, Bryan W.: 3: 451, 674
Cobb, Bryant: 8: 12
Cobb, C. R.: 5: 78
Cobb, C. Sylvester: 13: 455
Cobb, Calvin A.: 1: 24, 32
Cobb, Calvin M.: 11: 230
Cobb, Charles E.: 5: 78
Cobb, Debro: 19: 355
Cobb, E. T.: 14: 729
Cobb, Elbert L.: 10: 132

Cobb, Ephraim E.: 18: 395
Cobb, F. C.: 7: 197, 674
Cobb, Felty A.: 6: 641
Cobb, G. W.: 2: 311, 798
Cobb, G. W.: 5: 349
Cobb, Gaston D.: 4: 603
Cobb, George Washington: 15: 560, 564
Cobb, Gray: 5: 587
Cobb, H. D.: 19: 457
Cobb, H. H.: 2: 390, 798
Cobb, Henry L.: 2: 439
Cobb, Howell: 10: 420
Cobb, Howell: 17: 10, 50
Cobb, Howell: 18: 11, 50, 419
Cobb, Howell: 5: 494-497
Cobb, Howell: 6: 134
Cobb, Israel G.: 19: 145
Cobb, Israel: 13: 69
Cobb, J. A.: 9: 325
Cobb, J. B.: 2: 311
Cobb, J. C.: 6: 381
Cobb, J. G.: 1: 570
Cobb, J. R.: 19: 250
Cobb, Jacob D.: 6: 642
Cobb, Jacob: 2: 439
Cobb, Jacob: 6: 642, 725
Cobb, James A.: 6: 274
Cobb, James C.: 15: 560
Cobb, James D.: 1: 388
Cobb, James D.: 10: 420
Cobb, James G.: 7: 304
Cobb, James H.: 15: 560
Cobb, James Monroe: 8: 92
Cobb, James W.: 10: 132
Cobb, James: 12: 291
Cobb, James: 15: 494
Cobb, James: 3: 128
Cobb, Jasper A.: 7: 576
Cobb, Jasper J.: 10: 132
Cobb, Jefferson: 8: 404
Cobb, Jesse: 8: 199
Cobb, Job: 5: 587
Cobb, John A.: 6: 640
Cobb, John B.: 8: 374
Cobb, John D.: 8: 12
Cobb, John E.: 10: 333
Cobb, John F.: 10: 132
Cobb, John Gray: 1: 24
Cobb, John H.: 12: 92
Cobb, John Henry: 6: 642, 725
Cobb, John P.: 3: 379, 451, 674
Cobb, John R.: 8: 374
Cobb, John: 13: 597

Cobb, John: 19: 412
Cobb, John: 2: 439
Cobb, John: 9: 74
Cobb, Jonas G.: 10: 333
Cobb, Joseph C.: 18: 401
Cobb, Joseph L.: 1: 408
Cobb, Kenneth: 10: 325
Cobb, Kincheon: 19: 60
Cobb, L. C.: 16: 376
Cobb, L. L.: 17: 269
Cobb, Livingston G.: 11: 98
Cobb, Luther R.: 2: 123
Cobb, Madison W.: 2: 200
Cobb, Martin H.: 7: 57
Cobb, Micajah: 3: 443
Cobb, Ned B.: 19: 457
Cobb, Needham Bryan: 5: 395
Cobb, Needham H.: 2: 500
Cobb, Needham: 6: 504, 725
Cobb, Neptha: 18: 325
Cobb, Newton: 14: 377
Cobb, Newton: 7: 576
Cobb, Obed B.: 8: 325
Cobb, Peter: 3: 225
Cobb, R. C.: 2: 654
Cobb, R. C.: 5: 426, 688
Cobb, R. J.: 12: 92
Cobb, Rankin: 13: 69
Cobb, Reddin: 10: 33
Cobb, Reuben: 15: 542
Cobb, Reuben: 19: 420
Cobb, Richard: 11: 85
Cobb, Robert Alexander: 7: 144, 196
Cobb, Robert R.: 6: 642
Cobb, Robert: 18: 333
Cobb, Rufus F.: 10: 192, 209
Cobb, Rufus: 9: 325
Cobb, Simeon W.: 1: 32
Cobb, Stephen J., Jr.: 12: 310
Cobb, Stephen: 11: 85
Cobb, Stephen: 15: 494
Cobb, Stephen: 3: 128
Cobb, T. R. R.: 11: 130
Cobb, T. R. R.: 5: 498
Cobb, T. R. R.: 7: 248-249, 352
Cobb, T. R. R.: 8: 4
Cobb, Thomas: 10: 333
Cobb, Thompson: 8: 199
Cobb, Valentine: 7: 38
Cobb, W. E.: 2: 246
Cobb, Wiley J.: 10: 332
Cobb, Wiley: 10: 42
Cobb, Wiley: 19: 429

Cobb, William E.: 8: 374
Cobb, William G.: 13: 69
Cobb, William H.: 6: 381, 725
Cobb, William H.: 8: 12
Cobb, William Henry Harrison: 3: 380-381, 412, 453, 675
Cobb, William P.: 16: 244, 293, 420
Cobb, William R.: 1: 408
Cobb, William T.: 6: 274
Cobb, William W.: 10: 333
Cobb, William W.: 4: 235
Cobb, William Wesley, Jr.: 12: 92
Cobb, William: 15: 494
Cobb, William: 2: 39
Cobb, William: 3: 128
Cobb, William: 6: 225
Cobb, Willie J.: 3: 5
Cobbell, George A.: 15: 371
Cobbell, George A.: 19: 232
Cobble, Abner: 1: 274, 579
Cobble, B.: 5: 133
Cobble, George: 3: 225
Cobble, J. D.: 2: 29
Cobble, John Z.: 13: 111
Cobb's Mills, N.C.: 15: 412, 416-417
Cobb's Mills, N.C.: 2: 456
Cobbs, Calvin: 3: 514
Cobbs', N.C.: 2: 263
Cobern, Albert: 6: 167
Cobern, Albert: 8: 474
Cobern, Elezer: 2: 311
Coble, A.: 19: 71
Coble, Alexander: 1: 361
Coble, Alfred F.: 8: 22
Coble, Alfred M.: 5: 329
Coble, Alfred: 4: 335
Coble, Augustus L.: 3: 194
Coble, Austin C.: 3: 383
Coble, Calvin: 1: 361
Coble, D. A.: 4: 200
Coble, Daniel M.: 11: 23
Coble, Daniel O.: 5: 329
Coble, David O.: 7: 120, 674
Coble, David P.: 3: 422
Coble, David: 10: 220, 458
Coble, Eli Graham: 3: 569
Coble, Eli S.: 6: 642
Coble, Elias: 1: 481, 553
Coble, Emory: 6: 76
Coble, Emsley M.: 3: 194
Coble, G.: 2: 72
Coble, George A.: 3: 365
Coble, George C.: 14: 193
Coble, George Semore P.: 10: 455

Coble, George Semore P.: 11: 354
Coble, George W. B.: 6: 642, 725, 725-726
Coble, George: 18: 315
Coble, Henry M.: 13: 122
Coble, Henry M.: 3: 194
Coble, Herry A.: 11: 354
Coble, J. D.: 17: 393
Coble, J. F.: 3: 443
Coble, J. R.: 19: 165
Coble, J. S.: 3: 403, 675
Coble, J.: 14: 681
Coble, James A.: 10: 220
Coble, James A.: 14: 101
Coble, James A.: 19: 375
Coble, James: 10: 458
Coble, James: 4: 49
Coble, James: 5: 578, 688
Coble, Jeremiah: 4: 49
Coble, Jerome: 13: 122
Coble, John A.: 11: 23
Coble, John A.: 13: 69
Coble, John A.: 3: 443
Coble, John D.: 3: 268
Coble, John F.: 11: 397
Coble, John F.: 4: 146
Coble, John Henry: 8: 22
Coble, John M.: 13: 281
Coble, John R.: 7: 121
Coble, Milton: 13: 122
Coble, Osron: 6: 642
Coble, P. C.: 14: 193
Coble, P. Robert: 6: 642
Coble, P. S.: 17: 384
Coble, Patterson: 1: 361
Coble, Riley: 7: 121
Coble, Robert S.: 8: 22
Coble, Simon P.: 8: 40
Coble, William M.: 10: 220
Coble, William: 7: 121
Coble, Willis H.: 5: 578
Coble, Willis: 17: 328, 394
Cobler, Dorsey: 11: 72
Cobler, Edmond: 3: 383
Cobler, Elijah: 5: 368
Cobler, Greenville: 3: 383
Cobler, Harvey: 5: 368
Cobler, John H.: 11: 72
Cobler, Nicholas: 3: 384
Cobler, Robert: 5: 368
Cobler, Silvester: 11: 72
Cobon, Adolphus D.: 6: 248, 726
Coburn, Adolphus: 3: 225
Coburn, Burton: 6: 167

Coburn, Henry A.: 14: 729
Coburn, Henry A.: 19: 382
Coburn, Henry A.: 6: 233
Coburn, Isaiah: 9: 138
Coburn, James: 10: 260
Coburn, John: 16: 30
Coburn, Seth: 6: 167, 240, 726
Coburn, Seth: 8: 474
Coburn, William: 6: 241
Coby, H. D.: 18: 291
Coche, John W.: 14: 327, 507
Coche, John W.: 3: 26, 675
Cochen, Michael: 13: 91
Cochern, James: 15: 248
Cochern, Robert: 15: 248
Cochern, William: 15: 248
Cochram, M. N.: 2: 569
Cochram, William H.: 2: 531
Cochran, Adam J.: 1: 259
Cochran, Andrew J. D.: 1: 64
Cochran, Atlas Jones: 9: 344
Cochran, Calvin J.: 7: 164, 674
Cochran, Daniel: 3: 71
Cochran, David R.: 9: 342
Cochran, Elijah P.: 1: 259
Cochran, H. L.: 15: 87
Cochran, James C.: 9: 501
Cochran, James Hamilton: 3: 304
Cochran, James Reid: 12: 217
Cochran, James W.: 2: 483, 519
Cochran, Jephtha: 7: 358
Cochran, John R.: 12: 217
Cochran, John T.: 2: 38, 698
Cochran, Joseph L.: 9: 430
Cochran, Joseph M.: 6: 58
Cochran, L. William: 14: 148
Cochran, Lee G.: 9: 430
Cochran, Lewis W.: 2: 38
Cochran, Pleasant G.: 6: 93
Cochran, Robert B.: 9: 430
Cochran, Robert J.: 1: 260
Cochran, Robert J.: 9: 430
Cochran, Thomas: 1: 260
Cochran, William C.: 12: 217
Cochran, William C.: 9: 430
Cochran, William Lee: 10: 307
Cochran, William: 12: 420
Cochrane, Francis M.: 9: 555
Cochrane, George Washington: 9: 551
Cochrane, Jesse Cathey: 2: 415
Cochrane, John F.: 5: 12
Cochrane, John McKinley: 13: 81
Cochrane, John McKinley: 9: 509

Cochrane, R. C.: 13: 81
Cochrane, Robert E.: 2: 372, 415
Cochrane, William R.: 13: 81
Cochren, E. P.: 18: 170
Cocke County, Tn.: 14: 566
Cocke County, Tn.: 15: 3
Cocke County, Tn.: 16: 33, 38, 68, 216, 217, 234
Cockerell, Ruffin: 15: 404
Cockerell, Ruffin: 19: 267
Cockerell, Ruffin: 2: 610
Cockerham, Andy: 13: 111
Cockerham, Columbus C.: 8: 116
Cockerham, Daniel J.: 6: 600, 726
Cockerham, David S.: 13: 208, 318
Cockerham, David: 3: 157
Cockerham, David: 8: 209
Cockerham, Drury K.: 6: 556
Cockerham, Elijah: 12: 470
Cockerham, Elijah: 9: 94
Cockerham, Ervin V.: 13: 618
Cockerham, Franklin: 12: 470
Cockerham, George: 13: 618
Cockerham, Harden: 13: 111
Cockerham, Henderson: 3: 157
Cockerham, Jack: 9: 512
Cockerham, James B.: 8: 335
Cockerham, Jesse Kimber: 13: 320
Cockerham, Jesse W.: 8: 116
Cockerham, John E.: 6: 603
Cockerham, John: 8: 116
Cockerham, Joseph: 12: 470
Cockerham, Meshack Franklin: 13: 320
Cockerham, Peyton: 9: 94
Cockerham, Pleasant C.: 13: 321
Cockerham, Pleasant H., Jr.: 6: 603, 726
Cockerham, Pleasant H.: 6: 556, 726
Cockerham, Pleasant Henderson: 13: 321
Cockerham, Pleasant R.: 6: 603, 726
Cockerham, Sanburn W.: 3: 281
Cockerham, Thomas W.: 13: 321
Cockerham, Thomas: 9: 94
Cockerham, William A.: 13: 446
Cockerham, William H.: 8: 116
Cockerham, William: 13: 331
Cockerham, William: 3: 281
Cockerham, William: 8: 116
Cockerman, Aaron Scales: 9: 222
Cocklereese, Julius: 8: 116
Cocklestown, Virginia: 3: 2
Cockman, Alexander: 2: 166
Cockman, Mark A.: 2: 166
Cocknell, Josiah J.: 2: 137
Cockram, James G.: 6: 12, 84

Cockram, William: 6: 84
Cockran, A.: 16: 499
Cockran, A.: 6: 504
Cockran, John J.: 9: 287
Cockrell, Francis M.: 10: 107
Cockrell, Henry: 1: 24
Cockrell, Henry: 6: 392
Cockrell, Isaac V.: 11: 251
Cockrell, John H.: 4: 159
Cockrell, Jonathan: 11: 251
Cockrell, Samuel: 6: 466
Codey, William H.: 10: 209
Codie, Godfrey: 4: 212
Codie, J. M.: 2: 21
Codie, J. W.: 2: 21
Codie, Jessie W.: 2: 699
Codie, John Milton: 10: 195
Codman, C. R.: 13: 542-544
Cody, Absalom G.: 5: 87
Cody, Andrew Jackson: 10: 114, 158
Cody, Cameron: 7: 156
Cody, Gabriel: 15: 174
Cody, Gabriel: 2: 341, 507
Cody, Gabriel: 6: 23
Cody, Haly: 18: 285
Cody, Hamilton: 16: 344
Cody, Harrison: 18: 277
Cody, Henderson: 9: 296
Cody, J. T.: 19: 250
Cody, Jackson: 15: 196
Cody, James: 3: 52
Cody, James: 5: 87, 688
Cody, James: 7: 391
Cody, Jesse R.: 7: 156
Cody, Jesse: 3: 52, 675
Cody, John A.: 7: 391
Cody, John H.: 10: 159
Cody, John: 19: 170
Cody, John: 5: 87
Cody, Miles W.: 16: 345
Cody, Miles: 2: 108
Cody, Miles: 7: 391
Cody, Murphy: 3: 422, 675
Cody, Pearce: 15: 196
Cody, Perry: 12: 492
Cody, Shepherd: 15: 224
Cody, Stephen: 15: 175
Cody, Tillman H.: 10: 159
Cody, Tillman H.: 16: 345
Cody, Turner: 9: 296
Cody, Vary A.: 17: 258
Cody, W. A.: 5: 42
Cody, Wesley: 10: 132

Cody, William A. J.: 11: 59
Cody, William A.: 10: 196, 209, 282
Cody, William A.: 15: 196
Cody, William A.: 8: 249
Cody, William: 9: 570
Coe, Andrew J.: 7: 27, 674
Coe, Arnold: 8: 116
Coe, Dudley: 3: 281
Coe, H. C.: 19: 81
Coe, J. P.: 18: 325
Coe, Jacob: 4: 605
Coe, John W.: 17: 321, 384
Coe, Leander A.: 7: 371
Coe, Lorenzo W.: 6: 543, 726
Coe, Samuel F.: 2: 439
Coe, Wesley A.: 4: 69
Coe, William W.: 6: 642
Coer, S. O.: 1: 160
Coeur de Lion, USS: 13: 360
Cofer, Benjamin F.: 12: 449
Cofer, J. B.: 6: 556
Cofer, John H.: 6: 567
Cofer, Richard: 6: 580
Cofer, W. H.: 6: 556
Cofer, Wesley: 6: 580
Coffee, Austin: 18: 232
Coffee, Benjamin M.: 9: 582
Coffee, H. S.: 18: 171
Coffee, J. T.: 18: 190
Coffee, James Granville: 2: 702
Coffee, Jesse M.: 9: 211
Coffee, John A.: 14: 543
Coffee, Noah R.: 8: 239
Coffee, Rice: 8: 239
Coffee, Robert A.: 8: 239
Coffee, Thomas: 14: 399
Coffey, A. B.: 7: 15
Coffey, A.: 5: 120, 689
Coffey, Andrew S.: 8: 415
Coffey, Archabald: 17: 463
Coffey, Armstead N.: 14: 377
Coffey, Armstead: 7: 537
Coffey, Asbury J.: 7: 537
Coffey, Bartlett: 14: 328
Coffey, Benjamin L.: 12: 81
Coffey, Benjamin Morrow: 5: 78
Coffey, C. Levi: 4: 319
Coffey, Charles L.: 14: 328
Coffey, Charles L.: 2: 38
Coffey, Cleveland: 7: 537
Coffey, Colton: 8: 274
Coffey, Cornelius J.: 9: 526
Coffey, David: 7: 537

Coffey, Drury D.: 14: 274, 328
Coffey, Edmond R.: 7: 496
Coffey, Edmond: 14: 328
Coffey, Elbert: 14: 328
Coffey, Elijah: 14: 328
Coffey, George W.: 7: 537, 537
Coffey, Harvey N.: 14: 328
Coffey, Harvey N.: 7: 537
Coffey, Henry C.: 7: 537
Coffey, Henry M.: 10: 114
Coffey, Henry: 7: 15
Coffey, Irvin: 14: 377
Coffey, Irvin: 7: 537
Coffey, Israel B.: 14: 328
Coffey, J. B.: 14: 328
Coffey, J. G.: 7: 537
Coffey, J. H.: 14: 328
Coffey, J. H.: 7: 537
Coffey, J. P.: 14: 328
Coffey, James C.: 9: 526
Coffey, James F.: 7: 537
Coffey, James M.: 8: 239
Coffey, Jesse F.: 14: 328
Coffey, Jesse Patterson: 7: 537
Coffey, John Bunyon: 14: 328
Coffey, John C.: 17: 463
Coffey, John C.: 5: 23
Coffey, John E.: 9: 527
Coffey, John R.: 8: 239
Coffey, John: 14: 328
Coffey, John: 7: 537
Coffey, Joseph D.: 9: 527
Coffey, Joseph W.: 4: 319
Coffey, Larkin: 14: 328
Coffey, Larkin: 7: 15, 537
Coffey, Levi L.: 14: 313
Coffey, M. D.: 17: 321, 385
Coffey, M. S.: 2: 108
Coffey, Michael: 3: 423
Coffey, Patterson V.: 2: 38
Coffey, Patterson Vance: 14: 328
Coffey, Rufus: 7: 576
Coffey, Shuford: 14: 328
Coffey, Sidney: 7: 15
Coffey, Silas C.: 14: 329
Coffey, Smith W.: 2: 108
Coffey, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 273, 324, and dust jacket photo
Coffey, Thomas M.: 7: 538
Coffey, Thomas N.: 9: 527
Coffey, William C.: 14: 329
Coffey, William Columbus: 14: 274, 276, 324
Coffey, William Columbus: 7: 538

Coffey, William E.: 14: 324
Coffey, William R.: 10: 132
Coffey, William S.: 7: 538
Coffield, Alfred B.: 15: 560
Coffield, Cornelius H.: 8: 497
Coffield, David J.: 1: 339, 361
Coffield, Henry: 4: 200
Coffield, James H.: 1: 128
Coffield, Joseph Bryant: 3: 222
Coffield, Joseph Bryant: 5: 504, 587
Coffield, Thomas B.: 1: 339, 361
Coffield, Thomas H.: 2: 256
Coffield, Thomas Hunter: 6: 265
Coffield, William R.: 3: 146
Coffield, Zachariah: 1: 200, 561
Coffin, Calvin: 1: 388
Coffin, Cyrus C.: 11: 23
Coffins, N.C.: 2: 164
Coffman, Daniel: 10: 132
Coffman, Michael: 10: 159
Coffman, William: 16: 293, 420
Cofield, A.: 2: 311
Cofield, Thomas: 15: 581
Cofield, William H.: 1: 525
Cofton, J. C.: 9: 105
Cogburn, James: 15: 224
Cogburn, John J.: 2: 707
Cogburn, John J.: 7: 429
Cogdale, Adney C.: 13: 649
Cogdale, Allen C.: 13: 649
Cogdale, Perry G.: 13: 649
Cogdell, D. L.: 1: 481
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 15: 416-417, 449
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 17: 76, 77
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 3: 102, 675
Cogdell, Daniel A.: 6: 475, 726
Cogdell, Daniel: 1: 50, 52, 102
Cogdell, Daniel: 17: 73, 76
Cogdell, Daniel: 8: 12
Cogdell, David: 1: 228
Cogdell, David: 15: 449
Cogdell, David: 3: 102, 401
Cogdell, Fidelia P.: 3: 331
Cogdell, John A.: 6: 478
Cogdell, Kinchen: 18: 367
Cogdell, Lewis D.: 3: 403, 675
Cogdell, Lewis D.: 6: 478
Cogdell, Lewis Marion: 6: 478
Cogdell, Needham C.: 15: 451
Cogdell, R. S.: 10: 86
Cogdell, Steven: 8: 456
Cogdell, W. W.: 6: 514, 726
Cogdell, William B.: 6: 478

Cogdell's Battery: 1: 51
Cogdill, Daniel A.: 2: 595
Cogdill, Fidelia P.: 14: 329, 517
Cogdill, Jable: 7: 371
Cogdill, James B.: 14: 568
Cogdill, John R.: 3: 331
Cogdill, John: 16: 334
Cogdill, John: 5: 436
Cogdill, Joseph W.: 7: 371
Cogdill, Joseph: 14: 517
Cogdill, Robert: 14: 568
Cogdill, William A.: 3: 331, 675
Cogdill, William R.: 3: 331
Cogdill, William: 14: 569
Cogdill, William: 3: 331
Cogdill, Z. T.: 3: 332
Coggin, Abraham: 7: 167
Coggin, Burrell Titus: 10: 485
Coggin, D. M.: 17: 135
Coggin, Daniel C.: 5: 207
Coggin, Daniel C.: 9: 80
Coggin, Daniel H.: 8: 166
Coggin, Elijah C.: 2: 137
Coggin, Elijah: 11: 285
Coggin, George W.: 9: 344
Coggin, Gideon: 11: 285
Coggin, Henry T.: 11: 308
Coggin, James A.: 5: 507
Coggin, James Brantley: 10: 447
Coggin, James: 7: 167
Coggin, Jeremiah: 7: 165
Coggin, John J.: 5: 215
Coggin, John J.: 9: 80
Coggin, John M.: 7: 167
Coggin, Joseph B.: 13: 626
Coggin, M. Lafayette: 15: 102
Coggin, Noah R.: 10: 447
Coggin, Simon R.: 18: 244
Coggin, William A.: 9: 344
Coggin, William B.: 9: 344
Coggin, Willie: 5: 215
Coggin, Willie: 9: 81
Coggin, Willis: 5: 215
Coggin, Willis: 9: 81
Coggin, Zack: 11: 410
Coggins, Alfred C.: 7: 371
Coggins, Bilbrey: 6: 633
Coggins, Caswell M.: 14: 585
Coggins, Caswell: 3: 26, 675
Coggins, Clark C.: 10: 447
Coggins, David W.: 2: 407
Coggins, Elija: 2: 649
Coggins, Emanuel J.: 8: 84

Coggins, Enoch C.: 8: 258, 293
 Coggins, Everett C.: 13: 640
 Coggins, H. A.: 2: 692
 Coggins, Henry A.: 8: 258
 Coggins, Isham: 10: 33
 Coggins, James A.: 6: 66
 Coggins, James Henry: 2: 639, 684
 Coggins, James R.: 4: 464
 Coggins, James W.: 1: 339
 Coggins, James: 14: 346
 Coggins, Jeremiah M.: 1: 516
 Coggins, John J.: 1: 339
 Coggins, John L.: 7: 380
 Coggins, John W.: 12: 31
 Coggins, John W.: 3: 26, 675
 Coggins, John Wesley: 14: 585
 Coggins, John: 15: 319
 Coggins, John: 2: 718
 Coggins, John: 4: 464
 Coggins, Joseph J.: 5: 596
 Coggins, M. L.: 5: 198
 Coggins, Matthew: 10: 469
 Coggins, Mecan M.: 8: 76
 Coggins, Thomas: 15: 157, 276
 Coggins, William E.: 13: 640
 Coggins, William H.: 2: 649
 Coggins, William: 18: 277
 Coggins, Zachariah: 10: 33
 Coghill, C. Y.: 4: 553
 Coghill, Calvin Yancey: 7: 209
 Coghill, George: 5: 378
 Coghill, J. F.: 7: 209
 Coghill, J. Norphlet: 7: 209
 Coghill, Joseph: 7: 209
 Coghill, Kinchin Wesley: 7: 209, 674
 Coghill, M. T.: 4: 553
 Coghill, William E.: 11: 308
 Cogins, Thomas: 5: 349
 Cogleman, P. L.: 4: 445
 Cogswell, William: 14: 267, 269, 497-498
 Coharie Guards: 11: 218
 Cohen, Abraham D.: 11: 135
 Cohen, Edward B.: 3: 14
 Cohen, James L.: 16: 293, 420, 461
 Cohen, James: 7: 130
 Cohen, Jonas: 3: 47
 Cohgoh: 16: 259, 471
 Cohn, Adolph J.: 6: 122, 217
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 19: 310, 311, 406-407
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 4: 423
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 6: 120
 Cohoon, John Thomas P. C.: 9: 171
 Coier, John C.: 5: 416, 689
 Coil, John: 19: 155
 Coil, John: 2: 699
 Coke, George H.: 12: 415
 Coke, George H.: 15: 313, 528
 Coke, George H.: 5: 116
 Coke, Lucius C.: 3: 142, 211
 Coke, Lucius C.: 8: 322
 Coker Creek, Tn.: 16: 28, 34, 42, 56-57
 Coker, Blaney: 2: 172
 Coker, Charles D.: 17: 315
 Coker, Francis: 1: 377
 Coker, Henry: 10: 333
 Coker, James H.: 16: 293, 355, 420
 Coker, James H.: 7: 419
 Coker, Jesse: 13: 151
 Coker, John J.: 3: 47, 675
 Coker, John L.: 1: 128, 160
 Coker, Joseph L.: 9: 175
 Coker, Joseph W.: 5: 240, 689
 Coker, Joseph Wilbur: 9: 29
 Coker, Matthew: 1: 260
 Coker, Richard C.: 9: 31
 Coker, Spier: 5: 587
 Coker, William R.: 9: 175
 Coker, William: 1: 128
 Coker, Windsor C.: 5: 266
 Cola Chustee: 16: 132, 259, 471
 Colarchee: 16: 270, 479
 Colbert, J.: 17: 129
 Colbert, James S.: 7: 419
 Colbert, John H.: 15: 330
 Colbert, Lewis: 9: 333
 Colbert, William C.: 6: 93
 Colchester, Virginia: 6: 1
 Colcut, Henry: 9: 200
 Cold Harbor, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 173, 175, 178
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 1: 75, 594
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 10: 1, 7, 189, 291, 395
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 11: 4-5, 132, 243, 367
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 12: 14-15, 268, 270, 407-409
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 13: 31-32, 214, 403, 405-406, 408, 575-576
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 14: 55, 621-623, 625, 648
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 15: 284-289
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 16: 176
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 3: 139, 263, 372, 378, 486
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 4: 2, 7, 118, 125, 266, 404, 519
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 5: 5, 106, 112, 276, 282, 387, 392, 501
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 6: 2, 9, 203, 296, 304, 425, 431, 536-537
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 7: 2, 9, 134, 141, 250, 354, 462
 Cold Harbor, Va.: 8: 6, 100, 108, 314, 320, 428

Cold Harbor, Va.: 9: 3, 112, 117, 245, 250, 357, 462-463, 467
 Coldiron, Benjamin C.: 9: 474
 Coldiron, J.: 18: 197
 Coldspring Mountain, N.C.: 16: 146
 Coldwell, David F.: 3: 158
 Coldwell, E. M.: 17: 258
 Coldwell, Hamilton I.: 6: 101
 Coldwell, Hamilton J.: 16: 304
 Coldwell, Jacob: 16: 304
 Coldwell, Joseph: 15: 39
 Coldwell, Michael E.: 15: 57
 Coldwell, Ruben A.: 15: 57
 Coldwell, William E.: 16: 304
 Cole (farmer near Bentonville, North Carolina): 14: 265, 496
 Cole House and plantation, Bentonville, N.C.: 17: 109, 110, 114
 Cole, A.: 17: 373, 437
 Cole, Alexander Troy: 7: 174
 Cole, Anderson: 1: 446
 Cole, Andrew J.: 11: 59
 Cole, Andrew J.: 2: 572
 Cole, Andrew: 8: 393
 Cole, Anthony W.: 2: 172
 Cole, B. C.: 17: 171
 Cole, B. H.: 1: 92
 Cole, Barzillai L.: 2: 141
 Cole, Benjamin E.: 10: 159
 Cole, Benjamin F.: 6: 58
 Cole, Benjamin G.: 18: 281
 Cole, Bennett C.: 3: 268
 Cole, Calvin C.: 1: 516
 Cole, Charles C.: 15: 437
 Cole, Charles: 1: 140
 Cole, Charles: 3: 93
 Cole, Christopher Columbus: 7: 10, 35, 674
 Cole, David F.: 14: 407
 Cole, David: 12: 249
 Cole, David: 17: 123
 Cole, Dudley: 7: 176
 Cole, Duncan: 12: 66
 Cole, Elijah: 2: 477
 Cole, Elijah: 5: 544
 Cole, Elisha: 5: 105
 Cole, Elisha: 6: 66
 Cole, Evan: 12: 430
 Cole, F. L.: 17: 129
 Cole, Francis L.: 8: 440
 Cole, Francis Marion: 14: 507
 Cole, G. M.: 3: 146
 Cole, George C.: 8: 393
 Cole, George O.: 19: 185

Cole, George O.: 3: 21, 675
 Cole, George O.: 5: 544
 Cole, George W.: 3: 21, 675
 Cole, George W.: 7: 449
 Cole, George W.: 8: 393
 Cole, George: 18: 268, 285
 Cole, George: 5: 68
 Cole, Goodson M.: 16: 381
 Cole, Green B.: 8: 393
 Cole, Hardy: 14: 553
 Cole, Henry C.: 8: 466
 Cole, Henry: 13: 122
 Cole, Hosea: 1: 260
 Cole, Hugh L.: 17: 45
 Cole, Hugh L.: 19: 439, 440
 Cole, Hugh L.: 2: 705
 Cole, Hugh L.: 3: 431
 Cole, Isaiah S.: 5: 544
 Cole, Isaiah: 18: 268
 Cole, J. E.: 17: 188
 Cole, J. Hardy: 8: 258
 Cole, J. L.: 3: 493
 Cole, J. M. N.: 17: 188
 Cole, J. Milton: 12: 430
 Cole, J. S.: 19: 145
 Cole, J. T.: 8: 365
 Cole, J.: 19: 443
 Cole, Jacob: 18: 347
 Cole, James A.: 2: 101, 164
 Cole, James Allen: 2: 172
 Cole, James Brandon: 12: 56
 Cole, James M.: 12: 42
 Cole, James M.: 5: 544, 689
 Cole, James N.: 17: 189
 Cole, James R.: 2: 143, 798
 Cole, James R.: 7: 11, 674
 Cole, James R.: 8: 22
 Cole, James Reid: 13: 247
 Cole, James: 14: 407
 Cole, James: 19: 47
 Cole, James: 2: 577
 Cole, James: 4: 174
 Cole, Jason: 12: 238
 Cole, Jasper: 2: 566
 Cole, Jesse W.: 7: 429
 Cole, Jesse W.: 8: 187
 Cole, Jesse: 8: 365
 Cole, John A.: 18: 126
 Cole, John A.: 3: 514
 Cole, John D.: 11: 161
 Cole, John D.: 3: 349
 Cole, John H.: 3: 592
 Cole, John Jackson: 14: 543

Cole, John M.: 1: 553
Cole, John V., Jr.: 14: 543
Cole, John W.: 2: 143
Cole, John W.: 7: 175
Cole, John William: 11: 139
Cole, John: 12: 42
Cole, John: 13: 498
Cole, John: 18: 120, 126, 268
Cole, John: 5: 544
Cole, Joseph B.: 6: 66, 726
Cole, Joseph M.: 14: 542
Cole, Joseph: 14: 407
Cole, Joseph: 15: 482
Cole, Joseph: 18: 126
Cole, Joseph: 3: 122
Cole, Julius A.: 4: 422
Cole, Leroy: 18: 268
Cole, Leroy: 9: 390
Cole, Levi: 2: 172
Cole, Lorenzo D.: 14: 407
Cole, Madison: 2: 579
Cole, Malcom: 12: 66
Cole, Malcom: 8: 12
Cole, Mark: 2: 334
Cole, Martin: 3: 183
Cole, Matthew O.: 13: 608
Cole, Neill M. N.: 8: 393
Cole, Pride Jones: 13: 628
Cole, R. L.: 5: 165
Cole, R. T.: 17: 189
Cole, R. T.: 8: 393
Cole, R.: 10: 96
Cole, Richmond: 1: 553
Cole, Robert N.: 5: 142
Cole, Robert W.: 2: 192
Cole, Robert W.: 7: 36
Cole, Ruben Wilson: 18: 126
Cole, Ryland R.: 3: 546
Cole, S. E.: 9: 236
Cole, Samuel Anderson: 13: 628
Cole, Solomon N.: 9: 381
Cole, Stephen B.: 14: 681
Cole, Stephen D.: 10: 361
Cole, Stephen: 2: 172
Cole, T. M.: 19: 81
Cole, Thomas J.: 3: 204
Cole, Thomas M.: 16: 381
Cole, Thomas M.: 7: 563
Cole, Thomas R.: 16: 394
Cole, Thomas R.: 19: 145
Cole, Thomas R.: 5: 544
Cole, Thomas: 13: 498
Cole, Thomas: 15: 482

Cole, Thomas: 18: 272
Cole, Thomas: 19: 47
Cole, Tilman: 4: 358
Cole, Voetus: 3: 183
Cole, W. B.: 1: 430
Cole, W. H.: 19: 50
Cole, W. H.: 3: 103
Cole, Washington: 14: 543
Cole, Wilborn: 14: 407
Cole, William B.: 1: 104, 698
Cole, William B.: 17: 123
Cole, William C.: 7: 176
Cole, William Compton: 8: 187
Cole, William David: 15: 319
Cole, William David: 5: 249
Cole, William F.: 3: 503
Cole, William H.: 1: 211
Cole, William H.: 15: 451
Cole, William H.: 2: 192
Cole, William H.: 8: 258, 293
Cole, William M. P.: 6: 58
Cole, William P.: 5: 544, 689
Cole, William R.: 2: 632
Cole, William T.: 4: 422
Cole, William Thomas: 1: 446
Cole, William W.: 13: 269
Cole, William: 13: 629
Cole, William: 7: 600
Cole, Willis C.: 11: 190
Coleman Daniel M.: 6: 66
Coleman, A. G.: 13: 308
Coleman, A. Pinckney: 6: 458
Coleman, Abner G.: 5: 320
Coleman, Abner G.: 7: 323
Coleman, Alexander: 4: 358
Coleman, Alfred F.: 4: 309
Coleman, Alfred M.: 4: 422
Coleman, Amos R.: 1: 249
Coleman, Amos W.: 1: 4
Coleman, Andrew W.: 6: 13, 726
Coleman, Asa: 1: 238
Coleman, Azel: 9: 163
Coleman, Bartlett Y.: 5: 368
Coleman, Bryant: 1: 249
Coleman, C. A.: 5: 23, 689
Coleman, Calvin: 16: 499
Coleman, Campbell: 13: 289
Coleman, Daniel G.: 6: 438
Coleman, Daniel J.: 1: 249
Coleman, Daniel R.: 6: 435, 438
Coleman, Daniel: 9: 163
Coleman, David B.: 13: 271

Coleman, David: 10: 105-108, 109, 112, 120, 129, 140,
149, 157, 162, 168, 172

Coleman, David: 8: 235

Coleman, Dougherty: 6: 495

Coleman, E. F.: 19: 239

Coleman, E. J.: 19: 239

Coleman, Eli: 1: 238

Coleman, Emmett: 13: 289

Coleman, Etheldred: 8: 344

Coleman, G. C.: 1: 188, 607

Coleman, G. W.: 3: 600

Coleman, George A.: 10: 151

Coleman, George W.: 8: 344

Coleman, George: 11: 85, 118

Coleman, Guilford: 1: 249

Coleman, H. G.: 5: 78

Coleman, Henry B.: 15: 530

Coleman, Henry B.: 6: 194

Coleman, Henry Eaton: 5: 114, 130, 689

Coleman, Henry J.: 13: 271

Coleman, Henry S.: 2: 61

Coleman, Henry: 3: 393

Coleman, Henry: 6: 456

Coleman, Hugh J.: 10: 151

Coleman, Isaac: 2: 687

Coleman, Isham Q.: 1: 249

Coleman, J. A.: 4: 248

Coleman, Jack: 18: 333

Coleman, Jackson M.: 1: 239

Coleman, James A.: 1: 249

Coleman, James A.: 11: 59

Coleman, James E.: 11: 59

Coleman, James E.: 4: 358

Coleman, James S.: 10: 169

Coleman, James: 8: 344

Coleman, Jesse: 10: 317

Coleman, Joel S.: 6: 392

Coleman, John A.: 19: 429

Coleman, John A.: 7: 15

Coleman, John C.: 3: 393

Coleman, John C.: 8: 344

Coleman, John H.: 11: 59

Coleman, John J.: 7: 323

Coleman, John L.: 11: 12

Coleman, John M.: 18: 141

Coleman, John Q.: 1: 249

Coleman, John S.: 18: 325

Coleman, John S.: 7: 323

Coleman, John: 13: 261

Coleman, John: 19: 335

Coleman, Joseph A.: 2: 488, 525

Coleman, Josiah: 3: 393, 675

Coleman, Levi D.: 6: 458

Coleman, Levi P.: 10: 350

Coleman, Lorenzo: 16: 394

Coleman, Lott Caswell: 1: 249

Coleman, Lott Caswell: 12: 343

Coleman, Martin: 11: 118

Coleman, McQueen: 6: 520, 726

Coleman, Milton: 5: 368

Coleman, Moses E.: 1: 328

Coleman, Nathaniel R.: 5: 117, 689

Coleman, Nathaniel R.: 7: 253

Coleman, R.: 17: 203

Coleman, Richard A.: 14: 238, 378

Coleman, Richard A.: 7: 15

Coleman, Robert E.: 11: 59

Coleman, Robert L.: 14: 503

Coleman, Robert L.: 2: 560, 561

Coleman, Robert L.: 3: 26, 675

Coleman, Robert: 9: 540

Coleman, Samuel B.: 17: 335, 404

Coleman, Stephen: 1: 282

Coleman, T. K.: 13: 360

Coleman, T. V.: 11: 59

Coleman, Thaddeus Charles: 14: 250, 270, 272

Coleman, Thaddeus: 1: 52, 62

Coleman, Theodore: 4: 309

Coleman, Theophilus: 6: 458

Coleman, Thomas P.: 2: 415

Coleman, Thomas P.: 4: 235

Coleman, Thomas P.: 6: 438

Coleman, Thomas V.: 17: 379, 413

Coleman, Thomas: 1: 430

Coleman, Travis, Jr.: 1: 249

Coleman, W. A.: 18: 342

Coleman, Warren J.: 1: 249

Coleman, Wiley: 3: 393

Coleman, William A.: 17: 394

Coleman, William A.: 4: 422

Coleman, William H.: 1: 328

Coleman, William H.: 11: 59

Coleman, William H.: 2: 488, 525

Coleman, William R.: 10: 352

Coleman, William R.: 16: 394

Coleman, William: 1: 607

Coleman, William: 17: 301

Coleman, Willie: 10: 317

Colerain, N.C., Federal expedition to (1865): 17: 94, 95,
97

Colerain, N.C.: 15: 511

Colerain, N.C.: 17: 44, 95, 97

Colerain, N.C.: 2: 368, 643

Coleraine, N. C.: 1: 551

Cole's Run (near Fort Harrison), Virginia: 14: 635

Coles, Jefferson: 2: 342

Coles, W.: 12: 218
Coletrain, Jackson: 9: 236
Coletrain, James W.: 3: 225
Coletrain, Jesse: 6: 458
Coletrain, R. L.: 2: 143
Coletrane, James M.: 7: 84
Coletrane, John W.: 4: 273
Coletrane, Leonard M.: 4: 273
Coley, Benjamin: 3: 414
Coley, Blount J.: 7: 187
Coley, C. F.: 17: 163
Coley, Charles M.: 12: 513
Coley, E. C.: 17: 163
Coley, Edward E.: 6: 589
Coley, Elijah T.: 10: 401
Coley, Francis C.: 9: 81
Coley, Freeman: 2: 72
Coley, G. D.: 3: 464, 675
Coley, Gabriel H.: 2: 72, 798
Coley, Gabriel H.: 8: 92
Coley, George: 10: 220
Coley, Gray J.: 5: 570
Coley, Isaiah A.: 10: 220
Coley, Isham: 5: 465
Coley, Isham: 8: 84
Coley, J. C.: 5: 227
Coley, J. H.: 7: 187
Coley, J. R.: 2: 687
Coley, James A.: 7: 187
Coley, James F.: 8: 222
Coley, James Henry: 6: 622
Coley, James J.: 8: 404
Coley, James M.: 4: 606
Coley, James W.: 10: 220
Coley, Jesse M.: 8: 222
Coley, John C.: 8: 92
Coley, John M.: 8: 222
Coley, John T.: 15: 386
Coley, John: 2: 610, 619
Coley, John: 5: 227
Coley, Joseph: 18: 131
Coley, Julius B.: 2: 687
Coley, Levi: 8: 155
Coley, Marcellus A.: 7: 187
Coley, P. C.: 15: 404
Coley, P. C.: 2: 610
Coley, Patrick C.: 19: 267
Coley, Patrick C.: 8: 92
Coley, S. D.: 7: 187
Coley, Samuel: 18: 285
Coley, William D.: 1: 543
Coley, William E.: 13: 674
Coley, William M.: 8: 222

Coley, William Riley: 2: 687
Coley, William: 10: 267
Coley, William: 4: 200
Colins, Thomas: 2: 579
College Hill, Lynchburg, Va.: 16: 175-176
Collet, David: 9: 222
Collet, Ezekiel: 10: 282
Collett, Ezekiel: 10: 251
Collett, Hugh Mack: 16: 428
Collett, Jacob: 11: 487
Collett, John: 11: 487
Collett, Orlando C.: 14: 279, 329
Collett, Orlando C.: 7: 538
Collett, Waightstill A.: 14: 273
Collett, Waightstill A.: 4: 268
Collett, William J.: 5: 407
Collett, William: 4: 98
Collette, Benjamin F.: 4: 212
Collette, Robert W.: 4: 212
Colley, D. C.: 14: 114
Colley, John T.: 4: 616
Colley, John: 16: 461
Colley, Leroy C.: 4: 106
Colley, Lorenzo W.: 7: 419
Collie, Ruffin Van Buren: 17: 154
Collier, George W.: 19: 22
Collier, Hansom B.: 12: 357
Collier, Isaiah: 15: 451
Collier, Isaiah: 3: 103
Collier, James R.: 7: 304
Collier, John: 3: 384
Collier, Jonathan W.: 13: 91
Collier, Joseph: 5: 587, 689
Collier, Richard W.: 17: 367, 423
Collier, Robert: 1: 200, 561
Collier, Samuel P.: 1: 43
Collier, Samuel P.: 3: 381, 453
Collier, T. E.: 19: 43
Collier, William A.: 13: 91
Collier, Zachariah: 1: 228
Collies, Etheldred: 8: 33
Colligue, William J.: 3: 433
Collin, J.: 5: 570
Collins Gap, N.C.: 16: 51
Collins, A. B.: 3: 213
Collins, A. J.: 5: 254
Collins, A. T.: 10: 159
Collins, Aaron: 11: 434
Collins, Abram: 19: 58
Collins, Albert G.: 10: 114, 159
Collins, Albert J.: 15: 330
Collins, Alexander Smith: 14: 225
Collins, Alfred N.: 3: 344, 368

Collins, Alfred N.: 6: 543
Collins, Arthur: 19: 128, 184
Collins, Arthur: 3: 62
Collins, Asa: 17: 286
Collins, B. F.: 5: 198
Collins, Benjamin F.: 1: 377, 388
Collins, Benjamin M.: 5: 115, 147
Collins, Brice Monroe: 13: 261
Collins, Calvin: 13: 321
Collins, Calvin: 18: 131
Collins, Calvin: 9: 512
Collins, Charles E.: 16: 367
Collins, Dallas P.: 3: 213
Collins, Daniel: 3: 225, 675
Collins, Daniel: 8: 281
Collins, David D.: 10: 23
Collins, David Kimzey: 16: 317, 320
Collins, David: 1: 200, 561
Collins, David: 11: 161
Collins, David: 14: 751
Collins, David: 19: 58
Collins, David: 8: 335, 456
Collins, Dennis: 1: 64
Collins, Drury T.: 3: 268
Collins, E. M.: 19: 250
Collins, E. S.: 7: 510
Collins, Edenton L.: 13: 151
Collins, Edward R.: 11: 251
Collins, Edward: 15: 535
Collins, Edwin T.: 2: 123
Collins, Eli: 7: 410, 674
Collins, Elisha W.: 6: 465, 521
Collins, F. W.: 12: 167
Collins, G. R.: 12: 167
Collins, G. R.: 17: 220
Collins, G. W.: 3: 213
Collins, G. W.: 5: 254
Collins, Gabriel: 13: 151
Collins, George P.: 6: 254, 726
Collins, George W.: 15: 330, 482
Collins, George W.: 7: 49, 69
Collins, George W.: 8: 12
Collins, George: 11: 354
Collins, George: 15: 215
Collins, George: 4: 159
Collins, H. H.: 15: 214
Collins, H. J.: 15: 502
Collins, H. J.: 3: 128, 133
Collins, Hampton: 11: 434
Collins, Hardy: 1: 200, 561
Collins, Henry T.: 11: 211
Collins, Henry: 12: 118
Collins, Henry: 18: 154

Collins, Henry: 9: 31
Collins, Hezekiah W.: 8: 116
Collins, Houston: 14: 225-226, 269
Collins, Hugh Wilbur: 2: 123
Collins, Ira: 15: 215
Collins, Isaac L.: 15: 117
Collins, J. A.: 6: 29
Collins, J. F.: 3: 15
Collins, J. H.: 19: 145
Collins, J. H.: 2: 82
Collins, J. J. M.: 18: 131
Collins, J. P.: 15: 186
Collins, J. W.: 3: 213
Collins, J. William: 12: 47
Collins, James A.: 1: 594, 595
Collins, James A.: 14: 741
Collins, James A.: 19: 128, 143
Collins, James A.: 7: 471, 674
Collins, James H.: 5: 551
Collins, James M.: 16: 320
Collins, James M.: 8: 116
Collins, James Madison: 13: 133
Collins, James Pink: 12: 118
Collins, James S.: 5: 149
Collins, James: 15: 233
Collins, James: 9: 125
Collins, Jasper N.: 13: 151
Collins, Jehue B.: 19: 316
Collins, Jeremiah M.: 7: 69
Collins, Jesse M.: 5: 133
Collins, Jesse T.: 1: 13
Collins, Jesse: 6: 225
Collins, John A.: 2: 664
Collins, John B.: 15: 215
Collins, John Calvin: 14: 184
Collins, John D.: 8: 22
Collins, John F.: 13: 81
Collins, John H.: 12: 167
Collins, John H.: 8: 433
Collins, John M.: 5: 176
Collins, John M.: 6: 414
Collins, John M.: 9: 296, 325
Collins, John P.: 17: 355, 447
Collins, John S.: 12: 92
Collins, John S.: 16: 489
Collins, John T.: 16: 320
Collins, John W.: 1: 151, 176, 698
Collins, John W.: 5: 552
Collins, John W.: 6: 404
Collins, John W.: 7: 49, 391
Collins, John: 1: 151, 176, 467, 596
Collins, John: 13: 299
Collins, John: 15: 186

Collins, John: 19: 429
 Collins, John: 3: 268, 546
 Collins, John: 4: 445
 Collins, John: 7: 268
 Collins, John: 8: 322, 335
 Collins, Jones: 5: 207, 215
 Collins, Jordan W.: 13: 151
 Collins, Joseph A.: 16: 51, 245, 470
 Collins, Joseph A.: 7: 371
 Collins, Joseph H.: 3: 268
 Collins, Joseph L.: 4: 320
 Collins, Joseph: 17: 154
 Collins, Joseph: 5: 254
 Collins, Josiah, Jr.: 1: 158
 Collins, Lawson G.: 9: 512
 Collins, Levi C.: 7: 49
 Collins, Levi P.: 3: 268
 Collins, Lewis C.: 5: 378
 Collins, Lewis W.: 10: 23
 Collins, Lt.: 19: 128
 Collins, Marcus L.: 13: 91
 Collins, Martin: 12: 92
 Collins, Matthew: 7: 69, 97
 Collins, Michael: 5: 187
 Collins, Nicholas: 11: 246, 251
 Collins, Noah: 9: 512
 Collins, Obediah: 10: 23
 Collins, Oliver T.: 1: 303, 398, 455
 Collins, Peter H.: 5: 426
 Collins, Peter: 17: 154
 Collins, Peyton C.: 5: 207
 Collins, Philip B.: 4: 320
 Collins, Q. M.: 18: 131
 Collins, R. A.: 16: 415
 Collins, Randall P.: 12: 163
 Collins, Randall P.: 5: 159
 Collins, Reuben E.: 14: 533
 Collins, Robert D.: 9: 317
 Collins, Robert H.: 7: 371
 Collins, Robert S.: 3: 268
 Collins, Robert: 16: 51
 Collins, Robert: 5: 378
 Collins, Rufus W.: 1: 13
 Collins, Russell: 3: 268
 Collins, S. A.: 5: 219
 Collins, Sampson: 9: 512
 Collins, Samuel A.: 8: 384
 Collins, Samuel N.: 3: 143, 158, 213, 675
 Collins, Samuel P.: 8: 431, 464
 Collins, Samuel S.: 12: 167
 Collins, Samuel: 8: 63
 Collins, Sidney G.: 3: 213
 Collins, Stogdon: 8: 335

Collins, T. Benjamin: 3: 47, 675
 Collins, Thomas Benjamin: 7: 285, 674
 Collins, Thomas D.: 12: 167
 Collins, Thomas J.: 11: 251
 Collins, Thomas S.: 5: 606
 Collins, Thomas S.: 9: 105
 Collins, Thomas W.: 13: 308
 Collins, Thomas: 15: 186
 Collins, Thomas: 8: 448
 Collins, Thomas: 9: 422
 Collins, Urias: 8: 456
 Collins, Wilburn A.: 10: 174
 Collins, William A.: 11: 397
 Collins, William B.: 10: 175
 Collins, William B.: 15: 67
 Collins, William B.: 6: 466
 Collins, William C.: 2: 246
 Collins, William F.: 3: 213
 Collins, William G.: 3: 214, 675
 Collins, William H. H.: 3: 268
 Collins, William H.: 2: 268, 270
 Collins, William H.: 3: 71, 247
 Collins, William H.: 6: 580, 726
 Collins, William K.: 10: 196
 Collins, William Lewis, Sr.: 15: 186
 Collins, William P.: 6: 521
 Collins, William T.: 12: 167
 Collins, William T.: 5: 607
 Collins, William T.: 9: 105
 Collins, William W.: 9: 276
 Collins, William, Jr.: 7: 576
 Collins, William: 1: 200, 561
 Collins, William: 13: 91, 133
 Collins, William: 15: 560
 Collins, William: 6: 265
 Collis, J.: 4: 393
 Collis, James M.: 16: 394
 Collis, John: 6: 31
 Collis, S. M.: 6: 31
 Collis, S. M.: 8: 237
 Collis, Stephen M.: 16: 394
 Collis, William: 6: 31
 Collough, John: 18: 291
 Collowaheskee: 16: 270, 479
 Collum, Archibald: 3: 569, 675
 Colly, James M.: 14: 126
 Colly, Luther R.: 3: 423
 Colly, M.: 4: 553
 Colman, Simeon: 13: 262
 Colquitt, A. H.: 4: 119, 401
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 13: 212, 571
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 15: 282-285, 289-291, 294, 306, 308-311

Colquitt, Alfred H.: 19: 280
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 5: 107, 277
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 6: 301, 426
 Colquitt, Alfred H.: 7: 136
 Colquitt, Alfred Holt: 14: 53, 618, 630-631, 633, 642-646
 Colquitt, Alfred: 19: 279
 Colson, Charles H.: 13: 111
 Colson, J. J.: 17: 203
 Colson, Richard J.: 6: 225
 Colson, T. K., Jr.: 12: 503
 Colson, T. K., Sr.: 12: 504
 Colson, William: 18: 405
 Colston, J. W.: 9: 211
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 13: 355, 357
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 3: 137-138, 483
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 4: 121
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 5: 108, 275-276, 386
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 6: 427
 Colston, Raleigh E.: 7: 136-137
 Colston, William G.: 5: 234
 Colston, William G.: 9: 11
 Coltart, John G.: 15: 423
 Coltart, John G.: 17: 100
 Coltart's Brigade, Col. John G.: 17: 103
 Colter, Davidson M.: 5: 198
 Colter, John: 1: 65
 Colter, Robert B.: 16: 439
 Coltharp, Henry T.: 8: 415
 Colton, Henry E.: 1: 200, 561
 Colton, James H.: 13: 6, 65
 Coltrain, Alfred M.: 6: 241
 Coltrain, Charles C.: 6: 157
 Coltrain, D. B.: 19: 462
 Coltrain, D. H.: 10: 78
 Coltrain, Daniel B.: 8: 22
 Coltrain, James A.: 1: 151
 Coltrain, John D.: 3: 225
 Coltrain, John W.: 1: 388
 Coltrain, John: 8: 22
 Coltrain, Robert L.: 8: 23
 Coltrain, Stephen: 14: 707
 Coltrain, Thomas: 14: 707
 Coltrain, William Edward: 6: 208
 Coltraine, Lemuel: 2: 108
 Coltrane, A. W.: 2: 29
 Coltrane, Daniel Branson: 2: 439
 Coltrane, Daniel F.: 4: 273
 Coltrane, Jeffrey H.: 14: 138
 Colts, Y.: 7: 497
 Columbia and Waynesboro Pike, Tennessee: 14: 261, 487
 Columbia, North Carolina: 5: 232
 Columbia, S.C.: 19: prisoner-of-war camp at, 227

Columbia, South Carolina: 13: 553
 Columbia, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 494
 Columbia, South Carolina: 17: 50, 97
 Columbia, South Carolina: 18: 50, 87, 92-93, 95
 Columbia, Tennessee: 10: 108
 Columbia, Tennessee: 14: 260-262, 486-487, 491
 Columbia, Tennessee: 8: 235
 Columbus Artillery: 1: 172, 246
 Columbus County, N.C.: 17: 18
 Columbus County, N.C.: 18: 12, 43
 Columbus County, N.C.: 19: 20, 422
 Columbus Light Infantry: 12: 353
 Columbus, Georgia: 14: 263, 493
 Columbus, Mississippi: 14: 493
 Columbus, North Carolina: 6: 91
 Colurns, Calvin: 9: 344
 Colvard, Andrew N.: 10: 114, 159
 Colvard, Andrew N.: 2: 108, 798
 Colvard, George W.: 5: 570
 Colvard, Houston: 10: 159
 Colvard, Isaac W.: 2: 698
 Colvard, J. P.: 16: 381
 Colvard, J. W.: 2: 12
 Colvard, Jasper N.: 7: 391, 674
 Colvard, Jesse A.: 2: 12
 Colvard, Jesse B.: 2: 12
 Colvard, John M.: 16: 42, 345
 Colvard, John P.: 16: 345
 Colvard, John S.: 8: 176
 Colvard, Payton S.: 2: 108
 Colvard, Peyton M.: 2: 12
 Colvard, Peyton S.: 16: 488
 Colvard, Rufus W.: 2: 12
 Colvard, Thomas E.: 8: 176
 Colvard, Thomas F.: 2: 12
 Colvard, Thomas J.: 2: 108
 Colvard, William H. H.: 2: 12
 Colvard, William M.: 8: 177
 Colvard, William P.: 2: 108
 Colvard, William R.: 15: 407
 Colvard, William T.: 5: 570
 Colvard, William: 16: 489
 Colvard, Willie T.: 2: 12
 Colver, Albert: 16: 499
 Colvert, Andrew H.: 14: 561
 Colvert, John H.: 5: 254
 Colville, James H.: 5: 561
 Colville, James W.: 1: 525
 Colville, John R.: 5: 561
 Colville, William A.: 5: 561, 689
 Colvin, Aaron M.: 1: 13
 Colvin, Henry A.: 6: 355
 Colvin, John A.: 17: 367, 423

Colvin, Leander: 16: 439
 Colvin, Pearsall C.: 6: 355
 Colvin, Thomas R.: 6: 357
 Colvin, William B.: 7: 304
 Colvord, Albert B. G.: 10: 132
 Colwell, Albert S.: 1: 13
 Colwell, Albert S.: 19: 297
 Colwell, David F.: 1: 13, 698
 Colwell, Hamilton: 14: 576
 Colwell, Henry E.: 3: 332
 Colwell, J. W.: 15: 196
 Colwell, James A.: 3: 332
 Colwell, James M.: 8: 274
 Colwell, R. A.: 8: 274
 Coly, George W.: 18: 277
 Colyer, Isaiah: 2: 477
 Colyer, T. E.: 12: 177
 Colyer, T. E.: 19: 191
 Comach, Robert: 9: 474
 Combahee River: 18: 88, 89, 90, 91
 Combes, Wesley: 7: 497
 Combes, Zachariah: 7: 497
 Combest, William: 12: 105
 Combs, Abner A.: 1: 336, 349
 Combs, Albert W.: 5: 357, 689
 Combs, Alexander C.: 4: 422
 Combs, Alexander: 13: 101
 Combs, Alfred C.: 9: 163
 Combs, Benjamin B.: 1: 104
 Combs, Calvin: 12: 130
 Combs, David: 1: 553
 Combs, David: 6: 289, 726
 Combs, Eli G.: 13: 289
 Combs, Ethell E.: 10: 69
 Combs, George W.: 19: 250
 Combs, Harrison: 4: 174
 Combs, Henry: 10: 132, 163
 Combs, Ira: 4: 50
 Combs, Isaac: 8: 92
 Combs, Jackson: 7: 49
 Combs, James C.: 2: 200
 Combs, James: 8: 92
 Combs, John M.: 13: 674
 Combs, John W.: 13: 289
 Combs, John: 18: 238
 Combs, John: 4: 535
 Combs, John: 7: 49
 Combs, Meredith: 14: 408
 Combs, Nelson: 6: 265
 Combs, Newton P.: 13: 674
 Combs, Robert: 9: 442
 Combs, Rufus B.: 4: 38
 Combs, T.: 7: 497
 Combs, Thomas T.: 5: 234
 Combs, Thomas T.: 9: 11
 Combs, Thomas: 11: 85
 Combs, W. Franklin: 9: 94
 Combs, William G.: 9: 442
 Combs, William: 15: 255
 Combs, William: 3: 384
 Combs, William: 9: 39, 540
 Combstalk, Louis B.: 6: 256, 726
 Comer, Adam: 11: 211
 Comer, Edmund: 10: 243
 Comer, James Q.: 8: 209
 Comer, Peter: 7: 563, 674
 Comer, William T.: 11: 47
 Comer, William: 2: 446
 Commack, George W.: 15: 494
 Commander, Joseph, Jr.: 6: 194
 Commander, Miles: 4: 526
 Commander, Richard Henry Ramsey: 15: 530
 Commins, Warren W.: 10: 23
 Commodore Hull, U.S.S.: 15: 419
 Commonih: 16: 259, 472
 Company Shops (Burlington), North Carolina: 14: 271, 499
 Company Shops (Burlington), North Carolina: 4: 258, 270, 282, 294, 305, 317, 331, 344, 356, 368, 380, 407
 Compton, A. B.: 19: 239
 Compton, Aaron B.: 6: 40
 Compton, Albert A.: 3: 464
 Compton, Andrew J.: 13: 629
 Compton, Erasmus: 6: 40
 Compton, Giles F.: 10: 458
 Compton, Henderson H.: 9: 276
 Compton, Ingram H.: 8: 466
 Compton, J. F.: 14: 193
 Compton, James William: 10: 455
 Compton, John G.: 14: 193
 Compton, John Q.: 6: 40
 Compton, Lewis R.: 11: 108
 Compton, M. V.: 7: 219, 675
 Compton, Silas: 5: 320
 Compton, Thomas M.: 10: 458
 Compton, Thomas Y.: 4: 359
 Compton, W.: 12: 156
 Compton, William R.: 10: 458
 Compton, William R.: 6: 40
 Comron, Richard R.: 6: 381
 Comstock, Job B.: 6: 174
 Comwell, William: 4: 114
 Conaby Creek, North Carolina: 13: 566
 Conaby Creek, North Carolina: 4: 519
 Conaby Redoubt (Plymouth), North Carolina: 13: 563

Conally, James F.: 11: 108
 Conaly, Thomas: 5: 545
 Conaway, George W.: 7: 268
 Conaway, George W.: 8: 84
 Conaway, James: 14: 751
 Conaway, John: 8: 84
 Conaway, Oscar: 14: 751
 Conaway, William H.: 12: 343
 Concord, Georgia: 3: 293
 Concord, N.C.: 12: 417
 Concord, N.C.: 2: 53
 Concord, N.C.: 6: 435, 446
 Concord, N.C.: 9: 146
 Concord, Tenn.: 2: 338, 453
 Conden, Thomas: 2: 678
 Conder, Edmond: 1: 534
 Conder, Elias C.: 5: 516
 Conder, John: 1: 534
 Conder, William: 1: 534, 698
 Conder, William: 5: 516
 Condon, Patrick: 1: 481
 Condon, Patrick: 4: 594
 Condon, Redmond: 4: 69
 Condon, Thomas: 19: 395
 Condor, Wiley: 4: 445
 Condrey, Asbury G.: 9: 372
 Condrey, Franklin: 7: 97
 Condrey, George W.: 4: 411
 Condrey, George W.: 9: 372
 Condrey, Gilford J.: 6: 85
 Condrey, John: 18: 176
 Condrey, John: 9: 372
 Condrey, William A.: 13: 661
 Condry, David C.: 12: 31
 Condry, Gamewell: 9: 372
 Condry, Joseph: 12: 31
 Condry, R. B.: 17: 269
 Condry, William: 7: 97
 Condy, William F.: 18: 152
 Cone, A. M.: 11: 251
 Cone, Gilbert W.: 7: 342, 675
 Cone, Jesse: 1: 188
 Cone, John Turner: 3: 170
 Cone, Neverson: 11: 252
 Cone, Sumner: 17: 154
 Cone, William D.: 11: 252
 Cone, William W.: 11: 265
 Conekin, William H.: 4: 545
 Conell, D. J.: 4: 411
 Conelly, H. C.: 19: 81
 Conely, D. G.: 12: 118
 Confederate Boys: 13: 693
 Confederate Colonel and Cherokee Chief, The Life of
 William Holland Thomas (1990): 16: 1
 Confederate Congress: 14: 50
 Confederate Congress: 17: 1, 57
 Confederate Congress: 18: 1, 413
 Confederate Congress: 19: 91, 92, 107- 108, 126, 135,
 137-138, 401, 402, 456
 Confederate Guards: 11: 484
 Confederate Military History (1899): 16: 21, 232
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 1:
 172
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 13:
 534-535
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 3:
 372
 Confederate Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6:
 412
 Confederate Stars: 12: 381
 Confederate Stars: 9: 220
 Confederate States of America Congress: 16: 5
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 1st
 Confederate Battalion: 13: 393, 400-401
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 3rd Regiment
 Confederate Engineers: 16: 49, 52-53
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 4th Regiment
 Confederate Infantry (1st Regiment Alabama,
 Tennessee, and Mississippi Infantry): 16: 22
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 7th Regt.
 Confederate Cavalry: 17: 56
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th (Col.
 James Dearing's) Regt. Confederate Cavalry: 17:
 56
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th Regiment
 Confederate Cavalry: 13: 565
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), 8th Regiment
 Confederate Cavalry: 15: 517
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), Marshall's
 Battery Confederate Artillery (the Brown Horse
 Artillery), Capt. W. R.: 16: 43
 Confederate Units (unaffiliated by state), Winston's
 Company Confederate Sappers and Miners,
 Capt. Edmund: 16: 46, 49, 51, 52, 57
 Confederate units, unaffiliated by state, 7th Regt.
 Confederate Cavalry: 19: 391-393
 Confederate units, unaffiliated by state, Invalid Corps:
 19: 66, 78-79, 141, 402
 Confederate Volunteers: 2: 389
 Congaree River, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
 Congaree River, South Carolina: 18: 92
 Congleton, Abram A.: 1: 128
 Congleton, Alexander: 10: 420
 Congleton, Andrew S.: 3: 580
 Congleton, Arnold C.: 1: 398

Congleton, Ashley: 1: 396
 Congleton, David W.: 1: 128
 Congleton, Henry R.: 6: 134
 Congleton, Henry R.: 8: 76
 Congleton, Henry S.: 1: 128
 Congleton, James Henry: 1: 398
 Congleton, James R.: 4: 583
 Congleton, John B.: 13: 478
 Congleton, John J.: 1: 398
 Congleton, John R.: 10: 420
 Congleton, Joseph A.: 1: 274, 579
 Congleton, Joseph: 2: 286
 Congleton, Owen: 1: 160
 Congleton, William B.: 4: 583
 Congleton, William S.: 1: 398
 Coniho Creek, N.C.: 15: 521
 Conklin, Cave M.: 10: 458
 Conklin, John: 10: 458
 Conklin, William: 10: 485
 Conlan, James: 1: 481
 Conley, Alfred L.: 14: 346
 Conley, Allen Hugh: 2: 222
 Conley, Allen, Jr.: 2: 222
 Conley, Avery W.: 3: 37, 675
 Conley, B. S.: 16: 321
 Conley, Caleb O.: 14: 343
 Conley, Charles P.: 2: 483, 519
 Conley, George W.: 9: 372
 Conley, H. Clay: 12: 30
 Conley, H. Clay: 5: 535
 Conley, Horace W.: 17: 360, 461
 Conley, J. G.: 7: 15, 121
 Conley, J. L. J.: 2: 222
 Conley, James Bryant: 6: 76
 Conley, James C.: 14: 290, 312
 Conley, James C.: 3: 52
 Conley, James L.: 2: 483, 519
 Conley, James L.: 8: 280
 Conley, James W.: 3: 37
 Conley, James: 14: 274, 279
 Conley, James: 16: 317, 321
 Conley, James: 2: 350
 Conley, James: 8: 280
 Conley, Jason: 14: 343
 Conley, Jason: 16: 321
 Conley, Jason: 3: 37
 Conley, Jesse F.: 16: 252
 Conley, Jesse F.: 6: 15, 101
 Conley, John A.: 12: 310
 Conley, John C.: 12: 310
 Conley, John F.: 14: 346
 Conley, John H.: 8: 281
 Conley, John H.: 9: 370
 Conley, John T.: 2: 519
 Conley, Joseph E.: 2: 519
 Conley, Joseph E.: 4: 320
 Conley, Joseph T.: 13: 259
 Conley, Joseph T.: 7: 25
 Conley, Joseph: 13: 262
 Conley, Joseph: 3: 37
 Conley, Julius G.: 14: 346
 Conley, Pinckney W.: 9: 453
 Conley, R. H.: 3: 37
 Conley, Robert T.: 16: 138, 184-185, 190-191, 236, 245, 317
 Conley, Robert T.: 6: 15, 102
 Conley, Robert T.: 9: 163
 Conley, S. E.: 3: 37, 675
 Conley, Samuel C.: 8: 281
 Conley, Samuel Greenlee: 15: 67
 Conley, Thomas J.: 12: 310
 Conley, William Avery: 10: 175
 Conley, William Dewitt: 10: 183
 Conley, William Dewitt: 16: 252
 Conley, William Dewitt: 6: 16
 Conley, William Scott: 12: 310
 Conlin, Q. P.: 14: 655
 Conly, J. R.: 19: 469
 Conly, T. F.: 6: 16
 Conn, Dixon G.: 5: 607
 Conn, Dixon G.: 9: 106
 Conn, Edward A.: 1: 44
 Conn, Edward: 4: 574
 Connalay, Isaac G.: 13: 431
 Connally, G. W.: 19: 170
 Connally, John K.: 15: 299
 Connally, John Kerr: 13: 349, 353, 361-367, 369, 377, 379, 430
 Connally, John Kerr: 17: 61, 67, 81-83, 89
 Connally, John Kerr: 18: 65-66, 78, 79, 80, 83
 Connally, John Kerr: 19: 65
 Connally, John Kerr: 6: 551
 Connally, W. L.: 19: 170
 ConnallyÆs Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 19: 65, 68
 Connally's Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 17: 61, 82-84
 Connally's Brigade, Col. John Kerr: 18: 65-66, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 110
 Connecticut Units, 14th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383
 Connecticut Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 13: 560
 Connecticut Units, 15th Infantry Regiment: 15: 304
 Connecticut Units, 15th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 17: 74
 Connecticut Units, 16th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 13: 567
 Connecticut Units, 16th Regt. Conn. Infantry: 17: 71, 72
 Connecticut Units, 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 269
 Connecticut Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 574

Connecticut Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 571, 573-574

Connekin, John W.: 1: 92
Connekin, Pittman P.: 1: 92
Connell, D. W.: 10: 122
Connell, F. M.: 9: 48
Connell, Ira T.: 8: 382
Connell, Jackson: 10: 209
Connell, James H.: 1: 65
Connell, James H.: 7: 285
Connell, Joseph: 10: 401
Connell, Sidney J.: 8: 142
Connell, William T.: 15: 581
Connell, Wyatt G.: 8: 384
Connelly, Daniel White: 6: 369, 726
Connelly, Francis H.: 12: 310
Connelly, Jacob A.: 2: 221
Connelly, John W.: 4: 411
Connelly, Leander R.: 10: 69
Connelly, Leander R.: 4: 411
Connelly, W. A.: 19: 9
Connelly, William C.: 6: 369
Conner, A. F.: 19: 250
Conner, A. J.: 1: 361, 698
Conner, Aaron W.: 7: 429
Conner, Abbaged: 6: 522
Conner, Albert: 15: 87
Conner, Alexander L.: 7: 358
Conner, Andrew: 16: 355
Conner, Berry: 7: 219
Conner, Bryan W.: 14: 670
Conner, C.: 10: 87
Conner, C.: 2: 91
Conner, Caleb: 16: 367
Conner, Charles Davidson: 4: 16
Conner, Charles T.: 2: 444
Conner, Cornelius C.: 2: 385
Conner, David Bartlett: 17: 236, 301
Conner, David: 1: 430
Conner, Doctor R.: 1: 249
Conner, E. F.: 4: 383
Conner, Elijah W.: 2: 21
Conner, Ephraim S.: 16: 321
Conner, Francis M.: 7: 358
Conner, Frank: 19: 250
Conner, George J.: 9: 296
Conner, George T.: 2: 159
Conner, George W.: 7: 27
Conner, Gilbert: 15: 87
Conner, H. P.: 2: 471
Conner, Henry W.: 7: 11, 27, 675
Conner, Humphrey P.: 7: 358, 675
Conner, Isaac W.: 7: 429

Conner, J. C.: 2: 670
Conner, J. M.: 19: 71
Conner, J. R.: 5: 59
Conner, J. S.: 16: 259, 472
Conner, J. Wash: 15: 34, 87
Conner, Jacob: 5: 426, 689
Conner, James B.: 1: 419
Conner, James B.: 5: 176
Conner, James R.: 3: 58, 675
Conner, James W.: 2: 334, 627, 649, 798
Conner, James W.: 4: 235
Conner, James: 7: 10
Conner, John B.: 4: 174
Conner, John H.: 15: 67
Conner, John Warren: 17: 373, 437
Conner, John: 2: 587
Conner, John: 5: 537
Conner, Jonathan: 15: 87
Conner, Joseph Welborn: 11: 190
Conner, Joseph: 4: 200
Conner, Marcus Lafayette: 16: 321, 334
Conner, McCoy: 7: 359
Conner, Miles S.: 3: 311
Conner, Noah: 7: 97
Conner, Obediah G.: 7: 359, 675
Conner, Patrick: 1: 481
Conner, Patrick: 4: 535
Conner, Phillip H.: 5: 176
Conner, Pinkney C.: 1: 250
Conner, Robert J.: 7: 359
Conner, Rubin C.: 7: 371
Conner, Samuel L.: 12: 31
Conner, Samuel P.: 8: 281
Conner, W. W.: 5: 149, 689
Conner, William A.: 7: 359, 675
Conner, William G.: 7: 359
Conner, William G.: 9: 276
Conner, William: 15: 581
Conner, William: 18: 216
Conner, William: 2: 587, 649
Conner, William: 3: 493
Conner, William: 5: 516
Conner, William: 8: 281
Conner, Y. L.: 8: 129
Conner, Zebedee F.: 11: 190
Conner's Brigade, Brig. Gen. John: 18: 106, 109
Conners, John: 13: 281
Conners, Thomas: 13: 289
Connighon, John: 7: 600
Connohhalakah: 16: 270, 479
Connolly, Burrell Wells: 4: 411
Connolly, J. H.: 4: 411
Connolly, John: 11: 23

Connolly, William L.: 4: 411
 Connor, Caswell Augustus: 12: 116
 Connor, Caswell Augustus: 4: 309
 Connor, Charles Fulton: 12: 116
 Connor, Ephraim S.: 16: 191
 Connor, Henry W.: 7: 237, 675
 Connor, James P.: 12: 130
 Connor, John F.: 6: 110
 Connor, John H.: 6: 76, 726
 Connor, Lawson B.: 7: 176, 219
 Connor, Pinckney: 10: 187
 Connor, Rowell P.: 4: 309
 Connor, S. A.: 2: 29
 Connor, Thomas: 13: 597
 Connor, William C.: 8: 199
 Connoskeeskee, Devir: 16: 270, 479
 Connoskeeskee: 16: 270, 479
 Connosteah: 16: 271, 479
 Conococheague Creek, Maryland: 13: 13, 18
 Conoho Creek: 17: 70, 76
 Conoley, Daniel A.: 7: 313
 Conoley, John M.: 7: 313
 Conoley, William C.: 7: 313
 Conoly, Hiram: 1: 24, 33
 Conoly, James Wallace: 2: 131
 Conoly, John A. P.: 2: 129
 Conoway, Louis E.: 1: 176
 Conrad, Alphas S.: 6: 622
 Conrad, Andrew: 6: 543
 Conrad, Banson: 9: 222
 Conrad, Carlos: 9: 121, 222
 Conrad, Daniel E.: 5: 120
 Conrad, Daniel E.: 9: 57
 Conrad, Daniel W.: 11: 385
 Conrad, George D.: 17: 328, 394
 Conrad, George W.: 15: 39
 Conrad, Gideon H.: 9: 223
 Conrad, H. R.: 4: 77
 Conrad, Henry A.: 8: 142
 Conrad, Henry G.: 11: 385
 Conrad, I. C.: 2: 397
 Conrad, J. T.: 2: 63
 Conrad, J. Wiley: 9: 223
 Conrad, Jacob: 5: 484
 Conrad, James D.: 8: 177
 Conrad, James H.: 9: 121, 223
 Conrad, James N.: 11: 385
 Conrad, James: 15: 77
 Conrad, James: 5: 475, 689
 Conrad, John Calvin: 9: 223
 Conrad, John H.: 18: 272
 Conrad, John L.: 14: 138
 Conrad, John T.: 15: 39
 Conrad, John T.: 5: 120
 Conrad, John T.: 8: 174
 Conrad, John T.: 9: 57
 Conrad, Jonathan: 18: 329
 Conrad, Joseph T., Jr.: 10: 194
 Conrad, L. L.: 5: 537, 689
 Conrad, Lewis: 9: 223
 Conrad, Lindsey Lemuel: 12: 47
 Conrad, P. T.: 2: 432
 Conrad, Reuben: 9: 121, 223
 Conrad, Sidney Francis: 17: 29, 144
 Conrad, W. Augustus: 6: 552, 726
 Conrad, W. James: 14: 150
 Conrad, William: 5: 475, 689
 Conroy, Martin: 14: 184
 Conroy, Thomas: 7: 209
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress Second, 1862: 19: 107, 125
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress Third, 1863: 19: 135-136, 215-216, 401-402, 441
 Conscription Acts, Confederate Congress, First, 1862: 19: 91-92, 93, 94-95, 101, 105, 125, 466
 Conscription Acts, Confederate, First (1862): 17: 1, 4
 Conscription Acts, First (1862): 18: 1, 2
 Conscription Acts, Second (1862): 18: 1
 Conscription Acts, Third (1864): 17: 1
 Conscription Acts, Third (1864): 18: 1, 19, 25, 46, 413, 415
 Conseen, Jake: 16: 499
 Conseen, Ogani: 16: 500
 Considine, Michael: 3: 355
 Consolvo, Charles: 9: 23
 Constant, John J.: 16: 321
 Constant, John J.: 2: 91
 Constant, John: 2: 477, 537, 545
 Constant, William: 2: 477, 537, 545
 Conte, Francis: 5: 198
 Contention Creek, North Carolina: 7: 249
 Contentnea Creek (Greene County), North Carolina: 12: 13
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 13: 540
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 15: 409, 411, 415
 Contentnea Creek, N.C.: 17: 25
 Contz, J. A.: 4: 200
 Conway, Elijah H.: 3: 556
 Conway, M.: 16: 461
 Conway, Nicholas J.: 3: 556
 Conway, Stephen: 7: 334
 Conway, Thomas R.: 2: 238
 Conway, W. A.: 2: 223
 Conway, William A.: 3: 556
 Conwell, George: 3: 247
 Conwell, Joshua: 2: 334, 627

Conyers, Ephraim G.: 5: 607
 Conyers, Ephraim G.: 9: 106
 Conyers, James M.: 5: 552
 Conyers, John R.: 2: 21
 Conyers, Thomas H.: 13: 514
 Coody, W. S.: 14: 210
 Cook, A. M.: 18: 297
 Cook, A. W.: 11: 398
 Cook, A.: 14: 329
 Cook, A.: 17: 280
 Cook, Aaron E.: 9: 453
 Cook, Aaron, Jr.: 13: 488
 Cook, Aaron, Sr.: 13: 488
 Cook, Aaron: 9: 453
 Cook, Abel: 8: 142
 Cook, Abraham B.: 6: 404
 Cook, Abram R.: 4: 188
 Cook, Abram: 2: 446
 Cook, Absa H.: 4: 495
 Cook, Albert B.: 2: 350, 511
 Cook, Albert B.: 8: 301
 Cook, Alex: 3: 269
 Cook, Alexander: 16: 439
 Cook, Alfred D.: 13: 111
 Cook, Alfred W.: 9: 276
 Cook, Alpha: 6: 543, 726
 Cook, Alvin: 10: 458
 Cook, Alvin: 8: 210
 Cook, Anderson: 8: 393
 Cook, Andrew J.: 13: 436
 Cook, Andrew J.: 3: 464
 Cook, Anguish M.: 6: 458, 522
 Cook, Ansell M.: 2: 488, 525
 Cook, Asa: 13: 70
 Cook, Atlas J.: 7: 342, 675
 Cook, Augustus D.: 9: 57
 Cook, B. F.: 5: 227
 Cook, Benjamin M.: 3: 472
 Cook, Benjamin N.: 6: 613
 Cook, Benjamin S.: 5: 133
 Cook, Benjamin: 1: 525
 Cook, Berry H.: 4: 236
 Cook, Briggs B.: 18: 302
 Cook, Burton: 13: 309
 Cook, Calvin C.: 4: 309
 Cook, Calvin Harrison: 14: 279
 Cook, Charles A.: 14: 655
 Cook, Charles Betts: 2: 374
 Cook, Charles Betts: 3: 41
 Cook, Christian: 13: 299
 Cook, Columbus L.: 10: 20
 Cook, D. A.: 15: 175
 Cook, D. H.: 1: 293
 Cook, Daniel H.: 15: 553
 Cook, Daniel J.: 15: 39
 Cook, Darling: 11: 385
 Cook, David A.: 1: 492
 Cook, David A.: 9: 488
 Cook, David J.: 17: 430
 Cook, David: 4: 309
 Cook, David: 5: 23
 Cook, David: 8: 336
 Cook, E. S.: 1: 561
 Cook, Ed.: 19: 178
 Cook, Edmund C.: 14: 247-249, 472-474
 Cook, Elbridge: 5: 327
 Cook, Eli: 1: 260
 Cook, Eli: 13: 111
 Cook, Eli: 17: 361, 463
 Cook, Elisha S.: 11: 98
 Cook, Ethan Allen: 15: 102
 Cook, Evans E.: 7: 59
 Cook, Francis M.: 16: 281
 Cook, Franklin: 9: 150
 Cook, G. W.: 5: 254
 Cook, G. William: 17: 220
 Cook, George B.: 10: 243
 Cook, George W. S.: 11: 385
 Cook, George W.: 1: 553
 Cook, George W.: 13: 91
 Cook, George W.: 15: 330
 Cook, George W.: 16: 281
 Cook, George W.: 2: 334, 627
 Cook, George W.: 6: 142, 208
 Cook, George W.: 7: 59, 483
 Cook, Grandison: 2: 627, 798
 Cook, Grandison: 6: 233
 Cook, H. H.: 7: 538
 Cook, H.: 12: 167
 Cook, Hardy M.: 2: 390, 798
 Cook, Harrison: 10: 428
 Cook, Harrison: 13: 488
 Cook, Henry Benson: 15: 102
 Cook, Henry C.: 4: 135
 Cook, Henry H.: 2: 330, 627, 632
 Cook, Henry: 10: 428
 Cook, Henry: 9: 488
 Cook, Herbert H.: 7: 38
 Cook, Hosea: 1: 4
 Cook, Hugh: 18: 342
 Cook, I. A.: 17: 258
 Cook, Isaac J.: 9: 412
 Cook, Isaac W.: 5: 587
 Cook, Isaac: 14: 279
 Cook, Isam C.: 3: 71, 675
 Cook, J. B.: 6: 294

Cook, J. C.: 9: 570
Cook, J. H.: 5: 133
Cook, J. R.: 8: 166
Cook, J. W.: 11: 344
Cook, J. W.: 19: 145
Cook, J.: 17: 361, 463
Cook, J.: 19: 267
Cook, Jacob C.: 13: 70
Cook, James A.: 17: 269
Cook, James B.: 1: 561
Cook, James C.: 14: 517
Cook, James D.: 11: 265
Cook, James Frank: 4: 188
Cook, James Hopkins: 5: 607
Cook, James Hopkins: 9: 106
Cook, James M.: 12: 417
Cook, James M.: 13: 111, 321
Cook, James M.: 6: 449
Cook, James M.: 7: 483
Cook, James Madison: 12: 47, 105
Cook, James Madison: 5: 537
Cook, James P.: 7: 371
Cook, James R.: 15: 196
Cook, James R.: 8: 274
Cook, James W.: 6: 580
Cook, James: 10: 33
Cook, James: 13: 70
Cook, James: 4: 77
Cook, James: 6: 381
Cook, James: 9: 95
Cook, Jerry L.: 2: 665
Cook, Jesse: 13: 489
Cook, Jethro: 13: 437
Cook, John A.: 14: 313
Cook, John A.: 18: 216
Cook, John A.: 6: 523
Cook, John B.: 1: 5
Cook, John B.: 12: 105
Cook, John B.: 14: 362
Cook, John B.: 6: 311
Cook, John D.: 5: 42
Cook, John D.: 6: 58
Cook, John D.: 7: 438, 675
Cook, John E.: 17: 259
Cook, John E.: 9: 305
Cook, John Ellison: 6: 208
Cook, John H.: 13: 92
Cook, John H.: 6: 581
Cook, John J.: 14: 681
Cook, John R.: 7: 27
Cook, John S.: 5: 133
Cook, John T.: 13: 111
Cook, John Thomas: 5: 116, 187

Cook, John Wiley: 6: 438
Cook, John: 1: 339
Cook, John: 14: 279, 417
Cook, John: 17: 280, 367, 423
Cook, John: 19: 146, 178
Cook, John: 4: 98
Cook, John: 5: 23, 436, 689
Cook, John: 6: 23
Cook, John: 9: 276, 570
Cook, Johnson: 14: 362
Cook, Johnson: 18: 148
Cook, Jonas: 4: 591
Cook, Jonathan: 9: 488
Cook, Jordan: 9: 485
Cook, Joseph B.: 15: 330
Cook, Joseph B.: 5: 254
Cook, Joseph H.: 5: 116
Cook, Joseph P.: 2: 55
Cook, Joseph P.: 6: 523
Cook, Joseph P.: 9: 430
Cook, Joseph, Jr.: 17: 287
Cook, Joseph: 18: 165
Cook, Joseph: 2: 294
Cook, Joshua: 4: 526
Cook, Josiah: 3: 321
Cook, Kasimer: 5: 484
Cook, L. R.: 15: 581
Cook, L. Rice: 13: 608
Cook, Lawrence: 6: 49
Cook, Lawson Obediah: 8: 143
Cook, Levi H.: 4: 135
Cook, Lewis D.: 14: 279
Cook, Lewis D.: 2: 350
Cook, Lewis O.: 14: 655
Cook, Lewis O.: 19: 297
Cook, Lewis: 8: 166
Cook, M. W.: 19: 81
Cook, Madison: 12: 105
Cook, Madison: 17: 259
Cook, Malcom M.: 6: 523
Cook, Marion D.: 7: 438
Cook, Martha Ann: 15: 8-9
Cook, Martin: 13: 70
Cook, Marvell R.: 7: 438
Cook, Michael: 4: 594
Cook, Montriville A.: 2: 525
Cook, Moses S.: 11: 398
Cook, Munroe: 5: 329
Cook, Nathaniel L.: 8: 166
Cook, Nehemiah: 4: 383, 606
Cook, Noah W.: 13: 369, 489
Cook, Paschal: 17: 220
Cook, Pettis: 9: 540

Cook, Philip: 13: 44-46, 48, 58-59, 230
 Cook, Philip: 14: 77
 Cook, Philip: 3: 321
 Cook, R. F.: 6: 289, 726
 Cook, R. S.: 15: 371
 Cook, R. T.: 4: 86
 Cook, Ransom L.: 8: 404
 Cook, Richard A.: 2: 294
 Cook, Richard P.: 2: 46
 Cook, Richmond: 18: 238
 Cook, Riley S.: 14: 515
 Cook, Robert B.: 4: 38
 Cook, Robert H.: 15: 371
 Cook, Robert H.: 19: 232
 Cook, Robert Smith: 4: 495
 Cook, Robert W., W.: 9: 430
 Cook, Robert W.: 6: 581, 726
 Cook, Robert: 1: 282, 316
 Cook, Robert: 15: 248, 582
 Cook, Robert: 16: 271, 479
 Cook, S. D.: 2: 330, 632
 Cook, Samuel D.: 13: 640
 Cook, Samuel J. M.: 11: 434
 Cook, Samuel R.: 7: 371
 Cook, Samuel: 15: 430
 Cook, Samuel: 3: 87
 Cook, Solomon Floyd: 15: 8-9, 102
 Cook, Stephen: 5: 254
 Cook, T. W.: 15: 262
 Cook, Taylor: 13: 92
 Cook, Taylor: 17: 212
 Cook, Thomas B.: 2: 108, 698
 Cook, Thomas B.: 7: 438
 Cook, Thomas C.: 17: 247
 Cook, Thomas C.: 2: 665
 Cook, Thomas C.: 3: 47, 675
 Cook, Thomas D.: 1: 44
 Cook, Thomas D.: 9: 485
 Cook, Thomas J.: 13: 309
 Cook, Thomas M.: 12: 56, 384
 Cook, Thomas W.: 11: 265
 Cook, Thomas: 14: 193, 279
 Cook, Thomas: 4: 335
 Cook, Thomas: 5: 23
 Cook, Valentine: 4: 475
 Cook, W. B.: 2: 566
 Cook, W. D.: 12: 238
 Cook, W. D.: 2: 707
 Cook, W. H.: 14: 681
 Cook, W. K.: 7: 130
 Cook, W. P.: 13: 321
 Cook, Wiley: 18: 120
 Cook, William B.: 7: 438

Cook, William D.: 8: 23
 Cook, William H.: 1: 303, 398, 455
 Cook, William I.: 11: 474
 Cook, William J.: 6: 357
 Cook, William J.: 7: 371, 438
 Cook, William J.: 8: 282
 Cook, William L.: 1: 553
 Cook, William L.: 10: 411
 Cook, William L.: 5: 289
 Cook, William L.: 7: 121
 Cook, William M.: 6: 49
 Cook, William N.: 14: 525
 Cook, William P.: 12: 42
 Cook, William P.: 13: 70
 Cook, William P.: 5: 545, 689
 Cook, William R.: 14: 517
 Cook, William R.: 3: 332
 Cook, William R.: 7: 563
 Cook, William S.: 14: 388, 507
 Cook, William S.: 4: 495
 Cook, William S.: 6: 523
 Cook, William S.: 7: 342
 Cook, William Stephen: 15: 331
 Cook, William W.: 3: 464
 Cook, William: 10: 23
 Cook, William: 13: 101, 489
 Cook, William: 14: 329
 Cook, William: 18: 131
 Cook, William: 2: 376, 798
 Cook, William: 3: 42, 525, 676
 Cook, William: 8: 166, 301
 Cook, Young Henry: 7: 438
 Cooke, Albert B.: 13: 514
 Cooke, Andrew W.: 8: 84
 Cooke, Charles Mather: 13: 367, 369-370, 379, 386, 389,
 392, 395-398, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411-413, 415,
 417-419, 430, 514
 Cooke, Euclid M.: 10: 31
 Cooke, Eugene J.: 2: 46, 798
 Cooke, George W.: 17: 123
 Cooke, Harrison G.: 9: 474
 Cooke, Henry H.: 13: 516
 Cooke, James M.: 2: 46
 Cooke, John E.: 6: 175
 Cooke, John Henry: 5: 607
 Cooke, John Henry: 9: 106
 Cooke, John R.: 10: 394
 Cooke, John R.: 11: 130-133, 242-243, 365-368
 Cooke, John R.: 12: 404-406, 409
 Cooke, John R.: 13: 389-390, 395-396, 398-401, 403,
 406-407, 414, 418, 420-423, 425-427, 548-549,
 551, 553, 583
 Cooke, John R.: 5: 4-5, 281, 497-502

Cooke, John R.: 6: 8, 304
Cooke, John R.: 7: 8, 248, 352, 461
Cooke, John Rogers: 8: 3-7
Cooke, John: 3: 247
Cooke, L. R.: 2: 21
Cooke, Oliver D.: 7: 251, 292
Cooke, Richard F.: 12: 420
Cooke-Lane Detachment: 13: 421
Cooker, Bernard: 19: 335
Cool Spring, Virginia: 13: 38, 220
Cool Spring, Virginia: 14: 64
Cooley, Charles S.: 8: 63
Cooley, D. T.: 6: 93, 726
Cooley, Edmund: 14: 561
Cooley, Fenner: 18: 116
Cooley, George: 13: 516
Cooley, H. A.: 13: 544-545, 548-549
Cooley, H. R.: 2: 46
Cooley, H. R.: 9: 442
Cooley, James Leonidas: 8: 64
Cooley, John J.: 6: 93, 726
Cooley, John: 2: 562
Cooley, Joseph G. B.: 7: 323
Cooley, Joseph G. B.: 8: 64
Cooley, Lemuel: 11: 265
Cooley, Lewis: 2: 46
Cooley, Norfleet: 11: 265
Cooley, Thomas L.: 4: 282
Cooley, Thomas L.: 8: 64
Cooley, Wesley: 10: 371
Cooley, William C.: 5: 436, 689
Cooling, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 184
Cooly, J. C.: 12: 249
Cooly, William J.: 3: 368
Coombs, Calvin: 14: 362
Coombs, Ervin E.: 9: 442
Coombs, John William, Jr.: 15: 467
Coombs, Lewis Edward: 15: 467
Cooms, John: 3: 113
Coon, Adolphus S.: 5: 8, 87
Coon, Benjamin G.: 5: 514, 689
Coon, David A.: 3: 53, 676
Coon, David A.: 5: 85
Coon, G. W.: 9: 277
Coon, George: 18: 141
Coon, Henry J.: 7: 157
Coon, J. F.: 19: 170
Coon, J. F.: 2: 705
Coon, John: 8: 293
Coon, L. F.: 19: 170
Coon, Maxwell A.: 9: 527
Coon, Robert A.: 4: 309
Coon, W. P.: 3: 37, 676

Coon, William Payton: 11: 150
Coonce, Henry: 9: 48
Coone, Nobey: 9: 277
Coone, William: 6: 58
Coons, John: 18: 148
Cooper River, South Carolina: 12: 261
Cooper River, South Carolina: 14: 607
Cooper, A. L.: 16: 490
Cooper, Ahi: 7: 108
Cooper, Allen C.: 6: 217
Cooper, Alson: 17: 328, 394
Cooper, Andrew J.: 1: 492
Cooper, Andrew J.: 11: 220
Cooper, Andrew J.: 2: 229
Cooper, Andrew: 7: 357
Cooper, Asa: 5: 34
Cooper, Benjamin F.: 16: 321, 334
Cooper, C. A.: 13: 309
Cooper, C. E.: 18: 232
Cooper, Calvin: 2: 137
Cooper, Caswell C.: 6: 134
Cooper, Caswell: 1: 492
Cooper, Caswell: 3: 384, 676
Cooper, Charles H.: 1: 228
Cooper, Charles: 11: 344
Cooper, Columbus: 5: 446
Cooper, Daniel A.: 1: 228
Cooper, David M.: 10: 260
Cooper, David M.: 3: 265, 278
Cooper, David Young: 10: 10, 42
Cooper, David: 2: 137
Cooper, E. R.: 1: 388
Cooper, Elijah N.: 5: 234
Cooper, Elijah N.: 9: 11
Cooper, Erastus: 3: 349, 365
Cooper, Franklin: 10: 220
Cooper, Franklin: 3: 321
Cooper, Franklin: 6: 622
Cooper, G. W.: 10: 78
Cooper, Gabriel: 3: 535
Cooper, George A.: 10: 260
Cooper, George Meridy: 16: 345
Cooper, George W.: 12: 430
Cooper, George: 10: 299
Cooper, Gilbert Y.: 6: 208
Cooper, Gilbert Y.: 7: 348
Cooper, Giles H.: 4: 514
Cooper, Green B.: 2: 108
Cooper, Henry A.: 11: 385
Cooper, Henry S. S.: 1: 78, 439
Cooper, Henry: 1: 596
Cooper, Henry: 10: 220
Cooper, Henry: 19: 165

Cooper, Henry: 6: 157, 208	Cooper, John: 10: 220
Cooper, Hiram B.: 1: 228, 239	Cooper, John: 12: 430
Cooper, Isaac: 16: 444	Cooper, John: 14: 362
Cooper, Isaac: 5: 357	Cooper, John: 17: 203
Cooper, J. A. B.: 1: 128	Cooper, John: 18: 225, 291
Cooper, J. A.: 16: 345	Cooper, John: 2: 439
Cooper, J. A.: 19: 146	Cooper, John: 7: 483
Cooper, J. D.: 1: 492	Cooper, Joseph D.: 10: 159
Cooper, J. H.: 1: 596	Cooper, Joseph W.: 10: 260
Cooper, J. H.: 17: 247	Cooper, Joseph: 9: 333
Cooper, J. H.: 19: 146	Cooper, Luke: 6: 514, 727
Cooper, J. J.: 4: 200	Cooper, M. F.: 6: 613, 727
Cooper, J.: 18: 232	Cooper, Mathew: 12: 430
Cooper, James C., Jr.: 5: 689	Cooper, McAnally: 16: 345
Cooper, James C.: 2: 105, 798	Cooper, McAnally: 2: 108
Cooper, James C.: 4: 551	Cooper, Meredith D.: 15: 77
Cooper, James Daniel: 12: 42	Cooper, Nashwell D.: 6: 282
Cooper, James Daniel: 5: 545	Cooper, Nathan F.: 16: 345
Cooper, James E.: 6: 233	Cooper, Nathan M.: 6: 381
Cooper, James I.: 6: 157	Cooper, Neverson: 17: 154
Cooper, James L.: 13: 262	Cooper, Newton C.: 6: 40
Cooper, James L.: 14: 429, 433, 435, 437-439	Cooper, Nicholas P.: 9: 277
Cooper, James L.: 16: 321	Cooper, 'no first name': 8: 2
Cooper, James M.: 14: 389	Cooper, Noah: 8: 222
Cooper, James M.: 5: 78	Cooper, Norflet: 9: 236
Cooper, James Reuben: 1: 116	Cooper, Oliver H.: 4: 135
Cooper, James S.: 6: 225, 727	Cooper, R. L.: 3: 146
Cooper, James V.: 6: 357	Cooper, Reuben A.: 6: 40
Cooper, James Warner: 16: 42, 82, 105-106, 116, 117-118, 138-139, 141, 151, 158, 238-239, 342	Cooper, Robert E.: 9: 390
Cooper, James William: 11: 344	Cooper, Robert W.: 14: 429, 463, 503, 505
Cooper, James William: 19: 191	Cooper, Robert: 12: 430
Cooper, James: 14: 729	Cooper, Robert: 17: 154
Cooper, James: 5: 378	Cooper, Rufus L.: 14: 561
Cooper, James: 6: 487, 726-727	Cooper, Rufus L.: 16: 381
Cooper, James: 9: 296	Cooper, S. B.: 17: 129
Cooper, Jesse A. B.: 2: 254, 798	Cooper, Samuel T.: 5: 207, 215
Cooper, Jesse L.: 1: 349	Cooper, Samuel T.: 9: 81
Cooper, John A.: 16: 321, 334	Cooper, Samuel W.: 10: 183
Cooper, John A.: 3: 69, 77	Cooper, Samuel W.: 6: 16, 102
Cooper, John A.: 6: 540, 574	Cooper, Samuel Waverly: 16: 253
Cooper, John C.: 3: 269	Cooper, Samuel: 14: 251, 477, 600
Cooper, John E.: 7: 429	Cooper, Samuel: 15: 27, 156, 160, 280, 414
Cooper, John H.: 9: 453	Cooper, Samuel: 16: 6, 18, 19, 21, 26, 64, 69, 70, 71, 76-80, 86, 96, 109, 119, 139, 144, 158, 210, 218, 222, 223
Cooper, John L.: 5: 485, 689	Cooper, Samuel: 17: 8, 12, 16, 20, 58, 61
Cooper, John Lockhart: 15: 117	Cooper, Samuel: 18: 8, 17, 18, 30, 31, 51, 52, 53, 72, 85, 90, 93, 100, 102, 412, 417, 419, 420, 428
Cooper, John O.: 12: 238	Cooper, Samuel: 19: 16, 68, 96, 104, 105, 108, 129, 208, 214, 219, 262, 279, 343, 351, 422
Cooper, John R.: 1: 239	Cooper, Samuel: 2: 455
Cooper, John R.: 18: 451	Cooper, T. J.: 1: 596
Cooper, John S.: 1: 228	Cooper, T. J.: 19: 191
Cooper, John W.: 3: 546	
Cooper, John Wesley: 18: 190	
Cooper, John: 1: 468, 596	

Cooper, Thomas Jefferson: 16: 23-28, 106, 342
 Cooper, Thomas W.: 3: 58, 676
 Cooper, Thomas W.: 5: 32, 689
 Cooper, Thomas: 10: 42
 Cooper, Thomas: 11: 220
 Cooper, Thomas: 16: 445
 Cooper, Thomas: 9: 236, 267
 Cooper, Turner: 19: 165
 Cooper, Uriah: 17: 238
 Cooper, W. F.: 16: 345, 490
 Cooper, W. J.: 3: 78
 Cooper, W.: 16: 500
 Cooper, Warren: 2: 277
 Cooper, William C.: 4: 346
 Cooper, William E.: 2: 223
 Cooper, William E.: 5: 23
 Cooper, William H.: 2: 256
 Cooper, William H.: 6: 40
 Cooper, William J.: 2: 459, 552
 Cooper, William J.: 6: 233
 Cooper, William L.: 6: 40
 Cooper, William R.: 4: 269, 359
 Cooper, William S.: 11: 295
 Cooper, William S.: 3: 214
 Cooper, William W.: 16: 345
 Cooper, William W.: 8: 354
 Cooper, William: 13: 262
 Cooper, William: 2: 151, 278
 Cooper, William: 3: 269, 676
 Cooper, William: 4: 309
 Cooper, Wynget: 1: 211
 Coor, Hopton H.: 2: 207
 Coor, Hopton H.: 8: 13, 90
 Coor, Newton C.: 19: 355
 Coosa River, Georgia: 10: 108
 Coosa River, Georgia: 8: 234
 Coosahatchie, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490
 Coosaw River, South Carolina: 11: 365
 Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina:
 11: 130
 Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina:
 18: 73, 87
 Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 5:
 498-499
 Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 7:
 350
 Coosawatchie (north of Hilton Head), South Carolina: 8:
 4
 Coosawatchie River: 18: 73
 Cope, A. J.: 16: 500
 Cope, Andrew J.: 11: 344
 Cope, Andrew: 10: 231
 Cope, Calvin E.: 11: 344

Cope, Frederick T.: 14: 101
 Cope, George: 16: 500
 Cope, Henry H.: 9: 150
 Cope, James William: 14: 163
 Cope, John S.: 5: 436
 Cope, John: 10: 183, 196
 Cope, John: 16: 253
 Cope, John: 6: 16
 Cope, Robert W.: 2: 55
 Cope, William G.: 10: 243
 Cope, William: 10: 183
 Cope, William: 14: 517
 Cope, William: 16: 253
 Cope, William: 6: 16
 Cope, William: 7: 371
 Cope, Zachariah: 10: 231
 Copeland, Abishai B.: 7: 97
 Copeland, Bedford B.: 6: 567
 Copeland, Benjamin: 6: 466
 Copeland, C. B.: 2: 659
 Copeland, C. S.: 3: 423
 Copeland, Calvin J.: 6: 49
 Copeland, David J.: 4: 212
 Copeland, Dempsey: 17: 239
 Copeland, Drury H.: 8: 116
 Copeland, Gideon: 3: 281
 Copeland, Isaac: 3: 281
 Copeland, J. G.: 19: 38, 52
 Copeland, J.: 6: 404
 Copeland, Jackson: 4: 223
 Copeland, James M.: 10: 458
 Copeland, James M.: 8: 116
 Copeland, James P.: 4: 273
 Copeland, James: 6: 93
 Copeland, John Green: 2: 659
 Copeland, John H.: 12: 66
 Copeland, John H.: 6: 49
 Copeland, John H.: 7: 38, 675
 Copeland, Joseph P.: 14: 576, 585
 Copeland, Joshua F.: 3: 204
 Copeland, Nathan S.: 9: 391
 Copeland, Raphael: 5: 507
 Copeland, Timothy Quincy: 6: 225
 Copeland, Timothy: 5: 59
 Copeland, Virginius: 2: 157
 Copeland, Virginius: 5: 507
 Copeland, William A.: 15: 553
 Copeland, William A.: 6: 49, 142, 226, 727
 Copeland, William C.: 3: 294
 Copeland, William D.: 5: 34
 Copeland, William J.: 13: 618
 Copeland, William J.: 2: 159
 Copeland, William: 1: 104

Copeland, William: 15: 386
Copeland, William: 2: 610, 619
Copeland, William: 3: 370
Copeley, George: 18: 126
Copely, J. T.: 18: 291
Copely, L. D.: 6: 85
Copenhagen, James: 2: 459, 552
Copenig, Abraham K.: 6: 335
Copenig, E. H.: 8: 267
Copes, George S.: 1: 221, 570
Copland, Sylvanus C.: 3: 294
Coplen, Henry: 6: 233
Copley, Anderson: 9: 186
Copley, Augustus Potter: 4: 297
Copley, George W.: 8: 64
Copley, J. A.: 3: 204
Copley, J. W.: 19: 239
Copley, James A.: 10: 401
Copley, James L.: 4: 297
Copley, Walter: 1: 446, 587
Copley, William B.: 15: 338
Copley, William: 3: 204
Coppage, William F.: 4: 526
Coppage, William: 3: 236
Coppedge, C. H.: 5: 208
Coppedge, Charles H.: 11: 285
Coppedge, G. W.: 5: 255
Coppedge, George W.: 15: 331
Coppedge, Hiram J.: 10: 485
Coppedge, Hiram J.: 15: 331
Coppedge, Hiram J.: 5: 255, 689-690
Coppedge, John H.: 10: 359
Coppedge, Jordan: 15: 331
Coppedge, Jordan: 5: 255
Coppedge, Joseph: 15: 331
Coppedge, Joseph: 5: 255
Coppedge, Thomas C.: 10: 485
Coppedge, William B. F.: 17: 152
Coppersmith, William M.: 6: 122
Coppersmith, William M.: 9: 18
Coppersmith, William: 15: 530
Coppie, Alphius K.: 9: 287
Coppie, Jacob: 8: 507
Coppie, Joshua: 9: 287
Coppie, Solomon: 9: 287
Cops [Capps], Sam: 14: 440, 525
Cops, B. F.: 17: 343, 430
Coram, Jesse J.: 13: 251
Corban, Abner H.: 6: 188
Corban, B. P.: 6: 157, 208
Corban, William C.: 10: 122
Corbel, Walter E.: 10: 428
Corbell, A.: 15: 566

Corben, Anderson: 15: 77
Corbet, Augustus: 4: 159
Corbett, M.: 1: 104
Corbett, A. J.: 2: 159
Corbett, Amariah B.: 1: 151, 176
Corbett, C. C.: 2: 184, 798
Corbett, Carr B.: 3: 46
Corbett, David Jasper: 6: 357
Corbett, Dempsey R.: 8: 48
Corbett, Dempsey: 8: 374
Corbett, George Washington: 6: 355
Corbett, Henry Clay: 6: 357
Corbett, Henry M.: 6: 66
Corbett, Henry: 8: 374
Corbett, Howell: 8: 48
Corbett, J. A.: 2: 184
Corbett, J. F.: 2: 184
Corbett, James E.: 17: 430
Corbett, James F.: 2: 798
Corbett, James F.: 5: 289
Corbett, James L.: 18: 372
Corbett, James Marshall: 1: 13
Corbett, James: 2: 184
Corbett, Jeremiah: 5: 485
Corbett, John F.: 1: 151
Corbett, John L.: 1: 151, 176, 698
Corbett, John W.: 11: 108
Corbett, John W.: 19: 429
Corbett, John: 2: 286
Corbett, Napoleon B.: 3: 569, 676
Corbett, Napoleon Bonaparte: 6: 357
Corbett, no first name given: 5: 537
Corbett, Richard: 3: 414
Corbett, Robert J.: 12: 441
Corbett, Rubin A.: 2: 286
Corbett, Thomas J.: 1: 13
Corbett, Warren: 3: 453
Corbett, Wesley: 8: 344
Corbett, William A.: 3: 453
Corbett, William E.: 9: 175
Corbett, William F.: 19: 469
Corbett, William M.: 12: 235
Corbett, William S.: 12: 45
Corbett, William S.: 5: 535
Corbett, William: 8: 48
Corbin, E. L.: 2: 91
Corbin, Edward: 1: 160
Corbin, J. M.: 2: 495, 531
Corbin, Jackson B.: 8: 466
Corbin, Leander: 2: 91
Corbin, Richard T.: 1: 274, 579
Corbin's Bridge (Po River, near Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 13: 401

Corbin's Farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 6: 427

Corbit, Allen: 15: 459

Corbit, Allen: 3: 108

Corbit, B. D.: 6: 282

Corbit, James H.: 18: 362

Corbit, James M.: 13: 92

Corbit, James: 15: 459

Corbit, James: 19: 281

Corbit, James: 3: 108

Corbit, John I.: 15: 419, 459

Corbit, John I.: 3: 108

Corbit, John S.: 13: 478

Corbit, John: 18: 362

Corbit, John: 2: 632

Corbit, Johnson: 9: 175

Corbit, Loderick A.: 18: 362

Corbit, Redding: 8: 76

Corbitt, Abner H.: 1: 274

Corbitt, B. H.: 14: 193

Corbitt, Edmond: 14: 707

Corbitt, George W.: 15: 451

Corbitt, George W.: 3: 103

Corbitt, Ivey: 8: 76

Corbitt, James: 8: 374

Corbitt, Leeston: 14: 707

Corbitt, Martin: 14: 707

Corbitt, Robert L.: 14: 670

Corbitt, Wiley: 15: 494

Corbitt, Wiley: 3: 128

Corbitt, William L.: 14: 670

Corbitt, William R.: 7: 334

Corbitt, William W.: 8: 374

Corbitt, William: 16: 461

Cord, John T.: 3: 355

Cordan, Samuel L.: 1: 388

Cordell, A.: 19: 403

Cordell, A.: 4: 383

Cordell, Adolphus: 7: 429

Cordell, Alsy: 14: 585

Cordell, D. B.: 2: 707

Cordell, Daniel: 7: 429

Cordell, David L.: 5: 98, 690

Cordell, Elisha: 7: 429

Cordell, F. M.: 7: 219

Cordell, Henry: 7: 157

Cordell, James M.: 5: 98, 690

Cordell, John H.: 3: 26, 676

Cordell, John H.: 5: 98, 690

Cordell, Joseph H.: 5: 98

Cordell, Joseph W.: 8: 293

Cordell, Lucius B.: 8: 294

Cordell, S.: 19: 81

Cordell, Solomon: 8: 294

Cordell, William B.: 8: 294

Cordell, William: 12: 513

Corder, Enoch: 3: 281

Corder, Thomas A.: 18: 204

Corder, Thomas: 18: 204

Cordle, James C.: 12: 449

Cordle, Thomas C.: 7: 510

Cordon, R. J.: 5: 227

Cordon, Sylvester: 1: 275, 579

Cordon, William J.: 1: 275

Cordon, William W.: 1: 160

Core Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 4: 516

Core Creek Station, N.C.: 15: 421

Core Creek, N.C.: 12: 9, 143

Core Creek, N.C.: 13: 204, 542-544, 546, 549-550, 558

Core Creek, N.C.: 14: 44

Core Creek, N.C.: 15: 410, 420-421

Core Creek, N.C.: 2: 383, 584

Core Creek, N.C.: 8: 2

Core, Arthur: 7: 304

Core, J. O.: 18: 324

Core, James Henry: 7: 304

Core, James R.: 7: 304

Core, James R.: 9: 200

Core, Malcolm: 12: 370

Core, William: 3: 423, 676

Corel, Jacob A. W.: 10: 209

Corell, G.: 17: 315

Corem, Yancy S.: 2: 143

Corey, Benjamin: 15: 530

Corey, Harmon: 1: 398

Corey, Henry C.: 14: 729

Corey, Henry C.: 19: 382

Corey, James A.: 15: 494

Corey, James A.: 3: 108, 128, 676

Corey, James E.: 6: 167

Corey, James E.: 8: 474

Corey, Joseph: 14: 729

Corey, Joseph: 19: 382

Corey, Joshua L.: 14: 652, 729

Corey, Joshua L.: 19: 382

Corey, Kinchen: 14: 729

Corey, Kinchen: 19: 382

Corey, Samuel: 3: 525

Corey, William I.: 15: 494

Corey, William: 15: 419

Corgel, James: 10: 114, 132

Corgel, John C.: 10: 114

Corinth, Mississippi: 10: 109

Corinth, Mississippi: 14: 214, 260, 262, 425, 486, 492

Corinth, Mississippi: 8: 235

Cork, Walter: 13: 697

Corl, Alexander: 1: 78

Corl, Daniel N.: 4: 594
Corl, Daniel W.: 18: 434
Corl, Daniel: 4: 106
Corl, G. F. C.: 2: 166
Corl, George F. C.: 17: 14, 15, 278
Corl, Jacob: 6: 335
Corl, John M.: 4: 594
Corl, Joseph: 4: 346
Corl, Rufus W.: 14: 163
Corlett, George: 4: 433
Corley, D. P.: 9: 540
Corlozer, Benjamin: 15: 535
Corn, A. P.: 2: 63
Corn, Adam P.: 15: 50
Corn, Charles L.: 14: 561
Corn, Daniel E.: 13: 661
Corn, Daniel E.: 2: 537
Corn, Ezekiel W.: 9: 277
Corn, F. M.: 2: 579
Corn, Francis M.: 2: 63, 565
Corn, George W.: 2: 537
Corn, George Washington: 15: 186
Corn, George: 14: 561
Corn, Henry, C.: 17: 135
Corn, Hezekiah D.: 15: 175
Corn, Hiram K.: 2: 537
Corn, Hiram King: 15: 186, 196
Corn, Hugh B.: 8: 294
Corn, J. D.: 15: 186
Corn, J. H.: 17: 135
Corn, J. T.: 17: 135
Corn, Jesse A.: 7: 69
Corn, Jesse M.: 2: 477, 545
Corn, Jesse M.: 6: 358
Corn, Jim H.: 17: 335, 404
Corn, John A.: 7: 69
Corn, John C., Jr.: 7: 69, 675
Corn, John C.: 7: 69
Corn, John P.: 13: 661
Corn, John P.: 6: 93
Corn, Joshua A.: 7: 69
Corn, Leander H.: 13: 661
Corn, Mathew D.: 14: 533
Corn, Matthew W.: 6: 93
Corn, Matthew W.: 9: 277
Corn, N. P. M.: 14: 422
Corn, Nathan: 9: 287
Corn, Noah W.: 12: 249
Corn, Robert: 7: 359
Corn, William: 7: 359
Corn, William: 9: 333
Cornatser, Jacob C.: 10: 231
Cornatser, Jacob C.: 19: 375

Cornbow, Thomas: 12: 384
Cornehlson, Christian: 6: 308
Cornehlson, Jacob H. N.: 6: 311
Cornel, H. C.: 18: 325
Cornelious, A.: 4: 16
Cornelious, W. D.: 3: 146
Cornelison, Burgess B.: 5: 475, 690
Cornelison, Enoch J.: 10: 469
Cornelison, G. F.: 17: 171
Cornelison, G.: 4: 188
Cornelison, J. H.: 17: 189
Cornelison, John C.: 10: 469
Cornelison, Peter: 18: 244
Cornelison, R. W.: 5: 427, 690
Cornelius, Alburtus: 2: 115
Cornelius, Alvius E.: 8: 177
Cornelius, F. R.: 17: 146
Cornelius, G. F.: 10: 196
Cornelius, H. Forrest: 4: 496
Cornelius, H. W. L.: 3: 71
Cornelius, Henry F.: 9: 48
Cornelius, Henry W. L.: 3: 146
Cornelius, James H.: 2: 446
Cornelius, John H.: 8: 174
Cornelius, John Wesley: 9: 150
Cornelius, L. M.: 8: 177
Cornelius, Marcellus A.: 13: 697
Cornelius, Presley: 9: 150
Cornelius, Thomas V.: 4: 16
Cornelius, W. D.: 3: 71
Cornelius, W. D.: 6: 552
Cornelius, William Osborne: 14: 101
Cornell, Alfred: 14: 313
Cornell, Benjamin: 14: 313
Cornell, Ezra E.: 1: 160
Cornell, Francis M.: 2: 91
Cornell, John W.: 1: 160
Cornell, John W.: 6: 175
Cornell, John: 14: 313
Cornell, Joseph H.: 6: 122
Cornell, Joseph H.: 9: 18
Cornell, Joseph: 14: 313
Cornell, Paul J.: 1: 275
Cornell, Thomas E.: 14: 313
Cornett, Isaac: 14: 389
Cornett, John: 14: 389
Cornett, Johnson: 17: 454
Cornipe, Michael: 4: 346
Cornipe, Noah: 4: 346
Cornish, Andrew C.: 14: 114
Cornish, Britton: 5: 266
Cornish, Franklin W.: 12: 357
Cornish, Jacob: 12: 48

Cornish, Jacob: 5: 537
 Cornish, John H.: 12: 357
 Cornish, Wiley A.: 6: 308, 392
 Cornish, Wiley: 15: 395
 Cornish, Wiley: 5: 266
 Cornutt, William: 14: 408
 Cornwall, Franklin M.: 5: 176
 Cornwell, Amos H.: 5: 176
 Cornwell, Arthur P.: 1: 339
 Cornwell, James J.: 5: 176
 Cornwell, James Madison: 18: 185
 Cornwell, John B.: 15: 186
 Cornwell, John J.: 14: 174
 Cornwell, Martin A.: 13: 331
 Cornwell, Martin: 13: 455
 Cornwell, Obadiah M.: 13: 330
 Cornwell, Obadiah M.: 6: 93, 727
 Cornwell, Richard B. W.: 1: 339
 Cornwell, Samuel C.: 1: 65
 Cornwell, Sidney: 5: 87
 Cornwell, William Andrew J.: 5: 241
 Cornwell, William J.: 13: 331
 Cornwell, William: 1: 340
 Corpening, Abraham K.: 6: 49
 Corpening, Abraham L.: 2: 519
 Corpening, Andrew J.: 18: 189, 232
 Corpening, D. M.: 7: 538
 Corpening, David Jackson: 18: 70, 101, 113, 189, 231
 Corpening, Isaac N.: 7: 538, 675
 Corpening, Jackson D.: 2: 223
 Corpening, John B.: 2: 698
 Corpening, Julius Alonzo: 13: 594, 597, 659
 Corpening, Lawson W.: 6: 49
 Corpenning, Albert: 5: 120
 Corprew, Churchwell: 6: 265, 727
 Corprew, James M.: 6: 256
 Corprew, Jonathan: 5: 34
 Corprew, Malachi: 6: 175, 256
 Corprew, Septimus: 6: 256
 Corps of Artillery and Engineers: 1: 39
 Corps of Artillery, Ordnance, and Engineers: 1: 39
 Correll, A. A.: 4: 464
 Correll, Adam M.: 6: 438
 Correll, Benjamin F.: 2: 38, 798
 Correll, Christian: 11: 421
 Correll, Daniel: 10: 260
 Correll, Edward M.: 4: 407, 496
 Correll, James W.: 15: 196
 Correll, John B.: 15: 242
 Correll, John C.: 14: 553
 Correll, John L.: 14: 204
 Correll, Levi: 18: 141
 Correll, Noah Philip: 6: 435, 438
 Correll, Phillip A.: 12: 417
 Correll, Phillip A.: 6: 438
 Correll, Samuel W. J.: 14: 126
 Correll, William C.: 10: 196
 Correll, William C.: 14: 102
 Correll, William C.: 19: 375
 Correll, William W.: 14: 204
 Corriher, Amos Benton: 4: 347
 Corriher, George W.: 18: 436
 Corriher, H. S.: 17: 247
 Corriher, Henry C.: 10: 260
 Corriher, Jacob R.: 4: 347
 Corriher, James F.: 10: 260
 Corriher, Joel: 9: 287
 Corriher, L. Benjamin: 14: 126
 Corriher, Richard A.: 14: 204
 Corriher, Thomas W.: 10: 260
 Corriher, Washington A.: 4: 347
 Corrotto, Nicholas: 13: 101
 Corrum, R. J.: 5: 357
 Corrum, W. D.: 5: 357
 Corruth, James: 16: 381
 Corse, Montgomery D.: 12: 267
 Corse, Montgomery D.: 15: 282, 413-414
 Corse, Montgomery D.: 16: 86, 144, 147
 Corse, Montgomery D.: 19: 275, 282
 Corse, Montgomery Dent: 13: 207-209, 558-560
 Corse, Montgomery Dent: 14: 47-50, 617-618
 Corse's Brigade, Montgomery D.: 16: 86, 89, 95, 144, 147, 149
 Corson, Andrew J.: 2: 525
 Corson, Daniel: 14: 664
 Corson, Daniel: 19: 365
 Corum, James T.: 11: 85
 Corum, Pinkney: 5: 455
 Corum, Robert Lawson: 11: 85
 Corum, William J.: 11: 85, 98
 Corum, William W.: 11: 23
 Corven, E.: 4: 114
 Cory, Benjamin F.: 10: 420
 Cory, Benjamin: 4: 236
 Cory, J. A.: 6: 134, 727
 Cory, James H.: 1: 388
 Cory, Jesse E.: 6: 157
 Cory, Jesse E.: 8: 474
 Cory, John G.: 10: 477
 Corzine, David M.: 9: 147
 Corzine, James C.: 14: 163
 Corzine, James C.: 9: 150
 Corzine, James O.: 12: 420
 Corzine, John C.: 17: 247
 Corzine, Robert W.: 15: 57
 Cosand, Joshua: 9: 57

Cosand, William: 9: 325
 Cosby Creek, Tenn.: 16: 126
 Cosby Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560
 Cosby, A.: 3: 569
 Cosby, F. B.: 10: 420
 Cosby, George B.: 16: 227
 Cosby, John: 9: 453
 Cosby, Joseph: 14: 346
 Cosby, Thomas E.: 4: 309
 Cosby, William: 13: 262
 Cosby's Creek, Tn.: 15: 3
 Coseway, Wiley A.: 15: 467
 Coseway, Wiley A.: 3: 113
 Cosgrove, Patrick: 1: 482
 Cospening, W. G.: 4: 535
 Cossens, Franklin: 9: 488
 Costello, Richard: 7: 70
 Costin, Andrew J.: 1: 398, 512, 698
 Costin, Andrew J.: 6: 381
 Costin, Calvin D.: 13: 508
 Costin, Chancy Z.: 6: 358
 Costin, Gaston: 6: 358
 Costin, John A.: 17: 423
 Costin, John L.: 6: 358, 727
 Costin, Russell J.: 13: 508
 Costin, Stephen H. Benjamin: 6: 358
 Costin, William B. T.: 2: 286
 Costin, William H.: 3: 358
 Costin, Zephaniah: 3: 525
 Costine, F. M. A.: 18: 395
 Costley, Absalom: 11: 434
 Costly, John J.: 10: 282
 Costly, John J.: 11: 434
 Costly, John J.: 7: 268, 484
 Costly, Moses D.: 7: 484, 675
 Costner, A. W.: 12: 92
 Costner, Aaron C.: 12: 106
 Costner, Caleb: 9: 570
 Costner, Christopher: 12: 130
 Costner, David M.: 9: 570
 Costner, E. S.: 12: 106
 Costner, Hiram J.: 8: 125
 Costner, J. D.: 13: 455
 Costner, Jacob B.: 8: 344
 Costner, Jacob M.: 9: 570
 Costner, Jacob V.: 9: 570
 Costner, Jacob: 1: 65
 Costner, James: 5: 176
 Costner, John C.: 5: 427, 690
 Costner, John H.: 8: 129
 Costner, John M.: 13: 455
 Costner, John: 9: 570
 Costner, Jonas L.: 8: 129

Costner, Joseph M.: 12: 106
 Costner, Joseph W.: 12: 106
 Costner, Joseph: 1: 65
 Costner, Joseph: 18: 161
 Costner, Levi: 9: 296
 Costner, M. S. P.: 12: 106
 Costner, M.: 17: 270
 Costner, Rufus O.: 17: 259
 Costner, Thomas S.: 10: 87
 Costner, W. F.: 12: 106
 Costner, Zimri: 12: 106
 Coston, David H.: 9: 363
 Coston, E. B. F.: 9: 363
 Coston, Erasmus M.: 9: 363
 Coston, Hiram D.: 3: 535
 Coston, James: 15: 482
 Coston, James: 2: 238, 798
 Coston, James: 3: 122
 Coston, Jesse W.: 9: 363
 Coston, John A.: 9: 363
 Coston, John Divine: 2: 238
 Coston, John S.: 1: 151, 177
 Coston, John: 10: 13
 Coston, Newton: 2: 239
 Coston, O. F.: 2: 223, 798
 Coston, O. F.: 9: 361
 Coston, William Baxter: 7: 359
 Coston, William T.: 16: 415
 Coston, William: 14: 751
 Coston, William: 19: 191
 Coston, Zadoc M.: 9: 363
 Cosway, Fed C.: 10: 420
 Cothran, Cad: 1: 446, 587
 Cothran, John Cauldwell: 14: 543
 Cothran, L. M.: 7: 323
 Cothran, Leslie D.: 18: 126
 Cothran, Leslie D.: 3: 183
 Cothran, Levi M.: 1: 446, 587
 Cothran, Marcus: 9: 111
 Cothran, Richard: 7: 257
 Cothran, William D.: 7: 257, 675
 Cothren, Alfred: 7: 438
 Cothrien, William L.: 16: 428
 Cotle, G. W.: 6: 116
 Cotten, Adolphus: 6: 241
 Cotten, George A.: 3: 5
 Cotten, John W.: 1: 377
 Cotten, Joseph: 2: 230
 Cotten, M. Augustus: 3: 5
 Cotten, Richard Clifford, Jr.: 14: 678
 Cotten, Robert Randolph: 2: 230
 Cotten, William J.: 6: 487, 727
 Cotten, Witmel L.: 2: 230, 798

Cotter, Andrew J.: 16: 376
Cotter, Benjamin F.: 2: 256
Cotter, Hamilton: 6: 150
Cotter, J. T.: 19: 259
Cotter, John A.: 10: 168, 169
Cotter, Michael: 1: 188
Cotter, Quinton T.: 2: 317
Cottingham, Dinwiddie: 4: 284
Cottingham, James B.: 2: 270
Cottle, A. T.: 2: 192, 239
Cottle, Frederick: 8: 365
Cottle, Howard: 15: 467
Cottle, James B.: 3: 503
Cottle, James D.: 14: 751
Cottle, John W.: 14: 751
Cottle, John William Thomas: 17: 239
Cottle, Lewis J.: 3: 556
Cottle, McDonald: 15: 482
Cottle, McDonald: 3: 122
Cottle, Nixon: 12: 343
Cottle, T.: 5: 149, 690
Cottle, Thomas: 3: 504
Cottle, W. D.: 8: 365
Cottle, W. Henry: 12: 301
Cotton, Amos: 3: 453
Cotton, Burrell T.: 9: 342
Cotton, Cullen: 2: 294
Cotton, Elias H.: 4: 50
Cotton, Ephraim: 13: 499
Cotton, George A.: 6: 239, 727
Cotton, Godwin: 2: 294
Cotton, James C.: 4: 48
Cotton, James: 13: 618
Cotton, John A.: 3: 183
Cotton, John B.: 10: 33
Cotton, John M.: 1: 260
Cotton, John: 9: 442
Cotton, Joshua: 3: 453
Cotton, M. Augustus: 6: 239, 727
Cotton, Nathan H.: 10: 33
Cotton, Richard C.: 5: 612
Cotton, Richard Clifford, Jr.: 10: 434
Cotton, Richard Clifford: 10: 396, 434
Cotton, Richard: 9: 391
Cotton, Thomas: 14: 681
Cotton, William H.: 4: 188
Cottrel, Jones E.: 17: 463
Cottrell, Calvin J.: 14: 389
Cottrell, David D.: 5: 607
Cottrell, David D.: 9: 106
Cottrell, John: 5: 368
Cottrell, Jones E.: 2: 38
Cottrell, Solomon: 8: 384

Cottrell, Thomas H.: 5: 188
Cottrell, W. W.: 6: 335
Cottrell, William S.: 7: 342
Couch, Chesley P.: 4: 284
Couch, Darius N.: 17: 99, 108
Couch, Darius N.: 18: 99
Couch, Darius Nash: 14: 17-18
Couch, Darius: 13: 181, 183
Couch, David W.: 15: 320
Couch, David W.: 5: 249
Couch, E. M.: 19: 240
Couch, E. M.: 6: 552
Couch, G. W.: 2: 278
Couch, George H.: 15: 320
Couch, George H.: 5: 249
Couch, George Washington: 14: 533
Couch, J. F.: 19: 240
Couch, J. W. A.: 3: 433
Couch, John: 10: 104
Couch, John: 15: 279, 291, 296, 320
Couch, John: 18: 315
Couch, John: 5: 249
Couch, Nathan: 15: 320
Couch, Nathan: 5: 249
Couch, Oliver L.: 13: 446
Couch, S. G.: 10: 87
Couch, Samuel: 7: 108
Couch, Thomas J.: 15: 320
Couch, Thomas J.: 5: 249
Couch, W. M.: 17: 135
Couch, William G.: 15: 314, 320
Couch, William G.: 5: 249
Couch, William H.: 3: 21, 676
Couch, William H.: 5: 68
Couch, William: 15: 320
Couch, William: 2: 423, 798
Couch, William: 3: 204, 676
Couch, William: 4: 284
Couch, William: 5: 249
Couch, Willie G.: 1: 446, 587
Couch, W. F.: 10: 87
Coughenour, Thomas Adam: 10: 192, 209
Coughenour, William C.: 4: 104
Coughton, O.: 1: 128
Coulbern, William B.: 15: 262
Coulson, Samuel: 15: 242
Coulter, Eli S.: 18: 148
Coulter, J. T.: 3: 600
Coulter, John Summey: 17: 349, 454
Coulter, Philip Augustus: 14: 150
Coultrain, Charles C.: 6: 241
Coultrain, James L.: 6: 241
Coultrain, John W.: 6: 241

Counce, Jacob: 6: 324
 Council, A. B.: 3: 214
 Council, A.: 19: 178
 Council, Abed W.: 3: 358
 Council, Addison: 9: 391
 Council, Andrew J.: 1: 221, 570
 Council, Archibald D.: 6: 415
 Council, Calvin H.: 19: 178
 Council, Calvin H.: 9: 391
 Council, D. A.: 12: 138
 Council, D. A.: 6: 347, 727
 Council, David J.: 18: 356
 Council, David: 1: 221, 570
 Council, Dwight A.: 11: 139
 Council, E. D.: 4: 188
 Council, G. S.: 4: 188
 Council, J. H.: 18: 253
 Council, James R.: 6: 274, 727
 Council, James: 12: 310
 Council, John M.: 12: 311
 Council, John M.: 2: 21
 Council, John T.: 18: 356
 Council, John Willis: 1: 221, 568, 570
 Council, John: 9: 138
 Council, Johnathan P.: 19: 429
 Council, Jonathan S.: 1: 221, 570
 Council, Lewis: 6: 265
 Council, M. A.: 4: 188
 Council, P. B.: 4: 188
 Council, R. G.: 7: 401
 Council, R. J.: 4: 188
 Council, Robert: 17: 212
 Council, T. A.: 5: 612, 690
 Council, Thomas A.: 9: 95
 Council, Thomas C.: 19: 192
 Council, Thomas C.: 5: 545, 690
 Council, Thomas T.: 9: 138
 Council, W. D. E.: 9: 391
 Council, William H.: 9: 391
 Council, William: 12: 311
 Council, B.: 17: 294
 Council, James W.: 2: 36
 Council, John H.: 14: 389
 Council, John H.: 2: 360
 Council, Jordan D.: 9: 488
 Council, Jordan S.: 9: 488
 Council, Joseph C.: 2: 38, 470, 492
 Council, William Bower: 2: 464
 Councilman, William: 4: 606
 Counterolt, N.: 7: 70
 Courn, James: 13: 640
 Coursey, James F.: 16: 444
 Courtland, Alabama: 14: 259-260, 485

Courtney, A. R.: 6: 530-531
 Courtney, Andrew H.: 7: 538, 675
 Courtney, Cal C.: 7: 147
 Courtney, George: 11: 422
 Courtney, Henry Clay: 7: 538
 Courtney, Isaac: 7: 130
 Courtney, James M.: 7: 371
 Courtney, James S.: 5: 311
 Courtney, James: 5: 23
 Courtney, John Hamilton: 7: 438
 Courtney, Patrick: 3: 546
 Courtney, Robert G.: 17: 361, 463
 Courts, William J.: 11: 8, 95
 Cousins, Clark: 2: 350, 798, 799
 Cousins, Clark: 8: 307
 Cousins, John A.: 8: 354
 Coutes, W. S. W.: 6: 613
 Cove Mountain, Tn.: 16: 121-122
 Covenant Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555
 Covender, E. H.: 5: 320
 Coveney, Timothy: 6: 23, 727
 Covert, Harrison H.: 1: 200, 561
 Covert, Horater N.: 14: 681
 Covert, James M.: 13: 65
 Covert, Nicholas C.: 14: 681
 Covet, Luke: 10: 69
 Coville, William F.: 3: 557
 Covington, Alfred B.: 9: 237
 Covington, Andrew J.: 12: 456
 Covington, Benjamin C.: 1: 316
 Covington, Benjamin D.: 10: 361
 Covington, Benjamin F.: 12: 456
 Covington, Benjamin H.: 7: 175
 Covington, C. W.: 11: 12
 Covington, E. G.: 19: 146
 Covington, E. J.: 4: 359
 Covington, Edmund D.: 10: 397, 458
 Covington, Edward J.: 11: 72
 Covington, Eli W.: 3: 349
 Covington, Elijah A.: 5: 396, 416, 690
 Covington, Elisha H.: 9: 237
 Covington, Garland M.: 10: 50
 Covington, George W.: 5: 289
 Covington, Henry A.: 12: 456
 Covington, Henry A.: 9: 237
 Covington, Henry Clay: 17: 373, 437
 Covington, Henry H.: 12: 456
 Covington, Henry P.: 11: 171
 Covington, Henry T.: 7: 592
 Covington, J.: 17: 373, 437
 Covington, James M.: 2: 270
 Covington, James M.: 7: 176

Covington, James P.: 17: 335, 404
 Covington, James: 18: 285
 Covington, James: 5: 416
 Covington, John A.: 18: 320
 Covington, John B.: 10: 50
 Covington, John B.: 12: 456
 Covington, John E.: 4: 359
 Covington, John P.: 10: 361
 Covington, John T.: 12: 90
 Covington, John W.: 7: 177
 Covington, Joseph A.: 11: 72
 Covington, Joseph E.: 12: 456
 Covington, Joseph H.: 17: 335, 404
 Covington, Kenneth McR.: 10: 50
 Covington, Lemuel H.: 2: 270
 Covington, Martin V. B.: 10: 50
 Covington, Matthew T.: 10: 48
 Covington, N.: 17: 373, 437
 Covington, Nathaniel: 2: 278
 Covington, Peter J.: 6: 581
 Covington, R. A.: 11: 12
 Covington, R. A.: 2: 397
 Covington, Riden B.: 10: 361
 Covington, Robert: 5: 358
 Covington, Samuel G.: 7: 177
 Covington, Samuel P.: 10: 50
 Covington, Samuel T.: 5: 311
 Covington, Samuel: 11: 171
 Covington, Terrell: 18: 381
 Covington, Thomas B.: 1: 316
 Covington, Thomas B.: 7: 177
 Covington, Thomas J.: 12: 457
 Covington, Thomas P.: 6: 369
 Covington, Thomas T.: 12: 457
 Covington, Thomas: 13: 141
 Covington, W. F.: 17: 220
 Covington, W. J.: 5: 525
 Covington, William C.: 7: 177
 Covington, William Daniel Henry: 10: 87
 Covington, William Fleming: 4: 357
 Covington, William J.: 6: 358
 Covington, William P.: 10: 361
 Covington, William R.: 10: 48
 Covington, William Riley: 12: 457
 Covington, William T.: 10: 50
 Covington, Wood: 18: 342
 Cowan, Abel A.: 19: 232
 Cowan, Augustus B.: 15: 16-17, 21, 85
 Cowan, Benjamin F.: 10: 209
 Cowan, David L.: 7: 371
 Cowan, David Stokes: 4: 28
 Cowan, George H.: 3: 592
 Cowan, George H.: 4: 188
 Cowan, H. F.: 1: 328
 Cowan, Henry: 3: 214
 Cowan, Hugh M.: 12: 281
 Cowan, Isaac A.: 4: 25
 Cowan, James D.: 16: 259
 Cowan, James F.: 4: 28
 Cowan, James J.: 14: 255, 480
 Cowan, James K.: 19: 429
 Cowan, James M.: 1: 92, 237
 Cowan, James P.: 4: 13
 Cowan, James Stewart: 14: 585
 Cowan, James W.: 7: 371
 Cowan, John D.: 8: 415
 Cowan, John G.: 18: 377
 Cowan, John P.: 16: 445
 Cowan, John W.: 4: 574
 Cowan, John Wright: 2: 287
 Cowan, John Y.: 4: 28
 Cowan, John: 2: 38, 698
 Cowan, John: 3: 225, 522, 676
 Cowan, John: 6: 404
 Cowan, N. S.: 10: 209
 Cowan, Nathan V.: 4: 28
 Cowan, Richard O.: 3: 592
 Cowan, Richard Rankin: 1: 79
 Cowan, Robert H.: 3: 487
 Cowan, Robert H.: 4: 496
 Cowan, Robert H.: 6: 295-297, 305, 727
 Cowan, Robert H.: 8: 109
 Cowan, Robert M.: 3: 592
 Cowan, Robert S.: 4: 574
 Cowan, Robert T.: 9: 285
 Cowan, Robert V.: 9: 118, 123
 Cowan, S. L.: 1: 534, 698
 Cowan, Samuel: 15: 338
 Cowan, T. B.: 3: 15
 Cowan, Thaddeus: 1: 293
 Cowan, Thomas A.: 9: 123
 Cowan, Thomas B.: 2: 131
 Cowan, Thomas J.: 3: 592
 Cowan, Thomas W.: 1: 13
 Cowan, Thomas W.: 2: 713
 Cowan, Thomas, Jr.: 3: 501, 676
 Cowan, William E.: 3: 170
 Cowan, William Locke: 2: 55
 Cowan, William R.: 7: 371
 Cowan, William W.: 16: 444
 Cowan, William W.: 3: 592
 Cowan, William: 18: 377
 Cowand, David G.: 10: 292
 Cowand, David G.: 11: 5-6
 Cowand, David G.: 13: 35, 37-38, 45, 49, 51, 53-60, 62
 Cowand, David G.: 3: 263

Cowand, David G.: 5: 234
 Cowand, David G.: 9: 3-5, 7, 11
 Cowand, Joseph J.: 9: 67
 Cowan's farm (at Stones River), Tennessee: 14: 430, 432
 Coward, Allen: 15: 459
 Coward, Allen: 3: 108
 Coward, Edward G.: 15: 50
 Coward, Edward G.: 7: 419
 Coward, Edward R.: 15: 502
 Coward, Edward R.: 3: 98, 133
 Coward, Elihu M.: 7: 419
 Coward, Elijah M.: 15: 102
 Coward, G. Z. T.: 10: 151
 Coward, George W.: 7: 419
 Coward, James F.: 10: 183
 Coward, James R.: 7: 371
 Coward, Jason V.: 15: 50
 Coward, Jasper W.: 7: 108
 Coward, John A.: 7: 419
 Coward, John H.: 7: 109
 Coward, Richard W.: 6: 217
 Coward, Samuel H.: 15: 102
 Coward, William H.: 15: 128
 Coward, William T.: 15: 102
 Coward, William W.: 3: 433
 Coward, William: 7: 372
 Coward's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 409, 412, 414, 416-417
 Coward's Bridge, N.C.: 3: 84
 Cowart, John P.: 6: 93
 Cowart, T.: 2: 63
 Cowart, Thomas J.: 2: 699
 Cowart, William W.: 14: 561
 Cowart, William W.: 2: 537
 Cowell, Benjamin B.: 6: 150
 Cowell, Martin M.: 7: 268
 Cowell, William B.: 1: 160
 Cowell's Bridge (Contentnea Creek, near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 540
 Cowen, Abel A.: 18: 434
 Cowen, Alfred C.: 19: 155
 Cowen, Hampton: 7: 27
 Cowen, James: 7: 27
 Cowen, Jerry Burdett: 15: 110
 Cowen, John M.: 14: 127
 Cowen, Joseph: 7: 28
 Cowen, Noah T.: 6: 248
 Cowen, William Henry: 6: 208
 Cowen, William, Sr.: 19: 457
 Cowen, William: 11: 128
 Cowen, William: 2: 495
 Cowens, John: 11: 36
 Cowey, Charles W. J.: 6: 241
 Cowey, Robert E.: 3: 214

Cowick, John: 18: 286
 Cowin, Romulous: 15: 553
 Cowles, Charles L.: 12: 277, 288
 Cowles, Miles Melmoth: 10: 8
 Cowles, Miles Melmoth: 6: 551
 Cowles, William H. H.: 2: 3, 5, 7, 10, 265, 370
 Cowley, Stephen A.: 6: 434, 478
 Cowling, George W.: 3: 472
 Cowpen Landing, N.C.: 15: 425
 Cowper, George V.: 2: 645
 Cowper, J.: 17: 203
 Cowper, John C. C.: 9: 172
 Cowper, Lewis R.: 2: 122
 Cowper, Roscoe Bennett Gray: 4: 129, 146, 222
 Cowwheeleh, Johnson: 16: 259, 471
 Cox, A. B.: 7: 11, 675
 Cox, A. F.: 15: 468
 Cox, A. L.: 3: 535
 Cox, A. N.: 4: 236
 Cox, Aaron A.: 1: 388
 Cox, Abraham: 10: 397, 418
 Cox, Abram R.: 1: 492
 Cox, Abram: 15: 459, 494
 Cox, Abram: 3: 108, 129
 Cox, Abram: 5: 259
 Cox, Alamander: 6: 556
 Cox, Alexander B.: 1: 340
 Cox, Alexander H.: 12: 151, 206
 Cox, Alexander M.: 3: 569
 Cox, Amos B.: 7: 466, 675
 Cox, Amos: 15: 233
 Cox, Andrew: 4: 50
 Cox, Aras Bishop: 14: 737-738
 Cox, Archibald C. A.: 10: 220
 Cox, Archibald: 15: 459, 502
 Cox, Archibald: 3: 108
 Cox, Archibald: 5: 259
 Cox, Augustin G.: 3: 269
 Cox, B. F.: 19: 71
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 1: 140, 388
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 15: 430
 Cox, Benjamin C.: 3: 87
 Cox, Benjamin R.: 1: 340
 Cox, Benton Petty: 12: 206
 Cox, Braxton: 14: 313
 Cox, Bryan: 19: 34
 Cox, Bryant: 1: 239, 482
 Cox, Bryant: 8: 48
 Cox, C. C.: 5: 368
 Cox, C. D.: 5: 465, 690
 Cox, C. F.: 6: 633, 727
 Cox, C. R.: 6: 188
 Cox, C.: 17: 220

Cox, Cader Gregory: 13: 593	Cox, Guilford W.: 5: 258
Cox, Cader Gregory: 9: 361	Cox, Guilford W.: 8: 74
Cox, Calvin: 8: 440	Cox, Guilford: 15: 460
Cox, Cannon: 1: 53	Cox, Guilford: 3: 108
Cox, Charles H.: 5: 416, 690	Cox, H. S.: 5: 492
Cox, Charles, Jr.: 9: 363	Cox, Hardin: 5: 368
Cox, Cicero M.: 9: 595	Cox, Harman: 14: 751
Cox, Cloyd: 18: 197	Cox, Harmon M.: 12: 32
Cox, Cyrus S.: 16: 406	Cox, Henry A.: 12: 151, 206
Cox, D. M.: 19: 355	Cox, Henry C.: 14: 114
Cox, Daniel H.: 11: 201	Cox, Henry C.: 3: 311
Cox, Daniel M. L.: 17: 343, 430	Cox, Henry V.: 5: 88
Cox, David: 9: 257	Cox, Henry W.: 1: 53
Cox, Davis M.: 2: 317	Cox, Henry: 3: 569
Cox, Denniss: 18: 262	Cox, Henry: 5: 241
Cox, Ebenezer: 11: 385	Cox, Henry: 9: 31
Cox, Edward A.: 12: 31	Cox, Hiram: 9: 255, 257
Cox, Edward F.: 1: 53	Cox, Horton: 10: 164
Cox, Edward: 1: 398	Cox, Hugh B.: 11: 410
Cox, Elbert: 11: 13	Cox, Hugh B.: 7: 563
Cox, Eli: 12: 167	Cox, Hugh B.: 8: 84
Cox, Eli: 13: 141	Cox, Hiram: 8: 76
Cox, Eli: 3: 569	Cox, I. John: 6: 504
Cox, Eli: 5: 78	Cox, Isaac B.: 1: 250
Cox, Eli: 7: 70	Cox, Isham: 12: 228
Cox, Eli: 8: 288	Cox, J. B.: 17: 437
Cox, Eli: 9: 363	Cox, J. C.: 10: 371
Cox, Elias: 15: 272	Cox, J. E.: 6: 85
Cox, Elias: 4: 359	Cox, J. F.: 9: 186
Cox, Elijah L.: 15: 541	Cox, J. J.: 2: 471
Cox, Elijah L.: 6: 151	Cox, J. J.: 8: 429
Cox, Elisha: 7: 497	Cox, J. L.: 15: 262
Cox, Enoch Franklin: 2: 383	Cox, J. M.: 17: 196
Cox, F.: 19: 34	Cox, J. M.: 6: 248
Cox, F.: 8: 111	Cox, J. S.: 17: 321, 385
Cox, Felix: 10: 78	Cox, J. Thomas: 9: 501
Cox, Fred J.: 1: 104	Cox, J.: 17: 321
Cox, Frederick: 15: 355	Cox, J.: 19: 34
Cox, Frederick: 19: 290	Cox, Jabez: 15: 535
Cox, Frederick: 5: 259	Cox, Jabez: 2: 317
Cox, Gabriel G.: 6: 622	Cox, Jacob D.: 14: 250, 475, 640
Cox, Gabriel H.: 18: 243, 345	Cox, Jacob D.: 15: 303, 421, 423, 523
Cox, Gabriel P.: 15: 468	Cox, Jacob D.: 17: 99-101, 108, 109, 115
Cox, Gabriel P.: 3: 113, 676	Cox, Jacob D.: 18: 98-99, 103, 111
Cox, Gabriel P.: 8: 84	Cox, Jacob: 15: 338
Cox, Gambril: 2: 91, 799	Cox, Jacob: 2: 595
Cox, George H.: 3: 569	Cox, James A.: 1: 340
Cox, George M.: 5: 121	Cox, James B.: 10: 371
Cox, George W.: 3: 311	Cox, James B.: 17: 285
Cox, George: 4: 564	Cox, James Benjamin: 18: 357
Cox, Green B.: 7: 563	Cox, James D.: 4: 16
Cox, Guilford W.: 15: 353	Cox, James E.: 3: 443
Cox, Guilford W.: 19: 274-275, 281-282, 290	Cox, James F.: 11: 459

Cox, James Gabriel: 2: 214
Cox, James H.: 10: 361
Cox, James H.: 2: 159
Cox, James H.: 9: 223
Cox, James L.: 16: 367
Cox, James M.: 2: 511, 702
Cox, James M.: 7: 121
Cox, James T.: 2: 471, 537
Cox, James T.: 7: 401
Cox, James Woodard: 15: 395
Cox, James Woodard: 5: 266
Cox, James: 1: 607
Cox, James: 2: 471, 537
Cox, James: 3: 71, 443
Cox, James: 5: 259
Cox, Jeremiah: 5: 485, 690
Cox, Jerome: 6: 151
Cox, Jesse A.: 3: 108, 676
Cox, Jesse A.: 8: 76
Cox, Jesse Aaron: 15: 460
Cox, Jesse D.: 2: 302
Cox, Jesse J.: 7: 147
Cox, Jesse S.: 18: 357
Cox, Jesse W.: 18: 276
Cox, Joel R.: 13: 163
Cox, John A.: 12: 66
Cox, John F.: 2: 587
Cox, John F.: 5: 475
Cox, John H.: 11: 72
Cox, John H.: 3: 269
Cox, John H.: 5: 358
Cox, John L.: 19: 355
Cox, John Louis: 8: 393
Cox, John M.: 1: 104
Cox, John M.: 15: 355
Cox, John M.: 5: 259
Cox, John M.: 8: 199
Cox, John P.: 1: 607
Cox, John Peter: 19: 335
Cox, John R.: 18: 195
Cox, John S.: 4: 505
Cox, John T.: 6: 194
Cox, John W.: 11: 13
Cox, John W.: 19: 50
Cox, John W.: 2: 72
Cox, John W.: 3: 443, 546
Cox, John W.: 6: 151
Cox, John: 1: 340
Cox, John: 10: 42
Cox, John: 14: 399
Cox, John: 2: 350, 702
Cox, John: 8: 440
Cox, John: 9: 257, 570

Cox, Jonathan L.: 3: 311
Cox, Joseph P.: 9: 422
Cox, Joseph W.: 12: 228
Cox, Joseph: 15: 355, 494
Cox, Joseph: 3: 129
Cox, Joseph: 5: 259
Cox, Joshua: 14: 738
Cox, Joshua: 18: 197, 220
Cox, Josiah: 15: 494
Cox, Josiah: 3: 129
Cox, Julius M.: 7: 592
Cox, Julius M.: 8: 440
Cox, Leander A.: 9: 474
Cox, Levi: 9: 258
Cox, Lewis: 4: 69
Cox, Louis B.: 13: 289
Cox, Louis B.: 2: 385
Cox, M.: 17: 335, 404
Cox, Marion L.: 3: 294
Cox, Martin C.: 9: 595
Cox, Mason: 11: 72
Cox, McDonald: 12: 66
Cox, Milton H.: 4: 271
Cox, Nathan: 14: 408
Cox, Nathaniel: 12: 482
Cox, Newel G.: 3: 269
Cox, Oliver P.: 11: 72
Cox, P. H.: 3: 433
Cox, Patrick: 18: 161
Cox, Payton A.: 12: 513
Cox, Payton: 9: 474
Cox, Perry: 2: 214
Cox, Peter B.: 8: 440
Cox, Peter H.: 18: 325
Cox, Peter: 18: 165
Cox, Phillip: 18: 372
Cox, R. Haywood: 10: 436
Cox, R. T.: 4: 617
Cox, Raleigh: 6: 324
Cox, Reuben H.: 15: 528, 560
Cox, Reubin: 18: 262
Cox, Richard P.: 6: 217
Cox, Richard S.: 19: 344
Cox, Richard S.: 2: 718
Cox, Richard: 13: 262
Cox, Robert Gaston: 8: 326
Cox, Robert: 3: 269
Cox, Robert: 7: 563
Cox, Romulus Leedy: 12: 439, 512
Cox, S. B.: 7: 28
Cox, S. D.: 17: 196
Cox, S. L.: 1: 116
Cox, S. L.: 8: 440

Cox, Samuel H.: 1: 104
 Cox, Samuel P.: 1: 260
 Cox, Samuel: 2: 627
 Cox, Sandy: 12: 206
 Cox, Smith: 5: 358, 690
 Cox, Solomon V.: 9: 595
 Cox, Stephen D.: 12: 228
 Cox, T.: 18: 204
 Cox, Thomas B.: 15: 468
 Cox, Thomas C.: 12: 206
 Cox, Thomas F.: 7: 563
 Cox, Thomas M.: 1: 492, 698
 Cox, Thomas M.: 4: 98
 Cox, Thomas M.: 6: 188
 Cox, Thomas N.: 4: 320
 Cox, Thomas: 15: 460, 494
 Cox, Thomas: 3: 108, 129
 Cox, Uz W.: 6: 502, 727
 Cox, W. A.: 7: 268
 Cox, W. B.: 5: 266
 Cox, W. R.: 4: 4
 Cox, W. W.: 12: 177
 Cox, W.: 2: 500
 Cox, Washington: 3: 384
 Cox, Wesley W.: 1: 340
 Cox, Wilcher: 14: 204
 Cox, William A.: 14: 664, 741
 Cox, William A.: 2: 166, 718
 Cox, William A.: 4: 320
 Cox, William B.: 1: 389
 Cox, William B.: 15: 339
 Cox, William B.: 2: 595, 799
 Cox, William B.: 4: 583
 Cox, William C.: 15: 355
 Cox, William C.: 5: 259
 Cox, William D.: 4: 7-9
 Cox, William D.: 9: 363
 Cox, William G.: 14: 741
 Cox, William G.: 7: 28
 Cox, William H.: 10: 307
 Cox, William H.: 14: 138
 Cox, William H.: 15: 272
 Cox, William H.: 6: 217
 Cox, William J.: 12: 151, 206
 Cox, William L. C.: 9: 317
 Cox, William M.: 1: 516
 Cox, William M.: 10: 220
 Cox, William M.: 3: 304
 Cox, William O.: 8: 393
 Cox, William P.: 12: 167
 Cox, William R.: 13: 44-46, 48, 58, 60, 230
 Cox, William R.: 14: 314, 362, 399
 Cox, William R.: 5: 389, 392-393

Cox, William R.: 8: 316-317, 320-321
 Cox, William Ruffin: 14: 77
 Cox, William Ruffin: 3: 139-141, 264, 374-375, 377-379, 485-487
 Cox, William S.: 1: 377
 Cox, William S.: 14: 752
 Cox, William S.: 8: 92
 Cox, William T.: 9: 361
 Cox, William W.: 8: 393
 Cox, William W.: 9: 381
 Cox, William, Jr.: 9: 475
 Cox, William, Sr.: 9: 475
 Cox, William: 1: 340
 Cox, William: 13: 141
 Cox, William: 15: 242
 Cox, William: 18: 262
 Cox, William: 3: 311
 Cox, William: 9: 363
 Cox, Wilsher: 13: 141
 Cox, Wylie E.: 4: 28
 Cox, Yancy M.: 7: 401
 Cox, Zeno W.: 18: 262
 Cox's Bridge, Neuse River, N.C., skirmish at, 1865: 19: 265
 Coxey, J. William: 15: 363
 Coxey, Jonathan B.: 14: 525
 Coxey, Richard: 12: 218
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 15: 423-424, 524-525
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 17: 112, 115
 Cox's Bridge, N.C.: 18: 107, 111
 Coyle, Adam: 4: 464
 Coyle, C. P.: 18: 325
 Cozart, Allen: 2: 21, 705, 799
 Cozart, Benjamin Hubert: 5: 436
 Cozart, Brodie: 11: 179
 Cozart, Jacob: 5: 552
 Cozart, James H.: 4: 269, 284
 Cozart, James: 16: 293, 406, 420
 Cozart, Pinkney: 4: 553
 Cozart, T. G.: 4: 270, 284
 Cozart, Taylor: 17: 335, 404
 Cozart, Thomas G.: 11: 179
 Cozart, Thomas J.: 7: 538
 Cozart, Thomas S.: 19: 146
 Cozort, Carrington: 9: 401
 Cozort, D. F.: 19: 84
 Cozort, Hiram W.: 18: 141
 Cozort, Jesse: 17: 248
 Cozort, John C.: 10: 23
 Cozort, Noah: 9: 401
 Cozzens, Alexander B.: 1: 275, 579
 Cozzens, Richard W.: 1: 275, 579
 Cozzens, Thomas F.: 1: 275, 579

Cozzens, William Henry: 9: 488
 Cozzens, William: 14: 664
 Cozzens, William: 19: 365
 Crab Apple, Tn.: 15: 520
 Crab Orchard, Ky.: 2: 338, 453
 Crab Orchard, N.C.: 16: 208
 Crab Orchard, Tn.: 15: 519-520
 Crabb, Daniel W.: 3: 321
 Crabb, James H.: 13: 289
 Crabn, J. M.: 3: 204
 Crab's Island, N.C.: 15: 511
 Crabtree, A. C.: 5: 455, 690
 Crabtree, Albert P.: 19: 250
 Crabtree, Andrews: 17: 315
 Crabtree, Arthur S.: 4: 284
 Crabtree, Asa: 3: 183
 Crabtree, Charles F.: 13: 629
 Crabtree, Clement W.: 4: 284
 Crabtree, Dallas: 8: 187
 Crabtree, Gaston: 3: 183
 Crabtree, George S.: 15: 320
 Crabtree, George W.: 11: 344
 Crabtree, Henry: 7: 257, 675
 Crabtree, J.: 17: 220
 Crabtree, Jackson: 2: 172
 Crabtree, Jackson: 7: 563, 675
 Crabtree, James (Red), Sr.: 1: 446, 587
 Crabtree, James C.: 1: 446, 587
 Crabtree, John B.: 11: 344
 Crabtree, John H.: 8: 466
 Crabtree, John: 2: 446
 Crabtree, John: 3: 183
 Crabtree, John: 8: 187
 Crabtree, Kemp H.: 2: 447
 Crabtree, Leonard: 3: 183, 676
 Crabtree, Leonard: 6: 85, 727
 Crabtree, Monroe: 3: 183
 Crabtree, Moses: 18: 338
 Crabtree, North Carolina: 7: 455, 481, 493, 506, 519, 533
 Crabtree, Norwood: 18: 126
 Crabtree, Norwood: 8: 187
 Crabtree, Porter A.: 14: 193
 Crabtree, Porter: 8: 64
 Crabtree, Richard: 3: 183
 Crabtree, Robert H.: 15: 320
 Crabtree, Robert H.: 5: 249
 Crabtree, S. P.: 17: 220
 Crabtree, Samuel H.: 8: 64
 Crabtree, Simpson: 8: 187
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 2: 172
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 3: 183
 Crabtree, Thomas H.: 4: 335
 Crabtree, Thomas: 1: 446
 Crabtree, Thomas: 3: 183
 Crabtree, W. A.: 1: 54
 Crabtree, Walter W.: 4: 475
 Crabtree, Wesley: 18: 126
 Crabtree, Wesley: 2: 172
 Crabtree, William A.: 8: 64
 Crabtree, William E.: 8: 187
 Crabtree, William F.: 3: 183
 Crabtree, William H.: 1: 446
 Crabtree, William H.: 17: 179, 180
 Crabtree, William H.: 8: 64
 Crabtree, William R.: 15: 320, 355
 Crabtree, William R.: 5: 249
 Crabtree, William: 3: 183
 Crabtree, Y.: 17: 335
 Crabtree, Zachariah: 17: 404
 Crack, M. B.: 15: 437
 Cracker, William L.: 13: 92
 Craddick, Asbury W.: 15: 355, 530
 Craddick, H. F.: 10: 51
 Craddick, Isaac: 17: 309
 Craddock, A. A.: 6: 634
 Craddock, Bailey: 3: 225
 Craddock, Charles B.: 6: 265
 Craddock, Dow G.: 11: 13
 Craddock, Francis M.: 3: 225
 Craddock, Green P.: 11: 13
 Craddock, James H.: 5: 234
 Craddock, James H.: 6: 265, 727
 Craddock, John C.: 11: 13
 Craddock, John H.: 10: 33
 Craddock, John H.: 6: 265
 Craddock, Johnson: 6: 257
 Craddock, Lafayette: 11: 13
 Craddock, Levi: 3: 214
 Craddock, R. Sanders: 11: 13
 Craddock, Thomas J.: 6: 257
 Craddock, William A.: 6: 265
 Craddock, William: 19: 250
 Craddock's Crossroads (near Tarboro), North Carolina: 14: 595
 Cradick, B.: 17: 294
 Cradle, Isaac: 17: 309
 Craft, A. P.: 17: 259
 Craft, Andrew J.: 10: 308
 Craft, Andrew J.: 2: 278
 Craft, Andrew J.: 5: 320
 Craft, Bryan: 9: 363
 Craft, David: 14: 752
 Craft, Elder James: 6: 282
 Craft, Elias H.: 10: 477
 Craft, Frederick: 2: 192, 239

Craft, Frederick: 9: 363
Craft, J. C.: 9: 211
Craft, J. M.: 9: 211
Craft, John: 14: 707
Craft, Junius Irving: 9: 211
Craft, Michael J.: 5: 88
Craft, Nathan L.: 12: 513
Craft, Richard A.: 1: 482
Craft, Silas: 6: 283
Craft, Thomas C.: 15: 395
Craft, Thomas C.: 19: 290
Craft, Thomas C.: 4: 371
Craft, Thomas C.: 5: 267
Craft, Van Buren: 5: 320
Craft, W. W.: 7: 187
Crafton, D.: 14: 752
Crafton, Robert W.: 4: 69
Crafton, Thomas H.: 1: 44, 439
Cragie, I. H.: 4: 335
Craig, A. M.: 17: 326, 391
Craig, Alexander: 2: 302
Craig, Alfred H.: 14: 378
Craig, Charles M.: 12: 343
Craig, D. J.: 17: 123
Craig, Edward: 3: 546
Craig, Gilbert: 18: 126
Craig, Henry: 3: 546, 676
Craig, Hugh H.: 16: 415
Craig, J. Porter: 9: 570
Craig, J. R.: 14: 378
Craig, J. W.: 18: 297
Craig, James A.: 2: 566
Craig, James A.: 5: 516
Craig, James A.: 6: 335, 727
Craig, James Milton: 7: 219
Craig, James T. B.: 14: 585
Craig, John B.: 18: 372
Craig, John S.: 14: 378
Craig, John S.: 6: 335
Craig, John Starr: 9: 570
Craig, John W.: 5: 68, 690
Craig, Joseph A.: 3: 204
Craig, M. F.: 8: 415
Craig, Nathaniel: 6: 381
Craig, Robert P.: 11: 434
Craig, Samuel A.: 1: 446
Craig, Samuel R.: 7: 429
Craig, Simon F.: 1: 151, 177
Craig, Strawder: 16: 356
Craig, Thomas N.: 7: 217, 219, 675
Craig, W. P.: 2: 471, 799
Craig, Wesley J.: 19: 146
Craig, William A.: 9: 527

Craig, William C.: 16: 345
Craig, William F.: 7: 12, 97
Craig, William H.: 1: 446
Craig, William Henry: 1: 33
Craig, William Henry: 19: 146
Craig, William Pleasant: 5: 446
Craig, William: 13: 489
Craige, A. Coleman: 14: 378
Craige, Alfred H.: 14: 378
Craige, Archibald: 3: 578, 676
Craige, Cicero H.: 3: 578, 676
Craige, Cletus: 4: 347
Craige, Clingman: 3: 58
Craige, Clingman: 5: 32
Craige, Frank B.: 9: 147
Craige, James A.: 4: 344
Craige, James Alexander: 14: 1, 44, 97
Craige, James F.: 8: 187
Craige, John T.: 5: 516
Craige, Johnson Lafayette: 14: 378
Craige, Kerr: 2: 55, 80
Craige, L. C.: 7: 576
Craige, M. F.: 2: 29
Craige, R. A.: 9: 570
Craige, Samuel W.: 9: 412
Craige, Sidney: 14: 378
Craigie, Hugh: 4: 335
Craigmiles, John H.: 16: 406
Craig's Landing, N.C.: 17: 88
Crain, A. J.: 8: 288
Crain, Albert: 15: 196
Crain, Andrew: 17: 212
Crain, Griffin R.: 5: 234
Crain, Griffin R.: 9: 11
Crain, Harper: 3: 294
Crain, James A.: 9: 527
Crain, Jefferson: 15: 196
Crain, Jesse: 5: 234
Crain, Jesse: 9: 11
Crain, John L.: 16: 381, 428
Crain, John T.: 6: 66
Crain, M. C.: 8: 415
Crain, Samuel: 16: 381, 428
Crain, Spencer: 16: 381
Crain, Wesley A.: 17: 212
Crain, Wesley A.: 9: 527
Crain, William: 15: 197
Cramb, James W.: 1: 377
Cramer, William: 18: 303, 329
Cramer, Winbert H.: 9: 223
Cramner, Edwin H.: 2: 192, 239
Crampton's Gap, Md.: 1: 41
Crampton's Gap, Md.: 13: 35

Crampton's Gap, Md.: 16: 180
 Crampton's Pass, Maryland: 5: 387, 497-498
 Crandal, John: 1: 328
 Crandell, Robert C.: 4: 583
 Crane, Andrew J.: 3: 332
 Crane, Andrew: 8: 258, 288
 Crane, Daniel: 15: 542
 Crane, James M.: 17: 287
 Crane, Job S.: 12: 82
 Crane, John T.: 11: 474
 Crane, Mark W.: 12: 250
 Crane, Martin C.: 1: 65
 Crane, Sidney: 10: 69
 Crane, Timothy: 4: 58
 Crane, William: 1: 65
 Crane, William: 2: 342
 Crane, William: 3: 332
 Cranfield, Enoch A.: 17: 146
 Cranfield, Hanes: 10: 251
 Cranfield, Henry: 10: 251
 Cranfield, J. H.: 4: 78
 Cranfield, Jackson Lewis: 4: 78
 Cranfield, James L.: 4: 78
 Cranfield, Jesse F.: 4: 86
 Cranfield, John W.: 7: 497
 Cranfield, William H.: 10: 243
 Cranfield, William L.: 10: 252
 Cranfill, Alex: 18: 137
 Cranfill, Eli: 18: 225
 Cranfill, Gideon: 4: 78
 Cranfill, J. W.: 1: 128
 Cranfill, Jonathan: 4: 78
 Cranfill, L. C.: 1: 128
 Cranford, Abner L.: 10: 196
 Cranford, Abner Locke: 14: 100
 Cranford, Abner Locke: 19: 374
 Cranford, Abner Wilson: 10: 447
 Cranford, Ambrose: 9: 344
 Cranford, August D.: 4: 98
 Cranford, Clarkson: 4: 236
 Cranford, E.: 14: 681
 Cranford, Eli: 9: 344
 Cranford, Elias G.: 4: 464
 Cranford, Henry C.: 4: 347
 Cranford, Henry G.: 14: 102
 Cranford, J. D.: 1: 92
 Cranford, J. M.: 5: 455, 690
 Cranford, J. P.: 12: 482
 Cranford, Joel S.: 9: 344
 Cranford, Joel: 4: 464
 Cranford, John G.: 10: 447
 Cranford, John J.: 6: 369
 Cranford, John: 10: 78
 Cranford, Joshua A.: 8: 166
 Cranford, Kirby: 7: 84
 Cranford, L.: 4: 273
 Cranford, Leonard: 9: 344
 Cranford, Levi: 12: 482
 Cranford, Loveless: 18: 244
 Cranford, Marley: 10: 76
 Cranford, Micajah: 13: 341
 Cranford, Micajah: 5: 301
 Cranford, N. H.: 10: 78
 Cranford, P. C.: 12: 482
 Cranford, R. R.: 6: 567
 Cranford, Ransom: 18: 262
 Cranford, Stephen J.: 4: 617
 Cranford, Tyson: 10: 78
 Cranford, Wilburn: 4: 464
 Cranford, William H.: 1: 79
 Cranford, William: 17: 196
 Cranford, William: 4: 464
 Cranford, Willis: 9: 344
 Cranford, Winbern W.: 9: 344
 Cranford, Z. A.: 10: 78
 Cranmer, Edward: 1: 116
 Cranor, John Samuel: 17: 149
 Cranor, Walter E.: 3: 143, 158
 Crapon, George M.: 3: 543
 Crapon, George: 19: 335
 Cratch, John: 1: 389
 Cratch, Richard A.: 1: 398
 Crater, Allen N.: 9: 223
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 1: 567, 594
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 13: 55, 58, 409, 578-580
 Crater, Battle of (near Petersburg, Virginia): 15: 291
 Crater, Jacob J.: 9: 125
 Crater, Levi J.: 6: 622
 Crater, R. W.: 19: 240
 Crater, Rufus Weisner: 2: 397
 Crater, S. P.: 2: 21
 Crater, S. T.: 2: 397
 Crater, Sylvanus: 2: 699
 Crater, the (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 627-628
 Crates, Alfred G.: 2: 447
 Craton, Marshall D.: 12: 140, 142, 149
 Craton, Marshall D.: 19: 457
 Craton, Marshall D.: 8: 11
 Craton, Marshall D.: 9: 358
 Craton, Robert: 13: 271
 Craton, Robert: 4: 564
 Crator, Reuben J.: 9: 121, 223
 Craunch, Samuel: 14: 347
 Crause, J. W.: 7: 97
 Craven County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 18, 26, 27, 30

Craven County, North Carolina, units from: 1: 50, 137, 464, 500
Craven County, North Carolina: 14: 667
Craven County, North Carolina: 15: 409, 428, 436, 465, 479
Craven County, North Carolina: 2: 212
Craven, A. G.: 17: 171
Craven, Aaron: 10: 436
Craven, Andrew J.: 7: 109
Craven, B. Yancey: 8: 55
Craven, Benjamin: 3: 569
Craven, Benton H.: 11: 190
Craven, Braxton: 19: 198-199, 202-203, 460, 462
Craven, Caswell B.: 7: 109, 675
Craven, Daniel C.: 7: 109
Craven, Enoch S.: 7: 121
Craven, George H.: 11: 201
Craven, George: 17: 196
Craven, George: 9: 475
Craven, Harrison: 11: 285
Craven, Harrison: 3: 321, 676
Craven, Henry: 18: 197
Craven, Henry: 7: 121
Craven, J. Austin: 11: 201
Craven, J. M.: 17: 196
Craven, Jackson: 18: 262
Craven, Jacob Franklin: 7: 121
Craven, James M.: 3: 312
Craven, James M.: 7: 109
Craven, Jeremiah F.: 11: 190
Craven, John A.: 10: 436
Craven, John: 17: 196
Craven, Joshua: 10: 78
Craven, Reece C.: 13: 341
Craven, Reece Clark: 18: 260
Craven, Robert F.: 3: 569
Craven, Robert P.: 11: 190
Craven, Samuel J.: 11: 201
Craven, Solomon: 11: 410
Craven, Thomas M.: 1: 516
Craven, Timothy B.: 6: 438
Craven, W. H.: 4: 248
Craven, Walter Pharr: 13: 697
Craven, William A.: 7: 84
Craven, William D.: 3: 321
Craven, William M.: 18: 262
Craven, William: 6: 347
Craver, A. C.: 3: 269
Craver, A. J.: 10: 13
Craver, A. J.: 14: 151, 174, 204
Craver, A. J.: 8: 422
Craver, Absalom: 18: 253
Craver, Allen: 9: 150

Craver, Burgess L.: 6: 543
Craver, David Lindsey: 10: 192, 252
Craver, David: 9: 267
Craver, F.: 12: 48
Craver, F.: 5: 537
Craver, G. N.: 12: 48
Craver, G. N.: 5: 537
Craver, Harison H.: 6: 622
Craver, James Wiseman: 14: 102
Craver, John N.: 14: 114
Craver, L.: 18: 225
Craver, William F.: 9: 267
Crawford Farm (near Salisbury), North Carolina: 10: 188
Crawford, A. A.: 2: 575
Crawford, A.: 4: 16
Crawford, Aaron M.: 15: 117
Crawford, Abram L.: 12: 74
Crawford, Addison: 8: 188
Crawford, Alfred W.: 7: 94
Crawford, Allen: 13: 478
Crawford, Allen: 15: 494
Crawford, Amos A.: 7: 410
Crawford, Anderson M.: 10: 60
Crawford, Andrew J.: 7: 372
Crawford, Arthur: 19: 38, 52
Crawford, Benjamin F.: 10: 428
Crawford, Calvin W.: 10: 164
Crawford, Calvin W.: 16: 428
Crawford, Calvin: 1: 398, 408
Crawford, Charles D.: 2: 256
Crawford, Charles H.: 3: 546
Crawford, D. H.: 6: 567
Crawford, D. L.: 15: 87
Crawford, Dallas H.: 7: 510, 675
Crawford, David L.: 8: 48
Crawford, Elijah: 18: 126
Crawford, Emmerson G.: 6: 324, 727
Crawford, Emsley: 7: 109
Crawford, Felix Q.: 17: 349, 454
Crawford, G. W.: 15: 88
Crawford, G. W.: 3: 269
Crawford, George M.: 11: 398
Crawford, George W.: 10: 428
Crawford, George W.: 16: 394
Crawford, George Washington: 10: 458
Crawford, H. F.: 17: 171
Crawford, Harrison W.: 8: 13
Crawford, Henry C.: 3: 21, 676
Crawford, Henry C.: 8: 188
Crawford, Henry T.: 14: 303
Crawford, Henry: 18: 262, 271
Crawford, Hilsey: 4: 223
Crawford, I. W.: 15: 175

Crawford, Ivy: 10: 420
Crawford, J. H.: 19: 38, 52
Crawford, J. M.: 15: 117
Crawford, J.: 19: 146
Crawford, James A.: 14: 112, 707
Crawford, James A.: 17: 220
Crawford, James A.: 8: 48
Crawford, James Alexander: 12: 106
Crawford, James G.: 10: 172
Crawford, James H.: 10: 164
Crawford, James H.: 16: 428
Crawford, James L.: 10: 411
Crawford, James M.: 12: 74
Crawford, James M.: 14: 303
Crawford, James R.: 10: 207
Crawford, James R.: 15: 110
Crawford, James R.: 7: 372
Crawford, James S.: 8: 384
Crawford, James W.: 2: 488, 525
Crawford, James: 12: 106
Crawford, James: 4: 106
Crawford, Jasper C.: 7: 97
Crawford, Jasper H.: 2: 477, 537, 545
Crawford, Jefferson: 9: 57
Crawford, Jesse: 4: 159
Crawford, Joab F.: 15: 50
Crawford, Joab L.: 2: 488, 525
Crawford, John B.: 1: 104
Crawford, John B.: 12: 343
Crawford, John Essley: 17: 349, 454
Crawford, John F.: 2: 108
Crawford, John H.: 4: 223
Crawford, John H.: 5: 267
Crawford, John H.: 9: 333
Crawford, John J.: 18: 381, 392
Crawford, John K.: 17: 328, 394
Crawford, John Knight: 14: 517
Crawford, John Moore: 15: 48
Crawford, John Thomas: 12: 72
Crawford, John W.: 15: 224
Crawford, John W.: 7: 97
Crawford, John: 15: 272
Crawford, Joseph A.: 15: 110
Crawford, Joseph B.: 2: 659
Crawford, Joseph H.: 1: 482
Crawford, Joseph P.: 7: 372, 675
Crawford, Leonard H.: 15: 395
Crawford, Leonard H.: 5: 267
Crawford, Leonidas W.: 10: 228
Crawford, Levi: 4: 383
Crawford, Lewis K.: 3: 453
Crawford, Marcus: 15: 88
Crawford, Marley: 1: 398, 698

Crawford, Martin Luther: 14: 718
Crawford, Martin W.: 7: 372
Crawford, Mathias: 1: 104
Crawford, Morrison: 19: 186
Crawford, Nathaniel: 14: 194
Crawford, Noah: 10: 428
Crawford, P. C.: 11: 150
Crawford, Philip J.: 16: 334
Crawford, R. A.: 16: 145
Crawford, R. A.: 6: 311
Crawford, R. N.: 12: 92
Crawford, Robert Alvis: 8: 188
Crawford, Robert P.: 7: 372
Crawford, Robert R.: 10: 228
Crawford, Robert R.: 3: 10
Crawford, S. T.: 15: 175
Crawford, Samuel C.: 15: 102
Crawford, Samuel E.: 15: 103
Crawford, Samuel J.: 4: 381
Crawford, Samuel N.: 8: 188
Crawford, Samuel W.: 13: 412
Crawford, Samuel: 18: 126, 297
Crawford, Sidney H.: 10: 60
Crawford, Sidney: 10: 485
Crawford, Storbi T.: 15: 224
Crawford, Sylvester: 9: 277
Crawford, Thomas O.: 12: 106
Crawford, Thomas R.: 2: 256
Crawford, Thomas R.: 4: 96
Crawford, W. H.: 12: 190
Crawford, W. J.: 19: 186
Crawford, W. J.: 7: 197
Crawford, W. R.: 18: 154
Crawford, William D.: 2: 91
Crawford, William E.: 4: 236
Crawford, William H.: 10: 207, 420
Crawford, William H.: 19: 200
Crawford, William H.: 4: 462
Crawford, William J.: 1: 482
Crawford, William T.: 10: 458
Crawford, William W.: 2: 72
Crawford, William: 15: 88, 103
Crawford, William: 18: 126
Crawley, A. B.: 13: 81
Crawley, Albert E.: 14: 347
Crawley, Alexander E.: 2: 223
Crawley, Ambrose E.: 14: 347
Crawley, Andrew: 1: 492
Crawley, Andrew: 9: 453
Crawley, Hider D.: 1: 260
Crawley, J. W.: 5: 23
Crawley, John W.: 1: 260, 698
Crawley, John W.: 3: 47

Crawley, John: 11: 150
Crawley, L. A.: 19: 10
Crawley, William D.: 5: 220, 690
Crawley, William: 16: 259, 381, 406
Crawley, William: 18: 232
Crawly, Jackson: 18: 137
Craws, G. B.: 4: 224
Crayton, John A.: 8: 155
Crayton, Uriah: 8: 155
Crayton, William: 8: 155
Creach, Blount: 3: 403
Creach, John M.: 3: 569, 676
Creacy, J. H.: 18: 220
Creakman, George: 4: 98
Creamer, John: 1: 468
Creaseman, William: 14: 585
Creasemon, Joseph: 5: 12
Creasman, Abraham, Jr.: 5: 98
Creasman, Abraham, Sr.: 5: 98
Creasman, B. C.: 8: 247
Creasman, G. David: 10: 143
Creasman, J. M.: 2: 63
Creasman, J.: 18: 204
Creasman, Jacob: 5: 98
Creasman, John: 2: 566
Creasman, Joseph H.: 5: 99
Creasman, Joseph: 6: 110
Creasman, Napoleon B.: 10: 143
Creasman, Philip J.: 10: 143
Creasman, Rauz: 8: 258
Creasman, Thomas P.: 14: 576, 585
Creasman, William B.: 8: 235, 246
Creasman, William J.: 5: 99
Creasman, William L.: 17: 123
Creasman, William L.: 5: 99
Creasmon, Berry C.: 14: 304, 314
Creasmon, Henry: 18: 40, 398
Creasmon, James: 2: 569
Crech, W.: 6: 274
Credle, Elisha B.: 2: 722
Credle, Enoch: 2: 718
Credle, Franklin: 2: 722
Credle, George L.: 19: 344
Credle, George: 2: 718
Credle, Griffin B.: 6: 206, 217
Credle, Henry W.: 19: 344
Credle, Henry W.: 2: 718
Credle, John J.: 2: 722
Credle, Mingrelia: 2: 151
Credle, Nathaniel: 6: 128
Credle, Thomas M.: 9: 211
Credle, William D.: 2: 722
Credle, William D.: 6: 128, 217

Creech, Aaron: 19: 356
Creech, Ashley: 4: 160
Creech, Benjamin P.: 14: 695
Creech, Bryant: 11: 295
Creech, Charles: 4: 160
Creech, Christopher C.: 15: 444
Creech, Eli: 18: 362
Creech, Elijah: 19: 430
Creech, Ezekiel: 12: 190
Creech, Ezekiel: 7: 334, 675
Creech, Haywood: 15: 395
Creech, Haywood: 5: 267
Creech, Herring: 17: 301
Creech, Herring: 19: 45
Creech, J. A.: 15: 404
Creech, J. A.: 19: 267
Creech, J. A.: 2: 611
Creech, J. J.: 3: 170
Creech, J.: 15: 444
Creech, James P.: 7: 294, 675
Creech, James W.: 12: 190
Creech, James: 19: 281
Creech, Jarrett B.: 7: 334, 675
Creech, Jesse S.: 19: 43
Creech, John Calvin: 12: 357
Creech, John W.: 1: 468, 596
Creech, John W.: 4: 160
Creech, John: 19: 457
Creech, John: 2: 659
Creech, John: 6: 392, 727
Creech, Joseph J.: 1: 430
Creech, Joshua: 1: 303, 455
Creech, Joshua: 2: 659
Creech, Josiah: 15: 396
Creech, Josiah: 19: 45
Creech, Josiah: 5: 267
Creech, Larkin: 15: 396
Creech, Larkin: 19: 45
Creech, Larkin: 5: 267
Creech, Levi P.: 12: 178
Creech, Miller B.: 19: 33, 55
Creech, Miller B.: 2: 373, 385, 799
Creech, Nasrow: 4: 160
Creech, Ransom H.: 2: 659
Creech, Robert G.: 12: 190
Creech, Romulous: 19: 281
Creech, Romulus H.: 1: 389, 430
Creech, Romulus H.: 12: 190
Creech, S. C.: 19: 281
Creech, Stephen E.: 9: 237
Creech, Thomas: 15: 396
Creech, Thomas: 5: 267
Creech, W.: 19: 146

Creech, William H.: 18: 362
 Creech, William James: 7: 294
 Creech, William R.: 7: 292
 Creecy, Edmund P.: 15: 355, 530
 Creecy, Henry L.: 5: 59
 Creecy, James E.: 5: 59
 Creed, Anderson: 3: 281
 Creed, Druary H.: 6: 613
 Creed, J. W.: 6: 556, 727
 Creed, John J.: 13: 111
 Creed, Jonathan Daniel: 6: 556
 Creed, K. D.: 6: 557
 Creedle, Cyrus N.: 4: 335
 Creedle, Hezekiah: 9: 186
 Creedmore, Caleb: 10: 23
 Creekman, George M.: 6: 622
 Creekman, Leonidas B.: 4: 96
 Creekmore, John F.: 15: 566
 Creekmore, Josephus C.: 13: 321
 Creekmore, Josephus: 10: 23
 Creekmore, Josiah: 5: 237
 Creekmore, Josiah: 9: 23
 Creekmore, Martin: 5: 237
 Creekmore, Martin: 9: 23
 Creekmore, Peter C.: 2: 318
 Creekmore, Samuel: 15: 566
 Creekmore, Samuel: 2: 318
 Creekmore, Wilson: 15: 566
 Creekmore, Wilson: 2: 318
 Creeks, Thomas: 15: 494
 Creel, Charles B.: 18: 443
 Creel, J. J.: 3: 535
 Creel, John: 1: 377
 Creel, Martin: 4: 433
 Creel, Robert: 3: 514
 Creesmon, A. N.: 2: 583
 Creesy, J. G.: 18: 204
 Creighton, C. W.: 4: 160
 Creighton, G. C.: 9: 244
 Creighton, George W.: 4: 433
 Creigsler, Jesse L.: 1: 79
 Crenshaw, Charles S.: 17: 248
 Crenshaw, Frederick B.: 4: 545
 Crenshaw, Frederick B.: 8: 354
 Crenshaw, H. A.: 1: 44
 Crenshaw, J. B.: 8: 129
 Crenshaw, John: 12: 82
 Crenshaw, 'no first name': 8: 100
 Crenshaw, W. G.: 6: 298
 Crenshaw, W. G.: 8: 102
 Crenshaw's, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Crepps, Monroe: 4: 200
 Crepps, Nathan: 7: 592, 676
 Creps, John A.: 10: 372
 Creps, Joseph M.: 10: 372
 Creps, Julius Alexander: 12: 504
 Cresmon, Joseph: 7: 109
 Creson, James: 5: 358
 Creson, Samuel D.: 8: 177
 Cress, Absalom: 4: 248
 Cress, Alfred J.: 14: 163
 Cress, Calvin: 14: 127
 Cress, Daniel M.: 2: 55
 Cress, Edmund: 14: 163
 Cress, Harris: 6: 449
 Cress, Henry W.: 14: 163
 Cress, Jeremiah: 12: 420
 Cress, John A.: 4: 475
 Cress, John M.: 9: 11
 Cress, John Monroe: 12: 420
 Cress, Lawson: 12: 56
 Cress, Moses: 18: 165
 Cress, Philip A.: 14: 163
 Cress, Thomas: 4: 347
 Cress, Valentine: 6: 449
 Creswell, A. W.: 4: 445
 Creswell, Anderson H.: 9: 315
 Creswell, Francis M.: 7: 98
 Creswell, James C.: 4: 496
 Creswell, William J.: 7: 98
 Cretman, Sion: 4: 454
 Crew, John H.: 5: 241
 Crew, John H.: 9: 31
 Crew, N. W.: 9: 31
 Crew, Thomas B.: 1: 340
 Crews, A. H.: 3: 71
 Crews, Alexander: 8: 382
 Crews, Asberry: 3: 304, 676
 Crews, Calvin: 6: 620
 Crews, Charles E.: 18: 303
 Crews, David G.: 7: 187
 Crews, E. W.: 3: 71
 Crews, Edward H.: 7: 188
 Crews, Edward W.: 8: 384
 Crews, George E.: 11: 47
 Crews, Henry H.: 15: 371
 Crews, Henry H.: 19: 232
 Crews, Henry T.: 3: 321
 Crews, James A.: 11: 47, 179
 Crews, James W.: 18: 303, 329
 Crews, John H.: 17: 163
 Crews, John M.: 12: 513
 Crews, John M.: 18: 303
 Crews, John Reuben: 14: 718
 Crews, John S.: 11: 47
 Crews, John: 14: 138

Crews, Joseph A.: 11: 47
 Crews, Joseph H.: 14: 138
 Crews, L. B.: 14: 681
 Crews, Lewis L.: 10: 401
 Crews, M. C.: 3: 403
 Crews, M. J.: 3: 71, 676
 Crews, Mathew John: 6: 552
 Crews, Monford S.: 3: 72
 Crews, Monford S.: 6: 591
 Crews, R. H.: 6: 622
 Crews, Reuben: 18: 304
 Crews, Robert L.: 17: 161, 163
 Crews, Robert Martin: 12: 74
 Crews, Thomas J.: 5: 165
 Crews, Thomas: 8: 384
 Crews, Tyre G.: 11: 487
 Crews, W. A.: 3: 72, 676
 Crews, W. A.: 6: 552
 Crews, W. D.: 3: 304
 Crews, William F.: 8: 384
 Crews, William H.: 11: 47
 Crews, William H.: 19: 240
 Crews, William P.: 2: 670
 Crews, William: 6: 622
 Crews, William: 7: 391
 Crews, Yancey: 12: 513
 Crib, A. T.: 17: 430
 Cribb, Hiram T.: 6: 466
 Cribb, Isham G.: 12: 357
 Cribb, John W. W.: 3: 514
 Crichlow, John: 2: 256, 799
 Crichlow, John: 3: 58, 676
 Crichton, Hugh R.: 11: 246, 306
 Crickman, Josiah Gordon: 8: 404
 Crickman, Solomon: 1: 260
 Crickman, W. H.: 3: 170
 Crider, Henry: 8: 23
 Crider, John H.: 14: 184
 Crider, Tilman: 7: 15, 676
 Cridlebaugh, Thomas: 3: 321
 Criger, Michael: 7: 15, 676
 Crim, H.: 6: 466
 Crim, Jacob: 6: 622
 Crim, William: 18: 304
 Criminger, William J.: 9: 147
 Crimminger, Levi C.: 4: 422
 Crinent, H. J.: 4: 28
 Crisco, Alfred W.: 10: 266
 Crisco, David S.: 10: 267
 Crisco, Jacob A.: 10: 267
 Crisco, W. J.: 10: 78
 Criscoe, Alfred: 4: 58
 Crisenbury, James M.: 14: 314
 Crisman, Allen T.: 11: 385
 Crisman, William K.: 6: 603
 Crismond, Craven: 5: 249
 Crismond, Lewis Craven: 15: 320
 Crisp, A. T.: 16: 491
 Crisp, Alex Miller: 16: 345
 Crisp, Amos: 8: 374
 Crisp, Benjamin F.: 6: 248
 Crisp, Eason: 8: 374
 Crisp, Ezekiel Bowers: 16: 345
 Crisp, Hiram H.: 14: 378
 Crisp, J. P.: 14: 378
 Crisp, J. W.: 8: 84
 Crisp, James Manuel: 16: 346
 Crisp, Joab A.: 16: 500
 Crisp, Joel E.: 7: 391, 676
 Crisp, Joel L.: 2: 91
 Crisp, Joel: 14: 329
 Crisp, John Alford: 16: 346
 Crisp, John D.: 9: 138
 Crisp, John M.: 10: 159
 Crisp, John W.: 4: 526
 Crisp, John: 14: 329
 Crisp, John: 16: 346
 Crisp, Joseph B.: 10: 159
 Crisp, Levi: 8: 374
 Crisp, Mansel F.: 16: 346
 Crisp, R. Asbury: 7: 49
 Crisp, Robert B.: 9: 333
 Crisp, Solomon W.: 7: 538, 676
 Crisp, Stephen: 17: 294
 Crisp, Thomas C.: 7: 109
 Crisp, Thomas W.: 1: 408
 Crisp, William H., Jr.: 10: 114, 151, 159
 Crisp, William H., Sr.: 10: 159
 Crisp, William L.: 14: 378
 Crisp, William M.: 10: 333
 Crisp, William P.: 16: 346
 Crisp, William: 16: 346
 Crisp, William: 7: 576
 Criss, Wiley: 8: 344
 Crissman, Aaron: 18: 220
 Crissman, Albert: 2: 72
 Crist, Traugott F.: 18: 304
 Cristie, C. P.: 4: 16
 Cristman, V.: 4: 16
 Criswell, Fredrick George: 17: 248
 Criswell, Henderson: 15: 65
 Criswell, Jacob D.: 14: 127
 Criswell, Robert: 18: 232
 Criswell, Samuel: 18: 232
 Criswell, W. C.: 14: 127
 Critcher, Andrew J.: 9: 485

Critcher, John C.: 2: 38
 Critcher, Joseph H.: 13: 525
 Critcher, Joseph: 5: 166
 Critcher, William H.: 5: 166
 Critcher, William H.: 8: 385
 Critchfield, Richard F.: 6: 603, 727
 Crites, David S.: 6: 31
 Crites, J.: 18: 232
 Crites, William C.: 5: 176, 690
 Critman, Timothy: 4: 454
 Critmon, Oliver: 4: 454
 Crittenden, Eugene W.: 16: 87
 Crittenden, George B.: 16: 87-88, 209
 Crittenden, George B.: 6: 530
 Crittenden, Thomas L.: 13: 404, 407
 Crittenden, Thomas L.: 2: 454
 Crittenden, Thomas Leonidas: 14: 220-221, 447
 Critzperzer, H.: 11: 487
 Croatan Station, Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 1: 61
 Croatan Station, Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad: 6: 118, 149
 Crocker, A. S.: 4: 553
 Crocker, A.: 17: 180
 Crocker, Aviritt: 3: 170
 Crocker, Barden: 12: 178
 Crocker, Berry F.: 12: 198
 Crocker, Bridgers: 12: 198
 Crocker, C. B.: 4: 393
 Crocker, David: 5: 587
 Crocker, Eli H.: 8: 92
 Crocker, Elijah: 1: 151, 177
 Crocker, Elijah: 2: 46
 Crocker, H. C.: 11: 330
 Crocker, Henry: 18: 362
 Crocker, J.: 1: 419
 Crocker, Jacob A.: 3: 295, 393
 Crocker, James H.: 1: 340
 Crocker, James W.: 12: 178
 Crocker, John: 14: 562
 Crocker, Joseph: 12: 198
 Crocker, Josiah: 5: 587
 Crocker, Luther R.: 10: 306, 350
 Crocker, Madison: 12: 250
 Crocker, Matthew B.: 11: 330
 Crocker, Nestus E.: 7: 294, 676
 Crocker, Samuel: 7: 277
 Crocker, Sidney J.: 11: 330
 Crocker, Sidney J.: 4: 475
 Crocker, Thomas E.: 3: 295, 676
 Crocker, Thomas J.: 7: 207
 Crocker, William A.: 4: 69
 Crocker, William D.: 7: 294
 Crocker, William H.: 12: 178
 Crocker, William J.: 9: 582
 Crocker, William W.: 11: 331
 Crocket, George W.: 7: 275
 Crockett, B. F.: 8: 312
 Croft, David A.: 2: 63
 Croft, Stephen W.: 6: 567
 Crofton, George H.: 1: 90, 698
 Crofton, George H.: 6: 415
 Croker, Ira: 9: 150
 Croker, William R.: 4: 273
 Croker, Zebedee C.: 19: 462
 Croker, Zebedee C.: 4: 274
 Cromartie, Addison A.: 1: 316
 Cromartie, Addison A.: 3: 365
 Cromartie, James A.: 6: 415
 Cromartie, Junius Poynter: 1: 293
 Cromer, James E.: 4: 284
 Cromer, John N.: 6: 591
 Crommer, Benjamin F.: 12: 513
 Crommer, William R.: 6: 591
 Crompton, Thomas L.: 15: 128
 Crompton, William: 9: 352
 Cromwell, Benjamin M.: 3: 142, 488
 Cromwell, Benjamin M.: 4: 128
 Cromwell, Elisha C.: 10: 396, 409
 Cromwell, James D. S.: 10: 111, 132
 Cromwell, William O.: 16: 428
 Cromwell, William O.: 8: 240
 Cromwell, Zadoc R.: 7: 389
 Cronister, William: 9: 570
 Crook, Abram: 1: 534
 Crook, Calvin: 13: 251
 Crook, D. W.: 10: 143
 Crook, George: 13: 38-39, 44-46, 220, 222, 227, 230-231, 233-234
 Crook, George: 14: 64, 66, 72, 76-78, 80
 Crook, George: 16: 161-162, 164, 165, 167, 174, 176, 184-187, 191, 194, 195, 197
 Crook, Jasper A.: 5: 99
 Crook, John M.: 10: 143
 Crook, John P.: 17: 123
 Crook, Samuel: 1: 534, 698
 Crook, Silas D.: 12: 66
 Crook, Thomas L.: 10: 143
 Crook, William D.: 10: 143
 Crook, William Jasper: 8: 258
 Crooks, Albert F.: 19: 240
 Crooks, Henry W.: 4: 106
 Crooks, R. H.: 19: 240
 Crookshanks, George C.: 16: 445
 Croom, Aaron T.: 14: 718
 Croom, Allen: 14: 692

Croom, Allen: 15: 277
 Croom, Allen: 19: 207, 275-282, 351-352
 Croom, Allen: 9: 234
 Croom, Charles S.: 2: 595, 615
 Croom, Charles Sheppard: 1: 377
 Croom, Charles Sheppard: 14: 693
 Croom, Charles Sheppard: 15: 379
 Croom, David F.: 1: 13
 Croom, Elijah: 4: 50
 Croom, Gaston H.: 6: 358
 Croom, Henry Netwood: 1: 377
 Croom, Isaac: 1: 104
 Croom, Isaac: 3: 547, 677
 Croom, J. A.: 2: 713
 Croom, J. C.: 1: 5
 Croom, James Dallas: 1: 13
 Croom, Jesse J.: 3: 592
 Croom, Jesse: 2: 239, 713
 Croom, Jesse: 3: 170, 569
 Croom, Joel: 2: 692
 Croom, John A.: 1: 13, 32
 Croom, John C.: 3: 453, 677
 Croom, John Franklin: 6: 358
 Croom, Joseph: 19: 267
 Croom, Judson W.: 12: 281
 Croom, Lott A.: 1: 54
 Croom, Nathan Richard: 9: 527
 Croom, Nathaniel R.: 1: 13
 Croom, Robert M.: 1: 13
 Croom, S. M.: 2: 595
 Croom, William A.: 19: 34
 Croom, William A.: 3: 592
 Croom, William H.: 5: 267
 Croom, William Henry: 15: 396
 Croom, William Henry: 19: 290
 Croom, William J., Jr.: 3: 170
 Croom, William R.: 9: 527
 Croom, William: 3: 170
 Crosby, J. W.: 1: 482
 Cross Anchor, Georgia: 14: 258, 484
 Cross Keys, Virginia: 3: 66
 Cross Keys, Virginia: 6: 531
 Cross Roads Church (near Tarboro), North Carolina: 13: 535-536
 Cross, Abraham: 11: 447
 Cross, Alexander: 11: 385
 Cross, Alfred M.: 1: 492
 Cross, Alvin P.: 2: 247
 Cross, Barzely G.: 7: 359, 676
 Cross, Barzilla G.: 13: 597, 661
 Cross, Benjamin A.: 6: 241
 Cross, Benjamin: 4: 514
 Cross, Burgess L.: 10: 196

Cross, Charles Granville: 6: 311, 727
 Cross, Charles: 4: 146
 Cross, D. B.: 6: 450
 Cross, Daniel B.: 2: 302
 Cross, David H.: 4: 464
 Cross, Edward S.: 9: 175
 Cross, Elbert: 4: 224
 Cross, Elisha: 9: 175
 Cross, F. G.: 7: 157
 Cross, Franklin L.: 9: 200
 Cross, G. A.: 2: 143
 Cross, George A.: 3: 365
 Cross, George W.: 11: 447
 Cross, George W.: 6: 450, 521
 Cross, H.: 7: 84
 Cross, Henry J.: 8: 84
 Cross, Henry: 10: 275
 Cross, J. M.: 1: 92
 Cross, J. R.: 8: 507
 Cross, Jacob P.: 10: 196
 Cross, Jacob: 10: 196
 Cross, James A.: 10: 175
 Cross, James P.: 5: 595
 Cross, James S.: 1: 455, 482
 Cross, James S.: 14: 670
 Cross, James: 11: 296
 Cross, James: 15: 371
 Cross, James: 19: 232
 Cross, James: 2: 247
 Cross, James: 3: 464
 Cross, James: 7: 121
 Cross, John B.: 6: 241, 727
 Cross, John Franklin: 4: 144
 Cross, John J.: 18: 214
 Cross, John Taylor: 2: 123
 Cross, Joseph M.: 15: 575
 Cross, Lazarus: 6: 241
 Cross, Lenard: 18: 277
 Cross, Luke: 7: 84
 Cross, Martin: 16: 394, 428
 Cross, Miles H.: 7: 84
 Cross, Moses H.: 5: 405
 Cross, Patrick H.: 15: 575
 Cross, Peter: 4: 464
 Cross, Richard L.: 4: 146
 Cross, Silas: 11: 385
 Cross, Theophilus: 9: 175
 Cross, Thomas E.: 15: 575
 Cross, Thomas F.: 7: 121
 Cross, Thomas: 18: 286
 Cross, Thomas: 3: 580
 Cross, Warren: 17: 123
 Cross, Washington: 11: 296

Cross, William D.: 7: 84
 Cross, William D.: 9: 582
 Cross, William H. R.: 2: 247, 799
 Cross, William M.: 10: 196
 Cross, William M.: 8: 55
 Cross, William T.: 4: 146
 Cross, William T.: 6: 241
 Crossett, S. J.: 4: 274
 Crossett, W. H.: 17: 379, 413
 Crossgood, Peter: 6: 523
 Crossland, S. T.: 9: 363
 Crossland, Sabastian T.: 12: 301
 Crossland, Sabastian T.: 3: 31, 677
 Crotser, David: 4: 617
 Crotser, Joseph: 4: 617
 Crotts, Amos: 11: 411, 447
 Crotts, Andrew C.: 11: 411
 Crotts, David: 18: 286
 Crotts, Edward: 11: 474
 Crotts, Elijah: 8: 394
 Crotts, Elijah: 9: 305
 Crotts, Emanuel: 9: 305
 Crotts, George: 11: 411
 Crotts, Henderson: 9: 287
 Crotts, J. Madison: 9: 372
 Crotts, Jacob W.: 10: 282
 Crotts, Jacob: 10: 51
 Crotts, John: 10: 275
 Crotts, John: 13: 455
 Crotts, John: 18: 176
 Crotts, Joseph: 13: 455
 Crotts, S. T.: 10: 70
 Crotts, S. T.: 17: 196
 Crotts, Valentine: 18: 253
 Crotts, William M.: 9: 305
 Crotts, William: 11: 411
 Crouch, A.: 8: 365
 Crouch, Allen F.: 10: 51
 Crouch, Augustin: 11: 487
 Crouch, Calvin: 10: 51
 Crouch, Christopher Columbus: 7: 177, 676
 Crouch, Eliphus: 5: 24
 Crouch, Hiram: 11: 487
 Crouch, J. N.: 7: 38
 Crouch, Jacob: 12: 48
 Crouch, Jacob: 4: 284
 Crouch, Jacob: 5: 537
 Crouch, Jahew N.: 17: 320, 383
 Crouch, James Anderson: 3: 322
 Crouch, James: 10: 51
 Crouch, John B.: 10: 51
 Crouch, John L.: 9: 555
 Crouch, John R.: 3: 464, 677

Crouch, John Y.: 5: 358
 Crouch, John: 10: 51
 Crouch, John: 11: 487
 Crouch, Joseph: 9: 555
 Crouch, Lawson: 9: 555
 Crouch, Richard H.: 7: 38
 Crouch, Robert C.: 16: 365
 Crouch, Samuel C.: 12: 457
 Crouse, A.: 18: 204
 Crouse, Andrew: 9: 540
 Crouse, Benjamin: 14: 741
 Crouse, Charles M.: 7: 50, 676
 Crouse, Daniel B.: 6: 540, 575
 Crouse, Daniel T.: 7: 465
 Crouse, Edward: 13: 111
 Crouse, George W.: 11: 385
 Crouse, Hampton: 12: 470
 Crouse, Harrison: 6: 622
 Crouse, Harvey: 13: 111
 Crouse, Haywood W.: 14: 742
 Crouse, Henderson: 14: 742
 Crouse, Henry Allen: 9: 163
 Crouse, Henry McDaniel: 14: 742
 Crouse, Henry: 9: 541
 Crouse, Hiram: 3: 281
 Crouse, J. Lemuel: 9: 48
 Crouse, J. M.: 17: 141
 Crouse, Jacob C.: 2: 64
 Crouse, Jacob: 2: 702
 Crouse, James A.: 7: 50
 Crouse, John Rufus: 6: 110
 Crouse, John: 10: 275
 Crouse, John: 18: 185
 Crouse, Joseph: 11: 385
 Crouse, Levi Robinson: 14: 151
 Crouse, Martin: 14: 742
 Crouse, Reeves: 14: 742
 Crouse, Shubael B.: 9: 541
 Crouse, Solomon J.: 13: 662
 Crouse, Solomon: 7: 50, 676
 Crouse, Thomas M.: 11: 385
 Crouser, V. O.: 8: 129
 Croutch, Paton: 3: 37, 677
 Croutch, Peyton: 5: 24
 Crow Valley, Georgia: 14: 234, 237-238, 461, 465
 Crow, Calvin M.: 9: 277
 Crow, Elijah Melton Pinckney: 10: 33
 Crow, J. C.: 17: 270
 Crow, J.: 19: 84
 Crow, James L.: 12: 32
 Crow, James: 7: 419
 Crow, John D.: 5: 427
 Crow, John S.: 13: 489

Crow, John: 12: 32
Crow, John: 9: 305
Crow, Joseph W.: 5: 99
Crow, Joseph: 8: 249
Crow, Levi: 5: 99, 690
Crow, Needham: 15: 451
Crow, Nelson M.: 3: 362
Crow, Robert B.: 2: 207
Crow, Thomas W.: 3: 401
Crow, Thomas: 15: 451
Crow, Vernon H.: 15: 20
Crow, Vernon H.: 16: 1, 11, 24-26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 49,
52, 75, 77, 82-83, 107, 110, 121, 125, 129, 131,
138, 148, 168, 169, 171, 173, 219, 221, 229,
232, 235, 236, 242
Crow, Willis: 2: 569
Crowder, A. D.: 4: 28
Crowder, Bartlett: 4: 575
Crowder, Bartlett: 5: 188
Crowder, George F.: 13: 455
Crowder, George W.: 2: 650
Crowder, H. D.: 5: 525
Crowder, Isaac T.: 14: 362
Crowder, Isaac Turner: 8: 489
Crowder, J. W.: 12: 48
Crowder, James A.: 2: 267, 270
Crowder, James A.: 8: 267
Crowder, James C.: 13: 455
Crowder, James W.: 17: 270
Crowder, James W.: 7: 146
Crowder, Jeremiah M.: 18: 325
Crowder, John Buncombe: 13: 649
Crowder, John D.: 9: 39
Crowder, John F.: 10: 447
Crowder, John K.: 10: 87
Crowder, John M.: 17: 379, 413
Crowder, John P.: 13: 455
Crowder, John R.: 5: 255
Crowder, John W.: 8: 267
Crowder, Joseph P.: 13: 455, 650
Crowder, Joseph: 7: 148
Crowder, Levi H.: 18: 292
Crowder, Levi M.: 15: 207
Crowder, Lucanus: 8: 490
Crowder, Marcus C.: 10: 87
Crowder, Matthew: 9: 267
Crowder, Michael W.: 13: 650
Crowder, N.: 19: 146
Crowder, Nathaniel: 3: 78
Crowder, Nathaniel: 6: 575
Crowder, Obediah N.: 5: 607
Crowder, Pascal P.: 10: 87
Crowder, Richard: 15: 215

Crowder, Richard: 3: 214
Crowder, Richard: 7: 148
Crowder, Robert W.: 9: 306
Crowder, Samuel: 5: 320
Crowder, Sidney A.: 5: 176
Crowder, Spencer Allen: 13: 650
Crowder, T. J.: 5: 255
Crowder, Thomas: 7: 257
Crowder, W. A.: 17: 270
Crowder, W. J.: 17: 270
Crowder, Wiley: 4: 575
Crowder, William F.: 9: 306
Crowder, William J.: 13: 640
Crowder, William P.: 10: 87
Crowder, William: 8: 490
Crowder, Zeral: 11: 161
Crowell, Alexander M.: 11: 474
Crowell, Andrew S.: 11: 474
Crowell, Buckner Kimball: 12: 504
Crowell, David D.: 8: 155
Crowell, Doctor F.: 8: 155
Crowell, E. M.: 3: 10, 677
Crowell, Eli: 14: 172
Crowell, Elias M.: 5: 8, 78
Crowell, Elias M.: 9: 579
Crowell, G. Franklin: 1: 492
Crowell, George W.: 12: 504
Crowell, Henry H.: 1: 79
Crowell, Israel: 8: 415
Crowell, J. H.: 18: 449
Crowell, J. H.: 3: 37
Crowell, James M.: 1: 79
Crowell, James M.: 4: 403
Crowell, James M.: 6: 303
Crowell, James M.: 8: 107, 220
Crowell, James: 8: 155, 222
Crowell, Joel: 8: 13
Crowell, John M.: 8: 155
Crowell, John T.: 4: 106
Crowell, John T.: 8: 155
Crowell, John W.: 9: 512
Crowell, John: 1: 534
Crowell, Jonas W.: 8: 404
Crowell, Pleasant J.: 2: 143
Crowell, R. E.: 4: 106
Crowell, Richard E.: 1: 79
Crowell, Richard: 10: 196
Crowell, Samuel W.: 5: 301
Crowell, Thomas A.: 11: 474
Crowell, Thomas Jefferson: 1: 79
Crowell, William D.: 11: 252
Crowell, William D.: 5: 208, 690
Crowell, William Franklin: 8: 222

Crowell, William H.: 1: 79
 Crowell, William H.: 8: 155
 Crowell, William W.: 4: 147
 Crowley, Jeremiah: 1: 65
 Crows, John: 7: 50, 676
 Crowson, Cyrus M.: 8: 23
 Crowson, E. M.: 8: 23
 Crowson, Henry Harrison: 7: 592
 Crowson, J. C.: 3: 15
 Crowson, James W.: 10: 51
 Crowson, John C.: 3: 143, 158
 Crowson, Robert S.: 19: 250
 Crowson, Walter Scott: 17: 197
 Crozier, Samuel C.: 16: 244, 367
 Crozier, Thomas A.: 6: 466
 Crudup, Archibald D.: 11: 245, 262
 Crudup, Josiah: 5: 166
 Cruise, John M.: 4: 411
 Cruise, John W.: 12: 74
 Cruise, Martin: 4: 411
 Cruise, Robert: 7: 577, 676
 Crum, S.: 4: 28
 Crummy, Kader B.: 4: 200
 Crump, Absalom B.: 11: 474
 Crump, Daniel: 6: 335
 Crump, Davidson H.: 10: 372
 Crump, E. M.: 5: 24
 Crump, Edward G.: 8: 274
 Crump, Elijah H.: 14: 378
 Crump, Elijah H.: 7: 577
 Crump, Erwin: 11: 474
 Crump, G. T. C.: 3: 479
 Crump, H. C.: 7: 538
 Crump, Henry J.: 11: 474
 Crump, James F.: 2: 270
 Crump, James F.: 7: 148
 Crump, James M.: 7: 538
 Crump, John F.: 7: 15
 Crump, John J.: 10: 434
 Crump, John J.: 5: 612
 Crump, John: 7: 538
 Crump, Lem P.: 17: 220
 Crump, M. C.: 17: 221
 Crump, Richard H.: 2: 29
 Crump, Samuel W.: 8: 404
 Crump, Solomon: 11: 139
 Crump, Stephen: 8: 438
 Crump, Thomas B.: 5: 416, 690
 Crump, Thomas: 7: 538
 Crump, W. D.: 19: 186
 Crump, W. D.: 8: 440
 Crump, William F.: 11: 474
 Crump, William F.: 2: 270
 Crump, William P.: 17: 221
 Crumpler, Alexander: 18: 451
 Crumpler, Benajah: 6: 487, 727
 Crumpler, Bennett: 8: 404
 Crumpler, Bluman H.: 18: 352, 451
 Crumpler, Charles H.: 12: 384
 Crumpler, George F.: 19: 267
 Crumpler, George W.: 18: 352
 Crumpler, H. C.: 1: 128
 Crumpler, H. C.: 5: 68
 Crumpler, Irvin A. T.: 6: 591, 728
 Crumpler, James J.: 2: 13
 Crumpler, James M.: 13: 102
 Crumpler, James M.: 8: 326
 Crumpler, John H.: 18: 352
 Crumpler, Mathew: 18: 352
 Crumpler, Micajah H.: 1: 303, 455
 Crumpler, R. W.: 12: 198
 Crumpler, Robert G.: 13: 92
 Crumpler, Robert H.: 13: 618
 Crumpler, Robert Mathew, Sr.: 8: 326
 Crumpler, Thomas N.: 2: 7, 10, 799
 Crumpler, Willie: 18: 367
 Crumpler, William E.: 11: 221
 Crumpler, William E.: 3: 349, 677
 Crumpler, William: 18: 367
 Crump's Farm (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 553
 Crunkleton, Joseph W.: 2: 91
 Cruse, Adam: 1: 79
 Cruse, Ambrose: 4: 595
 Cruse, Caleb W.: 16: 428
 Cruse, Caleb: 14: 163
 Cruse, Charles A.: 18: 142
 Cruse, George B.: 18: 154
 Cruse, Jacob Alexander: 9: 200
 Cruse, Joseph: 14: 164
 Cruse, Monroe: 4: 188
 Cruse, Moses: 10: 343
 Cruse, Moses: 14: 164
 Cruse, Moses: 2: 29
 Cruse, Paul, Jr.: 14: 164
 Cruse, Peter: 2: 302
 Cruse, Rufus J.: 4: 617
 Cruse, Tobias: 4: 248
 Cruse, William C.: 10: 70
 Cruse, William G. A.: 8: 155
 Cruse, William: 16: 428, 440
 Crust, George: 4: 274
 Crutchfield road (at Missionary Ridge), Tennessee: 14: 230, 456
 Crutchfield, A. S.: 19: 165
 Crutchfield, Algelin S.: 3: 423
 Crutchfield, Algernon S.: 5: 329

Crutchfield, E. B.: 5: 612
Crutchfield, E. F.: 4: 335
Crutchfield, Felix Grundy: 4: 523
Crutchfield, Felix Grundy: 5: 329
Crutchfield, Franklin: 10: 436
Crutchfield, George P.: 4: 335
Crutchfield, H. M.: 14: 681
Crutchfield, Henry A.: 10: 436
Crutchfield, Henry A.: 7: 551
Crutchfield, Henry M.: 10: 437
Crutchfield, Hugh: 10: 437
Crutchfield, Hugh: 5: 612
Crutchfield, James A.: 5: 329
Crutchfield, James Franklin: 9: 391
Crutchfield, James Henderson: 4: 335
Crutchfield, James: 1: 92
Crutchfield, Jesse: 14: 194
Crutchfield, John A.: 19: 165
Crutchfield, John A.: 2: 799
Crutchfield, John A.: 7: 523, 676
Crutchfield, John R.: 1: 92
Crutchfield, Joseph F.: 2: 423
Crutchfield, Joseph H.: 7: 523
Crutchfield, Levi: 14: 681
Crutchfield, N. Y.: 6: 591
Crutchfield, Paul W.: 8: 23
Crutchfield, Reuben: 7: 38
Crutchfield, Rufus G.: 9: 391
Crutchfield, S. B.: 17: 212
Crutchfield, Solomon: 18: 268
Crutchfield, William D.: 2: 172
Crutchfield, William H.: 7: 523
Crutchfield, Wilson C.: 10: 437
Cryger, J. N.: 18: 320
Crymes, John E.: 16: 500
Crysel, J. A.: 8: 267
Cryse, J. E.: 18: 191
Cryts, Henry Jackson: 5: 88
Crytz, William C.: 9: 296
Cude, W. F.: 17: 129
Cuisick, Charles: 4: 174
Culberson, J. J.: 17: 122
Culberson, John W.: 5: 51
Culberson, John W.: 7: 438, 551
Culberson, Joseph J.: 1: 161
Culberson, Joseph J.: 2: 166
Culberson, Marcus J. L.: 16: 281
Culberson, Wesley: 18: 311
Culberson, William: 6: 58
Culbert, Daniel: 5: 88
Culbertson, J. W.: 19: 443
Culbertson, John H.: 17: 212
Culbertson, M. W.: 17: 212

Culbreath, Daniel: 6: 76, 728
Culbreath, Marshal: 18: 352
Culbreath, Nathaniel: 7: 538
Culbreath, William M.: 12: 238
Culbreth, Blackman H.: 3: 349, 365, 677
Culbreth, Blackman H.: 7: 304
Culbreth, Calvin: 13: 609
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 1: 200, 699
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 10: 420
Culbreth, Daniel A.: 3: 31, 677
Culbreth, Daniel Allison: 13: 269
Culbreth, Daniel M.: 1: 211, 699
Culbreth, Duncan J.: 12: 370
Culbreth, Gray: 2: 390, 799
Culbreth, Henry C.: 3: 358
Culbreth, Henry Jason: 6: 358
Culbreth, James A.: 6: 381
Culbreth, James L.: 7: 305
Culbreth, John B.: 17: 239
Culbreth, John J.: 5: 166
Culbreth, John: 10: 96
Culbreth, John: 3: 358
Culbreth, Lorenzo D.: 1: 534
Culbreth, Lorenzo D.: 19: 155
Culbreth, Malcom: 1: 419
Culbreth, Marshall B.: 12: 281
Culbreth, McKenzie: 4: 433
Culbreth, Niven: 10: 97
Culbreth, Noah: 1: 293
Culbreth, Solomon: 3: 362, 677
Culbreth, Thomas L.: 3: 365, 677
Culbreth, Thomas: 18: 381
Culbreth, Wilbur F.: 2: 390, 799
Culbreth, William H.: 3: 358
Culbreth, William H.: 7: 305
Culbreth, William: 1: 211, 699
Culburtson, W. S.: 4: 248
Culifer, Noah T.: 6: 157, 209
Culines, Nathan: 15: 547
Culines, Thomas: 15: 547
Cullam, W. F.: 3: 557
Cullaneeskih: 16: 259
Culler, A. H.: 6: 614
Culler, A.: 18: 304
Culler, Alfred A.: 13: 141
Culler, Augustine A.: 6: 614, 728
Culler, Benjamin: 18: 221
Culler, C. W.: 6: 614
Culler, E. A.: 6: 614
Culler, Emanuel Winburn: 13: 141
Culler, Hampton: 13: 23, 111
Culler, John H.: 6: 614
Culler, John Wesley: 13: 142

Culler, Rufus G.: 9: 541
 Culler, Saunders: 6: 622
 Culler, Uriah G.: 9: 223
 Culler, W. C.: 17: 328, 394
 Culler, W. J.: 6: 614
 Culler, William A.: 13: 102
 Culler, William W.: 13: 102
 Culles, D.: 18: 204
 Cullifer, Augustus: 2: 159
 Cullifer, Hardy: 6: 248
 Cullifer, Henry D.: 6: 241, 728
 Cullifer, John C.: 1: 349
 Cullifer, John C.: 5: 35
 Cullifer, John W.: 2: 230
 Cullifer, Jordan: 6: 257
 Cullifer, Joseph: 3: 214
 Cullifer, Marcus T.: 15: 560
 Cullifer, William: 9: 186
 Cullington, James: 3: 214
 Cullins, Thomas: 2: 645
 Cullipher, Simon: 5: 35
 Cullipher, William E.: 17: 229
 Cullipher, William T.: 5: 35
 Cullipher, William: 1: 269, 468, 596
 Cullom, Benjamin F.: 10: 343
 Cullom, Berry W.: 19: 165
 Culloquetage, Joey: 16: 259
 Cullum, H. E.: 17: 315
 Cullum, James R.: 3: 247
 Culp, Abram: 4: 212
 Culp, Aley A.: 8: 415
 Culp, B. S.: 6: 248
 Culp, D. F.: 4: 595
 Culp, James P.: 6: 450
 Culp, John H.: 12: 92
 Culp, John: 12: 82
 Culp, L. A.: 12: 93
 Culp, Tilman H.: 4: 147
 Culp, W. C.: 4: 595
 Culp, William E.: 4: 526
 Culp, William E.: 8: 55
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 1: 75
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 10: 4
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 11: 130, 240, 365
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 12: 6-7, 399, 403
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 13: 11, 22, 172-173, 189, 194-195, 201, 373, 387-389
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 14: 5-6, 24, 33, 35, 41
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 2: 3, 4, 99, 100, 101, 265, 370
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 3: 67, 137, 259, 373, 375, 482
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 4: 3, 5, 120, 122, 262, 399, 403
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 5: 2, 108-109, 279, 388-389, 498
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 6: 3, 5-6, 299, 427-428, 534, 536
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 7: 5-6, 136, 248, 351, 459
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 8: 4, 106, 316-317
 Culpeper Court House, Va.: 9: 115, 247, 356, 465
 Culpeper, Hardy: 2: 318
 Culpeper, Virginia: 4: 265
 Culpeper, Virginia: 7: 3
 Culpepper, Hardy: 15: 566
 Culpepper, J. M.: 5: 255
 Culpepper, James M.: 15: 331
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 5: 215
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 8: 404
 Culpepper, Jethro D.: 9: 81
 Culpepper, John: 8: 404
 Culpepper, Thomas: 4: 535
 Culpepper, William J.: 5: 208
 Culpepper, William J.: 8: 404
 Culpepper, William R.: 5: 208
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5, 290
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 3
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 12: 401
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 13: 15-17, 381
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29-30
 Culp's Hill (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 115, 248, 465
 Cults, John Allen: 8: 499
 Culver, Cyrus: 18: 238
 Culverhouse, William A.: 14: 114
 Cumbee, Armiza F.: 6: 495
 Cumbee, Benjamin W.: 1: 328
 Cumbee, Benjamin W.: 6: 495
 Cumbee, Benjamin: 1: 239
 Cumbee, Edward: 1: 239
 Cumbee, Henry M.: 6: 495
 Cumbee, Jacob: 6: 336
 Cumbee, James B.: 6: 495
 Cumbee, James: 19: 469
 Cumbee, John C.: 6: 523
 Cumbee, John T.: 6: 495
 Cumbee, Joseph: 1: 534
 Cumbee, Solomon J.: 1: 239
 Cumber, James A.: 1: 24
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 12: 24, 413
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 13: 61, 244, 427, 591
 Cumberland Church (near Farmville), Virginia: 14: 94
 Cumberland County, N.C., units from: 2: 374

Cumberland County, N.C.: 17: 13, 14, 18
 Cumberland County, N.C.: 18: 12, 20, 37, 43, 51, 424
 Cumberland County, N.C.: 19: 20, 61, 97, 126
 Cumberland Gap, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia:
 14: 213-215, 219, 221, 425
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 10: 105
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 2: 515, 516
 Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: 8: 232
 Cumberland Gap, Tn.-Ky.: 15: 8-22, 27, 138, 148-155,
 158, 160-161
 Cumberland Gap, Tn.-Ky.: 16: 13, 17, 18, 28-31, 50-51,
 58, 71, 72, 80, 85, 89-92, 218-219
 Cumberland Mountain, Tn.: 15: 9
 Cumberland Mountain, Tn.: 16: 18
 Cumberland Mountains, Tennessee: 14: 216, 219
 Cumberland Mountains: 16: 37
 Cumberland Plow Boys: 7: 301
 Cumberland Rangers: 9: 196
 Cumberland River, Tennessee and Kentucky: 14: 214,
 424
 Cumberland River, Tennessee and Kentucky: 15: 145
 Cumberland River: 16: 71
 Cumberland, Md., skirmish at (1864): 16: 188
 Cumbers, Jesse T.: 1: 525
 Cumbo, C.: 17: 280
 Cumbo, Calvin: 8: 507
 Cumbo, James H.: 3: 443
 Cumbo, Thomas J.: 1: 151, 177
 Cumby, Wiley: 6: 567, 728
 Cumby, William A.: 7: 50, 676
 Cumby, William H.: 6: 567
 Cumming, Alfred: 14: 238-239, 243, 247, 254, 458, 466,
 469, 472, 479
 Cumming, James D.: 1: 218, 219, 567, 568
 Cumming, Preston: 1: 221, 570
 Cumming, William A.: 3: 482, 488, 522
 Cumming's Battery: 1: 218
 Cumming's Point, Morris Island, Charleston Harbor,
 South Carolina: 4: 517
 Cumming's Point, Morris Island, Charleston Harbor,
 South Carolina: 8: 426-427
 Cummings, Albert L.: 11: 85
 Cummings, Augustus B.: 14: 569
 Cummings, B. Yancey: 5: 368
 Cummings, Charles: 1: 493
 Cummings, Daniel: 14: 681
 Cummings, David: 1: 439
 Cummings, G. W.: 7: 197
 Cummings, George W.: 5: 358
 Cummings, Henry Harrison: 13: 111
 Cummings, J. B.: 4: 87
 Cummings, J. T. F.: 15: 528
 Cummings, James D.: 19: 330

Cummings, James H.: 13: 299
 Cummings, James M.: 12: 301
 Cummings, James M.: 15: 242
 Cummings, James M.: 3: 48
 Cummings, Jerry: 14: 569
 Cummings, Jesse N.: 4: 87
 Cummings, Jesse W.: 6: 557
 Cummings, John G.: 4: 87
 Cummings, John T.: 6: 642, 728
 Cummings, John: 12: 228
 Cummings, John: 3: 535
 Cummings, Leonidas Andrew: 11: 72
 Cummings, Levi B.: 14: 752
 Cummings, M. F.: 1: 44, 699
 Cummings, Marshall: 15: 451
 Cummings, Newton J.: 3: 146
 Cummings, P. A.: 2: 577
 Cummings, Perry: 2: 342
 Cummings, Staton: 19: 395
 Cummings, Staton: 2: 678
 Cummings, Thomas S.: 13: 70
 Cummings, William A.: 15: 502
 Cummings, William A.: 19: 281
 Cummings, William A.: 3: 133
 Cummings, William A.: 4: 106
 Cummings, William: 11: 275
 Cummings, William: 3: 349
 Cummins, C.: 7: 130
 Cummins, J. M.: 10: 42
 Cummins, Lee G.: 17: 321, 385
 Cummons, D. W.: 2: 439, 799
 Cummons, William R.: 2: 439
 Cunch, S.: 7: 109
 Cunigim, Francis M.: 3: 570, 677
 Cunigim, John R.: 3: 570, 677
 Cuningham, F. M.: 4: 78
 Cuningham, George H.: 4: 78
 Cuningham, M.: 5: 149
 Cuningham, Rubin W.: 4: 78
 Cuningham, Samuel M.: 4: 78
 Cuningham, Thomas M.: 4: 78
 Cuningham, Aaron P.: 2: 483
 Cuningham, Calvin C.: 16: 451
 Cuningham, Christopher: 16: 452
 Cuningham, Clingman G.: 16: 321, 334
 Cuningham, Dewit C.: 16: 494
 Cuningham, Dewit C.: 2: 483, 519
 Cuningham, E. H.: 19: 403
 Cuningham, E.: 3: 225
 Cuningham, Enoch L.: 2: 470, 536
 Cuningham, Enoch Y.: 2: 483
 Cuningham, Francis: 13: 142
 Cuningham, G. E.: 3: 247

Cunningham, George A.: 13: 362
 Cunningham, George A.: 19: 263
 Cunningham, George L.: 6: 102
 Cunningham, George R.: 8: 282
 Cunningham, H. A.: 16: 461
 Cunningham, Hardy: 4: 174
 Cunningham, Harroll A.: 2: 91
 Cunningham, Henry: 8: 40
 Cunningham, Ivy: 8: 40
 Cunningham, J. M.: 2: 91
 Cunningham, J. N.: 15: 320
 Cunningham, J. W.: 4: 189
 Cunningham, James F.: 4: 575
 Cunningham, James K.: 3: 170
 Cunningham, James M.: 2: 483, 519
 Cunningham, James: 13: 133
 Cunningham, Jeffrey E.: 2: 91
 Cunningham, Jesse: 8: 40
 Cunningham, John A.: 6: 102
 Cunningham, John Benjamin: 2: 487, 524
 Cunningham, John R.: 19: 430
 Cunningham, John W.: 3: 380
 Cunningham, John: 15: 339
 Cunningham, John: 16: 335
 Cunningham, John: 19: 34
 Cunningham, John: 2: 96
 Cunningham, Joseph H.: 2: 46
 Cunningham, Joseph K.: 16: 304
 Cunningham, Joseph K.: 6: 102
 Cunningham, Mathew: 16: 452
 Cunningham, Nicholas F.: 8: 116
 Cunningham, Patrick: 4: 189
 Cunningham, Robert H.: 2: 519
 Cunningham, Robert H.: 3: 464
 Cunningham, Rufus H.: 6: 76, 728
 Cunningham, Shadrach M.: 8: 116
 Cunningham, Solomon: 7: 427
 Cunningham, Thomas M.: 16: 452
 Cunningham, William F.: 8: 116
 Cunningham, William H.: 2: 47, 799
 Cunningham, William W.: 7: 70
 Cunningham, William: 2: 495, 519, 799
 Cunningham, William: 6: 77
 Cupels, J. C.: 9: 402
 Cupples, Reuben: 18: 244
 Curd, William L.: 16: 367
 Cure, Redmond: 2: 334
 Cureton, Taylor G.: 1: 513, 534, 699
 Cureton, Taylor G.: 7: 481
 Cureton, Thomas J.: 7: 481
 Curl, Alfred: 9: 175
 Curl, Redman: 2: 21
 Curl, William M.: 5: 149

Curle, Epenetus: 6: 142, 226
 Curle, Norfleet: 6: 226
 Curlee, Archibald: 13: 151
 Curlee, C. S.: 11: 422
 Curlee, Churchwell N.: 13: 151
 Curlee, Clement B.: 18: 181
 Curlee, Clement M.: 13: 152
 Curlee, Daniel H.: 10: 220
 Curlee, David T.: 2: 415
 Curlee, Davidson: 10: 267
 Curlee, J. M.: 17: 287
 Curlee, Joel: 7: 592, 676
 Curlee, John W.: 14: 329
 Curlee, Joseph Simeon: 10: 221
 Curlee, William A.: 10: 372
 Curler, William T.: 4: 535
 Curlew (Confederate steamer): 8: 53
 Curley, James A.: 14: 184
 Curle, William: 3: 236
 Curran, Francis: 1: 482
 Curran, John H.: 4: 465
 Curran, John: 4: 383
 Curran, W. S.: 8: 385
 Currell, Robert P.: 9: 211
 Curren, Alexander: 10: 352
 Current, Alfred: 18: 154
 Current, Andrew Jackson: 4: 28
 Current, Francis M.: 4: 87
 Current, William E.: 17: 356, 447
 Currey, William J.: 4: 147
 Currie, A. McCollum: 3: 31, 677
 Currie, A. McN.: 17: 189
 Currie, Alexander S.: 11: 171
 Currie, Andrew J.: 1: 211
 Currie, Angus M.: 3: 349, 677
 Currie, Angus McNeal: 9: 381
 Currie, Archibald C.: 11: 211
 Currie, Archibald M.: 12: 311
 Currie, Archibald: 12: 66
 Currie, Benjamin P.: 3: 592
 Currie, D. N.: 19: 146
 Currie, Daniel A.: 10: 97
 Currie, Daniel A.: 4: 39
 Currie, Daniel J.: 12: 311
 Currie, Daniel M.: 7: 313
 Currie, Daniel M.: 9: 381
 Currie, Daniel McG.: 12: 311
 Currie, Daniel: 1: 503
 Currie, David M.: 4: 269, 359
 Currie, Duncan A.: 18: 381
 Currie, Duncan J.: 11: 211
 Currie, Duncan N.: 7: 313
 Currie, Edward: 18: 381

Currie, Edward: 7: 305, 676
Currie, Francis S.: 10: 97
Currie, Francis S.: 12: 309
Currie, Gilbert G.: 12: 311
Currie, Henry B.: 8: 13
Currie, James A.: 7: 313
Currie, James L.: 9: 381
Currie, John A.: 9: 381
Currie, John Bethune: 8: 326
Currie, John C.: 17: 373, 437
Currie, John D.: 1: 24
Currie, John Duncan: 6: 412, 728
Currie, John Henry: 2: 376
Currie, John Henry: 3: 31
Currie, John K.: 2: 714
Currie, Joseph A.: 3: 344
Currie, Lauchlin A.: 7: 563
Currie, Lochlin W.: 3: 344, 368
Currie, Lochlin W.: 7: 563, 676
Currie, Neill A.: 7: 564
Currie, Neill: 18: 357
Currie, Neill: 19: 430
Currie, Randal Franklin: 1: 33
Currie, Randal M.: 10: 97
Currie, Randal M.: 12: 311
Currie, Robert: 1: 33
Currie, Stephen A.: 1: 151, 177
Currie, Walker: 5: 368
Currie, William Jackson: 3: 365
Currie, William Thomas: 2: 230
Currier, David: 7: 228
Currin, Charles F.: 5: 133
Currin, David: 3: 557
Currin, Edward L.: 15: 363
Currin, Edward L.: 2: 587
Currin, Elijah T.: 13: 341
Currin, Fleming: 5: 133
Currin, George W.: 13: 525
Currin, George W.: 7: 228
Currin, George W.: 8: 385
Currin, Hampton: 13: 525
Currin, J. C.: 8: 385
Currin, J. P.: 17: 163
Currin, James C.: 13: 525
Currin, James D.: 13: 525
Currin, James M.: 17: 163
Currin, James: 5: 133
Currin, Jeremiah H.: 13: 525
Currin, John P.: 5: 133
Currin, John W.: 13: 525
Currin, Joseph Fleming: 2: 270
Currin, Lotan G. W.: 13: 525
Currin, Marcus G.: 13: 525

Currin, Mitchell: 18: 405
Currin, R. L.: 17: 163
Currin, Ralph: 8: 385
Currin, Robert S.: 2: 21
Currin, Samuel J.: 5: 133
Currin, Thomas H.: 13: 525
Currin, William R.: 8: 385
Currin, William: 7: 228
Currin, Wyatt: 7: 228
Currins, William: 4: 50
Curren, John E.: 7: 130
Currituck County, N.C., units from: 2: 315
Currituck County, N.C.: 15: 510-511, 514, 541, 564
Currituck County, N.C.: 18: 41
Currituck County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 258
Currituck Court House, N.C.: 2: 315
Currituck Light Cavalry: 2: 315
Curry, Alex B.: 7: 313
Curry, Allen H.: 11: 13
Curry, Calvin W.: 17: 171
Curry, David H.: 12: 218
Curry, David: 14: 664
Curry, David: 19: 365
Curry, Duncan: 9: 237
Curry, George N.: 5: 587
Curry, James M.: 4: 422
Curry, James S.: 11: 459
Curry, James S.: 19: 146
Curry, James W.: 14: 585
Curry, John C.: 7: 380
Curry, K.: 17: 163
Curry, Leander: 13: 309
Curry, Malcolm B.: 10: 51
Curry, Malcolm: 10: 51
Curry, Martin V.: 11: 13
Curry, R.: 1: 361
Curry, Samuel B. W.: 14: 174
Curry, Samuel: 12: 470
Curry, Thomas: 14: 569
Curry, W. A. M.: 11: 150
Curry, William J.: 10: 343
Curtice, Samuel: 2: 702
Curtis, A. Randolph: 11: 201
Curtis, A. W.: 19: 11
Curtis, Adonivan J.: 3: 158
Curtis, Alexander G.: 4: 309
Curtis, Amos W.: 16: 428
Curtis, Andrew J.: 10: 151
Curtis, Benjamin F.: 7: 438, 676
Curtis, Charles: 3: 547
Curtis, Christopher: 7: 419
Curtis, David E.: 2: 385
Curtis, E. C.: 17: 123

Curtis, E. L.: 4: 234
 Curtis, Elijah T.: 10: 372
 Curtis, Elijah T.: 7: 592
 Curtis, Elijah: 7: 359, 676
 Curtis, Finley Patterson, Sr.: 3: 158
 Curtis, George S.: 7: 438
 Curtis, George W., Jr.: 7: 438, 676
 Curtis, George W., Sr.: 7: 419, 438
 Curtis, George W.: 14: 543
 Curtis, George W.: 7: 98
 Curtis, H. R.: 14: 151
 Curtis, Henderson W.: 3: 355
 Curtis, Howell A.: 2: 488, 525
 Curtis, Isaac R.: 6: 274
 Curtis, J. A.: 10: 122
 Curtis, J. A.: 2: 707
 Curtis, J. Augustus: 4: 309
 Curtis, J. Spencer: 6: 77, 728
 Curtis, Jacobs: 4: 309
 Curtis, James D.: 10: 164
 Curtis, James H.: 7: 177
 Curtis, James: 1: 493
 Curtis, James: 7: 497
 Curtis, Jason A.: 7: 28
 Curtis, Jesse D.: 19: 474
 Curtis, Jesse D.: 6: 182
 Curtis, John A.: 1: 151, 177
 Curtis, John C.: 17: 361, 463
 Curtis, John C.: 7: 98, 676
 Curtis, John C.: 9: 489
 Curtis, John H.: 1: 446, 587
 Curtis, John M.: 3: 362
 Curtis, John M.: 4: 274
 Curtis, John M.: 7: 381
 Curtis, John: 10: 132
 Curtis, John: 2: 152
 Curtis, Joseph T.: 10: 151
 Curtis, Joshua C.: 7: 539
 Curtis, Larkin J.: 3: 143, 155
 Curtis, M. A.: 1: 446, 587
 Curtis, Madison A.: 7: 438, 676
 Curtis, Martin J.: 7: 28
 Curtis, Merrit B.: 14: 347
 Curtis, N. B.: 1: 493
 Curtis, Newton Martin: 17: 86-91
 Curtis, R. S.: 19: 9
 Curtis, Reuben: 3: 535
 Curtis, Robert H.: 5: 149
 Curtis, S. R.: 2: 439
 Curtis, Samuel A.: 1: 446, 587
 Curtis, Samuel C.: 8: 507
 Curtis, Samuel: 10: 97
 Curtis, Stanford: 14: 347

Curtis, Stanifer H.: 7: 98, 676
 Curtis, Thomas J.: 7: 98
 Curtis, Thomas: 14: 507, 576
 Curtis, Thomas: 7: 539
 Curtis, W. L.: 4: 297
 Curtis, W. L.: 6: 404
 Curtis, Washington H.: 7: 438, 676
 Curtis, Washington: 3: 547
 Curtis, William A.: 2: 109
 Curtis, William D.: 6: 182
 Curtis, William D.: 7: 109
 Curtis, William E.: 5: 149
 Curtis, William J.: 16: 381
 Curtis, William John: 2: 488, 525
 Curtis, William P.: 1: 151
 Curtis, William R.: 10: 372
 Curtis, William Walter: 14: 329
 Curtis, William: 14: 329
 Curtis, William: 7: 497, 539, 676
 Curtis, Zeno W.: 3: 344
 Curtiss, Carlton B.: 13: 546-547, 551
 Curtman, C. S.: 19: 250
 Curtner, Zeno: 13: 122
 Cushing, Friley John: 6: 167, 241
 Cushing, Friley John: 8: 474
 Cushing, Isaac L.: 10: 398, 412
 Cushing, Seborne A.: 6: 241
 Cushing, William B.: 15: 418
 Cushing, William B.: 17: 25, 27, 28, 53
 Cushing, William B.: 18: 20, 63
 Cushing, William B.: 19: 326-327
 Cushing, William M.: 6: 167, 241
 Cussons, John: 13: 366-368
 Custer, George A.: 13: 51-52, 234-235, 425
 Custer, George Armstrong: 14: 82-84
 Custer, George Armstrong: 16: 194, 204, 205
 Custis, Pennant R.: 14: 670
 Custis, Peter Barton: 8: 430
 Custis, Samuel C.: 4: 526
 Cutchen, Julius H.: 1: 260
 Cutchen, W. T.: 1: 260
 Cutcheson, F.: 5: 516
 Cutchin, Green J. L.: 6: 274, 728
 Cutchin, Green: 3: 48, 677
 Cutchin, James M.: 6: 272, 728
 Cutchin, John A.: 3: 48, 677
 Cutchin, John A.: 6: 205, 274, 728
 Cutchin, John M.: 3: 5
 Cuterell, Devotion: 9: 186
 Cuthbert, Elijah C.: 4: 156, 171, 209
 Cuthbert, Emmet: 19: 30
 Cuthbertson, Andrew J.: 4: 485
 Cuthbertson, D. W.: 6: 49

Cuthbertson, David B.: 1: 161
 Cuthbertson, David Green: 5: 514
 Cuthbertson, David H.: 14: 279
 Cuthbertson, Jacob: 4: 485
 Cuthbertson, James R.: 11: 474
 Cuthbertson, John D.: 13: 149
 Cuthbertson, Moses: 18: 433
 Cuthbertson, Nathan M.: 14: 279
 Cuthbertson, Nathan W.: 16: 356
 Cuthbertson, Samuel T.: 14: 279
 Cuthbertson, Thomas L.: 13: 66, 152
 Cuthbertson, Thomas L.: 9: 512
 Cuthbertson, Thomas M.: 7: 28
 Cuthbertson, W. F.: 4: 248
 Cuthbertson, William F.: 11: 474
 Cuthbertson, William F.: 5: 516
 Cuthbertson, William W.: 4: 485
 Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 1: 140
 Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 15: 437
 Cuthrell, Benjamin F.: 3: 93
 Cuthrell, Charles: 1: 468, 699
 Cuthrell, David B.: 3: 472
 Cuthrell, George W.: 2: 432
 Cuthrell, James N.: 10: 243
 Cuthrell, Perry: 4: 224
 Cuthrell, Samuel: 3: 472
 Cuthrell, Thomas: 1: 468
 Cutlar, Allen: 18: 329
 Cutlar, Roger: 1: 90, 177
 Cutler, Andrew F.: 1: 389
 Cutler, Asa R.: 3: 580, 677
 Cutler, Asa R.: 6: 188
 Cutler, Blaney: 1: 493
 Cutler, Cyrus M.: 13: 578
 Cutler, Ely H.: 14: 664
 Cutler, Ely H.: 19: 365
 Cutler, George B.: 1: 389
 Cutler, George B.: 15: 473
 Cutler, Henry: 4: 58
 Cutler, Jesse W.: 6: 188
 Cutler, John W.: 1: 389
 Cutler, John W.: 17: 309
 Cutler, Joseph: 4: 58
 Cutler, Lysander: 13: 377, 413
 Cutler, William A.: 4: 58
 Cutler, William R.: 1: 389
 Cutler, William: 5: 570, 690
 Cutrell, Albert: 2: 722
 Cutrell, Burage: 2: 722
 Cutrell, Eleaser: 15: 407
 Cutrell, Enoch: 15: 320
 Cutrell, Enoch: 19: 344
 Cutrell, Enoch: 2: 718

Cutrell, Joseph H.: 2: 21
 Cutrell, Seth: 9: 186
 Cutrell, Sylvester: 9: 186
 Cutrell, Washington: 3: 204
 Cutrell, William R.: 4: 58
 Cutshall, James A.: 15: 248
 Cutting, Jonathan: 4: 274
 Cutting, Leander D.: 5: 475
 Cutts, Addison D.: 5: 559
 Cutts, Alexander: 1: 228, 239
 Cutts, David W.: 4: 160
 Cutts, J. P.: 1: 493
 Cutts, Joseph F.: 8: 448
 Cutts, Q. C.: 1: 493
 Cutts, Uriah: 10: 401
 Cutts, William H.: 10: 401
 Cutts, William H.: 3: 570
 Cuzzens, Bloom S.: 8: 177
 Cuzzens, Lemuel: 8: 177
 Cyrus, F.: 5: 208
 Cyrus, George: 5: 208
 Cyrus, William H.: 5: 208
 Dabbs, David S.: 7: 592
 Dabbs, Elijah V.: 10: 372
 Dabbs, Hampton: 10: 372
 Dabbs, Lemuel J.: 2: 200
 Dabbs, Lemuel J.: 4: 359
 Dabbs, Nathaniel G.: 11: 60
 Dabbs, William H.: 7: 592
 Dabbs, William: 5: 368
 Dabney, F. Y.: 6: 2
 Dabney, F. Y.: 7: 2
 Dafford, James: 14: 681
 Daffron, George W.: 12: 278, 323
 Daganhart, George: 9: 541
 Dagenhardt, Calvin A.: 17: 454
 Dagenhart, Jacob: 13: 674
 Dagenhart, John: 19: 170
 Dagenhart, Julius: 8: 240
 Dagenhardt, Noah: 10: 60
 Dagerhart, Henry: 11: 231
 Dagerhart, Levi L.: 9: 58
 Dagerhart, Rufus: 4: 411
 Dagerheart, Davalt: 4: 411
 Dagerheart, Leander: 4: 411
 Dagerheart, Pinkney: 7: 197
 Dagerheart, Silas: 4: 411
 Daggett, Rufus: 17: 88
 Dahlgren, John A.: 4: 517, 519
 Dahlgren, John A.: 8: 426
 Dahlonga, Ga.: 16: 112
 Dail, A. B.: 3: 113
 Dail, Alfred B.: 1: 151, 177

Dail, Alfred B.: 19: 356
 Dail, Allen B.: 3: 504
 Dail, Archibald B.: 6: 478
 Dail, Arthur: 9: 237
 Dail, Benjamin: 8: 344
 Dail, C. B.: 15: 339
 Dail, C. B.: 2: 596
 Dail, Calvin: 13: 499
 Dail, Calvin: 19: 50
 Dail, Christopher C.: 15: 451
 Dail, Daniel: 15: 570
 Dail, Elbert: 15: 444
 Dail, Elbert: 19: 281
 Dail, Elbert: 3: 99
 Dail, Elias: 15: 444
 Dail, Everet J.: 1: 304
 Dail, Franklin: 14: 695
 Dail, Henry: 17: 239
 Dail, J. E.: 15: 451
 Dail, J. E.: 3: 103
 Dail, James R.: 1: 430
 Dail, Jesse: 14: 696
 Dail, John H.: 14: 696
 Dail, John J.: 3: 493
 Dail, John T.: 3: 493
 Dail, John: 15: 570
 Dail, Jonathan, Jr.: 1: 430
 Dail, Jonathan, Sr.: 1: 430
 Dail, Joseph: 12: 441
 Dail, Joseph: 15: 570
 Dail, Joseph: 5: 60
 Dail, Joshua: 5: 60
 Dail, Julius V.: 12: 301
 Dail, L. M.: 1: 152
 Dail, Lemuel L.: 12: 301
 Dail, Lemuel L.: 13: 499
 Dail, Levi Thomas: 14: 696
 Dail, M. P.: 19: 281
 Dail, Matthew: 15: 460
 Dail, Nathan: 12: 441
 Dail, Newsom: 9: 237
 Dail, Perry: 3: 493
 Dail, Stephen B.: 10: 299
 Dail, T. J.: 1: 419
 Dail, T. T.: 3: 99
 Dail, Thomas F.: 12: 301
 Dail, Thomas Pinkney: 14: 696
 Dail, Thomas Pinkney: 19: 34, 56
 Dail, Thomas Q.: 9: 237
 Dail, Thomas T.: 15: 444
 Dail, W. M.: 12: 301
 Dail, W. M.: 15: 460
 Dail, William F.: 1: 430
 Dail, William Haywood: 3: 493
 Dail, William: 5: 133
 Dailey, Bartley Y.: 6: 31
 Dailey, Benjamin B.: 6: 217
 Dailey, Benjamin F.: 1: 304, 456
 Dailey, Bryant D.: 16: 429
 Dailey, Edward, O.: 3: 32
 Dailey, Fabius F.: 6: 122, 217
 Dailey, Fabius F.: 9: 18
 Dailey, G. B.: 15: 339
 Dailey, G. G.: 13: 241-242
 Dailey, George Graham: 14: 91-92
 Dailey, George Graham: 4: 383
 Dailey, James J.: 6: 128
 Dailey, James J.: 9: 186
 Dailey, John Gill: 4: 383
 Dailey, John K.: 1: 200, 561
 Dailey, John K.: 2: 376
 Dailey, L. G.: 4: 383
 Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 13: 568-569, 572
 Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 15: 413, 416
 Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 17: 7
 Daily Confederate (Raleigh): 18: 34, 42, 68
 Daily Conservative (Raleigh): 18: 8, 424
 Daily Express/The Weekly Express, The (Petersburg, Va.): 16: 41
 Daily Journal (Wilmington): 16: 41
 Daily Journal (Wilmington): 17: 61
 Daily Journal (Wilmington): 18: 66
 Daily North Carolinian, The (Wilmington): 17: 91
 Daily Progress (Raleigh): 15: 425, 526
 Daily Progress (Raleigh): 18: 8
 Daily Southern Citizen (Greensboro): 13: 207
 Daily, A. G.: 4: 383
 Daily, F.: 19: 443
 Daily, J. W.: 14: 194
 Daily, Joel J.: 9: 267
 Daily, John J.: 8: 199
 Daily, John W.: 3: 453
 Daily, John: 3: 453
 Daily, Pleasant: 16: 406
 Dalby, A. G.: 4: 383
 Dale, Alberter B.: 2: 109
 Dale, Alfred: 10: 159
 Dale, Archibald: 19: 356
 Dale, D. C.: 2: 223
 Dale, David J.: 17: 361, 463
 Dale, David: 5: 24
 Dale, Elias: 6: 392
 Dale, Evans: 3: 453
 Dale, G. H.: 2: 707
 Dale, George H.: 6: 49
 Dale, Henry: 2: 109

Dale, Jacob M.: 10: 114
 Dale, Jacob: 2: 109
 Dale, James C.: 1: 239
 Dale, Jephtha: 1: 239
 Dale, John A.: 3: 403
 Dale, John Alexander: 2: 223
 Dale, John F. M.: 10: 114
 Dale, John H., Jr.: 7: 28, 676
 Dale, John H.: 16: 484
 Dale, John H.: 7: 98
 Dale, Joseph A.: 6: 50
 Dale, Joseph Alexander: 2: 223
 Dale, Julius A.: 10: 114, 159, 175
 Dale, Martin L.: 14: 279
 Dale, Richard F.: 6: 495
 Dale, Silvanus: 14: 280
 Dale, Sutton: 9: 237
 Dale, Thomas F.: 2: 82
 Dale, William D.: 2: 109
 Dale, William E.: 6: 50
 Dale, William T.: 6: 50
 Daley, H.: 1: 419
 Daley, J. F.: 4: 383
 Daley, John: 16: 461
 Dalinger, C. C.: 17: 309
 Dallas, Daniel B.: 6: 66, 728
 Dallas, Duncan A.: 1: 293
 Dallas, Georgia: 10: 107
 Dallas, Georgia: 14: 243-244, 469-470
 Dallas, Georgia: 8: 233
 Dallas, Hugh: 12: 311
 Dallas, John: 18: 382
 Dallas, North Carolina: 12: 102
 Dallas, North Carolina: 6: 107
 Dallas, North Carolina: 8: 125
 Dallas, North Carolina: 9: 566
 Dallas, Peter: 7: 313
 Dalrymple, Caleb J.: 2: 483, 519
 Dalrymple, J. G.: 17: 189
 Dalrymple, James: 12: 149-151, 204
 Dalrymple, John: 2: 166
 Dalrymple, Malcolm: 12: 206
 Dalrymple, William M.: 12: 206
 Dalrymple, William M.: 2: 166
 Dalton, A. B.: 6: 77, 728
 Dalton, Alfred Baline: 2: 483, 519
 Dalton, Andrew J.: 15: 88
 Dalton, Bradley: 14: 591
 Dalton, C. W.: 16: 335
 Dalton, Charles R.: 5: 358
 Dalton, George: 2: 143
 Dalton, Georgia: 10: 106-108

Dalton, Georgia: 14: 232-233, 235-238, 252, 255, 259, 458-459, 465, 477, 480, 484
 Dalton, Georgia: 16: 99
 Dalton, Georgia: 8: 233-234
 Dalton, I.: 3: 570
 Dalton, J. A.: 15: 57
 Dalton, J. G.: 15: 88
 Dalton, James B.: 10: 122
 Dalton, James P.: 11: 47
 Dalton, James P.: 2: 342
 Dalton, James S.: 11: 45
 Dalton, James T.: 2: 562
 Dalton, John D.: 10: 123
 Dalton, John S.: 11: 47
 Dalton, John W.: 5: 176
 Dalton, John Z.: 4: 84
 Dalton, John: 13: 289
 Dalton, Joseph C.: 15: 88
 Dalton, Joseph O.: 14: 562
 Dalton, Nicholas H.: 5: 358, 690
 Dalton, Noah W.: 15: 88
 Dalton, R. F.: 2: 143
 Dalton, Richard: 6: 94
 Dalton, Robert F.: 17: 334, 402
 Dalton, Robert: 6: 94
 Dalton, Samuel C.: 6: 23
 Dalton, Samuel G. J.: 2: 143, 799
 Dalton, Samuel George Johnson: 6: 591, 728
 Dalton, Samuel P.: 5: 358
 Dalton, T. J.: 4: 50
 Dalton, Thomas H. P.: 2: 447
 Dalton, Thomas W.: 7: 391
 Dalton, Thomas: 13: 289
 Dalton, Thornton P.: 2: 143
 Dalton, Toliver: 15: 186
 Dalton, W. A.: 5: 407
 Dalton, W. M.: 5: 447
 Dalton, William A.: 6: 23
 Dalton's Ford, Georgia: 14: 221
 Daly, Abraham: 5: 121
 Daly, Abraham: 9: 58
 Daly, George B.: 17: 239
 Daly, John T.: 11: 252
 Daly, John T.: 19: 34, 56
 Dameron, Daniel: 7: 323
 Dameron, Henry W.: 8: 240
 Dameron, J. T. R.: 7: 219, 676
 Dameron, James S.: 1: 446, 585
 Dameron, John N.: 9: 570
 Dameron, Lorenzo L.: 7: 342, 676
 Dameron, R. H.: 6: 110, 728
 Dameron, Thomas G.: 13: 684
 Dameron, W. A.: 4: 359

Dameron, W. M.: 5: 427, 690
 Dameron, William J.: 13: 684
 Dampier, Eli: 11: 331
 Damron, J. D.: 2: 287
 Damron, John D.: 12: 127
 Dan River Rangers: 11: 70
 Danahoo, David A.: 4: 28
 Danahoo, Newbry: 4: 28
 Danbury Blues: 13: 138
 Danbury, North Carolina: 15: 30, 32, 163, 166
 Danbury, North Carolina: 6: 578
 Dance, Willis J.: 13: 199
 Dance, Willis J.: 14: 38
 Dancey, Calvin: 12: 130
 Dancey, Calvin: 7: 497, 676
 Dancey, David E.: 7: 497
 Dancey, Enos: 18: 154
 Dancey, H.: 18: 297
 Dancey, J. H.: 6: 381
 Dancey, James R.: 6: 381
 Dancey, John M.: 6: 381
 Dancey, Napthali L.: 4: 347
 Dancey, W.: 6: 381
 Dancey, William: 11: 296
 Dancy, A. L.: 9: 287
 Dancy, A. M.: 7: 219
 Dancy, Daniel E.: 13: 662
 Dancy, James M.: 12: 470
 Dancy, John S.: 6: 204, 272
 Dancy, Joseph: 7: 510
 Dancy, Larry: 9: 287
 Dancy, Noah: 2: 13
 Dancy, Obadiah D.: 2: 13, 799
 Dancy, Obadiah: 18: 191
 Dancy, Robert F.: 5: 587
 Dancy, Samuel: 14: 280, 329
 Dandridge, T. W.: 12: 16
 Dandridge, Tn.: 15: 156
 Dandridge, Tn.: 16: 33, 127, 144, 145
 Danel, John: 15: 404
 Danelah: 16: 271, 479
 Daner, Isaac: 7: 391
 Danford, Abram: 8: 344
 Danford, John William: 8: 344
 Dangerfield, J. E. P.: 3: 343
 Daniel, A. J.: 18: 352
 Daniel, A. W.: 8: 249
 Daniel, A.: 4: 475
 Daniel, Algernon: 5: 68
 Daniel, Alvis: 5: 68
 Daniel, Andrew Jackson: 14: 707, and frontispiece photo
 Daniel, Asa J.: 6: 157
 Daniel, Asa J.: 8: 474
 Daniel, Barnes: 1: 128
 Daniel, Barney: 18: 362
 Daniel, Barney: 5: 329
 Daniel, Benjamin F.: 17: 301
 Daniel, Beverly: 4: 583
 Daniel, C. M.: 10: 275
 Daniel, Calvin J.: 18: 352
 Daniel, Calvin: 12: 156
 Daniel, Charles P.: 18: 75
 Daniel, Cyprian C.: 1: 340, 361
 Daniel, David C.: 1: 24
 Daniel, David J.: 1: 211
 Daniel, David T.: 19: 356
 Daniel, David T.: 9: 442
 Daniel, David: 4: 454
 Daniel, David: 5: 208
 Daniel, Doctor A.: 9: 555
 Daniel, Drurey M.: 5: 516
 Daniel, E. J.: 1: 211
 Daniel, Ebenezer P.: 2: 247
 Daniel, Edward S.: 4: 583
 Daniel, Eli: 18: 210
 Daniel, Elias F.: 8: 294
 Daniel, Elias: 6: 382
 Daniel, Erasmus A.: 5: 149, 394
 Daniel, F. M.: 12: 156
 Daniel, Francis L.: 12: 250
 Daniel, Frederick A.: 11: 86
 Daniel, G. S.: 13: 525
 Daniel, G. T.: 10: 412
 Daniel, George B.: 5: 166
 Daniel, George B.: 6: 233
 Daniel, George Beverly: 6: 247
 Daniel, George W.: 13: 597
 Daniel, George W.: 6: 133
 Daniel, George W.: 9: 237
 Daniel, George: 1: 104
 Daniel, George: 2: 115
 Daniel, George: 7: 228
 Daniel, George: 9: 443
 Daniel, Green F.: 11: 10, 70, 83, 96, 116
 Daniel, H.: 2: 21
 Daniel, Harold: 11: 162
 Daniel, Harris: 7: 305
 Daniel, Henderson P.: 15: 224
 Daniel, Henry R.: 6: 413, 728
 Daniel, Henry: 1: 105
 Daniel, Isaac: 4: 454
 Daniel, J. H.: 17: 248
 Daniel, J. M.: 2: 500
 Daniel, J. R.: 17: 294
 Daniel, J. R.: 19: 38
 Daniel, J. W.: 1: 161

Daniel, Jacob: 4: 455
 Daniel, James F.: 6: 514, 728
 Daniel, James H.: 13: 437
 Daniel, James J.: 5: 149
 Daniel, James L.: 1: 446, 587
 Daniel, James R.: 8: 385
 Daniel, James W.: 4: 553
 Daniel, James: 7: 257, 677
 Daniel, John A.: 14: 718
 Daniel, John A.: 7: 59
 Daniel, John B.: 8: 354
 Daniel, John D.: 17: 239
 Daniel, John H.: 10: 412
 Daniel, John H.: 18: 361
 Daniel, John H.: 8: 267
 Daniel, John L.: 15: 494
 Daniel, John L.: 3: 129
 Daniel, John L.: 6: 514, 728
 Daniel, John R.: 12: 198
 Daniel, John R.: 19: 267
 Daniel, John T.: 4: 535
 Daniel, John W.: 12: 343
 Daniel, John W.: 13: 525
 Daniel, John W.: 18: 253
 Daniel, John W.: 5: 133, 149, 690
 Daniel, John Wilmot: 17: 301
 Daniel, John: 2: 611
 Daniel, John: 4: 50
 Daniel, Jonas: 10: 209
 Daniel, Joseph A.: 19: 382
 Daniel, Joseph C.: 12: 250
 Daniel, Joseph F.: 17: 343, 430
 Daniel, Joseph: 18: 338
 Daniel, Joseph: 4: 583
 Daniel, Josiah: 9: 125
 Daniel, Junius: 1: 61, 428
 Daniel, Junius: 10: 289-291, 293, 393
 Daniel, Junius: 11: 1-4, 7, 240
 Daniel, Junius: 12: 140-143, 397-398
 Daniel, Junius: 13: 2-4, 6-11, 13, 15-17, 20-31, 204-205, 208, 213, 380-381, 563
 Daniel, Junius: 14: 44, 49, 54
 Daniel, Junius: 17: 6, 20
 Daniel, Junius: 18: 7
 Daniel, Junius: 2: 100, 584
 Daniel, Junius: 3: 259-262
 Daniel, Junius: 4: 122-123
 Daniel, Junius: 5: 110-111, 393
 Daniel, Junius: 6: 428-430
 Daniel, Junius: 7: 139-140, 458-459
 Daniel, Junius: 9: 1-3
 Daniel, Kenneth: 8: 474
 Daniel, L. I.: 16: 368
 Daniel, Lewis: 7: 229
 Daniel, Louis Chesly: 13: 525
 Daniel, Lucien: 8: 188
 Daniel, M. M.: 7: 84
 Daniel, Madison: 8: 344
 Daniel, Martin V.: 14: 280
 Daniel, Matthew Mc.: 5: 267, 690
 Daniel, Matthew: 9: 443
 Daniel, McGilbrey: 4: 583
 Daniel, McGilbrey: 6: 134
 Daniel, N. K.: 3: 403
 Daniel, Nathaniel Greene: 14: 718
 Daniel, Needham S.: 1: 24
 Daniel, Needham: 12: 198
 Daniel, P.: 6: 369
 Daniel, Parrott F. M.: 14: 602, 604, 630-631, 705
 Daniel, Pleasant: 5: 329
 Daniel, Preston: 13: 597
 Daniel, R. W.: 19: 178
 Daniel, R.: 7: 198
 Daniel, Richard A.: 13: 526
 Daniel, Robert M.: 8: 385
 Daniel, Robert: 5: 68
 Daniel, Rufus P.: 11: 285
 Daniel, Rufus: 19: 250
 Daniel, Rufus: 7: 209
 Daniel, Rufus: 8: 385
 Daniel, S. Venable: 6: 247, 728
 Daniel, S. W.: 1: 446, 587
 Daniel, Samuel M.: 4: 535
 Daniel, Samuel T. G.: 4: 535
 Daniel, Samuel U.: 2: 97
 Daniel, Stith G.: 10: 401
 Daniel, Sydney: 6: 134
 Daniel, Thomas B.: 13: 526
 Daniel, Thomas K.: 11: 344
 Daniel, Thomas L.: 17: 161, 163
 Daniel, Thomas W.: 2: 722
 Daniel, Thomas W.: 5: 195
 Daniel, Thomas: 5: 358
 Daniel, Vard M.: 17: 129
 Daniel, W. H.: 15: 404
 Daniel, W. H.: 2: 611
 Daniel, W. W.: 5: 220
 Daniel, Wesley O.: 1: 544
 Daniel, Wesley: 8: 385
 Daniel, William B.: 13: 478
 Daniel, William C.: 1: 257
 Daniel, William C.: 7: 257
 Daniel, William D.: 3: 265
 Daniel, William D.: 5: 149
 Daniel, William E.: 1: 282
 Daniel, William H.: 1: 211

Daniel, William H.: 12: 198
Daniel, William H.: 17: 229
Daniel, William H.: 19: 268
Daniel, William H.: 6: 167, 458
Daniel, William H.: 7: 84
Daniel, William H.: 8: 385
Daniel, William Harrison: 10: 231
Daniel, William J.: 3: 570, 677
Daniel, William J.: 4: 535
Daniel, William Mc.: 17: 229
Daniel, William R.: 11: 344
Daniel, William R.: 6: 248, 728
Daniel, William T.: 7: 257, 677
Daniel, William: 1: 408
Daniel, William: 18: 115, 119, 120
Daniel, William: 19: 49
Daniel, William: 7: 229
Daniel, William: 8: 267
Daniel, William: 9: 555
Daniel, Woodson: 18: 286
Daniel, Wylie B.: 12: 56
Daniel, Zachariah G.: 13: 526
DanielÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Junius: 19: 120
Daniell, James W.: 8: 385
Danielly, H. H.: 4: 606
Danielly, Henry: 11: 354
Danielly, John W.: 3: 194
Danielly, John W.: 4: 606
Danielly, William J.: 4: 606
Daniels, Alexander: 9: 175
Daniels, Amos M.: 1: 79
Daniels, Anson: 14: 664
Daniels, Anson: 19: 365
Daniels, Bana: 3: 580
Daniels, Benjamin T.: 2: 722
Daniels, Calvin: 10: 114
Daniels, Charles F.: 11: 275
Daniels, Clement: 9: 187
Daniels, Daniel J.: 1: 269
Daniels, E. P.: 12: 521
Daniels, Edward J.: 4: 98
Daniels, Henry: 2: 722
Daniels, Henry: 9: 187
Daniels, Hiram: 1: 408
Daniels, Hiram: 10: 477
Daniels, J. F.: 1: 377, 699
Daniels, J. H.: 4: 174
Daniels, James D.: 7: 577
Daniels, James F.: 1: 54
Daniels, James H.: 11: 275
Daniels, James H.: 2: 287
Daniels, James H.: 9: 139
Daniels, James J.: 9: 211

Daniels, James Matthew: 3: 525
Daniels, James: 7: 15
Daniels, Jesse W.: 19: 344
Daniels, Jesse W.: 2: 723
Daniels, Jesse: 1: 269
Daniels, Joab C.: 2: 719
Daniels, John D.: 6: 128
Daniels, John D.: 9: 211
Daniels, John Thomas: 2: 723
Daniels, John: 1: 408
Daniels, Kenneth: 2: 256
Daniels, Leroy R.: 12: 334
Daniels, R. M.: 15: 437
Daniels, Richard M.: 1: 54
Daniels, Richard: 9: 187
Daniels, S. T. G.: 2: 723
Daniels, Samuel H.: 3: 580
Daniels, Shadrack M.: 19: 365
Daniels, Shadrack M.: 6: 188
Daniels, Thomas W.: 4: 535
Daniels, Thomas: 1: 269
Daniels, Thomas: 9: 187
Daniels, W.: 19: 344
Daniels, William H.: 9: 187
Daniels, William J.: 10: 209
Daniels, William L.: 10: 243
Daniels, William T.: 2: 287
Daniels, William: 10: 243
Daniels, Willis: 9: 175
Daniels, Wilson A.: 10: 70
Daniels, Wilson W.: 10: 243
Daniels, Wilson W.: 15: 468
Daniels, Wilson: 3: 113
Daniely, W. J.: 4: 384
Danily, Henson: 4: 411
Dankens, George: 4: 135
Danley, Thomas J.: 13: 111
Danley, Thomas: 17: 394
Danly, Thomas J.: 3: 281
Dannel, Floyd: 17: 309
Dannelly, A. J.: 14: 194
Danner, Alexander: 18: 148
Danner, Anderson A.: 14: 314
Danner, David: 7: 539, 677
Danner, Eli: 5: 339, 691
Danner, Frederick: 10: 243
Danner, Frederick: 9: 527
Danner, G. M.: 8: 177
Danner, James Monroe: 12: 118
Danner, James: 10: 252
Danner, John Lemuel Franklin: 12: 118
Danner, John: 14: 314
Danner, Joseph W.: 2: 72

Danner, Joshua G.: 8: 210
Danner, Peter: 9: 527
Danner, Samuel: 10: 252
Danner, Thomas: 10: 282
Danner, William R.: 9: 489
Danniels, W. C.: 2: 575
Dantz, Charles: 9: 126
Danville, Ky.: 15: 139
Danville, Va.: 11: 1
Danville, Va.: 12: 273, 413
Danville, Va.: 13: 60, 244
Danville, Va.: 14: 93, 637
Danville, Va.: 15: 297
Danville, Va.: 16: 227
Danville, Va.: 17: 118
Danville, Va.: 2: 372
Danville, Va.: 4: 405, 520
Danville, Va.: 6: 530, 541, 551, 555, 564, 574, 578, 588,
600, 611, 620, 631, 639
Danville, Va.: 8: 428
Danville, Va.: 9: 3
Darby, John T.: 9: 39
Darbytown and New Market roads, October 7, 13, 1864
engagements on: 1: 594
Darbytown Road, Virginia: 14: 635, 648-650
Darbytown Road, Virginia: 15: 294-295
Darbytown, Virginia: 10: 190
Darbytown, Virginia: 2: 6, 103, 371
Darbytown, Virginia: 5: 495
Darbytown, Virginia: 6: 3
Darbytown, Virginia: 7: 3
Darbytown, Virginia: 8: 428
Dardan, Thomas: 8: 482
Darden, A. C.: 1: 362
Darden, Abram L.: 14: 614, 707
Darden, Alfred M.: 1: 336, 349, 358, 359, 699
Darden, Alfred M.: 6: 143, 728
Darden, Alfred: 1: 430
Darden, Algernon S.: 2: 124
Darden, Benjamin J.: 13: 640
Darden, David Goodman: 1: 128
Darden, George F.: 8: 505
Darden, George T.: 1: 362
Darden, George T.: 6: 143
Darden, Henning K.: 9: 7
Darden, Henry C.: 10: 40
Darden, James C.: 2: 645
Darden, James F.: 1: 503
Darden, James H.: 10: 9
Darden, James P.: 3: 204, 677
Darden, John G.: 15: 451
Darden, John M.: 10: 317
Darden, John M.: 5: 241

Darden, John M.: 9: 31
Darden, Joseph A.: 10: 40
Darden, Joseph H.: 3: 490, 677
Darden, Joseph John: 2: 124
Darden, Joseph W.: 10: 40
Darden, Joshua: 15: 582
Darden, Joshua: 2: 650, 800
Darden, Joshua: 9: 39
Darden, Josiah: 10: 317
Darden, Lewis H.: 18: 451
Darden, Lewis H.: 2: 391
Darden, Needham: 15: 404
Darden, Needham: 19: 268
Darden, Needham: 2: 611
Darden, Owen H.: 18: 451
Darden, Owen: 1: 188, 699
Darden, R. J.: 19: 356
Darden, Richard F.: 8: 482
Darden, Robert B. C. H.: 6: 458
Darden, Simeon J. A.: 1: 607
Darden, Thomas: 1: 607
Darden, William Abram, Jr.: 14: 614, 705
Darden, William H.: 13: 499
Darden's Farm, North Carolina: 8: 425
Dardin, Calvin: 1: 105
Dardin, Calvin: 15: 314, 386
Dardin, Calvin: 2: 611, 619, 800
Dardin, Calvin: 8: 92
Dardin, Henry: 4: 212
Dardin, Patrick: 3: 414
Dardin, William J.: 3: 414
Dardin, William R.: 8: 92
Dare, Julius: 1: 544
Dark Corner, Georgia: 14: 258, 484
Dark, Aaron: 4: 564
Dark, Josiah W.: 17: 213
Dark, W. M.: 4: 564
Darke, J.: 2: 500
Darkesville, West Virginia: 10: 5, 290
Darkesville, West Virginia: 11: 3
Darkesville, West Virginia: 13: 18, 192, 222
Darkesville, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67
Darkesville, West Virginia: 16: 187, 188
Darkesville, West Virginia: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484
Darkesville, West Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 403
Darkesville, West Virginia: 5: 110, 391
Darkesville, West Virginia: 6: 303, 429
Darkesville, West Virginia: 7: 139
Darkesville, West Virginia: 8: 107, 318
Darkesville, West Virginia: 9: 2, 116, 249, 466
Darley, Frank: 5: 416
Darling, Joseph W.: 1: 128
Darmant, Benjamin: 1: 188, 699

Darnall, John S.: 12: 470
Darnall, Joseph M.: 12: 470
Darnall, Morgan S.: 12: 470
Darnel, James H.: 6: 581
Darnel, Marion: 13: 662
Darnel, Virgil: 15: 67
Darnell, Ansel: 9: 163
Darnell, Augustin: 13: 111, 142
Darnell, D. J.: 1: 211
Darnell, Henry: 10: 352
Darnell, J. J.: 5: 12
Darnell, James C.: 3: 26, 677
Darnell, James J.: 5: 301
Darnell, James R.: 8: 336
Darnell, Jonathan: 9: 164
Darnell, Marcus L.: 9: 164
Darnell, Martin: 6: 581
Darnell, Morgan: 6: 581
Darnell, R.: 18: 320
Darnell, Raleigh: 6: 557
Darnell, Toliver: 10: 51
Darnell, William E.: 5: 188
Darnell, William H.: 10: 352
Darnell, William T.: 13: 81
Darnell, William: 5: 149
Darnestown, Maryland: 13: 37, 220
Darnestown, Maryland: 14: 63
Darning, J. W.: 4: 114
Darnold, James C.: 5: 99
Darnold, William E.: 5: 447, 691
Darr, George: 1: 128
Darr, Henry: 5: 475
Darr, Ireneus: 5: 485
Darr, Samuel: 7: 121
Darr, Socrotese: 17: 171
Darr, Solomon: 18: 253, 272
Darr, W. Andrew: 11: 386
Darren, George: 9: 31
Darroch, Angus: 2: 207
Darroch, Daniel R.: 11: 211
Darroch, Daniel: 2: 207
Darroch, J. L.: 12: 228
Darroch, Malcolm, Jr.: 12: 228
Darroch, Malcolm, Sr.: 12: 228
Darroch, Neill: 12: 228
Darrow, J. M.: 16: 293
Darrow, Robert: 16: 271, 479
Daryburry, John O.: 10: 87
Darybury, George W.: 10: 87
Dashiel, Julius C.: 6: 122
Dashiell, George W.: 6: 217
Dashiell, Rudolphus S.: 6: 194
Dashill, E. C.: 6: 194

Datch, Arthur: 11: 331
Dauer, William M.: 14: 553
Daugh, Thomas W.: 4: 59
Daugherty, Bluford: 14: 752
Daugherty, Cullen: 19: 28
Daugherty, Elliott C.: 11: 474
Daugherty, George W.: 19: 28
Daugherty, Hardy: 19: 28
Daugherty, Haywood: 19: 28
Daugherty, James: 1: 468, 596
Daugherty, James: 13: 341
Daugherty, James: 19: 28
Daugherty, John H.: 14: 670
Daugherty, Nathan: 15: 494
Daugherty, Richard J.: 3: 433
Daugherty, Richard: 19: 28
Daugherty, Samuel: 13: 650
Daugherty, William A.: 12: 130
Daugherty, William: 19: 28
Daughetry, H. P.: 15: 320
Daughety, Alfred: 15: 494
Daughety, Alfred: 3: 108, 129
Daughety, Charles W.: 1: 140
Daughety, Charles W.: 15: 430
Daughety, Charles W.: 3: 87
Daughety, D.: 19: 34
Daughety, Durant: 1: 141
Daughety, Durant: 15: 430
Daughety, Durant: 3: 87
Daughety, E.: 19: 34
Daughety, Emanuel: 1: 141
Daughety, Emanuel: 15: 430
Daughety, Emanuel: 3: 87
Daughety, Francis L.: 1: 141
Daughety, Francis L.: 3: 87
Daughety, James F.: 15: 474
Daughety, James F.: 3: 118
Daughety, James L.: 15: 460
Daughety, Joseph D.: 1: 141
Daughety, Joseph D.: 15: 437
Daughety, Joseph D.: 3: 93
Daughety, R. T.: 1: 141
Daughety, R. T.: 3: 87
Daughety, Richard T.: 15: 430
Daughety, Richard: 15: 474
Daughety, Richard: 3: 109, 118, 129
Daughtery, Hardy J.: 12: 370
Daughtery, Henry M.: 10: 42
Daughtie, Samuel R.: 6: 233
Daughtrey, John: 12: 178
Daughtridge, Joseph: 10: 334
Daughtridge, R. H.: 6: 274
Daughtridge, Willie: 9: 81

Daughtry, Allen: 1: 79, 699
Daughtry, Edward A.: 2: 311
Daughtry, Eli: 6: 233, 728
Daughtry, George G.: 2: 230
Daughtry, George L.: 10: 31
Daughtry, George William: 12: 178
Daughtry, Guilford: 14: 671
Daughtry, Guilford: 2: 391, 800
Daughtry, Harrison R.: 5: 507
Daughtry, Henry E.: 13: 281
Daughtry, Henry H.: 5: 587
Daughtry, Jacob: 7: 294
Daughtry, Jarred: 6: 504, 728
Daughtry, John H.: 2: 159
Daughtry, John: 18: 362
Daughtry, Joseph: 1: 340
Daughtry, Joseph: 17: 229
Daughtry, Kilbry: 4: 433
Daughtry, Lewis: 9: 39
Daughtry, Reddick: 6: 514, 728
Daughtry, S.: 19: 45
Daughtry, Solomon R.: 10: 33
Daughtry, Solomon: 7: 294
Daughtry, Thomas C.: 3: 514
Daughtry, W. H.: 17: 301
Daughtry, Wiley: 6: 233
Daughtry, William H.: 5: 244
Daughtry, William H.: 9: 39
Daughtry, William J., Jr.: 6: 485, 728
Daughtry, William J., Sr.: 6: 487, 728
Daughtry, William Mills: 15: 574
Dauns, L.: 17: 310
Dauson, Thomas H.: 6: 85, 729
Davalt, J.: 18: 232
Davaseh, John: 16: 271
Davault, John V.: 13: 70
Davault, Samuel: 2: 471
Dave, no first name given: 16: 494
Dave: 16: 132
Davenport, Aaron: 12: 441
Davenport, Absalom: 13: 112
Davenport, Bedford K.: 11: 108
Davenport, Benjamin A.: 9: 139
Davenport, Benjamin S.: 3: 214
Davenport, Benjamin W.: 5: 234
Davenport, Benjamin W.: 9: 11
Davenport, Bryant: 15: 339
Davenport, C. G.: 5: 60
Davenport, Cenias: 6: 175
Davenport, Charles E.: 15: 50
Davenport, Charles N.: 6: 175, 478
Davenport, Charles: 3: 62
Davenport, D. M. C.: 19: 443

Davenport, Edward S.: 1: 350
Davenport, Gilson B.: 14: 389
Davenport, Hardy W.: 6: 257
Davenport, Harvey S.: 3: 214
Davenport, Haywood: 3: 472
Davenport, Henderson: 12: 441
Davenport, Henry J. J.: 6: 257
Davenport, Henry M.: 6: 175, 257
Davenport, Hezekiah H.: 6: 257
Davenport, J. A.: 5: 576
Davenport, J. S.: 1: 54
Davenport, James A.: 6: 107
Davenport, James D.: 12: 156
Davenport, James F.: 15: 320
Davenport, James F.: 2: 719
Davenport, James R.: 9: 139
Davenport, Jerome B.: 6: 175, 257
Davenport, John G.: 15: 50
Davenport, John J.: 6: 175
Davenport, John W.: 9: 317
Davenport, John: 15: 379
Davenport, John: 8: 40
Davenport, Joseph: 6: 265
Davenport, Josiah P.: 15: 50
Davenport, Josiah P.: 7: 419
Davenport, Levi B.: 14: 752
Davenport, Louis: 8: 40
Davenport, M. W.: 10: 164
Davenport, M. W.: 19: 443
Davenport, Mac C.: 9: 139
Davenport, Martin: 16: 429
Davenport, McG.: 8: 76
Davenport, Miles D.: 6: 110
Davenport, Moses F.: 6: 175, 257
Davenport, Phineas: 15: 355
Davenport, Phineas: 5: 259
Davenport, Robert W.: 15: 50
Davenport, Sidney S.: 15: 50
Davenport, Sidney S.: 7: 419
Davenport, Snowden B.: 3: 214
Davenport, Theo: 6: 274
Davenport, W. H.: 9: 12
Davenport, Wesley: 7: 28
Davenport, William C.: 9: 139
Davenport, William J.: 3: 146
Davenport, William: 8: 40
Davenport, Wilson S.: 5: 234
Davenport, Wilson S.: 9: 12
Davers, Anthony: 3: 304
Daves, Decatur L.: 17: 123
Daves, Elijah D.: 9: 277
Daves, George W.: 14: 543
Daves, Graham: 17: 58, 59

Daves, Graham: 18: 69
 Daves, Graham: 7: 10
 Daves, J. M.: 16: 500
 Daves, J. M.: 2: 483
 Daves, James A.: 13: 650
 Daves, James: 9: 267
 Daves, Lorenzo A.: 9: 277
 Daves, Robert W.: 16: 500
 Daves, Solomon W.: 17: 123
 Daves, W. H.: 11: 331
 Daves, William J.: 13: 684
 Daves, William S.: 12: 218
 Daves, William: 15: 103
 David, Atlas J.: 18: 249
 David, C.: 4: 78
 David, James: 12: 344
 Davidson College Guards: 13: 693
 Davidson County, N.C., units from: 1: 513
 Davidson County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369
 Davidson County, N.C.: 17: 17, 42
 Davidson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 43, 51
 Davidson, A. A.: 4: 16
 Davidson, Aaron: 9: 381
 Davidson, Allen T.: 16: 5, 18, 24-25, 76, 128, 213
 Davidson, B. H.: 4: 445
 Davidson, Bartis: 10: 469
 Davidson, Benjamin H.: 4: 442
 Davidson, Benjamin W.: 4: 445
 Davidson, Calvin: 5: 578
 Davidson, E. C.: 2: 29
 Davidson, E. C.: 9: 359
 Davidson, Felix: 13: 341
 Davidson, Felix: 3: 312
 Davidson, Felix: 7: 84, 677
 Davidson, Francis M.: 16: 129
 Davidson, George L.: 2: 115
 Davidson, George W.: 4: 371
 Davidson, H. Connor: 2: 115
 Davidson, Henry B.: 2: 453, 454
 Davidson, Henry C.: 2: 569
 Davidson, Hugh Harvey: 10: 105, 109, 129
 Davidson, J. G.: 1: 161
 Davidson, J. P. A.: 11: 118
 Davidson, J. P. A.: 3: 15, 677
 Davidson, J. R.: 9: 475
 Davidson, J. Springs: 1: 65
 Davidson, James F.: 2: 302
 Davidson, James F.: 3: 10
 Davidson, James Hardy: 17: 123
 Davidson, Jesse: 18: 176
 Davidson, John Lytle: 3: 26
 Davidson, John M.: 10: 130, 458
 Davidson, John M.: 16: 29-30, 381

Davidson, John M.: 5: 99, 578
 Davidson, John P.: 12: 470
 Davidson, John: 12: 66
 Davidson, John: 13: 508
 Davidson, Joseph H.: 1: 482
 Davidson, Joseph H.: 15: 547
 Davidson, Joseph W.: 4: 445
 Davidson, Louis: 5: 60
 Davidson, Nineveh Gaither: 10: 132
 Davidson, Richard Austin: 2: 415, 800
 Davidson, Robert A.: 3: 10
 Davidson, Robert Augustus: 2: 415, 800
 Davidson, Robert: 2: 182
 Davidson, S. M.: 2: 569
 Davidson, S. W.: 10: 132
 Davidson, Samuel W.: 14: 439, 494-495, 523
 Davidson, Samuel W.: 3: 26
 Davidson, Sylvester: 6: 218
 Davidson, T. F.: 4: 17
 Davidson, Theodore F.: 16: 127, 226
 Davidson, Theodore Fulton: 10: 111, 132
 Davidson, Thomas Foster: 14: 551
 Davidson, Thomas M. C.: 4: 13
 Davidson, Thomas: 1: 33
 Davidson, W. Pinkney: 17: 270
 Davidson, William B.: 18: 176
 Davidson, William F.: 14: 329, 525
 Davidson, William F.: 3: 26, 678
 Davidson, William Lee: 4: 13, 405, 442
 Davidson, William Lee: 9: 592
 Davidson, William N.: 6: 358
 Davidson, William R. D.: 9: 541
 Davie County, N.C., units from: 2: 429
 Davie County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369
 Davie County, N.C.: 18: 12
 Davie County, N.C.: 19: 200, 373
 Davie, R. S.: 18: 337
 Davie, Thomas M.: 5: 570
 Davie, William H.: 9: 402
 Davies, J. H.: 4: 236
 Davies, James: 4: 87
 Davis' Company: 2: 593
 Davis Dragoons: 2: 220
 Davis' Farm, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371
 Davis Guards: 7: 81
 Davis house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 411
 Davis Partisan Rangers: 2: 593
 Davis, A. H.: 2: 423
 Davis, A. M.: 7: 497
 Davis, A. M.: 8: 490
 Davis, A. S.: 17: 270
 Davis, A. T.: 2: 432
 Davis, A. W.: 15: 379

Davis, A.: 3: 183, 214, 393
Davis, Aaron R.: 7: 268
Davis, Aaron S.: 11: 23
Davis, Abel Thomas: 4: 212
Davis, Abel: 8: 294
Davis, Abner: 2: 38
Davis, Abraham H.: 9: 267
Davis, Absalom: 11: 459
Davis, Adolphus A.: 9: 412
Davis, Albert C.: 10: 70
Davis, Albert Cartwright: 8: 129
Davis, Albert F.: 14: 276, 312, 389
Davis, Albert: 4: 284
Davis, Alex: 17: 163
Davis, Alexander L.: 8: 323, 354
Davis, Alexander S.: 10: 13
Davis, Alexander Smith: 1: 293
Davis, Alexander: 1: 419
Davis, Alexander: 18: 254
Davis, Alexander: 2: 287
Davis, Alexander: 4: 320
Davis, Alexander: 8: 433
Davis, Alfred N.: 2: 342
Davis, Alfred W.: 6: 66
Davis, Alfred: 10: 428
Davis, Alfred: 16: 440
Davis, Alfred: 2: 507
Davis, Alfred: 5: 35, 339, 691
Davis, Alfred: 9: 541
Davis, Allen C.: 14: 682
Davis, Allen F.: 5: 485
Davis, Allen M.: 7: 39
Davis, Allen: 1: 92
Davis, Allen: 13: 516
Davis, Allen: 5: 35
Davis, Allen: 8: 301
Davis, Allen: 9: 200
Davis, Allison Gray: 7: 84
Davis, Allison: 11: 459
Davis, Alpheus L.: 3: 322
Davis, Alpheus: 15: 553
Davis, Amos L.: 1: 316
Davis, Anderson D.: 13: 262
Davis, Andrew J.: 15: 117
Davis, Andrew J.: 3: 332
Davis, Andrew J.: 4: 320
Davis, Andrew J.: 9: 412
Davis, Andrew Jackson: 14: 543
Davis, Andrew Jackson: 15: 197
Davis, Andrew L.: 12: 119
Davis, Andrew Ruffin: 19: 18, 22, 52
Davis, Andrew W.: 5: 447
Davis, Andy O.: 1: 534

Davis, Anson F.: 1: 116
Davis, Anthony: 14: 752
Davis, Archibald J.: 5: 607
Davis, Archibald J.: 9: 106
Davis, Archibald W.: 1: 419
Davis, Archibald W.: 4: 545
Davis, Archibald: 11: 211
Davis, Archibald: 18: 281
Davis, Arrington J.: 8: 354
Davis, Arthur M.: 10: 317
Davis, Arthur: 18: 367
Davis, Asa N.: 7: 323
Davis, Asa: 14: 389
Davis, Ashley: 6: 234
Davis, Augustus C.: 9: 258
Davis, Augustus: 5: 35
Davis, Austin: 18: 367
Davis, Austin: 19: 50
Davis, Ayers: 1: 316
Davis, Azariah: 7: 323
Davis, B. F.: 2: 270
Davis, B. L.: 5: 24, 691
Davis, B. M.: 15: 585
Davis, B. W.: 19: 171
Davis, Barney W.: 12: 238
Davis, Bartlett: 12: 198
Davis, Bartlett: 5: 605
Davis, Bartlett: 9: 104, 489
Davis, Baxter: 1: 293
Davis, Baxter: 11: 411
Davis, Benjamin Archibald: 14: 609, 707
Davis, Benjamin F.: 6: 614
Davis, Benjamin F.: 8: 240
Davis, Benjamin P.: 7: 372
Davis, Benjamin P.: 8: 336
Davis, Benjamin Paxton: 18: 176
Davis, Benjamin S.: 2: 650
Davis, Benjamin S.: 5: 507
Davis, Benjamin: 2: 342
Davis, Benjamin: 3: 332, 557
Davis, Benjamin: 5: 68
Davis, Benjamin: 6: 415
Davis, Berry H.: 9: 422
Davis, Bill: 8: 404
Davis, Bryant: 18: 446
Davis, Burrell: 10: 317
Davis, Burton: 3: 493
Davis, Burton: 8: 354
Davis, Burwell P.: 8: 336
Davis, Burwell: 15: 339
Davis, Burwell: 19: 38, 52
Davis, Burwell: 2: 596
Davis, Bynum B.: 19: 395

Davis, Bynum B.: 2: 678
Davis, Bynum: 9: 39
Davis, C. M.: 17: 180
Davis, Calvin B.: 16: 415
Davis, Calvin C.: 9: 489
Davis, Calvin M.: 10: 384
Davis, Calvin: 3: 547, 678
Davis, Calvin: 4: 135
Davis, Calvin: 5: 159
Davis, Calvin: 6: 415
Davis, Champion T. N.: 5: 309
Davis, Champion Thomas Neal: 6: 1, 10, 64, 729
Davis, Chancy M.: 15: 355
Davis, Chancy M.: 5: 259
Davis, Charles A.: 5: 368
Davis, Charles F.: 13: 662
Davis, Charles H.: 4: 213
Davis, Charles H.: 6: 347
Davis, Charles H.: 9: 489
Davis, Charles M.: 3: 322
Davis, Charles T.: 2: 131
Davis, Charles W.: 15: 233
Davis, Charles W.: 2: 342
Davis, Charles: 11: 411
Davis, Charles: 13: 594, 618
Davis, Charles: 16: 440
Davis, Charles: 19: 420
Davis, Charles: 6: 122, 151
Davis, Chesley: 10: 143
Davis, Chesley: 9: 402
Davis, Christopher D.: 9: 126
Davis, Christopher L.: 19: 279
Davis, Clem: 16: 381
Davis, Coston: 1: 316
Davis, Council: 15: 502
Davis, D. B.: 19: 462
Davis, D. C.: 19: 146
Davis, D. J.: 9: 58
Davis, D. P.: 19: 462
Davis, D. W.: 5: 208
Davis, D.: 19: 462
Davis, Daniel D.: 15: 494
Davis, Daniel M.: 10: 151
Davis, Daniel M.: 7: 438
Davis, Daniel V.: 13: 321
Davis, Daniel: 14: 517
Davis, Daniel: 15: 197, 339, 404
Davis, Daniel: 19: 28, 268, 281
Davis, Daniel: 2: 596, 611
Davis, Daniel: 8: 13, 177
Davis, David C.: 2: 38
Davis, David D.: 8: 155, 222
Davis, David H.: 7: 98, 677

Davis, David L.: 15: 507
Davis, David S.: 15: 299-300, 305, 311-313, 337
Davis, David S.: 2: 73, 594, 800
Davis, David S.: 6: 128
Davis, David W.: 1: 128
Davis, David: 1: 239
Davis, David: 9: 443
Davis, Demarcus: 5: 68
Davis, Dempsey: 12: 370
Davis, Denton: 7: 564
Davis, Devereaux: 7: 257
Davis, DeWitt: 4: 285
Davis, Dixon: 18: 362
Davis, Dolphin B.: 5: 570, 607
Davis, Dorsey: 13: 618
Davis, Dougan: 3: 312
Davis, Downing H.: 2: 256
Davis, Drewry T.: 3: 204
Davis, Drury Dobbins: 12: 93
Davis, Drury K.: 8: 116
Davis, Dugan: 7: 109
Davis, Dunbar: 19: 335
Davis, Duncan: 11: 190
Davis, Duncan: 2: 376
Davis, Duncan: 5: 68
Davis, E. H.: 1: 482
Davis, E. Hayne: 13: 506
Davis, E. Hayne: 17: 7
Davis, E. Hayne: 18: 7
Davis, E. Hayne: 2: 214
Davis, E. W.: 1: 316
Davis, Edmund M.: 7: 592, 677
Davis, Edward H.: 12: 441
Davis, Edward H.: 6: 194, 204
Davis, Edward L.: 2: 230
Davis, Edward Lilly: 17: 171
Davis, Edward W.: 1: 503
Davis, Edward: 1: 304
Davis, Edward: 18: 357
Davis, Edward: 5: 35
Davis, Elbert: 14: 389
Davis, Elbert: 6: 40
Davis, Eli: 1: 239
Davis, Elias G.: 1: 525, 544, 699
Davis, Elias G.: 6: 189
Davis, Elias M.: 2: 131
Davis, Elias P.: 12: 168
Davis, Elias P.: 6: 347
Davis, Elias S.: 12: 311
Davis, Elias: 17: 85, 437
Davis, Elijah: 12: 470
Davis, Elijah: 3: 403
Davis, Elisha C.: 1: 116

Davis, Elisha: 12: 190
Davis, Elisha: 3: 332
Davis, Elisha: 9: 126
Davis, Elkanah: 10: 87
Davis, Elwood: 7: 523
Davis, Emory: 11: 211
Davis, Emory: 2: 21
Davis, Enoch F.: 7: 198
Davis, Enoch: 11: 411
Davis, Ephraim B.: 1: 350
Davis, Ervin Q.: 12: 311
Davis, Eugenius M.: 10: 429
Davis, Even: 3: 322
Davis, F. A.: 19: 462
Davis, F. M.: 5: 99
Davis, F. P.: 2: 575
Davis, F. T.: 5: 301
Davis, F.: 5: 427
Davis, Fendall: 5: 68
Davis, Francis B.: 19: 335
Davis, Francis: 17: 181
Davis, Frank: 18: 446
Davis, Franklin A.: 1: 516
Davis, Franklin J.: 9: 12
Davis, Franklin: 5: 339
Davis, Furney: 6: 347
Davis, G. A.: 1: 221, 570
Davis, G. B.: 5: 311, 691
Davis, G. W.: 5: 525
Davis, Gabriel L.: 3: 281
Davis, George C.: 18: 137
Davis, George C.: 2: 302
Davis, George C.: 4: 69
Davis, George D.: 14: 204
Davis, George P.: 13: 455
Davis, George R.: 5: 227
Davis, George R.: 6: 122
Davis, George R.: 7: 209
Davis, George R.: 9: 18
Davis, George T.: 16: 407
Davis, George W.: 1: 301
Davis, George W.: 11: 171, 211
Davis, George W.: 14: 314
Davis, George W.: 15: 117, 468
Davis, George W.: 2: 278
Davis, George W.: 3: 114, 236
Davis, George W.: 4: 213
Davis, George W.: 5: 188
Davis, George W.: 7: 258, 359, 429, 471, 677
Davis, George W.: 8: 156, 222, 274, 415
Davis, George W.: 9: 422, 509
Davis, George: 19: 126, 423
Davis, George: 3: 194

Davis, Gideon: 1: 446, 587
Davis, Greenberry: 18: 262, 272
Davis, Greenberry: 3: 312
Davis, H. A.: 1: 239
Davis, H. A.: 5: 208, 691
Davis, H. C.: 19: 10
Davis, H. C.: 4: 433
Davis, H. H.: 12: 82
Davis, H. H.: 2: 270
Davis, H. J.: 16: 415
Davis, Hamilton: 12: 513
Davis, Hanson: 12: 311
Davis, Hanson: 2: 131
Davis, Hardie: 8: 490
Davis, Hardy: 9: 237
Davis, Harrison D.: 15: 233
Davis, Harrison D.: 3: 332, 453
Davis, Harrison: 15: 233
Davis, Harrison: 2: 342
Davis, Harvey A.: 2: 38
Davis, Harvy L.: 2: 342, 507
Davis, Henderson: 10: 317
Davis, Henry A.: 10: 23
Davis, Henry A.: 5: 68
Davis, Henry B.: 3: 403
Davis, Henry C.: 13: 437
Davis, Henry C.: 9: 12
Davis, Henry D.: 2: 723
Davis, Henry H.: 10: 221
Davis, Henry J.: 5: 407, 691
Davis, Henry K.: 5: 447
Davis, Henry L.: 1: 275
Davis, Henry L.: 3: 581
Davis, Henry N.: 14: 422
Davis, Henry P.: 12: 168
Davis, Henry R.: 13: 437
Davis, Henry W.: 2: 278
Davis, Henry: 11: 411
Davis, Henry: 12: 482
Davis, Henry: 18: 132, 254, 311, 382
Davis, Henry: 2: 247
Davis, Henry: 3: 312, 393, 678
Davis, Henry: 8: 156, 249
Davis, Hezekiah: 9: 40
Davis, Hiram A.: 10: 58
Davis, Hiram: 1: 316
Davis, Horace: 10: 252
Davis, Horatio: 1: 90, 177
Davis, Horton H.: 17: 203
Davis, Hugh Johnston: 2: 230
Davis, Hugh W.: 13: 697
Davis, I. F.: 17: 445
Davis, I. S.: 17: 343, 430

Davis, Icabod B.: 3: 42
Davis, Ira L.: 4: 135
Davis, Ira S.: 19: 34
Davis, Isaac A.: 6: 324
Davis, Isaac Eugene: 6: 567
Davis, Isaac Newton: 9: 412
Davis, Isaac R.: 4: 174
Davis, Isaac S.: 1: 221, 570
Davis, Isaac: 12: 449
Davis, Isaac: 17: 301
Davis, Isaac: 3: 170
Davis, Isaiah I.: 12: 28, 130
Davis, Isaiah I.: 14: 378
Davis, Isaiah I.: 17: 123
Davis, Isham H.: 8: 336
Davis, Ivey: 11: 447
Davis, Ivy: 4: 59
Davis, J. A.: 13: 332
Davis, J. A.: 17: 203
Davis, J. A.: 6: 552
Davis, J. A.: 8: 354
Davis, J. B.: 18: 446
Davis, J. B.: 4: 309
Davis, J. C.: 12: 106
Davis, J. C.: 18: 446
Davis, J. C.: 19: 462
Davis, J. C.: 2: 707
Davis, J. C.: 8: 274
Davis, J. D.: 19: 45
Davis, J. D.: 9: 58
Davis, J. E.: 5: 149, 176, 188
Davis, J. George: 1: 456
Davis, J. H.: 19: 345
Davis, J. H.: 6: 404
Davis, J. H.: 9: 212
Davis, J. Hyman: 3: 581
Davis, J. J.: 19: 81
Davis, J. L.: 15: 88
Davis, J. L.: 19: 462
Davis, J. L.: 4: 359
Davis, J. M.: 12: 311
Davis, J. M.: 2: 519
Davis, J. P.: 2: 47
Davis, J. R.: 19: 356
Davis, J. S.: 15: 506
Davis, J. S.: 2: 663
Davis, J. S.: 8: 84
Davis, J. T. A.: 3: 10, 678
Davis, J. T.: 12: 178
Davis, J. Thomas A.: 10: 282
Davis, J. Thomas: 2: 415
Davis, J. W.: 15: 88
Davis, J. W.: 19: 192

Davis, J.: 1: 378
Davis, J.: 18: 446
Davis, J.: 5: 227
Davis, Jackson: 2: 566
Davis, Jackson: 4: 248
Davis, Jacob L.: 12: 238
Davis, Jacob M.: 15: 175
Davis, Jacob R.: 15: 117
Davis, Jacob: 16: 382
Davis, Jacob: 2: 566
Davis, Jake: 2: 566
Davis, James A.: 1: 128
Davis, James A.: 5: 188
Davis, James A.: 8: 55
Davis, James B.: 13: 70
Davis, James B.: 19: 336
Davis, James C.: 7: 305
Davis, James C.: 8: 23
Davis, James D.: 1: 282
Davis, James F.: 1: 173
Davis, James F.: 2: 302
Davis, James F.: 6: 591
Davis, James F.: 8: 33
Davis, James G. W.: 7: 438
Davis, James G.: 1: 221, 570
Davis, James G.: 15: 378
Davis, James G.: 2: 596, 615
Davis, James G.: 8: 39
Davis, James H.: 10: 152, 384
Davis, James H.: 15: 240
Davis, James H.: 18: 410
Davis, James H.: 3: 581
Davis, James H.: 6: 504
Davis, James H.: 7: 381
Davis, James H.: 8: 76, 301
Davis, James J.: 11: 354
Davis, James J.: 4: 506
Davis, James J.: 7: 98
Davis, James K.: 17: 294
Davis, James L. G.: 6: 257
Davis, James L.: 18: 148
Davis, James M.: 10: 260
Davis, James M.: 18: 171
Davis, James M.: 2: 55, 294
Davis, James M.: 9: 12, 428
Davis, James McDuff: 9: 306
Davis, James Medicus: 10: 401
Davis, James Merritt: 13: 659
Davis, James P.: 18: 382
Davis, James R.: 16: 368, 382
Davis, James R.: 2: 376
Davis, James R.: 3: 225
Davis, James R.: 5: 166

Davis, James Richard: 11: 139	Davis, Jefferson: 8: 234
Davis, James S.: 3: 433	Davis, Jehu W.: 9: 555
Davis, James T.: 1: 44, 378	Davis, Jeremiah: 2: 318, 800
Davis, James T.: 12: 323	Davis, Jeremiah: 6: 151
Davis, James T.: 14: 752	Davis, Jesse A.: 8: 354
Davis, James T.: 3: 10, 678	Davis, Jesse T.: 14: 696
Davis, James T.: 5: 8, 68	Davis, Jesse: 10: 275
Davis, James T.: 8: 354	Davis, Jesse: 11: 252
Davis, James T.: 9: 31	Davis, Jesse: 14: 562
Davis, James Taylor: 12: 26, 79	Davis, Jesse: 15: 570
Davis, James W.: 11: 140, 179	Davis, Jesse: 19: 371
Davis, James W.: 13: 251	Davis, Jesse: 3: 312, 355
Davis, James W.: 6: 265	Davis, Jesse: 4: 433
Davis, James W.: 7: 268	Davis, Jesse: 8: 177
Davis, James W.: 8: 156	Davis, Jesse: 9: 40, 139
Davis, James Webb: 6: 66, 729	Davis, Jo H.: 5: 587
Davis, James: 11: 139, 201	Davis, Joe: 13: 395
Davis, James: 12: 106, 119	Davis, Joel H., Jr.: 1: 128
Davis, James: 15: 312, 339	Davis, Joel P.: 3: 525, 678
Davis, James: 16: 461	Davis, John A.: 1: 408
Davis, James: 18: 216, 281	Davis, John A.: 12: 32
Davis, James: 2: 109, 447, 596	Davis, John A.: 3: 504
Davis, James: 4: 59, 213	Davis, John A.: 5: 587-588
Davis, James: 6: 415	Davis, John B.: 1: 275, 579
Davis, James: 7: 28, 471, 539	Davis, John B.: 12: 93
Davis, James: 8: 129, 433	Davis, John B.: 15: 468
Davis, Jarman: 19: 34, 281	Davis, John B.: 2: 302
Davis, Jarman: 8: 40	Davis, John B.: 8: 294
Davis, Jason: 2: 91	Davis, John B.: 9: 555
Davis, Jasper N.: 10: 152	Davis, John C.: 19: 336
Davis, Jasper: 3: 384	Davis, John C.: 2: 470, 536
Davis, Jefferson (President): 7: 134	Davis, John D.: 12: 371
Davis, Jefferson Columbus: 14: 258, 430, 483	Davis, John D.: 2: 302
Davis, Jefferson F.: 18: 1, 2, 5, 7, 13, 19, 21, 24, 33, 37, 43, 47-48, 50, 63, 65, 71-72, 77, 86-87, 92, 412-414, 418	Davis, John D.: 3: 368
Davis, Jefferson F.: 19: 14-15, 64, 66, 91, 97, 101-102, 106-107, 129, 135, 137, 138, 141, 198, 215, 278, 351, 388, 401-402, 456	Davis, John D.: 6: 438, 479
Davis, Jefferson: 10: 107	Davis, John Dixon: 1: 304, 699
Davis, Jefferson: 12: 148, 275	Davis, John E.: 19: 53
Davis, Jefferson: 13: 2, 210, 357, 386-388, 390, 395, 411, 563, 568-569, 584	Davis, John E.: 2: 270
Davis, Jefferson: 14: 50-51, 258, 263, 484, 493, 646	Davis, John E.: 3: 414, 678
Davis, Jefferson: 15: 20, 155-157, 311, 415	Davis, John Edward: 4: 297
Davis, Jefferson: 16: 4, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 36, 44-46, 50, 53, 58, 70, 76, 79-80, 85, 89, 99, 109, 115, 119, 128, 135-136, 138, 141, 154-155, 208, 214, 222-225	Davis, John F. M.: 17: 259
Davis, Jefferson: 17: 1, 2, 5-7, 26-27, 33, 43, 46, 50, 57, 58, 60, 61, 70, 81, 117	Davis, John F.: 10: 159
Davis, Jefferson: 4: 118	Davis, John F.: 5: 241, 691
Davis, Jefferson: 5: 276, 386, 495	Davis, John Francis: 9: 29
	Davis, John G.: 5: 289
	Davis, John H.: 2: 570
	Davis, John H.: 4: 274
	Davis, John H.: 7: 98
	Davis, John H.: 9: 267
	Davis, John Harvy: 16: 440
	Davis, John Harvy: 17: 379, 414
	Davis, John Ignatius: 4: 268
	Davis, John J.: 3: 581

Davis, John K.: 17: 373, 437
 Davis, John L.: 10: 183, 485
 Davis, John L.: 11: 201
 Davis, John L.: 12: 323
 Davis, John L.: 16: 253
 Davis, John L.: 17: 189
 Davis, John L.: 6: 16, 67, 729
 Davis, John Landrum: 13: 684
 Davis, John M.: 1: 200, 211, 275, 561, 579
 Davis, John M.: 14: 671
 Davis, John M.: 3: 42, 678
 Davis, John Milas: 7: 381
 Davis, John O.: 9: 200
 Davis, John P.: 4: 320
 Davis, John P.: 7: 438
 Davis, John R.: 1: 493
 Davis, John R.: 15: 242
 Davis, John R.: 19: 457
 Davis, John R.: 3: 322
 Davis, John R.: 8: 355
 Davis, John Richardson: 1: 316
 Davis, John S., Jr.: 8: 336
 Davis, John S.: 5: 596
 Davis, John S.: 6: 122
 Davis, John S.: 9: 18
 Davis, John Samuel: 19: 32
 Davis, John T.: 1: 340
 Davis, John W.: 1: 275, 304, 456, 579
 Davis, John W.: 12: 513
 Davis, John W.: 14: 138
 Davis, John W.: 2: 47
 Davis, John W.: 3: 304, 312
 Davis, John W.: 5: 208
 Davis, John W.: 6: 382
 Davis, John W.: 9: 595
 Davis, John Z.: 1: 375, 699
 Davis, John Z.: 8: 40
 Davis, John: 1: 200, 503, 561
 Davis, John: 10: 437
 Davis, John: 11: 13, 296
 Davis, John: 15: 197, 339
 Davis, John: 16: 394, 429, 461, 479
 Davis, John: 18: 262, 367
 Davis, John: 19: 34, 336
 Davis, John: 2: 325, 376, 596
 Davis, John: 4: 285
 Davis, John: 5: 35, 607
 Davis, John: 6: 182, 347
 Davis, John: 9: 595
 Davis, Johnathan A.: 1: 116
 Davis, Johnston: 7: 258
 Davis, Jonathan B.: 13: 437
 Davis, Jonathan M.: 7: 391

Davis, Jonathan: 6: 102
 Davis, Jonathan: 9: 443
 Davis, Jones: 18: 225
 Davis, Jordan D.: 1: 282
 Davis, Joseph B.: 19: 394
 Davis, Joseph B.: 2: 677
 Davis, Joseph B.: 3: 581
 Davis, Joseph C.: 11: 202
 Davis, Joseph Charles: 7: 188
 Davis, Joseph Charles: 8: 355
 Davis, Joseph E.: 8: 355
 Davis, Joseph F.: 15: 117
 Davis, Joseph John: 11: 315
 Davis, Joseph L.: 14: 329
 Davis, Joseph L.: 3: 433
 Davis, Joseph M.: 10: 169
 Davis, Joseph M.: 7: 449
 Davis, Joseph M.: 9: 412
 Davis, Joseph Minzy: 15: 197
 Davis, Joseph N.: 7: 410
 Davis, Joseph O.: 15: 560
 Davis, Joseph R.: 11: 131, 366
 Davis, Joseph R.: 12: 400, 402
 Davis, Joseph R.: 13: 14-15, 172, 357-358, 367-368, 370, 372-375, 377-391, 393, 395, 398-399, 401, 403-409, 411-418, 420, 422, 427-429, 552
 Davis, Joseph R.: 14: 5, 26, 28
 Davis, Joseph R.: 5: 281, 500
 Davis, Joseph R.: 6: 8, 304
 Davis, Joseph R.: 7: 8
 Davis, Joseph R.: 8: 5
 Davis, Joseph W.: 1: 161
 Davis, Joseph W.: 6: 209
 Davis, Joseph William: 6: 415
 Davis, Joseph: 1: 44
 Davis, Joseph: 13: 618
 Davis, Joseph: 18: 171, 225
 Davis, Joseph: 2: 645
 Davis, Joseph: 4: 69
 Davis, Joseph: 5: 241
 Davis, Joseph: 6: 123, 614
 Davis, Joseph: 7: 439
 Davis, Joseph: 9: 18, 31
 Davis, Josephus W.: 1: 128
 Davis, Joshua E.: 5: 149
 Davis, Joshua N.: 4: 50
 Davis, Joshua: 18: 367
 Davis, Joshua: 5: 588
 Davis, Joshua: 7: 439, 677
 Davis, Josiah B.: 14: 544
 Davis, Josiah C.: 5: 301
 Davis, Josiah: 1: 340
 Davis, Josiah: 11: 422

Davis, Josiah: 12: 178
Davis, Josiah: 14: 329, 399
Davis, Josiah: 18: 225
Davis, Josiah: 2: 159
Davis, Josiah: 7: 419
Davis, Josiah: 9: 277, 344
Davis, Junius: 1: 92
Davis, Kinion: 18: 377
Davis, L. A.: 5: 485
Davis, L. J.: 18: 225
Davis, L. M.: 19: 171
Davis, Lauchlin: 3: 514
Davis, Lawrence D.: 12: 449
Davis, Lawson B.: 14: 560
Davis, Lawson B.: 6: 94
Davis, Lemuel: 10: 78
Davis, Levi C.: 15: 242
Davis, Levi S.: 6: 234
Davis, Levi: 7: 564
Davis, Lewis B.: 5: 436
Davis, Lewis J.: 2: 705
Davis, Lewis: 1: 275
Davis, Lewis: 13: 506
Davis, Lewis: 14: 389
Davis, Lewis: 17: 367
Davis, Lindsey: 10: 275
Davis, Littleberry: 9: 40
Davis, Lloyd: 1: 316
Davis, Logan C.: 12: 32
Davis, Lorenzo D.: 10: 402
Davis, Lorenzo D.: 3: 332
Davis, Luckett C.: 10: 23
Davis, Luke: 1: 293
Davis, Luke: 4: 575
Davis, Luther Martin: 4: 244
Davis, M. C.: 14: 525
Davis, M. H.: 17: 259, 343
Davis, M. J.: 10: 241
Davis, M. L.: 2: 29, 800
Davis, M. P.: 18: 242
Davis, M. Thomas: 9: 363
Davis, Madison L.: 2: 423
Davis, Major: 7: 258, 677
Davis, Malachi: 6: 123
Davis, Malachi: 9: 18
Davis, Malaciah: 8: 40
Davis, Marcus A.: 4: 506
Davis, Marcus: 2: 483, 519
Davis, Marion: 7: 98
Davis, Marmaduke D.: 7: 258
Davis, Martin T.: 1: 128
Davis, Martin V. B.: 16: 394
Davis, Martin V.: 15: 242

Davis, Martin: 10: 231
Davis, Martin: 3: 72
Davis, Matthew L., Jr.: 2: 104
Davis, Merideth C.: 17: 123
Davis, Merit F.: 18: 286
Davis, Merrit L.: 9: 412
Davis, Micajah C.: 9: 293
Davis, Michael Blanton: 18: 216
Davis, Michael C.: 3: 146
Davis, Michael H.: 17: 270
Davis, Michael: 4: 106
Davis, Miles H.: 2: 109
Davis, Miles: 4: 606
Davis, Miles: 6: 182
Davis, Miles: 8: 404
Davis, Milton: 17: 373, 437
Davis, Mitchel: 16: 382
Davis, Myrick E.: 10: 196
Davis, N. B. M.: 19: 356
Davis, N. F.: 9: 267
Davis, N.: 17: 171
Davis, Nat G.: 15: 530
Davis, Nat: 15: 582
Davis, Nathan: 3: 393
Davis, Nathaniel, Jr.: 15: 233
Davis, Nathaniel, Jr.: 2: 342
Davis, Nathaniel, Sr.: 15: 233
Davis, Nathaniel: 15: 542
Davis, Nathaniel: 2: 342
Davis, Nesbet C.: 9: 541
Davis, Nicholas: 14: 329
Davis, Norfleet F.: 15: 582
Davis, O. F.: 14: 525, 576
Davis, O. W.: 8: 129
Davis, O'Connell: 3: 204, 678
Davis, Oliver: 6: 40
Davis, Orren: 10: 437
Davis, Otway B.: 1: 128
Davis, Owen: 6: 311
Davis, P. B.: 18: 320
Davis, P.: 7: 188
Davis, Patrick E.: 15: 88
Davis, Peter F.: 2: 342, 507
Davis, Peter: 6: 479
Davis, Philip Pinkney: 13: 650
Davis, Pleasant C.: 1: 534
Davis, R. A, G.: 3: 10
Davis, R. B.: 3: 10, 678
Davis, R. Blakley: 10: 282
Davis, R. H.: 12: 168
Davis, R.: 9: 287
Davis, Raleigh: 11: 411
Davis, Raleigh: 3: 282

Davis, Ransom: 2: 566
Davis, Ransom: 3: 393
Davis, Rayford: 3: 393
Davis, Reddick: 1: 44
Davis, Redin: 13: 516
Davis, Reuben: 10: 361
Davis, Richard A.: 5: 150
Davis, Richard B.: 5: 188
Davis, Richard B.: 8: 48
Davis, Richard J. Streety: 1: 316
Davis, Richard S.: 8: 355
Davis, Richard W.: 15: 535
Davis, Richard: 13: 609, 640
Davis, Riddick: 13: 618
Davis, Riddick: 6: 123
Davis, Riley L.: 11: 398
Davis, Riley: 7: 294, 677
Davis, Robert A.: 13: 81
Davis, Robert A.: 7: 484
Davis, Robert E.: 15: 337
Davis, Robert E.: 2: 594, 800
Davis, Robert H.: 4: 485
Davis, Robert J.: 18: 338
Davis, Robert J.: 7: 244
Davis, Robert M.: 3: 183
Davis, Robert W.: 12: 449
Davis, Robert W.: 8: 40
Davis, Robert: 10: 33, 169
Davis, Robert: 15: 88
Davis, Robert: 3: 194
Davis, Robert: 4: 526
Davis, Robert: 6: 382
Davis, Robert: 7: 98
Davis, Robert: 8: 166
Davis, Roderick C.: 8: 64
Davis, Ruffin: 7: 258, 677
Davis, Rufus W.: 1: 129
Davis, Rufus: 13: 684
Davis, S. C.: 19: 232
Davis, S. H.: 15: 582
Davis, S. Henry: 1: 378
Davis, S. M.: 17: 270
Davis, S.: 2: 318
Davis, Sampson: 10: 70
Davis, Samuel A.: 4: 78
Davis, Samuel B.: 8: 188
Davis, Samuel C.: 4: 75
Davis, Samuel G.: 4: 78
Davis, Samuel J.: 11: 457
Davis, Samuel L.: 8: 210
Davis, Samuel M.: 1: 596
Davis, Samuel M.: 19: 146
Davis, Samuel M.: 6: 591

Davis, Samuel P.: 9: 541
Davis, Samuel R.: 8: 355
Davis, Samuel W.: 19: 403
Davis, Samuel: 10: 317
Davis, Samuel: 16: 368
Davis, Samuel: 17: 310
Davis, Samuel: 2: 645, 702
Davis, Samuel: 3: 535, 678
Davis, Samuel: 4: 59
Davis, Samuel: 5: 88, 691
Davis, Seth: 8: 40
Davis, Silas R.: 4: 465
Davis, Silas W.: 1: 116
Davis, Silas W.: 15: 88
Davis, Silas: 4: 78
Davis, Simon Drewry: 9: 267
Davis, Simon S.: 19: 336
Davis, Simon: 12: 357
Davis, Simpson: 8: 365
Davis, Solomon C.: 15: 233
Davis, Solomon C.: 3: 332
Davis, Solomon J.: 2: 47
Davis, Solomon: 18: 254
Davis, Solomon: 9: 489, 555
Davis, Stephen D.: 12: 66
Davis, Stephen R.: 7: 84
Davis, Stephen: 15: 355, 582
Davis, Stephen: 17: 189
Davis, Stephen: 2: 342
Davis, Stephen: 3: 547
Davis, Stephen: 4: 189, 213, 434
Davis, Stephen: 7: 268
Davis, Syl D.: 9: 121, 212
Davis, T. G.: 3: 15
Davis, T. H.: 19: 155
Davis, T. H.: 3: 414
Davis, T. K.: 15: 216
Davis, T. L.: 12: 106
Davis, Talbert: 17: 310
Davis, Thaddeus C.: 1: 304, 456
Davis, Thomas A.: 12: 32
Davis, Thomas A.: 13: 650
Davis, Thomas A.: 6: 555
Davis, Thomas A.: 7: 497
Davis, Thomas C.: 11: 36
Davis, Thomas C.: 4: 514
Davis, Thomas C.: 5: 69
Davis, Thomas Corwin: 3: 21, 678
Davis, Thomas D.: 11: 386
Davis, Thomas Dough: 10: 276
Davis, Thomas E.: 10: 299
Davis, Thomas E.: 4: 50
Davis, Thomas E.: 5: 142, 188

Davis, Thomas G.: 4: 485
Davis, Thomas H.: 4: 135
Davis, Thomas H.: 6: 157, 209
Davis, Thomas L. A.: 9: 412
Davis, Thomas L.: 4: 189, 371
Davis, Thomas L.: 6: 543
Davis, Thomas R.: 12: 513
Davis, Thomas R.: 6: 591
Davis, Thomas W. P.: 2: 91
Davis, Thomas W.: 13: 675
Davis, Thomas W.: 4: 543
Davis, Thomas W.: 5: 588
Davis, Thomas W.: 8: 177
Davis, Thomas W.: 9: 150, 556
Davis, Thomas Walton: 5: 607
Davis, Thomas: 1: 211
Davis, Thomas: 15: 339
Davis, Thomas: 18: 221
Davis, Thomas: 19: 34, 281
Davis, Thomas: 2: 38, 566
Davis, Thomas: 3: 282
Davis, Thomas: 5: 150, 417
Davis, Thomas: 6: 567
Davis, Thomas: 7: 157
Davis, Thomas: 9: 489
Davis, Tilman H.: 9: 285
Davis, Timothy: 18: 357
Davis, Travis W.: 10: 276
Davis, Tyra H.: 2: 91
Davis, Uriah E.: 7: 219
Davis, Uriah W.: 14: 544
Davis, Uriah W.: 7: 439, 677
Davis, V. J.: 7: 209
Davis, W. E.: 2: 302, 800
Davis, W. E.: 7: 219, 677
Davis, W. G. M.: 16: 38-39, 58, 59
Davis, W. H.: 17: 171
Davis, W. J.: 6: 289
Davis, W. L.: 11: 275
Davis, W. L.: 6: 347, 543
Davis, W. M.: 18: 286
Davis, W. P.: 3: 414
Davis, W. S.: 6: 430
Davis, W. T.: 1: 482
Davis, W. T.: 15: 331
Davis, W. T.: 19: 38, 53
Davis, W. T.: 4: 285
Davis, W. T.: 5: 255
Davis, W. W.: 4: 124
Davis, W. W.: 5: 111
Davis, W. W.: 7: 140
Davis, W.: 1: 482
Davis, W.: 19: 443

Davis, W.: 7: 244
Davis, Wade H.: 9: 430
Davis, Wallace E.: 2: 55
Davis, Washington W.: 5: 159
Davis, Weldon Edwards: 8: 333
Davis, Wesley: 2: 659
Davis, Wesley: 3: 581
Davis, Whitney T.: 5: 588
Davis, Whitson O.: 9: 267
Davis, Whittington: 19: 336
Davis, Wiley P.: 7: 167
Davis, Wiley: 3: 184, 393
Davis, Will Ste: 16: 321
Davis, William A.: 1: 316
Davis, William A.: 13: 81
Davis, William A.: 15: 582
Davis, William A.: 19: 155
Davis, William A.: 2: 650
Davis, William A.: 3: 333
Davis, William A.: 4: 320
Davis, William A.: 5: 244
Davis, William A.: 8: 210
Davis, William A.: 9: 40
Davis, William Allen: 15: 57
Davis, William B.: 10: 183
Davis, William B.: 12: 32
Davis, William B.: 2: 723
Davis, William B.: 6: 16
Davis, William C.: 11: 422
Davis, William C.: 6: 369
Davis, William D.: 11: 24
Davis, William D.: 18: 362
Davis, William D.: 19: 336
Davis, William Dempsey : 14: 569
Davis, William E. H.: 5: 465, 691
Davis, William E.: 2: 271, 287, 674
Davis, William E.: 5: 150
Davis, William E.: 8: 13, 355
Davis, William F.: 2: 800
Davis, William F.: 9: 267
Davis, William G.: 3: 514
Davis, William G.: 7: 167
Davis, William George: 14: 696
Davis, William H. H.: 7: 564, 677
Davis, William H.: 1: 79, 105, 228
Davis, William H.: 10: 458
Davis, William H.: 12: 178
Davis, William H.: 14: 718
Davis, William H.: 3: 290, 304
Davis, William H.: 6: 557
Davis, William H.: 7: 391, 539
Davis, William Harvey: 1: 316
Davis, William Henry: 10: 13

Davis, William J.: 1: 399
Davis, William J.: 10: 352
Davis, William J.: 11: 422
Davis, William J.: 12: 311
Davis, William J.: 14: 544
Davis, William J.: 15: 494
Davis, William J.: 18: 357
Davis, William J.: 2: 131
Davis, William J.: 3: 129
Davis, William J.: 4: 583
Davis, William J.: 6: 324
Davis, William J.: 7: 313
Davis, William J.: 8: 116
Davis, William J.: 9: 475
Davis, William Jasper: 12: 32
Davis, William K.: 5: 225
Davis, William L.: 1: 482
Davis, William L.: 8: 240
Davis, William Lee: 11: 398
Davis, William M.: 1: 116
Davis, William M.: 2: 38
Davis, William Madison: 15: 175
Davis, William O.: 7: 209
Davis, William P. Oliver: 9: 287
Davis, William R.: 1: 211, 250
Davis, William R.: 6: 324
Davis, William R.: 8: 13
Davis, William Ross: 6: 324
Davis, William S.: 13: 229-236
Davis, William S.: 14: 76-80, 82-85, 387
Davis, William S.: 15: 241
Davis, William S.: 5: 114, 146, 691
Davis, William S.: 7: 143, 677
Davis, William Samuel: 13: 618
Davis, William T.: 1: 129
Davis, William T.: 8: 40
Davis, William W.: 13: 506
Davis, William W.: 15: 242, 571
Davis, William W.: 19: 371
Davis, William W.: 2: 256, 719
Davis, William W.: 5: 188
Davis, William W.: 7: 471
Davis, William Z.: 1: 378
Davis, William, Jr.: 3: 304
Davis, William, Sr.: 3: 304
Davis, William: 1: 129
Davis, William: 11: 386, 460
Davis, William: 15: 224
Davis, William: 16: 382
Davis, William: 17: 189
Davis, William: 18: 225, 254, 281, 377
Davis, William: 19: 457
Davis, William: 2: 483, 519

Davis, William: 3: 393, 504
Davis, William: 4: 78, 297, 371
Davis, William: 5: 208
Davis, William: 7: 305
Davis, William: 9: 237, 475
Davis, Williamson: 3: 393
Davis, Willoughby W.: 13: 597
Davis, Willoughby W.: 19: 316
Davis, Willoughby W.: 9: 88
Davis, Wilson: 1: 92
Davis, Wilson: 7: 167, 677
Davis, Wilson: 9: 200
Davis, Winborn C.: 3: 204
Davis, Woodson: 10: 276
Davis, Wright: 4: 50
Davis, Wright: 7: 84
Davis, Wyatt: 11: 386
Davis, Yancy B.: 12: 449
Davis, Zachariah: 14: 696
DavisÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Joseph B.: 19: 122
Davison, Bennet L.: 9: 541
Davis's Brigade, W. G. M.: 16: 38, 43
Daw, George W.: 4: 98
Daw, Henry: 1: 54
Daw, Jesse H.: 1: 408
Daw, John O.: 1: 408
Daw, John W.: 3: 581
Daw, Nathan: 1: 493
Daw, W. A.: 19: 146
Daw, William R.: 1: 54
Daw, Zachariah: 1: 54
Dawaseh: 16: 259
Dawes, Miles: 4: 545
Dawes, Rufus R.: 13: 379
Dawes, Wells: 4: 545
Dawkins, A. J.: 9: 23
Dawkins, Aaron G.: 10: 51
Dawkins, Abijah: 10: 51
Dawkins, Abner: 1: 553
Dawkins, Asa W.: 17: 373, 437
Dawkins, Bethel M.: 19: 430
Dawkins, Caleb: 4: 485
Dawkins, George W.: 6: 347
Dawkins, George: 12: 457
Dawkins, Henry W.: 10: 51
Dawkins, James: 1: 534
Dawkins, John J.: 10: 51
Dawkins, John Wesley: 7: 177
Dawkins, John: 9: 212
Dawkins, Mastin: 4: 485
Dawkins, Richard: 1: 553
Dawkins, Richard: 10: 51
Dawkins, Samuel C. B.: 12: 457

Dawkins, Walter: 1: 553
Dawkins, Warner: 9: 58
Dawkins, Wiley W.: 1: 553
Dawkins, William B.: 1: 553
Dawkins, William W.: 3: 514
Daws, H. A.: 5: 166
Daws, Hilliard: 5: 596
Daws, James Reddin: 9: 139
Daws, John Robert: 9: 139
Daws, Siah O.: 5: 596, 691
Daws, William: 5: 597
Dawson, Abner: 2: 587
Dawson, Addison: 1: 129
Dawson, Amos: 12: 344
Dawson, Benjamin: 8: 33
Dawson, Burwell: 1: 188, 699
Dawson, Council: 15: 502
Dawson, Council: 3: 103, 133
Dawson, D. R.: 9: 200
Dawson, David D.: 2: 131
Dawson, David H.: 4: 434
Dawson, Frank H.: 4: 270, 274
Dawson, George F.: 9: 223
Dawson, Henry T.: 13: 704
Dawson, J. T.: 15: 451
Dawson, J. T.: 3: 103
Dawson, James T.: 1: 607, 699
Dawson, James W.: 15: 379
Dawson, James W.: 2: 587, 615
Dawson, James: 10: 477
Dawson, John B.: 6: 404
Dawson, John C.: 12: 384
Dawson, John T.: 4: 583
Dawson, John W.: 5: 378
Dawson, John W.: 9: 363
Dawson, John Wooten: 15: 355
Dawson, John Wooten: 19: 56
Dawson, John Wooten: 5: 259
Dawson, John: 14: 671
Dawson, John: 18: 29
Dawson, John: 4: 297
Dawson, Joseph C.: 10: 183
Dawson, Joseph C.: 16: 253
Dawson, Joseph C.: 6: 16
Dawson, Joseph S.: 14: 533
Dawson, Joseph: 12: 42
Dawson, L. E.: 6: 541
Dawson, Leonard: 3: 557
Dawson, Manas: 16: 293
Dawson, Milton H.: 14: 138
Dawson, Ransom: 1: 129
Dawson, Robert W.: 2: 239
Dawson, Robert: 15: 363

Dawson, Robert: 2: 587
Dawson, Robert: 3: 434, 678
Dawson, Simon: 8: 33
Dawson, Stephen Wesley: 15: 502
Dawson, Thomas: 8: 33
Dawson, Wiley: 15: 355
Dawson, Wiley: 5: 259
Dawson, William A.: 15: 560
Dawson, William C.: 6: 194
Dawson, William Fletcher: 11: 98
Dawson, William H.: 6: 504, 729
Dawson, William P.: 12: 513
Dawson, William: 2: 215
Dawson, William: 6: 504
Day wait, Charles A.: 9: 150
Day, Benjamin G.: 7: 323
Day, Carter: 9: 398, 402
Day, David H.: 5: 198
Day, Edward M.: 10: 282
Day, Eli: 4: 17
Day, Elias: 9: 164
Day, Francis M.: 19: 178
Day, Francis Marion: 7: 258
Day, George W.: 12: 74
Day, H.: 2: 707
Day, Harvey: 14: 378
Day, Hugh: 7: 677
Day, Isaac N.: 9: 402
Day, Jacob: 19: 178
Day, Jacob: 9: 402
Day, James D.: 7: 258, 677
Day, James L.: 4: 174
Day, James: 6: 336
Day, John A.: 13: 321
Day, John B.: 4: 553
Day, John B.: 5: 552, 691
Day, John C.: 7: 323
Day, John W.: 1: 129
Day, John W.: 3: 581, 678
Day, John W.: 5: 398, 691
Day, John: 6: 336
Day, Joseph J.: 7: 323
Day, Julius: 10: 209
Day, Lewis W.: 15: 31-32, 165
Day, Logan: 18: 333
Day, N.: 11: 398
Day, Norman D.: 3: 247
Day, Robert J.: 3: 245
Day, Robert J.: 5: 198, 691
Day, Robert J.: 7: 323
Day, Robert O.: 12: 75
Day, Rufus: 10: 114
Day, Samuel M.: 5: 24

Day, Samuel W.: 11: 179
 Day, Samuel: 7: 577
 Day, Thomas C.: 7: 258
 Day, W. A.: 13: 580-581
 Day, William Albertus: 12: 1-3, 7, 17-20, 119
 Day, William B.: 2: 627, 645
 Day, William G.: 13: 172-173, 179, 181, 321
 Day, William H.: 3: 245, 678
 Day, William H.: 5: 198, 691
 Day, William: 13: 309
 Day, William: 3: 247
 Day, William: 6: 336
 Day, William: 9: 489
 Dayberry, G.: 19: 443
 Dayton, William Harvey: 8: 301
 Dayvault, Daniel Caldwell: 6: 438
 Dayvault, Solomon M.: 10: 252
 Dayvault, William M.: 10: 252
 Daywalt, Alfred J.: 5: 339
 Daywalt, Daniel M.: 4: 434
 Daywalt, John M.: 4: 434
 Daywalt, William: 18: 154
 De Berry, Benjamin: 8: 166
 De Berry, David D.: 8: 166
 De Berry, James N.: 8: 440
 De Berry, John M.: 8: 156
 De Berry, John: 8: 167
 De Berry, William G.: 8: 440
 De Berry, William: 10: 231
 De Bouse, George F.: 6: 358
 De Bouse, Richard F.: 6: 358
 De Carteret, John Q.: 5: 435
 De Courcy, John F.: 15: 10, 14-15, 17-18, 149
 De Lane, Albert: 4: 445
 De Le Hay, J. J.: 4: 59
 De Loach, Benjamin: 8: 76
 De Loach, Peyton: 8: 76
 De Lorme, James E.: 11: 374
 De Pass, W. L.: 8: 427
 De Rosset, Moses John: 13: 593
 De Russey, Charles A.: 16: 185, 207
 Deacon, B. Willis: 4: 224
 Deadman, James Anderson: 14: 184
 Deadman, James R.: 10: 196, 252
 Deadman, James R.: 19: 232, 375
 Deadman, Thomas H.: 10: 252
 Deakin, John A.: 7: 551
 Deal, A. J.: 7: 16, 677
 Deal, A.: 2: 115, 800
 Deal, Aaron P.: 17: 361, 463
 Deal, Aaron: 18: 210
 Deal, Aaron: 9: 372, 453
 Deal, Abel D.: 9: 48

Deal, Abel: 9: 200
 Deal, Albert: 5: 237
 Deal, Albert: 9: 23
 Deal, Alexander: 10: 260
 Deal, Alfred A.: 11: 344
 Deal, Alonzo: 10: 58
 Deal, Andrew A.: 14: 102
 Deal, Andrew J.: 3: 358, 368
 Deal, Anson W.: 3: 504
 Deal, Arnett: 4: 564
 Deal, Bennet: 10: 412
 Deal, Bithone H.: 3: 349
 Deal, Calvin J.: 10: 70
 Deal, Charles A.: 4: 617
 Deal, Daniel: 10: 260
 Deal, Daniel: 12: 93
 Deal, Daniel: 15: 582
 Deal, David L.: 9: 556
 Deal, David: 9: 49
 Deal, E. D.: 5: 121
 Deal, E. M.: 2: 471
 Deal, Elcanah: 5: 121
 Deal, Eleazar: 18: 352
 Deal, Evan: 1: 13
 Deal, Franklin W.: 10: 260
 Deal, Franklin: 18: 148
 Deal, George H.: 6: 438
 Deal, George W.: 9: 541
 Deal, Govan: 5: 121
 Deal, Henry J.: 10: 175
 Deal, Henry J.: 5: 121
 Deal, Henry S.: 18: 377
 Deal, Henry: 10: 477
 Deal, Henry: 8: 76
 Deal, Ira: 9: 126
 Deal, Isaac: 2: 287
 Deal, Isaac: 3: 535
 Deal, J. E.: 19: 443
 Deal, J. H.: 17: 315
 Deal, J.: 15: 506
 Deal, Jacob A.: 4: 617
 Deal, Jacob Augustus: 5: 117, 176
 Deal, Jacob C.: 10: 260
 Deal, Jacob: 10: 260
 Deal, Jacob: 6: 311
 Deal, James M.: 3: 592, 678
 Deal, James W.: 10: 175
 Deal, James: 18: 403
 Deal, James: 7: 539
 Deal, Jasper: 17: 349, 454
 Deal, John A.: 10: 260
 Deal, John A.: 3: 403
 Deal, John A.: 4: 565

Deal, John A.: 9: 58
Deal, John D. M.: 17: 248
Deal, John E.: 10: 152
Deal, John E.: 19: 155
Deal, John L.: 10: 260
Deal, John: 1: 141
Deal, John: 15: 430, 483
Deal, John: 18: 142
Deal, John: 3: 87, 122, 535
Deal, John: 4: 28
Deal, John: 6: 382
Deal, Jonathan: 9: 200
Deal, Jones H.: 9: 453
Deal, Joseph W.: 3: 434
Deal, Julius A.: 7: 198
Deal, Junius: 8: 143
Deal, Lanson: 18: 210
Deal, Lawson A.: 18: 148
Deal, Levi A.: 14: 102
Deal, Levi W.: 3: 434
Deal, Levi: 4: 248
Deal, Levi: 8: 143
Deal, Linton W.: 1: 13, 33
Deal, M. M.: 5: 121
Deal, Marcus Sylvanus: 5: 118
Deal, Marcus: 7: 16, 121
Deal, Matthew: 15: 495
Deal, Matthew: 3: 129
Deal, Miles M.: 11: 231
Deal, Milus: 5: 368
Deal, Nathan: 15: 582
Deal, Nathaniel: 10: 477
Deal, Noah J.: 9: 556
Deal, Noah: 9: 556
Deal, Obed: 1: 152, 177
Deal, Peter: 4: 29
Deal, Pinkney: 7: 16
Deal, Reddin A.: 1: 44, 439
Deal, Reuben A.: 9: 126
Deal, Reuben: 8: 374
Deal, Rufus: 7: 16, 574
Deal, S. J.: 17: 136
Deal, S.: 19: 443
Deal, Samuel: 10: 261
Deal, Sidney L.: 15: 575
Deal, Sidney: 2: 38
Deal, Sidney: 4: 309
Deal, Silas: 10: 152
Deal, Silas: 19: 155
Deal, Simon: 6: 311
Deal, Stephen S.: 8: 507
Deal, Sylvanus: 9: 453
Deal, T. J.: 9: 150

Deal, Theophilus: 15: 460
Deal, Theophilus: 3: 109
Deal, Thomas N.: 10: 175
Deal, W. A.: 9: 541
Deal, Wiley: 18: 446
Deal, William A.: 10: 261
Deal, William E.: 10: 261
Deal, William E.: 14: 102
Deal, William G.: 2: 699
Deal, William H.: 4: 565
Deal, William M.: 11: 398
Deal, William M.: 4: 506
Deal, William S.: 10: 60
Deal, William S.: 19: 155
Deal, William W.: 3: 504
Deal, William W.: 7: 577
Deal, William: 15: 495, 582
Deal, William: 3: 129
Deal, William: 4: 411
Deal, William: 6: 312
Dealer, James B.: 7: 148
Dealing, James: 14: 44
Deam, Charles T.: 3: 204
Dean, Alexander C.: 14: 280
Dean, Alexander C.: 2: 350, 511
Dean, Berty H.: 4: 160
Dean, Burwell: 8: 499
Dean, D.W.: 4: 347
Dean, David E.: 4: 411
Dean, Elisha: 10: 437
Dean, Emanuel S.: 2: 144, 447
Dean, Felix G.: 5: 267
Dean, Frederic: 18: 304
Dean, George W.: 14: 280
Dean, George W.: 2: 350, 495, 511, 531
Dean, George W.: 9: 258
Dean, George Washington: 14: 399
Dean, George: 3: 78
Dean, Green L.: 12: 228
Dean, Henry: 6: 194
Dean, J. A.: 12: 228
Dean, James F.: 10: 372
Dean, James G.: 8: 499
Dean, James M.: 1: 525
Dean, James R.: 17: 163
Dean, Jesse H.: 16: 294
Dean, Jesse: 8: 385
Dean, Jessie: 13: 526
Dean, John H.: 13: 354, 526
Dean, John J.: 2: 287
Dean, John K.: 8: 301
Dean, John W.: 6: 94
Dean, John: 18: 262

Dean, Joseph: 8: 499
 Dean, Josiah: 4: 160
 Dean, Lewis A.: 2: 355, 500
 Dean, Lorenzo D.: 13: 526
 Dean, Madison C.: 4: 335
 Dean, Moore: 10: 372
 Dean, Noah: 14: 399
 Dean, Robartus: 18: 244, 262
 Dean, Sidney: 10: 372
 Dean, Silas M.: 10: 175
 Dean, Simpson: 8: 385
 Dean, Solomon F.: 2: 159
 Dean, T. J. R.: 16: 294
 Dean, Thomas C.: 18: 304
 Dean, William H.: 1: 304
 Dean, William H.: 7: 39, 121, 677
 Dean, William P.: 12: 228
 Dean, William R.: 12: 228
 Dean, William: 3: 236
 Deanes, James T.: 1: 553
 Deanes, James: 19: 53
 Deanes, Joseph: 19: 38
 Deanes, Thomas: 15: 547
 Deans, Andrew J.: 3: 393
 Deans, Calvin: 15: 386
 Deans, Calvin: 2: 611, 619
 Deans, Charles T.: 2: 650
 Deans, Charles: 4: 213
 Deans, Daniel: 18: 315
 Deans, Daniel: 4: 455
 Deans, David: 3: 393
 Deans, Dempsey: 4: 455
 Deans, Dorsey H.: 11: 285
 Deans, Evan H.: 1: 544
 Deans, George C.: 5: 267
 Deans, Harrison: 18: 132
 Deans, Henderson: 15: 290, 297, 310-312, 386
 Deans, Henderson: 2: 611, 619
 Deans, Henry: 1: 468, 596
 Deans, I.: 2: 137
 Deans, James B.: 4: 455
 Deans, James J. E.: 11: 252
 Deans, James M.: 2: 294
 Deans, James W.: 3: 453
 Deans, Jeremiah: 1: 525
 Deans, Jesse W.: 4: 565
 Deans, Jesse: 12: 198
 Deans, John A.: 19: 395
 Deans, John A.: 2: 657
 Deans, Joseph B.: 11: 285
 Deans, Joseph: 4: 455
 Deans, Josiah: 4: 565
 Deans, Oscar M.: 9: 81
 Deans, Richard: 4: 455
 Deans, Robert Benton: 2: 325
 Deans, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 143, 226
 Deans, W.: 18: 395
 Deans, William D.: 5: 60
 Deans, William E.: 4: 452
 Deans, William: 8: 13, 404
 Deans, William: 9: 443
 Dearing, J. N.: 5: 227
 Dearing, James A.: 1: 558
 Dearing, James: 12: 10, 12, 266
 Dearing, James: 13: 204, 418, 558, 563, 565, 569
 Dearing, James: 15: 410-411, 517
 Dearing, James: 2: 6, 102, 265, 371, 456, 623, 655, 656, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691
 Dearing, St. Clair: 7: 355
 Dearman, George C. C.: 10: 231
 Dearman, H. W.: 14: 114
 Dearman, James A.: 6: 85
 Dearman, James F.: 9: 126
 Dearman, John J.: 6: 603
 Dearman, William F.: 6: 85, 729
 Dearmin, Drury A.: 3: 269
 DeArmond, Aaron Leonidas: 8: 415
 DeArmond, J. Alexander: 13: 697
 DeArmond, James Boyce: 12: 82
 DeArmond, W. P.: 17: 248
 Deas, Ellison: 11: 422
 Deas, Zachariah Cantey: 14: 231, 268, 497
 Dease, Moses: 4: 485
 Deason, Cader: 11: 422
 Deason, David: 6: 634
 Deason, David: 7: 484
 Deates, John H.: 14: 164
 Deatherage, Phillip: 18: 203
 Deatherage, William A.: 9: 126
 Deaton, Aaron G.: 4: 496
 Deaton, Aaron: 2: 447
 Deaton, Andrew C.: 11: 24
 Deaton, Andrew T.: 4: 496
 Deaton, Burton C.: 10: 308
 Deaton, Burwell: 11: 411
 Deaton, Caleb M.: 2: 55, 800
 Deaton, David: 5: 398
 Deaton, E. M.: 2: 21
 Deaton, Eli: 4: 422
 Deaton, Elias M.: 9: 344
 Deaton, Emsley M. C.: 2: 699
 Deaton, Enoch P.: 4: 422
 Deaton, F. M.: 17: 280
 Deaton, Hiram: 7: 167
 Deaton, Jackson: 18: 282
 Deaton, James B.: 10: 469

Deaton, James B.: 9: 126
 Deaton, James C.: 5: 12
 Deaton, James M.: 6: 567
 Deaton, James M.: 9: 381
 Deaton, James P.: 8: 394
 Deaton, James R.: 9: 501
 Deaton, John C.: 4: 106
 Deaton, John M.: 11: 411
 Deaton, John: 9: 502
 Deaton, Joseph: 2: 447
 Deaton, Larkin L.: 9: 431
 Deaton, Levi: 10: 361
 Deaton, Levi: 11: 118
 Deaton, Levi: 2: 447
 Deaton, Martin S.: 5: 455
 Deaton, Monroe V. W.: 4: 496
 Deaton, Nathan: 2: 572
 Deaton, Noah: 7: 564, 677
 Deaton, Samuel S.: 6: 438
 Deaton, Thomas Craven: 4: 17
 Deaton, Thomas M.: 4: 496
 Deaton, Thomas: 3: 365
 Deaton, W. M.: 4: 224
 Deaton, William E.: 6: 450
 Deaton, William F.: 10: 469
 Deaton, William P.: 4: 496
 Deaton, William W.: 4: 496
 Deator, William L.: 11: 231
 Deavenport, Bryant: 2: 596
 Deavenport, Thomas Hopkins: 14: 238-239, 463, 465-466
 Deaver, Adolphus E.: 15: 231
 Deaver, Adolphus E.: 6: 23
 Deaver, George W.: 16: 440
 Deaver, Harry B.: 8: 267
 Deaver, Henry E.: 14: 696
 Deaver, James P.: 2: 562, 579
 Deaver, James P.: 7: 398
 Deaver, John C.: 18: 443
 Deaver, John L.: 1: 378
 Deaver, John: 8: 258
 Deaver, Nathan H.: 12: 371
 Deaver, Noah: 1: 378
 Deaver, Osbern: 15: 224
 Deaver, Osbern: 2: 342
 Deaver, Reuben K.: 15: 233
 Deaver, Reuben K.: 6: 23
 Deaver, Reuben M.: 15: 157, 230
 Deaver, Reuben M.: 6: 23
 Deaver, Richard: 8: 40
 Deaver, Rufus L.: 7: 381, 410
 Deaver, T. B.: 15: 117
 Deaver, Theodore M.: 15: 117

Deaver, Thomas S.: 16: 346, 394, 429
 Deaver, William E.: 2: 579
 Deaver, William H.: 16: 394, 429
 Deaver, William H.: 8: 267
 Deaver, William Harry: 14: 502, 505
 Deaver, William N.: 7: 381, 410
 Deaver, William T. S.: 15: 233
 Deaver, William: 3: 403, 678
 Deaver, Windall: 1: 378
 Debard, Thomas C.: 8: 258
 Debeny, Henry T.: 2: 294
 Deberry, Allen: 15: 582
 Deberry, Allen: 2: 650
 DeBerry, B. G.: 12: 521
 DeBerry, B. G.: 7: 592
 Deberry, Benjamin: 17: 203
 Deberry, David D.: 10: 445
 Deberry, David S.: 4: 465
 DeBerry, Edmund J.: 12: 417, 457
 DeBerry, Edmund J.: 7: 593
 DeBerry, Edmund P.: 12: 504
 DeBerry, Edward A.: 5: 504
 Deberry, James R.: 5: 463, 691
 Deberry, Joseph F.: 5: 507
 Deberry, Junius B.: 13: 280
 Deberry, Junius B.: 5: 507, 691
 DeBerry, Lemuel J.: 14: 708
 Deberry, Richard L.: 4: 248
 Deberry, William: 4: 248
 Debnam, C. W.: 19: 240
 Debnam, Charles F.: 11: 331
 Debnam, Charles R.: 11: 331
 Debnam, J. B.: 7: 209
 Debnam, James R.: 17: 154
 Debnam, Joseph J.: 8: 490
 Debnam, Omega T.: 8: 490
 Debnam, Robert W.: 8: 488
 Debnam, S. S.: 4: 553
 Debnam, Thomas R.: 11: 318
 Debnam, Thomas R.: 2: 47, 800
 Debnam, Thomas R.: 8: 490
 Debnam, W. R.: 4: 553
 Debnam, Walter: 2: 47, 705, 800
 Debnam, Walter: 8: 488
 Debnam, William R.: 11: 318
 Deboard, Benjamin: 9: 595
 Deboard, J. R.: 5: 447, 691
 Deboard, James H.: 6: 58
 Deboard, John W.: 14: 585
 Deboard, Levi H.: 9: 489
 Deboard, Thomas J.: 9: 489
 DeBoe, William Caswell: 17: 321, 385
 Debord, Elijah: 9: 475

Debord, William: 2: 702
 Deborde, Ezra: 14: 362
 DeBose, Anthony: 3: 592
 DeBose, Charles M.: 3: 170, 678
 Debose, James J.: 6: 358
 DeBow, James N.: 3: 58
 DeBruhl, C. J.: 2: 659
 DeBruhl, David E.: 2: 659
 DeBruhl, Edward F.: 2: 659
 DeBruhl, James A.: 2: 659
 Debrule, George W.: 10: 325
 Debrule, William B.: 10: 325
 Debsherle, J.: 17: 315
 Debuam, J. R.: 5: 220
 DeBusk, E. J.: 15: 247
 DeBusk, S. M.: 15: 248
 Decamp, Charles: 12: 417, 441
 Decatur, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
 Decatur, Georgia: 10: 107
 Decatur, Georgia: 14: 252-253, 477-478
 Decatur, Georgia: 8: 234
 Decay, George W.: 2: 207
 Deck, Eusebius: 12: 107
 Deck, G. W.: 6: 67
 Deck, George W.: 13: 685
 Deck, Joseph L.: 9: 333
 Deck, William McSwain: 17: 136
 Decker, Alexander: 16: 394
 Decker, Elisha: 14: 378
 Decker, Elisha: 7: 577
 Decker, George W.: 3: 354
 Decker, Levi: 3: 370
 Decormis, Joseph L.: 15: 536
 Dedman, D. M.: 2: 432
 Dedman, Hezekiah: 13: 650
 Dedman, Thomas H.: 5: 339
 Dedman, W. A.: 2: 432
 Dee, James: 2: 423
 Dee, Patrick: 7: 109
 Deel, George: 18: 221
 Deel, Roderick: 3: 194
 Deems, Theodore DeSausure: 4: 200, 209
 Deen, John F.: 4: 335
 Deens, Jeremiah: 4: 135
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 13: 209
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 14: 50
 Deep Creek, North Carolina: 16: 106-107, 108, 129-131, 132, 134, 147, 234
 Deep Creek, Virginia: 13: 425
 Deep Creek, Virginia: 8: 7
 Deep Gap, N.C.: 19: 6
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 1: 428
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 10: 289, 393
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 11: 1, 240
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 12: 142, 397
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 7, 210, 569
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 14: 51
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 15: 415
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 3: 259
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 5: 2
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 7: 250, 353, 458
 Deep Gulley (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 1, 357
 Deep River, North Carolina: 4: 405
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 5: 278
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 6: 5, 534
 Deep Run Creek, Virginia: 7: 5
 Deep Run, Virginia: 13: 174, 176-177, 183-184
 Deep Run, Virginia: 14: 7-8, 10, 17, 20
 Deep Run, Virginia: 3: 67
 Deep Run, Virginia: 4: 262
 Dees, Albert: 11: 475
 Dees, Briant W.: 11: 374
 Dees, Burwell: 18: 277
 Dees, C. Allen: 10: 308
 Dees, Christopher: 18: 181
 Dees, James A.: 12: 504
 Dees, James B.: 10: 384
 Dees, John A. W.: 1: 211
 Dees, John M. W.: 10: 372
 Dees, John T.: 8: 13
 Dees, John W.: 8: 84
 Dees, Kenneth M.: 9: 512
 Dees, Robert: 12: 334
 Dees, W. Boggan: 12: 504
 Dees, W. E.: 5: 465, 691
 Dees, William R.: 9: 512
 Deese, Alis D.: 17: 203
 Deese, Charles F.: 7: 484
 Deese, Hartwell S.: 11: 374
 Deese, Henry: 8: 440
 Deese, John: 8: 440
 Deese, Jonathan E.: 6: 347
 Deese, Jonathan: 8: 433, 440
 Deese, William B.: 8: 440
 Deets, M. L.: 9: 49
 Deets, M. P.: 6: 415
 Deford, Charles H.: 13: 597
 Deford, Charles H.: 19: 316
 Deford, Charles H.: 9: 88
 DeFord, Epaminondas William: 3: 453
 Deggerhart, J. L.: 5: 78

Deggerheart, J. V.: 5: 99
 Deggerheart, John: 7: 198
 Deggerheart, L. D.: 5: 78
 DeHart, Dallas: 16: 259, 489
 Dehart, Humphrey P.: 10: 175
 DeHart, J. P.: 2: 91
 DeHart, James K. P.: 2: 531
 Dehart, James W.: 16: 321
 Dehart, James: 16: 452
 DeHart, John H.: 2: 494, 800
 Dehart, Joseph W.: 16: 321, 489
 DeHart, Joseph W.: 2: 495, 530, 531
 DeHart, Martin: 16: 259
 DeHart, Nathan, Jr.: 6: 77
 DeHart, W. J.: 2: 91
 Dehart, William J.: 16: 452
 Deintsbach, William: 1: 221, 570, 699
 Deity, C. F.: 9: 453
 Deitz, Asaph Marion: 15: 110
 Deitz, Caleb: 18: 148
 Deitz, Christian F.: 14: 174
 Deitz, Daniel A.: 10: 60
 Deitz, Henry C.: 5: 289
 Deitz, Jacob S.: 7: 198
 Deitz, Laben Franklin: 15: 110
 Deitz, Lazarus: 18: 148
 Deitz, Matthew Julius: 9: 49
 Deitz, Nathaniel Jackson: 15: 110
 Deitz, W. P.: 9: 453
 Deitze, Jacob: 5: 121, 691
 Dejernatt, Christopher H.: 18: 165
 Dejournett, Charles P.: 14: 164
 Dejournett, Christopher H.: 4: 485
 Dejournette, John H.: 17: 280
 Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 13: 618
 Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 6: 123
 Del Auzanne, William C. L.: 9: 18
 DeLagnel, Julius A.: 3: 342
 Delamar, William B.: 15: 437
 Delancey, Alexander F.: 2: 397
 Delancy, John B.: 11: 86, 98
 Delancy, Thomas M.: 11: 98
 Delaney, Martin: 8: 64
 Delaney, Robert C.: 11: 434
 Delaney, Thomas: 5: 358
 Delaney, William: 11: 435
 Delap, John: 5: 537
 Delap, Joseph F.: 11: 457
 Delap, Joseph F.: 2: 447, 800
 Delap, Samuel: 3: 322
 Delap, V.: 5: 537
 Delapp, Robert: 11: 488
 Delauter, Roger U.: 16: 195

Delaware Units, 4th Infantry Regiment: 13: 412
 Delay, Robert John: 4: 274
 Delbridge, Augustus A.: 11: 285
 Delbridge, William R.: 5: 208
 Dellinger, A. C.: 2: 91, 800
 Dellinger, Adam: 12: 130
 Dellinger, Albert P.: 12: 492
 Dellinger, Archibald C.: 18: 401
 Dellinger, Crooks: 17: 259
 Dellinger, Daniel Henry: 18: 32, 56-59, 85, 185
 Dellinger, Daniel Henry: 19: 223, 224
 Dellinger, David: 13: 466
 Dellinger, Fred Washington: 5: 88
 Dellinger, Fred Washington: 9: 296
 Dellinger, George S.: 7: 237
 Dellinger, Henry K.: 9: 296
 Dellinger, Henry S.: 2: 55
 Dellinger, Henry T.: 14: 280
 Dellinger, Isaac: 12: 492
 Dellinger, J. Thomas: 7: 198
 Dellinger, Jacob R.: 9: 296
 Dellinger, Jacob: 3: 53
 Dellinger, Jacob: 9: 325
 Dellinger, James M.: 9: 58
 Dellinger, John C.: 14: 280
 Dellinger, John C.: 2: 350
 Dellinger, John Calvin: 12: 493
 Dellinger, John Calvin: 3: 53, 678
 Dellinger, John F.: 12: 493
 Dellinger, John F.: 18: 185
 Dellinger, John F.: 5: 88
 Dellinger, John H.: 13: 466
 Dellinger, John H.: 5: 121
 Dellinger, John H.: 9: 58
 Dellinger, Joseph F.: 14: 280
 Dellinger, Joseph J.: 6: 312
 Dellinger, Joseph: 17: 259
 Dellinger, Lawson A.: 3: 53, 678
 Dellinger, Lawson Alexander: 12: 491
 Dellinger, Leroy M.: 12: 482
 Dellinger, Lorenzo D.: 12: 483
 Dellinger, Marcus C.: 9: 502
 Dellinger, Michael P.: 12: 493
 Dellinger, Michael: 9: 325
 Dellinger, Monroe D.: 12: 493
 Dellinger, Moses P.: 5: 176, 691
 Dellinger, Nathan: 9: 570
 Dellinger, Noah H.: 12: 48
 Dellinger, Noah H.: 5: 537, 691
 Dellinger, Noah: 12: 493
 Dellinger, P. Frank: 5: 88
 Dellinger, Peter: 3: 53
 Dellinger, Peter: 5: 176

Dellinger, Peter: 9: 571
 Dellinger, Philip F.: 12: 130
 Dellinger, Philip: 5: 88, 691
 Dellinger, Reuben A.: 14: 280, 463
 Dellinger, Reuben A.: 2: 350
 Dellinger, S. W.: 14: 174
 Dellinger, Samuel W.: 12: 493
 Dellinger, Samuel W.: 3: 53
 Dellinger, Samuel: 9: 325
 Dellinger, Valentino D.: 17: 259
 Dellinger, W. P.: 7: 198
 Dellinger, William: 17: 259
 Dellinger, William: 5: 177, 691
 Deloach, Jesse R.: 8: 76
 DeLoach, Michael: 3: 304
 Deloatch, Augustus R.: 2: 639, 684
 Deloatch, Henderson R.: 2: 159, 800
 Deloatch, Henderson Randolph: 5: 507
 Deloatch, Henry T.: 5: 507
 Deloatch, James L.: 2: 650
 Deloatch, John M.: 5: 507
 Deloatch, Madison E.: 5: 507
 Deloatch, Moody: 5: 507
 Deloatch, Noah: 5: 507
 Deloatch, Wesley: 2: 639
 Deloatch, William C.: 5: 507
 DeLone, John S.: 1: 275, 579
 Deloray, Lawrence: 1: 13
 Delozier, T. L.: 1: 275, 579
 Delozier, T. L.: 6: 415
 Delp, Levi M.: 7: 50
 Delph, William P.: 15: 267
 Delson, M. J.: 13: 675
 Demarcus, John P.: 9: 150
 Demarcus, Lafayette A.: 4: 485
 DeMarcus, William A.: 12: 420
 Demarcus, William B.: 4: 485
 Dement, A. J.: 2: 192
 Dement, Albert L.: 11: 308
 Dement, Coleman: 19: 74
 Dement, Fidel: 2: 334, 627
 Dement, George A.: 7: 209, 677
 Dement, Henry F.: 8: 385
 Dement, Henry: 7: 229, 677
 Dement, Lewis: 7: 210
 Dement, Marian W.: 11: 318
 Dement, Stephen F.: 11: 318
 Dement, Stephen T.: 5: 570, 691
 Dement, William F.: 6: 2
 Dement, William F.: 7: 2
 Dement, William T.: 7: 210
 Democrat, North Carolina: 7: 446
 Democratic Party: 16: 2

Demon, C. W.: 2: 604
 Demont, C. W.: 15: 346
 Demopolis, Alabama: 14: 263, 493
 Demopolis, Alabama: 8: 233
 Dempcy, E. B.: 2: 577
 Dempsey, Charles: 1: 260
 Dempsey, E.: 5: 476
 Dempsey, George F.: 1: 13
 Dempsey, George F.: 2: 287
 Dempsey, Henry: 1: 260
 Dempsey, Humphrey: 4: 274
 Dempsey, Jeremiah: 7: 401
 Dempsey, John W.: 11: 24
 Dempsey, Kinchen H.: 8: 365
 Dempsey, Patrick C.: 1: 152
 Dempsey, Samuel: 13: 662
 Dempsey, Samuel: 7: 429
 Dempsey, William A.: 4: 434
 Dempsey, William: 7: 429, 677
 Dempster, John: 2: 302
 Dempsy, Eli: 1: 116
 Den, J. J.: 4: 455
 Denby, James: 15: 346
 Denby, William F.: 14: 664
 Denby, William F.: 6: 189
 Deneale, William H.: 1: 374, 482
 Denight, James: 1: 54
 Denkins, William: 4: 50
 Denmark, James William: 17: 239
 Denmark, Joel J.: 8: 11
 Denmark, Joseph D.: 18: 367
 Denmark, Joseph D.: 19: 50
 Denmark, Stephen H.: 19: 457
 Denmark, Stephen H.: 8: 13
 Denney, Adam M.: 12: 449
 Denney, C. B.: 6: 614
 Denney, Cornelius H.: 7: 471, 677
 Denney, Samuel: 14: 329, 399
 Denney, Walter P.: 7: 471
 Dennie, C. W.: 10: 209
 Denning, Charles W.: 6: 479
 Denning, George W.: 19: 50
 Denning, Gurdon S.: 3: 355
 Denning, James M.: 17: 367
 Denning, James: 19: 47
 Denning, James: 4: 174
 Denning, Jesse F.: 6: 504
 Denning, Jesse M.: 17: 367, 423
 Denning, Joel, Jr.: 18: 387
 Denning, John J.: 6: 504
 Denning, Josiah: 12: 371
 Denning, Marcellus: 6: 634
 Denning, Nathan: 1: 211, 699

Denning, Uriah: 1: 482
Denning, William H.: 15: 451
Denning, William H.: 3: 104
Dennis, Anthony W.: 1: 269, 468, 596
Dennis, Arthur: 1: 92
Dennis, Arthur: 6: 283
Dennis, Charles J. F.: 7: 148
Dennis, Charles K.: 11: 475
Dennis, D. W.: 19: 165
Dennis, Daniel: 8: 312
Dennis, David N.: 11: 475
Dennis, David W.: 1: 304
Dennis, Franklin Jefferson: 5: 289
Dennis, George T.: 3: 384, 678
Dennis, George T.: 7: 109
Dennis, George W.: 4: 174
Dennis, George: 1: 129
Dennis, George: 2: 215
Dennis, George: 5: 485
Dennis, Henry J.: 18: 282
Dennis, Henry: 8: 499
Dennis, J. C.: 18: 171
Dennis, J. F.: 3: 37
Dennis, J. O.: 3: 225
Dennis, James D.: 13: 609
Dennis, James F.: 9: 431
Dennis, James M.: 9: 345
Dennis, James: 2: 247
Dennis, James: 8: 23
Dennis, John F.: 4: 310
Dennis, John L.: 8: 312
Dennis, John M.: 9: 345
Dennis, John S.: 1: 92
Dennis, Joseph: 8: 499
Dennis, Mark: 10: 469
Dennis, Nelson: 1: 362
Dennis, Philmon: 18: 171
Dennis, Reuben: 1: 304
Dennis, Reuben: 11: 475
Dennis, Robert: 8: 312
Dennis, Samuel R.: 3: 146
Dennis, Skelton: 13: 478
Dennis, William C.: 9: 345
Dennis, William D.: 8: 23
Dennis, William H.: 18: 387, 392
Dennis, William H.: 2: 247, 800
Dennis, William N.: 15: 353
Dennis, William N.: 5: 260
Dennis, William: 18: 171
Dennis, William: 8: 23
Dennis, Willis M.: 3: 384
Dennison, A. J.: 4: 175
Denniss, R.: 19: 171

Denny, A. C.: 2: 439
Denny, A. W.: 9: 402
Denny, Azariah: 6: 557, 729
Denny, B. G.: 9: 402
Denny, C. H.: 19: 240
Denny, C. S.: 15: 371
Denny, C. S.: 19: 232
Denny, Calvin: 7: 471, 677
Denny, E.: 19: 443
Denny, Emmit: 3: 72, 678
Denny, Emmit: 6: 552
Denny, Gabriel: 13: 112
Denny, H.: 9: 402
Denny, Harvey: 6: 614
Denny, Ira Tillett: 9: 402
Denny, J. H.: 15: 371
Denny, J. H.: 19: 232, 240
Denny, J. M.: 9: 402
Denny, James F. T.: 1: 596
Denny, James F. T.: 10: 421
Denny, James G.: 17: 202
Denny, James H.: 14: 408
Denny, James: 3: 72
Denny, John A.: 9: 443
Denny, John R.: 2: 200
Denny, John W.: 9: 402
Denny, Joseph: 2: 439
Denny, M.: 19: 240
Denny, Martin: 10: 24
Denny, Nathaniel A.: 12: 156
Denny, Pinkney C.: 10: 24
Denny, Thomas D.: 2: 439
Denny, Uriah: 7: 471
Denny, W. P.: 19: 240
Denny, W. W.: 19: 34
Denny, Wash.: 3: 78
Denny, William M.: 7: 258, 677
Denny, William N.: 9: 402
Denny, William P.: 1: 516
Denny, William W.: 14: 696
Denny, William: 5: 552, 691
Denson, Aaron: 3: 312
Denson, Alexander: 8: 404
Denson, Benjamin E.: 8: 404
Denson, C. C.: 7: 564, 677
Denson, Claudius B.: 6: 475
Denson, David M.: 5: 215
Denson, David: 2: 167
Denson, Duncan K.: 9: 200
Denson, James: 3: 312
Denson, Joseph E.: 6: 479
Denson, Samuel: 3: 312
Denson, William T.: 7: 564

Dent, Alfred T.: 13: 517
 Dent, Elias J.: 8: 433
 Dent, Henry H.: 18: 238
 Dent, Isaiah: 14: 379
 Dent, Isaiah: 8: 433
 Dent, James: 8: 433
 Dent, Leonidas W.: 13: 517
 Dent, Norflet W.: 11: 308
 Dent, Robert J.: 3: 236
 Dent, S. M.: 4: 255
 Dent, Staunton H.: 14: 457-458
 Denton, Atlas: 11: 275
 Denton, Benjamin: 10: 429
 Denton, Curby W.: 11: 265
 Denton, David: 9: 453
 Denton, Dison: 17: 189
 Denton, Doctor Franklin: 17: 361, 463
 Denton, Edward C.: 7: 342
 Denton, Emanuel: 4: 274
 Denton, Fenner: 11: 265
 Denton, Henry: 5: 227, 692
 Denton, J. M.: 3: 557
 Denton, Jackson: 5: 227, 692
 Denton, Jackson: 9: 453
 Denton, James M.: 6: 438
 Denton, James: 3: 236
 Denton, James: 9: 139
 Denton, John B.: 5: 227
 Denton, John H.: 2: 200, 800
 Denton, John H.: 5: 51
 Denton, John Marshall: 17: 361
 Denton, John: 19: 165
 Denton, Joseph Anderson: 6: 50
 Denton, Kelly: 11: 252
 Denton, Laban T.: 7: 342
 Denton, Lee J.: 5: 570
 Denton, Levi: 8: 374
 Denton, Mills: 11: 150
 Denton, Mills: 18: 232
 Denton, Moses R.: 8: 240
 Denton, Moses: 11: 252
 Denton, Peter Henderson: 6: 50
 Denton, Rice D.: 16: 445
 Denton, Simon P.: 4: 455
 Denton, Thomas H.: 1: 79, 439
 Denton, Thomas H.: 3: 48, 678
 Denton, Thomas: 4: 274
 Denton, W. J.: 5: 349
 Denton, W.: 17: 343
 Denton, Wesley A.: 6: 50
 Denton, Wesley: 18: 116
 Denton, William A.: 4: 274
 Denton, William Henry: 4: 213

Denton, William: 17: 259
 Denton, Willie: 10: 334
 Denton, Willie: 5: 208, 215
 Denton, Willie: 9: 81
 Department No. 2: 16: 44
 Department of East Tennessee (Confederate): 14: 212, 216, 218, 424
 Department of East Tennessee: 16: 9, 35, 36, 46, 48, 51, 66, 71, 73, 144, 149, 155, 156, 161, 209
 Department of East Tennessee: 19: 125, 390
 Department of Henrico: 19: 201, 213
 Department of Norfolk: 19: 16
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1861-1862): 17: 6
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1861-1862): 18: 6
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 17: 56, 60, 96, 97, 106, 117
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83, 85, 98
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate): 13: 352, 358
 Department of North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 264, 494
 Department of North Carolina (Federal): 18: 93
 Department of North Carolina (Union): 13: 350
 Department of North Carolina (Union): 14: 640
 Department of North Carolina (Union): 17: 98
 Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 17: 23, 60
 Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14, 43, 65
 Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 19: 281
 Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia (Confederate): 13: 172, 355
 Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia (Confederate): 14: 5
 Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 63, 65, 136, 263, 329, 424
 Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 2, 13, 95, 104, 113, 322, 325, 343, 347, 389
 Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1863: 19: 132, 205-207, 279, 280, 281, 351
 Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 65, 66, 68, 79, 141, 330-331
 Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111
 Department of North Carolina: 16: 225
 Department of Northern Virginia: 16: 144
 Department of Northern Virginia: 19: 113
 Department of Richmond: 19: 133
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida (Confederate): 14: 264, 494, 604

Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 16: 135, 211
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 17: 60, 98, 109
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 63, 72, 86-87, 88, 94
 Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 19: 219
 Department of Southern Virginia (Confederate): 13: 358
 Department of Southern Virginia: 19: 133
 Department of Southwest Virginia and Eastern Tennessee: 16: 52, 209
 Department of Southwest Virginia: 16: 196, 209
 Department of Southwestern Virginia (Confederate): 14: 440
 Department of Tennessee and Georgia (Confederate): 14: 264, 494
 Department of Tennessee: 16: 66
 Department of the Albemarle: 17: 71
 Department of the Cumberland: 16: 97, 156, 233, 241
 Department of the Cumberland: 17: 99
 Department of the Cumberland: 18: 98
 Department of the Ohio: 16: 58, 97, 129, 233
 Department of the Ohio: 17: 23, 28
 Department of the Ohio: 18: 13, 23
 Department of the Ohio: 19: 217
 Department of the South: 18: 71
 Department of the Tennessee: 16: 97
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 16: 43, 161
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 17: 6, 13, 28
 Department of the Trans-Mississippi: 18: 6
 Department of the Valley: 16: 240
 Department of the West (Confederate): 14: 220
 Department of the West (Confederate): 16: 36
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 17: 22, 60
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 18: 13, 66, 75
 Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 19: 113, 133, 422
 Department of Virginia, Confederate: 19: 113
 Department of Virginia, Union: 19: 310-311, 406
 Department of West Virginia: 16: 179
 Department of Western Virginia and East Tennessee: 16: 65, 101, 186, 240-241
 Department of Western Virginia: 16: 59, 73, 99, 144, 149, 152, 155
 DePriest, B. F.: 6: 369
 DePriest, J. G.: 12: 238
 DePriest, James Bynum: 12: 250
 Depriest, James R.: 19: 155
 Depriest, James R.: 9: 267
 DePriest, Jesse R.: 6: 67
 Depriest, John Gray Bynum: 13: 685

Depriest, John Gray Bynum: 19: 155
 Depriest, T. G. B.: 2: 699
 DePriest, Thomas Baxter: 12: 238
 Depruis, David D.: 15: 430
 Derby, William P.: 13: 546
 Derby, William P.: 17: 71-73
 Dermid, Lemuel Trader: 2: 477, 545
 Dermid, Memory P.: 2: 477, 537, 545
 DeRosset, Armand L.: 17: 27, 28
 DeRosset, Armand L.: 3: 347, 566, 678, 679
 DeRosset, Armand Lamar: 6: 382
 DeRosset, Edward S.: 6: 382
 DeRosset, Thomas C.: 3: 344, 355
 DeRosset, William Lord: 3: 482, 487, 679
 Derr, Andrew J.: 9: 502
 Derr, John C.: 1: 13, 33
 Derr, John H.: 19: 171
 Derr, John H.: 8: 240
 Derreberry, John McCamey: 16: 356
 Derreberry, John S.: 16: 356
 Derreberry, Michael Alexander: 16: 356
 Derreberry, Robert Newton: 16: 356
 Derreberry, William L.: 16: 356
 Derriberrie, James: 15: 242
 Derring, John R.: 14: 708
 Derryberry, John: 15: 234
 Derryberry, Thomas H.: 7: 98
 Desern, Edward: 4: 297
 Desern, Ephraim: 6: 603
 Deshazo, Larkin: 11: 10
 Deshazo, Richard T.: 11: 13
 Deshields, Luther: 8: 55
 DeShong, Martin V.: 4: 384
 DeShong, Nathaniel Polk: 4: 384
 Desmond, Leonidas: 19: 56
 Desmond, Leonidas: 2: 215
 Dessel, Joseph: 11: 118
 Destrall, Dennis: 1: 141
 Destrall, Dennis: 15: 430
 Destrall, Dennis: 3: 87
 Detter, Charles: 7: 198
 Devane, Benjamin R.: 6: 415, 729
 Devane, Duncan J.: 6: 433, 512, 729
 Devane, Francis: 1: 482
 Devane, George: 2: 184
 Devane, Hilbert S.: 17: 343, 430
 Devane, J. Stewart: 6: 479
 Devane, James Stuart: 10: 9
 DeVane, John A.: 7: 313
 Devane, Robert Harvey: 1: 316
 Devane, Robert M.: 6: 412
 Devane, Rufus: 6: 404
 Devane, Thomas: 1: 482

Devane, W. S.: 4: 516
 Devane, William S.: 15: 308, 310
 Devane, William Stewart: 14: 595, 597, 599, 622, 624-625, 629-630, 640-645, 647, 651, 653-654
 Devane, William Stewart: 19: 112, 114, 116-118, 122, 292-294, 295
 Devault, Frederick: 15: 242, 247
 Devault, Jere R.: 6: 642, 729
 Devault, John A.: 15: 248
 DeVault's Ford, Tn.: 16: 157
 Devenport, John: 2: 615
 Devenport, P.: 19: 34
 Devenport, Wesley: 2: 570
 Dever, R. M.: 2: 572
 Devereux, Thomas P.: 10: 326
 Devereux, Thomas P.: 13: 55-57, 60-62
 Devil's Den (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5
 Devil's Den (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 Devil's Elbow (on the Meherrin River), Virginia: 7: 246
 Devin, Thomas C.: 13: 52, 235
 Devin, Thomas C.: 14: 83
 Devin, Thomas C.: 16: 197
 Devine, G. M.: 5: 427
 Devine, William Thomas: 9: 582
 Deviney, J. G.: 12: 48
 Deviney, J. M.: 5: 538
 Deviney, Robert: 5: 198
 Devlin, James W.: 14: 544
 Devoe, William H.: 14: 544
 Devoir, William: 7: 439
 Devoti, Anthony: 15: 249
 Dew, David C.: 19: 336
 Dew, David C.: 8: 344
 Dew, David: 13: 437
 Dew, Edmond: 18: 282
 Dew, G. W.: 1: 482
 Dew, Israel: 18: 372
 Dew, James: 11: 296
 Dew, James: 6: 523
 Dew, John R.: 10: 412
 Dew, John: 1: 482
 Dew, Larry D.: 7: 305
 Dew, Lewis: 8: 374
 Dew, Moses D.: 10: 317
 Dew, W. R.: 1: 482
 Dew, William L.: 10: 317
 Dew, William: 8: 374
 Dew, Willie R.: 10: 317
 Dew, Wyatt: 11: 296
 Dewalt, John: 14: 759
 Dewar, Henry B.: 1: 228
 Dewar, John P.: 8: 499
 Dewar, William A.: 8: 497
 Deware, Thomas: 14: 184
 Dewberry, Alfred: 6: 85
 Dewberry, Felix: 6: 85
 Dewberry, John M.: 6: 85, 729
 Dewberry, Payton: 6: 85
 Dewease, William A.: 9: 502
 Dewees, Arthur A.: 15: 204
 Dewees, Arthur A.: 8: 265
 Deweese, E. A.: 16: 221
 Deweese, Garret A.: 16: 395
 Deweese, Henry W.: 15: 207
 Deweese, Henry: 10: 133
 Deweese, Humphrey M.: 15: 207
 Deweese, Jesse: 2: 91, 483, 519
 Deweese, John H.: 2: 92
 Deweese, John W.: 9: 502
 Deweese, John: 2: 483, 519
 Deweese, Julius: 2: 483, 519
 Deweese, William M.: 2: 579
 Dewer, W.: 18: 387
 Dewese, Calvin T.: 13: 547, 552, 557, 578, 697
 Dewese, Calvin T.: 14: 627
 Dewese, Carlie F.: 13: 697
 Dewese, F. F.: 2: 439, 800
 Dewese, F. F.: 3: 10, 679
 Dewese, George B.: 13: 534, 553, 697
 Dewese, Walter B.: 6: 289
 Dewey, Franklin Haylander: 18: 449
 Dewey, George Stanley: 2: 7, 9, 70
 Dewey, O. S.: 19: 206
 Dewitt, J. V.: 1: 92
 Dexter, M. R.: 14: 718
 Dexter, M. R.: 18: 449
 Dey, Apollos O.: 19: 259
 Deyett, M.: 6: 581
 Deyton, Basil L.: 6: 31
 Deyton, Charles P.: 14: 399
 Deyton, David M.: 14: 294
 Deyton, Jackson: 8: 288
 Deyton, John: 6: 31
 Deyton, Richard Caswell: 6: 31
 Deyton, William: 14: 304
 Dezern, John: 14: 682
 Dezerne, John: 18: 126
 Dezerne, Lewis: 5: 612
 Dezerne, Lewis: 9: 95
 Dezier, J. H.: 1: 221
 Dial, Henry: 9: 150
 Dial, Peter: 1: 408
 Dial, Thomas W.: 11: 488
 Diamond, George W.: 11: 73
 Diamond, John: 7: 59
 Diamond, Robert: 7: 16

Dibrell, George G.: 2: 454, 455
 Dicen, John: 18: 221
 Dick, E. F.: 4: 200
 Dick, Franklin: 6: 642
 Dick, Frederick N.: 10: 455
 Dick, James H.: 18: 315
 Dick, James W.: 1: 399
 Dick, John S.: 6: 640
 Dick, Preston P.: 8: 23
 Dick, R. C.: 2: 440
 Dick, Ransom: 4: 200
 Dick, T. C.: 5: 208
 Dick, Thomas M.: 18: 204, 221
 Dick, Thomas W.: 6: 614, 729
 Dick, William: 4: 200
 Dickageeskih, Jess: 16: 271, 479
 Dicken, E. J.: 10: 343
 Dicken, George: 1: 260
 Dicken, Hiram: 1: 260
 Dicken, Ily N.: 10: 343
 Dicken, Irvin: 2: 665
 Dicken, Isaac: 13: 112
 Dicken, James T.: 12: 206
 Dicken, Joseph L.: 6: 206, 274
 Dicken, Marshall N.: 10: 343
 Dicken, Matthew R.: 1: 260
 Dicken, Stephen R.: 2: 408
 Dicken, Thomas: 12: 206
 Dicken, W. M.: 10: 343
 Dickens, Ambrous: 6: 557
 Dickens, Anderson: 18: 282
 Dickens, Andrew J.: 8: 344
 Dickens, Asbury: 3: 247
 Dickens, B. B.: 5: 552
 Dickens, Balam: 10: 343
 Dickens, Benjamin E.: 13: 251
 Dickens, Charles Augustus: 3: 248
 Dickens, Ephraim: 11: 60
 Dickens, Ephraim: 8: 374
 Dickens, Hardy D.: 3: 248
 Dickens, Haywood: 3: 248
 Dickens, Henry B.: 5: 220
 Dickens, Henry K.: 3: 248
 Dickens, Hider C.: 3: 248
 Dickens, Isaac F.: 3: 248
 Dickens, J. D.: 5: 220
 Dickens, J. J.: 5: 220, 692
 Dickens, J. K.: 12: 190
 Dickens, J. K.: 19: 146
 Dickens, J. M.: 2: 47
 Dickens, James W.: 11: 296
 Dickens, James: 15: 242
 Dickens, Jesse: 2: 294
 Dickens, John T.: 12: 207
 Dickens, John: 13: 251
 Dickens, Joseph J.: 3: 48, 679
 Dickens, Joseph W.: 5: 455
 Dickens, Madison J.: 2: 423
 Dickens, Obediah G.: 18: 116
 Dickens, Oscar F.: 10: 344
 Dickens, Oscar: 3: 248, 679
 Dickens, Perry F.: 15: 346
 Dickens, Perry F.: 2: 604
 Dickens, Reddin Anderson: 3: 248
 Dickens, Reuben R.: 13: 299
 Dickens, Robert: 3: 472
 Dickens, Rovon: 1: 260
 Dickens, Samuel B.: 7: 285, 677
 Dickens, Samuel: 3: 48, 679
 Dickens, Samuel: 4: 147
 Dickens, Thomas A.: 11: 285
 Dickens, W. S.: 2: 665
 Dickens, Warren: 5: 220
 Dickens, William B.: 3: 248
 Dickens, William E.: 11: 47
 Dickens, William K.: 10: 70
 Dickens, William M.: 10: 334
 Dickens, William: 18: 268
 Dickens, William: 9: 512
 Dickenson, Andrew A.: 1: 525
 Dickenson, Isaac D.: 8: 210
 Dickers, H.: 4: 297
 Dickerson, A. W.: 7: 210, 677
 Dickerson, Alexander: 4: 553
 Dickerson, Alphonso: 2: 13
 Dickerson, Alphonso: 3: 322
 Dickerson, Andrew Jackson: 7: 188, 678
 Dickerson, Benjamin: 13: 437
 Dickerson, Chestine: 2: 47
 Dickerson, David A.: 8: 210
 Dickerson, Edward W.: 11: 179
 Dickerson, Edwin: 7: 210
 Dickerson, George: 8: 336
 Dickerson, J. R.: 2: 64
 Dickerson, J. R.: 5: 99
 Dickerson, James Martin: 11: 308
 Dickerson, James: 18: 221
 Dickerson, John G.: 7: 342
 Dickerson, John: 18: 120
 Dickerson, John: 2: 440
 Dickerson, John: 9: 571
 Dickerson, Levi F.: 11: 318
 Dickerson, Marcellus: 10: 485
 Dickerson, Marcellus: 11: 318
 Dickerson, Marcus Overton: 9: 274
 Dickerson, Martin: 8: 385

Dickerson, Nicholas: 10: 352
 Dickerson, Norfleet: 10: 485
 Dickerson, Robert P.: 6: 67
 Dickerson, Robert P.: 9: 275
 Dickerson, Samuel T.: 7: 210
 Dickerson, W. M.: 10: 485
 Dickerson, W. M.: 11: 275
 Dickerson, Whitnel: 10: 402
 Dickerson, Whitnel: 11: 179
 Dickerson, Whitnel: 6: 23, 729
 Dickerson, William J.: 3: 441
 Dickerson, William T.: 3: 27
 Dickerson, William T.: 5: 8, 96
 Dickerson, William T.: 7: 210
 Dickerson, William: 11: 308
 Dickerson, William: 19: 395
 Dickerson, William: 2: 678
 Dickerson, William: 3: 236
 Dickerson, Willie: 2: 678
 Dickerson, Willis: 11: 308
 Dickert, D. August: 18: 109-110
 Dickey, A. S.: 1: 399
 Dickey, A.: 19: 84
 Dickey, Alen B.: 16: 429
 Dickey, Benjamin: 16: 368
 Dickey, D. F.: 13: 341
 Dickey, David Jackson: 16: 368
 Dickey, Egbert M.: 4: 285
 Dickey, J. M.: 14: 194
 Dickey, James A.: 5: 329
 Dickey, James M.: 5: 329
 Dickey, Joseph H.: 14: 191, 202
 Dickey, Joseph H.: 4: 606
 Dickey, Joshua B.: 16: 429
 Dickey, Lewis W.: 2: 578
 Dickey, Samuel J.: 5: 329
 Dickey, Thomas: 5: 329
 Dickey, William Anthony: 13: 466
 Dickey, William N.: 4: 493
 Dickey, Zachariah T.: 8: 355
 Dickie, J. W.: 1: 447, 587
 Dickie, James B.: 2: 278
 Dickie, Joe: 9: 402
 Dickins, Hartwell: 18: 204
 Dickins, Thomas P.: 4: 189
 Dickins, W.: 18: 203
 Dickins, William H.: 5: 198
 Dickinson, Calvin: 7: 481
 Dickinson, David O.: 1: 129
 Dickinson, David: 15: 242
 Dickinson, George B.: 5: 289
 Dickinson, Henry: 18: 368
 Dickinson, Henry: 19: 53
 Dickinson, Hiram B.: 8: 425
 Dickinson, James: 12: 198
 Dickinson, James: 18: 405
 Dickinson, James: 4: 575
 Dickinson, Leonard: 13: 437
 Dickinson, no first name given: 4: 515
 Dickinson, Robert: 17: 154
 Dickinson, T. C.: 19: 469
 Dickson, Calvin: 1: 534, 542
 Dickman, J. D.: 2: 583
 Dicks, William R.: 1: 79
 Dicks, William W.: 1: 316
 Dicksey, Jesse J.: 3: 525, 679
 Dicksey, Jesse W.: 1: 92
 Dicksey, Phineas T.: 1: 5
 Dicksey, Phineas T.: 6: 336
 Dickson, A. C.: 19: 84
 Dickson, Alfred: 18: 197
 Dickson, Andrew G.: 9: 306
 Dickson, Arch A.: 1: 447, 587
 Dickson, Ashley: 4: 50
 Dickson, Ben.: 1: 362
 Dickson, Calvin L.: 1: 283
 Dickson, Calvin L.: 12: 291
 Dickson, Charles B.: 14: 205
 Dickson, Edm.: 1: 493
 Dickson, Eugene: 2: 459
 Dickson, Everett: 15: 396
 Dickson, Everett: 19: 290
 Dickson, Everett: 5: 267
 Dickson, George C.: 6: 404
 Dickson, Harrell: 8: 365
 Dickson, Henry: 1: 443, 444, 585
 Dickson, Henry: 8: 210
 Dickson, J. R.: 8: 129
 Dickson, J.: 17: 373
 Dickson, J.: 3: 146
 Dickson, James A.: 12: 93
 Dickson, James D.: 14: 347, 408
 Dickson, James Joshua: 12: 32
 Dickson, James M.: 7: 28
 Dickson, James Robert: 4: 274
 Dickson, James W.: 1: 501
 Dickson, James W.: 6: 415
 Dickson, James: 18: 197
 Dickson, James: 7: 471, 678
 Dickson, James: 8: 365
 Dickson, John A.: 3: 36, 679
 Dickson, John C.: 13: 271
 Dickson, John F.: 2: 360, 465
 Dickson, John R.: 13: 489
 Dickson, John T.: 9: 571
 Dickson, John: 3: 194

Dickson, John: 9: 571
Dickson, Joseph G.: 7: 28
Dickson, Joseph Harvey: 14: 329
Dickson, M. B.: 7: 577
Dickson, M. R.: 1: 261
Dickson, Major Everitt: 12: 281
Dickson, Mathew L.: 7: 84
Dickson, N. B.: 1: 316
Dickson, Philip: 3: 434
Dickson, Pleasant: 6: 382
Dickson, Riola: 8: 365
Dickson, Robert L.: 8: 365
Dickson, Samuel A.: 8: 10, 64
Dickson, Stephen F.: 6: 415
Dickson, Stephen: 8: 62
Dickson, Stephen: 9: 556
Dickson, T. M.: 3: 225
Dickson, Thomas E.: 10: 87
Dickson, Thomas: 1: 447, 587
Dickson, W. H.: 8: 167
Dickson, W.: 13: 446
Dickson, W.: 17: 239
Dickson, William A.: 12: 32
Dickson, William F. A.: 9: 571
Dickson, William J.: 17: 270
Dickson, William J.: 8: 64
Dickson, William W.: 7: 13
Dickson, Willis J.: 18: 437
Dickson's Battery: 1: 443, 585
Dicus, M.: 17: 129
Dienstbach, William: 6: 312
Dietz, W. H.: 16: 335
Diffie, A. M.: 17: 197
Diffie, Moses B.: 4: 87
Diffey, W. T.: 17: 197
Difficult Run, Va.: 2: 1
Diganeski: 16: 132
Diggs, Andrew J.: 10: 372
Diggs, Dudley D.: 10: 361
Diggs, Joseph K.: 10: 372
Diggs, Thomas E.: 8: 440
Diggs, W. M.: 8: 441
Diggs, William Riley: 8: 441
Diggs, William S.: 8: 441
Digh, A. Crowel: 13: 455
Digh, D. W.: 17: 270
Digh, J. P.: 9: 325
Digh, John P.: 19: 178
Digh, John P.: 9: 571
Dilday, Henry E.: 2: 294
Dilday, Jesse A.: 2: 294
Dilday, Joseph J.: 2: 311
Dilday, Lewis S.: 1: 431

Dilday, Thomas H.: 2: 295
Dildy, James R.: 4: 224
Dildy, James R.: 9: 176
Dildy, Joseph: 9: 176
Dildy, William J.: 9: 176
Dildy, William S.: 15: 547
Dill, David W.: 1: 129
Dill, Edward H.: 19: 33, 55
Dill, J. P.: 2: 578
Dill, Joseph R.: 1: 129
Dill, Samuel L.: 1: 161
Dillahunt, Alexander C.: 3: 443
Dillahunt, Lafayette: 2: 447
Dillanger, C.: 18: 325
Dillard, Jacob: 12: 470
Dillard, John B.: 10: 231
Dillard, John H.: 11: 82
Dillard, Joseph F.: 2: 278
Dillard, Lynch M.: 16: 6
Dillard, Lynch M.: 7: 368
Dillard, S. H.: 1: 33, 699
Dillard, Sterling: 13: 704
Dillard, Stewart: 8: 294
Dillard, Thomas: 14: 742
Dillard, Wesley: 7: 471, 678
Dillard, William H. T.: 7: 372
Dillard, William Samuel: 8: 355
Dillard, William: 14: 742
Dillard's Wharf, Va.: 2: 178
Dillehay, John G.: 7: 254
Dillehay, John T.: 7: 258, 678
Dillehay, William D.: 7: 258, 678
Dillian, Armstead: 7: 70
Dillian, Asa: 7: 70
Dillian, John H.: 6: 634
Dillian, William: 7: 70
Dilliard, David James: 11: 140
Dilliard, Edward: 5: 597
Dilliard, H. C.: 1: 596
Dilliard, H. C.: 19: 165
Dilliard, James H.: 5: 597, 692
Dilliard, John H.: 5: 159
Dilliard, John: 5: 597
Dilliard, Levi: 5: 597
Dilliard, Spradley: 6: 557
Dilliard, W. H.: 4: 371
Dilling, Freno: 12: 107
Dilling, William: 18: 161
Dillinger, Daniel C.: 5: 525, 545
Dillinger, F. A.: 19: 71
Dillinger, J. D.: 12: 93
Dillinger, John H.: 6: 31
Dillinger, Josiah R.: 6: 31

Dillinger, Samuel L.: 2: 572
Dillingham, A. G.: 12: 93
Dillingham, Albert G.: 7: 449
Dillingham, Alfred B.: 14: 525
Dillingham, Elbert F. S.: 14: 525
Dillingham, Elbert: 2: 579
Dillingham, J. C.: 16: 322
Dillingham, James Leander: 16: 500
Dillingham, John F.: 7: 449, 678
Dillingham, John P.: 3: 380, 462
Dillingham, John Washington: 14: 525
Dillingham, John: 2: 582
Dillingham, John: 5: 427
Dillingham, Thomas S.: 7: 449, 678
Dillingham, William G.: 14: 525
Dillingham, William R.: 15: 67
Dillion, James: 13: 133
Dillion, John H.: 13: 133
Dillion, William T.: 5: 358
Dillon, Bartly E. R.: 4: 87
Dillon, Benjamin D.: 6: 265, 729
Dillon, Henry A.: 11: 24
Dillon, Henry E.: 1: 350
Dillon, Jesse: 17: 321, 385
Dillon, John D.: 10: 209
Dillon, John J.: 18: 254
Dillon, John J.: 4: 297
Dillon, Jonathan: 3: 423
Dillon, Michael: 1: 65
Dillon, Michael: 7: 188
Dillon, Michael: 9: 126
Dillon, Samuel: 2: 73
Dillon, Silas W.: 1: 350
Dillon, William F.: 4: 310
Dillon, William J.: 4: 87
Dillon, William J.: 5: 234
Dillon, William J.: 9: 12
Dillone, D. H.: 19: 345
Dills, Alfred Marion: 16: 322, 335
Dills, Andrew J.: 15: 110
Dills, Bartlett S.: 15: 68
Dills, Bartlett: 10: 183
Dills, Bartlett: 16: 253
Dills, Bartlett: 6: 16
Dills, David: 7: 372
Dills, Erwin D.: 15: 68
Dills, Francis M.: 15: 50
Dills, George W.: 15: 110
Dills, George W.: 7: 372
Dills, H. H.: 16: 356
Dills, H. Jasper: 16: 322
Dills, H.: 16: 335
Dills, Jasper: 2: 483, 519

Dills, Jeremiah: 15: 68
Dills, John A.: 2: 483, 520
Dills, John Ramsay: 15: 107
Dills, John Ramsay: 8: 282
Dills, John S.: 15: 68
Dills, John: 16: 322, 335
Dills, Levi: 15: 68
Dills, Marcus Lafayette: 15: 110
Dills, Marion: 10: 160
Dills, Marion: 16: 322, 335
Dills, Phillip: 2: 495, 513
Dills, William Allen: 15: 110
Dills, William Allen: 7: 372
Dills, William: 16: 335
Dillworth, James: 7: 253
Dillworth, John Q. A.: 9: 317
Dilworth, J. R.: 7: 323
Dilworth, William Scott: 14: 440, 450
Dimett, Joel: 12: 470
Dimmit, Willis: 9: 164
Dimock, E.: 18: 298
Dimont, Jonathan: 9: 81
Dingier, John J.: 14: 507
Dingier, W. F.: 3: 72
Dingle, William: 12: 56
Dingler, James: 5: 339
Dingler, John J.: 3: 27, 679
Dingler, Milus M.: 4: 87
Dingler, William D.: 14: 174
Dinken, James B.: 11: 296
Dinkens, B. A.: 2: 611
Dinkens, Bryan: 8: 55
Dinkens, George W.: 9: 443
Dinkens, James H.: 19: 356
Dinkens, James H.: 9: 443
Dinkins, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 477
Dinkins, Blake: 4: 50
Dinkins, Bryant: 5: 485
Dinkins, Chapman: 10: 24
Dinkins, Elijah W.: 9: 443
Dinkins, Henry H.: 12: 26-27
Dinkins, Henry: 4: 160
Dinkins, John A.: 10: 24
Dinkins, Joshua A.: 7: 577
Dinkins, Leroy: 10: 24
Dinkins, Lewis M.: 7: 16
Dinkins, Mills: 10: 24
Dinkins, Thomas: 10: 24
Dinkins, W. Haywood: 18: 292, 405
Dinsdale, Joseph: 15: 216, 242
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 11: 133, 368
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 12: 22, 412
Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 13: 58, 243, 419, 422, 589

Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 14: 93
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 19: 410
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 2: 6, 180, 371, 372
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 4: 266
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 5: 502
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 6: 537
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 7: 250, 354
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 8: 7, 109
 Dinwiddie Court House, Va.: 9: 117, 357, 468
 Dirdin, W. M.: 8: 344
 Dirlon, T.: 4: 17
 Disern, John: 3: 204
 Disher, C.: 5: 538
 Disher, H.: 1: 460
 Disher, H.: 12: 48
 Disher, H.: 5: 538
 Disher, Henry: 3: 322
 Disher, Hy: 18: 254
 Disher, Levi: 11: 460
 Disher, Thomas: 12: 48
 Disher, Thomas: 5: 538
 Dishman, George W.: 17: 447
 Dishman, James M.: 13: 289
 Dishman, James: 4: 50
 Dishman, Radford: 2: 115
 Dishman, Silas, Jr.: 13: 290
 Dishman, Washington: 2: 465
 Dishman, William: 13: 290
 Dishman, William: 18: 154
 Dishman, William: 5: 99
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 12: 12
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 13: 358, 360
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina and Virginia: 9: 356
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina: 13: 561
 Dismal Swamp Canal, North Carolina: 15: 516
 Dismukes, Bazil: 10: 437
 Dismukes, C. B.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, Daniel W.: 18: 120
 Dismukes, Elisha E.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, George: 10: 437
 Dismukes, Henry A.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, Henry M.: 5: 311
 Dismukes, James A.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, Joseph G.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, William W.: 10: 437
 Dismukes, William W.: 2: 423
 Dismuks, Richard L.: 4: 78
 Disson, Solomon W.: 4: 506
 Disson, Solomon: 13: 508
 Disson, T. W.: 17: 197
 Disson, William F.: 9: 556
 Disson, William: 9: 556
 Disosway, Israel: 19: 31
 Districh, Frederick: 13: 299
 District of Arkansas: 17: 6
 District of Arkansas: 18: 6
 District of Cape Fear (Confederate): 13: 352
 District of Cape Fear (Confederate): 14: 602
 District of Cape Fear, Special Order No. 247, May 12, 1864: 1: 172
 District of East Tennessee: 16: 231
 District of Kentucky: 16: 228
 District of North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 600
 District of North Carolina (Union): 13: 209
 District of North Carolina (Union): 14: 50
 District of North Carolina, 1862-1863: 19: 105, 106
 District of North Carolina, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1863: 19: 206, 280
 District of North Carolina, Department of Virginia and North Carolina: 18: 13
 District of North Carolina, Special Orders No. 216 (1862): 2: 367
 District of North Carolina: 17: 22
 District of Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee: 16: 240-241
 District of the Albemarle, Department of Norfolk: 19: 15-16
 District of the Cape Fear, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 13, 322, 325
 District of the Pamlico, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1861-1862: 19: 13, 15, 347-348
 District of Western North Carolina (Confederate): 14: 453
 District of Western North Carolina: 16: 105, 126, 208, 209, 218, 224, 225
 District of Western North Carolina: 17: 29
 District of Western North Carolina: 18: 23, 64
 District of Western North Carolina: 19: 3, 5, 78, 141, 225, 402, 440
 Ditmore, Charles W.: 2: 488, 525
 Ditmore, Francis M.: 15: 50
 Ditmore, Francis M.: 7: 391
 Ditmore, Henry: 7: 391, 678
 Ditmore, John H.: 16: 440
 Ditts, B. F.: 6: 557
 Divers, Henry H.: 2: 318
 Divine, John Francis: 8: 13
 Diviney, Jesse: 6: 23
 Diviney, Thomas: 6: 23
 Divinny, William G.: 12: 48
 Divinny, William G.: 5: 538

Divire, Daniel: 5: 339
Dix, Alexander: 17: 414
Dix, C.: 18: 315
Dix, Hugh: 2: 200
Dix, James F.: 17: 379, 414
Dix, James H.: 3: 384
Dix, James H.: 5: 455
Dix, James R.: 5: 455
Dix, Robertson: 18: 325
Dix, Tandy: 5: 455
Dix, William H.: 4: 175
Dix, William P.: 5: 358
Dixie Invincibles: 9: 184
Dixon, A. G.: 17: 270
Dixon, A. I.: 5: 427
Dixon, Abner: 18: 338
Dixon, Abram: 18: 362
Dixon, Alexander F.: 7: 258
Dixon, Alexander: 2: 13
Dixon, Allen: 2: 172
Dixon, Anderson F.: 2: 423
Dixon, Asa: 6: 265
Dixon, B. A. J.: 8: 448
Dixon, B. B.: 2: 239
Dixon, Barclay B.: 1: 129
Dixon, Benjamin A.: 3: 472
Dixon, Benjamin F.: 12: 21, 90
Dixon, Benjamin F.: 3: 493
Dixon, Benjamin S.: 1: 409
Dixon, Benjamin: 1: 13, 33
Dixon, Benjamin: 19: 41
Dixon, Benjamin: 5: 427, 692
Dixon, C.: 19: 171
Dixon, Caleb: 8: 507
Dixon, Charles S.: 1: 141
Dixon, Charles S.: 15: 437
Dixon, Charles S.: 3: 93
Dixon, Columbus H.: 12: 90
Dixon, D. W.: 18: 132
Dixon, Daniel H.: 12: 384
Dixon, David B.: 7: 258, 678
Dixon, David F.: 1: 54
Dixon, David H.: 17: 294
Dixon, Drury: 15: 444
Dixon, Duncan A.: 3: 146
Dixon, E. G.: 3: 109
Dixon, Ed S.: 3: 129
Dixon, Edward D.: 13: 373, 452
Dixon, Edward O.: 15: 460
Dixon, Edward Stanley: 15: 495
Dixon, Edward: 5: 394, 424
Dixon, Elijah G.: 1: 269
Dixon, Elijah: 1: 116

Dixon, F. M.: 7: 229
Dixon, Ferdinand Minor: 3: 443
Dixon, G. K.: 2: 184
Dixon, G. W.: 1: 93, 447
Dixon, George F.: 4: 335
Dixon, George H.: 3: 214
Dixon, George H.: 6: 265
Dixon, George: 5: 133
Dixon, Giles: 3: 72
Dixon, Hasten: 1: 141
Dixon, Hasten: 15: 437
Dixon, Hasten: 3: 93
Dixon, Hay wood, Sr.: 11: 275
Dixon, Henry C.: 4: 332
Dixon, Henry O.: 8: 375
Dixon, Henry: 10: 252
Dixon, Hugh M.: 5: 78
Dixon, Hugh M.: 9: 427
Dixon, J. H.: 17: 294
Dixon, J. M.: 8: 326
Dixon, J. M.: 9: 296
Dixon, J. S.: 17: 270
Dixon, J.: 4: 274
Dixon, Jacob A.: 5: 121
Dixon, Jacob: 7: 258, 323
Dixon, James A.: 4: 335
Dixon, James D.: 2: 13
Dixon, James J.: 7: 258
Dixon, James M.: 2: 13
Dixon, James T.: 15: 320
Dixon, James T.: 3: 269
Dixon, James T.: 5: 249
Dixon, James Thomas: 10: 477
Dixon, James W.: 1: 409
Dixon, James W.: 3: 557
Dixon, James Wiley: 14: 742
Dixon, James Wright: 13: 478
Dixon, James: 1: 447
Dixon, James: 11: 275
Dixon, James: 8: 55
Dixon, Jeremiah: 2: 604
Dixon, Joel: 2: 604
Dixon, John A.: 2: 13
Dixon, John C.: 7: 323
Dixon, John F.: 11: 60
Dixon, John F.: 2: 73
Dixon, John F.: 5: 427
Dixon, John H.: 6: 50
Dixon, John K.: 2: 159
Dixon, John L.: 7: 258
Dixon, John Louis: 9: 402
Dixon, John R.: 8: 48
Dixon, John U.: 7: 334

Dixon, John W.: 1: 54
Dixon, John: 12: 130
Dixon, John: 17: 335, 404
Dixon, John: 2: 115
Dixon, John: 7: 497
Dixon, Joseph G.: 13: 478
Dixon, Joseph H.: 2: 167
Dixon, Joseph M.: 11: 265
Dixon, Joseph S.: 3: 214
Dixon, Joseph Smiley: 17: 280
Dixon, Joseph: 15: 346
Dixon, Josiah: 15: 442
Dixon, Josiah: 2: 73
Dixon, Josiah: 3: 99
Dixon, L.: 17: 336
Dixon, Lee Roy: 15: 437
Dixon, Lewis S.: 1: 141
Dixon, Lewis S.: 15: 430
Dixon, Lewis S.: 3: 87
Dixon, Lewis: 1: 141
Dixon, Lewis: 15: 438
Dixon, Lewis: 19: 28
Dixon, Lewis: 3: 94
Dixon, Lorenzo: 9: 176
Dixon, Lucas J.: 3: 472
Dixon, M.: 17: 239
Dixon, Martin C.: 1: 468
Dixon, Miller: 1: 54
Dixon, Nelson: 11: 179
Dixon, Noah C.: 2: 13, 360, 800
Dixon, O. D.: 1: 201, 561
Dixon, Owen: 1: 93, 116
Dixon, Owen: 2: 239
Dixon, Patrick: 1: 525
Dixon, Peter G.: 18: 338
Dixon, R. P.: 17: 328, 394
Dixon, Richard S.: 19: 41
Dixon, Robert F.: 7: 323
Dixon, Robert L.: 15: 483
Dixon, Robert L.: 3: 122
Dixon, Robert W.: 12: 130
Dixon, Robert W.: 7: 523
Dixon, Robert: 10: 477
Dixon, Roland: 1: 409
Dixon, Rowland: 8: 507
Dixon, S. L.: 8: 415
Dixon, Samuel A.: 17: 336, 404
Dixon, Samuel J.: 15: 495
Dixon, Samuel J.: 3: 129
Dixon, Samuel: 9: 49
Dixon, Shelby H.: 4: 335
Dixon, Sidney T.: 7: 323
Dixon, Simeon: 15: 347

Dixon, Simeon: 2: 604
Dixon, Simon A.: 16: 395
Dixon, Sylvester: 1: 141
Dixon, Sylvester: 2: 256
Dixon, Sylvester: 3: 87
Dixon, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 650
Dixon, Thomas: 15: 468
Dixon, Thomas: 18: 338
Dixon, W. J.: 8: 427
Dixon, W. O.: 5: 427
Dixon, Warren D.: 9: 402
Dixon, Weston W.: 5: 208
Dixon, Wiley Grey: 3: 394
Dixon, William A.: 16: 395
Dixon, William A.: 3: 464
Dixon, William A.: 7: 258, 678
Dixon, William Bryan: 13: 478
Dixon, William G.: 1: 525, 699
Dixon, William G.: 9: 49
Dixon, William H.: 2: 13
Dixon, William J.: 5: 427
Dixon, William M.: 1: 117
Dixon, William S.: 8: 177
Dixon, William T.: 6: 248
Dixon, William Thomas: 10: 317
Dixon, William W.: 1: 283
Dixon, William W.: 12: 93
Dixon, William W.: 5: 51
Dixon, William, Jr.: 12: 93
Dixon, William: 1: 93, 116
Dixon, William: 15: 430
Dixon, William: 2: 239
Dixon, William: 3: 87
Dixon, William: 4: 213
Dixon, William: 6: 404
Dixon, Willis: 3: 493
Doan, John: 13: 122
Doan, Sampson: 13: 122
Doar, Stephen D.: 1: 513, 699
Doar, Stephen D.: 7: 356
Doares, James D.: 1: 283
Doars, William H.: 1: 221, 570
Dobbin, James Cochran, Jr.: 18: 35, 61, 71, 296
Dobbin, John H.: 1: 201, 561
Dobbin, John H.: 3: 42, 679
Dobbin, L. S.: 6: 552
Dobbins, A. J.: 9: 277
Dobbins, Alfred M. C.: 5: 339, 692
Dobbins, Christopher C.: 12: 238
Dobbins, Daniel: 8: 199
Dobbins, Daniel: 9: 267
Dobbins, David P.: 4: 39
Dobbins, Dilliard P.: 8: 199

Dobbins, Doctor Calloway: 9: 277
Dobbins, Eber H.: 18: 232
Dobbins, Felix C.: 9: 267
Dobbins, George R.: 12: 238
Dobbins, J. J.: 15: 88
Dobbins, James L.: 9: 267
Dobbins, James: 8: 210
Dobbins, Jeff J.: 12: 238
Dobbins, Jesse C.: 9: 268
Dobbins, John A.: 9: 277
Dobbins, John: 1: 129
Dobbins, L. B.: 3: 72
Dobbins, L. B.: 6: 552
Dobbins, Levi: 8: 210
Dobbins, Mark H.: 1: 65
Dobbins, Milas: 8: 210
Dobbins, Nehemiah: 13: 685
Dobbins, Vincent: 9: 268
Dobbins, William Ballard: 12: 238
Dobbins, William: 4: 310
Dobbins, William: 8: 210
Dobbs, John J.: 10: 373
Dobbs, W. H.: 19: 71
Dobbs, William: 3: 158
Dobey, George M.: 11: 386
Dobey, James C.: 10: 276
Dobey, William: 11: 386
Dobkins, William: 16: 395, 452
Dobsin, D. B.: 1: 431
Dobson, Elmore W.: 6: 642, 729
Dobson, Ephraim J.: 7: 94
Dobson, Franklin: 2: 82
Dobson, George W.: 7: 98
Dobson, Hezekiah: 3: 504
Dobson, Hiram: 4: 445
Dobson, J. S.: 17: 69, 123
Dobson, James W.: 15: 272
Dobson, James W.: 9: 372
Dobson, James, Jr.: 4: 87
Dobson, James, Sr.: 4: 87
Dobson, John Frank: 1: 378
Dobson, John Frank: 10: 13
Dobson, John Lafayette: 14: 347
Dobson, John O.: 3: 384
Dobson, John W.: 1: 340
Dobson, John: 4: 236
Dobson, John: 9: 139
Dobson, Joseph B.: 4: 39
Dobson, Joseph W.: 16: 13
Dobson, Joseph W.: 2: 530
Dobson, Joseph: 4: 39
Dobson, Leander H.: 8: 113
Dobson, North Carolina: 15: 30, 163

Dobson, North Carolina: 3: 278
Dobson, North Carolina: 6: 600
Dobson, North Carolina: 8: 112
Dobson, Patrick Henry O'Neal: 14: 347
Dobson, Thomas Garrison: 2: 192, 801
Dobson, Thomas Garrison: 5: 142
Dobson, William F.: 4: 87
Dobson, William P.: 2: 73
Dobson, William: 4: 39
Dobson's Company: 2: 530
Doby, A.: 5: 427, 692
Doby, Calvin: 6: 543
Doby, Daniel D.: 4: 465
Doby, J. P.: 5: 427
Doby, Lewis D.: 14: 127
Doby, R. P.: 13: 299
Dock, David: 6: 543
Dockery, Alexander: 14: 569
Dockery, Alexander: 2: 342, 507
Dockery, Alfred L.: 3: 333
Dockery, Alfred W.: 10: 10, 48, 51
Dockery, Alfred: 14: 553
Dockery, Benjamin F.: 10: 51
Dockery, Daniel W.: 16: 356
Dockery, Elijah H.: 13: 163
Dockery, Elijah H.: 3: 592
Dockery, Elijah W.: 18: 238
Dockery, Elijah: 8: 258
Dockery, Elisha L.: 15: 197
Dockery, Elisha Logan: 2: 342, 507, 801
Dockery, Elisha Logan: 3: 333
Dockery, Franklin: 15: 197
Dockery, Hasting C.: 4: 236
Dockery, Jacob: 16: 382
Dockery, Jacob: 8: 240
Dockery, James R.: 9: 120, 237
Dockery, James: 7: 439, 497
Dockery, John L.: 13: 163
Dockery, John: 8: 240
Dockery, Oliver Hart: 10: 8, 48
Dockery, Samuel: 19: 81
Dockery, William B.: 14: 544, 576
Dockery, William: 16: 356
Dockins, Samuel D.: 17: 280
Dockins, Samuel D.: 9: 201
Dodd, Gaston H.: 7: 342
Dodd, H. L.: 12: 178
Dodd, I. B.: 12: 178
Dodd, Isaac C.: 1: 201, 561
Dodd, Isaac C.: 3: 32
Dodd, J. C.: 18: 286
Dodd, James M.: 12: 178
Dodd, James W.: 1: 362

Dodd, James W.: 19: 430
Dodd, James W.: 2: 167
Dodd, John W.: 12: 178
Dodd, John: 2: 572
Dodd, John: 7: 39
Dodd, Q. B.: 12: 178
Dodd, Q. B.: 19: 192
Dodd, Ransom T.: 11: 252
Dodd, Ruffin T.: 11: 252
Dodd, W. M.: 1: 362
Dodd, William M.: 15: 175
Dodd, William Murphy: 3: 32
Dodd, William: 15: 224, 243
Dodd, William: 18: 268
Dodge, Alfred: 2: 663
Dodge, Grenville Mellen: 14: 251, 253, 475-476, 478-479
Dodge, M.: 12: 257
Dodgens, Adam: 15: 128
Dodgens, Archibald J.: 7: 419
Dodgens, Elijah L.: 15: 128
Dodgens, Hiram L.: 7: 419
Dodgins, James W.: 10: 152
Dodgins, William H.: 10: 152
Dodson, Albert A.: 7: 381
Dodson, Amber: 16: 452
Dodson, Charles Carroll: 11: 135
Dodson, David J.: 7: 381, 678
Dodson, Elias: 6: 603, 729
Dodson, Elisha C.: 1: 516
Dodson, G. P.: 11: 136, 202
Dodson, George W.: 7: 70, 678
Dodson, Jacob C.: 7: 381
Dodson, Jeremiah: 5: 437
Dodson, Lazarus: 6: 392
Dodson, M.: 7: 130, 678
Dodson, Marcellus E.: 7: 678
Dodson, Peter S.: 5: 456
Dodson, Robert H.: 11: 98
Dodson, Samuel: 7: 70
Dodson, Silas C.: 8: 23
Dodson, Thaddeus B.: 7: 381
Dodson, William H. H.: 7: 381
Dodson, William: 17: 336, 405
Dodwell, John P.: 6: 67, 729
Doesinger, Francis: 4: 445
Dogen, Elisha: 15: 128
Dogen, John: 15: 128
Dogen, Joseph: 15: 128
Doggett, James G.: 12: 238
Doggett, James Lewis: 12: 238
Doggett, James R. R.: 5: 177
Doggett, John Hugh: 12: 238
Doggett, John: 6: 640
Doggett, Minor W.: 5: 177
Doggett, Peter: 9: 277
Doggett, Robert E.: 1: 304, 399, 456
Doggett, Rufus P.: 7: 16
Doggett, W. T.: 17: 321, 385
Doggett, William D.: 12: 238
Dogtown, Virginia: 13: 232
Dogtown, Virginia: 14: 79
Dogwood Grove, North Carolina: 3: 589
Doherty, Douglas D.: 4: 11, 17
Doherty, Elliott: 9: 306
Doherty, Richard: 3: 479
Doherty, William W.: 2: 55
Doherty, William W.: 9: 498
Dolan, Alfred: 10: 209
Dolan, Alfred: 4: 248
Dolan, Thomas: 6: 424
Dole, George P.: 6: 430
Dole, George P.: 9: 3
Dolehite, John C.: 8: 188
Dolehite, Patrick H.: 9: 126
Doles, George P.: 11: 4
Doles, George P.: 4: 4-6, 124
Doles, George P.: 5: 111, 389-390
Doles, George P.: 7: 140, 456
Doles, George P.: 8: 316, 318
Doles, George Pierce: 13: 14, 16-17, 22, 24, 26, 29, 205, 563
Doles, George: 3: 137, 374-376, 482-483
Doles, William F.: 5: 215
Doles, William F.: 9: 78
Dolinger, Robert: 18: 197
Dolison, Isaiah: 15: 554
Dolittle, David: 7: 85
Dollahite, M. W.: 1: 587
Dollar, A. H.: 4: 189
Dollar, Alexander M.: 14: 408
Dollar, Alexander: 2: 172
Dollar, Benton: 1: 447, 588
Dollar, Dudley: 1: 447
Dollar, Hiram B.: 17: 367, 423
Dollar, J. J.: 1: 447, 588
Dollar, Jesse E.: 18: 268
Dollar, Thomas: 4: 297
Dollar, William D.: 4: 285
Dollar, William H.: 14: 408
Dollar, William H.: 4: 189
Dollar, William: 2: 172
Dollarhide, Tyre: 3: 269
Dollihite, W. H.: 5: 79
Dollinger, J. E.: 7: 121
Domler, Henry: 6: 312

Donaha, William A.: 14: 205
 Donahay, Mich O.: 9: 164
 Donaho, William A.: 2: 200
 Donahoe, Columbus: 1: 553
 Donahoe, Franklin: 7: 177
 Donahoe, James: 6: 369
 Donahoe, John: 1: 553
 Donahue, Thomas J.: 6: 234
 Donald, J.: 7: 39
 Donald, John: 3: 434
 Donaldson, A. J.: 12: 198
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 1: 141
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 15: 430
 Donaldson, Andrew J.: 3: 87
 Donaldson, J. F.: 6: 77
 Donaldson, J. G.: 2: 192
 Donaldson, James C.: 6: 77
 Donaldson, Joseph G. D.: 4: 496
 Donaldson, Joseph G.: 17: 356, 447
 Donaldson, Leroy D.: 1: 65
 Donaldson, S. L.: 5: 43
 Donathan, Elijah: 10: 24
 Donathan, Jacob: 10: 24
 Donathan, John: 8: 177
 Donathan, Lewis: 8: 177
 Donathan, William: 8: 177
 Donau, Jacob: 13: 81
 Done, James M.: 15: 175
 Done, James P.: 15: 224
 Done, James W.: 15: 224
 Done, James: 2: 342
 Done, James: 3: 333
 Done, John: 11: 275
 Done, Morgan: 14: 304, 314
 Done, Travis: 11: 275
 Donehew, Benjamin: 16: 294, 420
 Donehew, Benjamin: 2: 397
 Donelson, C. W.: 17: 136
 Donelson, Daniel S.: 10: 105
 Donelson, Daniel S.: 16: 43, 44, 46, 47, 52-53, 58, 109, 226
 Dones, William Henry: 11: 331
 Donethan, Richard: 3: 282
 Donhoe, William: 5: 437
 Donn, John: 16: 368
 Donnaha, John M.: 4: 17
 Donnday, Mich O.: 1: 65
 Donnell, D. J.: 3: 146
 Donnell, Drewry S.: 17: 322, 385
 Donnell, Edmond W.: 2: 144
 Donnell, Irvin J.: 4: 29
 Donnell, Morgan: 6: 581
 Donnell, Reuben: 17: 322, 385

Donnell, Richard S.: 19: 138
 Donnell, Robert C.: 11: 33
 Donnell, Robert H.: 11: 24
 Donnell, Robert L.: 8: 23
 Donnell, S. Washington: 11: 33
 Donnell, Samuel Washington: 2: 440
 Donnell, Venable Burr: 11: 119
 Donnell, William H.: 8: 23
 Donnell, William M.: 3: 147
 Donnigan, Ashley: 3: 547
 Donnough, P.: 3: 479
 Donoho, C. D.: 2: 278
 Donoho, Charles D.: 13: 675
 Donoho, Edwin L.: 5: 320
 Donoho, Sandy R.: 4: 359
 Donohoo, Franklin M.: 13: 332
 Donohue, John: 13: 618
 Donovan, Jeremiah: 4: 445
 Donovan, Philip: 4: 445
 Dooley, John H.: 3: 295
 Dooley, W.: 18: 333
 Dooly, Joshua A.: 3: 295
 Doors, John W.: 12: 357
 Dorden, Paul: 1: 362
 Dorety, John Henry: 12: 130
 Dority, Marcus A.: 5: 177
 Dority, Samuel: 3: 184
 Dority, Thomas: 18: 249
 Dorman, Brinkley: 4: 135
 Dorman, Calvin L.: 12: 228
 Dorman, Isaac B.: 12: 229
 Dorman, James: 8: 448
 Dorman, John T.: 1: 525
 Dorman, John T.: 12: 229
 Dorman, John: 4: 565
 Dorman, Lovett: 18: 347
 Dorman, Martin: 12: 371
 Dormant, S.: 7: 198, 210
 Dornbush, Henry F.: 6: 67
 Dorothy, George M.: 8: 64
 Dorothy, James: 3: 423
 Dorothy, Samuel B.: 1: 447, 588
 Dorothy, Samuel: 1: 447, 588
 Dorsay, A. S.: 5: 188
 Dorset, James F.: 3: 10
 Dorset, Jesse: 18: 272
 Dorsett, A. M.: 10: 78
 Dorsett, A. Willis: 17: 213
 Dorsett, David A.: 7: 109
 Dorsett, E. R.: 19: 165
 Dorsett, Ethelbert R.: 7: 109
 Dorsett, Ezra: 18: 262, 272
 Dorsett, Frank: 4: 106

Dorsett, Hezekiah: 18: 249	Dortridge, Richard H.: 1: 389
Dorsett, Ivey M.: 17: 197	Dortridge, Richard J.: 8: 404
Dorsett, J. M.: 17: 171	Dosher, Asa: 19: 336
Dorsett, James D.: 7: 523, 678	Dosher, John D.: 1: 93
Dorsett, James M.: 7: 523	Dosher, Lafayette: 19: 336
Dorsett, Joseph J.: 2: 500	Doshier, James H.: 6: 475, 493, 502, 729
Dorsett, Joshua B.: 7: 109	Doshier, James Henry: 8: 342
Dorsett, Leonard: 11: 386	Doss, Francis M.: 6: 543
Dorsett, Leonard: 18: 262, 273	Doss, Mathew M.: 13: 112
Dorsett, Martin C.: 11: 386	Doss, Rural A.: 6: 603
Dorsett, Matthias: 7: 551	Dosset, Martin: 6: 581
Dorsett, no first name given: 18: 286	Dossett, Newton: 1: 588
Dorsett, Orren M.: 2: 207	Dossett, Simpson: 4: 297
Dorsett, S. J.: 7: 523	Doster, E. C.: 2: 271
Dorsett, S. S.: 7: 523	Doster, Green L.: 11: 422
Dorsett, Samuel J.: 11: 411	Doster, J. H.: 17: 287
Dorsett, Samuel J.: 14: 682	Doster, James M.: 18: 181
Dorsett, Siler: 7: 551	Doster, John G.: 1: 544
Dorsett, Thomas L.: 7: 109	Doster, John R.: 5: 516, 692
Dorsett, Virgil S.: 11: 202	Doster, Thomas L.: 1: 534
Dorsett, W. J.: 17: 213	Doster, William G.: 9: 413
Dorsett, W. Taylor: 17: 213	Dotson, Abner C.: 9: 527
Dorsett, W.: 4: 297	Dotson, Allen S.: 14: 389
Dorsett, William Franklin: 10: 493	Dotson, Charles T.: 9: 150
Dorsett, William H.: 5: 407	Dotson, George W.: 14: 389
Dorsett, William Wesley: 11: 411	Dotson, J. F.: 17: 123
Dorsett, William: 11: 386	Dotson, J. G.: 14: 585
Dorsey, Anderson: 15: 111	Dotson, J. W.: 17: 123
Dorsey, Elisha H.: 15: 111	Dotson, James A.: 8: 274
Dorsey, Elisha Wesley: 5: 21	Dotson, James Franklin: 10: 207
Dorsey, Ephraim: 15: 331	Dotson, James: 15: 272
Dorsey, Ephraim: 5: 255	Dotson, John: 15: 39
Dorsey, Howard: 5: 166	Dotson, Josiah H.: 7: 429
Dorsey, J. N.: 3: 37	Dotson, Martin Fifer: 7: 429
Dorsey, John: 7: 551	Dotson, N.: 2: 707
Dorsey, Robert M.: 6: 50	Dotson, Nelson S.: 7: 429
Dorsey, T. A.: 3: 37, 679	Dotson, Thaddeus B.: 15: 39
Dorsey, Thomas A.: 2: 801	Doty, Benjamin Jefferson: 10: 196
Dorsey, Thomas A.: 5: 24, 692	Doty, Isaac: 5: 538
Dorsey, Washington: 11: 318	Doty, Jacob C.: 10: 196
Dorson, W. R.: 6: 567	Doty, Jesse: 18: 176
Dorson, Wesley: 18: 126	Doty, Osborne: 9: 268
Dortch, Harrod P.: 1: 33	Doub, H. H.: 6: 622
Dortch, William T.: 17: 57	Doub, J. M.: 6: 622
Dortch, William T.: 19: 126	Doub, John F.: 1: 54
Dortch, William Theophilus: 19: 458	Doub, John N. S.: 6: 567
Dortch, William Theophilus: 4: 267	Doub, Joseph C.: 1: 129
Dorton, Alfred: 14: 682	Doub, Peter F.: 13: 100
Dorton, Charles L.: 18: 166	Double (Dublele?) Creek Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555
Dorton, David M.: 14: 164	Doudge, Solomon B.: 4: 222
Dorton, Frederick: 10: 437	Dougan, Thomas H.: 3: 312
Dorton, James H.: 9: 201	Dougan, Thomas: 18: 262, 286
Dorton, John M.: 4: 485	

Dougan, William McK.: 17: 197
 Dough, Chester J.: 4: 535
 Dough, John C.: 4: 535
 Dough, Mills: 4: 536
 Dough, Thomas T.: 4: 536
 Dougherty, Daniel B.: 2: 458, 552
 Dougherty, David: 18: 142
 Dougherty, E. H.: 2: 459, 553
 Dougherty, Henry: 7: 238
 Dougherty, John: 18: 195
 Dougherty, Michael: 14: 408
 Dougherty, Richard T.: 3: 472
 Dougherty, S. F.: 2: 471, 538
 Doughtie, Alpheus P.: 1: 350, 362
 Doughtie, J. J.: 2: 627, 801
 Doughtie, James Henry: 15: 547
 Doughtie, James R.: 15: 576
 Doughtie, James R.: 4: 222
 Doughtie, John: 8: 482
 Doughtie, Joseph J.: 6: 143
 Doughtie, Joseph J.: 8: 482
 Doughtie, Josiah: 15: 530
 Doughtie, Napoleon B.: 4: 147
 Doughtie, Nathaniel: 15: 576
 Doughtie, Starkey J.: 2: 295, 801
 Doughtie, Starkey J.: 6: 143
 Doughtie, Thomas: 2: 627
 Doughtie, Thomas: 8: 483
 Doughtie, William E.: 8: 483
 Doughtie, William J.: 2: 124
 Doughtie, William: 15: 530
 Doughton, Flemin S.: 7: 472
 Doughton, J. H.: 19: 305
 Doughton, Jonathan Horton: 19: 306
 Doughton, Jonathan Horton: 7: 50
 Doughton, Joseph B.: 7: 472, 678
 Doughtry, Henry H.: 1: 261
 Doughty, Charles C.: 4: 98
 Doughty, Charles H.: 1: 161, 399
 Doughty, George M.: 1: 399, 493
 Doughty, James R.: 1: 389
 Doughty, John D.: 1: 389
 Doughty, Tegle Jacob: 10: 421
 Doughty, W. J.: 5: 597
 Doughty, William I.: 1: 177
 Doughty, Zadoc B.: 1: 389
 Douglas, A.: 18: 387
 Douglas, Abel: 18: 392
 Douglas, Adolphus D.: 4: 29
 Douglas, Anderson: 8: 177
 Douglas, Archibald G.: 4: 434
 Douglas, Edward: 16: 356
 Douglas, Elam L.: 12: 119

Douglas, Elam L.: 4: 310
 Douglas, George: 12: 334
 Douglas, George: 4: 135
 Douglas, Henry Kyd: 13: 217, 228, 239
 Douglas, Henry Kyd: 14: 59, 74, 88
 Douglas, James A.: 4: 175
 Douglas, John H.: 8: 466
 Douglas, John: 16: 356
 Douglas, Joseph A.: 15: 571
 Douglas, Joseph Augustus: 9: 287
 Douglas, Marcellus: 6: 533
 Douglas, Nathan: 12: 204
 Douglas, Noah Augustus: 10: 144
 Douglas, Noah Augustus: 18: 395
 Douglas, Norman: 1: 419
 Douglas, R. B.: 12: 207
 Douglas, Samuel H.: 9: 285
 Douglas, Thomas: 19: 81
 Douglas, W. W.: 6: 209
 Douglas, William G.: 10: 361
 Douglas, William H. H.: 9: 187
 Douglas, William J.: 5: 561
 Douglas, William: 3: 214
 Douglass, Alex J.: 16: 294, 445
 Douglass, Ashley: 5: 69
 Douglass, D. H.: 8: 507
 Douglass, Daniel H.: 9: 595
 Douglass, Daniel R.: 1: 5
 Douglass, George Y.: 9: 595
 Douglass, James B.: 18: 325
 Douglass, James E.: 12: 334
 Douglass, James F.: 8: 507
 Douglass, John A.: 19: 171
 Douglass, John D.: 9: 126
 Douglass, John O. J.: 9: 595
 Douglass, Marshall A.: 9: 287
 Douglass, Neill: 11: 171
 Douglass, R. D.: 3: 304
 Douglass, Samuel A.: 9: 317
 Douglass, Samuel N.: 16: 294, 420
 Douglass, Silas J.: 5: 562
 Douglass, W. L.: 13: 697
 Douthit, A. L.: 6: 539
 Douthit, Alpha L.: 6: 543
 Douthit, Edward J.: 4: 78
 Douthit, J. A.: 6: 622, 729
 Douthit, J. M.: 14: 205
 Douthit, James B.: 17: 145
 Douthit, John Emory: 6: 539
 Douthit, Thomas Byron: 3: 78
 Douthit, Thomas Byron: 6: 575
 Douthutt, H. C.: 13: 309
 Douty, Talawick: 17: 310

Douvet, John L.: 12: 229
 Dove, Alexander: 1: 293
 Dove, J. M.: 1: 54
 Dove, J.: 7: 244
 Dove, Jacob: 2: 55
 Dove, James I.: 1: 293
 Dove, John McD.: 6: 324
 Dove, John: 1: 293
 Dove, Julius C.: 12: 420
 Dove, Malcolm: 13: 272
 Dove, Mitchell S.: 6: 324
 Dove, Monroe: 8: 326
 Dove, William H.: 2: 408
 Dove, William J.: 1: 293
 Dove, Willis: 2: 408
 Dover Crossroads, North Carolina: 13: 543
 Dover Road: 17: 101, 104, 105
 Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 13: 209, 546, 550
 Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 50
 Dover Swamp (near Kinston), North Carolina: 15: 421
 Dover, Andrew E.: 7: 439
 Dover, Asa: 14: 347, 463
 Dover, Fidelia F.: 6: 58, 729
 Dover, Frederick: 5: 427
 Dover, James: 5: 428, 525
 Dover, John D.: 8: 258
 Dover, John H.: 14: 347
 Dover, Joseph B.: 6: 58
 Dover, North Carolina: 14: 44, 50
 Dover, Riley: 2: 109
 Dover, Robert A.: 14: 347
 Dover, Sherod W.: 15: 68
 Dover, Thomas E.: 6: 58
 Dover, William F.: 6: 58
 Dover, William: 7: 28
 Dowd, Albert G.: 2: 207
 Dowd, Basil M.: 18: 284
 Dowd, C. Furman: 2: 230
 Dowd, C. Manly: 17: 213
 Dowd, Charles Dickerson: 17: 187
 Dowd, Clement: 7: 561
 Dowd, Dennis: 17: 213
 Dowd, Henry A.: 5: 496, 502-503, 585
 Dowd, Henry C.: 3: 365
 Dowd, J. Wayland: 2: 230
 Dowd, James C.: 11: 408
 Dowd, John Watson: 7: 523
 Dowd, no first name given: 2: 247
 Dowd, Thomas C.: 14: 682
 Dowd, Thomas C.: 2: 207
 Dowd, Thomas: 1: 482
 Dowd, Thomas: 14: 656

Dowd, William Irving: 7: 523
 Dowd, William J. D.: 7: 564
 Dowda, James Monroe: 14: 184
 Dowda, Richard J.: 14: 184
 Dowden, Ezekiel: 12: 190
 Dowden, John: 4: 160
 Dowdle, Ezekiel Polk: 10: 175
 Dowdle, Felix A.: 10: 175
 Dowdle, Felix: 19: 155
 Dowdle, John W.: 2: 495, 531
 Dowdy, Adam: 4: 536
 Dowdy, Archibald B.: 9: 381
 Dowdy, Benjamin: 2: 318
 Dowdy, Caleb G.: 1: 350
 Dowdy, Cason: 19: 259
 Dowdy, Cason: 4: 536
 Dowdy, Edmond: 4: 536
 Dowdy, Eli T.: 14: 682
 Dowdy, George W.: 4: 536
 Dowdy, Harman H.: 1: 389
 Dowdy, Hezekiah K.: 14: 682
 Dowdy, Hiram: 1: 389
 Dowdy, J. C.: 1: 493
 Dowdy, J. D.: 15: 430
 Dowdy, James D.: 17: 213
 Dowdy, James M.: 11: 447
 Dowdy, James: 4: 79
 Dowdy, James: 9: 381
 Dowdy, John W.: 3: 472
 Dowdy, John: 4: 536
 Dowdy, John: 7: 551
 Dowdy, Joseph: 18: 262
 Dowdy, Lawrence H.: 11: 447
 Dowdy, Major: 4: 536
 Dowdy, N.: 2: 223, 801
 Dowdy, Nicholas D.: 17: 213
 Dowdy, Nicholas: 7: 524
 Dowdy, Oliver: 4: 536
 Dowdy, R. C.: 14: 682
 Dowdy, Redden Redmond: 15: 430
 Dowdy, Richard P.: 3: 472
 Dowdy, Robert H.: 11: 447
 Dowdy, Thaddeus: 4: 536
 Dowdy, Thomas W.: 11: 447
 Dowdy, William C.: 15: 355
 Dowdy, William R.: 1: 141
 Dowdy, William R.: 3: 87
 Dowdy, William Riley: 15: 430
 Dowdy, William T.: 14: 682
 Dowdy, William W.: 1: 275
 Dowel, Columbus F.: 12: 470
 Dowel, Emeral: 12: 470
 Dowel, James: 2: 557

Dowell, F. A.: 9: 95
 Dowell, Franklin: 9: 277
 Dowell, Hanon: 18: 238
 Dowell, Joshua: 14: 362
 Dowell, Joshua: 18: 191
 Dowell, Levi: 13: 290
 Dowell, Levi: 18: 238
 Dowell, Martin: 2: 92
 Dowless, Elisha: 1: 317
 Dowless, John: 1: 317
 Dowless, Samuel A.: 1: 317
 Dowling, David T.: 5: 150
 Dowling, Michael: 1: 482
 Dowling, William: 5: 150
 Downer, Francis M.: 3: 434
 Downer, J. L.: 19: 146
 Downer, W. P.: 8: 441
 Downey, Burton: 6: 40
 Downey, Thomas J.: 12: 239
 Downey, William J.: 17: 163
 Downie, Neill A.: 6: 392, 729
 Downing, Daniel J.: 7: 301
 Downing, George A.: 7: 305
 Downing, George W.: 1: 293
 Downing, George W.: 7: 305
 Downing, Hayes B.: 1: 283
 Downing, Henry: 10: 412
 Downing, Jack: 13: 597, 662
 Downing, James H.: 1: 79, 439
 Downing, James: 13: 102
 Downing, John B.: 1: 317
 Downing, John B.: 7: 305
 Downing, John: 15: 547
 Downing, John: 18: 392
 Downing, Joseph J.: 10: 412
 Downing, Joseph J.: 6: 167
 Downing, Joseph: 19: 186
 Downing, Neill: 1: 283
 Downing, R. W.: 6: 175
 Downing, Starkey D.: 6: 234
 Downing, Starkey D.: 8: 483
 Downing, Thaddeus: 1: 79, 439
 Downing, Thomas L.: 14: 656
 Downing, Thomas L.: 19: 297
 Downing, Valentine: 1: 294
 Downing, William A.: 1: 317
 Downing, William A.: 7: 305
 Downing, William: 15: 547
 Downman farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 185-186
 Downman farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 21
 Downs, A. Clinton: 7: 577, 678
 Downs, Britton E.: 1: 161
 Downs, Britton E.: 6: 189
 Downs, F. C.: 7: 313
 Downs, Franklin C.: 9: 317
 Downs, J. F.: 2: 707
 Downs, J. T.: 3: 15, 679
 Downs, James F.: 7: 577
 Downs, James S.: 7: 577
 Downs, James Samuel: 11: 73
 Downs, James Thomas: 2: 373, 415, 801
 Downs, James Thomas: 8: 412
 Downs, John S.: 17: 270
 Downs, John T.: 8: 413
 Downs, Joseph: 5: 538
 Downs, Kenion: 15: 495
 Downs, Kenion: 3: 129
 Downs, L. M.: 3: 15, 679
 Downs, Merida Green: 15: 39
 Downs, Nelson M.: 15: 39
 Downs, Philip M.: 2: 520
 Downs, Robert R.: 1: 65
 Downs, Thomas J.: 17: 463
 Downs, Thomas J.: 9: 67
 Downs, W. L.: 17: 379, 414
 Downs, William Henry: 8: 415
 Downs, William R.: 18: 137
 Downs, William W.: 7: 577
 Downs, William: 13: 489
 Downs, William: 15: 320
 Downs, William: 2: 483, 520
 Downum, William F.: 9: 150
 Downtin, Samuel W.: 5: 188
 Downtin, William Anthony: 10: 350
 Dowty, Isaac P.: 3: 464, 679
 Dowty, William T.: 15: 438
 Doxey, Grandy B.: 6: 151
 Doxey, Haywood D.: 15: 566
 Doxey, Haywood D.: 2: 295
 Doxey, Haywood: 6: 151
 Doxey, James W.: 15: 566
 Doxey, John Thomas: 6: 151
 Doxey, John V.: 15: 566
 Doxey, Thomas E.: 19: 259
 Doxy, John V.: 4: 536
 Doyerty, Henry P.: 15: 363
 Doyerty, Henry P.: 2: 587
 Doyety, Cullen W.: 15: 347
 Doyety, Cullen W.: 2: 587, 604
 Doyety, George W.: 3: 122
 Doyety, Hardy: 3: 123
 Doyety, William H.: 15: 280, 347
 Doyety, William H.: 2: 587, 604
 Doyle, Absalom: 7: 342
 Doyle, Bernard: 1: 65

Doyle, J.: 1: 420
Doyle, John: 11: 86
Doyle, John: 9: 81, 126
Doyle, Martin: 4: 445
Doyle, Nathan Milliken: 18: 116
Dozier, A. W.: 3: 256
Dozier, Alexander M.: 19: 316
Dozier, Alexander M.: 9: 88
Dozier, Dempsey: 13: 597
Dozier, J. Fred: 1: 250
Dozier, James W.: 8: 405
Dozier, Jesse D.: 15: 542
Dozier, John A.: 5: 234
Dozier, John A.: 9: 12
Dozier, John: 15: 536
Dozier, Joseph H.: 6: 123
Dozier, Joseph H.: 9: 19
Dozier, Lucullus G.: 19: 412
Dozier, Lucullus G.: 9: 74
Dozier, Nathan C.: 8: 210
Dozier, Noah J.: 13: 598
Dozier, Noah J.: 19: 412
Dozier, Noah J.: 2: 318, 801
Dozier, Noah J.: 9: 74
Dozier, Noah S.: 19: 413
Dozier, Noah S.: 6: 151
Dozier, Richard H.: 11: 252
Dozier, S.: 4: 536
Dozier, Samuel H.: 15: 542, 566
Dozier, Smith W.: 8: 210
Dozier, William E.: 6: 149, 182
Dozier, William L.: 11: 252
Dozier, William L.: 15: 542
Dozier, Willis: 19: 316
Dozier, Willis: 9: 88
Dozier, Willoughby F.: 6: 151
Drain, George: 19: 328
Drake, Arris Wade: 11: 275
Drake, Benjamin F.: 11: 283
Drake, Benjamin F.: 5: 215
Drake, Benjamin F.: 9: 81
Drake, Dallas Polk: 17: 213
Drake, Elias A.: 7: 359
Drake, F.: 8: 267
Drake, Francis M.: 9: 391
Drake, G. S.: 4: 189
Drake, George B.: 16: 75
Drake, George Francis: 8: 499
Drake, George: 10: 334
Drake, Greenberry: 18: 137
Drake, H. D.: 2: 538
Drake, H.: 4: 359
Drake, Henry J.: 4: 147

Drake, Hezekiah: 2: 471
Drake, J. Madison: 17: 71-73, 78
Drake, James E.: 8: 483
Drake, James L.: 2: 152
Drake, James S.: 7: 359, 678
Drake, James: 17: 280
Drake, Jefferson: 8: 222
Drake, John A.: 5: 205
Drake, John B.: 2: 471, 538
Drake, John C.: 1: 362
Drake, John H.: 15: 77
Drake, John H.: 2: 471, 538
Drake, John J.: 5: 106, 214
Drake, John J.: 9: 78
Drake, John O.: 5: 150
Drake, John P.: 4: 359
Drake, John R.: 5: 208, 215, 692
Drake, John R.: 9: 81
Drake, John, Jr.: 10: 267
Drake, John: 18: 277
Drake, John: 2: 520
Drake, John: 8: 267
Drake, Jordan: 10: 267
Drake, Joseph Edwin: 5: 150
Drake, Laban: 13: 332
Drake, Levi: 10: 334
Drake, Lorenzo D.: 6: 77
Drake, Matthew B.: 11: 285
Drake, Matthew H.: 9: 391
Drake, N. T.: 8: 322
Drake, Nathaniel A.: 2: 477, 538, 545
Drake, Nicholas J. W. W.: 11: 285
Drake, O. Perry: 2: 699
Drake, Richard F.: 11: 283
Drake, Richard H.: 5: 507
Drake, Richard T.: 15: 77
Drake, S. T.: 9: 402
Drake, Silas A.: 12: 156
Drake, Stephen: 7: 323
Drake, Thomas B.: 14: 534
Drake, Thomas H.: 6: 226
Drake, Thomas N.: 11: 285
Drake, Thomas S.: 7: 324
Drake, Thomas: 10: 175
Drake, Wallace: 17: 154
Drake, William Caswell: 8: 333
Drake, William D.: 10: 252
Drake, William E.: 17: 154
Drake, William F.: 5: 208
Drake, William Henry: 11: 285
Drake, William R.: 9: 391
Drake, William: 14: 525
Drake, Willis: 1: 117

Dranesville, Va.: 2: 1, 101
Draper, Alexander: 4: 147
Draper, Arodi: 2: 92
Draper, Barnabus: 15: 576
Draper, Benjamin F.: 2: 230
Draper, Cleopus: 15: 576
Draper, Jeremiah: 5: 188
Draper, Jesse: 8: 210
Draper, Lazarus: 4: 147
Draper, Rufus: 11: 140
Draper, Solomon: 9: 40
Draper, T.: 15: 243
Draper, Thomas M.: 17: 154
Draper, Thomas: 10: 144
Draughan, G. B.: 1: 239, 699
Draughan, Robert B.: 7: 285
Draughan, Walter F.: 8: 321
Draughn, Ashley: 18: 204
Draughn, C.: 8: 117
Draughn, Isaac: 8: 117
Draughn, James H.: 2: 663
Draughn, James L.: 6: 603
Draughn, John: 8: 117
Draughn, Miles W.: 2: 663
Draughn, William: 8: 117
Draughon, George H.: 8: 326
Draughon, George T.: 3: 32, 679
Draughon, George Theophilus: 12: 229
Draughon, Hardy Hewes: 6: 502
Draughon, James C.: 6: 504, 729
Draughon, James R.: 3: 365, 679
Draughon, James W.: 1: 257, 699
Draughon, James Walter: 17: 236, 239
Draughon, James Wells: 6: 275, 729
Draughon, John: 6: 275
Draughon, Miles S.: 8: 326
Draughon, Robert Alexander: 17: 239
Draughon, Robert Alexander: 18: 451
Draughon, Walter M.: 3: 365, 679
Draughon, William Avery: 6: 504
Draughon, William Bright: 8: 326
Draughon, William F.: 17: 315
Draughon, William G.: 12: 229
Draughorn, John W.: 1: 79, 699
Dray, William H.: 1: 221, 570
Drew, Benjamin W.: 3: 248
Drew, Benjamin: 1: 24, 44, 328, 439
Drew, Bryant W.: 3: 504, 679
Drew, Christopher H.: 1: 607
Drew, Christopher H.: 17: 239
Drew, J. H.: 10: 344
Drew, J. L.: 10: 392
Drew, John J.: 13: 609

Drew, John M.: 1: 13
Drew, John P.: 2: 230
Drew, John T.: 8: 344
Drew, John: 3: 434
Drew, Joseph H.: 2: 230
Drew, Lawrence: 10: 412
Drew, Lawrence: 3: 248
Drew, Lewis W.: 2: 159
Drew, Lewis W.: 5: 198
Drew, Mack G.: 2: 21
Drew, Matthias: 1: 221, 570
Drew, Robert David: 2: 501, 801
Drew, Solomon: 10: 344
Drew, William H.: 7: 59
Drew, William H.: 9: 67
Drew, William W.: 1: 326
Drewet, William H.: 9: 31
Drewey, A. G.: 5: 79
Drewit, John W.: 5: 241
Drewit, John W.: 9: 31
Drewitt, Benjamin C.: 1: 340
Drewitt, William W.: 1: 340
Drewry, C. H.: 18: 254
Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 1: 61, 443
Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 10: 188, 289, 291, 393
Drewry's Bluff, James River, Va.: 9: 1, 355-357
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 11: 1, 129, 240, 364
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 12: 3, 9-10, 13-14, 140-142, 267, 393
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 13: 3-4, 54, 211-213, 553, 570, 574
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 14: 2, 52-54, 616-619, 648
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 15: 282
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 2: 100, 178, 179, 205
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 3: 136, 259, 301
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 4: 519-520
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 7: 247, 249-250, 351, 353-354, 457
Drewry's Bluff, Va.: 8: 2, 428
Dreyfus, Alexander: 7: 253, 268
Drickle, Jacob: 7: 157
Driggers, Anderson: 12: 457
Driggs, P.: 7: 210
Drinan, George D.: 5: 198
Drinning, Willes L.: 16: 445
Driscoll, J. C.: 5: 456
Driscoll, John: 1: 483
Driver, Barnsey Ramsey: 11: 285
Driver, Calvin: 11: 285
Driver, Dickey: 16: 357
Driver, Harrison: 3: 362
Driver, James K.: 13: 272
Driver, James T.: 11: 344
Driver, James: 4: 455
Driver, John E.: 5: 337

Driver, John: 1: 493
 Driver, John: 5: 485
 Driver, Neverson A.: 4: 69
 Driver, Rayford: 4: 455
 Driver, Richardson: 5: 349
 Driver, Wesley: 12: 229
 Driver, Wesley: 18: 387
 Driver, William A.: 2: 137
 Driver, William A.: 4: 69
 Driver, William M.: 4: 455
 Driver, Zachariah R.: 11: 286
 Drover, John H.: 2: 674
 Drum, Cyrus: 10: 70
 Drum, David J.: 8: 143
 Drum, David: 9: 556
 Drum, Franklin: 10: 60
 Drum, George W.: 11: 231
 Drum, J. Philip: 12: 119
 Drum, James M.: 17: 349, 454
 Drum, John W.: 12: 10, 119
 Drum, Joseph M.: 8: 143
 Drum, Joshua: 14: 151
 Drum, Martin V.: 9: 58
 Drum, Miles: 14: 151
 Drum, Peter Monroe: 12: 119
 Drum, Rufus L.: 12: 119
 Drum, Thomas F.: 12: 119
 Drum, W. H.: 7: 148
 Drum, William A.: 17: 349, 454
 Drum, Wilson A.: 4: 506
 Drumford, P. P.: 4: 213
 Drumwright, James L.: 7: 324
 Drumwright, William H.: 7: 324
 Drury, Andrew J.: 9: 582
 Drury, William H.: 3: 48, 679
 Drury, William H.: 5: 220, 692
 Dry Pond Dixies: 12: 480
 Dry, Adam: 8: 13
 Dry, Caleb F.: 17: 203
 Dry, Charles A.: 10: 267
 Dry, Charles W.: 10: 209
 Dry, Christopher: 12: 504
 Dry, Daniel M.: 10: 209
 Dry, Daniel M.: 4: 595
 Dry, Daniel: 12: 504
 Dry, George A.: 12: 504
 Dry, Henry R.: 14: 184
 Dry, Henry: 17: 203
 Dry, Henry: 4: 595
 Dry, Jacob M.: 6: 450
 Dry, Jacob Wilie: 6: 450
 Dry, John C: 14: 184
 Dry, John W.: 2: 55
 Dry, John: 5: 465, 692
 Dry, Lawrence W.: 2: 55
 Dry, M.: 2: 501
 Dry, Moses: 4: 595
 Dry, Paul: 4: 422
 Dry, Philip W.: 14: 184
 Dry, R. M.: 10: 267
 Dry, Thomas N.: 4: 147
 Dry, Tobias A.: 4: 595
 Dry, William C.: 12: 420
 Dry, William H. H.: 4: 595
 Dryman, A. L.: 14: 544
 Dryman, James A.: 2: 484
 Dryman, James R.: 7: 439
 Dryman, John D.: 6: 77
 Dryman, William W.: 6: 324
 Dryman, William: 7: 439
 Drysdale, Robert H.: 3: 490, 679
 Dublele (Double?) Creek Church (Wilkes County): 13: 555
 Dublin Depot (Dublin), Va.: 16: 80, 162-163
 DuBose, Jacob W.: 12: 281
 DuBose, Wilds S.: 3: 301
 Duck River, Tennessee: 10: 108
 Duck River, Tennessee: 14: 260-261, 486-487, 490-491
 Duck River, Tennessee: 8: 235
 Duck, Daniel W.: 15: 224
 Duck, Daniel W.: 2: 342
 Duck, James W.: 2: 342
 Duck, Jesse W.: 15: 224
 Duck, Jesse W.: 2: 342
 Duck, John J.: 15: 222
 Duck, John J.: 2: 342
 Duck, Timothy E.: 15: 224
 Duck, Timothy E.: 2: 342
 Duck, Timothy T.: 2: 342
 Duck, Timothy W.: 2: 342
 Ducker, William R.: 2: 356
 Ducker, Henry M.: 10: 144
 Ducker, Hezekiah F.: 7: 429
 Ducker, John H.: 10: 144
 Ducker, William: 2: 566, 581
 Duckett, James: 15: 224
 Duckett, David M.: 8: 258
 Duckett, Green B.: 16: 304
 Duckett, Hiram M.: 2: 342
 Duckett, Hiram M.: 3: 333
 Duckett, Hiram: 2: 575
 Duckett, Jacob: 3: 333
 Duckett, James B.: 2: 343, 507
 Duckett, Jesse A.: 8: 259
 Duckett, John G.: 16: 304
 Duckett, Joseph N.: 3: 329

Duckett, L. A. Belton: 14: 433-434, 515
 Duckett, Thomas B.: 8: 259
 Duckett, Thomas O.: 8: 259
 Duckett, Wesley: 8: 259
 Ducktown, Tn.: 16: 119
 Duckwith, R. A.: 18: 216
 Duckworth, George A.: 9: 126
 Duckworth, George: 3: 37
 Duckworth, George: 4: 310
 Duckworth, Henry Duval: 5: 12, 692
 Duckworth, J. A.: 5: 12, 79, 692
 Duckworth, J. L.: 3: 37
 Duckworth, J. N.: 5: 24, 692
 Duckworth, J. W.: 3: 37
 Duckworth, James A.: 1: 493
 Duckworth, James M.: 13: 262
 Duckworth, James: 2: 356, 501, 699
 Duckworth, John R.: 2: 223
 Duckworth, John W.: 6: 50
 Duckworth, John: 2: 356, 501
 Duckworth, Jonathan L.: 2: 350, 511
 Duckworth, Joseph E.: 2: 563
 Duckworth, Joseph S.: 2: 356, 501
 Duckworth, Lucius: 4: 310
 Duckworth, Thomas N.: 2: 356, 501
 Duckworth, Thomas P.: 8: 415
 Duckworth, Walter: 5: 24
 Duckworth, William Blythe: 2: 563
 Duckworth, William: 4: 189, 310
 Duckworth, William: 5: 24
 Duddy, Michael: 4: 274
 Dudley Depot, North Carolina: 14: 601
 Dudley Station, N.C.: 19: 120
 Dudley, Abe: 13: 478
 Dudley, Archibald: 15: 430
 Dudley, Archibald: 3: 87
 Dudley, Augustus: 1: 399
 Dudley, Christopher J.: 15: 468
 Dudley, Christopher: 1: 24
 Dudley, Churchill G.: 3: 464
 Dudley, Edward B.: 1: 237
 Dudley, Edward B.: 4: 583
 Dudley, Edward B.: 6: 382
 Dudley, Eli, Jr.: 12: 382
 Dudley, Enoch: 15: 430
 Dudley, Gardner: 3: 443
 Dudley, George R.: 4: 583
 Dudley, Guilford L.: 3: 142, 191
 Dudley, Henry V.: 4: 583
 Dudley, Henry: 18: 352, 451
 Dudley, Isaac: 15: 347
 Dudley, Isaac: 2: 604
 Dudley, James: 7: 497

Dudley, Joel D.: 15: 438
 Dudley, John J.: 15: 427, 438
 Dudley, John London: 1: 239
 Dudley, John Q.: 13: 478
 Dudley, John R.: 1: 188, 700
 Dudley, John R.: 6: 504
 Dudley, John T.: 3: 58, 679
 Dudley, John T.: 9: 67
 Dudley, John W.: 12: 371
 Dudley, John: 3: 194, 423, 679
 Dudley, Jonathan S.: 15: 438
 Dudley, Laban: 8: 394
 Dudley, Malachi: 2: 318
 Dudley, Mathias: 13: 598
 Dudley, Michael S.: 8: 326
 Dudley, Mitchell: 1: 304
 Dudley, N. A.: 15: 483
 Dudley, N. B.: 2: 172
 Dudley, Robert C.: 14: 718
 Dudley, Robert C.: 6: 404
 Dudley, Robert: 3: 504
 Dudley, Robert: 7: 269
 Dudley, Sampson: 1: 188, 700
 Dudley, Samuel A.: 4: 584
 Dudley, Stephen: 15: 347
 Dudley, Stephen: 2: 604
 Dudley, Thomas E.: 15: 363
 Dudley, Thomas E.: 19: 58
 Dudley, Thomas E.: 2: 587
 Dudley, Thomas: 15: 347
 Dudley, Thomas: 2: 605
 Dudley, William G.: 15: 355
 Dudley, William G.: 5: 260
 Dudley, William H.: 1: 141
 Dudley, William H.: 15: 431
 Dudley, William H.: 3: 87
 Dudley, William J.: 14: 752
 Dudley, William J.: 3: 443
 Dudley, William L.: 13: 478
 Dudley, William W.: 18: 451
 Dudley, William W.: 8: 326
 Dudley's Company: 1: 236
 Dudley's Depot, North Carolina: 4: 516
 Dudley, Christopher J.: 3: 114
 Dudley, Thomas: 2: 215
 Duers, James R.: 15: 560
 Duesberry, Douglass B.: 19: 469
 Duesberry, James P.: 19: 469
 Duesberry, John C.: 1: 5
 Duett, William P.: 5: 456
 Duff, Benjamin: 3: 504
 Duff, David C.: 14: 362, 417
 Duff, James N.: 2: 459, 553

Duff, John J.: 3: 504
 Duff, John T.: 8: 366
 Duff, Riley: 15: 483
 Duff, Riley: 3: 123
 Duffie, Alex M.: 3: 344, 368
 Duffie, Alfred: 16: 177
 Duffield, C. B.: 18: 18
 Duffield's Depot, W. Va.: 16: 179
 Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 12: 27
 Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 13: 248
 Duffy, Charles, Jr.: 7: 252, 269, 678
 Duffy, George T.: 7: 266
 Duffy, Lawrence E.: 7: 253, 269, 331, 678
 Duffy, Philip W.: 2: 278
 Duffy, Richard N.: 19: 31
 Duffy, Samuel S.: 1: 269
 Duffy, Walter: 12: 150
 Dug Gap, Georgia: 14: 237, 465
 Dugan, James F.: 3: 10
 Duggan, W. A.: 4: 10
 Dugger, B. F.: 14: 314
 Dugger, David C.: 9: 527
 Dugger, Joel: 14: 389
 Dugger, John E.: 4: 572
 Dugger, John W.: 14: 218, 232, 234, 238-239, 242-245,
 247-248, 250-251, 253-255, 257, 314, 461, 465,
 468-473, 475-476, 478-480, 482
 Dugger's Ford, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Duggin, John S.: 1: 468, 597
 Duggins, Adam V.: 6: 642
 Duggins, Andrew J.: 13: 102
 Duggins, Charles: 13: 309
 Duggins, H. D.: 6: 581
 Duggins, Harrison: 7: 70
 Duggins, J. R.: 6: 642
 Duggins, James F.: 6: 642
 Duggins, James M.: 7: 70, 98
 Duggins, Jerome B.: 6: 581
 Duggins, M. M.: 6: 642
 Duggins, Marion: 7: 70
 Duggins, R.: 7: 50, 70
 Duggins, W. A.: 6: 643
 Duggins, William B.: 7: 70
 Duggins, William W.: 6: 643
 Duggins, William: 11: 48
 Dugind, John W.: 2: 719
 Dugnan, James: 1: 177
 Duguid, Edward Meadows: 4: 171
 Duguid, John C.: 5: 233
 Duguid, John C.: 9: 8
 Duguid, Salmon H.: 4: 175
 Duke, A. William: 4: 554
 Duke, A.: 2: 705
 Duke, Adanorian Judson: 9: 176
 Duke, Alexander: 4: 575
 Duke, Anderson P.: 11: 318
 Duke, Archibald: 5: 311
 Duke, B. L.: 19: 250
 Duke, Basil W.: 15: 28, 161
 Duke, Basil: 16: 227
 Duke, Bushrod: 4: 285
 Duke, Daniel B.: 2: 47
 Duke, George J.: 8: 336
 Duke, George Mark: 5: 188
 Duke, George: 4: 189
 Duke, Haldelona: 11: 179
 Duke, Henley T.: 5: 150
 Duke, Henry C.: 5: 552
 Duke, Henry M.: 2: 207
 Duke, Isaac: 2: 632
 Duke, J. C.: 1: 447, 588
 Duke, J. J.: 4: 554
 Duke, J. L.: 5: 228
 Duke, Jacob J.: 11: 398
 Duke, James A.: 4: 147
 Duke, James B.: 5: 552
 Duke, James Green: 11: 98
 Duke, James W.: 4: 575
 Duke, Jesse: 11: 309
 Duke, John M.: 11: 398
 Duke, John W.: 2: 207
 Duke, John W.: 5: 289
 Duke, John Y.: 8: 386
 Duke, Jordan T.: 2: 47, 801
 Duke, Joseph H.: 5: 188
 Duke, Joseph W.: 10: 352
 Duke, L. F.: 4: 200
 Duke, Lewis: 10: 352
 Duke, M. G.: 4: 554
 Duke, Matthew: 5: 189
 Duke, Myrick D.: 5: 189
 Duke, Nash: 4: 285
 Duke, Noah H.: 11: 179
 Duke, Noah: 4: 554
 Duke, R. L.: 11: 319
 Duke, Ransom H.: 4: 29
 Duke, Robert A.: 2: 207
 Duke, Robert W.: 8: 336
 Duke, Robert: 11: 180
 Duke, Robert: 3: 464
 Duke, Robert: 8: 456
 Duke, S. N.: 1: 447, 588
 Duke, Samuel G.: 10: 352
 Duke, Simon: 5: 150
 Duke, Stephen C.: 10: 221
 Duke, Thomas S.: 10: 352

Duke, Tolled: 3: 370
 Duke, W. K.: 1: 447, 588
 Duke, W. T.: 1: 588
 Duke, W. W.: 4: 575
 Duke, Wiley H.: 7: 188, 678
 Duke, Wiley: 5: 237
 Duke, Wiley: 9: 23
 Duke, William A.: 19: 309, 314, 315
 Duke, William A.: 9: 87
 Duke, William C.: 11: 162
 Duke, William D.: 2: 47
 Duke, William H.: 10: 485
 Duke, William H.: 7: 188, 678
 Duke, William J.: 9: 176
 Duke, William K.: 11: 180
 Duke, William L.: 1: 201, 561
 Duke, William R.: 2: 360, 465
 Duke, William: 4: 554
 Duke, Zebulon M.: 17: 163
 Dukes, Benjamin: 2: 650
 Dukes, James M.: 15: 576
 Dukes, James R.: 19: 356
 Dukes, James Thomas: 6: 226
 Dukes, James: 8: 13
 Dukes, Joseph J.: 19: 356
 Dukes, Robert W.: 15: 576
 Dukes, Thomas S.: 2: 295
 Dukes, Thomas: 2: 639
 Dula, Anderson: 3: 493
 Dula, Aurelius James: 7: 16
 Dula, Bennet J.: 18: 191
 Dula, Bennett: 9: 541
 Dula, D. P.: 7: 16
 Dula, Elbert Sidney J.: 14: 525
 Dula, F. G.: 15: 170
 Dula, Felix G.: 7: 13
 Dula, George L.: 2: 73
 Dula, George T.: 17: 461
 Dula, J. R.: 6: 382
 Dula, James Horton: 7: 16
 Dula, John W.: 2: 38
 Dula, Jones Simpson: 7: 577, 678
 Dula, Julius Abram: 6: 336
 Dula, L. P.: 7: 16
 Dula, Linsey: 9: 541
 Dula, Lowery: 9: 541
 Dula, R. B.: 19: 9
 Dula, S. A.: 7: 16
 Dula, Seth T.: 7: 577
 Dula, Sidney P.: 18: 399
 Dula, Sidney P.: 7: 574
 Dula, Thomas C.: 10: 282
 Dula, Thomas J.: 7: 577

Dula, Thomas Joshua: 14: 236, 242, 272, 374, 462
 Dula, Thomas M.: 7: 450
 Dula, Thomas W.: 7: 16
 Dula, Thomas: 18: 191
 Dula, Thomas: 9: 489
 Dula, William C.: 10: 282
 Dula, William L.: 10: 282
 Dula, William T.: 17: 361, 463
 Dula, William T.: 4: 434
 Dulaney, N. T.: 15: 36
 Dulin, Alexander: 11: 475
 Dulin, Ambrose: 18: 171
 Dulin, Cyrus Q.: 2: 302
 Dulin, Daniel H.: 9: 431
 Dulin, Daniel: 5: 12
 Dulin, Elias: 2: 302
 Dulin, Fouzie S.: 11: 475
 Dulin, Fouzie S.: 17: 248
 Dulin, J. J.: 18: 171
 Dulin, J. M.: 2: 29
 Dulin, James: 7: 484
 Dulin, John C.: 9: 431
 Dulin, John: 7: 484
 Dulin, John: 9: 431
 Dulin, Mathias: 9: 431
 Dulin, Milton: 11: 475
 Dulin, Robert Henderson: 9: 431
 Dulin, Sugar: 11: 471
 Dulin, Thomas L.: 9: 431
 Dulin, Thomas S.: 9: 582
 Dulin, W. L.: 18: 171
 Dulin, William M.: 10: 192, 243
 Dulin, William: 13: 517
 Dulin, Wilson W.: 9: 431
 Dull, A. N.: 8: 210
 Dull, Edwin C.: 9: 121, 223
 Dull, G. E.: 6: 552
 Dull, G. F.: 3: 72
 Dull, George T.: 12: 513
 Dull, George W.: 2: 687
 Dull, Henderson: 12: 513
 Duly, Granvill: 2: 702
 Dumas, Frank Wall: 7: 167, 678
 Dumas, Henry Clay: 7: 593
 Dumas, John C.: 5: 417
 Dumas, Joseph P.: 8: 441
 Dumas, Joseph Picket: 5: 417
 Dumford, Jesse: 12: 441
 Dumfries, Va.: 2: 3, 99, 101
 Dumfries, Va.: 4: 258
 Dumfries, Va.: 6: 1
 Dun, Callaway: 14: 408
 Dunahoe, Cruck: 12: 250

Dunahoe, H. F.: 4: 224
 Dunahoo, A. J.: 2: 578
 Dunahoo, Murry: 6: 94
 Dunahue, William: 8: 13
 Dunavant, James D.: 13: 675
 Dunavant, Lycurgus H.: 13: 675
 Dunavant, Samuel D.: 4: 320
 Dunaway, James H. H.: 7: 419
 Dunaway, John J.: 4: 320
 Dunaway, Samuel H.: 5: 378
 Dunaway, W. F.: 13: 384
 Dunaway, William H.: 7: 420
 Dunbar, A.: 3: 414
 Dunbar, Cornelius: 1: 399
 Dunbar, H. D.: 1: 399
 Dunbar, James B.: 19: 365
 Dunbar, Soloman: 1: 275, 700
 Dunbar, Solomon: 3: 423, 679
 Dunbar, Solomon: 6: 128
 Dunbar, Timothy: 1: 93, 275
 Duncan, A. McD.: 17: 430
 Duncan, A. R.: 12: 178
 Duncan, A. R.: 19: 146
 Duncan, A. W.: 4: 411
 Duncan, Abel Richard: 19: 430
 Duncan, Abraham D.: 6: 466
 Duncan, Alexander: 6: 151
 Duncan, Alfred J.: 2: 471, 538
 Duncan, Ambrose: 6: 248
 Duncan, Andrew J.: 9: 512
 Duncan, Andrew W.: 6: 347
 Duncan, Benjamin L.: 1: 211
 Duncan, Benjamin M.: 6: 523
 Duncan, C. H.: 2: 21, 705
 Duncan, Calvin: 14: 362
 Duncan, Calvin: 16: 195, 368
 Duncan, Cameron J.: 7: 188
 Duncan, Charles H.: 11: 48
 Duncan, Charles H.: 6: 248
 Duncan, Charles W.: 8: 326
 Duncan, Charles: 11: 86
 Duncan, Daniel D.: 6: 466-467
 Duncan, David S.: 14: 682
 Duncan, David W.: 8: 307
 Duncan, David: 19: 413
 Duncan, David: 6: 151, 467
 Duncan, David: 7: 229
 Duncan, Dempsey G.: 13: 598
 Duncan, Dempsey G.: 6: 151
 Duncan, E. C.: 17: 136
 Duncan, Forester: 11: 86
 Duncan, George W.: 1: 261
 Duncan, George W.: 10: 326
 Duncan, George W.: 11: 180
 Duncan, George W.: 8: 289
 Duncan, George W.: 9: 595
 Duncan, George: 5: 320
 Duncan, Giles R.: 7: 258
 Duncan, Gooley: 19: 430
 Duncan, Gordan C.: 5: 150
 Duncan, H. J.: 1: 389
 Duncan, Hardy: 12: 357
 Duncan, Harrison: 18: 325
 Duncan, Henry Allen: 14: 742
 Duncan, Henry H.: 18: 338
 Duncan, Henry J.: 3: 349
 Duncan, Hiram W.: 2: 471, 538
 Duncan, Isaac C.: 9: 542
 Duncan, Isaac T.: 12: 156
 Duncan, Isaac T.: 6: 249
 Duncan, J. P.: 18: 333
 Duncan, J.: 9: 201
 Duncan, James A.: 3: 423
 Duncan, James D.: 8: 326
 Duncan, James H.: 9: 372
 Duncan, James Henry: 12: 178
 Duncan, James K.: 7: 229
 Duncan, James R.: 19: 146
 Duncan, James R.: 6: 467
 Duncan, James W.: 12: 156, 471
 Duncan, James: 14: 696
 Duncan, James: 15: 339, 347
 Duncan, James: 17: 123
 Duncan, James: 2: 596
 Duncan, James: 9: 391
 Duncan, Jesse G.: 17: 141
 Duncan, Jesse: 9: 595
 Duncan, John A.: 15: 128
 Duncan, John B.: 8: 386
 Duncan, John F.: 9: 422
 Duncan, John Henry: 9: 402
 Duncan, John J.: 1: 261
 Duncan, John W.: 7: 177
 Duncan, Jonathan A. W.: 14: 290, 329, 397
 Duncan, Jonathan N.: 7: 381
 Duncan, Joseph D.: 3: 349
 Duncan, Landon: 18: 320
 Duncan, Laurance G.: 13: 466
 Duncan, Marion: 7: 98
 Duncan, Martin P.: 10: 384
 Duncan, Martin P.: 13: 152
 Duncan, N. J.: 18: 382
 Duncan, Owen: 6: 467
 Duncan, Peter: 1: 420
 Duncan, Philip H.: 14: 330, 399
 Duncan, R. W.: 2: 707

Duncan, Ransom H.: 12: 178
 Duncan, Richard C.: 16: 407
 Duncan, Richard R.: 16: 166, 168, 169
 Duncan, Robert: 11: 86
 Duncan, Robert: 7: 99
 Duncan, Samuel P.: 9: 372
 Duncan, Samuel: 18: 357
 Duncan, Simeon: 6: 249
 Duncan, Thomas: 11: 86
 Duncan, Thomas: 6: 249
 Duncan, W. B.: 2: 239, 714
 Duncan, W. H. H.: 2: 64
 Duncan, W. Henry H.: 7: 359
 Duncan, W. S.: 12: 179
 Duncan, W.: 17: 349, 455
 Duncan, Wade: 13: 133
 Duncan, Walter J.: 6: 623
 Duncan, Washington: 17: 336, 405
 Duncan, Wesley Christenberry: 2: 471
 Duncan, Wesley: 9: 164
 Duncan, Wiley: 7: 450
 Duncan, William A.: 2: 471, 538
 Duncan, William F.: 14: 362
 Duncan, William H.: 11: 86
 Duncan, William Henry: 12: 179
 Duncan, William I.: 2: 575
 Duncan, William M.: 17: 343, 431
 Duncan, William W.: 1: 261
 Duncan, William W.: 13: 152
 Duncan, William W.: 15: 39
 Duncan, William: 8: 301
 Duncan, Wyatt: 1: 483
 Duncan, Z. H.: 19: 146
 Dunden, no first name given: 12: 239
 Dundoud, Edward: 13: 508
 Dunham, James S.: 6: 415, 729-730
 Dunham, John A.: 6: 415
 Dunham, John S.: 1: 294
 Dunham, John W.: 4: 9, 67
 Dunham, Jonathan Robeson: 6: 415
 Dunham, Joseph W.: 6: 416
 Dunham, Thomas B.: 1: 294
 Dunham, William H.: 6: 416
 Duniap, Tyler: 3: 295
 Dunigan, Joel: 6: 603
 Dunigan, Lewis: 14: 205
 Dunivan, Andrew J.: 1: 141
 Duncan, Harvey: 18: 154
 Dunker Church (near Hagerstown), Maryland: 4: 261-262
 Dunkin, John: 6: 623
 Dunlap, Alexander M.: 7: 564
 Dunlap, Bryan G.: 2: 373, 408, 801

Dunlap, Bryant G.: 7: 464, 519
 Dunlap, C. W.: 17: 221
 Dunlap, Daniel M.: 7: 564
 Dunlap, David R.: 17: 221
 Dunlap, David R.: 3: 366
 Dunlap, George B.: 5: 395, 417
 Dunlap, George T.: 10: 373
 Dunlap, George: 18: 320
 Dunlap, George: 2: 570
 Dunlap, J. H.: 5: 121
 Dunlap, John A.: 4: 87
 Dunlap, John Jennings: 5: 417
 Dunlap, John P.: 7: 70, 678
 Dunlap, John: 18: 282
 Dunlap, Joseph F.: 18: 277
 Dunlap, Lemuel: 13: 598, 662
 Dunlap, M.G.: 4: 17
 Dunlap, Nathaniel H.: 7: 70
 Dunlap, Samuel N.: 1: 65
 Dunlap, W. A.: 6: 312, 730
 Dunlap, Waddy T.: 3: 295
 Dunlap, William L.: 17: 89, 356, 447
 Dunlap, William Pines: 7: 148
 Dunlap, William: 1: 93
 Dunlop Station, Virginia: 3: 140
 Dunlop, W. C.: 17: 189
 Dunlop, William H.: 15: 249
 Dunman, James B.: 3: 384
 Dunn, A. C.: 1: 44
 Dunn, A. R.: 2: 21, 73
 Dunn, Allen R.: 13: 517
 Dunn, Alonzo H.: 13: 432, 517
 Dunn, Alvin: 18: 405
 Dunn, Amos: 4: 175
 Dunn, Andrew J.: 16: 281, 294, 420
 Dunn, Andrew Jackson: 8: 415
 Dunn, Andrew S.: 8: 416
 Dunn, Asa: 1: 468
 Dunn, Augustus: 19: 59
 Dunn, B. A.: 7: 210
 Dunn, Benjamin C.: 11: 345
 Dunn, Benjamin F.: 2: 663
 Dunn, Benjamin H.: 6: 275, 730
 Dunn, Benjamin J.: 4: 160
 Dunn, Bennett: 2: 152
 Dunn, Bennett: 3: 535
 Dunn, Bryan: 19: 365
 Dunn, Burrel: 10: 334
 Dunn, Burrell: 3: 5, 680
 Dunn, C. F.: 2: 271
 Dunn, C. Mc. G.: 6: 416
 Dunn, Charles E.: 3: 236
 Dunn, David B.: 13: 629

Dunn, David F.: 18: 171, 185
Dunn, David R.: 9: 571
Dunn, David W.: 8: 326
Dunn, David: 11: 331
Dunn, E. T.: 5: 447
Dunn, Elijah: 4: 98
Dunn, Eusebius J.: 2: 215
Dunn, Franklin: 1: 409
Dunn, G. W.: 10: 469
Dunn, George C.: 2: 172
Dunn, George W.: 14: 682
Dunn, George W.: 2: 408
Dunn, George: 8: 416
Dunn, Green B. W.: 1: 420
Dunn, Henry D.: 11: 296
Dunn, Henry T.: 1: 468
Dunn, Henry: 15: 77
Dunn, J. C.: 3: 290
Dunn, J. E. S.: 17: 181
Dunn, J. E.: 15: 129
Dunn, J. F.: 14: 273, 503
Dunn, J. R.: 10: 373
Dunn, J. R.: 17: 189
Dunn, J. R.: 3: 15
Dunn, Jacob H.: 3: 194
Dunn, Jacob: 2: 459, 553
Dunn, James B.: 3: 493
Dunn, James B.: 4: 160
Dunn, James E.: 13: 341
Dunn, James Leonidas: 3: 48
Dunn, James R.: 12: 82
Dunn, James T.: 17: 189
Dunn, James T.: 8: 167
Dunn, James: 11: 296
Dunn, James: 14: 534
Dunn, James: 2: 256
Dunn, James: 4: 175
Dunn, James: 9: 364
Dunn, Jarrett T.: 3: 184
Dunn, Jerome: 2: 645
Dunn, John B.: 10: 477
Dunn, John B.: 12: 250
Dunn, John D.: 1: 493
Dunn, John D.: 5: 465
Dunn, John G.: 4: 160
Dunn, John R.: 4: 175
Dunn, John W.: 15: 129
Dunn, John: 13: 526
Dunn, John: 15: 474, 483
Dunn, John: 18: 245
Dunn, John: 19: 28
Dunn, John: 3: 118, 123
Dunn, Joseph M.: 1: 534, 700

Dunn, Joseph M.: 9: 453
Dunn, Joseph S., Jr.: 11: 191
Dunn, Joseph S.: 3: 566, 680
Dunn, Joseph: 15: 77
Dunn, Joseph: 17: 294
Dunn, Julius: 7: 334
Dunn, Junius H.: 1: 44
Dunn, Marshall M.: 7: 401
Dunn, Mitchell: 10: 469
Dunn, N. A.: 1: 44, 700
Dunn, Newman: 3: 525
Dunn, Nicholas: 11: 140
Dunn, Noah: 10: 470
Dunn, Paschal: 1: 334
Dunn, Redding: 10: 412
Dunn, Richard: 1: 201, 561
Dunn, Richard: 3: 5
Dunn, Robert: 10: 334
Dunn, Sampson: 12: 190
Dunn, Samuel J.: 5: 237
Dunn, Samuel J.: 9: 24
Dunn, Samuel N.: 2: 172
Dunn, Samuel W. T.: 8: 416
Dunn, Sidney M.: 1: 41
Dunn, Simon: 10: 334
Dunn, Sir William: 12: 190
Dunn, Theodore: 10: 412
Dunn, Theodore: 3: 5, 680
Dunn, Thomas A.: 7: 210
Dunn, Thomas J.: 9: 317
Dunn, Thomas: 11: 319
Dunn, Thomas: 3: 194
Dunn, Walter, Jr.: 1: 429
Dunn, Walter: 3: 194
Dunn, Wiley Jacob: 2: 657
Dunn, Wiley: 19: 395
Dunn, Wilkerson S.: 2: 663
Dunn, Wilkins: 10: 334
Dunn, William A.: 11: 252, 293
Dunn, William A.: 8: 167
Dunn, William C.: 15: 129
Dunn, William J., Jr.: 8: 167
Dunn, William J.: 8: 167
Dunn, William P.: 18: 406
Dunn, William P.: 8: 466
Dunn, William: 11: 151, 211
Dunn, William: 18: 126
Dunn, William: 7: 324
Dunn, Willie: 3: 5
Dunn, Willis: 1: 54
Dunnagan, Charles L.: 15: 320
Dunnagan, Charles L.: 5: 249
Dunnagan, John: 15: 321

Dunnahoe, James: 10: 362
 Dunnavant, Andy: 11: 109
 Dunnegan, Charles Lewis: 8: 64
 Dunnegan, Lorenzo: 8: 64
 Dunnegan, Reuben: 3: 282
 Dunnegan, Timothy C.: 8: 65
 Dunnevant, Abraham: 4: 359
 Dunnevant, John H.: 4: 359
 Dunnevant, Thomas: 2: 278
 Dunnevant, William W.: 4: 359
 Dunnigan, A. C.: 8: 113
 Dunning, Andrew J., Jr.: 1: 362
 Dunning, James W.: 2: 334, 627
 Dunning, James W.: 3: 205, 680
 Dunning, John: 12: 430
 Dunning, Joseph J.: 3: 205
 Dunning, William C.: 1: 350, 362
 Dunning, William J.: 3: 205
 Dunnivan, John: 15: 243
 Dunnivant, Alexander: 5: 320
 Dunn's Farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 553
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 364
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 2-3, 354
 Dunn's Hill (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Dunny, J.: 4: 175
 Dunston, John T.: 2: 124
 Dunston, John: 1: 350
 Dunston, Tom: 4: 575
 Dunton, Augustus T.: 5: 311
 Dunwody, Thomas M.: 16: 445
 Dunwody, William M.: 16: 445
 Dupee, John B.: 5: 133, 692
 Duplin County, N.C.: 19: 15, 20
 Duplin County, North Carolina, units from: 2: 80, 614
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 14: 607, 641
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 15: 278, 280, 304, 337, 377, 384, 409, 421, 479, 506, 523
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 17: 16, 99
 Duplin County, North Carolina: 18: 98
 Duplin Cross Roads, N. C.: 1: 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576
 Duplin Rifles: 10: 295
 Duplin Stars: 12: 298
 Duplin Turpentine Boys: 8: 362
 DuPont, Charles F.: 19: 219
 Dupont, George: 2: 278
 Dupont, Lucian: 5: 329
 Dupree Joseph A.: 1: 409
 Dupree, A. F.: 2: 247
 Dupree, Furney G.: 2: 385
 Dupree, Furnifold: 15: 356
 Dupree, Furnifold: 5: 260
 Dupree, J. G.: 8: 448
 Dupree, James B.: 14: 708
 Dupree, James H.: 11: 202
 Dupree, James H.: 19: 178
 Dupree, Jesse F.: 15: 356
 Dupree, Jesse F.: 5: 260
 Dupree, John G.: 14: 656
 Dupree, John Hailey: 3: 214
 Dupree, John Q.: 7: 294, 678
 Dupree, Joseph W.: 5: 289
 Dupree, Joseph: 4: 175
 Dupree, Peter C.: 3: 248
 Dupree, Peter: 4: 171
 Dupree, R. W.: 10: 467
 Dupree, R. W.: 8: 9, 76
 Dupree, Robert H.: 5: 289
 Dupree, Thomas: 14: 544
 Dupree, W. H.: 19: 192
 Dupree, W. H.: 8: 448
 Dupree, Wiley: 2: 385
 Dupree, William T.: 5: 349, 692
 Dupree, Willis R.: 10: 332
 Duprie, J. G.: 10: 485
 Dupriest, D. L.: 17: 129
 Dupriest, J. H.: 19: 146
 Durand, Addington S.: 6: 134, 283
 Durant, Henry M.: 1: 328
 Duray, J.: 9: 454
 Durden, Duncan J.: 12: 371
 Durden, G.: 1: 129
 Durden, William H.: 2: 596
 Durell, William M.: 4: 106
 Duren, Alexander: 7: 148
 Duren, Franklin L.: 13: 152
 Durfees, J. K.: 4: 224
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 12: 148, 275
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 14: 646
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 15: 33, 167, 311, 526
 Durham Station, North Carolina: 17: 117
 Durham, Andrew J.: 13: 299
 Durham, Armistead J.: 6: 614, 730
 Durham, Asher S.: 8: 188
 Durham, Atlas J.: 17: 221
 Durham, Augustus H.: 7: 70
 Durham, Barton Robey: 9: 164
 Durham, Benjamin D.: 10: 87
 Durham, Benjamin H.: 5: 177
 Durham, Bryan: 6: 495
 Durham, Bryant: 8: 188
 Durham, Calvin: 5: 349
 Durham, Charles C.: 5: 177
 Durham, Charles J.: 5: 177
 Durham, Cicero A.: 12: 13, 26
 Durham, Cicero A.: 13: 561-562

Durham, Cicero A.: 5: 174
Durham, Columbus: 5: 177
Durham, David: 7: 59
Durham, Elisha: 8: 65
Durham, Franklin R.: 8: 188
Durham, Harris T.: 7: 334
Durham, Henry: 13: 299
Durham, Henry: 7: 334
Durham, Hiram: 8: 282
Durham, Hyram: 16: 259
Durham, J. N.: 3: 269
Durham, J. Ruffin: 9: 187
Durham, James G.: 8: 188
Durham, James H.: 18: 372
Durham, James Madison: 6: 614
Durham, James S.: 8: 188
Durham, James W.: 2: 144
Durham, James: 16: 357
Durham, James: 5: 166
Durham, John H.: 7: 277, 678
Durham, John M.: 4: 335
Durham, John R. K.: 3: 194
Durham, John S.: 8: 188
Durham, John: 13: 112
Durham, Joseph H.: 8: 188
Durham, Lemuel N.: 5: 177
Durham, Littleton: 8: 448
Durham, Manly: 2: 423
Durham, Mark: 18: 124
Durham, Martin: 11: 86
Durham, Micajah: 6: 359
Durham, Nat: 7: 59
Durham, North Carolina: 4: 294
Durham, Plato: 5: 174
Durham, R. J.: 19: 250
Durham, Richard John: 17: 268
Durham, Richard John: 5: 177
Durham, Richard M.: 7: 59
Durham, Richard W.: 7: 277
Durham, Richard: 15: 474
Durham, Richard: 3: 118
Durham, Richard: 6: 94
Durham, Robert A.: 3: 21, 680
Durham, Robert A.: 8: 188
Durham, Robert A.: 9: 268
Durham, Robert: 4: 335
Durham, Seaton G.: 5: 177
Durham, Sebron: 2: 423
Durham, Sepio E.: 5: 177
Durham, Sidney C.: 8: 189
Durham, T. L.: 10: 412
Durham, Thomas J.: 11: 48
Durham, Thomas L.: 11: 24

Durham, Thomas Maleus: 8: 189
Durham, Thomas W.: 11: 48
Durham, W. J. H.: 1: 447, 588
Durham, William D.: 4: 161
Durham, William F.: 7: 59, 678
Durham, William H.: 18: 406
Durham, William J. H.: 4: 294, 356
Durham, William J.: 8: 189
Durham, William P.: 8: 189
Durham, William S.: 3: 21
Durham, William S.: 4: 336
Durham, William S.: 5: 69
Durham, William: 1: 516
Durham, William: 13: 290
Durham, William: 18: 127
Durham, William: 4: 161
Durham, Zachariah T.: 6: 359
Durman, J. W.: 2: 295
Durmire, James F.: 7: 219
Durmire, N. W.: 7: 219, 678
Durrant, T. L.: 19: 240
Dushane, Nathan T.: 13: 411-412
Duskin, G. M.: 8: 65
Duskin, Lindsay: 18: 273
Dutch Gap, Va.: 1: 62
Dutton, Edmund H.: 10: 362
Dutton, J.: 17: 221
Dutton, James K. Polk: 10: 362
Duty, George W.: 5: 133
Duty, Joseph F.: 5: 134, 692
Duval, Alonzo F.: 2: 239, 714
Duval, Eugene Alexander: 4: 274
Duval, Isaac H.: 13: 227
Duval, Isaac Hardin: 14: 72
Duval, John M.: 3: 37, 680
Duval, John M.: 5: 24
Duval, Thomas Rhodes: 2: 686
Duvall, Ambrose B.: 7: 467
Duvall, Benjamin F.: 16: 494
Duvall, Benjamin F.: 2: 484, 520
Duvall, Benjamin L.: 2: 484, 520
Duvall, James M.: 7: 467, 678
Duvall, James: 7: 472
Duvall, John M.: 7: 472
Duvall, John R.: 16: 495
Duvall, John R.: 2: 484, 520
Duvall, Joseph E.: 2: 702
Duvall, Luther B.: 2: 484
Duvall, Maston: 7: 472
Duvall, Samuel O.: 2: 702
Duvall, W. G.: 8: 23
Duvall, William T.: 15: 363
Duvall, William T.: 2: 587

Duvall, William W.: 10: 175
Duych, James M.: 7: 450, 679
Dwiggens, D. H.: 2: 432
Dwiggens, James Patterson: 2: 432
Dwiggins, Ashley: 18: 304
Dwiggins, D. W.: 6: 623
Dwiggins, Daniel B.: 6: 623
Dwiggins, Dawson D.: 17: 394
Dwiggins, John Robert: 1: 553
Dwight, William: 13: 45, 230
Dwight, William: 14: 76
Dwire, H. X.: 10: 192, 243
Dwire, John F.: 2: 674
Dwyer, Bartholomew: 4: 213
Dyal, Calvin: 6: 567
Dyche, Arthur M.: 10: 112
Dyche, Arthur M.: 2: 109
Dyche, John R.: 10: 112
Dyche, William H.: 16: 407
Dycus, Ancil N.: 9: 268
Dycus, Joseph J.: 17: 270
Dycus, William K.: 6: 40
Dye, D. J.: 17: 187
Dye, David Turner: 2: 376
Dye, J. C.: 10: 78
Dye, John C.: 11: 60
Dye, John M.: 2: 376
Dye, M. Evander: 3: 32, 680
Dye, Martin E.: 2: 373, 376, 801
Dye, Theophilus Hubbard: 11: 60
Dye, W. W.: 18: 282
Dyer, Caswell: 16: 294, 420
Dyer, Drury Calvin: 14: 314
Dyer, E. E.: 16: 294, 420
Dyer, Elijah: 18: 191
Dyer, Elisha P.: 15: 77
Dyer, Elisha: 12: 250
Dyer, Ephraim: 16: 294, 421
Dyer, Hampton: 16: 294, 421
Dyer, Isaac: 16: 294
Dyer, Isham R.: 8: 13
Dyer, J. M.: 16: 294, 421
Dyer, James Henry: 7: 229
Dyer, John J.: 6: 195
Dyer, John W.: 9: 333
Dyer, John: 15: 57
Dyer, John: 16: 294, 421
Dyer, Martin: 16: 407
Dyer, Robert: 16: 294, 421
Dyer, Samuel I.: 6: 382
Dyer, Thomas K.: 1: 93
Dyer, William H.: 6: 382
Dyer, William J.: 3: 10

Dyer, William: 16: 295, 421
Dyes, George W.: 1: 2, 13
Dyke, Elbert J.: 15: 243
Dymott, Robert E.: 1: 161
Dyre, Martin B.: 16: 440
Dyson, A. J.: 18: 238
Dyson, Angus: 1: 24
Dyson, Benjamin F.: 6: 523, 730
Dyson, James C.: 10: 152
Dyson, James Hamilton: 18: 355
Dyson, James T.: 12: 344
Dyson, Simon: 6: 523, 730
Dyson, Solomon Asberry: 12: 344
Dyson, Summerset: 6: 523
Dyson, Tilmon: 18: 137
Dyson, William A.: 10: 152
Dyson, William A.: 6: 467
Dyson, William J.: 1: 250
Dyson, William L.: 2: 674
Dyson, William: 18: 137
Eacher, Hiram Peter: 9: 512
Eacher, Jonas P.: 9: 512
Eacher, Miles R.: 9: 512
Eades, Alfred: 9: 258
Eades, Ezekiel: 13: 675
Eades, James: 13: 290
Eades, John: 13: 112
Eades, John: 4: 17
Eades, Ransom: 11: 231
Eades, William Franklin: 9: 258
Eades, William H.: 6: 604
Eads, Edward R.: 2: 645
Eads, J. J.: 7: 348
Eads, Joel N.: 7: 148
Eads, Thomas: 7: 39
Eagan, Thomas: 19: 413
Eager, James W.: 1: 607
Eagle, Alexander: 3: 10
Eagle, Alexander: 4: 347
Eagle, Daniel: 18: 166
Eagle, David: 11: 151
Eagle, David: 18: 142
Eagle, G. A.: 18: 154
Eagle, George: 4: 617
Eagle, John E.: 13: 81
Eagle, John H.: 17: 280
Eagle, John: 3: 10
Eagle, Moses J.: 4: 347
Eagle, Moses W.: 4: 595
Eagle, Payton W.: 10: 209
Eagle, Samuel: 6: 438
Eagle, William H.: 13: 81
Eagle, William S.: 10: 209

Eagles, Benjamin F.: 1: 483
 Eagles, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 372
 Eagles, T. R.: 8: 375
 Eaker, Abraham: 9: 296
 Eaker, Alfred: 6: 110
 Eaker, Christopher: 6: 110
 Eaker, Daniel Edward: 9: 296
 Eaker, Daniel: 10: 33
 Eaker, E. A.: 17: 259
 Eaker, James R.: 13: 455
 Eaker, James: 17: 259
 Eaker, Jesse E.: 9: 296
 Eaker, Jesse: 13: 650
 Eaker, John David: 17: 259
 Eaker, John H.: 9: 297
 Eaker, John, Jr.: 9: 306
 Eaker, John, Sr.: 9: 306
 Eaker, Joseph: 9: 297
 Eaker, Peter: 6: 110
 Eakes, Albert: 13: 526
 Eakes, Alexander: 7: 229
 Eakes, James K.: 13: 526
 Eakes, John S.: 5: 134
 Eakes, Madison: 7: 229, 679
 Eakes, Mark: 7: 229
 Eakes, Peter K.: 7: 229
 Eakes, Robert S.: 13: 526
 Eakes, William S.: 5: 134, 692
 Eakes, William Sim: 13: 413, 526
 Eakins, Charles B.: 1: 13, 33
 Eakins, John J. B.: 6: 359
 Eakins, Owen J.: 6: 359, 730
 Eakins, Robert: 1: 14
 Eakins, William B. M.: 1: 14
 Eaks, Mangum: 7: 229
 Ealy, Robert: 16: 382, 452
 Earby, John: 4: 236
 Earing, Abram: 9: 512
 Earl, B. G.: 12: 93
 Earl, James M.: 5: 216
 Earl, James M.: 9: 81
 Earl, John Borders: 17: 270
 Earl, L. G.: 12: 93
 Earl, Noah: 16: 244, 259, 382, 471
 Earl, William D.: 18: 116
 Earle, Martin J.: 9: 325
 Earles, John W.: 12: 218
 Earles, John: 12: 93
 Earles, Martin L.: 12: 218
 Earley, Abner W.: 1: 362
 Earley, Abner: 2: 21
 Earley, Alfred A.: 9: 422
 Earley, Jesse T.: 5: 507

Earley, John H.: 9: 67
 Earley, John: 12: 239
 Earley, Josiah: 15: 554
 Earley, M. Lafayette: 15: 88
 Earley, Moses C.: 1: 362
 Earley, Otis: 15: 88
 Earley, Thomas J.: 9: 67
 Earley, Thomas S.: 9: 277
 Earley, W. M.: 14: 682
 Earley, William H.: 9: 277
 Earley, William J.: 15: 554
 Earley, William N.: 2: 21
 Earls, Daniel: 1: 161
 Earls, Hiram: 13: 650
 Earls, Isaac H.: 12: 93
 Earls, Jacob S.: 9: 306
 Earls, John T.: 13: 272
 Earls, M. L.: 13: 466
 Earls, M. L.: 17: 129
 Earls, Noah G.: 10: 152
 Earls, Preston: 9: 326
 Earls, William: 9: 326
 Early, Alfred B.: 6: 77
 Early, Anderson: 15: 554
 Early, Andrew Howard: 16: 407
 Early, Andrew J.: 13: 281
 Early, Andrew M.: 6: 234
 Early, Andrew: 15: 554
 Early, B. A.: 2: 330, 632
 Early, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 554
 Early, Charles M.: 6: 226
 Early, Drury B.: 9: 278
 Early, Frank: 12: 32
 Early, G. F.: 17: 129
 Early, Isaac: 6: 77, 382
 Early, J. W.: 14: 194
 Early, J.: 17: 129
 Early, James H.: 3: 205
 Early, James W.: 15: 554
 Early, James: 9: 278
 Early, John A.: 15: 554
 Early, John P.: 9: 278
 Early, John R.: 2: 295
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 10: 3, 6-7, 289-292, 394-395
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 11: 1, 4-6, 132-133, 243, 367
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 12: 22, 400, 406-407, 412
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 13: 12, 14-16, 22, 26-28, 31-42, 44-46, 48-49, 51-54, 58, 179, 183-189, 192-193, 196, 198-202, 213-220, 222-235, 237-239, 243, 375, 380, 390-391, 401, 404-408, 421, 426, 588
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 14: 12, 17-18, 20-26, 28, 31, 36-38, 40-42, 54-60, 62-64, 66-70, 73-74, 76-80, 83-86, 88, 92

Early, Jubal Anderson: 16: 176-180, 183-185, 187-206, 209, 240-241
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 17: 41
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 3: 66-68, 138-140, 263, 375, 377-378, 483-484, 486
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 4: 5-8, 116-118, 122, 124-126, 262-266, 404
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 5: 5, 109, 111-113, 282, 390-393, 501
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 6: 8-9, 304, 428, 430-432, 530, 532-537
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 7: 5, 8-9, 133-134, 136, 138, 140-142, 248, 351, 461-462
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 8: 3, 6, 105, 108, 316-317, 319-320
 Early, Jubal Anderson: 9: 1, 3-4, 114, 117, 247, 250, 355, 464, 467
 Early, no first name given: 4: 117
 Early, Thomas: 2: 477, 538, 545
 Early, Washington W.: 4: 475
 Early, William A.: 9: 278
 Early, William F.: 7: 28
 Early, William J.: 9: 67
 Early, William: 12: 218
 Early, Wilson: 15: 554
 Earnest, Henry: 18: 221
 Earnest, Henry: 6: 567
 Earney, Admiral P.: 12: 493
 Earney, Lafayette: 12: 493
 Earney, Lafayette: 3: 53, 680
 Earnhardt, Cornelius D.: 9: 431
 Earnhardt, Crawford A.: 11: 398
 Earnhardt, Crusoe: 10: 210
 Earnhardt, Crusoe: 4: 595
 Earnhardt, Edwin D.: 10: 194, 274
 Earnhardt, Eli: 11: 151
 Earnhardt, George R.: 8: 222
 Earnhardt, John A.: 2: 699
 Earnhardt, John M.: 2: 56
 Earnhardt, Levi T.: 4: 189
 Earnhardt, Lewis P.: 2: 115
 Earnhardt, Moses G.: 12: 56
 Earnhardt, Solomon O.: 9: 431
 Earnhardt, Solomon: 3: 10
 Earnhardt, Stephen A.: 14: 127
 Earnhardt, Turner: 17: 248
 Earnhardt, William T.: 17: 204
 Earnhardt, William: 9: 150
 Earnhart, Abraham: 1: 80
 Earnhart, Albert S.: 14: 127
 Earnhart, Benjamin: 14: 127
 Earnhart, Clarkson: 4: 147
 Earnhart, David: 4: 248

Earnhart, Edward: 14: 127
 Earnhart, G. H.: 4: 536
 Earnhart, George W.: 17: 248
 Earnhart, George: 15: 536
 Earnhart, George: 5: 79
 Earnhart, Henry L.: 15: 536
 Earnhart, Henry: 18: 142
 Earnhart, Jacob C., Sr.: 4: 249
 Earnhart, James P.: 1: 80
 Earnhart, John H.: 19: 240
 Earnhart, Moses J.: 17: 248
 Earnhart, Nathaniel: 14: 205
 Earnhart, Robert: 1: 80
 Earnhart, Thomas M.: 1: 80
 Earnhart, Wiley: 1: 80
 Earnhart, William: 14: 164
 Earnhart, William: 5: 43
 Earnhart, William: 6: 312
 Earnheardt, Caleb M.: 4: 434
 Earnheardt, J. H.: 5: 12
 Earnheardt, J. M.: 3: 16, 680
 Earnheardt, J. M.: 5: 12, 692
 Earnheardt, James A.: 18: 166
 Earnheardt, Jesse H.: 4: 434
 Earnheardt, John W.: 10: 231
 Earnheardt, Lorenzo S.: 4: 465
 Earnheardt, S. O.: 5: 12, 692
 Earnheardt, Whitman M.: 10: 276
 Earnheart, A. S.: 2: 287
 Earnheart, A.: 18: 435
 Earnheart, Alexander: 6: 439
 Earnheart, Calvin Monroe: 4: 249
 Earnheart, Harvey B. G.: 4: 320, 347
 Earnheart, Isaac: 4: 249
 Earnheart, Peter C.: 6: 439
 Earnheart, Peter S.: 7: 148
 Earnheart, Peter: 10: 231
 Earnheart, R. T.: 2: 501
 Earnheart, William P.: 14: 98, 100, 114, 203
 Earnshaw, James: 18: 432
 Earp, Addison D.: 7: 277
 Earp, Alsey F.: 14: 184
 Earp, Andrew W.: 13: 446
 Earp, Berry: 4: 455
 Earp, Calvin: 4: 455
 Earp, Gaston: 7: 277
 Earp, Harris: 7: 275
 Earp, J. N.: 17: 204
 Earp, James Henderson: 12: 179
 Earp, John E.: 12: 179
 Earp, John: 18: 406
 Earp, Johnathan: 19: 469
 Earp, Lawson: 5: 311

Earp, Peyton: 4: 455
 Earp, Samuel W.: 11: 345
 Earp, Thomas S.: 18: 238
 Earp, W. S.: 19: 43
 Earp, William G.: 7: 577, 679
 Earp, William Riley: 4: 455
 Earp, Wilson H.: 9: 542
 Earp, Wyatt: 2: 22
 Earp, Z. Taylor: 8: 490
 Earving, D.: 14: 211
 Earwood, Bartis J.: 8: 294
 Earwood, Henry F.: 7: 430
 Earwood, Joseph P.: 7: 359
 Earwood, Joshua: 10: 169
 Earwood, Joshua: 8: 294
 Earwood, Lewis A.: 5: 447
 Easley, Henry A.: 10: 221
 Easley, James M.: 5: 358, 692
 Easley, James M.: 8: 156
 Easley, John A.: 10: 221
 Easley, John L.: 11: 475
 Easom, David: 12: 420
 Easom, David: 2: 131
 Easom, Jacob: 2: 330, 632
 Easom, James: 12: 421
 Easom, James: 2: 131
 Easom, John E.: 12: 421
 Easom, John E.: 2: 131
 Easom, William: 2: 207
 Easom, William: 3: 368
 Eason, Abner: 3: 414
 Eason, Alfred: 7: 484, 679
 Eason, Alfred: 9: 176
 Eason, Asa: 7: 484, 679
 Eason, Benjamin: 7: 295
 Eason, Curmudus [Moody]: 14: 708
 Eason, Curmudus: 19: 281
 Eason, H. W.: 19: 43
 Eason, Harman H.: 1: 399
 Eason, Haywood: 15: 576
 Eason, Haywood: 8: 405
 Eason, Isaac: 10: 97
 Eason, Ivy: 10: 429
 Eason, J. H.: 1: 468, 597
 Eason, J. M.: 19: 250
 Eason, James S.: 1: 409
 Eason, James Scarborough: 8: 375, 394
 Eason, James W.: 4: 161
 Eason, John B.: 2: 271
 Eason, John T.: 4: 157
 Eason, John W.: 9: 513
 Eason, John William: 12: 179
 Eason, Joseph D.: 13: 92
 Eason, Joseph: 15: 363
 Eason, Joseph: 2: 587
 Eason, Nathaniel: 4: 224
 Eason, Obediah R.: 1: 250, 700
 Eason, Obediah R.: 6: 521
 Eason, Quinton: 9: 176
 Eason, Richard A.: 4: 147
 Eason, Robert W.: 9: 176
 Eason, Solomon: 5: 485
 Eason, Stephen: 19: 281
 Eason, T. G. R.: 9: 139
 Eason, T. J.: 15: 249
 Eason, Thaddeus: 9: 139
 Eason, Thomas L.: 9: 513
 Eason, Timothy: 9: 176
 Eason, V T.: 3: 414
 Eason, W. Stadley: 19: 43
 Eason, Whitnel: 19: 451
 Eason, Whitnel: 6: 182
 Eason, William E.: 1: 468
 Eason, William George W.: 6: 241
 Eason, William H.: 11: 345
 Eason, William M.: 3: 414
 Eason, William S.: 13: 152
 Eason, William S.: 7: 277
 Eason, William: 1: 304
 Eason, William: 10: 373
 Eason, William: 2: 271
 Eason, William: 3: 493, 680
 Eason, William: 4: 224
 Eason, William: 8: 405
 Eason, Willis: 1: 431
 East Bend, North Carolina: 8: 174
 East Berlin, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 East Point, Georgia: 10: 108
 East Point, Georgia: 14: 256, 480
 East Point, Georgia: 8: 234
 East Road, Shenandoah Valley, Va.: 16: 175
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 10: 105
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 14: 219-220
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 15: 147
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 16: 15, 57, 64, 71, 241, 242
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 2: 337
 East Tennessee & Georgia Railroad: 8: 232
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 10: 105
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 14: 214, 425
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 15: 1-2, 25, 147, 158
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 16: 15, 28, 37, 38, 57, 61, 64, 67, 71-74, 76, 77, 78-81, 83-84, 86, 88-92, 96, 100, 143-144, 146-147, 149, 150, 156, 159-161, 217, 218
 East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 2: 337

East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad: 8: 232
 East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad: 19: 5
 East, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 434
 East, Burrell: 3: 269
 East, John: 3: 269, 680
 East, William: 13: 112
 Easter, Felix: 8: 84
 Easter, George W.: 11: 460
 Easter, Henry: 11: 460
 Easter, Henry: 15: 576
 Easter, Michael: 8: 84
 Easterly, Thomas: 2: 557
 Easterly, William M.: 15: 249
 Eastern Band of Cherokees, 1819-1900, The (1984): 16: 31
 Eastern Tigers: 10: 475
 Eastman, B.: 15: 331
 Eastman, W.: 2: 325
 Easton, Hezekiah: 6: 531
 Easton, John S.: 10: 427
 Eastridge, Andrew: 10: 437
 Eastridge, Barnabas: 14: 408
 Eastridge, Henry: 14: 408
 Eastridge, John: 14: 408
 Eastus, James: 1: 399
 Eastwood, B.: 17: 310
 Eastwood, Benjamin W.: 9: 187
 Eastwood, David B.: 7: 324
 Eastwood, George W.: 10: 402
 Eastwood, James: 13: 281
 Eastwood, James: 6: 249
 Eastwood, John: 7: 324
 Eastwood, Jonathan: 6: 249
 Eastwood, Richard H.: 7: 324
 Eastwood, William D.: 6: 218
 Eastwood, William: 7: 324
 Eatman, Alsey W.: 3: 394
 Eatman, Burtis: 3: 414
 Eatman, E.: 17: 301
 Eatman, Edwin: 13: 437
 Eatman, Harris H.: 12: 179
 Eatman, Henry R.: 3: 394
 Eatman, Irvin C.: 11: 252
 Eatman, J. H.: 2: 247
 Eatman, J. W.: 19: 71
 Eatman, James I.: 2: 247
 Eatman, John: 3: 394
 Eatman, Leonard: 4: 455
 Eatman, Marshall: 1: 105
 Eatman, Raymond: 3: 394
 Eatman, Reddin: 1: 525
 Eatman, Taylor B.: 17: 302
 Eatman, Taylor: 3: 394

Eatman, Thomas J.: 3: 443, 680
 Eatman, Thomas J.: 9: 120, 126
 Eatman, Thomas: 2: 137
 Eatmon, Dorsey B.: 4: 456
 Eatmon, J. B.: 2: 137
 Eatmon, John F.: 4: 456
 Eatmon, Ruffin: 4: 456
 Eatmon, W. H.: 12: 179
 Eatmon, W.: 2: 137
 Eatmon, Wilson: 4: 456
 Eaton, B. F.: 2: 432
 Eaton, B. H.: 18: 137
 Eaton, Charles: 5: 398
 Eaton, Henry D.: 9: 294
 Eaton, J. C.: 2: 432
 Eaton, J. H.: 2: 64
 Eaton, J. H.: 5: 24
 Eaton, James A.: 5: 121
 Eaton, James A.: 9: 58
 Eaton, James S.: 17: 322, 385
 Eaton, James: 11: 119
 Eaton, James: 2: 223
 Eaton, John E.: 13: 142
 Eaton, John H.: 9: 333
 Eaton, John: 6: 77
 Eaton, Joseph C.: 10: 231
 Eaton, Joseph C.: 19: 375
 Eaton, Samuel W.: 13: 184, 187, 189
 Eaton, Samuel W.: 14: 18, 20-21, 24-26, 29-32, 114
 Eaton, William Ruby: 13: 102
 Eavans, E. P.: 15: 129
 Eavans, E. T.: 15: 129
 Eavans, J. W.: 17: 181
 Eavans, W. C.: 17: 204
 Eaves, A. Rufus: 2: 699
 Eaves, Andrew J.: 12: 235
 Eaves, George M.: 17: 154
 Eaves, J. L.: 17: 128
 Eaves, John B.: 12: 235
 Eaves, John P.: 6: 67
 Eaves, Lawson P.: 6: 67
 Eaves, Spencer: 12: 150
 Eaves, Spencer: 15: 313
 Eaves, Spencer: 6: 67
 Eaves, William L.: 6: 67
 Eazeon, A.: 1: 239
 Ebbs, no first name given: 7: 157
 Ebenezer, Tenn.: 2: 453, 516
 Eberhard, Hiram: 11: 488
 Eberhardt, L. D.: 3: 69, 78
 Eberhardt, L. D.: 6: 540, 575, 730
 Ebert, Alfred: 18: 304
 Ebert, M. L.: 11: 488

Ebert, Murchison: 13: 102
Eborn, Charles C.: 17: 229
Eborn, James S.: 1: 275, 579
Eborn, John P.: 8: 474
Eborn, L. Z.: 6: 157
Eborn, Moses: 4: 59
Eborn, Nymphas O.: 1: 161
Eborn, Nymphas O.: 6: 129, 218
Eborn, Robert G.: 19: 365
Eborn, Samuel: 17: 310
Eborn, William R.: 14: 671
Eborn, Zachariah: 6: 218
Eccles, Francis M.: 6: 544, 730
Eccles, Harrison M.: 18: 254
Eccles, John C.: 5: 339
Echard, George W.: 4: 412
Echard, Henry F.: 9: 556
Echenwalder, A.: 11: 119
Echerd, Peter E.: 19: 155
Echerd, Peter E.: 9: 556
Echmondson, W.: 5: 588
Echols, John C.: 13: 38-39, 220, 222
Echols, John C.: 16: 178-181, 183-186, 209, 240, 242
Echols, John: 14: 64, 66
Echols, John: 15: 285
Echulehah: 16: 271, 480
Eckard, Cyrus: 8: 143
Eckard, David F.: 17: 349, 455
Eckard, Elcanah: 17: 350
Eckard, L. P.: 2: 22
Eckard, Rufus: 8: 143
Eckard, W. S.: 2: 22
Eckard, William L.: 2: 699
Eckard, William: 7: 148
Eckel, Alexander: 16: 445
Eckenwalter, A.: 19: 31
Eckerd, Abel S.: 11: 231
Eckerd, Simon: 11: 231
Eckler, Almon: 18: 142
Ecklin, Thomas: 19: 365
Eckling, Thomas: 3: 434
Ecooeh, John: 16: 260, 471
Ector, Matthew D.: 10: 107-109
Ector, Matthew: 8: 233-235
Ector, T. S.: 14: 194
Ector, William James: 14: 194
Eddens, Samuel P.: 3: 236
Eddinger, Daniel: 17: 172
Eddinger, David: 17: 172
Eddinger, George W.: 11: 386
Eddinger, John R.: 11: 386
Eddinger, Philip H.: 11: 386
Eddinger, William M.: 11: 386

Eddings, John R.: 7: 593, 679
Eddings, William R.: 7: 593
Eddins, C.: 12: 138
Eddins, Calvin S.: 10: 384
Eddins, John H.: 4: 496
Eddins, Joseph H.: 5: 437
Eddins, Mathew J.: 4: 485
Eddins, S. W.: 1: 152, 177
Eddins, Sam: 8: 490
Eddleman, Daniel W.: 12: 421
Eddleman, David F.: 12: 493
Eddleman, H. M.: 7: 148
Eddleman, Horace: 10: 24
Eddleman, Jacob A.: 4: 106
Eddleman, Jeremiah A.: 4: 106
Eddleman, John Moses: 14: 127
Eddleman, John: 6: 289
Eddleman, S. P.: 2: 30
Eddleman, Thomas W.: 10: 24
Eddleman, William C.: 14: 127
Eddleman, William H. C.: 14: 128
Eddleman, William P.: 12: 493
Edelin, Boyd: 2: 657
Edenburg, Virginia: 13: 193, 217
Edenburg, Virginia: 14: 31, 60
Edenburg, Virginia: 5: 113
Edens, Charles: 2: 714
Edens, Curtis M.: 15: 267
Edens, Ezekiel L.: 3: 536
Edens, Harrison H.: 15: 267
Edens, James A.: 3: 536
Edens, James H.: 3: 536
Edens, James T.: 3: 536
Edens, John H.: 3: 536
Edens, Pitts: 15: 267
Edens, Robert: 15: 267
Edens, S. H.: 15: 483
Edens, S. H.: 2: 287
Edens, T. H.: 2: 287
Edens, William M.: 15: 267
Edens, William: 15: 267
Edenton Bell Battery: 1: 346
Edenton, N. C.: 15: 513
Edenton, N. C.: 2: 98
Edenton, N. C.: 3: 62, 143
Edenton, N. C.: 5: 57
Edes, Andrew: 11: 319
Edge, David S.: 1: 294
Edge, Haywood H.: 9: 139
Edge, Hugh P.: 1: 317
Edge, James Golden: 6: 31
Edge, James M.: 1: 544
Edge, James T.: 6: 312

Edge, James: 7: 305
 Edge, John W.: 1: 317
 Edge, John: 14: 534
 Edge, Joseph W.: 10: 326
 Edge, Kelly: 1: 317
 Edge, L.: 3: 514
 Edge, Leonard: 7: 305
 Edge, Marshal: 10: 326
 Edge, Marshall: 7: 305
 Edge, Miles O.: 1: 294
 Edge, Nathan T.: 1: 317
 Edge, Robert D.: 1: 317
 Edge, Simeon B.: 12: 311
 Edge, Thomas: 6: 31
 Edge, William J.: 6: 324
 Edge, William James: 3: 514
 Edgcombe Boys: 10: 331
 Edgcombe County, N.C., units from: 1: 437
 Edgcombe County, N.C.: 15: 425, 526
 Edgcombe County, N.C.: 18: 37, 65, 66
 Edgcombe County, N.C.: 19: 18, 265, 387
 Edgersen, John W.: 7: 177
 Edgerton, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 94, 730
 Edgerton, E. P.: 19: 45
 Edgerton, Exum P.: 2: 692
 Edgerton, J. B.: 19: 37, 52
 Edgerton, James B.: 2: 691, 801
 Edgerton, James G.: 8: 13
 Edgerton, James T.: 7: 210
 Edgerton, James W.: 2: 477
 Edgerton, John: 15: 51
 Edgerton, Jonathan T.: 2: 692
 Edgerton, Nathan: 12: 430
 Edgerton, Samuel: 11: 345
 Edgerton, W. R.: 19: 38, 53
 Edgerton, William G.: 2: 477, 538, 545
 Edgeworth, N. F.: 11: 374
 Edgley, John: 8: 33
 Edington, Louis M.: 17: 294
 Edison, Joseph G.: 8: 240
 Edisto River, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Edisto River, South Carolina: 14: 263-264, 493-494
 Edisto River, South Carolina: 18: 91, 92, 93
 Edmistan, M.: 17: 141
 Edmisten, Abram Shuford: 14: 274, 330
 Edmisten, Alexander Henderson: 14: 330
 Edmisten, James M.: 14: 330
 Edmisten, James: 7: 497
 Edmisten, John: 14: 330
 Edmisten, John: 7: 498
 Edmisten, Milas: 14: 330
 Edmisten, William H.: 14: 330
 Edmisten, William Harrison: 14: 330
 Edmisten, William: 7: 498, 679
 Edmiston, A. H.: 14: 379
 Edmiston, A. S.: 14: 379
 Edmiston, Ahimaaz Himous: 9: 287
 Edmiston, John R.: 4: 445
 Edmiston, Milton: 7: 484
 Edmond, Jasper: 7: 157
 Edmond, John H.: 18: 357
 Edmond, Marion: 7: 157
 Edmond, W. Pinkney: 9: 297
 Edmond, William G.: 15: 51
 Edmonds, Chesley: 15: 234
 Edmonds, F. M.: 3: 158
 Edmonds, George: 10: 344
 Edmonds, J. H.: 4: 371
 Edmonds, James T.: 15: 243
 Edmonds, James T.: 6: 604
 Edmonds, John H.: 3: 282
 Edmonds, John J.: 11: 275
 Edmonds, John J.: 3: 184
 Edmonds, John S.: 10: 412
 Edmonds, John: 18: 204
 Edmonds, Joseph M.: 8: 294
 Edmonds, Luther R.: 3: 48
 Edmonds, McGowin G.: 6: 604
 Edmonds, Nathaniel: 5: 166
 Edmonds, Nehemiah B.: 14: 525
 Edmonds, P.: 4: 275
 Edmonds, Richard H.: 19: 430
 Edmonds, Samuel R. F.: 7: 450, 679
 Edmonds, Tilman W.: 7: 450
 Edmonds, William H.: 5: 398
 Edmonds, William: 1: 275, 579
 Edmonds, William: 15: 234
 Edmondson, Andrew McD.: 10: 412
 Edmondson, Charles: 12: 441
 Edmondson, Hamilton W.: 7: 420
 Edmondson, Henderson: 3: 5
 Edmondson, Henry R.: 2: 73
 Edmondson, Henry: 6: 392
 Edmondson, J. N.: 12: 157
 Edmondson, James: 10: 421
 Edmondson, James: 17: 229
 Edmondson, Jesse W.: 6: 404
 Edmondson, John Q.: 7: 420
 Edmondson, John: 6: 275
 Edmondson, John: 7: 285
 Edmondson, Joseph J.: 6: 167, 206, 241
 Edmondson, Josiah: 1: 409
 Edmondson, Lemmon: 18: 368
 Edmondson, Levi: 8: 474
 Edmondson, M. G.: 6: 257
 Edmondson, Napoleon B.: 7: 420

Edmondson, Reuben T.: 10: 412
 Edmondson, Reuben T.: 6: 167, 206, 241
 Edmondson, Rufus A.: 15: 107
 Edmondson, Rufus A.: 7: 416
 Edmondson, W. R.: 14: 585
 Edmondson, Walter: 6: 241
 Edmondson, William B.: 2: 692
 Edmondson, William H.: 5: 198
 Edmondson, William James: 14: 138, 160, 181
 Edmondson, William R.: 10: 412
 Edmondson, William W.: 10: 412
 Edmondson, William: 18: 368
 Edmondson, Willie: 10: 412
 Edmondston, Patrick M.: 2: 227, 801
 Edmondston, Thomas B.: 15: 34, 88, 117
 Edmondston's Battalion: 2: 198
 Edmondston's Company: 2: 227
 Edmons, Robert Crisley: 15: 207
 Edmons, William R.: 15: 208
 Edmonson, Abraham: 7: 472, 498, 679
 Edmonson, E.: 17: 294
 Edmonson, R. P.: 2: 692
 Edmonson, W. R.: 5: 588, 692
 Edmonson, William Mansel: 2: 663
 Edmonston, Bazil B.: 7: 355, 381, 679
 Edmonston, Benjamin F.: 7: 411, 679
 Edmund, Calvin: 8: 433
 Edmund, John W.: 19: 336
 Edmundson, Bryan: 15: 452
 Edmundson, Bryan: 3: 104
 Edmundson, Burrell: 15: 452
 Edmundson, Burwell: 19: 38, 53, 356
 Edmundson, Edwin G.: 13: 437
 Edmundson, Gary: 19: 356
 Edmundson, James Carraway: 8: 92
 Edmundson, James P.: 19: 356
 Edmundson, James T.: 3: 414
 Edmundson, Jesse W.: 12: 149-150, 198
 Edmundson, John J.: 19: 356
 Edmundson, John R.: 14: 534
 Edmundson, Madison: 15: 452
 Edmundson, Richard: 19: 356
 Edmundson, Riley: 15: 452
 Edmundson, Riley: 3: 104
 Edmundson, Rodric P.: 19: 356
 Edney Greys: 7: 357
 Edney, Alexander: 5: 237
 Edney, Alexander: 9: 24
 Edney, Balis M.: 7: 357
 Edney, C. W. L.: 15: 68
 Edney, C. W. L.: 2: 64
 Edney, Calvin: 7: 359
 Edney, Decater: 17: 129, 136
 Edney, Decater: 8: 507
 Edney, G. P.: 7: 454
 Edney, George N.: 7: 359
 Edney, Henry C.: 15: 234, 261
 Edney, Henry C.: 2: 343
 Edney, Henry C.: 3: 27
 Edney, Henry C.: 7: 359, 679
 Edney, Henry C.: 8: 294
 Edney, James H.: 7: 360
 Edney, John B.: 3: 27, 680
 Edney, John B.: 7: 357, 679
 Edney, John C.: 15: 77
 Edney, John C.: 7: 357
 Edney, John O.: 2: 477, 545
 Edney, John O.: 7: 360
 Edney, John: 2: 477, 545, 801
 Edney, Joseph L.: 7: 360, 679
 Edney, L. H.: 19: 443
 Edney, Lewis M.: 7: 360
 Edney, Marvel F.: 7: 360
 Edney, Samuel R.: 4: 526
 Edney, Thomas A.: 7: 360
 Edney, W. M.: 17: 136
 Edney, William J.: 6: 29
 Edneyville, North Carolina: 7: 357
 Edray, Virginia: 6: 1
 Edrdgter, C. A.: 8: 177
 Edson, W. R.: 10: 210
 Edward, B.: 6: 581
 Edward, Stephen W.: 10: 334
 Edward's Depot, Mississippi: 14: 442
 Edwards Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 13: 206, 554, 565
 Edwards Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 14: 46
 Edwards' Store, Virginia: 13: 537-538
 Edwards, A. B.: 7: 593
 Edwards, A. E.: 5: 220
 Edwards, A. F.: 9: 364
 Edwards, A. J.: 17: 294
 Edwards, A. J.: 2: 30
 Edwards, A. T.: 17: 336, 405
 Edwards, Aaron C.: 18: 73, 75
 Edwards, Aaron: 2: 131
 Edwards, Abel: 17: 336, 405
 Edwards, Able: 7: 148
 Edwards, Abraham: 1: 294
 Edwards, Adison D.: 6: 604
 Edwards, Adolphus D.: 8: 143
 Edwards, Al[e]x C.: 15: 582
 Edwards, Alex: 14: 330, 379
 Edwards, Alexander: 12: 168
 Edwards, Alexander: 14: 562
 Edwards, Alexander: 5: 244

Edwards, Alfred E.: 15: 32
Edwards, Alfred Ellis: 15: 117
Edwards, Alfred: 15: 495
Edwards, Alfred: 2: 144
Edwards, Alfred: 3: 118, 129, 680
Edwards, Alfred: 6: 134, 324
Edwards, Allen F.: 15: 208
Edwards, Allen R.: 7: 593
Edwards, Allen T.: 2: 109
Edwards, Allen: 14: 742
Edwards, Allen: 2: 566
Edwards, Alonzo: 16: 382
Edwards, Amariah Abner: 10: 478
Edwards, Anderson H.: 6: 94
Edwards, Archer: 4: 59
Edwards, Arnos: 3: 504
Edwards, Augustin E.: 18: 132
Edwards, Augustus: 2: 137
Edwards, Augustus: 4: 554
Edwards, Azariah: 1: 468, 597
Edwards, B. A.: 9: 391
Edwards, B. P.: 1: 54
Edwards, Barnabas: 1: 24
Edwards, Benija: 17: 295
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 1: 141, 553
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 15: 438
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 19: 395
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 2: 678
Edwards, Benjamin F.: 3: 94
Edwards, Benjamin S.: 7: 381
Edwards, Benjamin: 12: 198
Edwards, Bennett: 5: 208
Edwards, Berry Franklin: 14: 742
Edwards, Berry H.: 7: 50
Edwards, Berry, Jr.: 7: 50
Edwards, Britton S.: 2: 650
Edwards, Bryant: 12: 179
Edwards, Burgess: 13: 640
Edwards, Burwell A.: 10: 299
Edwards, C. E.: 6: 40
Edwards, Calvin: 6: 324, 581, 730
Edwards, Calvin: 7: 295
Edwards, Charles W.: 11: 309
Edwards, Charles: 4: 189
Edwards, Christopher Columbus: 2: 477, 538, 545
Edwards, Christopher R.: 6: 32
Edwards, Clark S.: 13: 199-200
Edwards, Clark S.: 14: 38
Edwards, Clisby: 18: 197
Edwards, Cornelius W.: 8: 249, 289, 307
Edwards, Cornelius: 5: 69
Edwards, Cornelius: 6: 347, 730
Edwards, Creed: 14: 629, 743

Edwards, D. A.: 4: 554
Edwards, D. W.: 17: 322, 385
Edwards, Daniel G.: 14: 507
Edwards, Daniel W.: 3: 98, 494
Edwards, Daniel Webster: 15: 442
Edwards, Daniel: 13: 133
Edwards, Daniel: 3: 570
Edwards, Daniel: 8: 117
Edwards, Darius: 2: 650
Edwards, David A.: 9: 542
Edwards, David C.: 18: 423, 437
Edwards, David C.: 7: 47
Edwards, David H.: 7: 551
Edwards, David H.: 8: 9, 23
Edwards, David J.: 2: 702
Edwards, David J.: 9: 513
Edwards, David T.: 1: 503
Edwards, David: 14: 664, 743
Edwards, David: 19: 146, 365
Edwards, David: 2: 563
Edwards, Davidson: 14: 562
Edwards, Doak: 11: 36
Edwards, Dorsey: 5: 597
Edwards, Drury: 1: 544
Edwards, E. A.: 5: 267
Edwards, E. M.: 17: 213
Edwards, E. P.: 3: 118
Edwards, E.: 2: 30, 801
Edwards, Ebbin E.: 19: 81
Edwards, Edward A.: 15: 576
Edwards, Edward F.: 1: 294
Edwards, Edward Jackson: 3: 515
Edwards, Edward Parker: 15: 475
Edwards, Edward: 10: 299
Edwards, Edwin S.: 8: 185
Edwards, Edwin: 1: 328
Edwards, Edwin: 8: 405
Edwards, Elbert: 10: 334
Edwards, Elisha: 17: 189
Edwards, Elsberry B.: 8: 375
Edwards, Emanuel: 14: 664
Edwards, Emanuel: 19: 365
Edwards, Ephraim W.: 10: 334
Edwards, Erastus: 12: 199
Edwards, Erastus: 19: 356
Edwards, Fielding: 2: 247
Edwards, Francis M.: 7: 593
Edwards, G. B.: 3: 194
Edwards, G. S.: 17: 367, 423
Edwards, G. W.: 12: 430
Edwards, G. W.: 19: 462
Edwards, Gabriel: 5: 267
Edwards, George H.: 2: 152

Edwards, George T.: 8: 441
Edwards, George W.: 1: 362, 544
Edwards, George W.: 13: 697
Edwards, George W.: 14: 743
Edwards, George W.: 6: 324, 730
Edwards, George: 10: 231
Edwards, Gilbert W.: 17: 350, 455
Edwards, Gilmore: 6: 322
Edwards, Granville Billing: 14: 743
Edwards, Guilford W.: 6: 347
Edwards, Guilford: 1: 250
Edwards, Guilford: 6: 458
Edwards, H. F.: 12: 384
Edwards, H. F.: 17: 295
Edwards, H. S.: 2: 247
Edwards, H. T.: 15: 255
Edwards, Hannibal: 4: 347
Edwards, Hardy W.: 10: 334
Edwards, Hardy: 4: 554
Edwards, Hardy: 8: 375
Edwards, Harman J.: 1: 503
Edwards, Haynes: 6: 324
Edwards, Haywood: 19: 281
Edwards, Henderson: 1: 340
Edwards, Henry A.: 8: 189
Edwards, Henry C.: 2: 160
Edwards, Henry C.: 5: 507
Edwards, Henry J.: 13: 640
Edwards, Henry T.: 1: 261
Edwards, Henry T.: 12: 199
Edwards, Henry: 18: 132, 368, 443
Edwards, Henry: 3: 504
Edwards, Henry: 9: 268, 443
Edwards, Hezekiah D.: 2: 159
Edwards, Hezekiah D.: 5: 507
Edwards, Hezekiah: 3: 504
Edwards, Hinnant: 6: 347
Edwards, Hiram S.: 7: 50
Edwards, Hiram: 5: 208
Edwards, Hiram: 7: 50
Edwards, Howell: 15: 255
Edwards, I. E.: 3: 434
Edwards, Isaac C.: 1: 431
Edwards, Isaac N.: 7: 524
Edwards, Isaac N.: 8: 366
Edwards, Isaac: 18: 221
Edwards, Isaac: 2: 256
Edwards, Isaac: 9: 443
Edwards, Isham: 15: 208
Edwards, Isham: 18: 204
Edwards, J. A. P.: 15: 117
Edwards, J. A. P.: 16: 357
Edwards, J. A.: 19: 462

Edwards, J. E.: 6: 557
Edwards, J. F.: 10: 334
Edwards, J. G.: 2: 451
Edwards, J. H. T.: 14: 507
Edwards, J. H.: 11: 86
Edwards, J. H.: 17: 154
Edwards, J. J.: 13: 479
Edwards, J. J.: 2: 596, 616
Edwards, J. M.: 15: 452
Edwards, J. M.: 3: 104
Edwards, J. N.: 3: 236
Edwards, J. O.: 15: 331
Edwards, J. O.: 5: 255
Edwards, J. Q.: 15: 444
Edwards, J. R.: 3: 434
Edwards, J. R.: 8: 483
Edwards, J. W.: 15: 483
Edwards, J. W.: 18: 154
Edwards, J. W.: 8: 307
Edwards, J.: 2: 115, 160
Edwards, J.: 4: 371
Edwards, Jacob J.: 1: 14
Edwards, Jacob O.: 12: 483
Edwards, Jacques: 4: 384
Edwards, James A.: 1: 544
Edwards, James Calvin: 10: 362
Edwards, James E.: 13: 479
Edwards, James E.: 2: 459
Edwards, James E.: 5: 241
Edwards, James E.: 9: 31
Edwards, James H.: 10: 478
Edwards, James H.: 5: 398
Edwards, James J.: 11: 309
Edwards, James J.: 2: 137
Edwards, James J.: 7: 285, 679
Edwards, James L.: 2: 578
Edwards, James L.: 7: 381
Edwards, James M.: 11: 162
Edwards, James M.: 16: 346
Edwards, James M.: 5: 79
Edwards, James M.: 8: 23
Edwards, James N.: 14: 362
Edwards, James T.: 11: 119
Edwards, James T.: 8: 23
Edwards, James Thomas: 11: 331
Edwards, James W.: 15: 396
Edwards, James W.: 5: 267
Edwards, James Weldon: 5: 216
Edwards, James Weldon: 9: 81
Edwards, James Y.: 4: 575, 584
Edwards, James: 11: 331
Edwards, James: 13: 479
Edwards, James: 15: 208

Edwards, James: 6: 32
Edwards, James: 8: 405
Edwards, Jesse A.: 11: 202
Edwards, Jesse: 12: 191
Edwards, Jessie: 15: 506
Edwards, John A.: 15: 460
Edwards, John A.: 3: 109
Edwards, John Anderson: 9: 582
Edwards, John C.: 1: 468, 597
Edwards, John C.: 2: 572
Edwards, John D.: 10: 144, 447
Edwards, John D.: 2: 160
Edwards, John D.: 7: 551
Edwards, John G.: 13: 281
Edwards, John G.: 15: 234
Edwards, John G.: 2: 579
Edwards, John H.: 1: 304, 389, 456
Edwards, John H.: 10: 299
Edwards, John H.: 2: 47
Edwards, John H.: 6: 58, 479
Edwards, John H.: 9: 187
Edwards, John Henry: 15: 208, 216
Edwards, John J.: 1: 389
Edwards, John J.: 10: 299
Edwards, John J.: 13: 92
Edwards, John J.: 15: 379
Edwards, John J.: 6: 392
Edwards, John J.: 8: 307
Edwards, John L.: 3: 369
Edwards, John M.: 4: 496
Edwards, John M.: 5: 612
Edwards, John M.: 9: 95
Edwards, John N.: 9: 268
Edwards, John R.: 14: 304
Edwards, John R.: 16: 346
Edwards, John T., Jr.: 2: 295
Edwards, John T.: 2: 82, 144, 295, 639
Edwards, John T.: 5: 244
Edwards, John T.: 7: 593
Edwards, John T.: 9: 40
Edwards, John W.: 14: 362, 562, 708
Edwards, John W.: 17: 259
Edwards, John W.: 18: 148
Edwards, John W.: 2: 271
Edwards, John W.: 5: 368
Edwards, John W.: 6: 591
Edwards, John W.: 8: 307
Edwards, John Wesley: 15: 216
Edwards, John: 11: 374
Edwards, John: 12: 357
Edwards, John: 13: 122
Edwards, John: 14: 664
Edwards, John: 15: 444

Edwards, John: 19: 38, 365
Edwards, John: 2: 408
Edwards, John: 3: 99
Edwards, John: 4: 29
Edwards, John: 6: 614
Edwards, John: 7: 593
Edwards, John: 8: 249, 307, 483
Edwards, John: 9: 264
Edwards, Jonas W.: 10: 334
Edwards, Jonas: 1: 409
Edwards, Jonathan M.: 13: 281
Edwards, Joseph A.: 3: 494
Edwards, Joseph Green: 11: 162
Edwards, Joseph H.: 19: 45
Edwards, Joseph H.: 5: 607
Edwards, Joseph H.: 9: 106
Edwards, Joseph J.: 15: 515-516, 527
Edwards, Joseph M.: 1: 201, 561
Edwards, Joseph M.: 10: 334
Edwards, Joseph M.: 3: 5, 680
Edwards, Joseph M.: 9: 268
Edwards, Joseph T.: 2: 447
Edwards, Joseph T.: 9: 542
Edwards, Joseph: 1: 44
Edwards, Joseph: 3: 237
Edwards, Joseph: 5: 466
Edwards, Josephus: 1: 141
Edwards, Josephus: 3: 87
Edwards, Joshua: 1: 105
Edwards, Josiah: 19: 45
Edwards, Josiah: 3: 384
Edwards, Julius A.: 6: 102
Edwards, Kinchen: 6: 67
Edwards, Lacy E.: 2: 256
Edwards, Lacy E.: 6: 189
Edwards, Larkin H.: 4: 161
Edwards, Lemmon G.: 3: 184
Edwards, Lemon Ruffin: 10: 300
Edwards, Levi R.: 3: 414
Edwards, Levi: 1: 468, 597
Edwards, Levi: 12: 179, 281
Edwards, Levi: 19: 43
Edwards, Levi: 7: 295, 679
Edwards, Lewis F.: 6: 312
Edwards, Lewis: 11: 253
Edwards, Lewis: 12: 483
Edwards, Lewis: 15: 356
Edwards, Lewis: 5: 260
Edwards, Little B.: 2: 47
Edwards, Louis J. B.: 10: 478
Edwards, Lucius L.: 4: 554
Edwards, Lynville: 14: 362
Edwards, M. A.: 17: 367, 423

Edwards, M. E.: 11: 286
Edwards, Madison D.: 11: 319
Edwards, Malcolm M.: 14: 562
Edwards, Mark: 17: 181
Edwards, Marshall: 5: 51
Edwards, Martin F.: 14: 562
Edwards, Martin V.: 2:477, 538, 545
Edwards, Mason: 15: 460
Edwards, Mathew G.: 9: 513
Edwards, Mathew M.: 4: 475
Edwards, Matthew A.: 10: 478
Edwards, Matthew A.: 5: 301, 692
Edwards, Matthew: 2:408
Edwards, Miles: 1: 54
Edwards, Miles: 18: 249
Edwards, Montgomery: 8: 375
Edwards, Morgan: 13: 321
Edwards, Mortan: 2: 563
Edwards, Moses: 2: 579
Edwards, Moses: 5: 597
Edwards, Moses: 7: 450
Edwards, Murphy: 7: 551
Edwards, N. O.: 6: 94
Edwards, Nathaniel B.: 13: 662
Edwards, Newit: 13: 640
Edwards, Newton: 18: 216
Edwards, Nicholas: 12: 191
Edwards, Nicholas: 7: 285
Edwards, no first name given: 15: 315
Edwards, O. C.: 15: 468
Edwards, Obediah: 13: 262
Edwards, Oliver P.: 6: 94
Edwards, Osborn: 18: 197
Edwards, Oscar W.: 19: 250
Edwards, Oscon W.: 1: 431
Edwards, Ossimy: 16: 452
Edwards, Paris H.: 11: 36
Edwards, Phil: 17: 154
Edwards, Pinkney L.: 6: 102
Edwards, Quintin: 7: 510
Edwards, R.: 5: 209
Edwards, Ralsey: 1: 503
Edwards, Randolph: 4: 213
Edwards, Ransom: 5: 588
Edwards, Rial E.: 19: 366
Edwards, Rial T.: 2: 47
Edwards, Rial: 14: 664
Edwards, Richard B.: 17: 356, 447
Edwards, Richard C.: 13: 282
Edwards, Richard H.: 5: 508
Edwards, Richard T.: 3: 205
Edwards, Richard: 13: 281
Edwards, Richard: 19: 356

Edwards, Richard: 9: 443
Edwards, Robert A.: 3: 494, 680
Edwards, Robert C.: 8: 405
Edwards, Robert C.: 9: 82
Edwards, Robert J.: 5: 241
Edwards, Robert J.: 8: 483
Edwards, Robert J.: 9: 31
Edwards, Robert M.: 9: 58
Edwards, Robert V.: 5: 189
Edwards, Robert: 11: 162
Edwards, Robert: 15: 363
Edwards, Robert: 8: 289, 307
Edwards, Roderick P.: 19: 394
Edwards, Roderick P.: 2:677
Edwards, Roland: 18: 357
Edwards, Ropice: 13: 299
Edwards, Rowland: 8: 433
Edwards, Ruben: 8: 289
Edwards, Rufus: 4: 554
Edwards, S. C.: 17: 154
Edwards, Salathiel W.: 6: 275, 730
Edwards, Samuel A.: 8: 189
Edwards, Samuel D.: 2:47
Edwards, Samuel Erwin: 15: 175
Edwards, Samuel H.: 2:116, 215
Edwards, Samuel P.: 4: 87
Edwards, Samuel T.: 11: 162
Edwards, Samuel: 2: 650
Edwards, Samuel: 4: 213
Edwards, Samuel: 7: 50
Edwards, Sanders: 14: 294
Edwards, Shepherd: 5: 51
Edwards, Silas K.: 9: 40
Edwards, Simon J.: 5: 417
Edwards, Solomon: 8: 405
Edwards, Sowell N.: 3: 158
Edwards, Sparhart: 18: 148
Edwards, Spencer: 9: 58
Edwards, Stephen H.: 10: 335
Edwards, Stephen P.: 19: 281
Edwards, Stephen: 14: 304, 362
Edwards, Stoke B.: 7: 552
Edwards, Stokes B.: 19: 165
Edwards, Theodoric L.: 4: 347
Edwards, Theophilus: 15: 442
Edwards, Theophilus: 19: 357
Edwards, Theophilus: 3: 98
Edwards, Thomas E.: 10: 133, 164
Edwards, Thomas H.: 2: 385
Edwards, Thomas H.: 8: 125
Edwards, Thomas J.: 7: 295
Edwards, Thomas M.: 15: 460
Edwards, Thomas M.: 3: 109

Edwards, Thomas S.: 2:572
Edwards, Thomas W.: 4: 87
Edwards, Thomas: 1: 152, 177
Edwards, Thomas: 14: 280, 665, 718
Edwards, Thomas: 19: 366
Edwards, Thomas: 2: 563
Edwards, Thomas: 4: 59, 434
Edwards, Thomas: 8: 375
Edwards, Travis: 1: 504
Edwards, Vincent: 14: 743
Edwards, Vine: 19: 45
Edwards, W. B.: 8: 375
Edwards, W. D.: 6: 581
Edwards, W. H. H.: 2: 13
Edwards, W. H.: 15: 331
Edwards, W. H.: 17: 315
Edwards, W. H.: 5: 255
Edwards, W. J.: 11: 86
Edwards, W. L.: 19: 268
Edwards, W. N.: 8: 76
Edwards, W. Pinckney: 12: 344
Edwards, W. W.: 1: 493
Edwards, Walter E.: 4: 285
Edwards, Walter: 8: 355
Edwards, Warren M.: 10: 478
Edwards, Washington: 12: 281
Edwards, Watson C.: 6: 94
Edwards, Weldon N.: 15: 57
Edwards, Weston H.: 7: 285
Edwards, Wheeler Simeon: 12: 119
Edwards, Wiley S.: 7: 552
Edwards, William B.: 15: 495
Edwards, William Bryant: 8: 48
Edwards, William C.: 13: 640
Edwards, William C.: 2: 628
Edwards, William C.: 5: 508
Edwards, William D. F.: 8: 189
Edwards, William D.: 17: 239
Edwards, William D.: 2: 144
Edwards, William D.: 9: 264
Edwards, William E. N.: 8: 267
Edwards, William E.: 1: 431
Edwards, William E.: 12: 483
Edwards, William E.: 13: 640
Edwards, William E.: 19: 281
Edwards, William F.: 11: 253
Edwards, William F.: 3: 99
Edwards, William Franklin: 15: 444
Edwards, William Frederick: 1: 429
Edwards, William H.: 1: 340
Edwards, William H.: 2: 137, 325
Edwards, William H.: 3: 129
Edwards, William H.: 8: 344

Edwards, William Henry: 15: 495
Edwards, William J. G.: 10: 144
Edwards, William J.: 15: 175, 225
Edwards, William James: 6: 325, 730
Edwards, William Johnson: 1: 340
Edwards, William Jordan: 1: 340
Edwards, William L.: 1: 409
Edwards, William L.: 11: 354
Edwards, William L.: 12: 196
Edwards, William L.: 19: 357
Edwards, William L.: 2: 447
Edwards, William P.: 13: 437
Edwards, William P.: 2: 650
Edwards, William P.: 7: 343
Edwards, William R.: 10: 9
Edwards, William R.: 14: 708
Edwards, William R.: 2: 105
Edwards, William R.: 3: 51
Edwards, William R.: 7: 285
Edwards, William S.: 13: 479
Edwards, William S.: 2: 698
Edwards, William Silas: 8: 307
Edwards, William T. Jeff: 5: 209
Edwards, William T.: 1: 141
Edwards, William T.: 15: 502
Edwards, William T.: 17: 302
Edwards, William T.: 3: 94
Edwards, William W.: 13: 282
Edwards, William W.: 7: 524, 679
Edwards, William: 1: 201, 211, 561
Edwards, William: 11: 309
Edwards, William: 15: 468
Edwards, William: 17: 322, 385
Edwards, William: 18: 132, 197
Edwards, William: 19: 71
Edwards, William: 2: 13, 572
Edwards, William: 3: 114
Edwards, William: 6: 575, 614
Edwards, William: 8: 289
Edwards, William: 9: 278
Edwards, Williamson M.: 5: 358
Edwards, Willie: 8: 405
Edwards, Willis D.: 2: 639, 684
Edwards, Willis: 4: 475
Edwards, Wright: 6: 325, 730
Edwards, Zacariah A.: 19: 155
Edwards, Zachariah A.: 9: 268
Edwards, Zachariah P.: 18: 362
Edwards, Zacheriah: 19: 45
Edwards, Zedekiah: 18: 116
Edwards. Morris: 10: 326
Effler, George: 18: 176
Efird, D. Cicero: 2: 56, 801

Efird, G. D.: 4: 200
 Efird, I. C.: 2: 30
 Efird, J. E.: 2: 30
 Efird, John J. C.: 10: 267
 Efird, John Jacob: 10: 221
 Efird, Martin L.: 10: 218
 Efird, Sidney L.: 5: 466
 Efland, Madison L.: 13: 100
 Efler, W.: 8: 240
 Eford, Daniel R. A.: 8: 222
 Eford, J. J.: 19: 81
 Egan, Edward J.: 4: 575
 Egan, Thomas W.: 13: 417-418
 Egerton, Benjamin F.: 14: 562
 Egerton, Benjamin J.: 18: 406
 Egerton, Charles J.: 18: 116
 Egerton, Joseph J.: 10: 294, 352
 Egerton, Rufus T.: 5: 607
 Egerton, Rufus T.: 9: 106
 Egerton, T. R.: 9: 253
 Egerton, William H.: 5: 189
 Eggers, Adam: 14: 314
 Eggers, Brizilla: 9: 528
 Eggers, Hugh: 14: 389
 Eggers, Johiel S.: 9: 524
 Eggers, John: 14: 389
 Eggers, Landrine: 14: 389
 Eggers, Richard E.: 9: 528
 Eggers, Riley: 14: 389
 Eggers, Washington: 14: 390
 Eggerton, J. R.: 17: 129
 Egypt: 14: 242
 Ehearn, Jerry: 5: 349
 Ehgenes, G. N.: 3: 256
 Eichhorn, John E.: 1: 328
 Eidson, Barnabas L.: 11: 398
 Eidson, Charles M.: 4: 17
 Eidson, J. G.: 11: 140
 Eidson, J. W.: 4: 412
 Eidson, James M.: 4: 412
 Eidson, James W.: 11: 398
 Eidson, John R.: 4: 39
 Eidson, Joseph G.: 19: 171
 Eidson, Joseph R.: 4: 87
 Eidson, Manuel F.: 11: 399
 Eidson, Owen O.: 4: 412
 Eidson, Robert C. T.: 11: 399
 Eidson, William B.: 17: 356, 447
 Eidson, William H.: 4: 236
 Eigenbrun, Isaac: 13: 82
 Eigenbruner, David: 6: 312
 Eighth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 11, 12, 31, 37, 70,
 100-101

Eilers, Edward H.: 6: 404
 Eilers, William T.: 6: 382
 Eilis, Jeremiah: 11: 180
 Eisenhower, John: 14: 569
 Ekard, M. E.: 19: 444
 Ekard, Wesley D.: 7: 198, 679
 Ekard, William: 13: 508
 Elam, George A.: 9: 306
 Elam, J. D.: 5: 134
 Elam, Mack: 1: 188
 Elam, Philip Ramseur: 13: 452
 Elam, William C.: 3: 515
 Elbersen, George: 18: 254
 Elbersen, John H.: 3: 312
 Elbersen, John: 18: 254
 Elder, Charles H.: 2: 131
 Elder, Charles P.: 15: 272
 Elder, Jabez: 1: 516
 Elder, James M.: 1: 514
 Elder, James M.: 7: 109
 Elder, James: 1: 152
 Elder, John Q.: 10: 70
 Elder, John W.: 1: 516
 Elder, Kelley: 1: 516
 Elder, Smith: 15: 225, 234
 Elder, Smith: 3: 333
 Elder, William C.: 18: 262, 273
 Elder, William C.: 4: 506
 Elder, William: 1: 516
 Elders, John B.: 16: 335
 Elders, John: 7: 28
 Eldreath, John: 14: 408
 Eldreth, L.: 17: 141
 Eldreth, Zachariah: 14: 408
 Eldrich, Jacob: 9: 475
 Eldrich, John: 9: 475
 Eldridge, David: 9: 475
 Eldridge, E. M.: 1: 493
 Eldridge, Hardy: 1: 493
 Eldridge, J. E.: 4: 175
 Eldridge, James N.: 6: 604
 Eldridge, John H.: 3: 547
 Eldridge, Samuel: 4: 175
 Eldridge, Thomas: 9: 237
 Eldridge, Troy, Jr.: 19: 47
 Eldridge, Troy: 1: 493
 Eldridge, William S.: 7: 295, 679
 Eldridge, William: 10: 384
 Eldridge, William: 13: 309
 Eldridge, William: 18: 225
 Eldridge, William: 7: 295, 679
 Eleanor, Charles G.: 1: 261
 Elenor, Francis R.: 1: 350, 362

Eler, L. D.: 3: 322
 Elergolben, F. B.: 4: 79
 Elevation, N.C.: 12: 146
 Elevation, N.C.: 18: 104
 Eleventh Battalion N.C. Infantry: 2:339
 Eley, Edwin J.: 2:124
 Eley, Eugene Sue: 1: 362
 Eley, James C.: 15: 547
 Eley, William H.: 15: 547
 Eli, Robert G.: 16: 19
 Elias, Lewis: 4: 17
 Elias, Louis: 5: 40
 Eliason, William Adlai: 12: 26
 Eliason, William Adlai: 4: 14, 406
 Eliason, William Adlai: 5: 6
 Elidge, J. T.: 16: 322
 Elington, G. Farington: 7: 524
 Elington, William P.: 7: 524
 Elis, Tom: 17: 213
 Elison, John H.: 9: 372
 Elixon, John B.: 5: 349
 Elixon, James W.: 5: 166, 692
 Elixon, John P.: 13: 526
 Elixon, Robert B.: 13: 526
 Elixon, W. A.: 18: 338
 Elizabeth City, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21
 Elizabeth City, N.C.: 19: 21, 418, 419, 449
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 15: 514, 516
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 3: 259
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 4: 516
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 6: 118-120, 149, 180,
 191-192
 Elizabeth City, North Carolina: 8: 425
 Elizabeth River, N.C.: 19: 323
 Elizabethton, Tn.: 16: 156
 Elizabethtown, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31
 Elizabethtown, N. C.: 6: 322, 412
 Elk, Casa: 10: 160
 Elk, Casa: 16: 500
 Elkin's Factory, N.C.: 15: 30, 163
 Elkins, Albert: 14: 362
 Elkins, Benjamin F.: 4: 496
 Elkins, Berton: 14: 304
 Elkins, Daniel M.: 6: 523
 Elkins, Elijah: 6: 523
 Elkins, James A.: 12: 357
 Elkins, James: 2: 572
 Elkins, James: 6: 424
 Elkins, John Q.: 6: 390, 730
 Elkins, John: 9: 333
 Elkins, Jonathan M.: 6: 523
 Elkins, Jonathan: 10: 42
 Elkins, Joseph J.: 7: 524

Elkins, Joseph: 14: 294
 Elkins, Nathan: 7: 450
 Elkins, Oren L.: 1: 80
 Elkins, Stephen: 6: 524, 730
 Elkins, Thomas: 8: 249
 Elkins, Wilburn W.: 14: 507
 Elkins, William Franklin: 17: 281
 Elkins, William: 14: 330
 Elkins, William: 16: 445
 Elkins, William: 18: 249
 Elkins, Willis: 18: 164
 Elks, Charles A.: 3: 109, 129
 Elks, Charles Allen: 15: 495
 Elks, Charles F.: 8: 48
 Elks, David: 15: 475
 Elks, David: 3: 118
 Elks, Elias Titus: 10: 429
 Elks, J. C.: 19: 281
 Elks, J.: 18: 403
 Elks, Jacob C.: 15: 495
 Elks, Jacob: 3: 129
 Elks, James: 10: 478
 Elks, John: 8: 48
 Elks, Samuel J.: 10: 478
 Elks, William A.: 7: 269
 Elledge, Squire: 15: 186
 Elledge, W. C.: 15: 186
 Ellege, William: 16: 440
 Ellen, E.: 1: 44
 Ellen, Eli: 5: 485
 Ellen, George W.: 19: 41
 Ellen, James B.: 8: 355
 Ellen, James H.: 18: 132
 Ellen, Matthew G.: 9: 82
 Ellen, S. F.: 2:287
 Ellen, William J.: 15: 576
 Ellen, William: 11: 253
 Ellender, William T.: 15: 576
 Eller, Abner: 15: 234
 Eller, Abram A.: 2:109
 Eller, Alexander: 12: 119
 Eller, Alexander: 5: 51
 Eller, Alfred P.: 14: 390
 Eller, Aswell P.: 2:360, 465
 Eller, Benjamin Francis: 13: 163
 Eller, Benjamin: 4: 347
 Eller, Caleb: 4: 465
 Eller, Calvin, Jr.: 14: 409
 Eller, Calvin: 14: 405
 Eller, Charles A.: 4: 249
 Eller, Cleveland: 3: 158
 Eller, Cornelius: 10: 231
 Eller, David H.: 13: 163

Eller, David W.: 2: 11
Eller, David: 10: 231
Eller, David: 18: 181
Eller, Edward: 4: 29
Eller, Elbert: 2: 578
Eller, Eli: 7: 219
Eller, Farley: 1: 80, 700
Eller, Francis: 12: 471
Eller, George L. D.: 11: 399
Eller, Green: 9: 287
Eller, Hamilton: 4: 249
Eller, Hansford: 2: 360, 465
Eller, Harrison Henry: 13: 163
Eller, Harvey G.: 13: 164
Eller, Henry P.: 8: 210
Eller, Hugh M.: 13: 446
Eller, I. H.: 14: 743
Eller, Jacob M.: 7: 498
Eller, Jacob: 1: 80
Eller, Jacob: 14: 409
Eller, James F.: 13: 447
Eller, James F.: 7: 484, 679
Eller, James I.: 1: 80
Eller, James Matison: 7: 498, 679
Eller, James: 13: 164
Eller, James: 7: 219
Eller, Jesse Benjamin: 10: 210
Eller, Jesse Franklin: 13: 19, 109, 139, 161
Eller, Jesse H.: 6: 382
Eller, Jesse: 2: 13
Eller, Jesse: 4: 465
Eller, John A.: 10: 196
Eller, John H.: 2: 13
Eller, John M.: 14: 128
Eller, John: 14: 128
Eller, John: 4: 445
Eller, John: 9: 542
Eller, Joseph: 14: 128
Eller, Joshua: 7: 177
Eller, Leander: 13: 164
Eller, Leander: 7: 498
Eller, Marion R.: 7: 420, 679
Eller, Mathis: 13: 164
Eller, Michael: 18: 142
Eller, Milas: 1: 80
Eller, Moses: 7: 177
Eller, Nelson A.: 4: 106
Eller, Obediah: 9: 287
Eller, Peter: 14: 362
Eller, Richard E.: 7: 177
Eller, Rigden H.: 8: 448
Eller, Rufus F.: 3: 158
Eller, S. F.: 5: 538, 692

Eller, Samuel F.: 12: 48
Eller, Samuel W.: 5: 51
Eller, Samuel: 7: 220, 679
Eller, Thomas J.: 3: 158
Eller, Thomas: 17: 287
Eller, Tobias: 10: 231
Eller, W. C.: 15: 208, 225
Eller, W. W.: 8: 344
Eller, Westley: 2: 566
Eller, William A.: 1: 80
Eller, William A.: 13: 164
Eller, William E.: 2: 577
Eller, William H.: 13: 164
Eller, William: 14: 409
Eller, William: 15: 234
Eller, William: 4: 189
Ellerbe, Stephen W.: 10: 370
Ellerson's Mill, Virginia: 3: 136
Ellett, William: 18: 197
Ellidge, James: 11: 119
Ellidge, Joseph: 11: 119
Ellidge, T. H.: 16: 322
Ellin, Cordia N. F.: 1: 283
Ellington, A. D.: 5: 525
Ellington, Alex P.: 7: 121
Ellington, Alfred B.: 17: 93, 319, 412
Ellington, Alfred B.: 5: 358, 368, 692
Ellington, Alvis: 7: 420
Ellington, Armstead: 3: 423
Ellington, Benjamin J.: 11: 180
Ellington, Byrd: 5: 134
Ellington, C. H.: 17: 379, 414
Ellington, Charles B.: 7: 188
Ellington, Charles: 5: 358, 692
Ellington, Daniel P.: 6: 634
Ellington, David S.: 11: 83
Ellington, David S.: 5: 358, 368
Ellington, Edward T.: 11: 98
Ellington, Eiisha Alfred: 11: 86
Ellington, George B.: 5: 407, 692-693
Ellington, George W.: 13: 341
Ellington, Gray: 17: 213
Ellington, Greer E.: 7: 524
Ellington, Henry T.: 7: 188
Ellington, Horace H.: 13: 341
Ellington, Jacob C.: 13: 432, 479
Ellington, James B.: 14: 678
Ellington, James B.: 17: 18, 38, 445
Ellington, James B.: 5: 612
Ellington, James B.: 9: 95
Ellington, James D.: 11: 162
Ellington, James F.: 5: 407
Ellington, James M.: 4: 554

Ellington, Jesse Thompson: 12: 175
 Ellington, John H.: 13: 517
 Ellington, John M.: 5: 368
 Ellington, John P.: 17: 412
 Ellington, John Pleasant: 11: 98
 Ellington, John R.: 5: 456
 Ellington, John W.: 10: 352
 Ellington, John: 1: 483
 Ellington, Joseph Crittenden: 12: 140, 142-144, 147, 175
 Ellington, Joseph Crittenden: 18: 107
 Ellington, Junius F.: 10: 437
 Ellington, Junius F.: 5: 552
 Ellington, Meredith G.: 11: 162
 Ellington, Paschal: 7: 524, 679
 Ellington, Richard: 7: 188
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 2: 422, 801
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 5: 612
 Ellington, Samuel J.: 9: 95
 Ellington, Thomas S.: 2: 397
 Ellington, W. A.: 17: 213
 Ellington, Wesley P.: 1: 65, 700
 Ellington, William H.: 11: 86
 Ellington, William L.: 2: 423
 Ellington, William W.: 11: 87
 Ellington, William: 14: 682
 Ellington, William: 5: 150
 Ellinor, Joseph P.: 5: 588
 Ellinor, L. J.: 6: 275
 Elliocutt, T. C.: 12: 48
 Elliot, J. L.: 4: 275
 Elliot, Seth D.: 4: 59
 Elliott, William B.: 15: 571
 Elliott, A. S.: 15: 371
 Elliott, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 277, 382
 Elliott, Alexander: 3: 32
 Elliott, Alney B.: 14: 347
 Elliott, Ambrose: 19: 451
 Elliott, Ambrose: 3: 147
 Elliott, Anderson: 19: 451
 Elliott, Andrew J.: 3: 290
 Elliott, Andrew L.: 15: 88
 Elliott, Andrew M.: 11: 399
 Elliott, Augustus: 8: 55
 Elliott, B. G.: 17: 328, 394
 Elliott, Benjamin: 7: 39
 Elliott, C. B.: 5: 538, 693
 Elliott, C. P.: 19: 240
 Elliott, Calvin: 6: 182, 289, 730
 Elliott, Cash: 16: 495
 Elliott, Charles D.: 2: 124, 801
 Elliott, Charles G.: 14: 640-642
 Elliott, Charles G.: 15: 279, 283, 285-286, 290, 294-295, 299-300, 302, 305
 Elliott, Charles G.: 19: 312
 Elliott, Charles Gilbert: 6: 192, 204, 730
 Elliott, Charles Grice: 17: 113
 Elliott, Charles Grice: 18: 80
 Elliott, Charles M.: 14: 347
 Elliott, Charles W.: 5: 60
 Elliott, Charles Whitson: 10: 447
 Elliott, Charles: 3: 62, 680
 Elliott, D. W.: 13: 299
 Elliott, D. W.: 5: 597
 Elliott, David W.: 13: 455
 Elliott, David: 7: 258
 Elliott, E. C.: 2: 82
 Elliott, Elijah H.: 1: 129
 Elliott, Elza C.: 2: 699
 Elliott, Elza C.: 9: 306
 Elliott, Ezekiel A.: 9: 345
 Elliott, G. B.: 19: 146
 Elliott, G. W.: 9: 345
 Elliott, George C.: 1: 399
 Elliott, George R.: 17: 248
 Elliott, George W.: 11: 399
 Elliott, George W.: 3: 147
 Elliott, George: 1: 201
 Elliott, George: 3: 362
 Elliott, Gilbert: 13: 566
 Elliott, Green B.: 8: 386
 Elliott, Harrison: 2: 702
 Elliott, Henry H.: 10: 196
 Elliott, Henry H.: 6: 623
 Elliott, Henry: 11: 48
 Elliott, Henry: 18: 315
 Elliott, Henry: 19: 452
 Elliott, Hiram C.: 5: 24
 Elliott, Hiram: 14: 347
 Elliott, Hiram: 3: 295
 Elliott, Hugh W.: 9: 317
 Elliott, Humphrey: 1: 553
 Elliott, Isaac A.: 13: 152
 Elliott, J. A.: 3: 16
 Elliott, J. C.: 19: 240
 Elliott, J. C.: 5: 466
 Elliott, J. H.: 14: 102, 205
 Elliott, J. L.: 15: 89
 Elliott, J. P.: 7: 85
 Elliott, James A.: 12: 82
 Elliott, James A.: 15: 576
 Elliott, James A.: 7: 60
 Elliott, James Carson: 13: 556-557, 566-567, 570-572, 577, 584-586, 650
 Elliott, James Crawford: 14: 409
 Elliott, James G.: 9: 345
 Elliott, James M.: 2: 22, 705

Elliott, James M.: 3: 290
Elliott, James S.: 10: 87
Elliott, James T.: 4: 275
Elliott, James: 2: 22
Elliott, James: 9: 345
Elliott, Jasper M.: 14: 347
Elliott, Jesse W.: 15: 89
Elliott, John A.: 12: 130
Elliott, John B.: 10: 196
Elliott, John B.: 18: 171
Elliott, John E.: 7: 28
Elliott, John F.: 2: 334, 628
Elliott, John G.: 14: 347
Elliott, John H.: 2:22
Elliott, John J.: 10: 51
Elliott, John L.: 12: 119
Elliott, John Levi: 17: 141
Elliott, John R.: 3: 295
Elliott, John T.: 15: 513, 515-516, 529
Elliott, John T.: 6: 195
Elliott, John: 6: 289
Elliott, Johnson: 13: 342
Elliott, Jonathan Cebern: 12: 471
Elliott, Jonathan W.: 19: 452
Elliott, Jonathan: 9: 278
Elliott, Joseph G.: 6: 182, 289
Elliott, Joseph T.: 2: 19
Elliott, Joseph T.: 7: 28
Elliott, Joseph: 18: 127, 406
Elliott, Joseph: 19: 452
Elliott, Joseph: 3: 256
Elliott, Julius A.: 12: 29, 56
Elliott, K. C.: 8: 237, 289
Elliott, Kenneth Raynor: 19: 452
Elliott, Lauriston F.: 12: 439, 514
Elliott, Leroy S.: 12: 514
Elliott, Mack G.: 2: 22, 801
Elliott, Miles C.: 10: 447
Elliott, Miles M.: 2:152
Elliott, Murphy: 9: 372
Elliott, Nelson S.: 10: 447
Elliott, Pleasant L.: 10: 447
Elliott, R. H.: 5: 466
Elliott, R. M.: 19: 70
Elliott, Reuben: 11: 36
Elliott, Robert: 15: 57
Elliott, Robert: 2: 22, 495, 531, 801
Elliott, Robert: 9: 258
Elliott, Roswell L.: 19: 463
Elliott, Roswell L.: 4: 275
Elliott, Roswell: 1: 516
Elliott, Rufus: 14: 409
Elliott, S. H.: 3: 16

Elliott, S. H.: 9: 582
Elliott, Samuel B.: 13: 342
Elliott, Samuel B.: 3: 312
Elliott, Samuel C.: 12: 48
Elliott, Samuel H.: 12: 80
Elliott, Samuel L.: 11: 331
Elliott, Samuel T.: 12: 493
Elliott, Samuel: 15: 89
Elliott, Shelly: 14: 280
Elliott, Simpson: 3: 570
Elliott, Spencer: 14: 348
Elliott, Stephen H.: 1: 54
Elliott, Stephen, Jr.: 14: 624, 627
Elliott, Stephen: 12: 16
Elliott, Stephen: 13: 578-579
Elliott, Stephen: 14: 409
Elliott, Stephen: 15: 288
Elliott, T. B.: 19: 84
Elliott, Thomas D.: 11: 399
Elliott, Thomas E.: 17: 271
Elliott, Thomas F.: 10: 88
Elliott, Thomas J.: 9: 345
Elliott, Thomas William: 12: 138
Elliott, Thomas: 9: 278
Elliott, Titus M.: 9: 345
Elliott, U. D.: 19: 250
Elliott, Virgil H.: 9: 306
Elliott, W. Jackson: 7: 50, 70
Elliott, Wesley Adolphus: 6: 643
Elliott, William A.: 11: 399
Elliott, William A.: 3: 290
Elliott, William A.: 5: 12
Elliott, William A.: 8: 222
Elliott, William F.: 9: 288
Elliott, William H.: 6: 195, 731
Elliott, William H.: 9: 278
Elliott, William Harrison: 15: 536
Elliott, William J.: 1: 399
Elliott, William J.: 15: 89, 571
Elliott, William J.: 5: 189
Elliott, William Lewis: 3: 290
Elliott, William M.: 2: 278
Elliott, William P.: 1: 177, 700
Elliott, William R.: 7: 28, 679
Elliott, William W.: 19: 156
Elliott, William: 11: 422
Elliott, William: 4: 445, 465
Elliott, William: 6: 182
Elliott, Wilson G.: 11: 422
Elliott, Zachariah: 1: 553
Elliott, Zachariah: 19: 452
Ellis' Battery: 1: 337
Ellis' Company: 1: 10

Ellis Flying Artillery: 1: 40
Ellis Light Artillery: 1: 40
Ellis, A. J.: 17: 302
Ellis, A. J.: 19: 281
Ellis, A. John: 15: 396
Ellis, A. M.: 5: 545
Ellis, A.: 6: 567
Ellis, Alexander: 12: 371
Ellis, Alexander: 13: 272
Ellis, Alexander: 2: 124
Ellis, Alexander: 9: 127
Ellis, Alfred M.: 5: 612
Ellis, Anderson: 13: 172, 187, 208, 228, 247, 249
Ellis, Anderson: 7: 510
Ellis, Andrew F.: 5: 526
Ellis, Andrew J.: 1: 335, 337, 338
Ellis, Andrew J.: 10: 399
Ellis, Andrew J.: 8: 386
Ellis, Archibald R.: 3: 344
Ellis, Arnold: 1: 483
Ellis, Ashley: 7: 277
Ellis, Benajah J.: 15: 452
Ellis, Benajah: 3: 104
Ellis, Benjamin F.: 4: 506
Ellis, Benjamin F.: 9: 306
Ellis, Benjamin P.: 2: 73, 89
Ellis, Bolivar C.: 9: 306
Ellis, Bryan: 19: 50
Ellis, Bryan: 2: 692
Ellis, Bryant: 19: 430
Ellis, Bryant: 6: 336
Ellis, Calvin: 16: 452
Ellis, Calvin: 3: 415
Ellis, Charles D.: 1: 10, 11, 700
Ellis, Charles H.: 5: 428
Ellis, Charles S.: 1: 14
Ellis, Charles T.: 1: 161
Ellis, Coffield: 10: 318
Ellis, Daniel R. A.: 6: 450
Ellis, Daniel: 16: 47
Ellis, Daniel: 5: 79
Ellis, Daniel: 9: 164
Ellis, Don Juan: 12: 179
Ellis, Durell: 3: 205
Ellis, E. F.: 2: 432
Ellis, Eli M. L.: 4: 485
Ellis, Elijah R.: 5: 526
Ellis, Elijah: 2: 239
Ellis, Enoch F.: 13: 508
Ellis, Enoch: 1: 228
Ellis, Ephraim: 3: 404
Ellis, Evan: 18: 440
Ellis, Evander: 12: 357

Ellis, Ezekiel P.: 2: 670
Ellis, F. H.: 9: 364
Ellis, Ferdinand: 13: 133
Ellis, Francis M.: 1: 211
Ellis, Franklin: 9: 164
Ellis, George B.: 15: 495
Ellis, George B.: 3: 129
Ellis, George W.: 7: 286
Ellis, George Washington: 12: 179
Ellis, Gilbert: 5: 526
Ellis, Gray: 10: 335
Ellis, H. A.: 9: 443
Ellis, H.: 17: 295
Ellis, H.: 2: 192
Ellis, Henderson: 8: 117
Ellis, Henry G.: 10: 318
Ellis, Henry G.: 9: 440
Ellis, Henry J.: 10: 97
Ellis, Henry: 3: 464
Ellis, Henry: 7: 277
Ellis, J. G.: 18: 396
Ellis, J. H.: 19: 47
Ellis, J. K. R.: 19: 281
Ellis, J. R. P.: 10: 318
Ellis, J. R. P.: 13: 24, 31, 33
Ellis, J.: 1: 409
Ellis, J.: 11: 180
Ellis, Jackson J.: 3: 237
Ellis, Jacob: 12: 179
Ellis, James H. W.: 7: 277
Ellis, James H.: 4: 161, 200
Ellis, James L.: 2: 325
Ellis, James M.: 2: 674
Ellis, James M.: 7: 258, 679
Ellis, James N.: 12: 441
Ellis, James N.: 7: 524
Ellis, James O.: 3: 147
Ellis, James R.: 9: 359, 450
Ellis, James Reed: 13: 675
Ellis, James T.: 1: 504
Ellis, James: 1: 93
Ellis, James: 12: 344
Ellis, James: 16: 295, 421
Ellis, James: 3: 415, 570, 680
Ellis, James: 8: 375
Ellis, Jarmon N.: 13: 609
Ellis, Jasper: 5: 437
Ellis, Jefferson W.: 4: 189
Ellis, Jeremiah: 15: 582
Ellis, Jeremiah: 3: 384
Ellis, Jesse J.: 4: 50
Ellis, Jesse M.: 3: 515
Ellis, John A.: 11: 309

Ellis, John B.: 4: 50
Ellis, John C.: 11: 399
Ellis, John C.: 12: 179
Ellis, John C.: 13: 133
Ellis, John E.: 2:239
Ellis, John G.: 1: 341
Ellis, John H.: 1: 201, 561
Ellis, John H.: 13: 508
Ellis, John H.: 16: 295
Ellis, John H.: 4: 412
Ellis, John R.: 11: 460
Ellis, John W.: 1: 40
Ellis, John W.: 13: 122
Ellis, John W.: 19: 14, 197
Ellis, John W.: 3: 1
Ellis, John W.: 4: 258
Ellis, John W.: 6: 389, 731
Ellis, John W.: 7: 524
Ellis, John W.: 8: 323, 362
Ellis, John W.: 9: 288
Ellis, John, Jr.: 10: 97
Ellis, John: 3: 282
Ellis, Jonathan: 14: 708
Ellis, Joseph B.: 3: 680
Ellis, Joseph B.: 4: 584
Ellis, Joseph C.: 7: 524
Ellis, Joseph J.: 2: 124
Ellis, Josiah: 12: 441
Ellis, Laban: 7: 524, 679
Ellis, Lawson: 18: 210
Ellis, Lewis: 15: 483
Ellis, Lewis: 2: 192
Ellis, Marcus: 5: 526
Ellis, Marion L.: 15: 51
Ellis, Moses: 6: 85
Ellis, Nathan: 9: 595
Ellis, Nathaniel: 9: 187
Ellis, R. M.: 4: 297
Ellis, R. M.: 5: 428
Ellis, R.: 15: 582
Ellis, Richard M. J.: 15: 571
Ellis, Richard M.: 4: 224
Ellis, Richard W.: 1: 341
Ellis, Robert M.: 15: 536
Ellis, Robert M.: 5: 134
Ellis, Robert S.: 5: 526, 693
Ellis, Robert T.: 1: 221, 570
Ellis, Robert T.: 18: 446
Ellis, Ryan J.: 7: 16
Ellis, S. J.: 10: 344
Ellis, Samuel J.: 10: 70
Ellis, Samuel L.: 7: 277
Ellis, Sidney F.: 11: 306

Ellis, Theodore G.: 13: 383
Ellis, Theophilus: 1: 188
Ellis, Theophilus: 10: 133, 164
Ellis, Thomas B.: 6: 325
Ellis, Thomas Benton: 14: 443
Ellis, Thomas C.: 3: 404, 680
Ellis, Thomas G.: 5: 562
Ellis, Thomas H.: 4: 189
Ellis, Thomas J.: 16: 429
Ellis, Thomas J.: 3: 295
Ellis, Thomas N.: 16: 346
Ellis, Thomas N.: 5: 339, 693
Ellis, Thomas P.: 1: 304
Ellis, Thomas W.: 15: 396
Ellis, Thomas W.: 5: 267
Ellis, Thomas: 11: 180
Ellis, USS: 13: 350
Ellis, Vandiford: 14: 682
Ellis, W. A.: 17: 213
Ellis, W. E.: 7: 277
Ellis, W. H.: 11: 331
Ellis, W. H.: 4: 29
Ellis, W. H.: 5: 538, 693
Ellis, W.: 7: 360
Ellis, Warren: 4: 213
Ellis, Wiley Jones: 2:674
Ellis, Wiley M.: 17: 302
Ellis, Wiley: 9: 443
Ellis, William A.: 10: 196
Ellis, William A.: 9: 440
Ellis, William Ashley: 7: 277
Ellis, William B.: 7: 524
Ellis, William C.: 4: 224
Ellis, William D. B.: 12: 371
Ellis, William D.: 1: 341
Ellis, William D.: 17: 336, 405
Ellis, William H.: 10: 402
Ellis, William H.: 12: 49
Ellis, William H.: 2: 699
Ellis, William H.: 3: 592
Ellis, William H.: 4: 224
Ellis, William H.: 5: 301
Ellis, William J.: 10: 241
Ellis, William J.: 4: 412
Ellis, William M.: 7: 524
Ellis, William N.: 1: 389
Ellis, William R.: 10: 231
Ellis, William T.: 7: 266, 680
Ellis, William, Jr.: 10: 318
Ellis, William: 10: 326
Ellis, William: 14: 569, 729
Ellis, William: 15: 404
Ellis, William: 19: 268, 382

Ellis, William: 2: 38, 611
Ellis, William: 9: 176
Ellis, Willie: 8: 375
Ellis, Willis: 18: 142
Ellis, Zacheus: 1: 11
Ellis, Zacheus: 6: 382
Ellis. J. W.: 10: 318
Ellis. William L. W.: 10: 70
Ellis: 2: 178
Ellison, A.: 15: 321
Ellison, Albert H.: 11: 191
Ellison, Allman: 1: 516
Ellison, Benjamin: 10: 144
Ellison, Benjamin: 8: 294
Ellison, Charles W.: 5: 267
Ellison, David P.: 7: 109, 680
Ellison, Donalson: 5: 339
Ellison, E. Byrd: 12: 157
Ellison, George W.: 14: 562
Ellison, George: 14: 569
Ellison, H.: 18: 221
Ellison, H.C.: 4: 310
Ellison, Henry C.: 18: 262
Ellison, Isaac: 14: 517
Ellison, J. A.: 4: 485
Ellison, J. E.: 10: 429
Ellison, J. E.: 2: 247
Ellison, J. M.: 17: 405
Ellison, James M.: 7: 324
Ellison, James M.: 8: 199
Ellison, James M.: 9: 402
Ellison, John E.: 1: 161
Ellison, John E.: 6: 129
Ellison, John W.: 7: 324
Ellison, John: 14: 569
Ellison, John: 2: 459, 553
Ellison, John: 6: 94, 731
Ellison, Joseph A.: 18: 333
Ellison, Joseph: 17: 123
Ellison, Newton L.: 17: 259
Ellison, Nicholas: 14: 569
Ellison, Samuel H.: 1: 201, 562
Ellison, Thomas H.: 1: 117, 161
Ellison, Urbin D.: 10: 470
Ellison, William T.: 4: 175
Ellison, William, Jr.: 14: 562
Ellison, William: 14: 569
Ellison, Zanga: 1: 516
Ellixson, James J.: 18: 120
Ellixson, James S.: 3: 454, 680
Elmore, Richard: 2: 596
Ellwood, John J.: 5: 52
Ellyson, Thomas J.: 3: 59

Elm Grove, North Carolina: 11: 70
Elmer, Charles E.: 3: 53
Elmira, N. Y.: 1: 30, 101, 158, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 405, 417, 453, 500
Elmore, A. C.: 19: 240
Elmore, A. C.: 3: 581
Elmore, Benjamin: 17: 271
Elmore, Charles E.: 14: 172
Elmore, Eli A.: 12: 130
Elmore, Ephraim A.: 12: 130
Elmore, Henry R.: 9: 571
Elmore, Hiram: 7: 381
Elmore, J. H.: 18: 446
Elmore, J. R.: 19: 240
Elmore, James W.: 3: 454
Elmore, James W.: 5: 378
Elmore, James: 13: 517
Elmore, James: 15: 379, 386
Elmore, James: 2: 619
Elmore, James: 4: 135
Elmore, James: 5: 177
Elmore, Jeremiah P.: 19: 268
Elmore, Jeremiah: 9: 443
Elmore, Jesse: 9: 571
Elmore, Joel: 1: 378
Elmore, John F.: 13: 489
Elmore, John H.: 18: 377
Elmore, John T.: 19: 38, 53
Elmore, John Thomas: 4: 445
Elmore, John: 2: 665
Elmore, Jonas: 13: 456
Elmore, Jonathan: 9: 237
Elmore, Joseph R.: 3: 581
Elmore, Lewis: 14: 174
Elmore, M. G.: 14: 682
Elmore, Manassa: 5: 428
Elmore, N. S.: 1: 261
Elmore, Richard: 15: 339
Elmore, Thomas G.: 11: 98
Elmore, Thomas: 8: 93
Elmore, William S.: 1: 24
Elmore, William: 13: 272, 489
Elmore, William: 17: 295
Elmore, William: 4: 565
Elmore, William: 8: 33
Elmore, William: 9: 237
Elms, Charles P.: 10: 344
Elms, James A.: 5: 79
Elms, James H.: 12: 80
Elms, John Irvin: 13: 594, 698
Elms, John Irvin: 9: 470, 578
Elms, John P.: 3: 16, 680
Elms, John P.: 5: 12

Elms, John P.: 9: 579
 Elms, William D.: 3: 16, 680
 Elms, William D.: 9: 579
 Elms, William Davidson: 11: 9, 119
 Elrod, Abraham: 10: 169
 Elrod, J. J.: 6: 567
 Elrod, William F.: 2: 459, 553
 Elrod, William: 2: 13
 Elroy, George: 7: 198
 Eltham's Landing, Virginia: 4: 258
 Elvington, Daniel: 6: 459
 Elwood, Thomas: 6: 110, 731
 Elwood, William H.: 5: 428, 693
 Ely, Robert G.: 8: 240
 Ely, Robert: 16: 357, 382
 Ely's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 183, 201, 390, 393
 Ely's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 18, 41, 614
 Ely's Ford, (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 6: 5
 Ely's Ford, (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 7: 5
 Ely's Ford, Va.: 2: 100
 Elzey, Arnold H.: 17: 43
 Elzey, Arnold: 11: 131, 365
 Elzey, Arnold: 16: 177-179
 Elzey, Arnold: 5: 499
 Elzey, Arnold: 8: 4, 101
 Emack, James W.: 4: 462
 Ember, R. W.: 3: 479
 Embers, William A.: 3: 27
 Embler, Jackson: 8: 259
 Embler, Posey: 8: 259
 Embler, William: 8: 259
 Emdy, John W.: 2: 415
 Emerson, David: 1: 409
 Emerson, Isaac M.: 3: 349
 Emerson, J. H.: 5: 228, 693
 Emerson, James K. Polk: 14: 683
 Emerson, James P.: 7: 524, 680
 Emerson, John M.: 5: 228
 Emerson, John R.: 7: 520, 680
 Emerson, John S.: 3: 282
 Emerson, John W.: 12: 471
 Emerson, John: 14: 97
 Emerson, Joseph B.: 18: 249
 Emerson, Joseph W.: 13: 618
 Emerson, Moore A.: 13: 698
 Emerson, Robert J.: 2: 207
 Emerson, Robert M.: 4: 496
 Emerson, Thomas A.: 2: 207
 Emerson, Thomas J.: 14: 656
 Emerson, Thomas J.: 19: 297
 Emerson, William: 13: 226
 Emerson, William: 14: 70

Emerson, William: 18: 236
 Emerson, William: 4: 384
 Emert, D. M. J.: 16: 322
 Emery, George Charles: 3: 515
 Emery, James: 18: 292
 Emery, John: 18: 292
 Emery, Oliver: 16: 445
 Emery, Samuel W.: 9: 391
 Emery, Simeon: 8: 355
 Emery, Thomas R.: 7: 81
 Emery, Wiley F.: 19: 357
 Emery, William W.: 1: 141
 Emery, William W.: 10: 210
 Emery, William W.: 14: 102
 Emery, William W.: 19: 375
 Emery, William: 15: 58, 460
 Emery, William: 3: 109
 Emmerson, Marion F.: 3: 349
 Emmerson, William H.: 3: 349
 Emmett, John: 13: 618
 Emmett, John: 6: 123, 151
 Emmett, Nugent T.: 2: 73, 801
 Emmitsburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 466
 Emory, Aaron: 10: 402
 Emory, Duke: 11: 296
 Emory, Ephraim: 10: 402
 Emory, H. C.: 15: 234
 Emory, Hinton B.: 10: 402
 Emory, Jabaz: 13: 332
 Emory, James A.: 10: 402
 Emory, Jasper: 10: 402
 Emory, John E.: 10: 402
 Emory, John: 13: 332
 Emory, John: 9: 187
 Emory, Jublee: 9: 238
 Emory, Lewis H.: 15: 379
 Emory, Lewis H.: 2: 596, 616
 Emory, Noah: 13: 332
 Emory, Ottaway B.: 1: 389
 Emory, Thomas: 10: 402
 Emory, Va.: 16: 161, 220
 Emory, Wesley Clinton: 2: 247
 Emory, William H.: 13: 42, 44-46, 49, 226, 230, 234
 Emory, William Hemsley: 14: 70, 76-77, 82
 Emory, William T.: 1: 389
 Emory, William: 15: 216
 Emory, William: 9: 212
 Emory, Zachariah: 1: 389
 Emporia, Va.: 17: 64
 Emry, Thomas Leyburn: 5: 199, 693
 Emsley, Martin: 18: 254, 273
 Endaley, George A.: 16: 445
 Endie, John J.: 4: 107

Endsley, John: 8: 259
 Endy, Hiram: 4: 200
 Endy, John F.: 4:201
 Endy, Paul: 2: 302
 Endy, R. L.: 4: 201
 Endy, R.: 8: 282
 Endy, W. R.: 8: 274
 Endy, William C.: 7: 177
 Endy, William H.: 4: 201
 Endy, Wilson: 4: 201
 Enelossih: 16: 271, 480
 Enfield, North Carolina: 13: 211
 Enfield, North Carolina: 14: 613
 Enfield, North Carolina: 3: 45
 Engel, Jonas: 13: 18, 82
 Engelhard, Joseph A.: 9: 119
 England, Albert A.: 10: 133
 England, Alexander S.: 7: 401
 England, Alexander: 11: 151
 England, David H.: 2: 579
 England, David H.: 7: 401
 England, H.: 2: 707
 England, Henry: 2: 223
 England, Henry: 6: 50
 England, Jacob: 13: 262
 England, James A.: 7: 29
 England, James C.: 9: 373
 England, James: 4: 310
 England, Johial: 12: 32
 England, Jonathan A.: 15: 89
 England, Joseph F.: 9: 373
 England, Mark: 8: 249
 England, Robert A. B.: 9: 278
 England, S. A.: 16: 500
 England, Samuel P.: 7: 29
 England, Thomas P.: 9: 373
 England, William H.: 13: 262
 England, William R.: 19: 9
 England, William W.: 7: 398
 England, William W.: 9: 373
 England, William: 18: 232
 Engle, A.: 2: 707
 Engle, David: 7: 238, 680
 Engle, J. M.: 9: 176
 Engle, James D.: 3: 358
 Engle, Jonas: 3: 16
 Engle, Joseph: 9: 150
 Engle, Julius L.: 5: 607
 Engle, Julius L.: 9: 106
 Englebright, Benjamin F.: 1: 117
 Englefield, Charles S.: 14: 671
 English, Aden: 14: 280, 348, 399
 English, Alexander C.: 15: 272
 English, Charles D.: 3: 525
 English, Charles H.: 4: 320
 English, David J.: 14: 280
 English, Enoch D.: 6: 129, 218
 English, George W.: 3: 526
 English, J. Harvey: 4: 320
 English, James C.: 13: 262
 English, James H.: 14: 348
 English, James W.: 3: 526
 English, John J.: 4: 320
 English, John M.: 2: 349
 English, John Milton: 14: 280
 English, John Samuel: 2: 350, 511
 English, John Samuel: 4: 320
 English, Josiah H.: 14: 280
 English, Monroe: 2: 287
 English, R.: 18: 273
 English, Robert L.: 1: 161, 514
 English, Robert L.: 19: 463
 English, S. L.: 19: 463
 English, Samuel W.: 14: 280
 English, Samuel W.: 2: 348, 510
 English, W. F.: 19: 463
 English, William C.: 14: 280
 English, William C.: 2: 350, 511
 English's Mounted Partisan Rangers: 2:348
 Enloe, Abraham T.: 7: 360
 Enloe, Abram M.: 8: 280
 Enloe, Asaph T.: 16: 322
 Enloe, B. M.: 14: 507
 Enloe, Benjamin F.: 7: 360
 Enloe, Benjamin M.: 7: 360
 Enloe, J. W.: 8: 237, 280
 Enloe, James J.: 2:484, 520
 Enloe, John T.: 16: 322
 Enloe, Lucius Halen: 15: 65
 Enloe, Sevier S.: 16: 322
 Enloe, Thomas G.: 6: 16
 Enloe, Thomas J.: 7: 360
 Enloe, W. Aesop: 16: 322
 Enloe, William Alfred: 8: 280
 Ennett, Arnold: 2:184
 Ennett, B. W.: 2:184
 Ennett, George N.: 1: 513
 Ennett, Nathaniel S.: 3: 536
 Ennett, Thomas: 3: 536
 Ennett, William J.: 2:184
 Ennett, William T.: 3: 488, 532, 680
 Ennis, Alexander: 1: 525
 Ennis, Alvin: 1: 525
 Ennis, Andrew J.: 1: 525
 Ennis, Benjamin G.: 13: 92, 152
 Ennis, Calvin: 1: 525

Ennis, Daniel: 1: 525
Ennis, E.: 7: 539, 680
Ennis, Handy H.: 1: 525
Ennis, Haywood: 2:167
Ennis, J. B.: 15: 483
Ennis, J. G.: 9: 58
Ennis, James F.: 12: 281
Ennis, James: 12: 157
Ennis, James: 3: 215
Ennis, James: 5: 267, 693
Ennis, John A.: 3: 593
Ennis, John Allen: 12: 191
Ennis, Joseph W.: 7: 510
Ennis, Levi: 12: 191
Ennis, Levi: 19: 192
Ennis, Lovit: 7: 334, 680
Ennis, Needham: 1: 525
Ennis, Raymond: 7: 335
Ennis, Walter: 1: 525
Ennis, William B.: 14: 718
Ennis, William B.: 8: 448
Ennis, William C.: 14: 205
Ennis, William: 1: 526
Enoch, J. H.: 6: 557
Enoch, John C.: 17: 204
Enoch, John C.: 5: 289
Enoch, Reece H.: 4: 359
Enoch, Walker L.: 5: 289
Enroughty, J.: 3: 248
Ensley, Alfred: 14: 330, 507
Ensley, E. L.: 2: 64
Ensley, Erwin: 14: 507
Ensley, James R.: 10: 169
Ensley, James: 10: 183
Ensley, James: 16: 253
Ensley, James: 6: 16
Ensley, Joseph A.: 2:64
Ensley, Martin: 11: 488
Ensley, Samuel: 14: 553
Ensley, Samuel: 17: 172
Ensley, Samuel: 7: 245
Ensley, William John: 9: 187
Ensley, William L.: 15: 89
Ensley, William L.: 6: 382, 731
Ensley, William: 1: 409
Ensley, William: 16: 322, 335
Ensloe, Samuel W.: 8: 282
Ensly, Josiah: 9: 212
Ensly, William Stanly: 9: 212
Enzor, Alva: 1: 239
Enzor, John: 1: 239
Enzor, Marvin D.: 6: 459
Enzor, Summers: 1: 239

Enzor, William H.: 6: 459
Ephland, John W.: 17: 322, 385
Ephland, William: 7: 539
Epley, Andrew J.: 13: 263
Epley, Andrew Robert: 4: 275
Epley, C.: 18: 232
Epley, David: 14: 348
Epley, E. J.: 18: 232
Epley, John: 4: 275
Epley, McCamy: 17: 361, 463
Epley, Peter: 18: 231
Epley, Peter: 4: 275
Epley, William: 15: 89
Epperman, Raymond: 3: 479
Eppes, John: 5: 241, 693
Eppes, Robert F.: 3: 361
Eppison, William P.: 6: 604
Epp's Farm, Va.: 2:205
Epps, Alexander E.: 7: 167
Epps, Bedford: 17: 172
Epps, Beverly R.: 5: 407
Epps, Caswell G.: 8: 156
Epps, E.: 5: 428, 693
Epps, George W.: 9: 370
Epps, Henry R.: 9: 528
Epps, J. B.: 5: 428
Epps, James W.: 5: 407
Epps, James W.: 9: 373
Epps, John A.: 5: 121, 693
Epps, John W.: 7: 29
Epps, John: 9: 32
Epps, Marvel: 10: 447
Epps, Peter: 19: 357
Epps, Peter: 5: 267
Epps, Richard F.: 9: 196
Epps, Thomas G.: 5: 407
Epps, Thomas P.: 14: 343
Epps, William D.: 13: 82
Epps, William: 15: 582
Epps, William: 2: 650
Epting, John A.: 11: 399
Equels, William H.: 6: 218
Equils, Charles L.: 2:719
Erambert, John M.: 1: 201, 562, 700
Erambert, John M.: 3: 32
Erby, J. H.: 17: 315
Erby, John F.: 16: 304
Erby, John F.: 6: 102
Ermul, Paschal H.: 1: 389
Ernandez, B. T.: 3: 443
Ernell, Burton A.: 10: 421
Ernest, Hamilton: 5: 24
Ernhardt, William C.: 5: 12

Ernul, Freemon S.: 19: 281
Ernul, John B.: 1: 142
Ernul, John B.: 15: 431
Ernul, John B.: 3: 88
Ernul, McGreiger: 8: 46, 76
Ernul, P. H.: 6: 134
Erricson, Abraham: 7: 348
Erson, Eric: 12: 415, 490
Erson, Eric: 3: 53, 681
Ervin, Archibald B.: 4: 39
Ervin, Charles A.: 6: 439
Ervin, Elijah: 14: 743
Ervin, Ephraim L.: 17: 350, 455
Ervin, G. W.: 2:192
Ervin, J. Gregory: 1: 378
Ervin, J. L.: 18: 221
Ervin, James A.: 11: 399
Ervin, James Robert: 6: 439, 731
Ervin, John A.: 2: 239
Ervin, John A.: 9: 364
Ervin, John B.: 9: 58
Ervin, Lawson A.: 12: 493
Ervin, Pinkney S.: 1: 378
Ervin, Richard F.: 18: 216
Ervin, Robert W.: 11: 399
Ervin, Samuel P.: 14: 164
Ervin, Thomas E.: 2: 105
Ervin, William L.: 2: 192
Erving, Sidney: 1: 44
Erwin, Adolphus: 18: 154
Erwin, Adolphus: 4: 320
Erwin, Albert A.: 5: 298, 693
Erwin, Alexander: 9: 454
Erwin, Alfred M.: 9: 370
Erwin, Arthur D.: 14: 280
Erwin, Arthur D.: 2: 350, 511
Erwin, Arthur L.: 2: 538
Erwin, Arthur R.: 5: 301
Erwin, C. C.: 5: 428, 693
Erwin, Charles Harris: 2:56
Erwin, Claudius P.: 2:116
Erwin, F. L.: 4: 17
Erwin, Francis Lee: 5: 302
Erwin, Frank: 8: 23
Erwin, George P.: 4: 493
Erwin, George Phifer: 14: 259-261, 452, 459-460, 462-463, 485-486, 500, 502
Erwin, George Phifer: 5: 25
Erwin, George W.: 16: 382
Erwin, George: 2: 477, 546
Erwin, H.: 9: 454
Erwin, Isaac A.: 4: 321
Erwin, Isaac W.: 15: 77

Erwin, J. B.: 15: 254
Erwin, J. H.: 18: 154
Erwin, James C.: 5: 302
Erwin, James M.: 5: 302, 693
Erwin, James S.: 9: 253
Erwin, James T.: 15: 255
Erwin, John C.: 6: 85
Erwin, John Franklin: 11: 116
Erwin, John R.: 2: 413, 802
Erwin, John R.: 5: 298, 693
Erwin, John: 18: 221
Erwin, Joseph J.: 5: 52
Erwin, Joseph: 9: 454
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 15: 30, 163
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 18: 64, 398
Erwin, Lawson Pinkney: 6: 64
Erwin, Leander J.: 7: 401, 680
Erwin, Logan H.: 9: 454
Erwin, Marcus: 10: 110
Erwin, Marcus: 3: 264, 681
Erwin, Patrick: 16: 382
Erwin, Philip P.: 15: 255
Erwin, Roger: 1: 483
Erwin, Rufus: 7: 539
Erwin, Samuel E.: 15: 254
Erwin, Stanhope: 14: 504
Erwin, Thomas M.: 4: 486
Erwin, Tn.: 16: 230
Erwin, William M.: 12: 218
Erwin, William Randolph: 2: 415
Erwin, William Theodore: 2: 338, 343, 505
Erwin's Company: 2:412
Erwood, John L.: 1: 294, 317
Escort, USS: 13: 9
Escort: 12: 143, 399
Eskridge, A. W.: 17: 235
Eskridge, Barnett W.: 13: 466
Eskridge, Gardner M.: 5: 177
Eskridge, John H.: 5: 177
Eskridge, John J. G.: 5: 177
Eskridge, John William: 13: 456
Eskridge, M.: 5: 178
Eskridge, Newton: 2:92, 802
Eskridge, Oliver Newton: 13: 467
Eskridge, Richard Calvin: 13: 456
Eskridge, Samuel J.: 2:82
Eskridge, Samuel T.: 2:699
Eskridge, Simeon H.: 13: 650
Eskridge, William Harrison H.: 5: 178
Essex, David: 11: 460
Essex, Jacob: 11: 488
Essick, Jacob: 18: 286
Essick, John: 11: 460

Essick, Ransom: 12: 49
Essick, Ransom: 3: 464
Essick, Ransom: 4: 275
Essick, Ransom: 5: 538
Essick, Robert C.: 10: 276
Essick, Thomas: 12: 49
Essick, Thomas: 5: 538
Essick, Valentine: 6: 623
Essick, William R.: 11: 460
Essick, William: 10: 276
Essickeh, Gootageeskih: 16: 260, 471
Essie, Joseph: 10: 197
Essie, Theophilus: 3: 79
Essie, Theophilus: 6: 575
Estep, Allen: 9: 489
Estep, Calvin: 16: 295, 421
Estep, Doctor E.: 7: 484
Estep, Hardy: 7: 484
Estep, Haywood D.: 14: 743
Estep, Jacob W.: 7: 51
Estep, Samuel: 2: 572
Estep, William: 14: 743
Estepp, Samuel: 14: 363
Estepp, William: 6: 32
Esterberry, D.: 4: 465
Esterday, Jacob: 16: 415
Estes, Amos: 14: 330
Estes, Amos: 2: 38, 802
Estes, Amos: 9: 489
Estes, Caleb: 7: 539
Estes, Doctor W. T.: 14: 324
Estes, Doctor W. T.: 7: 539
Estes, Erasmus Andrew: 10: 402
Estes, General Correll: 14: 330
Estes, Henderson D.: 14: 275, 330
Estes, Irvin: 18: 142
Estes, J. M.: 7: 16, 680
Estes, Jackson J.: 7: 539
Estes, James Monroe: 14: 330
Estes, James: 16: 368
Estes, Jesse E.: 7: 372, 680
Estes, John H.: 14: 330
Estes, John Jackson: 14: 331
Estes, John L. J.: 3: 158
Estes, L. C.: 7: 539
Estes, Lance F.: 14: 331
Estes, Langston Lorenzo: 14: 215, 217, 331
Estes, Lenard: 2: 38
Estes, Lewis J.: 18: 231
Estes, Luke E.: 11: 296
Estes, Mat: 18: 232
Estes, Melvin: 16: 445
Estes, Reuben: 2: 38

Estes, Richard B.: 11: 98
Estes, Robert F.: 18: 399
Estes, Robert J. H.: 7: 411
Estes, Romulus Meekins: 7: 188, 680
Estes, Samuel: 7: 17
Estes, William M.: 10: 402
Estes, William: 14: 331
Estes, William: 7: 539
Estis, John W.: 8: 355
Estis, John: 5: 437
Estis, L. E.: 13: 517
Estis, William F.: 7: 17
Estis, William: 3: 423
Estridge, David: 7: 472, 680
Estridge, John: 7: 472
Estridge, Lance: 7: 472
Estridge, Lucas: 11: 296
Estridge, William M.: 7: 481, 680
Estus, James: 1: 93
Etcherson, Alexander H.: 10: 243
Etcherson, Edmund: 2: 432
Etcherson, James W.: 4: 79
Etchison, C. H.: 14: 102
Etchison, Daniel: 4: 285
Etchison, Giles B.: 10: 232
Etchison, Orel: 18: 438
Etchison, W. C. Perry: 10: 252
Etera, C. C.: 17: 229
Etherage, John A.: 2: 723
Etheredge, John Q.: 6: 195
Etheredge, S. Adolphus: 6: 151
Etheridge, Amos R.: 2: 723
Etheridge, C.: 13: 479
Etheridge, Calvin: 19: 268
Etheridge, Charles G.: 4: 536
Etheridge, Charles S.: 2: 719
Etheridge, Daniel: 8: 93
Etheridge, Edwin G.: 13: 437
Etheridge, Elder: 4: 536
Etheridge, Elias: 2: 318
Etheridge, Granberry: 13: 438
Etheridge, Henry A.: 11: 265
Etheridge, Henry C.: 8: 55, 93
Etheridge, Holoway: 2: 137
Etheridge, Isaiah: 9: 24
Etheridge, J.: 4: 50
Etheridge, James D.: 10: 294, 326
Etheridge, James D.: 3: 48, 681
Etheridge, James T.: 1: 261
Etheridge, James W.: 5: 237
Etheridge, James W.: 9: 24
Etheridge, James: 13: 438
Etheridge, John Alan: 4: 537

Etheridge, John Richard: 1: 493
Etheridge, John: 15: 536
Etheridge, John: 6: 151
Etheridge, Josiah R.: 4: 523, 526
Etheridge, Josiah R.: 6: 195
Etheridge, Justice: 13: 438
Etheridge, L. H.: 1: 493
Etheridge, M.: 15: 566
Etheridge, Martin: 4: 537
Etheridge, no first name given: 15: 515
Etheridge, Peter: 2: 318, 802
Etheridge, Roscoe: 1: 161
Etheridge, Samuel A.: 2: 318
Etheridge, Spence W.: 15: 566
Etheridge, Spence W.: 2: 318
Etheridge, Van Buren: 19: 268
Etheridge, Van Buren: 4: 537
Etheridge, William A.: 2: 318
Etheridge, William A.: 6: 151
Etheridge, William H.: 4: 526
Etheridge, William J.: 3: 48, 681
Etheridge, William M.: 4: 617
Etheridge, William: 8: 93
Etheridge, William: 9: 24
Etheridge, Willis: 8: 93
Etheridge, Wilson L.: 19: 316
Etheridge, Wilson L.: 9: 88
Ethridge, Caleb: 5: 588
Ethridge, Calvin: 15: 404
Ethridge, Calvin: 2: 587, 605, 611
Ethridge, Calvin: 5: 597
Ethridge, David E.: 5: 216
Ethridge, David E.: 9: 82
Ethridge, M.: 8: 490
Ethridge, Martin: 15: 536
Ethridge, Michael: 8: 490
Ethridge, Moses A.: 8: 490
Ethridge, Nathan: 4: 213
Ethridge, Quinton H.: 15: 542
Ethridge, Ransom: 1: 261
Ethridge, Redding: 5: 588
Ethridge, Thomas: 10: 318
Ethridge, Walter: 10: 344
Ethridge, William E.: 5: 216
Ethridge, William E.: 9: 82
Ethridge, William H.: 8: 490
Ethridge, William J.: 6: 275, 731
Etowah River, Georgia: 14: 243, 469
Etter, James: 15: 243
Etters, A. G.: 17: 271
Etters, Henry Y.: 17: 271
Etters, Henry: 12: 93
Etters, James H.: 5: 79

Etters, Pinkney P.: 9: 317
Etters, Samuel: 18: 176
Etters, Theodore: 17: 271
Eubank, C.: 4: 59
Eubank, E. G.: 15: 483
Eubank, Robert J.: 15: 77
Eubanks, Aaron: 3: 557
Eubanks, Ambrose: 9: 95
Eubanks, Benjamin: 15: 468
Eubanks, Benjamin: 3: 114
Eubanks, C.: 4: 371
Eubanks, Eden C.: 2: 192
Eubanks, Edward: 15: 468
Eubanks, Elisha P.: 3: 557
Eubanks, Ezekiel: 8: 507
Eubanks, George W.: 14: 752
Eubanks, George W.: 19: 192
Eubanks, George W.: 5: 545
Eubanks, John M.: 3: 557
Eubanks, John T.: 5: 612
Eubanks, John T.: 9: 92
Eubanks, John: 14: 752
Eubanks, John: 7: 269, 680
Eubanks, L. L.: 19: 59
Eubanks, Lott: 8: 507
Eubanks, Nathan: 9: 364
Eubanks, Sidney: 14: 683
Eubanks, Thomas C.: 11: 422
Eubanks, Thomas: 8: 507
Eubanks, Whitehurst: 2: 408
Eubanks, William G.: 5: 613
Eubanks, William G.: 9: 95
Eucheheleh: 16: 132
Eudy, Archibald I.: 10: 267
Eudy, Henry H.: 8: 156
Eudy, Henry Harrison: 17: 204
Eudy, Jacob W.: 8: 222
Eudy, Jacob: 8: 222
Eudy, John C.: 8: 222
Eudy, John D.: 10: 267
Eudy, John M.: 10: 221
Eudy, John M.: 15: 372
Eudy, John M.: 19: 232, 375
Eudy, John: 18: 277
Eudy, Levi: 17: 202
Eudy, M.: 19: 171
Eudy, Malichi: 8: 282
Eudy, Moses J.: 8: 153
Eudy, R.: 19: 171
Eudy, W. R.: 19: 171
Eudy, William M.: 14: 184
Eudy, William R.: 8: 223
Eudy, William: 12: 421

Eudy, William: 8: 223
 Eugene, Thomas J.: 4: 79
 Euliss, Eli S.: 5: 576
 Euliss, Grandison: 7: 121
 Euliss, John R.: 13: 122
 Euliss, M. A.: 19: 178
 Euliss, William A.: 19: 178
 Euliss, William A.: 5: 578
 Eunitteni: 16: 236, 485
 Eur, B.: 4: 175
 Eure, Abram: 2:124
 Eure, Alfred L.: 11: 253
 Eure, Daniel D.: 12: 441
 Eure, Daniel: 4: 224
 Eure, Dempsey W.: 11: 286
 Eure, Dempsey: 2:22
 Eure, Elisha F.: 3: 205
 Eure, Elisha H.: 9: 176
 Eure, Elisha W.: 4: 456
 Eure, Elmore: 12: 441
 Eure, Frank: 9: 176
 Eure, George R.: 9: 176
 Eure, Gilham: 3: 170
 Eure, Henry A.: 2: 124
 Eure, Henry A.: 4: 147
 Eure, Henry C.: 12: 441
 Eure, James E.: 9: 177
 Eure, James R.: 12: 441
 Eure, Jesse: 9: 177
 Eure, Jethro H.: 12: 441
 Eure, Jethro H.: 2: 124, 295, 802
 Eure, Jethro: 4: 224
 Eure, John: 15: 576
 Eure, Joseph: 9: 177
 Eure, Lafayette L.: 4: 147
 Eure, Lewis H.: 4: 224
 Eure, Lewis: 15: 576
 Eure, Miles: 4: 224
 Eure, Mills L.: 2: 101, 122, 149
 Eure, Mills: 1: 362
 Eure, Nathaniel: 4: 225
 Eure, Noah: 12: 442
 Eure, Preston: 12: 442
 Eure, Roden: 4: 225
 Eure, Roscoe: 15: 576
 Eure, Stanly: 6: 234
 Eure, Starkey: 15: 576
 Eure, Starkey: 4: 225
 Eure, Uriah: 4: 225
 Eure, Uriah: 9: 177
 Eure, W. T.: 2:665
 Eure, William W.: 1: 261
 Eure, Winburn D.: 4: 225

Eury, Adam E.: 10: 221
 Eury, Andrew J.: 12: 421
 Eury, David W.: 8: 223
 Eury, Eli R.: 10: 221
 Eury, George Henry: 10: 221
 Eusley, John: 8: 345
 Eustis, Henry L.: 13: 395-396
 Evage, W.: 15: 502
 Evander, William: 17: 437
 Evans' Battalion Partisan Rangers: 2: 367, 383, 395, 405, 412, 421
 Evans' Company: 2: 212, 382
 Evans Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 240
 Evans, A. G.: 6: 134
 Evans, A.: 9: 402
 Evans, Aaron J.: 5: 35
 Evans, Aaron L.: 6: 183
 Evans, Abraham: 6: 249
 Evans, Abram E.: 2: 107
 Evans, Abram: 9: 596
 Evans, Absalom F.: 8: 355
 Evans, Adin: 8: 366
 Evans, Alexander: 11: 386
 Evans, Alfred: 3: 394
 Evans, Alfred: 6: 604, 731
 Evans, Allen W.: 13: 675
 Evans, Anchram H.: 12: 344
 Evans, Angus J.: 1: 504
 Evans, Angus: 6: 495
 Evans, Archibald: 1: 328
 Evans, Archibald: 19: 336
 Evans, Arthur: 4: 69
 Evans, Augustus C.: 2:372
 Evans, B. M.: 18: 239
 Evans, Bazley H.: 2:278
 Evans, Benjamin: 6: 226
 Evans, Bird W.: 18: 342
 Evans, Bryant: 5: 209
 Evans, Burwell: 4: 225
 Evans, Calvin: 11: 345
 Evans, Charles: 9: 513
 Evans, Clement A.: 12: 412
 Evans, Clement A.: 13: 49, 233-235, 239
 Evans, Clement A.: 16: 202
 Evans, Clement A.: 4: 120,124-125, 516-517
 Evans, Clement A.: 5: 112
 Evans, Clement A.: 6: 430-431
 Evans, Clement A.: 7: 140-141
 Evans, Clement Anselm: 14: 80, 82-83, 88
 Evans, Coonrod: 8: 282
 Evans, Daniel D.: 17: 172
 Evans, Daniel E.: 7: 372, 680
 Evans, Daniel J.: 3: 333

Evans, Daniel: 1: 317
Evans, Daniel: 10: 197
Evans, Daniel: 4: 526
Evans, David G.: 7: 253, 324
Evans, David K.: 9: 596
Evans, David O.: 2: 295
Evans, David: 1: 201, 562
Evans, David: 17: 172
Evans, David: 3: 42, 681
Evans, David: 5: 209, 216
Evans, David: 9: 82
Evans, Davidson: 12: 334
Evans, Denson: 10: 429
Evans, Duncan C.: 12: 311
Evans, Duncan: 6: 495
Evans, Edmund: 13: 479
Evans, Edward T.: 15: 77
Evans, Edward: 15: 468
Evans, Edward: 3: 114
Evans, Elias M.: 3: 129
Evans, Elias: 18: 204
Evans, Elisha H.: 15: 547
Evans, Elisha: 15: 396
Evans, Elisha: 5: 267
Evans, Ephraim R.: 1: 493
Evans, Ephraim R.: 19: 47
Evans, Ephriam: 15: 495
Evans, Ephriam: 3: 109, 129
Evans, Foy: 16: 304
Evans, Francis K.: 15: 547
Evans, Francis Marion: 16: 382
Evans, Franklin: 10: 429
Evans, Freeman E.: 15: 547
Evans, G. W. Haywood: 4: 384
Evans, G. Wilson: 5: 290, 693
Evans, George N.: 18: 189, 210
Evans, George W.: 11: 98, 109
Evans, George W.: 6: 495
Evans, George: 13: 517
Evans, Glasgow: 2: 678
Evans, Green: 18: 344
Evans, Gustavius: 8: 76
Evans, Gustavus F.: 10: 429
Evans, H. J.: 6: 134
Evans, H.: 18: 254
Evans, Hanson C.: 2: 109
Evans, Harden E.: 6: 634
Evans, Harlwell: 3: 394
Evans, Harrison: 5: 516, 693
Evans, Henry A.: 15: 495
Evans, Henry C.: 1: 11, 31
Evans, Henry C.: 6: 404
Evans, Henry P.: 15: 186

Evans, Henry: 11: 412
Evans, Henry: 15: 566
Evans, Henry: 16: 304
Evans, Henry: 3: 129
Evans, Henry: 6: 102
Evans, Hinton: 3: 184
Evans, Holden G.: 16: 281
Evans, Holden G.: 2: 343, 507
Evans, Holland J.: 2: 385, 802
Evans, Howell H.: 13: 675
Evans, Howell: 6: 249
Evans, I. B.: 19: 179
Evans, I. J.: 3: 118
Evans, Ira T.: 5: 209
Evans, Iredell C.: 8: 211
Evans, Iredell: 9: 151
Evans, Isaac: 6: 151, 249, 731
Evans, Isaiah H.: 8: 355
Evans, Isom B.: 15: 39
Evans, Ivy J.: 15: 475
Evans, Ivy: 15: 495
Evans, Ivy: 3: 109, 130
Evans, J. A.: 6: 404, 731
Evans, J. Albert: 6: 241
Evans, J. B.: 17: 164
Evans, J. C.: 8: 211
Evans, J. J.: 6: 134
Evans, J. M.: 15: 118
Evans, J. Taylor: 16: 304
Evans, J. V.: 5: 209
Evans, J.: 19: 84
Evans, J.: 4: 255
Evans, Jackson: 3: 547
Evans, Jacob A.: 12: 340
Evans, Jacob L.: 16: 304
Evans, Jacob T.: 7: 381, 680
Evans, James A.: 12: 311
Evans, James A.: 15: 547
Evans, James A.: 6: 348
Evans, James B.: 4: 537
Evans, James C.: 11: 345
Evans, James E.: 15: 571
Evans, James E.: 19: 371
Evans, James H.: 13: 479
Evans, James H.: 15: 39
Evans, James H.: 17: 379, 414
Evans, James H.: 2: 160
Evans, James H.: 6: 135
Evans, James L.: 15: 77
Evans, James M.: 3: 344, 369
Evans, James M.: 4: 236
Evans, James M.: 6: 249
Evans, James O.: 6: 234

Evans, James R.: 11: 73
 Evans, James R.: 5: 329
 Evans, James S.: 7: 301
 Evans, James W.: 10: 70
 Evans, James: 1: 201, 317, 562
 Evans, James: 11: 14
 Evans, James: 16: 304
 Evans, James: 3: 32
 Evans, James: 4: 336
 Evans, Jefferson G.: 3: 184
 Evans, Jefferson Green: 10: 221
 Evans, Jeremiah C.: 16: 304
 Evans, Jeremiah: 19: 371
 Evans, Jeremiah: 6: 102
 Evans, Jesse R.: 7: 381
 Evans, Jesse: 15: 530, 566
 Evans, Jethro A.: 4: 225
 Evans, Job: 13: 122
 Evans, John A.: 13: 122
 Evans, John A.: 19: 430
 Evans, John B.: 12: 344
 Evans, John B.: 15: 347
 Evans, John B.: 2: 587, 605
 Evans, John C.: 1: 5
 Evans, John C.: 6: 495
 Evans, John C.: 7: 411
 Evans, John D.: 10: 458
 Evans, John D.: 15: 312, 396
 Evans, John D.: 5: 267
 Evans, John H.: 15: 40
 Evans, John J.: 14: 656
 Evans, John J.: 19: 297
 Evans, John L.: 5: 189
 Evans, John L.: 7: 313
 Evans, John N.: 18: 292
 Evans, John O.: 1: 328
 Evans, John R.: 19: 452
 Evans, John R.: 5: 88
 Evans, John R.: 6: 183
 Evans, John S.: 3: 184
 Evans, John W.: 11: 73
 Evans, John W.: 15: 510, 516-517, 519, 521-522, 524-525, 547
 Evans, John W.: 17: 73
 Evans, John W.: 3: 304
 Evans, John W.: 4: 359
 Evans, John W.: 5: 320, 693
 Evans, John W.: 9: 596
 Evans, John William: 3: 344, 526
 Evans, John: 1: 389, 399
 Evans, John: 10: 133, 429
 Evans, John: 12: 471
 Evans, John: 13: 299

Evans, John: 3: 394, 547
 Evans, Jonathan: 7: 251, 301
 Evans, Joseph B.: 4: 225
 Evans, Joseph B.: 6: 226
 Evans, Joseph Dorsey: 6: 234
 Evans, Joseph E.: 8: 355
 Evans, Joseph: 11: 345
 Evans, Joseph: 16: 305
 Evans, Joseph: 6: 102, 143, 226
 Evans, Joseph: 9: 127
 Evans, Judson B.: 6: 234
 Evans, Judson L.: 15: 547
 Evans, Junius G.: 3: 547
 Evans, Junius G.: 6: 495
 Evans, Junius: 10: 197
 Evans, King H.: 11: 14
 Evans, L. C.: 17: 204
 Evans, L. G.: 9: 402
 Evans, L. T.: 15: 548
 Evans, L. W.: 17: 204
 Evans, L.: 15: 315
 Evans, Lewis H.: 3: 473
 Evans, Lewis T.: 2: 628
 Evans, Lewis T.: 3: 593
 Evans, Lewis T.: 8: 456
 Evans, Lorenzo D.: 15: 118
 Evans, M. C.: 15: 40
 Evans, Mac H.: 5: 142
 Evans, Madison T.: 18: 116
 Evans, Madison: 10: 485
 Evans, Marcus B.: 6: 234
 Evans, Marcus: 11: 309
 Evans, Marcus: 15: 78
 Evans, Marcus: 3: 48, 681
 Evans, Mark R.: 7: 286, 680
 Evans, Marshal: 8: 433
 Evans, Media: 2: 295
 Evans, Michael M.: 6: 544
 Evans, Michael W.: 10: 175
 Evans, Michael: 12: 334
 Evans, Moses: 6: 495
 Evans, N. C.: 1: 33
 Evans, N. G.: 2: 367
 Evans, N. G.: 5: 1-2
 Evans, Nathan G.: 19: 112-114, 116-120, 122, 128
 Evans, Nathan George: 14: 595, 597, 599-601, 647
 Evans, Noah: 15: 548
 Evans, O. Hiram: 7: 524, 680
 Evans, Obadiah: 14: 103
 Evans, Obediah: 2: 397
 Evans, Peter G.: 2: 212, 213, 367, 368, 372, 802
 Evans, Peter G.: 8: 99, 426
 Evans, Peter G.: 9: 112, 462

Evans, Peyton H.: 2: 295
 Evans, R. C.: 15: 169
 Evans, R. C.: 2: 476
 Evans, R. L.: 4: 60
 Evans, R.: 5: 189, 693
 Evans, Reeves M.: 7: 324
 Evans, Richard A.: 1: 14, 33
 Evans, Richard Elias Manuel: 15: 495
 Evans, Richard W.: 1: 101, 102
 Evans, Richard: 18: 120
 Evans, Robert C.: 14: 532
 Evans, Robert Edward: 1: 5, 33
 Evans, Robert: 2: 13
 Evans, Robert: 3: 147
 Evans, Robert: 4: 336
 Evans, Robert: 7: 286, 680
 Evans, S. C.: 14: 517
 Evans, Samuel A.: 11: 109
 Evans, Samuel Benjamin: 10: 300
 Evans, Samuel F.: 2: 334, 628
 Evans, Samuel S.: 7: 188
 Evans, Samuel W.: 5: 290
 Evans, Samuel: 18: 357
 Evans, Samuel: 5: 552
 Evans, Samuel: 6: 495
 Evans, Sherwood J.: 11: 262
 Evans, Simeon: 4: 175
 Evans, Smith: 1: 201, 562
 Evans, Stephen B.: 2: 213, 372, 383
 Evans, Stephen: 1: 161
 Evans, Theodoric H.: 15: 249
 Evans, Theophilus: 15: 548
 Evans, Theophilus: 3: 362
 Evans, Theophilus: 6: 283
 Evans, Theophilus: 9: 443
 Evans, Thomas C.: 13: 593
 Evans, Thomas C.: 5: 309
 Evans, Thomas H.: 1: 350
 Evans, Thomas H.: 15: 548
 Evans, Thomas L.: 2: 278
 Evans, Thomas L.: 4: 360
 Evans, Thomas M.: 11: 14, 162
 Evans, Thomas S.: 19: 430
 Evans, Thomas: 10: 252
 Evans, Thomas: 4: 17
 Evans, Trotman: 8: 483
 Evans, Tyson: 3: 434
 Evans, W. J.: 11: 345
 Evans, W. L.: 5: 290
 Evans, W. W.: 3: 147
 Evans, Wesley G.: 4: 236
 Evans, William A.: 8: 355
 Evans, William C.: 12: 281
 Evans, William D.: 11: 14
 Evans, William H.: 10: 70, 485
 Evans, William H.: 18: 116
 Evans, William J.: 11: 109, 345
 Evans, William J.: 18: 357
 Evans, William J.: 5: 150
 Evans, William J.: 7: 411
 Evans, William M.: 3: 333
 Evans, William M.: 8: 405
 Evans, William P.: 11: 345
 Evans, William Stevens: 1: 201, 562, 700
 Evans, William Stevens: 3: 32
 Evans, William T.: 10: 485
 Evans, William W.: 12: 344
 Evans, William Y.: 3: 526, 681
 Evans, William Y.: 5: 437
 Evans, William: 13: 122
 Evans, William: 2: 343
 Evans, William: 3: 205, 434, 681
 Evans, William: 4: 213, 537
 Evans, William: 9: 403
 Evans, Willis: 8: 93
 Evans, Winburn: 10: 318
 EvansÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Nathan G.: 19: 112, 114, 118, 121
 Evansport, Virginia: 3: 136
 Evansport, Virginia: 7: 1
 Eve, F. E.: 4: 209
 Evelin, William J.: 3: 147
 Evens, Charles A.: 2: 356, 501
 Everage, Edmond: 13: 290
 Everage, Joseph: 8: 211
 Everett, James E.: 15: 576
 Everett, Alexander B.: 12: 514
 Everett, C. M. C.: 1: 117
 Everett, C. N.: 2: 239
 Everett, Caleb N.: 3: 536
 Everett, Daniel J.: 1: 239
 Everett, Daniel J.: 3: 570
 Everett, David: 6: 226
 Everett, Dawson: 1: 117
 Everett, Edward: 15: 363
 Everett, Edward: 2: 287, 802
 Everett, Eppa (Eppie): 16: 110-111, 215, 217, 234-236, 244-245, 492
 Everett, Exum: 6: 275
 Everett, Exum: 9: 177
 Everett, George W.: 1: 399
 Everett, Hays B.: 3: 570
 Everett, Henry, Jr.: 6: 167
 Everett, Henry, Sr.: 6: 167
 Everett, Henry: 14: 729
 Everett, Henry: 6: 241

Everett, Isaac C.: 16: 415
Everett, J. C.: 19: 143
Everett, James B.: 13: 479
Everett, James B.: 6: 167
Everett, James C.: 18: 446
Everett, James E.: 6: 224
Everett, James H. M.: 6: 382
Everett, James H.: 2: 22, 802
Everett, James H.: 5: 99
Everett, James L.: 13: 479
Everett, James W.: 16: 440
Everett, James: 9: 177
Everett, Jesse B.: 6: 265
Everett, Jesse: 6: 242
Everett, John A.: 6: 167, 242
Everett, John D.: 10: 335
Everett, John H.: 3: 248
Everett, John H.: 6: 226, 731
Everett, John L.: 8: 480
Everett, John: 1: 80, 439
Everett, John: 19: 458
Everett, Joseph J.: 1: 399
Everett, Joseph J.: 6: 265
Everett, Joseph: 13: 641
Everett, Joseph: 8: 375
Everett, Lawrence T.: 7: 143, 145, 680
Everett, Lemuel E.: 4: 225
Everett, Lewis F.: 6: 143, 204, 224
Everett, Nathan B.: 1: 409
Everett, Neil: 1: 229
Everett, Reuben: 6: 226
Everett, Riley: 1: 211, 250
Everett, Riley: 17: 189
Everett, Robert A.: 3: 570
Everett, Robert: 3: 404
Everett, S. S.: 2: 185
Everett, Signor: 16: 357
Everett, Simon D.: 13: 479
Everett, Simon Turner: 6: 242
Everett, Staten: 6: 265
Everett, Stephen H.: 1: 219, 550
Everett, Thomas J.: 3: 536
Everett, Thomas: 5: 485
Everett, Troy: 7: 564
Everett, William A.: 16: 415
Everett, William C.: 1: 389, 579
Everett, William Henry: 13: 479
Everett, William Henry: 6: 168
Everett, William I.: 7: 144, 177
Everett, William T.: 3: 536, 681
Everett, William: 6: 275
Everett, William: 8: 375
Everett, Woodman S.: 3: 536

Everettsville, N.C.: 19: 120
Everettsville, North Carolina: 14: 593
Everhart, A.: 12: 49
Everhart, A.: 5: 538, 693
Everhart, Adam: 11: 460
Everhart, Alexander: 18: 254
Everhart, Andrew, Jr.: 11: 460
Everhart, Andrew, Sr.: 11: 460
Everhart, Andrew: 10: 197
Everhart, Britton: 12: 49
Everhart, Britton: 5: 538
Everhart, C.: 12: 49
Everhart, C.: 5: 538
Everhart, Eli: 17: 172
Everhart, Emanuel J.: 17: 172
Everhart, Emanuel: 10: 276
Everhart, Emanuel: 5: 597
Everhart, F. H.: 14: 103
Everhart, Franklin: 11: 498
Everhart, Franklin: 4: 255, 384
Everhart, H.: 5: 538, 693
Everhart, Hamilton: 12: 49
Everhart, Jacob: 8: 345
Everhart, John: 18: 254
Everhart, Lewis: 10: 276
Everhart, Michael: 12: 49
Everhart, Michael: 5: 538
Everhart, Robert: 14: 103
Everhart, Valentine: 11: 460
Everhart, William, Jr.: 10: 276
Everhart, William, Sr.: 10: 276
Everhart, William: 12: 49
Everhart, William: 5: 538
Everheart, J.: 4: 275
Everheart, Lewis: 6: 544
Everidge, James: 18: 225
Everitt, D. E.: 12: 199
Everitt, David E.: 17: 239
Everitt, David K. F.: 1: 152, 177
Everitt, Eppimetus Guion: 3: 249, 681
Everitt, H. G.: 1: 152
Everitt, H. G.: 2: 185
Everitt, Horace O.: 1: 399
Everitt, J. R.: 1: 152
Everitt, James H.: 9: 440
Everitt, Jesse: 17: 228
Everitt, John A.: 1: 152, 177, 700
Everitt, S. S.: 2: 665, 802
Everitt, Samuel S.: 8: 13
Everitt, Thomas B.: 1: 399
Everitt, W. H.: 1: 221
Everitt, William H.: 1: 317
Everitt, William L.: 2: 325

Evers, Aaron: 1: 504
 Evers, Charles: 1: 504
 Evers, David: 1: 317
 Evers, Dennis: 1: 504
 Evers, Ephraim: 1: 504
 Evers, Joshua: 1: 317
 Evers, Philip: 6: 325, 731
 Evers, William H.: 1: 504
 Evers, William J.: 1: 504
 Everton, Caleb G.: 15: 536
 Eves, Abram E.: 2: 267, 657
 Evett, John B.: 4: 98
 Evins, R.: 15: 363
 Evitt, A. J.: 6: 77
 Evitt, Dewitt M.: 2: 495, 531
 Evitt, Harvey: 1: 390
 Evitt, W. F.: 6: 77
 Ewart, Hugh Dixon: 18: 171
 Ewbank, H.: 4: 256
 Ewell, Benjamin S.: 16: 46, 47
 Ewell, Francis G.: 15: 536
 Ewell, James J.: 15: 460
 Ewell, James J.: 3: 109, 681
 Ewell, James J.: 8: 76
 Ewell, Richard S.: 10: 2, 4-7, 289, 291, 394-396
 Ewell, Richard S.: 11: 1-4, 7, 132-133, 240-244, 366-367
 Ewell, Richard S.: 12: 24, 399-401, 405-407, 413
 Ewell, Richard S.: 13: 11-13, 16, 20-21, 26-28, 30-31, 60, 179, 188-189, 195, 202, 213, 215, 220, 222, 244, 372, 375, 380-381, 391, 395-396, 401-402, 405-406, 426, 590
 Ewell, Richard S.: 16: 58, 165
 Ewell, Richard S.: 2: 101
 Ewell, Richard S.: 3: 66-67, 138-139, 141, 259-264, 375-379, 483-487
 Ewell, Richard S.: 4: 5-7, 9, 122-126, 263-265, 267, 396-397, 402, 404
 Ewell, Richard S.: 5: 2, 4-5, 109, 111-112, 114, 279, 281-282, 389-393, 496, 500-501
 Ewell, Richard S.: 6: 6, 8-9, 297-298, 302-304, 428-432, 530-537
 Ewell, Richard S.: 7: 6, 8-9, 138-142, 251, 354, 459, 461-463
 Ewell, Richard S.: 8: 5-6, 101-102, 106, 108, 317, 319-321
 Ewell, Richard S.: 9: 1-3, 5, 113, 115-117, 246-250, 358, 463, 465-467
 Ewell, Richard Stoddert: 14: 12, 24-26, 29, 35, 42, 54-55, 57, 64, 66, 94
 Ewell, Wiley A.: 1: 142
 Ewell, Wiley A.: 3: 88
 Ewell, Wiley Allen: 15: 431
 Ewell, William W.: 6: 226
 Ewing, Daniel J.: 5: 417, 693
 Ewing, George R.: 5: 13, 693
 Ewing, Hugh F.: 9: 571
 Ewing, James C.: 17: 248
 Ewing, James F.: 3: 366
 Ewing, James William: 8: 164
 Ewing, John D.: 9: 318
 Ewing, John Wesley: 12: 457
 Ewing, Orville, Jr.: 14: 272, 502
 Ewing, Samuel R.: 9: 502
 Ewing, Thomas M.: 3: 349, 366
 Ewing, William E.: 5: 13
 Exum, Benjamin: 1: 105
 Exum, James H.: 14: 705
 Exum, James H.: 3: 21
 Exum, James: 1: 24
 Exum, Joseph W.: 10: 210
 Exum, Kinchen T.: 1: 261
 Exum, William D.: 12: 199
 Exum, Wyatt P.: 2: 73
 Eyon, Enna: 4: 114
 Eyrons, Elbert A.: 8: 240
 Ezell, Hartwell F.: 10: 402
 Ezell, Wiley T.: 6: 226
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 10: 107
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 255-256, 479-480
 Ezra Church (near Atlanta), Georgia: 8: 234
 Ezriel, Benjamin: 17: 229
 Ezzel, Alexander H.: 3: 557, 681
 Ezzel, J. A.: 3: 16
 Ezzel, M. F.: 3: 16, 681
 Ezzel, William W.: 8: 366
 Ezzell, Ancram W.: 1: 375
 Ezzell, Benjamin L.: 1: 14
 Ezzell, Benjamin P.: 1: 14
 Ezzell, Benjamin P.: 14: 719
 Ezzell, Charles W.: 2: 391
 Ezzell, Chesnutt J.: 12: 291
 Ezzell, Curtis H.: 12: 291
 Ezzell, David: 3: 349, 681
 Ezzell, E. M.: 3: 557, 681
 Ezzell, Elisha Henry: 12: 291
 Ezzell, Forney: 1: 24, 700
 Ezzell, Henry E.: 4: 275
 Ezzell, Henry F.: 11: 221
 Ezzell, James A.: 12: 82
 Ezzell, James E.: 11: 221
 Ezzell, James E.: 4: 135
 Ezzell, John B.: 11: 221
 Ezzell, John K.: 6: 487
 Ezzell, John W.: 17: 239
 Ezzell, Joseph C.: 12: 291

Ezzell, Lemuel J.: 1: 188
 Ezzell, Lewis T.: 12: 291
 Ezzell, Lewis W.: 12: 291
 Ezzell, Lovett J.: 3: 504
 Ezzell, Matthew James: 3: 349
 Ezzell, Michael J.: 11: 221
 Ezzell, Michael: 18: 352
 Ezzell, Moses F.: 8: 416
 Ezzell, Parnam V. W.: 1: 188
 Ezzell, Rabon J.: 12: 292
 Ezzell, Thomas: 12: 301
 Ezzell, Thomas: 2: 391, 802
 Ezzell, William J.: 18: 353
 Ezzell, William W.: 12: 292
 Ezzell, Zachariah: 12: 292
 Ezzell's Company: 1: 375
 Faby, J. H.: 14: 103
 Fagan, Augustus L.: 6: 257
 Fagan, James: 1: 483
 Fagan, Levi Ives: 2: 256
 Fagan, Marcus Friley: 3: 215
 Fagan, Napoleon B.: 3: 222
 Fagan, William Levi: 6: 257
 Fagg, Henry C.: 14: 375, 517
 Fagg, Henry H.: 3: 269
 Fagg, John H.: 3: 270
 Fagg, William F.: 3: 270, 681
 Faggart, Elias Franklin: 2: 56
 Faggart, G. W.: 6: 450
 Faggart, George E.: 2: 56
 Faggart, George H.: 6: 450
 Faggart, Henry G.: 4: 595
 Faggart, Henry W.: 6: 450
 Faggart, Jacob V.: 6: 450
 Faggart, John M.: 14: 164
 Faggart, P. M.: 17: 281
 Faggart, Paul M.: 6: 450
 Faggart, Timothy: 2: 56
 Faggert, D. C.: 2: 302
 Faggett, Wiley: 11: 331
 Faggot, Daniel A.: 2: 416
 Faggot, Henry G.: 6: 439
 Faggot, Paul A.: 6: 439, 731
 Fagin, Robert: 6: 312
 Fagins, B.: 19: 444
 Faigans, Alfred W.: 15: 118
 Fail, John: 4: 161
 Fail, N. R.: 2: 185
 Fail, R. C.: 17: 146
 Fail, Thomas Richard: 6: 504, 731
 Fail, W. D.: 15: 404
 Fail, W. D.: 19: 268
 Fail, W. D.: 2: 611
 Fails, William R.: 1: 239
 Fain, Allen S.: 2: 109
 Fain, Caswell L.: 2: 109
 Fain, Ebenezer J.: 2: 109
 Fain, John B.: 10: 114
 Fain, John D.: 5: 150
 Fain, John D.: 9: 147
 Fain, Mercer: 16: 8
 Fain, T. A.: 17: 136
 Fair Bluff, North Carolina: 6: 456
 Fair Garden, Tn.: 16: 75, 147
 Fair, Alexander P.: 10: 133, 164
 Fair, Barnabas: 14: 139
 Fair, Elijah: 2: 488, 525
 Fair, Hezekiah: 5: 43
 Fair, Jacob F.: 18: 304
 Fair, James W.: 6: 634
 Fair, James: 10: 133
 Fair, James: 7: 71
 Fair, Lewis: 6: 416
 Fair, Samuel: 10: 197
 Fair, William T.: 15: 51
 Fairburn, Georgia: 14: 256, 482
 Faircett, Alex: 18: 447
 Fairchild, Jesse F.: 14: 743
 Fairchild, Joel E.: 9: 489
 Fairchild, William A.: 13: 164
 Fairchile, William J.: 18: 443
 Faircloth, A. E.: 1: 570
 Faircloth, A. Jackson: 18: 304, 329, 353
 Faircloth, Alex: 3: 355
 Faircloth, Archer: 3: 415
 Faircloth, Barnabas: 1: 229, 700
 Faircloth, Barnabas: 6: 514, 731
 Faircloth, Daniel J.: 13: 272
 Faircloth, Daniel J.: 4: 565
 Faircloth, Daniel: 1: 526
 Faircloth, Daniel: 12: 168
 Faircloth, Daniel: 4: 565
 Faircloth, Duncan: 17: 373, 438
 Faircloth, Evan A.: 13: 272
 Faircloth, Evans: 3: 423, 681
 Faircloth, Evlin: 3: 434, 681
 Faircloth, Francis F.: 9: 201
 Faircloth, Grey: 3: 344
 Faircloth, Hardy: 13: 272
 Faircloth, Hardy: 4: 565
 Faircloth, Hardy: 7: 295
 Faircloth, Hardy: 8: 456
 Faircloth, Harphrey: 17: 239
 Faircloth, Henry: 17: 146
 Faircloth, Irvin: 3: 434, 681
 Faircloth, Isaiah: 1: 229

Faircloth, J. D.: 2: 432
Faircloth, J. S.: 6: 439
Faircloth, Jacob: 11: 221
Faircloth, James: 1: 188
Faircloth, James: 11: 221
Faircloth, John C.: 13: 499
Faircloth, John L.: 7: 305, 680
Faircloth, John L.: 8: 327
Faircloth, John W.: 13: 272
Faircloth, John W.: 14: 409
Faircloth, John W.: 9: 201
Faircloth, John: 8: 326
Faircloth, Jonas: 13: 272
Faircloth, Joseph F.: 17: 343, 431
Faircloth, Leonidas: 4: 51
Faircloth, Levi: 6: 487
Faircloth, Luke: 6: 467
Faircloth, M. L.: 14: 280
Faircloth, Matthew: 8: 10, 13
Faircloth, McIlvaine: 13: 272
Faircloth, Michael M.: 14: 348, 409
Faircloth, Moses: 4: 565
Faircloth, Nathan: 17: 239
Faircloth, Patrick: 13: 272
Faircloth, Philip: 7: 498
Faircloth, Reason: 13: 272
Faircloth, Reason: 2: 391, 802
Faircloth, Reason: 4: 565
Faircloth, Reddin: 4: 565
Faircloth, Sampson: 4: 566
Faircloth, Sampson: 7: 498
Faircloth, Samuel: 3: 355
Faircloth, Smith F.: 13: 272
Faircloth, Solomon: 1: 229
Faircloth, Solomon: 3: 570
Faircloth, Stephen W.: 13: 499
Faircloth, Stephen: 11: 140
Faircloth, Stephen: 3: 362
Faircloth, T.: 1: 250
Faircloth, Thelbert A.: 9: 489
Faircloth, Thomas G.: 1: 504
Faircloth, Thomas H.: 1: 229
Faircloth, Thomas: 18: 137
Faircloth, Thomas: 6: 312
Faircloth, William H.: 7: 245
Faircloth, William H.: 8: 14
Faircloth, William H.: 9: 223
Faircloth, William T.: 15: 427
Faircloth, William T.: 3: 380, 401, 681
Faircloth, William: 13: 499
Faircloth, William: 19: 47
Faircloth, William: 3: 515, 681
Faircloth, William: 6: 487, 731

Faircloth, Zachariah: 11: 221
Faires, Jesse A.: 12: 107
Fairfax Court House, Va.: 19: 348
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 2: 101
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 6: 298
Fairfax Court House, Virginia: 8: 103
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 2: 3, 4, 99, 101
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 4: 116
Fairfax Station, Virginia: 7: 133
Fairfax, Elias: 1: 188, 700
Fairfax, John: 1: 188, 607
Fairfax, Thomas A.: 12: 344
Fairfield, N.C.: 2: 718
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 10: 5, 290
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 11: 3
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 13: 17
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 2: 264, 369
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 3: 261, 376
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 4: 6, 123, 264, 403
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 5: 110, 391
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 6: 303, 429, 535
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 7: 139
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 8: 106-107, 318
Fairfield, Pennsylvania: 9: 2, 116, 248, 466
Fairfield, Stephen D.: 19: 357
Fairfield, Tennessee: 14: 439
Fairfield, Virginia: 13: 217
Fairfield, Virginia: 14: 59
Fairlee, John P.: 7: 313, 680
Fairless, John A.: 12: 442
Fairless, Joseph J.: 2: 295
Fairley, Alexander A.: 6: 370
Fairley, David S.: 8: 9
Fairley, John M.: 19: 430
Fairley, John M.: 6: 370
Fairly, Archibald: 1: 294
Fairview, Va.: 16: 206
Faison, Calvin: 3: 237
Faison, Edward L.: 1: 185
Faison, Edward Livingston: 19: 297
Faison, Frank S.: 17: 228
Faison, Franklin J.: 14: 653
Faison, Franklin J.: 19: 293-294
Faison, Franklin J.: 6: 425, 432, 731
Faison, Franklin J.: 8: 323
Faison, J. A.: 15: 483
Faison, J. A.: 3: 123
Faison, J.: 1: 44
Faison, James A.: 6: 512, 731
Faison, James Alexander: 17: 211
Faison, James C.: 3: 557
Faison, James H.: 5: 508
Faison, James W.: 8: 490

Faison, John P.: 8: 499
 Faison, John W.: 13: 572, 592
 Faison, John W.: 9: 40
 Faison, Julian Poydras: 10: 9, 13
 Faison, Julian Poydras: 2: 82
 Faison, Paul F.: 5: 394
 Faison, Paul Fletcher: 13: 533-534, 536, 542-548, 551-552, 573-576, 585-586, 592
 Faison, Solomon W.: 1: 188
 Faison, Solomon W.: 14: 656
 Faison, Thomas M.: 6: 479
 Faison, William E.: 10: 40
 Faison, William H.: 18: 353
 Faison, William Lucius: 14: 629, 635, 651, 656
 Faison, William Lucius: 19: 297
 Faison, William Perry: 3: 237
 Faison's Depot, N.C.: 17: 109
 Faison's Depot, N.C.: 18: 103
 Faison's, North Carolina: 14: 601
 Faithful, John L.: 2: 256, 802
 Faithful, John L.: 8: 474
 Faithful, Joseph J.: 2: 256
 Faivell, James: 18: 216
 Falbee, James B.: 2: 47
 Falcon, Jesse N.: 7: 286
 Fales, Stephen: 2: 287
 Falk, James H.: 1: 420
 Falkener, Alexander S.: 5: 150
 Falkener, Henry L.: 2: 230
 Falkener, Henry L.: 5: 189
 Falkner, A. B.: 4: 575
 Falkner, Alexander: 11: 162
 Falkner, Azariah: 10: 384
 Falkner, Benjamin: 5: 407
 Falkner, E. B.: 5: 552
 Falkner, Ford: 4: 575
 Falkner, George C.: 7: 210
 Falkner, George W.: 5: 552, 693
 Falkner, Golden: 10: 384
 Falkner, Henley: 7: 210
 Falkner, James Coleman: 10: 384
 Falkner, James D.: 4: 554
 Falkner, James W.: 10: 403
 Falkner, Jehu: 18: 249
 Falkner, John P.: 10: 352
 Falkner, John R.: 5: 526
 Falkner, John W.: 11: 162
 Falkner, Leander: 4: 554
 Falkner, Robert Henry: 4: 297
 Falkner, Rufus: 4: 575
 Falkner, S. C.: 5: 220
 Falkner, Simeon: 4: 575
 Falkner, Starling: 4: 555
 Falkner, William H.: 4: 575
 Falkner, William H.: 7: 210
 Falkner, William: 5: 578
 Fallen, G.: 2: 514
 Fallin, Henry H.: 13: 102
 Fallin, James D.: 13: 102
 Fallin, Redmond T.: 13: 102
 Falling Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 600
 Falling Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 4: 395
 Falling Creek, N.C.: 19: 119
 Falling Creek, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 10: 5
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 11: 242
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 12: 403
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 13: 18, 192, 384, 386-387
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 14: 31
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 4: 403
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 5: 3, 280-281
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 6: 7, 303
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 7: 7, 460
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 8: 107
 Falling Waters, Maryland: 9: 116, 248-249, 466
 Fallon, Thomas: 3: 5, 681
 Fallow, William A.: 1: 483
 Falls, A. N.: 13: 456
 Falls, A. U.: 18: 176
 Falls, Alfred V.: 12: 90
 Falls, Andrew Jackson: 18: 161
 Falls, Dickson: 13: 452
 Falls, Dickson: 18: 431
 Falls, Francis M.: 12: 93
 Falls, George C.: 5: 428
 Falls, George L.: 9: 306
 Falls, George Lewis: 13: 433, 456
 Falls, J. C.: 12: 94
 Falls, J. F.: 17: 271
 Falls, James F.: 12: 94
 Falls, James H.: 12: 94
 Falls, John James: 8: 129
 Falls, John Zimri, Jr.: 17: 268
 Falls, Joseph O.: 5: 428
 Falls, Robert W.: 12: 127
 Falls, Thomas Dickson: 13: 385, 428, 453
 Falls, William A.: 2: 302
 Falls, William G.: 4: 13
 Falls, William: 1: 5
 Falls, William: 12: 107
 Falmouth, Va.: 2: 3
 Falmouth, Virginia: 12: 7
 Falmouth, Virginia: 13: 173, 373
 Falmouth, Virginia: 14: 6
 Fan, Jacob P.: 16: 357
 Fan, John: 15: 272

Fann, David: 1: 597
Fann, Doctor Alsworth: 17: 240
Fann, Doctor Alsworth: 18: 451
Fann, Edmund: 18: 406
Fann, James A.: 9: 95
Fann, James C.: 6: 514, 731
Fann, James D.: 6: 514, 731
Fann, James: 5: 613, 693
Fann, Owen: 6: 514, 731
Fann, Richard H.: 12: 384
Fann, T. P.: 9: 431
Fann, Wiley: 12: 385
Fann, William E.: 11: 296
Fann, William E.: 9: 106
Fanney, William: 4: 225
Fanny, Benjamin T.: 15: 576
Fanshaw, John D.: 13: 598
Fanshaw, John D.: 6: 151
Fansler, William W.: 6: 623
Fansworth, A. D.: 15: 89
Fant, J. E. P.: 3: 79
Far, John: 2: 488
Faraban, P. A. T.: 19: 179
Farabee, Burgess L.: 6: 544
Faragon, Michael: 13: 299
Farbis, John W.: 15: 585
Fard, A. J.: 3: 158
Fardow, W.: 14: 422
Fare, John H.: 19: 186
Farecloth, William: 14: 281
Faribault, George H.: 10: 395
Faribault, George H.: 11: 243-244
Faribault, George H.: 5: 5, 434
Faribault, George H.: 7: 462
Faries, Elias M.: 7: 217
Faries, Zenas W.: 13: 82
Farington, Hugh: 7: 472
Farington, James: 2: 702
Faris, Jesse: 7: 220, 680
Faris, John A.: 12: 82
Farish, John B.: 2: 200
Farish, Thomas Williamson: 2: 199
Farlen, H. J.: 18: 286
Farley, Augustus: 1: 65
Farley, Clayton: 16: 322, 335
Farley, J. L.: 16: 335
Farley, James S.: 16: 260, 335
Farley, John E.: 11: 109
Farley, Patrick: 1: 304
Farley, William T.: 5: 311
Farley, William V. B.: 7: 372, 391
Farley, William: 16: 322, 336
Farlow, A.: 7: 110

Farmer Boys: 13: 108
Farmer, A. Weston: 16: 322, 336
Farmer, Absalom: 14: 174
Farmer, Andrew Jackson: 15: 197
Farmer, Andrew: 15: 225, 234
Farmer, Baal: 16: 429
Farmer, Benjamin D.: 10: 318
Farmer, Caleb A.: 14: 174
Farmer, Calloway: 7: 472
Farmer, Ceburn: 2: 325
Farmer, David: 2: 557
Farmer, Dew: 4: 213
Farmer, Dillard M.: 15: 197
Farmer, Drew F.: 1: 431
Farmer, Eli A.: 10: 384
Farmer, Enoch H.: 5: 311
Farmer, Enoch: 16: 452
Farmer, Francis M.: 15: 186
Farmer, George W.: 16: 382
Farmer, Isaac T.: 2: 325
Farmer, J. B.: 15: 208
Farmer, J. B.: 2: 578
Farmer, J. K.: 4: 147
Farmer, J. T.: 18: 396
Farmer, J. W.: 1: 54
Farmer, J.: 1: 294
Farmer, Jacob D.: 2: 325
Farmer, James B.: 2: 22
Farmer, James C.: 4: 69
Farmer, James W.: 1: 350, 363
Farmer, James: 15: 234
Farmer, James: 5: 267
Farmer, Jesse F.: 10: 133
Farmer, Jesse: 1: 188, 607, 700
Farmer, Jesse: 15: 404
Farmer, Jesse: 19: 268
Farmer, Jesse: 2: 611
Farmer, John A., Jr.: 14: 174
Farmer, John A.: 8: 223
Farmer, John B.: 4: 70
Farmer, John D.: 1: 431
Farmer, John W.: 2: 325
Farmer, John: 1: 304, 456
Farmer, John: 16: 440
Farmer, Jonathan D.: 4: 70
Farmer, Joseph F.: 13: 282
Farmer, Joseph H.: 11: 14
Farmer, Joseph J.: 3: 59, 681
Farmer, Joseph J.: 5: 60
Farmer, Joseph: 10: 318
Farmer, Joseph: 2: 325
Farmer, Lawson A.: 9: 528
Farmer, Leon R.: 8: 223

Farmer, M.: 4: 70
Farmer, Madison: 16: 452
Farmer, Moses B.: 12: 281
Farmer, Moses B.: 15: 396
Farmer, Moses B.: 19: 290
Farmer, Moses B.: 5: 268
Farmer, Moses: 1: 483
Farmer, Noah: 7: 472
Farmer, Patrick: 13: 133
Farmer, Philip R.: 15: 396
Farmer, Philip R.: 5: 268
Farmer, Preston P.: 15: 554
Farmer, Richard: 1: 431
Farmer, Robert H.: 1: 294
Farmer, Robert H.: 17: 154
Farmer, S. S.: 6: 40
Farmer, Samuel B.: 1: 483
Farmer, Seberry: 7: 148
Farmer, Sylvester Benjamin M.: 10: 130, 133
Farmer, T. D.: 18: 396
Farmer, T. R.: 2: 326
Farmer, Thaddeus M.: 4: 70
Farmer, Thomas S.: 14: 576
Farmer, Thomas W.: 7: 381
Farmer, Thomas: 1: 431
Farmer, Thomas: 2: 330, 632
Farmer, Thomas: 4: 201
Farmer, Thomas: 9: 238
Farmer, W. H.: 2: 696
Farmer, W. H.: 9: 238
Farmer, W. W.: 15: 548
Farmer, Walter: 2: 326
Farmer, Wiley: 4: 70
Farmer, William A.: 11: 24
Farmer, William H.: 19: 395
Farmer, William H.: 2: 22, 657
Farmer, William J.: 4: 70
Farmer, William M.: 12: 504
Farmer, William: 11: 36
Farmer, William: 15: 225
Farmer, William: 2: 73, 557, 633
Farmer, William: 6: 234
Farmer, William: 8: 33
Farmer, Wilson: 18: 197
Farmington, N.C.: 2: 429
Farmville, Virginia: 10: 8, 292, 396
Farmville, Virginia: 11: 7, 244
Farmville, Virginia: 12: 24, 413
Farmville, Virginia: 13: 61, 244-245, 427, 591
Farmville, Virginia: 14: 94
Farmville, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487
Farmville, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267
Farmville, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502

Farmville, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537
Farmville, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 463
Farmville, Virginia: 8: 110, 321
Farmville, Virginia: 9: 5, 118, 251, 468
Farn, James: 2: 459, 553
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 15: 468
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 2: 192
Farnell, Benjamin N.: 3: 114
Farnsworth, H. W.: 15: 243
Farnsworth, John W.: 15: 249
Farnsworth, R. M.: 2: 566
Farnsworth, Robert: 2: 561
Farnum, George H.: 15: 186
Farr, David: 4: 87
Farr, Ephriam: 8: 156
Farr, George S.: 3: 536
Farr, Henry Jackson: 3: 536
Farr, Henry: 5: 43
Farr, J. A.: 10: 210
Farr, James A. J.: 2: 223
Farr, Jefferson B.: 7: 391
Farr, Jesse: 2: 223
Farr, John: 16: 440
Farr, John: 4: 88
Farr, Joseph: 4: 88
Farr, Lewis: 16: 440
Farr, Richard E.: 3: 536
Farr, William: 11: 151
Farrabow, Preston A. T.: 1: 526, 544
Farran, Joseph: 1: 483
Farrar, Alexander J.: 2: 639, 684
Farrar, Alexander J.: 5: 189
Farrar, James B.: 9: 391
Farrar, Joseph F.: 1: 65
Farrar, Nathaniel P.: 8: 129
Farrar, Samuel H.: 11: 87
Farrar, William Bingham: 9: 391
Farrar, William C.: 13: 112
Farrel, James: 16: 395
Farrel, William H.: 4: 527
Farrell, A.: 4: 486
Farrell, Benjamin: 19: 281
Farrell, Elias: 10: 318
Farrell, Gabriel: 13: 438
Farrell, George W.: 9: 95
Farrell, Granberry: 13: 438
Farrell, Gray: 4: 70
Farrell, Henry C.: 2: 408, 802
Farrell, Henry C.: 9: 391
Farrell, J. T.: 19: 146
Farrell, James R.: 9: 95
Farrell, James: 1: 483
Farrell, John H.: 2: 423

Farrell, John P.: 2: 423
Farrell, John: 7: 251
Farrell, Joseph B.: 10: 318
Farrell, Littleton: 19: 38, 53
Farrell, Michael: 1: 483
Farrell, O. T.: 9: 392
Farrell, Oliver: 19: 53
Farrell, Samuel: 19: 281
Farrell, Sebron G.: 2: 423
Farrell, T.: 1: 250
Farrell, Younger: 2: 423
Farrier, Rufus H.: 9: 364
Farrill, Benjamin S.: 4: 213
Farrington, James: 10: 268
Farrington, Loton W.: 3: 424
Farrington, M.: 18: 311
Farrington, M.: 4: 555
Farrington, Marion: 7: 39
Farrington, Mathias: 9: 475
Farrington, Milton: 2: 144
Farrington, Mumford: 14: 409
Farrington, Nathan H.: 8: 211
Farrington, Romulus: 4: 79
Farrington, William C.: 10: 24
Farrington, William S.: 3: 72
Farrington, Z.: 18: 311
Farrior, E. W.: 15: 483
Farrior, E. W.: 3: 123
Farrior, George: 17: 240
Farrior, Hugh: 15: 483
Farrior, Hugh: 3: 123
Farrior, J. C.: 15: 483
Farrior, John William: 10: 300
Farrior, N. J.: 2: 665
Farrior, Stephen Decatur: 10: 296, 323
Farrior, Stephen Decatur: 5: 142
Farris, Arch.: 3: 72
Farris, Coleman D.: 14: 205
Farris, David F.: 5: 189
Farris, Enoch H.: 8: 211
Farris, Henry: 6: 634
Farris, J. H.: 18: 205
Farris, James F.: 3: 384
Farris, James T.: 10: 261
Farris, John T.: 12: 29, 75
Farris, Joseph B.: 14: 98, 114
Farris, Joseph: 6: 634
Farris, Joseph: 8: 211
Farris, Marcus C.: 9: 431
Farris, N. H.: 18: 225
Farris, Nicholas: 18: 225
Farris, Preston T.: 8: 211
Farris, Robert W.: 9: 431

Farris, S. J.: 18: 171, 185
Farris, W. H.: 6: 557, 731
Farris, Wiley A.: 17: 259
Farris, William D.: 8: 211
Farron, Needham: 18: 372
Farrow, Benjamin: 1: 93, 152, 177
Farrow, Charles H.: 3: 547, 681-682
Farrow, Isaac Littleton: 9: 209, 220
Farrow, James: 18: 333
Farrow, Jesse: 1: 152, 177
Farrow, John A.: 1: 93
Farrow, Joseph F.: 1: 5
Farrow, Joseph H.: 6: 123
Farrow, Joseph H.: 9: 19
Farrow, Joseph S.: 4: 576
Farrow, Joseph: 1: 178
Farrow, Richard: 1: 93
Farrow, William Thomas: 9: 187
Farrow, William: 1: 93
Farrow, Wilson Tilman: 9: 209
Farthing, David: 2: 459
Farthing, Elijah H.: 14: 390
Farthing, H. H.: 4: 422
Farthing, Henry H.: 9: 528
Farthing, J. W.: 19: 357
Farthing, James King: 2: 459
Farthing, James M.: 9: 528
Farthing, James T.: 17: 40, 219, 221
Farthing, James: 19: 74
Farthing, John S.: 9: 528
Farthing, John Y.: 9: 528
Farthing, Linley Whitfield: 9: 528
Farthing, Paul: 5: 13
Farthing, Paul: 9: 524
Farthing, R. P.: 5: 13
Farthing, Robert H.: 9: 528
Farthing, Thomas B.: 2: 38
Farthing, Thomas J.: 9: 528
Farthing, Thomas: 18: 127
Farthing, William W.: 2: 39
Farthing, William Y.: 9: 523
Fasons, Haywood: 7: 60
Fasons, J. P.: 7: 60
Fasset, George W.: 2: 465
Fatherly, M. W.: 6: 121
Fatherly, M. W.: 9: 17
Fatherly, Matthew W.: 13: 537, 616
Faucett, A. H.: 19: 165
Faucett, Albert A. P.: 11: 355
Faucett, Albert F.: 2: 171
Faucett, Albert G.: 15: 316
Faucett, Albert G.: 5: 247
Faucett, Albert G.: 8: 65

Faucett, Alexander: 6: 581
 Faucett, David: 15: 321
 Faucett, David: 5: 250
 Faucett, Ed Strudwick: 8: 65
 Faucett, Elijah Graves: 4: 297
 Faucett, Elmore: 4: 336
 Faucett, George A.: 9: 187
 Faucett, George J.: 13: 629
 Faucett, George W.: 19: 192
 Faucett, George: 7: 229
 Faucett, H. C.: 19: 179
 Faucett, H. C.: 8: 240
 Faucett, H.: 17: 221
 Faucett, J. C.: 2: 440
 Faucett, J. W.: 4: 336
 Faucett, James A.: 10: 60
 Faucett, James A.: 13: 629
 Faucett, James N.: 8: 65
 Faucett, John A.: 13: 629
 Faucett, John C.: 11: 363
 Faucett, John C.: 5: 330
 Faucett, John H.: 7: 229, 680
 Faucett, John S.: 2: 73, 423
 Faucett, John S.: 5: 330
 Faucett, John: 5: 578
 Faucett, Leonard: 18: 298, 333
 Faucett, Levi: 4: 336
 Faucett, R. P.: 1: 229
 Faucett, Robert J.: 3: 194
 Faucett, Robert: 1: 447
 Faucett, Robert: 13: 629
 Faucett, S. W.: 3: 415
 Faucett, Thomas A.: 13: 629
 Faucett, Thomas R.: 4: 336
 Faucett, Thomas U.: 5: 330, 693
 Faucett, Thomas: 15: 316
 Faucett, Thomas: 4: 336
 Faucett, Thomas: 5: 250
 Faucett, Thomas: 8: 65
 Faucett, William A.: 8: 65
 Faucett, William D.: 1: 447
 Faucett, William E.: 1: 447
 Faucett, William E.: 13: 629
 Faucett, William H.: 5: 320, 327
 Faucett, William H.: 8: 499
 Faucett, William Henry: 7: 36
 Faucett, William J.: 3: 194
 Faucett, William: 5: 330
 Faucett, William: 7: 229
 Faucette, A. T.: 4: 514
 Faucette, Albert Augustus Preston: 14: 194
 Faucette, E. W.: 8: 466
 Faucette, George C.: 8: 466

Faucette, George W.: 5: 330
 Faucette, Henry C.: 11: 447
 Faucette, James R.: 9: 392
 Faucette, John A.: 14: 194
 Faucette, John C.: 13: 594, 698
 Faucette, John R.: 8: 466
 Faucette, R. C. P.: 8: 189
 Faucette, Robert G.: 5: 330, 694
 Faucette, Robert H.: 11: 352
 Faucette, Robert Tinnin: 13: 626, 671
 Faucette, Robert: 10: 458
 Faucette, Thomas B.: 12: 229
 Faucette, W. R.: 8: 466
 Faucette, William C.: 2: 131
 Faucette, William F.: 5: 330, 694
 Faulk, Alva: 1: 250
 Faulk, Coleman: 1: 250
 Faulk, Daniel Ashbury: 12: 335
 Faulk, Eli: 6: 524
 Faulk, Henderson G.: 11: 435
 Faulk, Henry: 1: 250
 Faulk, Hosea: 8: 14
 Faulk, James C.: 12: 335
 Faulk, John L.: 8: 507
 Faulk, Jonathan G.: 6: 336
 Faulk, Jones: 4: 161
 Faulk, M.: 18: 377
 Faulk, Makolm: 3: 32
 Faulk, Nathaniel: 4: 161
 Faulk, Richard: 6: 459
 Faulk, Thomas D.: 6: 336, 731
 Faulk, Volney J.: 6: 435, 459
 Faulk, W. G.: 4: 465
 Faulk, William H.: 1: 250
 Faulk, William R.: 6: 336
 Faulkner, Alfred: 7: 552
 Faulkner, Allen: 7: 210
 Faulkner, David: 7: 85
 Faulkner, Edward T.: 2: 47
 Faulkner, Franklin: 8: 466
 Faulkner, Henry: 13: 342
 Faulkner, James F.: 10: 60
 Faulkner, James: 10: 413
 Faulkner, James: 8: 466
 Faulkner, John Henry: 6: 614
 Faulkner, John: 8: 466
 Faulkner, Joseph B.: 2: 47
 Faulkner, Joseph T.: 2: 200
 Faulkner, Leander: 15: 475
 Faulkner, Leander: 2: 385
 Faulkner, Leander: 3: 118
 Faulkner, Miles A.: 9: 556
 Faulkner, no first name given: 4: 17

Faulkner, Redding: 15: 444
 Faulkner, Redding: 3: 99
 Faulkner, Sanders: 14: 194
 Faulkner, Sidney: 2: 47
 Faulkner, Silas: 7: 85
 Faulkner, Simon: 15: 475
 Faulkner, Simon: 3: 118
 Faulkner, Thomas N.: 5: 562
 Faulkner, Thomas: 6: 552, 731
 Faulkner, W. E.: 15: 475
 Faulkner, W. E.: 3: 118
 Faulkner, Wiley: 13: 342
 Faulkner, William R.: 5: 552
 Faushee, J.: 17: 213
 Faust, James W.: 5: 578
 Faust, John F.: 6: 643
 Faust, John M.: 4: 336
 Faust, William M.: 4: 336
 Fautner, Alfred: 17: 213
 Faw, Alexander J.: 3: 158
 Faw, Amos: 2: 360, 465
 Faw, Benjamin: 2: 360, 465
 Faw, Elijah C.: 2: 360, 465
 Faw, Elijah F.: 9: 475
 Faw, G. P.: 3: 237
 Faw, Jacob: 2: 361, 465
 Faw, Jonathan: 2: 361, 465
 Faw, Martin: 12: 471
 Faw, William H.: 12: 471
 Fawber, Joseph: 15: 225
 Fawcett, Robert B.: 1: 261
 Fay, James: 13: 272
 Fayette Court House, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Fayetteville Arsenal and Armory, Fayetteville, North Carolina: 3: 342-343, 354, 357, 361, 364
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 1: 41
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 17: 28
 Fayetteville Arsenal: 18: 427
 Fayetteville Observer Weekly: 16: 128
 Fayetteville Observer: 18: 34
 Fayetteville Observer: 19: 110, 116
 Fayetteville Street, Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 123
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 15: 306, 423, 524
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 17: 5, 99, 108
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 18: 62, 94, 97-98, 99, 103, 424
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 19: 61, 76, 95, 123, 262
 Fayetteville, N.C.: 2: 129, 374
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 12: 145, 274
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 13: 547
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 14: 264-265, 495, 642
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 3: 2, 30, 40, 342-343, 354, 357, 36, 364, 368, 511
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 7: 301
 Fayetteville, North Carolina: 9: 196
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 10: 4
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 11: 240
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 12: 399
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 13: 374-375
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 4: 402
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 6: 302
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 8: 106
 Fayetteville, Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 Fayetteville, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Fayetteville, Tn.: 15: 147
 Fayetteville, W. Va.: 16: 162
 Fayne, G.: 7: 130
 Feadwell, W. C.: 12: 301
 Feagan, John H.: 2: 471, 538
 Feagan, Thomas K.: 1: 350, 700
 Feagan, Thomas Kelly: 19: 371
 Feagans, Daniel: 17: 136
 Feagans, Ephraim: 14: 562
 Feagans, George R.: 6: 94
 Feagans, Henry J.: 14: 562
 Feagans, Thomas: 6: 94
 Feaney, Patrick: 1: 483
 Fearing, Henry M.: 4: 523
 Fearing, Isaiah: 6: 119
 Fearing, John B.: 6: 192
 Fearing, Zenas: 6: 195
 Feaster, J. C. C.: 18: 135, 185
 Feaster, T. P.: 14: 314
 Featherston, Ambrose A.: 7: 360
 Featherston, Calvin R.: 7: 360
 Featherston, Charles H.: 11: 48
 Featherston, John B.: 2: 581
 Featherston, M. M.: 9: 106
 Featherston, R.: 7: 220
 Featherston, R.: 9: 582
 Featherston, S. M.: 15: 276
 Featherston, S. M.: 17: 136
 Featherston, Thomas S.: 5: 359
 Featherston, Thomas W.: 5: 320
 Featherston, W. C.: 19: 444
 Featherston, W. E.: 9: 582
 Featherston, William C.: 7: 360, 680
 Featherston, William E.: 9: 571
 Featherston, William H.: 5: 321
 Featherston, Winfield S.: 4: 1
 Featherston, Winfield Scott: 14: 491-492
 Featherstone, Joseph A.: 17: 259
 February, Mordecai: 14: 294, 331
 Federal Point (Confederate Point): 17: 38, 83-85
 Federal Point (Confederate Point): 18: 79, 80
 Federal Point (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6: 295

Feduhelhenly, T.: 10: 392
Feenage, C.: 1: 431
Feeney, Charles: 11: 460
Feeney, Patrick: 8: 490
Feezar, Henry P.: 10: 197
Feezar, Henry P.: 6: 544
Feezell, James R.: 10: 160
Feezor, J. H.: 14: 103
Feild, Hume R.: 14: 491-492
Feilden, H. W.: 18: 73
Feimster, James E.: 10: 232
Feimster, John A. S.: 4: 35
Feimster, John A.: 4: 39
Feimster, Milton A.: 17: 447
Feimster, Rufus P.: 4: 39
Feimster, William Monroe: 17: 356, 447
Felce, Alsey: 13: 517
Felce, Elias: 18: 368
Felcher, Archibald W.: 10: 261
Felker, Alexander: 4: 29
Felker, William: 12: 57
Fellers, Henry: 15: 272
Fellow, William J.: 6: 404
Fellows, George: 18: 447
Fellows, Henry: 3: 147
Felmet, A. H.: 2: 578
Felmet, Dorah H.: 6: 58
Felmet, John M.: 2: 64
Felmet, Markus C.: 15: 197
Felmet, Otho W.: 9: 306
Felmot, C. F.: 13: 456
Felmoth, Benjamin A.: 2: 343, 507
Fels, Isaac: 18: 333
Felt, Perote C.: 1: 178
Felton, Benjamin Frank: 14: 708
Felton, Boon: 4: 225
Felton, Cader: 19: 452
Felton, Elbert: 19: 395
Felton, Elbert: 2: 678
Felton, Eli: 8: 375
Felton, Elisha: 19: 452
Felton, Elisha: 4: 70
Felton, Howell: 1: 431
Felton, Ivey Wooten: 2: 137
Felton, J. F.: 2: 138
Felton, Job: 6: 275
Felton, John H.: 5: 437
Felton, John M.: 4: 129, 147, 209
Felton, John R.: 19: 452
Felton, John: 12: 442
Felton, Joseph W.: 14: 708
Felton, Lieutenant: 16: 67-68
Felton, Lorenzo: 2: 679

Felton, M. Armstead: 15: 576
Felton, Noah: 6: 183, 288, 732
Felton, Peter F.: 3: 464
Felton, R.: 2: 684
Felton, Richard: 8: 375
Felton, Riley: 6: 289
Felton, Robert V.: 1: 431
Felton, Shadrack: 3: 415, 682
Felton, Shadrack: 4: 225
Felton, Thomas: 2: 138
Felton, Thomas: 4: 225
Felton, William H.: 6: 183, 290
Felton, William M.: 6: 400
Felts, Aaron W.: 7: 578
Felts, Barnett L.: 10: 352
Felts, Caswell G.: 8: 282
Felts, Garry P.: 19: 395
Felts, Garry P.: 2: 679
Felts, Harrison C.: 13: 309
Felts, Harrison Tyler: 13: 309
Felts, James E.: 10: 21
Felts, James: 13: 309
Felts, John C.: 7: 578
Felts, John R.: 10: 353
Felts, John W.: 10: 52, 353
Felts, John W.: 11: 128
Felts, L. F.: 19: 240
Felts, Nathaniel G.: 5: 150
Felts, Robert B.: 5: 150
Felts, Thomas: 1: 483
Felts, W. F.: 19: 240
Felts, William H.: 10: 24, 353
Felts, William Ransom: 5: 220
Feltz, Thomas: 5: 398
Felz, Isaac: 5: 526
Fenart, James P.: 2: 82
Fender, Allen: 18: 197
Fender, Allen: 8: 249, 307
Fender, Center: 7: 51
Fender, Daniel: 13: 704
Fender, David: 14: 743
Fender, Isham: 8: 249, 307
Fender, John: 14: 738
Fender, John: 7: 51, 680
Fender, Solomon: 14: 743
Fender, William: 14: 363
Fender, William: 7: 51
Fenley, J. H.: 15: 175
Fennel, Charles F.: 1: 14
Fennel, James H.: 5: 244
Fennel, James H.: 9: 40
Fennel, William L.: 1: 14
Fennell, Hardy L.: 3: 167, 682

Fennell, James R.: 14: 719
 Fennell, James T.: 2: 628
 Fennell, John C.: 2: 185, 802
 Fennell, John G.: 3: 170, 682
 Fennell, John Gaston: 2: 185, 802
 Fennell, Joseph H.: 2: 650
 Fennell, Nicholas H.: 14: 715
 Fennell, Owen, Jr.: 3: 142, 167, 682
 Fenner, Belton J.: 9: 278
 Fenner, Owen: 5: 199
 Fenning, John: 6: 450
 Fenny, Michael: 13: 92
 Fenon, Charles: 1: 350
 Fenone, Louis: 13: 619
 Fenone, Louis: 9: 392
 Fenoni, William: 13: 594
 Fenton, Edmund F.: 5: 417, 694
 Fentress, George W.: 1: 553
 Fentress, George W.: 7: 157
 Fentress, R. E.: 17: 447
 Fentress, Remus E.: 1: 516
 Fentress, William B.: 19: 316
 Ferebee, D. D.: 5: 1-2
 Ferebee, Dennis D.: 8: 426
 Ferebee, Dennis Dozier: 2: 263, 266, 268, 275, 284, 292, 299, 802
 Ferebee, Dennis: 19: 392
 Ferebee, Enoch D.: 15: 566
 Ferebee, Enoch D.: 2: 318
 Ferebee, James W.: 5: 237
 Ferebee, James W.: 9: 21
 Ferebee, Joseph B.: 2: 318, 802
 Ferebee, Mitchel S.: 15: 567
 Ferebee, Mitchel S.: 2: 318, 802
 Ferebee, S.: 2: 432
 Ferebee, W. H.: 2: 432
 Ferebee, Willoughby D.: 1: 409
 Ferebow, Monroe: 11: 180
 Ferebow, William S.: 11: 180
 Ferelic, James: 17: 213
 Ferell, George: 6: 151
 Ferell, James P.: 8: 483
 Ferguson, Alexander: 2: 200
 Ferguson, J. H.: 2: 645
 Ferguson, James: 3: 322
 Ferguson, William: 14: 304
 Ferguson, Alfred: 12: 107
 Ferguson, Allen: 5: 312
 Ferguson, And.: 19: 179
 Ferguson, Andrew J.: 8: 274
 Ferguson, Andrew Jackson: 16: 305
 Ferguson, Andrew Jackson: 6: 102
 Ferguson, Andrew M.: 15: 40

Ferguson, Angus: 9: 381
 Ferguson, Archibald: 11: 211
 Ferguson, Bennet D.: 2: 39
 Ferguson, Bennet D.: 7: 498
 Ferguson, Caleb N.: 9: 151
 Ferguson, Champ: 16: 220
 Ferguson, Columbus: 12: 107
 Ferguson, Daniel Campbell: 7: 564
 Ferguson, Daniel M.: 11: 211
 Ferguson, Daniel: 6: 416
 Ferguson, Davis: 1: 363
 Ferguson, Ebed J.: 7: 409
 Ferguson, Ebed R.: 15: 37
 Ferguson, Elbert L.: 16: 305
 Ferguson, Fergus: 11: 211
 Ferguson, Franklin Columbus: 6: 110
 Ferguson, Garland Sevier: 7: 409
 Ferguson, George W.: 10: 114, 152
 Ferguson, George W.: 16: 429
 Ferguson, Gideon: 6: 591
 Ferguson, J. M. N.: 18: 282
 Ferguson, James R.: 11: 475
 Ferguson, James T.: 10: 485
 Ferguson, James T.: 5: 290
 Ferguson, James W.: 8: 274
 Ferguson, James: 11: 211
 Ferguson, James: 12: 107
 Ferguson, Jeremiah M.: 8: 249
 Ferguson, Jesse T.: 7: 465, 498
 Ferguson, Joel T.: 18: 239
 Ferguson, John A.: 11: 212
 Ferguson, John A.: 15: 51
 Ferguson, John A.: 16: 305
 Ferguson, John C.: 9: 151, 381
 Ferguson, John D.: 2: 36
 Ferguson, John F.: 6: 348
 Ferguson, John H.: 18: 221, 239
 Ferguson, John L.: 16: 305
 Ferguson, John L.: 6: 23, 102
 Ferguson, John W.: 1: 516, 544
 Ferguson, John: 7: 578
 Ferguson, Julius A.: 11: 99
 Ferguson, L. B.: 12: 107
 Ferguson, Larkin F.: 11: 202
 Ferguson, Leander R.: 11: 435
 Ferguson, M.: 17: 368, 423
 Ferguson, Marion: 8: 249
 Ferguson, McC. W.: 1: 493
 Ferguson, Milton: 9: 151
 Ferguson, Murdock: 1: 211
 Ferguson, Nathan J.: 15: 37
 Ferguson, Nathan J.: 7: 411
 Ferguson, Neill M.: 9: 381

Ferguson, P. H.: 17: 336
Ferguson, Peter: 11: 212
Ferguson, Pleasant C.: 11: 475
Ferguson, Robert A.: 15: 40
Ferguson, Robert M.: 8: 274
Ferguson, Robert P.: 15: 40
Ferguson, Samuel S.: 9: 542
Ferguson, Simon: 5: 428
Ferguson, T. H.: 17: 136
Ferguson, Thomas A.: 4: 465
Ferguson, Thomas C.: 17: 259
Ferguson, Thomas J.: 16: 138, 301
Ferguson, Thomas J.: 6: 100
Ferguson, Thomas L.: 7: 494, 680
Ferguson, Thomas M.: 19: 192
Ferguson, Thomas W.: 12: 107
Ferguson, William Burder: 8: 272
Ferguson, William H.: 15: 40
Ferguson, William J.: 8: 274
Ferguson, William Q.: 11: 475
Ferguson, William R.: 10: 115
Ferguson, William R.: 16: 429
Ferguson, William T.: 15: 40
Ferguson, William: 11: 212
Fergusson, Thomas W.: 9: 571
Feribee, John A.: 17: 172
Fermidge, Robert: 1: 201, 562
Ferrall, Francis B.: 2: 230
Ferrall, Francis B.: 5: 199
Ferrands, Joseph B.: 2: 587
Ferreebee, D. D.: 6: 119, 149
Ferree, Ephraim W.: 6: 50, 85
Ferree, Thomas C.: 5: 25
Ferrel, Harrison T.: 4: 161
Ferrel, Stephen: 1: 350
Ferrell, A. Franklin: 10: 398, 447
Ferrell, A. L.: 8: 355
Ferrell, A. S.: 1: 579
Ferrell, Aaron: 19: 395
Ferrell, Aaron: 2: 679
Ferrell, Abram F.: 15: 40
Ferrell, Benajah N.: 15: 460
Ferrell, Braswell N.: 13: 92
Ferrell, Burton: 4: 456
Ferrell, Corda B.: 3: 593
Ferrell, David W.: 14: 114
Ferrell, David: 7: 335
Ferrell, E.: 3: 118
Ferrell, E.L.: 14: 115
Ferrell, Epra: 15: 475
Ferrell, Francis M.: 8: 355
Ferrell, Francis: 13: 92
Ferrell, George A.: 7: 343

Ferrell, George W.: 19: 250
Ferrell, George: 13: 598
Ferrell, Henry W.: 7: 60, 680
Ferrell, Henry: 19: 186
Ferrell, Henry: 8: 490
Ferrell, J. A.: 19: 186, 250
Ferrell, J. A.: 2: 200
Ferrell, J. C.: 18: 286
Ferrell, J. D.: 12: 179
Ferrell, J. D.: 19: 166
Ferrell, J. G.: 10: 78
Ferrell, J. H.: 4: 310
Ferrell, J. P.: 8: 490
Ferrell, J. T. D.: 11: 276
Ferrell, J. W.: 19: 251
Ferrell, J. W.: 9: 413
Ferrell, James A.: 19: 430
Ferrell, James A.: 6: 487, 732
Ferrell, James E.: 8: 352
Ferrell, James H.: 2: 200
Ferrell, James K.: 7: 277, 680
Ferrell, James L.: 9: 106
Ferrell, James T.: 4: 297
Ferrell, James W.: 13: 438
Ferrell, James: 2: 416
Ferrell, Jesse J.: 5: 437
Ferrell, John A.: 12: 157
Ferrell, John C.: 8: 355
Ferrell, John G.: 7: 189
Ferrell, John Henry: 4: 310
Ferrell, John I.: 7: 277
Ferrell, John W.: 12: 157
Ferrell, John W.: 2: 247
Ferrell, John: 11: 345
Ferrell, John: 18: 333
Ferrell, L.: 19: 147
Ferrell, Lewis F.: 3: 205
Ferrell, Lindamon: 13: 92
Ferrell, Luico: 5: 69, 694
Ferrell, Oliver: 15: 404
Ferrell, Oliver: 19: 268
Ferrell, Oliver: 2: 611
Ferrell, P. L.: 2: 326
Ferrell, P.: 17: 240
Ferrell, Samuel B.: 8: 356
Ferrell, Samuel H.: 10: 403
Ferrell, Samuel: 17: 356, 447
Ferrell, Sidney J.: 19: 251
Ferrell, Simeon D.: 5: 437
Ferrell, Simeon: 15: 347
Ferrell, Simeon: 2: 605
Ferrell, T. G.: 13: 92
Ferrell, Thomas G.: 13: 598

Ferrell, Thomas G.: 19: 316
 Ferrell, Thomas G.: 9: 88
 Ferrell, Thomas J.: 11: 276
 Ferrell, Thomas M.: 2: 391
 Ferrell, W. A.: 13: 92
 Ferrell, Wesley H.: 13: 290
 Ferrell, Wesley W.: 4: 475
 Ferrell, Wesley W.: 7: 277, 680
 Ferrell, Wiley Clifton: 11: 265
 Ferrell, William B.: 2: 138, 326
 Ferrell, William B.: 3: 581
 Ferrell, William C.: 2: 324, 802
 Ferrell, William C.: 3: 394
 Ferrell, William F.: 5: 290
 Ferrell, William G.: 7: 60
 Ferrell, William J.: 1: 341
 Ferrell, William: 12: 442
 Ferrero, Edward: 16: 143
 Ferribee, Thomas M.: 10: 252
 Ferrill, Edward: 4: 310
 Ferrill, J. M.: 6: 85
 Ferrill, John H.: 4: 310
 Ferrill, John W.: 4: 213
 Ferrill, Noah: 4: 446
 Ferrington, John E.: 2: 408, 802
 Ferrington, John E.: 3: 21, 682
 Ferrington, John: 3: 355
 Ferris, George N.: 9: 318
 Ferris, John H.: 18: 320
 Fescue, William F.: 3: 473
 Fesmire, Reuben C.: 12: 430
 Fespeman, Cornelius Monroe: 2: 334
 Fesperman, C. R.: 14: 128
 Fesperman, George H.: 10: 210
 Fesperman, Henry P.: 12: 504
 Fesperman, Henry T.: 7: 484, 681
 Fesperman, John A.: 10: 261
 Fesperman, John C.: 9: 502
 Fesperman, John E.: 8: 223
 Fesperman, John M.: 10: 261
 Fesperman, John M.: 6: 290
 Fesperman, Joseph H.: 4: 249
 Fesperman, Levi A.: 14: 15
 Fesperman, Monroe: 14: 205
 Fesperman, Philip Allen: 18: 286
 Fesperman, Simeon G.: 14: 128
 Fesperman, William C.: 4: 465
 Fesperman, William F.: 4: 245
 Fesperman, William W.: 9: 431
 Festerman, Levi A.: 4: 347
 Fetner, John: 3: 225
 Fetter, Charles: 1: 562
 Fetter, Frederick Augustus: 19: 164

Fetter, Frederick Augustus: 3: 22
 Fetter, Henry: 19: 153, 184
 Fetter, William M.: 3: 22, 682
 Fetter, William M.: 6: 356, 404, 732
 Fetter, William M.: 9: 591
 Fetzer, John W.: 12: 421
 Fetzer, Nevin D.: 17: 245
 Fetzer, Nevin D.: 9: 288
 Feurgason, L.: 17: 197
 Feutral, David: 10: 300
 Feutrel, Lawrence: 1: 240
 Feutrell, Joseph W.: 6: 392, 732
 Few, Benjamin F.: 14: 652
 Few, Benjamin F.: 8: 430
 Few, D. Columbus: 2: 578
 Few, William M.: 2: 578
 Fewell, William J.: 17: 378, 412
 Fewers, S.: 19: 84
 Fick, Christian: 11: 448
 Fiddler, Milton: 9: 151
 Fidler, David H.: 9: 502
 Fie, John C.: 7: 382
 Field, Charles W.: 13: 400
 Field, Charles W.: 15: 289, 292, 294
 Field, Charles W.: 6: 2-3, 298
 Field, Charles W.: 7: 2-3
 Field, Charles W.: 8: 102
 Field, Charles W.: 9: 245
 Field, Charles William: 14: 631, 633, 635, 648-650
 Field, Jerry H.: 2: 319
 Field, Thomas E.: 7: 17
 Field, William B.: 2: 28, 802
 Fields, A. M.: 3: 515
 Fields, A.: 8: 394
 Fields, Absalom F.: 8: 416
 Fields, Alexander H.: 11: 48
 Fields, Alexander: 14: 693
 Fields, Alexander: 19: 56
 Fields, Andrew J.: 7: 121
 Fields, Andrew: 18: 221
 Fields, Bartholomew: 8: 33
 Fields, Bennett C.: 8: 33
 Fields, C. S.: 4: 275
 Fields, C.: 7: 60
 Fields, Calvin S.: 3: 454
 Fields, Calvin: 11: 448
 Fields, Charles Harrison: 6: 643
 Fields, Charles M.: 3: 473
 Fields, Christopher: 15: 536
 Fields, Christopher: 7: 85
 Fields, Clabon: 12: 357
 Fields, Claiborne: 6: 521
 Fields, Curtis, Jr.: 6: 524

Fields, Curtis: 17: 343, 431
 Fields, D. G.: 6: 416, 732
 Fields, Doctor G.: 6: 524, 732
 Fields, Edward F.: 15: 363
 Fields, Edward F.: 2: 587, 605
 Fields, Eli: 6: 524
 Fields, Elias: 14: 683
 Fields, Elijah: 14: 696
 Fields, Frederick B.: 1: 378, 409
 Fields, George: 11: 162
 Fields, Green: 7: 525
 Fields, Henry A.: 11: 412
 Fields, Henry L.: 17: 240
 Fields, Henry W.: 2: 167
 Fields, Henry: 15: 431
 Fields, Henry: 18: 282
 Fields, Henry: 3: 88
 Fields, Isaac: 1: 363
 Fields, James A.: 6: 479
 Fields, James H.: 19: 279
 Fields, James H.: 2: 73
 Fields, James H.: 6: 325
 Fields, James K.: 12: 358
 Fields, James L.: 14: 683
 Fields, James L.: 4: 566
 Fields, James M.: 17: 197
 Fields, James Noah: 7: 525
 Fields, James Yergan: 11: 448
 Fields, James: 6: 524
 Fields, James: 7: 525
 Fields, Jeremiah: 2: 144
 Fields, Jesse: 15: 502
 Fields, Jesse: 3: 104, 133, 682
 Fields, Jesse: 7: 122
 Fields, Jesse: 8: 33
 Fields, John Calhoun: 7: 472
 Fields, John Calvin: 11: 36
 Fields, John E.: 15: 536
 Fields, John H.: 1: 409
 Fields, John H.: 6: 325, 732
 Fields, John O.: 6: 524
 Fields, John: 10: 437
 Fields, John: 14: 683
 Fields, John: 4: 566
 Fields, John: 6: 524
 Fields, Joseph H.: 11: 412
 Fields, Joseph H.: 17: 189
 Fields, Kinchen E.: 3: 536
 Fields, Kincheon: 7: 29
 Fields, L. H.: 8: 33
 Fields, Lemuel: 15: 347
 Fields, Lemuel: 2: 596, 605
 Fields, Mark H.: 6: 634
 Fields, Minos A.: 12: 82
 Fields, Minter: 1: 304
 Fields, Nathan: 11: 448
 Fields, Peter Lindsey: 3: 225
 Fields, Peter: 11: 191
 Fields, Reuben K.: 15: 347
 Fields, Reuben K.: 2: 605
 Fields, Richard: 7: 564
 Fields, Robert C.: 8: 33
 Fields, Robert: 3: 570
 Fields, Tobias: 1: 304, 456
 Fields, W. C.: 15: 502
 Fields, William A.: 17: 322, 385
 Fields, William A.: 19: 282
 Fields, William A.: 3: 99
 Fields, William B.: 12: 301
 Fields, William B.: 19: 458
 Fields, William B.: 5: 268
 Fields, William C.: 2: 64
 Fields, William H. H.: 13: 299
 Fields, William: 13: 499
 Fields, William: 2: 702
 Fields, William: 7: 122
 Fields, Z.: 17: 343, 431
 Fife, Stephen A.: 6: 135, 283
 Fifteenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 91, 92
 Fifth Battalion N.C. Partisan Rangers: 2: 337, 348, 354, 359
 Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac: 18: 76
 Fifth Corps, Army of the Potomac: 19: 67
 Fifth Corps: 17: 50, 63
 Fifth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 41, 42, 70
 Fifth Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 2: 1
 Fifty-eighth Regiment N.C. Troops: 2: 348, 354, 359
 Fight, Henry T.: 4: 396, 465
 Fight, Samuel J.: 4: 190
 Fighting Boys: 12: 511
 Figus, David: 13: 272
 File, Daniel M.: 6: 439
 File, Daniel S.: 14: 164
 File, Eli C.: 4: 465
 File, Ivy W.: 10: 232
 File, Ivy W.: 4: 190
 File, J. N.: 8: 345
 File, J. W.: 4: 321
 File, Jacob N.: 4: 591
 File, James W.: 9: 151
 File, Jefferson: 9: 151
 File, John F.: 2: 302, 802
 File, Miles A.: 7: 177
 File, Noah: 4: 249
 File, Reuben M.: 14: 128
 File, Robinson: 9: 151

File, Tobias: 18: 142
File, William A.: 9: 151
File, William F.: 7: 220
Files, Bazel: 15: 460
Files, Bazel: 3: 109
Filing, Francis: 2: 152
Filingham, William H.: 8: 507
Filley, E.: 7: 60
Fillingin, Bocherias: 3: 434
Fillyaw, DeLeon: 1: 378, 431
Fillyaw, Oscar Middleton: 1: 378, 493
Fillyaw, Stephen C.: 1: 221, 570
Fincannon, Frank A.: 4: 506
Fincannon, Henry: 14: 379
Fincannon, Henry: 7: 578
Fincannon, Isaac D.: 7: 420
Fincannon, Isaac: 7: 578
Fincannon, J. M.: 9: 454
Fincannon, J. Wesley: 7: 578
Fincannon, James A.: 14: 379
Fincannon, James M.: 3: 184
Fincannon, John W.: 4: 412
Fincannon, John Wesley: 14: 379
Fincannon, John: 5: 25
Fincannon, Leason W.: 7: 420
Fincannon, Martin A.: 17: 141
Fincannon, Wesley W.: 14: 379
Fincanon, James M.: 7: 17
Fincanon, Walter: 7: 578
Finch, Asbury: 4: 175
Finch, Barzilia B.: 11: 253
Finch, Bunn: 1: 44
Finch, C. F.: 10: 42
Finch, Calvin R.: 4: 456
Finch, Edward B.: 11: 253
Finch, George William: 4: 456
Finch, H. H.: 1: 44
Finch, Ira J.: 8: 336
Finch, J. R. J.: 4: 456
Finch, James C.: 13: 651
Finch, James D.: 7: 210
Finch, James W.: 18: 120
Finch, Joachim Lane: 2: 326
Finch, John C.: 2: 326
Finch, John H.: 4: 555
Finch, John L.: 8: 456
Finch, John R. J.: 11: 253
Finch, John: 11: 253
Finch, John: 18: 120, 186
Finch, Jordan: 7: 211, 681
Finch, R. H.: 18: 410
Finch, Rufus B.: 11: 253
Finch, Samuel J.: 2: 447

Finch, Thomas Ethelbert: 17: 181
Finch, William C.: 1: 14
Finch, William H.: 12: 57
Finch, William H.: 5: 437
Finch, William M.: 5: 538
Finch, William R.: 11: 253
Finch, William S.: 7: 211, 681
Fincher, Asa: 1: 516, 534
Fincher, Asa: 13: 82
Fincher, Asa: 4: 446
Fincher, Benjamin F.: 11: 374
Fincher, Henry H.: 9: 513
Fincher, James A.: 1: 534
Fincher, James A.: 7: 484, 681
Fincher, John E.: 12: 82
Fincher, John E.: 15: 58
Fincher, John M.: 11: 435
Fincher, John N.: 9: 413
Fincher, Joseph C.: 1: 534, 544
Fincher, Leroy B.: 11: 435
Fincher, Levi J.: 10: 308
Fincher, Milus R.: 1: 544
Fincher, Osborne: 12: 82, 430
Fincher, Robert G.: 19: 156
Fincher, Robert G.: 9: 413
Fincher, S. Alph: 17: 287
Fincher, William S.: 9: 413
Fincher, William: 9: 413
Finches, Fetty V.: 4: 17
Finchman, A. J.: 4: 275
Finchurn, Elija: 16: 445
Finchurn, John: 16: 445
Findell, J.: 13: 438
Findley, Abisha T.: 1: 447, 588
Findley, William D.: 1: 447
Fine, Daniel: 18: 254, 273
Fine, Gabriel: 11: 412
Fine, George: 14: 671
Fine, Jonathan S.: 11: 412
Fine, Stephen V.: 16: 445
Fine, William R.: 15: 255
Finegan, Joseph: 13: 414
Finegan, Joseph: 15: 286
Finegan, Joseph: 5: 113
FineganÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. Joseph: 19: 219
Finney, Franklin: 14: 281
Finger, A. W.: 5: 199
Finger, D. A.: 17: 350, 455
Finger, D. Calvin: 5: 88
Finger, Daniel: 11: 231
Finger, Daniel: 5: 121
Finger, David W.: 7: 157
Finger, Doctor F.: 11: 231

Finger, Franklin: 11: 231
 Finger, H. F.: 5: 79
 Finger, James M.: 10: 210
 Finger, James Monroe: 17: 455
 Finger, James Monroe: 9: 67
 Finger, John R.: 16: 31
 Finger, John: 18: 148
 Finger, John: 3: 10, 682
 Finger, John: 5: 52
 Finger, L. H.: 7: 157
 Finger, Levi H.: 7: 157
 Finger, Monroe P.: 9: 297
 Finger, Robert P.: 5: 88
 Finger, S.: 2: 707
 Finger, Sidney M.: 5: 7, 88
 Finger, Solomon: 8: 274
 Finger, William L.: 7: 157
 Fink, A. H.: 19: 251
 Fink, Aaron: 9: 151
 Fink, Adam H.: 12: 421
 Fink, Allen: 4: 422
 Fink, Caleb: 9: 49
 Fink, D. M.: 19: 85
 Fink, Daniel C.: 6: 439
 Fink, Daniel M.: 2: 538
 Fink, Daniel M.: 9: 127
 Fink, David A.: 2: 116
 Fink, David: 14: 185
 Fink, Franklin: 4: 249
 Fink, George A.: 9: 151
 Fink, Henry H.: 6: 439
 Fink, J. A.: 17: 281
 Fink, J. C.: 4: 249
 Fink, J. Frank: 17: 281
 Fink, Jacob H.: 9: 127
 Fink, John A.: 3: 547
 Fink, John C.: 7: 167
 Fink, John F.: 9: 151
 Fink, John M.: 4: 249
 Fink, Levi: 9: 151
 Fink, Moses D.: 10: 210
 Fink, Moses: 4: 595
 Fink, Moses: 8: 156
 Fink, Nathaniel G.: 9: 151
 Fink, Reuben P.: 4: 476
 Fink, Reuben: 4: 595
 Fink, Simon Peter: 2: 303, 803
 Fink, William G.: 9: 151
 Fink, William: 14: 185
 Fink, Wilson: 6: 290
 Finlay, Robert W.: 12: 32
 Finlayson, Alexander: 13: 609
 Finlayson, Angus J.: 19: 458
 Finlayson, Angus J.: 9: 440
 Finlayson, Maloom: 2: 376
 Finlayson, Murdoch W.: 13: 499
 Finley, Alford L.: 7: 25, 29
 Finley, Hugh: 1: 65
 Finley, James C.: 7: 29
 Finley, Jason C.: 14: 348
 Finley, Jesse Johnson: 14: 227-228, 230, 244, 455-456, 470, 488
 Finley, John Horton: 9: 373
 Finley, John P.: 7: 29
 Finley, John Tate: 18: 239
 Finley, M. R.: 2: 30
 Finley, Nelson C.: 9: 373
 Finley, S. K.: 15: 262
 Finley, S. S.: 19: 85
 Finley, William A.: 7: 29, 99
 Finn, Henry: 3: 195
 Finnell, Richard N.: 5: 485
 Finney, Obediah B.: 7: 51
 Finney, William: 13: 309
 Fipps, James: 13: 619
 Fipps, Waterman: 6: 467, 732
 First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 194
 First Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 120
 First Brigade, First Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 110
 First Brigade, First Division, Fourth Corps: 16: 241
 First Brigade, Second Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111
 First Brigade, Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 17: 86, 88, 91
 First Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 88
 First Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193, 204
 First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia (Longstreet's Corps, Army of Tennessee and Army of East Tennessee): 16: 89, 100, 188, 189, 201
 First Division, Fourteenth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105
 First Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 110
 First Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99, 103
 First Division, Seventeenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 110-111
 First Division, Seventeenth Corps: 17: 114
 First Division, Twenty-Fifth Corps: 17: 81
 First Division, Twenty-Fifth Corps: 18: 78
 First Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99, 103, 104
 First Infantry Brigade, Army of West Virginia: 16: 169, 170

First Military District of South Carolina (Confederate):
14: 606

First Military Sub-District, Second Military District,
Department of North Carolina (Confederate)
(1864-1865): 18: 83

First N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 21, 40, 41, 44,
60, 65, 113

First Regiment N.C. Cavalry: 2: 1

First Sub-District, Second Military District, Department
of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 96

First Sub-District, Second Military District, Department
of North Carolina, Confederate: 19: 353

Fiser's Brigade, Col. John: 18: 106, 109

Fish River: 16: 175

Fish, B.: 19: 85

Fish, Brison: 9: 59

Fish, Charles L.: 15: 40

Fish, Elcanah: 12: 119

Fish, Henry W.: 9: 59

Fish, J. Q.: 3: 215

Fish, John L.: 8: 274

Fish, John Logan: 15: 20

Fish, Major B.: 1: 54

Fish, William M.: 2: 576

Fishel, Andrew: 3: 322

Fishel, Charles C.: 11: 488

Fishel, Charles: 3: 322, 682

Fishel, David: 11: 461

Fishel, Ephraim: 11: 461

Fishel, Francis: 18: 286

Fishel, James: 3: 322, 682

Fishel, L.: 4: 285

Fishel, Michael: 18: 254

Fishel, Sanford: 11: 461

Fishel, Thomas: 18: 304

Fisher Light Infantry: 10: 359

Fisher, Albert: 4: 496

Fisher, Alexander M.: 6: 487, 732

Fisher, Alford R.: 14: 576

Fisher, Alfred B.: 15: 208

Fisher, Alfred E.: 6: 467, 524, 732

Fisher, Alfred: 2: 416

Fisher, Barney: 6: 312

Fisher, Benjamin H.: 14: 553, 577

Fisher, Benjamin: 3: 404

Fisher, Bryant: 6: 392

Fisher, C. E.: 3: 79

Fisher, C. E.: 6: 575

Fisher, Caleb A.: 2: 303

Fisher, Cephas: 6: 524

Fisher, Charles Frederick: 4: 258, 267

Fisher, Charles H.: 2: 56

Fisher, Charles T.: 8: 156

Fisher, Charles: 10: 160

Fisher, Coleman: 18: 148

Fisher, Daniel G.: 16: 23, 26-27, 32, 138, 317, 332

Fisher, Daniel G.: 6: 16

Fisher, David: 12: 493

Fisher, David: 7: 157

Fisher, Dillard L.: 10: 184

Fisher, Elcany: 12: 119

Fisher, Ephraim Lewis: 2: 416

Fisher, F. C.: 2: 56

Fisher, Francis M.: 2: 109

Fisher, Francis: 2: 416

Fisher, Freeman J.: 4: 39

Fisher, George C.: 12: 371

Fisher, George F.: 18: 332

Fisher, George F.: 6: 544

Fisher, George M.: 14: 165

Fisher, George R.: 7: 472

Fisher, George W.: 7: 401

Fisher, George W.: 8: 240

Fisher, George: 8: 143

Fisher, H. A.: 17: 248

Fisher, H. C.: 18: 315

Fisher, H.: 3: 394

Fisher, Harvey C.: 6: 50

Fisher, Haywood: 6: 487

Fisher, Henry C.: 3: 366

Fisher, Henry C.: 7: 17

Fisher, Henry Wilson: 2: 56

Fisher, Henry: 4: 422

Fisher, Humphrey P.: 8: 267

Fisher, Isaac: 16: 440

Fisher, Isaac: 2: 223

Fisher, J. A.: 3: 515

Fisher, J. C.: 15: 483

Fisher, J. G.: 12: 292

Fisher, J. J.: 8: 274

Fisher, J. M.: 2: 665

Fisher, J. W.: 5: 13, 694

Fisher, Jacob Allison: 2: 53

Fisher, Jacob B.: 7: 17

Fisher, Jacob Rufus: 14: 103

Fisher, James C.: 7: 178, 198

Fisher, James G.: 3: 349

Fisher, James L.: 11: 246

Fisher, James P.: 18: 216

Fisher, James R.: 18: 431

Fisher, James: 12: 494

Fisher, James: 15: 197

Fisher, Jesse: 15: 208

Fisher, Joel H.: 7: 198

Fisher, John C.: 10: 197

Fisher, John H.: 1: 229, 240, 700

Fisher, John P.: 9: 475
Fisher, John Robert: 14: 671
Fisher, John Slade: 17: 295
Fisher, John V.: 2: 416
Fisher, John V.: 4: 522, 596
Fisher, John W.: 14: 165
Fisher, John W.: 5: 151
Fisher, John: 15: 129
Fisher, John: 2: 511
Fisher, John: 3: 404
Fisher, John: 9: 32
Fisher, Joseph G.: 3: 349
Fisher, Joseph: 1: 211
Fisher, Joseph: 12: 120
Fisher, Joseph: 6: 392
Fisher, Julius A.: 14: 115
Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 10: 181
Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 16: 251
Fisher, Julius Wilburn: 6: 13
Fisher, Lawson: 12: 131
Fisher, Lucius F.: 16: 336
Fisher, Lucius F.: 7: 368
Fisher, Marshall T.: 1: 229
Fisher, Noah: 6: 312
Fisher, P. J.: 4: 201
Fisher, Perry: 15: 129
Fisher, R. H.: 7: 198, 681
Fisher, R. S.: 1: 44
Fisher, Reuben: 12: 120
Fisher, Risdien: 15: 208
Fisher, Robert: 6: 623, 732
Fisher, Rufus: 16: 500
Fisher, Solomon C.: 7: 382
Fisher, Solomon C.: 9: 258
Fisher, Spencer: 16: 305
Fisher, Spencer: 6: 102
Fisher, Stanhoke H.: 17: 455
Fisher, Stanhope: 17: 259
Fisher, Thomas B.: 15: 483
Fisher, Thomas G.: 16: 323, 336
Fisher, Thomas M.: 12: 120
Fisher, Thomas M.: 2: 56
Fisher, Thomas P.: 15: 186
Fisher, Thomas: 3: 123
Fisher, Troy: 2: 391
Fisher, W. F. C.: 4: 29
Fisher, W. H.: 1: 483
Fisher, W. H.: 2: 109
Fisher, W.: 19: 444
Fisher, Washington Lee: 11: 476
Fisher, William F.: 1: 142
Fisher, William G.: 9: 49
Fisher, William Henry: 17: 281

Fisher, William Henry: 5: 597, 694
Fisher, William J.: 12: 120
Fisher, William J.: 6: 488, 732
Fisher, William S.: 3: 515
Fisher, William T.: 1: 229
Fisher, William: 13: 598
Fisher, William: 9: 333
Fisher, Willis Christopher: 5: 597
Fisher, Wyatt: 6: 50
Fisher, Z. L.: 6: 50
Fisher's Gap, Virginia: 13: 193
Fisher's Hill (near Strasburg), Virginia: 7: 142
Fisher's Hill, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 196-199, 206
Fisher's Hill, Va.: 16: 189, 201, 204, 205
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 10: 292
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 11: 5
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 13: 40, 45-46, 48-49, 52-53, 223, 228-233, 235, 237, 583
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 14: 43, 67, 74, 76-79, 84-85
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 5: 113, 392-393
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 6: 432, 537
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 8: 320
Fisher's Hill, Virginia: 9: 4
Fisherville, Va.: 16: 173
Fiske, Joseph E.: 13: 565-566, 568
Fismire, J. M.: 9: 345
Fismire, J. S.: 9: 345
Fitch, Anderson N.: 14: 194
Fitch, B. F.: 11: 245
Fitch, Bedford F.: 4: 336
Fitch, Elias: 13: 70
Fitch, George S.: 4: 360
Fitch, John: 4: 360
Fitch, William J.: 4: 384
Fitchett, Edward G.: 5: 407, 694
Fitchett, M. L.: 9: 392
Fite, B. H.: 2: 131
Fite, G. S.: 18: 171
Fite, Henry C.: 9: 566
Fite, J. C.: 8: 129
Fite, James H.: 9: 571
Fite, John C.: 1: 65, 700
Fite, Robert D. R.: 1: 65
Fite, Samuel L.: 1: 66
Fite, W. J.: 5: 79, 694
Fitts, Augustus G.: 17: 181
Fitts, Francis Michael: 5: 151
Fitts, Francis Michael: 8: 322, 336
Fitts, George H.: 7: 525, 681
Fitts, Henry: 3: 424
Fitts, Henry: 5: 189

Fitts, Henry: 7: 286
 Fitts, James H.: 5: 189
 Fitts, James M.: 5: 189
 Fitts, John H.: 3: 424
 Fitts, Oliver: 9: 422
 Fitts, Thomas: 18: 339
 Fitts, William A.: 8: 267
 Fitz, Oliver: 7: 578
 Fitz, Robert: 4: 135
 Fitzgerald, A. L.: 2: 181, 200
 Fitzgerald, C. W.: 4: 70
 Fitzgerald, Charles M.: 2: 152
 Fitzgerald, Elisha B.: 5: 290
 Fitzgerald, Ellis B.: 11: 48
 Fitzgerald, Ellis B.: 17: 322, 385
 Fitzgerald, Frederick: 19: 128
 Fitzgerald, Frederick: 5: 116
 Fitzgerald, Ira A.: 15: 58
 Fitzgerald, Ira A.: 6: 439
 Fitzgerald, Ira Addison: 13: 250
 Fitzgerald, James: 2: 82
 Fitzgerald, John B.: 3: 443, 682
 Fitzgerald, John Burgess: 14: 112
 Fitzgerald, John F.: 15: 271
 Fitzgerald, John H.: 6: 581
 Fitzgerald, John W.: 5: 456
 Fitzgerald, John: 1: 66
 Fitzgerald, O. W.: 7: 57
 Fitzgerald, Obediah N.: 5: 290
 Fitzgerald, R. J.: 17: 379-380, 414
 Fitzgerald, Richard Thomas: 5: 290
 Fitzgerald, Rufus B.: 5: 456
 Fitzgerald, S.: 11: 99
 Fitzgerald, Thomas F.: 3: 424
 Fitzgerald, Walter: 2: 223
 Fitzgerald, William F.: 3: 424
 Fitzgerald, William Henry H.: 2: 53
 Fitzgerald, William P.: 4: 70
 Fitzgerald, William: 11: 99
 Fitzpatrick, P. M.: 3: 600
 Fitzsimmons, Charles B.: 3: 225
 Five Forks, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 371, 372, 655
 Five Forks, Virginia: 10: 7, 292, 395
 Five Forks, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368
 Five Forks, Virginia: 12: 22-23, 412
 Five Forks, Virginia: 13: 58, 243, 422, 580, 586, 589-590
 Five Forks, Virginia: 14: 93
 Five Forks, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 502
 Five Forks, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432
 Five Forks, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 250, 354, 462
 Five Forks, Virginia: 8: 7, 109, 321
 Five Forks, Virginia: 9: 5, 117-118, 251, 357-358, 468
 Flack, A. E.: 17: 129

Flack, A. S.: 11: 14
 Flack, Andrew D.: 9: 278
 Flack, C. J.: 12: 218
 Flack, David G.: 11: 14
 Flack, George: 15: 89
 Flack, John P.: 12: 215
 Flack, John Yancey: 11: 60
 Flack, Lewis B.: 12: 218
 Flack, Sanders: 13: 300
 Flack, W. G.: 12: 168
 Fladung, Antone: 3: 454
 Flagg, J. A.: 19: 403
 Flaharty, John: 9: 201
 Flake, Elijah W.: 5: 417, 694
 Flake, Elijah W.: 7: 593
 Flake, Flavel B.: 10: 384
 Flake, Francis E.: 10: 382, 384
 Flake, Hiram J.: 8: 441
 Flake, Hyman: 4: 584
 Flake, James M.: 2: 271
 Flake, John R.: 15: 495
 Flake, John: 7: 593
 Flake, Mansel: 13: 479
 Flake, Mansel: 6: 135
 Flake, Phillip H.: 7: 593
 Flake, Robert J.: 3: 434
 Flake, S. T.: 2: 271, 803
 Flake, William H.: 10: 384
 Flanagan, Benjamin M.: 9: 582
 Flanagan, John N.: 1: 399
 Flanagan, Micajah J.: 11: 162
 Flanagan, Michael C.: 5: 166
 Flanagan, Samuel T.: 4: 172
 Flanagan, William B.: 6: 195
 Flanagan, John: 6: 257, 732
 Flanigan, Alfred: 1: 240, 700
 Flanigan, Alfred: 6: 359
 Flanigan, J. A.: 1: 504
 Flanigan, Robert G.: 2: 416
 Flanigan, William B.: 15: 530
 Flanigan, William R.: 5: 189
 Flannagan, Lee B.: 12: 82
 Flannegan, C.: 5: 597
 Flanner, Bennett, Jr.: 1: 468, 595, 700
 Flanner, Bennett, Jr.: 5: 588
 Flanner, Charles: 6: 308, 382
 Flanner, Henry G.: 1: 465, 594
 Flanner, Henry G.: 6: 405
 Flanner, John D.: 19: 30
 Flanner's Battery: 1: 594
 Flannery, Joseph D.: 9: 528
 Flarity, John: 1: 483
 Flarke, Frank: 7: 51

Flarty, Thomas: 5: 134
 Flat Creek (near Knoxville), Tennessee: 14: 219
 Flat Creek Bridge, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Flat Creek, Tn.: 15: 147
 Flat Creek, Tn.: 16: 28, 34, 43, 56, 74, 78
 Flat Rock, N.C.: 15: 157
 Flat Rock, N.C.: 16: 224
 Flat Rock, S.C.: 16: 242
 Fleeman, John: 14: 248, 473
 Fleetwood, Elisha F.: 19: 474
 Fleetwood, Elisha: 15: 571
 Fleetwood, Elisha: 8: 55
 Fleetwood, Joseph: 5: 60
 Fleetwood, Thomas J.: 8: 55
 Fleisher, Simon: 6: 312
 Fleming, Benjamin, Jr.: 10: 429
 Fleming, Bithel: 1: 261
 Fleming, David C.: 12: 483
 Fleming, David: 14: 379
 Fleming, David: 7: 578
 Fleming, Dorris: 10: 335
 Fleming, Edward L.: 7: 189
 Fleming, Edward P.: 10: 413
 Fleming, George Hamilton: 11: 162
 Fleming, George M.: 5: 151
 Fleming, George: 10: 335
 Fleming, Henry Lee: 1: 378
 Fleming, J. L.: 3: 37
 Fleming, J. S.: 2: 64
 Fleming, J. Sidney: 2: 699
 Fleming, J. T.: 4: 17
 Fleming, Jacob D.: 11: 163
 Fleming, James A.: 16: 395
 Fleming, James C.: 17: 164
 Fleming, James Henderson: 8: 129
 Fleming, James L.: 13: 479
 Fleming, James W.: 7: 539
 Fleming, James: 10: 335
 Fleming, James: 14: 379
 Fleming, James: 7: 578
 Fleming, Jasper: 5: 284, 309
 Fleming, Jesse: 3: 48
 Fleming, John A.: 4: 39
 Fleming, John C.: 13: 70
 Fleming, John G. B.: 4: 321
 Fleming, John G.: 7: 277
 Fleming, John H.: 12: 30
 Fleming, John M.: 3: 526
 Fleming, John P.: 3: 333
 Fleming, John T.: 2: 223
 Fleming, John W.: 13: 527
 Fleming, John W.: 7: 189
 Fleming, John W.: 8: 177
 Fleming, John: 4: 275
 Fleming, Joseph J.: 1: 261
 Fleming, Kenneth H.: 13: 479
 Fleming, L.: 19: 147
 Fleming, Leonidas: 8: 76
 Fleming, Luke S.: 10: 429
 Fleming, Mordecai: 18: 205
 Fleming, N. N.: 3: 142
 Fleming, Nathan N.: 11: 148
 Fleming, Osmyn: 6: 283
 Fleming, Patrick H.: 5: 151
 Fleming, Peter: 8: 77
 Fleming, R. H.: 7: 189
 Fleming, Richard D.: 5: 189
 Fleming, Richard F.: 4: 465
 Fleming, Robert A.: 13: 70
 Fleming, Robert E.: 7: 539
 Fleming, Robert R.: 8: 77
 Fleming, S. F.: 2: 432
 Fleming, Simon: 5: 447
 Fleming, Solomon: 5: 151
 Fleming, Sylvester: 17: 302
 Fleming, Thaddeus: 6: 283
 Fleming, Thomas A.: 12: 421
 Fleming, Thomas B.: 5: 189
 Fleming, Thomas B.: 7: 189
 Fleming, Thomas Clingman: 13: 263
 Fleming, Thomas J.: 14: 348
 Fleming, Thomas M.: 7: 286
 Fleming, W. W.: 10: 344
 Fleming, William B.: 13: 480
 Fleming, William B.: 5: 147
 Fleming, William J. B.: 3: 333
 Fleming, William L.: 13: 67
 Fleming, William: 7: 540
 Fleming, Wood W.: 4: 306
 FlemingÆs Ford, Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8
 Flemings, William: 6: 275
 Flemming, Isaac: 6: 604
 Flemming, J. G.: 14: 517
 Flemming, James Greenlee: 12: 30
 Flemming, James R.: 15: 496
 Flemming, James: 3: 130
 Flemming, John A.: 12: 26, 29
 Flemming, John A.: 3: 27, 682
 Flemming, John: 15: 225
 Flemming, M. R.: 1: 129
 Flemming, M. R.: 7: 211
 Flemming, no first name given: 19: 85
 Flemming, William J. B.: 14: 331, 517
 Flemming, William J.: 12: 32
 Flemmings, John H.: 4: 214
 Flemmons, W. B. J.: 6: 77, 732

Flenniken, John B.: 5: 302
 Fletcher, Abner W.: 11: 345
 Fletcher, Andrew C.: 14: 544, 577
 Fletcher, Andrew E.: 7: 430
 Fletcher, Andrew: 11: 488
 Fletcher, Benjamin F.: 4: 527
 Fletcher, Benjamin F.: 6: 195
 Fletcher, Berryman F.: 13: 164
 Fletcher, Blucher E.: 15: 530
 Fletcher, Blucher: 15: 536
 Fletcher, Carney: 10: 232
 Fletcher, Charles M.: 14: 433, 531
 Fletcher, Charles M.: 7: 430
 Fletcher, Cyrus C.: 13: 290
 Fletcher, E. F.: 10: 232
 Fletcher, Enoch H.: 9: 542
 Fletcher, Flemming C.: 5: 220
 Fletcher, George D.: 11: 345
 Fletcher, George W.: 15: 267
 Fletcher, George W.: 7: 356, 427, 681
 Fletcher, Henry: 12: 449
 Fletcher, Henry: 7: 401
 Fletcher, J. B.: 10: 42
 Fletcher, J. W.: 6: 85
 Fletcher, James C.: 9: 95
 Fletcher, James D.: 1: 456
 Fletcher, James: 10: 362
 Fletcher, James: 14: 379
 Fletcher, James: 5: 220
 Fletcher, James: 7: 540
 Fletcher, Joel H.: 7: 430
 Fletcher, John D.: 17: 123
 Fletcher, John F.: 8: 177
 Fletcher, John H.: 6: 83
 Fletcher, John W.: 6: 591
 Fletcher, John W.: 7: 392
 Fletcher, John: 11: 488
 Fletcher, John: 5: 220
 Fletcher, L. C.: 5: 220, 694
 Fletcher, Lemuel J.: 7: 360, 430
 Fletcher, Lemuel: 6: 195
 Fletcher, Mathew: 5: 339
 Fletcher, Mathias: 17: 123
 Fletcher, Montgomery R.: 4: 527
 Fletcher, Pinckney C.: 10: 60
 Fletcher, Samuel M.: 19: 444
 Fletcher, Sandy: 7: 178
 Fletcher, Spencer: 14: 390
 Fletcher, Stinson M.: 9: 422
 Fletcher, Theodore C.: 6: 195
 Fletcher, Thomas Burt: 14: 390
 Fletcher, W. P.: 2: 477
 Fletcher, Wesley: 18: 239

Fletcher, William A.: 10: 232
 Fletcher, William A.: 7: 286
 Fletcher, William C.: 13: 164
 Fletcher, William E.: 5: 220
 Fletcher, William F.: 2: 39
 Fletcher, William H.: 11: 346
 Fletcher, William J.: 16: 429
 Flewellyn, George: 2: 538
 Flibers, Thomas B.: 3: 434
 Flinchum, Gideon: 3: 282
 Flinchum, Jacob: 7: 122
 Flinchum, James E.: 3: 282
 Flinchum, James H.: 13: 142
 Flinchum, John W. R.: 13: 142
 Flinchum, John W.: 13: 142
 Flinchum, Jonathan: 3: 282
 Flinchum, Mathew P.: 13: 142
 Flinchum, Robert W.: 13: 142
 Flinchum, Samuel M.: 13: 142
 Flinn, Constantine: 6: 623, 732
 Flinn, Daniel P.: 9: 278
 Flinn, Daniel V.: 12: 358
 Flinn, Elihu: 11: 48
 Flinn, Enoch H.: 15: 89
 Flinn, General L.: 15: 89
 Flinn, George W.: 12: 358
 Flinn, Green: 11: 48
 Flinn, Harmon: 11: 48
 Flinn, J. F.: 14: 577
 Flinn, J. W.: 6: 604, 732
 Flinn, Jesse F.: 8: 178
 Flinn, John: 12: 239
 Flinn, John: 15: 89
 Flinn, Joseph W.: 11: 48
 Flinn, Miles W.: 9: 334
 Flinn, Moses: 11: 48
 Flinn, Nathan: 6: 634
 Flinn, no first name given: 8: 427
 Flinn, Riley: 10: 261
 Flinn, Robert: 11: 60
 Flinn, William C.: 8: 178
 Flinn, William H.: 15: 89
 Flinn, William J.: 19: 430
 Flinn, William: 18: 311
 Flint Hill, Virginia: 13: 12
 Flintoff, John Fletcher: 18: 342
 Flintoff, William D.: 5: 69
 Flint's Hill (near Fisher's Hill), Virginia: 14: 76
 Flint's Hill, Virginia: 13: 229
 Flippen, Eli F.: 13: 131
 Flippen, John A.: 3: 270
 Flippen, Samuel M.: 6: 557
 Flippen, William H.: 3: 270

Flippin, Henry: 6: 557
 Flippin, Jesse A.: 11: 48
 Flippin, John M.: 16: 500
 Flippin, Joseph: 3: 384
 Flippin, Joshua Josiah: 13: 112
 Flitcher, Christopher: 6: 129
 Flitcher, Stephen: 6: 129
 Floars, J. W.: 2: 116
 Flood, Jerry H.: 5: 597
 Flood, Jesse Town: 4: 456
 Flood, Jesse: 5: 597
 Flood, Matthew: 1: 188
 Flood, Richard: 4: 545
 Flood, Robert: 1: 80, 439
 Floods, F. R.: 5: 456
 Floore, E.: 5: 398
 Floors, John William Patrick: 19: 268
 Flora, Elvin: 4: 70
 Flora, Isaac: 15: 321, 542
 Flora, James: 3: 494
 Flora, John: 15: 536
 Flora, John: 2: 138, 326
 Flora, John: 3: 394
 Flora, Larry: 4: 214
 Floral, North Carolina: 7: 311
 Florence, Alabama: 10: 109
 Florence, Alabama: 14: 260-262, 485-486
 Florence, Alabama: 8: 235
 Florence, James T.: 3: 304
 Florence, S.C., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 227
 Florence, S.C.: 18: 94, 95
 Florence, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Florey, James G.: 15: 396
 Florey, James: 5: 268
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Cavalry Battalion: 15: 7
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 427, 430, 443, 448, 450, 455
 Florida Units (Confed.), 1st Regiment Florida Cavalry: 16: 38, 43, 46
 Florida Units (Confed.), 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 228, 427, 430, 437, 440, 443, 448, 450, 455
 Florida Units (Confed.), 4th Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 427, 432-434, 443-444, 446, 448, 450, 455
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Infantry Regiment: 14: 228, 456
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Infantry Regiment: 15: 7
 Florida Units (Confed.), 6th Regiment Florida Infantry: 16: 38, 43, 46
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Infantry Regiment: 14: 227, 455
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Infantry Regiment: 15: 7
 Florida Units (Confed.), 7th Regiment Florida Infantry: 16: 38, 46

Florida Units (Confed.), Marion Florida Battery Light Artillery: 16: 43, 46
 Florida units, 11th Regt. Fla. Infantry: 19: 219
 Florida Units, 1st Cavalry Regiment (Dismounted): 14: 227, 455
 Florida units, 1st Regt. Fla. Infantry: 19: 219
 Florida units, 2nd Fla. Bn.: 19: 219
 Florida Units, 2nd Regiment Florida Infantry: 7: 134
 Florida units, 4th Fla. Bn.: 19: 219
 Florins, J.: 4: 456
 Flow, E. A.: 2: 30, 416
 Flow, E. W.: 18: 171
 Flow, I. H.: 3: 16, 682
 Flow, J. A.: 17: 248
 Flow, J. M. W.: 2: 30
 Flow, James C.: 9: 583
 Flow, John McKamie Wilson: 18: 432
 Flow, R. H.: 5: 13, 694
 Flow, Thomas J.: 9: 431
 Flowers, Abner: 1: 493
 Flowers, Adam A.: 9: 556
 Flowers, Adam S.: 4: 456
 Flowers, Alfred C.: 1: 328
 Flowers, Alfred: 2: 391, 803
 Flowers, Andrew R.: 16: 429
 Flowers, Bennett: 3: 557
 Flowers, Calvin Tiberius: 2: 688
 Flowers, Christopher C.: 1: 390
 Flowers, Cullen: 19: 50
 Flowers, Cullin: 18: 368
 Flowers, Darling: 18: 216
 Flowers, David L.: 7: 335, 681
 Flowers, Duncan: 3: 394
 Flowers, Eatman: 3: 394
 Flowers, Elbert H.: 2: 679
 Flowers, Enoch: 4: 456
 Flowers, Exum: 12: 199
 Flowers, F.: 2: 501
 Flowers, Furney F.: 2: 73
 Flowers, George F.: 1: 283
 Flowers, George W.: 10: 5, 8, 67
 Flowers, Gray L.: 3: 394
 Flowers, Green: 2: 303
 Flowers, Harris: 11: 332
 Flowers, Harris: 5: 437
 Flowers, Henry D. B.: 1: 188
 Flowers, Henry F.: 14: 151
 Flowers, Henry: 11: 140
 Flowers, Henry: 19: 45
 Flowers, Henry: 2: 659
 Flowers, Hugh: 1: 33
 Flowers, J. W.: 1: 44
 Flowers, Jacob D.: 2: 391

Flowers, Jacob H.: 3: 394
Flowers, James C.: 9: 212
Flowers, James E.: 3: 394, 515
Flowers, James M.: 10: 373
Flowers, James M.: 8: 441
Flowers, James W.: 16: 429
Flowers, James: 1: 283
Flowers, Jesse: 1: 66
Flowers, Jesse: 2: 471
Flowers, Joel J.: 8: 456
Flowers, John J.: 2: 73
Flowers, John K.: 6: 479
Flowers, John T.: 6: 129, 218
Flowers, John W.: 1: 240, 283
Flowers, John: 1: 66, 188
Flowers, John: 18: 382
Flowers, Joseph P.: 9: 212
Flowers, Marshall: 6: 479
Flowers, Noah T.: 8: 143
Flowers, Perry: 14: 708
Flowers, Peter C.: 16: 429
Flowers, Pinkney: 11: 140
Flowers, Robert B.: 10: 282
Flowers, Robert B.: 6: 479
Flowers, Robert G.: 12: 107
Flowers, Robert W.: 1: 483
Flowers, Ruffin: 3: 395
Flowers, Thomas C.: 10: 70
Flowers, Thomas J.: 10: 70
Flowers, Thomas: 18: 286
Flowers, Thomas: 3: 395, 515
Flowers, W. A.: 1: 240
Flowers, W. H.: 2: 287
Flowers, Wiley G.: 3: 395
Flowers, William A.: 6: 383
Flowers, William H.: 3: 395, 682
Flowers, William P.: 9: 188
Flowers, William W.: 2: 73
Flowers, William: 1: 328
Flowers, William: 2: 30
Flowers, William: 8: 14
Flowers, Willie G.: 2: 138
Flowers, Zion: 9: 212
Flowrin, J.: 1: 483
Floyd Rifles: 9: 303
Floyd, Augustus Evander: 6: 348
Floyd, Benbry: 19: 452
Floyd, Benjamin F.: 11: 14
Floyd, Benjamin F.: 12: 430
Floyd, Benjamin L.: 19: 336
Floyd, Bud M.: 8: 433
Floyd, Charles F.: 5: 189
Floyd, Charles Johnson: 12: 323

Floyd, Daniel E.: 10: 221
Floyd, Faulkner J.: 12: 335
Floyd, Faulkner J.: 5: 159
Floyd, Francis Fulton: 12: 320
Floyd, Henry H.: 11: 191
Floyd, Henry: 16: 357
Floyd, Henry: 5: 60
Floyd, Hugh H.: 1: 161
Floyd, Isham: 13: 122
Floyd, J. L.: 7: 211
Floyd, J. W. S.: 7: 211, 681
Floyd, James F.: 17: 271
Floyd, James H.: 2: 459
Floyd, James H.: 5: 398
Floyd, James J.: 12: 442
Floyd, James L.: 6: 40
Floyd, James Martin: 13: 685
Floyd, James R.: 10: 197
Floyd, James R.: 5: 35
Floyd, James: 11: 448
Floyd, James: 14: 729
Floyd, James: 17: 204
Floyd, James: 19: 371, 382
Floyd, James: 6: 16, 67
Floyd, John A.: 8: 129
Floyd, John B.: 7: 246
Floyd, John D.: 10: 197
Floyd, John E.: 2: 192
Floyd, John E.: 7: 269
Floyd, John E.: 9: 364
Floyd, John F.: 10: 221
Floyd, John G.: 5: 35
Floyd, John: 11: 191, 286
Floyd, Joseph C.: 19: 371
Floyd, Joseph C.: 2: 124
Floyd, Levi: 11: 461
Floyd, M. D.: 4: 147
Floyd, Memory J.: 12: 335
Floyd, Miles: 12: 430
Floyd, R. G.: 16: 500
Floyd, Raby: 10: 197
Floyd, Samuel K.: 7: 211
Floyd, Samuel L.: 18: 382
Floyd, Squire: 11: 202
Floyd, T. F.: 19: 147
Floyd, Thomas D.: 3: 547
Floyd, William F.: 10: 197
Floyd, William M.: 10: 353
Floyd, William Pinkney: 12: 323
Floyd, William R.: 6: 67
Floyd, William S.: 7: 217
Floyd, William W.: 1: 174, 250
Floyd, William: 2: 303

Floyd, William: 3: 249
 Floyd, Willie D.: 2: 138
 Floyd, Willis A. B.: 14: 577
 Floyd, Wyatt A.: 5: 151
 Floyd, Wyatt A.: 8: 336
 Floyd, Zimri: 11: 202
 Floyd, Francis W.: 6: 459
 Flurson, no first name given: 6: 201
 Fly, John: 1: 93
 Flying Squirrel, 3: 16: 133
 Flyn, Newton: 13: 300
 Flynn, A. J.: 17: 302
 Flynn, J. B.: 15: 89
 Flynn, James Henry: 2: 723
 Flynn, James Washington: 8: 345
 Flynn, James: 7: 286
 Flynn, Josephus: 2: 723
 Flynn, Lawrence: 2: 639, 684
 Flynn, Patrick: 7: 295, 305
 Flynn, Thomas J.: 12: 239
 Flynn, Thomas: 13: 517
 Flynn, William A.: 7: 39
 Flynn, William S.: 17: 308
 Flynn, William S.: 3: 581
 Flynt, George H.: 18: 304, 329
 Flynt, John P.: 14: 139
 Flynt, Romulus B.: 9: 223
 Flynt, Samuel R.: 14: 139
 Flynt, Sandy L.: 14: 139
 Flythe, A. M.: 8: 483
 Flythe, Elisha: 1: 341, 363
 Flythe, Elisha: 2: 639
 Flythe, George Washington: 1: 350, 363, 607
 Flythe, Henry T.: 9: 40
 Flythe, John J.: 5: 244
 Flythe, John J.: 9: 40
 Flythe, John Thomas: 2: 639, 684
 Foard, A. M.: 19: 85
 Foard, Charles A.: 9: 432
 Foard, E. M.: 2: 303
 Foard, Frederick C.: 2: 56
 Foard, Frederick C.: 6: 439
 Foard, John B.: 2: 432
 Foard, John Calvin: 9: 432
 Foard, John F.: 19: 31
 Foard, John H.: 9: 403
 Foard, John: 9: 403, 410
 Foard, Noah P.: 2: 53
 Foard, Robert: 2: 56
 Foard, Wyatt: 2: 278
 Foard, Zebulon M.: 12: 430
 Fobbs, R. A.: 2: 674
 Foddrill, John F.: 7: 71

Foddrill, William: 5: 359, 694
 Foddrill, William: 7: 71
 Fodrea, Thomas W.: 1: 117
 Fodrey, Edward S.: 6: 129, 218
 Fodrey, Richard Henry: 6: 218
 Fodrie, William J.: 1: 105
 Fodry, A. Fulford: 1: 304, 456
 Fogle, Samuel G.: 6: 540, 567
 Fogle, Samuel: 3: 79
 Fogleman, A.: 3: 454
 Fogleman, Anderson: 17: 385
 Fogleman, D.: 19: 147
 Fogleman, Daniel: 9: 59
 Fogleman, David: 13: 70
 Fogleman, Eli L.: 2: 447
 Fogleman, Emsley M.: 11: 24
 Fogleman, Emsley M.: 13: 122
 Fogleman, Henry C.: 13: 123
 Fogleman, Henry C.: 17: 213
 Fogleman, James: 13: 123
 Fogleman, John A.: 7: 552
 Fogleman, John F.: 3: 366
 Fogleman, John M.: 2: 152
 Fogleman, John T.: 2: 152
 Fogleman, John W.: 13: 123
 Fogleman, John: 2: 447
 Fogleman, L. F.: 2: 152
 Fogleman, Levi Franklin: 17: 322, 385
 Fogleman, O. F.: 1: 54
 Fogleman, Oliver Michael: 13: 70
 Fogleman, Oliver Michael: 17: 386
 Fogleman, Oscar D.: 7: 110
 Fogleman, P. L.: 4: 446
 Fogleman, Peter: 3: 195
 Fogleman, Tobias: 13: 123
 Fogleman, William H.: 14: 683
 Fogleman, William Henry: 2: 440
 Fogleman, William: 18: 316
 Fogleman, Young Riley: 7: 552, 681
 Foil, John Allison: 17: 281
 Foister, Champion: 15: 216
 Foland, George H.: 16: 445
 Folds, Elisha D.: 3: 304
 Folds, Frank M.: 3: 304
 Foldsom, William F.: 7: 335
 Foley, Daniel: 4: 136
 Foley, Felix: 1: 188
 Foley, John W.: 6: 257
 Foley, John: 1: 189
 Foley, Ransom: 1: 189
 Foley, Staten W.: 6: 257
 Foley, Stephen: 1: 189
 Foley, Thomas W.: 3: 215

Folger, Romulus S.: 8: 110, 113, 207
Folk, George N.: 15: 137-138, 416-417
Folk, George N.: 16: 213
Folk, George N.: 17: 24
Folk, George N.: 18: 15, 18-19, 20
Folk, George N.: 2: 36, 337, 455, 456, 457, 515, 516, 517, 523, 530, 535, 544, 551
Folk, James S.: 2: 470, 492, 516, 557
Folkner, James: 5: 407
Folk's Battalion: 2: 515
Folks, John A.: 1: 189
Folly Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426
Folly Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 262
Folly Island, South Carolina: 14: 607
Folly Island, South Carolina: 4: 517
Folsom, Henderson Mitchell: 16: 247
Folson, William: 19: 53
Folson, William: 5: 588, 694
Foltege, Samuel: 12: 42
Foltz, Edward: 18: 304, 329
Fontaine, J. R.: 3: 434
Fonvielle, Chris E. Jr.: 18: 85
Fonvielle, Chris E., Jr.: 15: 302
Fonvielle, Chris E., Jr.: 17: 98
Fonville, Bryce F.: 4: 384
Fonville, C. D.: 8: 84
Fonville, L. J.: 14: 195
Fonville, Thomas G.: 5: 330
Fonville, W. S.: 19: 71
Fonville, William T.: 14: 195
Fooshee, Gabriel M.: 11: 448
Fooshee, Haywood D.: 5: 570
Fooshee, J. W.: 11: 448
Fooshee, John R.: 5: 613
Fooshee, R. B.: 5: 330
Fooshee, Samuel: 5: 613
Fooshee, William: 14: 683
Foot Artillery: 1: 138
Foote, George A.: 5: 285
Foote, George A.: 6: 539
Foote, James Henry: 3: 234
Foote, James S.: 5: 190
Foote, James S.: 8: 334
Foote, John W.: 3: 79
Foote, L. R.: 10: 243
Foote, Thomas J.: 5: 115-116, 151, 694
Foote, William F.: 18: 406
Forbes, Adam: 4: 537
Forbes, Alfred A.: 19: 395
Forbes, Alfred A.: 2: 657
Forbes, Alfred: 15: 502
Forbes, Allen: 2: 679
Forbes, Alvin R.: 13: 300

Forbes, Andrew Jackson: 2: 319
Forbes, Arch: 15: 496
Forbes, Archibald: 6: 86
Forbes, Arthur: 6: 283
Forbes, Arthur: 8: 375
Forbes, Augustus: 15: 502
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 15: 502
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 19: 282
Forbes, Benjamin J.: 3: 133
Forbes, D. W.: 4: 59
Forbes, Daniel: 2: 692
Forbes, E. W.: 2: 440
Forbes, Edward: 19: 413
Forbes, Elbert: 1: 409
Forbes, Gustavus: 15: 502
Forbes, Gustavus: 19: 282
Forbes, Gustavus: 3: 133
Forbes, H. F.: 4: 98
Forbes, Isaac W.: 15: 567
Forbes, Isaac W.: 2: 319
Forbes, Isaac: 13: 598
Forbes, Isaac: 6: 152
Forbes, J. J.: 2: 659
Forbes, J. R.: 6: 135
Forbes, James H.: 15: 460
Forbes, James H.: 3: 104, 109
Forbes, James: 14: 719
Forbes, James: 8: 375
Forbes, Jeremiah: 2: 319
Forbes, John: 15: 496
Forbes, John: 3: 130
Forbes, John: 4: 527
Forbes, John: 6: 283
Forbes, Joseph T.: 12: 49, 131
Forbes, Joseph T.: 5: 539
Forbes, Joseph W.: 3: 395
Forbes, M. C.: 4: 176
Forbes, M.: 1: 38
Forbes, Malachi: 13: 598
Forbes, Malachi: 19: 317
Forbes, Malachi: 6: 152
Forbes, Nathaniel: 6: 152
Forbes, Peter P.: 10: 421
Forbes, R.: 19: 268
Forbes, Randolph: 8: 375
Forbes, Robert G.: 3: 526
Forbes, Robert W.: 10: 421
Forbes, Robert: 14: 304
Forbes, Robert: 6: 283
Forbes, Rufus R.: 19: 395
Forbes, Rufus R.: 2: 679
Forbes, Samuel H.: 1: 273, 577
Forbes, Samuel Harvey: 3: 581

Forbes, Samuel M.: 1: 283
Forbes, Samuel T.: 6: 183
Forbes, Tully M.: 2: 124, 639, 645
Forbes, W. H.: 2: 451
Forbes, Watson: 4: 606
Forbes, Wilson J.: 19: 317
Forbes, Wilson J.: 9: 88
Forbes, Wilson M.: 6: 123
Forbes, Wilson M.: 9: 19
Forbes, Wyatt A.: 13: 480
Forbis, David R.: 11: 488
Forbis, Elisha: 13: 70
Forbis, George W.: 17: 328, 394
Forbis, H. Smiley: 8: 24
Forbis, Hugh M.: 5: 516
Forbis, Hugh Rufus: 8: 24, 65
Forbis, J. B.: 13: 70
Forbis, John H.: 5: 516, 694
Forbis, Larkin V.: 1: 534, 700
Forbis, Monroe: 11: 202
Forbis, Richard C.: 5: 516
Forbis, Samuel L.: 9: 413
Forbis, W. W.: 11: 276
Forbis, William M.: 6: 732
Forbis, William R.: 17: 322, 386
Forbus, David: 4: 256
Forbus, Rickles: 2: 356, 501
Forbush, David R.: 12: 239
Forbush, Franklin: 12: 239
Forbush, Franklin: 9: 278
Force, Charles F.: 3: 180
Forcloth, L.: 3: 479
Forcum, B. W.: 4: 88
Forcum, J. L.: 9: 127
Forcum, John B.: 4: 84
Forcum, Thomas E.: 4: 88
Forcum, Thomas M.: 9: 127
Forcum, William: 4: 88
Forcum, Wright W.: 19: 156
Ford of Pigeon, N.C.: 15: 22, 24, 158
Ford, A. P.: 12: 107
Ford, Ambrose: 7: 324
Ford, Andrew J.: 7: 510, 681
Ford, Ashwell: 3: 312
Ford, Belton: 12: 131
Ford, Bethel F.: 9: 139
Ford, D. W.: 7: 220
Ford, E. M.: 7: 220
Ford, Elmore: 5: 516
Ford, Ephraim Wellington: 9: 529
Ford, Francis W.: 6: 544
Ford, Gaston T.: 17: 336, 405
Ford, George B.: 12: 247

Ford, George F.: 17: 259
Ford, George L.: 4: 236
Ford, George M.: 7: 324, 681
Ford, George: 10: 52
Ford, Green W.: 9: 571
Ford, H. F.: 15: 40
Ford, H. H.: 2: 30
Ford, Henry C.: 6: 67
Ford, Henry W. P.: 10: 413
Ford, Horatio: 8: 282
Ford, J. A.: 7: 220, 681
Ford, J. C.: 7: 220
Ford, J. M.: 15: 197
Ford, J. R.: 3: 536
Ford, James E.: 7: 324, 681
Ford, James H.: 12: 107
Ford, James M.: 14: 532
Ford, James T.: 2: 278
Ford, James: 16: 260, 295, 336, 471
Ford, Jesse C.: 1: 534
Ford, John A.: 4: 161
Ford, John B.: 6: 64, 74, 732
Ford, John H.: 1: 283
Ford, John H.: 16: 461
Ford, John M.: 12: 107
Ford, John N.: 8: 130
Ford, John T.: 7: 324, 681
Ford, John Wesley: 12: 131
Ford, John: 1: 493, 544, 700, 701
Ford, John: 14: 569
Ford, John: 5: 570
Ford, John: 7: 540
Ford, L. A.: 7: 220
Ford, L. D. H.: 4: 371
Ford, Lauson H.: 8: 130
Ford, Nathan M.: 6: 110
Ford, Pinkney B.: 12: 247
Ford, Reddin: 3: 464
Ford, Robert H.: 11: 159
Ford, Robert T.: 9: 571
Ford, Solomon: 9: 238, 454
Ford, Spencer B.: 4: 360
Ford, Squire J.: 14: 363, 417
Ford, Thomas G.: 19: 171
Ford, Thomas G.: 2: 707
Ford, Thomas G.: 8: 240
Ford, Thomas L. P.: 9: 571
Ford, Thomas P.: 12: 335
Ford, Thomas: 14: 295
Ford, Tristram: 10: 52
Ford, W. F.: 7: 295
Ford, William C.: 5: 13
Ford, William G.: 9: 572

Ford, William Gastin: 11: 332
Ford, William: 2: 326
Ford, William: 4: 321
Fordham, David G.: 8: 84
Fordham, Ivey: 15: 363
Fordham, Ivey: 2: 587
Fordham, Jackson: 2: 587
Fore, Fidelio: 14: 507
Fore, J. C.: 2: 64
Fore, James M.: 18: 161
Fore, James: 3: 16
Fore, John N.: 2: 708
Fore, Joseph M.: 15: 51
Fore, Joseph W.: 7: 392
Fore, Joseph: 2: 708
Fore, Joseph: 8: 259
Fore, Lovet: 10: 326
Fore, Peter: 14: 508
Forehand, Adam: 5: 60
Forehand, Bryant: 15: 405
Forehand, Bryant: 19: 268
Forehand, Bryant: 2: 611
Forehand, Joseph: 15: 405
Forehand, Joseph: 19: 268
Forehand, Joseph: 2: 611
Forehand, Levi L.: 9: 444
Forehand, Levi: 9: 444
Forehand, Needham D.: 9: 444
Forehand, Roger A.: 2: 611
Forehand, Theophilus: 3: 404
Forehand, W. B.: 15: 502
Forehand, William B.: 19: 268
Foreman, Andrew J.: 15: 243
Foreman, C. O.: 2: 719
Foreman, Calvin D.: 2: 719
Foreman, Charles O.: 2: 719
Foreman, Ephraim: 1: 304
Foreman, George W.: 10: 421
Foreman, J. J.: 10: 344
Foreman, James H.: 4: 98
Foreman, James M.: 1: 129
Foreman, James M.: 6: 283
Foreman, Joshua B.: 2: 719
Foreman, Joshua B.: 6: 265
Foreman, Michael: 2: 152
Foreman, Owen C.: 1: 105
Foreman, Stephen D.: 12: 504
Foreman, Stephen D.: 8: 14
Foreman, T. A.: 10: 384
Foreman, William A.: 17: 295
Foreman, William J.: 1: 105
Foreman, William: 5: 588
Forest, Alfred: 13: 662

Forest, James M.: 3: 270
Forest, Sylvester B.: 3: 109
Forest, William: 13: 662
Forest, William: 15: 444
Forester, Champion: 13: 332
Forester, Edward: 16: 500
Forester, Edward: 8: 240
Forester, James M.: 16: 495
Forester, James M.: 2: 495, 531
Forester, Jeff: 13: 447
Forester, John C.: 8: 240
Forester, John Sloan: 2: 11
Forester, Martin O.: 14: 563
Forester, Martin O.: 6: 94, 732
Forester, Martin O.: 9: 278
Forester, Samuel J.: 13: 444
Forester, William C.: 16: 471
Forester, William C.: 2: 495, 531
Forestville, North Carolina: 3: 233
Forgus, James M.: 11: 60
Forgus, William H.: 11: 60
Forgy, John: 10: 184
Forgy, John: 16: 253
Forgy, John: 6: 16
Forgy, William E.: 10: 184
Forgy, William E.: 16: 253
Forgy, William E.: 6: 16
Forker, E. D.: 2: 138
Forkner, James Lawrence: 3: 384
Forkner, Samuel: 3: 384
Forkner, William: 3: 385
Forks Road (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640
Forlaw, Robert H.: 10: 294, 300
Forlaw, Robert H.: 5: 142
Forley, Timothy: 4: 275
Forlines, John W.: 3: 290
Formy, Duffee: 19: 430
Formyduval, A. J.: 1: 221, 570, 701
Formyduval, Alfred L.: 1: 221, 571
Formyduval, C. J.: 17: 431
Formyduval, Coval Lane: 12: 358
Formyduval, J. J. Damosthenes: 18: 357
Fornes, Allen T.: 10: 478
Fornes, Bryan W.: 10: 478
Fornes, Jesse Turner: 15: 431
Fornes, Jesse: 1: 142
Fornes, Jesse: 3: 88
Fornes, John: 3: 526
Fornes, Lacy A.: 15: 468
Fornes, Lacy A.: 8: 507
Forney, Hiram A.: 18: 402
Forney, Jacob G.: 12: 494
Forney, Jacob J.: 13: 249, 259

Forney, Jacob J.: 6: 86
 Forney, James A.: 2: 356, 501
 Forney, James Abram: 14: 348
 Forney, Sidney J.: 12: 494
 Forney, William L.: 13: 263
 Forney, William: 3: 37
 Forneyduvall, Samuel J.: 1: 24
 Forrest, Albert J.: 8: 65
 Forrest, Benjamin F.: 3: 494
 Forrest, Benjamin: 15: 216
 Forrest, Calvin: 4: 584
 Forrest, H. H.: 11: 276
 Forrest, Henry H.: 2: 385
 Forrest, James A.: 19: 192
 Forrest, James A.: 8: 65
 Forrest, James D.: 12: 504
 Forrest, James: 10: 403
 Forrest, James: 11: 412
 Forrest, James: 15: 186
 Forrest, James: 5: 134, 398, 694
 Forrest, Jesse T.: 15: 444
 Forrest, John B.: 5: 312
 Forrest, John P.: 1: 240
 Forrest, John: 15: 186
 Forrest, Joseph H.: 12: 505
 Forrest, Lemuel: 15: 444
 Forrest, Lemuel: 3: 99
 Forrest, N. B.: 2: 453, 454, 455
 Forrest, Nathan B.: 10: 109
 Forrest, Nathan B.: 13: 367
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford: 14: 221, 260-261, 426, 447, 486-488, 490-491
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford: 16: 71-72, 110
 Forrest, Rowland: 10: 221
 Forrest, S.: 17: 221
 Forrest, S.: 19: 240
 Forrest, Samuel P.: 8: 223
 Forrest, Sidney: 12: 281
 Forrest, Sylvester B.: 15: 460
 Forrest, Thomas Frank: 5: 466
 Forrest, Thomas J.: 4: 371
 Forrest, Thomas Y.: 8: 223
 Forrest, William L.: 8: 386
 Forrest, William M.: 5: 466
 Forrest, William: 10: 221
 Forrest, William: 3: 184
 Forrester, Champion: 15: 243
 Forrester, Edward: 1: 66
 Forrester, Edward: 9: 127
 Forrester, John T.: 9: 538
 Forrester, John: 10: 175
 Forrester, Manly: 7: 525
 Forrester, W. R.: 6: 40
 Forrister, John C.: 16: 357, 452
 Forrister, S. C.: 18: 249
 Forsberg, Augustus: 16: 193-194
 Forshee, Charles: 18: 298
 Forshee, Elijah: 1: 305, 456
 Forshee, Gabriel: 4: 59
 Forshee, George L.: 13: 251
 Forshee, Joseph: 5: 476
 Forshee, Kearney: 5: 476
 Forshee, William: 5: 476
 Forshee, Zwean: 11: 355
 Forsyth County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Forsyth County, North Carolina: 14: 135
 Forsyth, Georgia: 14: 476
 Forsyth, James R.: 8: 356
 Forsyth, John H.: 11: 399
 Forsyth, John H.: 19: 171
 Forsyth, John: 11: 180
 Forsythe, James S.: 1: 544
 Forsythe, Philip: 1: 544
 Forsythe, W. P.: 4: 17
 Forsythe, Wiley P.: 1: 544
 Forsythe, William M.: 1: 129
 Forsythe, William P.: 10: 403
 Fort [Battery] Gregg, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 427
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 10: 393
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 11: 240
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 12: 10, 12, 142, 266, 397
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 7, 204, 558
 Fort Anderson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 14: 44
 Fort Anderson (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640
 Fort Anderson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 5: 2
 Fort Anderson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 7: 458
 Fort Anderson, Brunswick County, (Originally named Fort St. Philip, which see): 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 30, 31, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290
 Fort Anderson, Brunswick County, (Originally named Fort St. Philip, which see): 1: 313, 325, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 386, 395, 405, 417, 428, 453, 479, 490, 500, 512, 513, 605
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 15: 410-411
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 19: 331-332, 333, 425
 Fort Anderson, N.C.: 2: 368, 623
 Fort Anderson, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 558
 Fort Anderson, North Carolina: 3: 342
 Fort Bartow, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Fort Bartow, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118, 180, 192
 Fort Bartow, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 424

Fort Bee, Virginia: 5: 386
 Fort Blakely (near Mobile), Alabama: 10: 109
 Fort Blakely, Mobile Bay, Alabama: 8: 235
 Fort Blanchard, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118
 Fort Branch (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 10: 188
 Fort Branch (near Hamilton), North Carolina: 6: 201-202
 Fort Branch, Brunswick County: 1: 101, 479
 Fort Branch, Martin County: 1: 51, 113, 125
 Fort Branch, N.C.: 15: 420, 521-523
 Fort Branch, N.C.: 17: 54-56, 62, 70, 72-74, 76, 92, 94, 96
 Fort Branch, N.C.: 18: 76, 77, 78, 113
 Fort Branch, N.C.: 19: 67, 264
 Fort Branch, N.C.: 2: 456
 Fort Campbell, Brunswick County: 1: 10, 325, 373, 428, 513, 523, 531, 542
 Fort Campbell, North Carolina: 3: 342
 Fort Caswell (near Smithville), North Carolina: 6: 332, 425, 456, 501, 520
 Fort Caswell, Brunswick County: 1: 2, 21, 22, 30, 101, 172, 184, 246, 256, 280, 325, 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 405, 417, 428, 478, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542, 605
 Fort Caswell, N.C.: 19: 263, 293, 294, 323-325, 329, 331
 Fort Caswell, North Carolina: 3: 342, 381
 Fort Caswell, North Carolina: 4: 13
 Fort Chase, N.C.: 15: 411
 Fort Clark, Hatteras Island, North Carolina: 6: 118
 Fort Clark, N.C.: 19: 13, 310, 311, 312, 313, 405, 406-408
 Fort Clifton, near Petersburg, Va.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 551
 Fort Collier, Va.: 16: 194
 Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 31, 101, 158, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325
 Fort Columbus, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409
 Fort Columbus, New York Harbor: 6: 118, 120, 132, 140, 155, 165, 173
 Fort Comfort, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 563, 567
 Fort Croatan, N.C.: 2: 456
 Fort Delaware, Delaware: 13: 367-368, 547
 Fort Des Londe, Virginia: 5: 275
 Fort Donelson (Cumberland River), Tennessee: 14: 214, 424
 Fort Ellen (Burwell Bay), Virginia: 5: 386
 Fort Ellis (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1
 Fort Ellis, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 256
 Fort Euliss (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 422-423
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 190
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 12: 273
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 13: 534
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 630, 636-639
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 6: 203, 295
 Fort Fisher (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 8: 314, 428
 Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of (1864): 17: 81-91, 119
 Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of (1864): 18: 79-83
 Fort Fisher, N.C., First Battle of, 1864: 19: 65, 67
 Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of (1865): 17: 98
 Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of (1865): 18: 84-85, 88
 Fort Fisher, N.C., Second Battle of, 1865: 19: 68, 141, 331, 425
 Fort Fisher, N.C.: 15: 297, 299-303, 421, 521, 523
 Fort Fisher, N.C.: 17: 38, 45, 49, 62, 79, 81-92, 94, 98
 Fort Fisher, N.C.: 18: 49, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88
 Fort Fisher, N.C.: 19: 20, 67, 68, 363, 380, 424, 425
 Fort Fisher, N.C.: 2: 456, 643, 712
 Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, December 24-25, 1864 engagements at: 1: 30, 64, 149, 158, 172, 185, 207, 246, 256, 290, 325, 358, 373, 576
 Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, January 15, 1865: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 30, 31, 101, 172, 185, 207, 225, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 358, 405, 500, 576
 Fort Fisher, New Hanover County, mentioned: 1: 21, 30, 172, 184, 185, 198, 207, 218, 225, 236, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 395, 405, 417, 427, 453, 489, 500, 551, 558, 576, 605
 Fort Fisher, North Carolina: 3: 342
 Fort Fisher, North Carolina: 4: 520
 Fort Forrest (across Croatan Sound from Roanoke Island), North Carolina: 8: 424-425
 Fort Forrest, Croatan Sound, North Carolina: 6: 118, 149
 Fort French, Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 158
 Fort Gilmer (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 635
 Fort Gray (near Plymouth), North Carolina: 13: 563, 565-566, 568
 Fort Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 243
 Fort Gregg (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 93
 Fort Gregg, South Carolina: 4: 517-518
 Fort Hall, North Carolina: 3: 420
 Fort Harrison (near Chaffin's Bluff), Virginia: 10: 190
 Fort Harrison (near Chaffin's Bluff), Virginia: 8: 428
 Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 12: 271-272, 411
 Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 415
 Fort Harrison (near Richmond), Virginia: 14: 631-635, 648-650
 Fort Harrison, Va., Battle of (1864): 17: 38, 50
 Fort Harrison, Va.: 1: 594
 Fort Harrison, Va.: 15: 292, 294
 Fort Harrison, Virginia: 4: 520

Fort Harrison, Virginia: 6: 203
 Fort Haskell (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 242, 587-588
 Fort Haskell (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 91-92
 Fort Hatteras, Hatteras Inlet: 1: 158, 374, 375
 Fort Hatteras, Hatteras Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-120, 132, 140, 149, 155, 165, 173, 180, 187, 192
 Fort Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 13, 309-310, 311-313, 405, 406-408, 409, 410
 Fort Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 17, 73, 87, 103
 Fort Henry (Tennessee River), Tennessee: 14: 214, 424
 Fort Hill (near Washington), North Carolina: 12: 398-399
 Fort Hill (near Washington), North Carolina: 8: 424
 Fort Hill, below Washington, Beaufort County: 1: 385, 489
 Fort Hill, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Fort Holmes, N.C.: 17: 92
 Fort Holmes, Smith's Island: 1: 2, 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 417, 452, 453, 479, 489, 500
 Fort Huger (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 360, 362-365, 367
 Fort Huger, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118
 Fort Johnson, Smithville (now Southport), North Carolina: 10: 289
 Fort Johnston (near Smithville present-day Southport), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Fort Johnston (near Smithville) North Carolina: 6: 343, 425, 435, 446, 464, 474, 485, 512
 Fort Johnston, Brunswick County: 1: 218, 300, 325, 405, 479, 500
 Fort Johnston, N.C.: 19: 293-294, 322-325
 Fort Lafayette, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409
 Fort Lane (near New Bern), North Carolina: 6: 127
 Fort Lane (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1
 Fort Lane, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 375
 Fort Lane, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Fort Lee, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 158, 576
 Fort Macon, Bogue Banks, North Carolina: 8: 1, 10, 31
 Fort Macon, Carteret County: 1: 39, 50, 51, 101, 113, 124, 125, 427
 Fort Macon, N.C.: 19: 17
 Fort Macon, North Carolina: 3: 4
 Fort Macon, North Carolina: 5: 309
 Fort Macon, North Carolina: 7: 455
 Fort Macon, Virginia: 3: 372, 400
 Fort Magruder, Virginia: 5: 275, 386
 Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 58-60, 243
 Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 93
 Fort Mahone (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 321
 Fort Mahone, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487
 Fort Mahone, Virginia: 4: 8
 Fort Mahone, Virginia: 5: 393
 Fort McAllister (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603
 Fort McAllister, Savannah, Georgia: 12: 261
 Fort McHenry, Md.: 19: 213
 Fort McRae, Va.: 2: 658
 Fort Monroe, Hampton Roads, Virginia: 8: 424
 Fort Monroe, Va.: 19: 17, 311, 314, 409, 449
 Fort Monroe, Virginia: 4: 515
 Fort Monroe, Virginia: 5: 494
 Fort Montgomery, N.C.: 16: 23-25
 Fort Moultrie (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603, 607, 613
 Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261
 Fort Ocracoke, Portsmouth Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-119, 127, 132, 140, 187
 Fort Oregon, N.C.: 19: 312, 408
 Fort Pemberton (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 604
 Fort Pemberton, South Carolina: 4: 517
 Fort Pender, Brunswick County: 1: 1, 2, 21, 30, 101, 452
 Fort Powhatan (near City Point), Virginia: 8: 2
 Fort Russell, North Carolina: 3: 259
 Fort St. Philip, Brunswick County (later redesignated Fort Anderson, which see): 1: 21, 172, 246, 280, 290, 395, 479, 500
 Fort St. Philip, North Carolina: 3: 372, 381
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 292
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 368
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 12: 21-22, 412
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 56-58, 241-243, 421, 586-588
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 44, 90-93
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 7, 321
 Fort Stedman (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5, 357
 Fort Stedman, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 264, 379, 487
 Fort Stedman, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 267
 Fort Stedman, Virginia: 5: 114, 393, 502
 Fort Stedman, Virginia: 6: 432, 537
 Fort Stedman, Virginia: 7: 142, 250, 354
 Fort Stevens (near Washington), D.C.: 13: 36
 Fort Stevens (near Washington), District of Columbia: 10: 291
 Fort Stevens (near Washington), District of Columbia: 11: 5
 Fort Stevens, D.C.: 16: 183
 Fort Strong, near Wilmington, New Hanover County: 1: 10
 Fort Sumter (near Charleston) South Carolina: 14: 603, 607, 611, 613

Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427

Fort Sumter, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-263, 265

Fort Sumter, S.C.: 16: 2, 21

Fort Sumter, S.C.: 19: 12

Fort Sumter, South Carolina: 4: 517-518

Fort Sumter, South Carolina: 5: 499

Fort Thompson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 8: 1

Fort Thompson (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 462

Fort Thompson (Neuse River), North Carolina: 7: 455

Fort Thompson, N.C.: 19: 21, 22-23

Fort Thompson, near New Bern, Craven County: 1: 138, 300, 405, 464, 489

Fort Thompson, North Carolina: 4: 394

Fort Totten, New Bern, North Carolina: 13: 558

Fort Totten, North Carolina: 4: 518

Fort Wagner (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 607, 609-612

Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427

Fort Wagner, Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-264, 273

Fort Wagner, South Carolina: 4: 517-518

Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass.: 1: 158, 375

Fort Warren, Boston Harbor: 6: 118, 120, 132, 140, 155, 165, 173

Fort Warren, Mass.: 19: 314, 409

Fort Wessells (Plymouth), North Carolina: 9: 356

Fort Wessells, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353

Fort Wessells, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 209, 563, 565-566

Fort Wessells, Plymouth, North Carolina: 14: 50

Fort Williams (Plymouth), North Carolina: 9: 357

Fort Williams, North Carolina: 4: 519

Fort Williams, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353

Fort Williams, Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 563, 565-569

Fort, Albert G.: 17: 423

Fort, D. F., Jr.: 9: 461

Fort, David Foster: 3: 581

Fort, David: 5: 485

Fort, John H.: 7: 306

Fort, John W.: 3: 344

Fort, John William: 3: 415

Fort, John: 18: 286

Fort, Miles B.: 7: 306

Fort, Norfleet: 1: 305, 399, 456

Fort, W. E.: 5: 199

Fort, W. F.: 18: 292

Fort, W. H.: 5: 466

Fort, Wiley: 3: 369

Fort, Wiley: 7: 306

Fort, William H.: 10: 362

Fort, William L.: 13: 517

Forte, John F.: 8: 431, 441

Forte, John: 8: 441

Fortenberry, Angus M.: 13: 651

Fortenberry, Harbert S.: 10: 88

Fortenberry, Malcomb M.: 13: 651

Fortenberry, William: 12: 94

Fortenbery, Robert A.: 9: 306

Fortescue, Zacheus H. C.: 6: 218

Fortiscue, Hiram B.: 6: 129, 218

Fortiscue, James H.: 1: 275, 580

Fortiscue, Stephen L.: 1: 468

Fortiscue, Zacheus H. C.: 1: 275

Fortner, A. F.: 15: 103

Fortner, Alexander L.: 6: 32

Fortner, Alexander: 8: 178

Fortner, Barnett: 15: 208

Fortner, E. W.: 5: 456

Fortner, Edwin: 9: 556

Fortner, Elijah: 10: 115

Fortner, Franklin A.: 4: 17

Fortner, John A.: 10: 115

Fortner, John E.: 1: 189, 607, 701

Fortner, John G.: 9: 556

Fortner, John S.: 4: 506

Fortner, John: 18: 210

Fortner, John: 4: 321

Fortner, Julian: 3: 195

Fortner, Levi F.: 10: 115

Fortner, Micager: 18: 210

Fortner, Patrick H.: 6: 544

Fortner, Plummer: 4: 576

Fortner, Silas: 15: 197

Fortner, Southerland: 4: 576

Fortner, William B.: 8: 301

Fortner, William D.: 10: 115, 152

Fortner, William: 15: 208

Fortress Monroe, Va.: 17: 60, 88, 91

Fortress Monroe, Va.: 18: 60, 82

Fortress Rosecrans, Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 488

Fortune, Albertus Burgin: 2: 570

Fortune, Benjamin C.: 6: 67

Fortune, Benjamin F.: 2: 471, 538, 569

Fortune, Benjamin F.: 5: 447, 694

Fortune, George McKay: 2: 471, 538, 570

Fortune, John P.: 2: 699

Fortune, John P.: 7: 360

Fortune, Millington: 7: 361

Fortune, P. S.: 6: 370, 732

Fortune, Pinkney S.: 6: 67

Fortune, Pleasant Daniel: 6: 40

Fortune, Richard L.: 7: 401
Fortune, Richard: 7: 361
Fortune, William P.: 2: 569
Fortune, William P.: 5: 395, 447
Fortune, William Pinckney: 12: 218
Fortune, Williamson M.: 12: 218
Forty-Five Mile Station, Georgia: 12: 145
Foscue, Edgar Macon: 8: 85
Foscue, H. C.: 8: 85
Foscue, J. N.: 3: 123
Foscue, Josephus N.: 15: 483
Foscue's Farm, Craven County, N.C.: 2: 99
Foshee, Gabriel: 3: 195
Foss, Louis: 8: 31
Fossett, John F.: 11: 355
Fossett, Loring H.: 17: 76
Foster, A. F.: 4: 214
Foster, A. Jackson: 2: 64, 82
Foster, A. Jackson: 6: 450
Foster, A. L.: 6: 32
Foster, A. M.: 10: 228
Foster, A. N.: 18: 239
Foster, Achilles E.: 12: 471
Foster, Albert N.: 10: 252
Foster, Alfred H.: 7: 525
Foster, Alfred M.: 8: 259
Foster, Alfred: 15: 68
Foster, Alfred: 9: 278
Foster, Anderson Pinkney: 11: 99
Foster, Andrew J.: 14: 185
Foster, Anthony: 11: 355
Foster, Anthony: 4: 606
Foster, Anthony: 7: 498
Foster, Archibald: 2: 674
Foster, Augustus M.: 6: 183, 290
Foster, Azanah L.: 10: 232
Foster, B. F.: 2: 566
Foster, Benjamin L.: 10: 243
Foster, Coleman: 10: 243
Foster, D. K.: 15: 312, 363
Foster, D. P.: 1: 211
Foster, D. P.: 19: 469
Foster, Daniel R.: 7: 269
Foster, David F.: 15: 256
Foster, David: 15: 256
Foster, David: 6: 94, 732
Foster, David: 7: 525
Foster, Decatur K.: 17: 123
Foster, Durant H.: 7: 269
Foster, E. F.: 7: 472, 681
Foster, Edmund A.: 14: 195
Foster, Edmund W.: 13: 164
Foster, Edward B.: 9: 364

Foster, Edwin S.: 14: 553
Foster, Ernest S.: 17: 152
Foster, Francis A.: 8: 55
Foster, Franklin A.: 10: 243
Foster, Franklin: 18: 342
Foster, George A.: 11: 355
Foster, George P.: 13: 230-231
Foster, George P.: 14: 77
Foster, George W.: 13: 332
Foster, George W.: 2: 465
Foster, George W.: 6: 95
Foster, George: 5: 336
Foster, George: 9: 288
Foster, Giles N.: 1: 516
Foster, H. King: 16: 368
Foster, H. W.: 2: 432
Foster, Henry C.: 5: 339, 694
Foster, Henry F.: 9: 278
Foster, Henry: 5: 339
Foster, Hugh Akillis: 12: 471
Foster, Isaac: 8: 267
Foster, J. C.: 4: 99
Foster, J. H.: 7: 498
Foster, J.: 6: 50
Foster, Jackson: 10: 261
Foster, Jacob: 5: 339, 694
Foster, Jahue H.: 10: 282
Foster, James A.: 10: 232
Foster, James A.: 4: 527
Foster, James B. W.: 2: 160
Foster, James H. W.: 10: 243
Foster, James H.: 13: 619
Foster, James H.: 5: 570
Foster, James I.: 5: 605, 694
Foster, James Iredell: 9: 103
Foster, James J.: 5: 330
Foster, James L.: 19: 156
Foster, James L.: 9: 278
Foster, James M.: 10: 232
Foster, James M.: 11: 355
Foster, James M.: 14: 195
Foster, James R.: 3: 304
Foster, James R.: 4: 236
Foster, James: 6: 450
Foster, James: 8: 259
Foster, James: 9: 95
Foster, Jesse M.: 12: 471
Foster, Jesse N.: 10: 232
Foster, Jesse N.: 15: 372
Foster, Jesse N.: 19: 232, 375
Foster, Joel E.: 7: 473, 681
Foster, John A.: 10: 437
Foster, John A.: 12: 406, 408-410, 471

Foster, John A.: 13: 214	Foster, Robert: 10: 243
Foster, John A.: 14: 55	Foster, Robert: 9: 572
Foster, John E.: 10: 232	Foster, Samuel L.: 10: 232
Foster, John G.: 1: 335, 346	Foster, Samuel Mc.: 10: 232
Foster, John G.: 10: 188, 289	Foster, Samuel P.: 9: 278
Foster, John G.: 11: 1, 240	Foster, Samuel: 2: 670
Foster, John G.: 12: 259, 395	Foster, Samuel: 3: 424
Foster, John G.: 13: 4, 350, 352-353, 535-536	Foster, Samuel: 5: 340
Foster, John G.: 17: 72	Foster, Stanford L.: 6: 123
Foster, John G.: 18: 71, 72-73, 75, 89	Foster, Stanford L.: 9: 19
Foster, John G.: 19: 62, 76, 111-112, 114, 116-117, 119-122	Foster, Stephen M.: 5: 330
Foster, John G.: 2: 367, 584, 722	Foster, T. L.: 9: 529
Foster, John G.: 4: 516-517	Foster, Thomas A.: 1: 261
Foster, John G.: 5: 1-2	Foster, Thomas A.: 15: 187
Foster, John G.: 7: 458	Foster, Thomas Franklin: 8: 259
Foster, John G.: 8: 425-426	Foster, Thomas J.: 2: 200
Foster, John Gray: 14: 465, 594-595, 597, 600-601	Foster, Thomas J.: 5: 456
Foster, John M.: 10: 252	Foster, Thomas J.: 6: 95
Foster, John R.: 7: 498	Foster, Thomas M.: 10: 210
Foster, John Russel: 13: 675	Foster, Thomas T.: 19: 74
Foster, John S.: 12: 471	Foster, Thomas: 10: 243
Foster, John S.: 13: 310	Foster, Thomas: 15: 256
Foster, John T.: 12: 471	Foster, Tilmon M.: 8: 130
Foster, John W.: 11: 96	Foster, W. D.: 17: 356
Foster, John W.: 16: 65, 83-86, 88, 92-94, 130, 144-147, 149	Foster, W. E.: 2: 48
Foster, John W.: 4: 79	Foster, W. F.: 16: 57
Foster, John: 15: 68, 536	Foster, W. J.: 18: 342
Foster, John: 2: 278, 674	Foster, W.: 17: 361
Foster, John: 4: 114	Foster, Wade: 6: 359
Foster, Jon F.: 11: 355	Foster, Wade: 9: 278
Foster, Joseph Henry: 17: 146	Foster, William A.: 12: 472
Foster, Joseph J.: 5: 570	Foster, William A.: 2: 278
Foster, Josiah F.: 7: 122	Foster, William B.: 11: 245, 319
Foster, K. R.: 2: 432	Foster, William B.: 14: 553
Foster, Kennedy F.: 15: 256	Foster, William E.: 2: 109, 167
Foster, Levi: 7: 122	Foster, William E.: 5: 607
Foster, Lewis H.: 1: 341	Foster, William E.: 9: 106
Foster, Lewis: 18: 298	Foster, William H.: 10: 243
Foster, Lyman L.: 3: 205, 682	Foster, William H.: 13: 675
Foster, Michael: 14: 553	Foster, William L.: 15: 187
Foster, Nathaniel A.: 12: 465	Foster, William L.: 9: 529
Foster, Nathaniel: 2: 208	Foster, William M.: 10: 243
Foster, Nathaniel: 7: 525	Foster, William M.: 2: 433
Foster, Nathaniel: 9: 95	Foster, William T.: 11: 355
Foster, no first name given: 3: 262	Foster, William T.: 13: 447
Foster, Oliver A.: 13: 123	Foster, William: 15: 256
Foster, P. A.: 4: 555	Foster, William: 9: 279, 364
Foster, Pinkney A.: 7: 499, 681	Foster's Mill (near Plymouth), North Carolina: 6: 201-202
Foster, R. S.: 2: 48, 705	Foster's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 565
Foster, Ransom: 15: 216	Foster's Mills, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 71-72
Foster, Robert S.: 5: 499	Foster's Mills, N.C.: 17: 55, 70
	Foult, William A.: 3: 270

Foulkes, James F.: 12: 415, 428
 Foulkes, James: 13: 20
 Foulkes, James: 3: 424
 Foulks, John J.: 2: 73
 Foulks, John M.: 8: 156
 Foults, E.: 18: 254
 Founes, B.: 2: 326
 Fountain, A.: 4: 336
 Fountain, Almon L.: 8: 376
 Fountain, Alsey J.: 17: 240
 Fountain, Coffield: 5: 588
 Fountain, Eli: 11: 119
 Fountain, Francis M.: 9: 364
 Fountain, Hosea: 10: 13
 Fountain, J. W.: 3: 123, 682
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 10: 300
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 15: 483
 Fountain, Jeremiah W.: 7: 269
 Fountain, John T.: 11: 355
 Fountain, Joseph Henry: 1: 261
 Fountain, Norfleet: 15: 356
 Fountain, Norfleet: 5: 260
 Fountain, Norflet: 10: 413
 Fountain, P. F.: 8: 282
 Fountain, P.: 6: 41
 Fountain, Samuel: 10: 470
 Fountain, Wesley: 10: 413
 Four-Hole Swamp: 18: 92
 Fourteenth Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 2: 560
 Fourth Division, Army of the Cumberland (1865): 16: 240, 244
 Fourth Division, Department of the Cumberland: 19: 5
 Fourth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 20, 21, 35, 51, 60, 61, 64, 69
 Fourth Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 96
 Foushee, Berry: 18: 249
 Foushee, Elijah T.: 10: 438
 Foushee, George W.: 10: 438
 Foushee, John R.: 9: 96
 Foushee, P. N.: 2: 423
 Foushee, Valmore D. R.: 9: 529
 Foushee, William F.: 7: 552
 Foushee, William H.: 11: 448
 Foushee, William Harvey: 7: 259, 681
 Foust, Christian: 7: 122
 Foust, Daniel M.: 19: 186
 Foust, Daniel P.: 2: 440
 Foust, Daniel Q.: 8: 24
 Foust, Daniel: 10: 458
 Foust, Emanuel C.: 8: 77
 Foust, Francis: 4: 606

Foust, George M.: 10: 459
 Foust, George M.: 3: 355
 Foust, Henry M.: 10: 459
 Foust, J. C.: 10: 78
 Foust, J. R.: 17: 197
 Foust, Jacob: 1: 494
 Foust, Jacob: 10: 459
 Foust, Jacob: 11: 355
 Foust, Jacob: 7: 122
 Foust, Jacob: 8: 24
 Foust, James M.: 7: 122
 Foust, John R.: 1: 212
 Foust, John W.: 1: 516
 Foust, John, Jr.: 1: 93
 Foust, John, Sr.: 1: 93, 447, 588
 Foust, Joseph S.: 5: 407
 Foust, L. W.: 15: 560
 Foust, L. W.: 19: 192
 Foust, L.: 5: 428, 694
 Foust, N. J.: 2: 688
 Foust, N.: 5: 447, 694
 Foust, Peter Z.: 3: 195, 682
 Foust, Peter: 7: 122
 Foust, William H.: 11: 202
 Foust, William: 18: 320
 Foust's Mill, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Foute, Obediah Boaz: 16: 500
 Fouts, A.: 12: 49
 Fouts, A.: 5: 539
 Fouts, Absalom: 5: 466
 Fouts, Charles A.: 11: 461
 Fouts, David: 18: 262, 273
 Fouts, Erastus: 17: 172
 Fouts, Ignatious G.: 4: 236
 Fouts, Jacob: 2: 484, 520
 Fouts, James Madison: 13: 698
 Fouts, James S.: 10: 261
 Fouts, John D.: 10: 261
 Fouts, John E.: 2: 361
 Fouts, John: 10: 187
 Fouts, John: 2: 484, 520
 Fouts, Joseph S.: 2: 316, 465
 Fouts, Peter E.: 14: 160
 Fouts, William H.: 10: 261
 Fouts, William R.: 2: 484, 520
 Fowle, Daniel Gould: 5: 694
 Fowle, Daniel Gould: 8: 424, 429
 Fowler, A. Benjamin: 12: 250
 Fowler, Andrew: 1: 534
 Fowler, B. Rufus: 11: 276
 Fowler, Benjamin F.: 7: 372
 Fowler, Benjamin: 8: 483
 Fowler, Charles F.: 6: 614, 732

Fowler, Charles J.: 2: 278
Fowler, Charles: 11: 488
Fowler, Columbus: 7: 402
Fowler, D. B.: 3: 424, 682
Fowler, D. J.: 4: 256
Fowler, Daniel J.: 7: 382
Fowler, Daniel J.: 9: 373
Fowler, Daniel W.: 9: 334
Fowler, Dewitt C.: 1: 54
Fowler, E. W.: 15: 111
Fowler, Edward W.: 6: 333
Fowler, Elias C.: 7: 372
Fowler, Elias S.: 16: 281
Fowler, Elijah H.: 15: 111
Fowler, Elisha L.: 15: 111
Fowler, Enoch: 18: 357
Fowler, Everett: 11: 319
Fowler, Everett: 8: 483
Fowler, Ferrington: 5: 613
Fowler, Ferrington: 9: 96
Fowler, George W.: 1: 526
Fowler, George W.: 10: 308
Fowler, George W.: 3: 304
Fowler, George W.: 7: 324
Fowler, Giles: 1: 240
Fowler, Hardiman D.: 3: 234
Fowler, Harmon: 12: 344
Fowler, Haynes L.: 17: 240
Fowler, Henry B.: 5: 287, 694
Fowler, Henry: 3: 415
Fowler, Hillman: 2: 705
Fowler, Hilmon: 19: 147
Fowler, Isaac: 11: 180
Fowler, Isaac: 18: 357
Fowler, J. W.: 18: 154
Fowler, James A.: 14: 274, 409
Fowler, James C.: 7: 382
Fowler, James H.: 10: 403
Fowler, James J.: 6: 467
Fowler, James M.: 11: 24
Fowler, James M.: 9: 413
Fowler, James Monroe: 4: 336
Fowler, James W.: 3: 22
Fowler, James W.: 9: 413
Fowler, James: 11: 448
Fowler, John H.: 11: 346
Fowler, John H.: 4: 537
Fowler, John H.: 6: 524
Fowler, John Henry: 12: 447
Fowler, John R.: 5: 437
Fowler, John S.: 19: 297
Fowler, John W.: 4: 136
Fowler, John: 13: 662

Fowler, John: 18: 292
Fowler, John: 2: 563
Fowler, John: 4: 136, 360
Fowler, John: 8: 117
Fowler, Joseph H.: 7: 259
Fowler, Joseph R.: 2: 200
Fowler, Joseph S.: 1: 55
Fowler, Joseph: 1: 240
Fowler, Josiah Bird: 6: 467
Fowler, Josiah C.: 11: 246
Fowler, Laban: 12: 344
Fowler, Laban: 6: 467, 732
Fowler, Leonard: 9: 334
Fowler, M. J.: 1: 117
Fowler, M.: 17: 164
Fowler, Maliaki: 18: 120
Fowler, Mark: 14: 683
Fowler, Marton: 2: 563
Fowler, Mathew C.: 16: 63, 68, 138, 392
Fowler, Merada: 11: 171
Fowler, Moses F.: 10: 308
Fowler, Perry: 7: 402
Fowler, Pinkney C.: 1: 535
Fowler, Reuben: 6: 467
Fowler, Richard A.: 2: 144
Fowler, Richard: 10: 52
Fowler, Robert P.: 16: 281
Fowler, Robert: 11: 435
Fowler, Rubin T. Franklin: 16: 281
Fowler, Rufus C.: 17: 328, 394
Fowler, Sampson: 16: 500
Fowler, Samuel L.: 1: 250, 317, 701
Fowler, Samuel: 6: 249
Fowler, Sanders M.: 14: 409
Fowler, Simon W.: 4: 136
Fowler, Stephen H.: 1: 55
Fowler, Stephen R.: 1: 580
Fowler, T. W.: 19: 186
Fowler, Thomas A.: 9: 413
Fowler, Thomas H.: 4: 270, 336
Fowler, Thomas H.: 5: 485
Fowler, Thomas J.: 7: 372
Fowler, Thomas W.: 3: 304
Fowler, Thomas: 11: 488
Fowler, Thomas: 3: 344, 369, 464
Fowler, W. F.: 17: 469
Fowler, W. H.: 14: 743
Fowler, W. H.: 17: 141, 319, 322, 386
Fowler, W. Jefferson: 3: 205
Fowler, W. R.: 11: 276
Fowler, W. R.: 6: 86
Fowler, W. S.: 1: 117
Fowler, W. S.: 3: 226

Fowler, Warren: 3: 424
Fowler, Washington: 5: 69
Fowler, Wesley: 10: 197
Fowler, William B.: 3: 237
Fowler, William D.: 10: 52
Fowler, William G.: 9: 334
Fowler, William H.: 12: 311
Fowler, William H.: 7: 17, 402, 578
Fowler, William J.: 6: 467
Fowler, William R.: 11: 346
Fowler, William S.: 1: 516, 544, 701
Fowler, William S.: 15: 483
Fowler, William Thomas: 10: 403
Fowler, William: 1: 510
Fowler, William: 11: 488
Fowler, William: 2: 172
Fowler, William: 3: 22
Fowler, William: 6: 614
Fowler, Zachariah: 12: 250
Fowler, Zachary: 5: 321
Fowler's Point, North Carolina: 5: 1
Fowlkes, Samuel Lane: 14: 743
Fowry, Edward: 14: 348
Fox, A.: 18: 166, 233
Fox, Abraham: 2: 223
Fox, Adolphus: 10: 60
Fox, Albert C.: 3: 536
Fox, Albert: 4: 412
Fox, Alexander: 14: 331, 399
Fox, Alexander: 9: 542
Fox, Alfred M.: 7: 552
Fox, Ambrose Calvin: 9: 556
Fox, Anderson: 13: 123
Fox, Anderson: 4: 136
Fox, Andrew G.: 7: 552
Fox, Andrew J.: 2: 208
Fox, Andrew J.: 9: 96
Fox, Andrew M.: 9: 318
Fox, C. A.: 19: 156
Fox, D. C.: 4: 17
Fox, D. G.: 2: 501
Fox, Daniel E.: 10: 60
Fox, Daniel J.: 9: 542
Fox, Daniel: 2: 501
Fox, David A.: 9: 542
Fox, Dennis A.: 7: 51, 110
Fox, E.: 19: 44
Fox, Elcany: 9: 557
Fox, Elisha Calvin: 14: 379
Fox, Elkanah: 4: 412
Fox, Fields D.: 7: 552
Fox, George W.: 11: 202
Fox, George: 5: 121

Fox, Henry: 14: 399, 569
Fox, Henry: 7: 51
Fox, Hosea: 2: 356, 501
Fox, Hugh: 9: 557
Fox, Isaiah: 1: 305, 456
Fox, Isham: 5: 209
Fox, J. A.: 3: 37
Fox, J. C. A.: 9: 557
Fox, J. T.: 18: 233
Fox, Jacob: 5: 205
Fox, James Austin: 14: 344
Fox, James F.: 5: 447
Fox, James L.: 14: 505
Fox, James L.: 6: 50
Fox, James L.: 7: 552, 681
Fox, James M.: 15: 208
Fox, James T.: 14: 304
Fox, James: 4: 412
Fox, John A.: 10: 60
Fox, John B.: 14: 715
Fox, John C.: 7: 110
Fox, John J.: 18: 286
Fox, John M.: 4: 136
Fox, John M.: 5: 613
Fox, John M.: 9: 96
Fox, Jordan A.: 19: 156
Fox, Lafayette P.: 17: 361-362, 463
Fox, Lee Allison: 12: 120
Fox, Leonard A.: 13: 123
Fox, Leonard: 3: 37, 682
Fox, Leonard: 6: 50, 732
Fox, Levi D.: 10: 459
Fox, Levi D.: 11: 355
Fox, Marcus: 10: 61
Fox, Martin: 4: 136
Fox, Miles: 6: 348
Fox, Moses G.: 9: 557
Fox, Moses M.: 5: 437
Fox, Moses: 14: 304
Fox, Moses: 9: 529
Fox, Nathan F.: 14: 314
Fox, Nathan: 7: 259
Fox, Newton J.: 7: 681
Fox, Noah C.: 13: 675
Fox, Noah: 14: 399
Fox, Noah: 7: 51
Fox, Redden P.: 8: 405
Fox, Samuel M.: 11: 202
Fox, Skelton: 14: 304
Fox, Solomon S.: 18: 249
Fox, Solomon: 4: 412
Fox, T. Shelton: 15: 313
Fox, Tenn D.: 16: 446

Fox, Thomas: 8: 294
Fox, W. A.: 8: 282
Fox, Wallace: 9: 542
Fox, Wesley: 19: 156
Fox, Wesley: 9: 557
Fox, William A.: 2: 582
Fox, William A.: 6: 32
Fox, William F.: 3: 158
Fox, William F.: 7: 485
Fox, William J.: 2: 223
Fox, William J.: 5: 25, 694
Fox, William T.: 1: 66
Fox, William, Jr.: 9: 557
Fox, William, Sr.: 9: 557
Fox, William: 4: 412
Fox, William: 9: 529
Fox, Z. M.: 14: 115
Foxhall, Edwin D.: 5: 584
Foxhall, Frank D.: 9: 136
Fox's Gap (South Mountain), Maryland: 7: 135
Fox's Gap (South Mountain), Maryland: 8: 315
Fox's Gap, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482
Fox's Gap, Maryland: 4: 119
Fox's Gap, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387
Fox's Gap, South Mountain, Maryland: 6: 426
Fox's Gap: 16: 180
Foy, Alexander: 8: 508
Foy, Christopher D.: 2: 585, 803
Foy, Christopher D.: 3: 121
Foy, Christopher Dudley: 15: 480
Foy, David Hiram: 2: 185
Foy, E. W.: 3: 123
Foy, Edward W.: 15: 483
Foy, Enoch: 14: 752
Foy, Enoch: 15: 483
Foy, Enoch: 2: 192
Foy, Enoch: 3: 443
Foy, Franklin: 15: 361, 506
Foy, Franklin: 2: 585
Foy, Franklin: 8: 82
Foy, George W.: 3: 536, 593
Foy, James H.: 17: 405
Foy, James L.: 12: 107
Foy, James M.: 2: 376, 803
Foy, Jesse S.: 8: 130
Foy, John F.: 12: 108
Foy, Joshua J.: 2: 239
Foy, Joshua V.: 2: 192
Foy, Kit: 7: 455
Foy, Morris: 7: 269, 681
Foy, Pleasant J. M.: 5: 359
Foy, Samuel F.: 11: 48
Foy, Solomon E.: 12: 108

Foy, T. D.: 8: 85
Foy, Thomas D.: 18: 362
Foy, Thomas: 15: 468
Foy, Thomas: 3: 114
Foy, William Graves: 6: 539, 555, 575
Foyd, Z.: 19: 463
Foyles, Basil: 19: 282
Foyles, James Henry: 1: 152, 178
Frace, L.: 3: 170
Fradey, H.: 14: 526
Frady, Andrew J.: 8: 143
Frady, Harvey Ervin: 10: 175
Frady, Isaac M.: 19: 147
Frady, J. A.: 2: 566
Frady, J. M.: 19: 81
Frady, James: 7: 372
Frady, John J.: 10: 176
Frady, John S.: 16: 500
Frady, John: 2: 566
Frady, Julius A.: 7: 430
Frady, N. L.: 8: 249
Frady, Samuel L.: 2: 566
Frady, W. L.: 2: 566
Frady, William B.: 7: 430
Frailey, J. P.: 18: 382
Fraim, James W.: 9: 238
Fraim, John G.: 1: 350, 359
Fraley, Alex A.: 8: 156
Fraley, Ashbel S.: 4: 14
Fraley, Benjamin F.: 19: 240
Fraley, George H.: 1: 93
Fraley, Henry: 11: 276
Fraley, Jacob L.: 4: 107
Fraley, Jesse Rankin: 4: 12, 107, 406
Fraley, John H.: 10: 210
Fraley, John H.: 15: 372
Fraley, John H.: 19: 232, 376
Fraley, John T.: 3: 421
Fraley, Milas J.: 3: 424, 682
Fraley, Mumford S.: 19: 171
Fraley, Mumford S.: 4: 466
Fraley, Thomas D.: 18: 142
Fraley, Thomas D.: 19: 251
Fraley, Wilburn C.: 4: 107
Fraley, William White: 1: 80
France, Elisha: 3: 270
France, John J.: 13: 133
France, no first name given: 18: 320
Frances, C. E.: 2: 633
Frances, D. B.: 2: 633
Frances, John: 8: 483
Francis, Acais: 6: 12, 102
Francis, Alexander: 3: 249

Francis, Andrew J.: 15: 118
Francis, Benjamin F.: 16: 305
Francis, Benjamin S.: 15: 560
Francis, Caleb: 3: 270
Francis, Davis: 8: 483
Francis, Henry Carter: 17: 315
Francis, J. H. C.: 3: 473
Francis, J. J.: 3: 479
Francis, J. P.: 9: 326
Francis, James H.: 15: 560
Francis, James H.: 2: 311
Francis, James M.: 3: 270
Francis, Jason M. W.: 3: 270
Francis, Joel M.: 13: 133
Francis, Joel M.: 3: 270
Francis, John M.: 12: 239
Francis, John Noah: 15: 58, 118
Francis, John W.: 13: 641
Francis, John W.: 16: 69
Francis, John W.: 7: 355, 389, 681
Francis, John: 6: 234, 557
Francis, Melchisedek: 6: 557, 733
Francis, Newton F.: 16: 305
Francis, Newton: 16: 236
Francis, Peleg: 2: 152, 719
Francis, Presley: 3: 271
Francis, Robert: 9: 489
Francis, Samuel: 3: 249
Francis, T. A.: 12: 94
Francis, Uriah: 6: 557
Francis, Vincent: 11: 109
Francis, W. M.: 17: 259
Francis, W.: 8: 274
Francis, William C.: 10: 133
Francis, William F.: 7: 411
Francis, William H.: 15: 548
Francis, William H.: 4: 176
Francis, William R.: 6: 557, 733
Francis, William: 15: 118
Francis, Elijah L.: 19: 58
Francis, Solomon: 14: 331
Francis, James A.: 15: 51
Francis, William: 14: 331
Francis, Antonio: 1: 483
Francis, Alexander: 18: 286
Francis, George W.: 11: 386
Francis, George: 18: 276
Francis, Jesse M.: 11: 386
Francis, John A.: 6: 544, 733
Francis, Paul: 13: 402
Francis, Philip: 1: 399
Francis, Theophilus: 11: 387
Francis, Wilson: 18: 254
Frankfort, Kentucky: 10: 105
Frankfort, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425
Frankfort, Kentucky: 8: 232
Frankle, Jones: 15: 420, 521-522
Frankle, Jones: 17: 71-75, 77-79, 92
Frankle, Jones: 18: 77
Franklin County, N.C.: 15: 278, 328
Franklin County, N.C.: 17: 13
Franklin County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41, 102
Franklin County, N.C.: 19: 20
Franklin County, units from: 2: 44
Franklin Depot, Va.: 2: 263, 643
Franklin Depot, Virginia: 7: 246
Franklin Farmers: 13: 513
Franklin Guides to Freedom: 10: 483
Franklin Rifles: 9: 103
Franklin, A. J.: 15: 256
Franklin, A.: 4: 256
Franklin, Abraham: 1: 93, 240
Franklin, Albert Johnson: 2: 350, 511
Franklin, Albert Johnston(photo): 14: 281
Franklin, Albert Johnston: 14: 211-212
Franklin, Azor S.: 9: 454
Franklin, Benjamin Robert: 1: 129
Franklin, Benjamin: 10: 160
Franklin, David N.: 7: 411
Franklin, David S.: 14: 281
Franklin, Eli: 6: 50
Franklin, Elisha: 15: 58, 118
Franklin, Gabriel L.: 8: 289
Franklin, Gaither: 8: 249
Franklin, General H.: 6: 51
Franklin, George W.: 14: 281
Franklin, George W.: 16: 160, 190, 305
Franklin, George W.: 6: 102
Franklin, George: 15: 197, 234
Franklin, Gustin H.: 2: 247
Franklin, H.: 11: 231
Franklin, Henry J.: 7: 411, 681
Franklin, Henry: 2: 440
Franklin, Isaac: 13: 263
Franklin, Isaac: 5: 350, 694-695
Franklin, Isham: 9: 454
Franklin, J. E.: 4: 285
Franklin, J. G.: 19: 85
Franklin, J. J.: 5: 428
Franklin, J. P.: 13: 685
Franklin, J. S.: 14: 281
Franklin, J. W.: 3: 170
Franklin, Jacob A.: 14: 281
Franklin, Jacob A.: 2: 351, 511
Franklin, Jacob: 10: 160
Franklin, Jacob: 3: 170

Franklin, James A.: 14: 281
 Franklin, James A.: 2: 351
 Franklin, James H.: 16: 395
 Franklin, James M., Jr.: 14: 281
 Franklin, James: 8: 274
 Franklin, Jason: 9: 177
 Franklin, Jephtha: 9: 152
 Franklin, Jesse: 10: 115
 Franklin, John H.: 2: 576
 Franklin, John M.: 2: 39
 Franklin, John R.: 16: 295, 421
 Franklin, John V.: 4: 285
 Franklin, John W.: 16: 160, 281
 Franklin, John W.: 9: 454
 Franklin, John: 15: 58
 Franklin, John: 9: 454
 Franklin, Lenoir: 9: 454
 Franklin, Levi A.: 14: 281
 Franklin, Levi M.: 6: 51
 Franklin, Lewis: 4: 285
 Franklin, M. Decatur: 15: 40
 Franklin, M. Decatur: 16: 305
 Franklin, Marion: 15: 234
 Franklin, Melger W.: 8: 294
 Franklin, Monfred L.: 4: 214
 Franklin, N.C.: 16: 12-13, 131, 213, 221, 233, 235, 238, 244-246
 Franklin, N.C.: 2: 88, 517, 530
 Franklin, North Carolina: 10: 120, 172
 Franklin, North Carolina: 6: 74
 Franklin, North Carolina: 7: 416
 Franklin, Overton E.: 16: 395
 Franklin, Perry B.: 15: 118
 Franklin, Perry B.: 2: 563
 Franklin, Perry B.: 7: 411
 Franklin, Peter H.: 1: 554
 Franklin, Robert B.: 9: 268
 Franklin, Rufus H.: 9: 454
 Franklin, Rufus M.: 4: 70
 Franklin, Rufus: 13: 641
 Franklin, Samuel D.: 14: 281
 Franklin, Samuel: 18: 316
 Franklin, Samuel: 4: 285
 Franklin, Solomon: 1: 129
 Franklin, Sylvester: 16: 395
 Franklin, Tennessee: 10: 108-109
 Franklin, Tennessee: 14: 262, 427, 487-488
 Franklin, Tennessee: 8: 235
 Franklin, Thomas F.: 8: 386
 Franklin, Thomas R.: 11: 332
 Franklin, Thomas W.: 9: 223
 Franklin, Tn., Battle of (1864): 16: 233
 Franklin, Va.: 1: 51, 113, 125
 Franklin, Va.: 15: 514, 517
 Franklin, Virginia: 10: 188
 Franklin, Virginia: 12: 12-13, 394, 396
 Franklin, Virginia: 13: 357, 368, 370-371, 536-538, 561-562
 Franklin, Virginia: 14: 617
 Franklin, Virginia: 3: 342
 Franklin, Virginia: 4: 519
 Franklin, Virginia: 5: 1, 247
 Franklin, Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Franklin, Virginia: 9: 356
 Franklin, W. R.: 10: 184
 Franklin, W. R.: 8: 282
 Franklin, Wesley: 11: 151
 Franklin, William A.: 6: 51
 Franklin, William B.: 12: 8
 Franklin, William B.: 13: 174, 176-177
 Franklin, William Buel: 14: 7-8, 10
 Franklin, William C.: 6: 623
 Franklin, William L.: 6: 557
 Franklin, William L.: 7: 382
 Franklin, William R.: 5: 69
 Franklin, Zachariah: 6: 249
 Franklinton, North Carolina: 5: 549, 568, 605
 Franks, Andrew J.: 10: 478
 Franks, Cornelius: 3: 27
 Franks, Elisha H.: 17: 136
 Franks, Henry: 15: 208
 Franks, Isham D.: 10: 123
 Franks, J. R.: 2: 563, 572
 Franks, J. W.: 14: 518
 Franks, James D.: 2: 247
 Franks, John F.: 15: 175
 Franks, John: 1: 93
 Franks, John: 2: 572
 Franks, Joseph B.: 1: 504
 Franks, Joshua A.: 10: 176
 Franks, Joshua: 14: 518
 Franks, Joshua: 3: 333
 Franks, Lorenzo: 18: 292, 406
 Franks, Lorenzo: 2: 247
 Franks, Martin V.: 10: 478
 Franks, William W.: 8: 85
 Franks, William: 1: 142
 Franks, William: 14: 422, 518
 Franks, William: 15: 431
 Franks, William: 3: 88
 Fraser, John H.: 8: 167
 Fraser, John: 18: 245
 Fraser, John: 4: 256
 Fraser, William T.: 8: 167
 Frasier, David: 12: 250
 Frasier, H. R.: 13: 66

Frasier, J.: 1: 469
 Frasier, James H.: 5: 456
 Frasier, John W.: 14: 295
 Frasier, Leander: 8: 211
 Frasier, Richard G.: 18: 249
 Fraucissa, Carlo: 13: 499
 Fray, Benjamin F.: 4: 214
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 13: 3
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 3: 373, 482
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 4: 119, 259, 397
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 495
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 7: 3, 135
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 8: 101, 314
 Frayser's Farm, Virginia: 9: 113
 Frazel, Frank: 7: 269
 Frazel, James O.: 15: 363
 Frazel, James O.: 19: 268
 Frazel, James O.: 2: 587
 Frazel, James O.: 7: 266
 Frazel, Lewis N.: 7: 269
 Frazel, Madrid: 7: 269
 Frazell, J. B.: 15: 543
 Frazelle, Vulcan: 7: 269
 Frazer, J. C.: 17: 197
 Frazer, James N.: 5: 286, 302
 Frazer, John W.: 15: 9-20, 147-153
 Frazer, John W.: 16: 72, 80, 85-86, 160
 Frazer, John Wesley: 14: 218, 221
 Frazer, John: 4: 384
 Frazer, Smith: 3: 79
 Frazer, Stephen: 11: 119
 Frazer, W. F.: 17: 197
 Frazer, W. M.: 17: 197
 Frazer, William P.: 10: 192, 282
 Frazer's Brigade, John W.: 16: 80
 Frazier, A. Jackson: 11: 265, 309
 Frazier, A. S.: 8: 386
 Frazier, Albert: 3: 355
 Frazier, Alexander D.: 18: 191
 Frazier, Alexander J.: 7: 39, 681
 Frazier, Alexander: 18: 148
 Frazier, Alfred: 10: 24
 Frazier, Andrew Jackson: 14: 752
 Frazier, Augustus Dennis: 13: 527
 Frazier, Augustus H.: 7: 71
 Frazier, Charles L.: 6: 450
 Frazier, Charles: 18: 171
 Frazier, Charles: 3: 143, 159
 Frazier, Curtis: 1: 469, 597
 Frazier, Cyrus J.: 14: 151
 Frazier, Daniel S.: 5: 359
 Frazier, Denis A.: 18: 120
 Frazier, E. R.: 2: 22
 Frazier, E. R.: 7: 229
 Frazier, Edward: 2: 192
 Frazier, Elias: 7: 85
 Frazier, Elijah C.: 13: 527
 Frazier, Elijah: 17: 124
 Frazier, Elisha T.: 8: 386
 Frazier, Ellington: 2: 144
 Frazier, F. H.: 1: 129
 Frazier, Felix Cicero: 1: 178, 514
 Frazier, Felix: 7: 85
 Frazier, Francis A.: 17: 350, 455
 Frazier, George E.: 1: 516
 Frazier, George L.: 7: 39
 Frazier, George M.: 2: 447
 Frazier, Hardie H.: 11: 202
 Frazier, Hughie Yearby: 14: 151
 Frazier, I. S. A.: 5: 13
 Frazier, Isaac A.: 5: 286, 302
 Frazier, Isaac A.: 9: 318
 Frazier, Isaac: 3: 16, 682
 Frazier, J. R.: 7: 39, 681
 Frazier, J. S.: 7: 229
 Frazier, Jackson: 15: 468
 Frazier, Jackson: 3: 114
 Frazier, Jacob: 3: 237
 Frazier, James H.: 8: 386
 Frazier, James M.: 17: 189
 Frazier, James M.: 3: 215
 Frazier, Jesse E.: 10: 210
 Frazier, John Donnelson: 2: 56
 Frazier, John J.: 1: 517
 Frazier, John L.: 13: 66, 82
 Frazier, John M., Jr.: 2: 39
 Frazier, John R.: 1: 607
 Frazier, John T.: 5: 286, 302
 Frazier, John W.: 5: 134
 Frazier, John: 14: 30-32, 43, 139
 Frazier, John: 18: 334
 Frazier, Joseph Cicero Ruthbene: 13: 66, 82
 Frazier, Joseph H.: 5: 552, 695
 Frazier, Joseph: 19: 357
 Frazier, Joseph: 9: 59
 Frazier, Joshua D.: 9: 542
 Frazier, Josiah C.: 2: 447
 Frazier, L.: 16: 368
 Frazier, Linton H.: 1: 275, 580
 Frazier, M. A.: 2: 116
 Frazier, Marshall: 3: 10, 682
 Frazier, Murdoch: 3: 369
 Frazier, Murdock: 1: 161
 Frazier, N. L.: 17: 336, 405
 Frazier, Nathan R.: 11: 24

Frazier, Nathan R.: 13: 4-6, 10-11, 53-55, 223
 Frazier, Needham: 2: 192
 Frazier, Pumfred B.: 8: 386
 Frazier, Ransom P.: 8: 386
 Frazier, Rhodes Herndon: 13: 527
 Frazier, Richard J.: 5: 286, 302
 Frazier, Richard: 1: 221
 Frazier, Samuel: 4: 88
 Frazier, Solomon: 18: 29-30, 262, 273
 Frazier, Steven: 13: 527
 Frazier, Thomas B.: 7: 229, 681
 Frazier, Thomas J.: 16: 368
 Frazier, Tison W.: 7: 71
 Frazier, Warren F.: 5: 286, 302
 Frazier, William: 14: 151
 Frazier, William: 2: 116
 Frazier, William: 7: 85
 Frazure, William J.: 2: 239
 Fredell, Lemuel: 1: 399
 Frederick Hall, Va.: 2: 370
 Frederick Hall, Virginia: 13: 25
 Frederick, Alfred E.: 3: 504
 Frederick, Cicero N.: 7: 259
 Frederick, E.: 3: 526
 Frederick, Erasmus D.: 12: 157
 Frederick, Felix R.: 3: 504
 Frederick, John Christopher Columbus: 10: 13
 Frederick, John W.: 3: 504
 Frederick, Maryland: 10: 291
 Frederick, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364
 Frederick, Maryland: 12: 4
 Frederick, Maryland: 13: 35, 218-219, 375
 Frederick, Maryland: 14: 26, 62
 Frederick, Maryland: 3: 136, 373, 482
 Frederick, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261, 398
 Frederick, Maryland: 5: 107, 276, 387, 496
 Frederick, Maryland: 6: 426, 532
 Frederick, Maryland: 7: 135, 247, 351
 Frederick, Maryland: 8: 2, 315
 Frederick, Maryland: 9: 355
 Frederick, Md.: 16: 180, 181, 187, 188
 Frederick, Md.: 2: 2
 Frederick, N. F.: 3: 123
 Frederick, Norris Fennell: 15: 484
 Frederick, Patrick: 3: 526
 Frederick, Simon P.: 12: 292
 Frederick, Simon P.: 5: 142
 Fredericks, James R.: 3: 526
 Fredericksburg, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 16
 Fredericksburg, Va., Campaign, 1862: 19: 111, 120
 Fredericksburg, Va., First Battle of, 1862: 19: 113
 Fredericksburg, Va., Second Battle of, 1863: 19: 128
 Fredericksburg, Va.: 1: 41, 74, 75, 335, 337, 346, 465

Fredericksburg, Va.: 19: 111, 113
 Fredericksburg, Va.: 2: 1, 3, 99, 100
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 10: 1, 3-4, 289, 393
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 11: 1, 130-131, 365
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 12: 7-8, 399
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 11, 173-174, 177-181, 183-189, 371-373, 391
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 11-13, 15-18, 20-21, 23-24, 32, 52, 54, 595
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 3: 66-67, 136-137, 259, 372-376, 483
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 4: 3-5, 120-121, 258, 260, 262-263, 395, 399-400, 402
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 5: 2, 106, 108-109, 278-279, 388-389, 496, 498-499
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 7: 1, 5-6, 136, 138, 248-249, 351-352, 458-459
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 8: 4, 99, 104-106, 108, 316-317
 Fredericksburg, Virginia: 9: 1, 112, 114-115, 245, 247, 356, 462, 464-465
 Fredrick, Bedford B.: 5: 330
 Fredricksburg, Virginia: 6: 1, 5-6, 295, 299-302, 427-428, 531, 534
 Free Bridge, N.C.: 15: 412
 Free Bridge, North Carolina: 13: 209
 Free Bridge, North Carolina: 14: 50
 Free Creek, Va.: 1: 585
 Free, D. W.: 17: 197
 Free, H.: 9: 403
 Freece, Green: 10: 268
 Freedle, William F.: 5: 597, 695
 Freedle, William L.: 5: 485, 695
 Freeland, C. A.: 14: 103
 Freeland, Charles: 12: 49
 Freeland, George J.: 10: 33
 Freeland, George S.: 17: 221
 Freeland, J. J.: 19: 81, 147
 Freeland, James I.: 9: 288
 Freeland, John F.: 3: 22, 682
 Freeland, John Fletcher: 5: 65, 695
 Freeland, Joseph G.: 4: 336
 Freeland, Morrison: 4: 336
 Freeland, Samuel F.: 14: 103
 Freeland, Silas A.: 12: 75
 Freeland, Thomas A.: 18: 154
 Freeland, Thomas J.: 2: 172
 Freeland, Thomas L.: 10: 33
 Freeland, William D. B.: 1: 483, 701
 Freeland, William D. B.: 11: 202
 Freeland, William D. B.: 2: 391
 Freeland, William Johnson: 4: 294
 Freeland, William R.: 10: 261
 Freeman, A. G.: 13: 685

Freeman, A. P.: 9: 373
 Freeman, Aaron: 11: 191
 Freeman, Abner B.: 8: 240
 Freeman, Absalom C.: 14: 656
 Freeman, Alexander: 17: 189
 Freeman, Anderson: 4: 486
 Freeman, Andrew E.: 7: 361, 681
 Freeman, Andrew J.: 7: 71
 Freeman, Ansel H.: 7: 259
 Freeman, Arthur C.: 19: 357
 Freeman, Augustus P.: 10: 362
 Freeman, B. W.: 1: 535
 Freeman, B. W.: 19: 156
 Freeman, Benjamin F.: 15: 234
 Freeman, Benjamin H.: 10: 486
 Freeman, Berry: 2: 385
 Freeman, Branson S.: 10: 470
 Freeman, Branson: 7: 167
 Freeman, Bruce Bailey: 9: 371
 Freeman, Bryant: 7: 343, 681
 Freeman, Burwell B.: 2: 408
 Freeman, C. D.: 15: 277
 Freeman, C. D.: 19: 204-205, 206-208, 209-210, 215-216, 219, 223, 229, 237, 280, 351-352
 Freeman, Calvin: 6: 459
 Freeman, Charles J.: 5: 516
 Freeman, Charles: 15: 380
 Freeman, Charles: 2: 588, 616, 633
 Freeman, Claiborne S.: 7: 361, 681
 Freeman, Cornelius B.: 11: 309
 Freeman, Daniel J.: 1: 240
 Freeman, Daniel: 10: 470
 Freeman, David L.: 15: 234
 Freeman, David L.: 2: 343
 Freeman, E. Baty: 6: 67
 Freeman, E. E.: 17: 164
 Freeman, E. E.: 19: 463
 Freeman, E. S.: 7: 220
 Freeman, Edward B.: 2: 239
 Freeman, Eli P.: 10: 470
 Freeman, Eli: 5: 413, 695
 Freeman, Elias: 17: 189
 Freeman, Elisha W.: 2: 192
 Freeman, Enoch: 11: 212
 Freeman, Evan A.: 1: 526, 544
 Freeman, Evan: 1: 378
 Freeman, Evan: 12: 168
 Freeman, Evans: 6: 348
 Freeman, Ezekiel: 3: 282
 Freeman, F. M.: 14: 585
 Freeman, F. M.: 2: 578
 Freeman, Felix M.: 14: 508
 Freeman, G. W.: 18: 245
 Freeman, Gardner: 6: 416
 Freeman, George B.: 14: 534
 Freeman, George H.: 12: 157
 Freeman, George W.: 14: 586
 Freeman, George W.: 15: 89, 234
 Freeman, George W.: 2: 343
 Freeman, George W.: 3: 226, 682
 Freeman, George W.: 9: 370
 Freeman, George: 13: 71
 Freeman, George: 9: 67, 583
 Freeman, Henderson: 18: 181
 Freeman, Henry Clay: 9: 127
 Freeman, Henry: 1: 526, 544
 Freeman, Henry: 10: 470
 Freeman, Hugh: 3: 282
 Freeman, Isaac P.: 11: 87
 Freeman, Isaac: 11: 412
 Freeman, J. C.: 18: 116
 Freeman, J. G.: 6: 67
 Freeman, J. H.: 11: 346
 Freeman, J. H.: 19: 179
 Freeman, J. H.: 5: 597
 Freeman, J. M.: 14: 553
 Freeman, J. T.: 19: 444
 Freeman, J. W.: 2: 177
 Freeman, Jackson M.: 8: 433
 Freeman, Jacob J.: 9: 583
 Freeman, Jacob W.: 5: 35
 Freeman, James A.: 10: 176
 Freeman, James A.: 11: 412
 Freeman, James A.: 4: 422
 Freeman, James C.: 2: 311, 803
 Freeman, James F.: 7: 110, 681-682
 Freeman, James H.: 1: 24
 Freeman, James H.: 17: 362, 464
 Freeman, James H.: 4: 201
 Freeman, James M.: 15: 234
 Freeman, James N.: 15: 208
 Freeman, James N.: 6: 59
 Freeman, James S.: 5: 517
 Freeman, James Thaddeus: 1: 66, 701
 Freeman, James W.: 10: 197
 Freeman, James W.: 18: 406
 Freeman, James W.: 4: 496
 Freeman, James: 2: 645
 Freeman, James: 3: 237
 Freeman, Jesse L.: 10: 470
 Freeman, Jesse: 10: 470
 Freeman, Jesse: 8: 211
 Freeman, Job B.: 15: 197
 Freeman, Job: 15: 576
 Freeman, John A.: 6: 257
 Freeman, John A.: 8: 282

Freeman, John C.: 12: 120, 168
Freeman, John C.: 4: 321
Freeman, John C.: 6: 348
Freeman, John E.: 10: 470
Freeman, John L.: 2: 495, 531
Freeman, John M.: 9: 279
Freeman, John McE.: 9: 279
Freeman, John T.: 4: 476
Freeman, John Tyler: 7: 361
Freeman, John W.: 11: 412
Freeman, John W.: 8: 178
Freeman, John Wesley: 1: 117
Freeman, John: 11: 319
Freeman, John: 14: 295, 399
Freeman, John: 15: 280, 364, 554
Freeman, John: 19: 59
Freeman, John: 2: 385, 588
Freeman, Jonathan: 5: 312
Freeman, Joseph G.: 11: 180
Freeman, Joseph H.: 11: 138
Freeman, Joseph H.: 5: 159, 695
Freeman, Joseph H.: 7: 343, 357, 682
Freeman, Joseph: 8: 301
Freeman, Josiah: 6: 234
Freeman, Larkin H.: 7: 361, 682
Freeman, Lazarus: 8: 240
Freeman, Leander: 8: 294
Freeman, Lewis: 15: 280, 362
Freeman, Lewis: 19: 34
Freeman, Lewis: 2: 588
Freeman, Littleton: 14: 295, 331, 400
Freeman, Mac C.: 7: 148
Freeman, Mark H.: 8: 117
Freeman, Martin C.: 7: 178
Freeman, McAmy: 9: 583
Freeman, Morris H.: 1: 240
Freeman, N. C.: 17: 181
Freeman, N.: 1: 38
Freeman, Nathaniel D.: 11: 180
Freeman, Nicholas N.: 13: 66, 112
Freeman, Noah: 9: 345
Freeman, P. O.: 19: 9
Freeman, Peter P.: 18: 263
Freeman, R.: 5: 447
Freeman, Reddick N.: 2: 311
Freeman, Richard C.: 8: 189
Freeman, Richard P.: 7: 306
Freeman, Riley W.: 12: 131
Freeman, Riley: 9: 258
Freeman, Robert F.: 10: 210
Freeman, Robert: 1: 55
Freeman, Robert: 15: 234
Freeman, Robert: 3: 237

Freeman, Robert: 5: 228
Freeman, Robert: 7: 343
Freeman, Robertson A.: 7: 361
Freeman, Robertson Gaston: 14: 428-429, 437-438, 508
Freeman, Rufus C.: 1: 544
Freeman, Rufus K.: 7: 361
Freeman, S. P.: 19: 81
Freeman, S. W.: 2: 247
Freeman, Samuel C.: 10: 52
Freeman, Samuel: 14: 295, 331, 400
Freeman, Spencer B.: 4: 297
Freeman, Spencer M.: 7: 361
Freeman, T. M.: 4: 514
Freeman, Terrell W.: 9: 422
Freeman, Thomas G.: 7: 361
Freeman, W. Larcen: 14: 281
Freeman, W. M.: 17: 287
Freeman, W. M.: 7: 277, 682
Freeman, Wesley N.: 7: 355, 378
Freeman, William A.: 5: 302, 695
Freeman, William D.: 9: 422
Freeman, William H.: 15: 393, 536, 554
Freeman, William H.: 19: 274-275
Freeman, William H.: 5: 264, 695
Freeman, William H.: 6: 234
Freeman, William J.: 1: 363
Freeman, William J.: 18: 116
Freeman, William J.: 2: 570
Freeman, William J.: 8: 40
Freeman, William K.: 10: 470
Freeman, William M.: 13: 489
Freeman, William M.: 8: 394
Freeman, William P.: 2: 633
Freeman, William P.: 6: 143, 234
Freeman, William R.: 8: 431
Freeman, William T.: 6: 257
Freeman, William W.: 1: 150, 175
Freeman, William: 1: 305, 456
Freeman, William: 14: 348
Freeman, William: 4: 39
Freeman, William: 5: 570
Freeman, William: 7: 343
Freeman, James M.: 3: 333
Freeman, Samuel P.: 3: 282
Freeman's Ford, Hazel River, Virginia: 4: 260
Freestone Point, Virginia: 4: 258
Freeze, Absalom: 18: 216
Freeze, Caleb M.: 10: 261
Freeze, Caleb: 4: 347
Freeze, David: 11: 151
Freeze, Edward L.: 12: 75
Freeze, Elijah P.: 9: 288
Freeze, Franklin Alex: 17: 356, 447

Freeze, George: 14: 128
 Freeze, Henry E.: 10: 261
 Freeze, Isaac: 6: 451
 Freeze, J.: 2: 239
 Freeze, Jacob: 11: 332
 Freeze, Jacob: 12: 57
 Freeze, Joel J.: 10: 261
 Freeze, Joel M.: 11: 151
 Freeze, John F.: 12: 75
 Freeze, John L.: 18: 142
 Freeze, John M.: 4: 596
 Freeze, Michael: 4: 347
 Freeze, Miles N.: 9: 288
 Freeze, Peter: 12: 75
 Freeze, Philip: 4: 422
 Freeze, S. Andrew: 12: 75
 Freeze, Wiley: 4: 347
 Freeze, William F.: 14: 115
 Freeze, William: 12: 75
 Freezland, Aaron A.: 19: 81
 Freezland, Aaron A.: 4: 596
 Freezland, Rufus F.: 4: 596
 Freibe, Henry: 5: 396, 486
 Freigas, Antonio: 1: 5
 Freisland, John W.: 4: 88
 Fremont, John C.: 6: 531
 Fremont, John Charles: 3: 66
 Fremont, Sewall, L.: 19: 20
 French Broad River, North Carolina and Tennessee: 14: 423-424
 French Broad River: 15: 28, 30-31, 163-165, 167
 French Broad River: 16: 12, 39, 57, 118, 120, 126-127, 134-135, 145-147, 216, 228, 234
 French, Beverly Tucker: 1: 25, 33
 French, D. A.: 8: 2-3
 French, David P.: 5: 359, 456
 French, George R.: 1: 161, 535, 701
 French, George R.: 2: 192
 French, James B.: 3: 10, 682
 French, James H.: 1: 409
 French, James J.: 11: 99
 French, James W.: 16: 415
 French, Jerry: 15: 507
 French, John B.: 1: 55
 French, John: 17: 380
 French, Junius B.: 10: 191, 282
 French, Junius B.: 7: 137-138, 143, 682
 French, S. G.: 2: 99, 712
 French, Samuel G.: 1: 138, 172, 174, 335, 346, 375, 385, 395, 405, 464, 489, 500
 French, Samuel G.: 10: 106-109, 289
 French, Samuel G.: 13: 172, 352, 355, 358, 360-366
 French, Samuel G.: 19: 325, 392
 French, Samuel G.: 4: 395
 French, Samuel G.: 6: 425
 French, Samuel G.: 7: 1, 455-456
 French, Samuel G.: 8: 1, 233-234
 French, Samuel G.: 9: 354
 French, Samuel Gibbs: 14: 5, 259-261, 484, 486
 French, T. P.: 7: 122
 French, W. Joseph: 4: 372
 French, William F.: 5: 456
 French, William F.: 6: 344, 733
 French, William Foster: 17: 18, 66, 83, 91, 93, 96, 319, 421
 French, William R.: 12: 277, 323
 French, William: 1: 535
 French, William: 12: 82
 French's, Craven County: 2: 99
 Frensley, John L.: 9: 6, 7, 24
 Frerathan, M. W.: 1: 431
 Freshaur, John A.: 14: 518
 Freshaur, John C.: 14: 518
 Freshour, Andrew S.: 15: 249
 Freshour, Andrew: 15: 249
 Freshour, Iranus: 15: 249
 Freshour, John T.: 15: 249
 Freshour, John: 15: 249
 Freshower, Alexander: 2: 557
 Freshwater, E.: 2: 240
 Freshwater, George B.: 15: 484
 Freshwater, Joseph C.: 15: 484
 Freshwater, Thomas J.: 2: 185
 Freshwater, William H.: 3: 536
 Fretwell, Bartlett Y.: 2: 200
 Fretwell, J. R.: 17: 55, 56, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79
 Friar, George W.: 6: 135, 283
 Friar, J. Lawrence: 6: 275
 Friar, James: 2: 185
 Friar, Joseph W.: 9: 238
 Friar, Richard K.: 3: 385
 Frick, C. J.: 8: 156
 Frick, Daniel: 4: 236, 347
 Frick, George W.: 17: 204
 Frick, Jacob: 4: 446
 Frick, Joel E.: 4: 148
 Frick, John: 11: 151
 Frick, John: 7: 220
 Frick, Levi: 1: 80
 Frick, Moses: 1: 80
 Friday, Andrew S.: 8: 130
 Friday, Ephraim: 9: 572
 Friday, J. H.: 8: 130
 Friday, J. W.: 19: 85
 Friday, Jacob W.: 9: 297
 Friday, John Caleb: 12: 494

Friday, William A.: 12: 494
 Friddie, William G.: 3: 226
 Friddle, Eli: 18: 324
 Friddle, Eli: 6: 634
 Friddle, George: 7: 540
 Friddle, Jacob: 11: 48
 Friddle, James P.: 11: 49
 Friddle, John A.: 5: 369
 Friddle, John: 7: 578
 Friddle, Lewis: 3: 226
 Friddle, Thomas A.: 5: 178
 Fridle, John Oliver: 11: 24
 Friedheim, Arnold: 4: 107
 Friend, Lemuel: 2: 208
 Friend, Valentine: 2: 82
 Fries, Daniel: 18: 154
 Frieze, J.: 2: 56
 Frieze, John: 2: 9, 56
 Frieze, Michael: 7: 168, 682
 Friezeland, William R.: 7: 485
 Frink, John Solon: 2: 803
 Frink, John Solon: 6: 393, 733
 Frink, John W. O.: 6: 307, 393, 733
 Frink, Lorenzo D.: 6: 393
 Frink, Samuel B.: 1: 328
 Frink, William Pinkney: 12: 358
 Frink, William S.: 6: 393
 Fripp, Clarence A.: 14: 652
 Frisbee, Alfred: 8: 259
 Frisbee, Andrew J.: 8: 259
 Frisbee, Daniel H.: 14: 379, 544
 Frisbee, Fidelio: 14: 544
 Frisbee, M. Frank: 8: 259
 Frisbee, Thomas: 8: 259
 Frisbee, William R.: 8: 259
 Frisby, Abner: 14: 553
 Frisby, Joseph H.: 3: 333
 Frisby, Leander: 14: 553
 Frisby, Solomon: 14: 553
 Frisby, Wesley W.: 8: 274
 Fritts, Adam: 10: 197
 Fritts, Adam: 11: 387
 Fritts, Amos: 5: 476
 Fritts, Andrew Henderson: 18: 255, 286
 Fritts, Daniel H.: 4: 269, 310
 Fritts, Felix: 18: 277
 Fritts, H.: 5: 526, 539, 695
 Fritts, Henderson: 12: 50
 Fritts, Henry G.: 10: 197
 Fritts, Jesse H.: 10: 197
 Fritts, William: 11: 387
 Fritz, Hiram: 3: 443
 Frizeland, Jacob: 8: 327

Frizell, Henry S.: 1: 201, 562, 701
 Frizell, Henry S.: 3: 42
 Frizell, William Mack: 15: 111
 Frizen, George M.: 9: 59
 Frizzell, John Alexander: 15: 111
 Frizzell, Owen W.: 2: 385
 Frizzle, Albert: 14: 348
 Frizzle, Henry H.: 14: 696
 Frizzle, James H.: 7: 372
 Frizzle, John J.: 14: 696
 Frizzle, Marvin T.: 3: 109
 Frizzle, Samuel M.: 8: 282
 Frizzle, Thomas: 14: 348
 Frizzle, Warren T.: 15: 460
 Frobel, B. W.: 1: 74
 Frombarger, David: 5: 178
 Fromberger, Ambrose: 18: 161
 Fronabarger, Henry: 6: 110
 Fronabarger, John: 9: 583
 Fronebarger, C. M.: 5: 539
 Fronebarger, D. A.: 8: 130
 Fronebarger, Jonas C.: 9: 572
 Froneberger, Aaron L.: 13: 456
 Froneberger, J. C.: 7: 220
 Froneberger, J. R.: 5: 539
 Froneberger, J. S.: 17: 271
 Froneberger, Jacob E.: 9: 306
 Froneberger, Lewis: 12: 108
 Froneberger, Philip: 18: 216
 Froneberger, William: 18: 176
 Fronley, W. H.: 6: 294
 Front Royal, Va.: 16: 197, 200, 201, 206
 Front Royal, Virginia: 13: 12, 40, 189, 373, 387
 Front Royal, Virginia: 14: 24
 Front Royal, Virginia: 3: 66, 138, 483
 Front Royal, Virginia: 4: 263
 Front Royal, Virginia: 6: 530
 Frost, Alfred P.: 19: 259
 Frost, Alfred P.: 2: 316
 Frost, Calvin E.: 4: 214
 Frost, J. F.: 2: 433
 Frost, James D.: 10: 191, 192, 252
 Frost, John F.: 19: 259
 Frost, William A.: 6: 175, 257
 Frow, Robert: 15: 262
 Fruit, Lewis T.: 7: 110
 Frushee, L. S.: 5: 228
 Fry, A. A.: 17: 350, 455
 Fry, A.: 18: 320
 Fry, Absalom B.: 7: 564
 Fry, Albert W.: 10: 243
 Fry, Alexander M.: 12: 66
 Fry, Anderson: 6: 544, 733

Fry, Andrew S.: 14: 151
Fry, B. D.: 13: 382-383, 386, 428
Fry, Benjamin B.: 6: 591
Fry, C. G.: 6: 514, 733
Fry, Calvin G.: 11: 231
Fry, Calvin: 5: 466
Fry, Charles: 16: 382
Fry, Conrad: 2: 447
Fry, Daniel William: 9: 49
Fry, David A.: 8: 223
Fry, David: 11: 489
Fry, Eben: 12: 505
Fry, Elkana E.: 14: 151
Fry, Ephraim N.: 8: 143
Fry, F. T.: 6: 11, 733
Fry, Franklin: 8: 508
Fry, George Thomas: 7: 564
Fry, George W.: 2: 433
Fry, George: 17: 172
Fry, Grafton R.: 12: 66
Fry, Harvy: 17: 146
Fry, Henry A.: 2: 397
Fry, Henry Gray: 6: 591
Fry, Houston: 18: 137
Fry, J. S.: 9: 59
Fry, Jacob A.: 8: 143
Fry, Jacob B.: 12: 66
Fry, Jacob Pinkney: 10: 210
Fry, Jacob: 11: 231
Fry, James Monroe: 9: 454
Fry, James P.: 10: 210
Fry, James T.: 4: 466
Fry, James: 10: 244
Fry, James: 11: 60
Fry, Joe W.: 4: 39
Fry, John A. D.: 11: 231
Fry, John B.: 9: 454
Fry, John C.: 12: 505
Fry, John C.: 7: 198
Fry, John H.: 14: 363
Fry, John: 19: 357
Fry, John: 9: 201
Fry, Johnston: 1: 162
Fry, Joseph C.: 7: 565, 682
Fry, Joseph N.: 2: 708, 803
Fry, Joseph N.: 5: 121
Fry, Joseph: 12: 67
Fry, Lemuel R.: 5: 369, 695
Fry, Lockheart: 18: 286
Fry, M. F.: 19: 85
Fry, M.: 19: 156
Fry, Miles A.: 9: 49
Fry, Miles: 5: 121

Fry, Murdoch P.: 12: 67
Fry, Nathan L.: 7: 565, 682
Fry, Nathan: 12: 505
Fry, Neely Davidson: 7: 382
Fry, Neill A.: 12: 65
Fry, Noah W.: 14: 128
Fry, Peter: 10: 197
Fry, Pleasant: 4: 249
Fry, Sidney F.: 9: 59
Fry, Solomon: 18: 148
Fry, Thomas M.: 12: 67
Fry, W. W.: 5: 121
Fry, Walter A.: 4: 59
Fry, William A.: 17: 187
Fry, William E.: 4: 412
Fry, William H. H.: 9: 381
Fry, William R.: 9: 334
Fry, William W.: 9: 382
Fry, William: 12: 505
Fry, William: 14: 152
Fry, William: 15: 243
Fry, William: 4: 466
Fry, William: 6: 544
Fryar, Azariah B.: 1: 14
Fryar, Boston: 1: 526, 544
Fryar, Charles M.: 6: 405
Fryar, Daniel: 6: 405
Fryar, David: 17: 343, 431
Fryar, David: 2: 376, 803
Fryar, George W.: 17: 154
Fryar, Henry: 14: 656
Fryar, Henry: 19: 297
Fryar, James H.: 6: 405
Fryar, John A.: 6: 643
Fryar, John T.: 1: 14, 701
Fryar, Martin L.: 1: 14, 701
Fryar, Martin: 1: 25
Fryar, Owen: 14: 656
Fryar, Owen: 19: 298
Fryar, Owen: 2: 391
Fryar, Thomas: 14: 656
Fryar, Thomas: 19: 298
Fryar, William: 14: 708
Fryer, Lawrence D.: 8: 405
Fryer, Peter: 13: 71
Frying Pan Church, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370
Fuddle, R.: 15: 452
Fuget, Henry: 10: 133
Fugitt, Esom: 9: 164
Fugitt, Robert: 14: 363
Fulbright, Daniel M.: 10: 184
Fulbright, Daniel M.: 16: 253
Fulbright, Daniel M.: 6: 16

Fulbright, David F.: 1: 66
Fulbright, David M.: 10: 184
Fulbright, David M.: 16: 253
Fulbright, David M.: 6: 16
Fulbright, David: 18: 148
Fulbright, George F.: 9: 297
Fulbright, George W.: 4: 384
Fulbright, Henry: 18: 149
Fulbright, John: 8: 143
Fulbright, Joseph A.: 1: 66
Fulbright, Marcus E.: 1: 66
Fulbright, Marcus L.: 7: 382
Fulbright, Martin L.: 11: 399
Fulbright, Maxwell A.: 1: 66
Fulbright, Mike: 4: 384
Fulbright, Reuben H.: 6: 102
Fulcher, A. T.: 6: 77
Fulcher, Anderson: 18: 339
Fulcher, Barney: 15: 468
Fulcher, Enoch: 15: 468
Fulcher, Furney: 15: 468
Fulcher, George G.: 11: 309
Fulcher, James B.: 10: 123
Fulcher, John C.: 10: 176
Fulcher, John C.: 19: 156
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 1: 142
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 15: 431
Fulcher, Joseph A.: 3: 88
Fulcher, Joseph H.: 6: 258
Fulcher, Josephus: 9: 212
Fulcher, Josiah: 17: 336, 405
Fulcher, Silas: 3: 434, 682-683
Fulcher, W. D.: 10: 123
Fulcher, W. D.: 19: 156
Fulcher, William Albert: 10: 123
Fulcher, William C.: 1: 117
Fulchier, L.: 5: 552, 695
Fulenwider, Andrew C.: 5: 178
Fulenwider, Andrew C.: 9: 297
Fulenwider, John Osborn: 10: 232
Fulford, Anson B.: 3: 473
Fulford, Anson H.: 1: 270
Fulford, Burtran: 15: 567
Fulford, Francis: 1: 270
Fulford, George: 1: 270
Fulford, George: 2: 319, 803
Fulford, George: 6: 152
Fulford, Gideon: 10: 429
Fulford, Irvin: 1: 158, 701
Fulford, Irvin: 6: 175, 733
Fulford, Isaiah: 19: 336
Fulford, J.: 18: 316
Fulford, James W.: 1: 105

Fulford, James W.: 6: 176
Fulford, James W.: 9: 12
Fulford, James: 15: 475
Fulford, James: 2: 319
Fulford, James: 3: 118
Fulford, John J.: 2: 719
Fulford, John T.: 8: 382
Fulford, John: 19: 336
Fulford, Joseph: 1: 409
Fulford, Joseph: 19: 31
Fulford, Mathew S.: 6: 258
Fulford, Owen B.: 1: 270
Fulford, Reddin B.: 10: 421
Fulford, Richard H.: 4: 176
Fulford, Stephen F.: 19: 31
Fulford, Thomas H.: 6: 152
Fulford, W. J.: 2: 48
Fulford, William B.: 3: 473, 683
Fulford, William Y.: 17: 39, 211, 213
Fulgham, Garry: 3: 390, 683
Fulgham, John: 2: 659
Fulgham, Joseph E.: 17: 302
Fulgham, Joseph: 7: 277
Fulghum, Charles R.: 9: 444
Fulghum, George W.: 3: 465
Fulghum, J. C.: 2: 692
Fulghum, Jacob: 2: 659
Fulghum, James Henry: 3: 395
Fulghum, Jesse: 11: 309
Fulghum, Rayford: 3: 395
Fulghum, Richard Thomas: 2: 8, 73
Fulghum, Ruffin: 2: 659
Fulghum, S. P.: 2: 659
Fulghum, T. W.: 15: 118
Fulghum, William B.: 3: 395
Fulghum, William Gwyer: 3: 404
Fulgium, James H.: 5: 570
Fulgum, Robert L.: 12: 282
Fulgum, Robert L.: 5: 268
Fulham, I. L.: 6: 451, 733
Fulham, Samuel C.: 6: 451
Fulk, Augustin H.: 9: 224
Fulk, Augustin: 3: 283
Fulk, Augustine: 6: 581
Fulk, Calvin F.: 11: 489
Fulk, Charles A.: 3: 473
Fulk, Charles H.: 9: 121, 224
Fulk, Christian P.: 13: 112
Fulk, David Edward: 3: 473
Fulk, E. B.: 4: 514
Fulk, Edward: 4: 107
Fulk, Edwin B.: 9: 224
Fulk, George W.: 6: 614

Fulk, Haywood: 6: 615, 733
Fulk, Henry L.: 6: 581
Fulk, J. H.: 17: 336, 405
Fulk, Jacob: 11: 489
Fulk, Jacob: 6: 544
Fulk, John David: 6: 591
Fulk, John R.: 6: 405
Fulk, John W.: 13: 112, 142
Fulk, John W.: 6: 581, 733
Fulk, John W.: 7: 85
Fulk, Martin W.: 6: 582
Fulk, Tandy: 6: 582
Fulk, William R. M.: 6: 592
Fulk, Winston M.: 13: 143
Fulk, Winston: 6: 582, 733
Fulks, James: 8: 156
Fulks, John: 15: 243
Fulks, Looney: 15: 243
Fulks, T. P.: 6: 405
Fullbright, David F.: 4: 17
Fullbright, Joseph: 10: 61
Fullbright, Lenas F.: 10: 61
Fullbright, Max L.: 1: 494
Fullbright, Miles F.: 10: 152
Fullbright, Moses: 10: 152
Fullen's Depot, Tn.: 16: 82, 85, 86, 91
Fullenwider, Henry W.: 7: 185, 238, 682
Fullenwider, Henry: 3: 10
Fuller, A. C.: 4: 555
Fuller, A. E.: 7: 211
Fuller, Alexander M.: 18: 341
Fuller, Alpheus Crudup: 11: 180
Fuller, Arthur C.: 7: 211
Fuller, Aug W.: 2: 287
Fuller, Benjamin D.: 9: 188
Fuller, D. W.: 11: 309
Fuller, Daniel C.: 11: 309
Fuller, David C.: 6: 575, 733
Fuller, David W.: 11: 309
Fuller, Erastus Augustus: 7: 211
Fuller, F. M.: 7: 211
Fuller, Henry Albert: 11: 319
Fuller, Henry M.: 3: 415
Fuller, Henry S.: 13: 517
Fuller, J. A.: 17: 336, 405
Fuller, J. P.: 9: 201
Fuller, James B.: 2: 48
Fuller, James H.: 15: 331
Fuller, James H.: 5: 255
Fuller, James M.: 11: 119
Fuller, James N.: 8: 386
Fuller, James R.: 7: 259
Fuller, Jefferson: 5: 588

Fuller, Jerome H.: 2: 44
Fuller, Jesse W.: 1: 201, 562, 701
Fuller, Jesse W.: 3: 32
Fuller, John L.: 5: 321
Fuller, Jonathan: 11: 319
Fuller, Joseph W.: 11: 309
Fuller, Lemuel D.: 19: 34, 56
Fuller, Milton B.: 11: 319
Fuller, Milton B.: 2: 48, 803
Fuller, R. M.: 11: 319
Fuller, R. M.: 2: 48
Fuller, Robert B.: 19: 395
Fuller, Robert B.: 2: 679
Fuller, S. P.: 4: 555
Fuller, S. T.: 11: 363
Fuller, Samuel D.: 8: 34
Fuller, T. C.: 17: 164
Fuller, T. C.: 4: 516-517
Fuller, Thomas C.: 1: 199, 559, 701
Fuller, Thomas C.: 3: 32, 683
Fuller, Thomas S.: 13: 102
Fuller, Thomas Solomon: 17: 386
Fuller, Thomas: 11: 309
Fuller, Uriah: 3: 295
Fuller, W. A.: 19: 240
Fuller, Washington D.: 11: 319
Fuller, William L.: 3: 79, 683
Fuller, William L.: 6: 575
Fuller, William R.: 2: 478, 538, 540
Fuller, William T.: 13: 517
Fuller, William W.: 15: 452
Fuller, William W.: 3: 104, 683
Fuller, William W.: 8: 34
Fuller, William: 2: 152
Fullerton, Peter: 1: 350
Fullerton, Thomas: 3: 63
Fullington, James G.: 2: 278
Fullington, Lorenzo L.: 2: 278
Fullington, Thomas J.: 2: 200
Fullon, S. M.: 4: 256
Fulluns, Alberter W.: 2: 581
Fullwood, James M.: 14: 348
Fullwood, Samuel B.: 14: 348
Fullwood, Thomas C.: 6: 493
Fulmer, G. W.: 7: 60
Fulmore, Andrew C.: 12: 332
Fulmore, Andrew C.: 5: 159, 695
Fulmore, Zachariah T.: 1: 33
Fulp, A. C.: 3: 465
Fulp, E. L.: 19: 147
Fulp, Elzy: 6: 623
Fulp, George W.: 11: 49
Fulp, George: 2: 256

Fulp, J. W.: 4: 372
Fulp, James M.: 18: 304
Fulp, James Madison: 13: 102
Fulp, James Yancey: 11: 24
Fulp, James: 6: 567
Fulp, Jasper: 6: 568
Fulp, Jenkins: 13: 675
Fulp, Jinkins: 18: 210
Fulp, John W.: 14: 195
Fulp, Milton H.: 11: 485
Fulp, Milton: 11: 24
Fulp, R. W.: 18: 304
Fulp, Richard: 18: 320, 329
Fulp, Russell: 17: 329, 394
Fulp, Thomas D.: 14: 139
Fulp, William R.: 17: 322, 386
Fulsher, Wallace: 1: 270, 469, 597, 701
Fulshire, Barney: 3: 114
Fulshire, Enoch: 3: 114
Fulshire, Furney: 3: 114
Fulshire, John L.: 1: 55
Fulshire, William: 1: 55
Fultner, George: 10: 160
Fultner, George: 16: 500
Fulton, A. W.: 2: 82
Fulton, A.: 17: 329
Fulton, A.: 2: 144
Fulton, Abram: 14: 139
Fulton, Armstead: 17: 405
Fulton, Beverly: 9: 224
Fulton, Enoch K.: 6: 592
Fulton, F. B.: 4: 360
Fulton, Fewel: 6: 592, 733
Fulton, Francis B.: 6: 592
Fulton, Francis: 9: 224
Fulton, Henry C: 14: 139
Fulton, Horatio D.: 12: 94
Fulton, Hugh Pettis: 6: 592, 733
Fulton, J. William: 2: 699
Fulton, Jacob: 14: 139
Fulton, James Matthew: 12: 449
Fulton, James P.: 6: 592
Fulton, James Preston: 12: 90
Fulton, Jeremiah W.: 5: 178
Fulton, Jerome B.: 5: 173
Fulton, Joel: 9: 224
Fulton, John S.: 10: 106
Fulton, John: 9: 224
Fulton, Josiah W.: 6: 592
Fulton, Lincoln S.: 13: 599, 662
Fulton, Robert K.: 2: 495, 531
Fulton, Samuel: 6: 592
Fulton, Saunders F.: 6: 538, 589, 733

Fulton, William: 12: 449
Fulton, William: 6: 592
Fulton, Winston: 18: 423, 437, 438
Fultz, A.: 12: 50
Fultz, A.: 5: 539
Fultz, Francis: 12: 50
Fultz, Francis: 5: 539
Fultz, J. E.: 17: 329, 394
Fultz, Moses: 10: 232
Fultz, Moses: 15: 372
Fultz, Moses: 19: 232, 376
Fulwood, Charles V.: 19: 336
Fulwood, George W.: 9: 373
Fulwood, J. M.: 3: 37
Fulwood, William H.: 19: 336
Funderburk, Able Jackson: 11: 423
Funderburk, Laney H.: 11: 423
Funderburk, Samuel S.: 11: 423
Funkhouser, Robert D.: 13: 226
Funkstown, Md.: 1: 41
Funkstown, Md.: 2: 4
Fuqua, J. T.: 17: 380, 414
Fuqua, John A.: 19: 214, 216-217, 219
Fuqua, John A.: 5: 346
Fuqua, John H.: 5: 359
Fuqua, Quinton: 5: 369
Fuqua, Richard L.: 11: 60
Fuqua, Robert W.: 11: 87
Fuqua, Robert: 18: 325
Fuqua, William F.: 11: 14, 87
Fuqua, William M.: 5: 7
Fuquay, Augustus W.: 2: 279
Fuquay, David: 8: 448
Fuquay, George W.: 12: 229
Fuquay, George: 17: 214
Fuquay, J. H.: 17: 204
Fuquay, James: 18: 269
Fuquay, John A.: 12: 229
Fuquay, John: 12: 207
Fuquay, John: 7: 510
Fuquay, P. K.: 17: 204
Fuquay, Stephen W.: 12: 229
Fuquay, Stephen: 15: 461
Fuquay, Stephen: 7: 510, 682
Fuquay, William: 8: 448
Furches, J. M.: 2: 663
Furches, John M.: 2: 674
Furches, John M.: 4: 79
Furches, Lewis Alexander: 14: 103
Furches, Samuel W.: 5: 340
Furches, Thomas G.: 2: 674, 684
Furches, Thomas Gideon: 4: 88
Furches, Thomas W.: 5: 340

Furches, William F.: 2: 674
Furgason, C. C.: 8: 483
Furgason, Francis Asbury: 2: 416, 803
Furgerson, Anderson: 11: 296
Furgerson, James P.: 15: 582
Furgerson, James: 7: 122
Furgerson, Richard R.: 1: 66
Furgerson, Samuel C.: 2: 109
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 11: 296
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 19: 186
Furgerson, Thomas M.: 2: 109
Furgeson, Ely: 13: 456
Furgeson, James P.: 2: 645
Furgeson, W. W.: 16: 415
Furgis, R. R.: 17: 414
Furgurson, Baker L.: 5: 240
Furgurson, Baker L.: 9: 30
Furgurson, John H., Jr.: 6: 592
Furgurson, John H., Sr.: 6: 592
Furgurson, Robert T.: 6: 592
Furguson, Alfred: 18: 263
Furguson, Andrew J.: 15: 272
Furguson, George N.: 9: 572
Furguson, Henry B.: 1: 201, 701
Furguson, Henry B.: 3: 32
Furguson, J. T.: 4: 566
Furguson, James D.: 2: 124
Furguson, Jesse L.: 9: 30
Furguson, no first name given: 18: 325
Furguson, Robert F.: 5: 312
Furguson, Robert: 9: 572
Furgusson, Andrew: 9: 572
Furgusson, J. G.: 9: 32
Furill, J.: 8: 14
Furlaugh, Aaron: 6: 266
Furlaugh, Francis: 6: 266
Furlaugh, Wilson: 6: 266
Furley, J. B.: 12: 179
Furlough, Joseph: 6: 294
Furlow, D. W.: 15: 484
Furlow, D. W.: 3: 123
Furmage, John J.: 12: 292
Furmage, Robert: 3: 42
Furman, Andrew Erwin: 7: 361, 682
Furman, Henry S.: 13: 432, 517
Furman, Robert McKnight: 17: 154-155, 245
Furr, Aaron: 8: 223
Furr, Abraham: 7: 540
Furr, Adam M.: 2: 308
Furr, Allen M.: 8: 156
Furr, Allen: 2: 303
Furr, Allison: 4: 422
Furr, Caleb: 14: 174

Furr, Charles: 8: 241
Furr, Crittenton: 8: 223
Furr, Daniel C.: 2: 303
Furr, Daniel M.: 4: 476
Furr, Darling: 2: 303
Furr, Davidson: 10: 221
Furr, Davidson: 19: 374
Furr, Farrenton: 8: 223
Furr, Franklin H.: 4: 422
Furr, Frederick: 10: 221
Furr, Israel L.: 4: 423
Furr, Israel: 7: 168
Furr, James Chesley: 8: 223
Furr, John B.: 1: 162
Furr, John C.: 9: 152
Furr, John J.: 10: 268
Furr, John: 2: 30
Furr, Lauson Alex: 8: 223
Furr, Martin Frank: 17: 204
Furr, Martin L.: 2: 303
Furr, Martin: 1: 363
Furr, Martin: 2: 303
Furr, Mathias W.: 2: 303
Furr, Moses H.: 10: 268
Furr, Moses M.: 4: 423
Furr, Paul D.: 11: 476
Furr, Paul M.: 14: 165
Furr, Paul W.: 2: 56
Furr, Pinkney: 4: 596
Furr, Rufus: 8: 223
Furr, Sirus J.: 14: 175
Furr, Solomon: 4: 419
Furr, Tobias: 12: 421
Furr, W. M.: 17: 204
Furr, William E.: 4: 201
Furr, William M.: 2: 303
Furr, William: 2: 303
Furr, Wilson M.: 8: 156
Fuss, Allan: 3: 370
Fuss, George: 3: 370
Fuss, Jeremiah: 3: 370
Fussell, Andrew Grayham: 8: 366
Fussell, Benjamin: 1: 14
Fussell, John G.: 15: 484
Fussell, John G.: 3: 123
Fussell, John: 1: 14
Fussell, Stephen: 15: 484
Fussell, Stephen: 3: 123
Fussell, William H.: 12: 301
Fussell's Mill, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 4: 404
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 6: 304
Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 8: 109

Fussell's Mill, Virginia: 9: 117, 467
Futch, C. W.: 2: 287
Futch, Charles F.: 3: 593
Futch, Charles W.: 1: 5
Futch, E. D.: 17: 431
Futch, E. E.: 17: 343
Futch, Hanson M.: 3: 593, 683
Futch, J.: 2: 288
Futch, Jacob: 12: 282
Futch, John R.: 6: 359, 733
Futch, John: 1: 5, 14
Futch, John: 2: 185
Futch, John: 3: 593, 683
Futch, Wiley: 3: 593
Futch, William H.: 1: 14
Futral, L. B.: 19: 50
Futral, Allen: 10: 300
Futral, Hosea: 19: 430
Futral, Nathan: 10: 300
Futral, Thomas A. J.: 11: 202
Futral, William: 10: 300
Futrel, Barfield, Jr.: 9: 364
Futrel, H. Y.: 7: 168, 682
Futrel, L. N.: 9: 364
Futrell, Anderson: 2: 22
Futrell, Benjamin J.: 2: 295
Futrell, Benjamin: 2: 628
Futrell, Bryan B.: 2: 22
Futrell, Bryan G.: 2: 22
Futrell, Budd: 1: 469, 597
Futrell, Bynum J.: 15: 452
Futrell, Charles: 2: 650
Futrell, Crawford: 7: 286
Futrell, David: 15: 582
Futrell, David: 2: 650
Futrell, Dorsey: 5: 508
Futrell, Edward: 2: 650
Futrell, Enos: 5: 244
Futrell, Enos: 9: 40
Futrell, Exum: 2: 334, 628
Futrell, George: 2: 22, 650
Futrell, Harrison: 2: 334, 628
Futrell, Hezekiah: 5: 244
Futrell, Hezekiah: 9: 40
Futrell, Ira W.: 2: 295, 628
Futrell, J. H.: 2: 22
Futrell, James H.: 2: 639, 684
Futrell, James W.: 2: 22, 295, 628
Futrell, Jefferson D.: 2: 650
Futrell, Jefferson P.: 15: 582
Futrell, John: 15: 321
Futrell, John: 18: 368
Futrell, John: 2: 295

Futrell, Jordan: 2: 22
Futrell, Littleberry: 13: 641
Futrell, Mathias: 5: 508
Futrell, Morris: 13: 282
Futrell, Noah, Sr.: 9: 40
Futrell, Noah: 5: 244
Futrell, Noah: 9: 40
Futrell, Perry: 2: 22, 639, 684
Futrell, Richard: 2: 639
Futrell, Richard: 9: 40
Futrell, Thomas: 2: 650
Futrell, William H.: 5: 244
Futrell, William H.: 9: 40
Futril, John: 15: 386
Futril, John: 2: 588, 619
Fye, Jonas: 5: 151, 695
Gabard, William: 10: 244
Gabriel, A. Alonzo: 7: 238
Gabriel, A. Alonzo: 8: 143
Gabriel, Abram Alburtus: 7: 137, 238, 682
Gabriel, Anthony: 1: 129
Gabriel, Harrison Sigman: 17: 455
Gabriel, Harrison Sigman: 9: 67
Gabriel, J.: 17: 350, 455
Gabriel, Monroe M.: 7: 238
Gabriell, George: 1: 130
Gabrol, W. T.: 2: 109
Gache, E. H.: 19: 458
Gadd, A. L.: 10: 78
Gadd, James E.: 7: 593
Gadd, Jesse: 8: 167
Gadd, John D.: 16: 429
Gadd, John: 7: 149
Gadd, Joseph: 10: 470
Gadd, Robert: 2: 300
Gadd, William: 8: 167
Gaddie, Dougald: 3: 362
Gaddie, F.: 17: 221
Gaddin, Gid: 18: 210
Gaddis, Baxter: 8: 249
Gaddis, David W.: 7: 411
Gaddy, A. D. D.: 19: 147, 156
Gaddy, A. S.: 19: 156
Gaddy, Benjamin: 10: 384
Gaddy, Clem: 7: 99
Gaddy, Clement: 10: 373
Gaddy, David T.: 9: 513
Gaddy, Davis L.: 10: 384
Gaddy, Dennis D.: 7: 149, 682
Gaddy, E. T.: 2: 271
Gaddy, Edmund D.: 5: 417
Gaddy, Elijah G.: 9: 513
Gaddy, Elisha D.: 7: 593

Gaddy, Franklin: 7: 149
 Gaddy, Henry H.: 13: 152
 Gaddy, Holden W.: 10: 373
 Gaddy, Israel D.: 12: 385
 Gaddy, J. Frank: 17: 310
 Gaddy, J. N.: 2: 271
 Gaddy, Jacob: 18: 277
 Gaddy, James Ashley: 1: 399
 Gaddy, James M.: 1: 535
 Gaddy, James N.: 9: 513
 Gaddy, James: 14: 281
 Gaddy, James: 2: 351, 511
 Gaddy, Jeremiah F.: 15: 118
 Gaddy, Jesse A.: 14: 281
 Gaddy, Joel T.: 7: 593, 682
 Gaddy, John H.: 10: 373
 Gaddy, John M.: 9: 513
 Gaddy, John W.: 1: 5
 Gaddy, John: 3: 434
 Gaddy, Joseph Thomas: 10: 373
 Gaddy, Joseph Thomas: 5: 428, 695
 Gaddy, Patrick P.: 7: 149, 682
 Gaddy, R. A.: 13: 152
 Gaddy, Richard M.: 2: 373
 Gaddy, Risden B.: 2: 267, 271
 Gaddy, Samuel H.: 14: 281
 Gaddy, Samuel H.: 2: 351
 Gaddy, Stephen H.: 10: 373
 Gaddy, Stephen H.: 5: 417, 695
 Gaddy, Stephen T.: 10: 385
 Gaddy, Thomas B.: 15: 118
 Gaddy, William A.: 1: 535
 Gaddy, William A.: 9: 509
 Gaddy, William D.: 10: 385
 Gaddy, Wilson P.: 10: 144
 Gaddy, Wilson P.: 19: 156
 Gaddy, Wilson P.: 9: 513
 Gadsby, James H.: 1: 152, 178
 Gadsby, John E.: 1: 152, 178
 Gadsden, Alabama: 10: 108
 Gadsden, Alabama: 14: 259, 484-485
 Gadsden, Alabama: 8: 234
 Gadsden, John A.: 15: 7, 75
 Gaff, Ormstead: 10: 79
 Gaffany, Thomas: 10: 335
 Gaffin, A.: 4: 347
 Gaffiney, Martin: 1: 201, 701
 Gage, Robert S.: 6: 86
 Gagin, Stephen: 9: 106
 Gahagan, Carroll: 4: 606
 Gahin, Maurice: 3: 53
 Gailer, P. B.: 16: 353
 Gaillard, P. C.: 8: 427

Gaillard, Peter C.: 1: 576
 Gainer, Dawson: 17: 230
 Gaines Bridge, N. C.: 2: 263
 Gaines' Cross Roads, Va.: 2: 3
 Gaines' Farm, Virginia: 13: 408
 Gaines' Mill, Va.: 1: 74
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 10: 1-2
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 14: 57
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 3: 66, 136, 372-373, 481-482
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 396
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 7: 2, 135
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 8: 100, 314
 Gaines' Mill, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 355, 462-463
 Gaines, Ambrose: 10: 141
 Gaines, E. P.: 1: 44
 Gaines, Edmund J.: 7: 165
 Gaines, Green B.: 3: 295
 Gaines, James L.: 2: 7, 61, 104, 803
 Gaines, James: 2: 240
 Gaines, John C.: 10: 446
 Gaines, John Thomas: 14: 222-223
 Gaines, Joseph B.: 7: 17
 Gaines, M. M.: 19: 403
 Gaines, Memory: 17: 343, 431
 Gaines, Thomas: 2: 240, 803
 Gaines, William: 13: 342
 Gaines, William: 3: 443
 Gainesville, Va.: 2: 4, 99, 265, 370
 Gainesville, Virginia: 4: 260
 Gailey, A. G.: 4: 297
 Gailey, A. J.: 14: 719
 Gailey, Abram: 13: 273
 Gailey, Charles W.: 7: 306
 Gailey, Hinton J.: 6: 504, 733
 Gailey, J. H.: 12: 385
 Gailey, James Allen: 7: 302
 Gailey, James C.: 3: 42
 Gailey, James: 4: 434
 Gailey, John: 1: 328
 Gailey, John: 4: 434
 Gailey, John: 7: 306
 Gailey, Melvin: 6: 504, 733
 Gailey, Morris: 4: 434
 Gailey, William B.: 7: 552
 Gailey, William H.: 7: 306
 Gainor, William T.: 1: 162
 Gainus, Simon: 4: 161
 Gairry, Holley: 18: 377
 Gairry, John S.: 18: 377
 Gaith, Junius L.: 11: 232
 Gaither, Burgess E.: 4: 88
 Gaither, Calvin: 9: 177
 Gaither, David: 2: 674

Gaither, George W.: 14: 185
Gaither, Greenberry: 2: 675
Gaither, J. B.: 19: 171
Gaither, J. J.: 18: 154
Gaither, James M.: 14: 185
Gaither, Junius R.: 17: 347, 452
Gaither, Kenneth: 1: 409
Gaither, L. G.: 2: 669
Gaither, Martin: 18: 154
Gaither, Milton E.: 10: 232
Gaither, Nathan: 2: 663
Gaither, Thomas W.: 4: 88
Gaither, W. W.: 13: 384
Gaither, Wiley: 4: 214
Gaither, William Greenberry: 4: 88
Gaither, William H.: 4: 79
Gaither, William Wiley: 7: 464-465, 540
Gaither, William Wiley: 8: 111
Gaither, Z. L.: 2: 675
Gaither, Zadock L.: 10: 253
Gaithersburg, Maryland: 13: 219
Galamore, James W.: 4: 423
Galamore, Wilson: 18: 216
Galaway, A. J.: 1: 55
Galaway, A. J.: 19: 357
Galaway, Henry H.: 18: 216
Galbraith, Archibald H. J.: 7: 313
Galbreath, Joseph M.: 16: 260, 323, 471
Galbreath, Malcolm: 12: 312
Gale, Benjamin: 2: 124
Gales, Benjamin: 1: 494, 701
Gales, Benjamin: 2: 192
Gales, Harrison: 13: 273
Gales, Henry: 4: 566
Gales, J. A.: 18: 410
Gales, Jacob A.: 13: 489
Gales, John J.: 19: 74
Gales, Seaton E.: 5: 394, 482
Gales, Solomon: 3: 355
Gales, Stephen: 4: 566
Gales, Thomas L.: 10: 373
Galimore, James: 6: 393
Galimore, Ransom: 1: 517
Galimore, William M.: 9: 201
Gallagah, E.: 19: 34
Gallagher, Archibald: 4: 446
Gallagher, C. K.: 1: 162, 701
Gallagher, Charles K.: 4: 55
Gallagher, D. H.: 3: 144
Gallagher, Daniel: 2: 240, 714
Gallagher, Hugh: 15: 312, 339
Gallagher, Hugh: 2: 596
Gallagher, James: 4: 446

Gallagher, John A.: 1: 117
Gallagher, John: 9: 461
Gallagher, Neil: 1: 484
Gallagher, Neil: 8: 441
Gallagher, Patrick B.: 1: 178
Gallagher: 1: 378, 483
Gallaher, Albert H.: 16: 244, 368
Gallaher, David Houston: 16: 138, 158, 366
Gallaher, J. N.: 16: 60-61
Gallaher, James B.: 16: 368
Gallahoen, J. M.: 3: 205
Gallahorn, Aaron: 3: 570
Gallahorn, Alpheus: 12: 431
Gallahorn, Zebedee: 3: 570
Gallamore, Jesse A.: 1: 93
Gallamore, John A.: 17: 136
Gallant, Jonas A.: 5: 302
Gallant, William Lawrence: 5: 302
Gallatin, Mississippi: 14: 441
Gallaway, A. B.: 7: 12
Gallaway, Alexander H.: 11: 2, 70
Gallaway, James: 15: 496
Gallaway, James: 3: 130
Gallaway, John M.: 2: 215
Galley, Joseph F.: 15: 461, 502
Galliher, James E.: 4: 497
Galliher, John C.: 4: 497
Galliher, Julius A.: 8: 85
Gallimore, Alfred: 4: 466
Gallimore, Asaph: 7: 430
Gallimore, Benjamin F.: 5: 476, 695
Gallimore, Burgess: 5: 476
Gallimore, Daniel W.: 5: 476
Gallimore, Ebenezer: 5: 476
Gallimore, Harmon: 17: 214
Gallimore, J. C.: 17: 172
Gallimore, James: 5: 476
Gallimore, Jesse: 18: 273
Gallimore, Jesse: 4: 275
Gallimore, Joseph S.: 12: 421
Gallimore, M. C.: 11: 412
Gallimore, Osborn: 2: 144
Gallimore, Owen: 18: 277
Gallimore, Ransom: 8: 345
Gallimore, Roby: 4: 617
Gallimore, Thomas H.: 11: 489
Gallimore, W. B.: 12: 57
Gallimore, William F.: 12: 57
Gallimore, William: 11: 412
Gallimore, Wilson J.: 5: 476
Gallington, Edmond: 19: 413
Gallion, James H.: 13: 599, 662
Gallion, James H.: 6: 51

Gallion, James M.: 10: 176
Gallion, James: 15: 582
Gallion, John Jackson: 14: 534
Gallop, Abel J.: 15: 536
Gallop, Abel J.: 19: 413
Gallop, Abel: 9: 74
Gallop, Anthony: 4: 537
Gallop, Isaac G.: 13: 599
Gallop, John C.: 4: 537
Gallop, John: 19: 413
Gallop, Kenneth R.: 15: 536
Gallop, Noah: 13: 599
Gallop, Noah: 19: 413
Gallop, Noah: 9: 74
Gallop, Roberson: 19: 317
Gallop, Roberson: 9: 88
Gallop, Samuel: 3: 147
Gallop, William G.: 13: 599
Galloway, Andrew Jackson: 1: 2
Galloway, Andrew Jackson: 15: 129
Galloway, Baron D.: 2: 538, 546, 581
Galloway, Charles M.: 1: 14
Galloway, E. W.: 15: 129
Galloway, Edward S.: 10: 398, 478
Galloway, Edwin: 9: 444
Galloway, F. L.: 18: 171
Galloway, George C.: 15: 129
Galloway, H, H.: 3: 37, 683
Galloway, H. H.: 5: 25
Galloway, Henry B.: 15: 129
Galloway, Henry B.: 2: 472, 538
Galloway, Henry Barton: 6: 479
Galloway, J. A.: 15: 129
Galloway, J. M.: 15: 129
Galloway, J. S.: 3: 16, 683
Galloway, James E.: 15: 125
Galloway, James M.: 2: 472, 539
Galloway, James N.: 10: 478
Galloway, James S.: 5: 13
Galloway, John B.: 13: 263
Galloway, John B.: 2: 472
Galloway, John D.: 7: 402
Galloway, John F.: 7: 402
Galloway, John Marion: 2: 372, 395
Galloway, John Wesley, Jr.: 1: 219, 568
Galloway, John Wesley, Jr.: 19: 330-331, 333, 334
Galloway, John Wesley, Sr.: 19: 322-330, 331, 334
Galloway, John: 12: 457
Galloway, John: 17: 136
Galloway, Joseph A.: 2: 472, 539
Galloway, L. T.: 15: 129
Galloway, Lewis P.: 15: 129
Galloway, Limon T.: 2: 581

Galloway, Lorenzo: 19: 336
Galloway, Marlin B.: 13: 431, 480
Galloway, Marlin B.: 6: 135
Galloway, Merit R.: 15: 51
Galloway, R. B.: 6: 405
Galloway, Riley M.: 15: 129
Galloway, Robert H.: 6: 435, 451
Galloway, Samuel B.: 1: 94
Galloway, Samuel L.: 19: 329, 337
Galloway, Swift: 19: 209-212, 218, 247, 248
Galloway, Swift: 3: 566
Galloway, T. N.: 3: 37
Galloway, Thomas C.: 2: 581
Galloway, Thomas C.: 7: 402
Galloway, Thomas G.: 7: 402, 682
Galloway, Thomas N.: 13: 263
Galloway, Thomas S., Jr.: 7: 10, 682
Galloway, Thomas S.: 11: Jr., 96
Galloway, W. H.: 9: 111
Galloway, William H.: 12: 457
Galloway, Willis P.: 15: 130
Galloway's Company: 2: 395
Galtney, A. D.: 8: 513
Galway, William P.: 10: 192
Galyan, John: 6: 405
Galyean, Alfred: 6: 557, 733
Galyean, Andrew T.: 6: 558, 733
Galyean, William H.: 6: 558, 734
Galyeon, James: 13: 112
Gambill, B. F.: 12: 472
Gambill, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 164
Gambill, Felix: 8: 466
Gambill, Hugh L.: 9: 164
Gambill, James M.: 18: 239
Gambill, James M.: 2: 361, 465
Gambill, James M.: 9: 164
Gambill, Jesse A.: 2: 13, 702
Gambill, John F.: 7: 473
Gambill, Robert C.: 7: 51, 682
Gambill, S. F.: 18: 239
Gambill, William Bourne: 12: 472
Gambill, William J.: 2: 13
Gambill, William T.: 2: 465
Gambill, William: 2: 702
Gamble, A. J.: 12: 108
Gamble, A. L.: 2: 688
Gamble, Andrew J.: 5: 429
Gamble, Franklin W.: 8: 130
Gamble, J. R.: 2: 92
Gamble, Jacob L.: 2: 92, 699
Gamble, James H.: 8: 416
Gamble, John F.: 5: 425, 695
Gamble, John R.: 2: 699

Gamble, John W.: 17: 259	Gant, Jesse S.: 10: 71
Gamble, John: 18: 171	Gant, John G.: 14: 165
Gamble, R. A.: 2: 688	Gant, John Q.: 1: 399, 701
Gamble, Robert F.: 12: 108	Gant, Jonathan M.: 6: 643
Gamble, W. A.: 8: 130	Gant, Levi: 11: 232
Gamble, W. F.: 12: 94	Gant, Martin: 11: 73
Gamble, William W.: 18: 249	Gant, Nathaniel: 1: 494
Gambrill, John: 7: 47	Gant, O. Jefferson: 12: 483
Game Point Battery, Virginia: 3: 136	Gant, Robert A.: 11: 49
Game, Edwin: 3: 454	Gant, S. S.: 1: 431
Game, Edwin: 7: 335	Gant, Thomas J.: 6: 643, 734
Game, Joseph T.: 3: 358	Gant, William: 11: 24
Game, Josiah T.: 19: 45	Gantt, Abel H.: 9: 307
Game, V. D.: 17: 240	Gantt, James A.: 13: 651
Game, William H.: 19: 45	Gantt, John C.: 9: 307
Game, William H.: 5: 588	Gantt, Joseph C.: 13: 489
Games' Mill, Virginia: 5: 106-107, 276, 387, 495	Gantt, Marcus A.: 9: 307
Games' Mill, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425, 531	Gantt, Melvin Puckett: 9: 307
Gamm, J. B.: 10: 318	Gantt, Pinkney: 13: 651
Gammon, Drury R.: 11: 99	Gantt, William Jordan: 9: 307
Gammon, George: 2: 459, 553	Gantz, Wiley: 4: 29
Gammon, James: 15: 537	Ganus, Henry C.: 7: 295
Gammon, James: 2: 319	Ganus, J. C.: 4: 545
Gammon, Joseph H.: 2: 517, 557	Ganus, James S.: 12: 358
Gammon, Joseph P.: 11: 99	Ganus, John C.: 12: 358
Gammon, Nathan: 11: 87	Ganus, Reuben K.: 7: 295
Gammon, Weldon: 9: 139	Ganus, Simeon: 1: 328
Gammon, William T.: 11: 99	Ganus, Simon: 7: 295
Gammons, George R.: 10: 295, 326	Ganus, Stephen D.: 4: 545
Gammons, John R.: 10: 326	Ganus, Wiley: 6: 336
Ganbill, Sylvester: 6: 102	Ganzer, Charles H.: 2: 714
Ganey, George W.: 1: 283	Gappins, James J.: 12: 344, 358
Ganey, H. W.: 19: 430	Garard, Doctor C.: 7: 335
Ganey, Hiram: 3: 435	Garber, John: 4: 256
Ganey, Stephen: 1: 283	Garboda, Lewis: 11: 489
Gann, Bethel: 7: 392	Garce, George W.: 4: 45
Gann, Samuel Thomas: 11: 73	Garden, Alpha: 17: 146
Gann, Walker: 10: 144	Gardener, A. C.: 3: 147
Gannon, George W.: 2: 440, 803	Gardener, Wiggins: 2: 256
Gannon, J. G.: 2: 440, 803	Gardin, Abraham C.: 2: 356, 501
Gannon, William M.: 2: 440	Gardin, George H.: 7: 25
Gannon, William: 10: 191	Gardiner, David C.: 6: 249
Ganns, David: 7: 295	Gardiners Bridge (near Williamston), North Carolina: 6: 201-202
Ganns, Wiley: 1: 240	Gardiner's Bridge: 17: 54
Ganslels, R. A.: 2: 696	Gardner, A. B.: 13: 456
Gant, A. Jackson: 18: 161	Gardner, A. Charles: 11: 151
Gant, Albert G.: 13: 456	Gardner, A. K.: 5: 429
Gant, Caleb A.: 10: 71	Gardner, Alfred: 10: 478
Gant, Evan: 9: 49	Gardner, B. M.: 9: 345
Gant, Francis: 1: 130	Gardner, B. W.: 1: 105
Gant, Harrison G.: 12: 483	Gardner, Baldwin P.: 3: 415
Gant, Homer J.: 6: 643	Gardner, Barney B.: 1: 410
Gant, James H.: 8: 24	

Gardner, Benjamin: 5: 209, 350, 695
Gardner, C. H.: 15: 452
Gardner, C. W.: 3: 215
Gardner, Calvin: 13: 438
Gardner, Charles: 19: 396
Gardner, Charles: 2: 679
Gardner, Daniel A.: 11: 61
Gardner, Daniel A.: 13: 112
Gardner, Daniel A.: 3: 283, 683
Gardner, Daniel: 12: 94
Gardner, David D.: 6: 168, 242
Gardner, David H.: 18: 290
Gardner, David T.: 10: 88
Gardner, David W.: 10: 318
Gardner, David: 9: 444, 502
Gardner, E. L.: 4: 225
Gardner, Edward T.: 13: 609
Gardner, Elisha M.: 14: 295, 314
Gardner, F. N.: 10: 88
Gardner, Frank: 4: 107
Gardner, G. W.: 17: 136
Gardner, George A.: 5: 209
Gardner, George A.: 9: 82
Gardner, George W.: 10: 478
Gardner, George W.: 8: 249
Gardner, George: 14: 400
Gardner, Guilford: 10: 478
Gardner, H. B.: 2: 659
Gardner, H. Calvin: 9: 373
Gardner, Harvey C.: 3: 465
Gardner, Henry B.: 9: 444
Gardner, Henry C.: 1: 44, 439
Gardner, Henry C.: 3: 454, 683
Gardner, Hezekiah T.: 9: 502
Gardner, Hiram P.: 10: 470
Gardner, Hugh W.: 6: 307, 383, 734
Gardner, Hugh W.: 9: 120
Gardner, J. B.: 11: 489
Gardner, J. B.: 5: 359, 695
Gardner, J. M.: 10: 88
Gardner, J. W.: 14: 128
Gardner, J. W.: 4: 249
Gardner, James B.: 19: 396
Gardner, James B.: 8: 14
Gardner, James Henry: 3: 205
Gardner, James L.: 12: 94
Gardner, James M.: 18: 366
Gardner, James M.: 8: 90
Gardner, James R.: 1: 535
Gardner, James R.: 7: 85
Gardner, James W.: 14: 358
Gardner, James W.: 5: 597
Gardner, James W.: 9: 140

Gardner, James: 11: 151
Gardner, James: 12: 199
Gardner, James: 9: 201, 238
Gardner, Jeremiah A.: 12: 32
Gardner, Jeremiah J.: 4: 148
Gardner, Jesse J.: 10: 373
Gardner, John M.: 17: 190
Gardner, John M.: 4: 497
Gardner, John O.: 14: 752
Gardner, John R.: 17: 230
Gardner, John T.: 9: 67
Gardner, John W.: 17: 230
Gardner, John W.: 7: 306
Gardner, John: 10: 335
Gardner, John: 19: 166
Gardner, Josiah: 8: 93
Gardner, Julius M.: 6: 157, 209
Gardner, Junius D., Jr.: 6: 383
Gardner, Lorton: 14: 729
Gardner, Lorton: 19: 382
Gardner, Luke E.: 6: 234
Gardner, M.: 1: 410
Gardner, Marmaduke H.: 2: 144
Gardner, N. H.: 7: 149
Gardner, Oliver Perry: 10: 85
Gardner, Owen J.: 1: 294
Gardner, Pearce: 17: 230
Gardner, Philip H.: 10: 373
Gardner, R. M.: 12: 94
Gardner, Ransom J.: 9: 513
Gardner, Ransom: 6: 209
Gardner, Reubin: 18: 388
Gardner, Robert E.: 19: 396
Gardner, Robert E.: 2: 679
Gardner, Robinson: 1: 250, 317
Gardner, Rufus Webb: 13: 651
Gardner, S. A.: 7: 454
Gardner, S. H.: 19: 192
Gardner, S. H.: 8: 449
Gardner, S. S.: 9: 32
Gardner, Samuel S.: 9: 502
Gardner, Samuel: 6: 234
Gardner, Shubal: 2: 13
Gardner, Spencer: 3: 226
Gardner, Theophilus: 4: 70, 214
Gardner, Theophilus: 9: 444
Gardner, Thomas E.: 9: 68
Gardner, Thomas F.: 8: 235, 247
Gardner, Thomas H.: 9: 82
Gardner, Thomas J.: 2: 106, 167, 572
Gardner, Thomas J.: 8: 249
Gardner, Thomas Jefferson: 19: 396
Gardner, Thomas Jefferson: 2: 679

Gardner, Thomas Pettis: 11: 163
Gardner, Thomas S.: 10: 88
Gardner, Thomas W.: 17: 136
Gardner, Thomas, Jr.: 6: 234
Gardner, Thomas: 14: 295
Gardner, Thomas: 15: 396
Gardner, Thomas: 7: 552
Gardner, W. Churchwell: 1: 55
Gardner, W. D.: 4: 214
Gardner, W. E.: 17: 136
Gardner, W. G.: 19: 241
Gardner, W. J.: 12: 199
Gardner, W. M.: 19: 216, 227
Gardner, W. N.: 17: 260
Gardner, W. S.: 7: 85
Gardner, W.: 5: 476
Gardner, Walter: 17: 322, 386
Gardner, Wiley J.: 1: 44, 439
Gardner, William C.: 13: 480
Gardner, William G.: 8: 167
Gardner, William H.: 9: 68
Gardner, William M.: 18: 95
Gardner, William N.: 8: 505
Gardner, William R.: 13: 113
Gardner, William R.: 3: 205
Gardner, William S.: 11: 253
Gardner, William T.: 12: 196
Gardner, William: 1: 55
Gardner, William: 10: 479
Gardner, William: 11: 239
Gardner, William: 18: 292
Gardner, William: 4: 51
Gardner, William: 8: 93
Gardner, Wyatt: 15: 461
Gardner, Wyatt: 3: 109, 130
Gardner, Z.: 18: 255
Gardon, T. W.: 17: 136
Garener, Andrew: 3: 147
Garener, Peter: 3: 147
Garenton, James F.: 15: 543
Garibaldi, John: 18: 435
Gariety, James: 3: 304
Garison, John G.: 2: 440
Garland, Alfred L.: 9: 490
Garland, Charles: 8: 301
Garland, Cresenberry: 8: 301
Garland, Crisenbery: 14: 295
Garland, David N.: 7: 420
Garland, Elijah W.: 8: 300
Garland, Elisha M.: 14: 331
Garland, Elisha: 8: 302
Garland, Ezekiel: 14: 295
Garland, George W.: 7: 420

Garland, Gibbs: 14: 295
Garland, Gutridge: 8: 302
Garland, Hodge R.: 14: 295
Garland, Humphrey P.: 2: 495
Garland, Jacob Miles: 2: 64
Garland, Jesse E.: 11: 476
Garland, Jesse: 16: 452
Garland, John Calvin: 14: 290
Garland, John: 14: 295
Garland, Joseph E.: 8: 300
Garland, Junius S.: 8: 300
Garland, Leander H.: 10: 123
Garland, Pryor: 9: 542
Garland, Samuel: 3: 372, 481
Garland, Samuel: 4: 2, 118-120
Garland, Samuel: 5: 106-108, 276-278, 387
Garland, Samuel: 6: 5, 425-426
Garland, Samuel: 7: 5, 134-136
Garland, Samuel: 8: 302, 314-315
Garland, William McD.: 8: 302
Garland, William: 14: 290
Garman, A.: 19: 85
Garman, F. H.: 4: 584
Garman, George H.: 4: 423
Garman, Isaac M.: 8: 259
Garman, James A.: 1: 80
Garman, Marcus D. L.: 8: 259
Garman, Michael: 18: 166
Garman, W. D.: 17: 281
Garman, William R.: 4: 423
Garnan, Thomas L.: 2: 240
Garner, Abner: 11: 119
Garner, Addison: 3: 195
Garner, Albert W.: 5: 241
Garner, Albert W.: 9: 32
Garner, Archer W.: 11: 109
Garner, Benjamin J.: 13: 641
Garner, David F.: 1: 105
Garner, David Penn: 1: 130
Garner, Dexton G.: 5: 260
Garner, Eli: 1: 544
Garner, Eli: 4: 190
Garner, Elias: 1: 544
Garner, Elias: 5: 35
Garner, Elza: 1: 130
Garner, Enoch: 11: 191
Garner, F. V.: 15: 356, 530
Garner, Francis A.: 10: 24
Garner, Francis M.: 12: 301
Garner, G. W.: 2: 440
Garner, H. T.: 13: 310
Garner, H.: 1: 55
Garner, H.: 17: 197

Garner, Haywood: 2: 679
Garner, Henry: 13: 698
Garner, J. G.: 2: 650
Garner, J. H.: 9: 32
Garner, J. M.: 18: 255
Garner, J. T.: 2: 663
Garner, Jackson: 11: 191
Garner, James A.: 4: 545
Garner, James F.: 1: 105
Garner, James: 11: 87
Garner, James: 18: 282
Garner, James: 4: 161
Garner, John A.: 9: 542
Garner, John C.: 15: 356
Garner, John C.: 5: 260
Garner, John T.: 5: 241
Garner, John T.: 8: 356
Garner, John T.: 9: 32
Garner, John W.: 10: 198
Garner, John W.: 15: 372
Garner, John W.: 19: 232, 376
Garner, John W.: 5: 241
Garner, John W.: 9: 32
Garner, John: 11: 87
Garner, John: 18: 263, 273
Garner, Joshua S.: 10: 459
Garner, Levi J.: 4: 161
Garner, Lindsey: 1: 410
Garner, Mabry: 3: 171
Garner, Moses: 10: 403
Garner, Moses: 4: 162
Garner, Nathan: 18: 347
Garner, P. H.: 1: 105
Garner, Peter: 19: 166
Garner, Presley S.: 10: 459
Garner, Rainey: 13: 102
Garner, Richard C.: 1: 305
Garner, S. G.: 2: 440
Garner, Samuel M.: 1: 305, 456
Garner, Simeon: 12: 301
Garner, Thomas B.: 15: 531
Garner, Thomas J.: 15: 529
Garner, Thomas: 6: 152, 218
Garner, Walter A.: 6: 405
Garner, William Daniel: 2: 397
Garner, William H.: 10: 276
Garner, William N.: 13: 641
Garner, William: 10: 24
Garner, William: 11: 332, 387
Garner, William: 2: 167
Garner, William: 5: 302
Garner, William: 9: 542
Garner, Willie: 4: 162

Garner, Wyatt N.: 2: 650
Garner, Yancey P.: 13: 103
Garner, Zemeriah: 5: 260
Garner's Ferry, Alabama: 14: 262
Garnett, J. J.: 4: 402
Garnett, John J.: 17: 68
Garnett, John J.: 6: 302
Garnett, John J.: 8: 107
Garnett, Phillip H.: 3: 5
Garnett, Richard B.: 13: 9, 368
Garnett, Robert S.: 6: 1
Garnett, T. S.: 8: 317
Garrard, Doctor C.: 8: 456
Garrard, James L.: 2: 447
Garrard, James L.: 8: 456
Garrard, Jephta: 19: 120
Garrard, Joseph W.: 15: 321
Garrard, Joseph W.: 5: 250
Garrard, Joseph: 19: 192
Garrard, Joseph: 8: 456
Garrard, Lambert P.: 2: 172
Garrard, Samuel: 2: 447
Garrard, Samuel: 8: 456
Garrard, Sherwood H.: 4: 297
Garrard, W. B.: 19: 147
Garrason, Thomas: 19: 337
Garratt, Esau: 5: 69
Garrell, Ervin C.: 6: 467
Garrell, John F.: 19: 430
Garrell, John F.: 6: 465
Garrell, Samuel: 18: 357
Garrell, William H.: 6: 467
Garren, A.: 2: 708
Garren, Adolphus: 13: 662
Garren, Anderson: 7: 361
Garren, Anderson: 9: 318
Garren, David: 7: 430, 682
Garren, Elisha C.: 7: 430, 682
Garren, Henry: 6: 86
Garren, Henry: 9: 420
Garren, J. B.: 17: 124
Garren, Jesse: 10: 144
Garren, Joseph Benjamin: 8: 294
Garren, Joseph: 2: 708
Garren, Joshua: 9: 420
Garren, Leander: 13: 662
Garren, Lewis: 10: 144
Garren, S.: 2: 708
Garren, William R.: 2: 488, 525
Garren, Williamson: 7: 430, 682
Garrence, C. L.: 2: 416
Garrenton, Edmund: 15: 543
Garrenton, Edmund: 6: 152

Garrenton, John: 15: 543
 Garrenton, Mathias: 15: 543
 Garret, Alfred: 6: 275
 Garret, D. J.: 19: 444
 Garret, John: 19: 371, 444
 Garrett, A.: 5: 350
 Garrett, Anderson: 18: 316
 Garrett, Armistead F.: 6: 176, 258
 Garrett, Benjamin G.: 2: 192
 Garrett, Charles Thomas: 2: 339, 505
 Garrett, Charles: 13: 599
 Garrett, Charles: 19: 413
 Garrett, Charles: 9: 75
 Garrett, Daniel M.: 5: 578, 695
 Garrett, Daniel: 10: 403
 Garrett, Daniel: 11: 36
 Garrett, Daniel: 19: 179
 Garrett, Daniel: 6: 258
 Garrett, Ed. T.: 2: 142
 Garrett, Edward S.: 10: 52
 Garrett, Francis M.: 8: 322
 Garrett, George G.: 15: 51
 Garrett, George W.: 3: 195
 Garrett, Henry B.: 7: 552
 Garrett, Henry C.: 7: 168
 Garrett, Henry H.: 13: 629
 Garrett, Henry H.: 6: 258
 Garrett, Henry T.: 3: 424
 Garrett, Henry W.: 3: 195
 Garrett, Isaac W.: 5: 588
 Garrett, Isaac W.: 6: 643, 734
 Garrett, J. R.: 2: 152
 Garrett, Jacob K.: 14: 518
 Garrett, Jacob: 17: 221
 Garrett, James F.: 4: 201
 Garrett, James M.: 2: 295
 Garrett, James: 11: 163
 Garrett, Job: 19: 317
 Garrett, Jobe: 9: 88
 Garrett, John F.: 18: 127
 Garrett, John F.: 7: 178
 Garrett, John Q.: 10: 413
 Garrett, Mason B.: 10: 52
 Garrett, Newel: 19: 413
 Garrett, Newel: 9: 75
 Garrett, Oliver C.: 7: 178
 Garrett, R. E.: 1: 597
 Garrett, Richard: 15: 560
 Garrett, Rufus L.: 15: 216
 Garrett, Skidmore J.: 15: 321
 Garrett, Skidmore J.: 5: 250
 Garrett, Stephen: 5: 60
 Garrett, T. D.: 15: 51
 Garrett, T. L.: 10: 115
 Garrett, T. L.: 9: 75
 Garrett, T. M.: 5: 107
 Garrett, T. M.: 6: 426
 Garrett, T. M.: 7: 136
 Garrett, Thomas J.: 13: 300
 Garrett, Thomas L.: 15: 537
 Garrett, Thomas L.: 19: 413
 Garrett, Thomas M.: 4: 119, 127, 196
 Garrett, Thomas: 10: 52
 Garrett, Thomas: 18: 127
 Garrett, W. A.: 18: 127
 Garrett, W. C.: 18: 127
 Garrett, W. L.: 5: 613, 695
 Garrett, William A.: 7: 552
 Garrett, William E.: 5: 350
 Garrett, William G.: 4: 555
 Garrett, William H. H.: 4: 236
 Garrett, William L.: 9: 96
 Garrett, William M.: 3: 27
 Garrett, William Nelson: 15: 19, 143-145, 151-155, 169
 Garrett, William Nelson: 16: 39, 41
 Garrett, William Nelson: 2: 340
 Garrett, William: 13: 599
 Garrett, William: 15: 51
 Garrett, William: 19: 413
 Garrett, William: 9: 75
 Garrett, Woodston: 5: 69
 Garrian, T.: 14: 205
 Garrick, Charles: 14: 205
 Garriett, Samuel: 15: 543
 Garringe, Daniel W.: 8: 241
 Garris, Albert C.: 3: 349, 683
 Garris, Albert C.: 6: 514, 734
 Garris, Alexander: 3: 195
 Garris, Asa: 15: 496
 Garris, Blount: 4: 584
 Garris, Dallas: 2: 628
 Garris, Exum: 2: 659
 Garris, G. C.: 19: 458
 Garris, Gray C.: 9: 444
 Garris, H. S.: 17: 230
 Garris, Howell: 17: 240
 Garris, Ichabod P.: 15: 315, 396
 Garris, Ichabod P.: 5: 268
 Garris, Isaac: 18: 368
 Garris, J. J.: 9: 96
 Garris, James Booth: 13: 641
 Garris, James H.: 9: 238
 Garris, James R.: 3: 593
 Garris, Jesse B.: 13: 499
 Garris, John T.: 13: 499
 Garris, John T.: 14: 708

Garris, John W.: 2: 659
Garris, John W.: 3: 593
Garris, Jonathan G.: 12: 199
Garris, Joseph A.: 2: 160, 803
Garris, Joseph A.: 5: 243, 695
Garris, Patrick H.: 3: 195
Garris, Richard H.: 2: 385
Garris, Stephen: 2: 611
Garris, Wiley: 3: 415
Garris, William Bryant: 8: 77
Garris, William S.: 2: 160
Garris, William: 19: 38, 53
Garris, William: 2: 665
Garris, Z.: 6: 116
Garris, Zachariah: 2: 659
Garrish, Benjamin J.: 9: 212
Garrish, Samuel M.: 16: 357
Garrison, Aaron: 12: 83
Garrison, Adolphus: 2: 288
Garrison, Alfred: 5: 52
Garrison, Alorao: 3: 354
Garrison, Angelum A.: 17: 248
Garrison, Angelum A.: 9: 502
Garrison, B. F.: 2: 440
Garrison, David B.: 19: 156
Garrison, Edward J.: 3: 544
Garrison, Elam N.: 16: 429
Garrison, Elim N.: 2: 525
Garrison, Ephraim: 12: 494
Garrison, Ephraim: 3: 53
Garrison, G.: 14: 195
Garrison, George R.: 11: 355
Garrison, George W.: 5: 330
Garrison, Henry T.: 16: 500
Garrison, Henry: 12: 494
Garrison, J. B.: 17: 395
Garrison, J. B.: 7: 348
Garrison, J. S.: 18: 342
Garrison, J. S.: 5: 13
Garrison, Jacob B.: 17: 362
Garrison, Jacob M.: 14: 508
Garrison, Jacob W.: 4: 434
Garrison, Jacob: 6: 643, 734
Garrison, James A.: 4: 39
Garrison, James B.: 15: 225
Garrison, James H.: 11: 355
Garrison, James H.: 5: 330
Garrison, James Mc.: 11: 355
Garrison, James W.: 9: 432
Garrison, James: 15: 234
Garrison, John H.: 9: 373
Garrison, John W.: 11: 489
Garrison, John W.: 15: 208

Garrison, Jonathan T.: 4: 537
Garrison, Joseph L.: 14: 195
Garrison, L. D.: 5: 25, 695
Garrison, Levi: 5: 331, 696
Garrison, Robert J.: 1: 400
Garrison, Robert N.: 7: 450, 682
Garrison, Robert W.: 9: 432
Garrison, Samuel: 18: 169
Garrison, Sidney: 12: 494
Garrison, Simeon S.: 6: 496
Garrison, Thomas A.: 6: 51
Garrison, Thomas J.: 14: 508
Garrison, Thomas M.: 7: 447, 682
Garrison, Thomas: 4: 360
Garrison, W. G.: 2: 30
Garrison, W.: 18: 396
Garrison, William A.: 10: 152
Garrison, William A.: 16: 429
Garrison, William C.: 15: 205
Garrison, William C.: 5: 447
Garrison, William J. Mitchell: 14: 526
Garrison, William J.: 4: 384
Garrison, William N.: 12: 75
Garrison, William: 17: 395
Garrison, William: 18: 298
Garrison, William: 2: 356, 501, 577, 803
Garrison, William: 3: 37, 683
Garriss, Francis D.: 6: 359
Garriss, George W.: 12: 282
Garriss, George: 2: 645
Garriss, Gideon A.: 6: 359
Garriss, John W.: 2: 628, 639, 684
Garriss, John: 1: 222, 571
Garriss, Joseph A.: 9: 36
Garriss, Joseph T. H.: 2: 638, 639, 684
Garriss, Junius H.: 13: 282
Garriss, Simeon: 10: 295, 326
Garriss, Sylvester B.: 2: 385
Garriss, Wade D.: 2: 639, 684
Garriss, Wiley: 13: 447
Garriss, William D.: 2: 639
Garriss, William P.: 13: 282
Garriss, William R.: 6: 359, 734
Garriss, William Richard: 18: 372
Garriss, William S.: 5: 508
Garritt, Durell: 9: 403
Garritt, George: 9: 403
Garron, Adolphus H.: 15: 78
Garron, Adolphus H.: 2: 539
Garron, Eli: 8: 294
Garron, George: 19: 444
Garron, Jacob: 18: 263, 273
Garron, Wilburn: 19: 444

Garrott, Dewain: 8: 466
 Garten, William H. H.: 15: 118
 Garter, Carrell: 10: 429
 Garton, James P.: 17: 137
 Garton, James P.: 8: 508
 Gartrell, Lucius J.: 18: 73
 Garver, Benjamin L.: 4: 249
 Garver, J. M.: 4: 249
 Garver, Leonard B.: 10: 261
 Garver, S. H.: 8: 490
 Garvey, Jackson: 19: 28
 Garvey, James H.: 2: 39, 361
 Garvey, James: 2: 465
 Garvey, James: 3: 526
 Garvey, John J.: 2: 13
 Garvey, John W.: 18: 347
 Garvey, Obediah B.: 1: 328
 Garvey, Thomas J.: 2: 465
 Garvey, Thomas S.: 17: 240
 Garvey, Thomas: 14: 115
 Garvey, Thomas: 2: 13
 Garvey, Thomas: 9: 475
 Garvey, William F.: 5: 598
 Garvin, Thomas W.: 12: 33
 Garvin, William C.: 7: 29
 Garvy, Aaron L.: 9: 475
 Garwood, David T.: 10: 244
 Garwood, Henry: 1: 189
 Garwood, L. B.: 10: 244
 Garwood, Nathaniel: 18: 137
 Garwood, Robert: 10: 244
 Gary, Alfred: 3: 557
 Gary, Martin Witherspoon: 14: 635, 650
 Gary, William Crawford: 5: 196
 Garysburg, N.C.: 15: 517
 Garysburg, N.C.: 17: 21, 51
 Garysburg, N.C.: 19: 137, 390
 Garysburg, N.C.: 2: 178, 263, 268, 275, 284, 292, 299, 309, 367, 368, 405, 421, 623, 643
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 10: 291
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 12: 10, 140
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 13: 2, 554
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 14: 593
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 3: 57, 62, 342, 372, 381, 389, 400, 412, 420, 431, 441, 451, 461, 470, 481, 490, 501, 511, 522, 532, 543, 554, 565, 578, 589
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 4: 1, 13, 25, 35, 55, 66, 75, 84, 95, 103, 265
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 5: 106, 117, 130, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 185, 195, 204, 232, 236, 275, 287, 297, 309, 318, 326, 336, 346, 355, 365, 386, 396, 404, 413, 424, 434, 444, 453, 463, 473, 482, 494, 504, 523, 568, 584, 605, 610

Garysburg, North Carolina: 6: 187, 536
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 7: 133, 142, 235, 246, 249, 353, 561
 Garysburg, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Gasey, T. S.: 15: 321
 Gash, Alfred E.: 6: 86
 Gash, Harvey Y.: 2: 476, 539, 544
 Gash, J. H.: 6: 86, 734
 Gash, James B.: 15: 75
 Gash, Joseph R.: 6: 86
 Gash, Julius H.: 13: 662
 Gash, Julius H.: 2: 581, 803
 Gash, Julius W.: 2: 476, 544
 Gash, Lucius W.: 5: 96, 447
 Gash, Martin A.: 13: 662
 Gash, Martin M.: 2: 478, 539, 546
 Gash, Thomas L.: 2: 478, 539, 546
 Gash, William: 2: 557
 Gaskey, George A.: 14: 128
 Gaskey, Joshua: 14: 128
 Gaskill, Anson W.: 1: 117
 Gaskill, B. W.: 19: 345
 Gaskill, David W.: 1: 390
 Gaskill, Furney: 12: 344
 Gaskill, George W.: 1: 117
 Gaskill, Joseph B.: 14: 671
 Gaskill, Josiah W.: 1: 117
 Gaskill, Mason: 1: 270
 Gaskill, Nat M.: 15: 438
 Gaskill, Nathaniel: 1: 117
 Gaskill, Robert W.: 9: 212
 Gaskill, Tilghman F.: 15: 438
 Gaskill, Tilghman: 3: 94
 Gaskill, William A.: 14: 671
 Gaskill, William A.: 3: 581
 Gaskill, William B.: 6: 218
 Gaskill, William: 1: 117
 Gaskill, William: 9: 212
 Gaskin, Belcher: 1: 270
 Gaskin, P. D.: 10: 479
 Gaskins, Adam: 13: 480
 Gaskins, Alexander: 5: 562
 Gaskins, Alfred: 15: 468
 Gaskins, Alfred: 3: 114
 Gaskins, Allen: 1: 410
 Gaskins, Ametacus: 8: 499
 Gaskins, Bryan Harvey: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Bryan: 1: 469
 Gaskins, C. P.: 15: 469
 Gaskins, C. P.: 3: 114, 683
 Gaskins, Charles Perry: 8: 74
 Gaskins, Christopher S.: 6: 129, 218
 Gaskins, Cornelius H.: 8: 499

Gaskins, David J.: 1: 347
 Gaskins, David: 1: 469
 Gaskins, David: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Edmon: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Edmon: 3: 114
 Gaskins, Edmond D.: 9: 212
 Gaskins, Elisha A.: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Elisha A.: 3: 114
 Gaskins, Ervin: 1: 469
 Gaskins, Fred P.: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Fred P.: 3: 114
 Gaskins, George H.: 15: 438
 Gaskins, George L.: 15: 560
 Gaskins, George: 9: 212
 Gaskins, Gilbert F.: 2: 719
 Gaskins, H.: 3: 385
 Gaskins, Harvey A.: 1: 55
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 1: 142
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 15: 431
 Gaskins, Henry A.: 3: 88
 Gaskins, Henry: 1: 469
 Gaskins, Ira: 5: 562
 Gaskins, James V.: 9: 188
 Gaskins, John A.: 13: 480
 Gaskins, John S.: 1: 350
 Gaskins, John S.: 15: 561
 Gaskins, John W.: 1: 469, 597
 Gaskins, Joseph D.: 2: 48
 Gaskins, Joseph W.: 1: 270, 469, 597
 Gaskins, Kelly: 1: 55
 Gaskins, Levin: 1: 142
 Gaskins, Levin: 15: 431
 Gaskins, Levin: 3: 88
 Gaskins, Lewis: 3: 465
 Gaskins, Major W.: 1: 410
 Gaskins, Major: 1: 142
 Gaskins, Major: 15: 431
 Gaskins, Major: 3: 88
 Gaskins, Mason: 1: 270, 469, 597
 Gaskins, Nathaniel: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Nathaniel: 3: 114
 Gaskins, Noah B.: 15: 469
 Gaskins, Noah B.: 3: 114
 Gaskins, R. T.: 3: 109
 Gaskins, Richard T.: 15: 461
 Gaskins, Riley: 1: 410
 Gaskins, Robert C.: 1: 390
 Gaskins, Seth: 6: 129, 218
 Gaskins, Stark: 19: 371
 Gaskins, Thomas E.: 2: 385
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 15: 436
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 3: 92
 Gaskins, Thomas H.: 8: 505
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 1: 142
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 15: 431
 Gaskins, Thomas J.: 3: 88
 Gaskins, Weeks: 1: 142
 Gaskins, Weeks: 15: 431
 Gaskins, Weeks: 3: 88
 Gaskins, William D.: 5: 562
 Gaskins, William S.: 1: 469, 597
 Gaskins, William T.: 15: 561
 Gaskins, William T.: 2: 650
 Gaskins, William T.: 3: 59
 Gaskins, William: 15: 461, 571
 Gaskins, William: 19: 371
 Gasnell, George L.: 7: 392
 Gaster, Dillon J.: 4: 434
 Gaster, John C.: 8: 394
 Gaster, John M.: 2: 167
 Gaston (antebellum town), N.C.: 17: 21, 22, 26, 27, 32, 37
 Gaston (antebellum town), N.C.: 18: 13, 21
 Gaston Blues: 9: 566
 Gaston Bridge, Petersburg Railroad: 19: 137
 Gaston County, N.C.: 17: 14
 Gaston County, N.C.: 18: 12, 31
 Gaston County, N.C.: 19: 77
 Gaston Guards: 7: 217
 Gaston Invincibles: 8: 125
 Gaston Rangers: 12: 102
 Gaston, Hugh Jones: 11: 369
 Gaston, James A.: 10: 282
 Gaston, Josiah Perry: 15: 137-139, 143, 154-155, 157, 169, 247
 Gaston, Josiah Perry: 5: 447
 Gaston, Larkin B.: 9: 470, 572
 Gaston, N.C.: 15: 518
 Gaston, North Carolina: 13: 561
 Gaston, North Carolina: 7: 142
 Gaston, Parley C.: 16: 138, 377
 Gaston, Parley C.: 2: 517, 525
 Gaston, Robert H.: 18: 161, 216
 Gaston, Ross Marcus: 8: 130
 Gaston, William: 15: 295
 Gastor, William: 18: 282
 Gately, Isaac: 12: 458
 Gately, Thomas: 13: 629, 676
 Gatens, John E.: 12: 480
 Gatens, John: 3: 53
 Gates County, N.C.: 15: 510, 574
 Gates County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Gates County, North Carolina: 14: 614
 Gates, Albert L.: 8: 117
 Gates, Benjamin K.: 3: 305
 Gates, Charles: 18: 325

Gates, Dudley H.: 2: 106, 172
Gates, Elmore: 13: 629
Gates, George T.: 4: 285
Gates, George W.: 1: 94
Gates, George W.: 3: 344, 368
Gates, James A.: 14: 295
Gates, Jesse C.: 4: 617
Gates, John B.: 19: 251
Gates, John L.: 17: 260
Gates, John W.: 18: 127
Gates, John: 13: 629
Gates, John: 6: 615
Gates, Marcus William: 9: 583
Gates, Martin C.: 8: 117
Gates, Parson: 8: 467
Gates, Philip: 2: 397
Gates, R. W.: 3: 147, 683
Gates, Samuel, 380: 17: 414
Gates, Solomon G.: 8: 117
Gates, Thomas L.: 10: 144
Gates, Wilie P.: 15: 321
Gates, Wilie P.: 5: 250
Gates, William J.: 7: 420
Gates, William M.: 7: 157
Gates, William R.: 13: 629
Gates, William: 4: 17
Gates, William: 6: 558
Gatesville, N. C.: 2: 121
Gatesville, N.C.: 15: 515, 517, 574
Gatesville, North Carolina: 12: 12, 438
Gatesville, North Carolina: 13: 561
Gatewood, C. C.: 17: 204
Gatewood, D. M.: 2: 501
Gatewood, Elijah: 11: 49
Gatewood, Jeremiah: 5: 359
Gatewood, John D.: 7: 71, 122
Gatewood, John: 7: 71
Gatewood, M.: 18: 320
Gatewood, Philip: 7: 149
Gatewood, Robert A.: 18: 342
Gatewood, Samuel: 2: 271
Gatewood, William H.: 18: 342
Gatewood, William T.: 2: 271
Gatewood, William: 7: 71
Gathings, Charles: 7: 593, 682
Gathings, Graham: 10: 385
Gathings, Sherwood F.: 7: 593, 682
Gathings, Thomas C.: 7: 594
Gathings, William W.: 7: 594
Gatis, Joseph C.: 9: 268
Gatlin Artillery: 1: 405
Gatlin Dragoons: 2: 190
Gatlin, Francis P.: 1: 469

Gatlin, George W.: 2: 303, 803
Gatlin, Jackson: 1: 390
Gatlin, James: 6: 59
Gatlin, John: 15: 469
Gatlin, John: 3: 114, 385
Gatlin, P. H.: 1: 130
Gatlin, Richard C.: 15: 156, 512, 515-517, 519, 523
Gatlin, Richard C.: 18: 45
Gatlin, Richard C.: 19: 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 262, 264, 310, 311, 322, 343, 348, 423
Gatlin, Richard Caswell: 16: 5-6, 222
Gatlin, Richard Caswell: 17: 70
Gatlin, Richard H.: 9: 135
Gatlin, Riley: 1: 142
Gatlin, Robert M.: 6: 41
Gatlin, Thomas H.: 1: 439
Gatlin, Thomas H.: 9: 135
Gatlin, W. N.: 18: 282
Gatlinburg, Tenn.: 2: 560
Gatlinburg, Tn.: 16: 43, 56, 75, 120-124, 126, 127, 128, 129
Gatling, David C.: 2: 295
Gatling, David: 2: 124
Gatling, George E.: 2: 152
Gatling, John D.: 8: 480
Gatling, John J. A.: 4: 129, 148, 209
Gatling, John T., Jr.: 12: 415, 439
Gatling, Joseph D.: 2: 160
Gatling, N. B.: 3: 205, 683
Gatling, Newcht B.: 6: 143
Gatling, Riddick, Jr.: 9: 172, 209
Gatling, Rocious B.: 6: 143, 226
Gatling, Thomas: 4: 148
Gatling, William J.: 5: 60
Gatling, William J.: 6: 143, 226
Gatson, Charles A.: 10: 58
Gatten, James W.: 8: 508
Gattis, Charles L.: 7: 238
Gattis, James A.: 19: 192
Gattis, James A.: 8: 65
Gattis, James B.: 5: 69
Gattis, James K.: 5: 69
Gattis, John R.: 13: 630, 676
Gattis, John T.: 5: 69
Gattis, John: 12: 431
Gattis, Nathan: 5: 476, 696
Gattis, Silas: 18: 210
Gattis, Thomas U.: 13: 619
Gattis, William A.: 3: 22, 683
Gattis, William A.: 8: 65
Gattis, William Judson: 7: 510
Gattis, William: 11: 332
Gattis, William: 12: 250

Gatton, Benjamin F.: 10: 232
Gatton, Franklin: 5: 340, 696
Gatton, Harrison: 5: 340, 696
Gatton, James: 10: 232
Gatton, John H.: 10: 232
Gatton, Pleasant: 10: 253
Gauf, J. H.: 17: 295
Gaugh, John: 2: 433
Gauldin, J. L.: 2: 64
Gault, Albert R. F.: 5: 88
Gault, James: 5: 88
Gault, Joseph N.: 11: 232
Gault, Robert R. F.: 17: 455
Gaultney, Albert A.: 13: 508
Gaultney, Edward S.: 9: 543
Gaultney, George R.: 5: 121
Gaultney, J. H.: 19: 171
Gaultney, James Z.: 13: 310
Gaultney, Jones William: 10: 71
Gaultney, Josiah P.: 4: 412
Gaultney, Robert E.: 4: 412
Gaultney, William S.: 4: 506
Gaum, Daniel H.: 12: 301
Gaunt, H. R.: 18: 325
Gause, Bryant B.: 6: 325, 734
Gause, Henry H.: 6: 325, 734
Gause, James W.: 6: 325, 734
Gause, Lucian A.: 19: 337
Gause, McCarroll B.: 1: 283
Gause, William Q.: 1: 294
Gautier, E. A.: 2: 663
Gautier, Endimeon A.: 1: 162
Gautier, Peter: 6: 514, 734
Gautier, Thomas: 11: 221
Gautier, William Henry: 8: 433
Gaves, James M.: 1: 494
Gavin, Samuel H.: 1: 378
Gavin, Samuel I.: 18: 347
Gavin, William A.: 1: 14, 701
Gavin, William A.: 12: 292
Gavin, William C.: 3: 504
Gavin, William C.: 5: 142, 696
Gay, Albert: 13: 518
Gay, Alfred: 19: 469
Gay, Augustus: 1: 431
Gay, Bennett: 5: 598, 696
Gay, Bryan: 19: 282
Gay, Burwell: 9: 140
Gay, Charles B.: 3: 171
Gay, Daniel Odom: 12: 458
Gay, David B.: 6: 275
Gay, Dempsey: 6: 283
Gay, E. N.: 13: 518

Gay, Edward N.: 7: 343
Gay, G. G.: 10: 344
Gay, George W.: 8: 405
Gay, Gilbert G.: 3: 48, 683
Gay, Green C.: 9: 201
Gay, Green: 2: 650
Gay, Green: 3: 171
Gay, Henry B.: 2: 160, 684
Gay, Henry C.: 10: 52
Gay, Henry T.: 11: 265
Gay, Henry: 5: 268
Gay, Henry: 8: 376
Gay, Isaac E.: 7: 485, 682
Gay, James F.: 10: 52
Gay, James Knox: 9: 288
Gay, James R.: 6: 275
Gay, James W.: 5: 508
Gay, James: 4: 70
Gay, Jeremiah: 2: 639
Gay, Jerry: 2: 650
Gay, Jessie A.: 9: 41
Gay, John C.: 3: 48
Gay, John G.: 2: 160, 651
Gay, John I.: 19: 396
Gay, John J.: 2: 679
Gay, John R.: 9: 238
Gay, John Wesley: 3: 494
Gay, John: 13: 282
Gay, John: 2: 651
Gay, Joshua L.: 10: 335
Gay, Lemon: 13: 518
Gay, Marmaduke: 17: 295
Gay, Nathaniel: 1: 535
Gay, Nathaniel: 11: 266
Gay, Richard A.: 19: 396
Gay, Samuel C.: 5: 508
Gay, Samuel L.: 12: 458
Gay, Sidney: 13: 518
Gay, Sidney: 15: 380
Gay, Sidney: 5: 255
Gay, Silas H.: 5: 350
Gay, Solomon T.: 2: 651
Gay, Solomon: 10: 52
Gay, Sumner: 5: 228
Gay, Theophilus: 3: 415
Gay, Thomas J.: 17: 230
Gay, Thomas L.: 15: 332
Gay, Thomas: 1: 535
Gay, Thomas: 11: 266
Gay, Thomas: 5: 255
Gay, W. G.: 1: 431
Gay, W. H.: 5: 598
Gay, W.: 9: 238

Gay, Wiley R.: 3: 415
Gay, William C.: 2: 651
Gay, William Green: 1: 341, 363
Gay, William Henderson: 7: 343
Gay, William J.: 9: 41
Gay, William R.: 8: 48
Gay, William T.: 19: 357
Gay, William T.: 5: 595
Gay, William: 1: 378
Gay, William: 11: 266
Gay, William: 18: 116
Gay, William: 3: 171
Gay, William: 9: 140
Gay, Williams: 6: 275
Gay, Williford H.: 11: 266
Gay, Wilson: 18: 117
Gaylard, Augustus: 3: 581
Gaylard, William R.: 3: 578, 683
Gaylesville, Alabama: 14: 259, 484
Gaylor, Haywood: 2: 82
Gaylor, John B.: 12: 292
Gaylor, John B.: 2: 82
Gaylor, John T.: 2: 73
Gaylor, Lewis: 12: 292
Gaylord, Charles A. R.: 15: 484
Gaylord, Charles A. R.: 3: 123
Gaylord, Charles R.: 19: 342
Gaylord, Charles R.: 6: 129, 176
Gaylord, E.: 17: 310
Gaylord, Hardy S.: 1: 494
Gaylord, William T.: 1: 275, 580
Gean, William P.: 8: 189
Gearman, Gabriel: 12: 229
Gearner, William: 8: 48
Geary, Sampson: 12: 57
Geauffreteau, Eugene: 13: 433, 499
Geddie, Gabriel: 10: 97
Geddie, James Daniel: 10: 97
Geddie, Joseph Carson: 12: 371
Geddie, McDuffie: 12: 371
Geddie, William McP.: 10: 97
Geddis, John B.: 13: 402
Gee House, Petersburg, Va.: 1: 594
Gee, Charles J.: 3: 142
Gee, Charles J.: 9: 359
Gee, George W.: 1: 202
Gee, George W.: 3: 42, 683
Gee, John H.: 18: 59-60
Gee, John: 19: 219, 220, 222, 224-227
Gee, Joseph W.: 1: 305
Gee, Nevil: 4: 136
Gee, Samuel T.: 4: 136
Gee, Sterling H.: 13: 568

Gee, Sterling H.: 3: 245, 683
Gee, William H.: 14: 683
Gee, William H.: 7: 525
Geer, Edwin, Jr.: 1: 162
Geer, Edwin, Jr.: 14: 665
Geesland, A. J.: 19: 205
Geffroy, William V.: 1: 117
Geier, Charles: 6: 312
Geisler, John: 12: 57
Genett, Charles: 16: 461
Geninger, John: 4: 606
Gennings, J. C.: 17: 329, 395
Gentle, Colbert: 17: 356, 447
Gentle, John A.: 9: 258
Gentle, Jordan M.: 10: 232
Gentle, Joseph S.: 7: 430
Gentle, R. B.: 6: 544, 734
Gentry, Anderson V.: 13: 321
Gentry, Andrew C.: 9: 476
Gentry, Andrew, Jr.: 9: 476
Gentry, Austin: 9: 543
Gentry, B. F.: 19: 147
Gentry, Bedney Francis: 7: 324
Gentry, Benjamin M.: 7: 259
Gentry, Benjamin: 14: 363, 417
Gentry, Callaway: 14: 363, 417
Gentry, Christopher C.: 10: 133
Gentry, Daniel: 5: 331
Gentry, Elias: 15: 208
Gentry, F. L.: 10: 459
Gentry, F. L.: 8: 211
Gentry, George W.: 14: 526
Gentry, George W.: 3: 305
Gentry, Granville A.: 10: 71
Gentry, Hiram M.: 3: 333
Gentry, James L.: 19: 179
Gentry, James L.: 9: 403
Gentry, James M.: 4: 51
Gentry, James S.: 13: 113
Gentry, James W.: 15: 175
Gentry, Jefferson: 7: 122
Gentry, Jesse: 14: 363, 418
Gentry, John B.: 3: 295
Gentry, John B.: 8: 267
Gentry, John C.: 6: 249
Gentry, John C.: 7: 325
Gentry, John N.: 16: 430
Gentry, John W. W.: 11: 49
Gentry, John W.: 10: 24
Gentry, John: 9: 165
Gentry, Jonathan: 8: 117
Gentry, Joseph C.: 14: 418
Gentry, Joseph M.: 9: 403

Gentry, Joseph R.: 14: 591
 Gentry, Joseph R.: 7: 447, 473
 Gentry, Joseph W.: 11: 87
 Gentry, Levi C.: 7: 467
 Gentry, Levi R.: 9: 476
 Gentry, Newton A.: 2: 583
 Gentry, Newton A.: 7: 450
 Gentry, Nicholas: 7: 473, 682
 Gentry, P. B.: 16: 415
 Gentry, P. T.: 9: 403
 Gentry, Permitter M.: 14: 553
 Gentry, Pleasant T.: 6: 249, 734
 Gentry, Pleasant T.: 7: 259
 Gentry, R. Cleveland: 2: 702
 Gentry, R. G.: 6: 593, 734
 Gentry, Raleigh G.: 14: 139
 Gentry, Richard Cleveland: 2: 13
 Gentry, Richard H.: 6: 540, 558
 Gentry, Richard J.: 17: 414
 Gentry, Richard J.: 5: 369
 Gentry, Richard J.: 7: 60
 Gentry, Robert L.: 9: 490
 Gentry, Robert P.: 10: 144
 Gentry, Robert P.: 14: 281
 Gentry, Robert P.: 2: 351, 511
 Gentry, Robert T.: 9: 476
 Gentry, Robert W.: 8: 211
 Gentry, Roberts J.: 2: 578
 Gentry, Stephen P.: 7: 325
 Gentry, Thomas B.: 6: 589, 734
 Gentry, Thomas J.: 14: 526
 Gentry, Thomas R.: 9: 403
 Gentry, W. H.: 3: 547
 Gentry, W.: 19: 81
 Gentry, Wiley B.: 8: 117
 Gentry, William H.: 14: 404-405
 Gentry, William P.: 14: 363, 418
 Gentry, William R.: 8: 211
 Gentry, William S.: 14: 508
 Gentry, William: 15: 234
 Gentry, William: 6: 604
 George (slave of William S. Pettigrew): 18: 67, 78
 George Washington (Federal steamer): 11: 365
 George, Andrew: 9: 224
 George, Atlas M.: 9: 96
 George, Augustus: 11: 346
 George, Charles N.: 7: 392
 George, Charles: 3: 205
 George, David J.: 4: 162
 George, David: 5: 69
 George, David: 6: 393, 734
 George, Edward Payson: 12: 27
 George, Edward Payson: 8: 416
 George, Fleming M.: 2: 268, 271, 803
 George, Fleming M.: 7: 594
 George, Forney Kelly: 12: 358
 George, Forney: 6: 301, 306, 332, 734
 George, G. Washington: 16: 347
 George, Henderson: 3: 205
 George, Isaac L.: 18: 363
 George, James R.: 14: 304
 George, Jefferson: 7: 392
 George, Jeremiah L.: 18: 363
 George, Jeremiah M.: 15: 78
 George, Jeremiah M.: 2: 472, 539
 George, Jesse B.: 3: 271
 George, John F.: 10: 61
 George, John R.: 1: 328
 George, John W.: 3: 271
 George, Joseph: 3: 271
 George, Lafayette: 16: 42, 94, 106, 138, 343
 George, Levi: 7: 60
 George, Lewis: 18: 357
 George, May: 11: 332
 George, McRae: 11: 346
 George, N. L.: 9: 557
 George, Pressly: 8: 416
 George, Reuben: 12: 449
 George, Robert W.: 19: 241
 George, Robert: 9: 364
 George, Thomas: 13: 290
 George, W.: 3: 226
 George, William C.: 2: 192
 George, William T.: 11: 346
 George, William: 3: 215
 George's Guards: 7: 389
 George's Station, S.C.: 18: 91, 92
 Georgetown, District of Columbia: 14: 63
 Georgetown, Tennessee: 14: 220
 Georgia Central Railroad: 12: 145
 Georgia Railroad: 10: 107
 Georgia Railroad: 14: 252, 477
 Georgia Railroad: 8: 234
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 13th Regiment Georgia Cavalry: 16: 114
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 16th Battalion Georgia Cavalry: 16: 59, 81, 114
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 75, 87
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 23rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 107
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 32nd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 75, 87
 Georgia Units (Confederate), 3rd Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 75, 87

Georgia Units (Confederate), 47th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 73, 75, 87

Georgia Units (Confederate), 5th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 18: 87

Georgia Units (Confederate), 5th Regt. Georgia Reserves: 18: 73, 75

Georgia Units (Confederate), 8th Regt. Ga. Cavalry: 17: 97

Georgia Units (Confederate), 9th Battalion Georgia Artillery: 16: 147

Georgia Units, 12th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 532-534

Georgia Units, 13th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 533

Georgia Units, 14th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 1

Georgia Units, 18th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 531

Georgia Units, 19th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 1

Georgia Units, 20th Regiment Georgia Infantry: 7: 133

Georgia Units, 21st Infantry Regiment: 13: 179, 204-205, 209, 559, 563, 569

Georgia Units, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 12, 45-46

Georgia Units, 21st Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 530-534

Georgia Units, 23rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 612

Georgia Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 14: 622

Georgia Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 15: 289

Georgia Units, 2nd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 11: 129, 364

Georgia Units, 2nd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 8: 2

Georgia Units, 35th Regiment Georgia Infantry: 7: 1

Georgia Units, 3rd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 10: 105

Georgia Units, 3rd Bn. Georgia Infantry: 8: 232-233

Georgia Units, 3rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 1

Georgia Units, 3rd Regt. Georgia Volunteers: 6: 119, 149

Georgia Units, 42nd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 232

Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 1

Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 245

Georgia Units, 45th Regt. Georgia Volunteer Infantry: 6: 295-296

Georgia Units, 47th Infantry Regiment: 14: 440, 443, 448, 450

Georgia Units, 49th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 1

Georgia Units, 49th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 9: 245

Georgia Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 612

Georgia Units, 55th Infantry Regiment: 14: 216-217

Georgia Units, 55th Infantry Regiment: 15: 2, 9, 12-13, 16, 19, 139, 145, 148, 153

Georgia Units, 59th Infantry Regiment: 13: 357

Georgia Units, 62nd Cavalry Regiment: 15: 516

Georgia Units, 63rd Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 427

Georgia Units, 65th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221-222, 224

Georgia Units, 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 10: 105

Georgia Units, 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry: 8: 233

Georgia Units, Smith's Georgia Legion, Col. Sumner J.: 15: 139

Georgia Units, Smith's Georgia Legion: 14: 216

Gerald, Charles: 6: 183

Gerald, H. F.: 2: 692

Gerald, Wiley F.: 2: 692

Gerals, William: 15: 531

Gerard, Bennett H.: 1: 390

Gerganus, Elisha: 1: 494

Gerhardt, John C. F.: 4: 162

Geringer, George W.: 13: 71

Geringer, Henry: 11: 355

Geringer, John H.: 3: 226

Geringer, Peter: 19: 179

Gerkin, William: 9: 213

German, Edward: 4: 506

German, H.: 7: 220

German, James: 18: 191

German, James: 2: 39, 74

German, John D.: 9: 513

German, John H.: 12: 18, 120

German, John: 9: 557

German, Larkin: 14: 331

German, Lewis: 18: 191

German, Smith: 6: 348

German, Stephen H.: 11: 435

German, W. H.: 8: 312

German, William: 14: 331

Germannan Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 183, 201, 390, 393

Germannan Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 18, 41

Germannan Ford Road (near Kellysville), Virginia: 10: 291

Germannan Ford Road (near Kellysville), Virginia: 11: 3

Germanton, North Carolina: 6: 588

Germantown, N.C.: 15: 32, 166

Germantown, N.C.: 16: 243

Germon, Hubbard: 7: 499

Gerock, Samuel L.: 14: 749

Gerrardstown, West Virginia: 13: 192-193

Gerrardstown, West Virginia: 14: 31

Gerriner, John S.: 6: 643

Gerriner, Martin: 6: 643

Gerringer, E. W.: 2: 440

Gerringer, Felty: 5: 331

Gerringer, J. W.: 2: 440

Gerringer, John R.: 7: 39

Gerringer, John: 5: 331, 696

Gerringer, Martin: 18: 316

Gerringer, Martin: 4: 446

Gerringer, William R.: 17: 322, 386

Gerrish, George A.: 4: 261

Gerthy, Thomas: 13: 92
 Gerton, David: 13: 123
 Gess, Charles: 15: 272
 Gess, Hezekiah B.: 15: 272
 Getsinger, John C.: 1: 390
 Gettis, R. C.: 19: 81
 Gettysburg, Pa.: 1: 41, 62, 75, 465
 Getty, George W.: 13: 44-45, 49, 51, 226-227, 230-231, 234, 356, 395-396
 Getty, George W.: 16: 203
 Getty, George Washington: 14: 70, 72, 76-78, 82
 Getty, George Washington: 5: 499
 Gettys, W. S.: 2: 92
 Gettys, Alfred W.: 9: 268
 Gettys, Daniel H.: 2: 92
 Gettys, Lawson G.: 9: 268
 Gettys, Robert R.: 15: 90
 Gettys, W. Smith: 2: 699
 Gettysburg and Hanover Railroad: 14: 29
 Gettysburg Campaign: 2: 4, 101, 264, 369
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of (1863): 17: 33, 61, 66
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of (1863): 18: 42
 Gettysburg, Pa., Battle of, 1863: 19: 3
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 4-5, 289-290, 393-394
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1-3, 131, 240-241, 365
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 9-10, 399-401, 403
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 11, 14-15, 17-19, 188, 191-192, 194, 367, 372, 374-375, 377, 379-381, 386, 388, 552-553
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 24, 26-31, 33, 43, 450
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 67, 138, 260, 375-376, 484
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5-6, 122-123, 263-264, 402-403
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 2, 4, 109-110, 279-280, 390-391, 499
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 6-7, 302-303, 428-429, 534-536
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 6-7, 138-139, 459
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 4, 106-107, 317-318
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1-2, 115-116, 247-249, 465-466
 Geyer, Charles: 18: 372
 Gharly, Will: 16: 347
 Gheen, Abner H.: 11: 151
 Gheen, D. L.: 14: 205
 Gheen, David B.: 15: 372
 Gheen, G. H.: 15: 372
 Gheen, James: 14: 295
 Gheen, Milas A.: 11: 151
 Gheen, Thomas: 14: 295
 Gheen, W. Henry: 14: 175
 Gheen, William H.: 14: 205
 Gheen, William H.: 15: 90
 Gheen, William: 10: 244
 Gherkins, Rossins: 1: 494
 Ghirkins, James E.: 9: 213
 Gholson, Abraham: 8: 336
 Gholson, Durell B.: 12: 199
 Gholson, Durell B.: 19: 38
 Gholson, Joseph C.: 2: 48
 Ghormley, DeWitt C.: 16: 32, 109-112, 118, 215, 217, 232, 234, 236, 244, 437, 493
 Gibbins, Alexander: 10: 198
 Gibbins, Franklin: 10: 198
 Gibbins, H.: 15: 372
 Gibbins, Hamilton: 5: 476, 696
 Gibbins, Hartwell: 13: 113
 Gibble, Thomas D.: 1: 130
 Gibbon, John: 13: 183-185, 187, 401-402
 Gibbon, John: 14: 17, 20-21, 23
 Gibbon, Nicholas: 8: 111
 Gibbon, Ralph H.: 3: 22
 Gibbon, Robert: 8: 111
 Gibbons, A. I.: 12: 94
 Gibbons, Anderson G.: 4: 348
 Gibbons, Cornelius C.: 9: 307
 Gibbons, James E.: 6: 604, 734
 Gibbons, John H.: 12: 94
 Gibbons, Lemuel Hardy: 2: 215
 Gibbons, R. H.: 14: 205
 Gibbons, Robert: 4: 59
 Gibbons, William E.: 4: 507
 Gibbons, William J.: 9: 307
 Gibbons, William: 18: 255
 Gibbony, John H.: 10: 110
 Gibbs, A. A.: 7: 29
 Gibbs, A. N.: 14: 348
 Gibbs, A.: 19: 156
 Gibbs, Alexander H.: 2: 719
 Gibbs, Alexander: 1: 40, 130
 Gibbs, Anson: 9: 188
 Gibbs, Benjamin D.: 9: 188
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 19: 345
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 2: 152
 Gibbs, Benjamin F.: 9: 188
 Gibbs, Benjamin S.: 19: 345
 Gibbs, Benjamin S.: 2: 719, 723
 Gibbs, Benjamin: 2: 719
 Gibbs, Bryant C.: 14: 348
 Gibbs, C. E.: 19: 345
 Gibbs, C. W.: 10: 187
 Gibbs, Caleb A.: 6: 129, 218, 734
 Gibbs, Calvin J.: 17: 362, 464
 Gibbs, Cason G.: 2: 719
 Gibbs, Charles F.: 7: 99
 Gibbs, Charles W.: 2: 484, 520

Gibbs, Charles: 17: 310
Gibbs, Clay: 19: 345
Gibbs, D. C.: 19: 345
Gibbs, David D.: 9: 188
Gibbs, David L.: 7: 99
Gibbs, David M.: 15: 321
Gibbs, David M.: 19: 345
Gibbs, David M.: 2: 719
Gibbs, David Masters: 2: 719
Gibbs, David Robinson: 2: 723
Gibbs, David: 6: 189
Gibbs, Elias Madison: 15: 187
Gibbs, Frederick S.: 2: 719
Gibbs, George C.: 10: 188, 190, 193, 206-207, 217, 228
Gibbs, George C.: 19: 199-202, 203, 461
Gibbs, George W.: 1: 517
Gibbs, George W.: 16: 407
Gibbs, H. F.: 16: 260
Gibbs, Henry H.: 9: 288
Gibbs, Henry R.: 6: 129, 218
Gibbs, Henry R.: 9: 213
Gibbs, Henry S.: 19: 343, 344
Gibbs, Henry W.: 1: 130
Gibbs, Henry: 9: 188
Gibbs, Hilton: 2: 719
Gibbs, Israel S.: 15: 321
Gibbs, Israel S.: 2: 719
Gibbs, J. C.: 19: 444
Gibbs, J. F.: 19: 10
Gibbs, J. M.: 19: 81
Gibbs, J. R.: 2: 223
Gibbs, J. R.: 3: 547
Gibbs, J. W.: 19: 147
Gibbs, J. Wombleton: 9: 188
Gibbs, Jabin: 9: 188
Gibbs, Jackson M.: 9: 502
Gibbs, James A.: 6: 218
Gibbs, James F.: 16: 323, 336
Gibbs, James M.: 13: 342, 576
Gibbs, James N.: 8: 308
Gibbs, James W.: 9: 123, 184
Gibbs, Jeremiah: 11: 99
Gibbs, John A.: 9: 502
Gibbs, John B., III: 19: 345
Gibbs, John B.: 15: 321
Gibbs, John B.: 2: 719
Gibbs, John F.: 2: 699
Gibbs, John W.: 6: 218
Gibbs, John: 15: 216
Gibbs, Joseph A.: 14: 304, 314, 463
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 19: 345
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 2: 719
Gibbs, Joseph B.: 9: 188

Gibbs, Josephus S.: 9: 288
Gibbs, Joshua A.: 7: 372, 682
Gibbs, Joshua F.: 14: 349
Gibbs, Killis: 18: 282
Gibbs, Levi: 16: 407
Gibbs, Milton S.: 2: 719
Gibbs, Montgomery H.: 16: 407
Gibbs, Nathaniel: 2: 719, 723, 803
Gibbs, Nathaniel: 6: 129
Gibbs, Neill H.: 1: 189, 608
Gibbs, R. G.: 2: 223, 803
Gibbs, R. Henry: 2: 723
Gibbs, Robert Carson: 9: 188
Gibbs, Robert G.: 6: 51, 734
Gibbs, Robert J.: 9: 543
Gibbs, Samuel S.: 9: 188
Gibbs, Selby: 19: 345
Gibbs, Selby: 2: 718
Gibbs, T. H.: 19: 345
Gibbs, T. S.: 15: 262
Gibbs, Thomas C.: 8: 308
Gibbs, Thomas Melvin: 9: 189
Gibbs, W. B.: 19: 345
Gibbs, W. F.: 18: 221
Gibbs, W. J.: 17: 362, 464
Gibbs, Whitemon W.: 6: 51
Gibbs, William B.: 9: 189
Gibbs, William C.: 15: 502
Gibbs, William C.: 3: 133
Gibbs, William C.: 6: 283, 734
Gibbs, William F.: 14: 349
Gibbs, William F.: 7: 29
Gibbs, William H.: 7: 372
Gibbs, William M.: 16: 323
Gibbs, William T.: 7: 29
Gibbs, William W.: 9: 213
Gibbs, William: 1: 162, 702
Gibbs, Wilson: 2: 719
Gibbs, Wilson: 9: 189
Gibbs, Zachary T.: 16: 407
Gibby, Henry C.: 2: 493, 520, 557
Gibby, James S.: 16: 323
Gibney, James C.: 19: 327-328
Gibson, A. P.: 18: 210
Gibson, Adolphus M.: 7: 382
Gibson, Alex P.: 7: 465
Gibson, Benjamin C.: 14: 730
Gibson, Benjamin C.: 19: 382
Gibson, C. P.: 1: 494
Gibson, C. P.: 7: 178
Gibson, Calvin: 19: 166
Gibson, Calvin: 7: 343, 682
Gibson, Charles L.: 2: 413, 804

Gibson, Christopher C.: 6: 367
Gibson, D. D.: 5: 526
Gibson, D. N.: 12: 449
Gibson, Daniel J.: 16: 323, 336
Gibson, David M.: 2: 416, 804
Gibson, Duncan M.: 6: 370
Gibson, E. D.: 1: 202
Gibson, E. Lebo: 15: 40
Gibson, E. P.: 16: 471, 489
Gibson, E.: 12: 323
Gibson, Ebenezer B.: 1: 420
Gibson, Edmund: 10: 447
Gibson, Elijah: 12: 458
Gibson, Elisha Berry: 11: 99
Gibson, Enoch: 11: 191
Gibson, Fielding: 18: 154
Gibson, Franklin: 10: 169
Gibson, G. W.: 19: 81
Gibson, G. W.: 4: 29
Gibson, George D.: 5: 417, 696
Gibson, George L.: 6: 439
Gibson, George L.: 9: 123
Gibson, George W.: 7: 85
Gibson, George: 12: 494
Gibson, H. C.: 6: 582
Gibson, Henry F.: 14: 349
Gibson, Henry M.: 14: 140
Gibson, Henry M.: 7: 382, 682
Gibson, Henry W.: 9: 12
Gibson, Hiram W.: 1: 554
Gibson, Hiram: 18: 325
Gibson, Hugh S.: 12: 75
Gibson, J. A.: 3: 16, 683
Gibson, J. B.: 19: 85
Gibson, J. J.: 15: 90
Gibson, J. S.: 16: 500
Gibson, J. T. S.: 9: 238
Gibson, J.: 18: 320
Gibson, Jackson: 4: 236
Gibson, James A. M.: 11: 400
Gibson, James A.: 10: 448
Gibson, James A.: 5: 8, 13
Gibson, James B.: 13: 704
Gibson, James C.: 1: 535
Gibson, James Cunningham: 6: 439
Gibson, James H.: 17: 448
Gibson, James H.: 4: 337
Gibson, James J.: 9: 502
Gibson, James K.: 9: 388
Gibson, James M.: 9: 432
Gibson, James N.: 13: 263
Gibson, James T.: 8: 167
Gibson, James W.: 7: 198

Gibson, James: 1: 484
Gibson, James: 4: 434
Gibson, Jehu Thomas: 1: 554
Gibson, Jephtha: 9: 140
Gibson, Jeremiah: 14: 140
Gibson, Jeremiah: 18: 334
Gibson, Jerry H.: 6: 593
Gibson, John A.: 16: 260, 323
Gibson, John A.: 4: 337
Gibson, John A.: 6: 370, 440
Gibson, John Adolphus: 9: 119, 147
Gibson, John B.: 16: 323
Gibson, John B.: 9: 238
Gibson, John F.: 12: 458
Gibson, John H.: 6: 593
Gibson, John Harrison: 7: 578
Gibson, John J.: 6: 416
Gibson, John L.: 15: 312, 364
Gibson, John L.: 19: 166
Gibson, John L.: 3: 184
Gibson, John Phifer: 6: 446
Gibson, John W.: 1: 390
Gibson, John W.: 15: 431
Gibson, John W.: 3: 88
Gibson, John W.: 4: 337
Gibson, Joseph E.: 14: 730
Gibson, Joseph E.: 19: 382
Gibson, Joseph F.: 4: 40
Gibson, Joseph L.: 10: 152
Gibson, Joseph L.: 17: 124
Gibson, Joseph S.: 17: 329, 395
Gibson, Lee: 12: 449
Gibson, Leonidas R.: 12: 447
Gibson, Luke W.: 18: 443
Gibson, Martin: 6: 582
Gibson, Montgomery: 16: 323
Gibson, Nelson B.: 9: 140
Gibson, Nicholas: 11: 14
Gibson, Noah: 18: 382
Gibson, Odom: 14: 349
Gibson, Oliver P.: 12: 50
Gibson, Oliver P.: 13: 651
Gibson, Peyton A.: 7: 578, 683
Gibson, Pleasant: 12: 458
Gibson, Raiford: 1: 420
Gibson, Randall Lee: 14: 435
Gibson, Rayman: 4: 310
Gibson, Raymond: 14: 140
Gibson, Robert E.: 1: 80
Gibson, Robert Fletcher: 12: 458
Gibson, Robert: 10: 344
Gibson, Rufus B.: 8: 20
Gibson, S. J.: 13: 563, 566, 568

Gibson, S. L.: 9: 24
Gibson, Samuel Beniah: 2: 89
Gibson, Samuel M.: 16: 323
Gibson, Samuel: 12: 458
Gibson, Stephen P.: 11: 171
Gibson, Stephen: 8: 282
Gibson, T. J.: 11: 140
Gibson, Thomas A.: 9: 502
Gibson, Thomas C.: 2: 200
Gibson, Thomas E.: 4: 337
Gibson, Thomas L.: 1: 350
Gibson, Thomas W.: 19: 156
Gibson, Thomas: 4: 337
Gibson, V. A.: 9: 238
Gibson, W. H.: 10: 344
Gibson, W. H.: 15: 90
Gibson, W. H.: 9: 238
Gibson, W. Murchison: 7: 578
Gibson, Wesley: 7: 392
Gibson, William A.: 14: 671
Gibson, William C.: 15: 372
Gibson, William C.: 19: 232
Gibson, William D.: 9: 140
Gibson, William G.: 10: 448
Gibson, William H. H.: 4: 486
Gibson, William H.: 14: 165
Gibson, William H.: 6: 370, 440
Gibson, William H.: 9: 120, 147
Gibson, William J.: 13: 263
Gibson, William James: 13: 467
Gibson, William L.: 9: 12
Gibson, William M.: 16: 260, 323
Gibson, William M.: 9: 140
Gibson, William N.: 12: 75, 450
Gibson, William N.: 7: 178
Gibson, William T.: 7: 60
Gibson, William: 3: 37
Gibson, Zimri: 11: 140
Giddens, David C.: 6: 488, 734
Giddens, George L.: 18: 425, 450
Giddens, George L.: 6: 488
Giddens, Henry B.: 6: 435, 488, 734
Giddens, Henry C.: 12: 385
Giddens, James T.: 12: 385
Giddens, John W.: 12: 385
Giddens, Lewis Deveraux: 6: 435, 479
Giddings, John O.: 1: 189
Giddins, Andrew J. P.: 3: 536
Gideons, Archibald: 3: 593
Gideons, Robert: 3: 593
Gideons, William: 3: 593
Gidney, John W.: 5: 174, 696
Gidney, Jonathan C.: 5: 178, 696

Giersh, Alex E.: 3: 355, 369
Gifford, John F.: 15: 118
Gilbert, Alfred: 14: 175
Gilbert, Andrew: 1: 469, 597
Gilbert, Atlas P.: 2: 215, 406
Gilbert, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 209
Gilbert, Charles: 7: 499
Gilbert, Daniel R.: 9: 297
Gilbert, Daniel: 15: 187
Gilbert, David J.: 2: 714
Gilbert, David W.: 1: 469, 597
Gilbert, Edgar B.: 15: 537
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 15: 393
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 3: 404
Gilbert, Eugene F.: 5: 264
Gilbert, Francis M.: 5: 562
Gilbert, Fred G.: 5: 268
Gilbert, G. D.: 15: 262
Gilbert, George: 19: 469
Gilbert, H. W.: 19: 469
Gilbert, Harrison: 10: 282
Gilbert, Henry Lafayette: 13: 662
Gilbert, Henry T.: 12: 229
Gilbert, Henry: 15: 187
Gilbert, Hiram: 15: 276
Gilbert, Isaac N.: 3: 147
Gilbert, J. F.: 7: 130
Gilbert, J. Frank: 5: 88
Gilbert, Jacob H.: 14: 148
Gilbert, Jacob H.: 8: 139
Gilbert, James Cornelius: 13: 609
Gilbert, James L.: 10: 221
Gilbert, James L.: 7: 540
Gilbert, James T.: 7: 17
Gilbert, James: 1: 469, 597
Gilbert, James: 10: 282
Gilbert, James: 5: 369
Gilbert, Jesse: 10: 221
Gilbert, Jesse: 6: 234
Gilbert, John A.: 13: 619
Gilbert, John H.: 8: 85
Gilbert, John Quincey: 5: 562
Gilbert, John Quincey: 8: 499
Gilbert, John W.: 1: 494
Gilbert, John: 1: 142, 469
Gilbert, John: 10: 282
Gilbert, John: 11: 266
Gilbert, John: 13: 599, 663
Gilbert, John: 14: 563
Gilbert, John: 15: 90, 431
Gilbert, John: 19: 317
Gilbert, John: 3: 88
Gilbert, John: 9: 88

Gilbert, Johnson: 5: 25, 696
Gilbert, Joseph A.: 7: 552
Gilbert, Joseph H.: 9: 422
Gilbert, Joseph J.: 13: 663
Gilbert, Joseph: 4: 476
Gilbert, Joshua: 7: 499, 683
Gilbert, L. J.: 15: 216
Gilbert, Larkin W.: 14: 290, 375
Gilbert, Lewis: 1: 420
Gilbert, M.: 15: 216
Gilbert, Mack: 3: 256
Gilbert, Marcus: 5: 88
Gilbert, Martin Van Buren: 6: 195
Gilbert, Oliver Franklin: 1: 336, 350
Gilbert, Philip V.: 11: 232
Gilbert, R. H.: 1: 152
Gilbert, Robert J.: 3: 462
Gilbert, Robert: 7: 238, 683
Gilbert, S. M.: 3: 215
Gilbert, Simon P.: 10: 42
Gilbert, Stephen D.: 10: 221
Gilbert, Stephen: 8: 223, 441
Gilbert, T. G.: 1: 447, 588
Gilbert, Thaddeus: 8: 356
Gilbert, Thomas F.: 6: 348
Gilbert, Thomas M.: 13: 663
Gilbert, Thomas W.: 10: 283
Gilbert, Thomas W.: 7: 361
Gilbert, Thomas: 1: 469, 597
Gilbert, Verbial H.: 7: 540, 578
Gilbert, W. W.: 5: 178
Gilbert, Walter R.: 19: 317
Gilbert, Walter R.: 9: 88
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh: 2: 319, 804
Gilbert, William A.: 3: 366
Gilbert, William D.: 12: 229
Gilbert, William R.: 8: 441
Gilbert, William Riley: 4: 298
Gilbert, William W.: 8: 196
Gilbert, William: 13: 599
Gilbert, William: 2: 64
Gilbert, William: 7: 178
Gilbert, Willis: 7: 178
Gilbert, Willis: 8: 327
Gilbert, Wriley R.: 10: 221
Gilbert, Z. Hawkins: 7: 511
Gilbreath, Ethelbert J. N.: 12: 472
Gilbreath, George R.: 9: 538
Gilbreath, James P.: 12: 472
Gilbreath, Noah J.: 9: 543
Gilburt, D. S.: 8: 85
Gilchrest, Charles A.: 12: 207
Gilchrist, Angus: 1: 33

Gilchrist, Angus: 18: 382
Gilchrist, Charles D.: 2: 376
Gilchrist, Duncan J.: 1: 25
Gilchrist, John A.: 1: 22
Gilchrist, John A.: 3: 32
Gilchrist, John F.: 6: 370, 734
Gilchrist, John J.: 18: 281
Gilchrist, R. C.: 18: 73
Gilchrist, William C.: 1: 25
Gilcott, George H.: 1: 350, 363
Gildea, Patrick: 3: 547
Gilden, Griffin: 4: 537
Gildin, James: 17: 214
Gildon, Henry J.: 17: 124
Gilegan, Francis: 1: 142
Giles, Alexander: 4: 566
Giles, Alexander: 5: 43
Giles, Andrew J.: 11: 73
Giles, C. D.: 19: 9
Giles, Calton: 2: 356, 501, 804
Giles, Carlton: 3: 37, 683
Giles, Christopher D.: 2: 501
Giles, David J.: 11: 221
Giles, G. W.: 2: 391, 804
Giles, George W.: 9: 360, 364
Giles, Hiram R.: 3: 515, 683
Giles, Jacob F.: 7: 266
Giles, Jacob: 4: 566
Giles, James B.: 14: 304, 379, 563
Giles, James M.: 6: 95
Giles, James McDowell: 13: 263
Giles, James R.: 2: 240
Giles, John B.: 6: 51
Giles, John M.: 10: 253
Giles, John M.: 2: 223
Giles, John: 1: 229, 526
Giles, M. O.: 13: 82
Giles, Matthew M.: 6: 505
Giles, N.: 1: 94
Giles, Ryan: 4: 566
Giles, Ryon: 6: 505
Giles, S. L.: 5: 43, 696
Giles, Samuel H.: 13: 82
Giles, Sidney G.: 9: 373
Giles, W. H.: 3: 515
Giles, W. W.: 5: 43, 696
Giles, William B.: 4: 566
Giles, William B.: 7: 306
Giles, William T.: 15: 386
Giles, William: 2: 131
Gilham, George: 14: 744
Gilham, William: 6: 1
Gilkcy, L. R.: 6: 68

Gilkey, Augustus B.: 14: 349
 Gilkey, R. P.: 6: 68
 Gill, Andrew J.: 11: 332
 Gill, B. Thomas: 7: 511
 Gill, C. C.: 2: 74
 Gill, David C.: 2: 247, 804
 Gill, David C.: 7: 511, 683
 Gill, David C.: 8: 456
 Gill, David D.: 1: 45
 Gill, Ezra T.: 5: 552
 Gill, G. R.: 12: 94
 Gill, George R.: 5: 429
 Gill, Henry H.: 2: 311
 Gill, Henry L.: 10: 228
 Gill, Ingram A.: 10: 71
 Gill, J. S.: 4: 555
 Gill, J. T.: 3: 237
 Gill, J.: 17: 315
 Gill, James Alexander: 7: 211
 Gill, James H.: 5: 607
 Gill, James T.: 18: 120
 Gill, James: 1: 55
 Gill, John J.: 5: 607
 Gill, John: 5: 598
 Gill, L. T.: 8: 456
 Gill, Nicholas: 11: 276
 Gill, no first name given: 5: 598
 Gill, Philip P.: 10: 353
 Gill, Philip P.: 8: 336
 Gill, R. E.: 1: 378
 Gill, R. F.: 4: 555
 Gill, R. J.: 19: 469
 Gill, Robert F.: 10: 486
 Gill, Robert: 17: 152, 155
 Gill, Samuel: 9: 189
 Gill, Sylvanus P.: 11: 306
 Gill, Thomas M.: 2: 116
 Gill, Thomas S. M.: 9: 307
 Gill, Thomas: 18: 377, 447
 Gill, Thomas: 4: 136
 Gill, William J.: 8: 352
 Gill, William P.: 7: 145, 207
 Gill, Zachariah W.: 11: 310
 Gillam, Francis: 5: 35
 Gilland, S. R.: 9: 106
 Gillaspie, Henry J.: 6: 604
 Gillaspie, James Lawrance: 3: 283, 683
 Gillaspie, Jonathan R.: 8: 199
 Gillaspie, Warren: 3: 283
 Gillean, Hezekiah C.: 12: 57
 Gillean, John N.: 12: 57
 Gillelan, S. T.: 1: 554
 Gilleland, Henderson Albert: 12: 120
 Gilleland, Henry A.: 14: 152
 Gillem, Alvan C.: 16: 217, 227, 228, 234, 240, 243
 Gillem, Alvan C.: 19: 5-7
 Gillem, Alvan: 15: 26, 28-29, 32-34, 159-162, 166-167
 Gillem, Martin: 15: 267
 Gillespie, A. M.: 2: 30, 804
 Gillespie, Carter W.: 2: 470, 536
 Gillespie, D. H.: 6: 405
 Gillespie, Daniel D.: 3: 435
 Gillespie, David F.: 6: 405, 416, 734
 Gillespie, E. H.: 1: 275, 580
 Gillespie, Edward R.: 11: 355
 Gillespie, G. D.: 1: 5
 Gillespie, George M.: 17: 356, 448
 Gillespie, Harvey Newton: 15: 130
 Gillespie, Hasleston C.: 2: 581
 Gillespie, Henry: 14: 281
 Gillespie, I. R.: 17: 249
 Gillespie, J. M.: 2: 82
 Gillespie, J. Macklin: 2: 699
 Gillespie, Jacob M.: 2: 89
 Gillespie, James A.: 8: 294
 Gillespie, James B.: 8: 199
 Gillespie, James Flowers: 1: 504
 Gillespie, James Flowers: 2: 288
 Gillespie, James Flowers: 6: 416
 Gillespie, James H. C.: 7: 99
 Gillespie, James H.: 3: 334
 Gillespie, James L.: 7: 420, 683
 Gillespie, James M.: 10: 88
 Gillespie, James R.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 557
 Gillespie, James: 17: 373, 438
 Gillespie, James: 6: 405
 Gillespie, John D.: 8: 294
 Gillespie, John L.: 15: 209
 Gillespie, John M.: 8: 199
 Gillespie, John W.: 1: 14, 33
 Gillespie, John: 6: 405
 Gillespie, Joseph M.: 5: 290
 Gillespie, Joseph R.: 2: 116
 Gillespie, Joseph R.: 9: 498
 Gillespie, Joseph W.: 2: 30
 Gillespie, Joseph: 6: 416
 Gillespie, Lucius T.: 2: 484, 520
 Gillespie, M.: 4: 298
 Gillespie, Marshall L.: 7: 420
 Gillespie, Mathew M.: 16: 440
 Gillespie, Matthew: 7: 402
 Gillespie, R. L.: 3: 16
 Gillespie, Richard B.: 6: 405, 734
 Gillespie, Richard M.: 9: 152
 Gillespie, Richard T.: 14: 129
 Gillespie, Robert H. C.: 3: 301

Gillespie, S. B.: 17: 124
Gillespie, Shade G.: 3: 502, 684
Gillespie, Surry Davis Dow: 15: 130
Gillespie, T. A.: 2: 30
Gillespie, T. M.: 6: 558
Gillespie, Thomas D.: 3: 9
Gillespie, Thomas P.: 4: 12, 29
Gillespie, W. L.: 2: 30
Gillespie, William A.: 8: 295
Gillespie, William D.: 16: 407
Gillespie, William D.: 8: 199
Gillespie, William F.: 5: 178
Gillespie, William H.: 7: 420
Gillespie, William S.: 2: 83, 699
Gillespie, William: 16: 383
Gillespie's Company: 2: 535
Gillet, O. M.: 8: 85
Gillett, Francis Colquitt: 14: 752
Gillette, Thomas S.: 7: 382, 683
Gilletto, J. H.: 3: 10
Gillett's Farm, Jones County: 2: 99
Gilley, George H.: 2: 361, 465
Gilley, Isaac P.: 8: 85
Gilley, Richard: 11: 73
Gilliam, A. W.: 14: 586
Gilliam, Abner D.: 11: 355
Gilliam, Andrew H.: 3: 79
Gilliam, Andrew H.: 6: 575
Gilliam, B. F.: 9: 373
Gilliam, C. W.: 18: 176
Gilliam, George W.: 5: 508
Gilliam, George: 12: 439
Gilliam, George: 3: 63
Gilliam, Green: 4: 576
Gilliam, Henry A.: 19: 312, 407
Gilliam, Henry A.: 6: 119, 173, 734
Gilliam, Henry H.: 5: 570, 696
Gilliam, James B.: 9: 373
Gilliam, James D.: 7: 565
Gilliam, James K.: 10: 486
Gilliam, James M.: 10: 486
Gilliam, James S.: 5: 331, 696
Gilliam, James: 17: 214
Gilliam, James: 18: 297
Gilliam, Jesse M.: 11: 356
Gilliam, John A.: 15: 267
Gilliam, John A.: 5: 598
Gilliam, John B.: 2: 311, 804
Gilliam, John H.: 3: 59, 684
Gilliam, John H.: 5: 35
Gilliam, John J.: 5: 454
Gilliam, John Wesley: 11: 356
Gilliam, John: 2: 13

Gilliam, Jordan: 2: 628
Gilliam, Jordan: 5: 243
Gilliam, Jordan: 9: 37, 41
Gilliam, Julian: 12: 439
Gilliam, Julien: 3: 63
Gilliam, Littleton: 19: 444
Gilliam, Robert A.: 13: 123
Gilliam, Robert B.: 4: 551
Gilliam, Robert: 6: 312
Gilliam, Robert: 9: 41
Gilliam, S.: 3: 184
Gilliam, Thomas B.: 1: 400, 484
Gilliam, Thomas H.: 19: 312
Gilliam, Thomas H.: 6: 119, 181, 288
Gilliam, Thomas J.: 13: 310
Gilliam, W. L.: 19: 257
Gilliam, W., M.: 18: 166
Gilliam, William H.: 17: 124
Gilliam, William H.: 2: 215, 804
Gilliam, William H.: 3: 59
Gilliam, William Henry: 9: 189
Gilliam, William R.: 5: 456
Gilliam, William: 2: 569, 582
Gillian, Miller E.: 7: 439
Gillican, A.: 3: 385
Gillican, Joseph: 1: 5
Gilliken, Alpheus W.: 1: 130
Gilliken, Baker: 1: 130
Gillikin, Isaiah: 3: 537
Gillikin, Martin R.: 1: 105
Gillikin, Thomas M.: 1: 130
Gillikin, William H.: 6: 226
Gilliland, A.: 8: 427
Gilliland, Henry: 10: 43
Gilliland, James R.: 5: 190, 696
Gilliland, James: 7: 525
Gilliland, Jesse R. S.: 14: 459, 531
Gilliland, John W.: 11: 163
Gilliland, Joseph J.: 14: 295, 379
Gilliland, Joseph: 7: 578
Gilliland, Marcus W.: 15: 198
Gilliland, Marcus: 12: 120
Gilliland, Reuben: 12: 120
Gilliland, Robert: 14: 295, 379
Gilliland, Robert: 7: 578
Gilliland, Thomas: 12: 120
Gilliland, W. W.: 7: 525
Gilling, William L.: 4: 18
Gillis, Alexander M.: 10: 470
Gillis, Alexander: 18: 245
Gillis, Alford: 15: 256
Gillis, David W.: 1: 202, 562
Gillis, Duncan B.: 3: 32

Gillis, Elias: 19: 431
 Gillis, Elias: 6: 370
 Gillis, James B.: 2: 271
 Gillis, John A.: 1: 202, 562
 Gillis, John A.: 2: 376
 Gillis, John A.: 3: 369
 Gillis, John D.: 18: 392
 Gillis, Levi: 8: 267
 Gillis, Morgan B.: 6: 325
 Gillis, Quillian W.: 15: 256
 Gillis, William H.: 2: 271
 Gillis, William T.: 13: 630
 Gillis, William: 13: 456
 Gillispee, Francis M.: 14: 282
 Gillispie, Craton M.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 546, 557
 Gillispie, G. W.: 19: 81
 Gillispie, J. C. P.: 19: 251
 Gillispie, J. H.: 3: 454
 Gillispie, Jason R.: 2: 472, 493, 558
 Gillispie, John: 4: 190
 Gillispie, Robert L.: 1: 526
 Gillispie, William: 2: 472, 493
 Gilmore, Q. A.: 4: 517
 Gilmore, Q. A.: 8: 426
 Gilmore, Quincy A.: 12: 262
 Gilmore, Quincy Adams: 14: 607, 609-610, 612
 Gillon, Marcus W.: 3: 334
 Gillon, Monroe Michael: 9: 253, 285
 Gillreath, Manson M.: 2: 563
 Gillroy, Phillip: 2: 240, 714
 Gilly, Alfred: 14: 410
 Gilly, Alfred: 18: 325
 Gilly, James: 14: 410
 Gilly, John: 14: 410
 Gilly, Marshall: 9: 24
 Gilly, William: 11: 73
 Gilman, J. A.: 18: 286
 Gilmer, G. C.: 6: 615
 Gilmer, J. R.: 6: 648
 Gilmer, Jeremy F.: 17: 48
 Gilmer, Jeremy F.: 18: 45
 Gilmer, John A.: 19: 214-216, 218, 220
 Gilmer, John Alexander, Jr.: 8: 1, 8, 21
 Gilmer, John C.: 6: 611, 615
 Gilmer, John Eli: 6: 640, 734
 Gilmer, John: 8: 24
 Gilmer, W. B.: 6: 648
 Gilmer, William M.: 6: 643
 Gilmer, William: 3: 271
 Gilmore, A. G.: 10: 373
 Gilmore, Alexander: 10: 438
 Gilmore, Alexander: 4: 566
 Gilmore, Alsa: 11: 448
 Gilmore, David: 10: 438
 Gilmore, Elisha M.: 2: 377
 Gilmore, George W.: 11: 408
 Gilmore, George W.: 2: 408, 804
 Gilmore, Henry: 17: 214
 Gilmore, Jackson J.: 18: 282
 Gilmore, James L.: 14: 683
 Gilmore, James W.: 3: 526
 Gilmore, James: 7: 511, 683
 Gilmore, Jasper H.: 12: 207
 Gilmore, John J.: 4: 566
 Gilmore, John W.: 2: 408
 Gilmore, John: 7: 511
 Gilmore, Jonas F.: 10: 362
 Gilmore, Joseph: 5: 613
 Gilmore, Joseph: 9: 96
 Gilmore, Nathan A.: 4: 566
 Gilmore, Robert: 4: 566
 Gilmore, Samuel: 10: 373
 Gilmore, Stephen: 12: 372
 Gilmore, Thomas H.: 17: 214
 Gilmore, William: 11: 412
 Gilreath, Asberry H.: 15: 216
 Gilreath, Burrell C.: 3: 159, 684
 Gilreath, C. H.: 15: 216
 Gilreath, George A.: 13: 382, 386, 444
 Gilreath, J. E.: 19: 241
 Gilreath, Leander: 13: 445
 Gilreath, Leander: 3: 159
 Gilreath, Lee: 2: 702
 Gilreath, Noah: 13: 447
 Gilsher, Adam: 7: 372
 Giltner, Henry L.: 16: 82-84, 227
 Gimmon, no first name given: 13: 218
 Gingery, Daniel: 9: 318
 Ginn, Burrell: 1: 105, 702
 Ginn, Burrell: 15: 386
 Ginn, Burrell: 2: 588
 Ginn, Dawson: 15: 386
 Ginn, Dawson: 2: 611, 619
 Ginn, James Hiram: 8: 93
 Ginn, Merriman: 1: 14, 431, 702
 Ginnett, John G.: 1: 105
 Ginnett, Matthew: 1: 105
 Ginnett, Needham: 1: 105
 Ginnings, James A.: 3: 159
 Ginnings, Samuel J.: 3: 159, 684
 Gipheart, Solomon A.: 1: 469
 Gipson, James G.: 16: 495
 Gipson, James G.: 2: 496, 531
 Gipson, John: 15: 567
 Gipson, Joseph L.: 16: 112-113, 115, 430
 Gipson, no first name given: 10: 276

Gipson, Walton A.: 16: 495
 Gipson, Walton A.: 2: 496, 531
 Girton, Milton: 7: 552
 Girvin, Ebenezer H.: 6: 86, 734
 Gish, John: 19: 171
 Givens, David A.: 2: 698
 Givens, George A.: 11: 435
 Givens, Hugh: 7: 485
 Givens, John G.: 11: 435
 Givens, John H.: 17: 287
 Givens, John P.: 11: 476
 Givens, Peter H.: 16: 446
 Givens, Samuel J.: 7: 485, 683
 Givens, Thomas: 11: 435
 Givins, Robert: 5: 429
 Gladden, Adley H.: 18: 422
 Gladden, E.C.: 13: 651
 Gladden, Henry J.: 12: 95
 Gladden, Hosea M.: 13: 651
 Gladden, James A.: 12: 50
 Gladden, John T.: 13: 456
 Gladden, Lacy: 13: 651
 Gladden, Rufus C.: 12: 95
 Gladden, Thomas H.: 16: 440
 Gladden, Thomas: 1: 152, 178
 Gladden, W. H.: 12: 50
 Gladden, W. H.: 5: 539
 Gladden, W. L.: 5: 429
 Gladden, William: 16: 440
 Glade Spring: 16: 163
 Gladson, Edwin A.: 10: 479
 Gladson, J. C.: 6: 135
 Gladson, John C.: 6: 283
 Gladson, John M.: 3: 226
 Gladson, William D.: 10: 429
 Gladson, William King: 6: 242
 Gladstone, D. S.: 8: 336
 Gladville, William C.: 3: 454
 Gladville, William C.: 4: 476
 Glady Run, Virginia: 13: 402, 404
 Glance, Jackson A.: 15: 40
 Glance, Jackson W.: 3: 334
 Glance, Jacob M.: 8: 259
 Glance, James H.: 2: 343, 507
 Glance, James H.: 3: 334
 Glancy, Rufus: 15: 356
 Glancy, Rufus: 5: 260
 Glancy, William: 1: 117
 Glancy, William: 15: 356
 Glancy, William: 5: 260
 Glasco, John W.: 7: 122
 Glasco, William H.: 6: 558
 Glasco, William M.: 7: 122

Glascock, J. W.: 4: 18
 Glascock, Thomas: 18: 221
 Glascoe, Allen: 7: 211
 Glasgow, E. M.: 1: 526
 Glasgow, James H.: 11: 73
 Glasgow, John: 5: 221
 Glasgow, S. A. J.: 5: 221, 696
 Glasgow, Scotland, U.K.: 19: 330
 Glasgow, Thomas: 3: 48
 Glasgow, W. H. H.: 13: 456
 Glasgow, W. H.: 5: 199
 Glasgow, William W.: 12: 431
 Glass' Ford (Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 447
 Glass' Mill (Chickamauga Creek), Georgia: 14: 447
 Glass, Alexander: 7: 29
 Glass, Benjamin: 11: 87
 Glass, David D.: 3: 290
 Glass, David P.: 3: 37
 Glass, David P.: 9: 450
 Glass, Ephraim: 14: 586
 Glass, George M.: 17: 320, 383
 Glass, George W.: 7: 39
 Glass, James P.: 2: 22
 Glass, John: 13: 310
 Glass, John: 18: 316
 Glass, John: 2: 570
 Glass, Joseph A.: 14: 586
 Glass, Joshua S.: 18: 341
 Glass, W. D.: 9: 244
 Glass, Washington L.: 18: 189
 Glass, William R.: 12: 472
 Glassco, Andrew J.: 6: 604
 Glasscock, Abner: 2: 433
 Glasscock, G. T.: 18: 435
 Glasscock, James L.: 17: 146
 Glasscock, James R.: 12: 514
 Glasscock, Martin V.: 9: 224
 Glasscock, Rufus: 17: 181
 Glasscock, Shuman: 17: 395
 Glasscock, Spencer S.: 5: 88
 Glasscock, Stanhope H.: 5: 89, 696
 Glasscock, T.: 19: 179
 Glasscock, Thomas J.: 5: 178
 Glasscock, Thomas N. B.: 18: 137
 Glasscock, Troy: 6: 383
 Glasscock, William H.: 9: 224
 Glasscock, William L.: 1: 328
 Glassgo, Zachariah: 2: 465
 Glavin, Edward: 19: 469
 Glaze, Thomas W.: 10: 123
 Glaze, William L.: 10: 176
 Glazebrook, John: 7: 578
 Glazebrooks, John: 14: 380

Glazener, A. T.: 4: 285
Glazener, Benjamin N., Sr.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 558
Glazener, James R.: 2: 581
Glazener, Jesse M.: 2: 472, 539
Glazener, Nathan M.: 2: 472, 493, 539, 558
Glazener, William J.: 15: 130
Gleason, James: 4: 446
Gleason, William: 4: 275
Glemmer, G. P.: 12: 108
Glen Allen (plantation), Virginia: 13: 367-368
Glen, M. S.: 2: 570
Glendown, Joseph B.: 5: 99
Glenn, A. C.: 1: 45
Glenn, Allison Skidmore: 4: 298
Glenn, Anderson M.: 13: 123
Glenn, Bedford: 7: 253, 259
Glenn, Benjamin F.: 18: 432
Glenn, Bryant: 15: 321
Glenn, Bryant: 5: 250
Glenn, Chalmers: 5: 365, 696
Glenn, D. P.: 2: 185
Glenn, D. P.: 3: 16, 684
Glenn, David L.: 7: 220
Glenn, David M.: 5: 89, 696
Glenn, David P.: 5: 13
Glenn, Dudley G.: 14: 314
Glenn, Duncan C.: 3: 582
Glenn, E. W.: 1: 597
Glenn, E. Walker: 19: 147
Glenn, Frank C.: 5: 13
Glenn, George L.: 7: 485, 683
Glenn, George W.: 4: 285
Glenn, H. Coslett: 4: 298
Glenn, Henry H.: 9: 529
Glenn, Hillman: 15: 321
Glenn, Hillman: 5: 250
Glenn, J. E.: 5: 539
Glenn, J. F.: 19: 171
Glenn, J. F.: 7: 220, 683
Glenn, J. W.: 2: 440
Glenn, J. W.: 7: 220, 683
Glenn, James Polk: 9: 572
Glenn, James T.: 17: 260
Glenn, Jeremiah: 7: 259
Glenn, John D.: 5: 321
Glenn, John F.: 1: 535
Glenn, John R.: 7: 325
Glenn, John S.: 11: 297
Glenn, John: 2: 416
Glenn, Lueco: 19: 396
Glenn, Lueco: 2: 679
Glenn, Napoleon L.: 7: 411, 439
Glenn, Paul Pry: 3: 582

Glenn, Robert A.: 7: 81
Glenn, Robert Jasper: 5: 89
Glenn, Robert Newton: 7: 220
Glenn, Robert S.: 7: 485, 683
Glenn, S. R. P.: 17: 260
Glenn, S.: 1: 588
Glenn, Sampson M.: 17: 336, 405
Glenn, Simeon: 14: 314
Glenn, Stanhope: 18: 161
Glenn, T. Pink: 17: 260
Glenn, Taylor: 17: 260
Glenn, Vinyard Colvin: 4: 298
Glenn, W. A.: 7: 39
Glenn, W. E.: 19: 186
Glenn, W. J.: 19: 179
Glenn, Wiley: 11: 297
Glenn, William D.: 2: 447
Glenn, William H.: 7: 485
Glenn, William M.: 18: 326
Glenn, William R.: 3: 582
Glenn, William T.: 15: 321
Glenn, William T.: 17: 195
Glenn, William T.: 5: 250
Glenn, William Wallace: 9: 470, 551, 566, 572
Glenn, William: 11: 297
Glenn, William: 4: 285
Glenn, William: 7: 39
Glenn, William: 9: 403
Glenn, Willie: 19: 179
Glenn, Yancy: 18: 292
Glennan, M. G.: 1: 174
Glenny, William: 13: 403
Gley, Robert G.: 2: 152
Glidewell, Calvin L.: 10: 123
Glidewell, Edward T.: 2: 279
Glidewell, Harden: 6: 593
Glidewell, J. H.: 10: 123
Glidewell, James A.: 10: 176
Glidewell, John H.: 6: 582
Glidewell, John P.: 13: 143
Glidewell, Lewis F.: 2: 279
Glidewell, Noah M.: 6: 593
Glidewell, Richard C.: 10: 123
Glidewell, Zachariah: 4: 360
Glidwell, J. H.: 10: 144
Glimps, James L.: 4: 298
Glimpse, Leonard J.: 2: 484, 520
Glisson, Benjamin: 18: 353, 451
Glisson, Bryant: 15: 397
Glisson, Bryant: 5: 268
Glisson, David: 10: 33
Glisson, Harry J.: 3: 404
Glisson, John B.: 6: 249

Glisson, John D.: 1: 130
 Glisson, John: 3: 404
 Glisson, Lemuel: 6: 249
 Glisson, William D.: 6: 249, 734-735
 Glisson, William D.: 8: 474
 Glisson, William: 10: 33
 Globe Tavern (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 630
 Globe Tavern, Va., Battle of (Petersburg Campaign, 1864): 17: 43
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 11: 133, 243-244, 367-368
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 12: 18-19, 271, 410
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 13: 411, 413-414, 580, 582
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 4: 404, 520
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 6: 9, 304
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 7: 9, 250, 354, 462
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 8: 6-7, 109, 428
 Globe Tavern, Virginia: 9: 117, 250-251, 357, 467-468
 Glosscoe, Colvin W.: 8: 117
 Glossip, John: 2: 563
 Glosson, Franklin: 1: 390
 Gloucester Court House, Virginia: 5: 494
 Gloucester Point, Virginia: 5: 494
 Glover, B. W.: 4: 176
 Glover, Benjamin C.: 8: 416
 Glover, Calvin T.: 12: 372
 Glover, Caswell H.: 7: 343
 Glover, Charles: 1: 202, 562
 Glover, Charles: 11: 140
 Glover, Curtis H.: 11: 286
 Glover, H. H.: 2: 326
 Glover, Henry H.: 3: 404, 684
 Glover, Henry: 3: 72
 Glover, J. H.: 2: 692, 804
 Glover, Jacob: 10: 222
 Glover, James Robey: 11: 140
 Glover, James: 9: 288
 Glover, Jeremiah: 4: 107
 Glover, John A.: 6: 544
 Glover, John T.: 5: 508
 Glover, John: 11: 276
 Glover, Joseph E.: 13: 282
 Glover, Joshua: 5: 13
 Glover, Joshua: 7: 525
 Glover, Luna: 2: 459, 553
 Glover, no first name given: 1: 469
 Glover, Peyton H.: 7: 343
 Glover, Richard M.: 1: 80
 Glover, Robert D.: 5: 508
 Glover, Robert W.: 2: 23
 Glover, Rufus: 1: 202, 562, 702
 Glover, Rufus: 2: 377

Glover, Thomas M.: 5: 302
 Glover, Vine A. J.: 11: 253
 Glover, W. G.: 2: 326
 Glover, William A.: 11: 253
 Glover, William B.: 3: 465
 Glover, William G.: 11: 253
 Glover, William H.: 4: 107
 Glover, William R.: 12: 372
 Glover, William W.: 8: 433
 Glover, William: 17: 373, 438
 Glover, William: 19: 312
 Glover, William: 3: 48, 435
 Glover, William: 6: 192
 Glover, Williamson: 1: 341, 363
 Glover, Yancey C.: 11: 253
 Gobble, B. C.: 17: 322, 386
 Gobble, Burwell C.: 10: 198
 Gobble, David C.: 10: 198
 Gobble, David: 15: 372
 Gobble, David: 19: 232, 376
 Gobble, G. W.: 15: 372
 Gobble, Henry C.: 10: 198
 Gobble, Henry C.: 15: 372
 Gobble, Henry C.: 19: 232, 376
 Gobble, Hiram H.: 13: 251
 Gobble, Hubbard A.: 5: 526
 Gobble, James M.: 5: 526, 696
 Gobble, Jesse W.: 10: 198
 Gobble, Jesse W.: 15: 372
 Gobble, Jesse W.: 19: 233, 376
 Gobble, John: 15: 372
 Gobble, Philip H.: 13: 252
 Gobble, Robert A.: 13: 252
 Gobble, Thomas: 18: 255
 Gobble, William H.: 10: 198
 Gobble, William H.: 15: 372
 Gobble, William H.: 19: 233, 376
 Gobby, Jonathan: 16: 368
 Gobel, David: 4: 625
 Gobel, Jacob: 13: 599
 Goble, Coburn: 4: 412
 Goble, David: 6: 325
 Goble, J. Alexander: 5: 598
 Goble, John G.: 4: 275
 Goble, John: 6: 325
 Goble, Lawson: 12: 120
 Goble, Vandiver: 15: 68
 Goble, William Davidson F.: 12: 120
 Godbold, E. Stanley: 16: 1, 30, 31, 125
 Goddard, Thomas W.: 16: 369
 Goddin, Norman A. H.: 4: 209
 Goddin, Stephen: 12: 199
 Goddin, Theophilus: 12: 199

Goddin, William H.: 1: 305, 456
 Godfrey, A. W.: 19: 156
 Godfrey, Alexander C.: 11: 435
 Godfrey, Allison: 5: 134
 Godfrey, Archy: 3: 443
 Godfrey, David C.: 11: 435
 Godfrey, Edmund: 6: 183
 Godfrey, George W. A.: 15: 531
 Godfrey, H. B.: 19: 233, 241
 Godfrey, Henry A.: 12: 207
 Godfrey, Henry C.: 8: 56
 Godfrey, J. A.: 19: 241
 Godfrey, J. H.: 19: 241
 Godfrey, J. K.: 19: 241
 Godfrey, J. N.: 6: 405
 Godfrey, James M.: 17: 124
 Godfrey, James R.: 11: 435
 Godfrey, James: 13: 273
 Godfrey, John S.: 11: 435
 Godfrey, John: 12: 207
 Godfrey, John: 13: 103
 Godfrey, Joseph C.: 19: 156
 Godfrey, Matthew: 3: 515
 Godfrey, Ott H.: 1: 162
 Godfrey, Pleasant G.: 1: 94
 Godfrey, R.: 19: 241
 Godfrey, Richard: 10: 459
 Godfrey, Richard: 11: 356
 Godfrey, Stephen A.: 6: 405
 Godfrey, T. N.: 2: 398
 Godfrey, W. J. G.: 19: 156
 Godfrey, William A.: 4: 566
 Godfrey, William R.: 5: 166
 Godfrey, William: 7: 99, 683
 Godfries Battery, South Carolina: 11: 365
 Godin, Moses: 3: 415
 Godin, Th.: 18: 410
 Godley, Benjamin T.: 15: 461
 Godley, David: 6: 189
 Godley, J. R.: 17: 310
 Godley, John: 15: 461
 Godley, John: 3: 109, 130
 Godley, Joseph F.: 2: 256
 Godley, Joseph F.: 3: 135
 Godley, Joseph J. R.: 15: 461
 Godley, Joseph U.: 1: 142
 Godley, Joseph U.: 15: 431
 Godley, Joseph U.: 2: 256, 804
 Godley, Joseph U.: 3: 88
 Godley, Joseph U.: 6: 189
 Godley, Joseph: 3: 109
 Godley, N. H.: 3: 88
 Godley, Nathaniel: 4: 625

Godsey, J. M.: 17: 380, 414
 Godsey, John W.: 4: 79
 Godsey, Thomas L.: 11: 61
 Godsey, William F.: 2: 144
 Godward, James L.: 14: 730
 Godward, James L.: 19: 382
 Godward, Joseph G.: 14: 730
 Godward, Joseph G.: 19: 382
 Godwin, A. C.: 4: 263, 266
 Godwin, A. C.: 6: 535-537
 Godwin, A. Elias: 7: 306
 Godwin, Abner: 1: 484
 Godwin, Albert: 15: 548
 Godwin, Archibald C.: 13: 177, 186, 192-195, 198, 200-201, 223-229, 238
 Godwin, Archibald C.: 3: 68
 Godwin, Archibald Campbell: 14: 1, 6, 11, 29-37, 40, 44, 67-70, 72-74, 97
 Godwin, Archibald Campbell: 19: 198, 202-203, 212, 373
 Godwin, Asa: 3: 515
 Godwin, Avera E.: 12: 180
 Godwin, B.: 19: 431
 Godwin, Bennett A.: 3: 215
 Godwin, Blackman: 7: 306, 683
 Godwin, Condary: 8: 424, 431
 Godwin, Curtis J.: 1: 250
 Godwin, David J.: 7: 306, 683
 Godwin, David: 10: 42
 Godwin, David: 18: 451
 Godwin, Dennison L.: 4: 201
 Godwin, E. L.: 19: 45
 Godwin, Edmond E.: 3: 405
 Godwin, Edward: 15: 347
 Godwin, Edward: 2: 605
 Godwin, Ephram: 18: 368
 Godwin, Erwin L.: 2: 326
 Godwin, Frank: 6: 459
 Godwin, G. H.: 2: 660
 Godwin, George: 4: 162
 Godwin, George: 7: 295
 Godwin, Gray T.: 4: 162
 Godwin, Guy W.: 12: 345
 Godwin, Handy Haywood: 10: 33
 Godwin, Harrison: 6: 459
 Godwin, Haywood W.: 4: 162
 Godwin, Henry D.: 2: 295
 Godwin, Hiram: 12: 385
 Godwin, Hiram: 13: 609
 Godwin, Ichabod: 1: 250
 Godwin, Isaac L.: 2: 295
 Godwin, Isaac Robinson: 11: 8
 Godwin, J. B.: 6: 119, 735
 Godwin, J. Robinson: 3: 265, 684

Godwin, Jacob H.: 12: 180
Godwin, James A.: 12: 180
Godwin, James D.: 6: 143
Godwin, James M.: 4: 435
Godwin, James: 13: 609
Godwin, James: 15: 347
Godwin, James: 2: 596, 605
Godwin, Jarret: 18: 388
Godwin, Jesse H.: 2: 326
Godwin, John G.: 17: 419
Godwin, John R.: 6: 505
Godwin, John S.: 1: 469, 598
Godwin, John W.: 1: 544
Godwin, John: 18: 353
Godwin, Jordan: 10: 413
Godwin, L. T.: 14: 744
Godwin, L. W.: 18: 388
Godwin, Leonard: 7: 306, 411
Godwin, Levin: 9: 12
Godwin, Madison: 1: 544
Godwin, Morris: 11: 436
Godwin, N. G.: 7: 511, 683
Godwin, Nathan H.: 8: 327
Godwin, Newit: 19: 43
Godwin, Ollin: 12: 312
Godwin, Perry: 10: 318
Godwin, Ransom: 2: 326
Godwin, Reaves M.: 6: 459
Godwin, S. W.: 7: 511, 683
Godwin, Sebastian H.: 1: 189
Godwin, Simeon: 17: 240
Godwin, Stephen H.: 2: 109
Godwin, Thomas H.: 8: 447
Godwin, Thomas: 11: 286
Godwin, Thomas: 15: 405
Godwin, Thomas: 19: 268
Godwin, Thomas: 2: 611, 660
Godwin, Tobias T.: 2: 326
Godwin, W. H.: 17: 302
Godwin, W.: 17: 302
Godwin, William B.: 12: 180
Godwin, William B.: 6: 459
Godwin, William L.: 12: 385
Godwin, William T.: 9: 140
Godwood, Noah S.: 6: 266
Goebel, Charles L.: 8: 336
Goelet, Edward B.: 1: 542
Goelet, Edward Buncombe: 19: 192
Goens, F.: 7: 51
Goff, A. L.: 6: 593
Goff, Benjamin: 15: 444
Goff, Benjamin: 3: 99
Goff, E. A.: 6: 593

Goff, Esquire M.: 6: 593
Goff, John: 3: 570, 684
Goff, Thomas G.: 1: 350, 702
Goff, Thomas G.: 5: 35
Goff, Wiley: 12: 385
Goff, William G.: 6: 593
Goffin, William: 1: 162
Goforth, A. J.: 12: 95
Goforth, Alfred: 2: 572
Goforth, Andrew: 18: 176
Goforth, Calvin J.: 13: 619
Goforth, Clement C.: 2: 39, 698
Goforth, David C.: 8: 249, 308
Goforth, Elias George: 17: 356, 448
Goforth, F. A.: 17: 271
Goforth, G. W.: 12: 29, 95
Goforth, Henry P.: 12: 95
Goforth, Henry W.: 5: 429
Goforth, Hugh: 16: 295
Goforth, Isaac W.: 12: 95
Goforth, J. G.: 4: 29
Goforth, J.: 14: 331
Goforth, John F.: 5: 429, 696
Goforth, John H.: 13: 685
Goforth, John P.: 7: 99
Goforth, John W.: 8: 308
Goforth, John Wesley: 12: 95
Goforth, John Wesley: 18: 191
Goforth, Joseph N.: 4: 88
Goforth, Larkin L.: 4: 88
Goforth, Melmoth L.: 17: 356, 448
Goforth, S. S.: 19: 241
Goforth, Samuel S.: 8: 85
Goforth, Samuel: 12: 95
Goforth, Thomas B.: 18: 154
Goforth, Thomas J.: 13: 685
Goforth, Wash LaFayette: 12: 95
Goforth, William A.: 10: 232
Goforth, William C.: 12: 95
Goforth, William C.: 15: 198
Goforth, William: 14: 363
Goin, Oliver R.: 16: 446
Goines, James H.: 6: 558
Goings, John C.: 9: 307
Goins, A. Bartlet: 13: 651
Goins, Andrew J.: 10: 198
Goins, Andrew J.: 12: 431
Goins, Andrew: 9: 382
Goins, Daniel: 2: 167
Goins, Duncan: 8: 394
Goins, Edward: 8: 394
Goins, Felix: 19: 306
Goins, George W.: 13: 113

Goins, George W.: 6: 86
 Goins, Harden W.: 13: 113
 Goins, Henry: 6: 51
 Goins, Henry: 9: 382
 Goins, Hilliard: 5: 696
 Goins, Hugh: 16: 395
 Goins, J. C.: 9: 49
 Goins, Jefferson: 13: 113
 Goins, John W.: 11: 356
 Goins, John W.: 16: 395
 Goins, John W.: 9: 382
 Goins, John: 16: 395
 Goins, Michael H.: 12: 50
 Goins, Michael H.: 5: 539
 Goins, Morgan: 13: 113
 Goins, Philip P.: 8: 144
 Goins, Richard: 9: 382
 Goins, Samuel: 13: 113
 Goins, Silas A.: 14: 744
 Goins, Silas: 9: 165
 Goins, William G.: 4: 607
 Goins, William H.: 13: 113
 Goins, William: 15: 267
 Goins, William: 16: 395
 Goins, Zachariah: 15: 267
 Gold, A. J.: 5: 290
 Gold, Alexander: 10: 88
 Gold, Benjamin J.: 10: 88
 Gold, Benjamin J.: 19: 251
 Gold, Marion B.: 5: 178
 Gold, P. D.: 19: 458
 Gold, Parham A.: 9: 326
 Gold, Perry G.: 8: 199
 Gold, Simeon C.: 13: 456
 Gold, Sylvanus Hill: 2: 83, 699
 Gold, T. R.: 5: 539
 Gold, William C.: 5: 178
 Gold, William M.: 10: 88
 Gold, Williamson Fortune: 5: 178
 Golden Place (Onslow County), North Carolina: 10: 189
 Golden, Andrew J.: 7: 39
 Golden, J.: 18: 205
 Golden, John: 1: 484
 Golden, Logan R.: 16: 347
 Golden, Samuel P.: 15: 272
 Golden, Thomas: 8: 117
 Golden, William F.: 7: 373
 Golden, William T.: 16: 347
 Golding, Daniel S.: 6: 558, 735
 Golding, H. C.: 13: 133
 Golding, Henry B.: 6: 593
 Golding, Isaac: 6: 582
 Golding, J. V.: 13: 321
 Golding, J. V.: 6: 558, 735
 Golding, Reuben: 6: 558
 Golding, Robert W.: 12: 450
 Golding, Samuel L.: 6: 593
 Golding, Thomas: 13: 322
 Goldsboro Bridge, battle of: 1: 51, 113, 125, 174, 198, 335, 337, 347, 427, 428
 Goldsboro Bridge: 2: 178
 Goldsboro Rifles: 8: 10
 Goldsboro Road: 17: 109, 110, 113
 Goldsboro, N. C.: 1: 39, 51, 61, 101, 113, 125, 174, 198, 218, 256, 300, 335, 337, 346, 347, 374, 375, 385, 386, 395, 427, 428, 479, 490, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585
 Goldsboro, N.C. Battle of, 1862: 19: 113, 120-122
 Goldsboro, N.C. Federal raid to, 1862: 19: 62, 76, 111-122
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 15: 277, 297, 304, 306, 309, 311, 421, 423-424, 426, 518, 523-524
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 16: 213
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 17: 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21-23, 25, 31, 32, 35, 38, 46, 49, 51, 60, 62, 74, 79, 92-99, 105, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 118
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 33, 37, 41, 43, 48, 60, 65, 69, 76, 83, 93, 98, 99, 103-105, 107, 109-112
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 19: 13, 17, 68, 79, 111, 119-120, 122, 229, 261, 262, 264, 265, 282, 347-353, 390
 Goldsboro, N.C.: 2: 69, 263, 367, 368, 383, 405, 412, 421, 456, 584, 609
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 10: 1, 190, 289
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 11: 1, 129-130, 240, 364-365
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 12: 1, 9, 142, 145, 147, 196, 259-260, 273-275, 395-396
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 13: 4-5, 10, 171, 203, 210, 353, 534-536, 538-539, 552, 558
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 14: 43, 51, 265, 267-270, 495-499, 593, 595, 598, 601, 613, 641-645
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 3: 68, 136, 259, 372, 401, 412, 451, 481
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 4: 47-48, 395, 516-518, 520
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 247, 258, 264, 494
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 6: 203
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 7: 246, 249, 350, 353, 458
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 8: 4, 99, 426, 428
 Goldsboro, North Carolina: 9: 1, 245, 356, 440
 Goldsborough, Louis M.: 19: 17, 18, 21
 Goldsmith, Benjamin: 6: 312
 Goldsmith, E. B.: 16: 500
 Goldsmith, Edward: 10: 10
 Goldsmith, J. A.: 15: 235
 Goldsmith, James K.: 2: 580
 Goldsmith, John A.: 15: 175

Goldsmith, Thomas A.: 7: 450
 Goldsmith, William: 15: 175
 Goldstein, Louis: 15: 262
 Goldston, A. J.: 11: 448
 Goldston, Charles Carroll: 10: 434
 Goldston, Charles Carroll: 11: 209
 Goldston, Charles Carroll: 3: 32, 684
 Goldston, James S.: 7: 525
 Goldston, Robert W.: 7: 561, 683
 Goley, John: 16: 347
 Goley, John: 18: 263
 Gollahorn, J. M.: 17: 197
 Golloway, Lewis A.: 13: 263
 Golloway, William: 13: 263
 Golston, James: 17: 197
 Gomar, Pinkney: 4: 607
 Gongs, Edmond: 8: 267
 Gonley, Robert Archibald: 17: 350
 Gooch, Alonzo: 13: 676
 Gooch, Charles H.: 3: 582
 Gooch, Daniel Joseph: 2: 124
 Gooch, Dudley: 2: 200
 Gooch, Emmett: 7: 211
 Gooch, G.: 5: 166, 696
 Gooch, George: 17: 164
 Gooch, Henry S.: 1: 544
 Gooch, James R.: 7: 259
 Gooch, James T.: 10: 403
 Gooch, Joseph S.: 15: 315, 332
 Gooch, Joseph S.: 5: 255
 Gooch, Joseph: 11: 346
 Gooch, McKinsey: 4: 286
 Gooch, Nathaniel: 3: 385
 Gooch, Paul: 11: 181
 Gooch, R. H.: 7: 189
 Gooch, Radford: 11: 181
 Gooch, S. H.: 7: 189, 683
 Gooch, Samuel A.: 13: 527
 Gooch, Samuel J.: 19: 179
 Gooch, W. N.: 19: 179
 Gooch, W. T.: 4: 286
 Gooch, William L.: 5: 486
 Gooch, William T.: 11: 181
 Gooch, William: 1: 448, 588
 Gooch, William: 11: 297
 Good, Abram: 15: 273
 Good, George W.: 13: 332
 Good, George: 3: 38, 684
 Good, George: 5: 43
 Good, John D.: 17: 137
 Good, John J.: 6: 226
 Good, John: 2: 356, 501, 804
 Good, John: 3: 38, 684
 Good, Marcus L.: 6: 68
 Good, Robert S.: 6: 51
 Good, S. B.: 3: 147
 Good, W. C.: 5: 577
 Good, William C.: 2: 355, 499, 804
 Good, William C.: 4: 321
 Good, William C.: 6: 51
 Good, William C.: 9: 572
 Goodall's Tavern, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Goodden, Willis: 18: 221
 Goode, D. P.: 5: 178, 696
 Goode, David Parham: 17: 271
 Goode, Edward S.: 9: 279
 Goode, F. N.: 19: 171
 Goode, Francis M.: 6: 68
 Goode, Frank M.: 12: 239
 Goode, George W.: 9: 279
 Goode, George: 6: 593
 Goode, George: 9: 334
 Goode, Henry: 12: 450
 Goode, J. M.: 19: 171
 Goode, James Milton Webb: 12: 239
 Goode, John T.: 15: 288
 Goode, John Thomas: 14: 625
 Goode, John W.: 9: 334
 Goode, N. S.: 17: 129
 Goode, Reginald H.: 12: 27
 Goode, Reginald H.: 5: 395, 696
 Goode, Thomas Franklin: 5: 178
 Goode, William R.: 9: 334
 Goode, William Thomas: 6: 41
 Gooden, David James: 1: 318
 Gooden, James: 16: 407
 Gooden, James: 18: 357
 Gooden, Joseph W.: 13: 676
 Gooden, Lemuel: 4: 225
 Gooden, Moses: 16: 452
 Gooden, Neill: 1: 318
 Gooden, S. H.: 3: 385
 Gooden, Thomas: 15: 576
 Goode's Bridge (Appomattox River, near Amelia Court House), Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426
 Goode's Bridge (Appomattox River, near Amelia Court House), Virginia: 14: 94
 Goode's Bridge, Appomattox River, Virginia: 6: 305
 Goode's Bridge, Appomattox River, Virginia: 9: 118, 468
 Goode's Bridge, Virginia: 8: 110
 Goodfriend, Samuel: 3: 465
 Goodin, Alvin H.: 4: 40
 Goodin, D. A.: 19: 156
 Goodin, D. A.: 4: 40
 Goodin, George L.: 5: 437
 Goodin, H. A.: 19: 157

Goodin, H. A.: 4: 40
Goodin, J. M.: 17: 214
Goodin, James Q.: 4: 88
Goodin, John C.: 8: 356
Goodin, Joseph J.: 8: 356
Goodin, Rufus E.: 17: 356, 448
Goodin, William: 8: 241
Goodin, Willis N.: 8: 356
Gooding, Carney: 15: 364
Gooding, Carney: 2: 588
Gooding, Council: 15: 364
Gooding, Council: 2: 588
Gooding, Everett: 15: 364
Gooding, Everett: 2: 588
Gooding, F. C. G.: 15: 484
Gooding, F. C. G.: 3: 123
Gooding, Francis C.: 19: 28
Gooding, Isaac: 15: 469
Gooding, Isaac: 3: 114
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 15: 438
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 19: 31
Gooding, Jacob, Jr.: 3: 94
Gooding, John E.: 15: 364
Gooding, John E.: 19: 59
Gooding, John: 15: 364
Gooding, John: 2: 588
Gooding, Lewis Franklin: 3: 443
Gooding, Moses: 15: 364
Gooding, Moses: 2: 588
Gooding, N. T.: 2: 160
Gooding, Orville: 1: 94
Gooding, Stephen: 15: 484
Gooding, Stephen: 3: 123
Gooding, William B.: 7: 94
Gooding, William: 3: 443
Goodlake, Thomas W.: 5: 447
Goodloe, Lewis D.: 5: 190
Goodloe, Lewis D.: 9: 440
Goodman, A. J.: 11: 400
Goodman, Adam: 1: 80
Goodman, Alfred F.: 4: 40
Goodman, Alfred J.: 13: 273
Goodman, Alfred Moses: 14: 129
Goodman, Allison V.: 1: 281, 702
Goodman, Andrew J.: 4: 476
Goodman, B. L.: 4: 40
Goodman, Caleb: 4: 618
Goodman, Calvin P.: 2: 13
Goodman, Calvin: 9: 476
Goodman, Christopher: 11: 140
Goodman, Columbus: 11: 232
Goodman, Curtis: 3: 547
Goodman, D. J.: 17: 249

Goodman, D. J.: 3: 395
Goodman, Daniel H.: 6: 440
Goodman, David A.: 6: 440
Goodman, Edward: 3: 405
Goodman, Eusebias T.: 17: 356, 448
Goodman, Ezekiel: 8: 41
Goodman, George C.: 6: 440
Goodman, George W. A.: 9: 152
Goodman, George: 11: 151
Goodman, George: 18: 142
Goodman, H.: 4: 40
Goodman, Harvey: 2: 14
Goodman, Henry E.: 1: 305, 456
Goodman, Henry H.: 1: 283
Goodman, Henry L.: 4: 476
Goodman, Henry Manlius: 2: 56
Goodman, Henry: 7: 683
Goodman, Isaac: 2: 361, 465
Goodman, J. D.: 2: 56, 804
Goodman, J. P.: 19: 186
Goodman, J. T.: 11: 400
Goodman, Jacob J.: 9: 382
Goodman, Jacob M.: 9: 152
Goodman, Jacob P.: 14: 165
Goodman, Jacob T.: 6: 290
Goodman, James C.: 17: 249
Goodman, James C.: 4: 222
Goodman, James D.: 2: 700
Goodman, James I.: 4: 148
Goodman, James J.: 2: 361, 465, 804
Goodman, James Jordan: 9: 471
Goodman, James K.: 4: 136
Goodman, James M.: 6: 440
Goodman, James: 12: 199
Goodman, Jessie Curtis: 13: 273
Goodman, Job: 9: 382
Goodman, John A.: 2: 14
Goodman, John B.: 6: 496
Goodman, John Charles: 1: 608
Goodman, John E.: 5: 52
Goodman, John H.: 10: 42
Goodman, John J.: 9: 152
Goodman, John T.: 11: 171
Goodman, John T.: 4: 12, 40
Goodman, John: 1: 66
Goodman, John: 2: 361, 465
Goodman, John: 6: 440
Goodman, Lycurgus L.: 4: 148
Goodman, M. M.: 6: 451
Goodman, M.: 6: 290
Goodman, Martin A.: 4: 596
Goodman, Martin: 9: 59
Goodman, Moses D.: 10: 210

Goodman, N. N.: 18: 216
Goodman, P. O.: 17: 249
Goodman, P. O.: 3: 395
Goodman, Paul C.: 9: 152
Goodman, Peter C.: 9: 476
Goodman, Peter D.: 17: 281
Goodman, Peter: 9: 127
Goodman, Richard G.: 2: 14, 804
Goodman, Richard G.: 9: 471
Goodman, Robert Franklin: 12: 121
Goodman, Robert Luther: 17: 356, 448
Goodman, Samuel C.: 4: 446
Goodman, Samuel L.: 11: 400
Goodman, Thomas A.: 6: 440
Goodman, Thomas E.: 8: 56
Goodman, Timothy: 9: 382
Goodman, Tobias: 1: 81
Goodman, William H. L.: 4: 129
Goodman, William H.: 1: 94, 702
Goodman, William H.: 4: 596
Goodman, William H.: 6: 496
Goodman, William Harrison: 9: 471
Goodman, William M.: 4: 40
Goodman, William: 1: 5
Goodman, Williams Thomas: 2: 124
Goodman, Z. D.: 7: 29
Goodnight, Caleb M. B.: 19: 88, 157
Goodnight, Daniel L.: 9: 288
Goodnight, H. W.: 10: 403
Goodnight, Henry W.: 12: 421
Goodnight, Isaac: 18: 166
Goodnight, James M.: 9: 543
Goodnight, John H.: 6: 290, 348
Goodnight, Joseph N.: 4: 423
Goodnight, Peter A.: 12: 75
Goodnight, W. G.: 18: 166
Goodnight, William C.: 4: 507
Goodrich, George W.: 12: 292
Goodrich, James T.: 8: 327
Goodrick, L. F.: 2: 391, 804
Goodrick, William C.: 9: 201
Goodrick, William R.: 1: 571
Goodrum, C. H.: 5: 13
Goodrum, James: 9: 371
Goodrum, John W.: 9: 502
Goodrum, Joseph Z.: 9: 503
Goodrum, William J.: 5: 13
Goodson, A. M.: 7: 157, 683
Goodson, Abner: 12: 494
Goodson, Albert A.: 7: 238
Goodson, Alexander: 18: 186
Goodson, Allen J.: 6: 459
Goodson, Andrew J.: 12: 335

Goodson, Charles P.: 12: 335
Goodson, Cornelius W.: 5: 398
Goodson, Daniel: 2: 39
Goodson, Drury W.: 13: 456
Goodson, George W.: 12: 494
Goodson, George W.: 15: 484
Goodson, George W.: 3: 123
Goodson, H. M.: 2: 30, 804
Goodson, Hazy G.: 13: 499
Goodson, Henry M.: 3: 53
Goodson, Henry: 5: 99
Goodson, J. H.: 2: 92
Goodson, J.: 18: 186
Goodson, James Galloway: 13: 489
Goodson, James Logan: 4: 237
Goodson, James: 8: 144
Goodson, Jeremiah: 12: 494
Goodson, Joel: 12: 483
Goodson, John C.: 12: 495
Goodson, John F.: 12: 483
Goodson, John F.: 7: 236
Goodson, John H.: 6: 325
Goodson, John L.: 5: 8, 99
Goodson, John W.: 12: 483
Goodson, John: 2: 570
Goodson, Joshua: 13: 500
Goodson, Larkin: 14: 586
Goodson, M. A.: 7: 178
Goodson, Matthew: 12: 422
Goodson, Matthew: 2: 472, 539
Goodson, Miles: 13: 490
Goodson, Miles: 18: 402
Goodson, Milton A.: 17: 271
Goodson, Peter M.: 1: 517, 544, 702
Goodson, Reuben: 12: 483
Goodson, Robert: 2: 64
Goodson, Rufus L.: 12: 495
Goodson, S. V.: 1: 45
Goodson, Thomas: 5: 99
Goodson, Wesley: 14: 586
Goodson, William A.: 12: 33
Goodson, William M.: 9: 307
Goodson, William: 14: 586
Goodwin, A. B.: 4: 18
Goodwin, Alfred: 2: 424
Goodwin, Amariah: 5: 60
Goodwin, B. F.: 5: 60, 697
Goodwin, Clement: 11: 423
Goodwin, E.: 4: 114, 555
Goodwin, Eli: 5: 60
Goodwin, F. S.: 18: 292
Goodwin, George L.: 11: 276
Goodwin, George: 12: 199

Goodwin, George: 2: 385
 Goodwin, Henderson: 19: 452
 Goodwin, Hinton: 8: 456
 Goodwin, J. E.: 15: 582
 Goodwin, J. J.: 14: 273
 Goodwin, J. N.: 17: 181
 Goodwin, J. W.: 11: 276
 Goodwin, J. W.: 19: 179
 Goodwin, Jackson: 4: 190
 Goodwin, Jacob: 15: 583
 Goodwin, Jacob: 3: 63
 Goodwin, James Marshall: 11: 276
 Goodwin, James: 15: 583
 Goodwin, James: 4: 225
 Goodwin, John A.: 10: 362
 Goodwin, John A.: 15: 583
 Goodwin, John William: 1: 554
 Goodwin, John: 3: 63
 Goodwin, John: 4: 190
 Goodwin, Joseph B.: 2: 424
 Goodwin, Joseph M.: 5: 545
 Goodwin, Joseph P.: 8: 456
 Goodwin, Joseph: 2: 424
 Goodwin, Josiah B.: 17: 141
 Goodwin, L.: 1: 378
 Goodwin, Lewis: 1: 390
 Goodwin, Lorenzo: 18: 287
 Goodwin, Michael: 9: 529
 Goodwin, no first name given: 8: 2
 Goodwin, Paschall B.: 2: 424
 Goodwin, Richard: 8: 14
 Goodwin, Ruffin: 2: 247
 Goodwin, Samuel W.: 1: 554
 Goodwin, Samuel W.: 19: 452
 Goodwin, Senas: 1: 378
 Goodwin, T. T.: 7: 348
 Goodwin, Thomas A.: 2: 424
 Goodwin, Thomas B.: 1: 270, 469, 598
 Goodwin, Thomas J.: 8: 56
 Goodwin, Thomas: 5: 190
 Goodwin, Wesley: 12: 42
 Goodwin, Wiley: 2: 424
 Goodwin, William H.: 11: 489
 Goodwin, William J.: 5: 545
 Goodwin, William L.: 18: 269
 Goodwin, William: 19: 452
 Goodwin, Winship: 12: 42
 Goodwin, Winship: 5: 545
 Goodwyn, Richard J.: 3: 454
 Goodwyn, S. A.: 2: 705
 Goodwyn, S. A.: 7: 230
 Goolowih: 16: 271, 480
 Goolsby, James H.: 11: 87

Goolsby, William E.: 6: 631
 Goore, Isaac, Jr.: 12: 292
 Goore, Reuben H.: 10: 13
 Goose Creek, Ky.: 16: 37
 Goplin, George J.: 14: 331
 Gordan, William: 18: 277
 Gorday, John: 5: 578
 Gorden, Edward S.: 1: 410
 Gorden, John: 15: 216
 Gorden, M.: 6: 544, 735
 Gorden, Samuel B.: 5: 570
 Gorden, Thomas: 15: 537
 Gorden, Thomas: 18: 263
 Gordinett, C.: 18: 197
 Gording, Peter: 13: 500
 Gordon House (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 388
 Gordon, A.: 19: 23
 Gordon, Adam E.: 12: 83
 Gordon, Adolphus J.: 13: 630
 Gordon, Albert L.: 7: 39
 Gordon, Alexander H.: 5: 321
 Gordon, Alexander T.: 6: 307
 Gordon, Alfred A.: 7: 39, 683
 Gordon, Alfred T., Sr.: 10: 486
 Gordon, Alfred, Jr.: 10: 486
 Gordon, Allen M.: 11: 436
 Gordon, Alson: 7: 411, 683
 Gordon, Amos: 8: 85
 Gordon, C. G.: 4: 384
 Gordon, Calvin: 4: 555
 Gordon, David T.: 18: 401, 421
 Gordon, David T.: 3: 441
 Gordon, David Thomas: 8: 65
 Gordon, David: 18: 421
 Gordon, F. H.: 18: 117
 Gordon, Frank: 5: 134
 Gordon, George B.: 15: 577
 Gordon, George L.: 5: 503, 589
 Gordon, George N.: 5: 517
 Gordon, George T.: 9: 251
 Gordon, George W.: 5: 312
 Gordon, Gilbert A.: 19: 317
 Gordon, Gilbert A.: 9: 88
 Gordon, Gilbert Eugene: 8: 236
 Gordon, Henry H.: 5: 134
 Gordon, Isaac W.: 5: 209, 228, 570
 Gordon, J. Harvey: 9: 413
 Gordon, J. M.: 17: 287
 Gordon, J. P.: 17: 137
 Gordon, James B.: 2: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 101, 102, 104, 179, 264, 265, 370, 371, 804
 Gordon, James B.: 3: 155, 684
 Gordon, James E.: 1: 351

Gordon, James Henry: 5: 134
 Gordon, James L. C.: 2: 64
 Gordon, James L. C.: 6: 23
 Gordon, James M.: 11: 436
 Gordon, James M.: 2: 167
 Gordon, James M.: 3: 283
 Gordon, James M.: 7: 565
 Gordon, James P.: 9: 583
 Gordon, James R.: 5: 134
 Gordon, James R.: 9: 583
 Gordon, James: 19: 469
 Gordon, James: 5: 321
 Gordon, John B.: 10: 8, 292
 Gordon, John B.: 11: 1, 4, 6-7
 Gordon, John B.: 12: 24-25, 413-414
 Gordon, John B.: 13: 27-29, 33, 36, 38-39, 42, 44-45, 49, 51-54, 57, 60-62, 185-187, 198, 215-216, 218, 220, 222, 224-227, 229, 231, 233-236, 238-240, 242-246, 418, 426-427, 587-588, 590-591
 Gordon, John B.: 3: 140-141, 262-264, 373, 377-379, 486-487
 Gordon, John B.: 4: 6, 8-9, 124-126, 266-267
 Gordon, John B.: 5: 111-114, 283, 391-393, 502
 Gordon, John B.: 6: 9, 430-432, 537
 Gordon, John B.: 7: 10, 140-142, 251, 354
 Gordon, John B.: 8: 319-321
 Gordon, John B.: 9: 3-5, 251, 358
 Gordon, John Brown: 14: 21-23, 37, 58, 62, 64, 66, 69-70, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82-84, 87-89, 93-96
 Gordon, John F.: 17: 287
 Gordon, John S. W.: 15: 118
 Gordon, John W.: 2: 124
 Gordon, John W.: 6: 383
 Gordon, John W.: 8: 386
 Gordon, John: 1: 410
 Gordon, Jonathan D.: 6: 604
 Gordon, Joseph E.: 13: 123
 Gordon, Joseph E.: 3: 312
 Gordon, Joseph: 3: 279
 Gordon, Kenneth R.: 11: 436
 Gordon, Lewis B.: 3: 53
 Gordon, Lewis: 19: 469
 Gordon, Linsey D.: 3: 312
 Gordon, Mathew H.: 10: 115
 Gordon, Mathew H.: 19: 157
 Gordon, Mr.: 14: 262
 Gordon, Nicholas W.: 13: 113
 Gordon, Orison T.: 3: 385
 Gordon, Pinkney: 2: 144
 Gordon, R. G.: 6: 325
 Gordon, R. M.: 9: 49
 Gordon, R.: 10: 486
 Gordon, Ransom: 10: 486
 Gordon, Reuben B.: 5: 429
 Gordon, Richard: 17: 164
 Gordon, Robert: 1: 189, 702
 Gordon, Robert: 11: 109
 Gordon, S.: 4: 285
 Gordon, Squire: 13: 113
 Gordon, Thomas C.: 7: 485
 Gordon, Thomas H.: 2: 167
 Gordon, Thomas N.: 4: 237
 Gordon, Thomas: 5: 134
 Gordon, Thomas: 7: 85
 Gordon, W. H.: 17: 204
 Gordon, W. T.: 17: 204
 Gordon, W.: 1: 457
 Gordon, William A.: 6: 615
 Gordon, William B.: 4: 537
 Gordon, William B.: 6: 195
 Gordon, William F.: 1: 410
 Gordon, William G.: 17: 336
 Gordon, William H.: 10: 403
 Gordon, William H.: 5: 312
 Gordon, William K.: 3: 526, 684
 Gordon, William M.: 17: 287
 Gordon, William W.: 1: 410
 Gordon, William W.: 5: 312
 Gordon's Division, John B.: 16: 176, 178, 180, 183, 191, 194, 196, 198, 200-202, 204, 206
 Gordon's Springs, Georgia: 14: 220
 Gordonsville, Va.: 1: 464
 Gordonsville, Va.: 16: 186
 Gordonsville, Va.: 2: 1
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 10: 2, 6, 291, 394
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 11: 131-132, 242, 366
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 12: 405
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 13: 27, 392, 395
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 14: 4
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 3: 66, 68, 137, 373, 483
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 4: 3, 120, 260, 265, 395, 397-398
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 5: 4, 106, 108, 278, 281, 388, 496, 499-500
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 6: 3, 8, 295, 297, 427, 530-532, 536
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 7: 3-4, 8, 136, 461
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 99, 101-102, 108, 316
 Gordonsville, Virginia: 9: 112-113, 116, 246, 249, 462-463, 466
 Gordy, J. G.: 6: 623, 735
 Gordy, J. W. H.: 11: 203
 Gordy, James T.: 3: 305
 Gordy, John W.: 6: 440
 Gordy, Julian J.: 6: 623
 Gordy, Moses: 11: 203
 Gore, Aaron M.: 6: 468

Gore, Asberry: 3: 305
Gore, B. Calhoun: 1: 329
Gore, Benjamin F.: 17: 429
Gore, C. E.: 6: 496
Gore, Calvin Christopher: 6: 333
Gore, Christopher C.: 1: 329
Gore, Cortenus: 1: 329
Gore, D. L.: 1: 329
Gore, Daniel Lennox: 17: 344, 431
Gore, Daniel Russell: 12: 358
Gore, Daniel: 18: 347
Gore, David J.: 12: 385
Gore, David N.: 6: 389
Gore, Edward: 6: 496
Gore, Francis A.: 6: 496
Gore, Isaac L.: 15: 387
Gore, Isaac L.: 19: 431
Gore, James W.: 6: 393
Gore, Jesse D., Sr.: 1: 329
Gore, John Homer: 18: 357
Gore, John Joseph C.: 6: 336
Gore, John: 8: 345
Gore, Jonathan J.: 19: 337
Gore, Jonathan Linton: 6: 465, 735
Gore, Joseph: 18: 372
Gore, Joshua: 1: 329
Gore, Joshua: 6: 336
Gore, L. K.: 17: 431
Gore, Lewis J.: 6: 468
Gore, Major W.: 3: 505
Gore, Marshall H.: 1: 14
Gore, Michael: 6: 496
Gore, Morris: 6: 514, 735
Gore, Rensselaer H.: 6: 336
Gore, Solomon R.: 10: 13
Gore, Solon Lorenzo: 6: 336
Gore, W. J.: 6: 496
Gore, Wesley P.: 6: 496
Gore, William D.: 6: 496
Gore, William K.: 6: 333
Gore, William T.: 19: 431
Gore, William: 6: 496
Gorenflo, J. F.: 14: 331, 518
Gorf, M.: 17: 295
Gorgas, Josiah: 18: 422
Gorgas, Richard: 11: 310
Gorham, Benjamin C.: 2: 74
Gorham, Henry W.: 3: 5, 684
Gorham, Henry Wise: 6: 275
Gorham, James S.: 3: 582
Gorham, John Churchill: 6: 283
Gorham, Mark: 15: 496
Gorham, William T.: 6: 275

Gorley, John: 7: 110, 683
Gorley, Ruffin: 7: 110
Gorley, William: 16: 440
Gorman, Benjamin F.: 16: 446
Gorman, John C.: 3: 390
Gorman, William R.: 4: 12, 99
Gorner, J. J.: 17: 204
Gornto, Benjamin L.: 2: 192
Gornto, John R.: 3: 537, 684
Gornto, Nathaniel J.: 2: 240
Gornto, Solomon: 3: 555
Gorral, James G.: 4: 275
Gorrell, Albert Burrow: 14: 136
Gorrell, Henry Clay: 3: 421
Gorrell, Henry Clay: 8: 24
Gorrell, James: 14: 205
Gorrell, James: 17: 322
Gorrell, John: 11: 128
Gorrell, Ralph W.: 5: 378
Gorrell, Ralph: 3: 320, 424
Gorrell, Robert D.: 14: 136
Gortney, Francis G.: 9: 490
Gortney, Gilead: 18: 210
Gortney, John: 7: 473
Gortney, William: 7: 473
Gorul, William: 4: 162
Gorvis, James: 8: 308
Goshen Swamp, N.C.: 19: 120
Goslen, Junius W.: 12: 439, 511
Goslin, Lafayette A.: 9: 172, 220
Gosnel, Frank: 16: 369
Gosnell, Elias: 15: 235
Gosnell, G. W.: 15: 256
Gosnell, John B.: 10: 115
Gosnell, Joshua: 1: 554
Gosnell, Nimrod: 10: 115
Gosnell, Wiley: 15: 256
Gosnell, Zibeon: 14: 563
Goss, Alexander: 18: 287
Goss, Arrell Reuben: 10: 276
Goss, Cicero: 17: 172
Goss, David: 19: 233
Goss, David: 6: 544
Goss, Esquire Rowland: 11: 181
Goss, George W.: 5: 476
Goss, Isham: 2: 14, 361
Goss, James T.: 7: 189
Goss, Jesse M. C. S.: 10: 326
Goss, Jesse M. C. S.: 2: 230
Goss, Jesse: 2: 14
Goss, John C.: 2: 361
Goss, John: 7: 189
Goss, Leonard C.: 5: 476, 697

Goss, Samuel N.: 1: 526, 545
 Goss, Simeon G.: 11: 181
 Goss, Tyra G.: 3: 295
 Goss, William J.: 9: 476
 Goss, William M.: 11: 181
 Gosset, William J.: 2: 465
 Gossett, Abraham: 5: 209
 Gossett, Henry McDonald: 14: 554
 Gossett, Henry: 13: 170
 Gossett, M. C.: 14: 586
 Gossett, Solomon: 4: 576
 Goswick, Elisha: 7: 306
 Goswick, George D.: 5: 570
 Goswick, J. P.: 5: 571
 Goswick, Samuel: 5: 571
 Goswick, William H.: 5: 552, 697
 Gouge, Carson: 8: 302
 Gouge, Edmund: 8: 302
 Gouge, Garrett D.: 14: 400
 Gouge, John W.: 14: 304
 Gouge, Leonard: 8: 302
 Gouge, William: 14: 331, 400
 Gouger, James H.: 12: 28, 83
 Gough, Arthur: 5: 613
 Gough, Arthur: 9: 96
 Gough, James T.: 3: 405
 Gough, John H.: 3: 405
 Gough, Martin F.: 11: 436
 Gough, Martin Franklin: 8: 178
 Gough, Robert W.: 3: 405
 Gould, David J.: 3: 515
 Gould, James D.: 5: 260
 Gould, John W.: 3: 516
 Gould, John: 13: 609
 Gould, Michael: 5: 260
 Goulding, Ezekiel: 1: 270, 469, 598
 Goulding, John H.: 1: 270, 470, 598
 Goulding, Martin T.: 1: 117
 Gourley, John C.: 16: 407
 Gourley, John: 14: 331
 Gourley, R. A.: 17: 281
 Gourley, R. D.: 17: 329, 395
 Gourly, Robert: 2: 144
 GovernorÆs Island, N.Y.: 19: 314, 409
 Governor's Island, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 375
 Gowan, Benjamin A.: 12: 340
 Gowan, Henry F.: 1: 329
 Gowan, James H.: 8: 274
 Gowan, James T.: 12: 345
 Gowan, Richard W.: 10: 244
 Gowan, Samuel W.: 6: 524
 Gowen, Daniel H.: 14: 569
 Gowen, Nelson: 3: 313

Gowen, Pleasant L.: 13: 342
 Gowen, Simeon C.: 10: 244
 Gowen, William: 14: 518
 Gowens, Martin: 12: 218
 Gower, Anderson: 13: 92
 Gower, E. Paschal: 7: 511
 Gower, G. P.: 3: 215
 Gower, Henry S.: 1: 240
 Gower, James R.: 11: 297
 Gower, James: 8: 449
 Gower, Perrin H.: 7: 511
 Gower, Simeon H.: 7: 335
 Gower, William R.: 2: 247
 Gower, William R.: 7: 511
 Gowin, Allen: 17: 405
 Gowin, Daniel H.: 3: 334
 Gowin, J. W.: 16: 452
 Gowins, Manly C.: 12: 431
 Gowins, Thompson: 18: 197
 Gowley, Alfred M.: 4: 237
 Gowley, Alfred M.: 7: 110
 Grabbs, Lewis E.: 8: 178
 Grace Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 3: 374
 Grace Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 4: 120
 Grace, R. A.: 4: 372
 Gracie, Archibald, Jr.: 14: 216, 222, 453, 625
 Gracie, Archibald, Jr.: 15: 2, 7, 9, 139, 148, 288
 Gracie, Archibald: 12: 15
 Gracie, Archibald: 13: 575-576, 582
 Gracie, Archibald: 2: 516
 Gracie, John G.: 4: 372
 Gracie's Brigade, Archibald, Jr.: 16: 151
 Gracy, John: 14: 205
 Graddy, Charles: 18: 447
 Graddy, George W.: 19: 357
 Graddy, N. W.: 19: 147
 Gradeless, A. B.: 2: 723
 Gradeless, Alfred: 1: 305
 Gradeless, Caswell: 2: 152
 Gradless, Amaria: 7: 269
 Gradley, E.: 14: 730
 Grady, A. J.: 18: 372
 Grady, Ahaz: 18: 347
 Grady, Alexander T.: 13: 497
 Grady, Alexander: 2: 224
 Grady, Andrew I.: 18: 347
 Grady, Atlas: 10: 300
 Grady, Benjamin: 9: 454
 Grady, Blake: 5: 437
 Grady, Bryant F.: 3: 505
 Grady, Byard: 18: 233
 Grady, Charles C.: 1: 410
 Grady, Chauncy Graham: 8: 34

Grady, Council: 19: 357
Grady, D.: 12: 301
Grady, David T.: 10: 97
Grady, Durham: 2: 83
Grady, Edward: 11: 87
Grady, Elisha: 15: 484
Grady, Elisha: 19: 33
Grady, Elisha: 2: 83
Grady, Elisha: 3: 123
Grady, Frederick Franklin: 1: 305, 457
Grady, Frederick: 12: 301
Grady, Frederick: 13: 500
Grady, Frederick: 2: 596, 605
Grady, George W.: 8: 41
Grady, Giles: 3: 454
Grady, Henry C.: 9: 509
Grady, Henry: 3: 494
Grady, J. K.: 15: 484
Grady, J. K.: 19: 282
Grady, J. K.: 3: 123
Grady, James B.: 8: 41
Grady, James C.: 17: 368, 423
Grady, James H.: 3: 237
Grady, James M.: 6: 479
Grady, James: 11: 151
Grady, James: 15: 452
Grady, James: 3: 104
Grady, James: 4: 446
Grady, John A.: 1: 532
Grady, John A.: 6: 634
Grady, John H.: 8: 356
Grady, John R.: 7: 149
Grady, John W.: 11: 73
Grady, John W.: 8: 366
Grady, John: 19: 58
Grady, L. C.: 2: 83, 804
Grady, Leonidas C.: 1: 305, 702
Grady, Leonidas C.: 10: 300
Grady, Lewis Goodman: 10: 300
Grady, Lewis H.: 1: 305, 457
Grady, Lewis H.: 3: 454
Grady, Lewis: 2: 83
Grady, Lewis: 3: 454
Grady, Lewis: 8: 41
Grady, Louis D. H.: 1: 305
Grady, Louis D. H.: 10: 300
Grady, Louis D. H.: 5: 142
Grady, Marshall W.: 10: 97
Grady, Nathan W.: 3: 454
Grady, Needham: 3: 505
Grady, Patrick Henry: 3: 180
Grady, Peter: 6: 634
Grady, Phineas H.: 5: 562

Grady, Romulus M. S.: 1: 305
Grady, Romulus M. S.: 10: 300
Grady, Simeon: 3: 454, 684
Grady, Stephen H.: 10: 301
Grady, Stephen Miller: 18: 347
Grady, Thomas Monroe: 10: 13
Grady, Thomas N.: 10: 301
Grady, Tiller J.: 11: 297
Grady, Timothy: 3: 405
Grady, W. B.: 19: 81
Grady, William G.: 2: 80
Grady, William H.: 10: 301
Grady, William H.: 5: 142
Grady, William Henry: 11: 61
Grady, William Henry: 12: 301
Grady, William O.: 11: 73
Grady, William O.: 5: 369
Grady, William S.: 7: 355, 416, 683
Grady, William W.: 1: 305, 400, 457
Grady, William: 15: 347
Grady, William: 2: 605
Grady, William: 3: 454, 684
Grady, Winfrey: 2: 83
Gragg, Alexander: 14: 315
Gragg, Amos: 14: 577
Gragg, Avery: 14: 586
Gragg, B.: 18: 233
Gragg, Daniel: 14: 332
Gragg, David H.: 9: 318
Gragg, Edward P.: 14: 363, 418
Gragg, Empsey: 14: 315
Gragg, Harvey H.: 14: 315
Gragg, Hiram: 2: 459, 553
Gragg, Jackson: 7: 540
Gragg, James Osmond: 14: 332
Gragg, James Osmond: 7: 540
Gragg, John S.: 2: 39
Gragg, Major: 4: 321
Gragg, Rod: 15: 301
Gragg, Thomas L.: 2: 570
Gragg, W.: 18: 233
Gragg, William A.: 14: 586
Gragg, William S.: 9: 490
Gragg, William Smith: 14: 315, 390
Gragg, William W.: 2: 39
Gragg, William: 2: 570
Gragg, William: 3: 159
Gragston, John H.: 14: 195
Gragston, William J.: 14: 195
Graham County, N.C.: 16: 24-25, 233
Graham Rifles: 13: 625
Graham, A.: 14: 195
Graham, Adelbert J.: 2: 39

Graham, Adelbert J.: 9: 503
 Graham, Albert: 4: 384
 Graham, Alexander C.: 10: 97
 Graham, Alexander M.: 11: 171
 Graham, Alexander R.: 2: 279
 Graham, Archibald M.: 1: 212
 Graham, Archibald W.: 7: 313
 Graham, Archibald, Jr.: 2: 377
 Graham, Archibald: 12: 312
 Graham, Archibald: 15: 517
 Graham, B.G.: 4: 201
 Graham, Benjamin G.: 8: 21
 Graham, Calvin: 12: 168
 Graham, Daniel A.: 11: 212
 Graham, Daniel B.: 10: 97
 Graham, Daniel C.: 9: 503
 Graham, Daniel McL.: 2: 377, 804
 Graham, Daniel McL.: 3: 42, 684
 Graham, Daniel McLean: 9: 470
 Graham, Daniel W.: 1: 25, 33, 702
 Graham, Daniel W.: 7: 313
 Graham, Daniel: 12: 372
 Graham, Daniel: 14: 363, 418
 Graham, David A.: 7: 565, 683
 Graham, Duncan J.: 12: 312
 Graham, Duncan: 18: 282
 Graham, E. G.: 10: 459
 Graham, E. H.: 10: 459
 Graham, E.: 4: 276
 Graham, Edward: 7: 314
 Graham, Felix W.: 14: 218
 Graham, Felix W.: 15: 145
 Graham, Felix W.: 16: 75, 85-87
 Graham, Furgerson M.: 14: 100, 123
 Graham, George A.: 12: 312
 Graham, George G.: 2: 116, 804
 Graham, George Wallace: 17: 72
 Graham, George: 12: 67
 Graham, Giles: 18: 221
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 1: 45
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 4: 452
 Graham, Hamilton C.: 7: 11, 39, 81
 Graham, Hector R.: 12: 312
 Graham, Henry Clay: 12: 57
 Graham, Henry P.: 6: 370, 735
 Graham, Henry W.: 13: 273
 Graham, Hezekiah C.: 4: 466
 Graham, Hugh: 1: 5
 Graham, J. C.: 4: 29
 Graham, J. R.: 2: 30
 Graham, Jacob B.: 10: 61
 Graham, Jacob B.: 17: 89, 350, 455
 Graham, James A.: 13: 355, 399-400, 422-426, 583

Graham, James Augustus: 8: 62
 Graham, James C.: 11: 171
 Graham, James C.: 3: 344
 Graham, James Calvin: 12: 312
 Graham, James H.: 11: 171
 Graham, James M. W.: 4: 497
 Graham, James M.: 9: 140
 Graham, James S.: 14: 129
 Graham, Jarratt B.: 8: 394
 Graham, Jesse: 3: 355
 Graham, Joel A.: 2: 56
 Graham, John A.: 18: 244
 Graham, John B.: 18: 282
 Graham, John B.: 3: 195
 Graham, John C. O.: 4: 348
 Graham, John M.: 10: 97
 Graham, John P.: 1: 25, 34
 Graham, John R.: 3: 10
 Graham, John W.: 14: 103
 Graham, John W.: 15: 517
 Graham, John W.: 5: 562, 697
 Graham, John W.: 8: 416
 Graham, John Washington: 13: 533, 537, 539, 553, 556-557, 561-562, 565, 567-568, 582-583, 585-586, 588, 592, 625
 Graham, John Washington: 8: 62
 Graham, John: 17: 236, 240
 Graham, John: 3: 195
 Graham, John: 9: 286
 Graham, Jonathan: 4: 190
 Graham, Joseph A.: 14: 129
 Graham, Joseph A.: 2: 700
 Graham, Joseph C.: 12: 57, 324
 Graham, Joseph: 1: 61, 62
 Graham, Joseph: 12: 57
 Graham, Joseph: 15: 427
 Graham, Joseph: 18: 382
 Graham, Joshua: 11: 400
 Graham, Levi S.: 16: 430
 Graham, Malcolm J.: 1: 229
 Graham, Milton: 2: 700
 Graham, N. M.: 11: 171
 Graham, Neil A.: 3: 511, 684
 Graham, Neil: 10: 98
 Graham, Neill C.: 7: 565
 Graham, Neill: 18: 382
 Graham, North Carolina: 10: 454
 Graham, North Carolina: 11: 352
 Graham, North Carolina: 14: 271, 499
 Graham, North Carolina: 4: 394, 407, 419, 430, 442, 461, 473, 482, 493, 503
 Graham, North Carolina: 5: 326, 576
 Graham, Peter: 13: 273

Graham, R. M.: 15: 262
 Graham, Richard F.: 14: 129
 Graham, Richard F.: 4: 348
 Graham, Richard L.: 4: 29
 Graham, Richard S.: 12: 57
 Graham, Robert Davidson: 13: 540, 543-544, 548-552, 554, 556, 559-560, 566, 572, 574, 583-585, 588-590, 626
 Graham, Robert Mabane: 4: 384
 Graham, Robert: 12: 312
 Graham, Robert: 18: 245
 Graham, Samuel W.: 8: 394
 Graham, Stark P.: 4: 88
 Graham, T. D.: 19: 171
 Graham, T. J.: 17: 374, 438
 Graham, Thomas S.: 1: 25, 34
 Graham, Thomas: 12: 168
 Graham, W. A.: 2: 14
 Graham, W. H.: 19: 357
 Graham, W.: 14: 104
 Graham, Washington: 2: 465
 Graham, William A.: 17: 57
 Graham, William A.: 2: 101
 Graham, William Alexander, Jr.: 2: 170
 Graham, William C.: 18: 382, 392
 Graham, William David: 17: 190
 Graham, William E.: 16: 323
 Graham, William H.: 1: 202, 562
 Graham, William H.: 7: 565, 683
 Graham, William Haywood: 1: 420
 Graham, William R.: 5: 321, 697
 Graham, William Thomas: 14: 129
 Graham, William W.: 10: 261
 Graham, William: 1: 363
 Graham, William: 11: 212
 Graham, William: 12: 458
 Graham, William: 18: 142
 Graham, William: 4: 384
 Graham's Battery: 1: 61
 Graham's Bridge, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 71-72
 Grahamville, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490
 Grahamville, S.C.: 18: 72, 87
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 6: 295
 Grahamville, South Carolina: 7: 350
 Grahl, John L.: 7: 420
 Grahl, John L.: 8: 274
 Grahl, William M.: 15: 68
 Grahl, Woodard S.: 6: 102
 Grahl, Woodford S.: 16: 306
 Grainger, Henry F.: 9: 234
 Grainger, Hugh: 1: 25
 Grainger, Jesse Willis: 17: 292
 Grainger, William M.: 7: 245
 Grainger, William: 1: 25
 Granbery, W. George: 6: 290
 Grancus, J. M.: 17: 271
 Grandford, M.: 5: 302
 Grandy, Abner H.: 15: 537
 Grandy, Abner H.: 19: 413
 Grandy, Abner H.: 9: 75
 Grandy, Abner W.: 19: 317
 Grandy, Abner W.: 9: 88
 Grandy, Abner: 2: 319
 Grandy, Albert H.: 4: 533
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 13: 595
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 19: 317
 Grandy, Caleb L.: 9: 88
 Grandy, Cyrus W.: 4: 522
 Grandy, Cyrus W.: 6: 195
 Grandy, Cyrus Wiley: 15: 511, 513, 515, 565
 Grandy, J. W.: 6: 195
 Grandy, Thomas J., Jr.: 2: 319, 804
 Grandy, Thomas J., Jr.: 9: 88
 Grandy, Thomas J., Sr.: 2: 319
 Grandy, Thomas J.: 19: Jr., 317
 Grandy, William H.: 19: 413
 Grandy, William H.: 6: 152
 Grandy, Willis S.: 15: 537
 Granger, Gordon: 14: 235
 Granger, Isaac B.: 1: 222, 571
 Granger, J. L.: 3: 305
 Granger, James F.: 10: 253
 Granger, James M.: 10: 244
 Granger, John P.: 10: 253
 Granger, M. L.: 4: 214
 Granger, Philip B.: 3: 494
 Granger, Robert W.: 3: 305
 Granger, Thaddeus Allen: 19: 351, 354
 Granger, W. Burton: 10: 253
 Granger, W.: 7: 130
 Granger, William H. H.: 6: 459
 Granger, William H. Harrison: 1: 189, 608
 Granger, William: 1: 608
 Granny White Pike (near Nashville), Tennessee: 10: 108
 Granstaff, Isaac: 16: 336
 Grant, A. T.: 14: 104
 Grant, Adbeal: 5: 244
 Grant, Adbeal: 9: 41
 Grant, Allen: 3: 454
 Grant, Benjamin L.: 3: 537
 Grant, Benjamin: 7: 295
 Grant, Caleb: 15: 405
 Grant, Caleb: 19: 268
 Grant, Caleb: 2: 611
 Grant, D. L.: 2: 185

Grant, D.: 1: 431
 Grant, D.: 19: 71
 Grant, Dennis: 19: 192
 Grant, E. J.: 16: 500
 Grant, Ephraim: 4: 51
 Grant, Franklin: 19: 282
 Grant, George C.: 2: 484, 520
 Grant, George: 15: 339
 Grant, George: 2: 596
 Grant, H. T.: 2: 460, 553
 Grant, Henry B.: 16: 495
 Grant, Henry B.: 2: 484, 520
 Grant, Henry: 8: 34, 295
 Grant, Hinton J.: 9: 444
 Grant, Ichabod: 15: 340
 Grant, Ichabod: 2: 596
 Grant, J. T.: 2: 460
 Grant, J.: 19: 47
 Grant, Jackson: 6: 479
 Grant, James H.: 18: 372
 Grant, James H.: 3: 557
 Grant, James J.: 13: 438
 Grant, James S.: 17: 230
 Grant, James S.: 8: 295
 Grant, James: 13: 663
 Grant, James: 15: 68
 Grant, James: 16: 357
 Grant, James: 4: 51
 Grant, James: 6: 593
 Grant, Jeremiah: 19: 38, 53
 Grant, Jerry: 18: 368
 Grant, Jesse B.: 2: 295
 Grant, Jesse E.: 2: 295
 Grant, Jesse: 4: 51
 Grant, Jesse: 8: 34
 Grant, John A.: 8: 483
 Grant, John C.: 3: 455
 Grant, John E.: 18: 155
 Grant, John L.: 2: 83
 Grant, John P.: 16: 485
 Grant, John: 10: 88
 Grant, John: 16: 215, 438
 Grant, John: 3: 494
 Grant, Jordan C.: 19: 192
 Grant, Jordan C.: 5: 508, 697
 Grant, Joseph A.: 15: 40
 Grant, Joseph E.: 5: 508
 Grant, Joseph: 13: 500
 Grant, Joseph: 15: 118
 Grant, Joseph: 2: 279
 Grant, Joshua T.: 2: 23
 Grant, Joshua T.: 5: 508
 Grant, Joshua: 14: 526
 Grant, Kinchen: 19: 47
 Grant, Kinchen: 6: 505
 Grant, Leander H.: 7: 402
 Grant, Lewis A.: 13: 234, 396
 Grant, Lewis Addison: 14: 82
 Grant, Lewis: 15: 444
 Grant, Lewis: 3: 99
 Grant, Newit: 15: 583
 Grant, Parker Smith: 2: 460, 553
 Grant, Richard R.: 4: 172, 197
 Grant, Robert N.: 6: 102
 Grant, Robert W.: 4: 446
 Grant, Robert William: 17: 448
 Grant, Samuel B.: 15: 90
 Grant, Samuel B.: 9: 279
 Grant, Samuel S.: 8: 249
 Grant, Solomon E.: 1: 162
 Grant, Solomon E.: 2: 714
 Grant, Stafford: 6: 480
 Grant, Stephen: 9: 444
 Grant, T.: 2: 688
 Grant, Thomas: 14: 697
 Grant, Thomas: 7: 402
 Grant, Thomas: 8: 295
 Grant, U. S.: 2: 5, 6, 102, 179, 371, 455
 Grant, U. S.: 3: 139-140, 262-263, 377-378, 485-486
 Grant, U. S.: 5: 4-6, 111-113, 281-283, 391-392, 500-501
 Grant, U. S.: 6: 8-9, 203, 303-305, 430-431, 536-537
 Grant, U. S.: 7: 8-10, 140-141, 250, 354, 461-462
 Grant, U. S.: 8: 5-7, 108-109, 319-321, 428
 Grant, U. S.: 9: 3, 5, 116-117, 249-251, 357, 466-468
 Grant, U.S.: 4: 7-8, 124-125, 265-266, 404, 520
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 1: 75
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 10: 6-7, 106, 189, 291, 293, 394-395
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 11: 3-5, 7, 132-133, 242-244, 366-368
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 12: 13-14, 16, 18, 21-22, 266, 269-271, 405-413
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 13: 26, 28, 30-32, 38, 53, 56, 58, 210, 213-214, 233, 241, 243, 393, 395, 401-402, 405-408, 411, 418, 420-422, 569, 575-577, 580, 583, 587-588
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 15: 280, 284-287, 289, 295-296, 415, 425, 526
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 16: 59, 60, 97, 98, 130, 144, 147, 150, 161-164, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 181, 183, 185-188, 192, 193, 198, 200, 201, 206, 241
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 17: 22, 24, 46, 50, 61-64, 66, 71, 79, 81, 91, 117
 Grant, Ulysses S.: 18: 12-13, 20, 47, 75-78, 82, 93
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson: 14: 51, 55-56, 79, 91-93, 214, 225-227, 234, 237, 425, 442, 451-452, 454-455, 460, 615, 619, 621-623, 625, 630, 635
 Grant, W. B.: 15: 332

Grant, W. B.: 17: 129
 Grant, William E.: 15: 90
 Grant, William H.: 2: 14, 125
 Grant, William L.: 7: 402
 Grant, William M.: 10: 123
 Grant, William R.: 2: 160
 Grant, William R.: 7: 373, 684
 Grant, Williams: 3: 305
 Grante, William H.: 16: 323
 Grantham, Bowden: 18: 361
 Grantham, D. E.: 13: 500
 Grantham, David A.: 19: 49
 Grantham, David J.: 5: 589
 Grantham, George H.: 15: 452
 Grantham, John Brown: 7: 295
 Grantham, John Q.: 1: 420
 Grantham, Josiah L.: 1: 420
 Grantham, Lovet B.: 7: 295
 Grantham, M. K.: 2: 677
 Grantham, Marshall P.: 13: 500
 Grantham, Marshall P.: 3: 405
 Grantham, Michael Kenyon: 2: 679
 Grantham, R. B.: 1: 55
 Grantham, Stephen: 12: 335
 Grantham, W. K.: 19: 50
 Grantham, William E.: 13: 500
 Grantham, William F.: 13: 500
 Granville County, N.C.: 17: 13
 Granville County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 102
 Granville County, N.C.: 19: 20, 136
 Granville County, units from: 2: 44
 Granville Rangers: 8: 381
 Granville Regulators: 10: 399
 Granville Rifles: 7: 206
 Granville Stars: 7: 226
 Granville Targetteers: 7: 184
 Grapes, George T.: 5: 228
 Grapevine Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 3, 135
 Grapevine Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 314
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 3: 373, 482
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 397
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387
 Grapevine Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531
 Grason, Kaja Mc.: 6: 370, 735
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 4: 123
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 5: 111
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 6: 430
 Grassy Branch, Virginia: 7: 140
 Grasten, John S.: 16: 407
 Grasty, Israel P.: 7: 382
 Grasty, Joseph J.: 7: 382, 684
 Grasty, William F.: 7: 382
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 4: 404
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 6: 304
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 8: 109
 Gravel Hill, Virginia: 9: 117, 467
 Graveley, John Lee: 6: 615
 Gravelly Run, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
 Gravelly, Bright G.: 2: 472, 539
 Gravelly, Hughes M.: 13: 113
 Gravelly, J. M.: 2: 472, 539
 Gravelly, John H.: 2: 472, 539
 Gravelly, Lewis C.: 2: 539
 Graves house (near Talley's Mill), Virginia: 13: 402
 Graves, A.: 3: 465
 Graves, Albert N.: 10: 244
 Graves, Alfred W.: 2: 152
 Graves, Alonzo: 15: 397, 567
 Graves, Andrew I.: 10: 232
 Graves, Bazillia Yancey: 6: 538, 555
 Graves, C. J. C.: 5: 69
 Graves, Calvin L.: 7: 67
 Graves, Daniel: 10: 232
 Graves, Daniel: 15: 372
 Graves, Daniel: 19: 233, 376
 Graves, David H.: 7: 402
 Graves, Edward: 15: 567
 Graves, Felix R.: 5: 290
 Graves, Francis: 4: 537
 Graves, George Augustus: 5: 290
 Graves, George Augustus: 7: 10, 57
 Graves, George F.: 10: 244
 Graves, George W.: 4: 537
 Graves, Jacob B.: 4: 214
 Graves, Jeremiah: 10: 244
 Graves, Jesse: 7: 168
 Graves, John A.: 11: 244
 Graves, John A.: 5: 287
 Graves, John Ellis: 10: 244
 Graves, John F.: 6: 325
 Graves, John Franklin: 10: 244
 Graves, John H. N. F.: 5: 290
 Graves, John H.: 9: 127
 Graves, John L.: 18: 342
 Graves, John L.: 2: 488, 526
 Graves, John W.: 5: 340, 697
 Graves, John W.: 7: 12, 57
 Graves, Jonas: 19: 376
 Graves, M. H.: 18: 342
 Graves, Murdock S.: 6: 326, 735
 Graves, Nathan R.: 6: 326

Graves, Nathan: 10: 244
Graves, Noah: 11: 191
Graves, Randolph: 1: 363
Graves, Rice E.: 14: 436
Graves, Richard: 7: 85
Graves, Sampson B.: 6: 326
Graves, Simeon L.: 1: 504
Graves, Thomas L.: 14: 656
Graves, Thomas L.: 19: 298
Graves, Thomas: 18: 177
Graves, W. M.: 14: 195
Graves, William G.: 5: 290, 697
Graves, William Griffin: 13: 581, 671
Graves, William H.: 10: 244
Graves, William H.: 7: 355, 398
Graves, William W.: 13: 594, 619
Graves, William W.: 6: 118, 195, 735
Graves, Wilson: 18: 137
Graves, Zebedee: 11: 191
Gravitt, J.: 6: 249
Gravitt, William M.: 19: 179
Gravitt, William M.: 9: 403
Gray (a civilian): 14: 429
Gray, A. F.: 3: 256
Gray, A. M.: 5: 228
Gray, A. N.: 3: 10, 16
Gray, A. Nelson: 13: 82
Gray, Abel: 15: 531
Gray, Abner: 18: 263, 273
Gray, Alexander: 15: 461, 475
Gray, Alexander: 3: 109, 118
Gray, Alfred: 1: 517, 545
Gray, Alfred: 3: 322
Gray, Augustus H.: 14: 98, 112
Gray, Augustus M.: 12: 157
Gray, B. S., Sr.: 6: 451
Gray, B. S.: 6: 290
Gray, B. Spain, Jr.: 6: 451
Gray, Benaja: 8: 41
Gray, Benjamin A.: 10: 362
Gray, Beverly S.: 7: 278
Gray, Caleb B.: 3: 465
Gray, Calvin: 7: 123
Gray, Charles O.: 19: 119
Gray, Christopher: 18: 263
Gray, Claiborne Alexander: 18: 243
Gray, Claiborne Alexander: 7: 106
Gray, Collin: 10: 326
Gray, Constant: 13: 310
Gray, Constant: 18: 239
Gray, Curtis L.: 17: 146
Gray, David Jasper: 12: 250
Gray, David Z.: 14: 104

Gray, David Z.: 9: 288
Gray, Edwin: 12: 442
Gray, Eli G.: 13: 307
Gray, Eli G.: 3: 159
Gray, Enos: 15: 68
Gray, Ephraim W.: 7: 99
Gray, Francis M.: 7: 594
Gray, Franklin: 1: 517
Gray, Franklin: 19: 463
Gray, G. F.: 5: 340
Gray, George A.: 9: 127
Gray, George M.: 1: 378
Gray, George Thomas: 12: 157
Gray, George Thomas: 14: 255, 480
Gray, George W.: 16: 452
Gray, George W.: 19: 337
Gray, George W.: 6: 183
Gray, George: 15: 475
Gray, George: 19: 282
Gray, George: 3: 118
Gray, Grier: 18: 263
Gray, Grier: 19: 199, 460, 462
Gray, Harrison: 1: 517, 545
Gray, Hugh M.: 18: 155
Gray, J. C.: 13: 619
Gray, J. C.: 15: 537
Gray, J. F.: 19: 463
Gray, J. G.: 2: 440
Gray, J. H.: 11: 119
Gray, J. R.: 17: 129
Gray, J. S. P.: 17: 249
Gray, J. W.: 2: 440
Gray, J. W.: 9: 238
Gray, J. Z.: 17: 281
Gray, James A.: 4: 176
Gray, James Alexander: 1: 229
Gray, James E.: 6: 77
Gray, James H.: 15: 461
Gray, James H.: 3: 109
Gray, James L.: 7: 99
Gray, James L.: 9: 254, 279
Gray, James M.: 2: 271
Gray, James M.: 5: 142
Gray, James R.: 2: 580
Gray, James W.: 13: 300
Gray, James W.: 7: 99
Gray, James: 1: 240
Gray, Jesse W.: 2: 193
Gray, John Chipman, Jr.: 14: 610-612
Gray, John F.: 15: 543
Gray, John F.: 3: 256
Gray, John F.: 6: 152
Gray, John G.: 7: 325

Gray, John Javan: 15: 68
Gray, John P.: 14: 697
Gray, John Parrott: 2: 215
Gray, John Robert: 8: 41
Gray, John T.: 7: 269
Gray, John Thomas: 14: 753
Gray, John Thomas: 2: 215
Gray, John W.: 1: 152, 178
Gray, John: 13: 263
Gray, John: 15: 543
Gray, John: 16: 415
Gray, John: 19: 420
Gray, John: 2: 173
Gray, John: 7: 60
Gray, Joseph C.: 2: 193
Gray, Joseph H.: 6: 281, 735
Gray, Joseph J.: 6: 283, 735
Gray, Joseph: 19: 282
Gray, Leander S.: 17: 195, 197
Gray, Lemuel B.: 4: 537
Gray, Lemuel B.: 6: 152
Gray, McKinsey M.: 14: 363, 418
Gray, N.: 4: 176
Gray, Nimphus H. L.: 6: 168
Gray, Nimphus H. L.: 8: 474
Gray, Ninian W.: 2: 173
Gray, Noah: 15: 543
Gray, Noah: 6: 152
Gray, Noah: 9: 213
Gray, Parrott M.: 1: 379
Gray, R. T.: 3: 10, 684
Gray, Robert C.: 7: 110
Gray, Robert Harper: 7: 10, 106, 684
Gray, Robert M.: 4: 18
Gray, Robert W.: 17: 260
Gray, Robert W.: 6: 135, 283, 735
Gray, Rufus F.: 16: 416
Gray, S. B.: 17: 295
Gray, Samuel B.: 14: 104
Gray, Samuel E. B.: 8: 24
Gray, Samuel Wiley: 14: 10, 136
Gray, Samuel: 1: 517, 545
Gray, Samuel: 13: 310
Gray, Samuel: 3: 322
Gray, Sylvanus: 7: 60
Gray, Terrell: 3: 159
Gray, Thomas A.: 3: 443
Gray, Thomas C.: 2: 319, 804
Gray, Thomas C.: 6: 152
Gray, Thomas: 1: 94
Gray, Thomas: 10: 253
Gray, Thomas: 15: 356
Gray, Thomas: 17: 134

Gray, Thomas: 19: 34, 290
Gray, Thomas: 5: 260
Gray, Thomas: 7: 99
Gray, Timothy Iredell: 6: 176, 263
Gray, W. M.: 4: 18
Gray, W. M.: 6: 634
Gray, W. S.: 17: 221
Gray, Walter W.: 5: 14
Gray, Wesley: 19: 31
Gray, Wesley: 3: 424
Gray, William B.: 2: 271
Gray, William D.: 17: 336, 406
Gray, William D.: 9: 373
Gray, William H.: 9: 189
Gray, William L.: 3: 59
Gray, William Lee: 2: 125
Gray, William M.: 16: 416
Gray, William M.: 5: 234
Gray, William M.: 9: 12
Gray, William T.: 2: 215
Gray, William Turner: 10: 294, 326
Gray, William: 1: 517
Gray, William: 19: 463
Gray, William: 3: 215
Gray, William: 9: 165
Gray, Wilson: 17: 137
Gray, Winslow: 3: 582
Graybeal, Calvin M.: 2: 361, 466
Graybeal, Calvin: 2: 361, 466
Graybeal, David H.: 2: 466
Graybeal, David: 2: 466
Graybeal, Eli: 18: 197
Graybeal, John: 14: 410
Graybeal, John: 7: 473, 684
Graybeal, Peler: 2: 361, 466
Graybeal, Simeon: 2: 361, 466
Graybeal, William: 2: 361, 466
Graybeard, Peter: 10: 160
Graybeard, Peter: 16: 257
Grayson, Alfred M.: 12: 33
Grayson, J. C.: 17: 137
Grayson, John S.: 12: 33
Grayson, John: 5: 526
Grayson, John: 6: 312
Grayson, R. O.: 5: 504
Grayson, William G.: 12: 218
Graysville, Ga.: 2: 454
Gear, B. F.: 19: 71
Gear, Charles: 5: 369, 697
Gear, James: 5: 369
Gear, Melvir H.: 10: 150
Greason, Eli W.: 3: 582, 684
Greasy Cove, Tn.: 15: 29, 162

Greasy Cove, Tn.: 16: 147-148
Great Alamance Creek, N.C.: 15: 311
Great Alamance Creek, North Carolina: 14: 646
Great Pee Dee River: 18: 94, 97
Great Smoky Mountains: 16: 8, 18, 37, 50-51, 54, 76,
117, 120, 124, 130, 135, 142, 210, 218, 219, 221
Greaver, Frank L.: 2: 460, 553
Greaver, James D. W.: 2: 460, 553
Greaver, Thomas: 2: 460, 553
Greaves, James W.: 4: 99
Greay, George F.: 9: 557
Greely, James: 3: 195
Green River Rifles: 12: 246
Green, A. H.: 2: 23, 705
Green, A. M.: 7: 230
Green, Abe: 17: 129
Green, Adam: 14: 315
Green, Albert Cicero: 11: 319
Green, Albert: 12: 239
Green, Albert: 13: 464
Green, Alex H.: 1: 117
Green, Alexander: 14: 390
Green, Alfred J.: 5: 448
Green, Alfred R.: 9: 177
Green, Alfred: 14: 315
Green, Alfred: 9: 529
Green, Ambrose G.: 3: 249
Green, Amos J.: 5: 448
Green, Amos, Jr.: 14: 390
Green, Amos: 4: 148
Green, Anderson: 7: 168
Green, Andrew J.: 12: 239
Green, Andrew J.: 15: 111
Green, Andrew J.: 16: 430
Green, Archibald B.: 14: 332
Green, Archibald: 1: 152, 178
Green, Archie W.: 15: 484
Green, Armistead D.: 10: 385
Green, Asa: 17: 129, 249
Green, Augustus F.: 14: 315, 332
Green, Austin W.: 3: 265
Green, Austin W.: 5: 190
Green, B. F.: 17: 172
Green, Bartlett: 2: 39
Green, Basil A.: 19: 166
Green, Basil: 11: 332
Green, Benjamin T.: 13: 431
Green, Benjamin T.: 5: 395, 503, 549
Green, Benjamin: 13: 467
Green, Benjamin: 14: 332
Green, Berry: 15: 216
Green, Brazilla Carol: 9: 529
Green, Bryant: 4: 567

Green, Burzilla: 9: 529
Green, Byrum: 7: 168
Green, C. P.: 12: 151, 239
Green, C. R.: 15: 452
Green, C. Z.: 17: 137
Green, Calvin: 2: 39
Green, Calvin: 7: 168
Green, Charles Chapman: 1: 470, 598
Green, Charles E.: 6: 68, 735
Green, Charles H.: 16: 377
Green, Charles J.: 16: 383, 395
Green, Charles M.: 6: 59
Green, Charles P.: 6: 95
Green, Christopher: 18: 245
Green, Cicero: 19: 31
Green, Council: 6: 326
Green, D. L.: 4: 40
Green, Daniel E.: 5: 559
Green, Daniel M.: 11: 119
Green, Daniel M.: 2: 39
Green, Daniel W.: 6: 59
Green, Daniel: 2: 563
Green, Daniel: 6: 336
Green, David A.: 15: 111
Green, David D.: 10: 222
Green, David Howell: 13: 467
Green, David J.: 3: 444
Green, David J.: 9: 177, 486, 490
Green, David O.: 8: 199
Green, David S.: 10: 374
Green, David V.: 2: 92
Green, David: 14: 390
Green, Drury A.: 13: 467
Green, Drury A.: 15: 90
Green, Duncan: 1: 448, 504, 588
Green, E. C. N.: 11: 276
Green, E. R.: 17: 221
Green, Edmond: 8: 199
Green, Edmund: 14: 315, 332
Green, Edward: 3: 537
Green, Edwin R.: 1: 439
Green, Elbert J.: 2: 39
Green, Elias G.: 12: 250
Green, Elias: 9: 268
Green, Elijah H.: 10: 111, 164
Green, Elijah: 13: 467
Green, Elijah: 7: 168
Green, Elisha: 2: 39
Green, Empsey: 2: 488
Green, Ewell T.: 13: 92
Green, Ewell: 8: 199
Green, Exum: 4: 226
Green, F. S.: 4: 18

Green, F.: 17: 172
 Green, Fergerson: 14: 363, 418
 Green, Fortune: 4: 348
 Green, Francis M.: 9: 268
 Green, G. A.: 11: 128
 Green, G. M.: 12: 50
 Green, G. W.: 11: 412
 Green, George A.: 15: 577
 Green, George E.: 10: 244
 Green, George Jackson: 18: 216
 Green, George M.: 8: 200
 Green, George N.: 6: 234
 Green, George W.: 10: 470
 Green, George W.: 11: 332
 Green, George W.: 16: 295, 357, 430, 446, 453
 Green, George W.: 18: 166
 Green, George W.: 19: 166
 Green, George W.: 2: 398
 Green, George W.: 7: 382
 Green, George Washington: 15: 40, 111
 Green, George: 12: 458
 Green, George: 15: 408
 Green, George: 6: 41, 95
 Green, Gilbert M.: 10: 88
 Green, H. B.: 10: 210
 Green, H. W.: 7: 168, 684
 Green, Hardy W.: 2: 416
 Green, Harrison: 4: 148
 Green, Hartwell G.: 13: 152
 Green, Harvey: 5: 159
 Green, Henry H.: 12: 312
 Green, Henry Harrison: 11: 119
 Green, Henry L.: 7: 382, 684
 Green, Henry S.: 18: 363
 Green, Henry T.: 9: 513
 Green, Henry: 12: 33
 Green, Henry: 4: 226
 Green, Henry: 5: 159
 Green, Henry: 6: 326
 Green, Hiram G.: 2: 526
 Green, Hiram: 15: 256
 Green, Howell H.: 10: 88
 Green, Isaac N.: 5: 553
 Green, Isaac S.: 14: 410
 Green, Isaac: 14: 363, 418
 Green, Isaac: 15: 40
 Green, Isaac: 2: 39, 805
 Green, Isaiah: 11: 332
 Green, Isaiah: 19: 166
 Green, J. A. J.: 17: 386
 Green, J. B.: 19: 179
 Green, J. F.: 3: 114, 123
 Green, J. G.: 12: 239
 Green, J. M.: 2: 501
 Green, J. Marion: 16: 323
 Green, J. T.: 19: 241
 Green, J. W.: 2: 167
 Green, J. W.: 7: 454
 Green, Jackson M.: 15: 41
 Green, Jackson: 10: 470
 Green, Jacob P.: 11: 476
 Green, Jacob P.: 5: 517
 Green, Jacob: 14: 315
 Green, Jacob: 15: 577
 Green, James A.: 10: 353
 Green, James A.: 15: 41
 Green, James E.: 13: 10-17, 19, 21-26, 29-33, 39-40, 149
 Green, James F.: 18: 245
 Green, James F.: 3: 444
 Green, James H.: 3: 22
 Green, James H.: 7: 278, 684
 Green, James Henry: 14: 518
 Green, James Jefferson: 8: 241
 Green, James L.: 8: 394
 Green, James M., Sr.: 8: 200
 Green, James M.: 13: 518
 Green, James M.: 14: 282, 400
 Green, James M.: 8: 200
 Green, James Moore, Jr.: 8: 200
 Green, James N.: 2: 48
 Green, James N.: 3: 366
 Green, James S.: 19: 469
 Green, James S.: 8: 312
 Green, James T.: 1: 178
 Green, James T.: 6: 393
 Green, James W.: 15: 41
 Green, James W.: 6: 118, 195, 234
 Green, James: 1: 448, 588
 Green, James: 12: 442
 Green, James: 13: 300
 Green, James: 17: 271
 Green, James: 3: 237
 Green, James: 6: 95
 Green, Jefferson: 2: 440
 Green, Jeremiah R.: 4: 618
 Green, Jeremiah: 14: 315, 544
 Green, Jeremiah: 7: 382
 Green, Jesse J.: 1: 535
 Green, Jesse M.: 5: 448
 Green, Jesse N.: 16: 485
 Green, Jesse W.: 7: 286, 684
 Green, Jesse W.: 9: 476
 Green, Jesse: 11: 266, 436, 489
 Green, Jesse: 14: 563
 Green, Jesse: 15: 90
 Green, Jesse: 6: 209, 735

Green, Jesse: 8: 508
Green, Joel: 8: 167
Green, John A.: 10: 133
Green, John A.: 12: 150, 199
Green, John A.: 3: 366
Green, John A.: 6: 59
Green, John B.: 7: 189
Green, John C.: 14: 291
Green, John C.: 6: 459
Green, John E.: 2: 40
Green, John Fulton: 2: 116
Green, John H.: 14: 563
Green, John H.: 4: 476
Green, John L.: 8: 200
Green, John P.: 13: 467
Green, John P.: 17: 386
Green, John R.: 12: 505
Green, John R.: 2: 144, 805
Green, John S.: 7: 168
Green, John Samuel: 6: 615
Green, John V.: 8: 241
Green, John W.: 17: 368, 423
Green, John W.: 2: 208
Green, John W.: 3: 59
Green, John W.: 7: 278
Green, John: 13: 467, 518
Green, John: 14: 534
Green, John: 17: 129, 380
Green, John: 19: 396
Green, John: 2: 48, 679
Green, John: 3: 237, 547
Green, John: 4: 226, 555
Green, John: 7: 168, 578
Green, John: 8: 274
Green, John: 9: 152, 529
Green, Johnnithan: 17: 130
Green, Jonas C.: 10: 115
Green, Jonas: 13: 467
Green, Jonathan: 14: 315, 332
Green, Jonathan: 15: 387
Green, Joseph B.: 6: 59
Green, Joseph H.: 10: 144
Green, Joseph H.: 14: 332
Green, Joseph H.: 2: 488, 526
Green, Joseph L.: 10: 133
Green, Joseph P.: 6: 370
Green, Joseph W.: 9: 490
Green, Joseph: 13: 467
Green, Joseph: 14: 296, 315, 544
Green, Joseph: 15: 111
Green, Joseph: 3: 184, 465
Green, Joseph: 5: 448
Green, Joseph: 8: 342

Green, Josiah: 11: 266
Green, Kelly: 14: 730
Green, Kelly: 19: 382
Green, L. E.: 15: 387
Green, L. E.: 17: 130
Green, L. M.: 11: 277
Green, Larken M.: 13: 685
Green, Larkin: 14: 315, 332
Green, Leander: 15: 111
Green, Leander: 2: 40
Green, Lemuel: 2: 460
Green, Levi: 12: 345
Green, Levi: 7: 278
Green, Levi: 9: 490
Green, Levy: 14: 315
Green, Lewis J.: 2: 125
Green, Lewis: 6: 393, 735
Green, Lott L.: 2: 40
Green, Lott W.: 2: 40, 805
Green, Luke: 4: 226
Green, M. A.: 2: 440
Green, M. H.: 18: 177
Green, M. P.: 6: 95
Green, M. V.: 7: 168
Green, M.: 1: 94
Green, Marion P.: 7: 383
Green, Marmaduke: 6: 524, 735
Green, Martin A.: 17: 271
Green, Martin A.: 9: 268
Green, Martin U.: 2: 416
Green, Martin V.: 11: 254
Green, Martin Van Buren: 6: 95
Green, Marville: 16: 395
Green, Marville: 8: 241
Green, Miles: 8: 178
Green, Mills L.: 4: 226
Green, Mills: 4: 226
Green, Monford: 4: 226
Green, Moses: 6: 459
Green, N. E.: 17: 271
Green, N. M.: 6: 558
Green, Nathan G.: 12: 180
Green, Nevit: 10: 448
Green, Nicholas T.: 7: 189
Green, Noah: 17: 130
Green, Norfleet H.: 5: 607, 697
Green, Oliver P.: 6: 95
Green, Oliver: 12: 239
Green, P. G.: 4: 372
Green, Paterson: 14: 282
Green, Peter H.: 10: 115, 152
Green, Peter: 5: 178
Green, Philip B.: 6: 95

Green, Pinkney: 6: 95
Green, Pleasant G.: 15: 111
Green, Pleasant G.: 9: 345
Green, Plummer W.: 2: 48
Green, Plummer W.: 5: 190
Green, Quinton A.: 2: 116
Green, R. C.: 17: 260
Green, R. L.: 11: 286
Green, R. W.: 16: 500
Green, R.: 17: 315
Green, Reding: 17: 181
Green, Reuben H.: 8: 200
Green, Reuben Hamrick: 13: 467
Green, Reuben P.: 15: 198
Green, Reubin H.: 9: 334
Green, Richard G.: 2: 361, 466
Green, Richard S.: 1: 470, 598
Green, Richard S.: 5: 589
Green, Robert E.: 8: 167
Green, Robert F.: 2: 48
Green, Robert H.: 2: 40
Green, Robert Lafayette: 11: 489
Green, Robert P.: 4: 321
Green, Robert: 12: 431
Green, Robert: 13: 310
Green, Robert: 14: 569
Green, Robert: 15: 256
Green, Robert: 6: 133
Green, Ruffin: 3: 237
Green, S. A.: 17: 164
Green, S.: 5: 539, 697
Green, Samuel B.: 7: 411
Green, Samuel D.: 11: 61
Green, Samuel J.: 5: 178
Green, Samuel P.: 14: 282
Green, Samuel: 1: 250
Green, Samuel: 13: 685
Green, Samuel: 17: 230
Green, Samuel: 5: 60
Green, Sanders Donehew: 12: 240
Green, Sidney Pinnell: 11: 319
Green, Silas J.: 15: 112
Green, Silas: 15: 41
Green, Silas: 9: 529
Green, Simon T.: 11: 135
Green, Simpson R.: 6: 116
Green, Smith F.: 14: 332
Green, Smith P.: 14: 418
Green, Smith: 9: 490
Green, Solomon: 1: 130
Green, Solomon: 11: 489
Green, Solomon: 9: 490
Green, Squire: 9: 49

Green, Stephen M.: 14: 282
Green, Stephen M.: 8: 302
Green, Stephen S.: 2: 651
Green, Stewart: 14: 380, 563
Green, T. Pinkney: 10: 88
Green, Thaddeus M.: 16: 281
Green, Thaddeus M.: 7: 412
Green, Thomas F.: 5: 178, 697
Green, Thomas Frank: 8: 196
Green, Thomas H.: 4: 201
Green, Thomas J.: 10: 353
Green, Thomas J.: 9: 513
Green, Thomas L.: 7: 439
Green, Thomas S.: 8: 164
Green, Thomas W.: 10: 89
Green, Thomas, Jr.: 13: 468
Green, Thomas, Sr.: 13: 468
Green, Thomas: 13: 310, 467
Green, Thomas: 2: 40
Green, Thomas: 7: 594
Green, Thomas: 9: 392
Green, Uel: 9: 268
Green, Ustes B.: 14: 563
Green, W. A.: 2: 566
Green, W. C.: 2: 700
Green, W. H.: 2: 83
Green, W. H.: 5: 179
Green, W. J.: 14: 508
Green, W. M.: 13: 468
Green, W. M.: 3: 114, 123
Green, Wharton J.: 3: 259, 264, 266, 289, 293, 328
Green, Wharton J.: 5: 190
Green, Whitten: 13: 685
Green, Wiley: 14: 332
Green, Wilkinson: 15: 256
Green, William Alexander: 2: 48
Green, William B.: 12: 458
Green, William B.: 2: 185
Green, William B.: 8: 345
Green, William C.: 4: 503
Green, William D.: 5: 221
Green, William E.: 16: 396
Green, William F.: 2: 526
Green, William F.: 5: 502, 605
Green, William G. A.: 6: 95
Green, William G.: 12: 442
Green, William H. D.: 18: 277
Green, William H.: 1: 470, 598
Green, William H.: 13: 527
Green, William H.: 14: 544
Green, William H.: 4: 527
Green, William H.: 6: 123, 370
Green, William H.: 7: 278, 383, 578, 684

Green, William H.: 8: 200
 Green, William Henry: 1: 94
 Green, William Henry: 2: 173, 240
 Green, William Henry: 6: 615
 Green, William J.: 10: 397, 421
 Green, William J.: 12: 442
 Green, William J.: 13: 518
 Green, William J.: 16: 430
 Green, William M.: 19: 59
 Green, William M.: 7: 373, 684
 Green, William M.: 9: 486
 Green, William N.: 11: 476
 Green, William P.: 14: 545
 Green, William P.: 5: 151
 Green, William R.: 13: 518
 Green, William R.: 9: 268
 Green, William T.: 12: 442
 Green, William T.: 4: 226
 Green, William T.: 7: 383, 684
 Green, William T.: 8: 167
 Green, William W.: 7: 343
 Green, William Y.: 6: 68
 Green, William, Jr.: 8: 200
 Green, William: 1: 470
 Green, William: 11: 203
 Green, William: 13: 651, 685
 Green, William: 14: 400, 569
 Green, William: 16: 323
 Green, William: 18: 363, 406
 Green, William: 2: 576
 Green, William: 3: 148, 265
 Green, William: 6: 13, 116
 Green, William: 8: 457
 Green, William: 9: 490, 529
 Green, Willis W.: 13: 468
 Green, Willis: 1: 517
 Green, Zachariah O.: 13: 468
 Green, Zeno H.: 14: 195
 Greenberg, Max: 6: 312
 Greenberg, Raphael: 1: 5
 Greenbrier Bridge, West Virginia: 6: 1
 Greenbrier River, West Virginia: 6: 1
 Greencastle, Pa.: 2: 264, 369
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 10: 289
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 11: 1
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 13: 12
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 260, 375, 484
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 5: 109, 281, 390
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 6: 428
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 7: 138
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 8: 317
 Greencastle, Pennsylvania: 9: 1
 Greene County, N.C.: 15: 384, 409, 424-426, 442
 Greene County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Greene County, N.C.: 19: 18, 278
 Greene County, N.C.: 18: 37
 Greene County, North Carolina: 14: 692, 704
 Greene County, Tn.: 15: 24, 137, 240, 247, 278, 270
 Greene County, Tn.: 16: 145, 146
 Greene County, units from: 2: 382
 Greene, Calvin R.: 17: 190
 Greene, James M.: 10: 268
 Greene, James M.: 3: 505
 Greene, James P.: 15: 372
 Greene, James P.: 19: 233
 Greene, James: 2: 460
 Greene, James: 8: 249
 Greene, John: 13: 500
 Greene, Jonathan: 15: 69
 Greene, Maston: 10: 470
 Greene, Robert: 1: 390
 Greene, Silas M.: 2: 334
 Greene, Solomon, Jr.: 14: 315
 Greene, Solomon: 19: 233
 Greene, Walter: 8: 24
 Greene, William B.: 10: 486
 Greene, William E.: 8: 156
 Greene, William R.: 3: 465
 Greene, Zeno H.: 1: 390
 Greeneville, Tennessee: 14: 424, 426, 428
 Greeneville, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 6-8, 25, 27, 29-33, 138, 156, 158-160, 162-167
 Greeneville, Tn.: 16: 29, 38, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65, 75, 78-79, 81, 84, 85, 89-92, 100, 139, 143, 208, 209, 218, 227, 230, 243, 244
 Greenfield, John: 17: 362, 464
 Greenfield, William J.: 2: 40
 Greenfield, William J.: 7: 579
 Greenhill, John W.: 13: 282
 Greenhill, Lawson: 9: 318
 Greenlee, A. S.: 4: 321, 348
 Greenlee, Authnile: 15: 249
 Greenlee, David W.: 12: 251
 Greenlee, Douglass: 16: 446
 Greenlee, Edgar G.: 13: 248
 Greenlee, Edgar G.: 3: 69
 Greenlee, G. E.: 3: 38
 Greenlee, James L.: 7: 95, 684
 Greenlee, John M.: 17: 124
 Greenlee, John P.: 7: 99
 Greenlee, Tilman: 12: 251
 Greenlee, Tilmon: 14: 563
 Greenock, J. W.: 7: 71
 Green's Farm, Mulberry Point, Virginia: 5: 386

Green's Mill Pond (near Wilmington), North Carolina:
 14: 637
 Greensboro, N. C.: 1: 149, 336, 337, 347, 358, 512, 568,
 585, 605
 Greensboro, N.C.: 15: 297, 311
 Greensboro, N.C.: 17: 7, 16, 29, 117, 118
 Greensboro, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 32, 36, 38, 43, 54, 56, 61,
 64, 93, 94, 96-97, 100- 102, 112, 422
 Greensboro, N.C.: 19: 6, 65, 66, 69, 76, 78, 79, 135, 142,
 197, 227, 229, 333
 Greensboro, N.C.: 2: 141, 429, 437, 444
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 11: 21, 33
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 12: 146, 148, 273, 275
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 13: 421
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500, 637, 646
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 3: 68, 420
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 4: 405, 520
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 7: 35
 Greensboro, North Carolina: 8: 20, 428
 Greensborough Patriot: 13: 548
 Greenville District, S.C.: 15: 156
 Greenville, N. C.: 1: 198, 558
 Greenville, N.C.: 15: 409, 414, 420, 424-425
 Greenville, N.C.: 18: 34, 37
 Greenville, N.C.: 2: 245, 263
 Greenville, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 393
 Greenville, North Carolina: 12: 13, 143, 398
 Greenville, North Carolina: 13: 8, 10, 210, 351, 569
 Greenville, North Carolina: 14: 51, 595
 Greenville, North Carolina: 3: 84, 107, 117, 259
 Greenville, North Carolina: 4: 265, 516, 519
 Greenville, North Carolina: 5: 2
 Greenville, North Carolina: 6: 132, 201-202, 281
 Greenville, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353, 459
 Greenville, North Carolina: 8: 425
 Greenville, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484
 Greenville, S.C.: 15: 33-34, 167
 Greenville, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Greenway, A. Crofford: 13: 332
 Greenway, Alex: 13: 527
 Greenway, Benjamin: 14: 175
 Greenway, Daniel F.: 13: 332
 Greenway, Erwin: 2: 478, 539, 546
 Greenway, Gideon A.: 13: 332
 Greenway, Jabez P.: 13: 332
 Greenway, John E.: 2: 23, 705
 Greenway, John W.: 12: 240
 Greenway, L. E.: 12: 240
 Greenway, Louis E.: 13: 332
 Greenway, Samuel: 8: 386
 Greenway, Thomas J.: 13: 332
 Greenwell, George W.: 7: 51
 Greenwell, James J.: 7: 51

Greenwood, Abel T.: 5: 408
 Greenwood, Andrew J.: 2: 572
 Greenwood, Harry: 1: 178
 Greenwood, J.: 18: 205
 Greenwood, James H.: 3: 283
 Greenwood, James: 13: 322
 Greenwood, James: 18: 438
 Greenwood, John W.: 13: 322
 Greenwood, Meredith Thomas: 18: 205
 Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 13: 374
 Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
 Greenwood, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
 Greenwood, Washington: 2: 573
 Greenwood, William B.: 13: 322
 Greenwood, William H. A.: 16: 430
 Greenwood, William H.: 15: 30-32, 164
 Greenwood, William S.: 4: 88
 Greenwood, William T.: 3: 283
 Greer, Alexander: 2: 362, 466
 Greer, Benjamin F.: 9: 364
 Greer, Benjamin: 2: 466
 Greer, Charles Manson: 2: 478, 546
 Greer, Collet A.: 7: 17, 684
 Greer, Collet A.: 9: 471
 Greer, Daniel: 13: 310
 Greer, David: 14: 315
 Greer, David: 2: 460, 553
 Greer, Edmond J.: 13: 447
 Greer, Edmond M.: 9: 490
 Greer, Edward: 5: 79
 Greer, Ephraim J.: 8: 342
 Greer, H. M.: 7: 473
 Greer, Hiram L.: 13: 445
 Greer, Isaiah: 14: 363, 418
 Greer, James C.: 7: 574, 684
 Greer, James D.: 1: 25
 Greer, James S.: 9: 490
 Greer, James: 2: 362, 466, 576
 Greer, Jefferson: 14: 363, 418
 Greer, Jesse F.: 2: 116
 Greer, Jesse: 14: 410
 Greer, John E.: 2: 23
 Greer, John E.: 7: 579
 Greer, John F.: 7: 473, 684
 Greer, John T.: 13: 599, 663
 Greer, John W.: 19: 192
 Greer, John: 1: 222, 571
 Greer, Ladson Mills: 13: 663
 Greer, Larkin E.: 2: 14
 Greer, Lewis T.: 8: 345
 Greer, Melchiah: 10: 169
 Greer, Newton: 9: 490
 Greer, Noah: 14: 364, 418

Greer, Phillip: 14: 364, 418
 Greer, Riley: 14: 315
 Greer, Solomon: 14: 410
 Greer, Thomas: 14: 364, 418
 Greer, Vinson: 9: 490
 Greer, Wilbern H.: 2: 460, 553
 Greer, William H.: 3: 305
 Greer, William M.: 9: 490
 Greer, Z. B.: 5: 79
 Greeson, David L.: 11: 25
 Greeson, David L.: 13: 71
 Greeson, David: 13: 123
 Greeson, George C.: 3: 226
 Greeson, Henry: 13: 71
 Greeson, John P.: 13: 71
 Greeson, Jonathan C.: 10: 52
 Greeson, Thomas R.: 8: 24
 Greeson, William: 13: 71
 Gregery, L.: 2: 514
 Gregg, David McM.: 17: 63-65, 67
 Gregg, David: 2: 264, 369
 Gregg, Elbert: 15: 243
 Gregg, John: 10: 106
 Gregg, John: 13: 399-400
 Gregg, Maxcy: 10: 1
 Gregg, Maxcy: 13: 176
 Gregg, Maxcy: 14: 8
 Gregg, Maxcy: 4: 399-400
 Gregg, Maxcy: 6: 4, 298-300
 Gregg, Maxcy: 7: 4
 Gregg, Maxcy: 8: 102, 104
 Gregg, W. H.: 19: 147
 Gregg, W. I.: 19: 147
 Gregg, William S.: 2: 458, 558
 Gregory, Alfred: 2: 633
 Greggs, William S.: 2: 517
 Gregory, A. J.: 13: 310
 Gregory, Alexander D.: 12: 229
 Gregory, Alfred Buck: 8: 500
 Gregory, Archibald H.: 4: 551
 Gregory, C. A.: 2: 48
 Gregory, C. A.: 7: 230
 Gregory, Caleb E.: 6: 152
 Gregory, Cason: 15: 537
 Gregory, Casper W.: 5: 199
 Gregory, Charles G.: 1: 174
 Gregory, Charles G.: 3: 48
 Gregory, Charles G.: 8: 322
 Gregory, Charles: 16: 440
 Gregory, Charles: 5: 166
 Gregory, Daniel: 1: 45
 Gregory, Elijah: 6: 505
 Gregory, Ezekiel: 6: 416
 Gregory, F. R.: 7: 144, 684
 Gregory, Francis R.: 5: 166, 697
 Gregory, Francis Roger: 10: 9
 Gregory, Francis Roger: 17: 73, 151, 161
 Gregory, Frederick W.: 1: 262
 Gregory, George A.: 13: 447
 Gregory, George Henry: 3: 25
 Gregory, H.: 5: 166
 Gregory, Henry J.: 2: 496, 531
 Gregory, Henry M.: 19: 186
 Gregory, Henry M.: 7: 306
 Gregory, Henry S.: 1: 351
 Gregory, Henry: 19: 413
 Gregory, Henry: 3: 63, 684
 Gregory, Henry: 9: 75
 Gregory, Herbert: 5: 166
 Gregory, Hosea: 7: 29
 Gregory, Isaac: 14: 304
 Gregory, J. V.: 18: 277
 Gregory, J.: 10: 98
 Gregory, J.: 19: 241
 Gregory, Jackson: 15: 543
 Gregory, James F.: 13: 310
 Gregory, James H.: 16: 440
 Gregory, James H.: 17: 368, 423
 Gregory, James Matterson: 15: 373
 Gregory, James Matterson: 19: 233
 Gregory, James N.: 1: 526
 Gregory, James N.: 19: 317
 Gregory, James N.: 9: 89
 Gregory, James O.: 7: 450
 Gregory, James R.: 8: 449
 Gregory, James: 13: 447
 Gregory, James: 3: 435
 Gregory, Jesse T.: 10: 123
 Gregory, John A.: 8: 449
 Gregory, John C.: 2: 484, 520
 Gregory, John G.: 2: 573
 Gregory, John G.: 7: 450
 Gregory, John N.: 11: 152
 Gregory, John N.: 8: 500
 Gregory, John T.: 5: 35
 Gregory, John T.: 6: 505, 735
 Gregory, John Tillery: 5: 109, 115, 196
 Gregory, John V.: 10: 374
 Gregory, John V.: 8: 441
 Gregory, John: 13: 447
 Gregory, Joseph H.: 1: 262
 Gregory, Joseph Morgan: 5: 237
 Gregory, Joseph Morgan: 9: 24
 Gregory, Joseph: 13: 310
 Gregory, K.: 17: 368, 423
 Gregory, Lawrance B.: 5: 199

Gregory, Lawrence B.: 1: 240, 262, 702

Gregory, Lawrence B.: 8: 336

Gregory, Lemuel D.: 5: 35

Gregory, Lewis M.: 13: 447

Gregory, Lewis W.: 13: 290

Gregory, Lotte: 2: 193

Gregory, Luke: 19: 317

Gregory, Luke: 9: 89

Gregory, Major D.: 15: 537

Gregory, Major S.: 15: 543

Gregory, Major S.: 19: 414

Gregory, Major: 13: 599

Gregory, Major: 9: 75

Gregory, Mark R.: 19: 317

Gregory, Mark R.: 9: 89

Gregory, Mark: 6: 205, 219

Gregory, Matthew W.: 12: 229

Gregory, Matthew: 12: 324

Gregory, Milas L.: 15: 225

Gregory, Milas: 2: 573

Gregory, Milus: 18: 155

Gregory, Nathaniel A.: 17: 32-34, 58-59, 119, 151, 210, 235

Gregory, Nathaniel A.: 7: 227

Gregory, Nathaniel H.: 5: 378

Gregory, Neill R.: 1: 229

Gregory, Neill: 1: 294

Gregory, Samuel I.: 6: 440

Gregory, Samuel M.: 19: 414

Gregory, Samuel M.: 9: 75

Gregory, Samuel: 3: 48

Gregory, Samuel: 6: 183

Gregory, Sandford B.: 5: 350, 697

Gregory, Stephen D.: 6: 152

Gregory, T. R.: 3: 142

Gregory, Theophilus: 15: 543

Gregory, Theophilus: 19: 420

Gregory, Thomas E.: 6: 41

Gregory, Thomas G.: 13: 447

Gregory, Thomas W.: 2: 719

Gregory, Thomas: 13: 599

Gregory, Thomas: 15: 69, 571

Gregory, Thomas: 19: 414

Gregory, Thomas: 6: 24

Gregory, Thomas: 9: 75

Gregory, William A.: 11: 109

Gregory, William H.: 17: 161

Gregory, William H.: 5: 134

Gregory, William Henry Harrison: 10: 190

Gregory, William J.: 5: 237

Gregory, William J.: 9: 24

Gregory, William L.: 5: 36

Gregory, William M.: 7: 450

Gregory, William S.: 4: 527

Gregory, William: 12: 324

Gregory, William: 13: 311

Gregory, William: 18: 334

Gregory, William: 4: 298, 537

Gregory, William: 6: 152, 183

Gregory, Willoughby D.: 15: 537

Gregory, Wilson G.: 19: 318, 414

Gregory, Wilson: 9: 75

Gregory's Point: 18: 73

Gregson, Burgess: 1: 517

Gresham, Charles: 13: 65

Gresham, Charles: 7: 211

Gresham, George: 10: 403

Gresham, Hilliard: 7: 211

Gresham, James D.: 5: 553

Gresham, William T.: 4: 295

Gretter, Michael: 8: 24

Gretter, Robert M.: 1: 222, 571

Grey, D. T.: 5: 589

Grey, Hugh A.: 11: 432

Grey, J. Q.: 6: 615

Grey, James A.: 19: 157

Grey, John W.: 13: 508

Grey, John: 15: 356

Grey, Ormand C.: 6: 226

Grey, Thomas E.: 4: 527

Greyard, Willoughby H.: 10: 353

Greybeard, Ezekiel: 16: 260, 471

Greyton, H. D.: 19: 269

Gribble, Andrew P.: 10: 153

Gribble, Elijah: 10: 176

Gribble, Ezekiel: 10: 187

Gribble, J. R.: 3: 16, 684

Gribble, James: 15: 69

Gribble, John D.: 18: 316

Gribble, John: 16: 336

Gribble, Robert J.: 5: 14

Gribble, Thomas: 10: 176

Gribble, William C.: 10: 176

Gribble, William N. C.: 8: 241

Gribbs, H. H.: 3: 171

Grice, Daniel: 4: 136

Grice, David: 10: 42

Grice, David: 18: 353, 451

Grice, Giles W.: 1: 189, 702

Grice, Henry Lee: 8: 144

Grice, Isaac W.: 2: 391

Grice, Isaac W.: 3: 171

Grice, J. William: 9: 297

Grice, James M.: 8: 144

Grice, James: 12: 200

Grice, John Littleberry: 8: 130

Grice, Lawson M.: 9: 373
 Grice, Raiford S.: 6: 488
 Grice, Stephen B.: 1: 305
 Grice, Stephen M.: 8: 14
 Grice, Wiley M.: 14: 657
 Grice, Wiley M.: 19: 298
 Grice, William D.: 1: 81, 702
 Grice, William D.: 3: 350
 Grice, William H.: 12: 200
 Grider, Tilman: 7: 17, 99, 684
 Grier, Calvin E.: 1: 66
 Grier, Calvin E.: 5: 284-285, 302
 Grier, Daniel: 18: 239
 Grier, Isaac H.: 2: 416
 Grier, J. C.: 3: 16
 Grier, J. M.: 3: 16
 Grier, James L.: 1: 535
 Grier, James M.: 13: 82
 Grier, John C.: 12: 23, 79
 Grier, John D.: 18: 239
 Grier, John Owen: 9: 432
 Grier, John S.: 9: 503
 Grier, Julius C.: 11: 374
 Grier, Laban John: 2: 53, 805
 Grier, Lawrence: 12: 83
 Grier, Paul Barringer: 10: 308
 Grier, Paul Barringer: 5: 49, 697
 Grier, R. H.: 3: 16
 Grier, Robert H.: 12: 80
 Grier, Samuel Andrew: 2: 395, 416, 805
 Grier, Samuel Andrew: 3: 10, 684
 Grier, Samuel M.: 5: 303
 Grier, Thomas H.: 5: 52
 Grier, Thomas M.: 1: 66, 702
 Grier, Thomas M.: 5: 303, 697
 Grier, Vincent: 6: 383
 Grier, W. L.: 6: 383
 Grier, William A. B.: 5: 456
 Grier, William A.: 7: 221
 Grier, William Lowndes: 5: 75
 Grier, William M.: 1: 66
 Griffey, James: 15: 198
 Griffey, James: 3: 334
 Griffen, Daniel J.: 3: 505
 Griffer, C.: 15: 380
 Griffey, James: 14: 570
 Griffey, John A.: 14: 570
 Griffey, L. G.: 17: 141
 Griffice, E. M.: 17: 181
 Griffin Bluff, North Carolina: 7: 246
 Griffin, A. D.: 11: 423
 Griffin, A. F.: 18: 357
 Griffin, A. J.: 5: 216

Griffin, A. J.: 9: 82
 Griffin, A. Jackson: 18: 269
 Griffin, A. P.: 18: 263
 Griffin, A. T.: 2: 271
 Griffin, Abel: 1: 470
 Griffin, Abijah: 11: 254
 Griffin, Adrian J.: 11: 423
 Griffin, Alexander: 15: 198
 Griffin, Alexander: 6: 168
 Griffin, Alexander: 8: 475
 Griffin, Alexis: 17: 214
 Griffin, Alick: 6: 242
 Griffin, Allen P.: 6: 95
 Griffin, Allen W.: 11: 374
 Griffin, Alvin T.: 13: 152
 Griffin, Archibald Calhoun: 8: 405
 Griffin, Asa T.: 14: 730
 Griffin, Asa T.: 19: 383
 Griffin, B. F.: 15: 332
 Griffin, B. F.: 5: 255
 Griffin, Barnes: 2: 295
 Griffin, Benjamin F.: 10: 283
 Griffin, Benjamin H.: 5: 241
 Griffin, Benjamin H.: 9: 32, 82
 Griffin, Benjamin J.: 11: 423
 Griffin, Benjamin R.: 2: 628, 639
 Griffin, Benjamin T.: 11: 254
 Griffin, Benjamin W.: 5: 598
 Griffin, Benjamin: 5: 167, 350
 Griffin, Burrell B.: 7: 485, 684
 Griffin, C. M.: 3: 109
 Griffin, C.: 17: 295
 Griffin, Calvin C.: 1: 535, 702
 Griffin, Calvin C.: 11: 374
 Griffin, Calvin: 6: 168, 242
 Griffin, Charles F.: 2: 416
 Griffin, Charles M.: 15: 461
 Griffin, Charles P.: 10: 308
 Griffin, Charles P.: 9: 177
 Griffin, Charles: 18: 304
 Griffin, Cornelius: 5: 429
 Griffin, Crawford P.: 9: 82
 Griffin, Daniel B.: 1: 45
 Griffin, Daniel W.: 9: 224
 Griffin, Daniel: 10: 471
 Griffin, Daniel: 6: 480
 Griffin, Darlin: 8: 449
 Griffin, David Amos: 14: 380
 Griffin, David Amos: 7: 579
 Griffin, David B.: 6: 634
 Griffin, David T.: 13: 456
 Griffin, David: 3: 415
 Griffin, David: 5: 25

Griffin, Dempsey: 19: 396
Griffin, Dempsey: 2: 679
Griffin, Dolphin: 15: 332
Griffin, Dolphin: 5: 255
Griffin, E. A.: 19: 179
Griffin, E. A.: 2: 271
Griffin, E. A.: 7: 130
Griffin, Eber A.: 11: 423
Griffin, Edmund: 5: 43
Griffin, Edward A.: 8: 282
Griffin, Edward W.: 6: 242
Griffin, Edward: 6: 266
Griffin, Egbert: 12: 83
Griffin, Eli Franklin: 11: 61
Griffin, Elisha W.: 5: 517
Griffin, Ellis P.: 9: 514
Griffin, Emsley M.: 13: 152
Griffin, Farington: 13: 457
Griffin, Farrington: 10: 308
Griffin, Franklin M.: 6: 242
Griffin, Fred G.: 2: 215, 805
Griffin, G.: 3: 395
Griffin, General: 11: 423
Griffin, George F.: 1: 535
Griffin, George O.: 13: 685
Griffin, George W.: 19: 269
Griffin, George W.: 4: 128
Griffin, George: 1: 34
Griffin, George: 15: 405
Griffin, George: 2: 611
Griffin, George: 5: 52
Griffin, Gold M.: 5: 163
Griffin, Gold M.: 9: 30
Griffin, Hamilton: 14: 273, 503
Griffin, Hampton B.: 9: 514
Griffin, Harvey D.: 11: 262
Griffin, Henry G.: 5: 209
Griffin, Henry H.: 5: 595, 697
Griffin, Henry Thomas: 17: 230
Griffin, Henry W. H.: 16: 446
Griffin, Henry: 19: 147
Griffin, Hillman: 5: 216
Griffin, Hillman: 9: 82
Griffin, Howell: 13: 518
Griffin, Humphrey: 6: 242
Griffin, Ignatious Q.: 1: 250
Griffin, Isaac G.: 12: 83
Griffin, Isaac: 14: 671
Griffin, J. H.: 17: 214
Griffin, J. H.: 2: 688
Griffin, J. J.: 15: 315, 332
Griffin, J. J.: 5: 255
Griffin, J. P.: 2: 688

Griffin, J. S.: 11: 423
Griffin, J. S.: 2: 335
Griffin, J. T.: 2: 97
Griffin, J. W.: 2: 271
Griffin, J.: 2: 14
Griffin, Jackson J.: 11: 423
Griffin, Jacob C.: 13: 152
Griffin, James A.: 11: 423
Griffin, James B.: 7: 335
Griffin, James C.: 18: 181
Griffin, James C.: 5: 598
Griffin, James D.: 15: 332
Griffin, James D.: 2: 424
Griffin, James D.: 8: 405
Griffin, James F.: 13: 152
Griffin, James H.: 1: 81, 439
Griffin, James H.: 3: 205, 395
Griffin, James Hampton: 13: 153
Griffin, James J.: 2: 326
Griffin, James L.: 7: 485
Griffin, James M.: 6: 41
Griffin, James P.: 14: 563
Griffin, James P.: 16: 295, 421
Griffin, James P.: 2: 539
Griffin, James P.: 9: 514
Griffin, James R.: 4: 276
Griffin, James S.: 15: 41
Griffin, James T.: 9: 514
Griffin, James Thomas: 9: 334
Griffin, James: 18: 132
Griffin, James: 5: 25
Griffin, James: 6: 460
Griffin, Jesse L.: 1: 410
Griffin, Jesse P.: 13: 518
Griffin, Jesse R.: 8: 405
Griffin, Jesse: 2: 83
Griffin, Joab: 1: 535, 545
Griffin, Joel H.: 17: 221
Griffin, Joel R.: 15: 516
Griffin, John A.: 3: 79
Griffin, John A.: 6: 575
Griffin, John A.: 8: 77
Griffin, John B.: 8: 405
Griffin, John C.: 2: 74
Griffin, John Daniel: 14: 730
Griffin, John Daniel: 19: 383
Griffin, John F.: 2: 144
Griffin, John H.: 10: 486
Griffin, John Hiram: 17: 287
Griffin, John J.: 7: 343, 684
Griffin, John J.: 8: 416
Griffin, John L.: 13: 103
Griffin, John L.: 6: 249, 735

Griffin, John M.: 1: 55
Griffin, John N.: 14: 730
Griffin, John N.: 19: 383
Griffin, John R.: 6: 183
Griffin, John R.: 7: 335
Griffin, John S.: 11: 61
Griffin, John S.: 13: 153
Griffin, John T.: 2: 640
Griffin, John T.: 7: 278
Griffin, John W.: 1: 535
Griffin, John W.: 8: 500
Griffin, John Y.: 3: 237
Griffin, John: 15: 198, 537
Griffin, John: 19: 179, 282
Griffin, John: 7: 485
Griffin, Joseph A.: 11: 423
Griffin, Joseph A.: 9: 201
Griffin, Joseph B., Jr.: 6: 176, 258, 735
Griffin, Joseph E.: 9: 510
Griffin, Joseph Green: 11: 87
Griffin, Joseph Green: 2: 398, 805
Griffin, Joseph H.: 2: 645
Griffin, Joseph H.: 6: 266
Griffin, Joseph H.: 9: 514
Griffin, Joseph J.: 5: 216
Griffin, Joseph J.: 9: 82
Griffin, Joseph: 6: 266
Griffin, Joshua H.: 6: 157
Griffin, Joshua H.: 8: 475
Griffin, Joshua: 5: 60
Griffin, Josiah: 1: 142
Griffin, Josiah: 15: 438
Griffin, Josiah: 3: 94
Griffin, Kearney: 3: 237
Griffin, King D.: 6: 168, 242
Griffin, King: 2: 257
Griffin, Lafayette: 17: 362, 464
Griffin, Leonard: 1: 535
Griffin, Levi G.: 9: 476
Griffin, Levi: 3: 435
Griffin, Lewis: 18: 263, 273
Griffin, Lorraine Walker: 6: 41
Griffin, Louis: 17: 214
Griffin, Lundy M.: 3: 415, 684
Griffin, M. W.: 17: 287
Griffin, Mark S.: 8: 405
Griffin, Marley: 10: 308
Griffin, Martin: 2: 257
Griffin, Martin: 6: 242
Griffin, Micajah K.: 1: 420
Griffin, Milton R.: 1: 545
Griffin, Minor: 11: 424
Griffin, N. J.: 1: 189

Griffin, Nelson: 5: 134
Griffin, Newton: 3: 305
Griffin, Noah J.: 15: 373
Griffin, Noah J.: 19: 233
Griffin, Penewell: 15: 315, 332
Griffin, Penewell: 5: 255
Griffin, Perry: 5: 216
Griffin, Phillip C.: 9: 514
Griffin, Pleasant: 18: 304
Griffin, Presley: 7: 343
Griffin, R. M.: 17: 395
Griffin, Richard B.: 5: 255
Griffin, Richard N.: 13: 518
Griffin, Robert D.: 7: 71
Griffin, Robert L.: 15: 502
Griffin, Robert: 4: 545
Griffin, Robert: 7: 343
Griffin, Ruffin G.: 10: 486
Griffin, Sam: 7: 343
Griffin, Samuel C.: 10: 198
Griffin, Samuel C.: 15: 315, 373
Griffin, Samuel Columbus: 19: 233, 376
Griffin, Samuel H.: 5: 205
Griffin, Sidney R.: 7: 594
Griffin, Silas: 1: 420
Griffin, Silas: 5: 159
Griffin, Simeon H.: 2: 385
Griffin, Simeon H.: 5: 598
Griffin, Simon B.: 1: 94
Griffin, Simon B.: 6: 275
Griffin, Solomon: 18: 171
Griffin, Stanly J.: 9: 514
Griffin, Stephen R.: 14: 380
Griffin, T. E.: 9: 514
Griffin, T.: 16: 369
Griffin, Thomas A.: 11: 424
Griffin, Thomas B.: 6: 165
Griffin, Thomas E.: 18: 132
Griffin, Thomas G.: 4: 446
Griffin, Thomas H.: 5: 595
Griffin, Thomas J.: 12: 57
Griffin, Thomas J.: 2: 501
Griffin, Thomas: 3: 465
Griffin, Turner J.: 6: 460
Griffin, V. M.: 17: 287
Griffin, W. B.: 6: 176
Griffin, W. D.: 10: 253
Griffin, W. L.: 2: 645
Griffin, W. Laton: 11: 36
Griffin, W. T.: 9: 82
Griffin, Wesley: 2: 303
Griffin, William A.: 13: 153
Griffin, William A.: 6: 157, 209

Griffin, William A.: 9: 514
 Griffin, William B.: 8: 405
 Griffin, William C.: 1: 229
 Griffin, William D.: 1: 526
 Griffin, William D.: 19: 41
 Griffin, William F.: 8: 56
 Griffin, William G.: 11: 424
 Griffin, William H. Harrison: 9: 476
 Griffin, William H.: 11: 61
 Griffin, William H.: 9: 68, 413
 Griffin, William J.: 5: 209, 697
 Griffin, William J.: 6: 460
 Griffin, William J.: 8: 500
 Griffin, William Jackson: 6: 158
 Griffin, William Jackson: 8: 475
 Griffin, William L.: 17: 214
 Griffin, William L.: 2: 398
 Griffin, William L.: 5: 25, 697
 Griffin, William M.: 9: 225
 Griffin, William R.: 4: 555
 Griffin, William S.: 9: 392
 Griffin, William T.: 10: 233
 Griffin, William T.: 11: 436
 Griffin, William T.: 15: 373
 Griffin, William T.: 19: 233, 376
 Griffin, William T.: 3: 206
 Griffin, William T.: 9: 514
 Griffin, William: 11: 286
 Griffin, Willie T.: 5: 216
 Griffin, Willie T.: 9: 82
 Griffin, Zachariah H.: 11: 61
 Griffin, Zackariah G.: 18: 120
 Griffis, Charles: 3: 249
 Griffis, G. H.: 17: 181
 Griffis, George W.: 13: 103
 Griffis, J. H.: 13: 93
 Griffis, James H.: 8: 449
 Griffis, John: 3: 249
 Griffis, Joshua M.: 8: 449
 Griffis, Reuben: 3: 249
 Griffis, W. H.: 14: 332
 Griffis, Y. R.: 3: 215
 Griffith, A. A.: 5: 456, 697
 Griffith, Aaron E.: 8: 416
 Griffith, Aaron H.: 18: 171
 Griffith, Alfred G.: 1: 363
 Griffith, Andrew J.: 5: 387-388, 454, 697
 Griffith, Barnes: 1: 351
 Griffith, Barnett: 7: 499, 684
 Griffith, Benjamin: 2: 645
 Griffith, Fielder: 16: 369
 Griffith, George: 7: 511
 Griffith, Harvey: 9: 596

Griffith, J. H.: 3: 10, 684-685
 Griffith, James A.: 16: 357
 Griffith, James A.: 5: 454
 Griffith, James H.: 5: 578
 Griffith, James H.: 7: 110
 Griffith, James H.: 8: 117
 Griffith, James L.: 3: 10, 685
 Griffith, James Larkin: 10: 308
 Griffith, John D.: 11: 99
 Griffith, Jonathan Wallace: 12: 83
 Griffith, Joseph H.: 6: 226
 Griffith, Josiah H.: 10: 308
 Griffith, Lewis E.: 6: 226
 Griffith, Lucius: 11: 297
 Griffith, Marion L.: 3: 358
 Griffith, Matt G.: 6: 183
 Griffith, Meshack T.: 6: 558
 Griffith, Samuel: 3: 283
 Griffith, T. G.: 2: 416
 Griffith, Thomas D.: 12: 83
 Griffith, Thomas: 9: 583
 Griffith, Tyler C.: 5: 578, 697
 Griffith, W. H.: 17: 205
 Griffith, W. M.: 18: 396
 Griffith, William D.: 7: 383
 Griffith, William F.: 3: 10
 Griffith, William H.: 6: 370, 735
 Griffith, William Thomas: 7: 499, 684
 Griffith, William W.: 5: 456
 Griffith, Woodson D.: 11: 99
 Griffiths, Miss no first name given: 14: 261, 487
 Griffiths, John M.: 8: 449
 Griffy, Barnett: 13: 164
 Griffy, Owen: 15: 198, 225
 Griffy, Stephen: 15: 273
 Griffy, William Thomas: 13: 164
 Grigg, A. E.: 13: 457
 Grigg, Abner M.: 12: 131
 Grigg, Alfred R.: 13: 648
 Grigg, Armistead B.: 17: 42
 Grigg, Benjamin F.: 3: 53
 Grigg, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 574, 647
 Grigg, Burwell W.: 1: 66
 Grigg, Eli C.: 12: 131
 Grigg, Eli C.: 5: 526
 Grigg, James H.: 17: 42, 271
 Grigg, James H.: 6: 582
 Grigg, John W.: 13: 651
 Grigg, Leroy R.: 5: 179, 697
 Grigg, Levi R.: 13: 651
 Grigg, Levi R.: 9: 307
 Grigg, Marion D.: 10: 89
 Grigg, Perry D.: 10: 89

Grigg, Richard: 10: 89
 Grigg, Thomas Goode: 13: 652
 Grigg, W. J.: 18: 177
 Grigg, William A.: 8: 117
 Grigg, William Alex: 6: 615
 Grigg, William D.: 12: 131
 Grigg, William N.: 7: 392
 Grigg, William: 10: 89
 Griggs, Calvin Caraway: 10: 385
 Griggs, Elisha: 1: 305, 457
 Griggs, James P.: 14: 577
 Griggs, James: 10: 385
 Griggs, Jerome: 2: 319
 Griggs, John W.: 10: 123
 Griggs, Lewis: 1: 400
 Griggs, Lewis: 10: 385
 Griggs, Marcus L.: 2: 566
 Griggs, Samuel: 4: 538
 Griggs, William H.: 2: 64
 Griggs, William R.: 10: 374
 Grim, I. A.: 2: 56
 Grimbball's Landing (near Charleston), South Carolina:
 14: 608
 Grimes, A. Jackson: 9: 165
 Grimes, Absolem L.: 1: 152, 178
 Grimes, Benjamin F.: 2: 330, 633
 Grimes, Benjamin: 13: 93
 Grimes, Brunnel R.: 9: 543
 Grimes, Bryan, Jr.: 16: 194, 206
 Grimes, Bryan: 10: 291-292
 Grimes, Bryan: 11: 4-6
 Grimes, Bryan: 13: 29-33, 35-36, 38-41, 44-46, 48-49,
 51-62, 213, 230, 234, 245
 Grimes, Bryan: 14: 54, 76-77, 82, 94-95
 Grimes, Bryan: 3: 140-141, 262-264, 373-376, 378-379,
 486-487
 Grimes, Bryan: 4: 1, 3-5, 8-9
 Grimes, Bryan: 5: 388-389, 393
 Grimes, Bryan: 8: 316-317, 320-321
 Grimes, Bryan: 9: 3-5
 Grimes, D. L.: 3: 516
 Grimes, David J.: 1: 212
 Grimes, Edward F.: 1: 212
 Grimes, George R.: 6: 242
 Grimes, George W.: 6: 173, 254
 Grimes, Guilford L.: 9: 140
 Grimes, Hezekiah: 6: 475
 Grimes, J. C.: 9: 152
 Grimes, J. W.: 3: 444, 685
 Grimes, J. W.: 6: 623, 735
 Grimes, Ja. C.: 4: 514
 Grimes, Jacob T.: 1: 571
 Grimes, James C.: 1: 240
 Grimes, James Calvin: 1: 283
 Grimes, James M.: 13: 609
 Grimes, John D.: 17: 302
 Grimes, John G. B.: 4: 10
 Grimes, John H.: 1: 118
 Grimes, John W.: 7: 60
 Grimes, John: 6: 226
 Grimes, Nathan M.: 9: 140
 Grimes, Noah B.: 10: 253
 Grimes, Peter: 18: 255
 Grimes, Reuben H.: 11: 461
 Grimes, S. W.: 17: 172
 Grimes, T. W. S.: 17: 172
 Grimes, W. L.: 11: 461
 Grimes, William A.: 4: 214
 Grimes, William B.: 5: 350
 Grimes, William H.: 10: 34
 Grimes, William L.: 5: 245
 Grimes, William L.: 9: 41
 Grimes, William T.: 2: 311
 Grimes, William W.: 3: 345
 Grimes, William: 14: 730
 Grimes, William: 19: 383
 Grimes, William: 6: 227
 Grimes's Brigade, Bryan, Jr.: 16: 201, 203
 Grimmer, Elias G.: 8: 406
 Grimmer, Lawrence: 8: 406
 Grimmer, Rufus R.: 8: 48, 77
 Grimmer, S.: 17: 315
 Grimmer, W. L.: 1: 162, 571
 Grimmer, William L.: 15: 353
 Grimmer, William L.: 19: 290
 Grimmer, William L.: 5: 258
 Grimsley, Allen: 14: 697
 Grimsley, Andrew J.: 12: 324
 Grimsley, Bright: 12: 324
 Grimsley, Colin: 6: 460
 Grimsley, Drury: 14: 744
 Grimsley, Drury: 7: 473
 Grimsley, Everett: 12: 324
 Grimsley, Frank: 8: 48, 77
 Grimsley, George: 12: 324
 Grimsley, George: 14: 738
 Grimsley, Hiram: 7: 473
 Grimsley, James K.: 14: 744
 Grimsley, James M.: 9: 592
 Grimsley, James: 12: 335
 Grimsley, James: 14: 697
 Grimsley, John E.: 15: 444
 Grimsley, John E.: 3: 99
 Grimsley, John T.: 1: 5
 Grimsley, Lewis: 12: 324
 Grimsley, Lowrey: 9: 592

Grimsley, Lowry: 14: 738
 Grimsley, Lowry: 7: 473
 Grimsley, Matthew: 14: 697
 Grimsley, Nelson: 18: 197
 Grimsley, Richard: 14: 697
 Grimsley, Theophilus: 14: 697
 Grimsley, Thomas: 7: 473
 Grimsley, Travis L.: 12: 168
 Grimsley, Travis L.: 5: 159
 Grimsley, Warren: 19: 282
 Grimsley, Wyatt: 8: 48, 77
 Grimsly, Charles M.: 1: 212
 Grindstaff, Isaac: 14: 570
 Grindstaff, Isaac: 8: 302
 Grindstaff, Jacob: 8: 223
 Grindstaff, Jake: 14: 332
 Grindstaff, Jobe: 14: 332, 400
 Grindstaff, John: 14: 332, 400
 Grindstaff, Lawrence E.: 8: 302
 Grindstaff, Mack: 8: 302
 Grindstaff, Peter: 8: 302
 Grinner, G. W.: 10: 198
 Grinstead, A. Y.: 18: 339
 Grinstead, George W.: 4: 237
 Grinstead, Joseph S.: 4: 384
 Grinstead, Larkin L.: 5: 321, 697
 Grinstead, Thomas Eli: 4: 384
 Grinstead, Z. R.: 4: 360
 Grinstone, Jonathan: 6: 152
 Grisell, Joseph: 7: 278
 Grisham, Charles Q.: 2: 83, 193
 Grisham, G. W.: 7: 211
 Grisham, George F.: 15: 321
 Grisham, George F.: 5: 250
 Grisham, J. H.: 17: 164
 Grisham, James A.: 5: 134
 Grisham, John W.: 10: 13
 Grisham, John W.: 2: 83
 Grisham, Lewis R.: 10: 301
 Grisham, S. A.: 7: 211
 Grisham, Silas: 3: 465
 Grisham, Willis T.: 10: 14
 Grisom, William: 7: 149
 Grissett, Edwin W.: 18: 371
 Grissom, Alexander M.: 7: 189
 Grissom, Augustus L.: 11: 319
 Grissom, Charles H.: 11: 181
 Grissom, Charles: 5: 142
 Grissom, Edgar A.: 2: 714
 Grissom, Eugene: 8: 352
 Grissom, G. K.: 4: 372
 Grissom, Granville: 18: 121
 Grissom, J. M., Jr.: 17: 164
 Grissom, J. M., Sr.: 17: 164
 Grissom, James H.: 17: 164
 Grissom, James T.: 11: 181
 Grissom, James: 18: 121
 Grissom, John E. A.: 2: 185
 Grissom, John W.: 18: 121
 Grissom, Louis T.: 8: 356
 Grissom, Robert D.: 2: 48
 Grissom, Thomas A.: 12: 431
 Grissom, Thomas B.: 1: 94
 Grissom, Thomas W.: 2: 48
 Grissom, W. D. S.: 17: 336
 Grissom, Wesley: 18: 121
 Grissom, William M.: 7: 39
 Grissom, William S.: 17: 260
 Grist, Allen, Jr.: 2: 257
 Grist, Alln, Jr.: 1: 162, 351, 608
 Grist, Commodore D.: 12: 33
 Grist, Doc: 12: 33
 Grist, Henry A.: 1: 400
 Grist, Henry A.: 2: 257
 Grist, John: 6: 405
 Grist, Samuel L.: 1: 162, 351
 Grist, Samuel L.: 14: 671
 Grist, Samuel L.: 17: 310
 Grist, Wiley G.: 1: 162
 Grist, Wiley G.: 2: 230
 Griswell, J. B.: 15: 90
 Griswell, James M.: 7: 278
 Griswell, John: 15: 90
 Griswell, Lewis B.: 7: 278
 Griswell, Miller: 15: 90
 Griswold, George C.: 12: 197
 Griswold, J. B.: 15: 277
 Griswold, John B.: 12: 196
 Griswold, John B.: 19: 207, 280, 350-353, 354
 Griswold, John B.: 4: 48
 Griswold, John: 3: 395
 Griswold, Joseph: 7: 278
 Grizzard, James A.: 19: 179
 Grizzard, James A.: 7: 286
 Grizzard, James: 3: 570, 685
 Grizzard, Jesse: 15: 496
 Grizzard, Jesse: 3: 130
 Grizzard, John J.: 1: 341
 Grizzard, John: 15: 444
 Grizzard, John: 3: 99
 Grizzard, Louis: 10: 429
 Grizzard, Thomas: 10: 429
 Grizzard, William H.: 5: 241
 Grizzard, William H.: 9: 32
 Grizzard, William J.: 2: 296
 Grizzle, Elias: 15: 34, 90

Groce, H. R.: 11: 448
 Groce, John C.: 4: 89
 Groce, John H.: 9: 392
 Groce, W. Todd: 16: 49
 Groce, William H.: 9: 392
 Groff, Francis G.: 9: 152
 Groff, George D.: 19: 251
 Grogan, A.: 18: 239
 Grogan, Anderson: 14: 316
 Grogan, Bethel H.: 2: 398
 Grogan, Charles T.: 2: 398
 Grogan, Daniel E.: 11: 14
 Grogan, Daniel: 5: 359
 Grogan, Elijah: 14: 364, 418
 Grogan, Frank M.: 11: 14
 Grogan, Henry: 14: 418
 Grogan, Henry: 15: 58
 Grogan, John H.: 11: 74
 Grogan, John S.: 15: 58
 Grogan, Jones P.: 2: 398
 Grogan, Jordan: 14: 364, 418
 Grogan, Robert: 18: 334
 Grogan, William P.: 2: 398
 Grogan, William T.: 17: 380, 414
 Grogg, Joel: 19: 251
 Gronell, B.: 3: 424
 Groner, Austin: 2: 304
 Groner, H. L.: 19: 171
 Groner, Henry L.: 6: 440
 Groner, Jefferson: 9: 152
 Groner, John L.: 6: 440
 Grooder, J.: 6: 544
 Groom, Calvin: 2: 279
 Groom, Thomas: 11: 181
 Grooms, Adolphus: 8: 275
 Grooms, George, Jr.: 15: 41
 Grooms, Henry: 15: 58
 Grooms, John: 15: 41
 Grose, A.: 10: 459
 Grose, Alfred: 10: 24
 Grose, Atlas H.: 17: 214
 Grose, Conner D.: 10: 438
 Grose, John H.: 10: 25
 Grose, John: 10: 25
 Grose, Nathan: 10: 25
 Grose, W.: 10: 459
 Gross, Alvis: 18: 250
 Gross, C. L.: 10: 459
 Gross, D. C.: 19: 9
 Gross, Daniel E.: 7: 198, 684
 Gross, Eli: 6: 41, 735
 Gross, Ephraim: 13: 490
 Gross, Guilford: 18: 250
 Gross, Isaac: 6: 544
 Gross, J. A.: 3: 72, 685
 Gross, J. H.: 10: 14
 Gross, Jacob: 4: 276
 Gross, John Chism: 13: 685
 Gross, John: 18: 225
 Gross, M. L.: 17: 128
 Gross, Melmoth: 10: 253
 Gross, Nathan W.: 10: 459
 Gross, Philip Harrison: 13: 682
 Gross, Philip Harrison: 6: 68
 Gross, Thomas: 17: 214
 Gross, W.: 8: 211
 Gross, William: 18: 155
 Grotgen, John H.: 2: 714
 Groth, Freeman: 2: 200
 Grotjan, William: 6: 312
 Grotjen, G.: 6: 313, 735
 Ground Squirrel Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Grove, W. R.: 13: 676
 Grover, A.: 2: 311
 Grover, Cuvier: 13: 45, 230
 Grover, Cuvier: 14: 76
 Grover, J. L.: 3: 479
 Groves, B.: 7: 85
 Groves, Caleb C.: 8: 130
 Groves, George F.: 12: 302
 Groves, J. B.: 12: 240
 Groves, J. H.: 17: 130
 Groves, James L.: 8: 131
 Groves, John D.: 6: 158, 209
 Groves, John Russell: 5: 303
 Groves, Joseph Jackson: 7: 221
 Groves, M. F.: 7: 221, 684
 Groves, Marion F.: 19: 85
 Groves, Robert A.: 5: 14
 Groves, William A.: 6: 209
 Groves, William C.: 2: 488, 526
 Groveton, Va.: 1: 464
 Groveton, Virginia: 10: 2
 Groveton, Virginia: 4: 260-261, 398
 Groveton, Virginia: 6: 3-4, 297, 532
 Groveton, Virginia: 7: 4
 Groveton, Virginia: 8: 102
 Groveton, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Grow, Jacob: 3: 256
 Grub, Absalom: 10: 283
 Grub, David: 10: 283
 Grub, Michael: 11: 448
 Grubb, A.: 11: 203
 Grubb, Alexander: 13: 252
 Grubb, Alexander: 18: 255
 Grubb, Ambrose: 10: 486

Grubb, Andrew: 6: 545
 Grubb, D.: 5: 526, 697
 Grubb, Daniel: 18: 287
 Grubb, George W.: 14: 390
 Grubb, George W.: 2: 362, 466
 Grubb, H.: 5: 526, 697
 Grubb, Henry A.: 13: 252
 Grubb, Jackson: 6: 545
 Grubb, John: 10: 198
 Grubb, John: 18: 197
 Grubb, John: 9: 444, 596
 Grubb, Phillip H.: 14: 316
 Grubb, R.: 12: 50
 Grubb, R.: 5: 539
 Grubb, Solomon M.: 3: 526, 685
 Grubb, William M.: 11: 461
 Grubbs, Anderson: 5: 486
 Grubbs, James C.: 17: 329, 395
 Grubbs, James W.: 12: 514
 Grubbs, Jesse F.: 14: 140, 206
 Grubbs, John C.: 7: 110
 Grubbs, John E.: 12: 514
 Grubbs, Joseph: 6: 568
 Grubbs, M.: 9: 288
 Grubbs, W. T.: 4: 555
 Grubbs, William T.: 10: 403
 Gruge, John: 6: 32
 Grummond, G. W.: 17: 113
 Grunby, E.: 4: 114
 Grunnell, Benjamin: 7: 343
 Grutle, Thomas: 13: 447
 Gryder, Adam A.: 9: 557
 Gryder, Fielding: 4: 507
 Gryder, Frederick M., Jr.: 18: 210
 Gryder, Julius Clate: 17: 141
 Gryder, Pinkny L.: 9: 557
 Gryder, Rufus: 9: 557
 Gryder, Wiley W.: 9: 557
 Gualdin, J. L.: 17: 414
 Guard, James: 4: 538
 Guard, John E.: 4: 538
 Guards of Independence: 8: 184
 Guatney, Magnes T.: 7: 286, 684
 Gudenburg, Lewis: 5: 369
 Gudger, Benjamin Gatting: 8: 260
 Gudger, Charles C.: 5: 448
 Gudger, David M.: 5: 448, 697
 Gudger, Dillard F.: 7: 439, 684
 Gudger, Hugh L.: 8: 260
 Gudger, James Cassius Lowry: 7: 355-356, 439
 Gudger, James M.: 5: 444, 697
 Gudger, Jesse Siler: 7: 430
 Gudger, John P.: 5: 100
 Gudger, John W.: 8: 255
 Gudger, Kimsey: 7: 420
 Gudger, Kimzey: 10: 123
 Gudger, Robert V.: 1: 66
 Gudger, Robert V.: 3: 27
 Gudger, S. R.: 16: 500
 Gudger, William J.: 8: 260
 Gudger, William McCree: 5: 445
 Guerrant, Edward O.: 16: 94-95
 Guerrant, Hugh Lindsay: 5: 375, 698
 Guerrant, John C.: 5: 359, 378
 Guerrant, John Wyatt S.: 5: 286, 378
 Guess, G.: 17: 221
 Guess, George G.: 10: 344
 Guess, Josiah: 19: 147
 Guess, William C.: 15: 322
 Guess, William C.: 5: 250
 Guess, William G.: 4: 294
 Guess, William: 3: 184
 Guest house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 185-187
 Guest, William: 9: 334
 Guest's house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 21-23
 Guffee, Jesse R.: 19: 269
 Guffey, G. B.: 17: 130
 Guffey, George R.: 6: 393
 Guffey, J. K.: 15: 90
 Guffey, James: 15: 90
 Guffey, James: 6: 393
 Guffey, John E.: 7: 51
 Guffey, John Fielding: 4: 226
 Guffey, John M.: 15: 91
 Guffey, John R.: 6: 393
 Guffey, Noah: 6: 370
 Guffey, Samuel R.: 12: 219
 Guffey, Thomas A.: 12: 219
 Guffey, Thomas H.: 15: 69
 Guffey, Thomas L.: 7: 51
 Guffey, William T.: 12: 131
 Guffie, Eli: 6: 326
 Gufford, Seth: 3: 405
 Guffy, Carson A.: 4: 75
 Guffy, Elijah P.: 12: 33
 Guffy, J. R.: 1: 275, 580
 Guffy, James W.: 17: 130
 Guffy, John: 12: 219
 Guffy, Samuel M.: 4: 12, 79
 Guffy, W.: 4: 298
 Guice, Butler B.: 14: 534
 Guice, David B.: 14: 534
 Guice, Philip H.: 14: 534
 Guile, William: 3: 256
 Guilford County, N.C.: 17: 16

Guilford County, N.C.: 18: 11, 12, 36, 61, 71
 Guilford County, N.C.: 19: 214
 Guilford County, units from: 2: 437, 444
 Guilford Grays: 8: 20
 Guilford Light Infantry: 11: 33
 Guilford Men: 7: 35
 Guilford, C. C.: 1: 470
 Guilford, Felix H.: 4: 99
 Guilford, Fenner B.: 4: 99
 Guilford, John G.: 9: 454
 Guilford, Joseph M.: 4: 176
 Guilford, Theodore: 1: 390
 Guilliams, Joseph M.: 6: 16
 Guillman, J. M.: 4: 596
 Guin, Abram: 18: 377
 Guin, Asa: 12: 372
 Guin, John: 12: 191
 Guin, John: 9: 201
 Guinea Station, Va.: 2: 265, 370
 Guinea Station, Virginia: 10: 1
 Guinea Station, Virginia: 4: 399
 Guinea Station, Virginia: 6: 299
 Guinea Station, Virginia: 9: 245
 Guinn, Andrew J.: 15: 256
 Guinn, J. C.: 15: 256
 Guinn, Jackson: 15: 58
 Guinn, Paine E.: 15: 249
 Guinn, Pleasant M.: 15: 249
 Guinn, Robert M.: 15: 250
 Guion, Arthur D.: 10: 98
 Guion, Bernard B.: 1: 41
 Guion, Henry T.: 1: 40, 50, 52
 Guion, John A.: 19: 30
 Guion, John: 15: 427, 458
 Guion, John: 3: 85, 88
 Guion, John: 8: 430
 Guion's Battery: 1: 50
 Guise, William N.: 13: 290
 Guiton, Thomas W.: 3: 516
 Guiton, Thomas: 18: 443
 Gulf of Mexico: 19: 12
 Gulick, John F.: 1: 351
 Gulledge, Andrew Hampton: 10: 374
 Gulledge, Benjamin F.: 10: 374
 Gulledge, Elijah: 10: 374, 385
 Gulledge, Elisha: 1: 305, 400, 457
 Gulledge, George W.: 17: 221
 Gulledge, Hiram M.: 7: 594
 Gulledge, James R.: 1: 306, 400, 457
 Gulledge, James R.: 10: 374
 Gulledge, James: 1: 305, 400, 457
 Gulledge, Joel: 7: 149
 Gulledge, Thomas: 7: 594, 684

Gulledge, W.: 17: 222
 Gulledge, William Jackson: 3: 435
 Gulledge, William M.: 7: 594, 684
 Gullet, Andrew J.: 4: 348
 Gullet, William: 2: 670, 675
 Gullett, Emsley: 4: 446
 Gullett, Enesley: 18: 316
 Gullett, James: 18: 137
 Gullett, John W.: 4: 29
 Gullett, Joseph T.: 14: 185
 Gulley, Jacob W.: 7: 278
 Gulley, John D.: 7: 275
 Gulley, Joseph P.: 13: 93
 Gulley, Louis Dallas: 11: 140
 Gulley, Lucius J.: 7: 511, 684
 Gulley, Lucius Jefferson: 13: 93
 Gulley, Ransom: 18: 292
 Gulley, W. W.: 11: 140
 Gulley, William Bryant: 7: 275
 Gulley, William G.: 7: 278
 Gullick, George W.: 9: 572
 Gullick, Green J.: 9: 572
 Gullick, J. N.: 7: 221, 684
 Gullick, James Wharton: 3: 451, 685
 Gullick, James Wharton: 8: 14
 Gullick, William Gaston: 2: 472, 539
 Gullie, J. George W.: 11: 346
 Gully, Jonathan B.: 3: 526
 Gully, Joseph G. W.: 5: 438
 Gully, Ransom: 1: 262, 608
 Gum Swamp, N.C.: 15: 421
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina, Battle of First: 13: 540, 542-545, 551, 559
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina, Battle of Second: 13: 545-552
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 11: 131, 365
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 12: 9
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 13: 540, 542-546, 548-550, 552, 558
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 5: 499
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 8: 4
 Gum Swamp, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Gum Swamp: 17: 103
 Gumain, James: 2: 40
 Gumble, J. W.: 17: 260
 Gums, William: 2: 23
 Gunn, A. L.: 7: 230, 684
 Gunn, A. M.: 19: 251
 Gunn, David D.: 6: 348
 Gunn, Franklin L.: 5: 290
 Gunn, G. W.: 18: 342
 Gunn, George W.: 2: 200

Gunn, George W.: 5: 288
Gunn, H.: 7: 230
Gunn, J. T.: 7: 230
Gunn, James H.: 4: 555
Gunn, James M.: 1: 390
Gunn, Nathaniel W.: 2: 398
Gunn, no first name given: 7: 110
Gunn, Sterling: 13: 676
Gunn, William A.: 13: 300
Gunn, William A.: 19: 251
Gunn, William Pinkney: 17: 380, 414
Gunter, A. B.: 4: 567
Gunter, A. H.: 4: 567
Gunter, Ambrose A.: 12: 207
Gunter, Asa J.: 9: 392
Gunter, Benjamin: 5: 613
Gunter, Benjamin: 9: 96
Gunter, Charles: 5: 466
Gunter, Charles: 6: 77
Gunter, David Columbus: 3: 266
Gunter, Demetrius C.: 4: 368
Gunter, Elijah B.: 11: 449
Gunter, Enos: 8: 282
Gunter, G. P.: 3: 215
Gunter, G. T.: 4: 567
Gunter, George M.: 16: 324, 336
Gunter, George W.: 13: 133
Gunter, Harrison: 11: 449
Gunter, J. C.: 2: 92
Gunter, J. Riley: 4: 567
Gunter, James M.: 3: 271
Gunter, James: 14: 683
Gunter, James: 15: 235
Gunter, John S.: 9: 392
Gunter, John T.: 11: 449
Gunter, John: 2: 424
Gunter, Joseph M.: 3: 215
Gunter, Joseph U.: 9: 392
Gunter, Joseph: 16: 336
Gunter, L. B.: 14: 683
Gunter, Napoleon B.: 3: 350
Gunter, Nathan G.: 4: 190
Gunter, Oren G.: 2: 424
Gunter, Richard C.: 9: 392
Gunter, Richard: 9: 392
Gunter, Robert H.: 2: 665
Gunter, Robert Love: 16: 324, 336
Gunter, Samuel M.: 15: 103
Gunter, T. B.: 6: 196
Gunter, Thomas B.: 9: 392
Gunter, W. W.: 6: 68, 735
Gunter, William Henry: 16: 324
Gunter, William L.: 15: 112

Gunter, William W.: 13: 6, 143
Gunter, William: 14: 683
Gunter, William: 9: 393
Guntersville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
Gunther, August: 6: 313
Gunther, Henry: 2: 451
Gunyun, J. B.: 2: 633
Gupton, Joseph W.: 10: 486
Gupton, A. G.: 18: 117
Gupton, Arch D.: 10: 486
Gupton, David S.: 10: 486
Gupton, Edgar: 10: 486
Gupton, Green H.: 2: 138
Gupton, Hardy: 18: 117
Gupton, Henry G.: 5: 568
Gupton, Henry S.: 10: 486
Gupton, Henry S.: 5: 571
Gupton, J. J.: 5: 228
Gupton, James H.: 5: 571
Gupton, James: 10: 487
Gupton, James: 18: 117
Gupton, John E.: 18: 117
Gupton, John E.: 5: 571
Gupton, Joseph: 5: 228
Gupton, Joshua R.: 10: 487
Gupton, Kerney: 10: 487
Gupton, Leondas C.: 5: 571
Gupton, Norfleet: 5: 228
Gupton, O. C.: 19: 71
Gupton, Peyton W.: 5: 228
Gupton, Robert H.: 5: 228
Gupton, Stephen: 5: 228
Gupton, Thomas: 18: 117
Gupton, Thomas: 8: 406
Gupton, Wiley G.: 10: 487
Gupton, William B.: 5: 571
Gupton, William C. C.: 5: 571, 698
Gupton, William H.: 10: 487
Gupton, William H.: 5: 571
Gurgainus, James R.: 1: 162
Gurgamus, Benjamin N.: 2: 619
Gurganess, Robert: 17: 310
Gurganious, David: 12: 259, 282
Gurganious, George: 2: 185
Gurganious, J. W.: 2: 185
Gurganious, James W.: 6: 359, 735
Gurganious, John D.: 12: 282
Gurganis, Hosea: 3: 226
Gurganis, Lewis: 2: 83
Gurganius, Henry: 1: 15
Gurganius, John A.: 1: 15
Gurganous, Franklin F.: 2: 152
Gurganus, Alfred: 3: 593

Gurganus, Amariah: 6: 242
Gurganus, Andrew J.: 3: 533
Gurganus, B. S.: 3: 582
Gurganus, Benjamin N.: 15: 387
Gurganus, Benjamin: 7: 269
Gurganus, Daniel: 6: 242
Gurganus, David: 6: 242
Gurganus, Eli: 3: 226
Gurganus, George F.: 1: 276
Gurganus, George W.: 15: 387
Gurganus, George: 17: 431
Gurganus, Hosea: 3: 195
Gurganus, James A.: 3: 594
Gurganus, James R.: 3: 226
Gurganus, James: 2: 193
Gurganus, John: 15: 380
Gurganus, John: 2: 596, 616
Gurganus, Lewis: 13: 508
Gurganus, Louis J.: 3: 557
Gurganus, Major: 6: 168
Gurganus, Major: 8: 475
Gurganus, Noah T.: 3: 226
Gurganus, Noah T.: 6: 242
Gurganus, Noah, Jr.: 6: 242
Gurganus, Noah, Sr.: 6: 242
Gurganus, Noah: 6: 158
Gurganus, Outlaw: 6: 168
Gurganus, Outlaw: 8: 475
Gurganus, Robert: 6: 249
Gurganus, Seth: 1: 400
Gurganus, Simon: 4: 538
Gurganus, Swinson: 14: 719
Gurganus, Thomas J.: 15: 469
Gurganus, Thomas: 3: 114
Gurganus, Timothy James: 17: 344, 431
Gurganus, Timothy: 18: 372
Gurganus, Virgil A.: 14: 730
Gurganus, Virgil A.: 19: 383
Gurganus, W. N.: 2: 193
Gurganus, Wiley: 19: 186
Gurganus, William B.: 3: 415
Gurganus, William H.: 13: 480
Gurganus, William H.: 6: 135
Gurganus, Willie: 13: 480
Gurganus, Z.: 2: 193, 240
Gurkin, Alfred D.: 6: 176, 258
Gurkin, Charles: 2: 257, 805
Gurkin, Charles: 6: 120, 176, 196, 234
Gurkin, Henry A.: 3: 226
Gurkin, James W.: 4: 59
Gurkin, James: 2: 257
Gurkin, Sylvester: 2: 257
Gurkins, Charles: 3: 226

Gurkins, William H.: 6: 242
Gurley, Benjamin F.: 10: 268
Gurley, Charles: 1: 526
Gurley, F.: 17: 287
Gurley, Harvey M.: 14: 282
Gurley, J. Henry: 7: 29
Gurley, J. T.: 5: 589
Gurley, Jacob: 9: 530
Gurley, James: 11: 191
Gurley, Jesse: 18: 233
Gurley, John G.: 1: 306, 457
Gurley, John: 1: 545
Gurley, Joseph D.: 3: 345
Gurley, Lemuel: 10: 34
Gurley, Lewis: 2: 74
Gurley, Needham: 2: 660
Gurley, Nelson: 2: 14
Gurley, Nestor H.: 2: 74, 805
Gurley, Raiford: 18: 368
Gurley, Rufus Frank: 3: 455
Gurley, Tilman: 9: 514
Gurley, William A.: 11: 152
Gurley, William A.: 5: 25
Gurley, William D.: 9: 583
Gurley, William H.: 4: 51
Gurley, William H.: 8: 93
Gurley, William: 9: 444
Gurney, Ford: 5: 209
Gurvy, Andrew J.: 9: 288
Guthery, Columbus: 12: 495
Guthery, H. D.: 15: 235
Guthery, N. C. R.: 18: 155
Guthiem, Isaac: 3: 226
Guthrie, Benjamin F.: 1: 118
Guthrie, Benjamin F.: 9: 120
Guthrie, Brooks H.: 11: 449
Guthrie, C. Columbus: 7: 238
Guthrie, Christopher E.: 10: 170
Guthrie, Edmund C.: 15: 431
Guthrie, Ervin: 8: 267
Guthrie, G. M.: 2: 578
Guthrie, George Clayborn: 3: 195
Guthrie, George W.: 1: 118
Guthrie, Hiram D., Jr.: 15: 235
Guthrie, Jackson: 18: 304
Guthrie, James: 19: 337
Guthrie, James: 7: 450
Guthrie, John F.: 14: 668
Guthrie, John J.: 5: 151
Guthrie, John L.: 3: 465
Guthrie, Joseph B.: 11: 449
Guthrie, McCajah Rolling: 18: 242
Guthrie, Samuel: 11: 14

Guthrie, Shadrach Jasper: 10: 170
Guthrie, Thadeous O.: 2: 580
Guthrie, Thomas C.: 1: 329
Guthrie, Thomas: 10: 187
Guthrie, William Anderson: 2: 230
Guthrie, William F.: 6: 129, 219
Guthrie, William F.: 9: 213
Guthrie, William H.: 5: 578, 613, 698
Guthrie, William H.: 9: 96
Guthry, Martin: 18: 155
Gutson, Henry: 13: 164
Guttenburg, Caesar: 4: 136, 250
Guy, Albert A.: 2: 92
Guy, Alexander G.: 10: 301
Guy, Alexander G.: 5: 142
Guy, Alexander: 12: 292
Guy, Amos J.: 12: 372
Guy, Amos M.: 17: 89, 354, 445
Guy, Andrew J.: 2: 92
Guy, Charles T.: 3: 32
Guy, Charles Thomas: 12: 367
Guy, Daniel: 10: 123
Guy, David T.: 12: 292
Guy, Evangelist: 9: 111
Guy, G. W.: 16: 376
Guy, George W.: 2: 92
Guy, Henry E.: 2: 92
Guy, Isaac: 1: 526
Guy, J. A.: 8: 14
Guy, James E.: 12: 372
Guy, John A.: 13: 273
Guy, John Alex: 12: 372
Guy, John C.: 14: 316
Guy, John J.: 12: 282
Guy, John J.: 5: 143, 268
Guy, John L.: 10: 123
Guy, John McC.: 2: 247, 679
Guy, John McC.: 4: 157
Guy, John N.: 9: 127
Guy, John W.: 4: 413
Guy, Joseph M.: 2: 496, 552
Guy, Joseph R.: 4: 423
Guy, Leander W.: 9: 127
Guy, Leander: 4: 413
Guy, Lewis G.: 2: 83
Guy, Lewis H.: 12: 372
Guy, Owen: 3: 505
Guy, Owen: 5: 143
Guy, Peter: 14: 545, 577
Guy, Philomon T.: 13: 273
Guy, Quinton B.: 13: 273
Guy, R. R.: 4: 413
Guy, Richard A.: 14: 545, 577

Guy, Samuel J.: 12: 372
Guy, Thomas J.: 10: 42
Guy, Thomas R.: 4: 413
Guy, W. Anderson: 10: 124
Guy, W. S.: 5: 283, 698
Guy, Washington W.: 2: 496, 532
Guy, William Anthony: 12: 277, 372
Guy, William J.: 13: 273
Guy, William: 1: 229
Guy, William: 7: 230
Guyer, Andrew C.: 1: 517, 702
Guyer, Andrew Charles: 13: 322
Guyer, Andrew D. C.: 3: 313
Guyer, Elisha A.: 7: 40
Guyer, Harper F.: 5: 408
Guyer, Isaac S.: 14: 282
Guyer, Isaac S.: 2: 351, 511
Guyer, J. J.: 18: 273
Guyer, Nathan W.: 10: 89
Guyer, Solomon N.: 11: 119
Guyman, Thomas: 18: 205
Guynn, Richard M.: 5: 290
Guynn, Samuel H.: 16: 461
Guyot, Arnold: 16: 51
Guyther, John M.: 3: 222
Guyther, John M.: 6: 266
Guyton, Anderson: 6: 326
Guyton, Jacob: 1: 318
Guyton, Jeremiah: 6: 326
Guyton, Joseph: 18: 358
Guyton, Paris L.: 18: 358
Guyton, William P.: 6: 326, 735
Guyun, J. B.: 2: 330
Gwaltney, Ashley: 10: 479
Gwaltney, Delano: 10: 413
Gwaltney, Everett: 8: 508
Gwaltney, Franklin M.: 5: 260
Gwaltney, Franklin Monroe: 15: 356
Gwaltney, J. R.: 17: 141
Gwaltney, James Perry: 9: 557
Gwaltney, William D.: 1: 142
Gwaltney, William D.: 15: 431
Gwaltney, William D.: 3: 88
Gwaltney, William R.: 3: 142
Gwinn, John: 7: 430
Gwinn, William: 12: 180
Gwyn, Donilson, H.: 17: 205
Gwyn, Franklin: 18: 205
Gwyn, James F.: 13: 113
Gwyn, John M.: 6: 612
Gwyn, Johnson: 13: 113
Gwyn, Littleton A.: 2: 200
Gwyn, Nathan Hunt: 6: 604

Gwyn, Pinckney: 2: 200
 Gwyn, Robert Z.: 2: 200
 Gwyn, Thomas Lenoir: 18: 189
 Gwyn, Thomas R.: 2: 201
 Gwynn, Iverson R.: 2: 279
 Gwynn, Pinkney: 18: 342
 Gwynn, Samuel H.: 16: 324, 357
 Gwynn, Walter: 19: 309-310
 Gwynn, Z. V.: 2: 201
 Gyere, N.: 9: 345
 H, newspaper correspondent: 19: 110
 Haas, Emanuel Hosea: 14: 380
 Haas, H. M.: 4: 18
 Hackeman, Gerhard D.: 6: 313
 Hacket, James S.: 3: 159, 685
 Hackett, Christopher: 11: 25
 Hackett, James F.: 14: 185
 Hackett, James H.: 6: 545
 Hackett, James W.: 3: 142
 Hackett, James: 8: 24
 Hackett, Leaven W.: 3: 424
 Hackett, Leven: 2: 132
 Hackett, Patrick: 4: 310
 Hackney, Albert G.: 7: 525
 Hackney, Albert J.: 12: 42
 Hackney, Albert J.: 5: 545
 Hackney, Basil A.: 12: 29, 42
 Hackney, Basil A.: 13: 619
 Hackney, Basil A.: 5: 545
 Hackney, Basil M.: 12: 42
 Hackney, Basil M.: 5: 545
 Hackney, Charles Wesley: 13: 619
 Hackney, G. G.: 5: 545
 Hackney, George W.: 13: 619
 Hackney, J. A.: 5: 613
 Hackney, J. A.: 9: 96
 Hackney, Jesse E.: 12: 42
 Hackney, Jesse E.: 5: 545
 Hackney, Joseph D.: 7: 465, 525, 685
 Hackney, Joshua H.: 12: 43
 Hackney, Joshua H.: 5: 545
 Hackney, Robert D.: 2: 408
 Hackney, Samuel C.: 4: 136
 Hackney, Spencer: 2: 230, 424
 Hackney, Thomas C.: 7: 525
 Hackney, Thomas: 3: 249
 Hackney, William D.: 7: 526
 Hackney, William John: 13: 619
 Hackney, William Perry: 2: 208
 Hackney, William: 2: 208
 Hadden, Baxter P.: 2: 472, 539
 Hadden, Thomas W.: 2: 472
 Haddock, Arnasby: 15: 461
 Haddock, Arnasby: 3: 110
 Haddock, Benjamin F.: 12: 431
 Haddock, Burton A.: 8: 77
 Haddock, Daniel A.: 1: 212
 Haddock, Daniel A.: 12: 259, 345
 Haddock, Henry C.: 8: 48, 77
 Haddock, James A.: 1: 504
 Haddock, Jesse: 15: 461
 Haddock, Jesse: 3: 110
 Haddock, John A.: 15: 347
 Haddock, John A.: 19: 59
 Haddock, John A.: 2: 588, 605
 Haddock, John B.: 5: 312
 Haddock, John: 6: 266
 Haddock, John: 8: 49, 77
 Haddock, Joseph J.: 10: 398, 479
 Haddock, Joseph J.: 13: 480
 Haddock, Thomas W.: 12: 431
 Haddock, William A.: 6: 168
 Haddock, William H.: 3: 130
 Haddock, William O.: 2: 588, 605, 805
 Haddock, William: 13: 480
 Haddock, William: 15: 496
 Haddock, William: 2: 152
 Haddock's Cross Roads, North Carolina: 3: 84
 Haders, Gillien A.: 18: 205
 Hadicum, Patrick: 5: 571
 Hadkins, J.: 4: 59
 Hadley, Alfred: 14: 683
 Hadley, Francis M.: 7: 420
 Hadley, J. M.: 19: 28
 Hadley, J. M.: 4: 10
 Hadley, John C. R.: 13: 438
 Hadley, John W.: 2: 424
 Hadley, Oliver Newton: 7: 526
 Hadley, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 413, 434
 Hadley, William Blount: 6: 250
 Hadley, William C.: 2: 422
 Hadnot, J.: 8: 85
 Haff, I. B.: 18: 435
 Haffey, James: 1: 318
 Haffman, W. A.: 14: 206
 Hafley, Winston C.: 16: 407
 Hafner, Adolphus J.: 5: 89
 Hafner, Daniel M.: 5: 89
 Hafner, George Henry: 5: 89, 698
 Hafner, George W.: 12: 131
 Hafner, Hosea: 5: 89, 698
 Hafner, Jacob L.: 5: 89
 Hafner, James B.: 5: 321
 Hafner, John: 5: 89
 Hafner, Julius A.: 5: 89
 Hafner, Lawson: 12: 131

Hafner, Levi: 18: 216
 Hafner, Michael: 5: 89
 Haga, Absalom: 3: 547
 Hagaman, Hamilton D.: 9: 491
 Hagaman, Hugh: 14: 316
 Hagaman, Hugh: 2: 460
 Hagaman, Isaac, Jr.: 14: 390
 Hagaman, Martin G.: 14: 316
 Hagan, Lawrence: 15: 198
 Hagan, Peter M.: 15: 198
 Hagan, Sebrim J.: 15: 198
 Hagan, Thomas: 2: 74
 Hagan, William C.: 15: 36, 65
 Hagans, Amos: 1: 410
 Hagans, James W.: 9: 140
 Hagans, Jesse K.: 6: 275
 Hagans, Randall: 6: 275
 Hagans, Warren S.: 12: 131
 Hagar, James H.: 12: 483
 Hagar, James W.: 12: 483
 Hagar, Thomas F.: 12: 484
 Hagar, William E.: 6: 110
 Hagarty, James: 3: 489, 548
 Hagatha, Thomas: 2: 330, 633
 Hage, David F.: 9: 268
 Hagen, Simon S.: 2: 109
 Hagens, Caliph: 15: 461
 Hagens, George: 3: 159
 Hager, A. M.: 3: 405
 Hager, Adam Miller: 12: 484
 Hager, Brown: 7: 238
 Hager, C. W.: 7: 238
 Hager, Christopher W.: 12: 484
 Hager, David E.: 6: 32
 Hager, George W.: 2: 448
 Hager, Green A.: 7: 238
 Hager, J. F.: 12: 484
 Hager, J. Monroe: 12: 484
 Hager, J. T.: 19: 85
 Hager, James Henry: 12: 484
 Hager, James R.: 12: 484
 Hager, James S.: 10: 471
 Hager, James S.: 9: 111
 Hager, James: 12: 121
 Hager, John C.: 12: 121
 Hager, John H.: 2: 448
 Hager, John T.: 12: 431
 Hager, John: 12: 484
 Hager, Monroe L.: 7: 239
 Hager, Monroe S. P.: 17: 260
 Hager, Philip: 12: 484
 Hager, Robert D.: 12: 484
 Hager, Robert N.: 2: 448
 Hager, Robert T.: 7: 239, 685
 Hager, S. C.: 4: 250
 Hager, Samuel C.: 18: 399
 Hager, Sidney H.: 7: 239
 Hager, Simeon S.: 12: 484
 Hager, Simon: 8: 144
 Hager, Thomas O.: 12: 121
 Hager, W.: 3: 405
 Hager, William A.: 10: 34
 Hager, William H.: 12: 121
 Hagerman, W. B.: 7: 221
 Hageron, Henry: 6: 235
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 10: 3, 5, 289-290
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 11: 1, 3, 129, 242, 364
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 12: 4, 403
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 13: 12, 18, 35, 192, 374, 387
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 14: 31
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 16: 180, 187, 188
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 2: 4, 264, 869
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 3: 136-138, 260, 261, 373, 375-376, 482, 484
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 4: 3, 5-6, 119, 122-123, 261, 264, 398, 403
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 5: 3, 107, 109-110, 276-277, 280, 387, 390-391, 496
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 6: 4, 7, 299, 303, 426, 428-429, 533, 535
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 7: 5, 7, 135-136, 138-139, 247, 351, 460
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 8: 2, 103, 107, 315, 317-318
 Hagerstown, Maryland: 9: 1-2, 114, 116, 246, 248, 355, 464, 466
 Hagerthy, Thomas: 9: 68
 Hagerty, Patrick: 10: 326
 Hagerty, Patrick: 4: 190
 Hagey, William: 14: 349
 Haggans, Caleb: 19: 282
 Haggard, John D.: 1: 363
 Haggard, William: 15: 235
 Haggerty, Jeremiah: 1: 484
 Haggon, Pat: 19: 414
 Haggord, Hickson E.: 2: 625
 Hagie, Davidson: 4: 79
 Hagie, S.: 1: 94
 Hagin, William H.: 8: 241
 Hagins, Adolphus H.: 13: 311
 Hagins, Lewis W.: 8: 376
 Hagler, A. A.: 4: 413
 Hagler, Allen: 2: 304
 Hagler, C. W.: 4: 413
 Hagler, Caleb: 12: 422
 Hagler, Charles, Jr.: 11: 476
 Hagler, Darling M.: 11: 476

Hagler, Ephriam: 4: 423
 Hagler, Hiram: 8: 394
 Hagler, J. A.: 2: 304
 Hagler, Jacob: 2: 304
 Hagler, James G.: 1: 535
 Hagler, James W.: 9: 152
 Hagler, John E.: 11: 476
 Hagler, John E.: 19: 147
 Hagler, John J.: 1: 535
 Hagler, John M.: 11: 436
 Hagler, John M.: 4: 423
 Hagler, John M.: 6: 326
 Hagler, John R.: 6: 451
 Hagler, John: 7: 17, 685
 Hagler, John: 8: 327
 Hagler, Joseph: 6: 326, 736
 Hagler, Julius M.: 11: 476
 Hagler, Lorenzo D.: 4: 30
 Hagler, McA.: 8: 224
 Hagler, Nelson: 2: 304
 Hagler, Paul, Jr.: 11: 476
 Hagler, William C.: 6: 326
 Hagler, William: 11: 476
 Hagler, Witsel A.: 2: 109
 Hagons, H. M.: 9: 503
 Hagood, Arden S.: 16: 446
 Hagood, Benjamin R.: 16: 446
 Hagood, H.: 18: 205
 Hagood, James Robert: 14: 648-649
 Hagood, James W.: 11: 163
 Hagood, John R.: 16: 446
 Hagood, Johnson: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 576
 Hagood, Johnson: 13: 212
 Hagood, Johnson: 14: 53, 617-618, 626, 631, 633-634, 638-640, 642, 644-646, 648-650
 Hagood, Johnson: 15: 282-284, 289, 292, 294, 301-303, 306, 308-311
 Hagood, Johnson: 17: 103, 117
 Hagood, Johnson: 19: 332, 425
 Hagood, Lemuel P.: 5: 151
 Hagood, W. Taylor: 17: 380, 415
 Hagood, William R.: 5: 135
 Hagood's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Johnson: 19: 332, 425
 Hagood's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Johnson: 17: 101, 103, 105, 107
 Hague, James A.: 7: 494, 685
 Hagwood, Isham: 11: 254
 Hagwood, William: 5: 321
 Hahn, A.: 5: 429, 698
 Hahn, Aaron: 4: 148
 Hahn, Anthony M.: 7: 85
 Hahn, Francis: 12: 230
 Hahn, Henry: 5: 396, 486
 Hahn, John Lee: 17: 350, 455
 Hahn, John S.: 16: 461
 Hahn, John Timothy: 4: 214
 Hahn, Martin: 4: 596
 Hahr, Franz J.: 18: 26, 63, 110, 426
 Hahr, Franz Josef Carl Johan: 19: 61-63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 97-98, 136-138, 141, 143
 Hahr, Franz Joseph: 17: 12, 41
 Hahr, Franz Joseph: 3: 3, 32
 Haigh, Charles T.: 11: 169
 Haigh, Charles T.: 2: 373, 377, 805
 Haigh, Charles T.: 9: 486
 Haigh, Charles: 3: 42, 685
 Haigh, George B.: 17: 319, 368, 421, 423
 Haigh, George H.: 3: 42
 Haigh, William H.: 1: 229
 Haigler, R. L.: 10: 187
 Haigler, William: 3: 479
 Haigwood, Hugh: 18: 388
 Haigwood, John C.: 8: 500
 Haigwood, Kenneth: 12: 230
 Hailey, G. W.: 5: 553, 698
 Hailey, Hinson Brooks: 5: 417
 Hailey, Hiram H.: 7: 178
 Hailey, J. L.: 17: 222
 Hailey, John Sidney: 3: 582
 Hailey, Joseph: 11: 424
 Hailey, Thomas L.: 7: 178
 Hailey, Thomas R.: 4: 298
 Hailey, William L.: 7: 178
 Hailey, William Pervis: 4: 298
 Hails, John: 2: 611
 Haines, Christian: 5: 598
 Haines, Daniel W.: 3: 465
 Haines, G. W.: 17: 344, 431
 Haines, James M.: 5: 369
 Haines, James: 3: 283, 473
 Hainesville, W. Va.: 16: 179
 Hailey, F.: 3: 171
 Hailey, John: 10: 144
 Hailey, Levi: 10: 144
 Hains, Jonathan: 6: 545
 Hair, Aaron M.: 9: 201
 Hair, B.: 1: 400
 Hair, Benjamin: 1: 306, 457
 Hair, Calvin: 18: 287
 Hair, D. J.: 12: 230, 335
 Hair, Daniel J.: 10: 43
 Hair, Daniel J.: 9: 202
 Hair, Daniel: 11: 221
 Hair, Duncan: 18: 377

Hair, Gilmore: 6: 514, 736
 Hair, H.: 6: 488, 736
 Hair, Hial: 10: 210
 Hair, Holland: 6: 488
 Hair, Hugh: 12: 335
 Hair, J. D.: 18: 443
 Hair, James A.: 14: 115
 Hair, James D.: 11: 221
 Hair, John C.: 11: 221
 Hair, John C.: 3: 424, 685
 Hair, John: 5: 321
 Hair, John: 6: 488, 736
 Hair, Joseph M.: 14: 206
 Hair, Martin V. B.: 7: 306
 Hair, Nathan: 9: 202
 Hair, Risdon O.: 10: 21
 Hair, Robert O.: 4: 40
 Hair, Robert: 12: 335
 Hair, Stephen: 10: 34
 Hair, Stephen: 11: 221
 Hair, Stephen: 17: 374, 438
 Hair, Thomas Evans: 11: 222
 Hair, Thomas K.: 12: 458
 Hair, Thomas: 14: 508
 Hair, W. C.: 18: 443
 Hair, W. K.: 17: 368, 423
 Hair, Wiley T.: 11: 222
 Hair, William Calton: 1: 318
 Hair, William James: 12: 312
 Hair, William Y.: 10: 210
 Hair, William: 11: 400
 Hair, William: 6: 488, 736
 Haire, Benjamin F.: 10: 362
 Haire, D. J.: 18: 155
 Haire, George W.: 10: 362
 Haire, George W.: 8: 441
 Haire, Leonard H.: 10: 362
 Haire, Perry: 4: 466
 Haire, W. S.: 10: 301
 Haire, William Maston: 10: 362
 Hairston, Peter W.: 13: 199-200
 Hairston, Peter W.: 14: 38, 40
 Hairston, Peter: 4: 117
 Haise, John H.: 10: 43
 Haislip, Abner D.: 6: 168, 243
 Haislip, Alexander: 6: 168, 243
 Haislip, H.: 11: 36
 Haislip, Thomas W.: 14: 730
 Haislip, William A.: 6: 168, 243
 Haith, John H.: 6: 545
 Haith, W.: 17: 322
 Haith, William: 6: 545, 736
 Haithcock, Alfred Loftin: 8: 337

Haithcock, E. W.: 8: 167
 Haithcock, Henry C.: 11: 400
 Haithcock, Jesse: 8: 56
 Haithcock, Joseph: 11: 489
 Haithcock, Solomon: 11: 489
 Haithcock, William G.: 8: 337
 Haithcock, William H.: 10: 429
 Haithcox, T. A.: 18: 155
 Haizlip, U. W.: 2: 160, 805
 Haizlip, Vincent W.: 6: 589, 736
 Halcomb, B. W.: 14: 305
 Halcomb, Lewis B.: 10: 25
 Hale, Benjamin: 3: 249
 Hale, David L.: 2: 14
 Hale, David: 3: 362
 Hale, Douglass: 15: 243
 Hale, Duncin: 18: 353
 Hale, E. T.: 13: 542, 544-545
 Hale, Edward E.: 1: 517
 Hale, Edward E.: 7: 110
 Hale, Edward Joseph, Jr.: 13: 543-545, 550-551, 592
 Hale, Edward Joseph, Jr.: 3: 685
 Hale, Edward: 1: 178
 Hale, Edward: 2: 640
 Hale, George: 3: 249, 685
 Hale, Gilbert: 18: 363
 Hale, Gilford: 18: 363
 Hale, Hosea: 9: 410
 Hale, James A.: 9: 455
 Hale, James C.: 19: 157
 Hale, James R.: 2: 311
 Hale, James R.: 6: 176
 Hale, John A.: 10: 326
 Hale, John C.: 7: 198
 Hale, Joseph John: 10: 327
 Hale, Killis: 14: 570
 Hale, Morgan: 7: 51
 Hale, Peter M.: 3: 42
 Hale, Sam: 19: 192
 Hale, Samuel: 5: 221
 Hale, T. C.: 19: 157
 Hale, W. O.: 3: 416
 Hale, William D.: 8: 178
 Hale, William, Jr.: 9: 450
 Hale, William: 10: 170
 Hale, William: 18: 197
 Hale, Willis: 5: 221
 Hales, Abner W.: 13: 600
 Hales, Abner W.: 19: 318
 Hales, Abner W.: 9: 89
 Hales, Alex: 17: 374, 438
 Hales, Bunyan: 11: 212
 Hales, Calvin: 1: 106

Hales, Calvin: 10: 318
 Hales, Daniel D.: 9: 382
 Hales, E. G.: 11: 332
 Hales, G. G.: 11: 254
 Hales, G.: 2: 448
 Hales, Giles: 11: 212
 Hales, Gillis: 15: 397
 Hales, Henry: 1: 470
 Hales, Hilliard: 9: 106
 Hales, Irvin: 2: 391, 805
 Hales, James W.: 4: 456
 Hales, John: 1: 470, 598
 Hales, Matthew: 1: 294, 318
 Hales, Ollen: 6: 313
 Hales, Reddin: 11: 140
 Hales, Richard H.: 19: 396
 Hales, Robert: 1: 294
 Hales, Samuel: 1: 229, 240
 Hales, Simon: 3: 570
 Hales, Thomas W.: 1: 118
 Hales, Thomas: 13: 438
 Hales, William H.: 11: 346
 Hales, William T.: 9: 268
 Hales, William: 19: 318
 Hales, William: 6: 152
 Halesauser, Alexander: 16: 446
 Haley, Cornelius: 10: 98
 Haley, E. C.: 1: 598
 Haley, E. C.: 19: 186, 192
 Haley, Harrison: 11: 387
 Haley, James A.: 5: 331, 698
 Haley, Jasper I.: 8: 65
 Haley, Joseph H.: 11: 277
 Haley, Richard: 18: 127
 Haley, Thomas: 18: 311
 Haley, William H.: 13: 518
 Haley, William H.: 6: 623
 Haley, William J.: 8: 467
 Half Sink, Virginia: 6: 296
 Half Sink, Virginia: 8: 100
 Half Sink, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462
 Half Way House (north of Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 250, 354
 Half Way House, Virginia: 9: 357
 Halford, Alney B.: 17: 124
 Halford, David: 14: 545
 Halford, F. A.: 15: 91
 Halford, John W.: 15: 91
 Halford, N. F.: 15: 91
 Halford, William F.: 15: 91
 Halfway House (near Drewry's Bluff), Virginia: 13: 570
 Halifax County, N.C.: 17: 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 32, 34, 37, 58

Halifax County, N.C.: 18: 37
 Halifax County, units from: 1: 256
 Halifax County, units from: 2: 227
 Halifax Court House, North Carolina: 13: 554
 Halifax, N.C.: 15: 521, 523
 Halifax, N.C.: 17: 95-97
 Halifax, N.C.: 2: 1, 383
 Halifax, North Carolina: 10: 188, 340
 Halifax, North Carolina: 14: 270, 499
 Halifax, North Carolina: 5: 195, 218
 Halifax, North Carolina: 7: 246
 Halifax, North Carolina: 9: 245
 Halifield, Alfred: 14: 332
 Hall, A. K.: 7: 511, 685
 Hall, Abraham C.: 14: 508
 Hall, Alex.: 5: 43
 Hall, Alexander L.: 10: 176
 Hall, Alexander Rankin: 8: 467
 Hall, Alexander W.: 12: 431
 Hall, Alfred: 18: 347
 Hall, Alfred: 6: 393
 Hall, Allen E.: 10: 448
 Hall, Allison Gray: 12: 458
 Hall, Alvin: 11: 254
 Hall, Alvin: 2: 330, 633
 Hall, Alvis: 5: 486
 Hall, Amos J.: 1: 229
 Hall, Amos N.: 6: 488
 Hall, Anderson J.: 2: 23
 Hall, Andrew J.: 13: 113
 Hall, Andrew J.: 7: 579
 Hall, Andrew: 15: 322
 Hall, Andrew: 5: 250
 Hall, Ansel J.: 7: 373
 Hall, B. L.: 8: 167
 Hall, Barney: 6: 313, 736
 Hall, Benjamin F.: 10: 301
 Hall, Benjamin F.: 5: 143
 Hall, Benjamin M.: 8: 295
 Hall, Burton Kimsey: 16: 396
 Hall, C. F.: 1: 189
 Hall, C. Landon: 5: 504
 Hall, C. N.: 5: 456, 698
 Hall, C. P.: 18: 198
 Hall, Caleb F.: 2: 268, 279
 Hall, Calton: 1: 212, 702
 Hall, Charles H.: 3: 350
 Hall, Charles H.: 6: 514, 736
 Hall, Charles K.: 7: 306
 Hall, Charles M.: 10: 141
 Hall, Charles M.: 17: 121
 Hall, Charles M.: 2: 64
 Hall, Charles T.: 13: 134

Hall, Charles: 4: 298
Hall, Charles: 5: 408
Hall, Constant: 1: 81
Hall, Cornelius A.: 17: 146
Hall, Cornelius: 2: 23
Hall, D. B.: 15: 262
Hall, D. F.: 13: 134
Hall, D. L.: 15: 58
Hall, D. N.: 3: 16, 685
Hall, D. Neil: 11: 375
Hall, Daniel C.: 8: 211
Hall, Daniel M.: 12: 472
Hall, Daniel S.: 13: 143
Hall, Daniel: 1: 229, 702
Hall, Daniel: 16: 396
Hall, Daniel: 18: 273, 377, 393
Hall, Daniel: 19: 192
Hall, Daniel: 2: 466
Hall, David B.: 1: 94, 118
Hall, David B.: 6: 258
Hall, David C.: 4: 576
Hall, David C.: 6: 615
Hall, David Fonzie: 15: 112
Hall, David R.: 2: 496, 532
Hall, David S.: 14: 274, 305, 316
Hall, David T.: 1: 229
Hall, David: 15: 235
Hall, David: 2: 570
Hall, David: 3: 385
Hall, David: 6: 488
Hall, Dewit Clinton: 9: 345
Hall, Drew: 3: 444
Hall, E. C. J.: 17: 197
Hall, E. D.: 19: 25
Hall, E. D.: 7: 248, 352
Hall, E. M.: 3: 148
Hall, E. S.: 8: 85
Hall, E. T.: 1: 45, 94
Hall, Edward D.: 13: 389-390
Hall, Edward D.: 5: 498-499
Hall, Edward D.: 8: 3-4
Hall, Edward D.: 9: 112
Hall, Edward Dudley: 1: 478, 479
Hall, Edward Dudley: 11: 129-131, 134, 366
Hall, Edward Dudley: 3: 381
Hall, Edward Dudley: 4: 405
Hall, Edward J.: 5: 143, 268, 698
Hall, Edward James: 12: 302
Hall, Edward: 3: 505
Hall, Edwin A.: 10: 34
Hall, Elbert: 6: 515, 736
Hall, Electress D.: 7: 168
Hall, Eli F.: 9: 345

Hall, Elijah Y.: 14: 349
Hall, Elijah: 14: 282
Hall, Elisha: 16: 383, 430
Hall, Elisha: 8: 167
Hall, Elzaphan: 6: 32
Hall, Enoch: 1: 230
Hall, Enoch: 18: 358
Hall, Eugenius Alexander: 4: 40
Hall, Everard: 11: 273
Hall, F. M.: 14: 140
Hall, Felix: 2: 208, 805
Hall, Felix: 9: 96
Hall, Ferdinand E.: 4: 79
Hall, Franklin: 7: 499
Hall, Gastin W.: 5: 250
Hall, Gaston W.: 1: 294
Hall, Gaston W.: 15: 322
Hall, Gaston: 3: 350
Hall, George H.: 1: 562
Hall, George L.: 17: 374, 438
Hall, George M.: 1: 341
Hall, George R.: 7: 412
Hall, George W.: 12: 240
Hall, George W.: 14: 526
Hall, George W.: 15: 315, 364
Hall, George W.: 2: 132, 588, 605
Hall, George W.: 3: 465
Hall, George W.: 6: 313, 416, 736
Hall, George W.: 7: 71, 168, 685
Hall, George W.: 9: 345
Hall, George, Jr.: 7: 412
Hall, George: 10: 130
Hall, Green C.: 16: 282
Hall, Gustavus P.: 15: 571
Hall, H.: 13: 252
Hall, Hanson K.: 13: 273
Hall, Hardy L.: 9: 202
Hall, Harrison: 1: 162
Hall, Harrison: 12: 28, 108
Hall, Harrison: 13: 113
Hall, Haynes L.: 12: 372
Hall, Henry A.: 1: 171
Hall, Henry A.: 6: 405
Hall, Henry B.: 16: 383
Hall, Henry G.: 18: 442
Hall, Henry G.: 7: 499
Hall, Henry H.: 4: 79
Hall, Henry L.: 1: 55
Hall, Henry L.: 13: 82
Hall, Henry L.: 3: 473
Hall, Henry: 1: 189
Hall, Henry: 10: 362
Hall, Henry: 12: 138

Hall, Henry: 13: 273
Hall, Henry: 17: 374, 438
Hall, Henry: 5: 331, 698
Hall, Henry: 6: 393, 488, 736
Hall, Herring: 18: 347
Hall, Hezekiah W.: 6: 488, 515, 736
Hall, Hiram B.: 1: 15
Hall, Hiram: 9: 165
Hall, Hugh A.: 8: 24
Hall, Hugh: 4: 18
Hall, Humphrey: 11: 232
Hall, Ira: 8: 308
Hall, Isaac D.: 7: 178
Hall, Isaac D.: 9: 59
Hall, J. A.: 4: 545
Hall, J. G.: 7: 499
Hall, J. H.: 8: 85
Hall, J. O.: 17: 149
Hall, J. P.: 17: 281
Hall, J. R. A.: 4: 40
Hall, J. R.: 13: 273
Hall, J. T.: 16: 282
Hall, J. Thomas: 10: 448
Hall, Jacob F.: 2: 484, 520
Hall, James A.: 12: 422
Hall, James A.: 3: 516
Hall, James B.: 2: 48
Hall, James C.: 8: 386
Hall, James D.: 4: 276
Hall, James E.: 2: 173, 240
Hall, James E.: 6: 348
Hall, James E.: 7: 499
Hall, James H. B.: 10: 133
Hall, James H.: 17: 374, 438
Hall, James H.: 7: 99
Hall, James Harrison: 4: 384
Hall, James K.: 5: 115
Hall, James K.: 7: 11
Hall, James L.: 13: 103
Hall, James M.: 14: 185
Hall, James M.: 6: 32
Hall, James M.: 7: 99
Hall, James Morris: 12: 372
Hall, James O.: 19: 431
Hall, James S.: 1: 45
Hall, James S.: 8: 24
Hall, James Sanford: 8: 178
Hall, James T.: 3: 362
Hall, James T.: 4: 298
Hall, James W.: 13: 630
Hall, James: 14: 195, 657
Hall, James: 15: 484
Hall, James: 18: 326

Hall, James: 3: 123, 313
Hall, James: 4: 348
Hall, James: 5: 466
Hall, James: 6: 294, 634
Hall, Jefferson: 13: 447
Hall, Jephtha: 3: 42
Hall, Jeremiah P.: 12: 282
Hall, Jeremiah P.: 5: 143, 268
Hall, Jesse D.: 9: 326
Hall, Jesse: 1: 318
Hall, Jesse: 10: 448
Hall, Job R.: 6: 227
Hall, John A. W.: 7: 307
Hall, John A.: 10: 134
Hall, John A.: 12: 58
Hall, John A.: 13: 377
Hall, John A.: 16: 446
Hall, John A.: 17: 240, 362, 464
Hall, John A.: 18: 451
Hall, John A.: 8: 56
Hall, John Anderson: 10: 198
Hall, John Anderson: 14: 100
Hall, John Anderson: 19: 376
Hall, John Andrew: 7: 239
Hall, John Calvin: 10: 79
Hall, John D.: 7: 71
Hall, John G.: 10: 98
Hall, John G.: 12: 268-269, 345
Hall, John G.: 14: 621
Hall, John G.: 8: 416
Hall, John G.: 9: 382
Hall, John H.: 19: 431
Hall, John H.: 2: 201
Hall, John H.: 4: 393
Hall, John J.: 3: 465
Hall, John L. F.: 16: 324, 336
Hall, John L.: 2: 160, 173
Hall, John L.: 7: 168, 685
Hall, John Masten: 10: 198
Hall, John P.: 14: 753
Hall, John P.: 5: 100
Hall, John R.: 3: 350
Hall, John R.: 6: 16
Hall, John T.: 10: 295, 308
Hall, John T.: 5: 135
Hall, John W.: 10: 124
Hall, John W.: 13: 630
Hall, John W.: 15: 209
Hall, John W.: 5: 216
Hall, John W.: 8: 167, 265
Hall, John W.: 9: 514
Hall, John, Jr.: 10: 134
Hall, John, Jr.: 16: 282

Hall, John: 10: 14, 133
Hall, John: 11: 74
Hall, John: 15: 322, 353
Hall, John: 16: 383
Hall, John: 18: 191
Hall, John: 19: 81
Hall, John: 2: 23, 230
Hall, John: 3: 494, 527
Hall, John: 5: 250, 486
Hall, John: 6: 95
Hall, John: 7: 499, 526
Hall, Jonathan M.: 7: 99
Hall, Joseph F.: 8: 416
Hall, Joseph Gaither: 12: 465
Hall, Joseph H.: 11: 49
Hall, Joseph H.: 15: 561
Hall, Joseph H.: 17: 336, 406
Hall, Joseph J.: 1: 202, 562
Hall, Joseph L.: 9: 583
Hall, Joseph O.: 7: 466, 565
Hall, Joseph P.: 15: 571
Hall, Joseph R.: 6: 32
Hall, Joseph T.: 11: 254
Hall, Joseph T.: 17: 214
Hall, Joseph W.: 8: 467
Hall, Joseph: 9: 165
Hall, Joshua G.: 7: 499
Hall, Joshua K.: 7: 373
Hall, Joshua M.: 16: 453
Hall, Joshua S.: 1: 230
Hall, Joshua: 14: 349
Hall, Josiah: 7: 168
Hall, Julian: 15: 348
Hall, Julius A.: 4: 18
Hall, Kinsey J.: 8: 282
Hall, L. A.: 10: 98
Hall, L. C.: 16: 336
Hall, Lawson A.: 16: 282
Hall, Leander B.: 7: 373
Hall, Leandrew: 10: 276
Hall, Lee W.: 16: 282, 306
Hall, Leonidas: 2: 23
Hall, Levi: 18: 388
Hall, Levi: 6: 24
Hall, Lewis D.: 1: 189
Hall, Lewis W.: 8: 178
Hall, Lewis: 1: 363
Hall, Lewis: 11: 212
Hall, Lewis: 15: 380
Hall, Lewis: 2: 596, 616
Hall, Lewis: 6: 383
Hall, Lewis: 8: 211
Hall, Livingston: 3: 350

Hall, Livingston: 1: 81
Hall, Loftin: 3: 424, 685
Hall, Lorenzo Dow: 1: 212
Hall, Lovelace N.: 12: 431
Hall, Lucian H.: 2: 132
Hall, Lucian J.: 11: 222
Hall, Lucian J.: 4: 607
Hall, Luther R.: 3: 345
Hall, M. M.: 7: 99
Hall, M. N.: 17: 173
Hall, M. O.: 3: 148
Hall, Malcolm: 1: 230, 240
Hall, Marcus L.: 4: 114
Hall, Marcus: 14: 400
Hall, Marshall: 6: 489
Hall, Martin: 2: 573
Hall, Mathew: 6: 515, 736
Hall, Mauger J.: 18: 372
Hall, Maurice: 1: 230
Hall, Merriman M.: 16: 396
Hall, Micajah: 19: 444
Hall, Micajah: 2: 710
Hall, Miles Nesbit: 1: 379
Hall, Moses Irvin: 16: 396
Hall, Moses W.: 14: 282
Hall, Moses: 14: 443, 586
Hall, N. C.: 12: 83
Hall, N. N.: 9: 297
Hall, N.C.: 5: 79, 698
Hall, Nathan C.: 12: 472
Hall, Nathan C.: 6: 489
Hall, Nathan: 2: 288
Hall, Nathan: 3: 345
Hall, Nathaniel: 12: 472
Hall, Nelson T.: 7: 169
Hall, Nicholas: 10: 14
Hall, Oliver: 12: 373
Hall, Philip: 16: 446
Hall, Phillip: 9: 165
Hall, Pinkney: 7: 499
Hall, R. A.: 9: 432
Hall, R. B.: 5: 79, 698
Hall, R. H.: 17: 415
Hall, R. W.: 12: 450
Hall, Raleigh W.: 13: 252
Hall, Richard F.: 14: 181
Hall, Richard J.: 4: 30
Hall, Richmond: 10: 459
Hall, Richmond: 8: 211
Hall, Riley R.: 7: 499, 685
Hall, Robert A.: 10: 124
Hall, Robert A.: 19: 157
Hall, Robert A.: 3: 159

Hall, Robert A.: 4: 40
Hall, Robert B.: 4: 466
Hall, Robert B.: 8: 416
Hall, Robert H.: 11: 87
Hall, Robert H.: 6: 383
Hall, Robert J.: 3: 184
Hall, Robert N.: 2: 173
Hall, Robert Patton: 16: 396
Hall, Robert T.: 10: 369
Hall, Robert T.: 5: 413, 698
Hall, Robert Y.: 11: 346
Hall, Robert: 10: 385
Hall, Robert: 3: 494
Hall, Robert: 6: 515, 736
Hall, Rufus H.: 16: 495
Hall, Rufus H.: 2: 484, 520
Hall, S. H.: 1: 81
Hall, S.: 17: 374, 438
Hall, Sam: 15: 262
Hall, Samuel B.: 11: 375
Hall, Samuel G.: 3: 69, 79
Hall, Samuel G.: 6: 541, 575
Hall, Samuel Lee: 1: 202, 562
Hall, Samuel P.: 7: 499
Hall, Samuel: 16: 282
Hall, Silas: 15: 235
Hall, Simsey: 4: 567
Hall, Solomon: 6: 489, 736
Hall, Stephen W.: 1: 230, 702
Hall, Stephen W.: 7: 307
Hall, Stockton S.: 1: 81
Hall, Stokes P.: 13: 103
Hall, Sumner T.: 3: 237
Hall, Sydney J.: 5: 290
Hall, T. David: 7: 499, 685
Hall, T. P.: 19: 414
Hall, T. P.: 9: 75
Hall, T. W.: 19: 226
Hall, Thomas B.: 1: 230, 702
Hall, Thomas C.: 7: 239
Hall, Thomas F.: 12: 58
Hall, Thomas G.: 8: 178
Hall, Thomas H.: 1: 318
Hall, Thomas Hawkins: 10: 222
Hall, Thomas J.: 11: 49
Hall, Thomas J.: 8: 65
Hall, Thomas M.: 13: 131
Hall, Thomas Milton: 9: 432
Hall, Thomas T.: 16: 416
Hall, Thomas W.: 7: 169
Hall, Thomas: 13: 114, 518
Hall, Thomas: 14: 349
Hall, Thomas: 18: 263

Hall, Thomas: 8: 178, 260
Hall, Thomas: 9: 68
Hall, Tobias: 14: 657
Hall, Tobias: 19: 298
Hall, Tyson M.: 10: 471
Hall, W. A.: 19: 192
Hall, W. C.: 6: 533
Hall, W. H.: 1: 55
Hall, W. H.: 13: 134
Hall, W.: 7: 71
Hall, Walter Leak: 13: 134
Hall, Washington: 6: 313
Hall, Wilbur G.: 1: 202, 562
Hall, Wilbur G.: 3: 32
Hall, Wiley: 3: 350
Hall, Willcher: 7: 71
Hall, William A.: 12: 472
Hall, William A.: 4: 385
Hall, William C.: 18: 198
Hall, William C.: 2: 173
Hall, William D.: 1: 230
Hall, William David: 9: 213
Hall, William F.: 14: 545
Hall, William G.: 8: 327
Hall, William H.: 1: 45, 363, 470, 598
Hall, William H.: 12: 472
Hall, William H.: 16: 282
Hall, William H.: 3: 405, 685
Hall, William H.: 6: 489
Hall, William H.: 7: 71, 383, 466, 594, 685
Hall, William H.: 8: 66
Hall, William H.: 9: 165, 345
Hall, William J.: 1: 230
Hall, William J.: 11: 277
Hall, William J.: 2: 288
Hall, William J.: 5: 486
Hall, William J.: 6: 313
Hall, William L.: 10: 448
Hall, William L.: 6: 383
Hall, William M.: 9: 373
Hall, William P.: 10: 283
Hall, William P.: 18: 191
Hall, William S.: 2: 23
Hall, William S.: 5: 466
Hall, William S.: 6: 489, 515, 736
Hall, William T.: 6: 183
Hall, William W.: 16: 278
Hall, William Z.: 9: 213
Hall, William: 1: 318, 702
Hall, William: 10: 134
Hall, William: 13: 447
Hall, William: 15: 235
Hall, William: 2: 466

Hall, William: 3: 505, 570
Hall, William: 9: 288
Hall, Willis E.: 10: 192, 244
Hall, Wilson H.: 5: 303, 698
Hall, Wilson W.: 4: 30
Hall, Zebedee: 18: 225
Hallack, H.: 7: 40
Hallan, J. W.: 4: 413
Hallech, R. A.: 3: 226
Halleck, Henry W.: 16: 86, 130, 186, 187, 201
Haller, Andrew: 18: 149
Haller, Franklin: 18: 149
Haller, Peter: 18: 149
Hallet, Caleb: 9: 572
Hallett, Benjamin A.: 6: 378
Hallhouse, D. F.: 4: 107
Halliday, Elbert P.: 4: 136
Hallman, Abel: 5: 89
Hallman, Andrew: 5: 89
Hallman, C. H.: 4: 372
Hallman, Daniel A.: 17: 260
Hallman, Daniel Shuford: 17: 272
Hallman, Ephraim: 14: 152
Hallman, Ephraim: 5: 179
Hallman, George B.: 7: 157, 685
Hallman, Hosea: 5: 179
Hallman, Joseph D.: 14: 175
Hallman, Laban: 14: 175
Hallman, Michael: 5: 89
Hallman, Oliver C.: 7: 157
Hallman, Robert L.: 14: 175
Hallman, Shufford: 17: 137
Hallman, Sock: 17: 260
Hallman, Vardra: 5: 179, 698
Hallman, W. M.: 9: 128
Hallor, M. A.: 19: 171
Hallowell, T. T.: 19: 458
Hall's Company: 1: 478
Halltown, W. Va.: 16: 188-190
Hallyburton, Robert: 17: 179
Hallyburton, William F.: 15: 583
Hallyburton, William F.: 19: 10
Halman, Daniel E.: 5: 122
Halsenback, Robert: 9: 403
Halsey, Andrew D.: 7: 389
Halsey, B. F.: 10: 397
Halsey, Baker F.: 1: 351
Halsey, Caswell: 18: 198
Halsey, D. P.: 4: 122
Halsey, D. P.: 5: 110
Halsey, D. P.: 6: 429
Halsey, D. P.: 7: 139
Halsey, Frank B.: 2: 14

Halsey, Granville: 9: 596
Halsey, Hamilton: 18: 198
Halsey, Ira M.: 9: 596
Halsey, Isaac: 1: 351
Halsey, John: 9: 596
Halsey, L. H.: 18: 198
Halsey, Robert S.: 8: 9
Halsey, W. T.: 13: 518
Halsey, William L.: 4: 522, 527, 618
Halsey, William L.: 6: 196
Halsey, William: 9: 592
Halshouser, John R.: 4: 618
Halshouser, Wiley M.: 4: 618
Halso, James G.: 10: 301
Halso, Owen W.: 18: 347
Halso, Wilson W.: 15: 484
Halso, Wilson W.: 3: 123
Halstead, Henry C.: 6: 123
Halstead, Henry C.: 9: 19
Halstead, James R.: 2: 319, 805
Halstead, James R.: 6: 152
Halstead, John M.: 7: 553
Halstead, John: 6: 123
Halstead, John: 9: 19
Halterman, Jacob A.: 9: 128
Haltom, Allison Clark: 14: 671
Haltom, Reubin J.: 17: 190
Haltom, Thomas C.: 18: 244
Haltom, Thomas C.: 9: 342
Haltom, W. B.: 10: 448
Halton, Reubin J.: 8: 168
Haltorn, Elisha: 9: 345
Haltorn, Joseph: 9: 345
Haltorn, William B.: 9: 345
Halyburton, Alex Grayson: 7: 11, 25
Halyburton, Thomas C.: 13: 592, 671
Halyburton, Thomas J.: 19: 11
Halyburton, William B.: 9: 370
Ham, Abraham: 2: 702
Ham, Alfred: 14: 410
Ham, Benjamin B.: 4: 576
Ham, Benjamin: 1: 431
Ham, Briley: 9: 444
Ham, Burton: 4: 576
Ham, Burwell: 15: 380
Ham, Burwell: 2: 611, 616
Ham, Council: 8: 93
Ham, D. B.: 18: 117
Ham, D. S.: 8: 508
Ham, E. J.: 7: 51
Ham, Eli: 18: 198
Ham, Ezekiel: 15: 387, 397
Ham, Ezekiel: 8: 34

Ham, G. H.: 9: 128
Ham, George D.: 19: 357
Ham, Gideon: 14: 410
Ham, Giles, Jr.: 12: 373
Ham, Giles: 4: 567
Ham, Henry B.: 2: 74, 658, 805
Ham, Hiram J.: 3: 455
Ham, I. J.: 4: 555
Ham, Isaac: 9: 476
Ham, J. B.: 17: 272
Ham, J. J.: 5: 526
Ham, J. O.: 3: 594
Ham, Jackson: 9: 476
Ham, Jacob: 2: 14, 805
Ham, James Absalom: 1: 431
Ham, James R. S.: 3: 494
Ham, James W.: 13: 300
Ham, James: 3: 494, 685
Ham, John H.: 15: 387
Ham, John W.: 19: 357
Ham, John W.: 4: 576
Ham, John: 18: 177
Ham, Jordan B.: 2: 660
Ham, Jordan B.: 8: 93
Ham, Joseph H.: 2: 48
Ham, Joseph: 15: 380
Ham, Joseph: 2: 611, 616
Ham, Joshua, Sr.: 14: 410
Ham, Joshua: 2: 109, 702
Ham, Larkin: 2: 702
Ham, Levi: 9: 476
Ham, Matthew J.: 9: 444
Ham, Matthew Jordan: 17: 240
Ham, N.: 19: 172
Ham, Needham: 9: 444
Ham, Richard: 12: 200
Ham, Richard: 18: 368
Ham, Richard: 19: 38
Ham, Rufus: 19: 269
Ham, Spias: 15: 444
Ham, Stephen: 5: 562
Ham, Thomas: 14: 410
Ham, Thomas: 9: 476
Ham, W. H.: 15: 405
Ham, W. H.: 19: 269
Ham, W. H.: 2: 612, 660
Ham, W. N.: 12: 75
Ham, W. N.: 19: 172
Ham, William B.: 4: 567
Ham, William H.: 15: 387, 585
Ham, William H.: 3: 494
Ham, William H.: 9: 441
Ham, William M.: 9: 476

Ham, William R. B.: 19: 357
Ham, William: 12: 200
Ham, Willie: 7: 270
Hamady, William: 8: 85
Hamansar, Jackson: 14: 332
Hambleton, G. W.: 15: 103
Hamblin, William W.: 15: 78
Hambrick, Benjamin: 18: 226
Hambrick, John T.: 5: 284, 318, 698
Hambrick, Stephen B.: 17: 146
Hambright, Alfred F.: 10: 10
Hambright, Alfred F.: 6: 12, 95
Hambright, C. V.: 5: 429
Hambright, Gion R.: 4: 497
Hambright, J. K.: 6: 383
Hambright, J. R.: 9: 59
Hambright, Robert: 13: 698
Hambrix, S. B.: 13: 311
Hamburg, S.C.: 18: 91
Hamby, A. C.: 6: 558, 736
Hamby, Benjamin G.: 3: 295
Hamby, Benjamin N.: 7: 485
Hamby, David H.: 9: 420
Hamby, Franklin T.: 13: 164
Hamby, Henry M.: 5: 359
Hamby, James: 7: 17, 685
Hamby, John H.: 12: 472
Hamby, Joseph: 9: 258
Hamby, Leander S.: 14: 504, 577, 586
Hamby, Lewis: 9: 165
Hamby, M.: 3: 27
Hamby, Millington P.: 12: 33
Hamby, Rubin: 16: 453
Hamby, Rufus C.: 10: 210
Hamby, Thomas: 18: 191
Hamby, Triplett: 7: 500
Hamby, Wiley A.: 7: 17
Hamel, A. R.: 5: 79
Hamell, John: 3: 48
Hamell, John: 7: 286, 685
Hamer, Alfred W.: 7: 178
Hamer, J. F.: 8: 442
Hamer, John H.: 7: 178
Hames, S. A.: 5: 526
Hames, W. D.: 5: 526
Hames, William B.: 6: 41
Hames, William R. P.: 6: 41, 736
Hamill, Alexander M.: 7: 286, 685
Hamill, George W.: 7: 286, 685
Hamill, Henry: 4: 446
Hamill, Thomas J.: 7: 286
Hamill, W. P.: 10: 344
Hamilton Road: 17: 55

Hamilton, A. H.: 19: 38, 53
 Hamilton, A. L.: 11: 424
 Hamilton, Albert: 17: 455
 Hamilton, Aldridge: 7: 295
 Hamilton, Aldrige: 8: 490
 Hamilton, Alex H.: 15: 405
 Hamilton, Alex H.: 19: 269
 Hamilton, Alex H.: 2: 588, 612
 Hamilton, Alexander L.: 10: 363
 Hamilton, Alexander M.: 1: 270
 Hamilton, Allen: 1: 118
 Hamilton, Amaziah J.: 6: 32
 Hamilton, Andrew R.: 15: 78
 Hamilton, Asa G.: 8: 449
 Hamilton, B.: 17: 130
 Hamilton, Bardon B.: 15: 397
 Hamilton, Bardon B.: 5: 268
 Hamilton, Bishop: 1: 118
 Hamilton, Calier G.: 10: 79
 Hamilton, Calier G.: 7: 110
 Hamilton, Daniel Hayward, Jr.: 5: 284, 698
 Hamilton, E. Spinks: 18: 263, 273
 Hamilton, Eli W.: 5: 486, 698
 Hamilton, Eli: 5: 486
 Hamilton, F. F.: 3: 215
 Hamilton, Franklin F.: 2: 23
 Hamilton, Franklin: 1: 270
 Hamilton, G. B.: 19: 269
 Hamilton, G. S.: 19: 82
 Hamilton, George P.: 9: 189
 Hamilton, George Washington: 15: 322
 Hamilton, George: 2: 719
 Hamilton, George: 8: 457
 Hamilton, Gilbert W.: 9: 346
 Hamilton, Harris C.: 9: 346
 Hamilton, Henry: 17: 368, 424
 Hamilton, Ira J.: 5: 417
 Hamilton, J. C.: 11: 424
 Hamilton, J. R.: 9: 503
 Hamilton, J. T.: 19: 53
 Hamilton, J. T.: 8: 131
 Hamilton, J. W.: 1: 470
 Hamilton, Jacob: 7: 511
 Hamilton, James O.: 6: 219
 Hamilton, James W.: 1: 494
 Hamilton, James W.: 10: 448
 Hamilton, James Waker: 13: 685
 Hamilton, James: 3: 226
 Hamilton, Jeremiah: 4: 148
 Hamilton, John C.: 10: 363
 Hamilton, John F.: 10: 448
 Hamilton, John F.: 12: 422
 Hamilton, John Nelson: 1: 118
 Hamilton, John T.: 5: 321, 698
 Hamilton, John W.: 1: 494
 Hamilton, John W.: 19: 366
 Hamilton, John: 19: 345
 Hamilton, John: 6: 219
 Hamilton, Jordan: 6: 219
 Hamilton, Joseph A.: 4: 337
 Hamilton, Josiah: 2: 83, 710
 Hamilton, Julian Fletcher: 10: 79
 Hamilton, Larkin H.: 12: 108
 Hamilton, Leonidas D.: 12: 121
 Hamilton, Leonidas D.: 9: 49
 Hamilton, M. R.: 9: 346
 Hamilton, Miles R.: 9: 49
 Hamilton, N. C.: 1: 585
 Hamilton, N.C.: 15: 420, 521-522
 Hamilton, N.C.: 17: 53-55, 62, 66, 70, 74-76, 92
 Hamilton, N.C.: 18: 78
 Hamilton, N.C.: 19: 264
 Hamilton, N.C.: 2: 245, 253, 263, 368
 Hamilton, no first name given: 16: 396
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 10: 188-189
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 12: 13, 265
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 13: 351-352, 535-536, 554, 565
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 14: 613
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 6: 165, 201-202, 262
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 7: 249
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 8: 471
 Hamilton, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356
 Hamilton, O. C.: 10: 79
 Hamilton, R. B.: 2: 502
 Hamilton, Richard: 3: 226
 Hamilton, Robert Franklin: 15: 78
 Hamilton, Robert L.: 2: 476, 544
 Hamilton, S. I.: 5: 418
 Hamilton, Samuel: 3: 548
 Hamilton, Samuel: 9: 189
 Hamilton, Sanford Wells: 2: 478, 546
 Hamilton, Stephen J.: 12: 251
 Hamilton, Thomas B.: 9: 49
 Hamilton, Thomas H., Jr.: 4: 486
 Hamilton, Thomas S.: 12: 251
 Hamilton, Turrentine: 18: 443
 Hamilton, Virginia: 13: 38, 220
 Hamilton, Virginia: 14: 64
 Hamilton, Voltaire Condorsed Volney, Jr.: 15: 75
 Hamilton, W. G.: 13: 290
 Hamilton, W. S.: 5: 466
 Hamilton, W. S.: 8: 366
 Hamilton, Washington S.: 15: 78
 Hamilton, Wesley G.: 7: 511, 685
 Hamilton, Western G.: 7: 169

Hamilton, Wiley S.: 6: 158, 209
 Hamilton, William C.: 7: 402
 Hamilton, William G.: 2: 478
 Hamilton, William H.: 14: 697
 Hamilton, William H.: 2: 14, 702
 Hamilton, William Henry: 5: 438, 698
 Hamilton, William J.: 3: 195
 Hamilton, William L.: 11: 25
 Hamilton, William M.: 10: 210
 Hamilton, William Perry: 13: 686
 Hamilton, Willis G.: 7: 512
 Hamilton's Crossing (below Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5, 459
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 10: 1, 393
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 240
 Hamilton's Crossing (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 8: 316-317
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 13: 11, 173-174, 180, 184, 371-372
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 14: 7-8
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 3: 66, 137-138, 374-375, 483
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 121, 262-263, 399
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 5: 2, 108, 278, 388-389
 Hamilton's Crossing, Virginia: 6: 5, 299, 427, 534
 Hamington, J. L.: 5: 359
 Hamlet, A. N.: 19: 71
 Hamlet, Andrew J.: 7: 85
 Hamlet, Benjamin: 5: 221
 Hamlet, C. C.: 8: 366
 Hamlet, David B.: 8: 457
 Hamlet, Jesse B. R.: 5: 571
 Hamlet, John R.: 4: 237
 Hamlet, John T.: 7: 325
 Hamlet, John: 8: 66
 Hamlet, Marcus F.: 7: 325
 Hamlet, Nathaniel M.: 1: 262
 Hamlet, Richard W.: 2: 201, 805
 Hamlet, Richard: 4: 237
 Hamlet, William J.: 10: 403
 Hamlett, Henderson R.: 5: 312
 Hamlett, Henderson R.: 7: 259
 Hamlett, Henry C.: 5: 312
 Hamlett, James F.: 5: 312
 Hamlett, James L.: 5: 312
 Hamlett, James W.: 7: 259
 Hamlett, Jesse W.: 11: 109
 Hamlett, Oliver Merritt: 14: 364, 418
 Hamlett, Richard W.: 17: 336-337, 406
 Hamlett, Robert T.: 5: 312, 698
 Hamlett, Robert T.: 9: 403
 Hamlett, William H.: 5: 312, 698
 Hamlin, Frank A.: 17: 319
 Hamlin, Frank M.: 17: 21, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 107-108, 378, 412
 Hamlin, Henry D.: 7: 259
 Hamlin, J. D.: 12: 157
 Hamlin, James: 18: 339
 Hamlin, John R.: 7: 259
 Hamlin, John: 15: 209
 Hamlin, John: 8: 268
 Hamlin, Levi: 15: 176
 Hamlin, Levi: 8: 268
 Hamlin, Richard: 18: 127
 Hamlin, Thomas: 5: 359
 Hamlin, William A.: 8: 268
 Hamlin, William P.: 12: 157
 Hamline, George: 18: 137
 Hammack, Robert W.: 18: 304
 Hammarskold, Charles J.: 9: 251, 294
 Hamme, F.: 5: 350
 Hammel, George: 13: 300
 Hammel, Louis: 8: 14
 Hammer, Alvin Ransom: 3: 323
 Hammer, Joshua N.: 4: 507
 Hammer, Sanford V.: 6: 575
 Hammer, Solomon A.: 3: 323
 Hammery, James: 17: 249
 Hammery, James: 3: 395
 Hammett, Benjamin F.: 9: 422
 Hammett, James C.: 6: 24
 Hammett, W. A.: 15: 187
 Hammie, Richard F.: 8: 386
 Hammill, James B.: 5: 408
 Hammit, James V.: 14: 534
 Hammock, David: 9: 393
 Hammock, George S.: 9: 393
 Hammock, John: 16: 295, 421
 Hammock, William: 16: 295, 421
 Hammond, Bryant W.: 10: 244
 Hammond, Edward: 3: 444, 685
 Hammond, Edward: 8: 508
 Hammond, G. C.: 14: 422
 Hammond, George D.: 17: 344, 431
 Hammond, George W.: 1: 318
 Hammond, Gray W.: 5: 502, 595, 698
 Hammond, Hampton B., Jr.: 5: 418
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 11: 141
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 5: 160, 698
 Hammond, Haynes L.: 6: 348, 736
 Hammond, J. A.: 19: 241
 Hammond, James W.: 16: 446
 Hammond, John E.: 10: 438
 Hammond, John: 11: 135, 141, 163

Hammond, John: 12: 324
 Hammond, Joseph M.: 10: 363
 Hammond, no first name given: 3: 261
 Hammond, Samuel: 1: 130
 Hammond, Sidney P.: 12: 324
 Hammond, Stephen: 11: 141
 Hammond, Stephen: 5: 160, 698-699
 Hammond, Stephen: 6: 348, 736
 Hammond, Stratford: 11: 141
 Hammond, Stratford: 5: 160
 Hammond, W. M.: 9: 2
 Hammond, W.: 17: 310
 Hammond, William C.: 6: 460
 Hammond, William M.: 11: 8
 Hammond, William M.: 5: 414
 Hammond, William: 12: 431
 Hammond's Landing, North Carolina: 8: 424
 Hammonds, Dougald: 12: 335
 Hammonds, George W.: 1: 251
 Hammonds, Gilbert A.: 1: 276
 Hammonds, J. M.: 3: 72
 Hammonds, J. M.: 6: 552
 Hammonds, J. W.: 6: 59
 Hammonds, John P.: 6: 326
 Hammonds, John: 10: 198
 Hammonds, Lemuel G.: 7: 430
 Hammonds, M. F.: 8: 275
 Hammonds, Moses: 1: 251
 Hammonds, Orren: 6: 326
 Hammonds, Wiley F.: 12: 345
 Hammons, Alpheus A.: 10: 79
 Hammons, James: 2: 116
 Hammons, John: 2: 116
 Hammons, William P.: 7: 430
 Hammons, Young Berry: 2: 563
 Hamner, D.: 18: 287
 Hamner, William B.: 11: 383
 Hamon, John: 16: 430
 Hamond, Willis: 11: 141
 Hamonds, H.: 15: 262
 Hamper, F. C.: 8: 295
 Hampson, Joseph M.: 1: 106
 Hamptdon, M. P.: 2: 580
 Hampton Roads, Va.: 19: 311, 406
 Hampton Roads, Virginia: 13: 358
 Hampton Roads, Virginia: 14: 615
 Hampton, A. S.: 12: 240
 Hampton, Adam S.: 19: 157
 Hampton, Adolphus E.: 10: 144
 Hampton, Alexander M.: 6: 593
 Hampton, Alexander: 18: 439
 Hampton, B. F. C.: 12: 240
 Hampton, B. F. C.: 19: 157

Hampton, Benjamin F.: 15: 214
 Hampton, Benjamin F.: 6: 68, 736
 Hampton, David A.: 10: 261
 Hampton, David W.: 16: 396
 Hampton, David: 16: 446
 Hampton, E. R.: 15: 235
 Hampton, Erastus R.: 17: 39, 65, 67-70, 74, 83, 84, 92, 94-97, 101, 105, 108, 110, 118, 121, 124
 Hampton, Ezekiel H.: 8: 234-235, 286
 Hampton, Ezekiel: 16: 446
 Hampton, F. H.: 18: 155
 Hampton, Flemin S.: 7: 51
 Hampton, Gastin: 15: 322
 Hampton, Gastin: 5: 250
 Hampton, George W.: 14: 545
 Hampton, Harry M.: 2: 573
 Hampton, Harvey H.: 16: 357, 453
 Hampton, Henry: 13: 480
 Hampton, J. P.: 2: 116
 Hampton, J. P.: 6: 552
 Hampton, J. W.: 17: 164
 Hampton, J. W.: 3: 206
 Hampton, Jackson: 17: 249
 Hampton, Jacob: 16: 462
 Hampton, James A.: 3: 323
 Hampton, James C.: 15: 176
 Hampton, James C.: 4: 286
 Hampton, James M.: 6: 59
 Hampton, James P.: 13: 318
 Hampton, James: 4: 538
 Hampton, Jason W.: 8: 268
 Hampton, John A.: 3: 155
 Hampton, John E.: 14: 545
 Hampton, John E.: 6: 59, 736
 Hampton, John J.: 10: 145
 Hampton, John S.: 11: 152
 Hampton, John W.: 10: 261
 Hampton, John: 16: 383
 Hampton, John: 19: 147, 166
 Hampton, John: 7: 85
 Hampton, Jonathan M.: 6: 68
 Hampton, Jonathan: 10: 134
 Hampton, Joseph L.: 12: 247
 Hampton, Lafayette: 15: 41
 Hampton, M. M.: 6: 337
 Hampton, Marcus F.: 13: 600
 Hampton, Marcus F.: 14: 545
 Hampton, Milton P.: 14: 301
 Hampton, Napoleon B.: 13: 330
 Hampton, Napoleon B.: 6: 68
 Hampton, Oliver S.: 8: 289
 Hampton, Presley E.: 17: 164
 Hampton, Robert F.: 8: 24

Hampton, Robert L.: 17: 173
 Hampton, Robert: 3: 323
 Hampton, Rufus: 10: 145
 Hampton, Samuel D.: 12: 215
 Hampton, Samuel D.: 8: 289
 Hampton, Samuel H.: 2: 144, 448, 805
 Hampton, Silas: 12: 514
 Hampton, T. B.: 14: 235, 263-264, 493-494
 Hampton, Thomas D.: 13: 322
 Hampton, Thomas J.: 12: 251
 Hampton, Thomas N.: 14: 305
 Hampton, Timothy H.: 10: 170
 Hampton, Va.: 19: 314, 409
 Hampton, Virginia: 3: 1
 Hampton, Virginia: 5: 494
 Hampton, W.: 7: 221
 Hampton, Wade: 10: 395
 Hampton, Wade: 11: 133, 244, 368
 Hampton, Wade: 13: 215, 416, 418, 583
 Hampton, Wade: 14: 643
 Hampton, Wade: 15: 308
 Hampton, Wade: 16: 7, 10, 20, 199
 Hampton, Wade: 17: 64, 65, 67, 70, 110
 Hampton, Wade: 18: 76, 103, 104, 427
 Hampton, Wade: 2: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 101, 102, 103, 264, 369, 370, 371, 573
 Hampton, Wade: 4: 258
 Hampton, Wade: 5: 5, 501
 Hampton, Wade: 6: 1
 Hampton, Wade: 7: 1, 462
 Hampton, Wade: 8: 7
 Hampton, Wiley P.: 11: 137, 181
 Hampton, William A.: 14: 140
 Hampton, William B.: 13: 600
 Hampton, William F.: 14: 364, 418, 545
 Hampton, William H.: 6: 129, 176, 266
 Hampton, William J.: 10: 115
 Hampton, William S.: 13: 311
 Hampton, William S.: 2: 448, 805
 Hampton, William Shelby: 7: 40
 Hampton, William W.: 6: 582, 593
 Hampton, William W.: 7: 494
 Hampton, William: 6: 152
 Hampton, William: 9: 604
 Hampton's Brigade, Wade: 16: 20
 Hamrick, A. B.: 12: 251
 Hamrick, A. V.: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Aaron B.: 13: 468
 Hamrick, Abram: 13: 468
 Hamrick, Albert: 9: 307
 Hamrick, Alfred W.: 6: 383
 Hamrick, Alfred W.: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Amos: 9: 269

Hamrick, Andrew J.: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Andy M.: 13: 468
 Hamrick, Asa: 8: 200
 Hamrick, B. C.: 5: 527
 Hamrick, B. Calvin: 19: 157
 Hamrick, B. H.: 5: 527
 Hamrick, Benjamin M.: 2: 700
 Hamrick, Charles Jefferson: 13: 468
 Hamrick, D. A. F.: 17: 272
 Hamrick, David, Jr.: 13: 468
 Hamrick, David: 13: 468
 Hamrick, David: 5: 179
 Hamrick, Doctor N.: 9: 269
 Hamrick, Drury D.: 10: 89
 Hamrick, Drury Hamilton: 5: 527, 699
 Hamrick, Drury M.: 6: 68
 Hamrick, E. M.: 17: 272
 Hamrick, Eli O.: 9: 269
 Hamrick, Eli: 9: 269
 Hamrick, Elias: 12: 240
 Hamrick, Elijah, Jr.: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Elijah: 13: 468
 Hamrick, Elijah: 5: 179
 Hamrick, Elphus: 9: 307
 Hamrick, Gabriel A.: 13: 469
 Hamrick, George W.: 14: 129
 Hamrick, George Wright: 10: 89
 Hamrick, Greenberry: 9: 269
 Hamrick, Henderson N.: 17: 272
 Hamrick, Henry G.: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Isaac: 13: 469
 Hamrick, J. E.: 5: 527, 699
 Hamrick, Jabez: 9: 269
 Hamrick, James Bryson: 8: 200
 Hamrick, James M.: 5: 179
 Hamrick, James M.: 8: 200
 Hamrick, James: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Jason H.: 9: 269
 Hamrick, Jefferson W.: 10: 89
 Hamrick, John: 9: 279
 Hamrick, Jonathan: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Joseph: 10: 89
 Hamrick, Laransy D.: 5: 527
 Hamrick, Leander A.: 5: 179
 Hamrick, Lewis M.: 9: 269
 Hamrick, M. N.: 19: 71
 Hamrick, M. N.: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Marshall Newton: 6: 383
 Hamrick, Miles: 19: 157
 Hamrick, Miles: 5: 527, 699
 Hamrick, Nero W.: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Oliver A.: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Oliver A.: 8: 200

Hamrick, Price: 8: 200
 Hamrick, Reuben: 13: 469
 Hamrick, Robert B.: 12: 251
 Hamrick, Samuel: 10: 89
 Hamrick, Sidney Hill: 17: 272
 Hamrick, Thomas D.: 10: 89
 Hamrick, Thomas D.: 17: 272
 Hamrick, Thomas: 13: 469, 652
 Hamrick, William A.: 5: 527
 Hamrick, William C.: 10: 89
 Hamrick, William R.: 13: 469
 Hanak, William: 6: 545
 Hanberry, D. W.: 1: 351
 Hanberry, James W.: 9: 189
 Hancastle, H. A.: 18: 406
 Hance, George W. L.: 11: 436
 Hance, Samuel: 16: 446
 Hance, Thomas W.: 12: 95
 Hanchey, Bryant W.: 8: 366
 Hanchey, James W.: 3: 505
 Hanchey, John Obed: 3: 505
 Hanchey, John William: 8: 366
 Hanchey, Owen: 2: 288
 Hanchey, Owen: 8: 366
 Hanchey, William H.: 3: 527
 Hancock County, Tn.: 15: 137, 265
 Hancock, Albert: 12: 432
 Hancock, Bethuel: 3: 313
 Hancock, C. H.: 10: 79
 Hancock, Caleb C.: 2: 215
 Hancock, Charles D.: 1: 118
 Hancock, David: 12: 432
 Hancock, Elijah: 1: 130, 222
 Hancock, Ezekiel W.: 5: 366, 699
 Hancock, Ezekiel Wheeler: 18: 71, 87, 90, 110, 112, 296, 326
 Hancock, George L.: 1: 351, 363
 Hancock, George W.: 16: 396
 Hancock, Hogan: 1: 545
 Hancock, Horatio: 3: 465
 Hancock, Ira: 3: 444
 Hancock, Isaac: 10: 471
 Hancock, Ivy: 1: 130
 Hancock, J. W.: 11: 424
 Hancock, J. Wesley: 11: 191
 Hancock, James B.: 1: 162, 374, 396
 Hancock, James E.: 2: 230
 Hancock, James H.: 1: 222
 Hancock, James P.: 9: 514
 Hancock, James W.: 3: 465
 Hancock, James: 1: 517, 545
 Hancock, James: 15: 130
 Hancock, James: 3: 473
 Hancock, Jeremiah: 1: 162
 Hancock, John A.: 3: 444
 Hancock, John E.: 11: 424
 Hancock, John H.: 12: 450
 Hancock, John M.: 13: 339
 Hancock, John M.: 3: 264, 310, 548, 685
 Hancock, John N.: 8: 442
 Hancock, John P.: 10: 385
 Hancock, John R.: 3: 184
 Hancock, John T.: 1: 152, 178
 Hancock, John T.: 2: 288
 Hancock, John, Jr.: 11: 191
 Hancock, John, Sr.: 11: 192
 Hancock, John: 3: 283, 685
 Hancock, Joseph A.: 11: 332
 Hancock, Joseph: 1: 118, 517, 545
 Hancock, Joseph: 5: 408
 Hancock, L. D.: 1: 118
 Hancock, Levi: 3: 313
 Hancock, Matthew: 10: 471
 Hancock, Noah: 11: 192
 Hancock, Q.: 19: 31
 Hancock, R. B.: 1: 118
 Hancock, R. J.: 19: 469
 Hancock, Reuben: 11: 412
 Hancock, Richard D.: 3: 471
 Hancock, Robert H.: 2: 230
 Hancock, Robert J.: 1: 341
 Hancock, Robert: 1: 55, 130
 Hancock, Robert: 3: 473
 Hancock, Thomas C.: 5: 167, 699
 Hancock, Thomas C.: 8: 386
 Hancock, Thomas D.: 4: 250
 Hancock, Thomas J.: 4: 237
 Hancock, Thomas J.: 7: 85
 Hancock, Thomas P.: 13: 367-370, 372
 Hancock, W. S.: 12: 410
 Hancock, W. S.: 13: 393, 395-396, 398, 401-404, 408-409, 416-418
 Hancock, William A.: 10: 25
 Hancock, William G.: 3: 63
 Hancock, William H.: 1: 162, 400
 Hancock, William H.: 2: 231
 Hancock, William H.: 3: 350
 Hancock, William Henry: 3: 283
 Hancock, William J.: 2: 231
 Hancock, William: 6: 582, 736
 Hancock, Winfield S.: 15: 287
 Hancock, Winfield Scott: 14: 624
 Hancock, Zumariah: 1: 163
 Hand, Andrew J.: 3: 53, 685
 Hand, Andrew J.: 5: 14
 Hand, E. J.: 7: 52

Hand, James H.: 9: 572
Hand, James O.: 2: 398
Hand, John P.: 3: 589
Hand, Orren: 2: 152
Hand, Patrick H.: 2: 288
Hand, Pleasant H.: 11: 45
Hand, R. H.: 3: 16, 685
Hand, Robert H.: 5: 9
Hand, Samuel Jasper: 8: 131
Hand, Samuel P.: 3: 589, 685
Hand, Thomas A.: 17: 380, 415
Hand, William J.: 2: 288
Hand, William L.: 5: 9
Handberry, Augustus F.: 15: 531
Handcock, Christopher: 19: 31
Handley, George J.: 2: 74
Handley, James M.: 2: 660
Handley, W. D.: 2: 588
Handy, F. Marion: 14: 349, 410
Handy, James: 9: 165
Handy, John T.: 12: 473
Handy, John: 7: 473, 685
Handy, Louis: 13: 609
Handy, Marcus H.: 12: 473
Handy, Noah: 7: 512
Handy, T. B.: 7: 512
Handy, Thomas: 10: 170
Handy, William H.: 7: 500
Handy, William: 13: 609
Hanel, William W.: 3: 435
Haneline, Jacob: 14: 175
Hanes, E. L.: 11: 490
Hanes, E. S.: 9: 128
Hanes, George A.: 10: 244
Hanes, Harrison H.: 4: 79
Hanes, Jacob H.: 4: 79
Hanes, Jacob: 6: 624, 736
Hanes, James W.: 19: 431
Hanes, James: 3: 79
Hanes, John H.: 11: 387
Hanes, John P.: 2: 433
Hanes, Lewis Clark: 11: 369, 383
Hanes, Marcus: 18: 255
Hanes, Marion M.: 14: 364
Hanes, P.: 7: 245
Hanes, Philip: 6: 545
Hanes, Pleasant Henderson: 18: 438
Hanes, Pleasant Henderson: 2: 675
Hanes, S. C.: 3: 79
Hanes, Shade F.: 9: 128
Hanes, Simeon: 9: 128
Hanes, Spencer Joseph: 10: 241
Hanes, W. J.: 3: 79

Hanes, William P.: 11: 400
Hanes, William P.: 4: 79
Haney, Alfred J.: 6: 59
Haney, Alfred: 9: 374
Haney, Bronson: 14: 554
Haney, Charles: 10: 176
Haney, Charles: 2: 65
Haney, Daniel W.: 14: 349
Haney, David J.: 13: 153
Haney, David: 2: 576
Haney, Elijah H.: 17: 287
Haney, Elijah H.: 9: 583
Haney, Finley: 1: 189, 608, 702
Haney, George C.: 8: 295
Haney, George W.: 7: 99
Haney, Henry C.: 7: 29
Haney, Henry: 2: 240
Haney, J. Berry: 14: 554
Haney, James M.: 15: 209
Haney, James W.: 4: 567
Haney, James: 15: 225
Haney, John Allen: 8: 168
Haney, John J.: 3: 305
Haney, John L.: 17: 124
Haney, John: 7: 30
Haney, Joseph A.: 8: 260
Haney, Judson G.: 13: 652
Haney, L. M.: 2: 576
Haney, L.: 19: 444
Haney, Lawson: 6: 41
Haney, Nathaniel: 2: 576
Haney, Norfl[ee]t B.: 13: 153
Haney, Richmon Pierson: 17: 287
Haney, Rufus H.: 10: 134, 164
Haney, S. C.: 14: 305
Haney, Samuel J.: 13: 153
Haney, Samuel T.: 16: 430
Haney, Samuel: 2: 488
Haney, Solomon: 2: 110
Haney, Thomas S.: 1: 517
Haney, William G.: 8: 295
Haney, William T.: 10: 153
Haney, William: 12: 33
Hanger, Robert C.: 7: 17, 685
Hanhill, Henry G.: 3: 424
Hanie, Harvey: 1: 306, 457
Hankins, Alfred G.: 2: 237, 714
Hankins, James A.: 1: 222
Hankins, James M.: 3: 148
Hankins, S. B.: 17: 344, 431
Hankins, W. M.: 19: 469
Hankins, William M.: 2: 240
Hanks, B. F., Jr.: 1: 494

Hanks, Edward F.: 13: 593, 595, 605, 686
 Hanks, George W.: 15: 531
 Hanks, George W.: 9: 566
 Hanks, Gideon M.: 16: 11, 14, 22, 32, 268, 478
 Hanks, John W.: 3: 557
 Hanks, Lucian A.: 5: 613
 Hanks, Lucian A.: 9: 96
 Hanks, Samuel: 18: 239
 Hanks, William H.: 1: 163
 Hanks, William H.: 3: 342, 355
 Hanley, Abram S.: 7: 402
 Hanley, D. M.: 12: 207
 Hann, A.: 3: 479
 Hann, John: 18: 320
 Hanna, F. S.: 19: 186
 Hanna, Franklin S.: 1: 535
 Hanna, James M.: 4: 446
 Hanna, John N.: 5: 79
 Hanna, Peter: 18: 382
 Hanna, Q. T.: 12: 131
 Hanna, Robert A.: 7: 594, 685
 Hanna, Samuel B.: 9: 572
 Hanna, Thomas M.: 9: 573
 Hanna, W. S.: 3: 537
 Hanna, William Dixon: 12: 108
 Hanna, Zachariah T.: 7: 439
 Hannah, Alexander: 15: 41
 Hannah, Alexander: 7: 383, 685
 Hannah, Alexander: 8: 275
 Hannah, Benjamin: 15: 41
 Hannah, Christopher: 11: 36
 Hannah, Emry C.: 17: 173
 Hannah, Harvey: 15: 41
 Hannah, James A.: 15: 41
 Hannah, James Logan: 15: 41
 Hannah, Jeremiah: 8: 275
 Hannah, John: 5: 476
 Hannah, Levi C.: 9: 346
 Hannah, Logan: 15: 118
 Hannah, Robert Monroe: 11: 37
 Hannah, Rody: 4: 276
 Hannah, William: 15: 41
 Hanner, Alfred E.: 2: 142
 Hanner, Erwin: 2: 125
 Hanner, Frank A.: 8: 21
 Hanner, J. H.: 4: 360
 Hanner, J. W.: 2: 441
 Hanner, James C.: 7: 86
 Hanner, James M.: 2: 144
 Hanner, James M.: 7: 36
 Hanner, John Erwin: 8: 66
 Hanner, John: 18: 316
 Hanner, Nathan A.: 2: 441
 Hanner, Orpheus S.: 2: 441
 Hanner, Orren Alston: 7: 520, 685
 Hanner, Robert K.: 7: 81
 Hanner, Robert: 2: 167
 Hanner, Samuel F.: 8: 66
 Hanner, Samuel: 2: 438, 805
 Hanner, Simpson A.: 9: 543
 Hanner, Solomon Shannon: 3: 227
 Hanner, W. D.: 2: 441, 805
 Hanner, William D.: 4: 276
 Hanner, William D.: 8: 24
 Hanner, William P.: 8: 66
 Hannersville, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Hannon, Adolphus: 19: 157
 Hannon, Archibald: 9: 382
 Hannon, David A.: 2: 416
 Hannon, James J.: 12: 83
 Hannon, John M.: 9: 382
 Hannon, Joseph: 15: 216
 Hannon, Neill: 9: 382
 Hannon, Richard L.: 15: 276
 Hannon, Richard L.: 6: 95
 Hannon, Samuel W.: 14: 563
 Hannon, Thomas A.: 18: 171
 Hannon, Thomas J.: 13: 333
 Hannon, W. A.: 15: 217
 Hannon, W. A.: 5: 303
 Hanover Court House, Va.: 1: 61, 464
 Hanover Court House, Va.: 2: 2, 5, 102, 179, 371
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 10: 393
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 12: 258, 399
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 4: 395
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 5: 106
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 6: 295-296
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 8: 99-100
 Hanover Court House, Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Hanover Junction, Va.: 1: 594
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 10: 1, 6, 291, 393, 395
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 11: 4, 131-132, 240, 243, 365-367
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 12: 399, 407
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 13: 31, 213, 371-372
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 14: 54
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 373, 378, 485
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 4: 3, 7, 119, 124-125, 260, 265
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 5: 2, 107, 111-112, 276, 282, 387, 392, 499
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 6: 8, 426, 430-431, 536
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 7: 9, 135, 140-141, 459, 462
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 8: 4, 6, 99-100, 108, 315, 320
 Hanover Junction, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467

Hanover Town Road, Va.: 2: 179
 Hanover, Pa.: 2: 4, 101
 Hanover town, Va.: 2: 371
 Hanrahan, James A.: 13: 476
 Hanrahan, Walter S.: 2: 70
 Hansel, John P.: 9: 334
 Hansel, Joseph H.: 2: 152
 Hansel, William M.: 6: 110
 Hansell, John Y.: 2: 152
 Hansell, William R.: 10: 429, 448
 Hansell, William R.: 4: 70
 Hansfield, J. R.: 3: 256
 Hanshaw, M. M.: 18: 233
 Hansley, J. D.: 2: 185
 Hansley, Jerry M.: 3: 537
 Hansley, John D.: 12: 345
 Hansley, John T.: 3: 537
 Hansley, M. L.: 2: 288
 Hansley, R.: 2: 288
 Hansley, Samuel: 2: 238
 Hansley, Thomas: 1: 484
 Hansley, William: 2: 288
 Happer, Richard W.: 1: 554
 Happer, William H.: 9: 393
 Happoldt, J. M.: 15: 36
 Happoldt, John W.: 9: 159
 Harbert, Charles: 8: 442
 Harbert, Frederick Wellington: 15: 217
 Harbert, John T.: 10: 52
 Harbin, James A.: 2: 116
 Harbin, James F.: 4: 40
 Harbin, James H.: 10: 244
 Harbin, Jasper M.: 8: 260
 Harbin, Joseph D.: 8: 260, 295
 Harbin, Melton: 15: 235
 Harbin, Milton C.: 14: 422
 Harbin, Milton G.: 4: 310
 Harbin, Milton: 15: 198
 Harbin, Oliver N.: 16: 282
 Harbin, W. B.: 2: 466
 Harbin, W. F.: 4: 40
 Harbin, William T. J.: 4: 12, 18
 Harbinson, Gilbert: 17: 350, 456
 Harbinson, Henry M.: 17: 350, 456
 Harbinson, James: 17: 456
 Harbinson, Marcus A.: 11: 232
 Harbison, Tolbert: 5: 25, 699
 Harbison, W. T.: 5: 25, 699
 Harbison's Crossroads, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Harbough, Lewis M.: 2: 377
 Harbuson's Crossroads, Tn.: 15: 147-148
 Hard, T.: 17: 205
 Hardaway, Benjamin M.: 3: 5
 Hardee, Abram: 15: 356
 Hardee, Abram: 5: 260
 Hardee, Bright: 1: 526
 Hardee, Francis Marion: 15: 444
 Hardee, George W.: 6: 284, 736
 Hardee, J. J.: 5: 221
 Hardee, J. T.: 2: 612
 Hardee, James M.: 1: 379
 Hardee, James: 10: 421
 Hardee, John A.: 15: 356
 Hardee, John A.: 5: 260
 Hardee, John B.: 8: 77
 Hardee, John Bryant: 2: 679
 Hardee, Joseph J.: 8: 77
 Hardee, Joseph T.: 15: 405
 Hardee, Joseph T.: 19: 269
 Hardee, Parrot: 1: 523
 Hardee, William J.: 1: 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 373, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542
 Hardee, William J.: 10: 105, 108
 Hardee, William J.: 12: 145-147, 274-275
 Hardee, William J.: 15: 306, 308, 310-311
 Hardee, William J.: 17: 60, 99, 109, 112, 116
 Hardee, William J.: 18: 63, 72, 73, 75, 86- 87, 90-94, 97-98, 99, 103-106, 109, 111
 Hardee, William J.: 3: 342
 Hardee, William J.: 4: 520
 Hardee, William J.: 8: 232-234, 428
 Hardee, William Joseph: 14: 224, 226, 234-235, 243, 245, 249-250, 252-258, 264-265, 267, 427, 429-430, 440, 453-454, 458, 460, 462, 468, 471, 474-475, 477-480, 482-483, 495-496, 642-645
 Hardee, William Loftin: 6: 468
 Hardee's Corps, Lt. Gen. William J. (Army of Tennessee): 17: 110, 115
 Hardee's Corps, Lt. Gen. William J.: 18: 104, 105
 Hardeeville, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542
 Hardeeville, S.C.: 18: 87, 89
 Hardeeville, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Hardell, Isham: 3: 455
 Hardeman, Thomas: 6: 295-296
 Harden, Allman: 15: 176
 Harden, Angus: 6: 348
 Harden, D. B.: 2: 441
 Harden, Daniel: 14: 586
 Harden, Felix: 8: 433
 Harden, George W.: 13: 457
 Harden, J. C.: 1: 571
 Harden, Jacob: 13: 274
 Harden, James D.: 10: 109, 110, 134
 Harden, James L.: 3: 385

Harden, Jesse J.: 18: 216
Harden, Jesse: 12: 168
Harden, John Albright: 2: 125
Harden, John C.: 3: 313
Harden, Junius M.: 13: 641
Harden, Patrick W.: 2: 167
Harden, Thomas: 16: 441
Harden, William J.: 6: 68
Harden, William S.: 17: 272
Harden, William: 9: 334, 530
Hardenbergh, Selby: 1: 163, 385, 386
Hardenbergh, Thomas H.: 1: 163
Harder, Austin W.: 14: 195
Harder, James M.: 14: 196
Harder, Joseph R.: 14: 196
Harder, Willis: 11: 356
Harderson, Hance H.: 6: 235, 736
Hardester, James: 9: 346
Hardesty, Burton M.: 1: 130
Hardesty, Lindsay H.: 10: 79
Hardesty, Micajah: 1: 130
Hardgrove, Amos J.: 17: 329, 395
Hardgrove, Francis M.: 12: 514
Hardgrove, Lewis F.: 12: 514
Hardgrove, Thomas M.: 12: 514
Hardie, George D.: 5: 486
Hardie, Henry: 17: 181
Hardie, Pinckney: 5: 482
Hardie, William: 6: 553
Hardin, A. C.: 5: 179
Hardin, A. P.: 2: 65
Hardin, A.: 2: 514
Hardin, Adley: 2: 116, 805
Hardin, Albert: 7: 500
Hardin, Allen: 8: 433
Hardin, Almon S.: 8: 201
Hardin, Benjamin H.: 5: 527
Hardin, Benjamin K.: 9: 307
Hardin, Berry P.: 12: 240
Hardin, Charles D.: 3: 305
Hardin, Charles H.: 2: 441
Hardin, Cornelius: 3: 548
Hardin, Crayton: 5: 179
Hardin, Crayton: 8: 201
Hardin, David J.: 5: 523
Hardin, Doctor Z.: 4: 271
Hardin, Eli A.: 5: 527, 699
Hardin, Elijah: 8: 201
Hardin, Frank: 2: 14
Hardin, H. M.: 3: 305
Hardin, Henry H.: 2: 362, 466
Hardin, Henry: 2: 14, 362, 466
Hardin, Hugh: 12: 312

Hardin, Irvin J.: 5: 174
Hardin, James B.: 12: 240
Hardin, James M.: 4: 497
Hardin, James M.: 8: 24
Hardin, James Polk: 5: 179
Hardin, Jesse N.: 12: 240
Hardin, Jesse: 18: 177
Hardin, Jesse: 3: 548
Hardin, Jesse: 8: 201
Hardin, John C.: 3: 366
Hardin, John D.: 1: 189
Hardin, John E.: 12: 240
Hardin, John H.: 9: 307
Hardin, John J.: 2: 116
Hardin, John S.: 13: 600, 663
Hardin, John: 10: 471
Hardin, John: 11: 37
Hardin, John: 3: 359
Hardin, Jonathan: 11: 141
Hardin, Joseph: 11: 37
Hardin, Joseph: 16: 414
Hardin, Joseph: 2: 359, 805
Hardin, LaFayette C.: 12: 240
Hardin, Leander: 4: 18
Hardin, Louis: 12: 312
Hardin, Mark: 2: 362, 466
Hardin, Martin: 2: 14, 362, 466, 805
Hardin, Noah: 10: 283
Hardin, Orville S.: 8: 201
Hardin, R. H.: 12: 95
Hardin, Samuel W.: 13: 288
Hardin, Samuel: 2: 65
Hardin, Thomas C.: 12: 95
Hardin, W. D.: 3: 444
Hardin, W. H.: 2: 665, 806
Hardin, W.: 2: 514
Hardin, Walter R.: 5: 527
Hardin, Washington: 1: 545
Hardin, William H.: 16: 491
Hardin, William H.: 8: 14
Hardin, William K.: 5: 523, 699
Hardin, William L.: 9: 307
Hardin, William P.: 2: 359, 464, 806
Hardin, William R.: 7: 123
Hardin, William: 3: 548
Hardin, Zac C.: 6: 68
Harding, C. V.: 2: 144
Harding, E. J.: 17: 9
Harding, E. J.: 18: 9
Harding, Ephraim H.: 11: 9
Harding, Frederick: 2: 253
Harding, Frederick: 6: 187
Harding, George L.: 2: 231

Harding, Green Berry: 8: 212
Harding, Henry: 14: 617, 629, 651, 662
Harding, Henry: 19: 363, 364
Harding, Henry: 6: 187
Harding, J. C.: 1: 202
Harding, James B.: 13: 282
Harding, James L.: 2: 231
Harding, Jarvis B.: 4: 11, 59
Harding, Joseph: 19: 366
Harding, M.: 17: 310
Harding, Nathaniel: 15: 496
Harding, Neill: 6: 525
Harding, Samuel S.: 8: 212
Harding, Stephen D.: 1: 276
Harding, Thomas J.: 15: 431
Harding, W. S.: 13: 283
Harding, William F.: 14: 665
Harding, William F.: 19: 366
Harding, Willie R.: 7: 343
Hardin's Company: 2: 359
Hardison, A. Jackson: 3: 537
Hardison, Asa: 1: 390
Hardison, Asa: 3: 227
Hardison, Bates B.: 1: 494
Hardison, C. W.: 3: 88
Hardison, Charles W.: 2: 215
Hardison, Clayton: 14: 730
Hardison, Clayton: 6: 250
Hardison, Council W.: 15: 431
Hardison, E. H.: 3: 537, 685
Hardison, Ebenezer H.: 6: 235
Hardison, Elijah H.: 3: 435
Hardison, Elijah J.: 1: 580
Hardison, Elijah J.: 2: 192
Hardison, Elza H.: 3: 558
Hardison, Elza: 3: 537
Hardison, Franklin: 3: 537
Hardison, Frederick: 1: 55
Hardison, Gabriel: 2: 215
Hardison, George W.: 3: 465
Hardison, George W.: 6: 158, 209
Hardison, George W.: 8: 475
Hardison, Hodges: 6: 243
Hardison, Ira T.: 6: 209
Hardison, Isaac E.: 6: 235
Hardison, Isaac: 2: 257
Hardison, Isham: 3: 435
Hardison, J. B.: 1: 276
Hardison, J. F.: 17: 368, 424
Hardison, James B.: 1: 163
Hardison, James H.: 1: 379
Hardison, James J.: 1: 202
Hardison, James J.: 12: 373

Hardison, James K.: 6: 158, 209
Hardison, James L.: 6: 209
Hardison, James S.: 9: 238
Hardison, James W.: 2: 257
Hardison, James W.: 6: 266, 284
Hardison, Jasper N.: 1: 55
Hardison, John H.: 2: 257
Hardison, John W.: 6: 209
Hardison, John: 1: 55
Hardison, Joseph A.: 6: 266, 737
Hardison, Joseph R.: 3: 227
Hardison, Joseph: 3: 537
Hardison, Joshua H.: 1: 379
Hardison, Josiah: 1: 410
Hardison, Lemuel: 3: 405
Hardison, Levi: 1: 56
Hardison, Levin: 8: 508
Hardison, Lewis: 2: 257
Hardison, Lewis: 6: 243
Hardison, Robert B.: 8: 508
Hardison, Robert J.: 3: 537
Hardison, Rufus Wiley: 1: 56
Hardison, Samuel J.: 3: 537, 685
Hardison, Seth R.: 17: 230
Hardison, Stanly Daniel: 14: 730
Hardison, Stanly Daniel: 19: 383
Hardison, Stephen: 13: 369, 500
Hardison, Thomas A.: 1: 142
Hardison, Thomas J.: 1: 494
Hardison, Thomas J.: 3: 405
Hardison, Thomas J.: 6: 235
Hardison, Thomas: 14: 697
Hardison, Thomas: 19: 34
Hardison, Wiggins L.: 2: 257
Hardison, William H.: 3: 227
Hardison, William H.: 9: 7, 12
Hardison, William J.: 6: 239, 737
Hardison, William P.: 8: 508
Hardison, William S.: 1: 163, 276
Hardison, William T. H.: 6: 209
Hardison, William: 18: 347
Hardister, Agrippa S.: 10: 10, 79
Hardister, E. H.: 4: 250
Hardister, Elisha: 18: 263, 273
Hardister, Ezekiel J.: 10: 448
Hardister, Ezekiel: 5: 398
Hardister, J. C.: 4: 237
Hardister, J. F.: 10: 79
Hardister, Jonathan W.: 1: 81
Hardister, Leonard W.: 4: 250
Hardister, Levi P.: 7: 110
Hardister, Lindsey C.: 12: 428
Hardister, Thomas H.: 1: 81

Hardister, W. H.: 2: 502
 Hardman, Asa S.: 13: 383
 Hardy, Alexander: 15: 502
 Hardy, Allen M.: 15: 444
 Hardy, Allen M.: 3: 99
 Hardy, Allen: 1: 470, 703
 Hardy, Allen: 19: 28
 Hardy, Andrew J.: 2: 83
 Hardy, Benjamin F.: 1: 431
 Hardy, Benjamin George: 10: 25
 Hardy, Benjamin Moses: 3: 495
 Hardy, Charles: 8: 117
 Hardy, Cornelius: 13: 480
 Hardy, Curtis: 5: 398
 Hardy, Daniel C.: 5: 399, 699
 Hardy, David L.: 2: 138
 Hardy, Edwin: 15: 444
 Hardy, Edwin: 3: 99, 685
 Hardy, Edwin: 4: 584
 Hardy, Epenetus: 15: 364
 Hardy, Epenetus: 2: 588
 Hardy, Erwin: 19: 403
 Hardy, Francis M.: 3: 99
 Hardy, Francis M.: 8: 337
 Hardy, George E.: 8: 41
 Hardy, George W.: 7: 60
 Hardy, Henry Benjamin: 2: 157
 Hardy, Henry: 8: 337
 Hardy, J. F. E.: 19: 403
 Hardy, J.: 4: 348
 Hardy, James W.: 2: 296
 Hardy, James: 1: 562
 Hardy, James: 13: 500
 Hardy, James: 8: 41
 Hardy, Jesse W.: 15: 502
 Hardy, Jesse: 15: 340
 Hardy, Jesse: 2: 596
 Hardy, Joe John: 15: 543
 Hardy, John C.: 7: 287
 Hardy, John Geddings: 15: 170
 Hardy, John Geddings: 3: 3, 27
 Hardy, John Geddings: 4: 268
 Hardy, John H., Jr: 8: 117
 Hardy, John H.: 2: 267, 296, 806
 Hardy, John H.: 3: 59, 685
 Hardy, John L.: 1: 410
 Hardy, John L.: 15: 348
 Hardy, John L.: 19: 56
 Hardy, John L.: 2: 597, 605, 806
 Hardy, John W.: 8: 41
 Hardy, John: 12: 345
 Hardy, John: 5: 589, 699
 Hardy, Joseph R.: 5: 399
 Hardy, L. A.: 2: 377
 Hardy, Lemuel H.: 2: 83
 Hardy, Parrott M.: 15: 475
 Hardy, Robert H.: 1: 94
 Hardy, Robert H.: 5: 457
 Hardy, Seth T.: 3: 495
 Hardy, T. A.: 5: 117, 699
 Hardy, Thomas William: 8: 337
 Hardy, Thomas: 14: 165
 Hardy, Washington M.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542
 Hardy, Washington M.: 12: 145
 Hardy, Washington M.: 15: 282
 Hardy, Washington Morris: 14: 224, 234-235, 423, 439, 452-453, 481, 502, 505
 Hardy, Washington Morris: 3: 25
 Hardy, Washington: 18: 89, 90, 106-107, 111
 Hardy, Whitmill: 15: 445
 Hardy, Whitmill: 3: 99
 Hardy, William C.: 1: 262
 Hardy, William Loftin: 15: 475
 Hardy, William R.: 8: 475
 Hardy, William T. H.: 4: 576
 Hardy, William: 7: 287
 Hardy's Brigade, Col. Washington: 18: 89, 90-92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 106-107, 109-111
 Hare farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 624
 Hare Farm, Va.: 15: 287, 289
 Hare, Aaron C.: 6: 313, 737
 Hare, Abner S.: 10: 25
 Hare, Blackman: 17: 240
 Hare, Daniel: 1: 230
 Hare, Fletcher: 15: 577
 Hare, H. H.: 12: 180
 Hare, H. H.: 19: 147
 Hare, James E.: 1: 189, 230
 Hare, James E.: 8: 118
 Hare, James M.: 14: 129
 Hare, Job: 9: 177
 Hare, Joel: 1: 230
 Hare, John B.: 1: 230, 703
 Hare, John R.: 2: 167
 Hare, John: 1: 230
 Hare, Joseph: 15: 548
 Hare, Oliver L.: 15: 577
 Hare, Ransom: 19: 42
 Hare, Reddin: 1: 189, 230, 703
 Hare, Richard: 1: 230
 Hare, Simon: 14: 753
 Hare, Starkey J.: 6: 143, 235
 Hare, Thomas: 16: 462
 Hare, W. H.: 15: 408
 Hare, William H.: 4: 148

Hare, William J.: 2: 167
Haremon, Crisp: 14: 332
Haren, Aden Gainey: 5: 448
Haren, Archibald L.: 14: 508
Harfield, James S.: 5: 369
Hargess, William N.: 7: 259
Harget, Aley: 5: 79
Harget, Charles F.: 3: 473
Harget, James R.: 15: 469
Harget, James R.: 3: 114
Hargett, A. J.: 3: 10
Hargett, Andrew J.: 9: 583
Hargett, Andrew M.: 11: 436, 476
Hargett, D. A.: 12: 432
Hargett, Daniel: 1: 535
Hargett, F. M.: 2: 30
Hargett, George A.: 1: 535
Hargett, George W.: 11: 375
Hargett, H.: 10: 309
Hargett, Hall M.: 2: 30
Hargett, Harrison: 2: 30
Hargett, Henry P.: 11: 476
Hargett, Israel: 11: 375
Hargett, James C.: 11: 436
Hargett, John M.: 1: 535
Hargett, John M.: 11: 375
Hargett, John M.: 3: 211
Hargett, Lee: 1: 536
Hargett, Nathan L.: 11: 375
Hargett, Nathan L.: 9: 413
Hargett, Osborne: 2: 30
Hargett, Stricklin: 1: 536
Hargett, William M.: 17: 288
Hargis, Alvin: 18: 334
Hargis, Constantine O.: 7: 325
Hargis, David A.: 17: 214
Hargis, Ira F.: 10: 170
Hargis, Iverson: 6: 250
Hargis, Orville V.: 7: 325
Hargis, R. O.: 13: 342
Hargis, R.: 12: 157
Hargis, Richard O.: 7: 325
Hargis, Thomas B.: 7: 325, 685
Hargis, Thomas S.: 10: 170
Hargis, William R.: 18: 127
Hargrave, Albert B.: 2: 160
Hargrave, Jesse: 5: 473
Hargrave, John H.: 2: 675
Hargrave, Robert B.: 5: 476
Hargrave, Thomas R.: 2: 160
Hargrave, William Fred: 17: 40, 219
Hargraves, Rufus M.: 12: 450
Hargrove, Albert: 6: 505

Hargrove, Alexander Harrison: 1: 517
Hargrove, Alvin: 12: 292
Hargrove, Benjamin R.: 4: 561
Hargrove, Benjamin, Jr.: 12: 293
Hargrove, Benjamin, Jr.: 6: 515, 737
Hargrove, Burwell: 9: 177
Hargrove, David J.: 3: 570, 686
Hargrove, Edward S.: 1: 431
Hargrove, Edward T.: 6: 515, 737
Hargrove, George: 10: 34
Hargrove, Haywood: 2: 377
Hargrove, Henry: 3: 571
Hargrove, J. H.: 5: 167
Hargrove, James Burwell: 10: 413, 487
Hargrove, John A.: 17: 240
Hargrove, John C.: 1: 608
Hargrove, John O.: 3: 571, 686
Hargrove, Kinian Wesley: 17: 240
Hargrove, Nathaniel H.: 11: 74
Hargrove, Owen: 6: 505, 737
Hargrove, Robert M.: 3: 53
Hargrove, Robert W.: 10: 309
Hargrove, S. H.: 6: 258
Hargrove, Tazewell L.: 10: 393, 396, 399
Hargrove, William C.: 1: 25
Hargrove, William H.: 1: 25, 212
Hargrove, William H.: 4: 137
Hargrove, William T.: 2: 231
Hargrove's House, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
Hargroves, Israel: 5: 36
Hargroves, Richard: 5: 36
Hargroves, Willis W.: 9: 253
Harington, Edmund P.: 9: 514
Harker, James W.: 1: 118
Harker, William T.: 1: 152, 178
Harker's Island, Carteret County: 1: 101
Harkey, A. E.: 19: 157
Harkey, A. E.: 4: 596
Harkey, Ambrose: 1: 532
Harkey, B. C.: 2: 97
Harkey, Caleb L.: 4: 596
Harkey, Christopher: 11: 152
Harkey, Clark W.: 12: 422
Harkey, D. F.: 17: 281
Harkey, D. Z. Alexander: 1: 153, 178
Harkey, Daniel H.: 10: 233
Harkey, Daniel: 10: 210
Harkey, Daniel: 11: 436
Harkey, David E.: 12: 83
Harkey, David M.: 2: 56
Harkey, George: 18: 142
Harkey, Henry H.: 4: 201
Harkey, J. C.: 3: 16, 686

Harkey, Jacob C.: 10: 192, 233
Harkey, James J.: 12: 83
Harkey, John F.: 1: 536
Harkey, John M.: 2: 56
Harkey, John M.: 4: 596
Harkey, John: 10: 211
Harkey, Marion L.: 12: 83, 432
Harkey, Martin A.: 8: 224
Harkey, Martin L.: 10: 374
Harkey, Martin: 18: 166
Harkey, Milas: 12: 58
Harkey, Moses G.: 10: 276
Harkey, Paul R.: 4: 618
Harkey, Peter Columbus: 2: 30, 806
Harkey, Richard: 18: 171
Harkey, S. B.: 2: 30, 806
Harkey, Solomon: 1: 545
Harkey, Solomon: 8: 224
Harkey, T. M.: 3: 16, 686
Harkey, Thomas M.: 10: 233
Harkey, Washington: 12: 84
Harkey, Washington: 2: 806
Harkey, William A.: 14: 140
Harkey, William F.: 2: 416
Harkey, William L.: 10: 211
Harkey, William L.: 14: 104
Harkey, William L.: 19: 376
Harkey, Wilson: 8: 224
Harkins, Isaac: 16: 282
Harkins, Thomas J.: 14: 545
Harkness, Abraham: 4: 507
Harkness, Elias S.: 18: 181
Harkness, H. B.: 4: 507
Harkness, Hiram: 4: 79
Harkness, James H.: 4: 41
Harkness, Martin: 13: 676
Harkness, Noah Frank: 4: 41
Harlan, James F.: 7: 110
Harlan, Ky.: 15: 17-18
Harland, Edward: 17: 71
Harlee, William F.: 7: 146
Harless, A.: 18: 198
Harless, George: 7: 473, 685
Harless, James: 2: 702
Harless, James: 7: 500
Harless, Shadrach: 7: 473, 685
Harley, Jesse: 11: 387
Harley, Joshua: 18: 287
Harley, O. O.: 6: 505, 737
Harley, Thomas: 3: 159
Harlick, Richard A.: 3: 227
Harlin, Hazel M.: 3: 237
Harlin, Heseekiah: 17: 197

Harling, James: 5: 486
Harlocker, Jacob: 4: 201
Harlow, Augustus: 5: 221
Harlow, John G.: 6: 545, 737
Harlow, Joseph J.: 10: 344
Harlow, Ransom: 4: 237
Harlow, Rasmus: 17: 315
Harlow, Thomas J.: 10: 344
Harlow, William J.: 6: 545
Harlow, William Shepard: 3: 527
Harly, T. L.: 7: 178
Harman, Abram T.: 1: 351, 363
Harman, David: 5: 425
Harman, Drury Calvin: 14: 311
Harman, G. L.: 14: 683
Harman, H. H.: 5: 613, 699
Harman, J. B.: 2: 23
Harman, Jacob: 15: 176
Harman, Jacob: 2: 343
Harman, James Atlas: 9: 393
Harman, King David: 10: 79
Harman, Peter: 10: 233
Harman, Raiford: 2: 692
Harman, Reddick H.: 1: 351, 363
Harman, William J.: 2: 424
Harmon, A. N.: 5: 429, 699
Harmon, Alfred: 12: 240
Harmon, Andrew J.: 14: 316, 390
Harmon, Andrew: 12: 240
Harmon, Andrew: 14: 140
Harmon, Augusta: 5: 429, 699
Harmon, Benjamin A.: 15: 243
Harmon, Charles: 11: 490
Harmon, Cicero D.: 9: 530
Harmon, David A.: 4: 89
Harmon, David F.: 9: 557
Harmon, David: 14: 140
Harmon, Doctor F.: 13: 457
Harmon, Eli G.: 14: 316
Harmon, Eli: 2: 311
Harmon, Enoch: 3: 59
Harmon, Ephraim Council: 14: 316
Harmon, F. A.: 17: 272
Harmon, Frederick: 12: 157
Harmon, George A.: 11: 203
Harmon, Goulder Carroll: 14: 316
Harmon, Hamilton Valentine: 3: 323
Harmon, Henry Harrison: 9: 96
Harmon, Henry Holmes: 9: 573
Harmon, Henry: 15: 250
Harmon, Henry: 2: 334, 628
Harmon, J. H.: 17: 302
Harmon, J. M.: 11: 490

Harmon, Jacob H.: 12: 132
 Harmon, James F.: 5: 36
 Harmon, John C.: 17: 456
 Harmon, John G.: 12: 95
 Harmon, John G.: 18: 175
 Harmon, John J.: 5: 429
 Harmon, John L.: 12: 132
 Harmon, John L.: 5: 429
 Harmon, John W.: 9: 326
 Harmon, John Wiley: 14: 316
 Harmon, Joseph: 12: 241
 Harmon, Julius S.: 3: 227
 Harmon, K. D.: 17: 197
 Harmon, Lauson R.: 4: 89
 Harmon, Levi: 5: 79
 Harmon, Marcus: 9: 557
 Harmon, Nathaniel C.: 5: 185
 Harmon, P. W.: 19: 82
 Harmon, Paul: 10: 283
 Harmon, Peter B.: 5: 179
 Harmon, Preston: 5: 430
 Harmon, Quincy Jefferson: 5: 179
 Harmon, Raiford: 8: 14
 Harmon, Reuben L.: 5: 430
 Harmon, Samuel: 12: 95
 Harmon, Samuel: 4: 607
 Harmon, T. W.: 12: 29, 96
 Harmon, W. W.: 12: 96
 Harmon, Wiley A.: 14: 316
 Harmon, Wiley M.: 4: 89
 Harmon, William Henry: 12: 96
 Harmon, William O.: 9: 413
 Harmond, Reuben: 6: 348
 Harnason, Alfred A.: 14: 570
 Harner, A.: 3: 271
 Harnett County, N.C.: 17: 18
 Harnett County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51
 Harnett County, units from: 1: 522
 Harnett County, units from: 2: 205
 Harney, Frank M.: 5: 445, 699
 Harney, H. W.: 11: 120
 Harney, Lawrence: 3: 79
 Harney, Levi B.: 11: 120
 Harney, Robert H.: 11: 120
 Harney, W. B.: 11: 120
 Harney, W. T.: 11: 120
 Harney, W.: 11: 120
 Harp, Alvin: 1: 130
 Harp, B. G.: 1: 262
 Harp, C. T.: 8: 490
 Harp, Calvin: 14: 364, 419
 Harp, Charles: 4: 556
 Harp, G. H.: 1: 262

Harp, George: 17: 181
 Harp, Henry: 1: 130
 Harp, John S.: 11: 346
 Harp, John W.: 18: 292
 Harp, John: 13: 311
 Harp, John: 7: 211
 Harp, Talton: 7: 212
 Harp, Thompson H.: 7: 190, 685
 Harp, W. S.: 1: 470, 598
 Harp, William H.: 7: 212
 Harp, William: 13: 342, 518
 Harper, Albert: 10: 479
 Harper, Alexander: 2: 570
 Harper, Allen: 1: 81, 439
 Harper, Allen: 3: 5
 Harper, Asa J.: 6: 394
 Harper, Augustus L.: 17: 155
 Harper, Bennett: 17: 155
 Harper, Bright: 14: 697
 Harper, C. E.: 2: 669
 Harper, C.: 17: 302
 Harper, Calvin T.: 4: 137
 Harper, Charles A.: 3: 362
 Harper, Charles: 10: 479
 Harper, Columbus D.: 10: 471
 Harper, Cornelius: 8: 39
 Harper, Daniel: 1: 379
 Harper, Daniel: 3: 444
 Harper, David G.: 8: 241
 Harper, E. H.: 2: 679
 Harper, Elisha: 18: 304, 330
 Harper, Foster C.: 8: 295
 Harper, Francis M.: 19: 27
 Harper, Francis M.: 2: 700
 Harper, Frank: 15: 496
 Harper, Frank: 3: 130
 Harper, Franklin: 15: 380
 Harper, Franklin: 2: 588, 616
 Harper, G. W. F.: 15: 145-148
 Harper, George H.: 5: 209, 216
 Harper, George H.: 9: 82
 Harper, George R.: 6: 59
 Harper, George S.: 3: 362
 Harper, George T.: 11: 319
 Harper, George T.: 5: 607
 Harper, George T.: 9: 106
 Harper, George W.: 1: 222, 571
 Harper, George W.: 10: 262
 Harper, George W.: 2: 670
 Harper, George W.: 3: 48, 686
 Harper, George W.: 5: 190, 221, 699
 Harper, George Washington Finley: 14: 214-219, 223-224, 231-233, 236-240, 242, 259-264, 269-272,

324, 374, 453-454, 458, 460, 462, 466-467, 485-487, 493-494, 499-500

Harper, H. D.: 19: 357
Harper, H. D.: 3: 495
Harper, H.: 2: 386
Harper, Henry C.: 5: 209, 216, 699
Harper, Henry C.: 9: 83
Harper, Higdon: 5: 210, 216
Harper, Higdon: 9: 83
Harper, J. David: 8: 376
Harper, J. F.: 1: 432
Harper, J. J.: 4: 176
Harper, J. J.: 6: 227
Harper, Jackson: 2: 185
Harper, Jacob P.: 19: 34, 56
Harper, James A.: 1: 262
Harper, James H.: 1: 94, 212
Harper, James M.: 10: 413
Harper, James M.: 3: 5, 686
Harper, James N.: 11: 320
Harper, James N.: 8: 168
Harper, James Thomas: 1: 153, 178
Harper, James: 1: 118
Harper, James: 11: 277
Harper, Jesse F.: 19: 282
Harper, Jesse: 14: 697
Harper, Jesse: 19: 34
Harper, Joel: 3: 171
Harper, John B.: 12: 432
Harper, John Calhoun: 5: 205
Harper, John E. F.: 2: 386
Harper, John H.: 18: 358
Harper, John H.: 19: 431
Harper, John H.: 2: 185
Harper, John H.: 8: 406
Harper, John L.: 2: 670
Harper, John R.: 12: 180
Harper, John R.: 2: 670
Harper, John R.: 5: 448
Harper, John W.: 17: 360, 362, 464
Harper, John W.: 5: 399
Harper, John: 12: 67
Harper, John: 17: 315
Harper, John: 3: 238
Harper, Joseph P.: 5: 457
Harper, Joseph S.: 7: 526
Harper, Joseph: 15: 332
Harper, Joseph: 5: 255
Harper, Langdon C.: 2: 488, 526
Harper, Luby: 15: 385
Harper, Luby: 2: 588, 618
Harper, Martin W.: 6: 505
Harper, Mason F.: 10: 344

Harper, R. M.: 3: 5, 686
Harper, Riley A.: 1: 410
Harper, Robert H.: 10: 345
Harper, Robert H.: 11: 286
Harper, Robert M.: 9: 140
Harper, Robert W.: 15: 171
Harper, Sam H.: 19: 251
Harper, Samuel Finley: 7: 18, 100, 685
Harper, Samuel Robert: 2: 215, 386
Harper, Samuel Robert: 4: 393
Harper, Samuel T.: 14: 671
Harper, Samuel T.: 2: 386
Harper, Samuel T.: 5: 210, 216
Harper, Samuel T.: 9: 83
Harper, Simpson: 15: 348
Harper, Simpson: 2: 597, 605
Harper, Spencer H.: 3: 473
Harper, T. A.: 17: 395
Harper, T. M.: 2: 597
Harper, Thomas A.: 8: 212
Harper, W. G.: 5: 221, 699
Harper, W. H.: 5: 221, 527
Harper, W. H.: 9: 393
Harper, W. K.: 17: 295
Harper, Wesley: 13: 93
Harper, William G.: 10: 471
Harper, William H.: 6: 59, 496
Harper, William H.: 7: 392
Harper, William M.: 6: 394, 737
Harper, William M.: 7: 526, 685
Harper, William N.: 4: 162
Harper, William R.: 1: 240
Harper, William: 5: 221
Harper, Windal T.: 14: 753
Harper, Windal T.: 8: 41
Harper, Zachariah: 8: 41
HarperÆs Ferry, Va., W. Va., John BrownÆs raid on, 1859: 19: 13
Harper's Ferry, Va.: 2: 2
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.: 16: 179-181, 184, 187, 188
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 10: 3, 291
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 11: 5, 129, 364
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 12: 4, 6
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 13: 35, 39-40, 218, 222-223
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 14: 60, 67
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 3: 24, 45, 66, 136, 140, 263, 370, 373, 378, 482, 486
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 4: 3, 8, 119, 125, 261, 266, 398
Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 5: 107, 113, 276, 387, 392, 496-497

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 426, 431, 532-533, 537

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 7: 4-5, 135, 142, 247, 351

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 8: 2-3, 103, 315, 320

Harpers Ferry, West Virginia: 9: 4, 114, 246, 355, 464

Harpeth River, Tennessee: 10: 108

Harpeth River, Tennessee: 8: 235

Harr, John: 3: 416

Harrauld, William M.: 12: 473

Harrall, M. H.: 1: 222

Harrall, Thomas: 13: 274

Harrall, Thomas: 4: 567

Harralson, Allen: 5: 291

Harralson, Basely: 5: 291

Harralson, Brice: 5: 291

Harrauld, Edmund: 3: 215

Harrel, Claton C.: 14: 332

Harrel, David: 12: 241

Harrel, Ellmanser J.: 7: 60

Harrel, J. R.: 5: 589

Harrel, Jefferson T.: 13: 469

Harrel, N.: 3: 99

Harrel, Nathan: 15: 445

Harrell, A. C.: 8: 483

Harrell, A. D.: 17: 76-78

Harrell, A. J.: 2: 83, 628

Harrell, A. Stroud: 3: 548, 686

Harrell, Abner: 1: 364

Harrell, Alexander F.: 2: 122

Harrell, Alfred W.: 12: 241

Harrell, Alfred: 15: 577

Harrell, Alpha A.: 6: 266

Harrell, Amos: 3: 148

Harrell, Amos: 6: 275

Harrell, Andrew A.: 6: 243

Harrell, Artemas C.: 2: 152

Harrell, Asa T.: 15: 561

Harrell, Asa T.: 3: 59, 395

Harrell, Augustus: 17: 272

Harrell, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 222, 571

Harrell, Benjamin T.: 6: 168

Harrell, Benjamin T.: 8: 475

Harrell, Benjamin: 6: 243, 737

Harrell, Blake B.: 6: 243

Harrell, Charles R.: 9: 177

Harrell, Claton: 2: 356

Harrell, D. R.: 19: 452

Harrell, Daniel T.: 17: 130

Harrell, Daniel: 19: 357

Harrell, David A.: 6: 235

Harrell, David J.: 1: 202, 562, 703

Harrell, David J.: 3: 32

Harrell, David: 2: 23

Harrell, David: 4: 201

Harrell, David: 8: 376

Harrell, Dempsey: 4: 226

Harrell, E. T.: 8: 376

Harrell, Edward: 11: 25

Harrell, Edwin: 1: 598

Harrell, Elijah: 14: 665

Harrell, Elijah: 19: 366

Harrell, Elisha J.: 1: 400

Harrell, Elisha, Jr.: 6: 276

Harrell, Elisha: 10: 335

Harrell, Elisha: 12: 312

Harrell, Ezekiel T.: 7: 412

Harrell, Francis Luther: 4: 148

Harrell, Frank: 2: 666

Harrell, Furney: 3: 405

Harrell, George B.: 3: 59

Harrell, George B.: 5: 36

Harrell, George J.: 2: 628

Harrell, George J.: 8: 483

Harrell, George K.: 8: 372

Harrell, George S.: 6: 168

Harrell, George S.: 8: 475

Harrell, George Thomas: 9: 177

Harrell, George: 12: 442

Harrell, Gilbert L.: 15: 554

Harrell, Gilbert L.: 2: 645

Harrell, Henderson: 1: 554

Harrell, Henry D.: 15: 548

Harrell, Henry D.: 8: 484

Harrell, Henry: 4: 148

Harrell, Henry: 9: 141, 178

Harrell, Hiram P.: 3: 59

Harrell, Hugh W.: 1: 25, 34

Harrell, Isaac S.: 4: 226

Harrell, J. H.: 5: 350

Harrell, J. J.: 15: 484

Harrell, J. P.: 3: 435

Harrell, J. Robert: 16: 336

Harrell, Jackson: 14: 708

Harrell, Jackson: 8: 376

Harrell, Jacob S.: 15: 58

Harrell, James A.: 15: 571

Harrell, James A.: 6: 168, 243

Harrell, James D.: 6: 235

Harrell, James H.: 17: 230

Harrell, James H.: 2: 74

Harrell, James J.: 1: 341

Harrell, James L.: 1: 554

Harrell, James L.: 19: 452

Harrell, James N.: 15: 577

Harrell, James Noah: 12: 439

Harrell, James: 17: 130

Harrell, Jarrett Norfleet: 3: 141, 201, 686
Harrell, Javan: 9: 178
Harrell, Jeremiah K.: 1: 15, 571
Harrell, Jesse B.: 4: 226
Harrell, John A.: 13: 153
Harrell, John F.: 17: 344, 431
Harrell, John H.: 1: 410
Harrell, John H.: 15: 577
Harrell, John H.: 3: 48
Harrell, John H.: 7: 287
Harrell, John H.: 8: 201
Harrell, John H.: 9: 239, 269
Harrell, John L.: 4: 226
Harrell, John O.: 8: 366
Harrell, John R.: 6: 169, 737
Harrell, John T.: 10: 335
Harrell, John W. U.: 12: 282
Harrell, John W. W.: 5: 268, 699
Harrell, John W.: 15: 528, 548
Harrell, John W.: 17: 272
Harrell, John W.: 2: 645
Harrell, John W.: 3: 455
Harrell, John W.: 6: 243
Harrell, John: 10: 335
Harrell, John: 2: 651
Harrell, John: 3: 63
Harrell, John: 6: 158, 209, 227, 243, 276
Harrell, John: 9: 189
Harrell, Joseph E.: 2: 125
Harrell, Joseph E.: 4: 148
Harrell, Joseph Holiday: 3: 527
Harrell, Joseph J.: 2: 311
Harrell, Joseph Norfleet: 3: 141
Harrell, Joseph S.: 9: 178
Harrell, Joseph: 10: 198
Harrell, Joseph: 19: 463
Harrell, Joseph: 6: 227, 737
Harrell, Josiah: 1: 351
Harrell, Kenneth L.: 6: 266
Harrell, Lemuel: 13: 641
Harrell, Levi: 1: 410
Harrell, Lewis: 13: 300
Harrell, Luke: 6: 243
Harrell, M. D.: 8: 484
Harrell, Mangrum: 5: 457
Harrell, Martin H.: 6: 337
Harrell, Moses: 6: 144, 227
Harrell, Nicholas: 2: 125
Harrell, Oliver P.: 11: 420
Harrell, Patrick D.: 9: 178
Harrell, Peter: 4: 226
Harrell, Peter: 8: 376
Harrell, R. C.: 9: 239

Harrell, Reuben R.: 6: 169, 243
Harrell, Richard H.: 4: 149
Harrell, Riddick Holladay: 9: 178
Harrell, Robert: 16: 236
Harrell, Samuel A.: 19: 452
Harrell, Samuel A.: 6: 196
Harrell, Samuel B.: 15: 577
Harrell, Samuel M.: 1: 163
Harrell, Starkey: 9: 178
Harrell, Thomas C.: 14: 296
Harrell, Thomas C.: 2: 645
Harrell, Thomas W.: 6: 243
Harrell, Thomas: 17: 260
Harrell, Thomas: 2: 688
Harrell, Thomas: 3: 148
Harrell, Thomas: 6: 235
Harrell, W. A.: 6: 383
Harrell, W. H.: 13: 348
Harrell, Warren: 9: 141
Harrell, Watson: 8: 376
Harrell, William A.: 3: 206
Harrell, William B.: 2: 644
Harrell, William E.: 6: 169
Harrell, William E.: 8: 475
Harrell, William H.: 1: 432
Harrell, William H.: 11: 25
Harrell, William H.: 12: 324
Harrell, William Henry: 12: 442
Harrell, William J.: 17: 222
Harrell, William J.: 4: 226
Harrell, William P.: 15: 577
Harrell, William T.: 12: 293
Harrell, William: 11: 25
Harrell, William: 6: 227, 276
Harrell, William: 8: 376
Harrell, William: 9: 141
Harrell, Willie H.: 10: 335
Harrell, Wilson: 10: 335
Harrell, Wright: 2: 311
Harrellson, John J.: 5: 179
Harrellsville, N.C.: 15: 511
Harrellsville, N.C.: 2: 292
Harrellsville, North Carolina: 12: 13
Harrelson, Aaron B.: 12: 282, 345
Harrelson, Benjamin M.: 6: 468
Harrelson, Brice: 1: 163
Harrelson, George J.: 6: 468
Harrelson, Isaiah: 6: 468
Harrelson, Isham West: 1: 283
Harrelson, James Franklin: 5: 89
Harrelson, James: 2: 201
Harrelson, John E.: 1: 283
Harrelson, John F.: 2: 201

Harrelson, John L.: 2: 279
 Harrelson, Joshua: 17: 344, 431
 Harrelson, Josiah B.: 6: 468
 Harrelson, L. L.: 5: 291, 699
 Harrelson, Logan Laurentus: 17: 205
 Harrelson, Marshall M.: 6: 468
 Harrelson, Peter: 2: 201
 Harrelson, Philip H.: 4: 237
 Harrelson, Richard: 7: 86, 685
 Harrelson, T.: 17: 205
 Harrelson, Wallace A.: 17: 260, 310
 Harrelson, William Oliver: 9: 293
 Harrelson, Williamson: 4: 360
 Harrie, James: 3: 600
 Harriet's Chapel, N.C.: 19: 114, 116-118
 Harriet's Chapel, North Carolina: 14: 597
 Harril, Elisha: 18: 382
 Harrill, A. S.: 2: 83
 Harrill, Abram G.: 7: 158
 Harrill, Amos: 13: 686
 Harrill, Amos: 6: 41
 Harrill, D. L.: 314: 33
 Harrill, David B.: 9: 265, 342
 Harrill, David: 9: 269
 Harrill, Drury D.: 10: 89
 Harrill, Drury: 13: 686
 Harrill, Drury: 9: 269
 Harrill, Elijah N.: 10: 89
 Harrill, George: 9: 269
 Harrill, Hosea Holcum: 13: 469
 Harrill, Housan D.: 13: 686
 Harrill, Housan D.: 6: 41
 Harrill, James A.: 9: 269
 Harrill, James: 15: 445
 Harrill, John B.: 13: 686
 Harrill, John B.: 9: 269
 Harrill, John T.: 9: 269
 Harrill, Lawson: 13: 542-545, 577, 579, 583, 586, 682
 Harrill, Lawson: 6: 41
 Harrill, Nathaniel S.: 9: 269
 Harrill, Robert E.: 13: 469
 Harrill, Robert M.: 9: 279
 Harrill, Samuel C.: 6: 41
 Harrill, Samuel: 6: 41
 Harrill, Thomas G.: 17: 310
 Harrill, W. Pinkney: 13: 686
 Harrill, William H.: 7: 158
 Harrill, William Henry: 9: 265
 Harrill, William M.: 13: 469
 Harrington, A. F.: 8: 394
 Harrington, A. M.: 12: 207
 Harrington, Abner: 10: 67
 Harrington, Benjamin F.: 2: 424
 Harrington, Charles Turner: 12: 335
 Harrington, David S.: 13: 508
 Harrington, David: 3: 527
 Harrington, Edward A.: 3: 527
 Harrington, Edward P.: 10: 309, 385
 Harrington, Elam J.: 2: 377
 Harrington, Elijah T.: 10: 385
 Harrington, Henry W.: 10: 385
 Harrington, Henry W.: 13: 153
 Harrington, Henry: 2: 377
 Harrington, James C.: 2: 231
 Harrington, James K. P.: 2: 208
 Harrington, James L.: 4: 96
 Harrington, James O.: 2: 330, 633
 Harrington, James: 18: 277
 Harrington, Joab: 3: 110, 686
 Harrington, Joab: 8: 77
 Harrington, John J.: 9: 178
 Harrington, John M.: 11: 413
 Harrington, John T.: 2: 248
 Harrington, John: 9: 557
 Harrington, Joseph: 13: 290
 Harrington, Joshua: 10: 421
 Harrington, P. H.: 11: 297
 Harrington, Sion D.: 2: 424
 Harrington, Sion H.: 9: 558
 Harrington, Sion Jacob: 17: 141
 Harrington, Stephen B.: 10: 385
 Harrington, T. J.: 2: 248
 Harrington, Thomas B.: 10: 385
 Harrington, Thomas H.: 2: 167
 Harrington, Timothy: 3: 370
 Harrington, Washington: 7: 594, 685
 Harrington, Wiley Franklin: 3: 527
 Harrington, William A.: 10: 385
 Harrington, William D.: 2: 248, 424, 806
 Harrington, William D.: 3: 72
 Harrington, William Jefferson: 6: 24
 Harrington, William T.: 10: 386
 Harrington, William: 10: 363
 Harris' Battery: 1: 513
 Harris' Company: 2: 405
 Harris, A. A.: 11: 163
 Harris, A. B.: 5: 228
 Harris, A. B.: 9: 403
 Harris, A. G.: 11: 163
 Harris, A. J.: 15: 475
 Harris, A. Richard: 17: 155
 Harris, A. S.: 5: 607
 Harris, A. S.: 9: 107
 Harris, A.: 3: 110, 118, 130
 Harris, Aaron L.: 3: 238
 Harris, Abel F.: 5: 100, 699

Harris, Abel Frank: 5: 448
Harris, Abel H.: 15: 496
Harris, Alexander A.: 5: 151
Harris, Alexander B.: 12: 157
Harris, Alexander H.: 11: 273, 346
Harris, Alexander: 10: 448
Harris, Alexander: 5: 466
Harris, Alfred L.: 8: 118
Harris, Allison B.: 9: 122, 189
Harris, Alonzo J.: 15: 22
Harris, Alonzo J.: 2: 719
Harris, Amasa Miller: 6: 129, 219
Harris, Amasa Miller: 9: 189, 213
Harris, Anderson: 12: 241
Harris, Anderson: 18: 339
Harris, Andrew B.: 18: 121
Harris, Andrew J.: 11: 181
Harris, Archibald H.: 14: 731
Harris, Archibald: 10: 386
Harris, Arthur C.: 7: 169
Harris, Asa: 14: 671
Harris, Asa: 8: 49, 77
Harris, B. B.: 8: 442
Harris, B. H.: 6: 540, 582
Harris, B. O.: 5: 228
Harris, B. W. F.: 2: 563
Harris, B.: 5: 527
Harris, Baker P.: 8: 49
Harris, Belia F.: 7: 169
Harris, Benjamin Albritton: 15: 496
Harris, Benjamin F.: 5: 607
Harris, Benjamin F.: 9: 32, 107
Harris, Benjamin R.: 10: 52
Harris, Benjamin W.: 16: 396, 453
Harris, Benjamin: 4: 576
Harris, Bennett Sidney: 8: 241
Harris, Benton J.: 15: 322
Harris, Bethel: 18: 121
Harris, Boley W. F.: 2: 472, 539
Harris, Brantley: 7: 169
Harris, Britton A.: 9: 374
Harris, Britton: 10: 448
Harris, Burrell B.: 9: 334
Harris, C. M.: 9: 432
Harris, C. R.: 1: 45
Harris, C. S.: 4: 18
Harris, Calvin B.: 12: 251
Harris, Calvin C.: 1: 517, 703
Harris, Charles C.: 17: 155
Harris, Charles C.: 5: 52
Harris, Charles C.: 9: 432
Harris, Charles F.: 11: 181
Harris, Charles F.: 14: 181

Harris, Charles F.: 2: 138
Harris, Charles F.: 6: 436
Harris, Charles G.: 9: 346
Harris, Charles Green: 17: 337, 406
Harris, Charles S.: 4: 408
Harris, Charles Stanhope: 6: 440
Harris, Charles W.: 17: 356, 448
Harris, Charles: 2: 173
Harris, Chauncey L.: 13: 383
Harris, Cicero F.: 1: 526, 545
Harris, Cicero W.: 1: 262
Harris, Clairborn: 10: 448
Harris, Coleman B.: 12: 251
Harris, Columbus H.: 6: 604
Harris, Cornelius: 11: 25
Harris, Cornelius: 5: 553
Harris, D. C.: 5: 613, 699
Harris, D.: 5: 527
Harris, Daniel M.: 16: 407, 408
Harris, Daniel: 13: 322
Harris, David B.: 4: 70
Harris, David T.: 3: 293
Harris, Dempsey: 4: 538
Harris, DeWitt C.: 2: 406, 806
Harris, DeWitt C.: 9: 97
Harris, Dolphin: 10: 413
Harris, Dolphin: 5: 553, 699
Harris, Durrell L.: 4: 286
Harris, E. D.: 9: 543
Harris, E. L.: 10: 421
Harris, E. Sterling: 4: 360
Harris, E.: 4: 59
Harris, Edmund N.: 10: 353
Harris, Edward C.: 5: 607
Harris, Edward C.: 9: 107
Harris, Edward M.: 14: 165
Harris, Edward P.: 11: 246, 310
Harris, Edward: 1: 283
Harris, Edwin Ruffin: 5: 457
Harris, Edwin V.: 6: 440
Harris, Edwin Victor: 12: 72
Harris, Edwin Victor: 4: 18
Harris, Elam A.: 4: 413
Harris, Elbert H.: 8: 406
Harris, Eli D. C.: 4: 18
Harris, Eli T.: 8: 168
Harris, Eli Thomas: 10: 448
Harris, Eli: 8: 168
Harris, Elias: 12: 251
Harris, Elias: 2: 408
Harris, Elisha Thomas: 13: 311
Harris, Elisha: 10: 448
Harris, Elisha: 7: 500, 685

Harris, Emsley Lee: 10: 274
Harris, Etheldred T.: 18: 245
Harris, F.: 5: 589
Harris, Ferdinand: 15: 496
Harris, Fielding: 11: 181
Harris, Flemming: 7: 402
Harris, Fletcher A.: 18: 239
Harris, Francis A.: 3: 148
Harris, Francis Calhoun: 5: 79
Harris, Francis M.: 12: 33
Harris, Frank A.: 6: 545
Harris, G. A.: 19: 192
Harris, G. B.: 12: 251
Harris, G. B.: 5: 151
Harris, G. H.: 9: 239
Harris, G. N.: 18: 334
Harris, G. R.: 17: 310
Harris, G. Robert: 17: 380, 415
Harris, G. W.: 12: 251
Harris, G. W.: 6: 545
Harris, George B.: 5: 135
Harris, George T.: 11: 320
Harris, George W.: 17: 155
Harris, George W.: 2: 408
Harris, George W.: 7: 344
Harris, George W.: 8: 345
Harris, George W.: 9: 141, 432
Harris, George: 6: 42
Harris, George: 8: 376
Harris, George: 9: 258
Harris, Godfrey: 9: 141
Harris, Goodwin: 7: 579, 685
Harris, Gray: 4: 584
Harris, Green H.: 10: 353
Harris, Guilford: 4: 584
Harris, H. L.: 9: 393
Harris, H. T.: 19: 82
Harris, Hammet J.: 1: 513, 514
Harris, Hanson: 1: 240
Harris, Hardy: 18: 121
Harris, Haywood W.: 9: 398
Harris, Henderson: 1: 351
Harris, Henry C.: 5: 331
Harris, Henry Clay: 15: 496
Harris, Henry Clay: 6: 284, 737
Harris, Henry D.: 6: 51
Harris, Henry F.: 1: 608
Harris, Henry Fernando: 17: 302
Harris, Henry H.: 10: 449
Harris, Henry H.: 7: 344, 686
Harris, Henry S.: 10: 421
Harris, Henry S.: 4: 286
Harris, Henry: 13: 619

Harris, Henry: 14: 706
Harris, Henry: 18: 155
Harris, Henry: 3: 130
Harris, Henry: 8: 356
Harris, Henry: 9: 97
Harris, Herbert: 12: 251
Harris, Hiram: 10: 430
Harris, Hugh J.: 5: 241
Harris, Hugh J.: 9: 32
Harris, I. Turner: 13: 342
Harris, Irvin T.: 5: 350
Harris, Irvin: 3: 63
Harris, Irwin A.: 1: 351
Harris, Isaac Arthur: 10: 145
Harris, Isaac Arthur: 2: 561, 562
Harris, Isaac: 10: 353
Harris, Isaiah S.: 2: 153
Harris, Isham B.: 5: 486, 699
Harris, Isham: 6: 545
Harris, J. A. J.: 7: 287
Harris, J. A.: 19: 179
Harris, J. A.: 2: 708
Harris, J. D.: 12: 157
Harris, J. E.: 17: 374, 438
Harris, J. E.: 19: 463
Harris, J. H.: 9: 543
Harris, J. Laban: 11: 37
Harris, J. N.: 9: 89
Harris, J. P.: 6: 68
Harris, J. R.: 9: 432
Harris, J. Richard: 1: 536
Harris, J. S.: 1: 45
Harris, J. Willis: 3: 238
Harris, J.: 18: 311
Harris, J.: 6: 276
Harris, Jackson: 15: 475
Harris, Jackson: 3: 118
Harris, James A.: 4: 396, 497
Harris, James A.: 6: 135, 284
Harris, James Abner: 6: 110
Harris, James B.: 8: 275
Harris, James Edward: 1: 517, 703
Harris, James F.: 13: 311
Harris, James F.: 15: 461
Harris, James F.: 3: 110
Harris, James G.: 4: 405, 483
Harris, James H.: 1: 494
Harris, James H.: 18: 121
Harris, James H.: 3: 444, 527
Harris, James H.: 5: 80, 553
Harris, James H.: 7: 230, 686
Harris, James Henry: 2: 48, 153
Harris, James I.: 10: 353

Harris, James J.: 8: 308, 401
Harris, James M.: 3: 206
Harris, James M.: 4: 51
Harris, James M.: 5: 457, 699
Harris, James M.: 9: 32
Harris, James N.: 5: 135
Harris, James P.: 11: 37
Harris, James R.: 2: 171
Harris, James R.: 9: 213
Harris, James S.: 4: 419
Harris, James T.: 1: 262
Harris, James T.: 13: 518
Harris, James W.: 1: 379, 410
Harris, James W.: 11: 74
Harris, James W.: 4: 585
Harris, James W.: 8: 249
Harris, James: 10: 413
Harris, James: 11: 310
Harris, James: 15: 373
Harris, James: 16: 358, 383
Harris, James: 3: 32
Harris, James: 7: 30
Harris, James: 9: 59
Harris, Jason L.: 15: 257
Harris, Jeremiah B.: 5: 190
Harris, Jesse C.: 7: 540
Harris, Jesse Frank: 5: 476
Harris, Jesse T.: 11: 346
Harris, Jesse W.: 11: 297
Harris, Joel A.: 10: 170
Harris, Joel: 3: 283
Harris, John A.: 7: 212
Harris, John C.: 10: 353
Harris, John C.: 5: 80
Harris, John C.: 7: 100
Harris, John D.: 9: 403
Harris, John E.: 12: 157
Harris, John F.: 11: 74
Harris, John F.: 13: 470
Harris, John H.: 12: 385
Harris, John H.: 18: 132
Harris, John H.: 2: 651
Harris, John H.: 3: 444
Harris, John H.: 4: 250
Harris, John H.: 6: 250, 337, 737
Harris, John H.: 9: 225
Harris, John L.: 13: 581
Harris, John L.: 4: 60
Harris, John L.: 7: 251, 320
Harris, John Lewis: 2: 651
Harris, John M.: 1: 56
Harris, John M.: 12: 505
Harris, John M.: 2: 520

Harris, John M.: 4: 476
Harris, John M.: 6: 42, 737
Harris, John M.: 7: 494
Harris, John N.: 8: 337
Harris, John P.: 10: 449
Harris, John P.: 14: 333
Harris, John P.: 18: 132
Harris, John P.: 5: 190
Harris, John R.: 5: 571
Harris, John Ruffin: 4: 26
Harris, John S.: 10: 421
Harris, John T.: 3: 305
Harris, John T.: 9: 68
Harris, John W. B.: 1: 262
Harris, John W.: 2: 208
Harris, John W.: 3: 594
Harris, John W.: 5: 340, 579
Harris, John Ward: 7: 169
Harris, John: 10: 413
Harris, John: 13: 519
Harris, John: 15: 257, 554
Harris, John: 18: 334
Harris, John: 2: 65
Harris, John: 3: 63, 295
Harris, John: 4: 321, 527
Harris, John: 7: 71, 420
Harris, John: 8: 49, 118
Harris, Jonathan T.: 2: 271
Harris, Jordan M.: 6: 129
Harris, Jordan: 11: 310
Harris, Joseph B.: 6: 250
Harris, Joseph H.: 12: 247
Harris, Joseph J.: 10: 421
Harris, Joseph J.: 11: 262
Harris, Joseph K. P.: 7: 212
Harris, Joseph P.: 1: 25
Harris, Joseph R.: 13: 300
Harris, Joseph: 1: 470, 598
Harris, Joseph: 10: 353
Harris, Joseph: 11: 310
Harris, Joseph: 15: 257
Harris, Joseph: 18: 255
Harris, Joseph: 4: 385
Harris, Joshua L.: 9: 107
Harris, Julius Shakespeare: 2: 416, 806
Harris, Junius T.: 1: 153
Harris, K. B.: 6: 370
Harris, Kelsey: 12: 251
Harris, Kiah P.: 6: 440
Harris, Kinchen: 7: 287
Harris, L. B.: 5: 25, 699
Harris, Leander W.: 6: 235
Harris, Lemuel B.: 8: 118

Harris, Leonard C.: 11: 320
Harris, Leonard G.: 4: 435
Harris, Leonard: 13: 342
Harris, Levi: 6: 123, 152
Harris, Lewis M.: 10: 164
Harris, Lewis: 11: 182
Harris, Lightfoot W.: 7: 420
Harris, Little B.: 6: 258
Harris, M. D. L.: 5: 241
Harris, M. D. L.: 9: 32
Harris, M. J.: 19: 345
Harris, M.: 17: 164
Harris, M.: 4: 556
Harris, Maingard: 7: 100
Harris, Marcilers: 11: 266
Harris, Martin A.: 3: 283
Harris, Mathias Laird: 14: 165
Harris, Matthias: 13: 480
Harris, Maurice M.: 11: 449
Harris, McAney: 18: 166
Harris, McCarney W.: 8: 241
Harris, McWilliam: 8: 250
Harris, Melmouth D.: 10: 164
Harris, Melmouth D.: 16: 501
Harris, Merriman: 10: 335
Harris, Michael: 2: 424
Harris, Miles E.: 4: 486
Harris, N. H.: 13: 418
Harris, N. O.: 5: 14, 699-700
Harris, Nathan M.: 8: 250
Harris, Nathaniel D.: 13: 630
Harris, Nathaniel: 2: 651
Harris, Nelson: 10: 449
Harris, Nelson: 8: 250
Harris, Newell J.: 9: 583
Harris, Newton C.: 17: 130
Harris, Newton C.: 6: 42
Harris, Nicholas M.: 2: 136
Harris, Nimrod R.: 9: 334
Harris, Noah R.: 2: 208
Harris, Noah R.: 7: 526
Harris, Oliver H.: 5: 607
Harris, Oliver H.: 9: 107
Harris, Oren J.: 12: 473
Harris, Oren J.: 13: 311
Harris, P. H.: 11: 37
Harris, P.: 17: 190
Harris, Paschal J.: 3: 356
Harris, Pinkney: 3: 238
Harris, Porter W.: 1: 470, 598
Harris, R. A.: 18: 233
Harris, R. F.: 15: 475
Harris, R. F.: 3: 118

Harris, R. H.: 5: 80
Harris, R. L.: 19: 241
Harris, R. T.: 15: 348
Harris, R. T.: 2: 605
Harris, R. T.: 7: 239
Harris, R. W.: 3: 159
Harris, R.: 4: 18
Harris, Randolph: 10: 422
Harris, Ransom S.: 5: 549
Harris, Redding Jackson: 10: 335
Harris, Reuben: 12: 505
Harris, Richard A.: 10: 404
Harris, Richard E. S.: 5: 369
Harris, Richard J.: 5: 151
Harris, Richard P.: 8: 387
Harris, Richard Sadler: 6: 433, 446
Harris, Richard T.: 1: 276
Harris, Richard W.: 2: 48
Harris, Richard: 6: 219
Harris, Richard: 8: 49
Harris, Robert A.: 7: 325
Harris, Robert C.: 18: 239
Harris, Robert C.: 7: 325
Harris, Robert D.: 6: 219
Harris, Robert E. H.: 14: 165
Harris, Robert G.: 13: 527
Harris, Robert H.: 9: 403
Harris, Robert Hawkins: 9: 189
Harris, Robert S.: 2: 448
Harris, Robert W.: 12: 96
Harris, Robert W.: 15: 51
Harris, Robert: 11: 120
Harris, Robert: 6: 129
Harris, Robert: 9: 59
Harris, Romulus G.: 9: 326
Harris, Rufus R.: 17: 155
Harris, Rufus R.: 7: 344
Harris, S. A.: 5: 527, 589, 700
Harris, S. B.: 19: 345
Harris, S. M.: 18: 334
Harris, S. T.: 6: 489
Harris, Sam: 17: 173
Harris, Samuel C.: 5: 151, 700
Harris, Samuel H.: 3: 323
Harris, Samuel: 10: 487
Harris, Samuel: 11: 74
Harris, Samuel: 9: 346
Harris, Sandy G.: 4: 286
Harris, Seborn J.: 15: 51
Harris, Sherwood: 5: 350, 700
Harris, Sidney: 10: 430
Harris, Solomon E.: 8: 250
Harris, Stanley: 10: 422

Harris, Stanly: 6: 135
Harris, Stephen W.: 7: 169
Harris, Stephen: 15: 452
Harris, Stephen: 3: 104
Harris, T. J.: 10: 301
Harris, T. W., Sr.: 2: 723
Harris, T.: 5: 151
Harris, Tandy: 9: 225
Harris, Taylor: 1: 5, 494
Harris, Taylor: 6: 135
Harris, Thomas A.: 8: 156
Harris, Thomas C.: 5: 61
Harris, Thomas D.: 8: 250
Harris, Thomas E.: 6: 130, 219
Harris, Thomas H.: 13: 322
Harris, Thomas H.: 7: 259
Harris, Thomas J. L.: 5: 241
Harris, Thomas J. L.: 9: 32
Harris, Thomas J.: 11: 461
Harris, Thomas J.: 2: 173, 271
Harris, Thomas L.: 5: 100, 700
Harris, Thomas N.: 6: 394
Harris, Thomas N.: 7: 169
Harris, Thomas P.: 2: 651
Harris, Thomas Peter: 8: 356
Harris, Thomas Stephen F.: 1: 470, 598
Harris, Thomas W.: 2: 405, 806
Harris, Thomas W.: 5: 613
Harris, Thomas W.: 6: 202
Harris, Thomas W.: 9: 97
Harris, Thomas Walker: 5: 399
Harris, Thomas, Jr.: 3: 130
Harris, Thomas, Sr.: 15: 496
Harris, Thomas, Sr.: 3: 130
Harris, Thomas: 1: 318, 351, 536
Harris, Thomas: 4: 18
Harris, Thomas: 7: 259
Harris, Timothy: 10: 336
Harris, Turner: 14: 672
Harris, W. A.: 17: 260
Harris, W. A.: 8: 250
Harris, W. C.: 2: 708
Harris, W. C.: 3: 16, 686
Harris, W. C.: 5: 14, 700
Harris, W. D.: 15: 91
Harris, W. F.: 17: 310
Harris, W. H.: 2: 267
Harris, W. H.: 5: 151
Harris, W. H.: 9: 239
Harris, W. Hudson: 11: 310
Harris, W. N.: 16: 501
Harris, W. O.: 3: 16
Harris, W. T.: 11: 320

Harris, Wade: 2: 48
Harris, Wallace L.: 7: 169
Harris, Walter C.: 13: 342
Harris, Walter: 17: 322, 386
Harris, Washington: 3: 425
Harris, Wiley N.: 6: 545
Harris, Wiley O.: 8: 131
Harris, Wilkerson D.: 11: 306
Harris, Wilkerson D.: 5: 608, 700
Harris, William A.: 10: 52, 449
Harris, William A.: 12: 157
Harris, William B.: 11: 163
Harris, William B.: 17: 322, 386
Harris, William B.: 6: 545
Harris, William C.: 13: 519
Harris, William C.: 16: 396, 453
Harris, William C.: 9: 334
Harris, William D.: 11: 320
Harris, William D.: 2: 144
Harris, William D.: 5: 457
Harris, William Dow: 15: 469
Harris, William E.: 1: 341
Harris, William E.: 11: 70
Harris, William F. (Y.): 16: 19
Harris, William F.: 16: 358
Harris, William H. A.: 5: 571
Harris, William H.: 1: 379, 410
Harris, William H.: 11: 163
Harris, William H.: 3: 527
Harris, William H.: 4: 556, 585, 607
Harris, William H.: 5: 312
Harris, William H.: 6: 496
Harris, William H.: 8: 275, 387
Harris, William J.: 10: 430
Harris, William James: 13: 249, 342
Harris, William L.: 10: 61
Harris, William M.: 11: 87
Harris, William M.: 2: 398, 806
Harris, William N.: 5: 571
Harris, William P.: 4: 507
Harris, William P.: 9: 152
Harris, William R.: 17: 155
Harris, William R.: 2: 651
Harris, William S.: 18: 28-29
Harris, William S.: 5: 605
Harris, William S.: 6: 130, 219, 737
Harris, William T.: 1: 562
Harris, William W.: 4: 407, 419
Harris, William W.: 6: 42, 370
Harris, William Y.: 8: 241
Harris, William: 10: 438
Harris, William: 11: 37, 400
Harris, William: 12: 207, 251

Harris, William: 13: 300
Harris, William: 15: 496, 537
Harris, William: 4: 298
Harris, William: 5: 151, 241
Harris, William: 6: 593, 634
Harris, William: 7: 169
Harris, William: 9: 32
Harris, Williamson G.: 11: 152
Harris, Willis: 7: 212
Harris, Wilson W.: 5: 234
Harris, Wilson W.: 9: 7, 12
Harris, Wyatt M.: 12: 473
Harris, Wyatt M.: 13: 311
Harris, Wyatt: 11: 310
Harris, Zachariah W.: 10: 353
Harris, Zachariah: 17: 240
Harris, Zacheus: 6: 219
Harris. W. L.: 3: 462
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
Harrison, Alfred G.: 3: 295
Harrison, Almi M.: 11: 297
Harrison, Andrew J.: 11: 9, 109
Harrison, Asa W.: 6: 258
Harrison, Asa: 6: 235
Harrison, B. A.: 18: 216
Harrison, B. Calvin: 14: 333
Harrison, Benjamin: 9: 239
Harrison, Bennett A.: 12: 58
Harrison, Christopher C.: 7: 565, 686
Harrison, Cushing B.: 6: 209, 737
Harrison, D.: 19: 82
Harrison, Daniel J.: 16: 396
Harrison, David Bryant: 3: 582
Harrison, David P.: 5: 241
Harrison, David P.: 9: 32
Harrison, David W.: 10: 318
Harrison, Davis: 6: 235
Harrison, Doctor N.: 6: 86
Harrison, Durant H.: 14: 753
Harrison, Durant H.: 2: 588
Harrison, Durant Henry: 15: 364
Harrison, Edmund F.: 4: 70
Harrison, Edmund: 3: 227, 686
Harrison, Elias: 9: 239
Harrison, Francis A.: 17: 329, 395
Harrison, Franklin M.: 3: 455
Harrison, George E.: 5: 508
Harrison, George P.: 18: 87, 89, 90, 106
Harrison, George W.: 15: 567, 583
Harrison, George W.: 2: 49
Harrison, George: 8: 475
Harrison, George: 9: 239
Harrison, Harris: 15: 373

Harrison, Harris: 19: 233
Harrison, Henderson: 14: 731
Harrison, Henderson: 19: 383
Harrison, Henry A.: 10: 198
Harrison, Henry H.: 15: 567
Harrison, Henry M.: 5: 379, 700
Harrison, Henry: 6: 235
Harrison, Howell W.: 1: 517
Harrison, Howell W.: 5: 438
Harrison, Hyman: 6: 266
Harrison, I. M.: 18: 435
Harrison, I. N.: 16: 336
Harrison, Ichabod B.: 7: 278, 686
Harrison, Isaac N.: 1: 494
Harrison, J. G.: 6: 648
Harrison, J. H.: 17: 281
Harrison, J. N.: 16: 358
Harrison, J. O.: 15: 380
Harrison, J. W.: 12: 33
Harrison, J.: 18: 233
Harrison, James B.: 6: 210
Harrison, James C.: 11: 449
Harrison, James F.: 6: 558
Harrison, James H.: 13: 676
Harrison, James H.: 7: 278
Harrison, James L.: 15: 484
Harrison, James L.: 3: 123
Harrison, James M.: 15: 91
Harrison, James Robert: 3: 238
Harrison, James S.: 2: 398
Harrison, James: 2: 645
Harrison, James: 6: 210
Harrison, James: 9: 335
Harrison, Jeremiah P.: 2: 484, 521
Harrison, Jeremiah: 6: 558
Harrison, Jesse M.: 1: 494
Harrison, Jesse: 15: 198
Harrison, Jethro: 13: 438
Harrison, John A.: 11: 283
Harrison, John A.: 5: 321, 700
Harrison, John E.: 19: 59
Harrison, John E.: 2: 138
Harrison, John H.: 11: 61
Harrison, John H.: 3: 238, 305
Harrison, John H.: 6: 130
Harrison, John J.: 14: 708
Harrison, John K.: 9: 578
Harrison, John M. F.: 1: 142
Harrison, John M. F.: 19: 31
Harrison, John M.: 10: 413
Harrison, John O.: 9: 239
Harrison, John R.: 1: 432
Harrison, John W.: 19: 179

Harrison, John W.: 4: 51
 Harrison, John W.: 5: 435
 Harrison, John: 1: 94
 Harrison, John: 6: 158, 210, 737
 Harrison, Joseph A. C.: 1: 517
 Harrison, Joseph E.: 17: 362, 464
 Harrison, Joseph Mitchel: 15: 91
 Harrison, Joseph W.: 14: 364, 419
 Harrison, Joseph: 6: 158, 210
 Harrison, Kader: 9: 68
 Harrison, Leroy: 3: 296
 Harrison, Little: 6: 615
 Harrison, Loftin: 3: 582
 Harrison, Lovick B.: 3: 227
 Harrison, Malcolm: 5: 486
 Harrison, Marmaduke N.: 11: 286
 Harrison, Newsome Henry: 1: 130
 Harrison, Nich H.: 17: 155
 Harrison, Parrot M.: 15: 380
 Harrison, Parrot M.: 9: 239
 Harrison, Peter: 19: 414
 Harrison, Peter: 9: 75
 Harrison, Peyton M.: 11: 297
 Harrison, Philander A.: 3: 582
 Harrison, R. F.: 15: 543
 Harrison, Reuben: 9: 68
 Harrison, Richard H.: 9: 444
 Harrison, Richard J.: 10: 98
 Harrison, Richard J.: 17: 380, 415
 Harrison, Richard: 1: 94
 Harrison, Richard: 14: 104
 Harrison, Richard: 5: 340
 Harrison, Rigdon H.: 1: 432
 Harrison, Robert D.: 6: 582
 Harrison, Robert J.: 19: 251
 Harrison, Rodman: 6: 169, 266, 737
 Harrison, Rodman: 8: 475
 Harrison, S.: 19: 241
 Harrison, Samuel S.: 1: 276, 580
 Harrison, Sanford T.: 3: 305
 Harrison, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455
 Harrison, Thomas C.: 11: 87
 Harrison, Thomas J.: 2: 248, 254, 806
 Harrison, Thomas J.: 6: 176
 Harrison, Thomas R.: 1: 364
 Harrison, Thomas S.: 5: 291, 700
 Harrison, Thomas: 1: 163
 Harrison, Thomas: 2: 455
 Harrison, Thomas: 3: 249
 Harrison, W. D.: 6: 553
 Harrison, W. H.: 19: 282
 Harrison, W. N.: 17: 205
 Harrison, Whitman Jordan: 9: 107

Harrison, William H.: 1: 386
 Harrison, William H.: 14: 708
 Harrison, William H.: 15: 387
 Harrison, William H.: 2: 619
 Harrison, William H.: 4: 176
 Harrison, William H.: 5: 482
 Harrison, William H.: 6: 634, 737
 Harrison, William H.: 7: 158
 Harrison, William Henry: 11: 340
 Harrison, William Henry: 15: 475
 Harrison, William Henry: 2: 173
 Harrison, William Henry: 6: 525, 737
 Harrison, William Henry: 9: 503
 Harrison, William J.: 6: 235
 Harrison, William Mc.: 15: 91
 Harrison, William: 19: 282
 Harrison, William: 6: 158, 210
 Harrisonburg, Va.: 16: 198-200
 Harrisonburg, Virginia: 13: 48, 232, 237
 Harrisonburg, Virginia: 14: 79, 86
 Harrison's Brigade, Col. George P.: 18: 87, 89, 90, 106, 109
 Harrison's House, N.C.: 15: 417
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 10: 2, 289
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 11: 1
 Harrison's Landing, James River, Virginia: 9: 113, 245-246, 355, 463
 Harrison's Landing, Va.: 2: 2, 179
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 12: 3, 141
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 3: 136, 373, 482
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 4: 3, 119, 260, 397
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 496
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 7: 3-4, 135, 247, 351, 457
 Harrison's Landing, Virginia: 8: 2, 101-102, 314-315
 Harrison's Old Field, Ga.: 1: 172, 185, 225, 237, 280, 313
 Harriss, Andrew J.: 5: 399, 700
 Harriss, Benjamin C.: 2: 640, 684
 Harriss, Charles E.: 5: 399
 Harriss, Daniel: 3: 385
 Harriss, David W.: 8: 337
 Harriss, Doctor M.: 18: 406
 Harriss, Edwin C.: 5: 508
 Harriss, George W.: 8: 337
 Harriss, H. J.: 19: 461, 463
 Harriss, Haywood G.: 1: 106
 Harriss, Henry C.: 8: 457
 Harriss, Jesse: 18: 250
 Harriss, John Amos: 8: 337
 Harriss, John H.: 14: 719
 Harriss, John W.: 8: 337
 Harriss, John: 19: 192
 Harriss, Joseph J., Jr.: 8: 337

Harriss, Major D.: 5: 399
Harriss, Robert H.: 5: 399
Harriss, Robert W.: 2: 657
Harriss, Timothy: 3: 5, 686
Harriss, W. A.: 5: 221, 700
Harriss, William H.: 13: 283
Harriss, William J.: 8: 376
Harriss, William L.: 8: 337
Harriss, William M.: 1: 2
Harriss, William M.: 2: 714
Harriss, William White: 14: 273, 652
Harriss, William: 3: 215
Harrisson, William H.: 13: 342
Harrod, John: 11: 332
Harrod's Mill, Virginia: 5: 494
Harrodsburg, Kentucky: 10: 105
Harrold, D.: 4: 446
Harrold, G. S.: 17: 380
Harrold, John Frank: 14: 140
Harrold, Noble J.: 11: 88
Harron, John: 3: 405, 686
Harrow, R.: 18: 396
Harrow, William: 14: 254, 479
Harrowood, Jasper: 14: 526
Harrowood, John H.: 15: 209
Harrowood, Lewis H.: 14: 526
Harrowood, Squire H.: 14: 526
Harry Thompson: 14: 21-23, 25, 29-30, 37, 40-42
Harry, I.: 10: 336
Harry, J. M.: 19: 71
Harry, William B.: 13: 82
Harryman, Charles C.: 11: 152
Harston, Green H.: 7: 540
Hart, A.: 1: 571
Hart, Albert C.: 13: 663
Hart, Albert C.: 5: 448
Hart, Alexander C.: 2: 386
Hart, Almond: 5: 589
Hart, Andrew J.: 1: 432
Hart, Andrew: 14: 410
Hart, Barram: 15: 445
Hart, Barram: 3: 99
Hart, Benjamin T.: 5: 560, 585, 700
Hart, Benton: 17: 205
Hart, Blake: 11: 449
Hart, Britain: 7: 178
Hart, Christopher C.: 1: 178
Hart, Christopher C.: 15: 502
Hart, Christopher C.: 3: 133
Hart, David P.: 13: 283
Hart, Douglas Edward: 15: 217
Hart, Edwin Scipio: 7: 145, 178
Hart, Edwin: 2: 651

Hart, Elisha: 5: 312
Hart, George A.: 13: 600, 663
Hart, Green: 1: 518
Hart, H. H.: 18: 320
Hart, H. H.: 3: 271, 686
Hart, Harris: 1: 306, 457
Hart, Harris: 10: 438
Hart, Henry C.: 4: 18
Hart, Henry T.: 6: 568
Hart, Henry: 11: 387
Hart, Henry: 5: 167
Hart, Hugh: 1: 306, 457
Hart, J. C.: 7: 579
Hart, J.: 3: 99
Hart, Jacob S.: 17: 350, 456
Hart, Jacob: 5: 190
Hart, James D., Sr.: 11: 449
Hart, James R.: 8: 387
Hart, James T.: 11: 471
Hart, James W.: 7: 230
Hart, James: 17: 357, 448
Hart, Jesse E.: 3: 495
Hart, Jesse: 15: 445, 452
Hart, Jesse: 3: 104
Hart, Joel C.: 17: 329, 395
Hart, John F.: 7: 230
Hart, John S. E.: 2: 110
Hart, John W.: 18: 117
Hart, John W.: 6: 643, 737
Hart, John W.: 7: 18
Hart, John: 11: 449
Hart, John: 3: 334
Hart, John: 7: 123, 526
Hart, John: 9: 32
Hart, Joseph H.: 15: 187
Hart, Joseph: 1: 341
Hart, Joseph: 14: 410
Hart, Macon M.: 3: 495, 686
Hart, Madison: 9: 596
Hart, Matthew: 3: 527
Hart, Moses N.: 9: 578
Hart, Obediah: 8: 345
Hart, P. J.: 15: 217
Hart, Peter R.: 13: 71
Hart, Pinkney: 7: 540
Hart, Richard A.: 5: 167
Hart, Richard H.: 13: 283
Hart, Richard R.: 7: 18
Hart, Riley R.: 7: 18
Hart, Riley: 14: 410
Hart, Robert C.: 13: 134
Hart, Robert N.: 9: 288
Hart, Samuel B.: 11: 477

Hart, Samuel: 11: 449
Hart, Spencer L.: 5: 589
Hart, Stephen: 18: 198
Hart, Thomas C.: 5: 167
Hart, Thomas F.: 13: 131
Hart, Thomas W.: 18: 65, 68, 403
Hart, Thomas W.: 19: 282
Hart, W. E.: 7: 579, 686
Hart, Walter: 7: 179, 686
Hart, Wesley D.: 1: 518
Hart, Wesley D.: 19: 186
Hart, William A.: 6: 568
Hart, William C.: 5: 553, 700
Hart, William H.: 5: 167
Hart, William H.: 8: 387
Hart, William R.: 13: 311
Hart, William Randolph: 5: 241
Hart, William Randolph: 9: 33
Hart, William S. M.: 5: 298
Hart, William W.: 7: 230, 686
Hart, William: 1: 230
Hart, William: 10: 413
Hart, William: 3: 416
Hart, William: 5: 613
Hart, William: 9: 97
Hart, Williamson: 3: 271
Hart, Wilson: 7: 230
Hart, Yergean: 1: 66
Harte, John L.: 6: 634
Hartel, Edward: 11: 490
Harten, James D.: 1: 106
Hartgrove, James H.: 7: 100
Hartgrove, Joseph F.: 15: 58, 118
Hartgrove, Richard D. S.: 5: 52
Hartgrove, Rufus P.: 7: 412
Hartgrove, W.: 18: 226
Hartgrove, William Harrison: 7: 409
Hartgrove, William W.: 5: 52, 700
Hartin, Jeremiah S.: 3: 159
Hartin, Rufus J.: 9: 543
Hartis, A. L.: 2: 31
Hartis, D. W.: 17: 249
Hartis, James L.: 12: 84
Hartis, John H.: 8: 416
Hartis, John S.: 12: 84
Hartis, M. A.: 2: 31
Hartis, William P.: 9: 413
Hartis, Wilson L.: 3: 10, 686
Hartis, Wilson L.: 8: 417
Hartison, W. H.: 3: 227
Hartle, Amos: 6: 624
Hartley, Alexander: 9: 491
Hartley, Azor: 9: 491

Hartley, Bartlett: 9: 530
Hartley, Boyden: 7: 18
Hartley, Daniel S.: 5: 598
Hartley, F. E.: 2: 40, 806
Hartley, Finley E.: 9: 491
Hartley, George: 18: 210
Hartley, Harrison: 2: 40, 806
Hartley, Harrison: 9: 491
Hartley, Hiram H.: 5: 598
Hartley, James F.: 13: 252
Hartley, James K.: 13: 252
Hartley, Jesse A.: 15: 469
Hartley, John C.: 9: 491
Hartley, John: 1: 56
Hartley, Jonathan H.: 9: 524
Hartley, Joseph H.: 14: 333
Hartley, Joseph: 7: 18
Hartley, Lewis: 2: 40
Hartley, Nathan: 14: 333
Hartley, Tillman H.: 7: 579, 686
Hartley, William H.: 10: 245
Hartley, William: 9: 530
Hartline, Adams: 5: 52
Hartline, Andrew: 5: 52
Hartline, David L.: 5: 52
Hartline, George H.: 5: 52
Hartline, John F.: 11: 400
Hartline, Paul: 5: 52
Hartline, Solomon A.: 11: 400
Hartline, William: 11: 400
Hartly, James: 13: 274
Hartly, Jesse A.: 3: 115
Hartly, Michael: 11: 461
Hartman, Adam: 3: 405, 686
Hartman, Daniel: 1: 81
Hartman, Enoch: 2: 92
Hartman, Enoch: 4: 214
Hartman, G. A.: 2: 433
Hartman, George C.: 6: 582
Hartman, Henry H.: 14: 166
Hartman, Henry L.: 2: 304
Hartman, J. A.: 5: 539, 700
Hartman, J. W.: 3: 516
Hartman, Jacob A.: 4: 190
Hartman, Jacob W.: 12: 332
Hartman, Jacob W.: 5: 160, 700
Hartman, James C.: 6: 348
Hartman, James: 18: 149
Hartman, John A.: 12: 50
Hartman, John B.: 12: 58
Hartman, John E.: 12: 336
Hartman, John H.: 1: 81
Hartman, John H.: 17: 272

Hartman, John T.: 14: 140
Hartman, John: 6: 337
Hartman, Joseph W.: 13: 143
Hartman, Lewis A.: 9: 122, 225
Hartman, Martha: 19: 61, 97
Hartman, Nathan C.: 12: 132
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 10: 198
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 14: 129
Hartman, Pinkney Alexander: 19: 376
Hartman, T. H.: 4: 201
Hartman, William F.: 4: 618
Hartman, William H.: 1: 420
Hartman, William H.: 8: 431
Hartman, Wilson N.: 11: 477
Hartner, Newton: 7: 199
Hartness, Cadamus: 16: 396, 430
Hartness, Doctor: 16: 383
Hartness, Henry Leonard: 10: 134
Hartness, John W.: 10: 71
Hartness, John: 2: 304
Hartness, Marion: 16: 383, 396
Hartness, Milus M.: 9: 289
Hartness, Robert F.: 10: 71
Hartness, Thomas A.: 17: 141
Hartness, Thomas: 10: 134
Hartnett, Thomas: 1: 484
Hartnett, Thomas: 8: 508
Harton, Jesse: 2: 573
Harton, Leander C.: 17: 142
Hart's Island, N. Y. Harbor: 1: 101
Harts, John R.: 1: 94
Hartsel, Jonah C.: 14: 166
Hartsel, M. E.: 14: 206
Hartsell, Aaron: 18: 181
Hartsell, Adam A.: 4: 423
Hartsell, Adam: 10: 268
Hartsell, Courtain: 4: 423
Hartsell, Daniel W.: 10: 268
Hartsell, Ephraim A.: 17: 205
Hartsell, Francis M.: 4: 423
Hartsell, Holden: 18: 278
Hartsell, Hustin: 10: 268
Hartsell, Isaac A.: 10: 192, 268
Hartsell, Isaac J.: 15: 254
Hartsell, J. W.: 4: 446
Hartsell, Jackson M.: 10: 266
Hartsell, Jacob L.: 10: 268
Hartsell, Jacob M.: 10: 268
Hartsell, Jacob, Sr.: 10: 222
Hartsell, James C.: 10: 268
Hartsell, James E.: 4: 423
Hartsell, James Mc.: 4: 423
Hartsell, John L.: 10: 222

Hartsell, John L.: 17: 281
Hartsell, Jonah A.: 10: 268
Hartsell, Jonas: 14: 104
Hartsell, Joseph E.: 10: 266
Hartsell, Joseph L.: 15: 257
Hartsell, Joshua: 4: 424
Hartsell, McDonald Joab: 4: 424
Hartsell, Nimrod: 2: 304
Hartsell, William R.: 2: 416
Hartsell, Wilson: 10: 268
Hartsfield, Asa A.: 1: 1, 22, 703
Hartsfield, H. A.: 17: 315
Hartsfield, J. T.: 19: 33
Hartsfield, John C.: 1: 432
Hartsfield, Joseph F.: 2: 386, 806
Hartsfield, Lemuel H.: 2: 213
Hartsfield, Thomas B.: 1: 153, 178
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 15: 475
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 2: 215, 386
Hartsfield, Thomas L.: 3: 118
Hartsfield, William B.: 15: 475
Hartsfield, William B.: 3: 118
Hartsill, William R.: 4: 424
Hartsoe, Abel: 9: 455
Hartsoe, Daniel M.: 7: 158, 686
Hartsoe, Fredrick: 18: 269
Hartsoe, Jacob L.: 11: 232
Hartsoe, Paul: 17: 260
Hartsoe, R. A.: 14: 152
Hartwick, Christopher: 8: 387
Hartwick, John: 8: 387
Hartzog, Abel C.: 9: 253, 297
Hartzog, Cephas E.: 2: 362, 466
Hartzog, Cephas: 9: 297
Hartzog, Daniel S.: 2: 362, 466
Hartzog, Isham C.: 9: 471
Hartzog, James: 2: 92, 703
Hartzog, John F.: 2: 362, 466
Hartzog, John: 9: 471
Hartzog, William H.: 14: 411
Harv[e]y, M. C.: 15: 91
Harvard, J. H.: 4: 567
Harvel, Isaac S.: 10: 222
Harvel, John W.: 6: 496
Harvel, John: 8: 449
Harvel, Marcus: 9: 346
Harvel, Moses Alex: 14: 411
Harvel, William W.: 3: 505
Harvel, William: 14: 282
Harvel, William: 18: 388
Harvel, William: 2: 351, 511
Harvell, Albert Alexander: 10: 268
Harvell, David C.: 2: 110

Harvell, George H.: 12: 458
Harvell, Govan: 10: 327
Harvell, J. Wesley: 18: 278
Harvell, James M.: 8: 345
Harvell, James: 10: 79
Harvell, James: 6: 468
Harvell, John R.: 7: 512
Harvell, John V.: 8: 345
Harvell, Lewis: 10: 79
Harvell, Thomas H.: 2: 185
Harver, A. S.: 4: 202
Harverson, Marcus A.: 11: 232
Harveson, Abel Shell: 14: 152
Harveson, Henry: 14: 152
Harvey, Allen: 12: 241
Harvey, Amos: 18: 216
Harvey, B. C.: 3: 296
Harvey, E. J.: 7: 60
Harvey, Edward: 1: 40, 163
Harvey, Franklin: 1: 379
Harvey, George B.: 14: 349
Harvey, Henry: 12: 282
Harvey, Isaac: 11: 37
Harvey, J. C.: 11: 277
Harvey, J. W.: 19: 157
Harvey, J. W.: 3: 600
Harvey, James E.: 13: 252
Harvey, James N.: 18: 161
Harvey, John F.: 8: 417
Harvey, John L.: 14: 349
Harvey, Joshua S.: 3: 148
Harvey, Mathew: 15: 475
Harvey, Mathias: 3: 118
Harvey, Matthew: 2: 386
Harvey, Nelson: 5: 89
Harvey, Price: 6: 643
Harvey, Randall: 10: 198
Harvey, Robert James: 1: 262
Harvey, Robert L.: 2: 144
Harvey, Robert: 1: 318
Harvey, Samuel S.: 14: 349
Harvey, Thomas A.: 2: 215
Harvey, Thomas E.: 3: 148
Harvey, Thomas: 1: 379
Harvey, W. A.: 19: 463
Harvey, William A.: 10: 198
Harvey, William H.: 1: 163
Harvey, William J.: 2: 288
Harvey, William: 12: 282
Harvey's Mill, N.C.: 2: 263
Harvil, John W.: 8: 156
Harvill, Alfred M.: 11: 99
Harvill, John: 8: 212

Harvill, William: 9: 289
Harville, James C.: 5: 379
Harville, Thomas C.: 5: 379
Harville, William: 15: 187
Harville, William: 9: 225
Harvy, Joel: 1: 294
Harvy, S. L.: 17: 222
Harward, Allen M.: 11: 450
Harward, Ashwell: 18: 268
Harward, Charles E.: 1: 45
Harward, G. W.: 4: 372
Harward, Henry C.: 4: 476
Harward, James C.: 11: 450
Harward, James G.: 13: 641
Harward, James M.: 11: 332
Harward, James S.: 1: 45, 703
Harward, James T.: 7: 594
Harward, John S.: 4: 476
Harward, John: 11: 333
Harward, L. M.: 2: 257
Harward, R. E.: 17: 164
Harward, R.: 11: 333
Harwell, Cama: 5: 122, 700
Harwell, Cama: 9: 59
Harwell, Elbert: 12: 121
Harwell, Elisha W.: 9: 59
Harwell, James S.: 1: 81, 439
Harwell, James T.: 12: 121
Harwell, John: 12: 121
Harwell, Joseph M.: 12: 484
Harwell, N. A.: 12: 121
Harwell, Watson A.: 8: 144
Harwood, Beverly D.: 18: 278
Harwood, D. R.: 17: 205
Harwood, Fidela Patton: 2: 110
Harwood, Howell: 8: 224
Harwood, Lawson V.: 6: 370
Harwood, Myrick: 18: 278
Harwood, Phidella P.: 16: 347
Harwood, Redding: 8: 224
Harwood, Tilmon A.: 17: 205
Harwood, Wesley J.: 3: 22, 686
Harwood, Wesley J.: 5: 69
Harwood, Wesley: 8: 224
Harwood, William: 4: 202
Hascall, Milo Smith: 14: 247, 472
Hase, J. F.: 9: 558
Hase, Jesse: 14: 282, 463
Haselip, John: 6: 258
Hash, A.: 18: 198
Hash, Eli Cleve: 7: 473
Hash, James: 18: 198
Hash, James: 7: 473

Hash, John S.: 7: 474, 686
Hash, Lazarus: 12: 373
Hasing, Daniel: 1: 262
Haskell, J. T.: 3: 16
Haskell, John C.: 1: 75, 465, 594
Haskell, John C.: 7: 458
Haskell, John: 6: 294
Haskell, Joseph T.: 12: 505
Haskell, Thomas B.: 5: 369
Haskell's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 594
Hasket, Albert: 15: 531
Hasket, J. D.: 18: 358
Hasket, Joseph: 4: 435
Hasket, L.: 17: 198
Hasket, Pleasant A.: 1: 518
Hasket, William H.: 15: 103
Haskett, B. Q.: 19: 452
Haskett, Daniel P.: 1: 270, 470, 598
Haskett, George W.: 6: 183
Haskett, James: 18: 263
Haskett, Joseph M.: 6: 196
Haskett, Joseph: 1: 56, 703
Haskett, L. M.: 18: 316
Haskett, Thomas B.: 1: 114
Haskett, Thomas T.: 5: 61
Haskett, Wilson: 6: 183
Haskill, William H.: 1: 56
Haskins, C. T.: 5: 117, 700
Haskins, Calhoun: 14: 749
Haskins, Calhoun: 15: 469
Haskins, Calhoun: 3: 115
Haskins, David B.: 3: 558
Haskins, Elijah S.: 15: 469
Haskins, Elijah: 3: 115
Haskins, F. M.: 15: 469
Haskins, Henry: 1: 411
Haskins, James F.: 4: 79
Haskins, James: 5: 221
Haskins, John R.: 2: 125
Haskins, Samuel P.: 2: 351
Haskins, Thomas J.: 2: 562
Haskins, W. C.: 5: 448, 700
Haskins, William: 1: 411
Haskitt, Aaron M.: 1: 118
Haskitt, John P.: 1: 118
Haskitt, William F.: 1: 118
Haslett, John F.: 2: 125
Hass, D. Harrison: 17: 350, 456
Hass, Harvey R.: 14: 115
Hass, J.: 18: 233
Hass, Jackson: 18: 211
Hass, John A.: 8: 144
Hass, John Martin: 11: 232

Hass, John: 14: 333
Hass, R. M.: 7: 149
Hass, Shuford: 7: 18
Hass, Sidney: 8: 144
Hass, Stewart: 7: 18
Hass, William G.: 14: 152
Hassel, Dorum: 4: 176
Hassel, E. F.: 9: 12
Hassel, James B.: 6: 176
Hassel, Thomas M.: 6: 176
Hassel, W. J.: 9: 13
Hassell, Calvin: 3: 215
Hassell, Enoch N.: 5: 234
Hassell, Enoch N.: 9: 13
Hassell, J. T.: 15: 484
Hassell, J. T.: 3: 124
Hassell, James: 6: 258
Hassell, John H.: 10: 90
Hassell, John P.: 5: 234
Hassell, John W.: 9: 346
Hassell, John: 1: 351
Hassell, John: 18: 396
Hassell, Joshua L.: 6: 266
Hassell, Leonard L.: 5: 233
Hassell, Leonard L.: 9: 9
Hassell, Theodore M.: 6: 158, 203, 207
Hassell, Thomas: 2: 153
Hassell, William H.: 1: 351, 703
Hassell, William H.: 2: 153
Hassell, William H.: 6: 176
Hassell, William: 1: 301, 453
Haste, Andrew J.: 1: 351
Haste, Calvin A.: 1: 351, 364
Haste, Calvin A.: 2: 296
Haste, Henry: 3: 216
Haste, John: 3: 148
Hasten, David F.: 7: 392
Hasten, John C.: 8: 168
Hasten, P. S.: 6: 624, 737
Hasten, William: 11: 490
Hastin, G. M.: 19: 357
Hasting, Albert H.: 6: 77
Hasting, H. Frank: 13: 652
Hasting, John W.: 13: 93
Hasting, Joseph S.: 13: 652
Hasting, Peter A.: 13: 457
Hasting, Samuel: 13: 652
Hasting, William M.: 13: 652
Hastings, A. G.: 1: 106
Hastings, Charles: 4: 546
Hastings, Franklin H.: 10: 176
Hastings, James: 18: 216
Hastings, William C.: 9: 503

Hasty, Andrew J.: 9: 514
 Hasty, B. F.: 17: 288
 Hasty, Colin: 11: 171
 Hasty, George E.: 15: 583
 Hasty, Henry: 2: 651
 Hasty, James A.: 17: 374, 438
 Hasty, James M.: 10: 386
 Hasty, James: 12: 458
 Hasty, Jesse C.: 9: 514
 Hasty, John C.: 12: 458
 Hasty, John H.: 11: 171
 Hasty, Joseph T.: 10: 386
 Hasty, Kenneth M.: 9: 514
 Hasty, Matthew C.: 9: 178
 Hasty, Noah W.: 13: 153
 Hasty, Norfleet: 3: 206, 686
 Hasty, Robert A.: 11: 171
 Hasty, Samuel W.: 3: 444
 Hasty, Stephen H.: 13: 153
 Hasty, W. F.: 8: 168
 Hasty, Westly: 15: 583
 Hasty, Westly: 2: 651
 Hasty, William H.: 13: 153
 Hasty, William J.: 9: 515
 Haswell, A. J.: 2: 597, 605
 Haswell, Lewis: 13: 342
 Haswell, William A.: 2: 597, 605
 Haswell, William Andrew: 15: 312, 348
 Hataway, James E.: 6: 468
 Hatch, Alfred D.: 9: 190
 Hatch, Foster A.: 4: 337
 Hatch, J. P.: 4: 261
 Hatch, J. R.: 3: 118
 Hatch, James M.: 14: 684
 Hatch, James M.: 5: 613
 Hatch, James M.: 9: 190
 Hatch, James R.: 15: 476
 Hatch, John R.: 10: 438, 459
 Hatch, Lonny U.: 17: 214
 Hatch, Olin F.: 8: 66
 Hatch, Orren: 3: 350
 Hatch, R. B.: 10: 283
 Hatch, Robert J.: 10: 438
 Hatch, S. S.: 9: 393
 Hatch, T. J.: 19: 166
 Hatch, Theophilus G.: 9: 393
 Hatchel, John S.: 16: 397
 Hatchel, Samuel: 4: 385
 Hatchell, Archa: 4: 238
 Hatchell, David: 4: 385
 Hatchell, James: 18: 363
 Hatchell, John T.: 18: 363
 Hatchell, William W.: 2: 377

Hatchels Mills, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Hatcher, Alfred A.: 10: 110
 Hatcher, B. G.: 1: 470
 Hatcher, Burrell G.: 19: 43
 Hatcher, C.: 6: 405
 Hatcher, Charles L.: 10: 79
 Hatcher, Charlie: 17: 302
 Hatcher, David S.: 6: 558
 Hatcher, H.: 17: 302
 Hatcher, Hardy: 1: 240
 Hatcher, Hardy: 13: 93
 Hatcher, Henry C.: 12: 345
 Hatcher, Hilliard: 1: 470, 598
 Hatcher, Hilliard: 19: 43
 Hatcher, Hiram: 1: 471, 598
 Hatcher, J.: 10: 318
 Hatcher, James: 19: 45
 Hatcher, Joseph: 1: 471, 598
 Hatcher, Martin G.: 17: 368, 424
 Hatcher, Robert: 18: 363
 Hatcher, William V.: 8: 442
 Hatcher, William: 1: 471
 Hatcher, William: 16: 295, 421
 Hatcher's Run, Va.: 2: 265, 655
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 12: 19, 412-413
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 13: 239-240, 416-418, 420, 422, 582, 586, 588-589
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 14: 88-89
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 3: 68
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 4: 126, 266
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 5: 5-6, 113, 283, 501-502
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 6: 9, 305, 432, 537
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 7: 9-10, 142, 250, 354, 462
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 8: 7, 109
 Hatcher's Run, Virginia: 9: 117-118, 251, 357-358, 468
 Hatchett, Charles H.: 3: 305
 Hatchett, Francis M.: 3: 305
 Hatchett, James J.: 4: 607
 Hatchett, John W.: 2: 198
 Hatchett, Julius: 4: 607
 Hatchett, Ludalphus P.: 2: 201
 Hatchett, Thomas R.: 2: 201
 Hatchett, William H.: 5: 291, 700
 Hatfield, George W.: 19: 452
 Hatfield, George W.: 6: 184
 Hatfield, George: 19: 371
 Hatfield, Joshua: 4: 527
 Hathaway, Augustus: 8: 376
 Hathaway, Benjamin J.: 1: 81, 439
 Hathaway, Frank: 15: 496
 Hathaway, Frank: 3: 130

Hathaway, George W.: 2: 122
 Hathaway, Henry: 8: 376
 Hathaway, James J.: 8: 376
 Hathaway, James W.: 1: 351
 Hathaway, James: 10: 422
 Hathaway, John: 10: 430
 Hathaway, John: 15: 543
 Hathaway, N.: 19: 452
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 15: 461
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 3: 110, 686
 Hathaway, Nathaniel H.: 8: 77
 Hathaway, Nathaniel: 1: 554
 Hathaway, Richard: 8: 376
 Hathaway, Thomas N.: 19: 452
 Hathaway, William H.: 19: 431
 Hathaway, William W.: 6: 266
 Hathcock, Calvin: 10: 222
 Hathcock, Carney: 5: 69
 Hathcock, Edney W.: 8: 224
 Hathcock, Franklin: 5: 70
 Hathcock, George W.: 8: 224
 Hathcock, Green L.: 8: 224
 Hathcock, Green: 18: 287
 Hathcock, Irvin A.: 10: 268
 Hathcock, J. A.: 2: 272, 710
 Hathcock, J. N.: 17: 205
 Hathcock, J. Z. A.: 5: 359
 Hathcock, Jackson M.: 7: 169, 686
 Hathcock, Jesse: 5: 466
 Hathcock, John H.: 10: 222
 Hathcock, Joseph: 10: 199
 Hathcock, Lee: 10: 268
 Hathcock, Noah W.: 10: 268
 Hathcock, Thomas: 7: 40
 Hathcock, Tilmon: 5: 467
 Hathcock, Uriah F.: 8: 224
 Hathcock, William: 10: 374
 Hathcock, Wright: 13: 619
 Hathcock, Wright: 5: 545
 Hathcox, Joshua: 4: 89
 Hathway, D.: 19: 345
 Hatley, Alexander: 10: 222
 Hatley, Alfred: 12: 505
 Hatley, Daniel A.: 8: 224
 Hatley, David M.: 10: 218
 Hatley, Eben: 4: 597
 Hatley, Edmond: 8: 224
 Hatley, Ephraim: 10: 268
 Hatley, Gilford: 5: 467
 Hatley, Green: 18: 278
 Hatley, Guilford: 4: 597
 Hatley, Hardy: 18: 278, 287
 Hatley, Hastings M.: 8: 224
 Hatley, Haston: 17: 205
 Hatley, Isaac W.: 8: 282
 Hatley, Israel: 10: 268
 Hatley, J. R.: 19: 241
 Hatley, James W.: 4: 202
 Hatley, James W.: 8: 41
 Hatley, James: 5: 467
 Hatley, John F.: 10: 222
 Hatley, John M.: 4: 597
 Hatley, John M.: 8: 157
 Hatley, John R.: 14: 316
 Hatley, John: 19: 166
 Hatley, John: 5: 545
 Hatley, John: 8: 157, 224
 Hatley, Joseph: 19: 166
 Hatley, Joseph: 5: 546, 700
 Hatley, Joseph: 9: 258
 Hatley, Lafayette: 14: 316
 Hatley, Laomi: 19: 166
 Hatley, Laomi: 5: 546, 700
 Hatley, Noah: 8: 56
 Hatley, Riley B.: 14: 316
 Hatley, Simeon W.: 12: 58
 Hatley, Simeon: 4: 202
 Hatley, Tilmon: 5: 467
 Hatley, Uriah: 4: 202
 Hatley, W. C.: 17: 205
 Hatley, W. W.: 4: 597
 Hatley, Wiley S.: 14: 316
 Hatley, William: 10: 268
 Hatly, Green: 5: 467
 Hatly, Isaac: 5: 467
 Hatly, J. F.: 8: 224
 Hatly, William B.: 5: 467
 Hatrick, Pinckney W.: 13: 67
 Hatsel, George A.: 1: 130
 Hatsell, Bryan: 2: 193
 Hattan, John T.: 10: 422
 Hatten, Charles W.: 4: 413
 Hatteras Banks, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Hatteras Inlet, N.C.: 19: 17, 309-310, 405
 Hatteras Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 118, 155
 Hatteras Island, N.C., Battle of, 1861: 19: 12, 13, 124, 311-313, 314, 406-409
 Hatteras Island, N.C.: 19: 12, 13, 21, 124, 309-311, 405-406
 Hatteras, N.C., Expedition to, 1861: 19: 12, 13, 310-313
 Hatteras, N.C.: 19: 309, 405
 Hatteras, North Carolina: 3: 65
 Hatteras, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Hatton, C.: 17: 310
 Hatton, Clarence R.: 13: 176, 225, 233-234
 Hatton, Clarence R.: 14: 10, 73, 80, 82

Hatton, John H.: 6: 210
Hatton, Joshua: 9: 141
Hatton, Manley: 9: 558
Hatton, R.: 19: 463
Hatton, Robert A.: 6: 281
Hatton, Robert: 7: 1
Hatton, Warren A.: 14: 364, 419
Hatton, Wiley A.: 6: 210
Hatton, William L.: 6: 159, 206, 210
Hauff, John F.: 19: 31
Haughton, Charles R.: 4: 202
Haughton, Charles T.: 11: 328
Haughton, J. T.: 6: 337
Haughton, John Lawrence: 2: 213, 406, 806
Haughton, John Lawrence: 8: 66
Haughton, John P.: 12: 442
Haughton, John P.: 15: 571
Haughton, John P.: 19: 371
Haughton, John P.: 3: 148
Haughton, John R.: 1: 284
Haughton, L. J.: 18: 250
Haughton, Thomas Benbury: 12: 150
Haughton, Thomas H.: 19: 439, 440
Haughton, Thomas H.: 2: 706
Haun, Amzi Alexander: 9: 455
Haun, Christy S.: 5: 90
Haun, D. J.: 9: 455
Haun, Henry: 7: 579
Haun, Julian: 1: 545
Haun, Newton D.: 8: 144
Hause, E.: 15: 408
Hauser, A. L.: 7: 466, 686
Hauser, Adam: 3: 385
Hauser, Andrew J.: 8: 178
Hauser, Calvin E.: 3: 79
Hauser, Calvin E.: 6: 575
Hauser, Calvin: 13: 103
Hauser, D. H.: 2: 83
Hauser, Daniel H.: 2: 700
Hauser, E. J.: 6: 582, 737
Hauser, E. T.: 6: 553
Hauser, Egbert: 11: 490
Hauser, Francis: 9: 213
Hauser, Henry Benton: 6: 540, 578, 737
Hauser, J. B.: 2: 688
Hauser, J. H.: 6: 553
Hauser, J. L.: 2: 688
Hauser, John E.: 2: 688
Hauser, John Henry: 3: 72, 686
Hauser, John M.: 6: 565
Hauser, John W.: 6: 545
Hauser, Joseph C.: 6: 568
Hauser, Josephus: 18: 305, 330

Hauser, Moses Edwin: 12: 514
Hauser, N. V.: 8: 178
Hauser, Nicholas: 6: 545
Hauser, Philip A.: 2: 670
Hauser, Robert A.: 9: 119, 220
Hauser, Samuel L.: 13: 103
Hauser, Samuel P.: 3: 385
Hauser, Virgil W.: 6: 604, 737
Hauser, W. H. C.: 2: 688
Hauser, Wiley: 2: 670
Hauser, William G.: 6: 568, 737
Hauser, William H.: 18: 142
Hauser, William H.: 3: 79
Hauser, William H.: 6: 575
Hauser, William: 6: 348
Haus, Adam A.: 14: 175
Haus, Andrew: 14: 175
Haus, Cephus A.: 14: 175
Haus, David: 17: 260
Haus, Eli: 17: 260
Haus, John R.: 14: 175
Haus, Joseph: 17: 260
Haus, William T.: 17: 260
Havener, Alexander G.: 14: 282
Havener, George Washington, Jr.: 14: 175
Havener, Henry P.: 14: 175
Havener, Jesse L.: 12: 473
Havener, Joseph R.: 14: 282
Havens, Christopher LeRoy: 1: 390
Havens, Jonathan: 15: 503
Havens, Jonathan: 3: 133
Havens, Richard B.: 2: 257
Haveny, J. H.: 4: 348
Havner, Alfred A.: 2: 340, 502, 806
Havner, Alfred A.: 6: 57
Havner, Daniel: 12: 108
Havner, George F.: 14: 508
Havner, J. Franklin: 11: 152
Havner, J. Rufus: 6: 110
Havner, Joseph F.: 2: 351, 511
Havner, Martin: 6: 110
Havner, Michael: 6: 110
Havner, Phillip: 6: 111
Havner, Robert C.: 17: 362, 464
Havner, Wiley: 6: 111
Haw River Boys: 9: 387
Haw River, N.C.: 15: 311
Haw River, North Carolina: 14: 646
Haw, Noah: 18: 287
Hawbeck, W. H.: 2: 679
Hawes, Asa W.: 12: 345
Hawes, Bee: 1: 163
Hawes, Charles W.: 6: 383

Hawes, John Robert: 6: 355	Hawkins, Furnifold: 3: 94
Hawes, McKinnon: 1: 284, 580	Hawkins, G. M.: 9: 335
Hawes, Reuben J. T.: 12: 278	Hawkins, George M.: 8: 201
Hawes, Reuben J. T.: 5: 143, 268	Hawkins, George Newton Patton: 7: 439
Hawes, Samuel P.: 6: 394, 737	Hawkins, George O.: 1: 143
Hawes, Samuel T.: 1: 15	Hawkins, George O.: 15: 438
Hawfield, James W.: 12: 84	Hawkins, George O.: 3: 94
Hawk, Jeremiah: 10: 353	Hawkins, George W.: 7: 383, 686
Hawk, William: 2: 478	Hawkins, George: 4: 176
Hawkes, James A.: 4: 607	Hawkins, Giles: 3: 435
Hawkins County, Tn.: 15: 137, 265	Hawkins, H. B.: 4: 276
Hawkins, A. B.: 2: 576	Hawkins, Hampton P.: 12: 219
Hawkins, A. T.: 2: 708	Hawkins, Henry C.: 7: 430, 686
Hawkins, A. T.: 3: 473	Hawkins, Henry T.: 3: 435
Hawkins, A.: 9: 573	Hawkins, Howell: 10: 345
Hawkins, Adolphus: 8: 275	Hawkins, J. A.: 9: 583
Hawkins, Alfred: 7: 100	Hawkins, J. H.: 6: 383
Hawkins, Allen D.: 10: 177	Hawkins, J. Robert: 17: 315
Hawkins, Allen D.: 16: 501	Hawkins, Jackson: 16: 430
Hawkins, Allen T.: 2: 563	Hawkins, James A.: 1: 66, 703
Hawkins, Andrew J.: 3: 444	Hawkins, James A.: 3: 53
Hawkins, Asbury D.: 5: 179	Hawkins, James B.: 5: 179
Hawkins, Austin E.: 10: 134	Hawkins, James B.: 9: 335
Hawkins, Benjamin F.: 11: 320	Hawkins, James F.: 5: 286, 303
Hawkins, Benjamin F.: 6: 86	Hawkins, James F.: 6: 69
Hawkins, Benjamin W.: 10: 345	Hawkins, James H.: 3: 548
Hawkins, Brittain: 15: 103	Hawkins, James M.: 6: 59
Hawkins, Brittain: 6: 17	Hawkins, James W.: 9: 543
Hawkins, Calvin: 12: 157	Hawkins, James: 2: 153
Hawkins, Charles C.: 6: 68	Hawkins, James: 4: 567
Hawkins, Charles H.: 8: 201	Hawkins, James: 7: 287
Hawkins, Charles O.: 5: 291	Hawkins, Jason: 1: 153, 178
Hawkins, Charles: 14: 744	Hawkins, Jesse D.: 14: 333
Hawkins, Charles: 9: 165	Hawkins, Jesse: 1: 5
Hawkins, D. M.: 19: 444	Hawkins, Jesse: 9: 165
Hawkins, Daniel: 9: 83	Hawkins, John A.: 16: 306
Hawkins, David M.: 16: 376	Hawkins, John E.: 8: 201
Hawkins, David T.: 15: 503	Hawkins, John N.: 4: 60
Hawkins, David T.: 3: 133	Hawkins, John R.: 8: 201
Hawkins, Edward W.: 6: 383, 737	Hawkins, John: 1: 439, 703
Hawkins, Edward: 17: 272	Hawkins, John: 10: 345
Hawkins, Elihu: 15: 103	Hawkins, John: 15: 469
Hawkins, Elkana: 7: 383	Hawkins, John: 3: 115
Hawkins, Elsey: 9: 178	Hawkins, John: 5: 517
Hawkins, Ephraim: 4: 360	Hawkins, John: 6: 111, 582, 635
Hawkins, F. M.: 14: 577	Hawkins, Joseph B.: 7: 378
Hawkins, Fields A.: 5: 303, 700	Hawkins, Joseph M.: 1: 163
Hawkins, Francis: 3: 444	Hawkins, Joseph P.: 1: 66, 703
Hawkins, Frederick: 1: 432	Hawkins, Joseph P.: 3: 53
Hawkins, Frederick: 19: 28	Hawkins, Joseph P.: 5: 286, 303
Hawkins, Frederick: 9: 178	Hawkins, Joseph R.: 10: 345
Hawkins, Furney: 3: 435	Hawkins, Joseph R.: 14: 554
Hawkins, Furnifold: 1: 142	Hawkins, Joseph: 13: 698

Hawkins, Joseph: 16: 271, 480, 490
Hawkins, Joseph: 2: 110, 240
Hawkins, Joseph: 7: 383
Hawkins, Julius K.: 9: 374
Hawkins, Julius P.: 17: 362, 464
Hawkins, L.: 13: 290
Hawkins, Lambs: 15: 469
Hawkins, Lambs: 3: 115
Hawkins, Langley: 1: 400
Hawkins, Lewis J.: 8: 201
Hawkins, M. M.: 1: 56
Hawkins, M. M.: 19: 469
Hawkins, Major B.: 1: 56, 262, 703
Hawkins, Marion: 16: 430
Hawkins, Martin: 16: 453
Hawkins, Nathaniel Marion: 15: 484
Hawkins, Newton: 16: 453
Hawkins, Noah H.: 7: 100
Hawkins, Orvey C.: 8: 201
Hawkins, Ransom N.: 8: 201
Hawkins, Reuben: 7: 512
Hawkins, Samuel C.: 8: 201
Hawkins, Samuel E.: 17: 272
Hawkins, Samuel S.: 9: 543
Hawkins, Samuel: 14: 731
Hawkins, Samuel: 19: 383
Hawkins, Thomas G.: 10: 345
Hawkins, Thomas M.: 7: 383, 686
Hawkins, Thomas N.: 8: 260
Hawkins, Thomas: 9: 190
Hawkins, W. E.: 17: 205
Hawkins, W. H.: 3: 124, 479
Hawkins, W. P.: 5: 43
Hawkins, Wesley: 14: 185
Hawkins, Wesley: 19: 376
Hawkins, Wesley: 6: 604
Hawkins, William A.: 14: 526
Hawkins, William A.: 6: 42, 738
Hawkins, William D.: 8: 201
Hawkins, William H.: 15: 485
Hawkins, William H.: 3: 59, 686
Hawkins, William H.: 6: 635
Hawkins, William H.: 9: 68
Hawkins, William J.: 1: 400
Hawkins, William J.: 10: 164
Hawkins, William J.: 8: 201
Hawkins, William Joseph: 17: 57
Hawkins, William L.: 12: 219
Hawkins, William M.: 2: 714, 806
Hawkins, William P.: 12: 495
Hawkins, William T.: 1: 471, 598, 703
Hawkins, William: 19: 28
Hawkins, William: 5: 221

Hawkins, Willis R.: 8: 131
Hawkins, Wilson: 6: 32
Hawkins, Zachariah S.: 7: 100
Hawks, Daniel: 13: 114
Hawks, Dickerson: 8: 118
Hawks, F. T.: 4: 400
Hawks, F. T.: 6: 300
Hawks, F. T.: 8: 104
Hawks, Frederick A.: 2: 49
Hawks, Harden: 13: 114
Hawks, James W.: 2: 49
Hawks, James W.: 5: 36
Hawks, John: 14: 364
Hawks, N.: 5: 190, 700
Hawks, Nat S.: 17: 155
Hawks, Reuben: 5: 25
Hawks, Thomas J.: 5: 151
Hawks, William: 8: 118
Hawley, D. M.: 17: 190
Hawley, Edward: 12: 385
Hawley, Francis O.: 1: 230
Hawley, Francis: 6: 505, 738
Hawley, John Allen: 12: 207
Hawley, John: 10: 318
Hawley, John: 3: 362
Hawley, Jonathan: 12: 385
Hawley, Joseph R.: 13: 571
Hawley, M. H.: 17: 190
Hawley, Nathan L.: 6: 502, 738
Hawley, Osborne: 6: 505
Hawley, Ransom G.: 6: 505
Hawley, Reddick: 3: 425
Hawley, Samson: 12: 386
Hawley, Thomas James: 12: 386
Hawley, William D.: 6: 505, 738
Hawn, A. M.: 9: 455
Hawn, Amzi Alexander: 19: 157
Hawn, Calvin L.: 9: 455
Hawn, D. J.: 19: 157
Hawn, David: 9: 455
Hawn, Elisha L.: 5: 122
Hawn, George W.: 9: 50
Hawn, Jesse: 18: 149
Hawn, John: 18: 149
Hawn, Jonas: 6: 313
Hawn, Joseph: 6: 313
Hawn, R. C.: 19: 172
Hawn, R. C.: 9: 455
Hawn, Robinson C.: 10: 211
Hawn, William P.: 11: 232
Haw's Shop, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 179, 371
Haws, Ezekiel: 6: 496
Haws, John J.: 6: 497

Haws, Stephen: 6: 497
Hawshare (Hawshore?), North Carolina: 13: 555
Hawthorn, Alexander B.: 9: 476
Hawthorn, Andrew C.: 7: 474
Hay, Benjamin T.: 4: 435
Hay, Curtis: 8: 85
Hay, General W.: 1: 118
Hay, James E.: 19: 59
Hay, John: 15: 583
Hay, John: 2: 651
Hay, Lorenzo: 15: 485
Hay, Lorenzo: 19: 59
Hay, Lorenzo: 3: 124
Hay, Peter W.: 18: 320
Hay, Rob C.: 1: 484
Hay, Robert S.: 15: 469
Hay, Roberts: 3: 444
Hay, Thomas: 2: 605
Hay, William E.: 17: 323
Haybarger, Robert H.: 2: 138
Hayden, A. L.: 19: 241
Hayden, John L.: 11: 109
Hayden, Joseph P.: 11: 110
Hayden, Thomas A.: 6: 69
Haydock, James M.: 1: 163, 703
Haydock, James M.: 8: 308
Hayens, B.: 6: 276
Hayes, Abner Berge: 7: 533
Hayes, Adam C.: 7: 403
Hayes, Alfred: 9: 178
Hayes, Allen R.: 10: 459
Hayes, Artta: 4: 556
Hayes, Bennet J.: 12: 336
Hayes, Caleb M.: 12: 442
Hayes, Calvin: 14: 350
Hayes, Charles W.: 2: 49
Hayes, Edwin L.: 16: 81-84
Hayes, Elijah L.: 9: 583
Hayes, Elisha S.: 15: 548
Hayes, Everett: 1: 106
Hayes, Francis S.: 1: 251
Hayes, Franklin R.: 18: 226
Hayes, G. W.: 19: 147
Hayes, George D.: 11: 347
Hayes, George M.: 17: 362, 464
Hayes, George R.: 13: 527
Hayes, George W.: 13: 447, 619
Hayes, George W.: 16: 5, 8, 13
Hayes, George W.: 2: 107, 125
Hayes, George W.: 7: 403
Hayes, George: 17: 233
Hayes, George: 3: 238
Hayes, H. S.: 2: 272

Hayes, Hance: 9: 178
Hayes, Harry: 16: 501
Hayes, Henry Hill: 7: 540
Hayes, Henry J.: 14: 545
Hayes, Henry: 13: 447
Hayes, Hugh S.: 2: 488, 526
Hayes, J. H.: 12: 108
Hayes, J. J.: 12: 108
Hayes, Jacob S.: 14: 317
Hayes, James Alexander: 8: 66
Hayes, James H.: 2: 49
Hayes, James M.: 14: 545
Hayes, James M.: 3: 27, 686
Hayes, James M.: 8: 295
Hayes, James Madison: 9: 491
Hayes, James William, Sr.: 9: 209
Hayes, James: 17: 260
Hayes, Jefferson M.: 14: 333
Hayes, Jesse B.: 5: 80
Hayes, Jesse: 4: 385
Hayes, John A.: 6: 69
Hayes, John A.: 9: 491
Hayes, John H.: 2: 70
Hayes, John J.: 15: 548
Hayes, John R.: 7: 416
Hayes, John Sidney: 8: 66
Hayes, John W.: 12: 168
Hayes, John W.: 4: 149
Hayes, John: 7: 307
Hayes, Jonathan J.: 12: 96
Hayes, Joseph S.: 5: 167
Hayes, Joseph Washington: 14: 364
Hayes, Joseph, Sr.: 14: 390
Hayes, Joseph: 13: 411-412, 508, 590
Hayes, Joseph: 4: 149
Hayes, Julius J.: 15: 548
Hayes, Lemuel P.: 4: 149
Hayes, Lemuel: 11: 320
Hayes, Lemuel: 4: 556
Hayes, Levi C.: 12: 336
Hayes, Levi M.: 2: 326
Hayes, Loyd: 1: 251
Hayes, Marcus L.: 14: 545
Hayes, Ransom H.: 8: 260
Hayes, Richard A.: 2: 296
Hayes, Richard T.: 8: 189
Hayes, Robert: 14: 317, 391
Hayes, Robert: 2: 351, 511
Hayes, Rutherford B.: 13: 45, 49, 229-230, 233-234
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard: 14: 76, 80, 82
Hayes, Samuel L., Jr.: 9: 318
Hayes, Samuel L., Sr.: 9: 318
Hayes, Solomon: 9: 318

Hayes, Thomas A.: 4: 149
Hayes, Thomas: 7: 403, 686
Hayes, Thomas: 9: 491
Hayes, Weldon: 9: 24
Hayes, Wellington: 5: 438
Hayes, Whitmell K.: 5: 553
Hayes, William A.: 8: 66
Hayes, William H.: 1: 471, 599
Hayes, William H.: 13: 470, 609
Hayes, William J.: 3: 366
Hayes, William Parks: 13: 619
Hayes, William: 13: 447
Hayes, William: 14: 391
Hayes, William: 7: 199
Hayes, Wyatt: 9: 491
Hayesville, North Carolina: 10: 149
Haygood, J. C.: 5: 359, 700
Haygood, W.: 18: 221
Hayle, H. H.: 18: 149
Hayles, J.: 19: 147
Hayles, John: 12: 180
Hayles, John: 13: 438
Hayman, James I.: 1: 351
Hayman, S. Lane: 4: 453
Hayman, Samuel L.: 3: 22
Hayman, Samuel M. B.: 2: 153
Hayman, William: 2: 83
Hayman, William: 4: 214
Haymarket, Va.: 2: 99
Haymes, John B.: 2: 279
Haymon, Ephraim Alexander: 13: 114
Haymore, Daniel: 18: 205
Haymore, John B.: 3: 385
Haymore, William H.: 3: 385
Hayne, H.: 6: 405
Hayne, W. G.: 2: 675
Haynes, Albert Sidney: 3: 51
Haynes, Albert Sidney: 5: 85, 700
Haynes, Alfred M.: 10: 25
Haynes, Alfred: 16: 295, 421
Haynes, Anderson H.: 8: 212
Haynes, Andrew R.: 5: 90
Haynes, Benjamin G.: 12: 251
Haynes, Bethel: 3: 416
Haynes, D. Archibald: 16: 306
Haynes, Daniel A.: 5: 90
Haynes, Daniel H.: 5: 90
Haynes, David: 18: 239
Haynes, Eaton, 81: 1: 439
Haynes, Edward A.: 7: 100
Haynes, Fanning W.: 19: 431
Haynes, Francis L.: 1: 241
Haynes, Francis M.: 19: 157

Haynes, Francis Marion: 12: 168
Haynes, G. H.: 2: 326
Haynes, George Macon: 11: 137, 232
Haynes, George W.: 8: 212
Haynes, George Washington: 6: 11, 69
Haynes, H. C.: 17: 137
Haynes, J. B.: 17: 249
Haynes, J. B.: 3: 395
Haynes, Jacob D.: 14: 545
Haynes, Jacob D.: 15: 118
Haynes, James: 3: 79
Haynes, Jasper P.: 15: 119
Haynes, Jesse K.: 2: 326
Haynes, Jo C.: 15: 91
Haynes, Joel H.: 14: 140
Haynes, John C.: 12: 495
Haynes, John C.: 3: 53, 686
Haynes, John C.: 9: 307
Haynes, John F.: 3: 54
Haynes, John F.: 5: 90
Haynes, John H.: 8: 275
Haynes, John, Jr.: 10: 25
Haynes, John: 17: 173
Haynes, John: 18: 226
Haynes, John: 19: 157
Haynes, Joseph E.: 15: 35, 36, 119
Haynes, Judson P.: 8: 275
Haynes, Lawson M.: 10: 90
Haynes, Lawson M.: 7: 100, 686
Haynes, Lewis F.: 10: 21
Haynes, Marcus: 7: 158
Haynes, Milton A.: 16: 79, 81-84, 87-89
Haynes, Myaman: 13: 652
Haynes, Myamin: 10: 90
Haynes, P. H.: 19: 85
Haynes, P. Henry: 14: 554
Haynes, R. Workman: 5: 90
Haynes, Robert W.: 15: 35
Haynes, Robert: 7: 158
Haynes, Ryann Workman: 5: 90
Haynes, Samuel A.: 13: 322
Haynes, Samuel J.: 17: 395
Haynes, Squire: 18: 239
Haynes, Thomas F.: 8: 212
Haynes, Thomas L.: 3: 72, 686
Haynes, Thomas L.: 6: 553
Haynes, Thomas L.: 8: 433
Haynes, W. R.: 18: 121
Haynes, Warren Wentworth: 12: 358
Haynes, William G.: 18: 319
Haynes, William H.: 14: 176
Haynes, William L.: 10: 25
Haynes, William L.: 13: 322

Haynes, William M.: 8: 178
 Haynes, William R.: 10: 25
 Haynes, William: 2: 326
 Haynes, William: 7: 158
 Haynes, Willis: 2: 327
 Haynes, Wilson C.: 10: 459
 Haynesville (present-day Johnson City), Tn.: 15: 1-2
 Haynesville Depot, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Haynesville, N.C.: 2: 523
 Haynesville, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Haynesville, Tennessee: 14: 213
 Haynie, Henry: 10: 386
 Haynie, J. B.: 10: 386
 Haynie, William: 19: 469
 Hays, Absalom B.: 11: 424
 Hays, Alexander: 13: 383, 385-386, 396
 Hays, Calvin: 4: 149
 Hays, Dempsey H.: 18: 451
 Hays, Elias W.: 7: 123
 Hays, Elisha D.: 2: 296
 Hays, Ellison: 11: 424
 Hays, Everite: 19: 53
 Hays, Francis M.: 15: 257
 Hays, George E.: 3: 416
 Hays, George W. G.: 6: 497
 Hays, George: 15: 577
 Hays, Harry T.: 13: 22-23, 185-186, 198, 200-202
 Hays, Harry T.: 4: 263-265
 Hays, Harry T.: 6: 534-536
 Hays, Hugh: 14: 333
 Hays, Isaac: 2: 460
 Hays, J. M. S.: 7: 212
 Hays, J. M.: 2: 334, 628
 Hays, James A.: 4: 576
 Hays, James Gardner: 10: 404
 Hays, James J.: 12: 96
 Hays, James M.: 15: 348
 Hays, James M.: 2: 605
 Hays, James Madison: 7: 123
 Hays, James R.: 7: 325
 Hays, John B.: 15: 273
 Hays, John H.: 1: 318
 Hays, John H.: 12: 191
 Hays, John H.: 6: 604
 Hays, John L.: 7: 540
 Hays, John N.: 1: 536
 Hays, John W.: 16: 295, 422
 Hays, John W.: 7: 540
 Hays, John: 4: 497
 Hays, Joseph S.: 4: 197
 Hays, Joseph: 10: 233
 Hays, Junius S.: 11: 182
 Hays, L. R. P.: 15: 577

Hays, Maxy: 15: 577
 Hays, Michael: 15: 225
 Hays, Nathan Thomas: 13: 438
 Hays, Noah R.: 15: 577
 Hays, Noah: 19: 157
 Hays, Oliver P.: 7: 123
 Hays, Reuben: 10: 318
 Hays, Richard: 15: 577
 Hays, Richard: 4: 149
 Hays, Robert B.: 3: 256
 Hays, Robert W.: 4: 149
 Hays, Robert: 18: 191
 Hays, Rufus H.: 15: 554
 Hays, S. A.: 19: 241
 Hays, Shelton: 7: 485, 686
 Hays, Thomas B.: 15: 554
 Hays, Thomas B.: 7: 123
 Hays, Thomas E.: 15: 577
 Hays, Thomas H.: 6: 69
 Hays, Thomas: 9: 335
 Hays, Toliver: 6: 69
 Hays, W. D.: 12: 96
 Hays, William A.: 7: 123
 Hays, William A.: 8: 484
 Hays, William C.: 16: 295, 422
 Hays, William Franklin: 7: 123
 Hays, William J.: 15: 548
 Hays, William J.: 6: 59
 Hays, William N.: 1: 536
 Hays, William: 17: 288
 Hays, William: 18: 155
 Hays, William: 4: 149
 Hays, William: 5: 279
 Hays, William: 6: 5
 Hays, William: 7: 6
 Hays, William: 9: 491
 Hayward, James: 15: 387
 Hayward, James: 2: 619
 Haywood County, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 9, 21-22, 24, 36, 55, 114, 154-158
 Haywood County, N.C.: 16: 3, 13, 20, 38-39, 51, 104, 117, 213, 216, 221, 222, 231, 234-236, 242
 Haywood County, N.C.: 17: 31
 Haywood County, units from: 2: 575
 Haywood Highlanders: 7: 408
 Haywood Invincibles: 7: 378
 Haywood, Duncan C.: 4: 396, 453
 Haywood, E. G.: 19: 23
 Haywood, E. W.: 8: 85
 Haywood, Edward Graham: 4: 394-397, 401, 405
 Haywood, Fabius J., Jr.: 4: 127, 185, 209
 Haywood, J. T.: 8: 490
 Haywood, James M.: 1: 536

Haywood, John F.: 1: 536
 Haywood, John P.: 17: 151, 181
 Haywood, John R.: 7: 169
 Haywood, Josiah: 1: 536
 Haywood, Lewis G.: 3: 444
 Haywood, Louis Abram: 15: 485
 Haywood, Moses: 10: 467
 Haywood, no first name given: 19: 192
 Haywood, Oakley: 7: 348
 Haywood, Richard: 8: 345
 Haywood, T. F.: 10: 449
 Haywood, Tier: 2: 466
 Haywood, William H.: 4: 457, 503
 Haywood, William R.: 2: 208
 Haywood, Wilson: 8: 168
 Hayworth, Andrew: 18: 255
 Hayworth, Barnabas P.: 10: 199
 Hayworth, English: 11: 25
 Hayworth, G. F.: 19: 180
 Hayworth, J. F.: 19: 180
 Hayworth, Nathan J.: 11: 25
 Hayworth, R.: 18: 316
 Hayworth, Sanford S.: 11: 120
 Hayworth, W. Andrew: 3: 323
 Hazard, Samuel: 8: 41
 Hazel River, Virginia: 13: 189, 195, 373
 Hazel River, Virginia: 14: 24, 35
 Hazel River, Virginia: 4: 260
 Hazel River, Virginia: 6: 532
 Hazel Run, Virginia: 13: 185-186
 Hazel Run, Virginia: 14: 21
 Hazell, A. S.: 2: 74
 Hazell, Alfred Shut: 4: 385
 Hazell, H. S.: 5: 268
 Hazell, M. C.: 2: 74
 Hazelle, Milton Clay: 4: 48
 Hazelton, Elias Liverman: 15: 438
 Hazelwood, Asa: 9: 335
 Hazelwood, John: 13: 134
 Hazle, James C.: 4: 385
 Hazle, W. H.: 4: 385
 Hazlewood, Hiram G.: 12: 336
 Hazzell, P. G.: 1: 174
 Head, A. E.: 8: 178
 Head, Anderson C.: 7: 361
 Head, Asa: 8: 93
 Head, Benjamin C.: 8: 178
 Head, Elbert: 15: 91
 Head, George P.: 4: 60
 Head, John Calvin: 11: 49
 Head, John W.: 7: 361
 Head, John: 1: 536
 Head, Miles W.: 1: 536
 Head, Miles W.: 10: 269
 Head, Philip: 12: 252
 Head, S.: 18: 233
 Head, Thomas W.: 12: 200
 Head, Wiley L.: 8: 178
 Head, William O.: 3: 296, 686
 Head, William: 10: 71
 Head, William: 11: 477
 Headen, Aaron G.: 11: 444
 Headen, Benjamin F.: 11: 450
 Headen, Jeffrey A.: 7: 392
 Headen, John Q.: 2: 208
 Headen, William J.: 14: 684
 Headen, William J.: 7: 520
 Headen, William P.: 14: 684
 Headen, William: 4: 137
 Headley, Philip D.: 3: 77
 Headley, Philip D.: 6: 574
 Headley, William L.: 9: 583
 Headrick, Adam S.: 11: 387
 Headrick, Alfred: 17: 173
 Headrick, Benjamin F.: 11: 387
 Headrick, G. M.: 17: 173
 Headrick, George W.: 11: 387
 Headrick, Jacob W.: 11: 387
 Headrick, Jacob: 11: 387
 Headrick, Jacob: 19: 147
 Headrick, James F.: 6: 546, 738
 Headrick, Jefferson: 11: 387
 Headrick, Joseph L.: 6: 546
 Headrick, Joseph: 11: 387
 Headrick, Lewis B.: 15: 243
 Headrick, Mack: 8: 289
 Headrick, Michael: 5: 477, 700
 Headrick, Moses: 17: 173
 Headrick, Philip E.: 11: 388
 Heady, Charles: 1: 241
 Heady, H. D.: 2: 216
 Heady, Hamilton D.: 1: 94, 118
 Heady, William: 3: 537
 Healan, William W.: 17: 362, 464
 Healing Springs, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Healy, J. S.: 6: 417
 Heam, John: 14: 731
 Heanes, A.: 18: 311
 Heard, James M.: 3: 305
 Heard, John: 4: 546
 Hearden, H. B.: 14: 211
 Hearn, Abram: 1: 94
 Hearn, Amos: 8: 376
 Hearn, Basely: 4: 137
 Hearn, David W.: 10: 34
 Hearn, Elisha: 6: 250

Hearn, George: 4: 348
Hearn, Howell: 1: 94
Hearn, Howell: 15: 496
Hearn, John: 19: 383
Hearn, Littleton H.: 9: 346
Hearn, Marion E.: 2: 424, 806
Hearn, Napoleon B.: 13: 93
Hearn, Nehemiah: 8: 224
Hearn, Noah W.: 9: 346
Hearn, Solomon S.: 11: 413
Hearn, Thomas W.: 9: 346
Hearn, William A.: 3: 48, 686-687
Hearn, William A.: 4: 70
Hearn, Wyatt M.: 6: 276
Hearne, Atlas G.: 17: 214
Hearne, Benjamin H.: 6: 284
Hearne, George: 4: 446
Hearne, James D.: 12: 501
Hearne, Joel H.: 7: 169
Hearne, Nehemiah: 10: 222
Hearne, Reuben M.: 2: 74
Hearne, Whitman F.: 8: 224
Hearne, William H.: 5: 463
Heart, John: 4: 385
Heart, William J.: 4: 385
Heart, Wyatt: 4: 385
Heartley, George: 8: 394
Heartley, William H.: 5: 562
Heartley, William W.: 5: 477
Heartman, Adam: 19: 180
Heartsfield, F. J.: 8: 491
Heartsfield, Jacob A.: 3: 234
Heartsfield, John W.: 3: 238
Heath, A. L.: 3: 88
Heath, Aaron B.: 7: 72, 686
Heath, Alfred L.: 15: 470
Heath, Alfred L.: 2: 216
Heath, Alfred L.: 3: 115
Heath, Amos: 14: 753
Heath, Andrew W.: 4: 89
Heath, Augustus S.: 7: 86
Heath, Becton R.: 3: 444
Heath, Benjamin J.: 3: 466
Heath, Benjamin: 14: 697
Heath, Calvin: 9: 364
Heath, Curtis: 15: 470
Heath, Curtis: 3: 115
Heath, Daniel M.: 7: 403
Heath, E. A. J.: 3: 425
Heath, E.: 7: 86, 686
Heath, G. B.: 4: 298
Heath, George H.: 3: 594
Heath, H. J.: 3: 171

Heath, Hay wood: 3: 495
Heath, Henry: 14: 697
Heath, Henry: 19: 34
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 15: 408
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 2: 478, 546
Heath, Hezekiah A.: 7: 403
Heath, Ira J.: 17: 295
Heath, Ira: 15: 356
Heath, Ira: 19: 34
Heath, Ira: 5: 260
Heath, Isaac: 7: 403
Heath, J. C.: 17: 198
Heath, J. C.: 7: 86
Heath, Jackson S.: 2: 476, 540, 544
Heath, Jackson: 18: 205
Heath, Jacob: 1: 352
Heath, James Frank: 1: 56, 143, 703
Heath, James Frank: 15: 466
Heath, James Frank: 3: 113
Heath, James G.: 14: 657
Heath, James G.: 19: 298
Heath, James P.: 3: 495
Heath, James Roach: 1: 432
Heath, James Washington: 7: 86
Heath, Jesse W.: 14: 753
Heath, Jesse: 19: 28
Heath, Jesse: 3: 124
Heath, Joel A.: 2: 588
Heath, Joel: 1: 143, 379
Heath, John A. B.: 15: 470
Heath, John A. B.: 3: 115
Heath, John B.: 14: 698
Heath, John B.: 8: 289
Heath, John D.: 4: 89
Heath, John E.: 6: 406
Heath, John F.: 14: 698
Heath, John F.: 9: 239
Heath, John H.: 7: 72
Heath, John R.: 3: 495
Heath, John T.: 3: 444
Heath, John T.: 6: 219
Heath, John: 14: 709
Heath, John: 5: 359
Heath, Joseph R.: 1: 15, 143
Heath, Joseph R.: 15: 432, 452
Heath, Joseph R.: 3: 88
Heath, Josiah J. F.: 6: 406
Heath, Josiah: 3: 495
Heath, Lewis S.: 8: 508
Heath, Milbourn: 18: 137
Heath, Payton W.: 15: 187
Heath, Richard R.: 15: 445
Heath, Richard R.: 3: 99

Heath, Richard T.: 3: 435
 Heath, Richard: 3: 495
 Heath, Richard: 9: 239
 Heath, Robert F.: 8: 25
 Heath, S. A.: 8: 93
 Heath, S.: 3: 416
 Heath, Samuel L.: 14: 753
 Heath, Samuel: 11: 37
 Heath, Samuel: 13: 311
 Heath, T. R.: 1: 15
 Heath, Thomas A.: 19: 34, 56
 Heath, Thomas: 4: 89
 Heath, Tunnel: 13: 93
 Heath, W. F.: 2: 441
 Heath, William A.: 1: 15
 Heath, William R.: 15: 445
 Heath, William R.: 3: 99
 Heath, William R.: 9: 491
 Heath, William S.: 14: 672
 Heath, William T.: 19: 28
 Heath, William: 3: 124
 Heath, William: 8: 41
 Heathaway, David: 15: 461
 Heathcock, Charles E.: 11: 182
 Heathcock, Daniel L.: 6: 440
 Heathcock, George W.: 7: 190
 Heathcock, James: 18: 155
 Heathcock, P. P.: 7: 86, 686
 Heathcock, Robert: 10: 449
 Heathcock, Samuel W.: 3: 466
 Heathcock, William H.: 10: 449
 Heathcock, William H.: 5: 160
 Heather, William: 5: 179
 Heatherington, Thomas A.: 14: 563
 Heatherley, Andrew J.: 16: 282
 Heatherly, Aaron J.: 15: 187
 Heatherly, John P.: 15: 187
 Heatherly, John Ripley: 13: 663
 Heatherly, Joses: 2: 65
 Heatherly, Pleasant: 15: 187
 Heatherly, R. B.: 17: 130
 Heatherly, Solomon W.: 15: 78
 Heatherly, Solomon: 15: 187
 Heatherly, Squire: 15: 187
 Heavener, Henry: 5: 527
 Heavener, Jeremiah: 13: 457
 Heavener, M. L.: 2: 153
 Heavlin, R. A.: 2: 49
 Heavner, Frederick: 7: 158
 Heavner, John J.: 1: 66
 Heavner, John R.: 5: 430
 Heavner, Nicholas: 7: 158
 Heavner, Peter: 9: 297
 Heavner, Solomon: 9: 326
 Heavner, W. A.: 10: 34
 Hebert, Louis: 1: 336
 Hebner, Charles: 6: 435, 738
 Hebner, J. H.: 4: 348
 Heck, Jonathan McGee: 18: 425, 449
 Heckman, Charles A.: 19: 111
 Heddalston, John H.: 12: 219
 Hedes, W. H.: 12: 257
 Hedg[e]cock, Alpheus: 15: 373
 Hedgcock, A.: 6: 568
 Hedgcock, Alfred: 6: 546
 Hedgcock, Alpheus: 19: 233
 Hedgcock, A. G.: 2: 144
 Hedgcock, Asel: 4: 476
 Hedgcock, Daniel: 4: 476
 Hedgcock, David: 10: 160
 Hedgcock, David: 16: 501
 Hedgcock, Elisha: 3: 323
 Hedgcock, Henry: 3: 323
 Hedgcock, J. R.: 10: 199
 Hedgcock, Jacob C.: 6: 541, 738
 Hedgcock, John L.: 3: 284
 Hedgcock, Joseph W.: 10: 199
 Hedgcock, Joseph: 3: 323
 Hedgcock, no first name given: 11: 310
 Hedgcock, R. Elisha: 10: 160
 Hedgcock, Thomas E.: 10: 134
 Hedgcock, William: 3: 323
 Hedgeoock, J. S.: 2: 688
 Hedgepath, John S.: 1: 262
 Hedgepeth, A. F.: 1: 94, 703
 Hedgepeth, A.: 12: 495
 Hedgepeth, Abraham W.: 8: 66
 Hedgepeth, Arch B.: 12: 168
 Hedgepeth, Daniel: 12: 168
 Hedgepeth, Elias G.: 8: 406
 Hedgepeth, Francis: 18: 132
 Hedgepeth, George T.: 2: 640, 684
 Hedgepeth, George W.: 5: 210
 Hedgepeth, George: 9: 297
 Hedgepeth, Henry: 11: 286
 Hedgepeth, J. R.: 7: 212
 Hedgepeth, Joel D.: 12: 168
 Hedgepeth, John C.: 18: 132
 Hedgepeth, John Thomas: 8: 434
 Hedgepeth, John W.: 10: 487
 Hedgepeth, John: 10: 487
 Hedgepeth, John: 15: 583
 Hedgepeth, Joseph H.: 12: 169
 Hedgepeth, Joseph S.: 5: 350, 700
 Hedgepeth, Paul: 10: 487
 Hedgepeth, Richard Alex: 10: 487

Hedgepeth, Stephen W.: 12: 169
 Hedgepeth, William T.: 18: 406
 Hedgepeth, William T.: 5: 255
 Hedgepeth, William: 7: 212, 686
 Hedgesville, West Virginia: 13: 192-193, 223
 Hedgesville, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67
 Hedgpeth, David C.: 5: 245
 Hedgpeth, David C.: 9: 41
 Hedgpeth, F. T.: 5: 210
 Hedgpeth, G.: 18: 226
 Hedgpeth, Henry W.: 5: 216
 Hedgpeth, Henry W.: 9: 83
 Hedgpeth, James B.: 15: 585
 Hedgpeth, James B.: 2: 645
 Hedgpeth, John H.: 13: 283
 Hedgpeth, John M.: 5: 571
 Hedgpeth, Lewis W.: 5: 216
 Hedgpeth, Lewis W.: 9: 83
 Hedgpeth, William: 13: 342
 Hedinger, Wiley: 4: 466
 Hedley, Thornton: 11: 388
 Hedrick, Abraham H.: 8: 289
 Hedrick, Adam: 5: 599
 Hedrick, Alfred M.: 10: 61
 Hedrick, Andrew: 7: 158
 Hedrick, Charles H.: 16: 447
 Hedrick, Daniel Lebon T.: 16: 441
 Hedrick, Daniel R.: 18: 255
 Hedrick, Daniel: 5: 599
 Hedrick, David: 14: 115
 Hedrick, David: 5: 599, 700
 Hedrick, E.: 18: 255
 Hedrick, Emanuel M.: 14: 375
 Hedrick, Emanuel M.: 7: 579
 Hedrick, George A.: 5: 477, 700
 Hedrick, George F.: 10: 199
 Hedrick, Henry: 5: 599
 Hedrick, J. L.: 17: 173
 Hedrick, John F.: 5: 408
 Hedrick, John J.: 1: 218, 219, 336, 337, 347, 358, 374
 Hedrick, John J.: 17: 83
 Hedrick, John J.: 19: 330, 331, 423, 425, 426
 Hedrick, John: 10: 276
 Hedrick, John: 16: 441
 Hedrick, Joseph: 18: 287
 Hedrick, Leonidas: 16: 447
 Hedrick, Levi H.: 9: 50
 Hedrick, Peter: 9: 50
 Hedrick, Richard S.: 3: 148
 Hedrick, Sidney: 5: 122, 701
 Hedrick, Stephen: 11: 74
 Hedrick, Stephen: 4: 51
 Hedrick, Valentine: 18: 255
 Hedrick, William F.: 17: 173
 Hedrick, William F.: 5: 122
 Hedrick, William H.: 14: 305, 570
 Hedrick, William: 16: 244, 369
 HedrickÆs Brigade, Col. John J.: 19: 331-332
 Hedrick's Company: 1: 218
 Hedricks, Edward: 6: 169
 Hedricks, Thomas: 5: 61
 Hedricks, William: 19: 372
 Hedspeth, David: 18: 226
 Heffaron, Michael: 4: 567
 Hefferfinger, George W.: 11: 74
 Hefferfinger, John: 11: 74
 Hefferman, Michael E.: 4: 276
 Heffler, R. H.: 2: 711
 Heffner, J. W.: 11: 171
 Heffner, John: 16: 453
 Heffner, John: 6: 313
 Heffner, M. H.: 3: 435
 Heflin, Henry H.: 11: 137, 182
 Heflin, Jesse Franklin: 11: 177
 Heflin, Joseph M.: 7: 190
 Heflin, Robert Lewis: 11: 177
 Hefner, Burrell C.: 9: 59
 Hefner, Daniel: 10: 61
 Hefner, Daniel: 8: 93
 Hefner, Davault: 10: 61
 Hefner, David: 8: 144
 Hefner, Elcanah R.: 10: 61
 Hefner, Franklin: 9: 59
 Hefner, George W.: 19: 157
 Hefner, George W.: 9: 558
 Hefner, George: 8: 144
 Hefner, Hiram: 10: 61
 Hefner, I.: 2: 708
 Hefner, J. W.: 17: 350, 456
 Hefner, Jacob C.: 4: 413
 Hefner, John Marcus: 14: 1, 5, 7, 10, 24, 43, 48, 50, 55-56, 152
 Hefner, Levi: 8: 144
 Hefner, Lewis S.: 5: 122
 Hefner, Marcus: 8: 144
 Hefner, Martin: 3: 185
 Hefner, Noah: 18: 211
 Hefner, Peter: 10: 61
 Hefner, Peter: 7: 149, 686
 Hefner, Samuel N.: 2: 478
 Hefner, Serenus: 8: 144
 Hefner, Stephen: 18: 186
 Hefner, Sylvanus: 7: 361, 686
 Hefner, William L.: 2: 478, 540, 546
 Hefner, William R.: 9: 543
 Hefner, Wilson W.: 8: 145

Hefner, Wilson: 7: 600
Hegains, George W.: 4: 162
Hege, Alexander J.: 5: 599
Hege, Amos: 3: 79
Hege, Amos: 6: 624
Hege, Charles: 3: 79
Hege, Christian: 11: 461
Hege, Constantine A.: 11: 461
Hege, Daniel: 18: 305
Hege, Eli: 5: 579
Hege, George W.: 6: 546
Hege, George: 18: 305, 330
Hege, Henry: 17: 173
Hege, J. A.: 17: 146
Hege, Jacob: 11: 490
Hege, John E.: 11: 461
Hege, Joseph: 18: 334
Hege, Louis: 17: 146
Hege, Mathias: 18: 255
Hege, Valentine H.: 9: 225
Heggie, Archibald: 5: 359
Heggie, Christopher C.: 13: 527
Heggie, George W.: 11: 74
Heggie, James R.: 11: 74
Heggie, Samuel S.: 5: 360
Heggie, Thomas: 11: 74
Heggie, William Z.: 5: 360
Hegins, Thomas: 2: 703
Heglar, Barney: 17: 181
Heglar, Jacob: 2: 57
Heglar, Joel A.: 2: 57
Hegler, Charles W.: 4: 466
Heide, Alexander S.: 2: 377
Heider, W. H.: 2: 708
Heidleburg, Richard C.: 1: 432
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 289
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 2
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 28
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 260, 375-376
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 5, 122, 263
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 5: 109, 390
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 428, 535
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 7: 138
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 8: 317
Heidlersburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 2
Heifer, Daniel: 2: 362, 466
Heifner, Timothy: 7: 199
Height, Reddick: 10: 327
Heileg, George H.: 4: 245
Heileg, Jonathan: 7: 86, 686
Heilig, Allen H.: 14: 129
Heilig, E. L.: 17: 249

Heilig, E.: 4: 348
Heilig, G. M. G.: 11: 152
Heilig, James M.: 14: 129
Heilig, James M.: 4: 250
Heilig, John F.: 4: 348
Heilig, Julius A.: 4: 250
Heilig, Philip A.: 4: 107
Heilig, Richard: 14: 130
Heilig, W. J.: 4: 250
Heim, David: 4: 107
Heinnemann, Michael: 3: 455
Heins, John H.: 6: 313
Heinsburger, Philip: 1: 222, 571
Heintzleman, Daniel: 9: 128
Heinze, August: 9: 152
Heisenfield, Henry: 4: 18
Heitman, Alfred M.: 17: 169
Heitman, John Franklin: 11: 457
Heitman, Orin B.: 5: 303
Helan, J. R.: 7: 18
Helan, Mathew O.: 7: 18
Helderbrand, Otto: 2: 343
Helderman, Able J.: 12: 495
Helderman, George F.: 12: 495
Helderman, John F.: 12: 495
Helderman, Robert A.: 17: 261
Helderman, Rufus M.: 12: 495
Helderman, Rufus M.: 3: 54
Helderman, Thomas: 17: 261
Heldt, Enoch: 13: 698
Heldt, William H.: 1: 153, 178
Helena, Ark.: 17: 6
Helena, Ark.: 18: 6
Helfer, A. Y.: 10: 245
Helfer, Edward: 4: 250
Helfer, Pleasant E.: 10: 245, 283
Helfer, S. F.: 10: 245
Hellard, Joe: 14: 104
Hellard, Thomas: 14: 104
Hellard, William: 10: 245
Hellen, John F.: 13: 480
Hellen, John F.: 6: 135
Hellen, Joseph F.: 1: 479
Hellen, Joseph Fulford: 3: 471
Hellers, J. H.: 7: 169
Helm, Benjamin Hardin: 14: 447-448
Helm, E. R.: 19: 282
Helms, A. M.: 8: 366
Helms, A. W.: 17: 288
Helms, Abel: 1: 536
Helms, Abram: 1: 536
Helms, Adam Clark: 9: 515
Helms, Albert W.: 10: 283

Helms, Alexander L.: 10: 309
Helms, Alexander: 9: 297, 374
Helms, Amos L.: 9: 414
Helms, Andrew J.: 11: 477
Helms, Archey: 8: 366
Helms, Archibald B.: 5: 517
Helms, Archibald E.: 11: 375
Helms, Archibald: 4: 149
Helms, Asa: 10: 309
Helms, Austin: 12: 495
Helms, Blackman: 11: 375
Helms, Calvin: 5: 517
Helms, Carson A.: 10: 309
Helms, Carson A.: 2: 806
Helms, Charles F.: 7: 485, 686
Helms, Charles L.: 9: 515
Helms, Coleman D.: 11: 375
Helms, Colonel H.: 4: 424
Helms, Copeland: 10: 283
Helms, Copelin: 11: 477
Helms, Daniel B.: 10: 283
Helms, Daniel: 1: 536
Helms, Daniel: 11: 436
Helms, Daniel: 18: 181
Helms, Eber A.: 1: 536
Helms, Elbert: 10: 309
Helms, Eleazar W.: 10: 283
Helms, Eli: 7: 158
Helms, Enoch: 10: 283
Helms, Enoch: 11: 477
Helms, Evan A.: 17: 288
Helms, Ezekiel T.: 5: 52
Helms, Ezekiel: 7: 486
Helms, George A.: 5: 517
Helms, Gideon B.: 5: 448
Helms, Gilbert M.: 9: 515
Helms, Giles: 13: 153
Helms, Gilliam: 10: 283
Helms, H. M.: 2: 31
Helms, H. P.: 3: 313
Helms, Harman: 10: 222
Helms, Henderson: 18: 181
Helms, Henry: 9: 414
Helms, Hilliard J.: 18: 181
Helms, Hiram: 11: 375
Helms, Hiram: 7: 158
Helms, Hosea J.: 11: 437
Helms, Hosea James: 10: 283
Helms, Hugh: 18: 172
Helms, I. Haney: 17: 288
Helms, Isaac A.: 11: 375
Helms, Isaac: 18: 181
Helms, Isham: 18: 181

Helms, Israel A.: 11: 375
Helms, Israel L.: 11: 375
Helms, J. A.: 2: 31
Helms, J. C.: 17: 261
Helms, J. M.: 11: 437
Helms, J. T.: 12: 108
Helms, Jackson H.: 9: 414
Helms, Jacob H.: 17: 261
Helms, Jacob W.: 2: 31
Helms, Jacob: 11: 498
Helms, Jacob: 7: 158
Helms, Jacob: 9: 530
Helms, James D.: 11: 437
Helms, James L.: 10: 283
Helms, Jesse D.: 5: 517
Helms, John A.: 11: 437
Helms, John A.: 5: 517, 701
Helms, John C.: 11: 437
Helms, John L.: 13: 153
Helms, John R.: 11: 437
Helms, John: 1: 536, 545, 703
Helms, John: 10: 283
Helms, John: 7: 158
Helms, Jonathan: 9: 414
Helms, Joseph E.: 5: 517
Helms, Joshua: 10: 284
Helms, Joshua: 11: 376
Helms, Josiah C.: 10: 309
Helms, Josiah: 10: 284
Helms, Kindrick: 9: 414
Helms, Kinney: 10: 284
Helms, Lee: 18: 181
Helms, Leroy: 1: 536
Helms, Leroy: 4: 486
Helms, Lewellen D.: 13: 154
Helms, M. C.: 10: 284
Helms, Manoah: 2: 84, 706
Helms, Marion A.: 11: 376
Helms, Marion: 11: 477
Helms, Membry: 13: 154
Helms, Moses: 1: 536
Helms, Nathaniel: 9: 515
Helms, Noah E.: 10: 309
Helms, Noah E.: 11: 376
Helms, Noah E.: 7: 486
Helms, Noah J.: 10: 309
Helms, Osborne: 10: 222
Helms, Philip: 11: 376
Helms, Phillip: 1: 536
Helms, Pinkney A.: 14: 176
Helms, Ransom A.: 11: 477
Helms, Roley: 9: 414
Helms, S. E.: 17: 288

Helms, Salathiel N.: 11: 376
Helms, Samuel: 11: 376
Helms, Silas P.: 17: 288
Helms, Solomon A.: 9: 515
Helms, Solomon: 10: 284
Helms, Solomon: 11: 376, 437
Helms, Thomas D.: 9: 543
Helms, Tobias: 13: 154
Helms, Washington: 18: 182
Helms, William A.: 9: 515
Helms, William M.: 10: 309
Helms, William R.: 4: 149
Helms, William: 11: 376
Helms, William: 12: 132, 450
Helms, William: 18: 182
Helms, William: 2: 304
Helms, Young: 17: 288
Helmstetler, Hamilton: 10: 14
Helper, Peter: 18: 205
Helsebeck, Edwin J.: 6: 582
Helsebeck, Gaston J.: 9: 153
Helton, A. M.: 6: 95
Helton, Alfred F.: 7: 199
Helton, Amos B.: 7: 18
Helton, Bergin: 7: 130
Helton, Cyrus: 11: 490
Helton, Davis: 13: 311
Helton, Drayton: 8: 201
Helton, Evan: 11: 490
Helton, Franklin A.: 11: 232
Helton, Freeman: 11: 490
Helton, Henry: 11: 490
Helton, Hollis: 11: 424
Helton, Hosea: 11: 233
Helton, J. H.: 7: 18
Helton, Jacob H.: 7: 18
Helton, Jacob: 17: 173
Helton, Jesse: 11: 490
Helton, Joel: 7: 179, 579
Helton, John N.: 14: 380
Helton, John N.: 7: 579
Helton, John Wesley: 17: 350, 456
Helton, John: 13: 312
Helton, John: 15: 257
Helton, John: 7: 18
Helton, Joseph B.: 10: 25
Helton, Joseph: 7: 18
Helton, L. G.: 18: 137
Helton, Lewis: 7: 18
Helton, Lorenzo: 1: 518
Helton, M. A.: 7: 199
Helton, M. B.: 18: 233
Helton, Marcus L.: 7: 195

Helton, Milton B.: 12: 108
Helton, Nelson: 7: 579
Helton, Noah: 4: 466
Helton, Truman: 19: 463
Helton, William: 11: 233
Helton, William: 13: 264
Hember, Benjamin F.: 1: 352
Hembree, Abraham A.: 8: 260
Hembree, I. J.: 16: 369
Hembree, James W.: 6: 24, 60
Hembree, Joseph C.: 6: 24
Hemby, Amos: 1: 536, 545, 703
Hemby, Edward W.: 19: 233
Hemby, Eli: 18: 182
Hemby, Joab: 15: 503
Hemby, Joab: 3: 133
Hemby, John J.: 8: 49
Hemby, John T.: 9: 239
Hemby, Stephen: 9: 365
Hemby, Thomas J.: 7: 270
Hemenay, J. W.: 2: 185
Hemmings, James W.: 3: 271
Hemmings, William C.: 3: 271
Hemmingway, Isaac W.: 12: 373
Hemmingway, Isaac W.: 2: 208
Hemphill, A. J.: 2: 472
Hemphill, Alexander P.: 2: 472, 540
Hemphill, C. W.: 4: 114
Hemphill, Clinton: 18: 316
Hemphill, Eli: 7: 86, 686
Hemphill, I. Leander: 6: 64
Hemphill, Israel Lafayette: 3: 159
Hemphill, J. P.: 2: 708
Hemphill, J. R.: 2: 567
Hemphill, J. T.: 14: 508
Hemphill, J. Y.: 17: 124
Hemphill, James C.: 17: 362, 464
Hemphill, Jesse N.: 1: 518
Hemphill, John C.: 11: 37
Hemphill, John R.: 2: 570
Hemphill, John: 4: 276
Hemphill, Milton B.: 11: 9, 120
Hemphill, Milton B.: 3: 27
Hemphill, Robert S.: 7: 373
Hemphill, T. Y.: 15: 312, 364
Hemphill, Thomas B.: 7: 100
Hemphill, Thomas Posey: 12: 219, 241
Hemphill, W. A.: 2: 65
Hemphill, William Nulin: 15: 103
Hemphill, William P.: 3: 27
Hempson, F. M.: 15: 322
Hemrick, David: 7: 420
Hemrick, Henry: 7: 421

Hemrick, John F.: 3: 72
Hemrick, William: 7: 421
Henderson Blues: 13: 658
Henderson County, N.C.: 15: 22, 137, 156-158, 183
Henderson County, N.C.: 16: 67, 104
Henderson County, N.C.: 17: 31
Henderson County, N.C.: 18: 40
Henderson County, N.C.: 19: 440
Henderson County, North Carolina: 14: 531
Henderson Rifles: 9: 419
Henderson Times: 16: 213
Henderson, A. B.: 5: 167
Henderson, Abner: 10: 233
Henderson, Abraham: 8: 366
Henderson, Alfred: 18: 250
Henderson, Allison: 1: 554
Henderson, Andrew J.: 11: 254
Henderson, Andrew J.: 14: 570
Henderson, Archibald Erskin: 5: 131
Henderson, B. F.: 2: 563
Henderson, Beaufort W.: 2: 532
Henderson, Benjamin J. E.: 16: 337
Henderson, Benjamin W.: 2: 478, 546
Henderson, Brantly B.: 8: 366
Henderson, C. A.: 4: 268
Henderson, Canada: 13: 663
Henderson, Canady: 14: 518
Henderson, Charles Pinckney: 7: 270
Henderson, Daniel R.: 2: 193
Henderson, Daniel: 9: 239
Henderson, David J.: 7: 270
Henderson, David J.: 9: 365
Henderson, David L.: 6: 440
Henderson, Duncan: 18: 443
Henderson, Edmond H.: 2: 224
Henderson, Eli: 18: 239
Henderson, Eliza: 3: 124
Henderson, Elza: 15: 485
Henderson, Ezekiel: 14: 509
Henderson, Ezekiel: 3: 27, 687
Henderson, Ezekiel: 5: 100, 701
Henderson, F. A.: 17: 261
Henderson, Farley E.: 11: 192
Henderson, Finley Houston: 16: 247
Henderson, Francis M.: 6: 441
Henderson, Francis: 9: 365
Henderson, G. A.: 17: 249
Henderson, G. A.: 18: 410
Henderson, George W.: 17: 190
Henderson, George W.: 2: 496, 532
Henderson, George: 9: 346
Henderson, H. S.: 4: 286
Henderson, Harper: 7: 412

Henderson, Hillary E.: 2: 173
Henderson, Hillory E.: 2: 806
Henderson, Hillory E.: 3: 558
Henderson, Hugh A.: 11: 171
Henderson, Hugh E.: 9: 503
Henderson, Isaac N.: 15: 485
Henderson, Isaac Sebring: 5: 14
Henderson, Isaac: 9: 97
Henderson, J. G.: 16: 244
Henderson, J. L.: 15: 485
Henderson, J. M.: 19: 157
Henderson, J. R.: 3: 271
Henderson, J. Smith: 2: 193
Henderson, J. T.: 6: 78
Henderson, J. W.: 12: 108
Henderson, Jackson B.: 7: 579
Henderson, Jacob: 6: 24
Henderson, James A.: 4: 286
Henderson, James A.: 5: 291
Henderson, James B.: 3: 558
Henderson, James E.: 10: 233
Henderson, James F.: 10: 233
Henderson, James Franklin: 9: 279
Henderson, James Harvey: 2: 416
Henderson, James J.: 11: 120
Henderson, James K.: 14: 518
Henderson, James L.: 6: 111
Henderson, James M.: 15: 209, 380
Henderson, James M.: 2: 597, 616
Henderson, James M.: 3: 11
Henderson, James M.: 7: 403, 412, 686
Henderson, James S.: 2: 424
Henderson, James W.: 8: 366
Henderson, James: 16: 324, 337, 493
Henderson, James: 9: 335
Henderson, Jasper: 15: 119
Henderson, Jehu S.: 8: 168
Henderson, Jepsey: 12: 336
Henderson, Jeremiah M.: 1: 15
Henderson, Jesse R.: 8: 367
Henderson, Joel G.: 8: 168
Henderson, Joel G.: 9: 346
Henderson, Joel: 9: 530
Henderson, John A.: 17: 130
Henderson, John A.: 6: 370, 738
Henderson, John A.: 9: 477
Henderson, John E.: 15: 112
Henderson, John G.: 16: 383, 471
Henderson, John H.: 15: 198
Henderson, John H.: 16: 282, 337
Henderson, John H.: 3: 334
Henderson, John H.: 9: 365
Henderson, John M.: 1: 179

Henderson, John M.: 5: 369
Henderson, John P.: 6: 86
Henderson, John Q.: 2: 288
Henderson, John R.: 6: 546
Henderson, John Steele: 1: 56
Henderson, John Wood: 9: 584
Henderson, John: 1: 457
Henderson, John: 12: 43, 515
Henderson, John: 16: 244-245
Henderson, Jonathan: 12: 109
Henderson, Jones S.: 2: 153
Henderson, Jones: 4: 60
Henderson, L. G.: 2: 288
Henderson, L. H.: 3: 124
Henderson, L. P.: 3: 16, 687
Henderson, Ladson M.: 7: 431
Henderson, Leonard A.: 4: 572
Henderson, Leonard H.: 11: 159
Henderson, Leonard W.: 2: 343, 507
Henderson, Lewis Hill: 15: 485
Henderson, Lewis J.: 3: 555, 687
Henderson, Lindsey L.: 2: 240
Henderson, Lockett: 18: 245
Henderson, Ludolphus B.: 5: 287, 701
Henderson, M. W.: 3: 594
Henderson, Miles A.: 1: 67
Henderson, N.C.: 2: 44, 370
Henderson, Nathan H.: 2: 173, 240
Henderson, Nathaniel S.: 2: 199
Henderson, Nathaniel S.: 5: 291
Henderson, Newman: 6: 96
Henderson, Nixon: 15: 485
Henderson, Nixon: 3: 124
Henderson, North Carolina: 7: 206
Henderson, Owen: 9: 365
Henderson, Richard B.: 5: 152
Henderson, Riley N.: 8: 367
Henderson, Riley: 3: 505
Henderson, Robert F.: 12: 109
Henderson, Robert H.: 18: 217
Henderson, Robert T.: 1: 153, 179
Henderson, Robert: 4: 70
Henderson, Rudicil: 13: 600, 663
Henderson, S. W.: 15: 380
Henderson, S. W.: 2: 597, 616
Henderson, Shubal C.: 11: 120
Henderson, Sidney: 2: 343, 507
Henderson, Stephen: 10: 14
Henderson, Stephen: 15: 485, 583
Henderson, Thomas B.: 2: 237, 807
Henderson, Thomas B.: 3: 555
Henderson, Thomas C.: 7: 239
Henderson, Thomas M.: 15: 209

Henderson, Thomas M.: 5: 14
Henderson, Thomas: 15: 485
Henderson, Thomas: 2: 489, 526
Henderson, Thomas: 3: 124
Henderson, Tinch L.: 2: 563
Henderson, W. A.: 19: 241
Henderson, W. J.: 12: 109
Henderson, W. M. F.: 2: 31
Henderson, W. M. F.: 3: 11, 687
Henderson, W. Y.: 18: 191
Henderson, W.: 3: 296
Henderson, W.: 5: 430, 701
Henderson, Walter S.: 5: 599
Henderson, Watson M.: 10: 233
Henderson, William A.: 13: 290
Henderson, William A.: 9: 503
Henderson, William Adolphus: 6: 111
Henderson, William C.: 17: 448
Henderson, William C.: 6: 417
Henderson, William F. E.: 2: 185
Henderson, William F.: 9: 503
Henderson, William H.: 14: 570
Henderson, William H.: 2: 563
Henderson, William H.: 9: 365
Henderson, William M.: 13: 333
Henderson, William M.: 14: 563
Henderson, William M.: 15: 78, 119, 217
Henderson, William Taylor: 8: 417
Henderson, William: 2: 343, 507, 563
Henderson, William: 7: 412
Henderson, William: 8: 417
Henderson, William: 9: 335
Henderson, Wright R.: 2: 193
Henderson, Wright R.: 5: 80
Henderson's Depot, Tn.: 16: 84-85
Henderson's Mill, Tn., skirmish at (1863): 16: 93, 95, 106
Hendersonville, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167
Hendersonville, N.C.: 16: 243
Hendersonville, N.C.: 2: 535, 544
Hendersonville, North Carolina: 6: 82
Hendley, B. P.: 7: 30
Hendley, Calvin: 11: 413
Hendley, James T.: 6: 417
Hendley, Milas: 10: 449
Hendley, S. G.: 1: 153, 179
Hendley, Thomas M.: 10: 487
Hendon, G. A.: 3: 582
Hendon, J. L.: 17: 181
Hendren, Arthur N.: 5: 340
Hendren, Ed B.: 7: 579, 686
Hendren, Frank J.: 4: 507
Hendren, George W.: 4: 41
Hendren, J.: 9: 558

Hendren, Jabez E.: 12: 473
Hendren, John E.: 3: 159
Hendren, John: 11: 141
Hendren, Josiah: 19: 172
Hendren, Robert T.: 17: 357, 448
Hendren, Solomon: 4: 41
Hendren, William G. B.: 17: 357, 448
Hendrick, Alexander W.: 8: 337
Hendrick, Alondo: 2: 208
Hendrick, Badger: 3: 238
Hendrick, Bedford: 9: 308
Hendrick, Chapel: 10: 90
Hendrick, Charles M.: 5: 312, 701
Hendrick, Daniel: 18: 273
Hendrick, Eusibius Sidney: 13: 457
Hendrick, George J.: 10: 353
Hendrick, J. I.: 19: 241
Hendrick, J. J.: 19: 241
Hendrick, J. Phillip: 3: 582
Hendrick, James A.: 9: 308
Hendrick, James G.: 4: 457
Hendrick, James: 18: 177
Hendrick, John D.: 7: 149
Hendrick, John G.: 5: 313, 701
Hendrick, John S.: 5: 527
Hendrick, John W.: 9: 308
Hendrick, John: 4: 360
Hendrick, Joseph: 7: 512
Hendrick, Neverson W.: 4: 457
Hendrick, Thomas A.: 17: 272
Hendrick, Thomas W.: 5: 179
Hendrick, W. Badger: 8: 491
Hendrick, W. D.: 5: 152, 701
Hendrick, William D.: 13: 470
Hendrick, William H. H.: 6: 593, 635
Hendricks, A. G.: 18: 132
Hendricks, A. J.: 18: 447
Hendricks, Alexander J.: 3: 356
Hendricks, Brentley: 6: 568
Hendricks, Calvin: 8: 56
Hendricks, Cleophus D.: 8: 212
Hendricks, E.: 8: 394
Hendricks, G. W.: 13: 470
Hendricks, Henry H.: 9: 477
Hendricks, Jacob: 10: 253
Hendricks, Jacob: 11: 203
Hendricks, James L.: 10: 71
Hendricks, James Martin: 9: 503
Hendricks, James: 14: 333
Hendricks, John F.: 2: 173
Hendricks, John L.: 4: 107
Hendricks, Joseph C.: 15: 571
Hendricks, Joseph F.: 9: 543

Hendricks, L. H.: 6: 384
Hendricks, Nalke: 10: 245
Hendricks, R. M.: 9: 239
Hendricks, Thomas W.: 2: 279
Hendricks, V. H.: 6: 384, 738
Hendricks, W. Henry H.: 13: 609
Hendricks, William A.: 4: 79
Hendricks, William E.: 6: 243
Hendricks, William T.: 1: 536
Hendricks, William T.: 2: 173
Hendricks, William T.: 9: 515
Hendricks, William: 18: 263
Hendrics, Josiah: 9: 558
Hendrin, Alex A.: 4: 80
Hendrix (Hendricks), Isaac H.: 16: 160, 169, 170, 172, 175
Hendrix, A. F.: 13: 312
Hendrix, Alfred: 2: 441
Hendrix, C.: 2: 433
Hendrix, David H.: 13: 312
Hendrix, Eli A.: 4: 567
Hendrix, F. M.: 2: 433
Hendrix, Floyd F.: 2: 40
Hendrix, Gayson: 10: 284
Hendrix, H. M.: 16: 501
Hendrix, Hugh L.: 16: 369
Hendrix, Isaac H.: 16: 358
Hendrix, Jehu: 5: 340
Hendrix, John A.: 2: 567
Hendrix, John H.: 4: 60, 215
Hendrix, John S.: 6: 184
Hendrix, John: 3: 79
Hendrix, John: 6: 575
Hendrix, Leander J.: 10: 284
Hendrix, Lee: 3: 79
Hendrix, Nathan: 5: 61
Hendrix, Nathaniel: 11: 490
Hendrix, Nicholas: 11: 490
Hendrix, S. E.: 3: 72
Hendrix, S. E.: 6: 553
Hendrix, Samuel: 13: 342
Hendrix, Sanford: 10: 284
Hendrix, Stephen: 10: 245
Hendrix, T. F.: 2: 441
Hendrix, Tarlton: 9: 491
Hendrix, Thomas H.: 2: 567
Hendrix, W. G.: 10: 245
Hendrix, W.: 3: 296
Hendrix, William B.: 2: 40
Hendrix, William J.: 3: 385
Hendrix, William P.: 9: 503
Hendrix, William W.: 10: 280
Hendrix, William: 2: 40, 567

Hendrix, Wilson: 18: 191
Hendron, Oliver: 18: 239
Hendron, Solomon R.: 8: 345
Hendry, James: 4: 190
Hendry, Robert: 4: 185
Hendson, C.: 3: 206
Henesa, John H.: 16: 347
Henkel, James J.: 1: 67
Henken, Luhr D.: 6: 313
Henkle, Cicero: 14: 176
Henkle, D. L.: 8: 111
Henkle, P. C.: 14: 5
Henley, Abram S.: 7: 399, 686
Henley, Burwell: 4: 457
Henley, E. J.: 10: 80
Henley, Green B.: 12: 505
Henley, Henry: 10: 80
Henley, James A.: 5: 237
Henley, James A.: 9: 24
Henley, James T.: 7: 594
Henley, John D.: 12: 58
Henley, John: 9: 202
Henley, Mallory L.: 6: 86
Henley, Mallory L.: 9: 419
Henley, N. L.: 17: 198
Henley, Richard V.: 10: 211
Henley, William A.: 16: 369
Henley, William: 5: 340
Henley, William: 9: 24
Henline, Henry: 14: 282
Henline, James H.: 13: 264
Henline, William M.: 3: 334
Henly, H. C.: 10: 374
Henly, H. C.: 17: 222
Henly, Joseph: 15: 485
Henly, Robey: 4: 190
Hennesa, R. J.: 5: 26
Hennesa, Thomas A.: 13: 264
Hennessee, Emanuel A.: 5: 43, 701
Hennessee, J. H.: 10: 134
Hennessee, M. S.: 3: 38
Hennessee, P. W.: 3: 185
Hennessee, P. W.: 5: 43
Hennessee, R. J.: 3: 38, 687
Hennessee, Thomas A.: 3: 38
Hennessey, Manassas S.: 2: 351, 510
Hennessey, Michael: 4: 107
Hennigan, James E.: 12: 84
Henning, Edward H.: 9: 202
Hennings, A. G.: 16: 369
Henningsen, C. F.: 6: 119, 149
Hennis, Pleasant B.: 7: 52, 72, 686
Hennis, Thaddeus C.: 7: 72

Hennis, Thomas: 13: 134
Henricks, J. M.: 18: 447
Henry House Hill, Virginia: 8: 102
Henry no surname given: 19: 31
Henry, Adolphus S.: 16: 306
Henry, Andrew J.: 6: 359, 406
Henry, B. G.: 5: 80, 701
Henry, Berry Grove: 9: 584
Henry, Cicero: 16: 447
Henry, E. F.: 10: 374
Henry, E. T.: 19: 82
Henry, Elam T.: 4: 30
Henry, Elyah Frank: 8: 442
Henry, Emory: 10: 374
Henry, George H.: 18: 155
Henry, George H.: 19: 172
Henry, George H.: 8: 241
Henry, George L. C. M.: 4: 497
Henry, George W.: 16: 408
Henry, George W.: 7: 259
Henry, George: 1: 190
Henry, Harvey M.: 8: 275
Henry, Henry Henry: 12: 458
Henry, Isaac: 10: 124
Henry, J. B.: 3: 362
Henry, J. W. T.: 10: 80
Henry, James A.: 1: 15, 703
Henry, James A.: 15: 86
Henry, James F.: 1: 608
Henry, James L.: 16: 126-129
Henry, James L.: 2: 7, 61, 560, 561
Henry, James L.: 9: 128
Henry, James M.: 10: 374
Henry, James N.: 1: 15
Henry, James P.: 15: 112
Henry, James S.: 8: 272
Henry, James T.: 2: 92
Henry, James W.: 15: 364
Henry, James W.: 2: 588
Henry, Jesse L.: 7: 589, 686
Henry, John A.: 16: 306
Henry, John A.: 17: 222
Henry, John C.: 10: 374
Henry, John G.: 18: 263
Henry, John M.: 4: 497
Henry, John S.: 1: 276
Henry, John S.: 2: 92
Henry, John W.: 10: 487
Henry, John W.: 15: 561
Henry, John: 10: 124, 184
Henry, John: 15: 543
Henry, John: 16: 253
Henry, John: 2: 279

Henry, John: 6: 17
Henry, Joseph F.: 4: 507
Henry, Joseph N.: 10: 374
Henry, Joseph: 7: 403
Henry, Julius A.: 5: 418, 701
Henry, M. W.: 1: 75, 465
Henry, Marcus H.: 3: 54
Henry, Marcus H.: 7: 158
Henry, Newman Randolph: 6: 103
Henry, Newsom B.: 2: 563
Henry, Patrick P.: 10: 134
Henry, Patrick: 1: 294
Henry, Patrick: 13: 290
Henry, Patrick: 16: 447
Henry, Pleasant: 16: 221
Henry, R. A.: 2: 92
Henry, R. L. D.: 2: 279
Henry, Reuben: 8: 442
Henry, Robert A.: 6: 359
Henry, Robert C.: 2: 807
Henry, Robert M.: 1: 352
Henry, Robert M.: 15: 8, 65
Henry, Robert M.: 6: 359
Henry, Robert N.: 9: 573
Henry, Robert P.: 2: 575
Henry, Robert P.: 8: 275
Henry, Robert W.: 3: 455
Henry, Samuel H.: 16: 408
Henry, Samuel: 16: 416
Henry, Samuel: 18: 117
Henry, Solomon: 4: 114
Henry, T. B.: 5: 80, 701
Henry, T. D.: 10: 184
Henry, Terrell B.: 9: 584
Henry, Thadeus: 5: 486
Henry, Thomas B.: 4: 286
Henry, Thomas: 16: 358, 495
Henry, Thomas: 4: 137
Henry, W. B.: 3: 548
Henry, W. P.: 7: 512
Henry, Washington B.: 1: 15
Henry, Washington B.: 6: 359
Henry, William B.: 2: 563
Henry, William H.: 6: 360, 738
Henry, William L.: 15: 243
Henry, William L.: 2: 565
Henry, William L.: 16: 186, 431, 501
Henry, William P.: 11: 333
Henry, William W.: 2: 92, 807
Henry, William: 13: 300
Henry, William: 3: 32, 345
Henry, William: 8: 442
Henry, Wilson: 18: 278

Henry's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 465
Henry's Battalion: 2: 560
Henrys, Josephus N.: 1: 56
Henrys, Lewis D.: 1: 56
Henryville, Tennessee: 14: 261, 486-487
Hensdale, Alex W.: 11: 490
Hensdale, David: 3: 80
Hensdale, David: 6: 575
Hensdale, Martin V.: 14: 176
Hensen, William: 3: 296
Henshaw, A. B.: 2: 144
Henshaw, J. B.: 1: 494
Henshaw, Mabin: 4: 286
Henshaw, William T.: 3: 80
Henshaw, William T.: 6: 575
Hensley, Abram: 8: 250
Hensley, Addison G.: 4: 360
Hensley, Adolphus E.: 7: 450
Hensley, Amos: 2: 573
Hensley, Andrew J.: 8: 250
Hensley, Andrew: 15: 257
Hensley, Archibald R.: 6: 32
Hensley, Armstrong: 15: 257
Hensley, B. L.: 15: 257
Hensley, Bacchus S.: 8: 250, 306
Hensley, Benjamin T.: 7: 361
Hensley, Charles M.: 6: 32
Hensley, Charles W.: 2: 580
Hensley, Chester K.: 7: 361, 686
Hensley, Eason H.: 8: 250, 306
Hensley, Edward H.: 6: 24
Hensley, Elijah P.: 7: 450
Hensley, Erwin H.: 14: 305
Hensley, Ezekiel G.: 7: 450
Hensley, Fielden H.: 7: 392, 686
Hensley, Francis M.: 19: 11
Hensley, Fulton: 14: 504
Hensley, G. M.: 8: 250
Hensley, G. W.: 15: 257
Hensley, Garrison: 8: 289
Hensley, George W.: 8: 289
Hensley, George: 8: 308
Hensley, Harry: 15: 176
Hensley, Henry: 2: 573
Hensley, Henry: 5: 291
Hensley, Hiram L.: 6: 32
Hensley, Howard: 8: 250
Hensley, Howel: 2: 573
Hensley, J. C.: 19: 11
Hensley, James A.: 2: 807
Hensley, James A.: 7: 447, 450
Hensley, James B.: 8: 250
Hensley, James H.: 13: 264

Hensley, James H.: 7: 30
Hensley, James O.: 9: 596
Hensley, James W., Jr.: 15: 257
Hensley, James W., Sr.: 15: 257
Hensley, James: 15: 209, 257
Hensley, James: 4: 360
Hensley, Jesse: 15: 257
Hensley, Jesse: 8: 250, 308
Hensley, Joel: 8: 250
Hensley, John A.: 14: 274, 282
Hensley, John A.: 6: 384
Hensley, John A.: 8: 250
Hensley, John B.: 15: 176
Hensley, John E.: 14: 364
Hensley, John H.: 15: 209
Hensley, John M.: 14: 350
Hensley, John: 14: 364
Hensley, John: 15: 176, 257
Hensley, John: 2: 343, 507, 573
Hensley, John: 8: 247
Hensley, Lewis W.: 8: 250, 308
Hensley, Logan: 15: 257
Hensley, N. B.: 7: 72
Hensley, R. B.: 15: 258
Hensley, Samuel F.: 14: 305
Hensley, Sidney L.: 4: 360
Hensley, Silas J.: 2: 573
Hensley, Silas: 8: 250
Hensley, Solomon R.: 6: 10, 32
Hensley, Squire: 13: 264
Hensley, Starling S.: 6: 24
Hensley, Stephen A.: 9: 279
Hensley, Thomas H.: 14: 526
Hensley, W. M.: 12: 219
Hensley, W. M.: 19: 9
Hensley, William H.: 15: 258
Hensley, William J.: 13: 264
Hensley, William J.: 15: 258
Hensley, William J.: 2: 279
Hensley, William M. P.: 8: 308
Hensley, William Malcombe: 8: 308
Hensley, William: 6: 24
Hensley, Willis: 8: 308
Hensley, Wilson: 6: 33
Hensly, B. Brown: 2: 279
Hensly, Elijah: 2: 580
Hensly, Henderson: 14: 305
Hensly, O.: 7: 52
Hensly, Silas B.: 2: 573
Hensly, William C.: 7: 421
Hensly, William K.: 2: 573
Henson, A.: 7: 110
Henson, Aaron: 15: 119

Henson, Absalom N., Jr.: 15: 119
Henson, Adam: 5: 43
Henson, Allen: 17: 137
Henson, Ambrose P.: 15: 258
Henson, Archibald M.: 15: 119
Henson, Archibald: 15: 176
Henson, Archibald: 2: 489, 526
Henson, Avery: 16: 282
Henson, Burton H.: 7: 412
Henson, David: 2: 526
Henson, Edward: 16: 383
Henson, Eli: 6: 78
Henson, Elias J.: 9: 335
Henson, Elijah L.: 7: 412
Henson, Fidellio W.: 7: 412, 687
Henson, George P.: 15: 119
Henson, George: 2: 489, 526
Henson, Griffin: 15: 119
Henson, Henry, Jr.: 7: 412, 687
Henson, Henry: 15: 119
Henson, I. C.: 19: 172
Henson, J. G.: 19: 172
Henson, J. H.: 17: 124
Henson, James D.: 15: 51
Henson, James E.: 15: 119
Henson, James G.: 9: 335
Henson, James H.: 6: 51
Henson, James M.: 1: 518
Henson, James: 9: 530
Henson, Jasper H.: 16: 283
Henson, Jefferson M.: 5: 435, 701
Henson, Jesse: 2: 633
Henson, John H.: 3: 296
Henson, John P.: 9: 335
Henson, John: 2: 40
Henson, Jordan: 14: 317
Henson, Joseph A.: 7: 123
Henson, Joseph C.: 13: 686
Henson, Joseph Calaway: 9: 335
Henson, Jourdon J.: 14: 317
Henson, Philip J.: 9: 335
Henson, R. M.: 19: 166
Henson, Sid D.: 17: 261
Henson, Thomas F.: 7: 383, 412
Henson, Thomas G.: 15: 125
Henson, Thomas L.: 7: 439
Henson, Thomas: 16: 260, 383, 471
Henson, Thomas: 2: 489, 526, 578
Henson, W. B.: 15: 119
Henson, W. T.: 7: 439
Henson, Wesley: 7: 412
Henson, Wiley: 16: 283
Henson, Wiley: 7: 412

Henson, William H.: 10: 124
Henson, William W.: 15: 103
Henson, William: 16: 369
Henson, William: 7: 412
Henton, Coswell: 8: 457
Hepkinstoll, John E.: 1: 262
Hepler, Alexander: 4: 435
Hepler, Benjamin F.: 5: 340
Hepler, David Henderson: 11: 450
Hepler, Enoch: 13: 114
Hepler, Jesse Lee: 10: 233
Hepler, Robert P.: 19: 251
Hepler, S. L.: 11: 450
Hepler, Samuel J.: 5: 405
Hepler, Samuel: 4: 476
Hepler, Thomas: 5: 408
Hepler, Tice: 6: 615
Hepler, William J.: 5: 408
Hepper, T. W.: 5: 135
Heptinstall, Philma B.: 3: 48, 687
Heptinstall, Philmer B.: 7: 283, 687
Herald, G. W.: 17: 415
Herald, Martin: 2: 580
Herald, William H.: 6: 568
Herbert, Daniel S.: 7: 392
Herbert, Edward: 5: 199
Herbert, George S.: 4: 447
Herbert, George W.: 1: 262
Herbert, George W.: 5: 399
Herbert, George: 5: 221
Herbert, John A.: 13: 447
Herbert, John H.: 5: 199
Herbert, John: 4: 238
Herbert, William H.: 7: 389
Herbert, William T.: 17: 315
Herbin, James M.: 5: 360
Herd, C. D.: 15: 267
Herd, David: 15: 267
Herd, Elin: 15: 267
Herd, Hiram: 15: 267
Herd, Jesse G.: 15: 268
Herd, Wallen T.: 15: 268
Herd, Wiley: 15: 268
Herinx, James: 3: 600
Heritage, A. D.: 17: 302
Heritage, Adam D.: 4: 457
Heritage, Allen D.: 7: 335
Heritage, Furnifold G.: 3: 432
Heritage, Philip W.: 3: 466
Heritage, William M.: 3: 435
Herk, B. C.: 3: 185
Herlocker, David: 4: 424
Herman, Abel: 8: 145

Herman, Benjamin: 6: 313
Herman, D. Alexander: 8: 145
Herman, Daniel J.: 8: 145
Herman, Daniel M.: 8: 145
Herman, Darius L.: 2: 708
Herman, Darius L.: 8: 201
Herman, E. L.: 5: 122, 701
Herman, Frederick L.: 6: 313
Herman, George Daniel: 8: 145
Herman, George: 18: 149
Herman, Henry Adolphus: 10: 211
Herman, J. C.: 5: 122, 701
Herman, James Noah: 8: 145
Herman, John Colvin: 17: 380
Herman, Joseph: 8: 145
Herman, Leander: 9: 50
Herman, Miles Monroe: 6: 314
Herman, Peter: 7: 149
Herman, Phaniel J.: 8: 145
Herman, R.: 11: 37
Herman, Rufus D.: 8: 145
Herman, W. S.: 17: 350
Herman, William Henry: 8: 145
Herman, William L.: 9: 50
Herman, Wilson: 9: 50
Hermon, J. S.: 8: 145
Hern, W. R.: 5: 43
Herndon, A. M.: 4: 372
Herndon, A. S.: 4: 372
Herndon, Alvin M.: 4: 298
Herndon, Benjamin: 4: 191
Herndon, C. M.: 18: 127
Herndon, Caleb J.: 3: 296
Herndon, Cameron: 13: 343
Herndon, Cameron: 3: 185
Herndon, Charles M.: 15: 322
Herndon, Charles M.: 5: 250
Herndon, Chesley P.: 4: 476
Herndon, Dabney: 3: 142, 488
Herndon, Edward W.: 5: 445, 701
Herndon, Edward W.: 8: 236
Herndon, Elbert: 4: 372
Herndon, G. W.: 16: 128
Herndon, George: 18: 342
Herndon, Harrison: 14: 274
Herndon, Haywood: 3: 185
Herndon, James M.: 13: 641
Herndon, James: 3: 206, 687
Herndon, John Grisham: 17: 261
Herndon, Leslie: 8: 491
Herndon, Manassas: 4: 372
Herndon, Matcharine C.: 4: 298
Herndon, Mathew: 11: 333

Herndon, Mathew: 19: 180
 Herndon, Paschal B.: 11: 333
 Herndon, S. H.: 17: 222
 Herndon, Sidney Lucien: 12: 43
 Herndon, Sidney Lucien: 5: 546
 Herndon, Thomas S.: 13: 630, 676
 Herndon, W. H.: 2: 84
 Herndon, William H.: 2: 700
 Herndon, William Henry H.: 4: 298
 Herndon, William Thomas: 4: 476
 Herndon, William: 3: 206
 Herndon, Zacariah: 4: 299
 Herner, J. D.: 13: 457
 Hernleuxer, D.: 15: 387
 Heroes of America, Order of the: 18: 34
 Heron, D. A.: 2: 417
 Herondin, H.: 17: 182
 Herr Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Herr Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 400
 Herr Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 375, 379-381
 Herrell, R.: 1: 67
 Herren, Adoniram J.: 7: 383
 Herren, Cornwell: 15: 112
 Herren, Darlin: 8: 157
 Herren, Hiram: 15: 268
 Herren, John: 15: 268
 Herren, Lester H.: 16: 283
 Herril, James W.: 15: 268
 Herrill, Henry C.: 14: 296
 Herrin, Eli R.: 8: 225
 Herrin, J. F.: 4: 597
 Herrin, John F.: 5: 467
 Herrin, Julius H.: 10: 269
 Herrin, Thomas: 16: 441
 Herring Artillery: 1: 300
 Herring Creek, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Herring, A. R.: 17: 240
 Herring, Abiah: 2: 74
 Herring, Alexander Thomas: 11: 222
 Herring, Alexander Thomas: 17: 344, 431
 Herring, Alexander: 14: 719
 Herring, Alexander: 3: 405
 Herring, Amos Monroe: 4: 276
 Herring, Amos R.: 14: 657, 719
 Herring, Amos R.: 19: 298
 Herring, Andrew: 13: 610
 Herring, Archibald B.: 3: 171
 Herring, Archibald T.: 3: 369, 687
 Herring, Asa B.: 2: 597
 Herring, Asa Bryant: 15: 340
 Herring, Asa Bryant: 19: 38, 53
 Herring, B. F.: 3: 104, 687

Herring, B. J.: 2: 597
 Herring, B. S.: 17: 344, 432
 Herring, B. W.: 19: 37
 Herring, Benjamin A. J.: 1: 420
 Herring, Benjamin F.: 1: 306, 457
 Herring, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 452
 Herring, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 34
 Herring, Benjamin J.: 15: 340
 Herring, Benjamin W.: 2: 597
 Herring, Benjamin William: 15: 340
 Herring, Benjamin: 1: 457
 Herring, Bryant S.: 6: 406
 Herring, Calbert M.: 3: 594
 Herring, Calvin: 1: 179
 Herring, Calvin: 8: 7-8, 39
 Herring, Daniel J.: 6: 337
 Herring, Daniel: 1: 262
 Herring, David P.: 3: 171
 Herring, Dawsey: 12: 324
 Herring, E. B.: 1: 56
 Herring, Edward M.: 8: 34
 Herring, Edward: 19: 318
 Herring, Edward: 6: 152
 Herring, Enoch K.: 14: 698
 Herring, Erastus: 3: 350
 Herring, G. D.: 2: 185
 Herring, G. T.: 3: 16, 687
 Herring, G. T.: 5: 14, 701
 Herring, George A.: 1: 15
 Herring, George S.: 15: 340
 Herring, George S.: 2: 597
 Herring, George W.: 18: 353
 Herring, Giles: 11: 141
 Herring, Guion: 13: 610
 Herring, Henderson: 5: 331
 Herring, Henry H.: 3: 594
 Herring, Henry W.: 18: 372
 Herring, Henry: 15: 312, 340
 Herring, Henry: 2: 597
 Herring, Henry: 4: 337
 Herring, Hugh H.: 6: 558
 Herring, Isaac W.: 12: 293
 Herring, Isaiah: 1: 284, 608
 Herring, Isaiah: 11: 219
 Herring, J. F.: 4: 576
 Herring, Jack G.: 12: 169
 Herring, Jacob: 4: 607
 Herring, James B.: 15: 340
 Herring, James B.: 2: 597
 Herring, James E.: 12: 282
 Herring, James F.: 3: 406
 Herring, James H.: 15: 554
 Herring, James O.: 3: 558, 687

Herring, James R.: 15: 340
 Herring, James R.: 2: 597
 Herring, James W.: 8: 41
 Herring, James: 1: 306, 457
 Herring, James: 14: 753
 Herring, Joel: 12: 169
 Herring, John Boon: 6: 360
 Herring, John D.: 1: 15
 Herring, John D.: 11: 219
 Herring, John O.: 10: 34
 Herring, John R.: 2: 231
 Herring, John W.: 1: 352
 Herring, John W.: 8: 34
 Herring, John W.: 9: 432
 Herring, John: 12: 180
 Herring, John: 15: 340
 Herring, John: 4: 607
 Herring, John: 6: 360
 Herring, Joseph Boon: 6: 489
 Herring, Joseph R.: 19: 38, 53
 Herring, Joseph R.: 3: 455
 Herring, L. W.: 1: 484
 Herring, Leonidas: 8: 34
 Herring, Lewis H.: 10: 14
 Herring, Lewis: 12: 169
 Herring, Louis: 12: 207
 Herring, Lucian: 2: 391, 807
 Herring, Marquis D.: 3: 171
 Herring, Michael B.: 12: 169
 Herring, N. H.: 15: 485
 Herring, Nathan C.: 6: 489, 738
 Herring, Nathaniel: 3: 406
 Herring, Odie L.: 2: 185, 807
 Herring, Oliver: 12: 336
 Herring, Owen F.: 14: 657
 Herring, Owen F.: 19: 298
 Herring, Owen F.: 5: 143
 Herring, Robert D.: 6: 559
 Herring, Robert S.: 1: 262, 306
 Herring, Robert S.: 14: 657
 Herring, Robert S.: 19: 298
 Herring, Salathial B.: 15: 340
 Herring, Salathial B.: 2: 597
 Herring, Samuel: 18: 447
 Herring, Stephen A.: 14: 698
 Herring, Stephen B.: 10: 34
 Herring, Thomas E.: 3: 171
 Herring, Thomas James: 12: 288
 Herring, Thomas James: 5: 143
 Herring, Thomas Jefferson: 2: 186
 Herring, Thomas: 8: 34
 Herring, Timothy J.: 8: 327
 Herring, W. E.: 2: 186
 Herring, William A.: 1: 300, 301
 Herring, William D.: 1: 318
 Herring, William H.: 6: 489, 738
 Herring, William J.: 17: 240
 Herring, William J.: 3: 171
 Herring, William: 3: 406
 Herring, Willis J.: 9: 141
 Herrington, Benson R.: 9: 213
 Herrington, Biggs: 15: 476
 Herrington, Biggs: 3: 118
 Herrington, Frank: 3: 370
 Herrington, Frank: 8: 77
 Herrington, Herbert: 3: 370
 Herrington, Hiram: 3: 370
 Herrington, Hosea D.: 6: 250
 Herrington, J. P.: 17: 273
 Herrington, James: 8: 77
 Herrington, John A.: 6: 284
 Herrington, John C.: 1: 276, 580
 Herrington, John E.: 3: 350
 Herrington, Joseph S.: 6: 176, 258
 Herrington, L. W.: 8: 77
 Herrington, Leonard A.: 12: 90
 Herrington, Orrie: 3: 370
 Herrington, Phillip R., Jr.: 1: 504
 Herrington, W. D.: 6: 136
 Herritage, James S.: 8: 508
 Herritage, John L.: 3: 466
 Herron, Calvin: 9: 432
 Herron, George: 9: 584
 Herron, Green W.: 9: 432
 Herron, J. M.: 5: 14, 701
 Herron, John F.: 11: 356
 Herron, John W.: 9: 433
 Herron, John William: 5: 80
 Herron, Peter F.: 1: 67
 Herron, Peter F.: 7: 221
 Herron, William S.: 19: 158
 Herron, William: 7: 439
 Herst, L. M.: 1: 588
 Hertford County, N.C.: 15: 509-511, 513, 515-516, 545, 551, 580
 Hertford County, N.C.: 17: 44
 Hertford County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Hertford County, N.C.: 19: 15, 390
 Hertford County, units from: 1: 358
 Hertford County, units from: 2: 292, 644
 Hertford, N.C.: 15: 513-516
 Hertford, N.C.: 19: 419, 448, 449
 Hertford, North Carolina: 6: 180
 Hertford, North Carolina: 8: 53
 Hertzog, Paul: 7: 199
 Hespe, George F.: 6: 314

Hess, Benjamin: 1: 81	Hester, John: 11: 116
Hess, Caleb A.: 10: 233	Hester, John: 3: 22, 687
Hess, Charles: 1: 81	Hester, John: 9: 335
Hess, George: 10: 211	Hester, Joseph, III: 18: 355
Hess, J. A.: 19: 82	Hester, Joseph, Jr.: 6: 326
Hess, John A.: 10: 262	Hester, Joseph: 7: 486
Hess, John H.: 1: 81	Hester, Lewis: 6: 327
Hess, John: 4: 348	Hester, Louis C.: 2: 279
Hess, Levi: 10: 211	Hester, Marion H.: 13: 527
Hess, Richard: 1: 81	Hester, Nathaniel W.: 4: 360
Hess, Thomas W.: 17: 249	Hester, Nic C.: 1: 448, 588, 703
Hess, Thomas W.: 4: 618	Hester, Nicholas B.: 19: 241
Hess, W.: 2: 49	Hester, Reuben: 6: 327
Hess, William: 10: 233	Hester, Robert H.: 10: 177
Hessie, Marion: 4: 385	Hester, Robert T.: 7: 86
Hester, A. T.: 17: 164	Hester, Robert: 7: 230
Hester, Abraham: 8: 86	Hester, S.: 17: 222
Hester, Abram: 8: 491	Hester, Simeon: 1: 448
Hester, B. R.: 17: 395	Hester, Snowden: 6: 327
Hester, Balaam R.: 6: 624	Hester, Stephen: 8: 168
Hester, C. J.: 9: 404	Hester, T. B.: 7: 221, 687
Hester, D.: 19: 85	Hester, T. H.: 8: 491
Hester, Darias Read: 11: 120	Hester, Thomas D.: 18: 406
Hester, David D.: 1: 504	Hester, Thomas: 4: 556
Hester, E. P.: 1: 599	Hester, W. F.: 17: 315
Hester, E. P.: 19: 148	Hester, W. H.: 17: 315
Hester, Edmond: 6: 326	Hester, William B.: 1: 505
Hester, Elias: 11: 120	Hester, William E.: 7: 190
Hester, Francis G.: 18: 406	Hester, William F.: 6: 250
Hester, Francis M.: 11: 477	Hester, William H.: 4: 361
Hester, George W.: 8: 387	Hester, William H.: 6: 624
Hester, H. J.: 7: 230, 687	Hester, William J.: 1: 505
Hester, Henry: 11: 491	Hester, William S.: 10: 398, 404
Hester, J. H.: 19: 148	Hester, William: 1: 241, 251, 318
Hester, J. H.: 3: 80	Hester, William: 10: 177
Hester, J. N.: 19: 85	Hester, William: 2: 92
Hester, J. W.: 19: 251	Hester, Wright: 6: 327
Hester, J. W.: 2: 688	Hester, Y. A.: 17: 222
Hester, J. William: 17: 395	Hesters, John T.: 5: 160
Hester, J.: 19: 444	Hesters, John T.: 8: 434, 475
Hester, James M.: 12: 252	Hestiler, Elias: 2: 65
Hester, James M.: 9: 335	Hestiler, Elias: 6: 69
Hester, James R.: 14: 99, 196	Hestilow, Eber: 14: 534
Hester, Jason: 9: 335	Hestlow, J. A.: 2: 65, 807
Hester, Jasper: 1: 504	Hetchell, William W.: 3: 345
Hester, Jeremiah M.: 8: 168	Heth, Harry: 4: 402-404
Hester, Jeremiah: 11: 120	Heth, Henry: 10: 4-6, 105, 393-395
Hester, Job: 18: 358	Heth, Henry: 11: 131-133, 240-244, 366-368
Hester, Joel: 19: 431	Heth, Henry: 12: 399-401, 403-410, 412-413
Hester, John A.: 6: 326, 568	Heth, Henry: 13: 14, 21, 188, 239, 372, 374-375, 377,
Hester, John C.: 5: 163	379-381, 384, 387-391, 395-398, 400, 402-409,
Hester, John Henry: 5: 135	411-412, 414-420, 422-423, 427
Hester, John W.: 5: 70	Heth, Henry: 14: 23, 26, 28, 88, 216, 630

Heth, Henry: 15: 2, 139, 144
Heth, Henry: 16: 35, 38, 43
Heth, Henry: 5: 2-5, 278-282, 499-501
Heth, Henry: 6: 6-9, 302-304
Heth, Henry: 7: 6-9, 250, 354, 459-462
Heth, Henry: 8: 4-7, 106-109
Heth, Henry: 9: 115-117, 248-249, 357, 465-467
Hethcock, Alexander: 3: 527
Hethcock, J.: 7: 86
Hethcock, John: 4: 424
Hethcock, Robert L.: 17: 357, 448
Hethcock, William: 3: 527
Hetherly, David: 2: 563
Heth's Division, Henry: 16: 35
Hethwood, M.: 14: 296
Hetrick, Anderson: 10: 61
Hetrick, Hiram: 10: 61
Hetrick, John C.: 10: 61
Hetrick, Logan: 10: 61
Heunly, Thomas I.: 7: 594
Heustess, Preston J.: 10: 374
Hevenez, J. H.: 1: 56
Hevens, I.: 4: 114
Hevner, A. P.: 19: 74
Hevner, Franklin A.: 9: 298
Hevner, Marcus L.: 9: 298
Hevner, Walter: 5: 122
Hewbanks, C.: 4: 60
Hewett, Abel K.: 6: 497
Hewett, Armelin: 6: 497
Hewett, B. Thomas: 1: 329
Hewett, Benjamin E.: 1: 329
Hewett, Dillon D.: 6: 497
Hewett, Edward: 6: 497
Hewett, Etheldred: 19: 337
Hewett, George W.: 19: 327, 337
Hewett, Henry M.: 1: 329
Hewett, Henry: 19: 337
Hewett, Hosea H.: 1: 329
Hewett, Isaac G.: 19: 337
Hewett, Isaiah: 6: 497
Hewett, James D.: 19: 337
Hewett, James Henry: 3: 548, 687
Hewett, James: 1: 329
Hewett, John L.: 19: 337
Hewett, John W.: 1: 5
Hewett, John: 6: 497
Hewett, Joseph: 19: 337
Hewett, Lexious: 19: 337
Hewett, Lorenzo D.: 8: 345
Hewett, Melvin: 6: 497
Hewett, Rhesa E.: 19: 337
Hewett, Samuel M.: 19: 337

Hewett, Samuel M.: 8: 345
Hewett, Simeon: 1: 329
Hewett, Stephen L.: 19: 327, 337
Hewett, Stewart: 19: 337
Hewett, T. E.: 6: 497
Hewett, Thomas J.: 7: 270
Hewett, Thomas R.: 1: 329
Hewett, Uriah: 8: 345
Hewett, William: 1: 329
Hewit, Anderson: 11: 233
Hewit, D. H.: 4: 191
Hewit, Franklin A.: 11: 233
Hewit, Henry: 4: 311
Hewit, John S.: 11: 233
Hewitt, Abram: 3: 558
Hewitt, Albert: 6: 497
Hewitt, Atho: 3: 356
Hewitt, Dority W.: 1: 284
Hewitt, Ephraim: 1: 284, 580
Hewitt, G.: 1: 284
Hewitt, Isaac H.: 1: 212
Hewitt, Isaiah: 1: 284
Hewitt, J. R.: 1: 212
Hewitt, J.: 3: 600
Hewitt, John T.: 13: 641
Hewitt, John W.: 3: 356
Hewitt, Joseph L.: 11: 233
Hewitt, Theodore F.: 3: 558
Hewitt, Thomas H.: 1: 25
Hewitt, Thomas J.: 15: 387
Hewitt, Thomas J.: 2: 619
Hewitt, Watson: 1: 284
Hewitt, Willet: 2: 193
Hewitt, William A.: 9: 365
Hewitt, William L.: 11: 233
Hewitt, William: 3: 371
Hewlett, Aaron T.: 1: 15
Hewlett, Alonzo: 1: 5
Hewlett, Lewis M.: 1: 15
Hewlett, William S.: 1: 15
Hewson, John J.: 2: 312
Heyer, Charles: 4: 12, 108
Heyer, Frederick W.: 6: 314
Heyer, John C.: 2: 714
Heylar, W. F.: 5: 517
Heywood, J. S.: 2: 441
Hiatt, C. W.: 9: 353
Hiatt, Frederick: 11: 491
Hiatt, George W.: 8: 118
Hiatt, John: 11: 491
Hiatt, Martin: 18: 205
Hiatt, Orlando: 2: 441
Hiatt, Philander Franklin: 10: 90

Hiatt, Samuel S.: 8: 25
Hiatt, Wesley: 5: 477
Hiatt, William A.: 6: 605
Hibbert, Cornelius: 16: 397, 453
Hibbert, John: 8: 241
Hibbert, Joseph: 4: 576
Hibberts, John: 16: 106, 139, 450
Hibbs, W. H.: 5: 260
Hibriten Mountain, N.C.: 19: 7
Hice, Albert: 15: 41
Hice, Byard T.: 15: 41
Hice, Henry: 15: 273
Hice, James H.: 15: 41
Hice, John: 15: 273
Hice, Romulous A.: 16: 397
Hickam, John J.: 14: 518
Hickam, Robert B.: 14: 518
Hickerson, Charles N.: 9: 468, 537
Hickerson, James: 9: 469, 538
Hickerson, John C.: 3: 159
Hickerson, John C.: 9: 543
Hickerson, R. G.: 9: 544
Hickes, Elijah: 3: 271
Hickey, Britton: 16: 383
Hickey, James: 16: 383
Hickey, John L.: 16: 383
Hickling, Thomas: 19: 329-330
Hickman, Benjamin R.: 8: 346
Hickman, Daniel: 7: 553
Hickman, David: 15: 268
Hickman, Eli: 13: 123
Hickman, Eli: 7: 553
Hickman, Elkanah: 1: 329
Hickman, George W.: 15: 268
Hickman, Harman H.: 6: 337, 738
Hickman, Henry: 1: 329
Hickman, Jackson C.: 6: 497
Hickman, James D.: 15: 268
Hickman, M. E.: 9: 558
Hickman, Monroe: 17: 344, 432
Hickman, Robert: 8: 346
Hickman, S. M.: 2: 31
Hickman, Samuel: 6: 497
Hickman, Stewart: 1: 284
Hickman, Thomas J.: 17: 344, 432
Hickman, Thomas: 1: 326
Hickman, William B.: 1: 251
Hickory Nut Gap, N.C.: 15: 33-34, 167
Hickory Nut Gap, N.C.: 16: 243
Hicks, A. J.: 19: 444
Hicks, A. L.: 2: 496, 532
Hicks, A. R.: 1: 484
Hicks, A.: 2: 23

Hicks, Abel: 6: 582
Hicks, Abraham: 6: 568
Hicks, Absalom: 10: 386
Hicks, Albert L.: 16: 108, 112, 214, 217, 233, 491
Hicks, Albert R.: 17: 236
Hicks, Alberter: 2: 489, 526
Hicks, Alexander: 4: 385
Hicks, Allen A.: 9: 404
Hicks, Amacy P.: 11: 286
Hicks, Andrew J.: 18: 132
Hicks, Andrew: 14: 317
Hicks, Asa J.: 9: 128
Hicks, Augustus Doane: 6: 475
Hicks, Augustus: 3: 238
Hicks, B. W.: 7: 212, 687
Hicks, Benjamin B.: 6: 250
Hicks, Benjamin F.: 6: 69
Hicks, Benjamin P. G.: 8: 201
Hicks, Benjamin W.: 2: 49
Hicks, Benjamin: 18: 339
Hicks, Berry: 17: 182
Hicks, Burton: 8: 491
Hicks, C. Greenberg: 9: 279
Hicks, Calvin B.: 1: 411
Hicks, Calvin B.: 2: 74
Hicks, Calvin: 13: 143
Hicks, Calvin: 9: 346, 492
Hicks, Carroll: 14: 317
Hicks, Charles C.: 10: 53
Hicks, Charles C.: 12: 459
Hicks, Charles P.: 18: 149
Hicks, Charles: 18: 191
Hicks, Chesley: 18: 337
Hicks, Cornelius: 1: 471, 599
Hicks, D. H.: 1: 589
Hicks, D. M.: 19: 444
Hicks, Daniel M.: 12: 207
Hicks, Daniel M.: 13: 264
Hicks, Daniel M.: 15: 315, 373
Hicks, Daniel M.: 3: 38
Hicks, Daniel T.: 5: 399, 701
Hicks, Daniel: 5: 331
Hicks, Daniel: 8: 178
Hicks, David A.: 12: 158
Hicks, David W.: 12: 158
Hicks, David: 8: 201
Hicks, David: 9: 530
Hicks, E. F.: 2: 391
Hicks, E. Faison: 6: 480
Hicks, Edward L.: 12: 459
Hicks, Edwin W.: 18: 132
Hicks, Elias F.: 1: 163
Hicks, Emsley: 6: 644

Hicks, Ezekiel: 13: 143
Hicks, F. Y.: 5: 535, 701
Hicks, Francis Y.: 12: 46
Hicks, G. S.: 18: 339
Hicks, George L.: 1: 390
Hicks, George M.: 11: 320
Hicks, George T.: 1: 306, 457
Hicks, George: 9: 213
Hicks, H. B.: 8: 491
Hicks, Hardy: 11: 266
Hicks, Harmon: 14: 317
Hicks, Henry C.: 4: 89
Hicks, Henry Clay: 7: 512
Hicks, Henry Clay: 8: 457
Hicks, Henry: 13: 143
Hicks, Henry: 7: 260
Hicks, Howell: 6: 582
Hicks, Isaac J.: 3: 305, 687
Hicks, Isaac: 1: 599
Hicks, Isaac: 19: 148
Hicks, J. A.: 11: 347
Hicks, J. W.: 5: 589
Hicks, J.: 19: 251
Hicks, Jackson: 7: 86, 110
Hicks, Jacob: 6: 582
Hicks, James B.: 5: 179
Hicks, James D.: 10: 354
Hicks, James E.: 15: 322
Hicks, James E.: 5: 250
Hicks, James H.: 2: 110
Hicks, James H.: 3: 548
Hicks, James H.: 5: 438
Hicks, James M.: 17: 448
Hicks, James M.: 18: 372
Hicks, James M.: 4: 477
Hicks, James M.: 5: 331
Hicks, James N.: 11: 320
Hicks, James W.: 13: 248
Hicks, James Washington: 12: 158
Hicks, James Woody Elcany: 14: 518
Hicks, James Young: 14: 350
Hicks, James: 13: 630
Hicks, James: 18: 320
Hicks, James: 4: 299
Hicks, James: 5: 369
Hicks, James: 6: 498
Hicks, James: 7: 540
Hicks, Jason M.: 10: 153
Hicks, Jesse G.: 9: 404
Hicks, John H.: 7: 553, 687
Hicks, John H.: 8: 178
Hicks, John Henry: 6: 433, 435, 480, 738
Hicks, John M.: 11: 203

Hicks, John Miller: 6: 480, 515
Hicks, John S.: 7: 212
Hicks, John W.: 4: 576
Hicks, John W.: 5: 152
Hicks, John W.: 7: 212
Hicks, John Wesley: 6: 582
Hicks, John: 11: 110, 163
Hicks, John: 14: 333, 380
Hicks, John: 18: 132
Hicks, John: 9: 492
Hicks, Jonathan: 8: 178
Hicks, Joseph H.: 7: 553
Hicks, Joseph L.: 2: 110
Hicks, Joseph S.: 3: 38, 687
Hicks, Joseph S.: 5: 8, 44
Hicks, Joseph: 13: 630
Hicks, Joseph: 4: 385
Hicks, Joshua F.: 17: 146
Hicks, Josiah: 18: 292
Hicks, Josiah: 7: 344
Hicks, Kincheon: 4: 299
Hicks, Larkin B.: 10: 438
Hicks, Leonard: 6: 582
Hicks, Leonidas H.: 11: 320
Hicks, Levi: 14: 317
Hicks, Levi: 18: 339
Hicks, Levi: 8: 201
Hicks, Lewis Thomas: 6: 475
Hicks, Lewis: 13: 143
Hicks, Lieutenant: 16: 233
Hicks, Little B.: 9: 346
Hicks, Mathias: 14: 317
Hicks, Milton: 7: 86
Hicks, Milus E.: 9: 128
Hicks, Morris: 6: 250
Hicks, Morris: 7: 260
Hicks, Offey: 9: 445
Hicks, P. S.: 1: 471, 599
Hicks, Patterson: 14: 317
Hicks, Peter T.: 15: 583
Hicks, Peter: 6: 583, 738
Hicks, Peyton: 3: 238
Hicks, Quimby: 7: 553
Hicks, R. N.: 17: 288
Hicks, R. R.: 5: 553, 701
Hicks, Redden: 5: 350
Hicks, Richmond J.: 10: 438
Hicks, Riley B.: 9: 346
Hicks, Robert Iverson: 7: 144, 687
Hicks, Robert J.: 13: 490
Hicks, Robert T. J.: 3: 537
Hicks, Robert: 14: 719
Hicks, Robert: 2: 186

Hicks, Romeo: 2: 92, 700
 Hicks, Rufus D.: 3: 38, 687
 Hicks, Rufus: 4: 477
 Hicks, Rufus: 5: 44
 Hicks, S. T.: 7: 60
 Hicks, S.: 3: 257
 Hicks, Samuel A.: 7: 212
 Hicks, Samuel M.: 4: 576
 Hicks, Silas G.: 10: 354
 Hicks, Silas G.: 11: 163
 Hicks, Solomon D.: 12: 158
 Hicks, Solon S.: 7: 212
 Hicks, Stephen: 6: 583
 Hicks, T. W.: 12: 158
 Hicks, Theodore: 1: 471
 Hicks, Theofalus: 9: 445
 Hicks, Thomas J.: 11: 163
 Hicks, Thomas R.: 8: 179
 Hicks, Thomas W.: 11: 356
 Hicks, Thomas W.: 4: 447
 Hicks, Thomas: 16: 441
 Hicks, Thomas: 2: 186
 Hicks, Thomas: 6: 451
 Hicks, Thornton: 6: 583
 Hicks, Thornton: 7: 130
 Hicks, Volney C.: 19: 10
 Hicks, W. D.: 4: 299
 Hicks, W. D.: 7: 60
 Hicks, W. M.: 8: 250
 Hicks, W. W.: 10: 134
 Hicks, W. W.: 14: 317
 Hicks, Washington: 13: 630
 Hicks, Wesley: 18: 363
 Hicks, Wesley: 7: 86
 Hicks, Will: 16: 212-213
 Hicks, William A.: 10: 153, 194
 Hicks, William A.: 6: 177, 263, 738
 Hicks, William D.: 13: 103
 Hicks, William D.: 19: 148
 Hicks, William D.: 7: 325
 Hicks, William D.: 9: 404
 Hicks, William F.: 11: 163
 Hicks, William G.: 12: 219
 Hicks, William H. H.: 2: 356, 502
 Hicks, William H.: 10: 284
 Hicks, William H.: 13: 114, 490
 Hicks, William H.: 7: 260
 Hicks, William H.: 8: 457
 Hicks, William J.: 17: 362, 465
 Hicks, William J.: 7: 111
 Hicks, William L.: 5: 190
 Hicks, William M.: 7: 526
 Hicks, William R.: 13: 143

Hicks, William S.: 6: 111, 738
 Hicks, William Thomas: 9: 530
 Hicks, William W.: 1: 471, 599
 Hicks, William: 11: 233, 266
 Hicks, William: 6: 11
 Hicks, William: 9: 97
 Hicks, Wiloughby H.: 5: 152
 Hicksford (Emporia), Va.: 17: 44, 63, 64, 67-69
 Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to (1864): 18: 76, 77, 78
 Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to (Petersburg Campaign, 1864): 17: 62-70, 79, 81
 Hicksford, Va., Federal expedition to, Petersburg campaign, 1864: 19: 67
 Hicksford, Va., skirmishing at (1864): 17: 64-65, 67-69, 71, 87
 Hicksford, Va.: 18: 76, 77, 78
 Hicksford, Virginia: 13: 211
 Hicksford, Virginia: 14: 52, 617
 Hicksford, Virginia: 4: 265
 Hickworth, J. S.: 2: 478
 Hiede, Rodolph E.: 3: 42
 Hiett, J. M.: 2: 335
 Higdon, David: 7: 383
 Higdon, Joseph H.: 2: 92
 Higdon, Marion: 10: 153
 Higdon, Thomas: 6: 17
 Higdon, William W.: 2: 92
 Higdon, William: 16: 324, 337
 Higgenbotham, Edward G.: 9: 120
 Higgerson, Morgan: 7: 221
 Higgins, A. G.: 1: 411
 Higgins, Andy Calton: 15: 34, 91
 Higgins, Benjamin F.: 3: 558
 Higgins, Calvin: 14: 744
 Higgins, Carter H.: 14: 744
 Higgins, Charles: 14: 364
 Higgins, Curtis: 14: 364
 Higgins, David C.: 14: 364
 Higgins, Edward B.: 8: 10, 25
 Higgins, Ervin: 13: 447
 Higgins, Esley: 7: 500, 687
 Higgins, G. W.: 15: 258
 Higgins, Gaston: 2: 573
 Higgins, George W.: 19: 41
 Higgins, George W.: 8: 289
 Higgins, Granville: 14: 744
 Higgins, H. C.: 14: 744
 Higgins, Hiram: 7: 500
 Higgins, Hosea J.: 8: 289
 Higgins, I.: 5: 268
 Higgins, Isaac C.: 14: 738
 Higgins, Isaac: 1: 212

Higgins, Israel S.: 6: 69, 738
 Higgins, J. Mills: 2: 511
 Higgins, J. W.: 6: 417
 Higgins, James B.: 1: 471, 599, 703
 Higgins, James Erwin: 14: 364
 Higgins, James H.: 2: 573
 Higgins, James M.: 7: 25
 Higgins, James Marion: 12: 29
 Higgins, James Marion: 5: 535
 Higgins, James: 3: 480
 Higgins, Jesse B.: 12: 345
 Higgins, Jesse B.: 4: 546
 Higgins, John F.: 12: 473
 Higgins, John M.: 1: 379
 Higgins, John Wesley: 6: 33
 Higgins, John: 14: 365
 Higgins, John: 8: 289
 Higgins, John: 9: 165
 Higgins, Joseph W.: 11: 286
 Higgins, Marion: 8: 289
 Higgins, Mills A.: 9: 279
 Higgins, Pleasant Clark: 14: 744
 Higgins, Richard A.: 15: 356
 Higgins, Richard A.: 5: 260
 Higgins, Richard: 19: 290
 Higgins, Sanders: 2: 573
 Higgins, Sanders: 8: 251
 Higgins, Thomas: 2: 296
 Higgins, Thore: 2: 573
 Higgins, Thrower: 14: 365
 Higgins, W. Huander: 13: 447
 Higgins, W. L.: 9: 544
 Higgins, Wiley F.: 15: 427, 428
 Higgins, Wiley F.: 3: 85, 473
 Higgins, William G.: 3: 445
 Higgins, William L.: 12: 219
 Higgins, William S.: 3: 296
 Higgins, William W.: 7: 500, 687
 Higginson, John: 9: 584
 Higgs, George Andrew: 2: 227
 Higgs, Jacob, Jr.: 2: 231
 Higgs, Jacob: 1: 364
 Higgs, James Allen: 2: 231
 Higgs, Joseph Benjamin: 1: 263
 High Bridge (Appomattox River, near Farmville),
 Virginia: 13: 61
 High Point, N.C.: 17: 118
 High Point, N.C.: 18: 62, 101, 113
 High Point, N.C.: 2: 141
 High Point, North Carolina: 13: 557-558
 High Point, North Carolina: 4: 405
 High Point, North Carolina: 8: 99

High Point, North Carolina: 9: 245, 254, 264, 274, 285,
 293, 303, 314, 322, 331, 342, 462
 High, A. B.: 11: 287
 High, A. B.: 17: 302
 High, Allison: 11: 287
 High, Anderson: 9: 178
 High, Christopher C.: 3: 582
 High, D. F.: 11: 376
 High, Daniel P.: 1: 25, 703
 High, George W.: 5: 487
 High, Henderson Hackney: 11: 287
 High, James: 3: 583
 High, Joel B.: 3: 385
 High, John H.: 6: 394, 738
 High, John Homer: 17: 19
 High, John Homer: 19: 427
 High, John M.: 19: 431
 High, Luke: 19: 431
 High, Manly: 11: 287
 High, W. H.: 18: 396
 High, William J.: 6: 394, 738
 High, William: 10: 449
 Highett, N. H.: 2: 578
 Highfield, Henry: 18: 311
 Highfill, Drury Alson: 17: 323, 386
 Highfill, J. F.: 4: 321
 Highfill, John Floyd: 17: 386
 Highfill, W. F.: 2: 441
 Highland Boys: 7: 311
 Highland Greys: 10: 140
 Highland Grove, S.C.: 15: 156
 Highland Guards: 13: 287
 Highland Guards: 7: 416
 Highland Rangers: 2: 205
 Highsmith, George W.: 1: 15
 Highsmith, George W.: 2: 186, 807
 Highsmith, George: 2: 391, 807
 Highsmith, Isaac M.: 1: 15
 Highsmith, James B.: 14: 657
 Highsmith, James B.: 19: 298
 Highsmith, James H.: 15: 503
 Highsmith, James T.: 6: 360
 Highsmith, Jeremiah S.: 6: 489, 738
 Highsmith, John James: 14: 657
 Highsmith, John James: 19: 299
 Highsmith, John: 1: 94, 703
 Highsmith, L. D.: 17: 344, 432
 Highsmith, L. D.: 2: 186
 Highsmith, Lewis W.: 11: 222
 Highsmith, R. S.: 2: 248
 Highsmith, Richard E.: 3: 594
 Highsmith, Richard P.: 3: 527
 Highsmith, Robert S.: 6: 284, 738

Highsmith, Robert: 2: 182, 807
 Highsmith, Samuel L.: 12: 282
 Highsmith, Thomas: 8: 78
 Highsmith, W. N.: 1: 95
 Highsmith, William R.: 6: 489
 Highsmith, William S.: 10: 422
 Hight, Alexander C.: 5: 568
 Hight, Alexander: 4: 577
 Hight, Charnal: 8: 168
 Hight, George R.: 17: 164
 Hight, Harbird H.: 8: 387
 Hight, Hartwell H.: 4: 577
 Hight, Isaac H.: 11: 320
 Hight, J. R.: 1: 119
 Hight, James H.: 12: 207
 Hight, James: 10: 487
 Hight, Jordan S.: 11: 298
 Hight, Joseph J.: 8: 394
 Hight, Junius W.: 5: 608
 Hight, Reddin: 2: 49
 Hight, Richard N. O.: 5: 528, 553, 701
 Hight, Robert F.: 10: 487
 Hight, Samuel: 8: 168
 Hight, Thomas H.: 10: 487
 Hight, William J.: 10: 488
 Hight, William: 1: 212, 251, 703
 Hight, William: 6: 327, 738
 Hightower, Anderson E.: 2: 433
 Hightower, Anderson E.: 4: 80
 Hightower, Burwell M.: 13: 663
 Hightower, Robert A.: 3: 548
 Hightower, W. S. A.: 16: 296
 Hightower, William C.: 10: 14
 Hightower, William Daniel: 2: 279
 Hightower, William H.: 3: 290
 Higley, George: 12: 484
 Higley, Gilbert P.: 12: 332
 Higner, J.: 7: 296
 Hilb, Leopold: 5: 477
 Hilborn, Zadock: 1: 251
 Hilbritten Guards: 7: 533
 Hilburn, Calvin L.: 6: 327, 738
 Hilburn, Francis Henry: 6: 327, 738
 Hilburn, Henry F.: 1: 484, 505
 Hilburn, John C.: 6: 498
 Hilburn, Luke W.: 18: 373, 393
 Hilburn, Stephen: 1: 15
 Hilburn, Theophilus J.: 2: 132
 Hilburn, Tryon H.: 18: 358, 393
 Hildebrand, D. Alburto: 4: 311
 Hildebrand, I. M.: 19: 9
 Hildebrand, Julius: 4: 311
 Hildebrand, L. F.: 19: 9

Hildebrand, Leander Portland: 17: 362, 465
 Hildebrand, Marcus: 3: 185
 Hildebrand, Otto: 2: 567
 Hildebrand, Waightstill A.: 6: 51, 738
 Hilderbran, A. D.: 4: 337
 Hilderbran, D.: 19: 444
 Hilderbrand, Daniel: 13: 264
 Hilderbrand, Solomon: 18: 233
 Hilderman, Walter C. III: 18: 53
 Hildreth, Berry G.: 10: 375
 Hildreth, Berrygrove: 10: 363
 Hildreth, David A.: 9: 492
 Hildreth, Davis: 10: 375
 Hildreth, Edmund: 5: 467
 Hildreth, Elijah: 7: 594, 687
 Hildreth, James: 10: 375
 Hildreth, Marshal: 7: 594
 Hildreth, Marshall: 4: 286
 Hildreth, Nelson P.: 10: 375
 Hildreth, Robert C.: 10: 363
 Hildreth, Robert: 7: 595, 687
 Hildreth, Thomas: 1: 306, 458
 Hildreth, Walter L.: 10: 375
 Hildreth, William C.: 10: 363
 Hildreth, William: 10: 363
 Hildreth, William: 18: 287
 Hileman, Adam N.: 6: 290
 Hileman, Jacob: 14: 296, 317, 333
 Hileman, John: 14: 296, 333
 Hileman, John: 18: 166
 Hileman, Thomas: 4: 435
 Hill, A. B.: 18: 396
 Hill, A. C.: 12: 219
 Hill, A. D.: 1: 379
 Hill, A. F.: 3: 305
 Hill, A. J., Jr.: 2: 288
 Hill, A. P.: 11: 2-4, 131-133, 240, 242-244, 366-368
 Hill, A. P.: 12: 6, 18, 399, 401, 404-411
 Hill, A. P.: 13: 11, 14, 16, 20-21, 26-28, 31, 174, 188-189, 192, 195-196, 213, 239, 243, 372, 375, 380-381, 388-391, 395-396, 398-401, 406-408, 413, 418-419, 423, 577, 581
 Hill, A. P.: 15: 292
 Hill, A. P.: 3: 136, 138, 260-261, 263, 372, 375-378, 481, 484-486
 Hill, A. P.: 4: 2, 5-7, 118, 122-125, 259-260, 262, 264-265, 395-404
 Hill, A. P.: 5: 2-6, 106-107, 109-112, 275-276, 278-283, 386-387, 389-392, 495-497, 499-501
 Hill, A. P.: 6: 1-9, 296-297, 299-305, 425, 428-431, 531, 533, 536
 Hill, A. P.: 7: 2-10, 134-135, 138-141, 250, 354, 459-463
 Hill, A. P.: 8: 4-7, 100-101, 103-109, 314, 317-320

Hill, A. P.: 9: 2-3, 112-117, 245-251, 357, 462-468
Hill, A.: 3: 386
Hill, Aaron L.: 3: 334
Hill, Abel S.: 8: 238
Hill, Abram H.: 15: 387
Hill, Abram H.: 2: 612, 619
Hill, Abram: 18: 287
Hill, Albert A.: 11: 369, 383
Hill, Albert: 16: 324
Hill, Alexander D.: 2: 160
Hill, Alexander, Jr.: 19: 34, 56
Hill, Alexander: 10: 327
Hill, Alexander: 18: 255
Hill, Alexander: 8: 34
Hill, Alexander: 9: 596
Hill, Allen L.: 14: 534
Hill, Allen L.: 2: 472
Hill, Alonzo: 1: 143
Hill, Alonzo: 15: 432
Hill, Alonzo: 3: 88
Hill, Amariah E.: 1: 143
Hill, Amariah E.: 15: 432
Hill, Amariah E.: 3: 89
Hill, Amariah E.: 6: 189
Hill, Ambrose P.: 1: 62, 75, 464, 465
Hill, Ambrose Powell: 10: 1-7, 289-291, 393-396
Hill, Ambrose Powell: 14: 8, 23, 26, 28, 31, 35, 55, 88, 93, 631
Hill, Ambrose Powell: 17: 64-65, 78
Hill, Ananias: 15: 452
Hill, Ananias: 3: 104
Hill, Andrew A.: 18: 42, 399
Hill, Andrew A.: 4: 408, 473
Hill, Anonymus: 10: 90
Hill, Anthony M.: 10: 386
Hill, Armalin Bryant: 12: 359
Hill, Asa: 1: 432
Hill, Ashbury: 4: 546
Hill, Atherton B.: 19: 439, 440
Hill, Atherton B.: 2: 227, 699, 807
Hill, Atlas: 4: 568
Hill, B.: 19: 71
Hill, B.: 2: 433
Hill, Benjamin F.: 15: 91
Hill, Benjamin F.: 7: 296
Hill, Berryman G.: 6: 583
Hill, Bright: 19: 35, 56
Hill, Bright: 2: 386
Hill, Bryant: 15: 119
Hill, Burrell: 4: 546
Hill, C. A.: 13: 663
Hill, C. J.: 12: 219
Hill, Calhoun: 2: 84

Hill, Charles D.: 5: 284-285, 313
Hill, Charles L.: 2: 489, 526, 807
Hill, Charles L.: 8: 241
Hill, Charles L.: 9: 422
Hill, Charles W.: 17: 146
Hill, Charles: 18: 245
Hill, Cornelius H.: 5: 80
Hill, D. F.: 14: 586
Hill, D. H.: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365
Hill, D. H.: 12: 5-6, 9, 142-143, 273, 396, 398-399
Hill, D. H.: 13: 6, 8, 10, 356, 358, 366, 539-540, 549-550
Hill, D. H.: 15: 283, 304-305, 421-423, 524
Hill, D. H.: 2: 2, 263, 368, 584, 618, 623, 722
Hill, D. H.: 4: 1-3, 117-120, 258-261, 395-396, 405
Hill, D. H.: 5: 2, 106-108, 247, 276-278, 386-388, 495-499
Hill, D. H.: 6: 2, 5, 203, 296, 425-427, 533
Hill, D. H.: 7: 1-2, 5, 133-136, 458-459
Hill, D. H.: 8: 4, 100-101, 314-316, 428
Hill, D. H.: 9: 1, 112-113, 245, 462-463
Hill, Daniel C.: 5: 286, 313
Hill, Daniel H.: 1: 51, 61, 74, 113, 125, 385, 428, 437
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 10: 1-2, 189-190, 289, 393
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 14: 265, 268, 270, 446, 496-497, 499, 600, 641
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 16: 178
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 17: 6, 99-101, 103-108, 113-114
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 18: 6, 7, 99
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 19: 2, 8, 13, 15, 16, 104, 113, 125, 132-133, 205-207, 347, 350, 351, 389, 390
Hill, Daniel Harvey: 3: 1-2, 66, 84, 136-137, 139, 259, 372-374, 481, 483
Hill, Daniel J.: 1: 420, 608
Hill, David F.: 4: 80
Hill, David K.: 8: 442
Hill, David M.: 3: 296
Hill, David N.: 9: 279
Hill, David: 10: 80, 336
Hill, David: 14: 744
Hill, David: 15: 119
Hill, Doctor H.: 11: 192
Hill, Dolphin: 9: 404
Hill, Dost W.: 18: 278
Hill, Duncan H.: 9: 404
Hill, E. S.: 4: 250
Hill, Edmund: 2: 57, 807
Hill, Edward F.: 4: 424
Hill, Edward J.: 17: 288
Hill, Edward M.: 1: 95, 119
Hill, Egbert Washington: 17: 295
Hill, Elburton: 3: 516
Hill, Eli: 7: 40, 100
Hill, Ezekiel M.: 1: 329

Hill, Ezekiel: 1: 119
Hill, F. B.: 13: 610
Hill, F. W.: 1: 458
Hill, F.: 3: 271
Hill, Felix Grundy: 7: 373
Hill, Franklin H.: 5: 438
Hill, Fred J.: 2: 705
Hill, G. H.: 4: 515
Hill, G. H.: 8: 424
Hill, Gabriel H.: 6: 118-119
Hill, George G.: 6: 540, 593
Hill, George W.: 1: 143, 379
Hill, George W.: 10: 276
Hill, George W.: 14: 185
Hill, George W.: 15: 91
Hill, George W.: 3: 89
Hill, George W.: 6: 624
Hill, George Washington: 15: 432
Hill, George: 1: 143
Hill, George: 15: 397, 432
Hill, George: 18: 255
Hill, George: 3: 89
Hill, George: 5: 268
Hill, Green A.: 11: 347
Hill, Green: 3: 313
Hill, Griffin: 18: 382, 393
Hill, H. G.: 15: 187
Hill, H. G.: 5: 284
Hill, H. G.: 8: 434
Hill, H. H.: 3: 17, 687
Hill, H. J. F.: 15: 432
Hill, H. W.: 18: 205
Hill, H.: 15: 485
Hill, H.: 17: 198
Hill, Hampton: 15: 187
Hill, Hardy: 15: 476
Hill, Hardy: 3: 118, 687
Hill, Hardy: 4: 546
Hill, Hardy: 8: 34
Hill, Harrison H.: 8: 212
Hill, Harvey G.: 15: 432
Hill, Harvey G.: 3: 89, 687
Hill, Harvey G.: 6: 189
Hill, Hatch B.: 5: 260
Hill, Henderson: 1: 471
Hill, Henry D.: 9: 59
Hill, Henry G.: 4: 466
Hill, Henry H.: 5: 14
Hill, Henry H.: 9: 374
Hill, Henry Harmon: 14: 665
Hill, Henry Harmon: 19: 366
Hill, Henry Hilliard: 15: 432
Hill, Henry L.: 15: 187

Hill, Henry N.: 11: 369
Hill, Henry N.: 2: 116
Hill, Henry W.: 2: 272
Hill, Henry: 1: 379
Hill, Henry: 11: 15
Hill, Henry: 17: 198
Hill, Henry: 4: 80, 99
Hill, Henry: 7: 179, 687
Hill, Henry: 8: 260
Hill, Hilliard H.: 3: 89, 687
Hill, Hilliard H.: 6: 189
Hill, Hilliard: 11: 192
Hill, Hilson G. D.: 14: 665
Hill, Hilson G. D.: 19: 366
Hill, Hiram: 5: 599
Hill, Horton: 9: 596
Hill, Hugh Alex: 9: 123
Hill, Irving: 6: 189
Hill, Isaac L.: 12: 121
Hill, Isaac N.: 11: 450
Hill, Isaac: 18: 278
Hill, Isaac: 4: 546
Hill, J. A.: 15: 58
Hill, J. B.: 18: 396
Hill, J. C.: 3: 17
Hill, J. F.: 2: 580
Hill, J. H.: 19: 251
Hill, J. H.: 6: 635
Hill, J. L.: 7: 454
Hill, J. M.: 17: 198
Hill, J. O.: 9: 239
Hill, J. W. C.: 1: 379
Hill, Jackson: 10: 90
Hill, Jackson: 5: 599
Hill, Jacob Freeze: 1: 379
Hill, Jacob Gamewell: 9: 60
Hill, James A.: 13: 109
Hill, James A.: 6: 612
Hill, James A.: 7: 72
Hill, James B.: 15: 92
Hill, James E.: 6: 349
Hill, James E.: 7: 217, 687
Hill, James Franklin: 11: 477
Hill, James H. B.: 6: 506, 739
Hill, James H.: 11: 15
Hill, James H.: 17: 92
Hill, James H.: 19: 330-331
Hill, James H.: 9: 298
Hill, James L.: 8: 34
Hill, James M.: 3: 271
Hill, James O.: 3: 271
Hill, James P.: 2: 272
Hill, James P.: 8: 93

Hill, James R.: 2: 576
Hill, James R.: 5: 438
Hill, James R.: 7: 526
Hill, James R.: 8: 442
Hill, James Richmond: 15: 42, 58
Hill, James Robert Lawson: 13: 698
Hill, James W.: 16: 324
Hill, James W.: 5: 52
Hill, James: 15: 92
Hill, James: 3: 296, 558
Hill, James: 4: 176
Hill, James: 9: 279
Hill, Jesse Lee: 8: 168
Hill, Jesse: 13: 207, 232, 235, 238-240
Hill, Jesse: 14: 47-48, 54, 79, 83-88, 90
Hill, Jesse: 4: 250
Hill, Jesse: 6: 624
Hill, Jesse: 9: 68
Hill, John A.: 7: 52
Hill, John B.: 2: 660
Hill, John Bryant: 14: 753
Hill, John C.: 10: 375
Hill, John C.: 11: 192
Hill, John C.: 12: 121
Hill, John D.: 2: 216
Hill, John D.: 5: 599
Hill, John E.: 2: 268, 272
Hill, John F.: 16: 324
Hill, John F.: 18: 184
Hill, John F.: 2: 289
Hill, John F.: 9: 293, 346
Hill, John H.: 1: 379
Hill, John H.: 10: 34
Hill, John H.: 15: 432
Hill, John Hampden: 1: 480, 704
Hill, John J.: 11: 450
Hill, John J.: 15: 554
Hill, John K.: 15: 531
Hill, John L.: 11: 141
Hill, John L.: 2: 216, 386
Hill, John O.: 1: 329
Hill, John P.: 15: 188, 198
Hill, John Quincy: 15: 92
Hill, John R.: 3: 334, 495
Hill, John T.: 8: 66
Hill, John W.: 1: 45, 270, 420, 440, 471, 599
Hill, John W.: 10: 269, 363
Hill, John W.: 3: 293
Hill, John: 1: 494
Hill, John: 10: 375
Hill, John: 14: 698
Hill, John: 15: 332, 554
Hill, John: 17: 137

Hill, John: 4: 215
Hill, John: 6: 546
Hill, Jonathan F.: 8: 202
Hill, Jonathan: 10: 327
Hill, Jonathan: 3: 466
Hill, Joseph A.: 19: 102-103, 116, 118, 164
Hill, Joseph Cornelius: 12: 418
Hill, Joseph Patrick: 3: 495
Hill, Joseph W.: 5: 180
Hill, Joseph: 1: 276, 580
Hill, Joshua A.: 8: 98
Hill, Joshua B.: 2: 257, 807
Hill, Joshua B.: 6: 189
Hill, Joshua C.: 5: 418
Hill, Joshua: 6: 227
Hill, Junius L.: 4: 396-397, 405, 408
Hill, Junius L.: 6: 300
Hill, Junius L.: 8: 104-105
Hill, K. G.: 16: 501
Hill, Kelan: 5: 599
Hill, Lauriston H.: 13: 65
Hill, Lauriston H.: 6: 539, 594, 739
Hill, Lazarus: 10: 276
Hill, Leander: 3: 323
Hill, Lemuel H.: 15: 387
Hill, Lemuel: 2: 612, 619
Hill, Leonidas: 1: 106
Hill, Leonidas: 15: 387
Hill, Levi: 14: 365
Hill, Lewis H.: 6: 480
Hill, Lorenzo H.: 8: 118
Hill, M. C.: 16: 384
Hill, M. S.: 4: 424
Hill, M. Thomas: 7: 486
Hill, M. W.: 2: 116
Hill, M.: 17: 273
Hill, Major L.: 14: 698
Hill, Marcus: 10: 336
Hill, Marshal: 15: 470
Hill, Marshal: 3: 115
Hill, Marshall: 1: 471
Hill, Martin: 7: 221
Hill, McDuffie: 4: 546
Hill, Melmoth Wilson: 4: 408
Hill, Meredith: 14: 744
Hill, Meredith: 9: 596
Hill, Milas: 5: 14
Hill, Milton: 5: 14
Hill, Moses P.: 2: 330, 633
Hill, Moses: 12: 180
Hill, N. A.: 6: 553
Hill, Napoleon B.: 8: 238
Hill, Nathan B., Jr.: 8: 34

Hill, Nathan B., Sr.: 8: 34
Hill, Nathaniel: 1: 379
Hill, Nathaniel: 10: 336
Hill, Nathaniel: 3: 466
Hill, Noah: 18: 205
Hill, Oliver P.: 10: 145
Hill, Owen C.: 3: 558
Hill, Parrott N.: 15: 387
Hill, Parrott N.: 19: 38, 358
Hill, Patrick H.: 15: 577
Hill, Pinkney: 14: 698
Hill, R. A.: 13: 82
Hill, R. C.: 7: 456
Hill, R. C.: 8: 2-3
Hill, R. F.: 7: 52
Hill, R. R.: 19: 172
Hill, Reilly: 2: 576
Hill, Reuben A.: 2: 473
Hill, Reuben: 3: 296, 495
Hill, Reubin R.: 9: 280
Hill, Richard A.: 7: 335
Hill, Richard C.: 14: 698
Hill, Richard T.: 7: 373
Hill, Richard: 10: 479
Hill, Richard: 15: 452
Hill, Richard: 16: 501
Hill, Richard: 3: 104
Hill, Robert Clinton: 11: 368
Hill, Robert D.: 13: 109
Hill, Robert P.: 15: 356, 357
Hill, Robert P.: 5: 260
Hill, Robert R.: 5: 260
Hill, Robert Rowland: 19: 158
Hill, Robert: 10: 479
Hill, Robert: 18: 205
Hill, Robert: 19: 28
Hill, Roland C.: 9: 404
Hill, Rufus A.: 4: 477
Hill, Rufus W.: 6: 615
Hill, S.: 7: 130
Hill, Samuel J.: 10: 191
Hill, Samuel P.: 4: 357
Hill, Samuel: 11: 192
Hill, Samuel: 6: 624
Hill, Sanford: 6: 615
Hill, Saunders: 15: 408
Hill, Sion: 11: 203
Hill, Smith: 1: 420
Hill, Swinfield: 6: 24
Hill, Sylvester: 15: 567
Hill, T. B.: 2: 193
Hill, T.: 19: 35
Hill, Thomas H.: 15: 432

Hill, Thomas J.: 19: 282
Hill, Thomas M.: 9: 584
Hill, Thomas N.: 2: 231, 807
Hill, Thomas R.: 2: 597
Hill, Thomas W.: 2: 645
Hill, Thomas W.: 3: 495
Hill, Thomas: 1: 45, 374, 704
Hill, Thomas: 10: 438
Hill, Thomas: 17: 10
Hill, Thomas: 18: 10
Hill, Thomas: 3: 89, 272
Hill, Thomas: 5: 261
Hill, Uriah: 18: 451
Hill, Valentine: 6: 624
Hill, W. A.: 10: 124
Hill, W. A.: 19: 242
Hill, W. A.: 3: 435
Hill, W. B.: 10: 233
Hill, W. Edward: 15: 103
Hill, W. F.: 17: 249
Hill, W. H.: 4: 250
Hill, W. J.: 2: 708
Hill, W. L.: 10: 80
Hill, W. Lemuel: 15: 503
Hill, W. R.: 5: 180
Hill, W. S.: 12: 219
Hill, Walter: 2: 319
Hill, Webb H.: 1: 263
Hill, Wesley W.: 11: 310
Hill, William A.: 10: 145
Hill, William A.: 15: 92
Hill, William A.: 3: 27, 687
Hill, William C.: 13: 143
Hill, William C.: 3: 69, 80
Hill, William D.: 11: 310
Hill, William E.: 1: 379
Hill, William E.: 2: 296
Hill, William F.: 15: 397
Hill, William F.: 5: 268
Hill, William G.: 12: 200
Hill, William H.: 1: 119, 143
Hill, William H.: 11: 192
Hill, William H.: 15: 432
Hill, William H.: 3: 89
Hill, William H.: 5: 303
Hill, William H.: 9: 445
Hill, William Henry: 11: 298
Hill, William Irving: 2: 257, 807
Hill, William J.: 10: 145
Hill, William J.: 12: 58
Hill, William J.: 4: 127, 144
Hill, William James: 3: 17
Hill, William L. D.: 17: 256

Hill, William L. D.: 8: 457
Hill, William L. G.: 5: 90
Hill, William M.: 12: 169
Hill, William M.: 5: 160
Hill, William P.: 13: 64
Hill, William P.: 3: 9
Hill, William P.: 7: 217
Hill, William R.: 15: 470
Hill, William R.: 17: 142
Hill, William R.: 18: 161
Hill, William S.: 3: 272
Hill, William S.: 6: 583
Hill, William T.: 11: 203
Hill, William T.: 14: 753
Hill, William T.: 2: 216
Hill, William W.: 18: 406
Hill, William W.: 4: 226
Hill, William Wesley: 18: 117
Hill, William: 11: 462
Hill, William: 15: 188
Hill, William: 2: 330, 633
Hill, William: 3: 416
Hill, William: 5: 160
Hill, William: 6: 33
Hill, William: 7: 72
Hill, William: 9: 68, 346, 515
Hill, Williams: 1: 421
Hill, Williamson T.: 17: 130
Hill, Willis W.: 10: 80
Hill, Wilson S.: 6: 640, 739
Hill, Zaccheus: 15: 340
Hill, Zach: 2: 597
Hill, Zachariah: 19: 75
HillÆs Division, Maj. Gen. Daniel Harvey: 19: 2, 113
Hillard, James B.: 4: 30
Hillard, James: 18: 137
Hillard, Jesse: 12: 236
Hillard, John: 4: 30
Hillard, William: 18: 138
Hilliard, A.: 9: 107
Hilliard, Aaron: 10: 438
Hilliard, Aaron: 4: 137
Hilliard, Alfred, Jr.: 14: 391
Hilliard, Allen: 10: 438
Hilliard, Armistead B.: 17: 155
Hilliard, Bartlet Y.: 9: 530
Hilliard, Bartlett Young: 14: 391
Hilliard, Benjamin D.: 19: 43, 358
Hilliard, Benjamin D.: 2: 692
Hilliard, Benjamin Franklin: 11: 388
Hilliard, Daniel C.: 3: 350
Hilliard, David: 12: 230
Hilliard, E.: 4: 568

Hilliard, George W.: 18: 442
Hilliard, George W.: 9: 530
Hilliard, Harrison H.: 9: 530
Hilliard, Henry W.: 15: 139
Hilliard, Henry Washington: 14: 216
Hilliard, J. H.: 2: 65
Hilliard, J. R.: 10: 449
Hilliard, James Gains: 10: 449
Hilliard, James H.: 15: 119
Hilliard, James R.: 9: 202, 531
Hilliard, James Ruffin: 1: 45
Hilliard, James W.: 18: 292
Hilliard, James: 11: 164
Hilliard, Jesse Powell: 11: 320
Hilliard, John A.: 9: 225
Hilliard, John J.: 10: 449
Hilliard, John W.: 17: 146
Hilliard, John: 2: 675
Hilliard, John: 3: 216
Hilliard, John: 5: 152
Hilliard, Joseph: 7: 526
Hilliard, Louis: 3: 380
Hilliard, Louis: 4: 453
Hilliard, Nathan B.: 10: 434
Hilliard, P. D.: 17: 155
Hilliard, Preston W.: 10: 449
Hilliard, Preston W.: 7: 169
Hilliard, R. F.: 19: 186
Hilliard, Samuel Ruffin: 5: 600
Hilliard, Samuel: 9: 374
Hilliard, Silas: 8: 157
Hilliard, Thomas D.: 5: 152
Hilliard, Thomas: 5: 152
Hilliard, William A.: 5: 152
Hilliard, William C.: 10: 449
Hilliard, William J.: 12: 325
Hilliard, William L.: 2: 8
Hilliard, William S.: 10: 438
Hilliard, William: 18: 363
Hilliard, William: 4: 137
Hillman, Thomas: 8: 302
Hills Bridge, N.C.: 2: 623
Hill's Company: 2: 227
Hill's Division, Maj. Gen. D. H.: 17: 100
Hill's Ferry (Roanoke River), North Carolina: 13: 536
Hill's Light Division, A. P.: 16: 20
Hill's Point, N.C.: 15: 413
Hills Point, N.C.: 19: 380
Hill's Point, North Carolina: 8: 424
Hill's Point, Virginia: 13: 360-361
Hillsboro Military Academy: 17: 15
Hillsboro Pike, Nashville, Tennessee: 10: 108
Hillsboro, N. C.: 1: 443

Hillsboro, N.C.: 2: 170
 Hillsborough, N.C.: 19: 197
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 10: 454
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 14: 264, 271, 495, 499
 Hillsborough, North Carolina: 8: 61
 Hillsdale, North Carolina: 3: 420
 Hillsworth, T.: 1: 458
 Hilton Head Island, South Carolina: 7: 350
 Hilton Head Island: 18: 71
 Hilton, Alfred: 7: 149
 Hilton, Israel: 6: 337
 Hilton, J. H.: 3: 11, 687
 Hilton, J. T.: 17: 173
 Hilton, James M.: 3: 148
 Hilton, John W.: 14: 411
 Hilton, Leroy R.: 7: 486, 687
 Hilton, Merida H.: 15: 217
 Hilton, S. H.: 2: 31, 807
 Hilton, Truman: 17: 173
 Himes, Adam A.: 16: 306
 Himes, Adam A.: 6: 103
 Hinchey, John: 13: 448
 Hinchey, M. E.: 6: 384
 Hinchey, Richard M.: 9: 544
 Hinchey, William P.: 6: 384
 Hind, M. W.: 1: 537
 Hindman, Thomas C.: 19: 2
 Hindman, Thomas Carmichael: 14: 228, 239, 242, 247,
 254 456, 466, 468, 472, 479
 Hinds, Benjamin: 7: 465, 595
 Hinds, Leonard P.: 2: 319, 807
 Hindsaman, Jacob S.: 4: 597
 Hindsberry, A.: 8: 491
 Hine, Edward A.: 12: 515
 Hine, Eli: 14: 350
 Hine, J. N.: 6: 624
 Hine, John H.: 6: 568
 Hine, Lewis F.: 6: 568
 Hine, Theodore T.: 12: 515
 Hine, William C.: 9: 225
 Hinele, D.: 4: 276
 Hines' Mill (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595
 Hines Mill (near Kinston), North Carolina: 6: 201
 Hines, A. D.: 15: 312, 332
 Hines, A. D.: 5: 255
 Hines, Albert R.: 9: 455
 Hines, Alfred A.: 10: 67
 Hines, Allen L.: 7: 403
 Hines, Allen: 15: 340
 Hines, Allen: 2: 597
 Hines, Amos J.: 4: 581
 Hines, Amos J.: 8: 46
 Hines, Benjamin F.: 10: 71

Hines, Benjamin H.: 1: 306, 458
 Hines, Benjamin J.: 19: 47
 Hines, Benjamin J.: 2: 377
 Hines, Benjamin: 15: 503
 Hines, Benjamin: 3: 159
 Hines, Benjamin: 7: 541
 Hines, Calvin V.: 6: 356
 Hines, Charles C.: 14: 672
 Hines, Charles C.: 8: 34
 Hines, Christopher: 15: 397
 Hines, Clarence: 3: 359
 Hines, Daniel: 15: 485
 Hines, David D.: 17: 295
 Hines, David: 15: 445
 Hines, David: 17: 261
 Hines, David: 2: 362, 466
 Hines, E. M.: 7: 221
 Hines, Edward K.: 3: 359
 Hines, Edward P.: 11: 107
 Hines, Edward P.: 5: 313
 Hines, Edward: 3: 195
 Hines, Edwin: 3: 455
 Hines, Eli J.: 10: 14
 Hines, Eli J.: 3: 359
 Hines, Eli W.: 3: 359
 Hines, Elias C.: 3: 63
 Hines, Elias D.: 3: 305
 Hines, Elijah: 18: 209, 211
 Hines, Ezekiel D.: 2: 441
 Hines, Frank E.: 17: 230
 Hines, G. W.: 17: 142
 Hines, George S.: 11: 246, 277
 Hines, George W.: 1: 341, 364
 Hines, George W.: 18: 406
 Hines, George: 8: 131
 Hines, Gidson D.: 8: 25
 Hines, Henry A.: 15: 332
 Hines, Henry C.: 1: 380
 Hines, Henry L.: 3: 54, 185
 Hines, Henry: 13: 109
 Hines, Henry: 3: 386
 Hines, Hugh: 1: 241
 Hines, Ira D.: 14: 698
 Hines, Isaac J.: 1: 153, 179
 Hines, Isaac W.: 4: 162
 Hines, J. H.: 2: 597
 Hines, J. I.: 2: 597
 Hines, J. Ivey: 15: 340
 Hines, Jacob: 3: 594, 687
 Hines, James A.: 1: 380
 Hines, James A.: 8: 34
 Hines, James H.: 15: 341
 Hines, James M.: 11: 116

Hines, James M.: 2: 666
 Hines, James M.: 8: 35
 Hines, James Oliver: 10: 53
 Hines, James S.: 3: 141, 167
 Hines, James T.: 1: 341, 364
 Hines, James: 14: 698
 Hines, Jeremiah: 3: 406
 Hines, Jesse M.: 6: 276
 Hines, Jesse Y.: 4: 162
 Hines, Joel: 1: 153, 380
 Hines, Joel: 14: 698
 Hines, Joel: 19: 50
 Hines, John B.: 8: 131
 Hines, John Charles: 2: 389
 Hines, John F.: 15: 130
 Hines, John F.: 2: 540
 Hines, John H.: 1: 341, 364
 Hines, John H.: 6: 51, 739
 Hines, John Henry: 9: 477
 Hines, John M.: 2: 377
 Hines, John S.: 19: 439, 440
 Hines, John S.: 2: 104, 699
 Hines, John W.: 3: 528, 687
 Hines, John: 17: 329, 396
 Hines, John: 18: 37
 Hines, John: 8: 35
 Hines, Joseph: 8: 41
 Hines, Joshua D.: 2: 660
 Hines, Joshua F.: 9: 445
 Hines, L.: 7: 130
 Hines, Lemuel: 4: 538
 Hines, Leonard P.: 6: 123, 235
 Hines, Lewis H.: 1: 263
 Hines, Lewis W.: 3: 528
 Hines, Louis: 17: 295
 Hines, M. B.: 9: 455
 Hines, M.: 19: 172
 Hines, Madison D.: 5: 379
 Hines, Marion: 15: 357
 Hines, Marion: 5: 261
 Hines, Moses M.: 3: 54
 Hines, Moses M.: 7: 155, 687
 Hines, N. V.: 2: 441
 Hines, Neill W.: 6: 349
 Hines, no first name given: 14: 653
 Hines, Norman: 13: 676
 Hines, Peter F.: 3: 3, 687
 Hines, Reddin: 1: 380
 Hines, Reding: 15: 341
 Hines, Reding: 2: 597
 Hines, Richard B.: 3: 455
 Hines, Richard Baxter: 17: 205
 Hines, Robert A.: 10: 71

Hines, S.: 2: 125
 Hines, Samuel H.: 11: 107
 Hines, Samuel H.: 5: 313
 Hines, Samuel N.: 10: 71
 Hines, Samuel: 3: 455
 Hines, Samuel: 8: 35
 Hines, Sherwood: 14: 698
 Hines, Solomon: 18: 255
 Hines, Stephen Miller: 15: 380
 Hines, Stephen Miller: 2: 597, 616
 Hines, Thomas: 1: 106
 Hines, Thomas: 15: 397
 Hines, Thomas: 8: 41
 Hines, W. J.: 2: 441
 Hines, W. R.: 17: 235, 278, 295
 Hines, William A.: 19: 38
 Hines, William A.: 3: 455
 Hines, William C.: 1: 380
 Hines, William F.: 14: 657
 Hines, William F.: 19: 299
 Hines, William H.: 14: 699
 Hines, William J.: 15: 130
 Hines, William P.: 4: 507
 Hines, William S.: 1: 15
 Hines, William S.: 14: 657
 Hines, William S.: 19: 299
 Hines, William T.: 2: 208
 Hines, William T.: 7: 348
 Hines, William: 2: 660
 HinesÆ Mill, Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112
 Hinkle, Alex: 5: 600
 Hinkle, Cyrus: 12: 484
 Hinkle, Cyrus: 18: 217
 Hinkle, David: 5: 517
 Hinkle, E.: 13: 103
 Hinkle, Emanuel: 5: 321, 600
 Hinkle, George W.: 5: 340
 Hinkle, Isaac: 6: 111
 Hinkle, J. A.: 19: 251
 Hinkle, John L.: 1: 67
 Hinkle, Mathias H.: 5: 321
 Hinkle, Ransom: 5: 600, 701
 Hinkler, Christian: 5: 600
 Hinly, William: 3: 406
 Hinman, Samuel: 12: 132
 Hinnant, Claud S.: 15: 397
 Hinnant, Claud S.: 5: 268
 Hinnant, Edward: 2: 693
 Hinnant, Gaston: 17: 302
 Hinnant, Gaston: 19: 45
 Hinnant, Gaston: 2: 660
 Hinnant, Hardy: 2: 660
 Hinnant, Henry: 19: 180

Hinnant, Henry: 5: 80
 Hinnant, Hilliary: 2: 693
 Hinnant, J. H.: 17: 303
 Hinnant, J. T.: 2: 660
 Hinnant, James H.: 2: 327
 Hinnant, James H.: 4: 162
 Hinnant, James: 3: 395
 Hinnant, Jesse: 19: 42
 Hinnant, Jesse: 9: 128
 Hinnant, John W.: 3: 395
 Hinnant, John: 19: 43
 Hinnant, John: 3: 171
 Hinnant, Jonathan: 3: 395
 Hinnant, Little Berry: 7: 275
 Hinnant, Needham: 9: 128
 Hinnant, Ransom J.: 3: 171
 Hinnant, Theophilus: 3: 172
 Hinnant, Thomas G.: 7: 296
 Hinnant, William A. Jackson: 7: 296, 687
 Hinnant, William R.: 19: 42, 44
 Hinnant, William R.: 7: 278
 Hinnard, P.: 3: 172
 Hinsdale, Charles C.: 9: 335
 Hinsdale, John W.: 19: 221
 Hinsdale, John Wetmore: 17: 3, 9, 10, 15, 23, 25, 26, 28,
 32, 35, 38, 52, 53, 59, 66, 69, 70, 74, 82-85, 87,
 89-90, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-107, 109, 117,
 119, 319
 Hinsdale, John Wetmore: 18: 3, 10, 15, 19, 21, 33, 35,
 40, 41, 42, 51-52, 55, 62, 68-69, 80, 86, 87, 88,
 421, 423
 Hinsdale, Martin V.: 9: 225
 Hinseaman, J. A.: 4: 597
 Hinseamon, John: 4: 215
 Hinseman, Levi: 12: 422
 Hinshaw, Daniel: 8: 356
 Hinshaw, George W.: 17: 214
 Hinshaw, Jacob: 12: 484
 Hinshaw, James: 8: 212
 Hinshaw, Jesse: 3: 571
 Hinshaw, L.: 10: 25
 Hinshaw, M. E.: 9: 60
 Hinshaw, Martin: 1: 131
 Hinshaw, Minus: 9: 346
 Hinshaw, Moses E.: 5: 350
 Hinshaw, P. J.: 1: 131
 Hinshaw, Thomas: 12: 485
 Hinshaw, Thomas: 7: 553, 687
 Hinshaw, W. H.: 17: 215
 Hinshaw, William A.: 8: 157
 Hinsley, James H.: 2: 167
 Hinsley, James: 11: 450
 Hinsley, James: 14: 684

Hinslow, Micheal: 18: 269
 Hinson, A. M.: 10: 222
 Hinson, Aaron: 1: 448
 Hinson, Aaron: 13: 154
 Hinson, Alfred: 8: 225
 Hinson, Alva: 6: 468, 739
 Hinson, Arrington: 18: 358, 393
 Hinson, Asa Kelly: 12: 345
 Hinson, Benjamin: 10: 222
 Hinson, Bryant J.: 1: 25
 Hinson, Bythel: 6: 468, 739
 Hinson, Calvin: 19: 35, 56
 Hinson, Charles R.: 10: 363
 Hinson, Daniel C.: 10: 269
 Hinson, Doctor F.: 12: 505
 Hinson, E.: 17: 205
 Hinson, Edward P.: 12: 346
 Hinson, Eli Henderson: 11: 477
 Hinson, Eli: 1: 251
 Hinson, Elias A.: 1: 251
 Hinson, Elijah: 12: 283
 Hinson, Elijah: 5: 268
 Hinson, Francis M.: 5: 517
 Hinson, Frederick M.: 4: 202
 Hinson, George A.: 8: 35
 Hinson, George W.: 10: 222
 Hinson, George W.: 6: 441, 739
 Hinson, George: 8: 157
 Hinson, George: 9: 239
 Hinson, Giles: 17: 438
 Hinson, Goodin: 10: 223
 Hinson, Gray R.: 8: 49
 Hinson, Henry: 10: 223
 Hinson, Henry: 14: 104
 Hinson, Henry: 19: 376
 Hinson, Henry: 3: 313
 Hinson, Herald: 10: 269
 Hinson, Isaac: 12: 505
 Hinson, Isaiah: 1: 251
 Hinson, Isaiah: 6: 460
 Hinson, Isham: 6: 468
 Hinson, J. M.: 7: 270
 Hinson, J. P.: 11: 424
 Hinson, J.: 4: 393
 Hinson, James H.: 3: 455
 Hinson, James M.: 6: 394, 739
 Hinson, James: 15: 445
 Hinson, James: 19: 282
 Hinson, James: 3: 99
 Hinson, Jeremiah: 13: 154
 Hinson, Jesse R.: 8: 49
 Hinson, Jesse: 3: 406
 Hinson, Jimpsey: 1: 251

Hinson, Joe Henry: 8: 35
Hinson, John A.: 5: 44
Hinson, John A.: 8: 442
Hinson, John D.: 10: 223
Hinson, John D.: 14: 104
Hinson, John D.: 19: 377
Hinson, John L.: 12: 346
Hinson, John M.: 17: 261
Hinson, John P.: 12: 346
Hinson, John W.: 10: 293, 296
Hinson, John W.: 18: 278
Hinson, John W.: 5: 140
Hinson, John: 10: 223
Hinson, John: 6: 469, 525
Hinson, John: 7: 500
Hinson, John: 8: 225
Hinson, Joseph M.: 8: 225
Hinson, Joseph: 14: 296
Hinson, Joseph: 15: 176
Hinson, Joshua A.: 6: 394
Hinson, Joshua G.: 14: 699
Hinson, Joshua P.: 1: 251
Hinson, Joshua: 5: 467
Hinson, Josiah: 10: 318
Hinson, K. M.: 4: 149
Hinson, Linsey: 4: 149
Hinson, Marion: 2: 398, 417
Hinson, Marion: 5: 303
Hinson, McD.: 9: 97
Hinson, Noah L.: 8: 157
Hinson, Pleasant Warren: 9: 445
Hinson, Quincey: 1: 251
Hinson, Randolph M.: 3: 416
Hinson, Richard D.: 1: 106
Hinson, Richard H.: 8: 93
Hinson, Robbin: 1: 306
Hinson, Robert R.: 12: 346
Hinson, Robert W.: 11: 424
Hinson, Robert: 15: 341
Hinson, Robert: 2: 598
Hinson, Robert: 8: 225
Hinson, Rowan M.: 10: 223
Hinson, Rowan: 8: 442
Hinson, Samuel M.: 1: 251
Hinson, Stewart M.: 7: 486
Hinson, W. Brinkley: 12: 459
Hinson, W. N.: 6: 337
Hinson, Wade: 10: 223
Hinson, William B.: 6: 469
Hinson, William H.: 6: 506, 739
Hinson, William J.: 6: 394, 469
Hinson, William: 1: 306, 458
Hinson, William: 10: 269

Hinson, William: 18: 186
Hinson, William: 8: 225
Hinton, A. C.: 9: 97
Hinton, Albert: 11: 277
Hinton, Alonzo: 11: 347
Hinton, Bernard A.: 1: 318
Hinton, C. R.: 18: 382
Hinton, Francis M.: 12: 200
Hinton, George W.: 7: 278
Hinton, Henry A.: 4: 149
Hinton, Henry C.: 10: 53
Hinton, Henry C.: 17: 182
Hinton, Huel: 11: 287
Hinton, J. E.: 5: 379
Hinton, James B.: 2: 201
Hinton, James W.: 17: 25-27, 31, 72-74
Hinton, James W.: 18: 21
Hinton, James W.: 19: 225, 418, 448-449, 472
Hinton, James W.: 4: 521, 523
Hinton, James William: 15: 509-519, 521-522, 527
Hinton, James: 11: 110
Hinton, Jesse W.: 12: 180
Hinton, John Mott: 6: 192
Hinton, Joseph J.: 3: 583
Hinton, Joseph N.: 15: 527
Hinton, Joseph N.: 17: 72-74
Hinton, Joseph N.: 4: 527
Hinton, Joseph N.: 6: 196
Hinton, Joseph W.: 15: 522
Hinton, Malachi: 7: 278
Hinton, Nathaniel: 2: 201
Hinton, Peyton: 7: 278
Hinton, Robert D.: 9: 190
Hinton, Robert: 9: 178
Hinton, Sidney A.: 11: 328
Hinton, Sidney A.: 4: 372
Hinton, Theophilus: 1: 318
Hinton, William Hillary: 2: 330, 633
Hinton, William J.: 7: 212
Hinton, William T.: 4: 150
Hinton, William: 1: 318
Hinton, William: 18: 342
Hinyard, G.: 17: 303
Hipp, Andrew: 9: 318
Hipp, James F.: 9: 584
Hipp, John M.: 9: 318
Hipp, John: 9: 318
Hipp, Larkin A.: 9: 584
Hipp, Levi C.: 8: 275
Hipp, Pinkney: 9: 318
Hipp, Riley B.: 15: 217
Hipp, Stephen: 5: 53
Hipp, William P.: 9: 318

Hipp, William: 17: 249, 261
 Hipps, Dan R.: 8: 275
 Hipps, J. M.: 8: 275
 Hipps, James A.: 14: 518
 Hipps, James A.: 4: 321
 Hipps, James G.: 12: 252
 Hipps, Levi C.: 16: 501
 Hipps, Levi M.: 6: 60
 Hipps, Lewis H.: 6: 60
 Hipps, Madison L.: 14: 546
 Hipps, Marcus B.: 14: 380, 546
 Hipps, N. Marion: 9: 455
 Hipps, W. G. B.: 8: 275
 Hipps, William E.: 7: 383
 Hipps, William F.: 9: 422
 Hire, John C.: 18: 353
 Hire, Salathiel: 14: 140
 Hirmand, L.: 3: 172
 Hirn, William A.: 10: 327
 Hirne, W. J.: 1: 131
 Hirschler, Isaac: 1: 5, 34
 Hissel, Franklin: 6: 266
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from
 North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65 (Clark
 et al., 1901): 17: 14, 28, 54, 56, 82, 94, 95, 107-
 109, 112, 115, 119
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from
 North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65 (Clark
 et al., 1901): 18: 18, 35, 36, 40, 89, 106, 421
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from
 North Carolina in the Great War 1861-'65.
 Written By Members of the Respective
 Commands (1901): 16: 1, 21, 29, 48, 80, 107,
 140, 157, 168, 219
 Histories of the Several Regiments and Battalions from
 North Carolina in the Great War 1861-Æ65,
 Clark et al., 1901: 19: 1, 324, 325, 342, 440
 Hitchcock, D.: 4: 477
 Hitchcock, George H.: 15: 420
 Hitchcock, Solomon: 4: 276
 Hite, Edward: 3: 290
 Hite, James A.: 3: 290
 Hite, Spencer: 3: 290
 Hitson, Calvin: 10: 170
 Hitson, Calvin: 16: 384
 Hiwassee River: 16: 12, 14, 22, 73, 117, 131, 134
 Hix, Allen H.: 13: 448
 Hix, Allen H.: 18: 440
 Hix, Calvin G.: 4: 30
 Hix, Clement: 3: 313
 Hix, James M.: 11: 383
 Hix, James R.: 7: 123
 Hix, James: 6: 594
 Hix, John H.: 5: 477
 Hix, John S.: 12: 473
 Hix, John: 17: 198
 Hix, Moses: 16: 408
 Hix, Richard D.: 11: 388
 Hix, Thomas F.: 11: 383
 Hix, Thomas F.: 5: 477
 Hix, W. H.: 17: 198
 Hix, William H. Harrison: 11: 203
 Hix, William: 10: 413
 Hoad, Abraham: 8: 25
 Hoard, James R.: 6: 169
 Hoard, James R.: 8: 476
 Hoard, James: 3: 216
 Hoard, Stanley O.: 6: 177, 258
 Hoard, William F.: 9: 141
 Hoard, Willie: 2: 312
 Hoard, Wylie J.: 8: 476
 Hobart, Harrison C.: 14: 265, 268, 496-497
 Hobart, Harrison C.: 17: 110
 Hobbie, Joseph W.: 5: 589
 Hobbs, Abraham: 8: 327
 Hobbs, Ahemaleck: 2: 386
 Hobbs, Alexander B.: 8: 56
 Hobbs, Alexander: 2: 125
 Hobbs, Alfred F.: 18: 377
 Hobbs, Amos: 2: 125
 Hobbs, Andrew J.: 3: 537
 Hobbs, Caleb A.: 14: 333
 Hobbs, Caleb A.: 7: 158
 Hobbs, Charles C.: 2: 312
 Hobbs, Charles L.: 4: 538
 Hobbs, Charlton: 4: 202
 Hobbs, Cornelius: 5: 457
 Hobbs, Daniel: 2: 125
 Hobbs, David R.: 8: 56
 Hobbs, Edward J.: 3: 537
 Hobbs, Edward S.: 6: 169, 205, 207
 Hobbs, Elva H.: 3: 538
 Hobbs, F.: 5: 15, 701
 Hobbs, Franklin: 1: 341, 364
 Hobbs, G. S.: 2: 145
 Hobbs, George A.: 1: 163
 Hobbs, George A.: 6: 169, 210
 Hobbs, George W.: 10: 34, 43
 Hobbs, George W.: 4: 538
 Hobbs, H.: 14: 657
 Hobbs, H.: 18: 155
 Hobbs, Hardy: 6: 525
 Hobbs, Henry A.: 1: 131
 Hobbs, Henry A.: 6: 235
 Hobbs, Henry: 19: 431
 Hobbs, Hezekiah: 4: 18

Hobbs, Isaac: 1: 212
 Hobbs, J. H.: 8: 78
 Hobbs, J. R.: 12: 473
 Hobbs, James A.: 16: 462
 Hobbs, James A.: 2: 231
 Hobbs, James A.: 6: 210, 739
 Hobbs, James C.: 7: 158
 Hobbs, James E.: 2: 646
 Hobbs, James E.: 5: 245
 Hobbs, James E.: 9: 41
 Hobbs, James Gabriel: 1: 608
 Hobbs, James R.: 12: 230
 Hobbs, James R.: 5: 562
 Hobbs, James: 1: 212
 Hobbs, James: 18: 292
 Hobbs, John B.: 4: 99
 Hobbs, John W.: 12: 230
 Hobbs, John Washington: 4: 19
 Hobbs, John: 11: 233
 Hobbs, John: 18: 172
 Hobbs, Joseph E.: 3: 538
 Hobbs, Judson: 8: 327
 Hobbs, Julius C.: 14: 657
 Hobbs, Julius C.: 19: 299
 Hobbs, Julius C.: 2: 391
 Hobbs, Julius: 5: 341
 Hobbs, Lewis: 11: 192
 Hobbs, Lewis: 12: 230
 Hobbs, M. V.: 8: 337
 Hobbs, Mills T.: 5: 245
 Hobbs, Oliver P.: 13: 103
 Hobbs, Piram P.: 3: 538
 Hobbs, Quintern H.: 6: 184
 Hobbs, Thomas A. J.: 3: 538
 Hobbs, Thomas J.: 4: 435
 Hobbs, Thomas: 4: 538
 Hobbs, W. C.: 4: 19
 Hobbs, Wallace: 14: 333
 Hobbs, William H. H.: 12: 359
 Hobbs, William H.: 10: 43
 Hobbs, William H.: 14: 176
 Hobbs, William H.: 6: 506, 739
 Hobbs, William N.: 3: 538
 Hobbs, William Nighton: 11: 99
 Hobbs, William W.: 1: 190, 704
 Hobbs, William: 18: 353
 Hobbs, William: 19: 431
 Hobbs, William: 3: 495
 Hobbs, William: 4: 337
 Hobby, Elisha T.: 11: 333
 Hobby, Henry P.: 8: 457
 Hobby, James I.: 12: 230
 Hobby, L. B.: 17: 182
 Hobby, L. B.: 19: 251
 Hobby, L. D.: 9: 97
 Hobby, Simeon: 8: 457
 Hobby, William: 18: 388
 Hobdy's Point (Gloucester County), Virginia: 5: 494
 Hobgood, A. H.: 7: 230
 Hobgood, Charles E.: 6: 250
 Hobgood, Daniel G.: 7: 190
 Hobgood, Franklin P.: 17: 15, 165
 Hobgood, George W.: 6: 250
 Hobgood, Harvey: 6: 250
 Hobgood, Isaac N.: 8: 387
 Hobgood, J. L.: 5: 167
 Hobgood, James M.: 8: 387
 Hobgood, James P.: 11: 182
 Hobgood, James S.: 13: 527
 Hobgood, John R.: 7: 260, 687
 Hobgood, Presley B.: 6: 250, 739
 Hobgood, R. H.: 5: 167
 Hobgood, Robert B.: 6: 250
 Hobgood, Samuel Crawford: 13: 528
 Hobgood, Shelton: 5: 167
 Hobgood, Simpson: 5: 571
 Hobgood, Thomas: 1: 599
 Hobgood, Thomas: 19: 148
 Hobgood, Washington: 17: 337, 406
 Hobgood, William P.: 8: 387
 Hobson, Benjamin: 8: 302
 Hobson, Benoni, Jr.: 14: 296, 333
 Hobson, Caleb B.: 12: 276, 288
 Hobson, David T.: 8: 212
 Hobson, Edwin L.: 13: 51, 58-60, 234
 Hobson, Edwin L.: 14: 82
 Hobson, George: 18: 221
 Hobson, I.: 4: 311
 Hobson, Isaac: 8: 302
 Hobson, J. D.: 3: 72
 Hobson, James M.: 3: 421, 688
 Hobson, Jesse F.: 8: 212
 Hobson, John E.: 8: 212
 Hobson, John M.: 3: 421, 688
 Hobson, John P.: 13: 252
 Hobson, John T.: 13: 610
 Hobson, John W.: 3: 73
 Hobson, John W.: 6: 553
 Hobson, John: 4: 568
 Hobson, John: 7: 553
 Hobson, Lewis H.: 1: 526
 Hobson, Lewis H.: 12: 230
 Hobson, Richard: 4: 568
 Hobson, Silas: 18: 263
 Hobson, Stephen: 13: 123
 Hobson, T. C.: 3: 73

Hobson, T. C.: 6: 553
Hobson, W. Henry: 2: 433
Hobson, W. T.: 17: 198
Hoch, no first name given: 4: 514
Hocheder, John: 13: 252
Hockaday, Bennett: 1: 190, 230
Hockaday, James: 18: 37, 43, 386
Hockaday, Paschal: 1: 230
Hockaday, Thomas J. E.: 3: 249
Hockaday, Thomas S.: 1: 190, 231
Hockaday, Warrick: 3: 250
Hockaday, Willoughby Lynn: 1: 523
Hockady, Calvin: 4: 99
Hockell, V. R.: 18: 263
Hockett, H. M.: 1: 153, 179
Hockett, J. D.: 1: 153, 179
Hockett, William B.: 6: 644
Hockings, Jesse D.: 14: 334
Hocut, Elisha R.: 7: 278, 687
Hocut, James A.: 12: 180
Hocut, James A.: 7: 278
Hocut, Lemuel: 7: 278
Hocut, Stephen H.: 7: 279
Hocut, W. A.: 2: 693
Hocut, William B.: 12: 181
Hocutt, Caswell: 19: 44
Hocutt, Caswell: 7: 279
Hocutt, Irving W.: 7: 279
Hocutt, Zachary R.: 17: 155
Hodder, George W.: 6: 177, 258
Hodder, Humphrey: 3: 216
Hodder, James O.: 15: 561
Hodder, James O.: 2: 312, 807
Hodder, James O.: 3: 63, 688
Hodge, Aaron: 6: 327
Hodge, Abram A.: 1: 82
Hodge, Alexander: 10: 53
Hodge, Arden: 1: 390
Hodge, Benjamin: 12: 336
Hodge, Charles: 10: 61
Hodge, Charles: 3: 594
Hodge, Curtis: 3: 238
Hodge, Franklin: 8: 302
Hodge, H. C.: 8: 491
Hodge, H.: 17: 182
Hodge, Henry C.: 3: 238
Hodge, Henry: 11: 321
Hodge, Henry: 3: 238
Hodge, J. W.: 19: 192
Hodge, James A.: 7: 279, 687
Hodge, James Boyd: 5: 135
Hodge, James C.: 1: 554
Hodge, Jesse: 16: 324

Hodge, Jesse: 7: 60
Hodge, John H.: 3: 323
Hodge, John H.: 4: 337
Hodge, John M.: 6: 189
Hodge, John: 9: 336
Hodge, Jordan: 1: 421
Hodge, Marshall: 9: 382
Hodge, Martin F.: 1: 554
Hodge, Mathew: 12: 336
Hodge, Mathew: 15: 461
Hodge, Mathew: 3: 110
Hodge, Richard O.: 17: 357, 449
Hodge, Richard: 11: 141
Hodge, Robert J.: 16: 324
Hodge, Robert Jackson: 13: 264
Hodge, Thomas: 16: 324
Hodge, William A.: 2: 424
Hodge, William T.: 2: 231
Hodge, William: 12: 181
Hodge, William: 19: 193
Hodgens, J. H.: 14: 104
Hodgens, Jordan C.: 14: 105
Hodges, Alexander: 1: 294
Hodges, Amos C.: 3: 350
Hodges, Andrew J.: 3: 284
Hodges, Andrew: 8: 434
Hodges, Archibald: 3: 516
Hodges, B. W.: 3: 516, 688
Hodges, Benjamin F.: 11: 74
Hodges, Benjamin R.: 17: 310
Hodges, Benjamin: 1: 390
Hodges, Buckner L.: 10: 301
Hodges, Burton: 9: 531
Hodges, Burwell A.: 1: 526
Hodges, Burwell W.: 7: 335, 687
Hodges, C. B. C.: 16: 422
Hodges, C. M.: 15: 262
Hodges, Callaway: 14: 391
Hodges, Callaway: 2: 356, 502
Hodges, Calvin T.: 19: 158
Hodges, Calvin T.: 9: 433
Hodges, Daniel: 7: 307
Hodges, Daniel: 9: 515
Hodges, Demarcus: 9: 492
Hodges, Edmund: 9: 492
Hodges, Edward: 14: 317
Hodges, Elbert: 2: 14, 807
Hodges, Fielden L.: 2: 201
Hodges, G. O.: 2: 201
Hodges, George C.: 9: 33
Hodges, George Riley: 7: 335
Hodges, Gideon S.: 19: 87

Hodges, Gilbert W.: 14: 218, 257-258, 282, 317, 461, 482-483
Hodges, Green: 5: 53
Hodges, H. B.: 8: 508
Hodges, Hantz: 4: 60
Hodges, Henry H.: 18: 452
Hodges, Henry Thomas: 14: 731
Hodges, Henry: 8: 118, 491
Hodges, Herbert H.: 6: 559
Hodges, Hilery J.: 9: 492
Hodges, Isaac Franklin E.: 14: 719
Hodges, James A.: 1: 294
Hodges, James E.: 4: 60
Hodges, James E.: 5: 237
Hodges, James E.: 9: 21
Hodges, James F.: 11: 10
Hodges, James H.: 2: 257
Hodges, James R.: 14: 731
Hodges, James R.: 15: 476
Hodges, James R.: 8: 118
Hodges, James W.: 13: 274
Hodges, James W.: 6: 559, 739
Hodges, Jefferson: 13: 114
Hodges, Jesse: 6: 559
Hodges, Joel W.: 8: 118
Hodges, John A.: 1: 294
Hodges, John D.: 2: 433
Hodges, John H.: 1: 212, 330
Hodges, John H.: 2: 208
Hodges, John M.: 2: 257
Hodges, John W.: 3: 583
Hodges, John: 12: 325
Hodges, John: 14: 317
Hodges, John: 18: 205
Hodges, Joseph B.: 1: 56
Hodges, Joseph C. H.: 16: 422
Hodges, Joseph: 5: 341
Hodges, Larkin: 14: 282, 317
Hodges, Larkin: 9: 492
Hodges, Lemuel W.: 6: 475
Hodges, Major J.: 3: 94
Hodges, Major John: 2: 257
Hodges, McG.: 6: 243
Hodges, Noah B.: 1: 386
Hodges, P. B.: 19: 158
Hodges, P. B.: 9: 433
Hodges, Patrick A.: 18: 172
Hodges, Pleasant H.: 8: 118
Hodges, Riley: 14: 317
Hodges, Seth V.: 14: 665
Hodges, Seth V.: 19: 366
Hodges, Thomas B.: 1: 341
Hodges, Thomas Jefferson: 4: 238

Hodges, Thomas M.: 2: 14
Hodges, Thomas R.: 13: 114
Hodges, Thomas R.: 6: 559
Hodges, Thomas: 18: 263
Hodges, Thomas: 9: 492
Hodges, Tyre: 8: 118
Hodges, W. Blount: 15: 503
Hodges, W. T.: 2: 714
Hodges, W. T.: 5: 385
Hodges, William Green: 9: 433
Hodges, William H.: 9: 202, 492
Hodges, William I.: 10: 479
Hodges, William J.: 14: 391
Hodges, William M.: 14: 387
Hodges, William T.: 1: 6
Hodges, William, Jr.: 9: 492
Hodges, William: 2: 40, 460, 553
Hodges, William: 9: 492
Hodges, Yewell Franklin: 5: 291
Hodgeson, Joseph L.: 1: 153, 179
Hodgin, Henry H.: 18: 443
Hodgin, William L.: 15: 69
Hodgin, William V.: 3: 583
Hodgins, John M.: 9: 289
Hodgins, Joseph C.: 15: 69
Hodgins, Martin D.: 2: 496, 532
Hodgins, Martin D.: 4: 393
Hodgins, Martin D.: 6: 116
Hodson, Eli: 3: 425
Hoekins, H. B.: 4: 276
Hoel, William H.: 6: 250
Hoell, Franklin: 15: 432
Hoell, Franklin: 3: 89
Hoener, John: 6: 314
Hoent, Atlus: 4: 457
Hoey, John E.: 5: 180
Hoey, John E.: 8: 236
Hoey, S. A.: 2: 224
Hoey, Samuel A.: 5: 535
Hoey, Samuel A.: 9: 323
Hoey, W. H.: 11: 498
Hoey, W. H.: 2: 224
Hofer, John: 9: 24
Hoff, Joseph H.: 6: 243
Hoff, W. A.: 8: 78
Hoffaman, John P.: 4: 507
Hoffener, William: 4: 349
Hofferer, Leonard: 1: 82
Hoffler, Hanes: 15: 577
Hofflin, Marcus: 4: 104
Hoffman, Alexander: 6: 51
Hoffman, Azer: 6: 51
Hoffman, B. L.: 2: 708, 807

Hoffman, B.: 19: 172
 Hoffman, Benjamin: 4: 527
 Hoffman, David A.: 10: 233
 Hoffman, David: 18: 161
 Hoffman, Frederick L.: 9: 573
 Hoffman, Harvey: 17: 261
 Hoffman, Harvey: 6: 52
 Hoffman, Henry: 10: 233
 Hoffman, Jacob: 18: 161
 Hoffman, John Cephas: 8: 131
 Hoffman, John H.: 8: 131
 Hoffman, John M.: 2: 304
 Hoffman, John S.: 13: 230-231, 236, 242
 Hoffman, John Stringer: 14: 77-78, 91
 Hoffman, John: 17: 261
 Hoffman, Jonas L.: 2: 304
 Hoffman, Joseph L.: 1: 67
 Hoffman, L. M.: 17: 236
 Hoffman, Levi M.: 17: 261
 Hoffman, Levi: 14: 380
 Hoffman, Lewis: 8: 14
 Hoffman, Michael Calvin: 4: 618
 Hoffman, Miles: 5: 80
 Hoffman, R. W.: 12: 109
 Hoffman, Thomas F.: 8: 131
 Hoffman, William H.: 6: 111
 Hoffner, Atlas: 12: 58
 Hoffner, J.: 10: 211
 Hoffner, Nathan J.: 1: 82
 Hoffner, William H.: 1: 82
 Hofler, Benjamin F.: 2: 125
 Hofler, Charles W.: 2: 125
 Hofler, Charles: 2: 125
 Hofler, Henry: 2: 125
 Hofler, Jacob: 12: 443
 Hofler, James R.: 2: 125
 Hofler, Job: 12: 443
 Hofler, Peterson: 12: 443
 Hofler, Richard Monroe: 4: 226
 Hofler, Riddick: 2: 125
 Hofler, Robert P.: 2: 125
 Hofler, Thomas W.: 4: 150
 Hofler, Townsend: 12: 443
 Hofler, William A.: 12: 443
 Hofman, J.: 4: 424
 Hofman, Martin: 15: 537
 Hofmann, J. W.: 13: 411-413
 Hog Hill Guards: 7: 154
 Hogan, Alexander: 10: 471
 Hogan, Alfred: 14: 350
 Hogan, Archibald B.: 9: 346
 Hogan, Banester W.: 10: 471
 Hogan, Calvin: 9: 347

Hogan, David A.: 6: 103
 Hogan, David Alex: 16: 236, 306
 Hogan, David: 15: 250
 Hogan, G. W.: 3: 185
 Hogan, J. W.: 17: 235, 285
 Hogan, James H.: 15: 250
 Hogan, James N.: 15: 51
 Hogan, James: 18: 127
 Hogan, James: 7: 100
 Hogan, John C.: 14: 282
 Hogan, John C.: 2: 351
 Hogan, John R.: 3: 22
 Hogan, John W.: 9: 347
 Hogan, John: 13: 508
 Hogan, Joseph W.: 4: 176
 Hogan, Joseph: 9: 347
 Hogan, Leander: 7: 30
 Hogan, Martin: 3: 196
 Hogan, Thomas J.: 7: 565, 687
 Hogan, Warren: 12: 132
 Hogan, William C.: 7: 100
 Hogan, William G.: 17: 146
 Hogan, William: 12: 33
 Hogan, Zacharias: 7: 565
 Hogan, Zack: 5: 487
 Hogans, David: 12: 459
 Hogans, Green: 10: 53
 Hogans, James: 10: 98
 Hogans, Zachariah: 12: 459
 Hogarth, Joseph: 19: 469
 Hogatt, Allison: 1: 471, 599
 Hoge, J. A.: 3: 148
 Hoge, John: 7: 86
 Hoge, Phillip A.: 9: 213
 Hogg, Charles Henderson: 2: 138
 Hogg, Harrison: 7: 279
 Hogg, James M.: 3: 455
 Hogg, Joseph B.: 11: 287
 Hogg, Levi B.: 4: 457
 Hogg, Samuel B.: 11: 287
 Hoggard, Abner L.: 2: 160
 Hoggard, Cader D.: 15: 554
 Hoggard, Hickson E.: 2: 23
 Hoggard, Isaiah: 15: 548
 Hoggard, James B.: 9: 68
 Hoggard, James Jacob: 15: 555
 Hoggard, Jesse H.: 2: 23, 334, 628
 Hoggard, Jesse: 9: 239
 Hoggard, John H.: 9: 68
 Hoggard, John O.: 2: 334, 628
 Hoggard, John R.: 15: 561
 Hoggard, Joseph J.: 2: 296
 Hoggard, Joseph P.: 9: 68

Hoggard, L.: 15: 585
 Hoggard, Nathan S.: 2: 334, 629
 Hoggard, T. W.: 8: 484
 Hoggard, Thomas W.: 3: 59, 688
 Hoggard, Thomas W.: 9: 68
 Hoggard, Thomas: 9: 111
 Hoggard, William H.: 9: 65
 Hoggard, William M.: 5: 36
 Hoggard, William P.: 15: 555
 Hoggard, William T.: 4: 60
 Hoggard, William: 5: 36
 Hoggard, William: 9: 111
 Hoggard, Worley T.: 6: 235
 Hogins, William: 17: 190
 Hogland, James: 15: 42
 Hoglen, William K.: 15: 42
 Hogler, John C.: 14: 365
 Hogsed, Jack: 16: 501
 Hogsed, Samuel: 13: 343
 Hogsed, Walter L.: 7: 403
 Hogsed, William H.: 10: 134, 164
 Hogsed, William P.: 7: 403
 Hogue, Jacob: 9: 304
 Hogue, James L.: 16: 347
 Hogwood, Ruffin J.: 11: 254
 Hoke, Alfred Lewis: 18: 184
 Hoke, Ambrose H.: 13: 600
 Hoke, Ambrose: 1: 554, 704
 Hoke, B. E.: 11: 400
 Hoke, Bartlet E.: 5: 122
 Hoke, D. B.: 19: 85
 Hoke, Daniel L.: 10: 10, 61
 Hoke, David A.: 7: 159
 Hoke, Eli: 7: 159
 Hoke, Frank: 3: 185, 688
 Hoke, Franklin E.: 10: 62
 Hoke, Frederick L.: 5: 180
 Hoke, George Alferd: 14: 152
 Hoke, George J.: 10: 62
 Hoke, George M.: 3: 54, 69
 Hoke, George M.: 4: 507
 Hoke, George M.: 6: 539
 Hoke, George M.: 9: 119
 Hoke, J. Eli: 3: 54
 Hoke, J. F.: 3: 1
 Hoke, John A.: 10: 62
 Hoke, John D.: 10: 62
 Hoke, John D.: 5: 122
 Hoke, John F.: 19: 221-222, 225, 229
 Hoke, John F.: 7: 133, 142, 687
 Hoke, John Franklin: 18: 30-32, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57, 86, 95, 96-97, 100-101, 112-113, 135, 428
 Hoke, Julius B.: 5: 122, 701
 Hoke, Martin L.: 10: 62
 Hoke, Michael: 7: 159
 Hoke, Monroe M.: 11: 400
 Hoke, P. C.: 5: 122
 Hoke, Philow Peter: 19: 193
 Hoke, Philow Peter: 5: 174
 Hoke, Polycarp Mc.: 17: 456
 Hoke, Robert F.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 51, 101, 113, 125, 149, 173, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 567, 576, 605
 Hoke, Robert F.: 10: 189-190, 291
 Hoke, Robert F.: 12: 10-11, 13, 15, 147-148, 266-268, 270-275, 408
 Hoke, Robert F.: 13: 29, 32, 179-181, 183-189, 192-194, 198-199, 201-211, 214, 223, 406, 555-560, 563, 565-571, 575
 Hoke, Robert F.: 15: 280, 282, 284-285, 287, 289, 291-292, 294-297, 300-306, 308-310, 410-412, 414-415, 418, 421-424, 524-525
 Hoke, Robert F.: 19: 69, 127-128, 332
 Hoke, Robert F.: 2: 179, 456, 623, 624
 Hoke, Robert F.: 4: 117, 262-265, 518-520
 Hoke, Robert F.: 7: 250, 353-354, 455
 Hoke, Robert F.: 8: 100, 102, 428
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 14: 12-15, 20-24, 32-33, 37-38, 40-53, 55, 57, 67, 265, 267-268, 495-497, 615, 617-618, 621, 623-624, 631, 633-635, 637-645, 648-650
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 17: 22, 78, 95, 100, 104-106, 109, 110, 113, 115-117
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 18: 12, 31, 82, 85, 94, 99, 105, 109
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 3: 3, 51, 66-68
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 6: 203-204, 295-296, 298, 534-538
 Hoke, Robert Frederick: 9: 113, 118, 356-357
 Hoke, Thomas J.: 4: 238
 Hoke, W. J.: 19: 221
 Hoke, W. Michael: 7: 159
 Hoke, William J.: 10: 8
 Hoke, William J.: 18: 42, 51-52, 55, 85, 86, 101, 102, 421, 423-424, 428
 Hoke, William J.: 3: 51
 Hoke's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Robert F.: 19: 127-128
 Hoke's Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 19: 69, 332-333, 425
 Hoke's Brigade N.C. Detailed and Light Duty Men, Col. William J. (Third Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 428
 Hoke's Brigade N.C. Senior Reserves, Col. John F. (Second Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 86, 100
 Hoke's Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 17: 78, 81, 83, 86, 91, 98, 100, 101, 105, 106, 108-110, 112-118

Hoke's Division, Maj. Gen. Robert F.: 18: 79, 80, 85, 99,
104-105, 110, 111
Holaway, F.: 7: 52
Holaway, John: 14: 365
Holaway, John: 9: 258
Holaway, M. J.: 18: 292
Holaway, Samuel H.: 4: 477
Holbaugh, John I.: 10: 211
Holbert, F. M.: 15: 166, 217
Holbert, John: 15: 217
Holbrook, Caleb: 18: 239
Holbrook, George: 2: 145, 248
Holbrook, George: 6: 384
Holbrook, Henley: 7: 40
Holbrook, John: 3: 425
Holbrook, Joseph Samuel: 13: 312
Holbrook, Lewis: 13: 300
Holbrook, Paterson B.: 8: 387
Holbrook, Ralph C.: 9: 573
Holbrook, Robert H.: 7: 40
Holbrook, William A.: 10: 120
Holbrooks, Allison: 2: 31, 807
Holbrooks, Allison: 3: 54
Holbrooks, Hargis: 9: 165
Holbrooks, James Franklin: 14: 115
Holbrooks, James W.: 4: 507
Holbrooks, John F.: 14: 152
Holbrooks, John: 7: 159
Holbrooks, Richard Simpson: 9: 503
Holbrooks, Robert M.: 9: 153
Holbrooks, Robert Russell: 4: 486
Holbrooks, Thomas: 4: 30
Holbrooks, William G.: 9: 128
Holbrooks, William P.: 8: 387
Holbrooks, Winfrey: 5: 313, 701
Holcomb, Bloom Virgil: 8: 212
Holcomb, C. J.: 10: 460
Holcomb, Calvin M.: 8: 212
Holcomb, D. G. J.: 4: 150
Holcomb, Daniel F.: 8: 207, 213
Holcomb, Elias D.: 10: 25
Holcomb, James N.: 10: 25
Holcomb, James: 8: 213
Holcomb, John D.: 18: 226
Holcomb, John L.: 14: 305
Holcomb, John M.: 2: 573
Holcomb, John T.: 8: 207, 213
Holcomb, John W.: 2: 573
Holcomb, Jones: 8: 213
Holcomb, L. B.: 3: 571, 688
Holcomb, Lawrence: 2: 567
Holcomb, Leander: 10: 460
Holcomb, Leander: 8: 213

Holcomb, Louis B.: 9: 165
Holcomb, M. C.: 13: 348
Holcomb, M. J.: 4: 372
Holcomb, May: 2: 573
Holcomb, Pleasant Asbury: 17: 357, 449
Holcomb, Pleasant H.: 10: 25
Holcomb, T. F.: 9: 544
Holcomb, W. J.: 10: 460
Holcomb, William M.: 8: 213
Holcomb, William: 3: 480
Holcombe, Abner B., Jr.: 15: 209, 225
Holcombe, E. R.: 8: 268
Holcombe, Elijah: 15: 209
Holcombe, James M.: 2: 65
Holcombe, James R.: 15: 198
Holcombe, James R.: 3: 334
Holcombe, Joel J.: 5: 313
Holcombe, John: 15: 176, 209
Holcombe, John: 8: 268
Holcombe, May: 15: 209
Holcombe, May: 2: 343
Holcombe, May: 3: 334
Holcombe, Obadiah: 8: 282
Holcombe, Obediah B.: 15: 176
Holcombe, Obediah H.: 6: 24
Holcombe, Robert M.: 14: 305, 317
Holcombe, S.: 19: 242
Holcombe, William H.: 2: 567
Holcombe, William T.: 10: 430
Holdaway, Rufus M.: 9: 477
Holdbrooks, Joshua: 7: 159
Holden, Abraham: 7: 580, 687
Holden, Andrew J.: 7: 421
Holden, B.: 1: 45
Holden, Benjamin F.: 1: 284
Holden, Benjamin Franklin: 12: 459
Holden, Benjamin: 18: 117
Holden, Calvin: 1: 45
Holden, Cornelius: 19: 338
Holden, E. Brock: 2: 276, 807
Holden, E. M.: 2: 31
Holden, Edward: 4: 150
Holden, Emory Brock: 5: 318
Holden, Endorous: 19: 338
Holden, Fielding: 2: 460
Holden, George W.: 7: 439
Holden, Harrison: 7: 580
Holden, Henry F.: 13: 519
Holden, Henry: 10: 153
Holden, Henry: 7: 580
Holden, J.: 17: 315
Holden, James A.: 9: 25
Holden, James: 7: 580

Holden, John Thomas: 12: 325
Holden, John U.: 5: 350
Holden, John W.: 2: 142
Holden, John: 7: 373, 580
Holden, Joseph P.: 7: 403
Holden, Joseph W.: 8: 429, 454
Holden, L. Jerome: 1: 448, 589
Holden, Lewis W.: 19: 338
Holden, Lucian J.: 5: 321
Holden, Nathan E.: 1: 284
Holden, Nathan E.: 6: 498
Holden, Richard A.: 1: 284
Holden, Richard W., Jr.: 1: 284
Holden, Richard W.: 1: 284
Holden, Richard: 15: 51
Holden, Richard: 5: 553, 702
Holden, Samuel: 11: 425
Holden, Semproneous: 1: 222, 571
Holden, Sylvanus: 1: 222, 571
Holden, Thomas: 19: 338
Holden, Thomas: 7: 580
Holden, Washington: 19: 331, 334
Holden, William F.: 2: 145
Holden, William S.: 3: 73
Holden, William Woods: 16: 6, 12, 13, 213
Holden, William Woods: 18: 19, 27, 33
Holden, William Woods: 19: 329
Holden, William: 15: 52
Holden, Willis: 3: 238
Holder, A. A.: 2: 671
Holder, A.: 7: 86
Holder, Abel: 4: 137
Holder, Abel: 6: 506, 739
Holder, Alex: 17: 396
Holder, Alexander H.: 7: 580
Holder, Anderson: 11: 37
Holder, Andy: 15: 78
Holder, Benjamin: 15: 243
Holder, Berry: 15: 243
Holder, C. H.: 6: 615
Holder, Calvin W.: 13: 619
Holder, D. M.: 11: 15
Holder, Daniel J.: 6: 568
Holder, David M.: 18: 205
Holder, David M.: 4: 276
Holder, David W.: 14: 391
Holder, Davis M.: 10: 153
Holder, Davis M.: 6: 559
Holder, Docton P.: 2: 312
Holder, Elijah Thomas: 14: 391
Holder, George W.: 6: 624
Holder, George: 4: 435
Holder, H. H.: 3: 435

Holder, H.: 17: 182
Holder, Hamilton: 7: 440
Holder, Harris W.: 8: 491
Holder, Henry J.: 6: 559
Holder, Henry: 10: 276
Holder, Hezekiah: 7: 580
Holder, Hosea L.: 10: 245
Holder, Israel: 10: 98
Holder, Ithra: 12: 230
Holder, J. A.: 16: 324, 337
Holder, J. C.: 7: 580, 687
Holder, Jacob: 12: 230
Holder, Jacob: 2: 671
Holder, James C.: 11: 333
Holder, James H.: 2: 161
Holder, James H.: 8: 118
Holder, James M.: 8: 118
Holder, James R.: 6: 502
Holder, Jesse A.: 8: 118
Holder, Jesse: 4: 311, 321
Holder, John C.: 9: 225
Holder, John P.: 7: 383
Holder, John Wesley: 11: 203
Holder, John: 11: 203, 298
Holder, John: 12: 473
Holder, John: 2: 563
Holder, John: 5: 438, 702
Holder, John: 6: 605
Holder, Lemuel: 4: 372
Holder, Lewis F.: 7: 123
Holder, Lewis: 7: 18
Holder, Lyttleton I.: 7: 431, 688
Holder, M.: 3: 238
Holder, Malikiah: 12: 181
Holder, Maybry: 9: 558
Holder, Richard M.: 13: 663
Holder, Riley: 12: 230
Holder, Riley: 4: 435
Holder, S. Z.: 10: 245
Holder, Sampson: 6: 506, 739
Holder, Samuel W.: 1: 241
Holder, Samuel: 7: 440
Holder, Sidney K.: 9: 492
Holder, Simeon: 4: 321
Holder, Sowell: 2: 671
Holder, Thomas: 12: 230
Holder, Thomas: 17: 368, 424
Holder, Thomas: 5: 36
Holder, W. H.: 17: 182
Holder, William A.: 2: 312
Holder, William A.: 6: 546
Holder, William C.: 6: 624
Holder, William H.: 12: 230

Holder, William H.: 14: 176
Holder, William H.: 7: 383, 500, 688
Holder, William J.: 12: 515
Holder, William M.: 7: 190, 688
Holder, William: 10: 233
Holder, William: 12: 230
Holder, William: 13: 343
Holder, William: 3: 313
Holder, William: 7: 431
Holder, Willis H.: 4: 41
Holderby, J. S.: 4: 361
Holderby, James P.: 5: 457, 702
Holderby, John M.: 11: 100
Holderby, Marcus C.: 11: 96
Holderby, Richard A.: 11: 100
Holderfield, James T.: 4: 477
Holderfield, Ruffin: 1: 471, 599
Holderfield, V.: 18: 205
Holderfield, William B.: 1: 471, 599
Holderman, A. J.: 9: 111
Holdman, John: 9: 492
Holdman, Thomas: 4: 215
Holdsclaw, James H.: 4: 30
Holdsclaw, John W.: 2: 40
Holdsclaw, Marion F.: 14: 282
Holdsclaw, Moses A.: 2: 448
Holdsclaw, Robert H.: 2: 448, 808
Holdsclaw, Robert H.: 5: 53
Holdsclaw, Robert L.: 15: 583
Holdsclaw, Stephen: 2: 116
Holdsclaw, William J.: 12: 121
Holdsclaw, William: 2: 40
Holdshouser, Augustus W.: 11: 400
Holdshouser, J. Q.: 11: 400
Holdshouser, John: 12: 58
Holdshouser, Wiley: 4: 108
Hole, Eli: 3: 272
Holeman, Ashley: 15: 555
Holeman, Charles Sidney: 4: 372
Holeman, Henry F.: 7: 190
Holeman, Henry T.: 4: 286
Holeman, James A.: 7: 254, 688
Holeman, James S.: 11: 141
Holeman, James: 14: 365, 419
Holeman, S. J.: 4: 372
Holeman, Smith: 14: 365, 419
Holeman, Thomas: 2: 14, 808
Holiday, Jeremiah: 1: 518
Holiday, Jesse Gray: 5: 243
Holiday, Jesse Gray: 9: 37
Holiday, John H.: 6: 169
Holiday, Robert: 1: 484
Holifield, Jacob: 9: 269

Holifield, Jasper: 14: 283, 318
Holifield, Joel A.: 14: 334
Holifield, Joseph: 14: 283, 318
Holifield, Milas: 14: 283
Holiman, Josiah: 15: 555
Holingsworth, John W.: 10: 34
Holinsworth, James B.: 13: 663
Holinsworth, John L.: 6: 86
Holinsworth, Thomas C.: 6: 86
Holland, A. P.: 2: 660
Holland, Addison: 11: 333
Holland, Alexander: 9: 179
Holland, Allison D.: 5: 562, 702
Holland, Anthony: 2: 92
Holland, B. L.: 1: 45
Holland, Berry C.: 1: 45, 440
Holland, Berry L.: 3: 5
Holland, Blueman: 3: 350
Holland, Bryan: 1: 106
Holland, Bryan: 3: 558
Holland, Burden: 9: 445
Holland, C. G.: 15: 452
Holland, C. G.: 3: 104
Holland, Charles: 1: 380
Holland, Charles: 14: 570
Holland, Charles: 15: 380
Holland, Charles: 2: 612
Holland, Curtis: 2: 660
Holland, D. C.: 3: 216
Holland, Daniel H.: 1: 471, 599
Holland, Daniel L.: 16: 458
Holland, Daniel R.: 7: 30
Holland, Daniel: 1: 212, 704
Holland, Daniel: 11: 222
Holland, David: 2: 496, 532
Holland, David: 4: 299
Holland, E. G.: 2: 666
Holland, Eli E.: 18: 305, 328
Holland, Elisha: 10: 319
Holland, Enoch: 13: 448
Holland, Enos J.: 2: 660
Holland, Exum H.: 5: 589
Holland, F. M.: 9: 270
Holland, Franklin: 12: 109
Holland, G. B.: 3: 216
Holland, G. J.: 8: 484
Holland, G. L.: 19: 172
Holland, G. W.: 17: 130
Holland, Gold Griffin: 8: 196
Holland, Gray: 19: 53
Holland, H. H.: 2: 441
Holland, Harfrey: 18: 353, 452
Holland, Henry A.: 4: 276

Holland, Henry B.: 5: 562, 702
Holland, Henry C.: 3: 356, 688
Holland, Henry Y. C.: 11: 222
Holland, Hugh J. L.: 16: 358
Holland, Humphrey P.: 7: 413, 688
Holland, Ingram A.: 2: 356, 502
Holland, Isaac D.: 6: 107
Holland, J. G.: 19: 166
Holland, J. H.: 1: 471, 599
Holland, J. H.: 19: 44
Holland, J. J.: 15: 176
Holland, J. R.: 1: 45
Holland, Jacob: 7: 30
Holland, James A.: 19: 35, 56
Holland, James C.: 8: 202
Holland, James E.: 10: 413
Holland, James F.: 8: 327
Holland, James M., Jr.: 15: 235
Holland, James Quinn: 17: 25, 37, 67-69, 92, 97, 256
Holland, James R.: 12: 28, 109
Holland, James W.: 16: 495
Holland, James W.: 2: 496, 532
Holland, James: 1: 380
Holland, James: 10: 134
Holland, James: 15: 235
Holland, Jerome W.: 8: 202
Holland, Jesse: 12: 109
Holland, Jesse: 15: 337
Holland, Jesse: 19: 35
Holland, Jesse: 2: 594
Holland, Joel: 11: 222
Holland, John B.: 7: 392
Holland, John F.: 12: 75
Holland, John F.: 19: 158
Holland, John Gray: 3: 455
Holland, John H.: 7: 393
Holland, John J.: 17: 241
Holland, John Lewis: 3: 489, 505
Holland, John R.: 8: 327
Holland, John W.: 1: 15, 34
Holland, John W.: 17: 173
Holland, John: 14: 570
Holland, John: 15: 380
Holland, John: 2: 598, 616
Holland, John: 4: 372
Holland, Joseph John: 13: 300
Holland, Joseph W.: 6: 69
Holland, Joseph W.: 8: 93
Holland, Julius A.: 12: 109
Holland, Julius A.: 17: 261
Holland, Junius R.: 6: 568
Holland, Kenneth: 1: 82, 440
Holland, Lee: 19: 172

Holland, Levi E.: 18: 305, 330
Holland, Marion L.: 9: 573
Holland, Matthew: 1: 231, 704
Holland, Matthias: 7: 413
Holland, Merrett: 11: 333
Holland, N. G.: 1: 471, 599
Holland, N. G.: 2: 660
Holland, N.: 2: 708
Holland, Nathan: 4: 89
Holland, Nathaniel: 18: 155
Holland, Needham G.: 19: 39, 53
Holland, Nicholas: 3: 350
Holland, Nimrod: 7: 30
Holland, P.: 19: 82
Holland, Paul: 13: 301
Holland, Phineas A.: 8: 202
Holland, Quincy A.: 6: 489
Holland, Remus W.: 12: 75
Holland, Robert: 4: 215
Holland, Robert: 5: 80
Holland, Ruffin: 10: 43
Holland, Rufus H.: 8: 94
Holland, S. J.: 6: 515
Holland, Samuel C.: 7: 393
Holland, Simon J.: 8: 94
Holland, Stephen B.: 1: 119, 704
Holland, Stephen D.: 15: 364
Holland, Stephen D.: 19: 31
Holland, Thomas J.: 6: 515, 739
Holland, Thomas J.: 8: 202
Holland, Thomas: 15: 119, 405
Holland, Thomas: 19: 269
Holland, Thomas: 2: 612
Holland, Thomas: 7: 413
Holland, Turner T.: 8: 449
Holland, U.: 5: 589, 702
Holland, Uriah: 15: 405
Holland, Uriah: 19: 53, 269
Holland, Uriah: 2: 612
Holland, W. D.: 15: 453
Holland, W. D.: 19: 53
Holland, W. D.: 3: 104
Holland, W. H.: 17: 215
Holland, W. H.: 6: 559
Holland, W. H.: 8: 449
Holland, W. L.: 16: 431
Holland, W. P.: 2: 658
Holland, W. T.: 17: 303
Holland, Wade: 17: 261
Holland, Wesley: 11: 333
Holland, William A.: 1: 301, 373, 374, 385, 395, 405, 452, 453, 490, 704
Holland, William A.: 14: 570

Holland, William A.: 19: 333
Holland, William C.: 12: 241
Holland, William G.: 19: 366
Holland, William H.: 12: 373
Holland, William H.: 13: 438, 642
Holland, William H.: 9: 374
Holland, William M. G.: 4: 177
Holland, William M.: 2: 496, 532
Holland, William P.: 3: 172
Holland, William S.: 9: 128
Holland, William T.: 1: 82, 440
Holland, William: 2: 248
Holland, William: 4: 372
Holland, William: 6: 515, 739
Holland, Young M.: 3: 216
Holland, Zachariah: 13: 642
Hollandsworth, John: 11: 15
Hollandsworth, Tyler: 11: 15
Hollandworth, Joseph H.: 11: 15
Hollandworth, Robert R.: 11: 15
Hollar, Alfred Sylvanus: 17: 351, 456
Hollar, D. S.: 7: 199
Hollar, Franklin: 10: 62
Hollar, Gilbert: 7: 199
Hollar, Henry: 7: 500
Hollar, Jacob: 6: 314
Hollar, Jonas: 18: 211
Hollar, Lawson: 6: 314
Hollar, Martin: 9: 558
Hollar, Peter: 10: 62
Hollar, William Abraham: 13: 508
Hollars, William B.: 9: 531
Hollaway, Daniel: 8: 308
Hollaway, Emmet: 9: 515
Hollaway, Marion H.: 14: 570
Holleman, Asa: 10: 471
Holleman, J. P.: 2: 248
Holleman, John A.: 11: 333
Holleman, Joseph Q.: 7: 512
Holleman, Silas G.: 7: 512
Holleman, Theophilus M.: 7: 512
Hollemon, Thomas: 3: 216
Holler, Adley D.: 8: 145
Holler, David: 10: 62
Holler, Elisha: 19: 158
Holler, Elisha: 9: 455
Holler, George W.: 14: 152
Holler, Israel J.: 5: 122
Holler, Israel Jones: 17: 465
Holler, J. C.: 2: 708
Holler, J. C.: 8: 202
Holler, James Elletts: 7: 199
Holler, Lemuel: 8: 145

Holler, Marcus L.: 4: 507
Holler, Martin A.: 7: 199
Holler, Noah: 9: 455
Holler, Paul: 19: 158
Holler, Paul: 9: 455
Hollers, William: 14: 318
Holley, Alanson: 1: 131
Holley, Alanson: 6: 235
Holley, John C.: 4: 177
Holley, Silas: 12: 373
Holley, William: 12: 373
Holliday, Edward D.: 6: 136, 284
Holliday, George W.: 6: 243
Holliday, Henry W.: 3: 227
Holliday, Jesse Gray: 2: 644, 648, 808
Holliday, John D.: 3: 227
Holliday, John H.: 14: 731
Holliday, John: 6: 196
Holliday, Joseph: 6: 159, 210
Holliday, McGilbra: 6: 284
Holliday, Robert H.: 3: 345, 365, 688
Holliday, Robert H.: 6: 406, 739
Holliday, Samuel S.: 3: 211
Holliday, Sebern R.: 5: 235
Holliday, Sebern R.: 9: 13
Holliday, Thomas A.: 6: 266
Holliday, Thomas: 6: 284
Holliday, Titus T.: 2: 74
Holliday, William A.: 15: 561
Holliday, William Brown: 2: 208
Hollifield, Abram P.: 2: 700
Hollifield, Alfred S.: 7: 30
Hollifield, D. M.: 15: 176
Hollifield, George F.: 3: 386
Hollifield, George W.: 16: 306
Hollifield, George W.: 6: 103
Hollifield, H. W.: 6: 371
Hollifield, Harvey C.: 13: 686
Hollifield, Hiram E.: 15: 176
Hollifield, Isaac: 17: 273
Hollifield, J. G. B.: 7: 30, 688
Hollifield, James: 12: 241
Hollifield, James: 19: 158
Hollifield, John C.: 15: 176
Hollifield, Joseph H.: 14: 365
Hollifield, Joseph H.: 2: 351
Hollifield, N. J.: 13: 686
Hollifield, Riley P.: 14: 350
Holliman, C. M.: 12: 181
Holliman, Charles Manley: 19: 148
Holliman, H. B.: 3: 172
Hollimen, S. S. E.: 17: 261
Hollingshead, Israel: 10: 135

Hollingshead, J. T.: 16: 384
Hollingshead, Whitten: 16: 384
Hollingsworth, A. P.: 3: 445
Hollingsworth, Alexander: 7: 431
Hollingsworth, Alfred: 12: 386
Hollingsworth, Augustus J.: 1: 400
Hollingsworth, Augustus J.: 7: 307
Hollingsworth, Benjamin F.: 12: 386
Hollingsworth, Benjamin Gilliam: 7: 565, 688
Hollingsworth, Bryan: 3: 11
Hollingsworth, Charles: 6: 515, 739
Hollingsworth, David T.: 3: 516
Hollingsworth, David T.: 5: 608
Hollingsworth, David T.: 9: 107
Hollingsworth, Edward J.: 7: 307
Hollingsworth, Enoch R.: 6: 87
Hollingsworth, Enoch: 3: 516
Hollingsworth, Jacob M.: 1: 190, 704
Hollingsworth, Jacob: 1: 15, 34
Hollingsworth, James: 3: 558, 688
Hollingsworth, John A.: 7: 403
Hollingsworth, John B.: 9: 423
Hollingsworth, John Bryan: 5: 53
Hollingsworth, John: 3: 571
Hollingsworth, Jonathan: 3: 516
Hollingsworth, Joseph W.: 2: 377, 808
Hollingsworth, L. R.: 15: 217
Hollingsworth, Leonard W.: 12: 293
Hollingsworth, Owen J.: 17: 241
Hollingsworth, Owen R.: 6: 406
Hollingsworth, Raymond T.: 2: 580
Hollingsworth, S. C.: 5: 229
Hollingsworth, Sweetman C.: 18: 406
Hollingsworth, T. C.: 5: 229
Hollingsworth, W. H.: 3: 238
Hollingsworth, W. J.: 2: 65, 808
Hollingsworth, W. L.: 11: 287
Hollingsworth, William B.: 10: 34
Hollingsworth, William D.: 6: 406
Hollingsworth, William F.: 11: 287
Hollingsworth, William J.: 1: 571
Hollingsworth, William J.: 3: 359
Hollins Institute (near Salem), Virginia: 13: 216
Hollins Institute (near Salem), Virginia: 14: 59
Hollins, Levi B.: 9: 129
Hollinsworth, Collie H.: 7: 72, 688
Hollinsworth, James M.: 7: 72
Hollinsworth, R. T.: 17: 130
Hollis, Asa T.: 3: 216
Hollis, Benjamin: 2: 240
Hollis, Edward: 6: 169, 243
Hollis, Joseph Ezekial: 2: 289
Hollis, Patterson: 1: 400

Hollis, Samuel: 3: 216
Hollis, W. H.: 4: 321
Hollis, William G.: 1: 153, 179
Hollister, James D.: 5: 487, 702
Holliway, H. A.: 17: 222
Hollobaugh, John I.: 17: 249
Holloman, Abner: 15: 548
Holloman, Augustus: 13: 500
Holloman, Elijah: 3: 583
Holloman, Ezekiel: 8: 14
Holloman, G. D.: 15: 548
Holloman, G.: 5: 589
Holloman, George Thomas: 15: 548
Holloman, Jacob E.: 15: 555
Holloman, James D.: 6: 235
Holloman, James H.: 15: 555
Holloman, James: 2: 296, 808
Holloman, James: 6: 144
Holloman, John: 10: 319
Holloman, John: 3: 583
Holloman, Joseph: 15: 552
Holloman, Josiah F.: 4: 202
Holloman, Josiah: 1: 106
Holloman, Josiah: 3: 558
Holloman, Kindred: 15: 548
Holloman, Leonard: 15: 555
Holloman, Nathan: 3: 558
Holloman, Richard: 8: 14
Holloman, Samuel: 15: 548
Holloman, Samuel: 2: 331, 633
Holloman, William A.: 13: 500
Holloman, William D.: 2: 266, 296
Holloman, William E.: 2: 312
Holloman, William H.: 15: 548
Holloman, William J.: 2: 312
Holloman, William: 8: 14
Hollomon, Abner J.: 15: 555
Hollomon, Griffin: 17: 241
Hollomon, Joshua: 6: 235
Hollomon, Junius: 15: 555
Hollomon, Patrick: 6: 235
Hollomon, Samuel W.: 15: 555
Hollomon, Samuel: 9: 240
Hollomon, Thomas: 6: 235
Holloway, A. E.: 19: 242
Holloway, Albert W.: 8: 356
Holloway, Allen: 17: 222
Holloway, Andrew J.: 7: 52
Holloway, Benjamin F.: 8: 66
Holloway, Daniel H.: 13: 448
Holloway, Daniel H.: 3: 160
Holloway, David: 9: 165
Holloway, George H.: 10: 404

Holloway, George W.: 7: 541, 688
Holloway, Hardin: 14: 745
Holloway, J. J. R.: 19: 242
Holloway, J. M.: 7: 541
Holloway, Jacob: 15: 262
Holloway, James H.: 1: 448, 589
Holloway, James P.: 7: 541
Holloway, James W.: 15: 112
Holloway, James: 4: 299
Holloway, James: 9: 477
Holloway, John A.: 15: 322
Holloway, John A.: 5: 250
Holloway, John A.: 7: 52
Holloway, John B.: 17: 182
Holloway, John B.: 7: 533, 688
Holloway, John N.: 4: 299
Holloway, John W.: 4: 177
Holloway, John: 3: 239
Holloway, John: 5: 313
Holloway, John: 7: 260
Holloway, John: 8: 67
Holloway, Kinchen: 4: 270, 299
Holloway, Martin: 14: 745
Holloway, Martin: 9: 258
Holloway, Minter: 15: 262
Holloway, N. W.: 17: 222
Holloway, Noah: 10: 164
Holloway, Noah: 15: 120
Holloway, Samuel T.: 8: 67
Holloway, Silas: 1: 119
Holloway, Thomas: 14: 745
Holloway, W. H.: 17: 222
Holloway, W. S.: 2: 49, 808
Holloway, William H.: 1: 448, 589
Holloway, William H.: 11: 298
Holloway, William H.: 5: 70
Holloway, William J.: 4: 299
Holloway, William S.: 5: 135, 702
Holloway, William T.: 5: 167
Holloway, William: 14: 745
Hollowel, Zadock: 10: 422
Hollowell, Augustus B.: 2: 74, 808
Hollowell, Hezekiah: 4: 527
Hollowell, James M.: 1: 106, 704
Hollowell, Joel: 19: 420
Hollowell, John A.: 4: 528
Hollowell, John B.: 8: 56
Hollowell, John: 1: 352
Hollowell, Marshall H.: 1: 106
Hollowell, Stephen R.: 19: 50
Hollowell, Thomas S.: 19: 50
Hollowell, William G.: 8: 14
Hollowell, William H.: 2: 23, 640, 684

Hollowell, Willie: 5: 528, 589, 702
Hollowman, Alfred B.: 1: 231
Holly Springs, North Carolina: 7: 506
Holly, B.: 3: 425
Holly, Daniel Cephas: 9: 298
Holly, David: 12: 191
Holly, George: 14: 318
Holly, H.: 3: 172, 688
Holly, John A.: 3: 425, 688
Holly, John C.: 12: 191
Holly, John W.: 2: 424
Holly, Marcus A.: 9: 298
Holly, R.: 3: 425, 688
Holly, Reddick: 3: 425, 688
Holly, Roland: 3: 435, 688
Holly, William D.: 3: 172
Hollyfield, D. M.: 8: 268
Hollyfield, Daniel: 7: 383
Hollyfield, William A.: 7: 30
Holm, A. M.: 7: 130
Holman, Ambrose H.: 18: 161
Holman, David: 18: 217
Holman, J. B.: 14: 185
Holman, J. F.: 10: 253
Holman, J.: 2: 433
Holman, Jacob B.: 2: 433
Holman, Jacob: 18: 162
Holman, James: 9: 544
Holman, Thomas: 14: 391
Holman, William: 2: 460, 553
Holman's Bridge, S.C.: 18: 91
Holmes, Alexander H.: 11: 310
Holmes, Allmond: 7: 464
Holmes, Archibald: 2: 377, 808
Holmes, Archibald: 3: 345, 369
Holmes, B.: 14: 166
Holmes, Ben: 8: 417
Holmes, Benjamin: 3: 528, 688
Holmes, Benjamin: 6: 189
Holmes, Benjamin: 7: 100
Holmes, Brazil: 12: 191
Holmes, David E.: 3: 548
Holmes, David Henry: 1: 119
Holmes, Edward: 12: 283
Holmes, Elias H.: 3: 406
Holmes, Frederick: 12: 191
Holmes, Gabriel (1st Regt. N.C. Jr. Reserves): 17: 219
Holmes, Gabriel (N.C. governor): 17: 5
Holmes, Gabriel, Sr.: 18: 35
Holmes, Gabriel: 11: 135, 222
Holmes, Gabriel: 18: 6
Holmes, Harry: 4: 556
Holmes, Henry B.: 10: 327

Holmes, Henry: 8: 35
 Holmes, James A.: 19: 293
 Holmes, James A.: 2: 173
 Holmes, James A.: 4: 41
 Holmes, James C.: 14: 653
 Holmes, James C.: 8: 321, 323
 Holmes, James D.: 3: 594
 Holmes, James H.: 10: 460
 Holmes, James Thomas: 3: 495
 Holmes, James W.: 12: 191
 Holmes, James: 18: 377
 Holmes, John D.: 7: 553
 Holmes, John F.: 4: 41
 Holmes, John H., Jr.: 12: 191
 Holmes, John J.: 3: 185
 Holmes, John L.: 3: 343
 Holmes, John W.: 1: 222, 571
 Holmes, John W.: 12: 191
 Holmes, John W.: 2: 173
 Holmes, John, Sr.: 12: 191
 Holmes, John: 4: 51
 Holmes, Joseph W.: 17: 329, 396
 Holmes, L.: 19: 403
 Holmes, Leander A.: 5: 514, 702
 Holmes, Marcillus C.: 5: 553, 702
 Holmes, Melville W.: 7: 213
 Holmes, Milton: 8: 327
 Holmes, Needham F.: 18: 447
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.: 13: 37
 Holmes, Owen: 11: 218
 Holmes, R. P.: 19: 242
 Holmes, Richard C.: 18: 35
 Holmes, Robert J.: 4: 41
 Holmes, Robert M.: 4: 41
 Holmes, Robert: 4: 41
 Holmes, Rufus: 11: 310
 Holmes, Sidney: 5: 438
 Holmes, Stephen: 4: 51
 Holmes, T. H.: 2: 1
 Holmes, T. H.: 5: 495
 Holmes, T. L.: 3: 17, 688
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 1: 61, 437, 478, 479
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 12: 1, 140
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 16: 209, 223-225
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 3: 136, 372, 481
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 7: 246
 Holmes, Theophilus H.: 8: 2
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, Jr.: 17: 9-10
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter, Jr.: 18: 10
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 17: 5, 7-13, 16-18, 20-24, 26-29, 31-35, 38-40, 43, 45, 47-50, 57-60, 64, 66, 74, 82, 93, 94, 97
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 18: 6-10, 14-23, 26, 29-35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43-45, 47-55, 61-65, 68-71, 77, 78, 85, 86, 88, 90, 96-97, 99, 101-103, 112, 113, 416, 420, 421, 425-428
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter: 19: 3, 64-65, 66, 68, 69, 79, 95, 96, 97, 104, 136, 140, 141, 221-222, 228-229, 389
 Holmes, Theophilus: 15: 518, 521
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 15: 503
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 19: 358
 Holmes, Thomas J.: 3: 133
 Holmes, Thomas L.: 5: 15
 Holmes, V. J.: 16: 462
 Holmes, W. C.: 4: 41
 Holmes, W. P.: 1: 494
 Holmes, W.: 19: 74
 Holmes, Washington H.: 3: 455
 Holmes, William H.: 2: 391
 Holmes, William H.: 5: 562
 Holmes, William McDonald: 11: 321
 Holmes, William R.: 13: 610
 Holmes, William T.: 13: 519
 Holmes, William Vernon: 17: 241
 Holmes, William: 1: 276
 Holobaugh, George M.: 4: 618
 Holobaugh, John M.: 2: 417
 Holoby, no first name given: 5: 448
 Holoman, Alsa: 13: 322
 Holoman, Avoner: 4: 215
 Holoman, Nathan P.: 3: 571, 688
 Holomon, J. E.: 8: 484
 Holoway, J. J.: 18: 239
 Holoway, N. A.: 7: 19
 Holsclaw, Elisha: 9: 515
 Holsclaw, Francis M.: 14: 318
 Holsclaw, Joel: 9: 240
 Holsclaw, Leroy: 4: 507
 Holsclaw, Rufus L.: 14: 318
 Holsclaw, Wiley: 14: 318
 Holsclaw, William L.: 14: 318
 Holseback, John W.: 13: 630
 Holsenback, A. J.: 1: 589
 Holshouser, Alexander: 1: 82
 Holshouser, Ambrose N.: 8: 327
 Holshouser, Andrew A.: 1: 82
 Holshouser, Andrew A.: 4: 447
 Holshouser, Benjamin: 11: 152
 Holshouser, Calvin: 14: 130
 Holshouser, Crawford M.: 14: 130
 Holshouser, Crawford: 4: 108
 Holshouser, Crisenbery: 1: 82
 Holshouser, Eli: 14: 130
 Holshouser, F. M.: 11: 152

Holshouser, Frederick Monroe: 17: 249
Holshouser, Jacob R.: 11: 152
Holshouser, Jacob: 18: 142
Holshouser, James: 1: 82
Holshouser, James: 11: 152
Holshouser, John: 18: 142
Holshouser, Lawson G.: 11: 152
Holshouser, Lewis: 4: 108
Holshouser, Michael: 1: 82
Holshouser, Milas Alexander: 14: 130
Holshouser, Miles M.: 4: 108
Holshouser, O. M.: 11: 152
Holshouser, Osborn Munro: 17: 250
Holshouser, Otho: 4: 108
Holshouser, Paul: 11: 153
Holshouser, Rufus: 1: 82
Holshouser, W. P.: 11: 153
Holsomback, George W.: 12: 158
Holsomback, John G.: 7: 325
Holsomback, M. R.: 5: 571
Holsomback, William H.: 5: 553
Holsomback, William H.: 7: 260
Holsomback, William T.: 1: 390
Holsomback, William T.: 12: 158
Holsonback, Robert: 19: 180
Holsouser, Jacob: 10: 234
Holsouser, Jeremiah: 10: 234
Holstead, Fred M.: 15: 534
Holston River, Tennessee: 14: 213
Holston River, Tn.: 15: 1, 3, 6, 29, 162
Holston River: 16: 15, 16, 97, 234
Holt, Adolphus G.: 7: 260
Holt, Albert J.: 1: 95
Holt, Alexander: 3: 216
Holt, Alexander: 4: 337
Holt, Alexander: 8: 225
Holt, Alsey: 1: 95
Holt, Alvin T.: 1: 95
Holt, Andrew J.: 14: 570
Holt, Andrew J.: 7: 450
Holt, Augustus C.: 5: 608
Holt, Augustus C.: 9: 107
Holt, Benjamin A.: 8: 225
Holt, Benjamin J.: 5: 399
Holt, Bradley: 15: 250
Holt, C. T.: 1: 95
Holt, Calvin A., Sr.: 8: 14
Holt, Calvin M.: 11: 450
Holt, Calvin: 5: 321
Holt, Caswell: 4: 191
Holt, Chesley: 11: 333
Holt, D.: 1: 95
Holt, Daniel C.: 5: 331, 702

Holt, David A.: 4: 191
Holt, David: 18: 320
Holt, David: 8: 225
Holt, Elbert F.: 3: 216
Holt, Elbert F.: 7: 512, 688
Holt, Elbert: 18: 363
Holt, Eli: 11: 462
Holt, Enoch A.: 2: 424
Holt, Etheldred James: 2: 656, 658
Holt, Eugene R.: 11: 400
Holt, Eugene R.: 19: 193
Holt, G. A.: 1: 95
Holt, Gabriel: 18: 316
Holt, Gaston J.: 18: 388
Holt, George W.: 3: 196, 688
Holt, George W.: 5: 331
Holt, George W.: 7: 40
Holt, Granville Simpson: 4: 385
Holt, H.: 1: 95
Holt, Henry A.: 10: 223
Holt, Henry Clay: 5: 190, 702
Holt, Henry G.: 5: 457
Holt, Henry H.: 5: 467
Holt, Henry S.: 5: 331
Holt, Henry: 11: 462
Holt, I. S.: 15: 332
Holt, Isaac: 11: 75
Holt, Iverson F.: 3: 306
Holt, J. F.: 18: 311
Holt, J. H.: 13: 343
Holt, J. H.: 19: 166
Holt, J. H.: 8: 282
Holt, J. R.: 2: 425
Holt, Jackson: 9: 503
Holt, Jacob W.: 11: 164
Holt, Jacob: 4: 607
Holt, James A.: 4: 349
Holt, James H.: 1: 163
Holt, James M.: 13: 93
Holt, James M.: 7: 335
Holt, James P.: 9: 393
Holt, James W.: 10: 153
Holt, James: 1: 95
Holt, James: 15: 273
Holt, James: 18: 443
Holt, Jasper: 2: 493, 558
Holt, Jeremiah M.: 13: 120
Holt, Jeremiah: 4: 607
Holt, John A.: 5: 199, 702
Holt, John A.: 8: 225
Holt, John S.: 3: 350
Holt, John W.: 2: 693
Holt, John: 1: 202, 562

Holt, John: 10: 284
Holt, John: 17: 329, 396
Holt, John: 4: 162
Holt, Jonies: 15: 273
Holt, Joseph R.: 5: 332
Holt, Joseph S.: 13: 124
Holt, Joseph S.: 4: 191
Holt, L. B.: 2: 693
Holt, L.: 18: 316
Holt, Linn B.: 4: 337, 603
Holt, M. A.: 9: 50
Holt, Michael Alexander: 7: 40
Holt, Michael M.: 13: 124
Holt, Michael: 4: 299
Holt, Mitchell: 4: 386
Holt, Oliver Daniel: 13: 124
Holt, Patrick H.: 4: 227
Holt, Pleasant A.: 4: 268
Holt, Pleasant A.: 5: 116
Holt, R. D.: 19: 358
Holt, R. M.: 19: 45
Holt, R. M.: 2: 502
Holt, Richard B.: 14: 684
Holt, Richard B.: 18: 443
Holt, Robert A.: 5: 341
Holt, Robert W.: 9: 393
Holt, Robert: 1: 95
Holt, Ruffin: 1: 95
Holt, Samewell: 15: 273
Holt, Samuel M.: 5: 613
Holt, Samuel M.: 9: 97
Holt, Samuel: 5: 589
Holt, Samuel: 8: 14
Holt, Seymour P.: 10: 460
Holt, Solomon: 4: 202
Holt, Thomas Lewis: 1: 212
Holt, Thomas S.: 11: 100
Holt, Thomas: 14: 570
Holt, Travis A.: 10: 223
Holt, W. E.: 19: 193
Holt, Wilkins: 4: 607
Holt, Will N.: 2: 660
Holt, William A.: 11: 37
Holt, William A.: 8: 8
Holt, William D.: 13: 124
Holt, William H.: 7: 287
Holt, William H.: 9: 388
Holt, William J.: 2: 125
Holt, William M.: 5: 473, 702
Holt, William N.: 13: 431, 438, 500, 506
Holt, William P.: 14: 684
Holt, William S.: 13: 170
Holt, William: 11: 75

Holt, William: 16: 447
Holt, William: 2: 343, 507
Holt, William: 5: 467
Holt, Yancy A.: 3: 284
Holt, Young Anderson: 11: 450
Holte, David L.: 6: 406
Holterson, Elijah H.: 4: 514
Holtom, T. L.: 5: 448, 702
Holtom, W. D.: 5: 448, 702
Holton, Alex: 15: 476
Holton, Charles Southgate: 11: 120
Holton, Daniel P.: 1: 56
Holton, Elias: 1: 56
Holton, Harrison: 5: 53
Holton, Henry H.: 1: 222, 571
Holton, Isaac P. L.: 1: 411
Holton, J. W.: 1: 571
Holton, James M.: 12: 359
Holton, Matthew P.: 1: 411
Holton, Samuel Rufus: 13: 671
Holton, T. F.: 3: 17, 688
Holton, Thomas Franklin: 11: 121
Holton, Thomas: 1: 411
Holton, William B.: 8: 189
Holton, William R.: 1: 222, 572
Holtsburg Guards: 13: 249
Holtsclath, Elijah: 8: 457
Holtshouser, Milas: 4: 41
Holyfield, Bird: 8: 119
Holyfield, Columbus C.: 8: 119
Holyfield, E. F.: 9: 374
Holyfield, Enoch: 6: 605
Holyfield, George M.: 14: 577, 586
Holyfield, H.: 8: 119
Holyfield, Jefferson: 6: 605
Holyfield, Jesse W.: 9: 374
Holyfield, John H.: 2: 74
Holyfield, John: 6: 605
Holyfield, Martin R.: 3: 284
Holyfield, Valentine: 3: 284
Holyfield, Watson B.: 8: 119
Holyfield, William A.: 6: 605
Holyfield, William P.: 9: 374
Holyfield, William Reece: 8: 268
Holyfield, William: 6: 605
Homan, John: 12: 283
Hombrick, John: 7: 512
Home, N.: 1: 411
Homer, John Q.: 13: 600
Homer, Rufus W.: 6: 196
Homesley, Amos B.: 18: 162
Homesly, Stephen G.: 17: 261
Honbarger, Eli: 11: 153

Honbarger, Jacob: 11: 153
Honbayer, John: 1: 82
Honberrier, H. M.: 19: 242
Honett, S. R.: 1: 330
Honey Hill, S.C., engagement at (1864): 18: 72
Honey Hill, South Carolina: 12: 145
Honeycut, Alfred B.: 19: 158
Honeycut, Bradford L.: 2: 110, 116
Honeycut, David Tilden: 7: 275
Honeycut, David: 7: 279
Honeycut, Dillard: 6: 42, 739
Honeycut, Dillard: 9: 336
Honeycut, John H.: 12: 495
Honeycut, Marion: 9: 336
Honeycut, Nelson: 7: 279
Honeycut, Ransom: 7: 279
Honeycut, Tilman: 13: 290
Honeycutt, A. F.: 7: 170
Honeycutt, Alexander: 11: 153
Honeycutt, Andrew J.: 4: 162
Honeycutt, Andrew: 9: 515
Honeycutt, Ansel: 8: 289
Honeycutt, Archibald: 4: 137, 202
Honeycutt, Austin: 8: 289
Honeycutt, B. L.: 17: 241
Honeycutt, Bartel: 19: 166
Honeycutt, Bartlet: 8: 457
Honeycutt, Bert T.: 19: 186
Honeycutt, Bert T.: 8: 491
Honeycutt, C. M.: 7: 170, 688
Honeycutt, Charles M.: 8: 289
Honeycutt, D. H.: 19: 186
Honeycutt, David D.: 14: 305
Honeycutt, David W.: 4: 497
Honeycutt, David W.: 9: 289
Honeycutt, David: 19: 148
Honeycutt, David: 2: 357, 502
Honeycutt, E. E.: 7: 170
Honeycutt, Edward: 8: 251
Honeycutt, Eli: 1: 526
Honeycutt, Elisha: 6: 33
Honeycutt, Ephraim M.: 6: 33
Honeycutt, Franklin L.: 7: 486
Honeycutt, G. A.: 1: 190, 704
Honeycutt, George W.: 14: 365
Honeycutt, Haywood H.: 13: 93
Honeycutt, Haywood H.: 19: 41
Honeycutt, Hillery H.: 1: 306, 458
Honeycutt, Hiram: 11: 222
Honeycutt, J. C.: 17: 205
Honeycutt, J. P.: 7: 512
Honeycutt, J. R.: 18: 278
Honeycutt, Jackson: 19: 187

Honeycutt, Jacob: 14: 305
Honeycutt, James B.: 4: 162
Honeycutt, James F.: 4: 19
Honeycutt, James W.: 10: 269
Honeycutt, John A.: 19: 187
Honeycutt, John H.: 11: 298
Honeycutt, John M.: 6: 33
Honeycutt, John: 17: 205
Honeycutt, Joseph: 4: 477
Honeycutt, Joseph: 8: 251
Honeycutt, Julian: 17: 205
Honeycutt, Kays: 1: 526
Honeycutt, L. M.: 14: 115
Honeycutt, Lafayette P.: 14: 365
Honeycutt, Leonard: 4: 597
Honeycutt, Levi A.: 19: 41
Honeycutt, Levi A.: 4: 163
Honeycutt, M. J.: 10: 471
Honeycutt, Mack: 15: 332
Honeycutt, Micajah: 1: 190
Honeycutt, Miles C.: 8: 327
Honeycutt, Miles N.: 14: 115
Honeycutt, Moses T.: 6: 33
Honeycutt, Nathaniel B.: 19: 41
Honeycutt, Nathaniel B.: 4: 163
Honeycutt, Noah W.: 10: 269
Honeycutt, Noah: 8: 290
Honeycutt, Philip Henry: 11: 223
Honeycutt, Pinkney A.: 8: 290
Honeycutt, R. T.: 4: 597
Honeycutt, Reddin: 10: 43
Honeycutt, Reddin: 17: 241
Honeycutt, Richardson Dowd: 11: 298
Honeycutt, Robert R.: 14: 116
Honeycutt, Robert V.: 6: 33
Honeycutt, Robert: 1: 190, 704
Honeycutt, Rufus: 8: 457
Honeycutt, Sampson: 14: 296
Honeycutt, Samuel C.: 14: 305
Honeycutt, Sir William: 19: 41
Honeycutt, Sir William: 4: 163
Honeycutt, Thomas L.: 17: 182
Honeycutt, Tobias: 19: 251
Honeycutt, W. S.: 4: 19
Honeycutt, W. S.: 8: 491
Honeycutt, W.: 13: 93
Honeycutt, Waightstell T.: 8: 286
Honeycutt, William A.: 11: 298
Honeycutt, William B.: 11: 223
Honeycutt, William B.: 18: 452
Honeycutt, William B.: 4: 321
Honeycutt, William M.: 17: 182
Honeycutt, William W.: 1: 526

Honeycutt, Willis: 5: 487
 Honicut, G. W.: 18: 444
 Honicut, Henry: 18: 444
 Honrine, John B.: 5: 563, 702
 Honsucker, A. J.: 2: 304
 Honycutt, Jackson: 8: 491
 Hood, A.: 19: 85
 Hood, Abel T.: 5: 321, 702
 Hood, Abel T.: 8: 467
 Hood, Abner B.: 8: 417
 Hood, Abraham: 13: 343
 Hood, Alexander: 19: 9
 Hood, B. B.: 17: 363, 465
 Hood, B. F.: 19: 148
 Hood, B.: 12: 200
 Hood, Belle F.: 15: 31, 165
 Hood, Benjamin F.: 9: 423
 Hood, D. C.: 6: 506
 Hood, D. W.: 2: 448
 Hood, Daniel T.: 13: 500
 Hood, David C.: 17: 241
 Hood, David W.: 15: 474
 Hood, David W.: 2: 588, 603
 Hood, David W.: 3: 117
 Hood, Edward B.: 1: 106
 Hood, Elias: 3: 495
 Hood, Ezekiel G.: 1: 102
 Hood, Gaston G.: 7: 19
 Hood, George A.: 5: 487, 702
 Hood, George Washington: 7: 541
 Hood, George: 19: 59
 Hood, Henry C.: 9: 584
 Hood, Henry: 3: 296
 Hood, J. C.: 5: 44
 Hood, J. R.: 2: 116
 Hood, J. T. C.: 7: 541
 Hood, J. W.: 17: 323, 386
 Hood, J.: 13: 343
 Hood, J.: 4: 276
 Hood, James C.: 18: 172
 Hood, Jesse T.: 4: 457
 Hood, John B.: 1: 74, 465
 Hood, John B.: 10: 107-109
 Hood, John B.: 12: 5
 Hood, John B.: 13: 173-174, 176-179, 356, 358, 360, 363-365
 Hood, John B.: 2: 100
 Hood, John B.: 5: 278
 Hood, John B.: 6: 5, 506, 533
 Hood, John B.: 7: 5, 248, 351
 Hood, John B.: 8: 3, 233-235
 Hood, John B.: 9: 355

Hood, John Bell: 14: 6-8, 10-12, 234, 252-256, 258-263, 458, 468, 471-472, 474-475, 477-479, 481-488, 490-492
 Hood, John Bell: 16: 233
 Hood, John Bell: 17: 50, 98
 Hood, John Bell: 18: 50, 87, 419
 Hood, John Bell: 19: 2, 7
 Hood, John Bell: 4: 258-262
 Hood, John M.: 3: 296
 Hood, John M.: 9: 433
 Hood, John R.: 9: 433
 Hood, John: 13: 500
 Hood, Joseph A.: 4: 177
 Hood, Joseph: 4: 528
 Hood, Malcom F.: 7: 279
 Hood, Nathan B.: 1: 106
 Hood, Nathan B.: 3: 558
 Hood, Perry Newton: 14: 535
 Hood, Pleasant B.: 15: 120
 Hood, Pleasant B.: 7: 413
 Hood, Reuben: 15: 364
 Hood, Reuben: 2: 589
 Hood, Robert B.: 1: 106
 Hood, Robert B.: 19: 50
 Hood, Robert B.: 3: 559
 Hood, Robert Bold: 7: 287, 296, 688
 Hood, Robert L.: 13: 83
 Hood, Robert T.: 18: 363
 Hood, Robert: 4: 238
 Hood, Sidney H.: 7: 580
 Hood, Solomon P.: 1: 106
 Hood, Thomas B.: 10: 284
 Hood, Thomas H.: 2: 304
 Hood, W. R.: 17: 182
 Hood, Wiley R.: 3: 185
 Hood, Wiley: 3: 306
 Hood, William H., Jr.: 5: 487
 Hood, William H.: 1: 106
 Hood, William L.: 8: 417
 Hood, William Mont: 2: 473, 540
 Hood, William R.: 18: 368
 Hood, William S.: 9: 433
 Hood, William T.: 3: 306
 Hood, William W.: 6: 506
 Hood, William W.: 7: 279
 Hood, William: 10: 234
 Hood's Division, John Bell: 16: 152
 Hooe, D.: 4: 256
 Hoof, William: 13: 519
 Hoofner, David: 18: 186
 Hook, H. D.: 6: 87
 Hooker, Alexander F.: 3: 313
 Hooker, Allen H.: 14: 130

Hooker, Clarkson: 3: 313
 Hooker, Daniel S.: 5: 235
 Hooker, Daniel S.: 9: 13
 Hooker, Edward: 19: 326-327
 Hooker, Elias: 2: 216
 Hooker, Guilford: 15: 445
 Hooker, Henry H.: 1: 406, 704
 Hooker, Isham: 3: 571
 Hooker, J. C.: 10: 80
 Hooker, J. L.: 17: 198
 Hooker, James D.: 5: 418
 Hooker, John A.: 8: 268
 Hooker, John W.: 3: 272
 Hooker, John: 16: 296, 422
 Hooker, Joseph (Federal general): 16: 97
 Hooker, Joseph: 10: 3-4
 Hooker, Joseph: 12: 5
 Hooker, Joseph: 13: 181, 183-185, 187, 370, 395, 552
 Hooker, Joseph: 14: 13, 17-18, 20-21, 23, 225-227, 240, 247, 249, 451, 454-455, 467, 472, 474
 Hooker, Joseph: 16: 296, 422
 Hooker, Joseph: 2: 100
 Hooker, Joseph: 3: 67, 137, 374-375, 483
 Hooker, Joseph: 4: 3-5, 121, 262, 400-402
 Hooker, Joseph: 5: 108-109, 278, 388-389
 Hooker, Joseph: 6: 300-302, 427-428, 534
 Hooker, Joseph: 7: 5, 136, 138
 Hooker, Joseph: 8: 105-106, 316-317
 Hooker, Joseph: 9: 114-115, 247, 464-465
 Hooker, Nathan: 1: 143
 Hooker, Nathan: 15: 436
 Hooker, Nathan: 3: 92
 Hooker, Preston B.: 3: 495
 Hooker, Samuel D.: 2: 723
 Hooker, Samuel H.: 12: 359
 Hooker, Travis Emanuel: 2: 216
 Hooker, W. B.: 3: 99, 133
 Hooker, William B.: 19: 283
 Hooker, William Blanchard: 15: 445
 Hooker, William J. T.: 1: 56
 Hookerton, N. C.: 1: 198
 Hookerton, N.C.: 15: 425
 Hookerton, N.C.: 2: 382
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 11: 1
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 12: 399
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 13: 8
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 3: 259
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 5: 2
 Hookerton, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Hooks, Albert: 12: 200
 Hooks, Andrew: 10: 363
 Hooks, Barden: 18: 368
 Hooks, Barden: 19: 39, 53

Hooks, Boaz F.: 18: 18, 21, 41, 43, 45, 52, 60, 83, 111-112, 345
 Hooks, Boaz F.: 8: 11
 Hooks, Boaz: 19: 353
 Hooks, Daniel E.: 9: 433
 Hooks, Dillon H.: 2: 693
 Hooks, Emanuel: 1: 190
 Hooks, George: 4: 466
 Hooks, H. W.: 19: 53
 Hooks, Hardy: 2: 612, 808
 Hooks, Hardy: 8: 94
 Hooks, J. Z.: 3: 257
 Hooks, James M.: 3: 416
 Hooks, Jesse: 17: 241
 Hooks, John: 10: 234
 Hooks, Lemuel: 1: 190
 Hooks, Robert: 15: 405
 Hooks, Robert: 19: 269
 Hooks, Robert: 2: 612
 Hooks, Ruffin: 15: 405
 Hooks, Ruffin: 19: 269
 Hooks, Ruffin: 2: 612
 Hooks, W. H.: 5: 590, 702
 Hooks, William: 2: 691
 Hooper, A. J.: 17: 206
 Hooper, Alfred M.: 15: 103
 Hooper, Allen J.: 2: 201
 Hooper, Andrew D.: 15: 100
 Hooper, Azariah G.: 11: 75
 Hooper, Chance: 2: 65
 Hooper, Charles H.: 11: 61
 Hooper, Daniel H.: 7: 373
 Hooper, Enos M.: 16: 347
 Hooper, F. Marion: 7: 40, 688
 Hooper, George W.: 7: 393
 Hooper, H. R.: 18: 10
 Hooper, Henry M.: 15: 103
 Hooper, Henry Rives: 17: 10
 Hooper, Henry: 2: 279
 Hooper, Isaac V.: 7: 393
 Hooper, J. Albert: 2: 142
 Hooper, J. T.: 7: 19
 Hooper, James Henry: 5: 291
 Hooper, James M.: 6: 17
 Hooper, James Phylander: 6: 111
 Hooper, James W.: 16: 397, 453
 Hooper, James: 2: 279
 Hooper, John T.: 4: 19
 Hooper, Joseph A.: 7: 36, 688
 Hooper, Larkin W.: 15: 103
 Hooper, Lemuel W.: 10: 184
 Hooper, Lemuel W.: 16: 253
 Hooper, Lemuel W.: 6: 17

Hooper, Mack W.: 4: 19
Hooper, Nathaniel: 4: 361
Hooper, Nelson P.: 4: 41
Hooper, Riley S.: 16: 347
Hooper, Rufus L.: 13: 296
Hooper, S. Y.: 5: 385
Hooper, Sidney Dallas: 13: 301
Hooper, Sidney Y.: 2: 201
Hooper, Sidney Y.: 5: 321
Hooper, Thomas J.: 15: 104
Hooper, Thomas J.: 16: 347
Hooper, Thomas J.: 7: 373
Hooper, Thomas James: 7: 12, 40, 100
Hooper, Thomas P.: 15: 104
Hooper, Thomas W.: 16: 441
Hooper, Thomas W.: 6: 534
Hooper, Thomas: 10: 170
Hooper, Thomas: 15: 104
Hooper, Thomas: 2: 201
Hooper, Thomas: 4: 361
Hooper, W. R.: 15: 104
Hooper, William D.: 16: 324
Hooper, William Madison: 6: 17
Hooper, William P.: 15: 104
Hooper, William P.: 2: 201
Hooper, William R.: 16: 441
Hooper, William Riley: 6: 17, 739
Hooper, William W.: 7: 373
Hooper, William: 16: 441
Hooper, Woodly: 2: 279
Hoord, James R.: 13: 481
Hoose, William: 10: 253
Hooser, J. G.: 17: 329, 396
Hooten, Bryan Augustus: 6: 219
Hooten, John W.: 6: 219
Hootman, John: 2: 161
Hoots, Isaac: 9: 97
Hoots, J.: 8: 119
Hoots, Jacob: 13: 610
Hoots, James Harrison: 12: 473
Hoots, Josiah: 19: 444
Hoots, L. M.: 9: 97
Hoots, Stephen: 9: 97
Hoots, W. A.: 3: 80
Hoots, William F.: 10: 253
Hoots, William: 12: 473
Hoovel, L.: 6: 276
Hoover, Absalom: 11: 401
Hoover, Adolphus A.: 5: 122
Hoover, Alex: 7: 239
Hoover, Alexander A.: 10: 199
Hoover, Andrew B.: 9: 318
Hoover, Archibald: 11: 401

Hoover, Cowan: 11: 401
Hoover, D.: 7: 245
Hoover, Daniel Rufus: 5: 90, 702
Hoover, David B.: 5: 123
Hoover, David M.: 5: 90
Hoover, David W.: 9: 318
Hoover, Edney: 7: 239, 688
Hoover, F. Marion: 13: 83
Hoover, Franklin: 17: 173
Hoover, Henry E.: 2: 448
Hoover, Henry E.: 3: 313
Hoover, Henry: 18: 172, 186
Hoover, Henry: 9: 374
Hoover, J. M.: 9: 280
Hoover, James D.: 1: 67
Hoover, James M.: 11: 228
Hoover, Jefferson: 7: 199
Hoover, John C.: 17: 198
Hoover, John C.: 4: 41
Hoover, John J.: 3: 466
Hoover, John M.: 17: 250
Hoover, John M.: 9: 503
Hoover, John S.: 1: 545
Hoover, John T.: 9: 50
Hoover, John Todd Brame: 1: 400
Hoover, Joseph Calvin: 14: 141
Hoover, Joseph: 1: 56
Hoover, L. S.: 18: 186
Hoover, Michael M.: 9: 298
Hoover, Milas: 14: 350
Hoover, Miles A.: 17: 357, 449
Hoover, Pinkney: 17: 261, 310
Hoover, Robert F.: 17: 357, 449
Hoover, S. E.: 4: 99
Hoover, S. L.: 5: 80
Hoover, S. S.: 2: 31
Hoover, Samuel J.: 1: 56
Hoover, Sumpter A.: 4: 41
Hoover, Thomas H.: 1: 67
Hoover, Thomas J.: 1: 67
Hoover, Thomas J.: 2: 417
Hoover, Thomas: 18: 162
Hoover, Timothy A.: 9: 298
Hoover, W. M.: 19: 148
Hoover, W. V.: 8: 179
Hoover, Warren G.: 1: 67, 704
Hoover, Washington L.: 2: 417
Hoover, Wesley: 7: 239
Hoover, William H.: 1: 67
Hoover, William M.: 11: 401
Hoover, William M.: 12: 432
Hoover, William Sidney: 11: 233
Hoozer, Ed: 18: 255

Hope, Asa: 15: 243
Hope, Christopher D.: 12: 495
Hope, H.: 3: 227
Hope, J. M.: 17: 165
Hope, James H.: 3: 296
Hope, James: 12: 109
Hope, James: 2: 304
Hope, Jesse: 18: 353, 452
Hope, John: 12: 496
Hope, Joseph A.: 3: 185
Hope, Thomas L.: 3: 54
Hope, Thomas L.: 7: 159
Hope, Thomas: 9: 336
Hope, W.: 14: 130
Hope, William: 12: 496
Hopewell, James H.: 8: 41
Hopgood, Isaiah: 5: 571
Hopis, Joel: 12: 29, 34
Hopkins, A. H.: 11: 266
Hopkins, Alexander H.: 11: 266
Hopkins, Alfred: 13: 630
Hopkins, Allison P.: 18: 406
Hopkins, Alsie H.: 11: 287
Hopkins, Anderson: 18: 278
Hopkins, B. H.: 10: 80
Hopkins, B. J.: 12: 450
Hopkins, B. N.: 14: 141
Hopkins, B.: 19: 251
Hopkins, Cornelius: 7: 253, 260, 688
Hopkins, Cyrus E.: 1: 352
Hopkins, D. A.: 8: 491
Hopkins, D. Logan: 15: 69
Hopkins, Daniel R.: 9: 179
Hopkins, Daniel: 6: 266
Hopkins, David L.: 11: 61
Hopkins, Eli: 10: 345
Hopkins, Ellis H.: 10: 111, 177
Hopkins, George R.: 1: 390, 411
Hopkins, George R.: 10: 223
Hopkins, George W.: 14: 358, 417
Hopkins, Henry St. George: 1: 336
Hopkins, Henry: 10: 295, 327
Hopkins, Hezekiah: 10: 345
Hopkins, J. D.: 19: 345
Hopkins, J. P.: 18: 292
Hopkins, J. W.: 18: 447
Hopkins, James A.: 11: 2-3, 56
Hopkins, James E.: 13: 301
Hopkins, James F., Jr.: 8: 157
Hopkins, James F.: 17: 329, 396
Hopkins, James F.: 6: 258
Hopkins, James F.: 8: 157
Hopkins, James L.: 11: 61

Hopkins, James P.: 4: 238, 286
Hopkins, James: 14: 672
Hopkins, James: 2: 145
Hopkins, John F.: 8: 157
Hopkins, John H.: 7: 72
Hopkins, John S.: 15: 69
Hopkins, Joseph H.: 7: 344, 688
Hopkins, Joseph: 3: 172
Hopkins, Joseph: 6: 267
Hopkins, Lewis G.: 7: 252, 254
Hopkins, Luke: 3: 227
Hopkins, M. F.: 10: 80
Hopkins, M. V.: 5: 579, 702
Hopkins, Martin M.: 10: 80
Hopkins, Martin P.: 11: 61
Hopkins, Martin V.: 11: 450
Hopkins, N. B.: 17: 155
Hopkins, Nelson F.: 10: 77
Hopkins, O. G.: 17: 182
Hopkins, P. N.: 14: 166
Hopkins, Palmer: 2: 31
Hopkins, Pinkney J.: 5: 369
Hopkins, Richard S.: 10: 223
Hopkins, Richard: 11: 266
Hopkins, Richard: 4: 546
Hopkins, S.: 2: 173
Hopkins, Samuel S.: 6: 78
Hopkins, Stokes A.: 10: 80
Hopkins, Thomas P.: 11: 62
Hopkins, Thomas W.: 11: 62
Hopkins, Thomas W.: 2: 398
Hopkins, Thomas: 13: 274, 301
Hopkins, Thomas: 8: 157
Hopkins, W. H.: 10: 319
Hopkins, W.: 18: 311
Hopkins, W.: 6: 87
Hopkins, Walter: 8: 25
Hopkins, Whitmell: 11: 254
Hopkins, William J.: 6: 210
Hopkins, William J.: 8: 67
Hopkins, William M.: 15: 69
Hopkins, William M.: 8: 275
Hopkins, William P.: 12: 450
Hopkins, William P.: 2: 216, 396
Hopkins, William P.: 3: 239
Hopkins, William P.: 6: 594
Hopkins, William: 1: 6
Hopkins, William: 2: 714
Hopkins, William: 3: 148
Hopkins, Willis H.: 3: 406, 688
Hopkins, Willis: 11: 266
Hoppass, Jacob J.: 7: 52
Hopper, A. G.: 11: 100

Hopper, Berry T.: 17: 130
Hopper, C. C.: 17: 273
Hopper, Clayton C.: 12: 96
Hopper, H. H.: 19: 82, 445
Hopper, H.: 8: 202
Hopper, J. B.: 17: 273
Hopper, James R.: 2: 398
Hopper, Jerry R.: 2: 398
Hopper, John A. M.: 9: 336
Hopper, John A.: 8: 202
Hopper, John L.: 4: 625
Hopper, John M. D.: 17: 268, 273
Hopper, John: 15: 69
Hopper, Lansford M.: 8: 202
Hopper, Lansford M.: 9: 336
Hopper, Richard G.: 18: 326
Hopper, Romulus M. S.: 5: 528, 702
Hopper, Romulus M. S.: 9: 255, 326
Hopper, Samuel L.: 5: 180
Hopper, Samuel: 11: 15
Hopper, William A.: 2: 201
Hopper, William O.: 18: 311
Hopper, William V.: 9: 326
Hopper, Wilson H.: 11: 75
Hopperas, Little: 7: 541, 688
Hoppers, Daniel: 18: 198
Hoppers, Franklin J.: 14: 745
Hoppers, Jacob J.: 19: 306
Hoppers, John: 7: 52
Hoppers, Samuel J.: 3: 335
Hoppers, Stephen: 7: 52
Hoppers, William H. C.: 3: 335, 688
Hoppis, William H. C.: 2: 343
Hopps, Jonathan: 13: 264
Hopson, George: 14: 296
Hopson, Henry: 7: 100
Hopson, James: 11: 347
Hopson, John W.: 11: 347
Hopson, John: 14: 296, 400
Hopson, Joseph A.: 7: 451, 688
Hopson, Joseph: 11: 347
Hopson, Thomas B.: 4: 477
Horah, George: 11: 148
Horah, George: 4: 108
Horah, Joseph: 18: 435
Horah, Rowan: 11: 153
Horan, George P.: 12: 90
Horan, George P.: 19: 242
Horan, George P.: 5: 536, 702
Hord, Abdulla Sabe: 13: 652
Hord, Francis M.: 10: 90
Hord, James Young: 5: 528, 702
Hord, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 652

Horde, Richard M.: 12: 29, 46
Horde, Richard M.: 5: 539
Horn, A.: 15: 217
Horn, Abel: 5: 332
Horn, Alexander: 2: 640, 684
Horn, Arthur: 1: 231
Horn, Charles: 15: 209
Horn, Christopher: 11: 310
Horn, Cornelius: 11: 462
Horn, Cornelius: 5: 477, 702
Horn, David T.: 1: 231
Horn, David W.: 3: 538
Horn, David: 18: 396
Horn, Elisha J.: 7: 595, 688
Horn, Enoch: 10: 253
Horn, G. H.: 9: 129
Horn, Gary: 3: 474
Horn, H. L.: 4: 546
Horn, Henry L.: 15: 341
Horn, Henry L.: 2: 598
Horn, Henry: 2: 660
Horn, Hilliard: 14: 296
Horn, Hosea L.: 1: 153, 179
Horn, Hosea W.: 2: 240
Horn, Jacob H.: 3: 386
Horn, Jacob R.: 3: 538
Horn, James E.: 4: 270, 386
Horn, James H.: 12: 200
Horn, James H.: 14: 658
Horn, James H.: 19: 299
Horn, James P.: 11: 425
Horn, James R.: 1: 45, 440
Horn, James Y.: 7: 149
Horn, James: 3: 386
Horn, Jehu: 5: 332, 702
Horn, Joel: 18: 353
Horn, John A.: 17: 241
Horn, John A.: 9: 365
Horn, John J.: 10: 253
Horn, John L.: 9: 365
Horn, John: 4: 286
Horn, John: 7: 149
Horn, Joseph: 2: 392
Horn, L. T.: 2: 289
Horn, Levi G.: 4: 215
Horn, Lewis N.: 9: 365
Horn, Lewis T.: 9: 365
Horn, Little Berry: 1: 251
Horn, Louis E.: 7: 595
Horn, Martin V.: 7: 150
Horn, Norfleet A.: 13: 630, 676
Horn, Owen H.: 3: 538
Horn, Owen W.: 9: 365

Horn, Piran: 9: 365
Horn, Pleasant: 8: 500
Horn, R. C.: 10: 211
Horn, Samuel J.: 3: 206
Horn, Stephen: 9: 445
Horn, Thomas W.: 9: 365
Horn, Thomas: 1: 106
Horn, Thomas: 2: 433
Horn, W. A.: 19: 148, 180
Horn, W. C.: 10: 345
Horn, W. J.: 4: 311
Horn, W. W.: 5: 180, 702
Horn, William B.: 10: 363
Horn, William H.: 11: 425
Horn, William Pinkney: 10: 253
Horn, William T.: 7: 595
Horn, William W.: 10: 301
Horn, Wilson: 3: 445
Hornada, Balum: 2: 153
Hornaday, Alfred: 13: 124
Hornaday, Calvin: 13: 124
Hornaday, Calvin: 18: 298, 334
Hornaday, E. H.: 7: 465, 526
Hornaday, Louis D.: 8: 394
Hornaday, William Cicero: 13: 124
Hornback, Alexander: 10: 363
Hornback, D. S.: 18: 278
Hornback, Eli: 19: 180
Hornback, Hosea: 10: 386
Hornback, Jesse: 10: 386
Hornbarger, Jacob: 1: 391
Hornbarrier, James D.: 10: 234
Hornbuckle, J. B.: 11: 287
Hornbuckle, James P.: 11: 356
Hornbuckle, Robert F.: 5: 379
Hornbuckle, Thomas W.: 5: 379
Hornby, William: 7: 580
Horne, Addison C.: 17: 222
Horne, Ashley: 12: 181
Horne, Ashley: 13: 93
Horne, Daniel W.: 1: 231
Horne, David J.: 4: 568
Horne, Dillon J.: 7: 307
Horne, Edmund: 10: 363
Horne, Elisha: 10: 386
Horne, G. W.: 19: 180
Horne, George T.: 1: 231
Horne, George: 17: 124
Horne, Hardee: 2: 331, 633
Horne, Henry R.: 1: 552
Horne, Henry Ruffin: 3: 42
Horne, Henry W.: 19: 62
Horne, Henry W.: 3: 511, 688

Horne, Henry W.: 9: 365
Horne, Hosea Lewis: 6: 406, 739
Horne, J. B.: 10: 364
Horne, J. B.: 3: 516
Horne, James W.: 1: 554
Horne, James W.: 5: 487
Horne, James: 2: 272
Horne, Jesse: 10: 301
Horne, Jesse: 2: 84
Horne, John B.: 3: 345
Horne, John: 1: 231
Horne, L. E.: 18: 287
Horne, Lewis J.: 7: 150
Horne, M. C.: 18: 377
Horne, M. J.: 13: 274
Horne, Morris H.: 10: 364
Horne, Noah: 11: 462
Horne, Pleasant: 8: 395
Horne, Robert: 18: 377
Horne, Samuel R.: 12: 181
Horne, Samuel R.: 13: 519
Horne, Samuel Ruffin: 13: 89
Horne, Sidney: 13: 93
Horne, Sion: 7: 307
Horne, Stephen W.: 10: 253
Horne, Thomas F.: 4: 89
Horne, Thomas G.: 8: 94
Horne, Thomas J.: 2: 272
Horne, Thomas J.: 9: 515
Horne, Wilford: 1: 131
Horne, William B.: 3: 516
Horne, William F.: 12: 346
Horne, William F.: 9: 515
Horne, William H.: 6: 136
Horne, William H.: 7: 279
Horne, William Henry: 13: 433, 481
Horne, William J.: 1: 231
Horne, William: 7: 150
Horner, Anderson: 4: 337
Horner, Arch W.: 18: 127
Horner, George W.: 11: 321
Horner, Henry F.: 7: 190
Horner, James D.: 15: 322
Horner, James D.: 5: 250
Horner, James Hunter: 7: 185
Horner, James W.: 7: 325
Horner, James: 17: 222
Horner, John H.: 7: 325
Horner, John: 1: 448, 589
Horner, Joseph T.: 11: 321
Horner, Little D.: 5: 250
Horner, Lytle D.: 15: 315, 323
Horner, Moses W.: 15: 323

Horner, Moses W.: 5: 250	Horton, David F.: 7: 393
Horner, Robert: 13: 630	Horton, David M.: 8: 308
Horner, Rufus D.: 11: 321	Horton, Doctor Benjamin: 10: 404
Horner, Thomas: 1: 448	Horton, E.: 5: 546
Horner, Thomas: 4: 386	Horton, Edmond: 15: 485
Horner, William W.: 7: 325	Horton, Elijah M.: 12: 158
Horney, E. Clarkson: 7: 106	Horton, Elisha J.: 6: 169, 210
Horney, E. P.: 7: 40, 688	Horton, F. P.: 17: 182
Horney, Jeffrey Chipman: 18: 311	Horton, Fab P.: 4: 556
Horney, Joseph W.: 6: 417	Horton, George Jefferson: 13: 686
Horney, P. P.: 3: 148, 688	Horton, George L.: 5: 608
Horney, Sol: 18: 344	Horton, George L.: 9: 107
Horney, William A.: 8: 25	Horton, George P.: 1: 458
Horney, William C.: 1: 179, 704	Horton, George R.: 5: 229
Hornley, M. H.: 17: 190	Horton, George W.: 2: 126
Hornrine, George R.: 3: 359	Horton, H. A.: 19: 233, 242
Hornrine, William J.: 3: 359	Horton, H. W.: 8: 491
Hornwell, George: 13: 301	Horton, Henry C.: 15: 577
Horrace, Francis: 4: 447	Horton, Henry: 7: 344, 688
Horrel, Americus V.: 3: 594	Horton, Herbert J.: 7: 100
Horrell, George W.: 9: 531	Horton, Horace C.: 5: 613
Horrell, James B.: 3: 594	Horton, I. W.: 17: 182
Horrell, John F.: 18: 373	Horton, J. C.: 17: 182
Horrell, William B.: 1: 25	Horton, Jacob: 4: 625
Horrell, William B.: 6: 360	Horton, James H.: 14: 272, 387
Horroll, W. H.: 4: 393	Horton, James H.: 5: 229, 235
Horse Creek, N.C.: 16: 146	Horton, James H.: 7: 101
Horse Creek, Tn.: 16: 230	Horton, James H.: 9: 13
Horseans, James G.: 4: 177	Horton, James M.: 15: 217
Horseler, A. R.: 19: 172	Horton, James McDonald: 13: 481
Horsely, Raisin: 10: 62	Horton, James P.: 6: 33, 739
Horsenes, James: 1: 56	Horton, James W.: 12: 43
Horsley, Richard R.: 18: 162	Horton, James W.: 2: 460
Horten, John R.: 19: 193	Horton, James W.: 5: 543
Horten, John R.: 5: 546	Horton, James: 15: 199
Horten, N. F.: 18: 221	Horton, Jesse: 8: 251
Horton, Adoniram V.: 8: 488	Horton, John D.: 15: 577
Horton, Alexander H.: 7: 494	Horton, John D.: 7: 260, 688
Horton, Alexander: 13: 686	Horton, John: 13: 620
Horton, Alfonza S.: 9: 393	Horton, John: 6: 123
Horton, Allison R.: 18: 292	Horton, John: 9: 19
Horton, Almarine H.: 10: 135	Horton, Jonathan F.: 2: 14
Horton, Alvis: 2: 408	Horton, Jonathan Philmore: 14: 301
Horton, Amos: 19: 242	Horton, Jonathan: 6: 17, 33
Horton, Bartlett J.: 18: 182	Horton, Jonathan: 9: 485
Horton, Bynum F.: 11: 266	Horton, Joseph: 5: 430
Horton, C.: 17: 155	Horton, Joshua: 8: 251
Horton, Charles: 9: 13	Horton, Josiah: 19: 187
Horton, Churchwell J.: 11: 425	Horton, Josiah: 8: 491
Horton, Curgus: 8: 491	Horton, Lewis A.: 10: 135
Horton, Daniel B.: 18: 292	Horton, Lorenzo D.: 14: 305
Horton, Daniel G.: 10: 404	Horton, M. T.: 4: 372
Horton, Daniel Melton: 13: 686	Horton, Monroe M.: 5: 487

Horton, Nathan Y.: 2: 572
Horton, Nathan Y.: 8: 247
Horton, Nathaniel: 2: 14
Horton, Nathaniel: 2: 703
Horton, Nathaniel: 9: 486
Horton, Nathen: 2: 110
Horton, Oliver C.: 6: 124, 219
Horton, Oliver C.: 9: 19
Horton, Perry L.: 2: 478, 540, 546
Horton, Phineas: 14: 305
Horton, Phineas: 7: 464, 494, 688
Horton, R. B.: 10: 460
Horton, R. T.: 11: 437
Horton, R.: 4: 349
Horton, Reuben Bloomfield: 5: 418
Horton, Richard: 18: 162
Horton, Richard: 2: 173
Horton, Robert A.: 14: 526
Horton, Rufus D.: 7: 494
Horton, S. K.: 18: 191
Horton, Samuel B.: 6: 169, 210
Horton, Sidney H.: 17: 155
Horton, Sidney H.: 7: 344
Horton, Thomas J.: 2: 201
Horton, Thomas J.: 5: 313, 702
Horton, W. A.: 11: 266
Horton, W. M.: 19: 242
Horton, Wesley: 18: 292
Horton, William A.: 8: 491
Horton, William H.: 11: 333
Horton, William H.: 14: 216, 391
Horton, William H.: 19: 148
Horton, William H.: 7: 287
Horton, William Henry: 4: 137
Horton, William J.: 2: 201
Horton, William J.: 3: 496
Horton, William L.: 18: 191
Horton, William M.: 12: 158
Horton, William P.: 8: 202
Horton, William Townsend: 13: 687
Horton, William: 1: 95
Horton, William: 4: 150
Horton's, Tn.: 15: 24
Horwell, Horace: 18: 149
Hosea, R. D.: 19: 358
Hosey, W. H.: 19: 71
Hosford, Craven: 5: 369
Hosier, James E.: 3: 583
Hoskin, Charles S.: 2: 624
Hoskins, Baker: 6: 219
Hoskins, Benjamin L.: 1: 263
Hoskins, Blake B.: 3: 148
Hoskins, Blake B.: 5: 58

Hoskins, David A.: 2: 49
Hoskins, George O.: 3: 148
Hoskins, H.: 2: 74
Hoskins, Hardey: 19: 370, 371
Hoskins, Richard Blount: 1: 45, 440
Hoskins, Thomas F.: 18: 311
Hosley, R. S.: 15: 341
Hoss, W. W.: 7: 373
Hoswell, Thomas N.: 11: 310
Hot Springs, North Carolina: 14: 424
Hot Springs, Virginia: 6: 1
Hotchkiss, James T.: 13: 698
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 13: 42, 53, 217, 219, 224, 237
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 14: 85
Hotchkiss, Jedediah: 16: 197, 205, 206
Hotchkiss, Seth A.: 5: 303
Hotchkiss, Seth Augustus: 5: 80
Houber, Henry: 19: 242
Houck, George: 9: 477
Houck, Henry A.: 14: 411
Houck, Henry: 9: 374
Houck, J. C.: 7: 474
Houck, Jacob B.: 7: 467
Houck, John M.: 7: 580, 688
Houck, John W.: 7: 474, 688
Houck, Joseph F.: 14: 411
Houck, Lowry: 9: 477
Houck, Robert C.: 17: 363, 465
Houck, Solomon: 9: 477
Houck, W. A.: 19: 197-198
Houck, Washington L.: 7: 474
Houck, William A.: 6: 349
Houck, William A.: 9: 251, 285
Houck, William: 2: 703
Houdy, John: 7: 474
Hough, David: 10: 364
Hough, Hezekiah: 18: 287
Hough, John A.: 7: 170
Hough, Nathaniel G.: 11: 437
Hough, William A. J.: 11: 437
Hough, William: 7: 170
Houghland, Stephen F.: 19: 158
Houghman, D.: 3: 196
Houghstetler, J. B.: 7: 30
Houghton, Joseph H.: 2: 153
Houghton, Marcus L.: 6: 177, 206, 258
Houghton, William R.: 3: 63
Houghton, William: 4: 528
Houk, Abraham W.: 4: 311
Houk, George William: 4: 311
Houk, George: 4: 311
Houk, Harrison: 18: 149
Houk, John A.: 9: 455

Houk, John Allison: 4: 270, 311
Houk, Lawson L.: 4: 311
Houk, William: 18: 198
Houk, William: 4: 311
Houke, Leander: 4: 276
Houlick, John: 7: 87
Houpe, J. F.: 14: 185
Houpe, J. F.: 3: 185
Houpe, J. F.: 4: 413
Houpe, J. Wilson: 14: 116
Houpe, James A.: 4: 41
Houpe, James F.: 2: 40
Houpe, Thomas P.: 4: 19
Houper, S.: 17: 303
House, Alexander B.: 6: 506
House, Alexander: 10: 34
House, Ambrose P.: 9: 414
House, Ambrose: 7: 413
House, Andrew M.: 9: 414
House, Benjamin: 10: 413
House, Berry A.: 9: 141
House, D. T.: 6: 284
House, David A.: 10: 211
House, Edmund: 15: 332
House, Edmund: 5: 255
House, Elisha: 10: 34
House, Hardy: 10: 34
House, Henry B.: 6: 506, 739
House, Henry W.: 11: 277
House, Henry: 10: 34
House, Isaac F.: 5: 399
House, James Franklin: 10: 35
House, James H.: 4: 618
House, James P.: 11: 277
House, James W. J.: 8: 372
House, James: 9: 393
House, Jarrett: 6: 284, 739
House, John F.: 8: 78
House, John H.: 1: 263
House, John H.: 10: 43
House, John J.: 18: 217
House, John W.: 10: 211
House, John W.: 13: 343
House, John W.: 4: 597
House, John W.: 5: 341
House, John: 15: 273
House, Joseph J.: 10: 413
House, L. D.: 6: 276
House, M. C.: 4: 597
House, M. J.: 8: 78
House, Marion J.: 6: 243
House, Miner: 16: 324
House, Redding: 10: 43

House, Samuel T.: 6: 489, 739
House, Thomas A.: 10: 211
House, Thomas E.: 5: 399
House, W. C.: 17: 303
House, W. R.: 17: 182
House, William D.: 16: 324
House, William H.: 10: 35
House, William: 1: 106
House, William: 18: 127
Housend, Asbury W.: 6: 406
Houser, A. Monroe: 3: 54
Houser, Absalom Josephus: 3: 54, 180
Houser, Bayless: 17: 261
Houser, Charles T. J.: 3: 185
Houser, Daniel R.: 12: 132
Houser, Elam: 17: 351
Houser, Emanuel: 12: 132
Houser, Emanuel: 9: 294
Houser, Franklin A.: 12: 132
Houser, Franklin: 17: 310
Houser, H. B.: 6: 583
Houser, H.: 4: 556
Houser, Henry: 11: 477
Houser, Henry: 5: 90, 702
Houser, Isaac: 18: 186
Houser, J. L.: 17: 288, 310
Houser, J. Workman: 3: 54
Houser, Jacob: 12: 132
Houser, James: 18: 138
Houser, John: 14: 4, 13, 15-16, 176
Houser, John: 2: 700
Houser, John: 6: 69
Houser, Jonas: 14: 176
Houser, Joseph: 12: 132
Houser, Lawson: 12: 132
Houser, Leonard V.: 13: 114
Houser, Levi: 7: 159
Houser, Thomas: 12: 132
Houser, Thomas: 6: 69, 739
Housewright, William: 16: 296, 422
Housley, William M.: 15: 120
Housliver, E.: 12: 386
Houston, A. A.: 2: 31
Houston, Aaron M.: 9: 414
Houston, Alexander H.: 5: 503, 514
Houston, Alexander: 15: 199, 225
Houston, Alexander: 2: 343, 507
Houston, Alfred: 15: 480
Houston, Alfred: 3: 121
Houston, Edward S.: 2: 84, 808
Houston, Edward W.: 15: 485
Houston, Edward W.: 3: 124
Houston, G. Washington: 7: 580

Houston, George E.: 18: 347
Houston, George W.: 9: 433
Houston, H. C.: 3: 17, 124
Houston, H. Lafayette: 9: 503
Houston, Henry C.: 15: 485
Houston, Hensly R.: 2: 496, 532
Houston, Hiram V.: 12: 299, 320
Houston, Hiram V.: 5: 143
Houston, Hugh W.: 1: 537
Houston, Hugh W.: 5: 517
Houston, Jacob F.: 8: 145
Houston, James A.: 14: 105
Houston, James T.: 18: 447
Houston, James: 18: 182
Houston, John K.: 17: 432
Houston, John M.: 4: 322
Houston, John M.: 8: 146
Houston, John M.: 9: 503
Houston, John W.: 2: 362, 460, 466, 496, 532
Houston, John: 14: 318
Houston, Linington: 15: 323
Houston, Martin L.: 8: 146
Houston, Richard H.: 2: 496, 532
Houston, Robert B. B.: 12: 481
Houston, Robert B.: 3: 505, 523
Houston, Robert B.: 5: 143
Houston, Robert C.: 10: 14
Houston, Robert M.: 14: 719
Houston, Robert V.: 1: 537, 704
Houston, Thomas A.: 2: 338, 458
Houston, W. L.: 18: 172
Houston, William C.: 4: 507
Houston, William G. P.: 12: 485
Houston, William H.: 1: 532
Houston, William H.: 18: 433
Houston, William Henry: 4: 322
Houston, William J.: 2: 80, 808
Houston, William: 15: 250, 485
Houston, William: 3: 124, 688
Houston, William: 8: 42
Hovener, J.: 6: 314
Hover, O.: 6: 529
Hovis, Adolphus: 6: 111
Hovis, Andrew J.: 9: 584
Hovis, B. Monroe: 5: 90
Hovis, Daniel: 9: 298
Hovis, Franklin: 2: 417
Hovis, G. F.: 8: 131
Hovis, George: 9: 289
Hovis, Jacob D.: 9: 573
Hovis, Jacob J.: 12: 109
Hovis, James P.: 8: 131
Hovis, James: 1: 95

Hovis, Laban L.: 3: 54
Hovis, Laban L.: 5: 90
Hovis, Levi: 9: 573
Hovis, Malachi: 9: 298
Hovis, Martin Van Buren: 8: 132
Hovis, Michael R.: 17: 261
Hovis, Monroe: 5: 15
Hovis, Moses S.: 9: 319
Hovis, Moses: 12: 496
Hovis, Moses: 5: 80
Hovis, Rufus A.: 7: 159
Hovis, Westley: 12: 496
How, Thomas J.: 9: 433
Howard, A. M.: 2: 398
Howard, A. Z.: 3: 27, 689
Howard, Alfred B.: 7: 526
Howard, Alfred M.: 14: 380
Howard, Allen: 12: 485
Howard, Allen: 2: 23, 700
Howard, Alonzo: 9: 214
Howard, Alvin Branson: 4: 89
Howard, Alvin Branson: 9: 147
Howard, Ambrose I.: 2: 723
Howard, Ambrose J.: 9: 214
Howard, Amos: 13: 528
Howard, Amzi: 5: 517
Howard, Anderson Z.: 5: 100
Howard, Andrew M.: 1: 82
Howard, B. S.: 2: 433
Howard, B. S.: 3: 124
Howard, B. W.: 2: 186
Howard, B.: 2: 186
Howard, Benjamin A.: 3: 416, 689
Howard, Benjamin Dyer: 13: 523
Howard, Benjamin S.: 15: 485
Howard, Benjamin W.: 14: 206
Howard, Black W.: 16: 369
Howard, C. A.: 17: 206
Howard, Calvin W.: 5: 350
Howard, Cornelius: 10: 253
Howard, Cornelius: 2: 719
Howard, D. C.: 2: 186
Howard, D. H.: 9: 33
Howard, D. M.: 4: 150
Howard, D. P.: 17: 206
Howard, David S.: 11: 223
Howard, David: 18: 138
Howard, E. Lloyd: 8: 8
Howard, E. Monroe: 18: 186
Howard, E. W.: 4: 373
Howard, Edmond: 12: 181
Howard, Edward A.: 11: 88
Howard, Edward: 13: 93

Howard, Elbert J. W.: 11: 376
Howard, Elijah G.: 2: 161
Howard, Elisha: 5: 539
Howard, F. H.: 5: 360
Howard, Finley: 13: 290
Howard, Fleet Hiram: 8: 327
Howard, Franklin W.: 8: 146
Howard, Franklin: 1: 143
Howard, Franklin: 15: 438
Howard, Franklin: 3: 94
Howard, Franklin: 6: 314
Howard, George E.: 3: 594
Howard, George W.: 8: 189, 346
Howard, George: 2: 257, 808
Howard, H. A.: 17: 351
Howard, H. A.: 3: 425
Howard, Hardy H.: 14: 753
Howard, Harris: 12: 293
Howard, Harrison H.: 5: 341
Howard, Henderson O.: 1: 95
Howard, Henry H.: 2: 573
Howard, Henry H.: 7: 239, 688
Howard, Henry H.: 8: 290
Howard, Henry O.: 5: 285, 291
Howard, Henry: 6: 314
Howard, Hugh A.: 17: 281
Howard, Isaac J.: 8: 42
Howard, Isaac N.: 5: 517
Howard, Isaac: 17: 295
Howard, J. B.: 15: 485
Howard, J. B.: 19: 35
Howard, J. C.: 18: 287
Howard, J. Edward: 3: 38, 689
Howard, J. S.: 4: 361
Howard, J.: 19: 269
Howard, J.: 3: 160
Howard, Jackson A.: 7: 239
Howard, James A. R.: 11: 223
Howard, James E. M.: 4: 96
Howard, James H.: 5: 608, 703
Howard, James H.: 8: 189
Howard, James H.: 9: 107
Howard, James N.: 3: 505
Howard, James T.: 5: 350
Howard, James T.: 7: 595
Howard, James W.: 1: 131
Howard, James W.: 7: 101
Howard, James Williams: 2: 257
Howard, James: 14: 699
Howard, James: 18: 226
Howard, James: 2: 700
Howard, James: 5: 221
Howard, Jefferson: 15: 188

Howard, Jesse H.: 1: 380
Howard, John B.: 1: 6
Howard, John E.: 6: 12, 52, 739
Howard, John F.: 1: 537
Howard, John F.: 10: 269
Howard, John H.: 4: 508
Howard, John H.: 5: 322, 703
Howard, John H.: 7: 131
Howard, John H.: 8: 312
Howard, John J.: 14: 699
Howard, John J.: 8: 346
Howard, John M.: 15: 485
Howard, John Oliver: 18: 452
Howard, John P.: 1: 380
Howard, John Robert: 8: 42
Howard, John T.: 11: 223
Howard, John T.: 12: 293
Howard, John T.: 2: 398
Howard, John W.: 2: 182, 460, 554, 808
Howard, John W.: 3: 538
Howard, John W.: 6: 568
Howard, John: 1: 380
Howard, John: 12: 200
Howard, John: 13: 620
Howard, John: 18: 287
Howard, John: 3: 380, 390
Howard, John: 4: 349
Howard, John: 7: 245
Howard, John: 8: 42
Howard, John: 9: 190
Howard, Jonathan M.: 12: 84
Howard, Joseph Bryant: 2: 433
Howard, Joseph C.: 8: 328
Howard, Joseph D.: 8: 14
Howard, Joseph M.: 8: 387
Howard, Joseph T.: 13: 528
Howard, Joseph W.: 10: 483
Howard, Joseph: 10: 253
Howard, Joseph: 12: 485
Howard, Joseph: 13: 528
Howard, Joseph: 7: 270, 688
Howard, Leroy W.: 2: 201
Howard, Levi M.: 5: 123
Howard, Levi M.: 9: 60
Howard, Lewis J.: 14: 754
Howard, Lewis W.: 2: 182
Howard, Lewis W.: 6: 384
Howard, Lorenzo: 1: 15, 34
Howard, Mason: 9: 202
Howard, Morgan G.: 10: 245
Howard, Myrick A.: 10: 269
Howard, Nathan: 10: 245
Howard, Nelson: 5: 123

Howard, Nelson: 9: 60
Howard, Noah J.: 16: 325, 462
Howard, O'Kelly W.: 1: 352, 704
Howard, Oliver O.: 12: 145-147, 274
Howard, Oliver O.: 15: 306, 308
Howard, Oliver Otis: 14: 17-18, 240, 255-256, 258, 263, 265, 267, 467, 479-480, 482-483, 494-497, 642, 644
Howard, Oliver Otis: 17: 109, 112-114
Howard, Oliver Otis: 18: 89, 90, 91, 103, 107, 109, 111
Howard, Oliver: 13: 181, 183-184
Howard, P.: 4: 71
Howard, Philip G.: 10: 245
Howard, Pinkney: 18: 155
Howard, R. B.: 4: 386
Howard, R.: 17: 165
Howard, Richard G.: 10: 460
Howard, Richard W.: 6: 130, 219
Howard, Richard: 15: 183
Howard, Riddick H.: 15: 561
Howard, Robert F.: 1: 537
Howard, Robert P.: 2: 224
Howard, Robert W.: 17: 241
Howard, Robert: 10: 234
Howard, Robert: 9: 214
Howard, S. M.: 2: 511
Howard, Samuel B.: 10: 253
Howard, Samuel B.: 11: 376
Howard, Samuel B.: 2: 433
Howard, Samuel L.: 13: 528
Howard, Samuel S.: 14: 754
Howard, Samuel S.: 19: 35, 283
Howard, Samuel: 1: 380
Howard, Samuel: 14: 754
Howard, Samuel: 8: 190
Howard, Shadwick: 9: 423
Howard, Solomon: 3: 474
Howard, Stephen J.: 14: 754
Howard, Stephen: 12: 373
Howard, T.: 4: 607
Howard, Thomas A.: 14: 206
Howard, Thomas A.: 3: 359
Howard, Thomas H.: 9: 359
Howard, Thomas M.: 5: 15, 703
Howard, Thomas M.: 8: 328
Howard, Thomas P.: 3: 185
Howard, Thomas W.: 2: 257
Howard, Thomas W.: 8: 190
Howard, Thomas William: 6: 384
Howard, Thomas: 3: 17, 689
Howard, Thompson G.: 9: 214
Howard, W. A.: 17: 165
Howard, W. A.: 4: 177
Howard, W. D.: 3: 17, 689
Howard, W. F.: 3: 38, 689
Howard, W. G.: 7: 239
Howard, W.: 8: 86
Howard, Walker G.: 7: 52
Howard, Whitmel P.: 15: 555
Howard, Wiley: 13: 312
Howard, Wiley: 8: 376
Howard, William A.: 10: 460
Howard, William A.: 11: 110
Howard, William A.: 3: 528
Howard, William A.: 5: 313, 517, 703
Howard, William A.: 7: 383
Howard, William B.: 4: 477
Howard, William C.: 19: 323
Howard, William C.: 2: 398, 712, 808
Howard, William D.: 11: 432
Howard, William G.: 12: 485
Howard, William H.: 13: 610
Howard, William H.: 14: 99
Howard, William H.: 17: 190
Howard, William H.: 3: 516
Howard, William H.: 4: 477
Howard, William H.: 5: 487, 703
Howard, William H.: 7: 393
Howard, William Henry: 13: 528
Howard, William J.: 1: 380
Howard, William J.: 9: 423
Howard, William L.: 6: 52, 740
Howard, William M.: 3: 180
Howard, William M.: 5: 285, 291
Howard, William O.: 11: 223
Howard, William S.: 8: 328
Howard, William W.: 9: 141
Howard, William: 1: 34
Howard, William: 10: 188, 193, 207, 217, 228
Howard, William: 14: 699
Howard, William: 15: 357
Howard, William: 18: 138
Howard, William: 19: 56, 202, 374
Howard, William: 3: 390
Howard, William: 5: 261
Howard, William: 6: 314, 740
Howard, Willie J.: 14: 709
Howard, Wilson: 10: 245
Howard, Wilson: 18: 138
Howard, Z. E.: 19: 35
Howard's Company: 2: 712
Howard's Gap, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167
Howard's Gap, N.C.: 16: 243
Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia: 3: 1
Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia: 4: 1
Howcott, Charles H.: 2: 257

Howd, L.: 4: 276
Howe, James J.: 13: 143
Howe, John C.: 3: 206
Howe, P. T.: 8: 476
Howe, S. A.: 17: 337, 406
Howe, Thomas J.: 15: 287
Howee, Aqua: 16: 271, 480
Howeeneete (John Walkingstick): 16: 132
Howeeneete: 16: 260, 471
Howel, A.: 3: 11
Howel, Aaron, Jr.: 12: 283
Howel, Andrew: 2: 466
Howel, J. B.: 6: 553, 740
Howel, J. D.: 2: 392
Howel, Jackson M.: 14: 166
Howel, John O.: 9: 544
Howel, Martin: 6: 60
Howell, A.: 8: 513
Howell, Aaron: 14: 400
Howell, Abner: 3: 250
Howell, Albert J.: 12: 443
Howell, Alden G.: 2: 489, 526, 808
Howell, Alden G.: 6: 100
Howell, Alexander Charles: 10: 253
Howell, Alford Dowd: 10: 364
Howell, Alney M.: 16: 384
Howell, Alvin P.: 14: 411
Howell, Amos: 1: 318
Howell, Amos: 12: 312
Howell, Amos: 14: 391
Howell, Amos: 2: 362, 464
Howell, Ancey B.: 9: 544
Howell, Andrew Jackson: 10: 364
Howell, Andrew: 2: 362
Howell, Barnay: 18: 368
Howell, Benjamin A.: 9: 202
Howell, Benjamin T.: 1: 341, 364, 608
Howell, Best H.: 9: 240
Howell, Blaney C.: 4: 51
Howell, Brinkley G.: 6: 276
Howell, Brisco D.: 6: 258
Howell, C. D.: 1: 107
Howell, C. D.: 3: 172
Howell, Calvin: 1: 484
Howell, Calvin: 18: 198
Howell, Calvin: 9: 492
Howell, Cullen: 3: 466
Howell, Daniel L.: 4: 51
Howell, Daniel T.: 8: 90, 94
Howell, David H.: 1: 484
Howell, David S.: 14: 166
Howell, David S.: 15: 120
Howell, David: 2: 362, 467

Howell, David: 4: 447
Howell, Deareux: 2: 693
Howell, Doctor M.: 10: 115
Howell, Drewry D.: 5: 430
Howell, Dupree H.: 15: 323
Howell, Dupree H.: 5: 250
Howell, E. Grady: 14: 546
Howell, E. H.: 2: 576
Howell, Edmund H.: 5: 467, 703
Howell, Edmund: 3: 11
Howell, Edward F.: 7: 170, 688
Howell, Edwin: 18: 368
Howell, Eli: 3: 5, 689
Howell, Eli: 6: 276, 740
Howell, Elias: 19: 358
Howell, Elias: 4: 618
Howell, Euclik: 2: 646
Howell, Ezekiel H.: 5: 180
Howell, Fidelo P.: 15: 120
Howell, Fort: 9: 445
Howell, Foster Benjamin: 7: 436, 440
Howell, Franklin W.: 1: 341, 364
Howell, Franklin W.: 2: 640, 684
Howell, Freeman: 17: 241
Howell, Freeman: 3: 386
Howell, George G.: 6: 337
Howell, George W.: 9: 544
Howell, George Watson: 7: 436
Howell, George: 14: 411
Howell, H. G.: 11: 333
Howell, H. G.: 19: 180
Howell, Hampton C.: 4: 424
Howell, Harrison L.: 10: 115
Howell, Harrison L.: 16: 384
Howell, Harrison L.: 2: 514
Howell, Henry A.: 19: 358
Howell, Henry A.: 3: 456
Howell, Henry A.: 9: 445
Howell, Henry H.: 18: 292
Howell, Henry: 14: 365
Howell, Henry: 15: 397
Howell, Howard: 16: 422
Howell, I. W.: 2: 181
Howell, Isaac B.: 16: 447
Howell, J. I.: 17: 281
Howell, J. P.: 18: 177
Howell, J. W.: 15: 405
Howell, J. W.: 19: 269
Howell, J. W.: 2: 612
Howell, J.: 2: 693
Howell, Jackson H.: 14: 411
Howell, Jackson H.: 9: 240
Howell, Jackson: 1: 107

Howell, James A.: 10: 218
Howell, James A.: 3: 11
Howell, James B.: 5: 508
Howell, James C.: 4: 322
Howell, James E.: 8: 442, 484
Howell, James E.: 9: 179
Howell, James H.: 14: 380
Howell, James J.: 14: 422
Howell, James K.: 16: 283
Howell, James K.: 3: 142, 350
Howell, James M.: 1: 82, 440
Howell, James M.: 8: 157
Howell, James R.: 5: 590
Howell, James: 15: 445
Howell, James: 19: 269
Howell, James: 2: 467
Howell, James: 3: 100
Howell, James: 4: 447
Howell, James: 7: 307, 335
Howell, James: 8: 15, 168, 290
Howell, Jeremiah W.: 14: 411
Howell, Jeremiah: 16: 306
Howell, Jeremiah: 6: 103
Howell, Jerry H.: 13: 143
Howell, Jerry H.: 6: 583
Howell, Jethro H.: 15: 397
Howell, Jethro H.: 5: 268
Howell, Jethro J.: 4: 163
Howell, John A.: 8: 225
Howell, John C., Sr.: 2: 429
Howell, John D.: 4: 322
Howell, John F.: 17: 344
Howell, John H.: 1: 82, 440
Howell, John J.: 11: 141
Howell, John J.: 12: 96
Howell, John J.: 5: 160
Howell, John L.: 16: 283
Howell, John N.: 15: 42
Howell, John R.: 3: 456
Howell, John S.: 16: 447
Howell, John T.: 8: 225
Howell, John T.: 9: 326
Howell, John W.: 1: 202, 563
Howell, John W.: 12: 200
Howell, John: 1: 107, 119
Howell, John: 14: 380
Howell, John: 4: 435, 447
Howell, John: 9: 326
Howell, Jonathan: 1: 241
Howell, Joseph H.: 2: 429
Howell, Joseph Y.: 14: 166
Howell, Joseph: 1: 67, 107
Howell, Joseph: 12: 359

Howell, Julius A.: 12: 505
Howell, Kader: 4: 163
Howell, Kedar: 1: 107
Howell, Kincheon G.: 19: 452
Howell, Lemuel M.: 5: 467
Howell, Lemuel S.: 19: 453
Howell, Levi D.: 1: 107
Howell, Levi D.: 19: 358
Howell, Levi: 10: 234
Howell, Lewis D.: 2: 693
Howell, Major: 9: 445
Howell, Marcus: 15: 112
Howell, Marcus: 16: 306
Howell, Marmaduke: 1: 505
Howell, Monroe B.: 10: 223
Howell, N. Thomas: 6: 144
Howell, Needham: 3: 456
Howell, Nelson: 15: 42
Howell, Nelson: 16: 306
Howell, Nelson: 5: 438
Howell, Oliver Perry: 9: 573
Howell, Paul: 7: 541
Howell, Peter C.: 5: 199
Howell, Peter: 14: 365
Howell, Philip: 2: 693
Howell, R. M.: 1: 107
Howell, R. M.: 19: 39
Howell, Ralph: 1: 241
Howell, Ralph: 7: 314
Howell, Renselear: 12: 443
Howell, Richard: 1: 119
Howell, Richard: 19: 53
Howell, Robert H.: 7: 356, 383
Howell, Robert P.: 4: 322
Howell, Robert Phillips: 8: 15
Howell, Robert V.: 14: 296, 305
Howell, Robert, Jr.: 19: 53
Howell, Robert: 1: 107
Howell, Robert: 16: 234, 237
Howell, Robert: 19: 39, 53
Howell, Robert: 2: 693
Howell, Rufus: 2: 248, 425
Howell, S. H.: 12: 96
Howell, Shadrach, Jr.: 8: 434
Howell, Solomon: 14: 411
Howell, Sowell: 2: 248, 425
Howell, Stephen M.: 3: 227
Howell, Stephen: 15: 405
Howell, Stephen: 19: 269
Howell, Stephen: 2: 612
Howell, Stephen: 8: 94
Howell, Swinfield D.: 14: 305
Howell, Swinfield: 4: 322

Howell, Theophilus: 4: 163
 Howell, Thomas A.: 4: 150
 Howell, Thomas W.: 18: 177
 Howell, Thomas: 12: 96
 Howell, Thomas: 14: 365
 Howell, Thomas: 18: 368
 Howell, Thomas: 2: 425
 Howell, Thomas: 4: 435
 Howell, Thomas: 8: 290
 Howell, Tillmon S.: 14: 206
 Howell, W. E.: 12: 96
 Howell, W. H.: 16: 283
 Howell, W. R.: 1: 131
 Howell, W. S.: 4: 568
 Howell, William B.: 4: 51
 Howell, William E.: 1: 342
 Howell, William F.: 17: 206
 Howell, William H.: 1: 241
 Howell, William H.: 12: 200
 Howell, William H.: 2: 304
 Howell, William H.: 4: 477
 Howell, William H.: 6: 525, 740
 Howell, William H.: 9: 179
 Howell, William J.: 10: 309
 Howell, William M.: 8: 15
 Howell, William R.: 14: 206
 Howell, William R.: 17: 295
 Howell, William R.: 4: 227
 Howell, William Thomas: 7: 344
 Howell, William: 14: 318
 Howell, William: 15: 453
 Howell, William: 19: 39, 358
 Howell, William: 2: 362, 467
 Howell, William: 3: 104, 689
 Howell, William: 4: 322, 435
 Howell, William: 8: 15
 Howell, William: 9: 326
 Howell, Zaphanier: 1: 119
 Howenton, Alexander: 1: 263
 Howenton, Baker: 1: 263
 Howerton, A. A.: 4: 413
 Howerton, A. W.: 10: 170
 Howerton, Albert W.: 14: 191
 Howerton, Albertus W.: 2: 57
 Howerton, Elbert J.: 13: 93
 Howerton, H. C.: 17: 250
 Howerton, Harper: 11: 37
 Howerton, James H.: 14: 185
 Howerton, Lewis W.: 9: 225
 Howerton, Samuel W.: 5: 503
 Howerton, Thomas Jefferson: 11: 100
 Howerton, Thomas: 11: 37
 Howerton, William H.: 14: 181
 Howerton, William H.: 4: 443, 614
 Howery, J. W.: 2: 700
 Howey, G. W.: 3: 17, 689
 Howey, John Hoyle: 8: ii, 417
 Howey, Joseph W.: 10: 115
 Howey, Joseph W.: 19: 158
 Howey, William: 8: ii, 417
 Howie, Andrew J.: 9: 504
 Howie, George W.: 11: 370, 437
 Howie, Henry B.: 9: 414
 Howie, Henry Brown: 11: 371
 Howie, Henry C.: 6: 446
 Howie, John N.: 13: 83
 Howie, Milas M.: 11: 376
 Howie, Robert James: 11: 471
 Howie, S. E.: 9: 433
 Howie, Samuel M.: 13: 83
 Howie, Sanford G.: 9: 410
 Howington, John H.: 8: 500
 Howington, John R. J.: 4: 568
 Howington, John R. J.: 8: 500
 Howington, Joseph H.: 9: 531
 Howington, Noel: 14: 318
 Howington, William M.: 14: 312
 Howington, William M.: 2: 40
 Howington, William M.: 9: 531
 Howington, William: 8: 500
 Howinson, William: 1: 411
 Howison, M.: 11: 233
 Howland, Benjamin T., Jr.: 1: 131
 Howland, Benjamin T., Sr.: 1: 131
 Howland, James L.: 15: 365
 Howland, James L.: 2: 216, 589, 605, 808
 Howland, Levi C.: 1: 119
 Howland, Levi: 15: 412-413, 507
 Howland, Levin: 2: 605
 Howland, Samuel L.: 1: 119
 Howland, Samuel: 1: 95
 Howland, William F.: 15: 438
 Howland, Z. J.: 15: 438
 Howlett House, Va.: 1: 567
 Howlett, Asa: 3: 425
 Howlett, George W.: 8: 25
 Howlett, William S.: 11: 62
 Howlett's Farm, Va.: 15: 284
 Howling, William: 5: 528
 Hows, J. L.: 2: 145
 Howser, D. R.: 12: 96
 Howser, H. G.: 17: 261
 Howser, John F.: 17: 262
 Howser, W. T.: 3: 17
 Howser, William H. C.: 12: 219
 Howze, Columbus: 1: 222, 704

Howze, Columbus: 9: 83
Hoy, John W.: 6: 121
Hoy, John W.: 9: 17
Hoyal, James O.: 15: 243
Hoyl, J. R.: 14: 350
Hoyle, Alfred E.: 7: 239
Hoyle, Andrew: 7: 159
Hoyle, B. W.: 12: 132
Hoyle, Benjamin M.: 9: 308
Hoyle, Daniel A.: 12: 50
Hoyle, Daniel A.: 5: 539
Hoyle, David A.: 17: 273
Hoyle, David R.: 1: 67
Hoyle, David R.: 9: 303
Hoyle, E. W.: 17: 273
Hoyle, Eli: 13: 264, 490
Hoyle, Henry: 13: 490
Hoyle, Henry: 18: 177
Hoyle, Henry: 9: 308
Hoyle, J. C.: 1: 432
Hoyle, J. F.: 7: 159
Hoyle, J. Peter: 13: 301
Hoyle, Jacob: 17: 273
Hoyle, James R.: 2: 75, 808
Hoyle, James R.: 6: 136
Hoyle, James: 6: 69, 740
Hoyle, Joel: 13: 490
Hoyle, John B.: 16: 501
Hoyle, John D.: 11: 164
Hoyle, John S.: 12: 133
Hoyle, John: 16: 306, 501
Hoyle, John: 2: 688
Hoyle, John: 9: 455
Hoyle, Jonas C.: 9: 298
Hoyle, Joseph J.: 13: 349-353, 355-357, 365, 367-368,
371-372, 485
Hoyle, Joseph: 13: 490
Hoyle, Joseph: 7: 373
Hoyle, Joshua: 6: 52
Hoyle, Lemuel J.: 3: 54
Hoyle, Lemuel J.: 5: 85, 703
Hoyle, Levi: 13: 490
Hoyle, Lightfoot W.: 19: 158
Hoyle, Martin S.: 9: 308
Hoyle, Maxwell H.: 9: 308
Hoyle, Michael M.: 7: 101, 688
Hoyle, Nicholas: 16: 306
Hoyle, Nicholas: 8: 395
Hoyle, Nicholas: 9: 455
Hoyle, Peter C.: 12: 133
Hoyle, Peter F.: 11: 203
Hoyle, Phillip A.: 7: 199
Hoyle, R. P.: 17: 273

Hoyle, Robert D.: 13: 490
Hoyle, Samuel J.: 12: 133
Hoyle, Samuel J.: 9: 298
Hoyle, Solomon: 13: 351, 490
Hoyle, William Bell: 11: 477
Hoyle, William C.: 7: 199
Hoyle, William J.: 11: 164
Hoyle, William: 18: 407
Hoyle, William: 7: 373, 384
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 10: 184
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 16: 253
Hoyles, Jacob L.: 6: 17
Hoyles, John: 12: 181
Hoyles, Joseph P.: 6: 17
Hoyles, Timothy D.: 4: 556
Hoyt, C. A.: 2: 272
Hubbard, Charles: 5: 90
Hubbard, Cullen: 5: 438
Hubbard, D. M.: 2: 441
Hubbard, Daniel: 5: 90
Hubbard, David: 5: 90, 703
Hubbard, Freeman A.: 2: 201, 808
Hubbard, Freeman A.: 7: 60
Hubbard, George Dallas: 1: 599
Hubbard, George M. D.: 4: 238
Hubbard, Henry Clay: 4: 238
Hubbard, Henry: 18: 342
Hubbard, Henry: 5: 438
Hubbard, Isham: 7: 580, 689
Hubbard, Jackson: 10: 386
Hubbard, James L.: 7: 60
Hubbard, James T.: 10: 386
Hubbard, James: 2: 201
Hubbard, James: 5: 457
Hubbard, John G.: 5: 190
Hubbard, John H.: 17: 380, 415
Hubbard, John H.: 2: 132
Hubbard, John N.: 5: 438, 703
Hubbard, John W.: 6: 525, 740
Hubbard, John: 19: 82
Hubbard, Joseph A.: 6: 644
Hubbard, Joseph H.: 1: 190, 605
Hubbard, Joseph Henley: 14: 658
Hubbard, Joseph Henley: 19: 299
Hubbard, Josiah: 3: 239
Hubbard, Lowery: 2: 201
Hubbard, Mark T.: 3: 594
Hubbard, Matthew: 5: 91
Hubbard, Thomas: 15: 567
Hubbard, Thomas: 4: 538
Hubbard, W. T.: 17: 315
Hubbard, Wade H.: 18: 278
Hubbard, Wiley D.: 11: 321

Hubbard, William C.: 13: 71
Hubbard, William H.: 5: 438
Hubbard, William T.: 11: 376
Hubbard, William: 8: 251, 308
Hubbard, Wyatt: 3: 250
Hubbell, John: 6: 177
Huckabee, Alexander A.: 6: 371, 740
Huckabee, Angus C.: 1: 518
Huckabee, Jesse M.: 10: 164
Huckerty, John: 3: 185
Hucks, David W.: 9: 433
Hucks, George W.: 9: 414
Hucks, Jason Kaiser: 7: 221, 689
Hucks, John A.: 9: 433
Hucks, S. A.: 18: 172
Hucks, Samuel L.: 9: 504
Huddleston, David C.: 4: 177
Huddleston, H. Marcellus: 11: 182
Huddleston, I. H.: 15: 462
Huddleston, J. H.: 12: 219
Huddleston, L. T.: 14: 196
Huddleston, Samuel W.: 7: 190
Huddleston, Samuel: 11: 182
Huddleston, Samuel: 8: 457
Hudealu, A. C.: 19: 193
Hudgeon, John: 2: 363, 467
Hudgin, John M.: 8: 3
Hudgins, Andrew J.: 12: 515
Hudgins, Andrew J.: 15: 188
Hudgins, Charles W.: 1: 222, 318, 572
Hudgins, Charles W.: 6: 417
Hudgins, George W.: 1: 554
Hudgins, George W.: 6: 184, 290
Hudgins, Hugh W.: 1: 313
Hudgins, J. M.: 14: 526
Hudgins, James H.: 9: 280
Hudgins, James W.: 12: 252
Hudgins, John B.: 14: 526
Hudgins, John B.: 6: 24
Hudgins, John C.: 7: 190
Hudgins, Leander: 7: 362, 689
Hudgins, Levi: 5: 322
Hudgins, Noah: 14: 527
Hudgins, Richard: 7: 362
Hudgins, Robert W.: 4: 51
Hudgins, Sterling: 14: 527
Hudgins, T. H.: 18: 334
Hudgins, Thomas M.: 7: 260
Hudgins, Thomas: 17: 130
Hudgins, W. M.: 14: 527
Hudgins, William B.: 12: 158
Hudgins, William D.: 12: 252
Hudler, David: 9: 492

Hudler, James M.: 9: 202
Hudler, John W.: 14: 141
Hudler, John: 9: 492
Hudler, Robert: 9: 492
Hudler, Whitford S.: 1: 25
Hudler, William: 9: 492
Hudnall, Samuel: 11: 75
Hudnell, Amariah B.: 4: 99
Hudnell, David: 1: 391
Hudnell, Ebenezer: 1: 494
Hudnell, Henry: 4: 60
Hudnell, Jerry: 4: 99
Hudnell, John S.: 1: 494
Hudnell, Joshua: 1: 391
Hudnell, Samuel: 6: 219
Hudnell, Willis B.: 1: 391
Hudson, A. F.: 1: 495
Hudson, A. M.: 13: 698
Hudson, Alfred: 11: 223
Hudson, Alfred: 17: 363, 465
Hudson, Andrew J.: 18: 326
Hudson, Andrew J.: 3: 445
Hudson, Aquilla: 2: 343
Hudson, Aquilla: 3: 335
Hudson, Archibald: 4: 202
Hudson, B. W.: 9: 365
Hudson, B.: 3: 480
Hudson, B.: 6: 337
Hudson, Benajah: 1: 190, 704
Hudson, Benjamin: 10: 375
Hudson, Benjamin: 16: 501
Hudson, Bryan: 7: 270, 689
Hudson, Burton: 3: 250
Hudson, C. W.: 7: 213
Hudson, Caleb J.: 16: 369
Hudson, Charles W.: 2: 334, 629
Hudson, Coleman Jarred: 6: 506, 740
Hudson, Cornelius Dowd: 7: 526
Hudson, D. C.: 4: 349
Hudson, D. L.: 4: 402
Hudson, D. L.: 6: 302
Hudson, D. L.: 8: 106
Hudson, Daniel F.: 6: 635
Hudson, Daniel J.: 7: 270, 689
Hudson, Daniel L.: 9: 551
Hudson, David A.: 3: 306
Hudson, E. T.: 6: 635
Hudson, Elijah: 6: 337
Hudson, Enoch: 18: 233
Hudson, George W.: 6: 605
Hudson, H. H.: 3: 110
Hudson, H.: 18: 155
Hudson, Henry H.: 11: 223

Hudson, Henry H.: 8: 168
Hudson, Henry I.: 3: 306
Hudson, Hinton J.: 10: 31
Hudson, Hinton James: 4: 435
Hudson, Hiram: 13: 490
Hudson, Holly: 1: 190, 608
Hudson, Ithamore: 1: 330
Hudson, Ivan: 10: 375
Hudson, J. S.: 17: 281
Hudson, J. T.: 4: 373
Hudson, James A.: 2: 116
Hudson, James J.: 7: 213
Hudson, James L.: 3: 250
Hudson, James M.: 13: 274
Hudson, James M.: 15: 244
Hudson, James M.: 6: 52
Hudson, James W.: 3: 284
Hudson, James: 1: 342
Hudson, James: 3: 689
Hudson, James: 4: 349
Hudson, James: 5: 341
Hudson, Jesse M.: 13: 274
Hudson, Joel G.: 18: 363
Hudson, Joel J.: 5: 370
Hudson, Joel W.: 13: 610
Hudson, Joel: 18: 326
Hudson, Joel: 4: 163
Hudson, Joel: 6: 506, 740
Hudson, John D.: 13: 491
Hudson, John D.: 8: 168
Hudson, John F.: 10: 479
Hudson, John F.: 2: 473, 540
Hudson, John H.: 2: 31
Hudson, John N.: 11: 88
Hudson, John R.: 3: 335
Hudson, John T.: 10: 35
Hudson, John W.: 3: 284
Hudson, John W.: 5: 61
Hudson, John W.: 7: 296, 689
Hudson, John: 11: 413
Hudson, John: 5: 360
Hudson, Jonas: 13: 519
Hudson, Joseph H.: 3: 272
Hudson, Joseph: 1: 131
Hudson, Joseph: 10: 479
Hudson, Joseph: 14: 745
Hudson, Joseph: 4: 413
Hudson, Joseph: 6: 52
Hudson, Joshua: 10: 375
Hudson, Josiah, Jr.: 6: 506, 740
Hudson, Josiah, Sr.: 6: 506, 740
Hudson, Junius: 10: 345
Hudson, L. A.: 9: 33

Hudson, Lafayette: 3: 250
Hudson, Lawrence: 6: 52
Hudson, Lewis H.: 3: 345
Hudson, Lewis: 1: 411
Hudson, Lewis: 12: 505
Hudson, M. W.: 17: 380
Hudson, Marcus: 11: 462
Hudson, Martin C.: 8: 119
Hudson, Miles W.: 3: 435
Hudson, Morris R.: 6: 506, 740
Hudson, Noah: 14: 535
Hudson, Pharoah: 3: 435, 689
Hudson, Pinkney: 9: 455
Hudson, Q. J.: 4: 373
Hudson, Raiford: 6: 507
Hudson, Robert: 6: 52
Hudson, Rufus: 16: 369
Hudson, S.: 15: 262
Hudson, Samuel: 13: 610
Hudson, Seth H.: 1: 364
Hudson, Solomon: 11: 223
Hudson, T. J.: 19: 148
Hudson, Thomas A.: 9: 558
Hudson, Thomas H.: 4: 373
Hudson, Thomas J.: 7: 307
Hudson, Thomas L.: 7: 221
Hudson, Thomas: 17: 465
Hudson, Thomas: 18: 233
Hudson, Thomas: 6: 52
Hudson, W. M.: 17: 415
Hudson, Walter A.: 1: 495
Hudson, Walter: 6: 337, 740
Hudson, Wesley: 6: 559
Hudson, Wesley: 9: 347
Hudson, Wilborn: 9: 347
Hudson, William H., Jr.: 4: 486
Hudson, William H.: 7: 199
Hudson, William J.: 3: 301, 689
Hudson, William Lee: 1: 608
Hudson, William M.: 11: 223
Hudson, William M.: 14: 206
Hudson, William R.: 4: 435
Hudson, William S.: 11: 88
Hudson, William S.: 14: 152
Hudson, William: 1: 352
Hudson, William: 15: 462
Hudson, William: 4: 163
Hudson, Wilson M.: 11: 477
Hudson, Wilson M.: 12: 84
Hudson, Wilson: 1: 231
Hudson, Wyatt: 2: 473, 493
Hudson, Young H.: 3: 284
Hudson, Z.: 3: 474

Hudspeath, L. D.: 8: 213
Hudspeth, A. M.: 7: 541
Hudspeth, Dirit D.: 8: 213
Hudspeth, George W.: 7: 541
Hudspeth, George: 5: 80, 703
Hudspeth, James: 8: 213
Hudspeth, John T.: 5: 91
Hudspeth, Robert N.: 7: 533, 689
Hudspeth, Wesley: 7: 159
Huff, Barton E.: 11: 388
Huff, Burgess L.: 6: 546
Huff, J.: 5: 229
Huff, James G.: 5: 553, 703
Huff, James T.: 14: 439, 502, 567
Huff, John: 10: 488
Huff, John: 15: 225
Huff, John: 4: 556
Huff, Jonathan M.: 18: 334
Huff, Joseph: 14: 570
Huff, Leonardo: 14: 519, 567
Huff, Littleton D.: 6: 250
Huff, Noah: 15: 225
Huff, Obediah L.: 17: 173
Huff, R. N.: 14: 519, 571
Huff, Simmons B.: 6: 169, 243
Huff, Simmons B.: 8: 476
Huff, Thomas B.: 14: 571
Huff, William B.: 1: 471
Huff, William B.: 15: 470
Huff, William B.: 4: 577
Huff, William H.: 1: 82
Huff, William H.: 4: 108
Huffacre, Alex H.: 16: 447
Huffam, Asa: 4: 546
Huffand, Lewis: 7: 40
Huffham, George W.: 10: 14
Huffham, George W.: 7: 267
Huffham, James H.: 1: 16, 34
Huffham, Milton: 1: 241
Huffham, William F.: 6: 360
Huffhan, John: 18: 347
Huffin, William: 15: 373
Huffiner, L.: 4: 556
Huffines, Abel: 13: 301
Huffines, Alexander H.: 11: 100
Huffines, Daniel: 13: 71
Huffines, Daniel: 4: 607
Huffines, David: 11: 62
Huffines, Henry Rankin: 13: 71
Huffines, Henry: 13: 71
Huffines, J. W.: 13: 72
Huffines, James F.: 4: 361
Huffines, John: 13: 72

Huffines, L. D.: 13: 72
Huffines, Louis Craven: 11: 62
Huffines, Milton A.: 11: 356
Huffines, Samuel: 13: 72
Huffines, Simeon: 18: 298
Huffines, William R.: 6: 644, 740
Huffins, John: 4: 413
Huffman, Able: 14: 380
Huffman, Abram: 5: 44
Huffman, Adam: 18: 255
Huffman, Adam: 5: 332
Huffman, Alfred: 10: 62
Huffman, Alfred: 5: 180, 703
Huffman, Allen: 10: 62
Huffman, Ambrose: 10: 62
Huffman, Amos: 6: 52
Huffman, Andrew Jackson: 1: 241
Huffman, Burrell L.: 10: 62
Huffman, Burrell: 10: 62
Huffman, Byone: 9: 456
Huffman, Calvin J.: 15: 280, 365
Huffman, Calvin J.: 2: 589
Huffman, D. A.: 10: 211
Huffman, D. A.: 14: 105
Huffman, D. J.: 6: 314, 740
Huffman, D. M.: 2: 75
Huffman, Daniel F.: 14: 153
Huffman, Daniel W.: 8: 146
Huffman, Daniel: 11: 462
Huffman, Daniel: 3: 196
Huffman, David A.: 19: 233, 377
Huffman, David: 10: 62
Huffman, David: 18: 256
Huffman, David: 6: 360
Huffman, E. J.: 15: 104
Huffman, Elijah J.: 8: 146
Huffman, Elijah: 8: 146
Huffman, Eno: 17: 351, 456
Huffman, Estell S.: 3: 425
Huffman, Frederick M.: 10: 184
Huffman, Frederick M.: 16: 253
Huffman, Frederick M.: 6: 17
Huffman, G.: 6: 424
Huffman, George F.: 8: 146
Huffman, George: 3: 196
Huffman, H. C. M.: 17: 256
Huffman, Hackaliah N.: 6: 314
Huffman, Hosea P.: 14: 153
Huffman, J. Martin: 11: 25
Huffman, J. P.: 19: 158
Huffman, J. P.: 9: 445
Huffman, J.: 2: 708
Huffman, Jackson Hawn: 18: 149

Huffman, Jacob Bright: 14: 754
Huffman, Jacob: 10: 63
Huffman, Jacob: 6: 360
Huffman, James C.: 10: 327
Huffman, James C.: 4: 137, 202
Huffman, James C.: 9: 202
Huffman, James S.: 6: 360
Huffman, James: 6: 546
Huffman, Jasper: 17: 146
Huffman, Jeremiah: 8: 146
Huffman, Joel: 9: 477
Huffman, John A.: 14: 754
Huffman, John D.: 11: 49
Huffman, John F.: 8: 146
Huffman, John L.: 17: 262
Huffman, John S.: 5: 332
Huffman, John: 14: 283
Huffman, John: 17: 174
Huffman, John: 18: 298
Huffman, John: 3: 196
Huffman, Joseph W.: 14: 116
Huffman, Joseph: 14: 153
Huffman, Joseph: 3: 38
Huffman, Julius M.: 17: 351, 456
Huffman, Julius: 13: 264
Huffman, L. C.: 7: 199
Huffman, L. Maxwell E.: 14: 153
Huffman, L. T.: 14: 153
Huffman, Lawson T.: 14: 153
Huffman, Levi L.: 8: 146
Huffman, Marcus A.: 7: 199
Huffman, Marcus J.: 8: 146
Huffman, Marcus M.: 14: 153
Huffman, Martin: 18: 149
Huffman, Milas: 10: 63
Huffman, Miles: 9: 374
Huffman, Nelson C.: 8: 157
Huffman, Nicholas: 18: 233
Huffman, Noah: 11: 233
Huffman, Peter: 13: 164
Huffman, Ranson C.: 15: 104
Huffman, Retus M.: 4: 435
Huffman, Salathiel A.: 6: 314
Huffman, Samuel: 11: 233
Huffman, Solomon: 18: 305, 330
Huffman, Thomas: 13: 491
Huffman, W. L.: 5: 123
Huffman, William A.: 6: 394
Huffman, William D.: 15: 365
Huffman, William D.: 2: 589
Huffman, William F.: 5: 123, 703
Huffman, William Franklin: 14: 754
Huffman, William H.: 6: 52

Huffman, William Jasper: 17: 363, 465
Huffman, William M.: 6: 52
Huffman, William N.: 1: 284
Huffman, William S.: 10: 63
Huffmire, Lemuel: 6: 219
Huffmon, Jacob: 18: 326
Huffmon, Thomas: 6: 52
Huffs, John H.: 19: 469
Huffstetler, Alexander Caleb: 12: 97
Huffstetler, D. R.: 9: 326
Huffstetler, Eli: 12: 109
Huffstetler, Ephraim C.: 12: 97
Huffstetler, Ephraim M.: 8: 132
Huffstetler, Henry C.: 12: 133
Huffstetler, J. H.: 5: 199
Huffstetler, Jacob: 12: 109
Huffstetler, John P.: 9: 515
Huffstetler, John: 18: 431
Huffstetler, Jonas L.: 6: 111
Huffstetler, Joshua: 8: 132
Huffstetler, Levi C.: 13: 457
Huffstetler, William A.: 8: 132
Huffstetter, H. E.: 19: 85
Huffstickler, David Shuford: 7: 486, 689
Huffstickler, John A.: 7: 486
Huffstutler, Albert: 12: 34
Huffstutler, Henry: 12: 34
Huffstuttle, William: 7: 101
Hufham, James E.: 18: 373
Hufman, Cyrus: 4: 311
Hufman, George D.: 14: 318
Hufsetzer, J. M.: 7: 131
Hufstutler, Riley: 6: 69
Huft, Thomas E.: 1: 119
Hugan, R. D.: 7: 131
Huger, Benjamin: 11: 129, 364
Huger, Benjamin: 12: 2
Huger, Benjamin: 19: 16, 20
Huger, Benjamin: 4: 118
Huger, Benjamin: 5: 106, 276, 495-496
Huger, Benjamin: 6: 425
Huger, Benjamin: 7: 1, 134, 246-247, 350, 456-457
Huger, Benjamin: 8: 2
Huger, Benjamin: 9: 1, 113, 354-355, 463
Huger, Frank: 7: 456
Huggins, J.: 18: 311
Huggins Farm, Onslow County: 2: 367, 368, 370
Huggin's Island, N. C.: 1: 207
Huggins, Abram: 3: 445
Huggins, Alfred: 3: 172
Huggins, Augustus C.: 7: 252, 270
Huggins, B.: 13: 291
Huggins, Benjamin: 2: 589

Huggins, Charles W.: 15: 397
Huggins, Charles W.: 18: 368
Huggins, Charles W.: 5: 269
Huggins, Christopher H.: 1: 179
Huggins, Christopher H.: 6: 384
Huggins, Cooper: 8: 86
Huggins, Edward G.: 14: 754
Huggins, Felix: 3: 445
Huggins, Frank D.: 15: 485
Huggins, Furnifold G.: 14: 754
Huggins, Furnifold G.: 19: 59
Huggins, George W.: 6: 400
Huggins, Henry B.: 3: 445
Huggins, Henry C., Jr.: 3: 445
Huggins, Henry C.: 3: 445
Huggins, Isaac: 3: 445
Huggins, James B.: 1: 219
Huggins, James F.: 15: 485
Huggins, James F.: 3: 124
Huggins, James J.: 6: 434, 480, 512
Huggins, Joel: 19: 252
Huggins, John R.: 14: 719
Huggins, Joseph W.: 10: 375
Huggins, Joseph: 6: 78, 384
Huggins, Langford: 15: 78
Huggins, N.C.: 2: 263
Huggins, Otis M.: 2: 473, 540
Huggins, S. B.: 2: 193
Huggins, S. B.: 3: 115
Huggins, Stout B.: 15: 470, 486
Huggins, Thomas: 12: 336
Huggins, William Francis: 14: 754
Huggins, William H.: 10: 479
Huggins, William H.: 3: 528, 689
Huggins, William Henry: 6: 480
Huggins, William J.: 12: 359
Hughes, [Joseph G.?): 15: 515
Hughes, A. H.: 11: 203
Hughes, A. J.: 8: 202
Hughes, Aaron: 4: 202
Hughes, Andrew J.: 5: 180, 703
Hughes, Andrew Jackson: 16: 378, 397
Hughes, Asaph: 16: 325
Hughes, Augustus: 8: 94
Hughes, B. F.: 19: 283
Hughes, Banister A.: 11: 182
Hughes, Benjamin: 13: 124
Hughes, Benjamin: 19: 39, 54
Hughes, Berry E.: 8: 202
Hughes, Braswell: 12: 181
Hughes, Charles: 14: 365
Hughes, Christopher S.: 4: 467
Hughes, Daniel H.: 7: 111

Hughes, David A.: 11: 182
Hughes, David D.: 4: 203
Hughes, David: 11: 203
Hughes, David: 8: 290
Hughes, Dillon A.: 16: 431
Hughes, Doctor: 8: 395
Hughes, Edward S.: 19: 318
Hughes, Edward S.: 9: 89
Hughes, Elias: 7: 111
Hughes, F. A.: 16: 337
Hughes, Farley: 11: 192
Hughes, Francis M.: 19: 338
Hughes, Franklin: 4: 386
Hughes, Freeman H.: 9: 68
Hughes, G. A.: 2: 708
Hughes, G. D.: 10: 124
Hughes, George A.: 8: 295
Hughes, George W.: 9: 202
Hughes, George: 2: 377
Hughes, George: 4: 608
Hughes, Gilbert D.: 15: 69
Hughes, Grandison: 4: 203
Hughes, H. Solomon: 11: 192
Hughes, H.: 8: 395
Hughes, Henry J.: 3: 474
Hughes, Henry: 5: 36
Hughes, Henry: 6: 568
Hughes, Isaac W.: 2: 216, 398
Hughes, Iven: 14: 296
Hughes, Jacob S.: 11: 182, 388
Hughes, James B.: 3: 380, 689
Hughes, James C.: 4: 30
Hughes, James E.: 8: 202
Hughes, James Ervine: 4: 203
Hughes, James H.: 19: 193
Hughes, James H.: 8: 67
Hughes, James M.: 13: 301
Hughes, James M.: 14: 546, 684
Hughes, James R.: 9: 347
Hughes, James S.: 9: 240
Hughes, James W.: 10: 98
Hughes, James W.: 9: 493
Hughes, James: 10: 460
Hughes, James: 13: 124
Hughes, James: 18: 177
Hughes, James: 6: 546
Hughes, Jeremiah, Sr.: 14: 380
Hughes, Jeremiah: 14: 400
Hughes, Jeremiah: 5: 332
Hughes, Jeremiah: 8: 290
Hughes, Jerry: 5: 322
Hughes, Job C.: 13: 600
Hughes, Job C.: 15: 543

Hughes, Job C.: 5: 238
Hughes, Job C.: 9: 25
Hughes, Job: 15: 537
Hughes, John B.: 8: 295
Hughes, John C.: 10: 439
Hughes, John C.: 13: 620
Hughes, John E.: 16: 453, 501
Hughes, John H.: 8: 464
Hughes, John H.: 9: 69
Hughes, John Henry: 4: 386
Hughes, John M.: 11: 100
Hughes, John R.: 7: 335
Hughes, John: 14: 306, 509
Hughes, John: 2: 167
Hughes, John: 4: 406, 608
Hughes, John: 6: 371
Hughes, John: 9: 69
Hughes, Jonathan: 14: 306
Hughes, Jones H.: 18: 373
Hughes, Jordan: 12: 354
Hughes, Joseph G.: 5: 236
Hughes, Joseph G.: 9: 21
Hughes, Joseph W.: 8: 467
Hughes, Joseph: 15: 52
Hughes, Joseph: 18: 368
Hughes, Joseph: 19: 414
Hughes, Joseph: 4: 608
Hughes, Joseph: 5: 269
Hughes, Joseph: 8: 346
Hughes, Joseph: 9: 75
Hughes, L.: 10: 460
Hughes, Marchell M.: 5: 579
Hughes, Marshall: 15: 537
Hughes, Marshall: 2: 319
Hughes, Miles: 9: 69
Hughes, Milton T.: 3: 425
Hughes, Moses: 13: 124
Hughes, Nathaniel C., Jr.: 15: 306
Hughes, Nathaniel Cheairs, Jr.: 18: 109, 110
Hughes, Nicholas Collin: 3: 380, 462
Hughes, Noah H.: 13: 595
Hughes, Noah H.: 19: 411
Hughes, Noah H.: 9: 73
Hughes, Noah: 4: 608
Hughes, Orin Turner: 12: 207
Hughes, Paschal C.: 10: 130, 162
Hughes, Peter: 4: 608
Hughes, Philip S.: 11: 388
Hughes, R. Y.: 19: 85
Hughes, Richard D.: 10: 90
Hughes, Riddick: 2: 161
Hughes, Robert Y.: 14: 586
Hughes, Robert: 1: 25

Hughes, Ruffin: 4: 386
Hughes, S.: 1: 330
Hughes, Samuel B.: 19: 259, 431
Hughes, Samuel H.: 10: 135
Hughes, Samuel R.: 10: 404
Hughes, Spencer: 12: 207
Hughes, T. I.: 15: 276
Hughes, Theodore J.: 2: 105
Hughes, Thomas H.: 1: 95, 484
Hughes, Thomas J.: 16: 397
Hughes, Thomas: 14: 699
Hughes, Thomas: 4: 386
Hughes, Thomas: 7: 111
Hughes, Timons J.: 9: 326
Hughes, Toliver: 9: 336
Hughes, W. B.: 19: 85
Hughes, W. G.: 5: 199, 703
Hughes, W.: 2: 312
Hughes, Warren C: 14: 586
Hughes, Whitmel H.: 15: 561
Hughes, William A.: 4: 361
Hughes, William E.: 18: 326
Hughes, William G.: 13: 620
Hughes, William H. H.: 10: 115, 153
Hughes, William J.: 14: 334, 400
Hughes, William P.: 6: 394
Hughes, William R.: 8: 430
Hughes, William T.: 2: 75
Hughes, William T.: 7: 111
Hughes, William Thomas: 11: 100
Hughes, William: 1: 119
Hughes, William: 12: 200, 208
Hughes, William: 17: 174
Hughes, William: 19: 39
Hughes, William: 8: 15
Hughes, William: 9: 179
Hughes, Daniel: 1: 25
Hughey, George E.: 14: 130
Hughey, Hamble: 2: 343
Hughey, R. N.: 2: 570
Hughey, R. W. C.: 2: 65
Hughey, Samuel: 14: 429, 509
Hughey, Thomas A.: 4: 30
Hughey, Thomas T.: 10: 211
Hughey, William: 14: 509
Hughs, Amos: 14: 365
Hughs, Auguston: 1: 526
Hughs, David, Jr.: 14: 365
Hughs, David, Sr.: 14: 366
Hughs, Henry T.: 7: 474
Hughs, James R.: 4: 163
Hughs, James: 14: 306, 366
Hughs, Jason: 14: 366

Hughs, John B.: 5: 430
 Hughs, Josiah J.: 14: 699
 Hughs, Landon C.: 14: 296
 Hughs, S. W.: 6: 507, 740
 Hughs, William: 18: 263, 273
 Hugly, J. M.: 2: 570
 Huguenin's Neck (near Grahamville), South Carolina: 6: 295
 Huie, E. C.: 2: 399
 Huie, Elias Jackson: 4: 251
 Huie, John R.: 17: 357, 449
 Huie, William Harvey: 2: 417
 Huit, L. L.: 9: 50
 Huit, Logan: 9: 50
 Huit, Noah: 17: 351, 456
 Huitt, A. M.: 9: 50
 Huland, John: 12: 432
 Hulin, John R.: 18: 334
 Hulin, Addison D.: 1: 46
 Hulin, Coleman: 19: 187
 Hulin, James W.: 19: 187
 Hulin, John W.: 10: 449, 471
 Hulin, Nelson: 7: 123
 Hulin, Newton A.: 8: 157
 Hulin, Thomas B.: 8: 157
 Hulin, William F.: 10: 449, 471
 Hull, A. Jackson: 11: 121
 Hull, Benjamin E.: 10: 327
 Hull, Benjamin: 13: 491
 Hull, Benjamin: 18: 177
 Hull, C. H.: 8: 508
 Hull, C. P.: 7: 159
 Hull, David: 18: 177
 Hull, E. R.: 6: 559, 740
 Hull, Edward R.: 13: 114
 Hull, Elias: 3: 185
 Hull, Henry: 3: 185
 Hull, Jasper N.: 6: 575
 Hull, John: 5: 221
 Hull, John: 7: 159, 689
 Hull, Major Franklin: 6: 314
 Hull, Major: 7: 159
 Hull, Marcus M.: 9: 298
 Hull, Miles O.: 3: 185
 Hull, Robert J.: 18: 205
 Hull, W. C.: 7: 200
 Hull, W. H.: 10: 327
 Hull, W. H.: 17: 316
 Hull, William H.: 13: 485
 Hull, William: 12: 133
 Hull, William: 9: 289
 Hullender, D. D.: 9: 326
 Hullett, Daniel: 10: 35

Hullett, John: 18: 177
 Hullett, Moses: 1: 67
 Hullett, Peter: 9: 298
 Hullih: 16: 260
 Humber, Samuel W.: 9: 379
 Humber, William H.: 8: 78
 Humble, David: 4: 447
 Humble, John: 18: 264
 Humble, L.: 6: 52
 Humble, Peter C.: 5: 379
 Humble, William: 6: 33
 Hummel, Frederick: 19: 358
 Humphlet, Alfred: 15: 577
 Humphlet, D.: 5: 457
 Humphlet, Elijah: 15: 578
 Humphlet, Reddick: 15: 578
 Humphres, Malachi: 19: 318
 Humphres, Malachi: 9: 89
 Humphres, Samuel: 19: 318
 Humphrey Troop: 2: 236
 Humphrey, B. B.: 9: 336
 Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 3: 377
 Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 4: 7
 Humphrey, Benjamin G.: 5: 392
 Humphrey, C.: 15: 470
 Humphrey, Charles: 9: 365
 Humphrey, Christopher McD.: 2: 289
 Humphrey, Daniel E.: 3: 474
 Humphrey, Daniel: 9: 365
 Humphrey, David James: 2: 193
 Humphrey, Duncan C.: 12: 313
 Humphrey, Edgar W.: 2: 240
 Humphrey, Henry W.: 9: 361
 Humphrey, Hugh: 15: 486
 Humphrey, Isaac: 1: 306
 Humphrey, Isaac: 15: 453
 Humphrey, Isaac: 3: 104
 Humphrey, James W.: 2: 240
 Humphrey, James: 10: 164
 Humphrey, Jesse: 3: 436
 Humphrey, Jesse: 9: 361
 Humphrey, John F.: 17: 292
 Humphrey, John: 1: 143
 Humphrey, John: 10: 135
 Humphrey, John: 12: 346
 Humphrey, John: 15: 381, 438
 Humphrey, John: 3: 94
 Humphrey, Joseph H.: 15: 462
 Humphrey, Joseph H.: 3: 110
 Humphrey, Joseph: 19: 35
 Humphrey, Lewis B.: 7: 270
 Humphrey, Lewis D.: 15: 381
 Humphrey, Lewis D.: 2: 589, 606, 616

Humphrey, Lewis: 12: 313
Humphrey, Lewis: 14: 754
Humphrey, Lott Williams: 2: 190, 236, 237
Humphrey, Martin: 7: 270
Humphrey, Matthew: 12: 313
Humphrey, Philip: 10: 164
Humphrey, R. W.: 2: 241
Humphrey, Robert W.: 3: 474
Humphrey, W. S.: 15: 486
Humphrey, William J.: 3: 436
Humphrey, William James: 12: 313
Humphrey, William P.: 12: 336
Humphrey, William W.: 18: 373
Humphrey, William: 14: 749
Humphrey, William: 9: 516
Humphrey's Company: 2: 236
Humphreys, Andrew A.: 13: 61-62, 244-245
Humphreys, Andrew Atkinson: 14: 94-95
Humphreys, Benjamin G.: 11: 4
Humphreys, Benjamin G.: 9: 3
Humphreys, Christ M. D.: 2: 714
Humphreys, David: 5: 80
Humphreys, Elliott: 5: 313
Humphreys, Henderson V.: 11: 100
Humphreys, Irvin A.: 15: 92
Humphreys, J. L.: 5: 81
Humphreys, J. T.: 5: 152, 703
Humphreys, James: 11: 110
Humphreys, James: 8: 295
Humphreys, John Henry: 11: 370, 388
Humphreys, John P.: 8: 295
Humphreys, Jonathan B.: 5: 457
Humphreys, Richard: 11: 370
Humphreys, Robert H.: 5: 477, 703
Humphreys, Robert J.: 11: 110
Humphreys, Thomas L.: 5: 81
Humphreys, William W.: 11: 100
Humphries, Adoniram J.: 7: 325
Humphries, Alfred: 13: 333
Humphries, Alfred: 8: 56
Humphries, B. R.: 7: 230
Humphries, Cornelius F.: 17: 337, 406
Humphries, D. F.: 17: 337
Humphries, E. S.: 5: 528
Humphries, Gideon M.: 2: 320
Humphries, Henry L.: 9: 336
Humphries, J. B.: 5: 528, 703
Humphries, J. C.: 5: 528
Humphries, J. L.: 18: 177
Humphries, J.: 6: 384
Humphries, James F.: 9: 404
Humphries, Jasper: 7: 260, 689
Humphries, Jesse, Jr.: 5: 528

Humphries, Jesse, Sr.: 5: 528
Humphries, John: 5: 528
Humphries, Johnson: 13: 333
Humphries, Joseph I.: 7: 326
Humphries, L. L.: 5: 528
Humphries, Lawson: 18: 177
Humphries, Lawson: 5: 528
Humphries, Levi C.: 7: 326
Humphries, Lewis: 9: 336
Humphries, Oliver: 18: 177
Humphries, P. G., Jr.: 5: 528
Humphries, Perry G.: 5: 528, 703
Humphries, Perry G.: 8: 202
Humphries, Philip: 19: 259
Humphries, R., Z.: 7: 221
Humphries, Richard P.: 17: 380, 415
Humphries, S. C.: 9: 360, 404
Humphries, Stephen: 5: 528
Humphries, Summa: 5: 528
Humphries, Sylvester: 6: 384
Humphries, T. J.: 5: 229, 703
Humphries, Thomas C.: 19: 260
Humphries, Thomas H.: 7: 344
Humphries, Thomas: 5: 528
Humphries, Thomas: 6: 384
Humphries, Thomas: 8: 56
Humphries, W. H.: 17: 273
Humphries, William T.: 17: 337, 406
Humphries, William: 9: 558
Hundley, Daniel T.: 10: 354
Hundley, George W.: 8: 337
Hundley, John A.: 5: 190
Hundley, John H.: 3: 290
Hundley, Thomas A.: 10: 354
Hundley, William B.: 5: 191
Huneycut, Ambrose: 5: 600
Huneycut, George H.: 5: 600
Huneycut, S. Wilburn: 7: 486, 689
Huneycut, Solomon S.: 10: 223
Huneycut, William B.: 18: 353
Huneycutt, A. E.: 8: 406
Huneycutt, Allen: 10: 223
Huneycutt, Andrew Jackson: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Archibald C.: 10: 223
Huneycutt, Calvin W.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Darling Ephraim: 10: 223
Huneycutt, Eli M.: 10: 266
Huneycutt, Eli R.: 10: 223
Huneycutt, Ephraim S.: 17: 206
Huneycutt, Gabriel W.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, George W.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Henry: 8: 157
Huneycutt, Isaiah: 10: 269

Huneycutt, J. A.: 17: 206
Huneycutt, Jackson: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Jacob Levi: 9: 153
Huneycutt, James Adams: 10: 269
Huneycutt, James R.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, James W.: 10: 223
Huneycutt, John M.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, John W.: 8: 158
Huneycutt, Joseph W.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Joseph: 8: 158
Huneycutt, Josiah F.: 10: 269
Huneycutt, Lindsey L.: 8: 158
Huneycutt, Martin: 10: 270
Huneycutt, Michael: 10: 270
Huneycutt, R. G. H.: 5: 360
Huneycutt, R. N.: 18: 211
Huneycutt, Ransom: 10: 270
Huneycutt, Solomon S.: 10: 270
Huneycutt, Solomon: 8: 146
Huneycutt, Thomas F.: 10: 270
Huneycutt, W. H.: 17: 206
Huneycutt, William M.: 10: 270
Huneycutt, William M.: 11: 478
Huneycutt, Zebedee N.: 10: 223
Hunley, Claiborne: 11: 15
Hunley, John H.: 6: 559
Hunley, John H.: 7: 72
Hunley, Josiah: 13: 134
Hunley, Robert: 13: 134
Hunley, Samuel Y.: 7: 326
Hunley, W. R.: 13: 134
Hunley, Wyatt: 13: 134
Hunly, Daniel: 18: 326
Hunly, Henry H.: 3: 272
Hunnicutt, A. E.: 9: 445
Hunnicutt, Fabius Watson: 11: 298
Hunnicutt, Fabius Watson: 2: 248
Hunnicutt, H. M.: 13: 698
Hunnicutt, J. B.: 13: 698
Hunnicutt, Richard N.: 12: 76
Hunnicutt, Thomas H.: 7: 416
Hunnicutt, William: 9: 461
Hunnings, Robert L.: 1: 411
Hunnings, William W.: 1: 411
Hunnycutt, H.: 19: 71
Hunnycutt, James F.: 7: 384
Hunsicker, M.: 2: 700
Hunsinger, James: 4: 322
Hunsinger, John: 4: 322
Hunsinger, Joseph: 4: 322
Hunsucker, Archibald: 7: 170
Hunsucker, Calvin A.: 12: 121
Hunsucker, Calvin A.: 19: 172

Hunsucker, Daniel: 18: 278
Hunsucker, Elcanah: 10: 63
Hunsucker, G. W.: 18: 287
Hunsucker, Gaston D.: 3: 538
Hunsucker, George Henderson: 8: 168
Hunsucker, H. C.: 19: 158
Hunsucker, Houston W.: 7: 565
Hunsucker, Jacob Pinkney: 9: 50
Hunsucker, James A.: 10: 234
Hunsucker, James A.: 9: 60, 584
Hunsucker, James M.: 11: 413
Hunsucker, John A.: 8: 169
Hunsucker, John W.: 9: 584
Hunsucker, Jonas: 9: 50
Hunsucker, Lawson T.: 14: 153
Hunsucker, Lawson: 18: 149
Hunsucker, Marcus S.: 10: 63
Hunsucker, Marcus S.: 19: 158
Hunsucker, Nelson W.: 5: 123
Hunsucker, Nelson W.: 9: 60
Hunsucker, Nelson: 19: 148
Hunsucker, Nelson: 7: 565, 689
Hunsucker, Paul: 18: 217
Hunsucker, Rufus: 17: 206
Hunsucker, S. Philo: 5: 123
Hunsucker, William J.: 9: 584
Hunsucker, William W.: 12: 67
Hunt, A. A.: 11: 321
Hunt, A. G.: 17: 165
Hunt, A.: 4: 457
Hunt, Absalom: 12: 219
Hunt, Albert J.: 17: 337, 406
Hunt, Alfred H.: 8: 387
Hunt, Alfred W.: 12: 219
Hunt, Alston C.: 14: 672
Hunt, Andrew: 9: 374
Hunt, Benjamin F.: 6: 605
Hunt, Bias: 1: 400
Hunt, C. W.: 14: 672
Hunt, Calvin: 12: 283
Hunt, Calvin: 5: 269
Hunt, Charles Andrew: 5: 474
Hunt, Charles: 10: 274
Hunt, D. T.: 19: 242
Hunt, David T.: 10: 199
Hunt, David Z.: 8: 387
Hunt, David: 18: 256
Hunt, E. M.: 7: 213
Hunt, E.: 5: 540
Hunt, Edwin: 3: 186
Hunt, Elam J.: 7: 40
Hunt, Elijah: 5: 528, 703
Hunt, Eustace: 5: 309

Hunt, Evans W.: 15: 373
Hunt, Evans W.: 19: 233
Hunt, G.: 5: 167
Hunt, George E.: 9: 225
Hunt, George F.: 18: 282
Hunt, George Washington: 11: 204
Hunt, George: 15: 273
Hunt, Henry H.: 15: 373
Hunt, Isaac B.: 8: 387
Hunt, Isaac T.: 1: 131
Hunt, J. D.: 10: 25
Hunt, J. J.: 6: 605
Hunt, J. L.: 4: 30
Hunt, J. M.: 17: 344, 432
Hunt, J. M.: 18: 311
Hunt, J. P.: 5: 540
Hunt, J. W.: 4: 386
Hunt, J. W.: 5: 135
Hunt, Jabez: 2: 145
Hunt, James A. F.: 8: 406
Hunt, James A.: 8: 388
Hunt, James D.: 2: 40
Hunt, James H.: 2: 425
Hunt, James M. B.: 5: 130
Hunt, James M.: 9: 159
Hunt, James P.: 7: 213
Hunt, James T.: 9: 225
Hunt, James: 10: 90
Hunt, James: 13: 448
Hunt, James: 15: 373
Hunt, James: 2: 93, 700
Hunt, Jason: 10: 211
Hunt, John C.: 2: 40, 698
Hunt, John O.: 8: 388
Hunt, John W.: 13: 439
Hunt, John W.: 15: 373
Hunt, John: 10: 439
Hunt, John: 12: 241
Hunt, John: 18: 282
Hunt, Joseph: 18: 177
Hunt, L.: 12: 50
Hunt, Lawson M. W.: 19: 233
Hunt, Leander Gwynn: 8: 9, 25
Hunt, Leonard H.: 5: 309
Hunt, Leonard Washington: 11: 204
Hunt, Littleton A.: 10: 319
Hunt, Littleton A.: 2: 666
Hunt, M. F.: 4: 108
Hunt, M. M.: 18: 149
Hunt, Mason: 10: 450
Hunt, McDonald: 12: 485
Hunt, Meshack F.: 4: 157, 185
Hunt, N. E.: 2: 688

Hunt, Nathan E.: 3: 80
Hunt, Nathan E.: 6: 576
Hunt, Nathan G.: 3: 70
Hunt, Nathan G.: 6: 551
Hunt, Nathan: 11: 25
Hunt, Obediah: 5: 477
Hunt, P. L.: 10: 253
Hunt, Phillip W.: 2: 448
Hunt, Richard B.: 5: 135
Hunt, Richard: 8: 179
Hunt, Robert W.: 18: 431
Hunt, Robert W.: 5: 536
Hunt, Robert: 1: 67
Hunt, Roswell K.: 7: 170
Hunt, S. A.: 4: 556
Hunt, Samuel: 3: 239
Hunt, Simon W.: 12: 485
Hunt, Solomon: 4: 386
Hunt, Stephen Monroe: 8: 11
Hunt, Sylvester: 3: 196
Hunt, Thomas B.: 10: 86
Hunt, Thomas C.: 12: 50
Hunt, W. H.: 5: 540, 703
Hunt, William H.: 12: 51
Hunt, William H.: 5: 477
Hunt, William H.: 7: 213
Hunt, William J. H.: 8: 25
Hunt, William P.: 5: 135
Hunt, William T.: 5: 571
Hunt, William: 12: 515
Hunt, William: 16: 431
Hunt, William: 18: 127
Hunt, Zebulon J.: 6: 360
Hunter, A. Grier: 9: 433
Hunter, A. J.: 5: 15, 53
Hunter, A. R.: 3: 406
Hunter, Absalom B.: 2: 417
Hunter, Absalom B.: 9: 393
Hunter, Alfred H.: 14: 213
Hunter, Anderson: 5: 70, 703
Hunter, Anderson: 8: 190
Hunter, Andrew B.: 9: 375
Hunter, Andrew J.: 8: 295
Hunter, Andrew J.: 9: 504
Hunter, Andrew: 2: 578
Hunter, Archibald A.: 3: 6
Hunter, Archibald: 9: 83
Hunter, B. Jackson: 16: 307
Hunter, Bailey B.: 15: 92
Hunter, Benjamin F.: 1: 352
Hunter, Benjamin W.: 12: 208
Hunter, C. P.: 6: 96
Hunter, Charles A.: 8: 395

Hunter, Charles L.: 2: 417, 808
 Hunter, Charles L.: 9: 584
 Hunter, Charles R.: 10: 14
 Hunter, Charles R.: 3: 505
 Hunter, Charles: 2: 145
 Hunter, Corda N.: 5: 210, 216
 Hunter, Corda N.: 9: 83
 Hunter, D. H.: 2: 145
 Hunter, D. V.: 8: 251
 Hunter, David C.: 4: 19
 Hunter, David C.: 6: 60
 Hunter, David Parks: 5: 15
 Hunter, David: 10: 291
 Hunter, David: 11: 5
 Hunter, David: 13: 33-34, 36, 38, 215-216, 220, 408
 Hunter, David: 14: 57-58, 64
 Hunter, David: 16: 164, 166-169, 171, 173-179, 181, 183, 184, 186-188, 200
 Hunter, David: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486
 Hunter, David: 4: 8, 125, 266
 Hunter, David: 5: 113, 392
 Hunter, David: 6: 431, 537
 Hunter, David: 7: 141
 Hunter, David: 8: 320
 Hunter, David: 9: 4
 Hunter, Exum Lewis: 1: 257
 Hunter, Frank: 7: 239
 Hunter, George S.: 9: 434
 Hunter, George W.: 7: 155, 236, 689
 Hunter, George: 16: 296, 422
 Hunter, H. F.: 18: 222
 Hunter, H. Holmes: 2: 8
 Hunter, H. Stanhope: 13: 698
 Hunter, Henry Blount: 2: 49
 Hunter, Henry C.: 9: 504
 Hunter, Henry D.: 1: 432
 Hunter, Henry E.: 13: 642
 Hunter, Henry H.: 10: 253
 Hunter, Henry Holmes: 13: 248
 Hunter, Henry Lee: 7: 239
 Hunter, Henry R.: 4: 227
 Hunter, Henry S.: 7: 240, 689
 Hunter, Henry: 18: 217
 Hunter, Hogan: 12: 302
 Hunter, Hosea W.: 3: 505, 689
 Hunter, Hugh A.: 9: 366
 Hunter, Hugh M.: 9: 434
 Hunter, Hugh Mc.: 9: 504
 Hunter, J. E.: 15: 381
 Hunter, J. E.: 2: 616
 Hunter, J. F.: 1: 319
 Hunter, J. G.: 10: 14
 Hunter, J. H.: 3: 11, 689
 Hunter, J. R., Sr.: 8: 395
 Hunter, J. T. B.: 1: 263
 Hunter, James B.: 2: 231
 Hunter, James E.: 1: 263
 Hunter, James F.: 9: 504
 Hunter, James G.: 15: 381
 Hunter, James G.: 2: 598, 616, 808
 Hunter, James H.: 2: 216
 Hunter, James J.: 8: 251
 Hunter, James M.: 9: 434
 Hunter, James S. A.: 1: 545
 Hunter, James W.: 2: 343, 357, 502, 507
 Hunter, James Wesley: 14: 350
 Hunter, James: 1: 263
 Hunter, Jeremiah: 13: 114
 Hunter, John Beverly: 13: 248
 Hunter, John Beverly: 5: 163
 Hunter, John E.: 12: 241
 Hunter, John E.: 3: 505
 Hunter, John F.: 1: 263
 Hunter, John G.: 12: 208
 Hunter, John G.: 18: 282
 Hunter, John Harrison: 10: 309
 Hunter, John M.: 12: 208
 Hunter, John M.: 9: 434
 Hunter, John N.: 10: 184
 Hunter, John N.: 16: 253
 Hunter, John N.: 6: 17
 Hunter, John P.: 6: 60
 Hunter, John R.: 4: 191
 Hunter, John Reaves, Jr.: 8: 395
 Hunter, John S.: 11: 478
 Hunter, John V.: 2: 563
 Hunter, John V.: 6: 60
 Hunter, John W.: 14: 306
 Hunter, John W.: 2: 31
 Hunter, John W.: 5: 341
 Hunter, John W.: 9: 375
 Hunter, John: 18: 172
 Hunter, Jonathan: 9: 280
 Hunter, Julius: 17: 465
 Hunter, Lewis: 13: 114
 Hunter, Lucillus: 17: 165
 Hunter, Madison: 5: 15
 Hunter, Marcus A.: 17: 230
 Hunter, Marcus G.: 2: 334
 Hunter, Marshall: 1: 16
 Hunter, Martin: 8: 367
 Hunter, Michael: 5: 600
 Hunter, Miles H.: 14: 44, 100, 111, 123, 148, 172, 202
 Hunter, Nicholas N.: 1: 16
 Hunter, P. D.: 15: 16, 153
 Hunter, Peyton S.: 6: 91

Hunter, R. B.: 1: 67
Hunter, Reuben: 7: 512
Hunter, Richard D.: 5: 600
Hunter, Richard T.: 3: 48
Hunter, Richard: 8: 190
Hunter, Robert B.: 18: 172
Hunter, Robert C.: 9: 434
Hunter, Robert H.: 9: 434
Hunter, Robert J.: 10: 14
Hunter, Robert, Jr.: 15: 225
Hunter, Robert: 11: 425
Hunter, Robert: 13: 283
Hunter, Robert: 2: 343
Hunter, Samuel A.: 13: 631, 676
Hunter, Samuel A.: 8: 25
Hunter, Samuel Benjamin: 1: 256, 257
Hunter, Samuel M.: 14: 306
Hunter, Samuel W.: 18: 407
Hunter, Samuel W.: 5: 191
Hunter, Samuel: 10: 253
Hunter, Silas C.: 18: 432
Hunter, Silas C.: 9: 428, 434
Hunter, Stanford: 8: 395
Hunter, Theodore: 3: 6
Hunter, Thomas H.: 5: 15, 703
Hunter, Thomas J.: 7: 512
Hunter, Thomas M.: 6: 568
Hunter, Thomas: 15: 205
Hunter, Thomas: 6: 576
Hunter, W. F.: 19: 252
Hunter, W. J.: 2: 248
Hunter, W. S.: 3: 11, 689
Hunter, Walter Silas: 10: 310
Hunter, Weldon S.: 9: 141
Hunter, Wiley J.: 2: 334, 629
Hunter, Wiley: 3: 206
Hunter, William F.: 8: 25
Hunter, William G.: 17: 14, 235, 250, 279
Hunter, William H.: 17: 174
Hunter, William K.: 11: 298
Hunter, William R.: 15: 209
Hunter, William W. N.: 1: 306, 458
Hunter, William Wallace: 4: 523, 528
Hunter, William: 18: 407
Hunter, Willie J.: 13: 642
Hunter, Z. T.: 2: 567
Hunter's Company: 1: 256
Hunterstown, Pa.: 2: 4
Hunterstown, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
Hunterstown, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
Huntersville, West Virginia: 6: 1
Huntley, David: 10: 375
Huntley, E.: 1: 495

Huntley, Edmund P.: 7: 595
Huntley, Elijah D.: 1: 306, 458
Huntley, Hampton: 1: 537
Huntley, Isaac V.: 6: 315
Huntley, J. B.: 1: 495
Huntley, J. C.: 9: 456
Huntley, James E.: 11: 376
Huntley, John W.: 1: 307, 458
Huntley, M. N.: 6: 337
Huntley, Philip T.: 10: 375
Huntley, Stephen: 10: 375, 382
Huntley, Stephen: 11: 413
Huntley, T. G.: 18: 393
Huntley, Thomas S.: 1: 537
Huntly, George J.: 9: 332
Huntsinger, John L.: 9: 270
Huntsinger, John: 13: 687
Huntsinger, N.: 17: 137
Huntsinger, Noah: 12: 252
Huntsinger, Thomas: 6: 69
Huntsinger, Toliver: 12: 252
Huntsinger, Walter D.: 6: 42
Huntsinger, William: 12: 241
Huntsinger, William: 13: 687
Huntsville, Ala.: 16: 17
Huntsville, Alabama: 14: 260, 486
Huntsville, Tn.: 15: 147
Hupp, H.: 14: 211
Hupp's Hill, Va.: 16: 189, 200-201
Hurdle, Abram: 15: 578
Hurdle, Bedford: 18: 339
Hurdle, Benjamin F.: 5: 332
Hurdle, Edward L.: 4: 386
Hurdle, Elisha F.: 15: 578
Hurdle, Elisha N.: 12: 443
Hurdle, G. D.: 4: 386
Hurdle, George W.: 4: 386
Hurdle, Henry C.: 5: 327
Hurdle, Thomas: 4: 227
Hurdle, William J.: 4: 386
Hurdle, William J.: 5: 332
Hurdle, William: 4: 227
Hurdt, Jesse C.: 14: 105
Hurley, Alexander F.: 12: 418
Hurley, Alfred H.: 9: 342
Hurley, Andrew: 9: 477
Hurley, Armstead: 9: 347
Hurley, Calvin: 12: 432
Hurley, Calvin: 5: 467
Hurley, Caswell D.: 9: 347
Hurley, Charles G.: 5: 408
Hurley, Cornelius: 5: 399
Hurley, Daniel W.: 3: 386

Hurley, David D.: 14: 411
 Hurley, Elias: 8: 164
 Hurley, Elisha: 14: 405
 Hurley, Freeman: 9: 347
 Hurley, G. F.: 17: 190
 Hurley, G. F.: 9: 347
 Hurley, Green: 11: 450
 Hurley, Harvey: 14: 350, 411
 Hurley, James D.: 11: 153
 Hurley, James F.: 14: 412
 Hurley, Jasper: 14: 412
 Hurley, John Bradley: 17: 190
 Hurley, Leander: 14: 344, 405
 Hurley, Marshall: 7: 474
 Hurley, Nathan: 9: 347
 Hurley, Oran L.: 9: 347
 Hurley, Pleasant C.: 9: 347
 Hurley, Solomon M.: 9: 477
 Hurley, Thomas: 14: 350, 412
 Hurley, W. N.: 10: 471
 Hurley, William H.: 9: 477
 Hurley, William P.: 7: 474, 689
 Hurley, Willis: 9: 347
 Hurley, Winship Marshal: 14: 684
 Hurley, Winship: 2: 425
 Hurlocker, John: 6: 290
 Hurlocker, Monroe: 12: 422
 Hurlocker, Moses: 4: 597
 Hurlocker, Simeon: 12: 506
 Hursey, Joshua: 14: 665
 Hursey, Joshua: 19: 366
 Hursey, William: 6: 460
 Hurst, Andrew J.: 2: 193
 Hurst, Asa: 2: 257
 Hurst, Asa: 6: 267
 Hurst, Caswell: 8: 491
 Hurst, Dudley: 2: 248
 Hurst, Ed: 13: 94
 Hurst, G. W.: 2: 193
 Hurst, George F.: 6: 78
 Hurst, George M.: 2: 484, 521
 Hurst, George W.: 19: 31
 Hurst, George W.: 4: 172
 Hurst, Henry: 18: 127
 Hurst, J. W.: 8: 457
 Hurst, James R.: 2: 193
 Hurst, James R.: 7: 267
 Hurst, James W.: 7: 451
 Hurst, James Wesley: 9: 456
 Hurst, James: 8: 476
 Hurst, John E.: 6: 78
 Hurst, John: 17: 222
 Hurst, John: 4: 477
 Hurst, Joseph B.: 2: 484, 521
 Hurst, Leonidas H.: 13: 610
 Hurst, Leonidas H.: 3: 32
 Hurst, Robert K.: 7: 270
 Hurst, Thomas N.: 16: 232, 501
 Hurst, Thomas N.: 2: 484, 521
 Hurst, William H.: 19: 469
 Hurst, William M.: 10: 14
 Hurst, William: 2: 573
 Hurt, Aaron: 17: 190
 Hurt, Abel R.: 18: 233
 Hurt, Henry: 3: 272
 Hurt, James R.: 12: 34
 Hurt, Mason A.: 8: 169
 Hurt, Robert Calvin: 13: 322
 Hurt, Thomas: 1: 190
 Hurt, Thomas: 6: 417
 Hurt, William: 17: 190
 Hurt, Willis: 6: 546
 Hurtt, Daniel W.: 3: 380, 462, 689
 Hurtt, William T.: 15: 432
 Husey, Calvin: 3: 516
 Husier, Alexander: 14: 350
 Huske, Benjamin Robinson: 11: 369, 408
 Huske, Benjamin Robinson: 3: 41, 689
 Huske, Henry D.: 3: 42, 689
 Huske, Henry D.: 4: 137
 Huske, James W.: 3: 42, 689-690
 Huske, James Will: 12: 428
 Huske, James Will: 2: 377
 Huske, John D.: 3: 42
 Huske, Wright: 2: 378
 Huske, Wright: 3: 41, 690
 Husketh, W. R.: 4: 60
 Husketh, William R.: 8: 356
 Huskey, George W.: 3: 186
 Huskey, James: 4: 299
 Huskey, John D.: 4: 299
 Huskey, William: 3: 22, 690
 Huskey, William: 5: 70
 Huskin, Joseph: 2: 110
 Huskins, Alex: 12: 252
 Huskins, Charles M.: 10: 165
 Huskins, Francis Monroe: 7: 393
 Huskins, Horace: 14: 296
 Huskins, Jacob: 14: 318
 Huskins, James M.: 10: 135
 Huskins, James R.: 8: 302
 Huskins, James: 7: 393, 689
 Huskins, John C.: 2: 110
 Huskins, John S.: 14: 400
 Huskins, John: 16: 431
 Huskins, Patterson: 14: 283

Huskins, Samuel P.: 14: 283, 400
Huskins, Whitson: 16: 384
Huskins, William G.: 7: 393
Huskins, William M.: 14: 283
Huskins, William: 16: 358, 431
Husky, Isaac: 16: 296, 422
Huson, George W. C.: 6: 144
Huson, George W. C.: 8: 484
Huson, John C.: 15: 548
Huson, John C.: 3: 206
Huson, Joseph: 15: 531
Huss, David: 17: 262
Huss, Eli C.: 17: 262
Huss, Henry: 14: 16-17, 176
Huss, Jacob: 12: 133
Huss, Jacob: 18: 186
Huss, Jacob: 5: 91
Huss, John: 5: 91
Huss, Joseph H.: 17: 262
Huss, Joseph H.: 9: 298
Huss, Pinkney M.: 9: 298
Huss, William T.: 17: 262
Hussey, A. J.: 1: 537
Hussey, Bucharon: 4: 435
Hussey, George: 4: 177
Hussey, H. F.: 16: 397
Hussey, Jesse J.: 1: 46, 440
Hussey, John B.: 1: 190
Hussey, John B.: 10: 14
Hussey, John E.: 12: 302
Hussey, John E.: 5: 143, 269
Hussey, John E.: 9: 366
Hussey, Marcellus L.: 5: 590
Hussey, Samuel: 3: 516
Hussey, T. C.: 5: 396
Hussey, T.: 16: 462
Hussey, Thaddeus: 1: 400
Hussey, Thomas C.: 11: 136, 204
Hussey, Thomas L.: 7: 314
Hussey, William M.: 5: 351
Hussey, Zachariah: 4: 435
Hussy, B. R.: 1: 526
Hussy, E.: 1: 526
Hussy, William: 1: 526
Hust, Durant C.: 5: 563, 703
Hust, John Spencer: 5: 563
Hust, Lorenzo D.: 5: 563
Hust, Robert H.: 1: 526
Hust, William H.: 5: 563, 703
Huston, J. K.: 17: 319
Hutchens, B. F.: 3: 73
Hutchens, Columbus V.: 8: 213
Hutchens, Daniel V.: 3: 73

Hutchens, Henry R.: 3: 73
Hutchens, Henry R.: 6: 553
Hutchens, Hez: 6: 546
Hutchens, Isaac: 8: 213
Hutchens, John C.: 12: 220
Hutchens, John C.: 3: 73
Hutchens, John C.: 6: 553
Hutchens, John F.: 3: 73
Hutchens, John F.: 6: 553
Hutchens, Joseph Ellis: 10: 26
Hutchens, Nathan T.: 13: 72
Hutchens, Richard H.: 8: 179
Hutchens, Samuel G.: 8: 179
Hutchens, Sidney F.: 7: 72
Hutchens, T. C.: 7: 179
Hutchens, Vestol C.: 8: 213
Hutchens, William D.: 8: 179
Hutchens, William: 3: 73
Hutcherson, Charles A.: 7: 72
Hutcherson, G. M.: 7: 30
Hutcherson, J. H.: 19: 180
Hutcherson, James: 19: 180
Hutcherson, James: 7: 72
Hutcherson, John Wadell: 11: 62
Hutcherson, Pleasant: 7: 73
Hutcherson, Richard: 7: 73
Hutcherson, Thomas: 18: 320
Hutcherson, W. A.: 7: 73
Hutcherson, William P.: 7: 73
Hutcheson, Henry M.: 16: 384
Hutcheson, John W.: 7: 356, 362
Hutcheson, John: 4: 361
Hutchings, C. B.: 8: 132
Hutchings, Caledon: 11: 273
Hutchings, James L.: 3: 386
Hutchings, John W.: 2: 267
Hutchings, John William: 15: 528
Hutchings, John William: 5: 395
Hutchings, R.: 8: 283
Hutchings, Richard C.: 10: 414
Hutchings, Samuel: 10: 104
Hutchings, Silas: 10: 471
Hutchings, Thomas: 10: 471
Hutchings, William: 15: 543
Hutchings, William: 18: 293
Hutchings, William: 19: 318
Hutchings, William: 9: 89
Hutchings, Wright: 14: 350, 463
Hutchins, A. B.: 15: 92
Hutchins, Albert: 14: 296
Hutchins, Alex: 13: 291
Hutchins, Andrew J.: 2: 433
Hutchins, Andrew Jackson: 4: 299

Hutchins, C.: 17: 182
Hutchins, E. M.: 15: 92
Hutchins, H.: 18: 206
Hutchins, J. P.: 6: 24
Hutchins, J.: 4: 413
Hutchins, James A.: 4: 322
Hutchins, James T.: 4: 299
Hutchins, James: 1: 471
Hutchins, James: 14: 296
Hutchins, Jesse: 13: 676
Hutchins, John Achor: 4: 299
Hutchins, John W.: 13: 143
Hutchins, John W.: 7: 73
Hutchins, John: 4: 322
Hutchins, John: 7: 170
Hutchins, Joshua H. T.: 6: 169
Hutchins, Joshua H. T.: 8: 476
Hutchins, P.: 7: 131
Hutchins, R. P.: 5: 135
Hutchins, Samuel: 10: 450
Hutchins, Silas: 4: 299
Hutchins, T. A.: 1: 448
Hutchins, Thomas B.: 13: 301
Hutchins, W. W.: 1: 448, 589
Hutchins, William B.: 14: 366
Hutchins, William R.: 7: 73, 287
Hutchins, William Thomas: 4: 42
Hutchins, William: 13: 265
Hutchins, William: 3: 284
Hutchins, Wright: 8: 302
Hutchinson, Andrew J.: 7: 440
Hutchinson, Andrew Jackson: 8: 328
Hutchinson, B.: 1: 190
Hutchinson, Benjamin C.: 5: 418, 703
Hutchinson, C. N.: 3: 17, 690
Hutchinson, Cleveland: 5: 379
Hutchinson, Cyrus N.: 2: 417, 808
Hutchinson, D. S.: 2: 31
Hutchinson, David W.: 12: 133
Hutchinson, Elisha M.: 9: 165
Hutchinson, Francis A.: 12: 473
Hutchinson, H.: 1: 190
Hutchinson, J. M.: 3: 17
Hutchinson, J. W.: 19: 242
Hutchinson, James H.: 1: 119
Hutchinson, James: 10: 26
Hutchinson, James: 11: 356
Hutchinson, John: 19: 31
Hutchinson, Joseph: 10: 364
Hutchinson, Thomas: 7: 440
Hutchinson, W. A.: 17: 222
Hutchinson, W. P.: 16: 408
Hutchinson, Wiliam T.: 1: 119

Hutchinson, William G.: 5: 418
Hutchinson, William K.: 3: 528, 690
Hutchinson, William: 10: 53, 364
Hutchison, J. H.: 18: 278
Hutchison, James H.: 16: 447
Hutchison, James H.: 5: 15
Hutchison, James R.: 9: 434
Hutchison, John H.: 6: 60
Hutchison, Nat: 2: 688
Hutchison, R. R.: 2: 688
Hutchison, Samuel W.: 6: 60
Hutchison, Scott B.: 9: 319
Hutchison, William E.: 12: 473
Huthmacher, Andrew: 3: 516
Hutson, Abraham: 7: 541
Hutson, Albert: 17: 303
Hutson, Ambrose: 7: 541
Hutson, Henry M.: 7: 123
Hutson, Henry: 17: 386
Hutson, James W.: 5: 457, 703
Hutson, John W.: 9: 336
Hutson, John: 14: 554
Hutson, N. H.: 17: 190
Hutson, Nelson: 14: 554
Hutson, P. E.: 19: 71
Hutson, Robert C.: 5: 408
Hutson, Seth B.: 4: 568
Hutson, Walter: 17: 303
Hutson, Wiley E.: 13: 114
Hutson, Wiley: 14: 206
Hutson, William H.: 1: 190, 704
Hutson, William R.: 10: 422
Hutson, William R.: 13: 103
Hutson, William: 14: 554
Hutson, William: 17: 311
Hutson, Wilson W.: 6: 258
Hutspeth, Lewis: 5: 15
Hutspeth, Robert H.: 3: 583
Hutton, Arnold P.: 7: 111
Hutton, Jacob: 15: 250
Hutton, Jobe C.: 3: 291
Hutton, John A.: 11: 121
Hutton, John N.: 15: 262
Hutton, Joseph P.: 2: 132
Hutton, Thomas S.: 15: 263
Hutton, William L.: 15: 261
Huttons, George: 2: 75
Hux, Benjamin G.: 1: 263
Hux, Eldridge: 3: 250
Hux, Francis M.: 1: 263
Hux, G. H.: 1: 263
Hux, Harvey P.: 3: 250
Hux, Henry J.: 1: 263

Hux, James I.: 1: 263
Hux, Jesse E.: 5: 199
Hux, John M.: 1: 263
Hux, John N.: 13: 698
Hux, William H.: 5: 199
Hux, William Morris: 13: 698
Hyams, Isaac S.: 10: 111
Hyate, Andrew: 18: 222
Hyatt, E. P.: 4: 386
Hyatt, Ephraim J.: 10: 135, 165
Hyatt, Ephraim: 16: 431
Hyatt, H. C.: 16: 307
Hyatt, James M.: 9: 516
Hyatt, Jason L.: 6: 33
Hyatt, Jason S.: 16: 431
Hyatt, Jasper B.: 14: 542
Hyatt, Jesse Preston: 12: 443
Hyatt, Jesse: 16: 307
Hyatt, Jesse: 8: 346
Hyatt, John A.: 5: 600
Hyatt, John Howell: 16: 358
Hyatt, John M.: 6: 559
Hyatt, John W.: 7: 595
Hyatt, John: 1: 95
Hyatt, Larkin: 11: 287
Hyatt, M. A.: 16: 358
Hyatt, Martin: 8: 231
Hyatt, N. T.: 2: 578
Hyatt, Nathan N.: 16: 358
Hyatt, Nathan T.: 7: 384
Hyatt, Nathan: 10: 135
Hyatt, Nathan: 15: 120
Hyatt, Newton F.: 15: 120
Hyatt, P. W.: 2: 336
Hyatt, Peter G.: 7: 451
Hyatt, Robert Alney Lafayette: 16: 307
Hyatt, Robert H.: 7: 413
Hyatt, Samuel J.: 14: 509, 527
Hyatt, Samuel P.: 7: 451
Hyatt, Seth H.: 2: 484, 521
Hyatt, Shadrick E.: 14: 527
Hyatt, T. C.: 10: 104
Hyatt, Thaddeus C. S.: 7: 409
Hyatt, Tobias: 14: 429, 527
Hyatt, William H.: 9: 41
Hyatt, William R.: 7: 451
Hyatt, William: 16: 502
Hyatt, William: 5: 245, 703
Hyatt, William: 9: 141
Hyattstown, Maryland: 13: 219
Hybart, William: 2: 378
Hybert, Thomas L.: 17: 421
Hyde County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 343

Hyde County, units from: 2: 722
Hyde Rangers: 2: 722
Hyde, Adolphus E.: 8: 283
Hyde, Anson E.: 16: 462, 485
Hyde, Ervin: 16: 325
Hyde, J. H.: 19: 85
Hyde, James C.: 4: 30
Hyde, James Thomas: 1: 82, 440
Hyde, Jason S.: 16: 42, 343, 490
Hyde, John Aaron: 16: 384
Hyde, John S.: 18: 142
Hyde, John: 2: 258
Hyde, John: 5: 351
Hyde, Nathan F.: 8: 283
Hyde, Thomas W.: 13: 234
Hyde, Thomas W.: 14: 82
Hyde, W. C.: 19: 172
Hyde, William H.: 8: 283
Hyde, William Pendleton: 16: 116, 325
Hyden, W. H.: 12: 241
Hyder, Amos L.: 15: 92
Hyder, Andrew Kerr: 15: 92
Hyder, B. W.: 15: 34, 92
Hyder, Drewry: 15: 217
Hyder, John M.: 2: 580
Hyder, Joseph Andrew, Sr.: 15: 92
Hyder, Joseph M.: 7: 451
Hyder, William D.: 2: 580
Hyder, William D.: 7: 451
Hyder, William H.: 12: 158
Hye, H.: 17: 174
Hyette, Jacob: 18: 206
Hyman, Aquilla P.: 2: 228
Hyman, Benjamin F.: 2: 258
Hyman, Benjamin F.: 6: 267
Hyman, Ebenezer: 6: 243
Hyman, Gavin L.: 2: 231, 808
Hyman, Gavin L.: 5: 291
Hyman, Hugh H.: 6: 244
Hyman, James M.: 10: 414
Hyman, James M.: 2: 231
Hyman, James R.: 6: 227
Hyman, Joel: 15: 561
Hyman, John D.: 4: 10
Hyman, John G.: 2: 231
Hyman, John H.: 2: 231
Hyman, John M.: 3: 445
Hyman, Joseph H.: 10: 7-8
Hyman, Joseph H.: 13: 422
Hyman, Joseph H.: 5: 281, 283, 346, 703
Hyman, Joseph H.: 6: 9
Hyman, Joseph H.: 7: 10
Hyman, Joseph H.: 9: 251

Hyman, Joseph: 6: 196
 Hyman, Montraville W.: 2: 231
 Hyman, Montraville W.: 6: 210
 Hyman, Needham S.: 2: 231
 Hyman, Needham S.: 6: 244, 740
 Hyman, R. W. S.: 1: 131
 Hyman, S. L.: 1: 131
 Hyman, Samuel A.: 6: 169
 Hyman, Samuel A.: 8: 472
 Hyman, Samuel B.: 2: 231
 Hyman, Samuel O.: 3: 474
 Hyman, T.: 8: 86
 Hyman, Theodore Ballard: 2: 228
 Hyman, Theophilus C.: 9: 135
 Hyman, William A.: 10: 414
 Hyman, William Ashley: 10: 430
 Hyman, William L.: 6: 259, 740
 Hyman, William R.: 1: 131
 Hyman, William R.: 2: 254, 808
 Hymans, S.: 3: 171
 Hyson, Thomas J.: 19: 31
 HØbert, Louis: 17: 19, 28, 66, 92
 HØbert, Louis: 18: 14, 77
 HØbert, Louis: 19: 330-331
 HØbert, Paul O.: 17: 28
 Icard Station (below Morganton), North Carolina: 7: 350
 Icard, John: 17: 363, 465
 Icard, Simpson J.: 9: 456
 Icard, William P.: 9: 456
 IcardÆs Station, Icard, N.C.: 19: 4
 Icehour, Solomon A.: 17: 363, 465
 Icehower, Hugh Franklin: 9: 584
 Icehower, John W. W.: 9: 504
 Icehower, W. S.: 3: 17, 690
 Icehower, William S.: 5: 15, 704
 Icehower, William S.: 6: 451
 Icenhour, Jacob L.: 4: 508
 Icenhour, M.: 2: 708
 Icenhour, Marcus J.: 7: 200
 Icenhour, Peter E.: 4: 447
 Icenhour, Solomon M.: 4: 508
 Icenhour, W. W.: 4: 413
 Iddings, M. F. C.: 4: 436
 Ide, Joseph E.: 4: 618
 Idle, William: 2: 448
 Idol, A. Jackson: 2: 671
 Idol, A. M.: 3: 80, 690
 Idol, David H.: 2: 132
 Idol, David H.: 3: 266, 323
 Idol, George M.: 11: 121
 Idol, Herbert N.: 3: 80
 Idol, Herbert N.: 6: 576
 Idol, J. B.: 2: 688
 Idol, J. F.: 6: 624, 740
 Idol, Jacob H.: 10: 199
 Idol, Jesse C.: 6: 605, 740
 Idol, John P.: 10: 199
 Idol, John: 3: 80
 Idol, John: 6: 576
 Idol, Ransom H.: 11: 121
 Idolett, J. S.: 6: 42
 Igon, Solomon E.: 16: 353
 Ihrie, Ross R.: 5: 494, 502, 610, 704
 Ijames, B. G.: 2: 241, 434
 Ijames, B. R.: 2: 434
 Ijames, Henry H.: 4: 80
 Ijames, John F.: 4: 80
 Ijames, John W.: 4: 80
 Ijames, William J.: 18: 138
 Ijams, James D.: 5: 341, 704
 Ijams, James M.: 4: 215
 Ijams, Matthew N.: 5: 341, 704
 Ikener, Ward: 12: 346
 Ikener, Ward: 6: 337, 740
 Ikerd, William A.: 6: 315
 Illinois Units, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 644
 Illinois Units, 112th Regiment Illinois Mounted Infantry: 16: 61
 Illinois Units, 14th Regiment Illinois Cavalry: 16: 129-130
 Illinois Units, 16th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309
 Illinois Units, 16th Regt. Ill. Infantry: 17: 113
 Illinois Units, 39th Infantry Regiment: 13: 573-574
 Imbler, David: 11: 462
 Imbler, H.: 17: 174
 Imbler, Joseph: 11: 462
 Imbler, Stephen: 11: 462
 Imboden, John D.: 13: 33, 191-192, 215, 231
 Imboden, John D.: 16: 164-173, 175, 178, 181, 187
 Imboden, John Daniel: 14: 57, 78
 Imboden's Brigade, John D.: 16: 164, 166-168, 172
 Impock, W. H.: 4: 150
 Inadv: 16: 485
 Incore, James F.: 8: 388
 Independent Greys: 9: 1, 17
 Independent Guards: 7: 519
 Indian Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560
 Indian Creek, Tn.: 16: 147
 Indiana Unit, 10th Indiana: 7: 456
 Indiana Units, 33rd Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 30
 Indiana Units, 3rd Cavalry Regiment: 13: 383
 Indiana Units, 3rd Regiment Indiana Cavalry: 16: 156-160
 Indiana Units, 49th Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 30
 Indiana Units, 5th Regiment Indiana Cavalry: 16: 75, 85, 93, 121
 Indiana Units, 65th Regiment Indiana Infantry: 16: 83-84

Indianapolis, In.: 15: 20, 154
 Inge, Elijah: 10: 430
 Inge, John M.: 17: 337, 406
 Ingle, Aaron W.: 7: 451
 Ingle, Albert L.: 7: 451
 Ingle, Albert: 13: 72
 Ingle, Andrew E.: 8: 260, 295
 Ingle, Andrew Ervin: 7: 451
 Ingle, Andrew: 15: 225
 Ingle, D. M.: 8: 251
 Ingle, Daniel W.: 17: 124
 Ingle, Daniel: 18: 240
 Ingle, E. S.: 8: 260
 Ingle, Ephraim: 6: 111
 Ingle, Evans: 15: 226
 Ingle, Henry: 6: 644
 Ingle, Isaac: 7: 451
 Ingle, J. A.: 13: 72
 Ingle, J. H.: 14: 587
 Ingle, J. J.: 14: 401
 Ingle, J. L.: 7: 30
 Ingle, J. S.: 8: 241
 Ingle, Jackson J.: 2: 580
 Ingle, James M.: 6: 57
 Ingle, James P.: 2: 65
 Ingle, John C.: 3: 196
 Ingle, John: 19: 172
 Ingle, Jonathan A.: 15: 136
 Ingle, Joseph Harrison: 15: 199
 Ingle, Lemuel: 2: 567
 Ingle, Levi: 14: 509
 Ingle, Levi: 8: 202
 Ingle, Meban: 13: 72
 Ingle, Mitchell A.: 8: 260
 Ingle, Peter: 5: 81, 704
 Ingle, Robert H.: 8: 268
 Ingle, Rufus W.: 6: 644
 Ingle, S. D.: 13: 72
 Ingle, Samuel: 7: 451
 Ingle, Thadeus: 3: 505
 Ingles, Samuel: 1: 400
 Inglis, James: 14: 274, 380
 Inglis, John: 1: 222, 572
 Ingold, Albert C.: 17: 363, 465
 Ingold, Albright A.: 5: 123
 Ingold, Alford: 10: 284
 Ingold, Alphonso M.: 11: 204
 Ingold, Alphonso M.: 19: 180
 Ingold, Calvin: 13: 124
 Ingold, David: 1: 495
 Ingold, E. P.: 3: 17
 Ingold, Edward: 3: 196
 Ingold, Eli: 5: 579

Ingold, Eusebius P.: 11: 192
 Ingold, Eusebius P.: 13: 548
 Ingold, Francis F.: 5: 180
 Ingold, G. H.: 13: 312
 Ingold, Jesse A.: 13: 72
 Ingold, Luther: 5: 123
 Ingold, Michael: 10: 223
 Ingold, Michael: 19: 377
 Ingold, Munroe: 11: 38
 Ingold, W. R.: 6: 644, 740
 Ingold, Washington: 4: 508
 Ingold, William C.: 13: 124
 Ingold, William W.: 19: 252
 Ingole, John: 15: 273
 Ingraham, Addison: 4: 300
 Ingraham, Eben N.: 2: 268, 272
 Ingraham, Joseph: 3: 480
 Ingraham, no first name given: 3: 436
 Ingraham, Samuel A.: 1: 67
 Ingraham, Vachael: 9: 214
 Ingraham, William: 16: 416
 Ingram, Abner: 13: 500
 Ingram, Abner: 19: 47
 Ingram, Andrew: 8: 225
 Ingram, Benjamin G.: 5: 399
 Ingram, Benjamin: 18: 278
 Ingram, Benjamin: 7: 150, 689
 Ingram, Bryant: 13: 500
 Ingram, Byron M.: 1: 537
 Ingram, Charles: 5: 370
 Ingram, Daniel R.: 1: 342, 364
 Ingram, Daniel R.: 2: 640
 Ingram, David W.: 2: 145
 Ingram, David W.: 7: 61
 Ingram, E. S.: 3: 160
 Ingram, E. W.: 10: 80
 Ingram, Eli G.: 16: 42, 138-140, 190, 343
 Ingram, Eli S.: 3: 80
 Ingram, Eli S.: 6: 576
 Ingram, Eli: 2: 110
 Ingram, Elisha: 10: 165
 Ingram, Francis A.: 1: 342, 364
 Ingram, G. D.: 17: 222
 Ingram, Henry C.: 10: 77
 Ingram, Hugh M.: 10: 364
 Ingram, Isaac L.: 16: 347, 431
 Ingram, Isaac: 12: 191
 Ingram, J. C.: 3: 160
 Ingram, J. G.: 4: 19
 Ingram, Jack: 5: 704
 Ingram, James A.: 4: 19
 Ingram, James C.: 7: 61
 Ingram, James D. C.: 3: 80, 690

Ingram, James D. C.: 6: 576
 Ingram, James H.: 5: 241
 Ingram, James H.: 9: 33
 Ingram, James R.: 12: 515
 Ingram, James W.: 5: 477
 Ingram, James: 10: 276
 Ingram, James: 18: 326
 Ingram, James: 6: 502
 Ingram, Jeremiah: 18: 287
 Ingram, Joel: 5: 487, 704
 Ingram, Joel: 7: 431
 Ingram, John A.: 16: 397
 Ingram, John B.: 13: 501
 Ingram, John C.: 7: 474
 Ingram, John S.: 1: 82, 704
 Ingram, John W.: 5: 200
 Ingram, John: 14: 519
 Ingram, John: 2: 570
 Ingram, John: 6: 568
 Ingram, Joseph A.: 2: 75, 693
 Ingram, Joseph A.: 7: 595
 Ingram, Joseph M.: 5: 200
 Ingram, Lewis R.: 7: 335, 689
 Ingram, Lewis: 2: 570
 Ingram, Lossan: 4: 413
 Ingram, Lovit: 4: 128, 163
 Ingram, Moses L.: 5: 200
 Ingram, Nathan: 12: 192
 Ingram, P. E.: 17: 222
 Ingram, Presley C.: 4: 577
 Ingram, Presley Nelms: 5: 467
 Ingram, Robert: 11: 491
 Ingram, Robert: 16: 384, 397
 Ingram, Robert: 7: 431
 Ingram, S.: 17: 424
 Ingram, Sampson: 6: 507
 Ingram, Sanders M.: 10: 48
 Ingram, Shube S.: 15: 397
 Ingram, Shube S.: 19: 39, 54
 Ingram, Shube S.: 5: 269
 Ingram, Simeon W.: 5: 200
 Ingram, Sir William: 7: 296, 689
 Ingram, T. W.: 6: 625
 Ingram, Thomas J.: 3: 306
 Ingram, Thomas N.: 2: 224, 448
 Ingram, W. H.: 4: 413
 Ingram, William A.: 2: 272
 Ingram, William B.: 8: 169
 Ingram, William D.: 10: 80
 Ingram, William G.: 1: 342, 364
 Ingram, William G.: 15: 120
 Ingram, William M.: 10: 295, 345
 Ingram, William S.: 10: 80
 Ingram, William S.: 7: 589
 Ingram, William W.: 7: 595
 Ingram, William W.: 8: 328
 Ingram, William: 18: 353
 Ingram, William: 6: 417
 Inman, Aaron A.: 6: 344
 Inman, Abram T.: 16: 447
 Inman, Alexander: 1: 421
 Inman, Allen: 19: 431
 Inman, Andrew: 6: 60
 Inman, Charles: 16: 120-121
 Inman, Daniel Logan: 15: 120
 Inman, Doctor McK.: 6: 525
 Inman, Floyd H.: 12: 325
 Inman, Henry W.: 12: 325
 Inman, James Anderson: 15: 120
 Inman, James P.: 6: 349
 Inman, James R.: 6: 525
 Inman, Jesse: 12: 346
 Inman, John: 2: 567
 Inman, Joseph A.: 15: 120
 Inman, Joseph L.: 7: 384
 Inman, Joshua E.: 7: 413
 Inman, Lewis Hezekiah: 7: 413
 Inman, Robert C.: 14: 731
 Inman, Robert: 19: 338
 Inman, Thomas A.: 19: 431
 Inman, William A.: 14: 731
 Inman, William A.: 7: 486
 Inman, William B.: 15: 58
 Inman, William P.: 7: 413
 Inman, William: 16: 447
 Innis, John W.: 17: 344, 432
 Innis, Robert J.: 1: 16
 Inoli (Black Fox, Inola, Enola): 16: 70, 107, 237, 483, 488
 Insco, Armistead: 5: 229
 Insco, Daniel: 18: 117
 Insco, Henry: 5: 229
 Insco, William H.: 10: 488
 Inscoe, B. B.: 5: 229
 Inscoe, J.: 5: 229, 704
 Inscoe, James W.: 13: 519
 Inscoe, John: 16: 125
 Inscoe, Joshua: 7: 190
 Inscoe, William E.: 5: 608
 Inscoe, William E.: 9: 107
 Inscoe, William: 8: 338
 Inscore, D. Woods: 18: 226
 Inscore, F.: 18: 191, 240
 Inscore, James R.: 3: 571
 Inscore, James: 10: 26
 Inscore, James: 8: 346
 Inscore, John: 10: 254

Inscore, John: 18: 240
 Inscore, Joseph: 10: 327
 Inscore, Joseph: 6: 290
 Inscore, Lewis: 10: 254
 Inshan, G. T.: 10: 450
 Insley, William: 1: 411
 Iowa Unit, 22nd Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry: 19: 223
 Iowa Units, 22nd Regt. Iowa Volunteer Infantry: 18: 55, 57
 Iowa Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309
 Ipoch, Edward: 3: 115
 Ipoch, Lewis: 3: 115
 Ipock, Albert: 1: 411
 Ipock, Bryan H.: 1: 471
 Ipock, Bryan H.: 15: 470
 Ipock, Bryce: 8: 508
 Ipock, Burton: 1: 411
 Ipock, Edward: 1: 143
 Ipock, Edward: 15: 470
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 1: 143
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 15: 432
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 19: 28
 Ipock, Frederick G.: 3: 89
 Ipock, George: 15: 348
 Ipock, George: 2: 606
 Ipock, Hardy: 1: 411
 Ipock, James: 1: 143
 Ipock, James: 3: 89
 Ipock, Lewis: 15: 470
 Ipock, Oliver: 1: 411
 Ipock, Samuel W.: 15: 348
 Ipock, Samuel: 19: 28
 Ipock, Samuel: 2: 606
 Ipock, William G.: 19: 28
 Ipock, William G.: 2: 589
 Ipock, William: 1: 411, 704
 Ipock, William: 15: 438
 Ipock, William: 3: 94, 690
 Irbin, R. W.: 11: 498
 Irby, D. F.: 11: 425
 Irby, Hardiman F.: 7: 335
 Irby, J. R., Jr.: 12: 51
 Irby, James Hogan: 11: 437
 Irby, John Wesley: 11: 376
 Irby, Joseph K., Sr.: 5: 180
 Irby, Julius A.: 5: 518, 704
 Irby, Philip: 11: 377
 Irby, Robert G.: 5: 518, 704
 Irby, William H.: 1: 82
 Irby, William J.: 11: 377
 Irby, William: 1: 263
 Iredell County, N.C.: 15: 519
 Iredell County, N.C.: 17: 18

Iredell County, N.C.: 18: 12, 42
 Iredell County, N.C.: 19: 200, 373
 Iredell County, units from: 2: 437
 Iredell, Cadwallader Jones: 2: 44, 809
 Iredell, Cadwallader Jones: 3: 22
 Iredell, Campbell Treadwell: 11: 273
 Iredell, James Johnston: 13: 2, 64
 Iredell, James Johnston: 3: 264
 Iredell, James: 13: 2
 Ireland, Amos: 18: 155
 Ireland, Amos: 3: 583
 Ireland, Archibald A.: 3: 583
 Ireland, Daniel: 11: 356
 Ireland, Henry Bizzell: 1: 163
 Ireland, Jackson: 10: 26
 Ireland, James Daniel: 6: 480
 Ireland, Jo. W.: 3: 583
 Ireland, John D.: 1: 432
 Ireland, John Franklin: 6: 433, 465, 475, 520, 740
 Ireland, John R.: 6: 5
 Ireland, John R.: 7: 6
 Ireland, John Rich: 5: 279, 327, 704
 Ireland, John W.: 1: 411
 Ireland, Joseph M.: 1: 83
 Ireland, Nathan: 2: 646
 Ireland, Noah W.: 1: 391
 Ireland, Roberson F.: 9: 573
 Ireland, Robert L.: 2: 679
 Ireland, Samuel T.: 18: 226
 Ireland, Samuel: 1: 212
 Ireland, Wesley F.: 1: 212
 Iron Brigade: 13: 14, 377-378, 380
 Iron Brigade: 14: 26
 Iron Mountains: 16: 18, 41
 Irons, Alvin J.: 16: 397
 Irons, James: 16: 453
 Irons, Royal: 2: 558
 Irvin, A. H.: 12: 51
 Irvin, A. H.: 5: 540, 704
 Irvin, Abram C.: 9: 308
 Irvin, Andrew M.: 11: 88
 Irvin, Austin: 5: 180
 Irvin, Benjamin B.: 6: 290
 Irvin, Benjamin: 2: 193
 Irvin, George: 11: 88
 Irvin, H. M.: 10: 460
 Irvin, J. J.: 12: 51
 Irvin, J. O.: 4: 19
 Irvin, James G.: 17: 273
 Irvin, James S.: 10: 71
 Irvin, John C.: 9: 375
 Irvin, John D.: 6: 436
 Irvin, John H.: 10: 71

Irvin, John M.: 11: 88
 Irvin, John N.: 19: 131-132
 Irvin, John S.: 7: 30, 689
 Irvin, John T.: 4: 19
 Irvin, John: 15: 357
 Irvin, John: 5: 261
 Irvin, Joseph C.: 4: 108, 245
 Irvin, Milas H.: 4: 276
 Irvin, Richard: 15: 365
 Irvin, Richard: 2: 589
 Irvin, William C.: 11: 88
 Irvin, William: 15: 280, 365
 Irvin, William: 2: 589
 Irvine, John L.: 11: 107
 Irvine, Ky.: 2: 338, 453
 Irvine, William: 2: 279
 Irving, John L.: 11: 75
 Irving, John: 5: 269
 Irwin, Branson: 11: 25
 Irwin, Charles: 15: 244
 Irwin, Edward G.: 2: 304
 Irwin, Ephraim David: 9: 375
 Irwin, Green C.: 9: 434
 Irwin, J. T.: 4: 514
 Irwin, Samuel: 6: 553
 Irwin, Thomas: 1: 67
 Irwin, Thomas: 18: 198
 Irwin, Thomas: 9: 423
 Irwin, William F. L.: 4: 19
 Irwin, William M.: 7: 40
 Irwin, William: 18: 198
 Isaac, H. M.: 19: 85
 Isaac, John R.: 14: 153
 Isaac, Levi: 14: 153
 Isaacs, Godfrey: 8: 119
 Isaacs, Harvey: 14: 318
 Isaacs, Harvey: 3: 416
 Isaacs, Hugh M.: 14: 391
 Isaacs, James, Sr.: 14: 391
 Isaacs, James: 14: 318
 Isaacs, N. J.: 8: 119
 Isaacs, Noah: 14: 318, 391
 Isaacs, Reuben J.: 14: 318
 Isaacs, Richard, Jr.: 14: 318
 Isaacs, Richard: 4: 256
 Isaacs, Solomon C.: 14: 392
 Isard, John: 8: 67
 Isard, Zion J.: 3: 160
 Isbell, Arrister H.: 7: 31
 Isbell, Arrister H.: 9: 375
 Isbell, James M.: 7: 12
 Isbell, Richard: 9: 375
 Iseley, Asa: 11: 356
 Iseley, Christian: 11: 356
 Iseley, Lewis C.: 4: 337
 Iseley, William: 11: 357
 Isely, Alfred: 2: 126
 Isely, George R.: 2: 153
 Isenhaur, Isaac: 18: 149
 Isenhour, A. C.: 18: 211
 Isenhour, Bartlett G.: 11: 233
 Isenhour, D. M.: 6: 290
 Isenhour, Daniel A.: 4: 597
 Isenhour, Daniel: 17: 351, 456
 Isenhour, George M.: 4: 424
 Isenhour, George W.: 4: 424
 Isenhour, Henry W.: 12: 422
 Isenhour, J. A.: 18: 166
 Isenhour, John, Jr.: 10: 211
 Isenhour, John, Sr.: 10: 211
 Isenhour, Joseph: 18: 211
 Isenhour, Martin: 7: 580
 Isenhour, Peter: 2: 493, 558
 Isenhour, Rufus P.: 14: 166
 Isenhower, Able: 10: 63
 Isenhower, Daniel L.: 9: 544
 Isenhower, David S.: 9: 544
 Isenhower, David: 10: 211
 Isenhower, David: 6: 327
 Isenhower, H. G.: 5: 123, 704
 Isenhower, James L.: 9: 544
 Isenhower, Philip: 7: 541
 Isenhower, Thomas: 13: 508
 Isenhower, W. E.: 9: 50
 Isham, Charley: 15: 268
 Isham, Nathan: 2: 646
 Island Creek (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 7: 249
 Island Ford, Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 184-185
 Island Number 10, Mississippi River: 14: 214, 425
 Isle of Wight Court House, Virginia: 10: 188
 Isler, Richard: 2: 598, 606
 Isler, Simmons Harrison: 15: 496
 Isler, Stephen W.: 2: 693
 Isler, William B.: 15: 486
 Isler, William Richard: 15: 348
 Isley, A. Frank: 17: 329, 396
 Isley, Alfred: 13: 124
 Isley, Alfred: 19: 180
 Isley, Alfred: 4: 608
 Isley, Alvin A.: 13: 124
 Isley, Austin: 3: 196
 Isley, B. R.: 17: 329, 396
 Isley, Benjamin: 3: 196
 Isley, Boas: 17: 329, 396
 Isley, Boston: 4: 608
 Isley, Daniel: 18: 298

Isley, Dennis: 11: 62
 Isley, Dillard M.: 13: 124
 Isley, Edwin: 13: 124
 Isley, Eli: 4: 608
 Isley, Elias: 13: 125
 Isley, Emanuel: 13: 72
 Isley, Emanuel: 8: 49
 Isley, G. C.: 4: 386
 Isley, George W.: 13: 125
 Isley, George: 3: 196
 Isley, Jacob: 2: 153
 Isley, James: 18: 298
 Isley, John: 13: 72
 Isley, Jordan: 13: 125
 Isley, Julian: 13: 125
 Isley, Laburn: 11: 62
 Isley, Lewis C.: 4: 608
 Isley, Lewis N.: 8: 25
 Isley, Lovick: 13: 125
 Isley, Martin V.: 5: 579
 Isley, Martin: 14: 196
 Isley, Nathaniel: 13: 72
 Isley, Peter: 10: 460
 Isley, Philip: 14: 196
 Isley, Presley: 11: 62
 Isley, Robert: 2: 153
 Isley, Sanford M.: 13: 125
 Isley, Wesley: 14: 196
 Isley, William P.: 2: 153
 Isley, Willis: 13: 125
 Isley, Zebedee: 11: 62
 Isom, Spencer: 12: 450
 Isonhour, David: 4: 413
 Isonhour, John A.: 4: 413
 Israel, A. Henry: 15: 235
 Israel, Andrew H.: 6: 24, 740
 Israel, David: 11: 141
 Israel, Frederick J.: 14: 535
 Israel, Henry: 11: 141
 Israel, James H.: 15: 226
 Israel, Jeptha M.: 6: 11
 Israel, John C.: 10: 145
 Israel, John L.: 11: 142
 Israel, John R.: 3: 17
 Israel, John: 12: 325
 Israel, John: 14: 546
 Israel, Johnston W.: 6: 60
 Israel, Johnston: 7: 440
 Israel, Lott: 11: 142
 Israel, Pleasant: 14: 505
 Israel, Samuel M.: 7: 431
 Israel, W. L.: 16: 502
 Israel, William A.: 14: 535

Israel, William J.: 6: 116
 Israel, Wright: 12: 336
 Isreal, Andrew H.: 2: 344, 507
 Isreal, Ed. M.: 2: 65
 Isreal, Jalon: 1: 440
 Iuka, Mississippi: 10: 109
 Iuka, Mississippi: 8: 235
 Ivans, Theophilus: 9: 445
 Iverson, Alfred: 10: 289
 Iverson, Alfred: 11: 2
 Iverson, Alfred: 13: 15-16
 Iverson, Alfred: 3: 260-261, 375-376
 Iverson, Alfred: 4: 5, 119-123
 Iverson, Alfred: 5: 107-110, 277, 390
 Iverson, Alfred: 6: 426-429, 432
 Iverson, Alfred: 7: 135-139
 Iverson, Alfred: 8: 318
 Iverson, Alfred: 9: 2
 Ives, E. W.: 10: 422
 Ives, Edmond: 9: 75
 Ives, Edward T.: 19: 414
 Ives, Edward: 15: 537
 Ives, Freeman E.: 3: 474
 Ives, Gideon: 1: 411
 Ives, J, S.: 2: 624
 Ives, John Lewis: 15: 476
 Ives, John P.: 3: 466
 Ives, John: 1: 411
 Ives, Nelson N.: 4: 538
 Ives, Solomon C.: 1: 472
 Ives, Washington M., Jr.: 14: 433-434, 444-446, 450, 452-453
 Ives, William Henry: 1: 143
 Ives, William Henry: 15: 432
 Ives, William Henry: 3: 89
 Ivester, Albert P.: 13: 491
 Ivester, Henry C.: 15: 120
 Ivey, A. J.: 9: 190
 Ivey, Alfred S.: 6: 349
 Ivey, Allen: 7: 111
 Ivey, Archibald: 12: 169
 Ivey, Archibald: 6: 349
 Ivey, Arren: 12: 169
 Ivey, Benjamin A.: 11: 142
 Ivey, Benjamin W.: 13: 114
 Ivey, Benjamin W.: 4: 137
 Ivey, Benjamin W.: 5: 160
 Ivey, Bourbon: 18: 363
 Ivey, Bourbon: 19: 47
 Ivey, Bright: 8: 434
 Ivey, Charles E.: 10: 354
 Ivey, Claiborne: 11: 142
 Ivey, Daniel: 8: 434

Ivey, Edward: 5: 70
 Ivey, Elijah: 12: 392
 Ivey, Enoch: 12: 169
 Ivey, George T.: 7: 287, 689
 Ivey, Hasten: 4: 137
 Ivey, Henry William: 8: 434
 Ivey, Henry: 12: 169
 Ivey, Hugh R.: 12: 325
 Ivey, Isham: 11: 142
 Ivey, J. M.: 9: 190
 Ivey, J.: 17: 374
 Ivey, James: 17: 438
 Ivey, James: 18: 298
 Ivey, John A.: 1: 319
 Ivey, John H.: 5: 200, 704
 Ivey, John L.: 7: 287
 Ivey, John Q.: 11: 142
 Ivey, John Q.: 17: 438
 Ivey, John: 18: 366
 Ivey, John: 7: 87
 Ivey, Kader: 12: 169
 Ivey, Kader: 2: 289
 Ivey, Kibben: 12: 169
 Ivey, Meredith: 6: 349
 Ivey, Napoleon B.: 1: 153, 179, 705
 Ivey, Napoleon B.: 2: 289, 809
 Ivey, Nathan: 8: 56
 Ivey, Neill: 4: 137
 Ivey, Oliver McKay: 12: 169
 Ivey, Oliver McKay: 5: 160
 Ivey, Richard B.: 5: 200
 Ivey, Richard: 1: 295
 Ivey, Richard: 3: 356
 Ivey, Sandy H.: 1: 527
 Ivey, Sidney P.: 11: 333
 Ivey, Stephen W.: 7: 123
 Ivey, Stephen: 1: 202, 705
 Ivey, Thomas J.: 1: 150, 175, 705
 Ivey, Thomas: 18: 269
 Ivey, Thomas: 5: 70
 Ivey, W. L.: 8: 328
 Ivey, W.: 1: 295
 Ivey, William Berry: 12: 169
 Ivey, William G.: 5: 70
 Ivey, William H.: 11: 142, 333
 Ivey, William H.: 2: 157
 Ivey, Young A.: 1: 527
 Ivey, Zachariah: 1: 352, 364
 Ivey, Zepharias: 12: 170
 Ivor Station, Va.: 2: 178, 263
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 10: 188
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 12: 9, 266
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 13: 370-372, 552

Ivor Station, Virginia: 14: 614-615, 617, 626
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 4: 519
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 8: 427-428
 Ivor Station, Virginia: 9: 356
 Ivy Creek, Tenn.: 2: 560
 Ivy River: 16: 211
 Ivy, Calvin: 5: 438
 Ivy, Isaac T.: 12: 506
 Ivy, James T.: 11: 437
 Ivy, Jesse T.: 11: 437
 Ivy, John R.: 14: 116
 Ivy, John, Jr.: 1: 212
 Ivy, John: 1: 212
 Ivy, Sidney M.: 8: 67
 Ivy, Vison: 13: 312
 Iyahaneh: 16: 260, 473
 Izzard, Frederick: 4: 457
 Jack Mountain, Pa.: 2: 264, 369
 Jacke, Charles Emil: 13: 433, 481
 Jacke, Charles Emil: 6: 136
 Jack's Mountain, Pennsylvania: 3: 67
 Jack's Shop, Va.: 2: 4, 264, 369
 Jack's Shops, Virginia: 13: 25
 Jacks, Alexander: 10: 430
 Jacks, Franklin: 17: 387
 Jacks, William H. H.: 2: 15
 Jacksboro, Tenn.: 2: 453
 Jacksborough, Tennessee: 14: 215, 217-218, 220
 Jacksborough, Tn.: 15: 142, 145-146, 148
 Jackson County, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 24, 100, 106
 Jackson County, N.C.: 16: 7-8, 19, 23, 39, 50, 104, 107, 129, 130, 133, 222
 Jackson County, N.C.: 17: 31
 Jackson Guards: 7: 368
 Jackson Hill, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Jackson Rangers: 10: 180
 Jackson Volunteers: 10: 180
 Jackson, A. E.: 2: 515
 Jackson, A. P.: 15: 567
 Jackson, A.: 11: 266
 Jackson, Abraham: 10: 479
 Jackson, Abraham: 19: 28
 Jackson, Abram: 3: 436
 Jackson, Adolphus: 15: 188
 Jackson, Alexander: 15: 273
 Jackson, Alfred E.: 15: 7-8
 Jackson, Alfred E.: 16: 11, 46-49, 53-63, 67, 70-84, 87, 91-94, 96, 100-102, 104, 109, 117, 119, 135-141, 143, 145-148, 150-152, 154-159, 161, 162, 165, 212, 227
 Jackson, Alfred R.: 7: 40
 Jackson, Alfred W.: 1: 251, 319, 705

Jackson, Alfred W.: 5: 608
 Jackson, Alfred W.: 9: 107
 Jackson, Alfred Webb: 15: 188
 Jackson, Alfred: 12: 443
 Jackson, Allen M.: 1: 251, 319
 Jackson, Allen T.: 12: 263, 373
 Jackson, Allen: 9: 240
 Jackson, Almon T.: 12: 373
 Jackson, Alsey: 7: 111
 Jackson, Amos W.: 1: 432
 Jackson, Amos: 18: 206
 Jackson, Andrew C.: 19: 396
 Jackson, Andrew C.: 2: 679
 Jackson, Andrew D.: 15: 537
 Jackson, Andrew: 1: 83
 Jackson, Andrew: 10: 386
 Jackson, Andrew: 11: 121
 Jackson, Andrew: 12: 133
 Jackson, Andrew: 13: 114
 Jackson, Andrew: 14: 392
 Jackson, Andrew: 15: 188
 Jackson, Andrew: 16: 43
 Jackson, Andrew: 2: 167
 Jackson, Andrew: 5: 518
 Jackson, Andrew: 6: 177, 196
 Jackson, Archibald A.: 8: 391
 Jackson, Asa: 1: 495
 Jackson, Asbury: 14: 563
 Jackson, Asbury: 2: 473, 540
 Jackson, B. C.: 8: 395
 Jackson, B. D.: 6: 515, 741
 Jackson, B. F.: 1: 276, 580
 Jackson, B. McD.: 1: 319
 Jackson, B. McD.: 10: 471
 Jackson, Ballard: 3: 425, 690
 Jackson, Benjamin B.: 3: 538
 Jackson, Benjamin F. H.: 7: 416
 Jackson, Bennett: 3: 436, 690
 Jackson, Bill: 14: 422
 Jackson, Blackman: 1: 190, 705
 Jackson, Bracy E.: 1: 391
 Jackson, Bryant B.: 12: 373
 Jackson, C. H.: 6: 546, 741
 Jackson, C. Harrison: 13: 699
 Jackson, C. L.: 4: 393
 Jackson, C.: 18: 127
 Jackson, Caleb: 13: 114
 Jackson, Calvin: 5: 438
 Jackson, Churchill: 3: 436
 Jackson, Conrad F.: 3: 67
 Jackson, Cornelius: 1: 391
 Jackson, Curtis L.: 14: 176
 Jackson, Curtis L.: 3: 54
 Jackson, D. C.: 15: 188
 Jackson, D. T.: 15: 348
 Jackson, D. T.: 2: 598, 606
 Jackson, Daniel H.: 2: 434
 Jackson, Daniel P.: 9: 382
 Jackson, Daniel: 10: 439
 Jackson, Daniel: 6: 515, 741
 Jackson, David Crocket: 2: 478, 546
 Jackson, David P.: 6: 565, 741
 Jackson, Dempsey: 6: 516, 741
 Jackson, Dionysius: 11: 298
 Jackson, Doctor Columbus: 2: 478, 546
 Jackson, Doctor G.: 4: 70
 Jackson, Drury S.: 12: 133
 Jackson, Edgar Allan: 3: 206
 Jackson, Edmond: 6: 507, 741
 Jackson, Edward P.: 15: 567
 Jackson, Eli: 14: 375, 560
 Jackson, Eli: 2: 478, 546
 Jackson, Elijah James: 11: 321
 Jackson, Elijah W.: 13: 333
 Jackson, Ellis: 13: 610
 Jackson, Enos P.: 15: 543
 Jackson, F. M.: 17: 130
 Jackson, Francis: 3: 119
 Jackson, Franklin: 15: 476
 Jackson, Frederick F.: 2: 386, 809
 Jackson, Frederick J.: 4: 286
 Jackson, Frederick: 1: 276, 391, 580
 Jackson, Furney: 1: 143
 Jackson, Furney: 3: 89
 Jackson, G. J.: 8: 492
 Jackson, G. R.: 19: 463
 Jackson, G. W.: 13: 265
 Jackson, Gabriel: 12: 34
 Jackson, Gaston: 1: 537, 545
 Jackson, George A.: 1: 448
 Jackson, George Andrew: 2: 75
 Jackson, George S.: 7: 73
 Jackson, George W.: 1: 319
 Jackson, George W.: 12: 450
 Jackson, George W.: 17: 155
 Jackson, George W.: 4: 12, 71
 Jackson, George W.: 7: 190
 Jackson, George W.: 9: 214
 Jackson, George: 10: 189, 422
 Jackson, George: 13: 481
 Jackson, George: 17: 38, 45, 65-68
 Jackson, George: 18: 21, 65, 110
 Jackson, George: 19: 67, 68
 Jackson, George: 2: 598
 Jackson, George: 6: 203
 Jackson, Gideon S.: 4: 436

Jackson, Gorry: 2: 168
Jackson, Guilford: 10: 422
Jackson, H. L.: 2: 478, 546
Jackson, Henderson C.: 11: 347
Jackson, Henderson C.: 19: 148
Jackson, Henderson F.: 9: 214
Jackson, Henderson S.: 4: 286
Jackson, Henry A.: 15: 537
Jackson, Henry B.: 6: 507
Jackson, Henry C.: 1: 307, 458
Jackson, Henry C.: 2: 478, 546
Jackson, Henry E.: 10: 345
Jackson, Henry F.: 1: 276, 391
Jackson, Henry L.: 10: 430
Jackson, Henry L.: 4: 71
Jackson, Henry P.: 10: 153
Jackson, Henry R.: 6: 1
Jackson, Henry Rootes: 14: 488, 490
Jackson, Henry Rootes: 18: 427
Jackson, Henry T.: 2: 479, 502, 546, 809
Jackson, Henry T.: 7: 421
Jackson, Henry: 1: 391
Jackson, Henry: 2: 558
Jackson, Henry: 3: 425
Jackson, Henry: 5: 467
Jackson, Isaac: 4: 436
Jackson, J. C.: 4: 60
Jackson, J. D.: 17: 131
Jackson, J. E.: 15: 120
Jackson, J. J.: 2: 489
Jackson, J. M.: 7: 111
Jackson, J.: 4: 311
Jackson, Jacob: 8: 67
Jackson, James E.: 12: 373
Jackson, James Fellows: 10: 43
Jackson, James G.: 9: 190
Jackson, James H.: 1: 190, 222, 572, 608, 705
Jackson, James H.: 18: 206
Jackson, James H.: 2: 392
Jackson, James H.: 5: 600
Jackson, James J.: 5: 568
Jackson, James M.: 11: 88
Jackson, James M.: 6: 507
Jackson, James R.: 14: 318
Jackson, James R.: 6: 189
Jackson, James Ruffin: 7: 40
Jackson, James S.: 1: 352
Jackson, James S.: 15: 462, 571
Jackson, James S.: 19: 372
Jackson, James S.: 3: 63, 110, 690
Jackson, James T.: 14: 709
Jackson, James T.: 19: 39, 54
Jackson, James W.: 12: 374

Jackson, James W.: 8: 328
Jackson, James Z. T.: 17: 406
Jackson, James: 1: 241, 276, 580
Jackson, James: 11: 38
Jackson, James: 15: 188
Jackson, James: 2: 378, 558
Jackson, James: 6: 189, 516
Jackson, James: 7: 73
Jackson, Jarrett W.: 7: 190
Jackson, Jeremiah: 1: 609
Jackson, Jesse W.: 7: 41, 101, 689
Jackson, Joel D.: 13: 103
Jackson, Joel: 4: 60
Jackson, John A.: 10: 396, 422, 476
Jackson, John A.: 7: 566
Jackson, John Calvin: 6: 507
Jackson, John Curtis: 6: 507
Jackson, John D.: 3: 362, 690
Jackson, John E.: 17: 368, 424
Jackson, John H.: 6: 489
Jackson, John Johnson: 4: 300
Jackson, John King: 14: 430, 440
Jackson, John L.: 1: 222, 572
Jackson, John M.: 7: 61
Jackson, John N.: 1: 190, 705
Jackson, John Q.: 14: 693
Jackson, John R.: 12: 386
Jackson, John R.: 2: 279
Jackson, John R.: 4: 227
Jackson, John R.: 6: 394, 516, 741
Jackson, John W.: 12: 374
Jackson, John W.: 13: 274
Jackson, John W.: 8: 509
Jackson, John William: 10: 336
Jackson, John: 1: 190, 448, 589, 609, 705
Jackson, John: 15: 462
Jackson, John: 16: 260, 473, 502
Jackson, John: 2: 460, 473, 540
Jackson, John: 3: 110, 250
Jackson, John: 4: 447
Jackson, John: 5: 379
Jackson, John: 7: 123
Jackson, Joseph A.: 11: 62
Jackson, Joseph C.: 5: 36
Jackson, Joseph G.: 12: 293
Jackson, Joseph H.: 6: 124, 219
Jackson, Joseph H.: 9: 19
Jackson, Joseph J.: 10: 422
Jackson, Joseph L.: 7: 111
Jackson, Joseph: 1: 518, 545
Jackson, Joseph: 10: 153
Jackson, Joshua: 3: 516
Jackson, Josiah: 13: 343, 610

Jackson, Kelly W.: 10: 43
 Jackson, Kelly W.: 3: 516
 Jackson, Kenneth: 13: 114
 Jackson, L. D.: 17: 296
 Jackson, L. S.: 3: 436
 Jackson, L. T.: 2: 479, 546
 Jackson, L. W.: 3: 313
 Jackson, Landon: 2: 558
 Jackson, Leander T.: 14: 564
 Jackson, Lemuel: 13: 620
 Jackson, Lemuel: 6: 124
 Jackson, Lemuel: 9: 19
 Jackson, Lewis M.: 6: 490
 Jackson, Lewis: 1: 16
 Jackson, Lewis: 10: 35
 Jackson, Lewis: 12: 386
 Jackson, Lewis: 15: 388
 Jackson, Lewis: 2: 619
 Jackson, Lewis: 6: 507, 741
 Jackson, Lorenzo: 18: 347
 Jackson, M. D. Mc.: 10: 439
 Jackson, M. D.: 6: 516, 741
 Jackson, M. O.: 2: 666
 Jackson, Major Allen: 15: 462
 Jackson, Major: 3: 110
 Jackson, Major: 5: 269
 Jackson, Malachi: 6: 124, 152
 Jackson, Marion J.: 8: 338
 Jackson, Martin G. B.: 8: 328
 Jackson, Martin: 18: 222
 Jackson, Matthew E.: 11: 223
 Jackson, Matthew W.: 3: 583
 Jackson, Micajah C.: 12: 432
 Jackson, Miles A.: 19: 420, 453
 Jackson, Mississippi: 10: 105-106
 Jackson, Mississippi: 14: 440-445
 Jackson, Mississippi: 8: 233
 Jackson, Monk L.: 10: 43
 Jackson, Monk L.: 12: 386
 Jackson, Mordecai: 15: 531
 Jackson, Moreland: 13: 631
 Jackson, N.C., (Northampton County): 2: 157, 292, 623, 637, 643
 Jackson, N.C., (Onslow County): 2: 618
 Jackson, N.C.: 15: 516-517
 Jackson, N.C.: 17: 45
 Jackson, Nathan H.: 1: 191, 705
 Jackson, Nathan W.: 1: 609
 Jackson, Newette: 1: 421
 Jackson, Noah R.: 9: 383
 Jackson, Noah: 1: 391, 472
 Jackson, Noah: 9: 141
 Jackson, North Carolina: 12: 10

Jackson, North Carolina: 7: 246, 353
 Jackson, Olin: 1: 83, 191
 Jackson, Ollen M.: 10: 35
 Jackson, Ollen M.: 13: 610
 Jackson, Ollin: 18: 452
 Jackson, Olline C.: 1: 191
 Jackson, Orren L.: 15: 397
 Jackson, Orren L.: 5: 269
 Jackson, Parmeanus: 3: 359
 Jackson, Parmeneus: 13: 642
 Jackson, Paschal: 1: 448, 589
 Jackson, Peter G.: 11: 62
 Jackson, Quinny: 1: 421
 Jackson, R. A.: 2: 666
 Jackson, Randol R.: 10: 35
 Jackson, Ransom: 12: 374
 Jackson, Richard M.: 2: 168
 Jackson, Robert: 10: 80
 Jackson, Rufus Allen: 6: 512, 741
 Jackson, S. L.: 17: 368, 424
 Jackson, S. S.: 3: 119
 Jackson, S. T.: 2: 378
 Jackson, Samuel: 11: 413, 491
 Jackson, Shade S.: 15: 476
 Jackson, Shadrach: 2: 216
 Jackson, Silas: 4: 568
 Jackson, Silas: 9: 319
 Jackson, Simon Peter: 1: 191, 609, 705
 Jackson, Sol S.: 18: 452
 Jackson, Solomon L.: 12: 133
 Jackson, Solomon Love: 17: 241
 Jackson, Stephen B.: 17: 241
 Jackson, Surrell: 1: 527
 Jackson, T. J.: 5: 106-109, 276-279, 387-389, 495-498
 Jackson, Thomas A.: 18: 353
 Jackson, Thomas J. ôStonewall': 16: 178
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 10: 1-4, 188
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 11: 129-130, 321, 364-365
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 12: 4-8
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 13: 10, 34, 173-174, 176-177, 179, 181, 184, 187, 217
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 2: 2, 3
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 3: 66-67, 136-137, 372-375, 482-483
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 4: 2-5, 118-121, 259-263, 395-402
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 6: 2-6, 296-302, 425-428, 530-534
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 7: 2-6, 134-138, 247-248, 351-352
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 8: 2-4, 100-106, 314-317
 Jackson, Thomas J.: 9: 112-115, 245-247, 355-356, 462-465
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ôStonewall': 14: 7-8, 11-12, 18, 24, 59
 Jackson, Thomas N.: 18: 452
 Jackson, Thomas: 1: 432, 458

Jackson, Thomas: 11: 204
 Jackson, Thomas: 12: 386
 Jackson, Thomas: 13: 642
 Jackson, Thomas: 4: 546
 Jackson, Thomas: 6: 184, 546
 Jackson, Thomas: 9: 190, 240
 Jackson, W. B.: 15: 585
 Jackson, W. C.: 3: 119
 Jackson, W. D.: 19: 180
 Jackson, W. H.: 11: 334
 Jackson, W. H.: 12: 386
 Jackson, W. L.: 1: 448, 589
 Jackson, W. N.: 2: 696
 Jackson, W. R.: 10: 471
 Jackson, W. T.: 10: 211
 Jackson, W. T.: 6: 516, 741
 Jackson, Walter C.: 15: 476
 Jackson, Wes: 9: 383
 Jackson, Wiley B.: 6: 507, 741
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 1: 191, 705
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 10: 43
 Jackson, Wiley C.: 9: 203
 Jackson, Wiley Calvin: 11: 137, 223
 Jackson, Wiley R.: 11: 204
 Jackson, Wiley W.: 13: 611
 Jackson, William A.: 1: 191, 705
 Jackson, William A.: 9: 383
 Jackson, William B.: 1: 609
 Jackson, William B.: 10: 35, 262
 Jackson, William B.: 6: 507, 741
 Jackson, William C.: 1: 484
 Jackson, William C.: 2: 168, 809
 Jackson, William D.: 5: 571
 Jackson, William F.: 18: 138
 Jackson, William G.: 1: 448, 589
 Jackson, William H.: 1: 46
 Jackson, William H.: 4: 51, 150
 Jackson, William H.: 6: 507
 Jackson, William J.: 15: 476
 Jackson, William J.: 3: 119
 Jackson, William K.: 13: 699
 Jackson, William L.: 10: 153
 Jackson, William L.: 3: 186
 Jackson, William L.: 8: 56
 Jackson, William Lowther ôMudwall': 16: 47, 187, 192
 Jackson, William Lowther ôMudwall': 17: 66
 Jackson, William M.: 15: 397
 Jackson, William M.: 5: 269
 Jackson, William N.: 6: 648
 Jackson, William R.: 1: 319
 Jackson, William R.: 10: 98, 439
 Jackson, William R.: 14: 564
 Jackson, William R.: 2: 479
 Jackson, William S.: 5: 568
 Jackson, William T.: 6: 337
 Jackson, William W.: 9: 336
 Jackson, William Y.: 6: 615
 Jackson, William Y.: 8: 275
 Jackson, William: 11: 491
 Jackson, William: 3: 227, 250, 306, 323
 Jackson, William: 4: 585
 Jackson, Willis: 5: 408
 Jackson, Wilson A.: 13: 631
 Jackson, Young S.: 12: 374
 Jackson: 16: 495
 Jackson's Brigade, Alfred E.: 16: 46-49, 57, 59-60, 66-67, 69, 72, 76-77, 80, 84, 86, 91-96, 102, 135-137, 142, 144-149, 151-154, 163, 165
 Jackson's Brigade, Col. George: 18: 110
 Jackson's Mill, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 24
 Jackson's Mill, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 18: 20
 Jackson's Mill, N.C.: 15: 417
 Jackson's Mill, N.C.: 17: 101, 105
 Jackson's Mills, N.C.: 2: 456
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 17: 25, 99
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 18: 99
 Jacksonville, N.C.: 2: 236
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 3: 554
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 6: 202
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 7: 266
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Jacksonville, North Carolina: 9: 360
 Jacksonville, Pennsylvania: 13: 13
 Jaco, Andrew Jackson: 16: 462
 Jaco, John J.: 16: 462
 Jacob, Richard T.: 15: 145
 Jacob's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 201, 390
 Jacob's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 41
 Jacobs, A. W.: 6: 315
 Jacobs, B. P.: 2: 93, 809
 Jacobs, B. W.: 1: 202
 Jacobs, B.: 19: 74
 Jacobs, Bagwell P.: 6: 78, 741
 Jacobs, Benjamin J.: 18: 26, 29, 43, 371
 Jacobs, Carl: 5: 528, 704
 Jacobs, Darby: 5: 572, 704
 Jacobs, Darby: 7: 260
 Jacobs, E. N.: 15: 583
 Jacobs, Eli D.: 7: 253, 260, 689
 Jacobs, Evans: 2: 145
 Jacobs, G. W.: 3: 11
 Jacobs, Gabriel: 6: 337
 Jacobs, George Henry: 9: 25
 Jacobs, George W.: 14: 206
 Jacobs, George W.: 6: 338

Jacobs, H. W.: 2: 567
 Jacobs, Jacob Madison: 13: 638
 Jacobs, James J.: 17: 337, 406
 Jacobs, James W.: 5: 504
 Jacobs, James: 10: 177
 Jacobs, Jason: 3: 206
 Jacobs, John M.: 2: 485, 521
 Jacobs, John W.: 1: 330
 Jacobs, John W.: 13: 291, 631
 Jacobs, John: 10: 234
 Jacobs, John: 5: 238
 Jacobs, John: 9: 7, 25
 Jacobs, Joseph L.: 6: 400
 Jacobs, Joseph W.: 13: 631
 Jacobs, N. M.: 19: 403
 Jacobs, Pink: 4: 42
 Jacobs, Simon: 2: 392
 Jacobs, Thomas: 2: 173
 Jacobs, W. B.: 16: 502
 Jacobs, W. S.: 18: 217
 Jacobs, Willey R.: 2: 651
 Jacobs, William B.: 2: 521
 Jacobs, William C.: 18: 358
 Jacobs, William W.: 18: 142
 Jacobson, William: 3: 436
 Jacoby, Simon: 6: 315
 Jacocks, Charles W.: 1: 554
 Jacocks, Hardy H.: 6: 184, 290
 Jacocks, James A.: 1: 554
 Jacocks, Jesse C.: 3: 57
 Jacocks, John H.: 6: 184
 Jahn, Edward: 4: 447
 Jamerson, Thomas W.: 7: 373, 689
 James & Kanawha Canal: 16: 174, 175, 200
 James Bailey, blockade runner: 19: 326-327
 James City, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370
 James Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426
 James Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-262
 James Island, S. C.: 1: 512, 531, 542
 James Island, South Carolina: 14: 603-604, 606-608
 James Island, South Carolina: 4: 517
 James Island, South Carolina: 5: 499
 James River, Va.: 15: 280, 282, 286-288, 292, 294
 James River, Va.: 19: 21
 James River, Va.: 2: 1, 2
 James River, Virginia: 10: 1-2, 7, 188-189, 289, 291, 393, 395
 James River, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 129, 133, 240, 243, 364, 367-368
 James River, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 13-15, 140-141, 266-267, 270-272, 393-394, 408-409, 411
 James River, Virginia: 13: 2-3, 32, 34, 211, 217, 408-409, 415, 553, 569-570, 574-575

James River, Virginia: 14: 2, 4, 52-53, 59, 615, 617, 619, 623, 625, 631, 635
 James River, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486
 James River, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266, 395, 404, 520
 James River, Virginia: 5: 5, 113, 275, 282, 386, 392, 501
 James River, Virginia: 6: 9, 203, 295, 304, 431, 530, 537
 James River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 246-247, 250, 350-351, 354, 456-457, 462
 James River, Virginia: 8: 2, 6-7, 99, 101, 109, 314, 427-428
 James River, Virginia: 9: 3, 112-113, 117, 245, 250, 354-355, 357, 462-463, 467-468
 James River: 17: 49, 81
 James River: 18: 6, 78
 James, A. J.: 5: 600
 James, A. P.: 7: 159
 James, Albert: 16: 384
 James, Alexander: 13: 143
 James, Alexander: 18: 320
 James, Alfred: 10: 135
 James, Alfred: 4: 608
 James, Alfred: 6: 235, 741
 James, Allen B.: 3: 196
 James, Amaleck: 14: 731
 James, Amos: 11: 491
 James, Augustus P.: 18: 401
 James, Augustus: 10: 422
 James, Augustus: 6: 42
 James, B. F.: 10: 301
 James, B. M. W.: 3: 186
 James, Benjamin: 4: 609
 James, Benoni: 3: 216
 James, C. C.: 15: 341
 James, C. C.: 17: 296
 James, C. C.: 2: 598
 James, C.: 18: 121
 James, Calvin: 10: 479
 James, Calvin: 13: 144
 James, Calvin: 3: 306
 James, Calvin: 8: 49, 78
 James, Cornelius: 10: 422
 James, Council: 6: 284
 James, Dallas W.: 6: 60
 James, David H.: 4: 585
 James, David H.: 6: 136
 James, David Hinton: 12: 302
 James, David: 11: 462
 James, David: 2: 193
 James, E. K.: 17: 124, 380, 415
 James, Eli: 14: 318
 James, Elijah: 16: 416
 James, Elisha: 12: 76
 James, Everett: 3: 505

James, F.: 2: 138
James, Fernando C.: 2: 258
James, Francis A.: 12: 34
James, G. S.: 17: 303
James, George B.: 14: 731
James, George W.: 13: 532
James, George: 2: 173
James, George: 3: 594
James, Godfrey: 12: 76
James, H. B.: 19: 283
James, Henderson Wiley: 13: 631
James, Hennis: 11: 38
James, Henry H.: 4: 89
James, Henry L.: 10: 354
James, Henry L.: 17: 303
James, Henry L.: 7: 279, 689
James, Hinton: 3: 506
James, Isaac: 2: 193
James, Ivy: 6: 284
James, J. A.: 2: 241
James, J. F.: 4: 80
James, J. G.: 9: 226
James, J. K.: 2: 194
James, J. R.: 7: 73
James, J. W.: 4: 80
James, J. W.: 6: 559
James, Jacob: 17: 344, 432
James, James E.: 14: 509, 554
James, James G.: 13: 509
James, James W.: 13: 704
James, James Y.: 18: 198
James, Jasper J.: 5: 322
James, Jefferson: 4: 286
James, Jesse W.: 15: 323
James, Jesse W.: 5: 250
James, Jesse: 11: 463
James, Joel W.: 18: 403
James, John A.: 9: 493
James, John Christopher: 17: 344, 432
James, John G.: 13: 509
James, John G.: 15: 578
James, John H.: 17: 147
James, John J.: 12: 302
James, John L.: 13: 154
James, John M.: 13: 144
James, John R.: 10: 234
James, John T.: 15: 323
James, John T.: 5: 250
James, John W.: 1: 6
James, John W.: 4: 287
James, John W.: 8: 49
James, John: 1: 16
James, John: 11: 491

James, John: 14: 554
James, John: 2: 289
James, John: 6: 546
James, John: 8: 260
James, Jordan S.: 9: 493
James, Joseph H.: 6: 559
James, Joseph R.: 7: 131
James, Joseph T.: 12: 386
James, Joseph W. G.: 8: 78
James, Joseph: 4: 609
James, Joseph: 6: 360
James, Joshua T.: 6: 401
James, Joshua: 3: 506
James, Julius: 2: 434
James, Kenneth: 12: 302
James, Levi: 18: 305, 330
James, Lewis: 4: 609
James, M. R. N.: 2: 576
James, M. R.: 7: 124
James, Marshall E.: 3: 313
James, Martin O.: 6: 583
James, Matthew A.: 8: 78
James, Matthew: 10: 479
James, Matthew: 15: 497
James, Paul: 4: 447
James, Philip A.: 12: 416, 450
James, Pleasant: 18: 320
James, Reuben H.: 13: 154
James, Reuben J.: 7: 31
James, Reuben S.: 8: 78
James, Reuben Samuel: 17: 303
James, Riley: 15: 273
James, Riley: 16: 307
James, Riley: 6: 103
James, Robert G.: 9: 270
James, Robert L.: 7: 73
James, Robert Pryor: 15: 314
James, Robert Pryor: 2: 598
James, Robert Pryor: 6: 433, 475
James, Robert: 1: 202, 563
James, Robert: 13: 72
James, Robert: 2: 633
James, Robert: 3: 42, 528, 690
James, Robinson C.: 12: 299
James, S. C.: 13: 210
James, Samuel C.: 14: 51
James, Samuel C.: 6: 540, 568, 631, 741
James, Samuel: 1: 153, 179
James, Theodore C.: 2: 289
James, Theodore C.: 3: 488, 690
James, Theodore C.: 6: 384
James, Theophilus: 11: 463
James, Thomas A.: 10: 245

James, Thomas A.: 12: 72
James, Thomas B.: 1: 472
James, Thomas J.: 10: 354
James, Thomas M.: 9: 375
James, Thomas N.: 15: 323
James, Thomas N.: 5: 250
James, Thomas Redden: 14: 381, 554
James, Thomas: 16: 384, 453
James, Thomas: 6: 124
James, Thomas: 7: 111
James, Thomas: 9: 19
James, W. A.: 3: 506
James, W. A.: 5: 360
James, W. Asberry: 10: 234
James, Walker M.: 7: 31
James, William A.: 3: 306
James, William A.: 6: 284
James, William C.: 8: 158
James, William David: 13: 611
James, William David: 3: 42
James, William H.: 5: 313
James, William H.: 6: 153
James, William J.: 13: 144
James, William J.: 9: 60
James, William L.: 12: 29, 34
James, William W.: 17: 124
James, William W.: 4: 42
James, William Z.: 13: 274
James, William: 16: 416
James, William: 4: 609
James, Williamson: 10: 135
James, Willis: 6: 583, 741
James, Wyatt: 6: 136, 284
Jameson, Alfred: 7: 31
Jameson, James D.: 2: 719
Jameson, John E.: 18: 143
Jamestown, Ky.: 15: 145
Jamestown, North Carolina: 14: 271, 500
Jamestown, Tenn.: 2: 515
Jamestown, Tennessee: 14: 218
Jamestown, Tn.: 15: 146
Jamesville, N. C.: 1: 585
Jamesville, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 17: 56
Jamesville, N.C.: 15: 420, 522
Jamesville, N.C.: 17: 54, 55, 57, 71, 73, 78, 79, 92
Jamesville, N.C.: 2: 178
Jamesville, North Carolina: 14: 594
Jamesville, North Carolina: 6: 202
Jamesville, North Carolina: 9: 245
Jamison, Alfred G.: 13: 265
Jamison, Drury W.: 7: 31
Jamison, Emory A.: 5: 303
Jamison, Emory: 12: 84

Jamison, James D.: 9: 190
Jamison, James P.: 7: 31
Jamison, James W.: 5: 53
Jamison, John H.: 7: 31
Jamison, John L.: 2: 417
Jamison, John R.: 9: 504
Jamison, Jones W.: 5: 53
Jamison, Junius: 4: 447
Jamison, Milas Stanhope: 9: 289
Jamison, Newton A.: 14: 381, 546
Jamison, Robert D.: 14: 235-237, 462
Jamison, Robert J.: 4: 447
Jamison, Samuel N.: 4: 447
Jamison, Thomas J.: 5: 53
Jamison, William: 7: 440
Jammer, G.: 12: 257
Janes, Losen M.: 14: 350
Janes, Smith C.: 17: 465
Jans, D. W.: 3: 436
Jarman, A. H.: 2: 241
Jarman, Charles H.: 7: 595
Jarman, E. M.: 15: 486
Jarman, Edmond: 9: 366
Jarman, Elijah C.: 7: 595
Jarman, Emanuel: 9: 366
Jarman, Emra W.: 10: 386
Jarman, Furnifold H.: 4: 585
Jarman, H.: 7: 221
Jarman, J. E.: 2: 194
Jarman, James: 14: 754
Jarman, James: 2: 703
Jarman, James: 9: 366
Jarman, Jesse J.: 13: 509
Jarman, Job: 9: 366
Jarman, John A., Jr.: 9: 366
Jarman, John A., Sr.: 9: 366
Jarman, John H.: 7: 595, 689
Jarman, John I.: 9: 366
Jarman, John J.: 2: 272, 809
Jarman, John R.: 7: 595
Jarman, Joseph P.: 2: 272
Jarman, Lemuel M.: 14: 754
Jarman, Lemuel: 9: 366
Jarman, Luke: 15: 388
Jarman, Rigden: 15: 388
Jarman, Thomas D.: 7: 595, 689
Jarman, Thomas L.: 2: 241, 715
Jarman, Thomas, Jr.: 9: 366
Jarman, W. B.: 7: 150
Jarman, William B.: 18: 287
Jarman, William H.: 7: 596
Jarman, William: 9: 366
Jarman, Willis H.: 7: 596

Jarman, Willoughby: 9: 366
 Jarnegan, James: 15: 250
 Jarrald, Addison: 5: 399
 Jarratt, Addison: 11: 388
 Jarratt, Alfred: 11: 388
 Jarratt, Isaac A.: 7: 494
 Jarratt, Julius: 11: 388
 Jarratt, Pleasant: 18: 278
 Jarratt, William: 11: 388
 Jarratt's Station, Va.: 17: 63
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 10: 7
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 12: 13, 411
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 13: 210, 419, 570
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 14: 51
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 5: 501
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 6: 9, 305
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 7: 9
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 8: 7, 109
 Jarratt's Station, Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468
 Jarrell, A. B.: 5: 540
 Jarrell, A. F.: 7: 87
 Jarrell, A.: 19: 187
 Jarrell, Adam: 12: 220
 Jarrell, Adam: 5: 529, 590
 Jarrell, Addison L.: 11: 204
 Jarrell, Albert H.: 3: 386
 Jarrell, Allen: 10: 345
 Jarrell, Anderson: 3: 313
 Jarrell, David: 3: 196
 Jarrell, Dock J.: 12: 220
 Jarrell, Eli H.: 7: 200
 Jarrell, George: 11: 75
 Jarrell, Hiram: 3: 548
 Jarrell, Jacob: 1: 153, 179
 Jarrell, James M.: 15: 357
 Jarrell, James M.: 5: 261
 Jarrell, James W.: 3: 306, 690
 Jarrell, James: 3: 196
 Jarrell, John: 11: 75
 Jarrell, M.: 5: 529, 704
 Jarrell, Milton M.: 7: 87
 Jarrell, Milton: 5: 540
 Jarrell, R. T.: 5: 360
 Jarrell, Richard: 11: 88
 Jarrell, Sandford S.: 10: 345
 Jarrell, Thomas J.: 2: 399
 Jarrell, Tilman: 7: 87
 Jarrell, W. A.: 5: 385
 Jarrell, W. W.: 2: 186
 Jarrell, William: 11: 88
 Jarrell, William: 13: 343
 Jarrell, William: 7: 87
 Jarrell, William: 9: 97
 Jarrell, Zimri: 7: 87
 Jarrett, Absalom: 4: 311
 Jarrett, Alfred L.: 6: 52
 Jarrett, Benjamin D.: 6: 111
 Jarrett, C. F.: 7: 221, 689
 Jarrett, Daniel Pinkney: 9: 50
 Jarrett, Daniel: 14: 350
 Jarrett, Daniel: 4: 150
 Jarrett, David: 11: 204
 Jarrett, Eli H.: 15: 209
 Jarrett, Eli H.: 3: 335
 Jarrett, Eli: 14: 297, 319
 Jarrett, George F.: 7: 200
 Jarrett, George W.: 7: 221
 Jarrett, George Y.: 14: 350
 Jarrett, Hosea R.: 17: 457
 Jarrett, Hosea R.: 9: 51
 Jarrett, J. A.: 3: 27
 Jarrett, Jacob P.: 2: 344, 507
 Jarrett, Jacob P.: 3: 335, 690
 Jarrett, Jacob Patterson: 15: 210
 Jarrett, James Franklin: 17: 351, 457
 Jarrett, James M.: 5: 523
 Jarrett, John A.: 2: 41
 Jarrett, John E.: 3: 386
 Jarrett, John F.: 11: 88
 Jarrett, John R.: 6: 111
 Jarrett, Killian Mills: 14: 350
 Jarrett, Levi: 14: 297
 Jarrett, M. W.: 5: 180, 200
 Jarrett, Obed M.: 11: 233
 Jarrett, Obediah B.: 2: 344, 507
 Jarrett, Robert H.: 14: 546
 Jarrett, Robert H.: 3: 27, 690
 Jarrett, Robert William: 11: 88
 Jarrett, Robert: 2: 473
 Jarrett, Samuel C.: 14: 351
 Jarrett, Samuel: 9: 319
 Jarrett, W. S.: 17: 351, 457
 Jarrett, William A.: 9: 375
 Jarrett, William D.: 11: 100
 Jarrett, William G.: 6: 52, 741
 Jarril, Doctor Jones: 9: 280
 Jarrold, Joseph: 4: 322
 Jarvis, Alexander V.: 4: 538
 Jarvis, Bryant: 5: 600
 Jarvis, David M.: 19: 366
 Jarvis, Decatur W.: 19: 364
 Jarvis, Dexter B.: 3: 538
 Jarvis, Foster: 4: 99
 Jarvis, Henry C.: 13: 291
 Jarvis, James A.: 10: 422

Jarvis, James W.: 13: 704
Jarvis, James: 10: 234
Jarvis, James: 2: 150
Jarvis, John A.: 8: 265
Jarvis, John B.: 4: 538
Jarvis, John C.: 3: 80
Jarvis, John C.: 6: 576
Jarvis, John C.: 9: 166, 214
Jarvis, John: 3: 160
Jarvis, Jonathan: 10: 254
Jarvis, Joseph: 19: 260
Jarvis, Joseph: 4: 538
Jarvis, Joseph: 9: 190, 214
Jarvis, Levi: 8: 346
Jarvis, Levy M.: 2: 723
Jarvis, Luckett C.: 8: 213
Jarvis, Martin: 12: 241
Jarvis, Nathaniel: 9: 214
Jarvis, Nelson: 3: 160
Jarvis, Oliver: 1: 163
Jarvis, Oliver: 2: 150
Jarvis, Richard F.: 13: 291
Jarvis, Richard: 19: 318
Jarvis, Richard: 9: 89
Jarvis, Samuel: 2: 723
Jarvis, Samuel: 3: 538
Jarvis, Simeon A.: 13: 318
Jarvis, T. A.: 16: 384
Jarvis, Tennison: 14: 141
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan: 4: 533
Jarvis, Thomas Jordan: 6: 196
Jarvis, Thomas M.: 9: 214
Jarvis, Thomas R.: 6: 130, 219
Jarvis, Thomas R.: 9: 83
Jarvis, Thomas: 19: 345
Jarvis, Tilman F.: 6: 130, 220
Jarvis, W. H.: 15: 177
Jarvis, W.: 18: 240
Jarvis, Wiley: 8: 346
Jarvis, William B.: 2: 723
Jarvis, William M.: 1: 495
Jarvis, William M.: 2: 153
Jarvis, William R.: 9: 214
Jarvis, William: 10: 234
Jarvis, William: 15: 388
Jarvis, William: 18: 240
Jarvis, William: 2: 620
Jarvis, Willie L.: 8: 213
Jarvis, Willis B.: 6: 130, 220
Jasper, Henry N.: 5: 608
Jasper, Henry N.: 9: 107
Jasper, William: 14: 334
Jassan: 16: 260, 473

Jasser, D.: 12: 200
Jay, Joseph McD.: 6: 70
Jay, Nicholas B. D.: 15: 188, 244
Jay, William H. M.: 6: 70
Jay, William H.: 15: 188
Jaynes, Abraham: 8: 213
Jaynes, Burges G.: 13: 265
Jaynes, J. W.: 19: 11
Jaynes, John P.: 13: 265
Jaynes, W. C.: 2: 224
Jaynes, William P.: 13: 265
Jean, Nathaniel: 11: 267
Jean, Philip H.: 18: 311
Jean, Wiley: 11: 267
Jeans, Dorcey: 18: 407
Jeans, John: 18: 278
Jeans, Milas: 10: 364
Jeeter, J. B.: 14: 166
Jeff Davis Mountain Rifles: 7: 35, 466
Jeff Davis Mountaineers: 7: 35, 466
Jeffers, John: 13: 642
Jeffers, Stanford: 9: 393
Jeffers, Thomas: 1: 95
Jefferson County, Tn.: 16: 33
Jefferson Davis Mountain Rifles: 7: 35, 466
Jefferson, Adkins: 14: 412
Jefferson, Doyle A.: 1: 400
Jefferson, E.: 4: 114
Jefferson, George D.: 4: 60
Jefferson, Henry Clay: 14: 709
Jefferson, James T.: 5: 360
Jefferson, Jethro: 4: 60
Jefferson, Joseph: 3: 396
Jefferson, McGilbry: 1: 400
Jefferson, Md.: 16: 180
Jefferson, N.C.: 2: 10, 359
Jefferson, North Carolina: 13: 555
Jefferson, North Carolina: 14: 404
Jefferson, North Carolina: 7: 35, 466
Jefferson, North Carolina: 9: 471
Jefferson, Sidney: 8: 500
Jefferson, Thomas: 1: 391
Jefferson, William P.: 1: 401
Jefferson, Zachariah M.: 13: 322
Jefferson, Zachariah M.: 8: 213
Jeffersonton, Va.: 2: 3
Jeffersonton, Virginia: 13: 21
Jeffres, Joseph: 17: 273
Jeffrey, Jacob: 4: 276
Jeffreys, Arch W.: 2: 279
Jeffreys, Benton: 15: 323
Jeffreys, Benton: 5: 250
Jeffreys, Edward L.: 2: 248

Jeffreys, George W.: 2: 145
Jeffreys, Henry G.: 4: 577
Jeffreys, Isaac N.: 2: 145
Jeffreys, J. C.: 3: 425
Jeffreys, J. Glenn: 11: 9, 107
Jeffreys, J. Steward: 11: 21
Jeffreys, James Henry: 5: 457
Jeffreys, James: 18: 363
Jeffreys, James: 19: 44
Jeffreys, John G.: 5: 292, 704
Jeffreys, John R.: 11: 267
Jeffreys, Littleton: 15: 348
Jeffreys, Littleton: 2: 606
Jeffreys, Murphy Franklin: 19: 52
Jeffreys, Newton Anderson: 11: 38
Jeffreys, S. H.: 5: 554
Jeffreys, Samuel H.: 3: 425
Jeffreys, Thomas J.: 2: 248
Jeffreys, W. A.: 2: 248
Jeffreys, William: 4: 361
Jeffries, A. C.: 14: 196
Jeffries, Charles E.: 11: 182
Jeffries, James H.: 5: 385
Jeffries, John: 9: 404
Jeffries, Lea: 5: 292
Jeffries, M. F.: 2: 693
Jeffries, Thomas: 7: 260
Jeffries, Willis H.: 11: 182
Jelks, Cincinnatus: 3: 456
Jelks, Thomas R.: 3: 456
Jelks, William J.: 3: 206
Jeller, F. A.: 1: 284
Jelley, John: 1: 580
Jemerson, John: 14: 351
Jenerett, Isaac: 1: 330
Jenerette, Peter Poitevint: 18: 358
Jenkins, J. D.: 19: 148
Jenkins, A. D.: 17: 262
Jenkins, A. E.: 1: 380
Jenkins, A. J.: 15: 263
Jenkins, A. S.: 4: 373
Jenkins, Aaron: 1: 67
Jenkins, Abner H.: 15: 561
Jenkins, Abraham: 16: 348
Jenkins, Addison: 10: 234
Jenkins, Adolphus E.: 2: 479, 547
Jenkins, Albert G.: 13: 13
Jenkins, Albert Gallatin: 16: 162
Jenkins, Alfred J.: 8: 268
Jenkins, Alfred L.: 12: 76
Jenkins, Ammon: 13: 154
Jenkins, Amos: 14: 755
Jenkins, Amos: 19: 59

Jenkins, Andrew B.: 9: 573
Jenkins, Andrew Jackson: 8: 132
Jenkins, Andrew T.: 2: 126
Jenkins, Ankrum: 2: 194
Jenkins, Archibald: 11: 425
Jenkins, Aristarchus L.: 5: 554
Jenkins, B. F.: 3: 27
Jenkins, Basil Smith: 2: 194
Jenkins, Benjamin A.: 13: 652
Jenkins, Benjamin Riley: 6: 267
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 2: 662
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 5: 347, 704
Jenkins, Bennett P.: 9: 136
Jenkins, Berryman: 18: 162
Jenkins, Bradford S.: 5: 399
Jenkins, Bryant B.: 1: 537
Jenkins, Caleb A.: 8: 132
Jenkins, Calvin: 2: 363
Jenkins, Calvin: 4: 373
Jenkins, Charles B.: 6: 227
Jenkins, Charles Dock: 8: 283
Jenkins, Charles H.: 6: 276
Jenkins, Charles T.: 1: 365
Jenkins, Charles: 17: 215
Jenkins, Christy J.: 6: 111
Jenkins, Coleman O.: 2: 75
Jenkins, Cornelius: 5: 160
Jenkins, Craven: 6: 42
Jenkins, D. A.: 19: 463
Jenkins, Daniel R.: 4: 311
Jenkins, David A.: 15: 373
Jenkins, David A.: 19: 233
Jenkins, David: 5: 15
Jenkins, David: 7: 512
Jenkins, David: 9: 573
Jenkins, Dempsy: 2: 651
Jenkins, Doctrine: 5: 36
Jenkins, E. M.: 11: 135
Jenkins, E. W.: 4: 373
Jenkins, E. W.: 8: 132
Jenkins, Edmund: 3: 538
Jenkins, Edward: 1: 67
Jenkins, Eli A.: 9: 336
Jenkins, Elias J.: 9: 129
Jenkins, Elias S.: 5: 554
Jenkins, Elias: 12: 170
Jenkins, Elijah J.: 8: 275
Jenkins, Ephriam: 1: 68
Jenkins, F. M.: 2: 93
Jenkins, Fidellio: 7: 431
Jenkins, Francis M.: 16: 462
Jenkins, Francis M.: 2: 567
Jenkins, Francis M.: 8: 283

Jenkins, Frederick H.: 9: 135
Jenkins, George F.: 5: 399
Jenkins, George M. D.: 6: 236
Jenkins, George R.: 10: 414
Jenkins, George R.: 6: 267
Jenkins, George W.: 2: 258
Jenkins, George W.: 3: 306, 690
Jenkins, George W.: 6: 267
Jenkins, George W.: 8: 132, 295
Jenkins, George: 14: 665
Jenkins, Henry J.: 2: 644
Jenkins, Henry James: 2: 122
Jenkins, Henry P.: 12: 170
Jenkins, Henry T.: 6: 227
Jenkins, Henry: 1: 241
Jenkins, Henry: 14: 527
Jenkins, Henry: 15: 462
Jenkins, Henry: 2: 327
Jenkins, Henry: 9: 275, 332, 596
Jenkins, Hiram: 5: 44
Jenkins, Irvin: 12: 170
Jenkins, Irvin: 15: 453
Jenkins, Irvin: 3: 104
Jenkins, Isaac H.: 10: 404
Jenkins, J. E.: 8: 484
Jenkins, J. H.: 15: 445
Jenkins, J. L.: 8: 476
Jenkins, J. R.: 17: 296
Jenkins, J. T.: 2: 194
Jenkins, J. W.: 6: 250
Jenkins, J.: 16: 462
Jenkins, J.: 2: 194
Jenkins, Jackson: 2: 289
Jenkins, Jacob: 5: 15
Jenkins, James D.: 2: 378
Jenkins, James E.: 1: 365
Jenkins, James E.: 15: 549
Jenkins, James H.: 1: 263
Jenkins, James H.: 13: 470
Jenkins, James H.: 9: 141
Jenkins, James J.: 7: 431
Jenkins, James M.: 8: 268
Jenkins, James O.: 15: 470
Jenkins, James O.: 3: 115
Jenkins, James P.: 3: 201, 690
Jenkins, James P.: 6: 272, 741
Jenkins, James R.: 8: 476
Jenkins, James W.: 8: 476
Jenkins, James: 14: 755
Jenkins, James: 16: 325
Jenkins, James: 7: 190
Jenkins, Jefferson: 5: 245
Jenkins, Jefferson: 9: 41

Jenkins, Jeremiah: 10: 184
Jenkins, Jeremiah: 16: 254
Jenkins, Jeremiah: 6: 17
Jenkins, Jesse J.: 10: 345
Jenkins, Jesse: 5: 173
Jenkins, John A.: 19: 338
Jenkins, John C.: 4: 108
Jenkins, John F.: 5: 400
Jenkins, John H.: 1: 380
Jenkins, John H.: 9: 142
Jenkins, John J.: 4: 373
Jenkins, John J.: 6: 605
Jenkins, John K.: 8: 241
Jenkins, John L.: 7: 221
Jenkins, John Morehead: 10: 450
Jenkins, John Morehead: 7: 170
Jenkins, John R.: 9: 383
Jenkins, John S.: 8: 295
Jenkins, John T.: 1: 342
Jenkins, John T.: 12: 110
Jenkins, John T.: 2: 23
Jenkins, John T.: 6: 227
Jenkins, John T.: 8: 388
Jenkins, John W.: 12: 170
Jenkins, John W.: 17: 165
Jenkins, John W.: 4: 619
Jenkins, John: 12: 252
Jenkins, John: 16: 261, 473
Jenkins, John: 3: 42, 206
Jenkins, John: 7: 512, 689
Jenkins, John: 9: 336
Jenkins, Jonas: 16: 325
Jenkins, Jonas: 8: 283
Jenkins, Jonathan: 5: 554
Jenkins, Joseph M.: 7: 384
Jenkins, Joseph P.: 5: 214, 704
Jenkins, Joseph P.: 9: 78
Jenkins, Joseph R.: 15: 462
Jenkins, Joseph R.: 3: 538
Jenkins, Joseph S.: 8: 346
Jenkins, Joseph V.: 5: 590
Jenkins, Joseph: 15: 263, 357
Jenkins, Joseph: 19: 59
Jenkins, Joseph: 5: 261
Jenkins, Joshua: 7: 431
Jenkins, Kader: 2: 312
Jenkins, L. F.: 10: 346
Jenkins, Levi: 12: 252
Jenkins, Lewis R.: 3: 538
Jenkins, Lewis: 12: 170
Jenkins, Linzay G.: 8: 202
Jenkins, Loderick W.: 2: 231
Jenkins, Lodewick: 8: 213

Jenkins, M. G.: 1: 263
Jenkins, M. Oliver: 15: 250
Jenkins, Madison Green: 11: 164
Jenkins, Marcellus W.: 1: 380
Jenkins, Mason: 1: 495
Jenkins, Masters: 4: 256
Jenkins, Merideth T.: 13: 323
Jenkins, Micah: 13: 358, 365, 371, 553
Jenkins, Micah: 5: 498
Jenkins, Miller: 6: 111
Jenkins, Milton: 19: 193
Jenkins, Milton: 5: 546
Jenkins, Mitchell: 8: 283
Jenkins, Newsom Edward: 5: 395, 400, 704
Jenkins, O. P.: 6: 87
Jenkins, Osborne W.: 3: 196
Jenkins, P. B.: 5: 554
Jenkins, Patrick H.: 3: 206
Jenkins, Paul: 11: 321
Jenkins, Philip: 16: 348
Jenkins, Presley: 7: 260
Jenkins, Reddin: 4: 568
Jenkins, Richard L.: 7: 526
Jenkins, Richard N.: 15: 583
Jenkins, Richard: 2: 646
Jenkins, Robert Alexander: 5: 135
Jenkins, Robert M.: 2: 75
Jenkins, Robert M.: 6: 568, 741
Jenkins, Robert M.: 8: 214
Jenkins, Robert T.: 5: 400, 704
Jenkins, Rufus M.: 8: 132
Jenkins, Russell: 14: 527
Jenkins, S. D.: 7: 213
Jenkins, S. W.: 16: 462
Jenkins, Samuel A.: 9: 214
Jenkins, Samuel P.: 13: 323
Jenkins, Samuel: 1: 68, 307, 458
Jenkins, Samuel: 16: 325
Jenkins, Samuel: 6: 276
Jenkins, Seth Z.: 2: 502
Jenkins, Tamlin: 17: 165
Jenkins, Thomas A.: 7: 431
Jenkins, Thomas G.: 11: 159
Jenkins, Thomas G.: 5: 487
Jenkins, Thomas M.: 8: 295
Jenkins, Thomas Mansfield: 4: 369
Jenkins, Thomas W.: 17: 182
Jenkins, Thomas W.: 8: 484
Jenkins, Thomas: 6: 42
Jenkins, Thomas: 8: 283
Jenkins, Tilman: 1: 68
Jenkins, Timothy P.: 9: 153
Jenkins, Uzza: 3: 538

Jenkins, W. A.: 4: 373
Jenkins, W. C.: 10: 346
Jenkins, W. F.: 6: 644
Jenkins, W. H. P.: 8: 388
Jenkins, W. L.: 2: 467
Jenkins, W. T.: 8: 86
Jenkins, W.: 15: 531
Jenkins, William A.: 11: 134, 159
Jenkins, William A.: 6: 601, 605, 741
Jenkins, William B.: 12: 163
Jenkins, William C.: 14: 334
Jenkins, William C.: 5: 400
Jenkins, William E.: 10: 422
Jenkins, William E.: 2: 126
Jenkins, William F.: 1: 276, 580
Jenkins, William F.: 5: 400
Jenkins, William H.: 1: 164, 391
Jenkins, William H.: 3: 539
Jenkins, William L.: 13: 611
Jenkins, William M.: 12: 121
Jenkins, William M.: 15: 555
Jenkins, William P.: 15: 555
Jenkins, William R.: 7: 170
Jenkins, William R.: 9: 153
Jenkins, William T.: 2: 93
Jenkins, William T.: 8: 388
Jenkins, William: 12: 252
Jenkins, William: 15: 312, 315, 373
Jenkins, William: 16: 348
Jenkins, William: 17: 230, 337, 406
Jenkins, William: 19: 396
Jenkins, William: 3: 206
Jenkins, William: 4: 51, 256
Jenkins, William: 6: 227, 349
Jenkins, Willis: 9: 289
Jenkins, Wilson T.: 5: 396
Jenkins, Winborne: 13: 642
Jenkins, Winbourne: 4: 203
Jenkinson, J. T.: 9: 33
Jenks, George A.: 17: 262
Jennett, Benjamin F.: 19: 344
Jennett, Jesse: 6: 130, 220
Jennett, Jones: 19: 345
Jennett, Nathaniel G. B.: 3: 406, 690
Jennett, Robert: 9: 190
Jennett, Soloman A.: 6: 220
Jennett, Thomas J.: 2: 723
Jennett, William W.: 6: 130, 220
Jennette, Henry: 9: 190
Jenning, J. J.: 3: 496
Jennings, C. J.: 2: 31
Jennings, Daniel: 13: 620
Jennings, Daniel: 6: 124

Jennings, Daniel: 9: 19
Jennings, David B.: 7: 87
Jennings, David H.: 8: 214
Jennings, Decatur: 13: 620
Jennings, E.: 1: 432
Jennings, Eleazer: 9: 166
Jennings, Elijah F.: 9: 258
Jennings, Gardner: 2: 320
Jennings, George A.: 13: 620
Jennings, George W.: 8: 417
Jennings, H. J.: 19: 252
Jennings, Henry: 12: 474
Jennings, Isaac: 5: 477
Jennings, James A.: 3: 160
Jennings, James R.: 3: 20, 690
Jennings, James R.: 5: 65, 705
Jennings, James T.: 13: 413
Jennings, James: 13: 620
Jennings, John B.: 10: 177
Jennings, John D.: 7: 500
Jennings, John H.: 2: 399, 417, 809
Jennings, John W.: 8: 214
Jennings, John: 13: 312
Jennings, Lindsay Reynolds: 9: 166
Jennings, Marshall: 13: 600
Jennings, Martin: 14: 745
Jennings, Peter: 7: 124
Jennings, Pressley B.: 12: 474
Jennings, Reuben: 7: 512
Jennings, Robert F.: 7: 486
Jennings, S. W.: 8: 214
Jennings, Samuel: 12: 515
Jennings, Thomas W.: 11: 25
Jennings, Thomas: 10: 234
Jennings, Thomas: 12: 515
Jennings, Wiley: 9: 166
Jennings, William H.: 13: 620
Jennings, William L.: 2: 378, 809
Jennings, William L.: 3: 32, 690
Jenrette, John H.: 12: 346
Jericho Ford (North Anna River), Virginia: 13: 213, 406
Jericho Ford, Virginia: 12: 407
Jericho Ford, Virginia: 14: 55
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 10: 6
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 4: 404
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 5: 282
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 6: 8, 304
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 7: 9
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 8: 108
Jericho Mills, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467
Jerman, James E.: 17: 156
Jerman, Luke: 2: 620
Jerman, Rigden: 2: 620

Jerman, Samuel Davis: 10: 301
Jerman, William: 2: 598
Jernigan, Andrew J.: 6: 460
Jernigan, Austin M.: 1: 609
Jernigan, Budd: 18: 452
Jernigan, Cader R.: 6: 507
Jernigan, Calvin C.: 17: 344, 432
Jernigan, Calvin: 1: 107
Jernigan, Delancy Allen: 12: 359
Jernigan, Elijah W.: 1: 241
Jernigan, G. T.: 2: 161
Jernigan, George T.: 13: 283
Jernigan, George W.: 4: 203
Jernigan, George W.: 5: 143
Jernigan, George W.: 6: 480, 741
Jernigan, Grandeson: 15: 561
Jernigan, H. W.: 4: 177
Jernigan, Handy B.: 19: 47
Jernigan, Handy B.: 4: 163
Jernigan, Isaac: 1: 241
Jernigan, J. J.: 4: 177
Jernigan, James A.: 17: 345, 432
Jernigan, James B.: 4: 163
Jernigan, James R.: 2: 312
Jernigan, James R.: 9: 69
Jernigan, Jesse L.: 12: 192
Jernigan, Jesse Rufus: 3: 528
Jernigan, John Wesley: 17: 374, 438
Jernigan, Joseph Martin: 12: 230
Jernigan, Joseph: 3: 257
Jernigan, Josiah: 18: 452
Jernigan, Keder: 12: 181
Jernigan, L. M.: 12: 192
Jernigan, Leavis: 18: 452
Jernigan, Levi S.: 1: 241
Jernigan, Lewis M.: 6: 507
Jernigan, Lewis Pierce: 1: 202, 563
Jernigan, Louis: 12: 459
Jernigan, Lovett: 13: 611
Jernigan, Lovett: 6: 508
Jernigan, Marcus L.: 4: 203
Jernigan, Richard: 9: 445
Jernigan, Samuel: 5: 36
Jernigan, Sherwood: 14: 699
Jernigan, Stephen: 17: 241
Jernigan, Thomas R.: 2: 646
Jernigan, Travis: 9: 240
Jernigan, William H.: 19: 41
Jernigan, William H.: 6: 460
Jernigan, William H.: 7: 179
Jernigan, William H.: 9: 69
Jernigan, William J.: 1: 609
Jernigan, William J.: 15: 578

Jernigan, William James: 17: 374
 Jernigan, William McK.: 7: 336
 Jernigan, Willis: 12: 346
 Jernigan, Worley M.: 15: 561
 Jerome, Eber A.: 13: 149
 Jerome, James A.: 5: 518
 Jerome, Robert P.: 5: 502, 513, 705
 Jerome, Thomas A.: 13: 154
 Jerrald, Absalom: 12: 432
 Jerrald, William B.: 12: 432
 Jerrald, William: 1: 380
 Jerrell, Eli H.: 17: 198
 Jerrell, Rufus A.: 8: 119
 Jerrell, S. S.: 17: 198
 Jerrell, Samuel: 11: 193
 Jerrell, Sidney: 11: 193
 Jerrells, Robert: 6: 406
 Jerrill, James: 18: 264, 274
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 6: 304
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 7: 250, 354
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109
 Jerusalem Plank Road (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 357, 467
 Jerusalem Plank Road: 17: 63, 64
 Jerusalem, N.C.: 2: 367
 Jervis, A. B. C.: 6: 406, 741
 Jervis, G. M.: 3: 284
 Jervis, G. W.: 4: 256
 Jervis, Henry H.: 15: 177
 Jervis, J. B.: 15: 235
 Jervis, J. M.: 3: 284
 Jervis, James A.: 15: 222
 Jervis, James A.: 8: 268
 Jervis, James D.: 18: 206
 Jervis, James G.: 2: 573
 Jervis, James W.: 4: 256
 Jervis, Joel B.: 15: 210
 Jervis, John A., Jr.: 8: 268
 Jervis, John V.: 15: 177, 226
 Jervis, May: 6: 24
 Jervis, Silas: 15: 177
 Jesse: 16: 495
 Jessop, J.: 18: 206
 Jessop, Thomas: 3: 149
 Jessop, W.: 18: 206
 Jesster, J. M.: 10: 14
 Jessup, Amos W.: 6: 417
 Jessup, Franklin: 19: 56
 Jessup, G. W.: 3: 272
 Jessup, Isaac: 1: 202, 559, 705
 Jessup, Isaac: 3: 33
 Jessup, Jacob: 13: 114
 Jessup, James: 1: 295
 Jessup, Jasper N.: 1: 505
 Jessup, Lee: 13: 115
 Jessup, Meshack: 13: 115
 Jessup, Robert Melvin: 6: 417
 Jessup, Samuel M.: 6: 578
 Jessup, Thomas A.: 1: 319
 Jessup, William S.: 1: 563
 Jessup, William S.: 12: 374
 Jessup, William S.: 13: 115
 Jessups, Ira: 14: 366
 Jester, Alexander Z.: 12: 451
 Jester, Charles W.: 2: 296, 809
 Jester, Charles W.: 6: 144, 227
 Jester, Henry: 6: 130
 Jester, Jesse B.: 7: 41
 Jester, Joseph J.: 13: 252
 Jester, R. F.: 9: 596
 Jester, Solomon: 6: 615
 Jester, William A.: 13: 253
 Jester, William: 14: 334
 Jestes, James N.: 14: 509
 Jeter, B. A.: 15: 32
 Jeter, Frank A.: 2: 640, 684
 Jetersville, Virginia: 12: 24, 413
 Jetersville, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590
 Jetersville, Virginia: 14: 94
 Jetersville, Virginia: 6: 305
 Jetersville, Virginia: 8: 110
 Jetersville, Virginia: 9: 118, 468
 Jethro, Benjamin F.: 6: 267
 Jett, James M.: 16: 369
 Jetton, Benedict M.: 18: 214
 Jetton, Charles P.: 12: 133
 Jetton, George M.: 12: 133
 Jetton, John L.: 9: 498
 Jetton, Taylor B.: 5: 91, 705
 Jetton, William H.: 3: 54
 Jetton, William H.: 5: 91
 Jewell, C. W.: 9: 544
 Jewell, E. H.: 3: 206
 Jewell, James H.: 4: 99
 Jewell, James R.: 1: 57
 Jewell, Thomas: 1: 411
 Jewell, William F.: 1: 495
 Jewell, William M.: 2: 248
 Jewett, Benjamin E. Green: 6: 159, 205, 210
 Jewett, Richard B.: 1: 1, 25, 705
 Jewett, Richard B.: 6: 406
 Jewett, Robert: 6: 424
 Jewitt, J.: 1: 330
 Jiles, T.: 17: 131
 Jillwan, W.: 12: 181

Jim, Big: 16: 502
 Jimerson, James A.: 14: 306
 Jimison, Alexander A.: 6: 60
 Jimison, William Asbury: 15: 177
 Jimmerson, Samuel W.: 9: 544
 Jimmison, James P.: 7: 31
 Jimmy: 16: 132, 271, 495
 Jimzy, J. M.: 7: 245
 Jinkens, James P.: 2: 296
 Jinkens, Josiah: 7: 221
 Jinkens, William: 19: 283
 Jinkins, Charles: 4: 373
 Jinkins, Francis F.: 16: 384
 Jinkins, Harry: 2: 563
 Jinkins, Mastin: 4: 373
 Jinkins, William S.: 4: 477
 Jinks, Hinton: 11: 334
 Jinks, John J.: 1: 119
 Jinks, R. H.: 11: 334
 Jinks, Sidney: 11: 334
 Jinks, Troy: 11: 334
 Jinnett, B. W.: 3: 104
 Jinnett, Barney W.: 15: 453
 Jinnett, David G.: 3: 104
 Jinnett, David George: 15: 453
 Jinnett, J. S.: 3: 104
 Jinnett, John G.: 5: 269
 Jinnett, John Goodman: 15: 397
 Jinnett, Joseph S.: 15: 453
 Joab, W. A.: 3: 583, 690
 Job, James Emsley: 13: 125
 Job, James M.: 3: 227
 Job, Jesse R.: 3: 227
 Job, Jonathan F.: 3: 227
 Job, Jonathan Franklin: 1: 448, 589
 Job, M. H.: 1: 589
 Job, Samuel W.: 18: 316
 Job, William F.: 19: 180
 Job, William F.: 8: 283
 Job, William L.: 1: 448, 589
 Job, William L.: 13: 125
 Jobbling, T. J.: 6: 606
 Jobe, James Madison: 13: 72
 Jobe, John T.: 8: 179
 John Adams, USS: 14: 608
 John, B. H.: 18: 264
 John, James P.: 8: 214
 Johnican, W.: 17: 303
 Johnisee, George: 9: 477
 Johnisee, Samuel C.: 9: 477
 Johnny: 16: 132, 495
 Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 11: 9
 Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 17: 59, 319

Johns, Anthony Benning, Jr.: 5: 355, 705
 Johns, George A.: 2: 145
 Johns, John S.: 17: 182
 Johns, Thomas J.: 8: 457
 Johns, Thomas: 2: 248, 809
 Johns, William M. R.: 17: 33, 59, 319
 Johnson County, Tn.: 16: 22, 39, 41
 Johnson, A. C. J.: 8: 376
 Johnson, A. E.: 2: 331, 633
 Johnson, A. H.: 18: 264
 Johnson, A. H.: 2: 272
 Johnson, A. J.: 2: 186, 809
 Johnson, A. K.: 2: 126
 Johnson, A. L. F.: 19: 233, 242
 Johnson, A. L.: 12: 192
 Johnson, A. L.: 18: 149
 Johnson, A. L.: 8: 251, 346
 Johnson, A. M.: 11: 212
 Johnson, A. M.: 4: 177
 Johnson, A. Marion: 8: 346
 Johnson, A. P.: 19: 463
 Johnson, A. R.: 17: 368, 424
 Johnson, A. R.: 18: 186
 Johnson, A. T.: 12: 133
 Johnson, A. W.: 19: 172
 Johnson, A.: 10: 90
 Johnson, Aaron P.: 4: 414
 Johnson, Aaron: 12: 220
 Johnson, Abihu: 11: 267
 Johnson, Abner G.: 2: 425
 Johnson, Abner: 3: 571
 Johnson, Absalom L.: 19: 463
 Johnson, Abston G.: 14: 672
 Johnson, Addison: 4: 373
 Johnson, Addison: 5: 487
 Johnson, Albert: 13: 323
 Johnson, Alcue: 14: 709
 Johnson, Alex M.: 12: 374
 Johnson, Alex: 18: 447
 Johnson, Alexander E.: 6: 559
 Johnson, Alexander W.: 18: 363
 Johnson, Alexander, Jr.: 12: 67
 Johnson, Alexander, Sr.: 12: 67
 Johnson, Alexander: 19: 41
 Johnson, Alexander: 7: 179, 336, 689
 Johnson, Alfred H.: 6: 606
 Johnson, Alfred M.: 2: 700
 Johnson, Allen Richard: 13: 491
 Johnson, Allen Ruffin: 1: 95
 Johnson, Allen: 14: 684
 Johnson, Allen: 4: 581
 Johnson, Alphonso F.: 4: 323
 Johnson, Ambrose John: 2: 110

Johnson, Ambrose M.: 6: 601
Johnson, Ambrose: 13: 620
Johnson, Amma Ferdinand: 14: 635, 637, 658
Johnson, Amos G.: 19: 41
Johnson, Amos J.: 3: 506, 691
Johnson, Amos N.: 1: 505, 705
Johnson, Amos T.: 19: 41
Johnson, Amos: 1: 212
Johnson, Amos: 2: 680
Johnson, Amos: 9: 142
Johnson, Anderson: 4: 191, 373
Johnson, Andrew J.: 11: 63
Johnson, Andrew J.: 13: 491
Johnson, Andrew J.: 2: 126
Johnson, Andrew W.: 3: 206
Johnson, Andrew: 16: 9
Johnson, Andrew: 5: 408, 508
Johnson, Andy J.: 12: 252
Johnson, Aquilla: 18: 269
Johnson, Archibald McGregor: 12: 313
Johnson, Archibald: 11: 172
Johnson, Archibald: 9: 383
Johnson, Aris: 4: 477
Johnson, Aron: 10: 319
Johnson, Asa: 4: 60
Johnson, Atkin: 18: 132
Johnson, Atlas: 8: 434
Johnson, Austin R.: 7: 548, 689
Johnson, B. A.: 19: 463
Johnson, B. C.: 19: 463
Johnson, B. Cooper: 13: 611
Johnson, B. D.: 19: 166
Johnson, B. D.: 9: 393
Johnson, B. F.: 16: 431
Johnson, B. G.: 5: 529
Johnson, B. H.: 6: 559
Johnson, B. S.: 17: 296
Johnson, B. S.: 7: 221
Johnson, B.: 1: 46
Johnson, Baker A.: 10: 254
Johnson, Barney: 17: 368, 424
Johnson, Bartlet J.: 11: 334
Johnson, Bartlett: 14: 319
Johnson, Bartley: 17: 183
Johnson, Bazel B.: 7: 486
Johnson, Benjamin C.: 7: 393, 689
Johnson, Benjamin F.: 9: 129
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin: 18: 236, 240
Johnson, Benjamin J.: 8: 67
Johnson, Benjamin P.: 13: 307
Johnson, Benjamin: 19: 358
Johnson, Benton H.: 9: 393
Johnson, Berry M.: 3: 306

Johnson, Bethel A.: 11: 204
Johnson, Bethuel: 1: 307, 401, 458
Johnson, Bird W.: 13: 301
Johnson, Blythe: 16: 271, 480
Johnson, Bradley T.: 13: 226
Johnson, Bradley T.: 16: 179, 183, 188
Johnson, Bradley T.: 18: 58, 59, 95, 97, 429
Johnson, Bradley T.: 19: 6, 224, 225-226, 227, 228-229
Johnson, Bradley Tyler: 14: 72
Johnson, Brantley Benjamin: 11: 413
Johnson, Braxton: 14: 392
Johnson, Bright: 4: 52
Johnson, Brook: 10: 26
Johnson, Bryce D.: 9: 456
Johnson, Buckner: 10: 439
Johnson, Bushrod A.: 7: 250, 354
Johnson, Bushrod A.: 9: 357
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 1: 567
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 10: 106
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 12: 14-16, 22, 267, 270
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 13: 55, 58, 211-212, 243, 422, 551, 573, 575, 585-587, 589
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 16: 151, 155, 160
Johnson, Bushrod R.: 4: 519
Johnson, Bushrod Rust: 14: 52-53, 226, 228, 453-454, 617-618, 623-624
Johnson, Bushrod: 15: 282, 287-288
Johnson, Bushrod: 8: 428
Johnson, Bythan W.: 7: 336
Johnson, C. A.: 17: 293, 296
Johnson, C. Waverly: 17: 202
Johnson, C.: 12: 133
Johnson, C.: 2: 153
Johnson, Caleb: 18: 358
Johnson, Calhoun: 4: 323
Johnson, Calvin J.: 13: 600, 664
Johnson, Calvin: 4: 191
Johnson, Calvin: 8: 346
Johnson, Carey: 5: 418, 705
Johnson, Carry: 8: 434
Johnson, Carson: 17: 211
Johnson, Carter: 2: 558
Johnson, Chapman: 11: 463
Johnson, Charles A.: 11: 212
Johnson, Charles K.: 1: 83, 705
Johnson, Charles K.: 3: 350
Johnson, Charles M.: 3: 350
Johnson, Charles P.: 3: 54
Johnson, Charles R.: 10: 336
Johnson, Charles: 1: 153, 179
Johnson, Charles: 17: 183
Johnson, Christopher B.: 8: 406
Johnson, Christopher J.: 5: 508

Johnson, Cicero: 6: 52
 Johnson, Cornelius: 8: 362
 Johnson, Creed F.: 7: 431
 Johnson, Curtis W.: 4: 177
 Johnson, Curtis: 12: 181
 Johnson, D. A.: 1: 599
 Johnson, D. A.: 19: 193
 Johnson, D. F.: 19: 233
 Johnson, D. G.: 1: 46
 Johnson, D. Lindsey: 17: 190
 Johnson, D. Perkins: 4: 323
 Johnson, D. W.: 8: 500
 Johnson, D.: 18: 298
 Johnson, Daniel A.: 11: 172, 212
 Johnson, Daniel C.: 4: 108, 137
 Johnson, Daniel F.: 16: 348
 Johnson, Daniel H.: 13: 265
 Johnson, Daniel J.: 1: 83, 705
 Johnson, Daniel J.: 12: 84
 Johnson, Daniel J.: 3: 350
 Johnson, Daniel J.: 9: 414
 Johnson, Daniel L.: 5: 44
 Johnson, Daniel L.: 9: 423
 Johnson, Daniel M.: 7: 302
 Johnson, Daniel N.: 13: 611
 Johnson, Daniel S.: 14: 720
 Johnson, Daniel S.: 2: 129
 Johnson, Daniel T.: 1: 284
 Johnson, Daniel: 2: 93
 Johnson, Daniel: 6: 417, 741
 Johnson, Daniel: 9: 258
 Johnson, David C.: 6: 615
 Johnson, David Clark: 12: 386
 Johnson, David G.: 5: 563
 Johnson, David P.: 4: 164
 Johnson, David W.: 8: 449, 500
 Johnson, David: 1: 68, 95
 Johnson, David: 12: 474
 Johnson, David: 18: 377
 Johnson, David: 2: 723
 Johnson, David: 3: 436
 Johnson, David: 5: 26
 Johnson, David: 7: 307
 Johnson, Dawson A.: 11: 298
 Johnson, Dennis: 11: 267
 Johnson, Dooy P. J.: 17: 215
 Johnson, Drury: 13: 94
 Johnson, Dugald J.: 11: 212
 Johnson, Duncan M.: 11: 413
 Johnson, Duncan P.: 1: 554
 Johnson, Duncan T.: 1: 191
 Johnson, Duncan: 9: 203
 Johnson, Durrell: 15: 323
 Johnson, Durrell: 5: 251
 Johnson, E. A.: 10: 26
 Johnson, E. A.: 12: 231
 Johnson, E. D.: 18: 410
 Johnson, E. E.: 15: 120
 Johnson, E. E.: 16: 283
 Johnson, E. F.: 6: 516, 741
 Johnson, E. R.: 13: 94
 Johnson, E. S.: 2: 186
 Johnson, Edmond W.: 7: 336
 Johnson, Edmond: 10: 35
 Johnson, Edmond: 18: 363
 Johnson, Edward D.: 3: 207
 Johnson, Edward N.: 6: 406, 741
 Johnson, Edward: 10: 289-290
 Johnson, Edward: 11: 1, 3
 Johnson, Edward: 13: 12, 16, 23, 26, 29, 33, 189, 202, 390
 Johnson, Edward: 14: 25-26, 29, 42, 260-261, 485, 487
 Johnson, Edward: 3: 137-139, 261, 374-375, 377, 483-485
 Johnson, Edward: 4: 3, 5-7, 121-122, 124-125
 Johnson, Edward: 5: 108-109, 111-112, 388, 390-392
 Johnson, Edward: 6: 427-428, 430-431
 Johnson, Edward: 7: 136, 138, 140-141, 526
 Johnson, Edward: 8: 316-317, 319-320
 Johnson, Edward: 9: 1-2
 Johnson, Edwin: 11: 334
 Johnson, Edwin: 4: 164, 215
 Johnson, Elbert M.: 11: 450
 Johnson, Elbert M.: 14: 684
 Johnson, Elbert: 4: 164
 Johnson, Elbridge A.: 5: 487, 705
 Johnson, Eli F.: 13: 312
 Johnson, Eli W.: 5: 477
 Johnson, Eli: 2: 425
 Johnson, Eli: 5: 91, 705
 Johnson, Eli: 7: 87
 Johnson, Elias J.: 5: 245
 Johnson, Elias J.: 9: 41
 Johnson, Elias T.: 2: 651
 Johnson, Elias: 10: 327
 Johnson, Elias: 15: 357
 Johnson, Elias: 5: 216
 Johnson, Elias: 9: 83
 Johnson, Elihu: 2: 698
 Johnson, Elisha G.: 16: 20-21, 27, 28, 36, 138, 249, 278
 Johnson, Elisha G.: 6: 100
 Johnson, Elisha: 9: 258
 Johnson, Ellis H.: 3: 160
 Johnson, Ellis: 8: 377
 Johnson, Elza: 9: 240
 Johnson, Emerson: 11: 287

Johnson, Enoch E.: 15: 120
Johnson, Enoch: 11: 212
Johnson, Enoch: 18: 240
Johnson, Enos M.: 15: 583
Johnson, Enos M.: 2: 651
Johnson, Ephraim: 10: 153
Johnson, Ephraim: 15: 52
Johnson, Esrom: 4: 164
Johnson, Evander McN.: 2: 208
Johnson, Everett: 14: 658
Johnson, Everett: 19: 299
Johnson, Exum E.: 2: 629
Johnson, Ezra W.: 8: 367
Johnson, F. H.: 14: 665
Johnson, F. L.: 15: 323
Johnson, F. R.: 11: 451
Johnson, Fleet M.: 4: 436
Johnson, Fleet: 3: 359, 691
Johnson, Francis M.: 3: 416
Johnson, Franklin L.: 1: 518
Johnson, Franklin M.: 6: 244, 742
Johnson, Franklin: 13: 611
Johnson, G. M.: 15: 476
Johnson, G. M.: 3: 119
Johnson, G. P.: 14: 684
Johnson, G. R.: 1: 472, 599
Johnson, G. W.: 19: 445
Johnson, G. W.: 8: 417
Johnson, G.: 13: 94, 154
Johnson, Gabriel P.: 15: 374
Johnson, Gabriel P.: 19: 234
Johnson, Gabriel S.: 8: 90
Johnson, Gaston: 13: 94
Johnson, Gaston: 17: 215
Johnson, General R.: 15: 268
Johnson, General W.: 10: 245
Johnson, George A. W.: 10: 414
Johnson, George A.: 12: 387
Johnson, George A.: 18: 217
Johnson, George A.: 3: 506
Johnson, George D. W.: 5: 590
Johnson, George D.: 4: 164
Johnson, George P.: 3: 160, 186
Johnson, George T.: 6: 267
Johnson, George Thomas: 2: 651
Johnson, George Thomas: 5: 509
Johnson, George W.: 1: 131, 319
Johnson, George W.: 18: 334
Johnson, George W.: 2: 110, 161, 280
Johnson, George W.: 6: 516, 742
Johnson, George W.: 8: 449
Johnson, George Washington: 13: 94
Johnson, George: 10: 14

Johnson, George: 2: 479, 540, 547
Johnson, George: 3: 425, 436
Johnson, George: 7: 200
Johnson, Girard T.: 7: 336
Johnson, Granville: 15: 268
Johnson, Green L.: 15: 497
Johnson, Green L.: 3: 130
Johnson, Green W.: 8: 500
Johnson, Green: 10: 488
Johnson, Green: 4: 164, 191
Johnson, Griffin: 6: 96
Johnson, H. Baxter: 9: 393
Johnson, H. M.: 13: 676
Johnson, H.: 19: 148
Johnson, H.: 2: 177
Johnson, Hardy: 5: 269
Johnson, Harris: 18: 363
Johnson, Harry: 19: 252
Johnson, Hartwell B.: 9: 597
Johnson, Harvey M.: 5: 91
Johnson, Harvey N.: 17: 457
Johnson, Hawkins: 6: 70
Johnson, Hay wood H.: 12: 181
Johnson, Haywood H.: 19: 180
Johnson, Haywood: 4: 177
Johnson, Haywood: 5: 229
Johnson, Haywood: 7: 336
Johnson, Henderson: 14: 401
Johnson, Henney: 18: 206
Johnson, Henry B.: 1: 119
Johnson, Henry C.: 14: 684
Johnson, Henry C.: 19: 41, 358
Johnson, Henry C.: 5: 509
Johnson, Henry C.: 7: 553
Johnson, Henry F.: 7: 260
Johnson, Henry H.: 13: 94, 642
Johnson, Henry L.: 1: 95
Johnson, Henry L.: 3: 59
Johnson, Henry T.: 11: 334
Johnson, Henry Tobias: 4: 597
Johnson, Henry W.: 7: 553
Johnson, Henry: 13: 94, 265
Johnson, Henry: 14: 176
Johnson, Henry: 18: 198
Johnson, Henry: 2: 331, 633, 640
Johnson, Henry: 3: 314
Johnson, Henry: 8: 406
Johnson, Henry: 9: 107
Johnson, Hezekiah W.: 12: 220
Johnson, Hilliard H.: 17: 183
Johnson, Hilliard H.: 9: 394
Johnson, Hiram M.: 11: 401
Johnson, Hiram: 7: 553

Johnson, Holley: 4: 138
Johnson, Huel L.: 7: 512
Johnson, Hugh F.: 3: 345
Johnson, Hugh: 18: 382
Johnson, Hugh: 8: 442
Johnson, I. B.: 3: 594
Johnson, I. L.: 3: 480
Johnson, I.: 4: 323
Johnson, Ira J.: 8: 362
Johnson, Ira: 15: 268
Johnson, Irvin: 1: 6
Johnson, Irvin: 2: 715
Johnson, Isaac A.: 14: 283
Johnson, Isaac B. F.: 7: 287
Johnson, Isaac M.: 9: 319
Johnson, Isaac N.: 7: 526, 690
Johnson, Isaac W.: 6: 52
Johnson, Isaiah: 1: 472, 599
Johnson, Isham H.: 12: 459
Johnson, Isham: 10: 439
Johnson, Isham: 3: 571
Johnson, Ivey: 19: 358
Johnson, J. A.: 19: 242
Johnson, J. A.: 4: 414
Johnson, J. A.: 5: 313
Johnson, J. B.: 19: 242
Johnson, J. C.: 17: 142
Johnson, J. C.: 6: 553
Johnson, J. D.: 10: 98
Johnson, J. D.: 17: 316
Johnson, J. G.: 16: 337
Johnson, J. H.: 18: 172
Johnson, J. H.: 19: 242
Johnson, J. H.: 6: 606
Johnson, J. I.: 10: 80
Johnson, J. J.: 12: 133
Johnson, J. L.: 13: 664
Johnson, J. L.: 18: 172
Johnson, J. L.: 19: 242
Johnson, J. L.: 9: 394
Johnson, J. O.: 19: 463
Johnson, J. T.: 3: 73
Johnson, J. T.: 6: 394
Johnson, J. V.: 13: 664
Johnson, J. W.: 10: 80
Johnson, J. W.: 13: 343
Johnson, J. W.: 19: 48, 172
Johnson, J. W.: 2: 693
Johnson, J. W.: 3: 17, 691
Johnson, J. W.: 4: 393
Johnson, J. W.: 5: 44, 81
Johnson, Jackson: 2: 168
Johnson, Jacob C.: 19: 234

Johnson, Jacob H.: 6: 315
Johnson, Jacob M.: 9: 445
Johnson, Jacob, Sr.: 14: 319, 392
Johnson, Jacob: 2: 304
Johnson, Jacob: 6: 315, 525
Johnson, James A.: 12: 84
Johnson, James A.: 5: 563
Johnson, James A.: 7: 326
Johnson, James A.: 9: 166
Johnson, James B.: 16: 431
Johnson, James B.: 2: 161
Johnson, James C.: 14: 571
Johnson, James C.: 4: 467
Johnson, James C.: 8: 367
Johnson, James Calvin: 9: 394
Johnson, James D.: 11: 100
Johnson, James E.: 6: 460
Johnson, James E.: 7: 336
Johnson, James F.: 1: 411
Johnson, James F.: 12: 474
Johnson, James F.: 13: 600, 664
Johnson, James F.: 2: 186
Johnson, James F.: 4: 467
Johnson, James F.: 6: 360
Johnson, James H.: 1: 107
Johnson, James H.: 13: 94
Johnson, James H.: 14: 658
Johnson, James H.: 19: 299
Johnson, James H.: 2: 93, 161
Johnson, James H.: 4: 19
Johnson, James H.: 5: 245
Johnson, James H.: 6: 169, 244
Johnson, James H.: 9: 41
Johnson, James Harper: 13: 601, 664
Johnson, James Henry: 1: 107
Johnson, James L.: 13: 104
Johnson, James M.: 2: 23
Johnson, James M.: 3: 517, 691
Johnson, James M.: 5: 590
Johnson, James M.: 6: 616
Johnson, James Monroe: 2: 304
Johnson, James P.: 8: 190
Johnson, James R.: 14: 684
Johnson, James S.: 18: 226
Johnson, James Samuel: 5: 572
Johnson, James T.: 13: 125
Johnson, James T.: 3: 291
Johnson, James Theodore: 9: 358, 450
Johnson, James W.: 13: 312
Johnson, James W.: 2: 161
Johnson, James W.: 9: 142
Johnson, James Y.: 9: 97
Johnson, James: 1: 107, 231

Johnson, James: 11: 153, 463
Johnson, James: 14: 412
Johnson, James: 16: 397
Johnson, James: 17: 230
Johnson, James: 18: 269
Johnson, James: 2: 640, 684
Johnson, James: 3: 380
Johnson, James: 4: 60, 138, 436
Johnson, James: 5: 115, 135, 322, 705
Johnson, James: 6: 24, 327
Johnson, James: 7: 124, 500, 526, 690
Johnson, Jarman G.: 18: 363
Johnson, Jason L.: 16: 397, 431
Johnson, Jefferson: 16: 441
Johnson, Jeremiah: 10: 104
Johnson, Jeremiah: 13: 94
Johnson, Jerry C.: 3: 80
Johnson, Jesse B.: 12: 515
Johnson, Jesse H.: 11: 142
Johnson, Jesse H.: 9: 41
Johnson, Jesse W.: 1: 342, 365
Johnson, Jesse Wilson: 13: 253
Johnson, Jesse: 10: 336
Johnson, Jesse: 11: 451
Johnson, Jesse: 17: 250
Johnson, Jesse: 3: 284
Johnson, Jesse: 7: 553, 690
Johnson, Jesse V.: 2: 563
Johnson, Joel: 6: 267
Johnson, John A. G.: 9: 383
Johnson, John A.: 1: 231
Johnson, John A.: 11: 153
Johnson, John A.: 12: 133, 515
Johnson, John A.: 19: 39, 41
Johnson, John A.: 4: 568
Johnson, John A.: 5: 563, 705
Johnson, John A.: 7: 486, 566
Johnson, John A.: 8: 500
Johnson, John A.: 9: 259
Johnson, John Alex: 3: 33
Johnson, John B.: 10: 26
Johnson, John B.: 11: 212
Johnson, John B.: 6: 136, 284
Johnson, John C.: 15: 217
Johnson, John Covington: 9: 558
Johnson, John D.: 8: 442
Johnson, John F.: 16: 348
Johnson, John G.: 13: 312
Johnson, John H.: 1: 164
Johnson, John H.: 10: 414
Johnson, John H.: 11: 388
Johnson, John H.: 13: 125, 301
Johnson, John H.: 14: 653, 665

Johnson, John H.: 6: 559
Johnson, John H.: 9: 394
Johnson, John Hayes: 13: 699
Johnson, John J.: 1: 284, 545
Johnson, John J.: 10: 53
Johnson, John J.: 12: 459
Johnson, John J.: 5: 292
Johnson, John J.: 8: 238, 241
Johnson, John L.: 11: 463
Johnson, John L.: 17: 147
Johnson, John L.: 8: 449
Johnson, John M.: 12: 325
Johnson, John M.: 16: 397
Johnson, John M.: 19: 193
Johnson, John R.: 11: 334
Johnson, John R.: 18: 404
Johnson, John R.: 5: 229
Johnson, John T.: 14: 392
Johnson, John T.: 15: 244
Johnson, John T.: 17: 215
Johnson, John W. H.: 2: 331, 633
Johnson, John W.: 1: 527
Johnson, John W.: 14: 685
Johnson, John W.: 15: 398
Johnson, John W.: 17: 345, 432
Johnson, John W.: 2: 208, 327, 633
Johnson, John W.: 4: 467
Johnson, John W.: 5: 269, 487
Johnson, John W.: 7: 296
Johnson, John W.: 8: 492
Johnson, John W.: 9: 394
Johnson, John Wesley: 3: 186
Johnson, John Wiles: 15: 273
Johnson, John William: 1: 95, 179
Johnson, John William: 3: 186
Johnson, John: 1: 107
Johnson, John: 10: 153, 354
Johnson, John: 11: 277
Johnson, John: 15: 52, 188, 273, 585
Johnson, John: 16: 358, 397, 441, 453
Johnson, John: 18: 264, 444
Johnson, John: 3: 284, 345
Johnson, John: 5: 26, 457
Johnson, John: 6: 24, 315
Johnson, John: 7: 296
Johnson, John: 8: 346, 395, 449
Johnson, John: 9: 478
Johnson, Jonathan: 18: 250
Johnson, Jordan T.: 11: 451
Johnson, Jordan W.: 2: 241
Johnson, Joseph A.: 3: 6
Johnson, Joseph B.: 17: 357, 449
Johnson, Joseph E. H.: 2: 458, 460, 554

Johnson, Joseph J.: 13: 94
 Johnson, Joseph J.: 4: 138
 Johnson, Joseph L.: 7: 279
 Johnson, Joseph N.: 10: 422
 Johnson, Joseph Oliver: 11: 204
 Johnson, Joseph P.: 2: 425
 Johnson, Joseph P.: 6: 12, 87
 Johnson, Joseph P.: 7: 362
 Johnson, Joseph S.: 2: 425
 Johnson, Joseph: 1: 68
 Johnson, Joseph: 2: 132
 Johnson, Joseph: 4: 52
 Johnson, Josephus: 7: 336, 690
 Johnson, Joshua J.: 3: 160, 691
 Johnson, Joshua M.: 9: 394
 Johnson, Joshua: 1: 518, 545
 Johnson, Joshua: 18: 250
 Johnson, Joshua: 8: 484
 Johnson, Josiah Joseph: 3: 351
 Johnson, Josiah: 14: 685
 Johnson, Josiah: 2: 680
 Johnson, Josiah: 4: 138
 Johnson, Josiah: 6: 490
 Johnson, Josiah: 8: 367
 Johnson, L. F.: 16: 408
 Johnson, L. M.: 18: 206
 Johnson, L. W.: 8: 328
 Johnson, L., A.: 2: 264, 369
 Johnson, L.: 1: 432
 Johnson, L.: 17: 296
 Johnson, Lafayette: 11: 100
 Johnson, Larry: 1: 107
 Johnson, Lemon: 11: 287
 Johnson, Lemon: 7: 336
 Johnson, Lemuel T.: 10: 336
 Johnson, Lemuel: 14: 196
 Johnson, Leonidas: 5: 91
 Johnson, Levi E.: 1: 107
 Johnson, Levi: 11: 425
 Johnson, Levi: 19: 358
 Johnson, Levi: 3: 594
 Johnson, Levi: 5: 509
 Johnson, Levi: 9: 166
 Johnson, Lewis A.: 19: 390
 Johnson, Lewis A.: 2: 268, 809
 Johnson, Lewis D.: 13: 94
 Johnson, Lewis W.: 8: 214
 Johnson, Lewis: 17: 396
 Johnson, Lindsay: 8: 302
 Johnson, Littleton B.: 7: 336, 690
 Johnson, Littleton: 9: 69
 Johnson, Loammi: 7: 553
 Johnson, Lucian B.: 14: 685
 Johnson, Lucius J.: 19: 62, 124-125, 127
 Johnson, Lucius J.: 6: 181, 204, 288
 Johnson, Lunsford: 13: 611
 Johnson, Luther F.: 3: 506
 Johnson, M. B.: 12: 181
 Johnson, M. H.: 2: 562, 809
 Johnson, M. M.: 18: 250
 Johnson, M. N.: 2: 186
 Johnson, M.: 6: 290
 Johnson, Macom: 7: 336
 Johnson, Madison: 14: 319
 Johnson, Madison: 3: 250
 Johnson, Major O.: 8: 367
 Johnson, Malcolm C.: 11: 212
 Johnson, Malcolm J.: 3: 359
 Johnson, Manley: 17: 215
 Johnson, Marcus R.: 5: 245
 Johnson, Marcus R.: 9: 41
 Johnson, Marion: 12: 181
 Johnson, Marmaduke: 14: 650
 Johnson, Martin V. B.: 4: 323
 Johnson, Martin Van Buren: 6: 170
 Johnson, Martin Van Buren: 8: 476
 Johnson, Mathew T.: 5: 269
 Johnson, Mathew: 10: 284
 Johnson, Mathew: 3: 196
 Johnson, Matthew C.: 1: 264
 Johnson, Matthew: 11: 298
 Johnson, Matthew: 18: 388
 Johnson, Matthew: 3: 356
 Johnson, Maxwell: 7: 200, 690
 Johnson, McC.: 6: 559
 Johnson, McCoy: 13: 94
 Johnson, McCoy: 2: 502
 Johnson, Merriman H.: 6: 87
 Johnson, Michael: 4: 609
 Johnson, Milton H.: 3: 506
 Johnson, Milton S.: 13: 664
 Johnson, Milton: 3: 250
 Johnson, Minter G.: 5: 613
 Johnson, Minter G.: 9: 97
 Johnson, Mitchell: 12: 293
 Johnson, Monroe: 1: 96
 Johnson, Moreland: 7: 596
 Johnson, Moses C.: 13: 312
 Johnson, Moses: 10: 327
 Johnson, N. A.: 18: 388
 Johnson, N. B.: 1: 472, 599
 Johnson, N. B.: 17: 368, 424
 Johnson, Nathan A.: 15: 235
 Johnson, Nathan Thomas: 1: 108
 Johnson, Nathan: 12: 181
 Johnson, Nathaniel A.: 6: 606

Johnson, Nathaniel: 2: 344
Johnson, Neill A.: 2: 132
Johnson, Neill A.: 5: 563
Johnson, Nicholson F.: 1: 505
Johnson, Noble: 16: 369
Johnson, Noel J.: 1: 131
Johnson, Norman T.: 8: 500
Johnson, Norman: 3: 272, 345
Johnson, Oran S.: 11: 451
Johnson, Orin D.: 7: 131
Johnson, Orrin D.: 9: 289
Johnson, Owen: 13: 104
Johnson, P. H.: 2: 460, 554
Johnson, P. P.: 1: 563
Johnson, P. T.: 19: 9
Johnson, Paschal: 18: 388
Johnson, Patrick L.: 10: 135
Johnson, Perry E.: 2: 563
Johnson, Perry: 16: 441
Johnson, Peter: 13: 126
Johnson, Philip Jefferson: 3: 38
Johnson, Philip Jefferson: 9: 450
Johnson, Philip T.: 10: 135
Johnson, Pinckney: 13: 642
Johnson, Pinkney C.: 11: 401
Johnson, Poindexter G.: 6: 625
Johnson, Preston Philetus: 17: 137
Johnson, R. A.: 10: 234
Johnson, R. A.: 19: 242
Johnson, R. D.: 1: 472, 599
Johnson, R. M.: 18: 377
Johnson, R. M.: 6: 52, 742
Johnson, R. N.: 14: 685
Johnson, R. S.: 11: 388
Johnson, R. T.: 8: 442
Johnson, R.: 12: 220
Johnson, R.: 18: 388
Johnson, R.: 2: 708
Johnson, R.: 6: 406
Johnson, Randolph L.: 3: 160
Johnson, Ransom: 1: 518
Johnson, Ranson T.: 4: 164
Johnson, Rawley G.: 18: 326
Johnson, Reuben A.: 13: 253
Johnson, Reuben: 1: 213
Johnson, Reuben: 10: 327
Johnson, Richard F.: 10: 336
Johnson, Richard H.: 13: 164, 481
Johnson, Richard M.: 1: 231, 505
Johnson, Richard M.: 10: 192, 284
Johnson, Richard M.: 19: 358
Johnson, Richard W.: 10: 404
Johnson, Richard W.: 14: 430

Johnson, Richard: 12: 374
Johnson, Richard: 8: 457
Johnson, Rigden: 3: 559
Johnson, Rigdon: 8: 457
Johnson, Right H.: 7: 336
Johnson, Riley: 9: 531
Johnson, Robert A.: 1: 34
Johnson, Robert C.: 1: 16, 705
Johnson, Robert E.: 16: 408
Johnson, Robert Hite: 13: 94
Johnson, Robert L.: 1: 68
Johnson, Robert M.: 3: 506
Johnson, Robert M.: 9: 450
Johnson, Robert N.: 5: 44
Johnson, Robert W., Sr.: 2: 65
Johnson, Robert: 19: 396
Johnson, Robert: 2: 680
Johnson, Robert: 3: 149, 356
Johnson, Robert: 4: 138, 178
Johnson, Robert: 5: 91, 313
Johnson, Robert: 9: 394
Johnson, Romnus: 11: 267
Johnson, Romulus M.: 13: 94
Johnson, Romulus Sanders: 17: 198
Johnson, Rowland: 9: 280
Johnson, Ruffin R.: 13: 95
Johnson, Rufus A.: 11: 401
Johnson, Rufus Allen: 7: 336
Johnson, Rufus: 3: 517
Johnson, Rufus: 4: 164
Johnson, Rufus: 7: 486
Johnson, S. C.: 3: 80
Johnson, S. C.: 5: 540
Johnson, S. H.: 19: 242
Johnson, S. R.: 3: 11, 691
Johnson, S. Rufus: 10: 294, 310
Johnson, S. S.: 2: 417
Johnson, S. W.: 2: 673
Johnson, S.: 4: 178
Johnson, Samuel H.: 15: 374
Johnson, Samuel H.: 19: 234
Johnson, Samuel J.: 7: 566, 690
Johnson, Samuel M.: 5: 313
Johnson, Samuel W.: 3: 160
Johnson, Samuel: 11: 213
Johnson, Samuel: 14: 283, 658
Johnson, Samuel: 16: 397
Johnson, Samuel: 18: 382
Johnson, Samuel: 2: 23, 351, 511
Johnson, Samuel: 6: 616
Johnson, Sandy A.: 9: 478
Johnson, Sandy: 12: 67
Johnson, Sidney: 1: 96

Johnson, Sidney: 3: 456
Johnson, Silas: 7: 11
Johnson, Simeon: 1: 191, 705
Johnson, Simeon: 13: 312
Johnson, Simon P.: 7: 580, 690
Johnson, Sir William: 1: 131
Johnson, Sir William: 19: 41
Johnson, Sir William: 2: 331, 634
Johnson, Smith: 18: 192
Johnson, Solomon: 5: 26
Johnson, Stanhope A.: 9: 456
Johnson, Stanhope S.: 19: 158
Johnson, Stanmore: 7: 596
Johnson, Starling: 13: 95
Johnson, Stephen H.: 7: 307
Johnson, Stephen: 1: 213
Johnson, Stephen: 3: 436
Johnson, Stephen: 7: 553
Johnson, Sylvester: 11: 334
Johnson, Sylvester: 14: 658
Johnson, Sylvester: 19: 299
Johnson, T. C.: 10: 35
Johnson, T. D.: 17: 250
Johnson, T. J.: 14: 105
Johnson, T. M.: 6: 406
Johnson, T. N.: 3: 17, 691
Johnson, T. W.: 2: 132
Johnson, T.: 18: 326
Johnson, T.: 19: 148
Johnson, Taylor West: 1: 295
Johnson, Thaddeus: 2: 392
Johnson, Theophilus: 9: 153
Johnson, Thomas A.: 2: 15
Johnson, Thomas A.: 7: 336
Johnson, Thomas A.: 9: 319
Johnson, Thomas B.: 1: 342, 365
Johnson, Thomas C.: 1: 46, 440
Johnson, Thomas C.: 2: 208
Johnson, Thomas C.: 3: 48
Johnson, Thomas C.: 7: 553, 690
Johnson, Thomas E.: 6: 417
Johnson, Thomas G.: 9: 214
Johnson, Thomas Henry: 7: 222
Johnson, Thomas J.: 1: 264, 705
Johnson, Thomas J.: 4: 238
Johnson, Thomas J.: 9: 394
Johnson, Thomas L.: 13: 301
Johnson, Thomas M.: 14: 685
Johnson, Thomas M.: 16: 348
Johnson, Thomas Neal: 5: 16
Johnson, Thomas Streeter: 13: 253
Johnson, Thomas: 12: 192
Johnson, Thomas: 13: 95

Johnson, Thomas: 2: 460
Johnson, Thomas: 7: 566
Johnson, Thomas: 8: 119, 169
Johnson, Thompson: 8: 295
Johnson, Tip: 6: 594, 742
Johnson, Titus Winborne: 11: 388
Johnson, Tobias: 5: 292
Johnson, Troy: 4: 164
Johnson, Umsteat S.: 2: 126
Johnson, Vine A.: 7: 336
Johnson, W. A.: 4: 99
Johnson, W. B.: 18: 310
Johnson, W. D.: 18: 293
Johnson, W. G.: 18: 444
Johnson, W. Gaston: 5: 200, 705
Johnson, W. H.: 14: 685
Johnson, W. H.: 19: 242
Johnson, W. H.: 6: 290
Johnson, W. L.: 16: 325
Johnson, W. O.: 2: 186
Johnson, W. R.: 19: 187
Johnson, W. Redwine: 4: 323
Johnson, W. S.: 6: 516, 742
Johnson, W. T.: 17: 215
Johnson, W. T.: 3: 80
Johnson, W. T.: 5: 261
Johnson, W. W.: 18: 388, 393
Johnson, W. W.: 19: 242
Johnson, W. W.: 9: 203
Johnson, W.: 9: 69
Johnson, Waightstill: 6: 52
Johnson, Walker: 3: 207
Johnson, Walter: 13: 95
Johnson, Warren E. H.: 4: 164
Johnson, Washington S.: 7: 314
Johnson, Wellington L.: 6: 516, 742
Johnson, Wesley A.: 10: 26
Johnson, Wilborn: 8: 241
Johnson, Wilburn: 16: 441
Johnson, Wiley E.: 18: 252
Johnson, Wiley F.: 3: 73, 356
Johnson, Wiley F.: 6: 553
Johnson, Wiley M.: 16: 283
Johnson, Wiley: 13: 333
Johnson, William A.: 18: 172, 393
Johnson, William A.: 19: 234, 243
Johnson, William A.: 3: 474
Johnson, William A.: 6: 546, 559
Johnson, William Alexander: 5: 563
Johnson, William Allen: 5: 563
Johnson, William Allen: 8: 449
Johnson, William B.: 15: 217
Johnson, William B.: 3: 172

Johnson, William B.: 6: 508
 Johnson, William B.: 7: 336
 Johnson, William C: 14: 571
 Johnson, William Cadder: 4: 164
 Johnson, William D.: 13: 312
 Johnson, William D.: 3: 351
 Johnson, William D.: 9: 129
 Johnson, William DePrune: 4: 323
 Johnson, William E.: 10: 327
 Johnson, William E.: 3: 496
 Johnson, William E.: 5: 186, 705
 Johnson, William Edward: 17: 368, 424
 Johnson, William F.: 1: 213, 241, 251
 Johnson, William F.: 13: 481
 Johnson, William F.: 2: 208
 Johnson, William F.: 7: 553
 Johnson, William Finley: 4: 20
 Johnson, William G.: 10: 254
 Johnson, William G.: 11: 182
 Johnson, William G.: 17: 368, 424
 Johnson, William H. C.: 14: 176
 Johnson, William H.: 1: 231, 527, 554, 705
 Johnson, William H.: 10: 15, 98
 Johnson, William H.: 11: 204
 Johnson, William H.: 14: 745
 Johnson, William H.: 19: 396
 Johnson, William H.: 2: 15, 208, 629, 680
 Johnson, William H.: 6: 244, 441, 560
 Johnson, William H.: 8: 328
 Johnson, William Harrison: 10: 153
 Johnson, William Harrison: 7: 393, 690
 Johnson, William Henderson: 9: 69
 Johnson, William J.: 13: 253
 Johnson, William J.: 2: 640
 Johnson, William J.: 3: 359
 Johnson, William J.: 4: 138
 Johnson, William J.: 5: 509, 608
 Johnson, William J.: 8: 449
 Johnson, William J.: 9: 107
 Johnson, William Jackson: 15: 120
 Johnson, William Joseph: 9: 394
 Johnson, William K.: 1: 16, 705
 Johnson, William L.: 11: 8
 Johnson, William L.: 12: 459
 Johnson, William L.: 13: 95
 Johnson, William M. H.: 12: 515
 Johnson, William M.: 2: 145, 425, 448
 Johnson, William R.: 8: 242
 Johnson, William R.: 9: 531
 Johnson, William S.: 2: 84
 Johnson, William T.: 15: 476
 Johnson, William T.: 3: 119
 Johnson, William W.: 15: 58

Johnson, William W.: 2: 208
 Johnson, William W.: 5: 292
 Johnson, William, Sr.: 8: 449
 Johnson, William: 1: 108, 131, 241, 484, 705
 Johnson, William: 11: 153, 463
 Johnson, William: 12: 34
 Johnson, William: 14: 392
 Johnson, William: 15: 273
 Johnson, William: 16: 19
 Johnson, William: 17: 374, 438
 Johnson, William: 2: 460, 554, 558, 634
 Johnson, William: 3: 517
 Johnson, William: 5: 216
 Johnson, William: 6: 60
 Johnson, William: 7: 111
 Johnson, William: 8: 312, 449
 Johnson, William: 9: 83
 Johnson, Willie: 5: 590
 Johnson, Willis M.: 8: 242
 Johnson, Willis P.: 7: 554
 Johnson, Willis: 1: 527
 Johnson, Willis: 12: 200
 Johnson, Willis: 18: 386
 Johnson, Willis: 7: 124
 Johnson, Willis: 8: 283
 Johnson, Woodard: 2: 327
 Johnson, Wright Allen: 7: 336
 Johnson, Yancey M. C.: 7: 106
 Johnson, Zachariah T.: 1: 391
 Johnson's Es Island, Ohio: 19: 7
 Johnson's Brigade, Bushrod R.: 16: 152, 159
 Johnson's Depot (Johnson City), Tn.: 16: 29
 Johnson's Depot, Tennessee: 14: 213
 Johnson's Island, Oh.: 15: 20, 154
 Johnson's Island, Ohio: 13: 368
 Johnson's Island, Ohio: 16: 216
 Johnston County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Johnston County, N.C.: 18: 16, 102
 Johnston County, N.C.: 19: 18, 19, 41, 42, 46, 210
 Johnston, A. J.: 18: 190
 Johnston, A. J.: 7: 222
 Johnston, A.: 4: 287
 Johnston, Albert N.: 11: 401
 Johnston, Albert Sidney: 14: 214, 425
 Johnston, Albert: 10: 354
 Johnston, Alfred A.: 2: 344
 Johnston, Alfred N.: 9: 585
 Johnston, Alfred W.: 15: 199
 Johnston, Alfred: 5: 16
 Johnston, Anthony M.: 5: 400
 Johnston, Asaph W.: 15: 104
 Johnston, B. F.: 2: 666
 Johnston, Baldwin: 3: 356, 369

Johnston, Baldy S.: 7: 336
 Johnston, Barnabas A.: 9: 498
 Johnston, Beazar B.: 1: 276, 580
 Johnston, Benjamin F.: 10: 153
 Johnston, Benjamin J.: 15: 120
 Johnston, Branch: 2: 562
 Johnston, Carter: 6: 33, 742
 Johnston, Charles L.: 4: 42
 Johnston, Charles W.: 13: 95
 Johnston, Charles: 5: 600
 Johnston, Cyrus Alexander: 2: 57
 Johnston, D. A.: 2: 698
 Johnston, D. J.: 4: 227
 Johnston, D.: 6: 451
 Johnston, Daniel M.: 7: 31
 Johnston, David C.: 15: 247
 Johnston, David E.: 8: 417
 Johnston, David H.: 9: 319
 Johnston, David: 12: 208
 Johnston, David: 17: 329, 396
 Johnston, E. R.: 13: 95
 Johnston, Eli D.: 2: 570
 Johnston, Elias N.: 4: 497
 Johnston, Elihue: 2: 512
 Johnston, Elisha: 18: 220
 Johnston, F. S.: 17: 323
 Johnston, Francis M.: 19: 180
 Johnston, Francis M.: 5: 400, 705
 Johnston, Frank E.: 9: 319
 Johnston, Franklin: 18: 222
 Johnston, Frontis H.: 11: 370
 Johnston, G. B.: 1: 495
 Johnston, G. L.: 19: 180
 Johnston, G. S.: 8: 78
 Johnston, Gabriel P.: 8: 112, 190
 Johnston, George A.: 6: 309
 Johnston, George Burgwyn: 3: 22, 691
 Johnston, George Burgwyn: 8: 99-100, 184
 Johnston, George W.: 12: 58
 Johnston, George W.: 15: 188
 Johnston, George W.: 19: 312, 407
 Johnston, George W.: 2: 305
 Johnston, George W.: 6: 119, 133
 Johnston, George: 5: 572
 Johnston, Gideon G.: 7: 287
 Johnston, H. Macon: 7: 213
 Johnston, Harrison C.: 4: 349
 Johnston, Henry F.: 5: 303
 Johnston, Henry T.: 4: 42
 Johnston, Isaac: 4: 138
 Johnston, J. F.: 11: 363
 Johnston, J. J.: 4: 129
 Johnston, J. S.: 19: 85

Johnston, J. W.: 5: 53
 Johnston, James A.: 8: 295
 Johnston, James B.: 9: 597
 Johnston, James C.: 5: 53
 Johnston, James E.: 3: 196
 Johnston, James F.: 2: 28
 Johnston, James F.: 7: 138, 144
 Johnston, James Graham: 2: 57
 Johnston, James H.: 5: 287, 292
 Johnston, James H.: 7: 240
 Johnston, James Henry: 8: 417
 Johnston, James J.: 9: 434
 Johnston, James M.: 2: 117
 Johnston, James R.: 7: 213
 Johnston, James S.: 9: 498
 Johnston, James T.: 5: 400, 705
 Johnston, Jesse V.: 3: 594
 Johnston, Jesse: 4: 138
 Johnston, John B.: 15: 199
 Johnston, John C.: 6: 451
 Johnston, John Francis: 8: 86
 Johnston, John Franklin: 5: 100
 Johnston, John H.: 10: 397, 483
 Johnston, John H.: 2: 138
 Johnston, John H.: 4: 361, 497
 Johnston, John H.: 8: 74
 Johnston, John M.: 1: 295
 Johnston, John P.: 5: 222, 705
 Johnston, John R.: 7: 287, 690
 Johnston, John R.: 9: 240
 Johnston, John S.: 5: 454
 Johnston, John T.: 9: 319
 Johnston, John Wilson: 6: 451
 Johnston, John Yancey: 4: 338
 Johnston, John: 16: 462
 Johnston, Joseph D.: 14: 105
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 437, 512,
 514, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558, 568, 576, 585
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 10: 105-107, 190
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 12: 21, 23, 145-148, 273-275, 412-
 413
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 13: 56, 60, 244, 421, 426, 587, 590
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 15: 10, 33, 149, 167, 306, 308-311,
 423-424, 524-526
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 16: 36, 44, 46, 58-59, 64, 89, 128,
 135, 141, 150, 155, 162, 163, 241, 244
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 17: 22, 98, 99, 108-110, 112, 114-
 117
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 18: 13, 94, 96-99, 101-107, 109,
 111-113, 427
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 19: 142, 229, 282, 332, 333, 353,
 425
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 2: 1, 456, 560, 643

Johnston, Joseph E.: 3: 342
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 4: 1, 118, 258-259, 520
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 5: 275-276, 386, 495
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 6: 1, 203-204, 296, 530
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 7: 1-2, 133-134, 246, 350, 456
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 8: 233-234, 428
 Johnston, Joseph E.: 9: 354
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston: 14: 93, 220, 232-234, 237-240, 242-245, 247, 250-252, 263-265, 267-268, 270-271, 442-445, 458-462, 465-472, 475-477, 494-497, 499-500, 642-646
 Johnston, Joseph Forney: 5: 118, 705
 Johnston, Joseph Miles: 6: 111
 Johnston, Joshua H.: 4: 361
 Johnston, Joshua: 6: 227
 Johnston, Josiah S.: 3: 594
 Johnston, Larkin: 2: 399
 Johnston, Leonidas: 7: 155
 Johnston, M. F.: 9: 504
 Johnston, M. W.: 8: 242
 Johnston, Miles W.: 2: 53, 57
 Johnston, Nat L.: 2: 202
 Johnston, Nathaniel D.: 15: 78
 Johnston, Nathaniel: 2: 57
 Johnston, Noble P.: 7: 431
 Johnston, Richard: 5: 457
 Johnston, Robert Allison: 12: 422
 Johnston, Robert B.: 5: 394
 Johnston, Robert Bruce: 15: 35
 Johnston, Robert Bruce: 6: 29
 Johnston, Robert D.: 13: 60, 221, 225-226, 230-231, 236-237, 240
 Johnston, Robert D.: 3: 68
 Johnston, Robert D.: 4: 123-126
 Johnston, Robert D.: 5: 109-114
 Johnston, Robert D.: 6: 276, 429-432
 Johnston, Robert Daniel: 14: 65, 69-70, 77-78, 84-85, 89
 Johnston, Robert Daniel: 7: 134, 139-143, 236
 Johnston, Robert P.: 7: 403
 Johnston, Robert Pinkney: 6: 111
 Johnston, Robert W., Jr.: 12: 422
 Johnston, Robert Wilson, Sr.: 12: 422
 Johnston, Rufus: 4: 448
 Johnston, S. A.: 8: 417
 Johnston, S. D.: 4: 361
 Johnston, S. H.: 1: 448
 Johnston, Samuel B.: 10: 194
 Johnston, Samuel B.: 6: 177, 263, 742
 Johnston, Samuel W.: 2: 202
 Johnston, Samuel: 9: 558
 Johnston, Stephen: 2: 666
 Johnston, Stuart L.: 6: 173, 204, 263
 Johnston, T. J.: 19: 458
 Johnston, Thomas A.: 13: 699
 Johnston, Thomas C.: 17: 262
 Johnston, Thomas Dillard: 16: 247, 377
 Johnston, Thomas Dillard: 5: 445
 Johnston, Thomas J.: 7: 213
 Johnston, Thomas L.: 3: 144
 Johnston, Thomas M.: 5: 400
 Johnston, Thomas S.: 17: 330, 396
 Johnston, Thomas: 15: 561
 Johnston, Thomas: 4: 448
 Johnston, W. Adolphus: 17: 262
 Johnston, W. O.: 1: 153
 Johnston, W. S.: 4: 361
 Johnston, W. W.: 10: 488
 Johnston, W. W.: 4: 20
 Johnston, Whitmel A.: 5: 400
 Johnston, William A.: 5: 388, 394, 396
 Johnston, William B.: 7: 279, 690
 Johnston, William C.: 15: 36, 59, 79
 Johnston, William G.: 4: 338
 Johnston, William H.: 18: 342
 Johnston, William H.: 7: 236, 270
 Johnston, William H.: 8: 338
 Johnston, William Henry: 4: 577
 Johnston, William M.: 6: 452
 Johnston, William P.: 2: 31
 Johnston, William Preston: 16: 79-80, 86
 Johnston, William W.: 10: 145
 Johnston, William W.: 13: 620
 Johnston, William: 1: 68
 Johnston, William: 10: 192
 Johnston, William: 12: 58
 Johnston, William: 14: 181
 Johnston, William: 15: 104
 Johnston, William: 19: 197
 Johnston, William: 5: 322, 705
 Johnston, William: 6: 406, 446
 Johnston, Willis R.: 5: 400
 Johnston, Z. M.: 19: 85
 Johnstone, Francis Withers: 7: 398, 690
 Joiner, Abraham: 6: 349
 Joiner, Augustus T.: 11: 491
 Joiner, C. H.: 17: 230
 Joiner, E. H.: 6: 60
 Joiner, James: 17: 230
 Joiner, John F.: 1: 432
 Joiner, Matthew: 4: 178
 Joiner, R.: 18: 396
 Joiner, Robert: 7: 190
 Joiner, Sol: 1: 432
 Joines, Calloway: 14: 745
 Joines, Ezekiel: 14: 745
 Joines, Hampton: 7: 486, 690

Joines, Jesse F.: 6: 349
Joines, John W.: 14: 739
Joines, Linville: 14: 745
Joines, Major F.: 9: 160
Joines, William H.: 14: 739
Joins, Eli: 7: 500
Joins, James H.: 9: 544
Joins, Shadrach F.: 9: 166
Jolie, D. I.: 5: 467
Joliff, J. R.: 6: 184
Jolley, Benjamin A.: 8: 202
Jolley, Clingman C.: 8: 202
Jolley, Crawford D. D.: 5: 180
Jolley, James P.: 8: 203
Jolley, Jesse L.: 8: 203
Jolley, John: 18: 217
Jolley, Leander O.: 8: 203
Jolley, Meredith M.: 8: 203
Jolley, Milford: 3: 228
Jolley, Stanford W.: 5: 180
Jolley, Stanford W.: 6: 42
Jolley, William A.: 8: 203
Jolley, William Sr.: 3: 228
Jolley, William, Jr.: 3: 228
Jollie, Joseph J.: 1: 276
Jolliff, John R.: 19: 453
Jolly, A. H.: 5: 529
Jolly, Alfred: 13: 509
Jolly, Alfred: 15: 92
Jolly, B. B.: 5: 529
Jolly, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 49
Jolly, Brivett F.: 17: 262
Jolly, C. G.: 5: 529
Jolly, Daniel Jasper: 12: 346
Jolly, Frederick: 6: 159
Jolly, H. S.: 5: 529, 705
Jolly, H.: 6: 384
Jolly, Hayman: 1: 581
Jolly, Hile: 14: 412
Jolly, Hugh J.: 12: 336
Jolly, J. H.: 19: 82
Jolly, James K.: 10: 430
Jolly, James: 6: 395
Jolly, James: 9: 336
Jolly, Jesse R.: 12: 346
Jolly, John H.: 1: 391
Jolly, John H.: 8: 509
Jolly, John W.: 7: 87
Jolly, Johnson J.: 5: 487
Jolly, Joseph H.: 15: 365
Jolly, Joseph H.: 2: 589
Jolly, Joseph H.: 8: 49
Jolly, Joseph: 15: 92

Jolly, M, M.: 5: 529, 705
Jolly, Moses: 1: 108
Jolly, Noah: 15: 93
Jolly, Payton: 13: 642
Jolly, Payton: 2: 208
Jolly, Payton: 9: 98
Jolly, Robert: 3: 496
Jolly, Silas W.: 4: 414
Jolly, Solomon: 6: 395
Jolly, Thomas J.: 5: 487, 705
Jolly, Thomas J.: 7: 87
Jolly, Washburn: 5: 529
Jolly, Wesley: 9: 98
Jolly, Wilkerd: 6: 291
Jolly, William: 3: 528
Jolly, William: 5: 70, 705
Jolly, Willis: 8: 492
Jonakin, Joseph: 4: 577
Jonas, Andrew: 3: 186
Jonas, Daniel: 3: 186
Jonas, F. W.: 17: 262
Jonas, Jim: 16: 272, 480
Jonas, John, Jr.: 18: 186
Jonas, John, Jr.: 9: 299
Jonas, Philo: 17: 262
Jonathan's Creek, N.C.: 16: 231, 234, 236, 237
Jones County, N.C.: 15: 278, 344, 361, 409, 465, 479
Jones County, N.C.: 19: 15, 18, 58
Jones County, North Carolina: 14: 749
Jones' Farm, Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 415, 582
Jones' Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 11: 133, 244, 368
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 12: 19, 411
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 4: 405
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 6: 9, 304
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 7: 9, 462
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 8: 7, 109
Jones' Farm, Virginia: 9: 117, 251, 468
Jones house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415
Jones' House (near Petersburg), Virginia: 8: 109
Jones' House (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 357
Jones' house, Virginia: 7: 250, 354
Jones Isaac W.: 7: 413
Jones Mill, N. C.: 2: 370
Jones, A. B.: 8: 450
Jones, A. J.: 18: 192, 240
Jones, A. J.: 2: 65
Jones, A. M.: 1: 472, 599
Jones, A. R.: 17: 406
Jones, A. S.: 4: 361
Jones, A. T.: 5: 448

Jones, A. Warren: 2: 216
Jones, A.: 18: 121
Jones, A.: 19: 193
Jones, Abner: 6: 103
Jones, Abraham: 2: 363, 467
Jones, Abram Gabriel: 2: 448
Jones, Absalon: 19: 180
Jones, Addison: 5: 488
Jones, Alby: 5: 408
Jones, Aldman: 15: 531
Jones, Alexander C.: 11: 347
Jones, Alexander F.: 6: 371
Jones, Alexander H.: 10: 145
Jones, Alexander McC.: 1: 490
Jones, Alexander Monteville: 2: 344, 508, 809
Jones, Alexander Monteville: 6: 57
Jones, Alexander S.: 2: 8, 49
Jones, Alexander: 10: 270
Jones, Alexander: 15: 357
Jones, Alexander: 16: 441
Jones, Alexander: 2: 296, 809
Jones, Alexander: 5: 261
Jones, Alexander: 6: 144
Jones, Alexander: 7: 513, 690
Jones, Alfonzo J. F.: 16: 385
Jones, Alford: 18: 293
Jones, Alfred C.: 9: 60
Jones, Alfred L.: 10: 184
Jones, Alfred L.: 6: 17
Jones, Alfred L.: 16: 254
Jones, Alfred Nelson: 15: 52
Jones, Alfred: 1: 202, 563
Jones, Allen H.: 3: 594
Jones, Allen P.: 18: 298
Jones, Allen W.: 18: 282
Jones, Allen: 1: 527
Jones, Allen: 10: 479
Jones, Allen: 2: 75, 703
Jones, Allen: 3: 517
Jones, Allen: 5: 600
Jones, Allen: 8: 260
Jones, Alsey J.: 13: 699
Jones, Alson Gray: 13: 144
Jones, Alvi: 12: 336
Jones, Alvis: 12: 432
Jones, Amariah B.: 1: 57
Jones, Ambrose: 1: 307
Jones, Ambrose: 13: 104, 676
Jones, Amos H.: 15: 348
Jones, Amos H.: 2: 589, 606
Jones, Amos J.: 15: 312, 314, 365
Jones, Amos J.: 2: 589
Jones, Amos: 1: 295, 705

Jones, Amos: 10: 301
Jones, Amos: 12: 432
Jones, Amos: 13: 509
Jones, Amos: 15: 543
Jones, Amos: 17: 273
Jones, Amos: 4: 164
Jones, Anderson W.: 5: 341
Jones, Andrew D.: 8: 450
Jones, Andrew J.: 1: 83, 440
Jones, Andrew J.: 14: 546
Jones, Andrew J.: 15: 120
Jones, Andrew J.: 5: 509
Jones, Andrew J.: 6: 635
Jones, Andrew L.: 2: 399
Jones, Andrew Winehart: 17: 273
Jones, Andrew: 15: 188
Jones, Andrew: 16: 325, 337
Jones, Anon H.: 5: 448, 705
Jones, Applewhite A.: 11: 311
Jones, Aquilla: 4: 338
Jones, Arthur N.: 6: 457
Jones, Arthur: 8: 434
Jones, Asa C.: 2: 399
Jones, Asa Warren: 15: 473
Jones, Asa Warren: 3: 108, 117
Jones, Asa: 1: 380
Jones, Asa: 19: 31
Jones, Asbury N.: 5: 180
Jones, Atlas G.: 3: 239
Jones, Atlas H.: 3: 239
Jones, Atlas J.: 7: 344
Jones, Augustus: 19: 180
Jones, Aurelis R.: 2: 344
Jones, Aurelius C.: 3: 22, 691
Jones, Austin A.: 4: 477
Jones, Austin Russell: 3: 272
Jones, Azariah: 6: 189
Jones, B. B.: 15: 453
Jones, B. B.: 3: 104
Jones, B. F.: 5: 191
Jones, B. K. S.: 7: 513
Jones, B. L.: 3: 105
Jones, B.: 17: 316
Jones, Barksdale T.: 18: 339
Jones, Barnabas: 18: 290
Jones, Barnabas: 9: 214
Jones, Barney: 11: 298
Jones, Bartemus P.: 1: 391
Jones, Bartlett Y.: 7: 326, 690
Jones, Bartley: 11: 254
Jones, Bartley: 12: 432
Jones, Battle Columbus: 11: 299
Jones, Becton B.: 15: 445

Jones, Becton B.: 19: 35, 56
Jones, Becton B.: 3: 100
Jones, Bedford: 12: 122, 158
Jones, Benjamin A.: 13: 481
Jones, Benjamin A.: 19: 432
Jones, Benjamin B.: 1: 25
Jones, Benjamin B.: 6: 327
Jones, Benjamin F.: 1: 380
Jones, Benjamin F.: 6: 250
Jones, Benjamin F.: 9: 42
Jones, Benjamin H.: 13: 563, 569
Jones, Benjamin L.: 15: 453
Jones, Benjamin T.: 15: 571
Jones, Benjamin T.: 19: 372, 474
Jones, Benjamin: 13: 343
Jones, Benjamin: 3: 496, 691
Jones, Benton: 14: 672
Jones, Benton: 4: 227
Jones, Beuhring H.: 16: 166, 168, 175
Jones, Beverly K. S.: 2: 248
Jones, Briant: 19: 41
Jones, Britton: 4: 539
Jones, Bryan: 4: 178
Jones, Bryant: 12: 374
Jones, Bryant: 14: 699
Jones, Bryant: 17: 368, 424
Jones, Bryant: 19: 283
Jones, Bryant: 8: 49, 78
Jones, Burton C.: 9: 60
Jones, C. B.: 1: 381
Jones, C. B.: 2: 126
Jones, C. W.: 2: 723
Jones, Cadwallader A.: 4: 373
Jones, Caleb: 17: 323, 387
Jones, Caleb: 6: 153
Jones, Calla C.: 7: 111
Jones, Calvin C.: 3: 48, 691
Jones, Calvin C.: 6: 259, 742
Jones, Calvin E.: 1: 380, 706
Jones, Calvin F.: 8: 406
Jones, Calvin J.: 6: 251
Jones, Calvin R.: 11: 193
Jones, Calvin R.: 2: 386
Jones, Calvin W.: 3: 416
Jones, Calvin: 1: 96
Jones, Calvin: 12: 158, 283
Jones, Calvin: 15: 476
Jones, Calvin: 17: 311
Jones, Calvin: 3: 119
Jones, Calvin: 7: 260
Jones, Calvin: 9: 203
Jones, Carney: 1: 352
Jones, Cason: 2: 723

Jones, Caswell: 4: 99
Jones, Charles C.: 15: 432
Jones, Charles C.: 3: 89
Jones, Charles C.: 14: 571
Jones, Charles E.: 7: 566, 690
Jones, Charles Johnston: 4: 572
Jones, Charles P.: 1: 272
Jones, Charles R.: 13: 430, 452, 497
Jones, Charles R.: 4: 108
Jones, Charles Y. F.: 3: 406
Jones, Charles: 16: 325
Jones, Charles: 4: 277
Jones, Charles: 6: 338
Jones, Christopher M.: 3: 474
Jones, Claudius B.: 12: 181
Jones, Clayton: 15: 217
Jones, Clayton: 2: 479, 540, 547
Jones, Clinton A.: 7: 356, 421
Jones, Clinton: 8: 458
Jones, Columbus: 13: 439
Jones, Cornelius Erastus: 2: 258, 809
Jones, Cornelius Erastus: 6: 189
Jones, Cornelius J.: 10: 414
Jones, Council B.: 3: 406
Jones, Craven S.: 5: 269
Jones, Craven: 2: 75
Jones, Craven: 7: 124
Jones, Cullen: 18: 138
Jones, Cyrus P.: 5: 405
Jones, D. D.: 5: 540
Jones, D. M.: 16: 385
Jones, D. W.: 5: 210
Jones, D.: 16: 307
Jones, Daniel M.: 1: 609
Jones, Daniel McL.: 8: 497
Jones, Daniel S.: 1: 164
Jones, Daniel W.: 2: 145
Jones, Daniel: 1: 330
Jones, Daniel: 10: 439
Jones, Daniel: 12: 374
Jones, Daniel: 18: 198
Jones, Daniel: 5: 370
Jones, Daniel: 6: 284
Jones, Daniel: 8: 434
Jones, Daniel: 9: 445
Jones, David A.: 14: 685
Jones, David B.: 1: 609
Jones, David B.: 6: 490, 742
Jones, David Britton: 1: 411
Jones, David C.: 5: 379
Jones, David D.: 1: 202
Jones, David D.: 12: 374
Jones, David F.: 10: 15

Jones, David H.: 12: 192
Jones, David H.: 5: 341
Jones, David J.: 12: 359
Jones, David M.: 1: 131
Jones, David R.: 5: 496
Jones, David: 1: 57, 143, 191, 609, 706
Jones, David: 10: 479
Jones, David: 15: 348
Jones, David: 2: 606
Jones, David: 3: 89, 356
Jones, David: 4: 448
Jones, Dempsey Norfleet: 6: 144, 227
Jones, Dempsey: 10: 319
Jones, Dempsey: 19: 414
Jones, Dempsey: 2: 320, 809
Jones, Dempsey: 9: 76, 446
Jones, Dillard E.: 15: 59
Jones, Dillard: 6: 103
Jones, Doctor T.: 12: 231
Jones, Dougald: 6: 371, 742
Jones, Drury T.: 2: 363
Jones, Duncan: 11: 172
Jones, Duncan: 18: 382, 393
Jones, E. D.: 17: 191
Jones, E. M.: 19: 70
Jones, E. M.: 2: 194
Jones, Ebed: 10: 254
Jones, Edmond R.: 14: 366, 419
Jones, Edmond R.: 9: 493
Jones, Edmond: 11: 311
Jones, Edmond: 5: 572
Jones, Edmund A.: 5: 181, 705
Jones, Edmund L.: 11: 49
Jones, Edmund: 10: 488
Jones, Edmund: 3: 600
Jones, Edward F.: 11: 116
Jones, Edward Hawkins: 13: 528
Jones, Edward O.: 5: 292
Jones, Edward S.: 4: 99
Jones, Edward S.: 7: 465, 501
Jones, Edward: 1: 381
Jones, Edward: 15: 531
Jones, Edward: 3: 291
Jones, Edward: 4: 577
Jones, Edward: 5: 191
Jones, Edwin G.: 3: 583
Jones, Edwin: 1: 46, 440
Jones, Elbert W.: 12: 474
Jones, Elbert W.: 7: 542
Jones, Elbert: 12: 122
Jones, Eli H.: 10: 145
Jones, Elias: 3: 359
Jones, Elias: 4: 585

Jones, Elihu Risdan: 13: 144
Jones, Elihu: 2: 660
Jones, Elijah: 1: 144, 412
Jones, Elisha C.: 6: 276
Jones, Elisha F.: 7: 101
Jones, Elisha H.: 4: 528
Jones, Elisha R.: 5: 351
Jones, Elkin D.: 12: 67
Jones, Ellis: 19: 432
Jones, Elzie: 4: 60
Jones, Emanuel: 9: 60
Jones, Emory W.: 2: 671
Jones, Emory: 8: 251
Jones, Ephraim: 10: 430
Jones, Ernest: 1: 153, 179
Jones, Etheridge: 15: 531
Jones, Eugene T.: 19: 252
Jones, Everett: 15: 365
Jones, Everett: 2: 589
Jones, Everett: 3: 369
Jones, Evlin H.: 12: 122
Jones, F. C.: 17: 131
Jones, F. D.: 4: 256
Jones, F. G.: 4: 191
Jones, F. J.: 14: 587
Jones, Fabius Haywood: 4: 477
Jones, Fanning: 7: 513
Jones, Felix: 15: 537
Jones, Felix: 19: 414
Jones, Felix: 9: 76
Jones, Fenner: 15: 332
Jones, Fenner: 5: 256
Jones, Fidelia W. W.: 6: 60
Jones, Fidilla W.: 5: 448
Jones, Fidilla W.: 6: 60
Jones, Francis E.: 3: 474
Jones, Francis: 4: 99
Jones, Frank W.: 3: 115
Jones, Franklin: 1: 412
Jones, Franklin: 19: 358
Jones, Franklin: 2: 563
Jones, Fred: 15: 497
Jones, Fred: 3: 110, 130
Jones, Frederick A.: 2: 75
Jones, Frederick B.: 10: 98
Jones, Frederick, Jr.: 19: 28
Jones, Frederick, Sr.: 19: 28
Jones, Frederick: 15: 348
Jones, Frederick: 2: 589, 606
Jones, G. A.: 19: 180
Jones, G. W.: 12: 122
Jones, G. W.: 4: 178
Jones, G.: 17: 457

Jones, G.: 3: 466
 Jones, Gabriel Y.: 9: 398
 Jones, Gabriel: 9: 240
 Jones, Gardner: 14: 699
 Jones, Gaston: 19: 148
 Jones, Gaston: 8: 458
 Jones, George A.: 5: 509, 705
 Jones, George C.: 18: 368
 Jones, George F.: 7: 279
 Jones, George Lewis: 17: 131
 Jones, George N.: 3: 335
 Jones, George O.: 19: 50
 Jones, George P.: 4: 185
 Jones, George R.: 1: 25
 Jones, George T.: 10: 145
 Jones, George T.: 12: 197
 Jones, George T.: 19: 358
 Jones, George W. N.: 2: 126
 Jones, George W. N.: 6: 196
 Jones, George W.: 1: 381, 432
 Jones, George W.: 10: 301
 Jones, George W.: 12: 192
 Jones, George W.: 13: 274, 368
 Jones, George W.: 18: 127
 Jones, George W.: 2: 426, 489, 526
 Jones, George W.: 3: 474
 Jones, George W.: 5: 143
 Jones, George W.: 6: 87, 196, 742
 Jones, George W.: 7: 413
 Jones, George W.: 8: 39
 Jones, George W.: 9: 51
 Jones, George Washington: 13: 664
 Jones, George: 16: 296, 422
 Jones, George: 19: 252
 Jones, George: 5: 439
 Jones, George: 6: 417
 Jones, Giles W.: 5: 370, 705
 Jones, Gray: 6: 276
 Jones, Green L.: 18: 326
 Jones, H. C.: 14: 577
 Jones, H. C.: 17: 316
 Jones, H. C.: 4: 118
 Jones, H. F.: 17: 262
 Jones, H. K.: 3: 239
 Jones, H. M.: 3: 425
 Jones, H. Stanley: 3: 239
 Jones, H. T.: 19: 358
 Jones, H.: 6: 406
 Jones, Halcott P.: 1: 444, 585
 Jones, Halcott Pride: 17: 54, 75, 77, 79, 95, 113, 114
 Jones, Hamilton C., Jr.: 13: 177, 199-200, 225, 228, 236
 Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Jr.: 14: 1, 5, 11, 28-29, 31-32, 38, 44, 62, 73-74, 84, 87, 92, 97

Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Jr.: 4: 244
 Jones, Hamilton: 16: 325, 337
 Jones, Hardy N.: 3: 445
 Jones, Hardy: 3: 359, 691
 Jones, Hardy: 7: 307
 Jones, Harper F.: 5: 181
 Jones, Harper: 7: 41
 Jones, Hayes: 12: 374
 Jones, Hayes: 7: 307, 690
 Jones, Haywood: 1: 432
 Jones, Haywood: 19: 41
 Jones, Henderson J.: 9: 493
 Jones, Henderson: 15: 432
 Jones, Henderson: 3: 89
 Jones, Henry C.: 15: 188
 Jones, Henry C.: 19: 432
 Jones, Henry G.: 10: 354
 Jones, Henry G.: 3: 496
 Jones, Henry J.: 3: 416, 691
 Jones, Henry J.: 9: 423
 Jones, Henry M. K.: 2: 651
 Jones, Henry M.: 5: 292
 Jones, Henry T.: 10: 336
 Jones, Henry T.: 2: 434
 Jones, Henry T.: 8: 434
 Jones, Henry W.: 1: 119, 545
 Jones, Henry W.: 11: 334
 Jones, Henry W.: 2: 248
 Jones, Henry: 1: 484
 Jones, Henry: 13: 95, 343
 Jones, Henry: 3: 250, 356, 496
 Jones, Henry: 4: 543
 Jones, Hillery: 4: 227
 Jones, Hinson: 1: 307, 401, 458
 Jones, Hiram: 11: 172
 Jones, Hiram: 17: 374
 Jones, Hiram: 2: 460, 554
 Jones, Hiram: 8: 290
 Jones, Hugh: 12: 459
 Jones, Hugh: 7: 307, 690
 Jones, I. J.: 18: 177
 Jones, Irvin G.: 12: 374
 Jones, Irving: 1: 202
 Jones, Isaac A.: 4: 222
 Jones, Isaac A.: 5: 418
 Jones, Isaac Crocket: 7: 403
 Jones, Isaac Evander: 7: 200
 Jones, Isaac M.: 4: 42
 Jones, Isaac N.: 11: 63
 Jones, Isaac: 14: 571
 Jones, Isaac: 15: 405, 486, 538
 Jones, Isaac: 19: 414
 Jones, Isaac: 8: 367

Jones, Isaac: 9: 76, 597
Jones, Isaiah L.: 13: 104
Jones, Isdel: 18: 347
Jones, Isham B.: 11: 334
Jones, Isham F.: 8: 356
Jones, Isham H.: 9: 597
Jones, Isham: 15: 445
Jones, Isham: 3: 100
Jones, Isham: 6: 547
Jones, Israel L.: 14: 745
Jones, J. B.: 10: 460
Jones, J. B.: 17: 357
Jones, J. B.: 2: 589, 723
Jones, J. E.: 1: 589
Jones, J. E.: 19: 148
Jones, J. F.: 4: 61
Jones, J. H.: 2: 688
Jones, J. Harrison: 9: 240
Jones, J. J.: 10: 124
Jones, J. J.: 3: 445
Jones, J. K.: 8: 367
Jones, J. M.: 13: 457
Jones, J. M.: 15: 69
Jones, J. M.: 17: 419
Jones, J. M.: 18: 311
Jones, J. M.: 3: 480
Jones, J. M.: 4: 178
Jones, J. P.: 4: 178
Jones, J. Q.: 17: 198
Jones, J. R.: 19: 148
Jones, J. R.: 4: 178
Jones, J. R.: 5: 229, 705
Jones, J. Richter: 13: 542-546, 549-551
Jones, J. T.: 17: 303
Jones, J. W.: 18: 342
Jones, J. W.: 3: 257
Jones, J. W.: 7: 296
Jones, J. Wesley: 4: 178
Jones, J.: 15: 34, 93
Jones, J.: 17: 396
Jones, J.: 18: 305
Jones, Jackson: 18: 42, 404
Jones, Jackson: 4: 256
Jones, Jackson: 8: 434
Jones, Jacob Brummel: 7: 111
Jones, Jacob: 1: 191
Jones, Jacob: 8: 242
Jones, James A.: 1: 412
Jones, James A.: 11: 25
Jones, James A.: 13: 283
Jones, James A.: 14: 509
Jones, James A.: 16: 272, 385
Jones, James A.: 18: 250, 363

Jones, James A.: 3: 239, 335
Jones, James A.: 5: 135, 379
Jones, James A.: 7: 230
Jones, James A.: 8: 458
Jones, James Allen Thomas: 7: 331
Jones, James B.: 13: 237-238
Jones, James B.: 14: 86
Jones, James B.: 15: 388
Jones, James B.: 2: 589, 612, 620
Jones, James B.: 7: 261
Jones, James B.: 9: 360, 404
Jones, James Benjamin: 3: 73
Jones, James C.: 3: 172
Jones, James C.: 5: 181
Jones, James C.: 9: 597
Jones, James D.: 17: 303
Jones, James D.: 8: 434
Jones, James David: 13: 687
Jones, James E.: 1: 412
Jones, James E.: 11: 49
Jones, James E.: 15: 130
Jones, James E.: 8: 67
Jones, James F.: 16: 168
Jones, James F.: 3: 496
Jones, James F.: 8: 484
Jones, James G. M.: 7: 507
Jones, James G.: 15: 59
Jones, James H.: 1: 276
Jones, James H.: 11: 172
Jones, James H.: 2: 363, 467
Jones, James H.: 3: 42
Jones, James H.: 4: 178
Jones, James H.: 6: 600, 742
Jones, James Harvey: 10: 145
Jones, James Haywood: 11: 277
Jones, James K.: 1: 16
Jones, James K.: 15: 503
Jones, James K.: 3: 100, 133
Jones, James K.: 9: 240
Jones, James King: 13: 664
Jones, James L.: 3: 42, 474
Jones, James M.: 10: 145
Jones, James M.: 11: 121
Jones, James M.: 19: 158
Jones, James M.: 2: 202
Jones, James M.: 3: 445
Jones, James Martin: 4: 127, 245
Jones, James P.: 17: 380, 415
Jones, James P.: 6: 24, 60
Jones, James R. P.: 3: 496
Jones, James R.: 3: 474
Jones, James R.: 4: 568
Jones, James R.: 6: 569

Jones, James T.: 12: 158
Jones, James T.: 3: 406
Jones, James V.: 10: 460
Jones, James W. H. H.: 6: 78
Jones, James W.: 1: 537
Jones, James W.: 12: 359
Jones, James W.: 19: 432
Jones, James W.: 5: 191, 408
Jones, James W.: 6: 87
Jones, James W.: 8: 367
Jones, James W.: 9: 446
Jones, James Wesley: 10: 146
Jones, James: 10: 177, 414
Jones, James: 12: 200, 302, 374
Jones, James: 14: 504, 519
Jones, James: 15: 210
Jones, James: 18: 447
Jones, James: 2: 23, 386, 703
Jones, James: 3: 110, 369, 517, 691
Jones, James: 5: 241
Jones, James: 6: 635
Jones, James: 7: 261, 362, 554
Jones, James: 8: 49, 458
Jones, James: 9: 33
Jones, Jarrett: 8: 251
Jones, Jarvis M.: 7: 270, 690
Jones, Jason: 12: 192
Jones, Jason: 14: 412
Jones, Jasper L.: 5: 457
Jones, Jechonias: 1: 131
Jones, Jehu: 16: 325, 337
Jones, Jephtha A.: 12: 122
Jones, Jeremiah: 3: 149
Jones, Jeremiah: 5: 563
Jones, Jeremiah: 7: 213
Jones, Jesse A.: 1: 307
Jones, Jesse B.: 12: 336
Jones, Jesse F.: 14: 412
Jones, Jesse H.: 5: 600
Jones, Jesse M.: 3: 416
Jones, Jesse R.: 7: 344
Jones, Jesse, Jr.: 19: 28
Jones, Jesse: 1: 381
Jones, Jesse: 12: 170
Jones, Jesse: 15: 405
Jones, Jesse: 19: 269, 359
Jones, Jesse: 2: 589, 612
Jones, Jesse: 4: 178
Jones, Joel J.: 6: 349, 742
Jones, Joel: 3: 401
Jones, John A.: 1: 16
Jones, John A.: 11: 38, 233
Jones, John A.: 2: 425

Jones, John A.: 3: 506
Jones, John A.: 9: 259
Jones, John B.: 19: 28
Jones, John B.: 3: 559
Jones, John Bryan: 14: 699
Jones, John C. H.: 10: 146
Jones, John C.: 2: 479, 547
Jones, John Calvin: 11: 213
Jones, John Calvin: 12: 182
Jones, John D.: 10: 135
Jones, John D.: 4: 323
Jones, John E.: 1: 412
Jones, John E.: 18: 132
Jones, John E.: 2: 168
Jones, John E.: 6: 144, 227
Jones, John E.: 7: 526
Jones, John F.: 19: 31
Jones, John G.: 9: 356, 358, 398
Jones, John H.: 1: 609
Jones, John H.: 10: 414
Jones, John H.: 11: 277
Jones, John H.: 14: 381
Jones, John H.: 3: 466
Jones, John H.: 7: 19, 101, 690
Jones, John H.: 8: 450
Jones, John J.: 1: 342
Jones, John J.: 13: 601
Jones, John J.: 19: 432
Jones, John J.: 2: 232, 526
Jones, John J.: 7: 527
Jones, John J.: 8: 367
Jones, John L.: 11: 478
Jones, John L.: 16: 307
Jones, John L.: 6: 103
Jones, John L.: 7: 384, 513
Jones, John L.: 9: 270
Jones, John M., Jr.: 1: 347
Jones, John M., Jr.: 3: 63
Jones, John M.: 1: 108, 335, 347, 352, 706
Jones, John M.: 11: 4
Jones, John M.: 13: 27
Jones, John M.: 19: 29
Jones, John M.: 2: 570
Jones, John M.: 6: 338
Jones, John M.: 7: 141
Jones, John Marshall: 5: 112
Jones, John Mc.: 1: 131
Jones, John McCain: 5: 292
Jones, John O. B.: 5: 457
Jones, John P.: 3: 445
Jones, John P.: 7: 270, 690
Jones, John Quincey: 1: 472, 599
Jones, John R.: 1: 131

Jones, John R.: 15: 578
Jones, John R.: 18: 305
Jones, John R.: 3: 374, 386, 445
Jones, John R.: 4: 4, 124
Jones, John R.: 5: 389
Jones, John R.: 6: 533
Jones, John R.: 7: 413, 690
Jones, John R.: 8: 316-317, 406
Jones, John S.: 1: 153, 179
Jones, John S.: 17: 241
Jones, John S.: 7: 554
Jones, John T.: 11: 241-242
Jones, John T.: 12: 400, 402, 516
Jones, John T.: 2: 49
Jones, John T.: 3: 22
Jones, John T.: 5: 2-3, 152
Jones, John T.: 8: 467
Jones, John T.: 9: 108
Jones, John Thomas: 10: 430
Jones, John Thomas: 7: 459-460, 463, 573
Jones, John Troy: 12: 182
Jones, John V.: 3: 33
Jones, John V.: 9: 203
Jones, John W.: 11: 101
Jones, John W.: 15: 486
Jones, John W.: 16: 397
Jones, John W.: 2: 386
Jones, John W.: 3: 22, 272
Jones, John W.: 4: 528
Jones, John W.: 5: 322
Jones, John W.: 7: 150, 344, 362
Jones, John Wesley: 9: 404
Jones, John Wiley: 11: 341
Jones, John Willie: 17: 380, 415
Jones, John: 10: 375
Jones, John: 14: 412, 571, 672, 685
Jones, John: 15: 86, 188, 453, 503
Jones, John: 16: 296
Jones, John: 17: 137, 222
Jones, John: 18: 282
Jones, John: 19: 45, 414
Jones, John: 2: 138, 675, 715, 809
Jones, John: 3: 105, 160, 173, 324, 594, 691
Jones, John: 6: 60
Jones, John: 7: 87, 336
Jones, John: 9: 76, 179, 404
Jones, Johnson: 14: 351
Jones, Jonas: 1: 191, 609
Jones, Jonas: 12: 302
Jones, Jonas: 2: 598
Jones, Jonas: 3: 594, 691
Jones, Jonathan Frank: 7: 111
Jones, Joseph A.: 1: 518, 545

Jones, Joseph B.: 4: 577
Jones, Joseph B.: 6: 236
Jones, Joseph Bloomfield: 5: 152
Jones, Joseph D.: 2: 496
Jones, Joseph H.: 1: 153
Jones, Joseph H.: 14: 509
Jones, Joseph Hampton: 9: 493
Jones, Joseph Hawkins: 9: 394
Jones, Joseph J.: 13: 343
Jones, Joseph J.: 3: 48
Jones, Joseph J.: 6: 371
Jones, Joseph N.: 19: 23
Jones, Joseph P.: 4: 127
Jones, Joseph P.: 9: 441
Jones, Joseph R.: 1: 495, 706
Jones, Joseph R.: 6: 190
Jones, Joseph T.: 5: 608
Jones, Joseph T.: 9: 108
Jones, Joseph W.: 3: 559
Jones, Joseph: 19: 45, 318
Jones, Joseph: 3: 324
Jones, Joseph: 5: 482, 705
Jones, Joseph: 9: 89
Jones, Joshua: 12: 443
Jones, Joshua: 19: 54
Jones, Joshua: 4: 61
Jones, Josiah C.: 11: 299
Jones, Josiah F.: 12: 122
Jones, Josiah M.: 14: 574, 587
Jones, Josiah M.: 3: 416
Jones, Josiah S.: 19: 54
Jones, Josiah: 1: 144
Jones, Josiah: 15: 438
Jones, Josiah: 3: 94
Jones, Joyner J.: 7: 279, 690
Jones, Julius Armstead: 11: 101
Jones, Julius J.: 1: 391
Jones, Julius T.: 12: 122
Jones, Justus G.: 19: 359
Jones, Justus G.: 9: 446
Jones, K. P.: 18: 334
Jones, Kenneth Raynor: 8: 82
Jones, Kile A.: 2: 331, 634
Jones, Kimbro: 2: 248
Jones, Kinion: 18: 293
Jones, Kinsey: 5: 341
Jones, L. B.: 14: 401
Jones, L. F.: 13: 126
Jones, L. H.: 1: 96
Jones, L. H.: 3: 539
Jones, L. W.: 14: 577, 587
Jones, L.: 4: 178
Jones, L.: 7: 222

Jones, Lafayette J.: 1: 164
Jones, Larkin G.: 14: 419
Jones, Larkin Howard: 18: 211
Jones, Larkin P.: 14: 306
Jones, Leander: 2: 363, 467
Jones, Lemuel M.: 13: 664
Jones, Leonard: 15: 112
Jones, Leroy: 18: 290
Jones, Levi A.: 9: 60
Jones, Levi F.: 9: 597
Jones, Levi J.: 8: 86
Jones, Levi: 12: 201
Jones, Levi: 14: 535
Jones, Levi: 18: 311
Jones, Levi: 4: 251, 386
Jones, Levi: 8: 377
Jones, Levi: 9: 446
Jones, Levy W.: 1: 319
Jones, Lewellyn: 13: 439
Jones, Lewis H.: 3: 496
Jones, Lewis P.: 15: 470
Jones, Lewis R.: 12: 302
Jones, Lewis S.: 7: 474, 690
Jones, Lewis: 19: 338
Jones, Lewis: 2: 84
Jones, Lewis: 8: 86
Jones, Littleton Young: 1: 545
Jones, Lloyd T.: 7: 542
Jones, Louis A.: 14: 587
Jones, Louis P.: 4: 99
Jones, Love: 6: 87
Jones, Lucian H.: 4: 164
Jones, Luther A.: 1: 144
Jones, Luther A.: 2: 258
Jones, Luther A.: 3: 89
Jones, Luther A.: 4: 61
Jones, Lyndon: 18: 264, 274
Jones, M. M.: 15: 381
Jones, M. M.: 17: 124
Jones, M. M.: 8: 251
Jones, M. S.: 5: 229
Jones, M.: 18: 206
Jones, M.: 19: 432
Jones, Mac M.: 3: 583
Jones, Madison: 5: 341
Jones, Marcus L.: 9: 60
Jones, Marion C.: 15: 244
Jones, Mark Pettaway: 17: 156
Jones, Marmaduke: 4: 227
Jones, Marshall Bryan: 10: 15
Jones, Martin: 10: 234
Jones, Martin: 13: 457
Jones, Martin: 15: 571

Jones, Martin: 19: 158
Jones, Martin: 7: 170
Jones, Marvel M.: 14: 567
Jones, Marvel M.: 2: 580
Jones, Marvel: 16: 337
Jones, Marvin P.: 1: 252
Jones, Mathias: 9: 179
Jones, Matthew R.: 8: 49
Jones, Matthew: 3: 506
Jones, Matthew: 4: 215
Jones, McG.: 15: 476
Jones, McGwilbt: 17: 311
Jones, Memoch: 14: 412
Jones, Miles D.: 2: 496
Jones, Miles: 15: 538, 544
Jones, Miles: 19: 414, 420
Jones, Miles: 9: 76
Jones, Milton H.: 12: 122
Jones, Milton: 3: 11
Jones, Milton: 9: 383
Jones, Minton: 13: 519
Jones, Mitchell: 18: 373
Jones, Monroe D.: 4: 497
Jones, Montraville M.: 6: 60
Jones, Moore S.: 7: 326, 690
Jones, Muke H.: 4: 556
Jones, N. C.: 19: 11
Jones, N. G.: 3: 436
Jones, N. M.: 17: 152
Jones, N. S.: 19: 403
Jones, Nat M.: 17: 215
Jones, Nathan J.: 12: 302
Jones, Nathan J.: 3: 506
Jones, Nathan: 3: 356
Jones, Nathaniel A.: 1: 342, 365
Jones, Nathaniel A.: 18: 117
Jones, Nathaniel G.: 1: 307, 458
Jones, Nathaniel G.: 10: 375
Jones, Neal A.: 13: 95
Jones, Neal A.: 7: 337, 690
Jones, Needham B.: 13: 620
Jones, Nehemiah H.: 12: 170
Jones, Nelson: 14: 366
Jones, Nicholas H.: 2: 232
Jones, no first name given: 16: 80
Jones, Noah R.: 13: 144
Jones, Noah: 15: 544
Jones, Noah: 8: 251
Jones, Norfleet B.: 3: 583
Jones, Omega C.: 3: 73
Jones, Osborne: 15: 258
Jones, Owen D.: 3: 362, 691
Jones, Owen D.: 7: 307

Jones, P. D.: 1: 412
Jones, P. L.: 15: 121
Jones, Peledgr W.: 2: 723
Jones, Pendleton: 7: 41
Jones, Peter D.: 4: 52
Jones, Peter M.: 5: 509, 706
Jones, Peter: 11: 110
Jones, Peter: 16: 462
Jones, Peter: 19: 181
Jones, Peyton L.: 13: 621
Jones, Phillip E.: 1: 203, 563
Jones, Pinkney Lafayette: 12: 122
Jones, Pinkney M.: 9: 423
Jones, Pleasant L.: 18: 138
Jones, Pleasant R.: 11: 451
Jones, Posey W.: 14: 381, 546
Jones, Pride: 8: 61
Jones, Protheus Armistead: 1: 609
Jones, R. A.: 7: 191, 690
Jones, R. B.: 13: 528
Jones, R. B.: 4: 25
Jones, R. F.: 19: 148
Jones, R. F.: 2: 249
Jones, R. L. F.: 2: 567
Jones, R. L.: 6: 407
Jones, R. P.: 10: 146
Jones, R.: 4: 114
Jones, Ramsey: 3: 173
Jones, Ray: 2: 693
Jones, Reddick H.: 15: 381
Jones, Reddick H.: 2: 598, 616
Jones, Reddick J.: 13: 439
Jones, Reddick: 19: 50
Jones, Reddick: 2: 634
Jones, Redding A.: 4: 178
Jones, Reinhart: 17: 262
Jones, Retus: 4: 138, 178
Jones, Reuben: 5: 135
Jones, Reuel: 18: 452
Jones, Richard A.: 9: 98
Jones, Richard B.: 11: 38
Jones, Richard B.: 5: 167
Jones, Richard B.: 8: 25
Jones, Richard E.: 10: 422
Jones, Richard E.: 8: 10, 15
Jones, Richard H.: 2: 173, 241
Jones, Richard Monroe: 14: 685
Jones, Richard R.: 11: 142
Jones, Richard R.: 5: 160
Jones, Richard: 1: 342
Jones, Richard: 10: 184
Jones, Richmond A.: 7: 527
Jones, Ricks: 5: 601

Jones, Riley A.: 7: 474
Jones, Riley: 15: 486
Jones, Riley: 3: 124
Jones, Risup: 4: 227
Jones, Robert B.: 1: 495
Jones, Robert D.: 1: 412, 706
Jones, Robert H.: 3: 441
Jones, Robert J.: 5: 322, 706
Jones, Robert M.: 13: 642
Jones, Robert M.: 5: 322, 706
Jones, Robert M.: 9: 120, 122, 142
Jones, Robert Monroe: 13: 126
Jones, Robert T.: 13: 601, 664
Jones, Robert T.: 17: 381, 415
Jones, Robert T.: 2: 276
Jones, Robert W.: 5: 292
Jones, Robert Y.: 12: 241
Jones, Robert: 11: 121
Jones, Robert: 12: 158, 283
Jones, Robert: 14: 366, 419
Jones, Robert: 15: 188
Jones, Robert: 17: 230
Jones, Robert: 2: 688
Jones, Robert: 4: 619
Jones, Robert: 6: 284, 742
Jones, Robert: 7: 231
Jones, Robert: 8: 203
Jones, Robertson D.: 18: 347
Jones, Roderic: 14: 709
Jones, Ruel: 3: 406, 691
Jones, Ruel: 7: 337
Jones, Runenias S.: 15: 250
Jones, Russell M.: 7: 421
Jones, S. A.: 2: 570
Jones, S. B.: 2: 563
Jones, S. Franklin: 14: 685
Jones, S.: 4: 178
Jones, Samuel A.: 4: 80
Jones, Samuel B.: 19: 414
Jones, Samuel B.: 9: 76
Jones, Samuel C.: 19: 366
Jones, Samuel C.: 2: 80
Jones, Samuel F.: 5: 458, 706
Jones, Samuel G.: 5: 341
Jones, Samuel G.: 9: 558
Jones, Samuel J.: 12: 252
Jones, Samuel S.: 19: 415
Jones, Samuel S.: 2: 723
Jones, Samuel S.: 9: 76
Jones, Samuel: 1: 144
Jones, Samuel: 11: 172
Jones, Samuel: 15: 438

Jones, Samuel: 16: 27, 36, 38, 59-60, 71-74, 79-80, 82,
84-92, 94, 95, 97-99, 105, 119, 143, 144, 155,
325, 337, 493
Jones, Samuel: 17: 64
Jones, Samuel: 18: 71, 72-73, 75, 86, 138, 206, 222, 250,
256, 287
Jones, Samuel: 2: 153
Jones, Samuel: 3: 94, 324
Jones, Samuel: 9: 493
Jones, Santa Anna: 17: 156
Jones, Seth A.: 11: 267, 299
Jones, Sidney J.: 1: 96
Jones, Sidney J.: 8: 500
Jones, Sidney L.: 7: 513, 690
Jones, Sidney: 10: 460
Jones, Silas: 19: 432
Jones, Silas: 3: 284
Jones, Simon P.: 12: 516
Jones, Simon: 11: 254
Jones, Solomon: 14: 535
Jones, Solomon: 19: 318
Jones, Solomon: 9: 89, 203
Jones, Sparrow: 19: 469
Jones, Spencer: 18: 138
Jones, Starling: 13: 652
Jones, Starling: 9: 270
Jones, Stephen A.: 10: 146
Jones, Stephen B.: 6: 460
Jones, Stephen H.: 15: 280, 349
Jones, Stephen H.: 2: 598, 606, 809
Jones, Stephen H.: 5: 269
Jones, Stephen L.: 10: 302
Jones, Stephen W.: 11: 159
Jones, Stephen W.: 3: 474
Jones, Stephen W.: 5: 191
Jones, Stephen: 10: 302
Jones, Stephen: 12: 293
Jones, Stephen: 15: 69
Jones, Stephen: 7: 326
Jones, Syl J.: 1: 495
Jones, Sylvanus: 10: 15
Jones, T. G.: 13: 126
Jones, T. J.: 14: 685
Jones, T. O.: 18: 342
Jones, T.: 10: 15
Jones, Tamlin: 15: 527, 561
Jones, Thad L.: 1: 495, 706
Jones, Thaddeus Baker: 3: 250
Jones, Thaddeus L.: 6: 190
Jones, Thaddeus: 3: 401, 691
Jones, Theodore: 14: 546
Jones, Theodore: 15: 309
Jones, Theodore: 3: 27, 691

Jones, Theophilus: 3: 63, 691
Jones, Theophilus: 5: 61
Jones, Thomas A.: 1: 154
Jones, Thomas B.: 10: 398, 488
Jones, Thomas B.: 3: 571
Jones, Thomas B.: 4: 373
Jones, Thomas D.: 12: 375
Jones, Thomas D.: 18: 407
Jones, Thomas D.: 7: 12, 690
Jones, Thomas D.: 8: 53
Jones, Thomas F.: 9: 203
Jones, Thomas G.: 3: 506
Jones, Thomas H.: 1: 472, 495
Jones, Thomas Hill: 11: 182
Jones, Thomas J.: 1: 241
Jones, Thomas J.: 4: 338
Jones, Thomas J.: 5: 229, 458
Jones, Thomas J.: 7: 261, 384
Jones, Thomas J.: 8: 283
Jones, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 594
Jones, Thomas L.: 5: 114, 146, 235, 322
Jones, Thomas L.: 9: 13
Jones, Thomas M.: 11: 101
Jones, Thomas M.: 6: 130, 220
Jones, Thomas M.: 8: 242
Jones, Thomas O.: 14: 668
Jones, Thomas P.: 15: 154-155, 169, 183
Jones, Thomas P.: 6: 57
Jones, Thomas S.: 6: 196
Jones, Thomas T.: 10: 460
Jones, Thomas W.: 1: 131
Jones, Thomas W.: 6: 244
Jones, Thomas: 1: 96, 412
Jones, Thomas: 14: 535, 699
Jones, Thomas: 15: 52, 538
Jones, Thomas: 18: 326
Jones, Thomas: 19: 415
Jones, Thomas: 3: 306
Jones, Thomas: 4: 227
Jones, Thomas: 8: 434
Jones, Thomas: 9: 76, 179
Jones, Truman: 9: 446
Jones, Tucker: 13: 343
Jones, Turner D.: 6: 635
Jones, Uriah: 18: 245
Jones, W. A.: 17: 273
Jones, W. Albert: 2: 671
Jones, W. B.: 19: 148
Jones, W. D.: 2: 660
Jones, W. F.: 15: 349
Jones, W. F.: 7: 12
Jones, W. Frank: 15: 470
Jones, W. H.: 1: 96

Jones, W. H.: 19: 70, 445
Jones, W. H.: 3: 216
Jones, W. H.: 9: 404
Jones, W. M.: 6: 407
Jones, W. N.: 17: 215
Jones, W. P.: 5: 136
Jones, W. S.: 9: 404
Jones, W. T.: 17: 296
Jones, W. T.: 3: 197
Jones, W. T.: 6: 606
Jones, W. T.: 8: 484
Jones, W. W.: 16: 250
Jones, W. W.: 6: 78
Jones, W.: 1: 96
Jones, W.: 17: 337, 407
Jones, W.: 4: 349
Jones, Walter A.: 7: 513
Jones, Walter J.: 1: 484
Jones, Walter J.: 5: 313
Jones, Walter L.: 7: 19, 580, 690-691
Jones, Walter: 1: 46
Jones, Warren: 9: 179
Jones, Wesley: 18: 264
Jones, Wesley: 3: 239
Jones, Whitmel: 3: 149
Jones, Wiley A.: 10: 223
Jones, Wiley D.: 11: 321
Jones, Wiley G.: 5: 341
Jones, Wiley: 10: 479
Jones, Wiley: 11: 299
Jones, Wiley: 15: 445
Jones, Wiley: 18: 250
Jones, Wiley: 2: 386
Jones, Wiley: 3: 100
Jones, Wiley: 5: 36
Jones, Wiley: 6: 78
Jones, Wiley: 8: 49, 450
Jones, Wiley: 9: 423
Jones, William A. T.: 5: 370
Jones, William A.: 11: 38, 299, 321
Jones, William A.: 14: 116
Jones, William A.: 19: 35
Jones, William A.: 2: 331, 634
Jones, William A.: 3: 239
Jones, William A.: 8: 242
Jones, William Alva: 9: 270
Jones, William B., Jr.: 15: 169, 170, 248
Jones, William B.: 10: 90
Jones, William B.: 15: 250
Jones, William B.: 16: 80
Jones, William B.: 4: 75
Jones, William B.: 5: 238
Jones, William B.: 7: 326, 421, 692

Jones, William B.: 9: 25
Jones, William Benton: 12: 182
Jones, William Borden: 14: 606, 652
Jones, William C.: 19: 453
Jones, William C.: 3: 306, 559
Jones, William C.: 7: 124
Jones, William C.: 9: 404
Jones, William D.: 2: 8
Jones, William D.: 4: 338
Jones, William D.: 5: 269
Jones, William D.: 9: 252, 597
Jones, William David: 15: 280, 398
Jones, William Dorsey: 13: 621
Jones, William Drew: 10: 295, 354
Jones, William E. 'Grumble,: 16: 95, 97, 145, 161-170, 173, 209
Jones, William E.: 1: 231
Jones, William E.: 15: 59
Jones, William E.: 2: 264, 369
Jones, William E.: 3: 160
Jones, William E.: 7: 213
Jones, William Edwin: 9: 142
Jones, William F.: 17: 137
Jones, William F.: 8: 56
Jones, William G.: 7: 362
Jones, William H.: 1: 96, 144, 352, 412, 545, 554
Jones, William H.: 12: 182, 433
Jones, William H.: 13: 104
Jones, William H.: 14: 542
Jones, William H.: 15: 432
Jones, William H.: 2: 145, 249, 363
Jones, William H.: 3: 49, 89, 496, 517
Jones, William H.: 4: 373
Jones, William H.: 6: 87, 144, 206, 227, 490, 742
Jones, William H.: 7: 279, 440
Jones, William H.: 8: 356
Jones, William Harding: 1: 96, 119
Jones, William Harding: 2: 241
Jones, William Harvey: 11: 101
Jones, William Henry: 7: 191
Jones, William Hogan: 11: 369, 443
Jones, William J.: 14: 306
Jones, William J.: 5: 449
Jones, William J.: 7: 270
Jones, William J.: 8: 203
Jones, William L.: 11: 451
Jones, William L.: 12: 34
Jones, William L.: 15: 357
Jones, William L.: 5: 261
Jones, William L.: 9: 336
Jones, William M.: 1: 391, 589
Jones, William M.: 17: 351, 457
Jones, William M.: 2: 41, 249, 258

Jones, William M.: 8: 242
 Jones, William N.: 4: 179
 Jones, William P.: 1: 131, 144
 Jones, William P.: 14: 546
 Jones, William P.: 15: 388, 439
 Jones, William P.: 2: 232
 Jones, William P.: 3: 89
 Jones, William P.: 5: 313
 Jones, William Q.: 9: 366
 Jones, William R.: 1: 252, 319
 Jones, William R.: 15: 112
 Jones, William R.: 3: 251
 Jones, William R.: 5: 572
 Jones, William R.: 9: 478, 597
 Jones, William Rufus: 3: 160
 Jones, William S.: 2: 75
 Jones, William S.: 3: 446
 Jones, William S.: 8: 42
 Jones, William T.: 1: 16, 203, 231, 284, 563
 Jones, William T.: 3: 42, 691
 Jones, William T.: 4: 227
 Jones, William T.: 7: 296
 Jones, William T.: 9: 379
 Jones, William W.: 10: 124
 Jones, William W.: 16: 138, 291, 325, 338, 422
 Jones, William W.: 2: 232
 Jones, William W.: 6: 259
 Jones, William W.: 8: 295
 Jones, William Y.: 17: 165
 Jones, William, 5: 136: 579
 Jones, William: 1: 108, 342
 Jones, William: 10: 276, 430
 Jones, William: 12: 122, 220, 293, 302
 Jones, William: 13: 95, 333
 Jones, William: 15: 258, 497
 Jones, William: 18: 407
 Jones, William: 19: 71, 158
 Jones, William: 2: 208
 Jones, William: 3: 445
 Jones, William: 4: 178
 Jones, William: 7: 261
 Jones, William: 8: 501
 Jones, William: 9: 129, 404
 Jones, Willis D.: 8: 488
 Jones, Willis N.: 2: 496, 532
 Jones, Willis: 7: 527
 Jones, Willoughby: 8: 49
 Jones, Wilson D.: 2: 399
 Jones, Wilson: 10: 26
 Jones, Wilson: 12: 122
 Jones, Wilson: 6: 276
 Jones, Wilson: 9: 478
 Jones, Wright: 14: 700

Jones, Yancey: 6: 616
 Jones, Young J.: 3: 296, 691
 Jones, Young: 1: 96
 Jones, Zachariah P.: 16: 307
 Jones, Zachariah P.: 6: 103
 Jones, Zachariah T.: 13: 95
 Jones, Zachariah: 14: 755
 Jones, Zack: 19: 59
 Jones, Zadock: 7: 270, 692
 Jones, Zalmon J.: 4: 386
 Jonesboro, Georgia: 10: 108
 Jonesboro, Georgia: 8: 234
 Jonesboro, N.C.: 2: 164
 Jonesboro, North Carolina: 8: 391
 Jonesboro, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Jonesborough Guards: 9: 87
 Jonesborough, Georgia: 14: 256-258, 481-483
 Jonesborough, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Jonesborough, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 8, 27, 29, 160, 162, 254
 Jonesborough, Tn.: 16: 29, 57, 60, 65, 72-74, 78, 79, 81,
 82, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 95, 136, 146, 156-157,
 159, 216, 226, 229-231, 240
 Jones's Brigade, Beuhring H.: 16: 166, 168, 175
 Jones's Brigade, William E. 'Grumble,: 16: 95, 145
 Jonesville, N.C.: 15: 30, 163
 Jonesville, N.C.: 18: 113
 Jonner, J. C.: 3: 251
 Jons, Tamlin: 2: 651
 Jonson, John: 15: 271
 Jonston, Auguste: 9: 153
 Joplin, J. Wesley: 14: 381
 Joplin, William Y.: 8: 356
 Jopling, George Joshua: 14: 334, 401
 Jopling, W. Benjamin: 7: 581
 Jordain, E. S.: 19: 345
 Jordan house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 210
 Jordan house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 52
 Jordan Springs, Virginia: 3: 138, 484
 Jordan, A. D.: 8: 467
 Jordan, A. J.: 5: 458, 706
 Jordan, Alexander: 2: 473, 540
 Jordan, Alexander: 3: 359
 Jordan, Alexander: 5: 303
 Jordan, Alfred: 15: 561
 Jordan, Allen: 10: 450, 471
 Jordan, Alvin: 19: 187
 Jordan, Andrew J.: 2: 663
 Jordan, Andrew J.: 6: 144
 Jordan, Arthur Smith: 2: 105, 126
 Jordan, B. K.: 1: 46
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 1: 518, 706
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 2: 31, 161
 Jordan, Benjamin F.: 5: 509

Jordan, Benjamin T.: 1: 342
Jordan, Bryant H.: 11: 288
Jordan, C.: 17: 303
Jordan, C.: 3: 456
Jordan, Charles S.: 11: 223
Jordan, Cornelius: 2: 327
Jordan, Cornelius: 8: 458
Jordan, Daniel P.: 15: 453
Jordan, Daniel P.: 2: 75
Jordan, Daniel T.: 2: 126
Jordan, Darius P.: 8: 467
Jordan, David A.: 4: 150
Jordan, David F.: 17: 241
Jordan, David J.: 6: 327, 742
Jordan, E. F.: 1: 154, 179
Jordan, E. T.: 17: 296
Jordan, Edward M.: 12: 443
Jordan, Edward M.: 2: 104, 122
Jordan, Edward M.: 8: 57
Jordan, Eli: 4: 80
Jordan, Elias Alexander: 12: 474
Jordan, Elisha B.: 2: 75
Jordan, Enoch: 11: 193
Jordan, Francis M.: 2: 563
Jordan, Francis M.: 3: 446, 691
Jordan, Francis M.: 5: 563, 706
Jordan, Frank: 7: 131
Jordan, George Frederick: 4: 30
Jordan, George H.: 6: 196
Jordan, George W.: 1: 342
Jordan, George W.: 7: 52
Jordan, George: 18: 172, 240
Jordan, Gray J.: 4: 467
Jordan, Green B.: 4: 42
Jordan, Gurney: 4: 80
Jordan, H. E.: 14: 685
Jordan, Hance: 5: 61
Jordan, Harriss H.: 18: 250
Jordan, Harvey H.: 1: 131
Jordan, Haywood: 12: 387
Jordan, Henry B.: 18: 449
Jordan, Henry B.: 8: 454
Jordan, Henry H.: 18: 248
Jordan, Henry T.: 13: 356, 430
Jordan, Henry: 1: 342
Jordan, Isaac H.: 7: 554
Jordan, Isaac V.: 1: 352
Jordan, J. A.: 3: 73
Jordan, J. C.: 6: 417
Jordan, J. F.: 17: 215
Jordan, J.: 19: 445
Jordan, Jacob: 7: 170, 691
Jordan, James Bell: 7: 463, 507

Jordan, James C.: 17: 52-53, 151
Jordan, James C.: 19: 187
Jordan, James Ervin: 12: 387
Jordan, James H.: 7: 393
Jordan, James M.: 12: 34
Jordan, James R.: 3: 366
Jordan, James S.: 12: 58
Jordan, James S.: 13: 611
Jordan, James W.: 18: 133
Jordan, James, Jr.: 5: 242
Jordan, James, Jr.: 9: 33
Jordan, James: 10: 336
Jordan, James: 5: 222
Jordan, Jesse N.: 3: 59
Jordan, Jesse: 7: 87
Jordan, Jessie: 6: 384
Jordan, Joel: 2: 75
Jordan, John A.: 4: 609
Jordan, John A.: 5: 613
Jordan, John A.: 9: 98
Jordan, John B.: 2: 126
Jordan, John B.: 7: 566
Jordan, John E.: 18: 305
Jordan, John F.: 13: 343
Jordan, John F.: 2: 224
Jordan, John M.: 5: 408
Jordan, John P.: 2: 126
Jordan, John P.: 8: 57
Jordan, John V.: 5: 1
Jordan, John V.: 8: 424, 426, 429
Jordan, John W.: 8: 467
Jordan, John: 13: 631
Jordan, John: 17: 191
Jordan, John: 2: 646, 809
Jordan, John: 4: 436
Jordan, John: 6: 144
Jordan, Jonathan: 4: 80
Jordan, Joseph P.: 17: 235
Jordan, Joseph P.: 2: 646
Jordan, Joseph P.: 6: 144, 227
Jordan, Joseph P.: 9: 419
Jordan, Joseph: 1: 537
Jordan, Joseph: 5: 222
Jordan, Kenion: 1: 108
Jordan, Lennon: 6: 327, 742
Jordan, Lewis G.: 3: 239
Jordan, Locky: 18: 231
Jordan, Maloy: 18: 250
Jordan, Matthew O.: 6: 119, 181
Jordan, McKey H.: 9: 434
Jordan, Milas Chauncey: 2: 117
Jordan, Mincey: 7: 41
Jordan, N. C.: 5: 61

Jordan, N. W.: 5: 44, 706
Jordan, P. C.: 12: 76
Jordan, Richard F.: 7: 554
Jordan, Richard J. R.: 1: 352
Jordan, Richard: 12: 443
Jordan, Richard: 2: 296
Jordan, Richard: 6: 197
Jordan, River C.: 1: 295
Jordan, Robert S.: 5: 61
Jordan, Ruben: 10: 472
Jordan, S. H.: 12: 516
Jordan, Samson H.: 13: 699
Jordan, Samuel B.: 8: 25
Jordan, Samuel D.: 1: 342
Jordan, Samuel Hargis: 9: 319
Jordan, Samuel T.: 6: 130
Jordan, Samuel: 15: 516
Jordan, Solomon A.: 8: 313
Jordan, Solomon I.: 8: 313
Jordan, Stephen D.: 2: 473, 540, 547
Jordan, Sterling: 1: 342
Jordan, Thomas H.: 2: 651
Jordan, Thomas J.: 3: 33
Jordan, Thomas N.: 4: 150, 197
Jordan, Thomas S.: 8: 467
Jordan, Thomas: 1: 295
Jordan, Thomas: 13: 611
Jordan, Thomas: 4: 31
Jordan, Thomas: 6: 508
Jordan, Thomas: 7: 527
Jordan, W. C.: 17: 316
Jordan, Wade: 17: 316
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 16: 218, 230
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 17: 114
Jordan, Weymouth T., Jr.: 18: 107
Jordan, William Adam: 13: 631
Jordan, William B.: 5: 590
Jordan, William C.: 1: 537
Jordan, William C.: 15: 313
Jordan, William C.: 2: 249
Jordan, William C.: 4: 80
Jordan, William C.: 5: 247
Jordan, William D.: 9: 493
Jordan, William H.: 1: 231
Jordan, William H.: 6: 307
Jordan, William H.: 7: 554
Jordan, William Henry: 1: 432
Jordan, William I.: 7: 144
Jordan, William N.: 18: 364
Jordan, William Pearson: 19: 243
Jordan, William Robb: 12: 387
Jordan, William T.: 10: 364
Jordan, William Titus: 10: 327

Jordan, William W.: 12: 159
Jordan, William: 14: 571
Jordan, William: 2: 65, 646
Jordan, William: 4: 277
Jordan, William: 6: 197
Jordan, William: 7: 393
Jordan, Willis E.: 7: 393
Jordan, Wilson: 1: 352, 365
Jordan, Wyatt G.: 9: 98
Jordans Springs, Virginia: 13: 41
Jorden, Cornelius H.: 5: 601, 706
Jorden, Franklin: 7: 61
Jorden, James C.: 5: 601, 706
Jorden, William O.: 2: 723
Jordon, Alson G.: 1: 518
Jordon, C.: 6: 480
Jordon, James B.: 3: 59
Jordon, William G.: 4: 457
Josey, Edmund L.: 11: 401
Josey, John B.: 11: 401
Josey, Lafayette: 14: 105
Josey, Macedon: 7: 344
Josey, Michael: 11: 401
Josey, Monroe M.: 6: 315
Josey, Moses C.: 4: 349
Josey, Moses: 18: 217
Josey, Napoleon B.: 2: 232
Josey, Richard: 14: 206
Josey, Richard: 19: 85
Josey, Samuel W.: 11: 401
Josey, Theophilus: 14: 105
Josey, Wallace: 4: 108
Josey, William R.: 4: 349
Josey, Wilson R.: 4: 108
Jossin's Depot, Tn.: 15: 1
Jouett, A.: 11: 389
Jourdan, James: 17: 25, 27
Jourdan, James: 18: 20, 21
Jourdan, John H.: 5: 379
Jourdan, Richard B.: 6: 508
Jourdon, Daniel: 4: 546
Jourdon, Mathew: 4: 546
Journegan, James A.: 1: 485
Journey, Bacon: 4: 89
Journey, James M.: 3: 456
Journey, Nathaniel V.: 4: 89
Journey, Rufus A.: 4: 89
Journey, Thomas L.: 4: 89
Journey, William R.: 4: 89
Jowers, Atlas J.: 10: 364
Jowers, J. E.: 17: 374, 439
Jowers, J. J.: 2: 502
Jowers, Joseph J., Jr.: 10: 364

Jowers, T.: 17: 215
 Jowers, Wesley: 10: 364
 Joy, John Henry: 19: 86
 Joy, John Henry: 7: 222
 Joy, Sidney M.: 8: 67
 Joyce, Abner R.: 8: 214
 Joyce, Alexander: 11: 15
 Joyce, C. S.: 19: 243
 Joyce, Cephus H.: 7: 73
 Joyce, D. P.: 17: 381, 415
 Joyce, David C.: 11: 15
 Joyce, David D. B.: 13: 144
 Joyce, George Alexander: 11: 121
 Joyce, George M.: 7: 73, 691
 Joyce, George W.: 7: 73
 Joyce, Henderson: 18: 326
 Joyce, Hiram W.: 7: 101
 Joyce, J. J.: 13: 134
 Joyce, J.: 17: 337, 407
 Joyce, James D.: 11: 15
 Joyce, James H.: 7: 73
 Joyce, James K. P.: 11: 49
 Joyce, James R.: 10: 26
 Joyce, James Wesley: 11: 15
 Joyce, John A.: 11: 49
 Joyce, John C.: 5: 355, 706
 Joyce, John Calvin: 11: 15
 Joyce, John L.: 7: 73
 Joyce, John R.: 11: 15
 Joyce, John R.: 17: 337, 407
 Joyce, John W.: 3: 284
 Joyce, John W.: 6: 635, 742
 Joyce, Joseph H.: 5: 360
 Joyce, Joseph S.: 5: 360
 Joyce, Joshua: 6: 644, 742
 Joyce, Livings: 6: 635
 Joyce, Livingston L.: 7: 73
 Joyce, Martin L.: 11: 49
 Joyce, Owen: 18: 321
 Joyce, Owen: 5: 360
 Joyce, R. A.: 11: 16
 Joyce, R. J.: 6: 583
 Joyce, Reuben: 18: 326
 Joyce, Richard Marion: 7: 440
 Joyce, Robert H.: 10: 26
 Joyce, Robert H.: 8: 214
 Joyce, Robert: 6: 635
 Joyce, Samuel: 6: 644
 Joyce, Sullivan: 11: 16
 Joyce, Thomas J.: 7: 73
 Joyce, Thomas Pinkney: 11: 142
 Joyce, Thomas: 13: 144
 Joyce, W. C.: 6: 583
 Joyce, W. H.: 18: 321
 Joyce, W. R.: 13: 134
 Joyce, William H.: 11: 50
 Joyce, William L.: 11: 50
 Joyce, William M.: 7: 440, 691
 Joyce, William S.: 7: 73
 Joyce, William W.: 7: 74
 Joyce, William: 7: 73
 Joyner, A. L.: 1: 46
 Joyner, A. P.: 5: 229, 706
 Joyner, A. S.: 2: 249
 Joyner, Abraham: 14: 709
 Joyner, Addison M.: 12: 423
 Joyner, Alfred T.: 2: 629, 651, 809
 Joyner, Alfred T.: 5: 245
 Joyner, Alfred T.: 9: 42
 Joyner, Algernon S.: 5: 608
 Joyner, Algernon S.: 9: 108
 Joyner, Allen E.: 2: 651
 Joyner, Alsey M.: 8: 406
 Joyner, Amon: 8: 49
 Joyner, Andrew Z.: 10: 26
 Joyner, Andrew: 9: 42
 Joyner, Ashley G.: 8: 406
 Joyner, B. H.: 5: 210, 706
 Joyner, Ben J.: 14: 141
 Joyner, Benjamin F.: 8: 509
 Joyner, Benjamin: 8: 78
 Joyner, Berry F.: 5: 210
 Joyner, Bridgemore: 15: 549
 Joyner, Bridgemore: 2: 646
 Joyner, C. A.: 18: 226
 Joyner, Calvin M.: 8: 406
 Joyner, Caswell A.: 11: 254
 Joyner, Caswell A.: 19: 187
 Joyner, Caswell H.: 11: 254
 Joyner, Charles: 1: 432
 Joyner, Charles: 2: 680
 Joyner, Charles: 3: 528
 Joyner, Cornelius: 11: 288
 Joyner, Daniel W.: 1: 252
 Joyner, David D.: 4: 457
 Joyner, David W.: 8: 179
 Joyner, David: 12: 387
 Joyner, Dillard A.: 11: 121
 Joyner, E. A. K.: 10: 26
 Joyner, Edward Noah: 1: 581, 706
 Joyner, Edward: 11: 322
 Joyner, Edward: 3: 207
 Joyner, Eli: 11: 255
 Joyner, Elias A.: 6: 625
 Joyner, Elijah J.: 3: 186
 Joyner, Elisha: 17: 231

Joyner, Emerson H.: 2: 680
Joyner, Emmerson H.: 19: 396
Joyner, Everitt: 19: 50
Joyner, Frank: 3: 133
Joyner, Franklin: 15: 503
Joyner, G. W.: 2: 625
Joyner, George H.: 11: 322
Joyner, George W.: 12: 336
Joyner, George Washington: 8: 406
Joyner, Gilbert: 1: 46
Joyner, Gilbert: 11: 255
Joyner, Giles A.: 10: 26
Joyner, Giles: 6: 227
Joyner, H. H.: 3: 207
Joyner, H. T.: 5: 210
Joyner, Henry M.: 19: 396
Joyner, Henry N.: 11: 288
Joyner, Henry: 15: 453
Joyner, Henry: 3: 105
Joyner, Henry: 8: 322
Joyner, Ira E.: 8: 406
Joyner, Isaac: 4: 585
Joyner, J. A.: 17: 281
Joyner, J. J.: 3: 173, 691
Joyner, J. R.: 3: 251
Joyner, J. W. H.: 3: 528
Joyner, Jacob: 6: 136
Joyner, James A.: 8: 407
Joyner, James H.: 1: 285
Joyner, James H.: 2: 640
Joyner, James H.: 3: 207
Joyner, James: 11: 334
Joyner, Jason P.: 8: 8, 46
Joyner, Jefferson G.: 6: 144
Joyner, Jiles C.: 4: 89
Joyner, John E.: 11: 322
Joyner, John E.: 3: 207
Joyner, John H.: 11: 255
Joyner, John H.: 17: 156
Joyner, John H.: 6: 291
Joyner, John L.: 8: 356
Joyner, John Richard: 10: 430
Joyner, John S.: 3: 186
Joyner, John S.: 8: 179
Joyner, John T.: 2: 249, 810
Joyner, John T.: 8: 49, 179
Joyner, John: 1: 46
Joyner, John: 12: 474
Joyner, John: 13: 265
Joyner, John: 5: 229
Joyner, Jonas A.: 8: 407
Joyner, Jordan: 11: 255
Joyner, Joseph B.: 2: 334, 629

Joyner, Joseph D.: 4: 407, 436
Joyner, Joseph M.: 1: 433
Joyner, Julius S.: 11: 306
Joyner, Kinchen E.: 11: 255
Joyner, Lemon H.: 11: 267
Joyner, Lemuel: 2: 262
Joyner, Lewis W.: 5: 608
Joyner, Lewis W.: 9: 108
Joyner, Lewis: 12: 516
Joyner, Little Berry: 8: 407
Joyner, Marcellus E.: 11: 247, 322
Joyner, Marmaduke D.: 2: 232
Joyner, Meredith: 12: 337
Joyner, Nathan T.: 8: 407
Joyner, Nelson V.: 8: 407
Joyner, Orren H.: 5: 210
Joyner, R. T.: 8: 484
Joyner, Reddick: 3: 396
Joyner, Richard G.: 11: 311
Joyner, Richard: 15: 332
Joyner, Richard: 5: 256
Joyner, Rix: 3: 186
Joyner, Robert B.: 4: 89
Joyner, Robert L.: 10: 327
Joyner, Robert T.: 12: 359
Joyner, Robert W.: 10: 397, 430
Joyner, Robert W.: 4: 52
Joyner, Robert W.: 5: 210, 706
Joyner, Robert W.: 8: 46
Joyner, Samuel: 1: 252
Joyner, Samuel: 15: 333
Joyner, Samuel: 5: 256
Joyner, Sidney C.: 5: 572
Joyner, Sidney G.: 11: 322
Joyner, Theophilus: 2: 138
Joyner, Timothy: 8: 179
Joyner, Turner: 19: 149
Joyner, Turner: 2: 706
Joyner, Tyberius A.: 2: 640, 684
Joyner, W. R.: 1: 485
Joyner, W. W.: 11: 255
Joyner, William B.: 10: 319
Joyner, William B.: 12: 423
Joyner, William B.: 19: 48
Joyner, William B.: 4: 164
Joyner, William B.: 8: 407
Joyner, William D.: 4: 165
Joyner, William E.: 9: 142
Joyner, William G.: 1: 537
Joyner, William H.: 6: 395, 742
Joyner, William J.: 2: 296
Joyner, William M.: 4: 424
Joyner, William M.: 6: 469, 742

Joyner, William P.: 5: 210, 706
 Joyner, William R.: 11: 255
 Joyner, William T.: 2: 232, 334, 629
 Joyner, William: 19: 39
 Joyner, Willis B.: 5: 229
 Joyner, Willis: 9: 98
 Joyner, Wright: 18: 133
 Joyner's Church (near Franklin), Virginia: 13: 4, 371
 Joyner's Ford (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 613-615
 Joyner's Ford, Virginia: 12: 394
 Joy's Creek, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Judd, John T.: 2: 249
 Judd, William J.: 2: 168
 Judge, James H.: 1: 16
 Judge, John J.: 1: 264
 Judge, Stephen M.: 1: 16
 Judkins, J. N.: 5: 200
 Judkins, William G.: 1: 276, 581
 Judson, J. A.: 4: 261
 Julian, Alfred W.: 3: 297
 Julian, Alpheus H.: 7: 87
 Julian, Frank D.: 4: 251
 Julian, G. W.: 11: 204
 Julian, James: 1: 83, 706
 Julian, John T.: 11: 204
 Julian, Lindsay: 11: 255
 Julian, Michael S.: 3: 297
 Julian, Robert M.: 3: 293
 Julian, Samuel B.: 3: 297
 Julian, Tobias C.: 3: 548
 Julian, Wesley: 18: 264
 Julich, John F.: 1: 337, 342, 365
 Julick, Frederick: 3: 207, 691, 692
 Julin, no first name given: 3: 456
 Jump, Frank: 15: 357
 Jump, Frank: 5: 261
 Jump, John W.: 8: 35
 Jumper, H. F.: 4: 486
 Junaluska: 16: 31
 Junaluskee: 16: 261, 473
 Junior Reserves Brigade (Col. John H. Nethercutt's
 Brigade, First Brigade Junior Reserves): 17: 94-
 97, 100, 101, 103-110, 112-118
 Junior, John R.: 15: 531
 Juniper Bay, Neuse River, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Justess, J. G.: 15: 583
 Justice, Abram: 11: 153
 Justice, Alexander: 19: 31
 Justice, Andrew: 2: 489
 Justice, Archibald H.: 15: 42
 Justice, Archus H.: 3: 548
 Justice, B. F.: 17: 137
 Justice, B. F.: 9: 326

Justice, Benjamin H.: 1: 285
 Justice, Benjamin W.: 11: 245, 294
 Justice, Benjamin: 1: 25
 Justice, Benjamin: 18: 177
 Justice, Brantley: 13: 95
 Justice, C. C., Sr.: 2: 194
 Justice, C.: 2: 241
 Justice, Charles M.: 15: 188
 Justice, Coleman C.: 15: 177
 Justice, David: 2: 84, 700
 Justice, Dixon: 18: 217
 Justice, Elijah: 3: 549
 Justice, Ephraim: 5: 100
 Justice, F. M.: 19: 269
 Justice, Foster M.: 5: 100
 Justice, Francis Marion: 2: 194
 Justice, Franklin: 17: 215
 Justice, George W.: 15: 486
 Justice, George W.: 7: 19
 Justice, Henry: 14: 334, 401
 Justice, Hiram D.: 15: 188
 Justice, J. D.: 6: 70
 Justice, J. R.: 15: 217
 Justice, J. T.: 15: 189
 Justice, Jacob M.: 7: 451, 691
 Justice, James D.: 16: 283
 Justice, James J.: 7: 384, 691
 Justice, James M.: 15: 217
 Justice, James R.: 6: 103
 Justice, Jesse: 2: 578
 Justice, John Buckner: 15: 486
 Justice, John E.: 6: 70
 Justice, John G. M.: 7: 451, 691
 Justice, John G.: 9: 209
 Justice, John H.: 7: 101, 691
 Justice, John W.: 5: 379, 706
 Justice, John W.: 7: 19, 542, 581
 Justice, John: 14: 571
 Justice, John: 18: 177
 Justice, Joseph: 14: 527
 Justice, Lawson: 11: 153
 Justice, Louis: 13: 652
 Justice, M. S.: 2: 65
 Justice, Marcus F.: 10: 177
 Justice, Michael Hoke: 15: 36, 93
 Justice, Moses N.: 15: 42
 Justice, Moses N.: 2: 576
 Justice, Moses N.: 8: 275
 Justice, Nicholas H.: 8: 296
 Justice, Noah: 18: 211
 Justice, Noah: 9: 558
 Justice, P.: 2: 194
 Justice, Perham: 17: 330

Justice, Peter O.: 7: 101
 Justice, Phillip B.: 15: 189, 218
 Justice, R. W.: 2: 194
 Justice, Reuben H.: 16: 307
 Justice, Reuben H.: 6: 103
 Justice, Samuel P. C.: 2: 489, 526
 Justice, Samuel P.: 17: 131
 Justice, Samuel: 5: 26
 Justice, Socrates: 9: 558
 Justice, Solomon: 17: 363, 466
 Justice, T. L.: 12: 252
 Justice, Thomas N.: 7: 581
 Justice, Western L.: 16: 307
 Justice, Western L.: 6: 103
 Justice, Wiley: 15: 177
 Justice, William A.: 12: 34
 Justice, William M.: 11: 277
 Justice, William M.: 15: 42
 Justice, William M.: 16: 307
 Justice, William M.: 6: 103
 Justice, William Marion: 15: 177
 Justice, William T.: 14: 547
 Justice, William T.: 16: 283
 Justice, William W.: 7: 451, 691
 Justice, William: 14: 334, 401
 Justis, A. P.: 5: 26
 Justis, Joseph F.: 7: 431
 Justus, A. C.: 2: 65
 Justus, Abram C.: 2: 700
 Justus, Columbus M.: 2: 540
 Justus, David M.: 15: 189
 Justus, Edmond: 16: 502
 Justus, George F.: 15: 125
 Justus, James K.: 9: 423
 Justus, Jesse M.: 9: 375
 Justus, John F.: 2: 473, 540
 Justus, Meridy D.: 6: 87
 Justus, Mitchell K.: 6: 87
 Justus, Robert J.: 9: 423
 Justus, Robert M.: 15: 189
 Justus, Wilburn A.: 13: 664
 Justus, William F.: 9: 423
 Justus, William R.: 2: 473, 540
 Justus, William S.: 15: 189
 Justus, Wilson: 6: 87
 Justus, Wilson: 9: 420
 Kagger, J. L.: 3: 446
 Kahill, Daniel: 18: 149
 Kahnweiler, K.: 5: 341
 Kahweiller, Daniel: 2: 715
 Kain, W. C.: 15: 18-19
 Kaiser, James B.: 8: 251
 Kale, Coatsworth: 4: 312
 Kale, Ephraim P.: 5: 123, 706
 Kale, Ephraim P.: 9: 61
 Kale, Ephraim: 12: 122
 Kale, Ephraim: 2: 448
 Kale, Henderson L.: 5: 123
 Kale, Henderson L.: 9: 61
 Kale, Henry A.: 4: 619
 Kale, Lawson Henderson: 18: 149
 Kale, Logan L.: 4: 312
 Kale, Noah J.: 9: 61
 Kale, Palser, Jr.: 5: 123
 Kale, Palser, Jr.: 9: 61
 Kale, Pinkney C.: 4: 619
 Kale, Pinkney: 9: 61
 Kale, Sidney: 12: 122
 Kale, Thomas A.: 4: 609
 Kale, Thomas A.: 6: 124
 Kale, Thomas J.: 12: 122
 Kale, William R.: 3: 396
 Kaliher, Morris: 4: 514
 Kallahan, L. R.: 18: 382
 Kallam, Austin T.: 11: 16
 Kallam, David: 11: 16
 Kallam, Frank S.: 11: 16
 Kallam, Irvin: 11: 16
 Kallam, James M.: 6: 632
 Kallam, Spencer: 11: 16
 Kallam, Walker: 11: 10
 Kallam, William: 18: 326
 Kallihan, Moore: 6: 327, 742
 Kaloran, Thomas: 1: 68, 706
 Kalouxeh: 16: 272, 480
 Kanady, Edward D.: 9: 336
 Kanapaux, Alexander E.: 4: 448
 Kanawha (River), West Virginia (Army of the): 7: 246
 Kanawha River: 16: 162
 Kanawha Valley, West Virginia: 3: 259
 Kanawha Valley, West Virginia: 6: 1
 Kane, Andrew: 4: 436
 Kane, Swaga: 16: 272, 480
 Kanipe, Adam: 18: 186
 Kanipe, Andrew: 1: 68, 706
 Kanipe, David: 18: 186
 Kanipe, E. B.: 2: 570
 Kanipe, Eli: 14: 351
 Kanipe, Henry: 1: 68
 Kanipe, Henry: 12: 134
 Kanipe, John: 12: 97
 Kanipe, Joseph: 18: 186
 Kanipe, Peter: 1: 68
 Kanipe, Zephaniah: 14: 351
 Kanouse, Jonas: 17: 262
 Kanoy, Henderson E.: 10: 199

Kanoy, Jacob: 7: 112
 Kanoy, John A.: 5: 467
 Kanoy, John W.: 5: 468
 Kanoy, Samuel: 11: 121
 Kantz, William H.: 16: 272, 480
 Kanup, A. L.: 5: 167, 706
 Kanup, Alexander: 4: 238, 251
 Kanup, Daniel Alexander: 14: 206
 Kanup, Samuel: 4: 251
 Kapp, Alexander: 18: 305, 330
 Kapp, William W.: 11: 491
 Karlott, W. R.: 15: 323
 Karrigan, M.: 2: 715
 Karriker, Jacob L.: 10: 262
 Karriker, Jacob P.: 10: 262
 Karriker, John A.: 10: 262
 Karriker, Wiley: 3: 446
 Karriker, William A.: 10: 262
 Kasey, John G.: 13: 241-242
 Kasey, John G.: 14: 91-92
 Kate: 1: 385, 417
 Kates, H. A.: 6: 42
 Kating, Peter: 6: 469
 Katner, J. W.: 11: 311
 Katz, Aaron: 13: 16, 65, 83
 Katz, J.: 3: 17
 Katz, Morris M.: 6: 315
 Kautz, August V.: 17: 26
 Kautz, August V.: 18: 20
 Kautz, August V.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 371
 Kautz, August Valentine: 14: 617, 650
 Kavanaugh, Charles: 1: 485
 Kavanaugh, John: 7: 213
 Kavanaugh, Pat: 14: 381
 Kay, John H.: 4: 61
 Kayler, Alfred A.: 8: 146
 Kayler, George E.: 8: 146
 Kayler, George: 14: 351
 Kayler, Marcus: 7: 19, 101, 691
 Kaylor, Ambrose L.: 6: 47
 Kaylor, George W.: 6: 327
 Kaylor, John: 14: 351
 Kaylor, William P.: 6: 327
 Kclapp, James: 2: 153
 Kearly, R. R.: 2: 567
 Kearn, Martin: 3: 314
 Kearnes, Isaac: 12: 433
 Kearnes, John: 13: 343
 Kearnes, Thomas S.: 12: 433
 Kearney, Augustus A.: 5: 400
 Kearney, Benjamin S.: 17: 156
 Kearney, George D.: 15: 341
 Kearney, George D.: 2: 598

Kearney, George: 13: 519
 Kearney, Henry C.: 5: 549
 Kearney, James M.: 13: 291
 Kearney, James: 1: 485
 Kearney, John J.: 2: 598
 Kearney, John: 5: 200
 Kearney, Joseph C.: 5: 152
 Kearney, Sheen F.: 10: 224
 Kearney, Shemuel Hawkins: 15: 345
 Kearney, Simeal H.: 2: 598, 603
 Kearney, Thomas: 3: 496
 Kearney, William T.: 5: 396, 706
 Kearns, Alson J.: 10: 81
 Kearns, B. N.: 10: 81
 Kearns, E. T.: 10: 81
 Kearns, H. H.: 2: 502
 Kearns, H.: 7: 87, 691
 Kearns, Isaac N.: 10: 77
 Kearns, J. T.: 10: 81
 Kearns, James A.: 10: 450
 Kearns, James F.: 13: 699
 Kearns, John A.: 10: 450
 Kearns, John C.: 10: 81
 Kearns, John C.: 17: 198
 Kearns, John: 7: 112
 Kearns, Julius V.: 10: 81
 Kearns, Larkin: 18: 264, 274
 Kearns, Parnell T.: 2: 110
 Kearns, Robert: 7: 61
 Kearns, Silas W.: 11: 204
 Kearns, Spencer: 10: 81
 Kearns, Thomas E.: 10: 81
 Kearns, Thomas H.: 10: 81
 Kearns, Thomas: 18: 264, 274
 Kearns, Whitson O.: 10: 81
 Keath, Mitchell: 6: 25
 Keathley, Archelaus: 12: 302
 Keathley, Elisha Herring: 12: 303
 Keathly, Lewis: 12: 303
 Keathly, Lewis: 13: 501
 Keating, Walter: 1: 485
 Keating, Walter: 4: 556
 Keaton, Calvin S.: 13: 165
 Keaton, Demsey: 19: 318
 Keaton, Demsey: 9: 89
 Keaton, Joseph: 8: 57
 Keaton, Nathaniel T.: 17: 363, 466
 Keaton, Silas: 18: 155
 Keaton, William Sol: 19: 39
 Keaton, William Sol: 5: 269
 Kebler, John M.: 6: 47
 Keck, Andrew: 13: 73
 Keck, Andrew: 15: 333, 538

Keck, Daniel M.: 4: 338
 Keck, Daniel: 6: 33
 Keck, George A.: 5: 332, 706
 Keck, George: 15: 538
 Keck, Isaac: 2: 132
 Keck, James M.: 4: 338
 Kedggert, Simon E.: 2: 598
 Kee, Cornelius R.: 5: 242
 Kee, Cornelius R.: 9: 33
 Kee, James Add: 1: 342
 Kee, James Franklin W.: 4: 227
 Kee, William Richard: 1: 342
 Kee, William Robert: 1: 343
 Kee, William T.: 9: 33
 Keech, James: 1: 276
 Keef, John O.: 4: 277
 Keehn, Francis E.: 3: 80, 692
 Keehn, Francis E.: 6: 576
 Keel, Ashley: 6: 170, 244, 742
 Keel, Benjamin H.: 15: 439
 Keel, Benjamin H.: 3: 94
 Keel, George W.: 15: 439
 Keel, George W.: 3: 94
 Keel, James F.: 3: 228
 Keel, James L.: 3: 228
 Keel, James O.: 6: 170, 244, 743
 Keel, Joseph H.: 5: 351
 Keel, Nathan: 19: 338
 Keel, Reuben: 10: 336
 Keel, Robert: 6: 267
 Keel, Samuel: 6: 228
 Keel, Simon J.: 15: 497
 Keel, Simon J.: 3: 130
 Keel, Theophilus: 4: 585
 Keel, Thomas: 1: 241
 Keel, Thomas: 3: 197
 Keel, William T.: 4: 585
 Keel, Willis S.: 1: 472
 Keele, Martin L.: 5: 360
 Keele, William: 8: 377
 Keeler, William C.: 6: 452, 743
 Keelin (Keelen), James: 16: 15-16
 Keeling, Carment B.: 6: 197
 Keeling, J. L.: 19: 243
 Keeling, James W.: 3: 306
 Keeling, William T.: 3: 306
 Keen, Council: 10: 319
 Keen, Elisha: 6: 616
 Keen, G. H.: 2: 173
 Keen, Gideon: 7: 296
 Keen, James G., Sr.: 1: 609
 Keen, John A.: 18: 353
 Keen, Joseph L., Jr.: 1: 326
 Keen, Joseph L., Jr.: 3: 549
 Keen, Levi Oscar: 3: 291
 Keen, Thomas W.: 6: 539
 Keen, Wiley: 10: 98
 Keen, Wiley: 12: 201
 Keen, William: 4: 227
 Keenan, D. G.: 3: 11
 Keenan, David G.: 12: 84
 Keenan, John: 9: 434
 Keenan, Robert: 10: 284
 Keenan, T.: 19: 403
 Keenan, Thomas: 4: 277
 Keene, C.: 2: 327
 Keene, Wiley O.: 10: 35
 Keener, Alexander L.: 11: 233
 Keener, Benjamin F.: 7: 421
 Keener, C. Franklin: 7: 160
 Keener, Cephas: 12: 496
 Keener, Daniel: 18: 150
 Keener, Daniel: 7: 179, 691
 Keener, David A.: 12: 496
 Keener, David M.: 7: 373
 Keener, Elbert S.: 16: 325
 Keener, Ephraim: 17: 351, 457
 Keener, George: 14: 366
 Keener, James M.: 5: 439, 706
 Keener, James W.: 11: 234
 Keener, Jesse A.: 3: 335
 Keener, Jesse: 14: 334
 Keener, John C.: 14: 217, 272, 323-324
 Keener, John S.: 2: 489, 526
 Keener, John S.: 6: 17, 743
 Keener, John Simon: 10: 184
 Keener, John Simon: 16: 254
 Keener, Lewis: 18: 186
 Keener, Marcus: 7: 179
 Keener, Martin: 7: 179
 Keener, Peter: 5: 81
 Keener, Simon: 7: 179
 Keener, Thomas W.: 16: 326
 Keener, William A.: 17: 262
 Keener, William: 2: 576
 Keerns, Samuel: 17: 198
 Kees, John: 13: 165
 Kees, John: 2: 434
 Kees, Martin: 4: 478
 Kees, Solomon: 13: 165
 Keesler, Samuel G.: 3: 69, 80
 Keesler, Thomas N.: 7: 581
 Keeter, Aden: 7: 101
 Keeter, Adolphus A.: 15: 93
 Keeter, Elijah: 3: 528
 Keeter, Franklin: 4: 528

Keeter, Frederick: 19: 10
 Keeter, Frederick: 5: 529
 Keeter, George F.: 9: 280
 Keeter, George R.: 9: 280
 Keeter, George: 4: 349
 Keeter, George: 5: 200
 Keeter, Griffin: 15: 531
 Keeter, Griffin: 4: 528
 Keeter, H.: 17: 316
 Keeter, Henry C.: 9: 280
 Keeter, Henry M.: 3: 251
 Keeter, Henry: 8: 268
 Keeter, Ichabod C.: 15: 93
 Keeter, J. A. W.: 2: 708
 Keeter, J. A.: 2: 708
 Keeter, James A.: 12: 220
 Keeter, James C.: 15: 93
 Keeter, James H.: 15: 93
 Keeter, James M.: 6: 70
 Keeter, James: 15: 93
 Keeter, James: 4: 203, 349
 Keeter, Jesse: 11: 438
 Keeter, John W.: 6: 70
 Keeter, John: 4: 238
 Keeter, Reuben L.: 4: 203
 Keeter, Samuel C.: 15: 93
 Keeter, William H.: 12: 220
 Keeter, William M.: 3: 251
 Keeter, William M.: 9: 280
 Keeter, William: 3: 197
 Keeton, Franklin: 7: 501
 Keeton, John Edward: 5: 136
 Keever, Alexander: 9: 299
 Keever, Andrew: 12: 123
 Keever, David A.: 12: 496
 Keever, David A.: 4: 386
 Keever, George P.: 5: 91, 706
 Keever, George P.: 9: 299
 Keever, Henry: 14: 176
 Keever, Jacob A.: 9: 544
 Keever, Jacob Clark: 9: 544
 Keever, Jacob: 6: 96
 Keever, James M.: 13: 491
 Keever, James: 9: 299
 Keever, John C.: 18: 211
 Keever, Milton: 7: 150
 Keever, Thomas: 12: 496
 Keever, William H.: 1: 495
 Keever, William: 3: 186
 Keezletown, Virginia: 13: 34
 Keggins, A.: 18: 298
 Kehr, Charles H.: 5: 191
 Kehr, William: 5: 152
 Keifer, Joseph W.: 13: 49, 226, 234
 Keifer, Joseph Warren: 14: 70, 82
 Keiger, Jacob: 15: 226
 Keiger, Martin: 15: 226
 Keiser, George A.: 2: 57, 305
 Keistler, Daniel E.: 2: 15, 810
 Keistler, James C.: 10: 262
 Keistler, Joseph B.: 4: 31
 Keistler, Moses E.: 2: 417
 Keith, Alfred: 19: 252
 Keith, Alvin: 19: 252
 Keith, Anderson C.: 3: 583
 Keith, Andrew Jackson: 9: 383
 Keith, Arnold: 2: 66
 Keith, Austin L.: 16: 369
 Keith, Benjamin F.: 7: 554
 Keith, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 285
 Keith, C. C.: 4: 80
 Keith, C. C.: 8: 356
 Keith, Duncan: 1: 108
 Keith, Elisha H.: 2: 66
 Keith, Elisha H.: 6: 25
 Keith, Fenner: 18: 293, 407
 Keith, Francis M.: 3: 173
 Keith, G. P.: 16: 416
 Keith, G.: 15: 177
 Keith, George A.: 3: 594
 Keith, George E.: 6: 360
 Keith, George P.: 14: 672
 Keith, George W.: 14: 720
 Keith, George: 4: 251
 Keith, Henry S.: 3: 173
 Keith, Hugh: 7: 566
 Keith, J.: 15: 210
 Keith, James A.: 15: 142-144, 151-152, 155, 169, 171
 Keith, James B.: 6: 177, 205, 267
 Keith, James Graham: 8: 268
 Keith, James T.: 14: 720
 Keith, James T.: 3: 173
 Keith, John C.: 5: 44
 Keith, John C.: 6: 25
 Keith, John H.: 5: 488, 706
 Keith, John K.: 10: 450
 Keith, John R.: 7: 566
 Keith, John: 17: 183
 Keith, John: 19: 469
 Keith, John: 5: 468
 Keith, Lemuel L.: 14: 715
 Keith, Lemuel L.: 3: 173
 Keith, Leonidas N.: 5: 488
 Keith, Martin V.: 1: 527, 546
 Keith, Mitchell: 15: 177
 Keith, Peter: 2: 344, 508

Keith, R. B.: 8: 492
Keith, Raley: 3: 549
Keith, Riley A.: 15: 235
Keith, Rily A.: 2: 573
Keith, Robert: 8: 268
Keith, Simeon: 3: 416
Keith, T. W.: 2: 573
Keith, Thomas M.: 2: 573
Keith, Thomas S.: 16: 348
Keith, Thomas W.: 15: 231
Keith, Thomas W.: 6: 25, 743
Keith, W. B.: 15: 258
Keith, W. B.: 8: 268
Keith, W.J.: 7: 191
Keith, Wesley: 10: 404
Keith, Wesley: 18: 293
Keith, William A.: 11: 278
Keith, William M.: 10: 450
Keith, William M.: 15: 230
Keith, William M.: 2: 572, 573
Keith, William M.: 6: 11, 20
Keith, William M.: 8: 313
Keith, William Riley: 6: 25
Keith, William: 18: 373
Keits, J. H.: 2: 580
Keizer, Jacob: 1: 222
Kelisher, Morris W.: 4: 414
Kell, C. R.: 9: 33
Kell, James T.: 8: 321, 412
Kellahan, Orren: 12: 283, 359
Kellam, Amelia: 11: 38
Kellam, Daniel: 7: 41
Kellam, Franklin: 7: 74
Kellam, James T.: 9: 69
Kellam, Jediah H.: 11: 26
Kellam, Jonathan F.: 7: 41
Kellam, Martin R.: 2: 441
Kellam, Nathaniel S.: 7: 41, 691
Kellam, William H.: 11: 26
Kellar, J. A.: 2: 502
Kellar, Lizzie: 13: 12
Kellar, Mary Jane: 13: 12
Kellehan, Duncan: 11: 142
Kellehand, John J.: 6: 525
Keller, Anthony C.: 9: 558
Keller, Barney A.: 4: 508
Keller, David: 5: 26, 706
Keller, Edmund: 9: 493
Keller, Fraley Thomas: 14: 105
Keller, George: 5: 26, 706
Keller, Henry C.: 7: 19
Keller, Henry: 7: 581
Keller, Israel J.: 7: 19

Keller, J. A.: 4: 547
Keller, J. H.: 2: 688
Keller, Jacob A.: 17: 363, 466
Keller, Jesse Robert: 14: 366, 419
Keller, John D.: 10: 254
Keller, John H.: 16: 408
Keller, John J.: 5: 26
Keller, John W.: 14: 283
Keller, Joseph: 10: 245
Keller, Joshua: 14: 283
Keller, Levy S.: 17: 323, 387
Keller, Michael: 14: 283
Keller, Milton: 4: 414
Keller, Nicholas: 14: 366, 419
Keller, Noah: 4: 414
Keller, Reuben: 4: 312
Keller, Simon: 7: 581
Keller, Solomon L.: 7: 179
Keller, Solomon: 7: 581
Keller, Thomas: 4: 300
Keller, Thompson: 7: 542
Keller, W. D.: 4: 625
Keller, William: 14: 366, 419
Kelley, A. J.: 18: 186
Kelley, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 188
Kelley, Benjamin: 18: 269
Kelley, C. D. R.: 17: 311
Kelley, C.: 3: 600
Kelley, Charles: 4: 457
Kelley, Edward F.: 1: 337
Kelley, George W.: 4: 165
Kelley, Henry: 8: 492
Kelley, J. J.: 2: 110
Kelley, J. J.: 5: 100
Kelley, J. W.: 6: 583, 743
Kelley, J.: 8: 15
Kelley, James E.: 4: 478
Kelley, James Taylor: 1: 16
Kelley, James: 16: 462
Kelley, John B.: 15: 79
Kelley, John McDonald: 9: 358, 379
Kelley, John: 16: 463
Kelley, Joseph: 14: 571
Kelley, Mack C.: 3: 396
Kelley, Nimrod Jackson: 15: 69
Kelley, Robert: 4: 436
Kelley, Sylvester R.: 2: 392, 810
Kelley, Wesley W.: 8: 458
Kelley, William A.: 1: 412
Kelley, William F.: 18: 186
Kelley, William H.: 6: 407
Kelley, William: 1: 96
Kelley, William: 2: 473, 540

Kelliham, Aaron: 6: 349
Kelliham, Dennis: 6: 460
Kelliham, Pinkney Purdie: 12: 359
Kelliham, Richard: 6: 349
Kellog, A. J.: 3: 149
Kellogg, Henry G.: 18: 435
Kellogg, Henry G.: 8: 25
Kellogg, Moses: 18: 435
Kellum, Banister: 2: 241
Kellum, Bryant: 10: 346
Kellum, Bryant: 2: 224, 810
Kellum, Daniel: 2: 241
Kellum, Elijah: 14: 755
Kellum, George: 1: 213
Kellum, George: 9: 366
Kellum, Josiah: 3: 559
Kellum, Pinkney: 9: 366
Kellum, Reddin: 7: 271
Kellum, William B.: 7: 271
Kellum, William E.: 3: 559
Kelly, A. George: 17: 215
Kelly, A. M.: 18: 282
Kelly, Alex D.: 8: 395
Kelly, Alexander A.: 9: 504
Kelly, Alexander D.: 18: 282
Kelly, Alexander: 7: 101
Kelly, Alfred B.: 5: 100
Kelly, Andrew V.: 14: 720
Kelly, Archibald A.: 12: 208
Kelly, Archibald C.: 12: 67
Kelly, Archibald, Jr.: 8: 395
Kelly, Archibald, Sr.: 8: 395
Kelly, Benjamin A.: 10: 364
Kelly, Benjamin: 12: 208
Kelly, C. R.: 17: 263
Kelly, Charles R.: 1: 213, 295
Kelly, Chester: 8: 328
Kelly, Colin M.: 1: 213, 706
Kelly, Columbus C.: 6: 349
Kelly, D. W.: 9: 327
Kelly, Daniel C.: 1: 213
Kelly, Daniel M.: 3: 506
Kelly, Daniel S.: 2: 209
Kelly, Daniel: 11: 172
Kelly, David John: 3: 228
Kelly, David P.: 9: 129
Kelly, David W.: 3: 366
Kelly, David W.: 8: 395
Kelly, Duncan: 1: 213, 706
Kelly, Duncan: 7: 566
Kelly, Eben B.: 10: 53
Kelly, Eben N.: 10: 53
Kelly, Edward: 1: 223, 572

Kelly, Elias B.: 2: 216
Kelly, Evander: 18: 282
Kelly, Everett: 15: 538
Kelly, Francis: 3: 173
Kelly, George W. L.: 7: 421
Kelly, George W.: 7: 513
Kelly, H. B.: 12: 67
Kelly, H. M.: 12: 208
Kelly, Henry H.: 1: 25, 706
Kelly, Henry H.: 19: 469
Kelly, Henry M.: 3: 366
Kelly, Henry: 12: 208
Kelly, Hugh: 12: 208
Kelly, Isaiah J.: 14: 658
Kelly, Isaiah J.: 19: 299
Kelly, J. David: 12: 208
Kelly, J. E.: 17: 191
Kelly, J. Preston: 11: 278
Kelly, J. R.: 17: 263
Kelly, James A.: 1: 208, 706
Kelly, James E.: 1: 501
Kelly, James E.: 6: 525, 743
Kelly, James H.: 2: 126
Kelly, James J.: 13: 621
Kelly, James L.: 15: 244
Kelly, James M.: 8: 328
Kelly, James Oscar Abner: 12: 204
Kelly, James: 1: 401
Kelly, James: 3: 149, 251
Kelly, James: 8: 492
Kelly, James: 9: 289, 383
Kelly, John B.: 12: 208
Kelly, John B.: 7: 566
Kelly, John C.: 18: 226
Kelly, John C.: 8: 112, 179
Kelly, John D.: 10: 53
Kelly, John H.: 15: 148
Kelly, John Herbert: 14: 221-224
Kelly, John J.: 5: 136
Kelly, John L.: 1: 26
Kelly, John McL.: 3: 366
Kelly, John Neill: 1: 208
Kelly, John R.: 12: 354
Kelly, John T.: 1: 164
Kelly, John: 11: 172
Kelly, John: 12: 459
Kelly, John: 13: 343
Kelly, John: 2: 110, 241
Kelly, John: 4: 80, 191, 373
Kelly, John: 5: 332, 563
Kelly, Joseph D.: 12: 151, 208
Kelly, Joseph H.: 7: 513
Kelly, Joseph: 16: 408

Kelly, Joseph: 4: 108, 568
Kelly, Latimer M.: 7: 150
Kelly, Lawrence: 4: 448
Kelly, Malcom: 18: 282
Kelly, Marcus LaFayette: 10: 124
Kelly, Marcus Lafayette: 15: 65
Kelly, Marcus M.: 9: 414
Kelly, Martin: 10: 365
Kelly, Mathew F.: 10: 439
Kelly, Michael: 1: 191, 485
Kelly, Michael: 14: 130
Kelly, Myrover: 3: 351, 366
Kelly, Neill A.: 2: 209
Kelly, Neill R.: 9: 379
Kelly, Noah R.: 10: 53
Kelly, O. W.: 12: 208
Kelly, Patrick: 5: 100
Kelly, Pleasant C.: 2: 145
Kelly, R. B.: 19: 149
Kelly, R. H.: 6: 360
Kelly, Richard W.: 13: 501
Kelly, Richmond Y.: 10: 53
Kelly, Robert F.: 6: 360
Kelly, Robert: 15: 538
Kelly, Roderick: 12: 208
Kelly, Rufus P.: 15: 121
Kelly, Rufus P.: 2: 532
Kelly, Samuel A.: 4: 75
Kelly, Samuel L.: 10: 26
Kelly, Samuel S.: 1: 68
Kelly, Samuel: 6: 384
Kelly, Sandy: 8: 395
Kelly, Spencer: 12: 208
Kelly, Stephen: 12: 209
Kelly, T.: 17: 374, 439
Kelly, Thomas J.: 3: 502, 692
Kelly, Thomas J.: 5: 143
Kelly, Thomas M.: 12: 151, 209
Kelly, Thomas O.: 3: 559, 692
Kelly, Thomas: 13: 253
Kelly, Thomas: 2: 392
Kelly, Thomas: 3: 549
Kelly, W. H.: 4: 374
Kelly, W. W.: 1: 421
Kelly, William A.: 1: 213
Kelly, William A.: 8: 395
Kelly, William D.: 3: 173
Kelly, William D.: 8: 179
Kelly, William Frohoch: 4: 75
Kelly, William H.: 1: 231
Kelly, William H.: 19: 427
Kelly, William H.: 2: 232
Kelly, William H.: 3: 266, 571, 692

Kelly, William Henry: 2: 138
Kelly, William J.: 18: 20, 43, 375
Kelly, William Joseph: 12: 151, 209
Kelly, William L.: 3: 406
Kelly, William P.: 3: 173
Kelly, William: 11: 16
Kelly, William: 18: 250
Kelly, William: 19: 359
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 21-22, 181, 196, 390
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17, 36
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 8: 5, 108, 318-319
Kelly's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466
Kelly's Ford, Va.: 2: 100, 264, 369
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 12: 404
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 3: 261, 376
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 264, 403
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 6: 303, 429, 536
Kelly's Ford, Virginia: 7: 139-140
Kelough, W. C.: 6: 452, 743
Kelton, T. F.: 17: 131
Kemble, William E.: 10: 191
Kemp, Cephus S.: 7: 280, 691
Kemp, Edward F.: 6: 525, 743
Kemp, G. E.: 7: 501
Kemp, George W.: 13: 274
Kemp, George W.: 6: 267
Kemp, Harrison E.: 13: 291
Kemp, J. Green: 4: 457
Kemp, J. S.: 6: 417
Kemp, John: 14: 412
Kemp, John: 18: 287
Kemp, Joseph R.: 3: 571, 692
Kemp, Joseph: 18: 250
Kemp, Joseph: 9: 13
Kemp, Robert: 18: 198
Kemp, Rufus G.: 4: 457
Kemp, Simon: 9: 61
Kemp, Washington C.: 6: 267
Kemp, William J.: 1: 295
Kemp, William James: 3: 566, 692
Kemp, William W.: 1: 352
Kemp, William: 13: 291
Kemp, William: 2: 320
Kemp, Zebulon W.: 5: 235
Kemp, Zebulon W.: 9: 13

Kemper, James L.: 13: 563
 Kemper, James L.: 17: 46
 Kemper, James L.: 18: 417-418, 420
 Kemper, James L.: 7: 249, 352
 Kempf, Charles: 1: 6
 Kenaday, D. C.: 7: 61
 Kenan, James G.: 10: 296
 Kenan, James G.: 5: 143
 Kenan, Robert: 3: 17
 Kenan, Thomas S.: 10: 290, 292, 293, 296
 Kenan, Thomas S.: 11: 6
 Kenan, Thomas S.: 13: 55
 Kenan, Thomas S.: 5: 140
 Kenan, William Rand: 10: 293, 294, 332
 Kenansville, N. C.: 1: 335, 336, 337, 347, 358, 375, 512, 513
 Kenansville, N.C.: 15: 280
 Kenansville, N.C.: 17: 23, 27, 28, 31
 Kenansville, N.C.: 18: 14, 21, 33
 Kenansville, N.C.: 2: 80, 179, 370, 374, 618
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 12: 9
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 13: 538
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 14: 607
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 5: 140
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 6: 202-203
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 7: 249, 352-353
 Kenansville, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Kenard, A. A.: 7: 231
 Kendall, A. A.: 17: 223
 Kendall, B. L.: 6: 291
 Kendall, Benjamin D.: 5: 418
 Kendall, George W.: 17: 206
 Kendall, H. D.: 2: 272
 Kendall, Henry A.: 5: 468
 Kendall, Henry E.: 5: 418
 Kendall, Hezekiah: 10: 284
 Kendall, James S.: 6: 407
 Kendall, James S.: 7: 463, 589
 Kendall, John P.: 2: 268
 Kendall, Julius A.: 12: 506
 Kendall, Julius A.: 5: 463
 Kendall, Larkin L.: 10: 284
 Kendall, Moses R.: 10: 365
 Kendall, Samuel S.: 7: 596
 Kendall, Samuel W.: 10: 284
 Kendall, Theo B.: 2: 202
 Kendall, Weldon: 10: 392
 Kendall, William D.: 8: 225
 Kendall, William P.: 1: 90, 179
 Kendley, Columbus C.: 6: 441
 Kendly, Daniel F.: 6: 441
 Kendrick, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 611

Kendrick, D. D.: 5: 430
 Kendrick, J. G.: 17: 274
 Kendrick, J. L.: 19: 181
 Kendrick, James M.: 7: 218
 Kendrick, James W.: 1: 537
 Kendrick, James W.: 19: 158
 Kendrick, James W.: 8: 251
 Kendrick, James: 3: 43
 Kendrick, John F.: 9: 573
 Kendrick, John H.: 9: 327
 Kendrick, Joseph C.: 5: 430
 Kendrick, Larkin Stanhope: 9: 308
 Kendrick, M. M.: 17: 274
 Kendrick, Thomas L.: 9: 573
 Kendrick, Thomas: 18: 177
 Kendrick, William: 16: 296, 422
 Kendrick, William: 5: 430, 706
 Kendrick, William: 9: 327
 Keneday, E.: 19: 463
 Kenedy, Byrd F.: 3: 306
 Kenedy, James E.: 17: 296
 Kenerly, Columbus A.: 6: 452
 Keneteh: 16: 272, 480
 Kenien, Owen: 6: 360
 Kenier, John Right: 12: 84
 Kenier, William: 12: 84
 Kenion, Joseph B.: 3: 594
 Kenion, Joseph S.: 8: 467
 Kenipe, Joseph: 3: 186
 Kenipe, Lemuel: 3: 186
 Kennady, Joseph D.: 9: 336
 Kennady, S. H.: 17: 131
 Kenneday, Andrew J.: 1: 518
 Kenneday, Daniel D.: 18: 256, 274
 Kenneday, William G.: 10: 270
 Kennedy Artillery: 1: 272
 Kennedy, A. L.: 1: 485
 Kennedy, A. L.: 17: 250
 Kennedy, Alexander: 13: 652
 Kennedy, Andrew: 16: 416
 Kennedy, Ashley Thomas: 2: 216
 Kennedy, Augustus M. D.: 4: 84
 Kennedy, Bright: 12: 201
 Kennedy, Bright: 2: 589
 Kennedy, C. A.: 12: 241
 Kennedy, Charles B.: 1: 518
 Kennedy, Charles E.: 17: 296
 Kennedy, Charles: 3: 43
 Kennedy, Churchill: 13: 323
 Kennedy, Columbus H.: 13: 323
 Kennedy, D. M.: 18: 283
 Kennedy, Daniel: 11: 183
 Kennedy, David R.: 5: 488

Kennedy, Elias J.: 5: 590
Kennedy, Emanuel: 11: 26
Kennedy, Enoch: 7: 566, 691
Kennedy, Erastus B.: 10: 71
Kennedy, F. Milton: 8: 111
Kennedy, G. G.: 5: 554
Kennedy, George W.: 6: 159, 210
Kennedy, Henry: 14: 700
Kennedy, Hillery: 15: 486
Kennedy, Hillery: 3: 124
Kennedy, J. C.: 17: 174
Kennedy, J. T.: 12: 144
Kennedy, J. V.: 3: 324
Kennedy, J. W.: 12: 123
Kennedy, J.: 11: 239
Kennedy, James D.: 1: 16, 34
Kennedy, James E.: 1: 381
Kennedy, James F.: 3: 149
Kennedy, James H.: 12: 182
Kennedy, James L.: 10: 71
Kennedy, James W.: 1: 518
Kennedy, James W.: 10: 15
Kennedy, James W.: 7: 179
Kennedy, James: 11: 491
Kennedy, James: 3: 362
Kennedy, Jason C.: 9: 337
Kennedy, Jesse C.: 2: 75
Kennedy, Jesse C.: 4: 448
Kennedy, Jesse H.: 2: 386
Kennedy, Jesse Thomas: 1: 16
Kennedy, Jesse Thomas: 12: 283
Kennedy, Joel: 6: 569
Kennedy, John A.: 12: 67
Kennedy, John Bryan: 8: 15
Kennedy, John Bryan: 9: 446
Kennedy, John Bunyan: 12: 182
Kennedy, John D.: 18: 106, 109
Kennedy, John E.: 10: 15
Kennedy, John E.: 15: 453
Kennedy, John H.: 14: 351
Kennedy, John R.: 12: 231
Kennedy, John T.: 3: 306
Kennedy, John T.: 8: 35
Kennedy, John Thomas: 2: 623, 655, 656
Kennedy, John Thomas: 8: 15
Kennedy, John Thomas: 9: 359, 441
Kennedy, John W.: 15: 486
Kennedy, John W.: 3: 124, 359, 456, 506
Kennedy, John: 11: 491
Kennedy, John: 3: 105
Kennedy, John: 4: 61
Kennedy, John: 8: 190
Kennedy, Joseph B.: 3: 324

Kennedy, Joseph W.: 6: 177, 259
Kennedy, Joseph: 11: 26
Kennedy, Julius A.: 13: 491
Kennedy, Kendrick K.: 11: 193
Kennedy, Levi B.: 1: 164
Kennedy, Levi Solomon: 4: 203
Kennedy, Levi T.: 1: 16
Kennedy, Little John: 9: 337
Kennedy, Lorenzo Dow: 19: 31
Kennedy, Luther S.: 14: 700
Kennedy, Luther S.: 3: 456
Kennedy, M.: 17: 250
Kennedy, Neill: 12: 67
Kennedy, Owen H.: 15: 388
Kennedy, Owen H.: 2: 589, 620
Kennedy, Peter B.: 1: 68
Kennedy, Peter B.: 7: 271
Kennedy, Richard M.: 1: 381
Kennedy, Robert Crockett Barnett: 17: 357, 449
Kennedy, Robert H.: 8: 35
Kennedy, Robert J.: 2: 209
Kennedy, Robert: 1: 223, 572
Kennedy, Robert: 17: 191
Kennedy, Robert: 9: 337
Kennedy, Samuel R.: 15: 244
Kennedy, Sol P.: 17: 369, 424
Kennedy, Stiles: 4: 10, 522
Kennedy, Thomas: 1: 485
Kennedy, Thomas: 10: 15
Kennedy, Thomas: 9: 337
Kennedy, W. A.: 6: 395
Kennedy, W. L.: 9: 394
Kennedy, William B.: 2: 84
Kennedy, William C.: 1: 518, 706
Kennedy, William G.: 8: 158
Kennedy, William H.: 11: 401
Kennedy, William H.: 15: 381
Kennedy, William H.: 2: 598, 616
Kennedy, William J.: 1: 231
Kennedy, William J.: 11: 389
Kennedy, William M.: 12: 459
Kennedy, William M.: 9: 240
Kennedy, William: 1: 381, 421
Kennedy, William: 11: 193
Kennedy, William: 3: 17, 692
Kennedy, William: 5: 16, 235, 706
Kennedy, William: 9: 13
Kennedy, Williamson: 6: 407
Kennedy, Wilson: 6: 159, 211
Kennel, H. G.: 17: 250
Kennel, H. G.: 3: 396
Kennemur, Charles W.: 2: 581
Kennemur, Humphrey P.: 7: 403

Kennemur, John R.: 2: 581
 Kennemur, Pleasant H.: 2: 479, 547
 Kenner, Ulrich: 14: 351
 Kennerley, Charles W.: 4: 467
 Kennerley, Daniel C.: 14: 206
 Kennerley, John A.: 4: 467
 Kennerley, Leroy H.: 2: 117
 Kennerly, A. M.: 14: 105
 Kennerly, E. William: 12: 76
 Kennerly, Elburtus M.: 13: 699
 Kennerly, George A.: 4: 191
 Kennerly, John A.: 13: 699
 Kennerly, John P.: 18: 155
 Kennerly, Pinkney A.: 4: 614
 Kennerly, Robert Cornelius: 14: 186
 Kennerly, S. A.: 14: 116
 Kennerly, W. F.: 10: 262
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 247, 249-251, 471-472, 474-475
 Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 8: 233
 Kennet, J. F.: 3: 359
 Kennett, Augustus S.: 7: 87
 Kenney, Edward: 6: 529
 Kenney, J. C.: 4: 609
 Kenney, James M.: 10: 15
 Kenney, Michael L.: 4: 191
 Kenney, Simpson: 14: 334
 Kennon, Cary: 11: 101
 Kennon, Thomas William: 11: 101
 Kennon, William G.: 5: 292, 706
 Kenny, Jerome C.: 10: 81
 Kenouse, Jesse: 5: 518
 Kens, G. W.: 2: 448
 Kent, Alex: 14: 206
 Kent, David: 5: 342
 Kent, Elisha: 2: 97
 Kent, John: 8: 139
 Kent, Robert: 12: 347
 Kent, Thomas H.: 1: 154, 180
 Kent, William M.: 15: 244
 Kenter, John F.: 4: 11, 109
 Kentucky Units (Confed.), 10th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry: 16: 93
 Kentucky Units (Confed.), 4th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry: 16: 81-83, 92, 157
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 12th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry: 16: 87, 240
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 1st Regiment Kentucky Cavalry: 16: 61
 Kentucky Units (Federal), 5th Regiment Kentucky Cavalry: 16: 61

Kentucky Units (U.S.), 11th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 33, 166
 Kentucky Units (U.S.), 6th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 6
 Kentucky Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 221-223
 Kenup, David S.: 11: 153
 Kenyon, C. P.: 19: 44
 Kenyon, John Hendricks: 8: 174
 Keogh, John: 4: 436
 Keogh, Miles: 16: 240
 Keory, J. H.: 13: 291
 Keough, Richard: 15: 511, 569
 Keough, Richard: 19: 472-473, 474
 Keough, William Taylor: 1: 352
 Kepley, Andrew: 5: 477
 Kepley, Burgess: 14: 186
 Kepley, George C.: 1: 83, 706
 Kepley, George: 14: 672
 Kepley, Jacob N.: 14: 105, 206
 Kepley, James E.: 13: 253
 Kepley, John: 7: 101
 Kepley, Leonard: 18: 256
 Kepley, William Henry: 4: 277
 Keply, David: 9: 375
 Keply, Mathias: 5: 477
 Keptley, W. H.: 17: 323, 387
 Keptley, William Henry: 10: 199
 Kerby, Allen Leander: 15: 52
 Kerby, Avery P.: 7: 542, 691
 Kerby, Jesse: 18: 199
 Kerby, Milas R.: 7: 542
 Kerby, Stanly: 4: 215
 Kerby, Will P.: 7: 542
 Kerfees, John Peter: 10: 254
 Kerfeese, Calab S.: 18: 138
 Kerfeese, John G.: 17: 147
 Kerfeese, Martin: 18: 138
 Kerfuse, J. R.: 2: 434
 Kerklen, Samuel W.: 16: 385
 Kerklen, William A.: 16: 385
 Kerlee, Edward B.: 4: 508
 Kerlee, Larken H.: 4: 508
 Kerlee, Moses C.: 8: 296
 Kerley, C. S.: 18: 211
 Kerley, David F.: 4: 414
 Kerley, Eligah: 2: 570
 Kerley, Elisha R.: 2: 570
 Kerley, Elisha: 9: 61
 Kerley, Hamilton M.: 18: 211
 Kerley, Hiram: 9: 558
 Kerley, John B.: 13: 509
 Kerley, Nelson: 13: 509
 Kerley, R.: 3: 38
 Kerley, Robert Vance: 13: 259, 318

Kerley, S. P.: 8: 296
Kerley, Samuel Commodore: 2: 224
Kerley, Thomas E.: 13: 265
Kerley, Wilson: 13: 509
Kerly, Adolphus: 6: 61
Kerman, E. M.: 1: 495
Kerman, Henry A.: 2: 153
Kerman, James M.: 1: 495, 706
Kerman, James M.: 6: 190
Kerman, William J.: 1: 495, 706
Kerman, William J.: 6: 190
Kern, Daniel, Jr.: 12: 58
Kern, Edward F.: 1: 83
Kern, Jacob: 3: 186
Kern, Obadiah: 3: 228
Kernegay, D.: 14: 759
Kernegay, James H.: 12: 433
Kernegay, William: 14: 759
Kerner, Theodore Emanuel: 13: 301
Kerney, John J.: 11: 311
Kerney, S. F.: 1: 381
Kernodle, Adam Riley: 11: 357
Kernodle, G. S.: 17: 381, 415
Kernodle, George B.: 13: 73
Kernodle, J. C.: 17: 396
Kernodle, James M.: 11: 357
Kernodle, John R.: 18: 316
Kernodle, Josiah S.: 11: 357
Kernodle, Richard B.: 13: 301
Kernodle, William S.: 11: 357
Kerns, Hubbard: 18: 245
Kerns, J. T.: 17: 174
Kerns, John Dixon: 5: 16
Kerns, Joseph A.: 9: 504
Kerns, Thomas J.: 5: 16
Kerns, Thomas J.: 9: 498, 504
Kerns, Thomas M. A.: 9: 434
Kerns, W.: 10: 450
Kernstown, Va.: 16: 185, 189, 206, 207
Kernstown, Virginia: 10: 292
Kernstown, Virginia: 11: 5
Kernstown, Virginia: 13: 38, 189, 221-223
Kernstown, Virginia: 14: 25, 65-67
Kernstown, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486
Kernstown, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266
Kernstown, Virginia: 5: 113, 392
Kernstown, Virginia: 6: 431, 537
Kernstown, Virginia: 7: 141
Kernstown, Virginia: 8: 320
Kernstown, Virginia: 9: 4
Kerr, Anamander: 8: 275
Kerr, Andrew T.: 4: 20
Kerr, Ashman: 7: 261, 691

Kerr, Benjamin Knox: 4: 31
Kerr, Charles Stevens: 1: 191, 706
Kerr, Columbus: 4: 42
Kerr, D. C.: 15: 263
Kerr, David: 10: 262
Kerr, David: 3: 142
Kerr, Edwin W.: 2: 186, 810
Kerr, G. W.: 4: 20
Kerr, Henry: 6: 103
Kerr, J. A.: 12: 85
Kerr, J. A.: 17: 250
Kerr, James E.: 18: 436
Kerr, James Me.: 14: 130
Kerr, James W. A.: 4: 497
Kerr, James: 1: 154
Kerr, James: 12: 85
Kerr, John A.: 1: 68
Kerr, John B.: 1: 68
Kerr, John B.: 5: 303, 706
Kerr, John C.: 10: 211
Kerr, John C.: 7: 566
Kerr, John Daniel, Sr.: 17: 342, 429
Kerr, John E.: 3: 222
Kerr, John H.: 14: 181
Kerr, John T.: 5: 287, 303
Kerr, Julius F.: 4: 497
Kerr, L. M.: 15: 263
Kerr, Milton: 12: 283
Kerr, Nathaniel R.: 5: 292, 706-707
Kerr, R. Franklin: 1: 68
Kerr, Robert Davis: 2: 417
Kerr, Robert L.: 4: 414
Kerr, Robert T.: 4: 42
Kerr, Rufus D.: 5: 81, 707
Kerr, S. G.: 19: 403
Kerr, Samuel W.: 1: 68
Kerr, Samuel: 12: 85
Kerr, T. M.: 17: 250
Kerr, Thomas A.: 2: 117
Kerr, Thomas Alexander: 4: 42
Kerr, Thomas J.: 9: 404
Kerr, William A.: 4: 35
Kerr, William D.: 12: 283
Kerr, William E.: 15: 218
Kerr, William Franklin: 4: 20
Kerr, William J.: 3: 11, 692
Kerr, William J.: 4: 338, 442
Kerr, William J.: 5: 49
Kerr, William R.: 16: 416
Kerr, William: 11: 88
Kersey, Clark L.: 7: 61
Kersey, James L.: 4: 361
Kersey, James W.: 18: 316

Kersey, Jersey: 3: 228
 Kersey, John: 2: 138
 Kersey, Lorenzo D.: 5: 314, 707
 Kersey, Stephen: 11: 26
 Kershaw, George W.: 17: 369, 424
 Kershaw, J. B.: 3: 377
 Kershaw, John W.: 19: 338
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 12: 268, 408
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 13: 32, 40-42, 48-49, 51-52, 223-224, 232-236, 400, 406
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 15: 285
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 16: 189, 198, 200, 202, 206
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 5: 392
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 6: 3
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 7: 3, 248, 352
 Kershaw, Joseph B.: 8: 319
 Kershaw, Joseph Brevard: 14: 67-68, 79-80, 82-84, 222, 621
 Kershaw, Joseph Brevard: 4: 7
 Kershaw's Division, Joseph B.: 16: 189, 192, 198, 200-204, 206
 Kesler, Cornelius: 4: 619
 Kesler, Daniel: 1: 83
 Kesler, G. C.: 4: 598
 Kesler, George B.: 10: 234
 Kesler, Hamilton C.: 10: 254
 Kesler, Henry P.: 10: 254
 Kesler, Henry R.: 1: 83
 Kesler, James H.: 4: 619
 Kesler, Jeremiah M.: 9: 147
 Kesler, John: 10: 177
 Kesler, M. F.: 10: 254
 Kesler, Robert: 5: 477, 707
 Kesler, Tobias: 18: 143
 Kesler, William A.: 4: 619
 Kesler, William L.: 19: 243
 Kesler, William Richard: 10: 254
 Kessler, Adam: 18: 305
 Kessley, John H.: 11: 413
 Kester, John: 12: 34
 Kester, Moses M.: 8: 169
 Kester, William H.: 3: 228
 Kestler, Alfred: 5: 477
 Kestler, Cornelius: 11: 401
 Kestler, David: 11: 401
 Kestler, H. A.: 10: 211
 Kestler, J. G.: 17: 274
 Kestler, James P.: 10: 211
 Kestler, Jeremiah M.: 6: 441, 452
 Kestler, John: 11: 478
 Kestler, Noah: 7: 160
 Kestler, T. T.: 6: 291, 743
 Kestler, V. W.: 3: 480

Kestler, Valentine William: 6: 441
 Kestler, W. H.: 6: 291, 743
 Kestler, Will H.: 10: 212
 Kestler, William H.: 6: 441
 Kestler, William M.: 1: 609
 Ketcham, D.: 18: 43
 Ketchem, George: 18: 199
 Ketchem, George: 7: 474
 Ketchem, John W.: 7: 474, 691
 Ketchey, Adam: 18: 217
 Ketchey, David A.: 6: 338
 Ketchey, Henry J.: 3: 480
 Ketchey, John A.: 4: 191
 Ketchey, John L.: 10: 235
 Ketchey, John L.: 14: 105
 Ketchey, John L.: 19: 377
 Ketchey, Levi: 6: 441
 Ketchey, Stephen Columbus: 10: 199
 Ketchie, Benjamin Rufus: 10: 235
 Ketchie, John I.: 4: 619
 Ketchie, Milus M.: 4: 598
 Ketchie, Milus M.: 6: 441
 Ketchie, Noah: 12: 59
 Ketchie, R. William: 13: 699
 Ketchie, William Rufus: 4: 598
 Ketchum, A. M. C.: 2: 194
 Ketchum, Christopher C.: 1: 391
 Ketchum, Christopher C.: 2: 186
 Ketchum, David W.: 12: 276, 341
 Ketchum, David W.: 3: 33
 Ketchum, Jackson J.: 3: 559
 Ketchum, James F.: 12: 347
 Ketchum, James P.: 3: 559
 Ketchum, Robert G.: 2: 194
 Ketchum, W. A.: 2: 186
 Keter, John H.: 2: 570
 Keter, William: 4: 547
 Ketner, Alexander: 18: 330
 Ketner, Francis: 9: 226
 Ketner, Franklin N.: 9: 226
 Ketner, G. M.: 4: 251
 Ketner, James P.: 17: 330, 397
 Ketner, John P.: 12: 423
 Ketner, John: 12: 423
 Ketner, Leonard: 6: 625
 Ketner, Sanford: 18: 305
 Ketner, Sanford: 9: 226
 Ketner, T. J.: 14: 141
 Ketner, William T.: 9: 122, 226
 Ketner, William, Sr.: 9: 226
 Kever, Daniel Nelson: 13: 509
 Kever, Joseph D.: 6: 291
 Kevley, M.: 7: 501, 691

Kevney, George: 4: 577
Key, Abel: 5: 81, 707
Key, Andrew Jackson: 8: 119
Key, Archilas S.: 6: 606, 743
Key, Augustine: 3: 284
Key, Augustine: 6: 560, 743
Key, David: 16: 171
Key, G.: 5: 152
Key, George W.: 3: 306
Key, Hezekiah: 3: 284
Key, I. T.: 2: 425
Key, J. K.: 19: 82
Key, James A.: 16: 398
Key, James F.: 3: 306
Key, James M.: 11: 377
Key, James R.: 8: 119
Key, Jesse D.: 10: 165
Key, John A.: 8: 119
Key, John F.: 16: 398
Key, John: 17: 288
Key, Joseph: 14: 709
Key, Joseph: 3: 284
Key, Lewis J.: 6: 606
Key, Lewis: 3: 284
Key, Martin V.: 8: 119
Key, Martin: 3: 285
Key, R. J.: 8: 119
Key, Rials: 11: 413
Key, Samuel C.: 8: 119
Key, Samuel: 3: 285
Key, William A.: 16: 398
Key, William H.: 3: 307
Key, William M.: 9: 478
Key, William: 2: 651
Keyes, L. S.: 5: 601
Keyes, Stephen: 1: 232
Keys, Solomon: 7: 501, 691
Keyser, George: 1: 365
Keziah, Allen: 9: 516
Keziah, Azer: 5: 518
Keziah, Clark W.: 9: 414
Keziah, Henry B.: 19: 159
Keziah, James H.: 12: 423
Keziah, James H.: 9: 153
Keziah, John C.: 13: 154
Keziah, Marion: 9: 414
Keziah, Pinkney C.: 9: 414
Keziah, Pinkney: 9: 516
Keziah, Roberson: 5: 518
Keziah, Robert P.: 9: 415
Keziah, Samuel B.: 5: 518
Keziah, William T.: 19: 159
Keziah, William T.: 9: 415

Keziah, William: 3: 11
Kianeh: 16: 272
Kibbler, M. M.: 2: 153
Kibheart, J. C.: 1: 68
Kibler, George B.: 13: 259
Kibler, George B.: 3: 3, 38
Kibler, John M.: 2: 355, 499
Kibler, S. M.: 2: 502
Kibler, S. M.: 3: 38
Kicherside, Thomas O.: 16: 453
Kick, George: 1: 391
Kidd, B. F.: 6: 560
Kidd, Francis: 15: 263
Kidd, James C.: 16: 385
Kidd, James M.: 15: 261
Kidd, James: 4: 138
Kidd, Jesse: 3: 285
Kidd, John H.: 15: 263
Kidd, Neal: 7: 527, 691
Kidd, Samuel: 6: 407
Kidd, William H.: 2: 296
Kidder, George Wilson: 1: 2
Kidder, George Wilson: 2: 715
Kidder, Parker K.: 2: 680
Kidder, Parker R.: 19: 396
Kidds, W. Sidney: 12: 485
Kids, John A.: 1: 154, 180
Kiff, Joseph A.: 6: 144, 228
Kiff, Patrick P.: 3: 207
Kiff, William H.: 6: 228, 743
Kiff, William H.: 8: 484
Kifnick, Monroe A.: 17: 250
Kifnick, Monroe: 4: 179
Kiger, Adam: 12: 516
Kiger, Alexander W.: 6: 569
Kiger, Armistead: 11: 491
Kiger, Benjamin F.: 6: 594, 743
Kiger, Edward H.: 9: 226
Kiger, Edwin D.: 9: 226
Kiger, Franklin T.: 9: 226
Kiger, George W.: 6: 594
Kiger, Henry W.: 9: 214
Kiger, Jacob Edwin: 13: 104
Kiger, John A.: 3: 80, 692
Kiger, John A.: 6: 576
Kiger, Levi: 3: 324
Kiger, Lewis: 3: 324, 692
Kiger, Samuel W.: 9: 226
Kiger, Tandy T.: 3: 80
Kiger, Tandy T.: 6: 576
Kiger, Wiley: 9: 215
Kiger, William A.: 11: 491
Kiger, William A.: 6: 594

Kiger, William Nathaniel: 9: 226
Kight, Henry: 15: 538
Kight, Noah: 15: 567
Kight, Simeon B.: 15: 544
Kight, Simeon B.: 6: 153
Kiker, E. S.: 17: 223
Kiker, Franklin D.: 10: 386
Kiker, John Ellis: 4: 486
Kiker, Louis J.: 10: 386
Kiker, William M.: 10: 387
Kilby, Abno: 18: 192
Kilby, Abraham: 14: 319
Kilby, Benjamin H.: 9: 544
Kilby, Henry G.: 12: 474
Kilby, J. S.: 9: 98
Kilby, James C.: 12: 474
Kilby, James: 18: 192
Kilby, John H.: 12: 474
Kilby, John J.: 12: 474
Kilby, John W.: 18: 192
Kilby, John W.: 9: 544
Kilby, Levi F.: 2: 703
Kilby, Milton: 14: 412
Kilby, R. H.: 18: 192
Kilby, Samuel: 12: 474
Kilby, Thomas: 14: 366
Kilby, W. P.: 17: 142
Kilby, William E.: 14: 319
Kilby, William J.: 12: 474
Kilby, William N.: 12: 474
Kilby, William: 9: 545
Kilchulee, John: 16: 272, 480
Kilgon, J. A.: 14: 196
Kilgore, Charles: 15: 226
Kilgore, James: 15: 268
Kilgore, John W.: 2: 272, 810
Kilgore, William A.: 16: 296, 422
Killan, William: 7: 52
Killebrew, Robert: 3: 466
Killen, John: 9: 545
Killett, E.: 4: 539
Killett, James Cedric: 6: 480, 743
Killett, John J.: 6: 480
Killett, Julian A.: 3: 366, 692
Killett, L. D.: 10: 314
Killgore, Jacob M.: 15: 250
Killgore, John S.: 15: 250
Killgrove, John Layette: 4: 300
Killgrove, Solomon H.: 4: 20
Killian, A.: 2: 708
Killian, Adolphus: 15: 59
Killian, Alfred Leander: 7: 150
Killian, Anthony: 8: 203

Killian, Calvin M.: 8: 147
Killian, Casper E.: 8: 147
Killian, Charles M.: 14: 587
Killian, D. M.: 2: 576
Killian, Daniel A.: 14: 547, 587
Killian, Daniel A.: 3: 27, 692
Killian, Daniel M.: 2: 580
Killian, Daniel Marcus: 15: 136
Killian, David: 14: 571
Killian, Dock: 17: 263
Killian, Elijah: 8: 147
Killian, Henry P.: 17: 263
Killian, Jacob B.: 3: 54
Killian, Jacob F.: 7: 240
Killian, John A.: 7: 150, 240, 691
Killian, John W.: 15: 136
Killian, John Y.: 7: 200
Killian, Joseph E.: 8: 147
Killian, Laben S.: 14: 153
Killian, M. A.: 14: 381
Killian, Miles L.: 6: 87
Killian, Noah: 9: 61
Killian, Samuel E.: 11: 234
Killian, T.: 18: 233
Killian, William F.: 7: 200
Killian, William G.: 14: 153
Killian, William L.: 7: 200, 691
Killian, William S.: 5: 123, 707
Killingsworth, Ivy: 3: 446
Killingsworth, William F.: 8: 86
Killion, John: 13: 323
Killough, John W.: 1: 554
Killough, John W.: 9: 434
Killpatrick, James: 14: 571
Killpatrick, Lewis: 14: 571
Kilone, J.: 1: 68
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 2: 216, 589
Kilpatrick, Anna Gritts: 16: 107
Kilpatrick, Benjamin F.: 2: 473, 540, 547
Kilpatrick, D. N.: 3: 446
Kilpatrick, Dalhgren Raid: 2: 5, 102
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 1: 144
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 15: 439
Kilpatrick, Edward A.: 3: 94
Kilpatrick, Elisha: 2: 110
Kilpatrick, Francis: 15: 470, 486
Kilpatrick, Francis: 19: 29
Kilpatrick, Francis: 3: 115, 124
Kilpatrick, Frank M.: 8: 50, 78
Kilpatrick, Franklin: 14: 283
Kilpatrick, George L.: 2: 216
Kilpatrick, Henry C.: 3: 496
Kilpatrick, Hugh J.: 2: 4, 5, 101, 265, 370

Kilpatrick, J. L.: 3: 119
Kilpatrick, J. P.: 17: 131
Kilpatrick, Jack Frederick: 16: 107
Kilpatrick, Jackson: 10: 177
Kilpatrick, Jackson: 7: 421, 691
Kilpatrick, James C.: 1: 144
Kilpatrick, James C.: 3: 94
Kilpatrick, James Cecil: 15: 439
Kilpatrick, James W.: 13: 682
Kilpatrick, James W.: 6: 1, 38
Kilpatrick, John B.: 8: 50, 78
Kilpatrick, John L.: 15: 476
Kilpatrick, Judson: 13: 392
Kilpatrick, Judson: 17: 67
Kilpatrick, Madison: 8: 242
Kilpatrick, Miles D.: 10: 168
Kilpatrick, Newton C.: 10: 146
Kilpatrick, Newton Leroy: 14: 105
Kilpatrick, Robert J.: 2: 473, 540, 547
Kilpatrick, Simon B.: 8: 15
Kilpatrick, Thomas F.: 3: 307
Kilpatrick, Thomas: 15: 381
Kilpatrick, Thomas: 2: 598, 616
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 15: 365
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 19: 35
Kilpatrick, Warren L.: 5: 261
Kilpatrick, William A.: 9: 289
Kilpatrick, William F.: 2: 84
Kilpatrick, William F.: 5: 81
Kilpatrick, William James: 8: 50, 78
Kilpatrick, William P.: 8: 50, 78
Kilpatrick, William W.: 2: 470, 536
Kimball, Bartholomew: 11: 164
Kimball, Bartholomew: 5: 152, 707
Kimball, D. B.: 1: 485
Kimball, Eli C.: 11: 402
Kimball, H. M.: 18: 155
Kimball, Henry I.: 2: 117
Kimball, John C.: 2: 117
Kimball, John S.: 11: 164
Kimball, Lewis A.: 7: 191
Kimball, Nathaniel: 8: 338
Kimball, Thomas: 18: 155
Kimball, W. W.: 17: 281
Kimball, William D.: 11: 183
Kimball, William Jacob: 1: 485
Kimball, William W.: 8: 158
Kimball, William: 3: 466
Kimball, William: 7: 87
Kimbell, S. P.: 17: 191
Kimble, George W.: 17: 156
Kimble, Noah: 5: 601
Kimbral, John E.: 19: 469

Kimbrel, James N. F.: 9: 337
Kimbrel, Michael A.: 9: 337
Kimbrel, Robert: 1: 46
Kimbrel, Solon M.: 6: 251
Kimbrel, Thomas: 9: 337
Kimbrel, W. B.: 3: 539
Kimbrell, Andrew J.: 7: 566, 691
Kimbrell, James L.: 5: 304, 707
Kimbrill, A. K.: 17: 191
Kimbrow, James W.: 5: 292
Kimbrow, John T.: 5: 292
Kimbrow, Rufus: 5: 292
Kimbrow, Thomas K.: 2: 202
Kimbrow, Thomas R.: 4: 362
Kimbrough, Alexander: 2: 280
Kimbrough, Alexander: 5: 293
Kimbrough, I. A.: 5: 616
Kimbrough, John Anderson: 2: 673
Kimbrough, John Anderson: 9: 122, 226
Kimbrough, Lewis W.: 9: 122, 227
Kimbrough, William H.: 13: 677
Kime, Arrington G.: 3: 314
Kime, Wilson: 9: 347
Kimel, Daniel A.: 8: 346
Kimel, Lewis J.: 6: 625
Kimery, D. W.: 10: 224
Kimery, John: 13: 126
Kimery, Leonard A.: 8: 225
Kimes, W. C.: 17: 199
Kimes, William M.: 2: 126
Kimmel, Conrad: 2: 194
Kimmel, Edmund J.: 6: 267
Kimmer, Henry H.: 15: 374
Kimmerly, Samp: 3: 416
Kimmey, James M.: 15: 486
Kimmey, James: 3: 124
Kimmonds, E. Burton: 4: 486
Kimmons, R. M.: 2: 305
Kimmoray, R. C.: 18: 298
Kimmoray, William: 18: 298
Kimmy, James M.: 12: 303
Kimrey, Abraham: 10: 224
Kimrey, Manlove: 12: 506
Kimrey, Paul: 18: 278
Kimsey, Elisha L.: 10: 124
Kimsey, James G.: 10: 136
Kimsey, Joseph Anderson: 16: 24, 138, 353
Kimsey, William S.: 16: 358
Kimzey, H. C.: 10: 124
Kimzey, John H.: 6: 83
Kimzey, Michael F.: 13: 664
Kimzey, Ozark D.: 13: 664
Kimzey, William Fleming: 13: 659

Kinamon, William: 11: 492
Kincade, Andrew J.: 18: 143
Kincade, H. C.: 7: 542
Kincade, J. W.: 2: 23
Kincade, Pink: 17: 263
Kincade, W. W.: 2: 489
Kincaid, Cephas G.: 5: 91
Kincaid, D. P.: 17: 263, 311
Kincaid, David: 8: 147
Kincaid, George W.: 5: 40
Kincaid, J. Monroe: 2: 224
Kincaid, J. S.: 3: 38, 692
Kincaid, J. W.: 5: 44
Kincaid, Jacob S.: 2: 357, 502, 810
Kincaid, James B.: 6: 11, 47
Kincaid, James M.: 12: 480
Kincaid, James W.: 2: 700
Kincaid, James: 8: 140
Kincaid, John: 7: 542, 691
Kincaid, Robert N.: 2: 224
Kincaid, Robert: 5: 26
Kincaid, Rufus J.: 2: 221
Kincaid, Thomas W.: 2: 224
Kincaid, W. J.: 3: 38, 692
Kincaid, W. J.: 5: 40, 707
Kincaid, W. W.: 2: 224
Kincaid, W. W.: 5: 44, 707
Kincaid, William: 5: 26
Kincaide, J. W.: 2: 232
Kincey, Amos: 9: 366
Kincey, Christopher: 3: 446
Kincey, George: 11: 463
Kincey, James M.: 3: 446
Kincey, John A.: 10: 270
Kincey, John L.: 2: 386
Kincheloe, William James: 13: 201-202
Kincheloe, William James: 14: 41-42
Kincy, James: 9: 367
Kincy, John A.: 11: 463
Kindall, J. A.: 12: 506
Kindall, J. W.: 2: 703
Kindel, William: 2: 703
Kinder, John R.: 4: 90
Kinder, Milton L.: 4: 90
Kindle, Clem: 4: 203
Kindle, G. W. F.: 4: 203
Kindle, J. Q.: 4: 203
Kindle, R. A.: 4: 203
Kindley, Edward S.: 18: 256
Kindley, Frank: 19: 252
Kindley, George W.: 11: 205
Kindley, J. D.: 10: 199
Kindley, Jacob: 11: 205

Kindley, James E.: 14: 672
Kindley, John W.: 4: 539
Kindley, William E.: 14: 672
Kindsland, Jesse E.: 15: 59
Kindsland, William M.: 15: 59
Kineon, Richard M.: 15: 439
Kineon, Richard M.: 3: 94
Kinerman, Henry: 11: 492
King and Queen Court House, Virginia: 5: 494
King Artillery: 1: 172, 184
King, A. F.: 2: 441, 810
King, A. J. W.: 2: 110
King, A. J.: 14: 587
King, A. K.: 9: 69
King, A. M., Sr.: 6: 583
King, A. S.: 4: 362
King, A.: 5: 191, 707
King, Addison: 8: 458
King, Adolphus E.: 18: 401
King, Adolphus E.: 7: 240
King, Aisgall: 3: 583
King, Alexander M., Jr.: 6: 583, 743
King, Alexander Martin: 13: 139
King, Alexander: 12: 485
King, Alexander: 6: 417, 460, 480
King, Alfred: 3: 425, 692
King, Alfred: 4: 556
King, Allen D.: 10: 40
King, Allen D.: 2: 392, 810
King, Allen F.: 8: 357
King, Allen J.: 11: 26, 288
King, Allen: 10: 472
King, Allen: 8: 15
King, Alois: 19: 166
King, Alven H.: 2: 392
King, Anderson Y.: 11: 334
King, Anderson: 10: 245
King, Anderson: 4: 387
King, Andrew B.: 11: 334
King, Andrew J.: 8: 260
King, Anthony C.: 5: 152
King, Arguile: 5: 53
King, Armistead: 11: 164
King, Armstead: 13: 144
King, Asa: 15: 388
King, Asa: 2: 620
King, Athedon D.: 1: 264
King, B. F.: 19: 252
King, B. S.: 1: 108
King, B. S.: 19: 48
King, Barnabas: 13: 501
King, Barney: 11: 288
King, Baxter: 3: 22, 692

King, Baxter: 5: 70
King, Bellfield: 5: 70
King, Benjamin F.: 3: 186
King, Benjamin S.: 2: 249
King, Benjamin: 11: 347
King, Benjamin: 15: 453
King, Bennett: 4: 165
King, Blunt W.: 1: 57
King, Bowling: 18: 245, 264
King, Bradford: 10: 328
King, Burwell: 5: 572
King, C. B.: 17: 223
King, C. W.: 4: 387
King, Calvin: 1: 119
King, Calvin: 10: 245
King, Calvin: 8: 86
King, Campbell C.: 5: 16, 707
King, Caswell: 8: 357
King, Charles C.: 3: 528
King, Charles C.: 9: 367
King, Charles H.: 11: 164
King, Charles H.: 2: 232, 810
King, Charles H.: 5: 518
King, Charles Harris: 18: 156
King, Charles Humphrey: 14: 653
King, Charles Humphrey: 6: 407
King, Charles R.: 3: 6, 692
King, Charles R.: 6: 276, 743
King, Charles Richard: 4: 222
King, Charles: 18: 127
King, Christopher C.: 12: 347
King, Cummings: 18: 245, 264
King, D. C.: 12: 192
King, D. C.: 19: 187
King, Daniel C.: 6: 38
King, Daniel E.: 8: 260
King, Daniel R.: 7: 296
King, David A.: 3: 584
King, David D.: 3: 517
King, David: 1: 391
King, David: 14: 412
King, David: 15: 365
King, David: 18: 450
King, David: 2: 589
King, DeWitt W.: 13: 631
King, Duncan: 6: 417
King, E. W.: 19: 172
King, E.: 10: 43
King, E.: 2: 110
King, E.: 5: 191
King, Edmond: 4: 227
King, Edward B.: 13: 611
King, Edward B.: 6: 418
King, Edward H.: 3: 539
King, Edward: 1: 495
King, Eli B.: 1: 264
King, Eli M.: 11: 335
King, Elisha B.: 2: 142
King, Ella J.: 10: 354
King, Ellison: 15: 144, 235
King, Emelus: 3: 49
King, Emsley: 10: 472
King, Enoch: 10: 15
King, Enoch: 2: 194
King, Everett: 1: 16, 706
King, Ezekiel: 9: 319
King, Felix: 8: 86
King, Francis M.: 5: 143
King, Francis W.: 6: 384
King, Frank W.: 2: 186, 810
King, Frederick: 15: 486
King, Frederick: 3: 124
King, G. W.: 17: 183
King, George A.: 4: 478
King, George B.: 1: 505
King, George B.: 4: 61
King, George G.: 12: 192
King, George G.: 6: 327
King, George H.: 16: 454
King, George I.: 1: 264
King, George L.: 14: 587
King, George M.: 19: 338
King, George W.: 19: 159
King, George W.: 3: 239, 539
King, George W.: 5: 529, 707
King, George W.: 9: 585
King, George: 14: 306
King, H. A.: 17: 223
King, H. J.: 2: 66
King, H. J.: 7: 61
King, H. S.: 2: 392, 810
King, H. Smith: 3: 239
King, H. W.: 7: 150
King, H. Wesley: 8: 283
King, H.: 19: 166
King, H.: 5: 53
King, Hamilton: 17: 263
King, Hamilton: 4: 150
King, Harmon B.: 11: 377
King, Harper L.: 6: 583
King, Henry C.: 3: 251
King, Henry C.: 4: 387
King, Henry D.: 5: 152
King, Henry Harrison: 1: 26
King, Henry: 10: 98, 315
King, Henry: 13: 677

King, Henry: 5: 572, 707
King, Hill Ennett: 15: 486
King, Hilliard: 6: 87
King, Hiram D.: 8: 169
King, Hiram P. M. D.: 13: 664
King, Hiram P. M. D.: 7: 362
King, Howell: 4: 61
King, Hubbard: 11: 89
King, Ira T.: 15: 388
King, Ira T.: 2: 620
King, Isaac L.: 7: 57
King, Isaac W.: 3: 528
King, Isham: 1: 131
King, Isham: 13: 343
King, Ivey: 15: 365
King, Ivey: 2: 589
King, J. Floyd: 16: 87-90, 145
King, J. H.: 1: 191, 609, 706
King, J. H.: 18: 186
King, J. M.: 3: 362
King, J. Q. A.: 6: 583, 743
King, J. R.: 3: 239
King, J. T.: 18: 127
King, J.: 3: 257
King, Jacob: 14: 412
King, Jacob: 7: 403
King, James A.: 1: 57, 164, 706
King, James A.: 13: 605
King, James A.: 14: 219
King, James A.: 15: 398
King, James A.: 2: 186
King, James A.: 3: 33
King, James A.: 5: 269
King, James Alexander: 17: 363
King, James B.: 11: 335
King, James C.: 6: 583
King, James D.: 1: 505
King, James D.: 8: 388
King, James E.: 1: 401
King, James E.: 18: 400
King, James G.: 11: 377
King, James G.: 7: 240
King, James H.: 10: 354
King, James H.: 11: 299
King, James L.: 11: 438
King, James M.: 1: 203, 563
King, James Madison: 3: 549
King, James S.: 1: 57
King, James W.: 1: 505
King, James W.: 10: 43
King, James W.: 3: 239
King, James W.: 7: 150, 362
King, James: 1: 285, 609, 706

King, James: 11: 278
King, James: 12: 433
King, James: 3: 407
King, James: 4: 61
King, James: 5: 70
King, James: 8: 260, 434
King, Jason: 2: 563
King, Jasper: 14: 535
King, Jasper: 2: 479
King, Jeremiah J.: 1: 223, 572
King, Jeremiah M.: 7: 213
King, Jesse: 14: 755
King, Jesse: 7: 88
King, John A.: 5: 16, 707
King, John B.: 13: 664
King, John B.: 18: 373, 393
King, John B.: 2: 392, 810
King, John B.: 7: 348
King, John C.: 1: 264
King, John C.: 10: 35
King, John C.: 11: 75
King, John C.: 2: 249
King, John C.: 3: 407, 692
King, John Calvin: 11: 278
King, John D.: 15: 79
King, John E.: 3: 533
King, John E.: 6: 384, 490
King, John F.: 8: 338
King, John H.: 2: 441
King, John H.: 3: 314
King, John H.: 6: 583
King, John H.: 8: 434
King, John I.: 6: 460
King, John J.: 7: 362
King, John M.: 14: 509
King, John O.: 2: 305
King, John R.: 3: 539
King, John T.: 3: 407
King, John W.: 1: 264, 330
King, John W.: 2: 132
King, John W.: 3: 539
King, John W.: 4: 387
King, John Wiley: 2: 93
King, John: 11: 288
King, John: 14: 283
King, John: 15: 130, 470
King, John: 3: 115, 251
King, John: 4: 150
King, John: 5: 70
King, John: 7: 320, 487
King, John: 8: 357
King, John: 9: 166
King, Johnson: 4: 61

King, Jonathan E.: 10: 354
King, Jonathan W.: 8: 260
King, Jonathan: 1: 154
King, Joseph A.: 19: 59
King, Joseph Francis: 4: 10
King, Joseph G.: 3: 407
King, Joseph H.: 14: 587
King, Joseph H.: 8: 260
King, Joseph L.: 13: 664
King, Joseph R.: 3: 239
King, Joseph U.: 2: 479, 547, 810
King, Joseph U.: 7: 362
King, Joseph: 13: 664
King, Joseph: 18: 343
King, Joseph: 5: 36
King, Joshua P.: 8: 260
King, Josiah: 18: 407
King, K.: 1: 537
King, Kendrick: 6: 407
King, L. A.: 19: 187
King, L. B.: 4: 80
King, L. F.: 2: 186
King, L.: 17: 223
King, Leonidas M.: 4: 270, 374
King, Leroy C.: 11: 89
King, Leroy C.: 2: 399
King, Leroy: 11: 335
King, Lewis D.: 8: 328
King, Lewis J.: 14: 673
King, Lewis P.: 7: 337
King, Lewis: 3: 446
King, Lorenzo D.: 2: 573
King, Louis: 7: 179, 691
King, M. C.: 1: 57
King, M. E.: 5: 222, 707
King, M. H.: 17: 263
King, M. S.: 10: 35
King, M.: 6: 291
King, Marcelas P.: 10: 355
King, Marcus L.: 10: 116, 160
King, Mark C.: 2: 106, 110
King, Marsden: 12: 347
King, Martin A.: 6: 61
King, Martin V.: 2: 57
King, McKibbin Charles: 6: 460
King, Merrida D.: 14: 504, 509
King, Micager C.: 11: 425
King, Michael C.: 19: 359
King, Michael S.: 11: 223
King, Michael S.: 6: 490, 743
King, Miles R.: 10: 355
King, Moses F.: 6: 418
King, N. S.: 14: 141

King, N. S.: 3: 239
King, N.: 3: 257
King, Nathan J.: 10: 43
King, Nathan J.: 2: 378, 810
King, Nathan J.: 3: 33, 692
King, Nathaniel E.: 5: 400, 707
King, Nathaniel W.: 16: 359
King, Nathaniel: 18: 128
King, Nathaniel: 9: 190
King, Newton: 11: 63
King, P. F.: 10: 355
King, Peter: 2: 126
King, Pinkney A.: 13: 23, 83
King, R. W.: 9: 359
King, R.: 17: 183
King, Richard J.: 10: 43
King, Richard M.: 5: 400
King, Richard: 11: 183
King, Richard: 3: 239
King, Robert A.: 4: 508
King, Robert E.: 8: 251, 308
King, Robert H.: 6: 276
King, Robert J.: 7: 362
King, Robert Jones: 15: 218
King, Robert P.: 11: 164
King, Robert R.: 11: 370, 478
King, Robert R.: 2: 31
King, Robert T.: 2: 392
King, Ruel: 13: 144
King, Ruffin: 2: 666
King, Rufus P.: 6: 61
King, Rufus: 4: 261
King, Rufus: 5: 70
King, Samuel G.: 14: 509
King, Samuel J.: 6: 384
King, Samuel M.: 11: 89
King, Samuel M.: 2: 399
King, Samuel M.: 3: 362
King, Samuel M.: 6: 87
King, Samuel R.: 7: 271
King, Samuel: 11: 164
King, Samuel: 15: 365
King, Samuel: 2: 589
King, Sidney S.: 3: 240
King, Sidney: 3: 186
King, Slade: 19: 41
King, Solomon O.: 1: 26
King, Solomon S.: 11: 38
King, Solomon: 11: 278
King, Spencer: 13: 687
King, Spencer: 9: 337
King, Stephen J.: 8: 328
King, Stephen L.: 7: 271

King, Stephen S.: 9: 415
King, T. E.: 2: 186
King, T.: 5: 191
King, Thomas A.: 13: 631
King, Thomas E.: 1: 154, 180
King, Thomas E.: 3: 539
King, Thomas E.: 5: 400
King, Thomas F.: 10: 427
King, Thomas L.: 3: 186
King, Thomas W.: 1: 16, 707
King, Thomas W.: 3: 425
King, Thomas: 15: 388
King, Thomas: 16: 463
King, Thomas: 2: 241, 620
King, Thomas: 3: 80
King, Thomas: 9: 319
King, Travis: 19: 35, 56
King, Turner: 18: 128
King, Turner: 2: 408, 810
King, Turner: 3: 22, 692
King, Tyree D.: 10: 355
King, Virgil T.: 2: 66
King, W. C.: 11: 425
King, W. D.: 19: 172
King, W. D.: 5: 70
King, W. H.: 2: 186
King, W. H.: 7: 554
King, W. H.: 8: 395
King, W. J.: 2: 693
King, W. L.: 19: 181
King, W. R.: 11: 347
King, W. R.: 16: 307
King, W.: 4: 277
King, Walter Winborn: 17: 319, 320, 387
King, Warren D.: 12: 182
King, Whitfield: 5: 71
King, Wiley C.: 8: 261
King, Wilkie J.: 9: 337
King, William A.: 10: 245
King, William A.: 11: 299
King, William A.: 7: 302, 326
King, William A.: 8: 338
King, William B.: 6: 480, 513, 743
King, William C.: 13: 154
King, William C.: 15: 323
King, William C.: 5: 251
King, William Cofield: 10: 414
King, William Cofield: 3: 6
King, William D.: 13: 344
King, William D.: 6: 349
King, William D.: 8: 242, 388
King, William Dallas: 1: 505
King, William Duncan: 8: 190

King, William E. F. X. Y.: 3: 251
King, William E.: 14: 509
King, William E.: 5: 332, 707
King, William H.: 1: 96
King, William H.: 5: 71
King, William H.: 6: 418, 584
King, William H.: 7: 88, 513
King, William I.: 2: 479
King, William J., Jr.: 13: 664
King, William J., Sr.: 13: 665
King, William J.: 10: 43
King, William J.: 5: 608
King, William J.: 9: 585
King, William M.: 1: 203, 563
King, William O.: 7: 240
King, William P.: 3: 240
King, William R.: 14: 535
King, William Rufus: 2: 209
King, William S.: 4: 387
King, William S.: 6: 578
King, William T.: 2: 399
King, William W.: 1: 26
King, William: 11: 110
King, William: 12: 220
King, William: 18: 326
King, William: 3: 186, 251, 539
King, William: 6: 616
King, William: 7: 287
King, William: 8: 261
King, Williamson E.: 8: 261
King, Willis J.: 11: 363
King, Willis J.: 18: 293
King, Willis: 5: 71
King, Wily D.: 14: 510
King, Y. H.: 13: 95
King, Y. H.: 2: 132
King, Yancey H.: 11: 89
King, Yancey: 18: 293, 407
King's Landing, Virginia: 5: 275
Kings Mountain Tigers: 12: 90
King's School House, Virginia: 11: 129, 364
King's School House, Virginia: 12: 2
King's School House, Virginia: 4: 118
King's School House, Virginia: 5: 106, 276
King's School House, Virginia: 6: 425
King's School House, Virginia: 7: 134, 246, 350, 456-457
King's School House, Virginia: 8: 2, 314
King's School House, Virginia: 9: 354-355
King's Wharf, Virginia: 4: 117
King's Wharf, Virginia: 7: 133
Kingsbury, Charles F.: 5: 167
Kingsbury, Charles: 6: 206, 251
Kingsbury, Edmond E.: 6: 616

Kingsbury, John B.: 6: 594
 Kingsbury, William C.: 3: 386
 Kingsport, Tn.: 15: 28, 161
 Kingsport, Tn.: 16: 86, 100, 228
 Kingston, Georgia: 10: 107
 Kingston, Georgia: 14: 243, 468
 Kingston, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453
 Kingston, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Kingston, Tn.: 15: 147-148
 Kingston, Tn.: 16: 71
 Kingstree, S.C.: 18: 93
 Kington, George F.: 16: 370
 Kington, John L.: 16: 370
 Kington, William M.: 16: 370
 Kinion, Jacob: 12: 283
 Kinion, Murphy: 2: 187
 Kinion, W. W.: 2: 187
 Kinkaid, James W.: 2: 417
 Kinlaw, Absalom: 1: 505
 Kinlaw, Anderson W.: 1: 505
 Kinlaw, Andrew J.: 7: 314
 Kinlaw, Benjamin: 1: 505
 Kinlaw, Dennis C.: 7: 314, 691
 Kinlaw, Eli: 8: 434
 Kinlaw, Haynes L.: 8: 434
 Kinlaw, Isham: 18: 444
 Kinlaw, James R.: 7: 314
 Kinlaw, James T.: 1: 505
 Kinlaw, John C.: 6: 418
 Kinlaw, Neill: 1: 505
 Kinlaw, Oliver: 12: 283
 Kinlaw, Pinkney G.: 12: 313
 Kinlaw, Pinkney J.: 5: 160, 707
 Kinlaw, Pinkney J.: 8: 434
 Kinlaw, Ralph W.: 3: 369
 Kinlaw, Stephen: 18: 444
 Kinlaw, T. R.: 1: 572
 Kinlaw, William H.: 8: 434
 Kinlaw, Willis: 8: 434
 Kinley, George W.: 3: 314
 Kinley, James: 7: 421
 Kinley, Jesse: 18: 278
 Kinley, Madison: 3: 314
 Kinley, William: 5: 200
 Kinley, Zebedee: 11: 205
 Kinlow, James R.: 13: 333
 Kinly, J. M.: 17: 174
 Kinnair, Thomas Hinton: 2: 392
 Kinnaman, A. M.: 18: 305
 Kinnaman, George: 6: 576
 Kinnaman, Samuel: 18: 330
 Kinnamon, George: 2: 97
 Kinnamon, George: 3: 80
 Kinnamon, John: 16: 441
 Kinney, A. D.: 5: 44, 430
 Kinney, Alexander R.: 4: 467
 Kinney, B. R.: 5: 430
 Kinney, B.: 18: 334
 Kinney, Benjamin: 5: 16, 707
 Kinney, Calvin S.: 1: 83
 Kinney, Clingman: 4: 609
 Kinney, Daniel F.: 4: 462
 Kinney, David: 17: 199
 Kinney, Ebenezer B.: 14: 673
 Kinney, Edwin: 4: 609
 Kinney, George: 7: 124
 Kinney, Hampton L.: 17: 199
 Kinney, Henderson: 3: 314
 Kinney, J. M.: 14: 759
 Kinney, L. M.: 17: 199
 Kinney, Mebane: 5: 332
 Kinney, no first name given, Dr.: 8: 99
 Kinney, R. C.: 18: 298
 Kinney, S. P.: 15: 263
 Kinney, Stephen P.: 16: 370
 Kinney, T. C.: 4: 515
 Kinney, T. C.: 8: 424-425
 Kinney, Wesley: 7: 124
 Kinney, William: 4: 436, 609
 Kinney's Farm, Virginia: 8: 100
 Kinney's Farm, Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Kinnian, Robert: 10: 480
 Kinnion, John C.: 13: 631
 Kinns, Isaac: 3: 396
 Kinny, George H.: 8: 302
 Kinny, Oliver: 5: 579
 Kinsall, John: 1: 144
 Kinsall, John: 15: 432
 Kinsall, John: 3: 89
 Kinsaul, Imsley: 4: 138
 Kinsaul, Reuben: 10: 430
 Kinse, James H.: 17: 323, 387
 Kinsey, Absalom: 15: 349
 Kinsey, Absalom: 2: 606
 Kinsey, J. A.: 3: 17, 692
 Kinsey, J. A.: 8: 86
 Kinsey, Jackson A.: 15: 361
 Kinsey, Jackson A.: 2: 585
 Kinsey, James W.: 1: 376
 Kinsey, Jesse W.: 19: 35
 Kinsey, John J.: 8: 86
 Kinsey, John L.: 8: 10, 86
 Kinsey, Joseph: 14: 593, 646-647, 693
 Kinsey, Matthew R.: 16: 359
 Kinsey, W. C.: 8: 86
 Kinsland, J. T.: 16: 359

Kinsland, Jesse: 15: 121
 Kinsland, John Taylor: 15: 121
 Kinsland, John: 2: 485, 521
 Kinsland, Joshua: 15: 121
 Kinsland, L. H.: 2: 93
 Kinsland, William: 2: 93
 Kinston (Wise's Forks), N.C., Battle of (1865): 18: 99-100, 102
 Kinston, M.: 5: 26
 Kinston, N. C., engagements near, March 5, 1865 (Jackson's Mills): 1: 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576, 585
 Kinston, N. C., engagements near, March 8, 1865 (Wise's Fork or Southwest Creek): 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 172, 185, 208, 226, 237, 247, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 568, 576, 585
 Kinston, N. C., mentioned: 1: 89, 113, 125, 138, 158, 174, 198, 218, 272, 335, 337, 346, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 427, 428, 444, 464, 479, 489, 490, 550, 558, 567, 576, 585
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of (1862): 17: 5
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of (1862): 18: 6
 Kinston, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 62, 76, 113, 114-119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 278
 Kinston, N.C., Federal demonstration towards, 1863: 19: 133
 Kinston, N.C., Federal raid toward (1864): 17: 62, 71, 72, 74
 Kinston, N.C., Wise's Forks, Battle of, 1865: 19: 264, 265, 333, 425
 Kinston, N.C.: 15: 277-278, 280, 304, 409-411, 413-417, 420-422, 424-425, 523
 Kinston, N.C.: 17: 21, 23, 24, 48, 60, 62, 71, 72, 92, 94-97, 99-101, 103, 105, 107-109, 115
 Kinston, N.C.: 18: 14, 15, 18-19, 20, 48, 66, 76, 77, 98, 99, 102, 103, 111
 Kinston, N.C.: 19: 18, 76, 111-114, 118-120, 122, 123, 126, 133, 206, 261, 264, 265, 275, 278-282, 330, 353
 Kinston, N.C.: 2: 1, 99, 178, 213, 263, 367, 368, 382, 383, 395, 405, 412, 421, 456, 584, 593, 623
 Kinston, North Carolina: 10: 189-190, 289, 291, 393
 Kinston, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365
 Kinston, North Carolina: 12: 9-10, 12-13, 142-143, 258-259, 266, 273, 393, 399
 Kinston, North Carolina: 13: 5-8, 10, 171, 198, 203, 205-211, 349-354, 539-540, 545-546, 548-551, 558, 560, 570
 Kinston, North Carolina: 14: 37, 43-51, 265, 495, 595-597, 600-601, 641
 Kinston, North Carolina: 3: 67-68, 84, 259
 Kinston, North Carolina: 4: 265, 395, 516, 518-520

Kinston, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 499
 Kinston, North Carolina: 6: 201, 203, 262, 295, 536
 Kinston, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 350, 353-354, 455-456, 458-459
 Kinston, North Carolina: 8: 1-2, 4, 99, 425-426, 428
 Kinston, North Carolina: 9: 1, 112, 354, 356-357, 462
 Kinteehee, Charles: 10: 160
 Kinteehee, Charles: 16: 502
 Kinton, James R.: 7: 191
 Kinton, Joseph R.: 11: 183
 Kinton, William T.: 7: 231, 691
 Kinyan, L. G.: 2: 49
 Kinyon, Thomas: 4: 436
 Kinyon, William: 19: 470
 Kinyoun, John Hendricks: 15: 279-280, 285-286, 288-291, 295, 297, 303-304, 313
 Kinyoun, Lemuel G.: 2: 700
 Kinzel, J. Francis: 1: 242, 707
 Kinzel, John Francis: 10: 375
 Kinzel, John Francis: 8: 442
 Kirby, Allen: 2: 41
 Kirby, Amos: 10: 319
 Kirby, Augustus: 3: 407
 Kirby, B. W.: 2: 583
 Kirby, C. C.: 7: 150, 692
 Kirby, Charles: 7: 179, 692
 Kirby, Dixon: 1: 164
 Kirby, Edmund: 14: 217, 272
 Kirby, Frederick: 10: 319
 Kirby, George Leonidas: 3: 380, 692
 Kirby, Henry Monroe: 13: 653
 Kirby, Henry: 10: 319
 Kirby, Isaac M.: 15: 30-32, 163-167
 Kirby, Isaac: 16: 241-242
 Kirby, J. B.: 16: 502
 Kirby, James F.: 6: 184, 291
 Kirby, James K.: 7: 421
 Kirby, James: 15: 567
 Kirby, James: 9: 516
 Kirby, Jesse: 15: 462
 Kirby, Jesse: 17: 303
 Kirby, Jesse: 19: 283
 Kirby, Joel: 9: 129
 Kirby, John Marion: 14: 381
 Kirby, John P. P.: 2: 489, 526
 Kirby, John: 4: 215
 Kirby, Lee T.: 9: 203
 Kirby, Milas R.: 17: 363, 466
 Kirby, P. B.: 6: 584, 743
 Kirby, Patrick J.: 4: 443
 Kirby, Ransom: 13: 95
 Kirby, Richard H. B.: 1: 554
 Kirby, Richard H. B.: 19: 420

Kirby, Robert: 19: 338
 Kirby, Samuel R.: 15: 572
 Kirby, Wiley L.: 12: 43
 Kirby, Wiley L.: 5: 546
 Kirby, William C.: 15: 572
 Kirby, William H.: 5: 418
 Kirby, William H.: 6: 184, 291
 Kirby, William N.: 7: 542, 692
 Kirby, William: 6: 78, 513
 Kirk, Adam: 2: 272, 711
 Kirk, David: 4: 312
 Kirk, George E.: 12: 506
 Kirk, George E.: 8: 225
 Kirk, George W.: 15: 23-24, 28-30, 156-157, 162-163, 518-520
 Kirk, George W.: 16: 105, 125, 131, 208, 211, 216, 228-231, 234-238, 240, 244-246
 Kirk, George W.: 17: 28, 29, 31, 39
 Kirk, George W.: 18: 23
 Kirk, George W.: 19: 2, 3, 6, 78, 134, 218
 Kirk, Henry C.: 17: 250
 Kirk, Henry: 4: 203
 Kirk, J. C.: 9: 434
 Kirk, James C.: 12: 506
 Kirk, James F.: 5: 468
 Kirk, James M.: 8: 179
 Kirk, Jesse A.: 4: 238
 Kirk, John P.: 8: 179
 Kirk, John S.: 8: 158
 Kirk, John: 18: 172
 Kirk, Kimbrel: 4: 238
 Kirk, Lewis D. H.: 8: 225
 Kirk, M. M.: 10: 235
 Kirk, Parham S.: 12: 506
 Kirk, Parham: 8: 225
 Kirk, Parham: 9: 153
 Kirk, Stanley: 4: 203
 Kirk, Thomas F.: 6: 469
 Kirk, Thomas F.: 8: 158
 Kirk, W. H.: 17: 311
 Kirk, William A.: 12: 506
 Kirk, William A.: 8: 225
 Kirk, William D.: 8: 225
 Kirk, William G.: 8: 226
 Kirk, William: 9: 435
 Kirkendall, Joseph: 10: 146
 Kirkendall, Newton: 5: 449, 707
 Kirkendoff, G. W.: 2: 554
 Kirkham, John: 19: 74
 Kirkland, A. M.: 10: 284
 Kirkland, A. M.: 17: 43
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 1: 44, 585
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 2: 216
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 4: 271
 Kirkland, Alexander M.: 8: 67
 Kirkland, Alexander: 2: 373
 Kirkland, George W.: 16: 441
 Kirkland, James A.: 16: 398
 Kirkland, James J.: 11: 164
 Kirkland, James: 8: 283
 Kirkland, John H.: 16: 160, 392, 398
 Kirkland, John Q., Jr.: 4: 127
 Kirkland, John Q., Jr.: 8: 67
 Kirkland, John: 15: 323
 Kirkland, John: 16: 495
 Kirkland, John: 5: 251
 Kirkland, Johnson C.: 16: 398, 454
 Kirkland, Samuel D.: 8: 190
 Kirkland, Samuel S.: 4: 270
 Kirkland, Stephen H.: 8: 338
 Kirkland, Thomas: 16: 441
 Kirkland, W. W.: 5: 4-5, 281, 499-501
 Kirkland, William J.: 9: 190
 Kirkland, William T.: 16: 442
 Kirkland, William W.: 10: 189-190, 394-395
 Kirkland, William W.: 11: 131-132, 164, 242-243, 366-367
 Kirkland, William W.: 12: 148, 404-407, 409
 Kirkland, William W.: 13: 389-390, 395-396, 399-400, 403, 406-407, 415
 Kirkland, William W.: 15: 282, 289-291, 294-297, 299-300, 302-303, 305-306, 308-311, 422-423, 524
 Kirkland, William W.: 7: 8, 460-462
 Kirkland, William W.: 8: 4-6
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 14: 32, 631, 633-634, 637, 639-642, 644-646
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 17: 83, 84, 113, 117
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 18: 80, 82
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 19: 69
 Kirkland, William Whedbee: 6: 8, 203-204, 304, 530-531, 538
 Kirkland, William: 16: 326
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 19: 69
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 17: 49, 83, 86, 108, 109, 113, 114, 117
 Kirkland's Brigade, Brig. Gen. William Whedbee: 18: 49, 80, 82, 110, 111
 Kirkley, Thomas: 17: 288
 Kirkley, Thomas: 9: 585
 Kirklin, Calvin: 16: 385
 Kirkly, Daniel: 7: 487
 Kirkman, A. C.: 5: 430, 707
 Kirkman, Albert W.: 2: 145
 Kirkman, Allen: 4: 277
 Kirkman, Andrew Virgil: 13: 115
 Kirkman, C. S.: 19: 252

Kirkman, C.: 15: 538
 Kirkman, Calvin: 19: 29, 463
 Kirkman, D. W.: 2: 441
 Kirkman, Eli C.: 11: 38
 Kirkman, Elisha W.: 11: 26
 Kirkman, Franklin N.: 8: 26
 Kirkman, George E. Badger: 7: 554
 Kirkman, George H.: 10: 90
 Kirkman, George W.: 18: 314
 Kirkman, Henderson: 1: 518
 Kirkman, Henry Clay Bascom: 7: 554
 Kirkman, J. A.: 2: 145
 Kirkman, John C.: 3: 426
 Kirkman, John C.: 7: 554, 692
 Kirkman, John H.: 3: 571, 692
 Kirkman, John M.: 3: 426
 Kirkman, John W.: 4: 448
 Kirkman, John: 3: 426
 Kirkman, L. S.: 6: 644
 Kirkman, Lafayette: 1: 144
 Kirkman, Lafayette: 15: 357, 432
 Kirkman, Lafayette: 3: 89, 105
 Kirkman, Lafayette: 5: 261
 Kirkman, M.: 2: 441
 Kirkman, Orlando J.: 2: 145
 Kirkman, Peter F.: 18: 316
 Kirkman, Richard H.: 13: 104
 Kirkman, Robert: 11: 26
 Kirkman, Robert: 3: 228, 692-693
 Kirkman, Samuel: 11: 38
 Kirkman, T. S.: 19: 149
 Kirkman, Thomas A.: 19: 166
 Kirkman, Thomas H.: 3: 571
 Kirkman, Wiley Prentiss: 7: 554
 Kirkman, William D.: 11: 38
 Kirkman, William J.: 2: 168
 Kirkman, William N.: 8: 26
 Kirkman, William Preston: 7: 555
 Kirkman, William W.: 11: 26
 Kirkman, William: 17: 323, 387
 Kirkmond, Calvin: 3: 149
 Kirkner, C. H.: 4: 251
 Kirkpatrick, George W.: 14: 196
 Kirkpatrick, Gilbert L.: 6: 103
 Kirkpatrick, Gilbert Lawson: 16: 308
 Kirkpatrick, H. Y.: 3: 11, 693
 Kirkpatrick, Hugh Y.: 8: 417
 Kirkpatrick, I. M.: 2: 97
 Kirkpatrick, J. M.: 8: 275
 Kirkpatrick, J. T.: 17: 137
 Kirkpatrick, J. T.: 8: 242
 Kirkpatrick, James D.: 14: 196
 Kirkpatrick, James F.: 5: 304, 707
 Kirkpatrick, James Taylor: 8: 261
 Kirkpatrick, James: 2: 378
 Kirkpatrick, James: 3: 33
 Kirkpatrick, Jasper: 15: 42
 Kirkpatrick, John Moore: 2: 417
 Kirkpatrick, Jonathan R.: 2: 417
 Kirkpatrick, Jordan H.: 4: 338
 Kirkpatrick, Joseph: 1: 448, 589
 Kirkpatrick, Joseph: 8: 242
 Kirkpatrick, Leander N.: 6: 103
 Kirkpatrick, Lewis: 16: 338
 Kirkpatrick, McAmy W.: 4: 508
 Kirkpatrick, Milas A.: 6: 103
 Kirkpatrick, Milas Alexander: 16: 308
 Kirkpatrick, S. P.: 1: 485
 Kirkpatrick, Silas A.: 12: 85
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas Alfred: 13: 83
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas Alfred: 3: 11
 Kirkpatrick, William A.: 2: 425
 Kirkpatrick, William Leroy: 2: 417
 Kirkpatrick, William M.: 4: 338
 Kirk's Raiders, A Notorious Band of Scoundrels and Thieves (2000): 16: 105, 131, 230
 Kirks, J. E.: 19: 149
 Kirksey, Albert: 7: 160
 Kirksey, Elijah J.: 6: 46, 52
 Kirksey, Jackson W.: 12: 123
 Kirksey, James S.: 2: 57
 Kirksey, John F.: 6: 452
 Kirksey, Pink: 17: 263
 Kirksey, William F.: 12: 123
 Kirwan, Thomas: 13: 543
 Kiser, Alexander: 6: 594
 Kiser, Alfred: 6: 594
 Kiser, Andrew H.: 9: 280
 Kiser, Caleb: 8: 132
 Kiser, Christoppus: 10: 212
 Kiser, Daniel: 6: 594
 Kiser, David: 4: 20
 Kiser, E.: 9: 299
 Kiser, Eli: 7: 222
 Kiser, Erwin: 18: 166
 Kiser, Felix: 15: 250
 Kiser, George: 9: 299
 Kiser, H. W.: 17: 337, 407
 Kiser, Henry: 5: 91
 Kiser, Henry: 8: 132
 Kiser, Hiram Abram: 5: 91
 Kiser, Hiram: 9: 299
 Kiser, J. C.: 7: 222
 Kiser, J. H., Sr.: 10: 212
 Kiser, Jacob: 5: 91
 Kiser, Jacob: 9: 299

Kiser, James: 17: 337
 Kiser, James: 6: 112
 Kiser, John A.: 5: 92
 Kiser, John H.: 10: 212
 Kiser, John H.: 13: 104
 Kiser, John H.: 19: 172
 Kiser, John H.: 6: 594
 Kiser, John L.: 3: 446
 Kiser, John, Jr.: 13: 104
 Kiser, John: 6: 594
 Kiser, John: 9: 299
 Kiser, Joseph: 9: 516
 Kiser, L. B.: 15: 34, 93
 Kiser, Levi: 6: 594
 Kiser, Lewis J.: 6: 594
 Kiser, M. W.: 6: 594
 Kiser, Marcus L.: 14: 186
 Kiser, Michael: 6: 594
 Kiser, Michael: 8: 132
 Kiser, Noah: 6: 112
 Kiser, Philip: 6: 594
 Kiser, Philip: 9: 516
 Kiser, R. S.: 4: 61
 Kiser, Robert G.: 9: 327
 Kiser, Tandy: 6: 594
 Kiser, William A.: 6: 595
 Kiser, William D.: 2: 305
 Kiser, William H.: 12: 110
 Kiser, William H.: 17: 337, 407
 Kiser, William H.: 6: 595
 Kiser, Zimri: 9: 299
 Kisiah, Thomas W.: 18: 182
 Kisler, Edward S.: 17: 223
 Kisor, George: 4: 203
 Kisort, Willie: 5: 314
 Kissiah, Copeland: 11: 478
 Kissiah, Darius: 11: 478
 Kissiah, George W.: 9: 585
 Kissiah, Thomas Alleson: 9: 585
 Kissiah, William M.: 9: 585
 Kistler, Amos D.: 2: 117
 Kistler, David S.: 17: 263
 Kistler, George H.: 9: 585
 Kistler, George L.: 4: 498
 Kistler, Henry: 9: 299
 Kistler, Jacob: 18: 217
 Kistler, John C.: 17: 250, 263, 311
 Kistler, John Larkin: 11: 234
 Kistler, John Wilson: 4: 31
 Kistler, Joseph J.: 13: 457
 Kistler, Paul H.: 5: 53
 Kistler, Phillip: 18: 186
 Kistler, Roderick Mack: 4: 498
 Kistler, Theo J. H.: 9: 289
 Kistler, W. H.: 3: 17
 Kistler, William Henry: 7: 160
 Kistler, William N.: 4: 448
 Kitchen, J. H.: 1: 264
 Kitchen, John: 1: 6, 34
 Kitchens, Ephraim C.: 2: 547
 Kitchens, Gabriel Z.: 10: 90
 Kitchens, J. H.: 15: 130
 Kitchens, Jason C.: 15: 52
 Kitchens, Stephen: 10: 153
 Kitchens, William L.: 15: 79
 Kitchens, William: 10: 90
 Kitchin, William Hodge: 5: 167, 200, 218
 Kitching, John H.: 13: 49, 233-234
 Kitching, John Howard: 14: 80, 82
 Kite, John: 14: 535
 Kite, Stephen: 6: 170, 743
 Kite, Willis W.: 13: 621
 Kith, Ednon: 16: 416
 Kitsinger, Jacob: 13: 265
 Kittle, Costin: 8: 179
 Kittle, Eugene: 8: 179
 Kittle, J. B.: 13: 344
 Kittle, Joseph: 8: 180
 Kittle, L. H.: 17: 151, 165
 Kittrel, Alex: 15: 462
 Kittrell, Egbert P.: 5: 167
 Kittrell, George W.: 7: 207
 Kittrell, H. Clay: 2: 425
 Kittrell, Harvey W.: 8: 388
 Kittrell, Henry Clay: 5: 136
 Kittrell, Isham W.: 13: 339
 Kittrell, Job: 6: 145, 228
 Kittrell, John S.: 4: 585
 Kittrell, Kendrick: 3: 416
 Kittrell, William H.: 8: 388
 Kittrell's Springs, North Carolina: 14: 737
 Kitzmiller, Archibald: 3: 371
 Kivet, Solo: 9: 61
 Kivett, Alfred W.: 7: 124
 Kivett, Daniel M.: 7: 124
 Kivett, J. M. M.: 7: 124
 Kivett, Jacob: 7: 124
 Kivett, James F.: 7: 124
 Kivett, Joel: 7: 124
 Kivett, John E.: 2: 448
 Kivett, John W., Jr.: 7: 124
 Kivett, John W., Sr.: 7: 124
 Kivett, K. M.: 7: 124
 Kivett, Peter P.: 7: 131
 Kivett, Solomon: 4: 238
 Kivett, Stanley: 7: 124

Kivett, Talton: 7: 124
Kivett, Troy: 7: 124
Kivett, Warren B.: 7: 118
Kivett, William Y.: 18: 444
Kizer, David W.: 9: 585
Kizer, James E.: 4: 424
Kizer, John: 15: 274
Kizer, L. B.: 17: 274
Kizer, Solomon: 9: 585
Kizer, Thomas P.: 9: 585
Kizer, William L.: 9: 516
Kizer, William W.: 4: 486
Kizziah, H. H.: 2: 161
Kizziah, J. W.: 2: 31
Klaas, William: 19: 166
Klander, Lewis: 1: 6
Klapp, D. W.: 18: 298
Klapp, John A.: 2: 75
Klein, Rudolph: 6: 315
Klepper, Cornelius: 16: 408
Klepper, John M.: 16: 261, 385, 408
Kline, Rudolph: 1: 6, 707
Kling, Frederick: 1: 223, 572
Kling, Samuel M.: 3: 362
Klutts, A. M. A.: 14: 130
Klutts, Alexander: 10: 262
Klutts, Alfred W.: 8: 26
Klutts, Caleb: 4: 31
Klutts, Charles F.: 10: 199
Klutts, Charles: 11: 26
Klutts, Davault: 6: 338
Klutts, Eli: 4: 251
Klutts, George A.: 11: 26
Klutts, George A.: 19: 463
Klutts, Henry W.: 1: 83
Klutts, J.W.: 14: 166
Klutts, Jacob: 1: 83
Klutts, Jacob: 10: 212
Klutts, Jacob: 11: 153
Klutts, Jesse A.: 10: 262
Klutts, John C.: 4: 598
Klutts, Joseph: 4: 251
Klutts, Julius A.: 14: 130
Klutts, Julius Caesar: 2: 57, 305
Klutts, Lawrence: 14: 166
Klutts, Leonard P.: 2: 57, 810
Klutts, Levi: 10: 235
Klutts, Moses A.: 1: 83
Klutts, Peter: 1: 83, 707
Klutts, Ransom B.: 19: 159
Klutts, Rufus, Jr.: 1: 83
Klutts, Rufus, Sr.: 1: 83, 707
Klutts, Simeon: 18: 143

Klutts, Tobias: 11: 153
Klutts, Tobias: 8: 346
Klutts, William B.: 14: 160
Klutts, William H. A.: 2: 305
Kluttz, A. Wiley: 17: 250
Kluttz, Alfred: 14: 166
Kluttz, Andrew L.: 14: 106
Kluttz, Charles F.: 14: 106
Kluttz, Charles F.: 19: 377
Kluttz, Edmund Milas: 14: 207
Kluttz, Green C.: 14: 106, 207
Kluttz, Henry: 14: 207
Kluttz, Jacob Alexander: 14: 207
Kluttz, Jeremiah: 11: 153
Kluttz, Jesse: 14: 207
Kluttz, Moses, Jr.: 14: 207
Kluttz, R. Henry: 17: 250
Kluttz, W. C.: 17: 250
Kluttz, W. C.: 3: 396
Kluttz, William Lawson: 4: 467
Klut, Adam: 6: 338
Klut, Solomon: 18: 143
Knap, Miles V.: 2: 344
Knapp, Judson: 3: 63, 693
Knapp, Theodore Judson: 5: 7, 58
Knash, John: 7: 31
Knife, D. P.: 2: 580
Knife, D.: 4: 114
Knife, J.: 4: 114
Knife, James M.: 8: 302
Knigh, H. J.: 17: 137
Knight, Adams: 2: 334, 629
Knight, Albert: 2: 567
Knight, Archibald: 13: 274
Knight, Arthur B.: 6: 159
Knight, Arthur B.: 8: 472
Knight, Asa P.: 2: 232
Knight, Asa P.: 4: 547
Knight, B. B.: 10: 212
Knight, Benjamin: 8: 395
Knight, Burrell J.: 7: 487
Knight, C. J.: 1: 572
Knight, C. W.: 4: 515
Knight, Charles W.: 6: 155
Knight, Charles W.: 8: 424-425, 427, 429, 471
Knight, Cleveland: 12: 110
Knight, David M.: 10: 153
Knight, Dempsey: 4: 150
Knight, Edward E.: 5: 585
Knight, Elbert: 4: 150
Knight, Elijah P.: 14: 510
Knight, Elisha Cromwell: 10: 410
Knight, Elisha Cromwell: 3: 6

Knight, Francis M.: 11: 50
Knight, George W.: 15: 112
Knight, George W.: 5: 245
Knight, George W.: 7: 74
Knight, George W.: 9: 42
Knight, Henry Haywood: 11: 335
Knight, J. H.: 8: 509
Knight, J. J.: 8: 484
Knight, J. T.: 19: 243
Knight, J. Wilkerson: 11: 121
Knight, James H.: 2: 425
Knight, James L.: 12: 209
Knight, James M.: 7: 440, 692
Knight, James S.: 2: 289
Knight, James S.: 3: 496
Knight, James S.: 7: 174-175
Knight, James: 11: 50
Knight, James: 15: 357
Knight, James: 17: 263
Knight, James: 7: 19, 150, 692
Knight, Jesse D.: 3: 6
Knight, John A.: 10: 414
Knight, John C.: 7: 19
Knight, John F.: 1: 46, 440
Knight, John H.: 18: 403
Knight, John J.: 5: 613
Knight, John J.: 9: 98
Knight, John L.: 12: 209
Knight, John L.: 2: 93
Knight, John L.: 6: 211
Knight, John N.: 2: 126
Knight, John W.: 13: 274
Knight, John W.: 7: 287
Knight, John: 1: 365
Knight, John: 14: 283
Knight, John: 2: 351, 512
Knight, John: 4: 569
Knight, John: 6: 17
Knight, Joseph H.: 1: 46, 440
Knight, Levi H.: 9: 531
Knight, Lewis B.: 17: 296
Knight, M. A.: 17: 296
Knight, M. L.: 7: 19
Knight, M. R.: 11: 50
Knight, Nathaniel M.: 3: 6, 693
Knight, Nevins: 4: 323
Knight, Noris: 17: 387
Knight, P. A.: 17: 223
Knight, Peter H.: 18: 293
Knight, Pinckney: 18: 326
Knight, Richard H.: 7: 440
Knight, Richard M.: 7: 440
Knight, Robert A.: 3: 6

Knight, Robert H.: 4: 150
Knight, Rufus J.: 4: 478
Knight, Samuel D.: 11: 39
Knight, Samuel: 11: 121
Knight, Thomas D.: 4: 71
Knight, Thomas F.: 10: 375
Knight, Thomas H.: 8: 367
Knight, Thomas J.: 7: 19
Knight, Thomas M.: 7: 440
Knight, Thomas N.: 11: 50
Knight, Thomas W.: 5: 235
Knight, Thomas W.: 9: 13
Knight, Thomas: 11: 322
Knight, W. B.: 2: 425
Knight, W. H.: 10: 375
Knight, W. T.: 13: 275
Knight, Walter Ashland: 8: 8-9, 15
Knight, William B.: 6: 159
Knight, William B.: 8: 476
Knight, William H.: 7: 440, 692
Knight, William M.: 10: 310
Knight, William M.: 5: 439
Knight, William W.: 14: 12
Knight, William: 11: 322
Knight, William: 15: 250
Knight, Willis B.: 1: 46, 440
Knight, Willis B.: 3: 6, 693
Knigheten, James W.: 2: 280
Knights, James: 8: 57
Knights, Joshua: 8: 57
Knights, William: 6: 96
Knights, William: 8: 57
Knipe, Daniel: 6: 42
Knipe, J.: 4: 349
Knipper, Thomas: 5: 16, 707
Kno[t]t, John: 13: 528
Knoles, Thomas: 2: 258
Knott, Beverly F.: 5: 136
Knott, Bryant: 11: 50
Knott, Caleb B.: 6: 25
Knott, George F.: 5: 136
Knott, George: 17: 330, 397
Knott, J. H.: 7: 61
Knott, James C.: 13: 528
Knott, James D.: 7: 227, 231, 692
Knott, James W.: 5: 136, 707
Knott, James W.: 8: 388
Knott, Jesse Charles: 12: 451
Knott, John H.: 5: 379
Knott, John Henry: 5: 136
Knott, Lawson: 8: 388
Knott, R. W.: 17: 330, 397
Knott, Robert W.: 13: 528

Knott, Robert: 17: 165
 Knott, Robert: 7: 231
 Knott, Roland: 13: 301
 Knott, Stephen G.: 10: 404
 Knott, T. H.: 17: 165
 Knott, Thomas: 13: 528
 Knott, William H.: 5: 136
 Knott, William R.: 6: 625
 Knott, William W.: 13: 528
 Knotts, Benjamin F.: 7: 596
 Knotts, Harrison B.: 5: 518, 707
 Knotts, Harvey T.: 2: 272
 Knotts, James F.: 10: 376
 Knotts, James G.: 12: 423
 Knotts, Thomas C.: 7: 596
 Knotts, Wilson: 5: 418
 Knouse, J.: 17: 174
 Knouse, John: 18: 287
 Knouse, Joseph J.: 6: 625
 Knowles, David J.: 15: 394
 Knowles, David J.: 5: 269
 Knowles, Henry G.: 6: 177, 267
 Knowles, James: 1: 16
 Knowles, John E.: 2: 23
 Knowles, John J.: 14: 658
 Knowles, John J.: 19: 299
 Knowles, John: 1: 485
 Knowles, Joseph H.: 14: 658
 Knowles, Joseph H.: 19: 300
 Knowles, Marion: 12: 110
 Knowles, Michael W.: 17: 241
 Knowles, Stephen: 12: 347
 Knowles, Stephen: 5: 269
 Knowles, Thomas: 6: 211
 Knowles, William F.: 6: 177, 267
 Knowles, William: 3: 528
 Knox, A. Bertis: 10: 212
 Knox, Andrew S.: 2: 117
 Knox, Archibald: 3: 407
 Knox, Ashley: 15: 453
 Knox, Ashley: 3: 105
 Knox, Benjamin A.: 4: 31
 Knox, Benjamin T.: 10: 212
 Knox, Benjamin: 14: 116
 Knox, David F.: 18: 143
 Knox, David J. L.: 18: 156
 Knox, Gardner: 3: 407
 Knox, George E.: 1: 326, 707
 Knox, Henry B.: 2: 114
 Knox, J. A.: 17: 251
 Knox, J. H.: 3: 17, 693
 Knox, James D.: 4: 99
 Knox, James F.: 10: 212
 Knox, James F.: 5: 304
 Knox, James G.: 4: 467, 498
 Knox, James R.: 4: 99
 Knox, James S.: 13: 83
 Knox, James: 3: 17
 Knox, John D.: 5: 304
 Knox, John G.: 4: 408
 Knox, John H.: 5: 76, 707
 Knox, John L.: 6: 228
 Knox, John N.: 5: 304, 707
 Knox, John R.: 9: 504
 Knox, John S.: 2: 117
 Knox, Joseph A.: 4: 414
 Knox, Joseph M.: 5: 304
 Knox, Needham L.: 7: 296
 Knox, R. J. W.: 19: 86
 Knox, Robert C.: 11: 402
 Knox, Samuel A.: 2: 117
 Knox, Samuel W.: 19: 181
 Knox, Samuel W.: 9: 504
 Knox, Thomas N.: 5: 304
 Knox, Thomas S.: 15: 476
 Knox, Thomas S.: 3: 119
 Knox, W. L.: 14: 116
 Knox, Wiley: 6: 244
 Knox, William A.: 17: 231
 Knox, William D.: 10: 430
 Knox, William H.: 5: 81, 707
 Knox, Willis: 14: 731
 Knox, Willis: 19: 383
 Knoxville Register: 16: 9, 12
 Knoxville Whig: 16: 9
 Knoxville, Tenn.: 18: 23
 Knoxville, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453, 454, 455, 515, 516
 Knoxville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 180
 Knoxville, Tennessee: 14: 214, 218-220, 224-227, 234, 425-426, 445-446, 451, 453-455, 460
 Knoxville, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Knoxville, Tn.: 15: 10, 12, 13, 17, 24-26, 28-29, 138-139, 142-144, 147-149, 155-156, 158-159, 162
 Knoxville, Tn.: 16: 13-17, 28-29, 32-34, 42, 43, 46, 56, 60-62, 64, 67, 71, 72, 74-75, 79, 80, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 98-100, 102, 104, 105, 111, 119-121, 126, 130, 132, 143, 149, 152, 155, 156, 160, 228, 230, 234, 241, 245
 Knoxville, Tn.: 19: 8
 Knoy, William: 5: 408
 Knup, Martin: 10: 63
 Knup, Miles M.: 10: 63
 Knup, Wilie: 11: 154
 Koch, John C.: 1: 6, 707
 Koch, John C.: 6: 315
 Koerner, P. W. O.: 7: 458

Kolb, Reuben F.: 14: 217
Kolb's farm (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 246-247, 249-250, 472, 474-475
Kontz, Michael: 3: 517
Kooe, Skooe: 16: 272, 480
Koon, L.: 12: 220
Koon, Richard M.: 10: 235
Koon, Robert: 3: 307
Koonce, Calvin H.: 3: 446
Koonce, Calvin Luther: 15: 315, 365
Koonce, Calvin Luther: 2: 589
Koonce, E. F. B.: 2: 194
Koonce, Edward B.: 14: 755
Koonce, Elijah B.: 3: 446, 693
Koonce, Emanuel F. B.: 3: 446
Koonce, Francis Duval: 14: 749
Koonce, Gabriel F.: 14: 755
Koonce, George W.: 9: 259, 280
Koonce, Hamilton: 9: 259
Koonce, Henry Clay: 14: 592-593, (photo), 749
Koonce, Henry Clay: 19: 58
Koonce, Isaac: 14: 755
Koonce, James H.: 3: 475
Koonce, John C.: 2: 590
Koonce, John Caswell: 15: 366
Koonce, John Caswell: 19: 59
Koonce, John E.: 8: 35
Koonce, John F.: 15: 388
Koonce, John F.: 2: 620
Koonce, John Parson: 3: 446
Koonce, John William: 15: 453
Koonce, John: 9: 259
Koonce, Lewis: 8: 86
Koonce, Michael: 3: 447
Koonce, Richard H.: 3: 447, 693
Koonce, Richard H.: 8: 86
Koonce, Samuel F.: 14: 673
Koonce, Simon E.: 3: 441
Koonce, Simon Everett: 14: 750
Koonce, Simon Everette: 8: 86
Koonce, William B.: 3: 447
Koonce, William: 14: 755
Koonce, Zachens: 15: 486
Koone, Calvin: 12: 220
Koone, Dewalt: 12: 220
Koone, Elisha: 12: 220
Koone, George W.: 6: 42
Koone, James: 12: 220
Koone, N.: 2: 708
Koone, Noah: 9: 280
Kooner, M.: 18: 305
Koonts, Abraham: 5: 601
Koonts, Casper: 5: 601

Koonts, Charles L.: 10: 199
Koonts, David: 5: 601, 707-708
Koonts, Ezekiel: 5: 477
Koonts, H. F.: 17: 323, 387
Koonts, Henry F.: 10: 199
Koonts, Jacob H.: 10: 194
Koonts, Jacob H.: 15: 299-300
Koonts, Jacob: 10: 199
Koonts, Joel: 18: 256, 288
Koonts, John W.: 10: 199
Koonts, William F.: 5: 478, 708
Koontz, A. J.: 11: 463
Koontz, George: 11: 463
Koontz, K. Z.: 11: 463
Koontz, William A.: 13: 253
Kople, Jacob: 1: 295, 707
Koppel, Jacob: 3: 466, 693
Koppel, Jacob: 6: 315
Kordlander, John H. G.: 6: 315
Kornahreas, John N.: 6: 315
Kornegay, Abram G.: 15: 381
Kornegay, Abram G.: 2: 598, 616
Kornegay, Albert: 1: 458
Kornegay, Ashley S.: 10: 302
Kornegay, Benjamin F.: 10: 302
Kornegay, Bryan W.: 18: 346
Kornegay, C. F. R.: 6: 481
Kornegay, C.: 1: 459
Kornegay, D. K.: 10: 15
Kornegay, Daniel: 15: 486
Kornegay, Daniel: 3: 124
Kornegay, David C.: 18: 348
Kornegay, Dixon W.: 1: 307, 459
Kornegay, Dudley: 10: 302
Kornegay, G. W.: 2: 84
Kornegay, George E.: 1: 154
Kornegay, George Fisher: 6: 481
Kornegay, George L.: 6: 481
Kornegay, George W.: 6: 481
Kornegay, Giles: 4: 52
Kornegay, Giles: 7: 292
Kornegay, Hargett: 10: 302
Kornegay, Henry C.: 18: 348
Kornegay, J. F.: 8: 15
Kornegay, James H.: 3: 407
Kornegay, John A.: 19: 458
Kornegay, John W.: 18: 348
Kornegay, John: 3: 436
Kornegay, Joseph E.: 1: 307, 459
Kornegay, Joseph H.: 6: 481
Kornegay, Leonidas: 1: 459
Kornegay, Lewis T.: 3: 407
Kornegay, Luke: 3: 528, 693

Kornegay, Marshall: 1: 191, 707
 Kornegay, Robert D.: 6: 481
 Kornegay, Simmons: 18: 348
 Kornegay, Stephen H.: 8: 42
 Kornegay, Wesley: 1: 307, 459
 Kornegay, William F.: 2: 70
 Kornegay, William W.: 1: 307, 401, 459
 Kornegay, William: 15: 486, 506
 Kornegay, William: 3: 124
 Kratch, Frederick: 6: 251
 Krause, John W.: 7: 101
 Krause, Samuel A.: 12: 451
 Krause, William Henry: 11: 377
 Kreeger, John W.: 9: 215
 Kreger, William: 17: 330, 397
 Kreiger, Charles: 5: 396, 488
 Kreiger, William G.: 9: 227
 Krider, Charles Cornelius: 12: 55
 Krider, George H.: 18: 143
 Krider, Leonard S.: 18: 141
 Kriminger, George G.: 9: 153
 Kriminger, Thomas C.: 12: 423
 Krimminger, Elias J.: 11: 377
 Kroover, P. A.: 2: 153
 Krouse, John H.: 3: 386
 Krouse, Solomon J.: 13: 665
 Krouse, William: 2: 558
 Kruger, J. H.: 1: 131
 Kruger, James N.: 6: 625
 Kruger, William: 6: 625
 Kuber, Reuben: 4: 204
 Kuester, Ferdinand: 5: 488
 Kuhl, Henry Robert: 6: 315
 Kuhler, Francis E.: 6: 576
 Kul, James: 10: 414
 Kunneiss, J. P.: 17: 251
 Kuntiske (John Igotpa): 16: 132, 261, 473
 Kurf, Frederick W.: 4: 436
 Kurf, Jacob R.: 9: 289
 Kurfees, Caleb W.: 5: 342
 Kurfees, Franklin J.: 5: 342, 708
 Kurfees, Zedock C.: 5: 342, 708
 Kurff, John: 11: 154
 Kurtz, P. K.: 4: 448
 Kuter, James L.: 5: 36
 Kuykendall, Alfred W.: 9: 423
 Kuykendall, C. Jackson: 2: 61
 Kuykendall, Ezekiel: 13: 585
 Kuykendall, Ezekiel: 7: 431
 Kuykendall, George W.: 13: 601, 665
 Kuykendall, J. C.: 6: 87
 Kuykendall, J. F.: 15: 218
 Kuykendall, Jacob B.: 9: 423
 Kuykendall, Jacob R.: 2: 66, 700
 Kuykendall, Jacob: 2: 479
 Kuykendall, John Allen: 7: 431, 692
 Kuykendall, John S.: 7: 362
 Kuykendall, John: 13: 665
 Kuykendall, Joseph H.: 15: 189
 Kuykendall, Joseph: 7: 431
 Kuykendall, Levi: 7: 432
 Kuykendall, Newton Grice: 13: 665
 Kuykendall, Philip Allen, Sr.: 13: 665
 Kuykendall, Thomas M.: 2: 473, 541
 Kuykendall, W. A.: 6: 88
 Kuykendall, William G.: 13: 665
 Kuykendall, William: 1: 68
 Kuykendall, William: 7: 432
 Kuykendall, William: 9: 424
 Kyhl, Henry R.: 6: 315
 Kyhulega: 16: 272, 480
 Kyle, Franklin: 14: 554
 Kyle, Henry: 4: 312
 Kyle, J. A.: 15: 268
 Kyle, Jesse Kneeder: 12: 428
 Kyle, Jesse Kneeder: 3: 43, 693
 Kyle, John, Jr.: 14: 554
 Kyle, Robert G.: 4: 109
 Kyle, William E.: 3: 43, 693
 Kyle, William Emmett: 12: 428
 Kyle, William M.: 15: 268
 Kyles, Fielding: 5: 53
 Kyles, James: 11: 402
 Kyles, James: 5: 100
 Kyles, John: 5: 53
 Kyles, Pinkney: 11: 402
 Kyles, William: 5: 53
 Kyser, Charles S.: 3: 362
 Kyser, George W.: 15: 235
 Kyser, George W.: 3: 363
 Kyser, James H.: 3: 363
 La Fayette, Ga.: 15: 10, 149
 La Fayette, Georgia: 14: 220, 226, 259, 446-447, 454, 484
 La Fayette, Tennessee: 14: 218
 La Foy, Thomas F.: 1: 180
 La Vergne, Tennessee: 14: 490
 Labarbe, Lewis J.: 1: 164
 Labarge, Joseph: 9: 446
 Lacey Spring, Virginia: 14: 86
 Lacey Spring, Virginia: 3: 68
 Lacey's Springs, Virginia: 5: 113
 Lack, John Pierre: 3: 180, 693
 Lack, John Pierre: 8: 67
 Lackey, A. L.: 19: 86
 Lackey, A. M.: 14: 519

Lackey, Albert: 13: 532
Lackey, Alexander: 14: 673
Lackey, Allen: 10: 72
Lackey, Columbus: 9: 327
Lackey, David: 12: 134
Lackey, Dixon: 5: 430, 708
Lackey, Dixon: 9: 327
Lackey, E. P.: 14: 519
Lackey, Edward J.: 5: 181
Lackey, Edward J.: 9: 308
Lackey, G. W.: 17: 296
Lackey, George W.: 7: 31, 101
Lackey, Henry C.: 7: 52, 74, 692
Lackey, Henry: 14: 519
Lackey, J. A.: 12: 97
Lackey, J. A.: 4: 20
Lackey, J. Erwin: 10: 124
Lackey, J. H.: 17: 274
Lackey, J. M.: 6: 635, 744
Lackey, J. P.: 17: 274
Lackey, Jacob Cline: 13: 457
Lackey, Jacob E. K.: 10: 72
Lackey, James Allen: 10: 72
Lackey, James M.: 5: 332
Lackey, James William: 10: 72
Lackey, James: 14: 351
Lackey, John A.: 9: 559
Lackey, John C.: 10: 72
Lackey, John E.: 2: 521
Lackey, John H.: 17: 142
Lackey, John Washington: 10: 72
Lackey, John Wesley: 10: 72
Lackey, John: 18: 186, 256, 274
Lackey, John: 9: 375
Lackey, no first name given: 17: 274
Lackey, Phenias S.: 18: 211, 222
Lackey, Pinkney C.: 13: 677
Lackey, R. D.: 17: 142
Lackey, Richard E.: 13: 677
Lackey, Robert C.: 10: 72
Lackey, Robert F.: 9: 559
Lackey, Robert J.: 2: 473, 541
Lackey, Samuel: 10: 124
Lackey, Thomas F.: 10: 72
Lackey, Thomas O.: 13: 458
Lackey, Wesley H.: 10: 72
Lackey, William F.: 13: 677
Lackey, William H.: 9: 545
Lackey, William Henry Hamilton: 10: 72
Lackey, William J.: 17: 337, 407
Lackey, William Leroy: 10: 72
Lackey, William M.: 17: 142
Lackey, William S.: 10: 72

Lackey, William: 7: 101
Lackey, William: 9: 375
Lackey, Wilson: 11: 193
Lacy, B. Tucker: 13: 181
Lacy, Drury, Jr.: 10: 293, 310
Lacy, Drury, Jr.: 3: 11
Lacy, George H.: 8: 57
Lacy, John T.: 3: 386
Lacy, M. W.: 2: 425
Lacy, Singleton W.: 10: 310
Lacy, William S.: 11: 246
Lacy's Springs, Virginia: 4: 266
Ladd, Charles H.: 13: 593
Ladd, Elijah: 19: 243
Ladd, Franklin: 19: 243
Ladd, James T.: 10: 404
Ladd, John P.: 1: 96, 449, 589
Ladd, John W.: 3: 291
Ladd, Miles W.: 8: 214
Ladd, Solomon: 4: 478
Ladd, Thomas H.: 11: 347
Ladd, Thomas: 10: 430
Ladd, William W.: 4: 478
Ladd, William: 4: 478
Ladford, Amos: 10: 177
Lael, Abel: 8: 147
Lael, Alexander: 7: 200
Lael, Calvin A.: 9: 61
Lael, Calvin: 5: 168, 708
Lael, Cicero: 8: 147
Lael, Dolphus M.: 17: 363, 466
Lael, Elias: 10: 63
Lael, J.: 19: 82
Lael, Jacob: 10: 63
Lael, Jacob: 18: 150
Lael, L. M.: 4: 251
Lael, Lawson: 10: 63
Lael, Lawson: 7: 200, 692
Lael, Noah: 17: 351, 457
Lael, Polycarp: 8: 147, 203
Lael, Sidney: 6: 53
Lafawn, Daniel: 6: 316
LaFayette, Ga.: 2: 454
Lafayter, Samuel: 5: 439
Lafevers, A. M.: 3: 38, 693
Lafevers, J. Harvey L.: 7: 581, 692
Laffoon, J. F.: 17: 183
Laffoon, John C.: 6: 606, 744
Laffoon, Moses: 14: 673
Laffoon, Nathan D.: 3: 279, 693
Laffoon, Nathan D.: 8: 113
Laffoon, William G.: 3: 285
Laflin, Martin J.: 10: 277

Lafon, Isaac James Monroe: 16: 283
 Lafon, Joshua: 16: 283
 Lafon, Julius: 16: 283
 Lafon, William: 7: 200
 Lafone, Noah E.: 5: 123
 Lafort, Charles: 4: 31
 Lagle, Henry E.: 10: 246
 LaGrange, North Carolina: 12: 393
 Lahaise, Oliver: 7: 271, 596
 Lahr, George W.: 6: 385
 Lail, Alfred: 14: 283
 Lail, Ambrose: 1: 495
 Lail, Calvin: 9: 456
 Lail, Daniel: 13: 265
 Lail, Daniel: 4: 287
 Lail, Henry: 6: 53
 Lail, Peter: 13: 491
 Lail, Sidney: 8: 203
 Lail, William: 4: 287
 Lain, C. J.: 3: 416
 Laird, J. C.: 2: 97
 Laird, William J.: 7: 596
 Lake Erie, Oh.: 15: 20, 154
 Lake Landing, North Carolina: 6: 187
 Lake Matamuskett, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Lake, Frederick: 10: 472
 Lakeley, John L.: 6: 635
 Lakey, Abram Phillips: 6: 595
 Lakey, Ellis: 2: 434
 Lakey, Francis M.: 6: 595
 Lakey, Henry W.: 10: 124
 Lakey, J. F.: 10: 26
 Lakey, John E.: 16: 495
 Lakey, John E.: 2: 485
 Lakey, John L.: 6: 595
 Lakey, William D.: 6: 595, 744
 Lakey, William J.: 16: 348
 Laland, Edward: 12: 375
 Lale, R. C.: 5: 314, 708
 Lamar, Cyrus: 11: 39
 Lamar, George P.: 3: 307
 Lamar, Jesse M.: 19: 252
 Lamb Artillery: 1: 172, 280
 Lamb, A.: 6: 338
 Lamb, Alexander: 12: 170
 Lamb, Alexander: 18: 143
 Lamb, Alexander: 5: 160
 Lamb, Alfred Gatling: 9: 13
 Lamb, Allen W.: 2: 392
 Lamb, Alpheus L.: 7: 88
 Lamb, B. Robert: 17: 199
 Lamb, Barnabas: 12: 170
 Lamb, Barnabas: 5: 160
 Lamb, Barney: 17: 303
 Lamb, Benjamin: 18: 377
 Lamb, Benjamin: 3: 297
 Lamb, Benton: 6: 349
 Lamb, Branson: 13: 66, 120
 Lamb, Burgess V.: 7: 88
 Lamb, Bynum: 19: 269
 Lamb, C. W.: 17: 199
 Lamb, Cornelius G.: 19: 315
 Lamb, Cornelius G.: 9: 87
 Lamb, D.: 19: 149
 Lamb, David C.: 7: 88
 Lamb, Dempsey: 4: 215
 Lamb, Dudley: 7: 88
 Lamb, E.: 17: 303
 Lamb, Edmon S.: 4: 300
 Lamb, Edmond S.: 15: 538
 Lamb, Edmond S.: 6: 197
 Lamb, Elias: 1: 433
 Lamb, Elias: 2: 289
 Lamb, Elkanah H.: 7: 88, 692
 Lamb, Ennels: 11: 311
 Lamb, Gaston V.: 7: 81, 692
 Lamb, George W.: 3: 475
 Lamb, H. S.: 19: 71
 Lamb, H.: 13: 439
 Lamb, Harris: 3: 396, 416
 Lamb, Henry C.: 19: 318
 Lamb, Henry C.: 9: 89
 Lamb, Hugh: 12: 170
 Lamb, Isaac H.: 1: 16
 Lamb, Isham: 12: 170
 Lamb, Ithamer: 8: 347
 Lamb, J. T.: 17: 303
 Lamb, Jackson: 1: 546
 Lamb, James Madison: 11: 27
 Lamb, James: 1: 108, 131
 Lamb, James: 6: 460
 Lamb, James: 7: 314
 Lamb, Jesse: 3: 416
 Lamb, John C.: 19: 310, 311, 406
 Lamb, John C.: 6: 155, 201, 204, 207, 744
 Lamb, John Q. A.: 7: 88
 Lamb, John T.: 4: 215
 Lamb, John: 14: 720
 Lamb, John: 6: 461
 Lamb, Joshen: 19: 193
 Lamb, Josiah: 2: 634
 Lamb, L.: 2: 434
 Lamb, Larry L.: 3: 396
 Lamb, Larry: 15: 445
 Lamb, Larry: 2: 327
 Lamb, Lawrence B.: 3: 417

Lamb, M.: 7: 88
Lamb, Matthew T.: 3: 417
Lamb, McIntyre: 12: 170
Lamb, Michael: 1: 68
Lamb, Michael: 12: 170
Lamb, Michael: 9: 531
Lamb, Milton W.: 9: 98
Lamb, Newton E.: 7: 88
Lamb, Orren: 5: 579
Lamb, Peter: 12: 325
Lamb, Richard C.: 6: 349, 744
Lamb, Richard C.: 8: 435
Lamb, Robert W.: 1: 173
Lamb, Rufus: 4: 215
Lamb, Simon D.: 3: 396
Lamb, Solomon Josiah: 17: 215
Lamb, Spias: 3: 396
Lamb, Thomas C.: 7: 61
Lamb, Thomas: 6: 349
Lamb, Urban C.: 11: 193
Lamb, W. H.: 17: 316
Lamb, William A.: 11: 299
Lamb, William A.: 7: 88
Lamb, William F.: 3: 216
Lamb, William H. H.: 12: 433
Lamb, William Mark: 2: 331
Lamb, William R.: 1: 16
Lamb, William: 1: 172, 173, 707
Lamb, William: 14: 639
Lamb, William: 15: 244, 302
Lamb, William: 17: 82-87, 90-92, 98
Lamb, William: 18: 79, 80, 82, 85
Lamb, William: 2: 327
Lamb, Wilson B.: 2: 153
Lamb, Wilson G.: 15: 284
Lamb, Wilson G.: 6: 205, 211, 247, 744
Lamberd, Levi: 10: 376
Lamberson, Eli: 1: 295
Lamberson, no first name given: 2: 651
Lambert, Azwell: 2: 703
Lambert, Branty J.: 19: 167
Lambert, Branty J.: 7: 527
Lambert, C. W.: 4: 598
Lambert, C. Wiley: 8: 226
Lambert, Calvin: 3: 407
Lambert, Charles R.: 10: 439
Lambert, Chasley M.: 3: 351
Lambert, Daniel H.: 10: 15
Lambert, Daniel H.: 2: 408
Lambert, Daniel: 18: 283
Lambert, E. F.: 5: 370, 708
Lambert, E.: 2: 708
Lambert, Eli: 10: 439

Lambert, Eli: 12: 67
Lambert, Elijah: 7: 527
Lambert, Franklin: 7: 52
Lambert, George H.: 3: 351
Lambert, George T.: 10: 439
Lambert, George: 6: 360
Lambert, H.: 2: 708
Lambert, Henry W.: 6: 481
Lambert, I.: 4: 90
Lambert, J.: 19: 72
Lambert, Jabes: 13: 144
Lambert, John C.: 18: 138
Lambert, John D.: 3: 571
Lambert, John F.: 10: 439
Lambert, John F.: 3: 571
Lambert, John G.: 7: 61
Lambert, John H.: 8: 42
Lambert, John J.: 7: 527
Lambert, John L.: 10: 270
Lambert, John M.: 10: 439
Lambert, John Q.: 10: 270
Lambert, John: 5: 370
Lambert, John: 7: 31
Lambert, Jonathan M.: 5: 53
Lambert, Joseph H.: 10: 355
Lambert, Leander: 4: 90
Lambert, Levi: 10: 270
Lambert, Lewis F.: 5: 152
Lambert, M.: 10: 270
Lambert, P. O.: 2: 570
Lambert, R. P.: 2: 570
Lambert, R. P.: 7: 527
Lambert, Reubin A.: 2: 93
Lambert, Richard: 10: 136
Lambert, Samuel D.: 4: 165
Lambert, Samuel: 10: 116, 154
Lambert, Thomas O.: 2: 570
Lambert, Wilborne: 4: 90
Lambert, William J.: 10: 270
Lambert, William J.: 7: 520, 692
Lambert, William T.: 5: 54
Lambert, William W.: 10: 270
Lambert, William: 10: 270
Lambert, William: 8: 458
Lambert, Wilson C.: 10: 270
Lambert, Woodford: 17: 147
Lamberth, Council: 13: 291
Lamberth, Henry W.: 4: 508
Lamberth, Hugh: 4: 508
Lamberth, John: 13: 291
Lamberth, John: 18: 156
Lamberth, Levi: 10: 277
Lamberth, Samuel: 4: 508

Lamberth, Solomon M.: 13: 291
Lamberth, William G.: 13: 291
Lamberth, William P.: 13: 291
Lambertson, Andrew: 13: 283
Lambeth, Alfred M.: 7: 160
Lambeth, Alfred T.: 9: 394
Lambeth, Benjamin F.: 11: 463
Lambeth, Cornelius L.: 6: 644, 744
Lambeth, David D.: 18: 256, 274
Lambeth, David H.: 11: 389
Lambeth, David H.: 8: 94
Lambeth, David Thomas: 5: 405, 708
Lambeth, Dudley M.: 5: 408
Lambeth, Ed. T.: 2: 441
Lambeth, Henry: 10: 98
Lambeth, J. H.: 5: 390
Lambeth, James H.: 11: 413
Lambeth, James M.: 6: 644, 744
Lambeth, Jennings W.: 2: 145
Lambeth, John K.: 11: 464
Lambeth, John W. T.: 11: 464
Lambeth, Jones H.: 5: 408
Lambeth, Joseph Harrison: 5: 394, 404
Lambeth, Joseph: 18: 274
Lambeth, Joseph: 3: 314
Lambeth, Lewis: 18: 256, 274
Lambeth, Lorenzo D.: 11: 492
Lambeth, Lorenzo D.: 5: 601
Lambeth, Samuel: 11: 63
Lambeth, Samuel: 17: 174
Lambeth, W. H.: 4: 467
Lambeth, William: 8: 347
Lambeth, Zachariah: 3: 314
Lambirth, W. L.: 18: 156
Lamborn, Charles B.: 16: 121-124
Lambreth, Allen: 10: 104
Lamburt, C. W.: 17: 206
Lament, Alexander: 7: 307
Lament, D. A.: 1: 219
Lamkin, John B.: 4: 179
Lamly, J. T.: 1: 132
Lamm, Calvin: 10: 319
Lamm, Edwin: 13: 439
Lamm, Elias, Jr.: 10: 319
Lamm, Elias, Sr.: 10: 319
Lamm, Huell: 11: 255
Lamm, Isham: 13: 439
Lamm, J.: 18: 396
Lamm, Jacob: 11: 255
Lamm, Jacob: 13: 439
Lamm, Jacob: 8: 407
Lamm, John: 10: 319
Lamm, Jonas: 15: 398

Lamm, Jonas: 5: 270
Lamm, Joshua: 11: 255
Lamm, Stephen L.: 11: 255
Lamm, Thomas J.: 15: 398
Lamm, Thomas J.: 5: 270
Lamm, Thomas R.: 10: 319
Lamm, Thomas: 11: 255
Lamm, Tobias: 13: 439
Lamm, William M.: 11: 255
Lamm, William: 13: 439
Lamm, William: 3: 386
Lammin, I. L.: 3: 600
Lamon, B. D.: 2: 216
Lamon, Malcom A.: 3: 528
Lamon, W.: 19: 470
Lamonds, Neill: 5: 419, 708
Lamont, Alexander: 18: 383
Lamont, Alexander: 3: 345, 693
Lamont, James W.: 11: 172
Lampe, August: 4: 20
Lampkin, James B. E.: 4: 577
Lampley, William Andrew J.: 10: 376
Lamply, Joseph: 10: 53
Lanaghan, M.: 4: 557
Lancaster, A. L.: 17: 89, 326, 391
Lancaster, Abel: 4: 557
Lancaster, Abraham: 10: 404
Lancaster, Andrew J.: 11: 288
Lancaster, B. J.: 6: 276
Lancaster, Bedford S.: 10: 488
Lancaster, Benjamin H.: 4: 71
Lancaster, Byrd: 1: 429
Lancaster, C. C.: 11: 39
Lancaster, Charles B. S.: 6: 42, 744
Lancaster, Daniel: 9: 446
Lancaster, David W.: 6: 276
Lancaster, Durastus D.: 6: 42, 744
Lancaster, Durastus D.: 9: 337
Lancaster, Edward N.: 17: 330, 397
Lancaster, Edward R.: 19: 338
Lancaster, George F.: 1: 144
Lancaster, George F.: 15: 433
Lancaster, George F.: 3: 85, 89
Lancaster, Hugh C.: 7: 344
Lancaster, James J.: 5: 401
Lancaster, James Richard: 18: 344
Lancaster, James W.: 15: 93
Lancaster, James: 7: 214
Lancaster, Jesse: 1: 144, 433
Lancaster, Jesse: 15: 433
Lancaster, Jesse: 3: 89
Lancaster, John C.: 1: 119
Lancaster, John M.: 10: 476

Lancaster, John R.: 14: 673
Lancaster, John R.: 18: 369
Lancaster, John: 18: 383
Lancaster, Joseph J.: 4: 547
Lancaster, Joseph R.: 1: 119
Lancaster, Joseph R.: 19: 50
Lancaster, Joseph: 7: 214
Lancaster, Joshua: 15: 405
Lancaster, Joshua: 19: 270
Lancaster, Joshua: 2: 612
Lancaster, Joshua: 5: 590
Lancaster, L. D.: 5: 210
Lancaster, L. L.: 1: 330
Lancaster, L. L.: 19: 283
Lancaster, Lawrence: 1: 257, 433
Lancaster, Levi: 15: 405
Lancaster, Levi: 19: 270
Lancaster, Levi: 2: 612
Lancaster, Levi: 5: 590
Lancaster, Levie: 1: 433
Lancaster, Micajah C.: 7: 214
Lancaster, Monroe: 19: 270
Lancaster, Monroe: 8: 94
Lancaster, N.: 19: 270
Lancaster, Robert B.: 8: 90
Lancaster, Robert M.: 6: 276
Lancaster, Robert R.: 4: 71
Lancaster, Roscoe: 1: 144
Lancaster, Roscoe: 15: 433
Lancaster, Roscoe: 3: 90
Lancaster, Samuel T.: 17: 296
Lancaster, Stephen: 3: 436
Lancaster, T. R.: 18: 117
Lancaster, W. B.: 15: 333
Lancaster, W. B.: 5: 256
Lancaster, W. E.: 5: 230
Lancaster, Washington: 7: 214
Lancaster, William A.: 19: 338
Lancaster, William D.: 10: 488
Lancaster, William D.: 6: 42
Lancaster, William E.: 4: 71
Lancaster, William H.: 11: 164
Lancaster, William H.: 18: 361
Lancaster, William L.: 5: 191
Lancaster, William McDonald: 6: 625
Lancaster, William T.: 8: 94
Lancaster, William: 1: 472
Lancaster, William: 11: 267
Lancaster, William: 18: 369
Lance, A. H.: 10: 146
Lance, Anderson M.: 15: 130
Lance, Charles C.: 15: 130
Lance, Charles Harvey J.: 14: 535

Lance, F. A.: 2: 567
Lance, Fidelia A.: 6: 61
Lance, J. A.: 2: 567
Lance, James M.: 10: 146
Lance, James P.: 7: 432, 692
Lance, James V.: 7: 403
Lance, John B.: 2: 583
Lance, John B.: 7: 432
Lance, John H.: 7: 403
Lance, Jonathan L.: 15: 130
Lance, Joseph J.: 7: 61
Lance, Joseph R.: 2: 567
Lance, Kimsey M.: 7: 432
Lance, M. A.: 2: 567
Lance, Martin A.: 14: 535
Lance, Mitchell A.: 7: 393
Lance, Samuel M.: 2: 473, 541, 547
Lance, Thomas M.: 7: 432
Lance, Toliver L.: 10: 146
Lance, W. E.: 2: 567
Lance, William Burton: 14: 428, 440, 535
Lance, William H.: 2: 473, 541, 547
Lance, William Pinkney: 10: 146
Land, Charles: 11: 75
Land, Drury: 11: 75
Land, Edmund W.: 4: 528
Land, Hilory R.: 15: 538
Land, Hilory: 15: 538
Land, Isaac S.: 16: 454
Land, James Kenneth: 3: 475
Land, James N.: 16: 454
Land, John: 16: 454
Land, John: 5: 26, 216
Land, John: 9: 83
Land, Joseph: 11: 75
Land, Rufus A.: 16: 408
Land, Thomas C.: 13: 5, 7, 11, 19-20, 161
Land, Thomas C.: 2: 138
Land, Thomas C.: 3: 160
Land, Virginius W.: 15: 538
Land, William B.: 13: 528
Land, William E.: 15: 531
Land, William T.: 9: 493
Land, William: 10: 346
Land, William: 18: 326
Land, William: 2: 138
Land, Willie G.: 5: 210
Landa, Frank W.: 3: 359
Landberry, W. S.: 3: 201
Landcaster, Crofford C.: 6: 338
Landchery, R.: 4: 109
Landen, Benjamin: 2: 241
Landen, Lewis A.: 19: 396

Landen, Lucius C.: 3: 475, 693
Landen, William H.: 5: 601
Lander, Benjamin G.: 4: 151
Lander, Samuel: 3: 54
Lander, Samuel: 6: 635
Lander, Samuel: 9: 129
Landers, Barney: 1: 554
Landers, Charles L.: 8: 458
Landers, Isaac: 12: 451
Landers, John F.: 12: 451
Landers, Mitchell: 15: 199
Landers, Stephen: 18: 199
Landers, Tilmon H.: 15: 235
Landers, Zachariah J.: 12: 451
Landford, Elberry M.: 17: 274
Landid, J. F.: 8: 119
Landing, Edward T.: 19: 432
Landing, J. H.: 17: 296
Landing, James F.: 10: 15
Landing, Joseph F.: 4: 228
Landing, Lafayette: 17: 296
Landing, Lewis A.: 2: 680
Landing, M.: 18: 396
Landing, William: 15: 388
Landing, William: 2: 620
Landingham, James J.: 11: 27
Landis, Augustus, Jr.: 5: 163
Landis, Charles E.: 6: 206, 251
Landis, George W.: 13: 292
Landis, George W.: 5: 168
Landis, J. N.: 5: 26
Landis, James Young: 13: 292
Landis, W. T.: 5: 26, 708
Landman, James: 5: 590
Landman, Martin: 1: 440
Landmon, William B.: 1: 472, 599
Landreth, Edward T.: 7: 52, 692
Landreth, Isaac W.: 7: 474, 692
Landreth, James C.: 7: 52, 692
Landreth, John W. C.: 17: 381, 415
Landreth, John W.: 14: 746
Landreth, Josiah C.: 15: 79, 130
Landreth, Lorenzo D.: 11: 50
Landreth, Malachi: 11: 50
Landreth, Samuel: 9: 597
Landreth, Wagner: 14: 413
Landrith, B. A.: 15: 130
Landrom, W. R.: 15: 171
Landrum, Rufus: 16: 447
Landy, F.: 3: 447
Landy, J. A.: 6: 88
Landy, Walter: 4: 436
Lane, Abraham J.: 7: 465, 555

Lane, Addison W.: 4: 528
Lane, Alex: 5: 414
Lane, Alexander: 19: 420
Lane, Alexander: 6: 220
Lane, Amos: 2: 24
Lane, Amos: 4: 528
Lane, Andrew J.: 5: 245
Lane, Andrew J.: 9: 42
Lane, Barney: 7: 292
Lane, Benjamin B.: 1: 57
Lane, Benjamin B.: 19: 359
Lane, Benjamin D.: 13: 659
Lane, Benjamin D.: 6: 88
Lane, Bryan: 19: 29
Lane, Bryant: 15: 405
Lane, Bryant: 19: 270
Lane, Bryant: 2: 612
Lane, C. J.: 3: 417
Lane, Caleb: 5: 61
Lane, Captain: 19: 390
Lane, Charles A.: 8: 57
Lane, Christopher C.: 3: 490, 693
Lane, D. E.: 17: 215
Lane, Daniel: 3: 436
Lane, David B.: 15: 398
Lane, David B.: 5: 270
Lane, David H.: 4: 100
Lane, David: 4: 192
Lane, David: 5: 370, 708
Lane, Duglass: 18: 138
Lane, E. M.: 3: 38
Lane, E. M.: 4: 114
Lane, Edmund: 8: 57
Lane, Elias: 8: 57
Lane, Elisha: 3: 149
Lane, Ephraim M.: 13: 265
Lane, Fields: 18: 264
Lane, George D.: 3: 149
Lane, George H.: 13: 439
Lane, George H.: 19: 39
Lane, George W.: 6: 184
Lane, George: 19: 453
Lane, Hardy B.: 2: 75
Lane, Hardy B.: 8: 429
Lane, Harvey W.: 2: 49
Lane, Henry Clay: 7: 555
Lane, Henry E.: 13: 658
Lane, Henry H.: 8: 57
Lane, Henry W.: 13: 595, 665
Lane, Henry: 3: 149
Lane, Holloman: 2: 320
Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 15: 366
Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 19: 29

Lane, Isaac Bryant C.: 2: 590
 Lane, Isaac F.: 8: 26
 Lane, Isaac M.: 5: 270
 Lane, Isaac Miles: 15: 398
 Lane, J. A.: 4: 114
 Lane, J. B.: 7: 231
 Lane, J. E.: 3: 38, 693
 Lane, J. P.: 16: 385, 473
 Lane, J.: 1: 433
 Lane, Jacob: 4: 323
 Lane, James A.: 3: 207, 272
 Lane, James F.: 9: 227
 Lane, James H.: 10: 5-7
 Lane, James H.: 13: 238, 380-381, 385-386, 388, 397, 404, 421-422, 428-429
 Lane, James H.: 4: 398-399, 401-404
 Lane, James H.: 5: 280-282
 Lane, James H.: 6: 7-8, 295-299, 301-305
 Lane, James H.: 7: 7-9
 Lane, James H.: 9: 114-118, 248-250, 464-468
 Lane, James Henry: 14: 87
 Lane, James Henry: 3: 1-2
 Lane, James Henry: 8: 99-110
 Lane, James N.: 7: 475
 Lane, James S.: 1: 406
 Lane, James W.: 7: 296, 692
 Lane, James: 10: 160
 Lane, James: 13: 501
 Lane, James: 15: 470
 Lane, James: 2: 563
 Lane, James: 3: 115
 Lane, James: 6: 220
 Lane, James: 9: 166
 Lane, Jesse W.: 6: 435, 481, 744
 Lane, John A. P.: 6: 145, 228
 Lane, John A. R.: 3: 417
 Lane, John B.: 19: 300
 Lane, John B.: 6: 435, 481
 Lane, John C.: 7: 125
 Lane, John D.: 1: 68
 Lane, John D.: 19: 187
 Lane, John D.: 3: 407
 Lane, John E.: 5: 44
 Lane, John H.: 1: 276, 581
 Lane, John H.: 4: 80
 Lane, John M.: 18: 240
 Lane, John Q.: 13: 501
 Lane, John Randolph: 7: 463, 548
 Lane, John W.: 15: 398
 Lane, John W.: 5: 270
 Lane, John W.: 6: 82
 Lane, John W.: 7: 61
 Lane, John: 15: 244, 398, 445

Lane, John: 18: 206
 Lane, John: 19: 291, 359
 Lane, John: 3: 100
 Lane, John: 4: 80
 Lane, John: 5: 270
 Lane, John: 6: 53
 Lane, Joseph B.: 4: 52
 Lane, Joseph C.: 12: 325
 Lane, Joseph H.: 11: 75
 Lane, Joseph J.: 14: 653, 709
 Lane, Joseph: 7: 61, 692
 Lane, Joshua: 6: 277
 Lane, Joshua: 8: 57
 Lane, Lafayette: 11: 154
 Lane, Leonidas: 3: 475
 Lane, Levi: 7: 61
 Lane, Lewis: 16: 447
 Lane, M. T.: 3: 417
 Lane, Manly: 2: 409
 Lane, Mumford S.: 9: 166
 Lane, Nathan: 15: 333
 Lane, Nehemiah: 8: 57
 Lane, no first name given: 4: 400
 Lane, Oscar: 6: 300
 Lane, Oscar: 8: 105
 Lane, Patrick: 9: 179
 Lane, Preston: 4: 204
 Lane, Ransom: 18: 264
 Lane, Richard: 4: 577
 Lane, Robert J.: 1: 264
 Lane, Robert M.: 9: 478
 Lane, Samuel J.: 6: 350
 Lane, Samuel: 15: 567
 Lane, Samuel: 3: 149
 Lane, Samuel: 5: 44
 Lane, Samuel: 6: 53
 Lane, Stephen S.: 1: 203
 Lane, T. H.: 5: 26
 Lane, Thomas B.: 2: 209
 Lane, Thomas B.: 6: 307
 Lane, Thomas B.: 8: 111
 Lane, Thomas F.: 10: 200
 Lane, Thomas H.: 10: 336
 Lane, Thomas J.: 3: 595
 Lane, Thomas P.: 16: 502
 Lane, Thomas P.: 7: 427
 Lane, Thomas: 12: 474
 Lane, Thomas: 15: 244
 Lane, Thomas: 16: 408
 Lane, Thomas: 18: 192
 Lane, Thomas: 9: 227
 Lane, W. D.: 18: 222
 Lane, W. Frank: 11: 205

Lane, Welles: 19: 453
Lane, William A.: 3: 447
Lane, William A.: 4: 80
Lane, William B.: 2: 75, 810
Lane, William C. Preston: 17: 134
Lane, William C.: 1: 26
Lane, William F.: 3: 314
Lane, William G.: 7: 548
Lane, William H.: 18: 312
Lane, William H.: 3: 549
Lane, William K.: 19: 391
Lane, William K.: 2: 664
Lane, William P.: 1: 412
Lane, William P.: 15: 449
Lane, William P.: 2: 76
Lane, William P.: 3: 102
Lane, William P.: 4: 138
Lane, William Penn: 15: 486
Lane, William Penn: 19: 29
Lane, William: 10: 154
Lane, William: 11: 154
Lane, William: 12: 175
Lane, William: 14: 351
Lane, William: 2: 138
Lane, William: 3: 475, 496, 693
Lane, William: 5: 61
Lane, William: 9: 42
Lanear, Lewis: 10: 277
Lane's Battery: 1: 405
Lane's Company: 1: 405
Laney, Archibald B.: 11: 425
Laney, Archibald: 11: 425
Laney, Calvin: 11: 377
Laney, David W.: 11: 426
Laney, Eli B.: 7: 487
Laney, Emdempsey: 7: 581
Laney, Harley W.: 11: 426
Laney, Ivan S.: 7: 581, 692
Laney, James C.: 7: 581, 692
Laney, Jehu H.: 7: 487
Laney, John S.: 12: 496
Laney, John T.: 11: 377
Laney, John: 1: 518, 537
Laney, John: 7: 487, 692
Laney, Levi: 7: 581
Laney, Lewis C.: 8: 367
Laney, Marcus M.: 17: 363, 466
Laney, Marshal C.: 18: 182
Laney, Neb O.: 18: 182
Laney, Peter G.: 7: 581, 692
Laney, Robert: 7: 581
Laney, Rowland A.: 9: 516
Laney, Samuel L.: 7: 487

Laney, William A.: 11: 420
Laney, William B.: 7: 487, 692
Laney, Wilson B.: 11: 377
Lang, Edmund: 4: 436
Lang, James B.: 10: 480
Lang, James E.: 1: 352, 365
Lang, James: 1: 96
Lang, John A.: 8: 50
Lang, John: 10: 480
Lang, John: 6: 136
Lang, Jonathan: 10: 480
Lang, Jonathan: 15: 476
Lang, Jonathan: 3: 119, 693
Lang, Jonathan: 6: 136
Lang, Robert J.: 8: 50
Lang, Silas W.: 13: 544
Langdale, James W.: 15: 561
Langdale, John J.: 2: 634
Langdale, Jonathan J.: 15: 561
Langdon, Britton: 19: 42
Langdon, Britton: 4: 165
Langdon, E. H.: 12: 192
Langdon, Erastus H.: 19: 42, 149
Langdon, J. H.: 12: 192
Langdon, J. H.: 19: 187
Langdon, Jacob M.: 12: 192
Langdon, Jacob M.: 19: 187
Langdon, L. B.: 17: 304
Langdon, McDaniel: 17: 304
Langdon, Merritt: 4: 165
Langdon, Perry Byrd: 17: 304
Langdon, Richard F.: 3: 191, 488
Langdon, Samuel W.: 5: 503
Langdon, Zachariah: 12: 134
Lange, John H.: 3: 27
Langford, Plummer: 3: 386
Langford, William J.: 2: 646
Langhorne, G. W.: 1: 96
Langiston, G.: 5: 222
Langley, A.: 1: 57
Langley, B. A.: 3: 584
Langley, Bartley Yancey: 7: 125
Langley, C. A.: 2: 434
Langley, David P.: 4: 581
Langley, David: 10: 355
Langley, E. Tyson: 7: 125
Langley, Enoch: 14: 759
Langley, Enos: 8: 509
Langley, F. M.: 17: 304
Langley, Franklin Shady: 5: 351
Langley, H. P.: 8: 484
Langley, Hyman: 4: 585
Langley, Hyman: 6: 136

Langley, J. C.: 1: 495
Langley, James O.: 19: 366
Langley, James P.: 3: 559, 693
Langley, James: 14: 709
Langley, James: 4: 277
Langley, James: 7: 296, 692
Langley, James: 9: 203
Langley, John L. R.: 9: 367
Langley, John W.: 7: 271
Langley, John: 4: 277
Langley, Joseph H.: 15: 453
Langley, Joseph H.: 3: 105
Langley, Josiah: 3: 572
Langley, Lemuel: 6: 136, 284
Langley, Michael: 2: 194
Langley, Morrison: 8: 377
Langley, Pleasant: 10: 246
Langley, Pollard E.: 4: 585
Langley, Romulus: 10: 336
Langley, Singleton: 8: 407
Langley, Thomas H.: 19: 397
Langley, Thomas H.: 2: 680
Langley, Thomas H.: 6: 137
Langley, Van B. W.: 4: 71
Langley, William A. Jackson: 2: 106, 138
Langley, William H.: 1: 472, 600
Langley, William Haywood: 4: 457
Langley, William: 13: 312
Langley, William: 4: 557
Langley, Willis P.: 5: 351
Langley, Willis: 15: 405
Langley, Willis: 19: 270
Langley, Willis: 2: 612
Langly, David: 4: 287
Langly, David: 8: 509
Langly, J.: 11: 288
Langly, Nathan: 12: 201
Langly, R.: 8: 377
Langly, Stephen: 2: 194
Langston, Alfred L.: 8: 94
Langston, Amos B.: 7: 88
Langston, Daniel T.: 8: 94
Langston, Daniel: 2: 612, 810
Langston, Daniel: 5: 590
Langston, David: 12: 201
Langston, Dorsey: 5: 509
Langston, F. M.: 7: 513
Langston, Fennel: 1: 381
Langston, Francis: 18: 364
Langston, Francis: 4: 228
Langston, George M. D.: 17: 242
Langston, George M. Dallas: 2: 693
Langston, H. W.: 7: 513, 692

Langston, Ira W.: 17: 304
Langston, J. E.: 19: 252
Langston, J. P.: 7: 513
Langston, James: 2: 216
Langston, John D.: 1: 108
Langston, John Robert: 4: 151
Langston, John William: 1: 381
Langston, John: 1: 154, 180
Langston, John: 19: 359
Langston, Julius: 19: 252
Langston, Kindred D.: 2: 296
Langston, Kinian W.: 18: 369
Langston, Kinian W.: 9: 446
Langston, Littleton: 15: 398
Langston, Littleton: 5: 270
Langston, Rufus: 9: 446
Langston, Uriah: 18: 364
Langston, W. W.: 7: 513
Langston, William A.: 19: 48
Langston, William A.: 4: 179
Langston, William H. B.: 9: 441
Langston, William H.: 18: 138
Langston, William: 5: 590
Lanier, Alexander: 10: 43
Lanier, Alexander: 8: 132
Lanier, Allen: 18: 348
Lanier, Amos: 3: 506
Lanier, Benjamin: 4: 109
Lanier, Bias D.: 8: 501
Lanier, Blaney W.: 3: 506
Lanier, Brantley: 8: 367
Lanier, Bryant: 1: 16
Lanier, Bryant: 12: 293
Lanier, Clement: 18: 288
Lanier, David Anderson: 14: 334
Lanier, David E.: 10: 15
Lanier, David J.: 2: 84, 194
Lanier, David J.: 5: 143
Lanier, David: 12: 293
Lanier, E. H.: 10: 15
Lanier, Edward: 2: 289
Lanier, Eli: 3: 506
Lanier, Elkana: 6: 338, 744
Lanier, Evan L.: 10: 15
Lanier, Eyrie T.: 17: 242
Lanier, George W.: 3: 572
Lanier, Green L.: 10: 302
Lanier, H. H.: 15: 486
Lanier, Harris: 3: 447
Lanier, Henry H.: 14: 727
Lanier, Henry H.: 19: 381
Lanier, Hosea F.: 12: 303
Lanier, Hosea G.: 18: 348

Lanier, Hosea G.: 3: 506
Lanier, Hosea W.: 10: 15
Lanier, Ira Lark: 15: 381
Lanier, Ira: 10: 15
Lanier, Israel: 4: 192
Lanier, J. N.: 2: 289
Lanier, J. T.: 12: 506
Lanier, J. W.: 10: 81
Lanier, Jacob S.: 10: 302
Lanier, Jacob W.: 8: 367
Lanier, Jacob: 1: 180
Lanier, Jacob: 18: 348
Lanier, Jacob: 6: 316, 744
Lanier, James B.: 6: 159, 211
Lanier, James C.: 14: 662, 668
Lanier, James F.: 2: 241
Lanier, James H.: 5: 563, 708
Lanier, James H.: 8: 501
Lanier, James M.: 3: 595
Lanier, James N.: 10: 15
Lanier, James P.: 8: 367
Lanier, James T.: 18: 348
Lanier, Jesse: 2: 84
Lanier, John A.: 3: 595, 694
Lanier, John G.: 8: 501
Lanier, John N.: 10: 16
Lanier, John R.: 10: 188, 206
Lanier, John R.: 14: 727
Lanier, John R.: 19: 380, 381
Lanier, John W.: 2: 154
Lanier, John W.: 3: 506
Lanier, John: 17: 263
Lanier, John: 3: 584
Lanier, Joseph H.: 3: 345
Lanier, Joseph J.: 12: 303
Lanier, Joseph S.: 6: 316
Lanier, L. W.: 15: 487
Lanier, Lewis: 3: 507
Lanier, Louis W.: 8: 367
Lanier, Lovart: 9: 367
Lanier, Noah T.: 14: 732
Lanier, Noah T.: 6: 159, 211
Lanier, O. J.: 2: 194
Lanier, O. W.: 15: 487
Lanier, Owen S.: 2: 194
Lanier, Philip: 10: 488
Lanier, Phillip: 18: 256, 274
Lanier, R. H.: 5: 230
Lanier, S. L.: 3: 124
Lanier, Samuel T.: 1: 164
Lanier, Stephen Lafayette: 15: 487
Lanier, Stephen: 12: 294
Lanier, Stephen: 17: 242

Lanier, Sylvester: 14: 665
Lanier, Sylvester: 19: 366
Lanier, Thomas F.: 14: 673
Lanier, Thomas H.: 3: 595
Lanier, W. B.: 8: 501
Lanier, W. D.: 15: 374
Lanier, W. W.: 15: 487
Lanier, W. W.: 3: 124
Lanier, William A.: 10: 212
Lanier, William B.: 14: 727
Lanier, William B.: 19: 381
Lanier, William E.: 3: 595
Lanier, William G.: 10: 200
Lanier, William J.: 14: 732
Lanier, William J.: 19: 383
Lanier, William R.: 5: 478
Lanier, William S.: 19: 234
Lanier, William W.: 5: 468
Lanier, William: 18: 278
Lanier, Zadock W.: 6: 407, 744
Lanckston, Phenell: 19: 283
Lankford, Andy H.: 15: 235
Lankford, B.: 6: 96
Lankford, Braxton: 18: 321
Lankford, Columbus: 6: 96
Lankford, D. M.: 6: 96
Lankford, Daniel M.: 15: 210
Lankford, Elberry M.: 9: 270
Lankford, James F.: 7: 74, 692
Lankford, Jerome L.: 13: 470
Lankford, Lovel E.: 5: 529
Lankford, Martin V.: 14: 527
Lankford, Martin V.: 6: 96, 744
Lankford, Moody: 17: 338, 407
Lankford, Nathan: 15: 218
Lankford, Newton: 15: 218
Lankford, Robert W.: 7: 451
Lankford, Robert: 13: 333
Lankford, Thomas A.: 5: 168
Lankford, Thomas N.: 14: 527
Lankford, W. L.: 8: 261
Lankford, Walter Y.: 13: 470
Lankford, William C.: 11: 245, 306
Lankford, William J.: 15: 210
Lankford, William R.: 7: 451
Lankford, William: 13: 312
Lankford, William: 5: 579
Lankford, William: 7: 74
Lankford, Wyatt: 3: 272
Lanneghan, William: 4: 138
Lanning, Athan M.: 7: 404
Lanning, Barzilla: 14: 527
Lanning, Cion: 2: 570

Lanning, Elliott R.: 14: 527
Lanning, George W.: 10: 277
Lanning, George: 14: 527
Lanning, James R.: 3: 27, 694
Lanning, James R.: 8: 261
Lanning, Jeremiah H.: 2: 473, 541, 547
Lanning, John W.: 8: 261
Lanning, John: 4: 619
Lanning, Marion: 5: 408
Lanning, Mitchell A.: 8: 296
Lanning, Newton: 2: 570
Lanning, Obed: 11: 464
Lanning, Robert: 5: 601
Lanning, Robert: 8: 57
Lanning, Thomas F.: 10: 200
Lanning, William C.: 7: 404, 692
Lanning, William: 5: 601, 616
Lannon, James: 8: 15
Lannon, John J.: 9: 179
Lannon, William W.: 7: 393, 692
Lans, D. H.: 4: 287
Lanter, Francis M.: 16: 414
Lantham, T.: 18: 156
Lantz, Jacob: 14: 153
Lapase, Bleese: 14: 720
Laper, J. H.: 2: 693
Lapish, George: 10: 254
Lapish, John A.: 10: 254
Lapime, John: 13: 302
Lara, David: 4: 256
Larchee: 16: 272, 480
Lard, George W.: 10: 246
Lard, Levi: 10: 246
Lard, Samuel: 10: 246
Lardingood, W. A.: 1: 191
Lare, M.: 4: 393
Laremore, Joseph C.: 16: 447
Large, Joseph: 16: 296
Large, Wiley B.: 16: 296, 422
Large, William H.: 10: 125
Largent, J. W.: 6: 395
Largent, John P.: 5: 45
Largent, John P.: 6: 53
Largent, Philip: 7: 542
Largin, Joseph A.: 12: 220
Larimore, W. H.: 11: 267
Larkins, Burton G.: 1: 96, 180
Larkins, Dallas G.: 9: 61
Larkins, Eli: 1: 17
Larkins, J. W.: 19: 270
Larkins, James R.: 1: 352
Larkins, John R.: 3: 167
Larkins, Robert S.: 8: 347

Larkins, Solon Vann: 1: 223
Larkins, Warren W.: 1: 96, 180
Larkins, William E.: 14: 720
Larkins, William R.: 8: 82
Larman, William L.: 17: 466
Larner, J. M.: 2: 173
Larner, William: 18: 192
LaRogue, F. M.: 3: 119
LaRoque, F. M.: 15: 476
LaRoque, Junius D.: 2: 216
Larrence, Thomas H.: 4: 478
Lasater, Hardy J.: 9: 388
Lasater, James A.: 9: 388
Lasater, Patrick D.: 9: 360, 394
Lasater, Thomas L.: 11: 328
Lasater, Thomas L.: 9: 360, 394
Lasater, William Gilbert: 1: 96
Lasender, John: 6: 606
Lasender, Shadrach: 6: 606
Lash, Armenius C.: 11: 27
Lash, George: 18: 226
Lash, J. Augustin: 6: 625
Lash, Jacob A.: 14: 488
Lash, John C.: 6: 595
Lash, Wilcher: 10: 26
Lash, William A.: 2: 399
Lashley, John L.: 12: 209
Lashley, Johnson: 10: 460
Lashley, Powell W.: 18: 343
Lashley, Robert: 1: 527
Lashley, Sidney M.: 4: 338
Lashley, Thomas A.: 4: 338
Lashley, Wesley C.: 4: 338
Lashley, William H.: 3: 517
Lashlie, John M.: 4: 374
Lashly, W. J.: 2: 249
Lashmit, Francis M.: 9: 227
Lashmit, John W.: 10: 246
Lashmit, William F.: 9: 203
Lashmitt, Franklin: 6: 625
Lasiter, Benjamin B.: 2: 629
Lasiter, H.: 19: 359
Lasiter, Jacob C.: 4: 238
Lasiter, Joel: 2: 634
Lasiter, Joseph G.: 11: 121
Lasiter, Samuel: 4: 228
Lasley, Charles M.: 6: 569
Lasley, Edward F.: 14: 141
Lasley, Ivey Wesley: 6: 595
Lasley, Joseph William: 11: 75
Laspeyre, Matthew: 6: 401
Lasselle, James T.: 6: 150
Lasser, Thomas H.: 4: 165

Lasserter, Daniel: 1: 554
 Lassiter, Abner S.: 9: 240
 Lassiter, Abner: 5: 509
 Lassiter, Allen A.: 12: 443
 Lassiter, Andrew A.: 3: 207
 Lassiter, B. B.: 8: 485
 Lassiter, Benjamin H.: 7: 112, 692
 Lassiter, Caleb: 5: 245
 Lassiter, Caleb: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Charles: 3: 417
 Lassiter, E.: 1: 46
 Lassiter, Ethadra W.: 5: 342
 Lassiter, Everett C.: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Ezekiel: 10: 81
 Lassiter, Frank: 1: 353, 365, 707
 Lassiter, Frank: 6: 145
 Lassiter, Gaston: 8: 458
 Lassiter, Genadious W.: 5: 439
 Lassiter, George A.: 2: 126
 Lassiter, George F.: 10: 414
 Lassiter, George W.: 1: 353, 365
 Lassiter, George W.: 5: 61
 Lassiter, George W.: 8: 443
 Lassiter, George: 9: 142
 Lassiter, Godwin C. M.: 2: 24
 Lassiter, Green: 2: 629
 Lassiter, H. C.: 12: 85
 Lassiter, H. L.: 8: 458
 Lassiter, Harrison: 9: 347
 Lassiter, Henry B.: 2: 331
 Lassiter, Henry C.: 5: 439, 708
 Lassiter, Henry C.: 7: 112, 693
 Lassiter, Henry E.: 12: 443
 Lassiter, Henry Ruffin: 7: 296
 Lassiter, Henry S.: 19: 41
 Lassiter, Henry T.: 17: 231
 Lassiter, Hezekiah: 2: 161, 652
 Lassiter, Hiram: 2: 161
 Lassiter, J. H.: 18: 117
 Lassiter, J. W.: 9: 215
 Lassiter, J.: 2: 434
 Lassiter, Jackson J.: 2: 652
 Lassiter, James A.: 8: 169
 Lassiter, James F.: 5: 439, 708
 Lassiter, James H.: 1: 353, 365
 Lassiter, James K.: 2: 378, 810
 Lassiter, James O.: 7: 337
 Lassiter, James P.: 2: 24, 161
 Lassiter, James V.: 11: 357
 Lassiter, James: 10: 414
 Lassiter, Jephtha: 11: 299
 Lassiter, Jesse B.: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Jesse W.: 10: 81
 Lassiter, Jesse: 2: 629
 Lassiter, Joel: 2: 331
 Lassiter, John H.: 7: 112
 Lassiter, John R.: 6: 435, 508, 744
 Lassiter, John S.: 8: 492
 Lassiter, John W. B.: 11: 451
 Lassiter, John W.: 15: 578
 Lassiter, John W.: 17: 231
 Lassiter, John W.: 2: 334, 629
 Lassiter, John: 1: 353, 365
 Lassiter, John: 5: 488
 Lassiter, Joseph B.: 4: 374
 Lassiter, Joseph H.: 15: 555
 Lassiter, Joseph H.: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Josiah: 12: 443
 Lassiter, Josiah: 7: 296
 Lassiter, Junius: 2: 297, 810
 Lassiter, Junius: 6: 145
 Lassiter, Leonard: 8: 458
 Lassiter, Leroy: 1: 353, 365
 Lassiter, Luke: 1: 46
 Lassiter, M. Benson: 10: 81
 Lassiter, Marion A.: 1: 119
 Lassiter, Moses N.: 2: 24
 Lassiter, Norfleet: 11: 299
 Lassiter, R. A.: 19: 181
 Lassiter, Reuben B.: 12: 444
 Lassiter, Richard H.: 12: 444
 Lassiter, Richard T.: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Richard: 1: 353, 365, 707
 Lassiter, Richard: 2: 629
 Lassiter, Richard: 6: 145
 Lassiter, Robert A.: 1: 46
 Lassiter, Robert M.: 1: 433
 Lassiter, Rufus A.: 1: 527
 Lassiter, Rufus C.: 1: 365
 Lassiter, Rufus C.: 19: 193
 Lassiter, Samuel: 15: 578
 Lassiter, Simeon: 9: 42
 Lassiter, Sir William: 4: 165
 Lassiter, Stephen L.: 2: 24
 Lassiter, Stephen: 1: 301, 401, 459
 Lassiter, Stephen: 2: 448
 Lassiter, Stephen: 8: 35
 Lassiter, Thomas B.: 5: 613
 Lassiter, Thomas B.: 9: 98
 Lassiter, Thomas H.: 10: 82
 Lassiter, Thomas H.: 7: 112, 693
 Lassiter, Thomas L.: 6: 228
 Lassiter, Thomas: 1: 307
 Lassiter, Wesley: 3: 584, 694
 Lassiter, Wiley J.: 2: 331
 Lassiter, William A.: 19: 35, 56

Lassiter, William B.: 18: 269
 Lassiter, William B.: 2: 161
 Lassiter, William C.: 17: 165
 Lassiter, William Fletcher: 7: 112, 693
 Lassiter, William G.: 4: 165
 Lassiter, William H.: 2: 331, 629, 634
 Lassiter, William H.: 7: 337
 Lassiter, William Jason: 2: 425
 Lassiter, William N.: 9: 215
 Lassiter, William T.: 5: 439
 Lassiter, William Z.: 15: 549
 Lassiter, William: 3: 63
 Lassiter, William: 9: 347
 Lassitter, L. G.: 3: 100
 Lassitter, Lemuel G.: 15: 445
 Lassitter, William A.: 15: 445
 Lassitter, William A.: 3: 100
 Lassitter, William B.: 15: 446
 Lassitter, William B.: 3: 100
 Laster, G. W.: 4: 179
 Laster, H. L.: 8: 458
 Laster, Isaac: 4: 238
 Laster, James B.: 4: 609
 Laster, Joel P.: 4: 609
 Latan, Shadrach: 7: 112
 Latham, A. C.: 6: 295
 Latham, Alexander C.: 1: 52, 269, 464, 465
 Latham, Alexander C.: 4: 394-395
 Latham, Alexander C.: 8: 1, 99
 Latham, Alexander C.: 9: 112, 462
 Latham, Alfred R.: 1: 391
 Latham, Benjamin F.: 1: 495
 Latham, Benjamin F.: 6: 190
 Latham, C. B.: 6: 177
 Latham, C.: 17: 311
 Latham, Charles H.: 1: 273, 577
 Latham, Cleopas Bryan: 3: 228, 694
 Latham, Daniel P.: 4: 55
 Latham, David C.: 2: 15, 363
 Latham, David Hampton: 10: 254
 Latham, David L.: 5: 401
 Latham, David: 2: 467
 Latham, Davis: 17: 311
 Latham, Edgar R.: 3: 216
 Latham, Enoch: 7: 88
 Latham, George A.: 1: 472, 600
 Latham, George A.: 19: 213-214, 238
 Latham, George A.: 5: 591
 Latham, Harvey: 9: 348
 Latham, Henry: 7: 88
 Latham, I. S.: 18: 435
 Latham, J. G.: 1: 554
 Latham, J. Inzar: 7: 112

Latham, J.: 1: 191
 Latham, Jacob: 19: 366
 Latham, Jacob: 2: 15
 Latham, James H.: 3: 584
 Latham, James M., Sr.: 10: 254
 Latham, James Ross: 11: 426
 Latham, James W. T.: 1: 276, 581
 Latham, James: 2: 363, 467
 Latham, Jeremiah M.: 4: 80
 Latham, Jesse G.: 1: 164
 Latham, John W.: 4: 61
 Latham, John W.: 6: 259
 Latham, John: 11: 193
 Latham, John: 7: 89, 475
 Latham, Julian A.: 3: 211
 Latham, Kelly: 7: 89
 Latham, Lawrence: 11: 193
 Latham, Lewis: 4: 61
 Latham, Louis Charles: 3: 141, 211, 694
 Latham, Noah: 7: 89
 Latham, Norfleet Franklin: 12: 201
 Latham, Rotheas: 4: 61
 Latham, Samuel B.: 2: 671
 Latham, Samuel W.: 1: 57, 466
 Latham, Seth W.: 4: 61
 Latham, Simon J.: 8: 472
 Latham, T. J., Jr.: 1: 164
 Latham, Thomas B.: 1: 496
 Latham, Thomas Joseph: 2: 258
 Latham, Thomas Joseph: 3: 217
 Latham, Thomas Joseph: 6: 177
 Latham, W. W.: 1: 276, 581
 Latham, William A.: 6: 177, 259, 744
 Latham, William John: 1: 401
 Latham, William W.: 2: 150
 Latham's Battery: 1: 464, 465
 Lathinghouse, August[u]s: 10: 480
 Lathinghouse, Furney: 15: 462
 Lathinghouse, Furney: 3: 110
 Lathinghouse, John: 1: 144
 Lathinghouse, John: 15: 433
 Lathinghouse, John: 3: 90
 Lathram, Lawrence T.: 1: 537, 546
 Latimer, J. W.: 6: 532
 Latimer, William J.: 6: 145, 224, 744
 Latimore, Daniel P.: 11: 478
 Laton, Christian Green: 8: 226
 Laton, David: 18: 279
 Laton, J. R.: 4: 277
 Laton, John Henry: 11: 299
 Laton, Martin: 6: 291
 Latt, Thomas A.: 2: 417
 Latta, Adam G.: 12: 347

Latta, David S.: 6: 407
 Latta, Harrison R.: 7: 191
 Latta, Henry C.: 11: 177
 Latta, James G.: 15: 317
 Latta, James G.: 5: 247
 Latta, James: 17: 223
 Latta, James: 18: 128
 Latta, John C.: 12: 268
 Latta, John R.: 12: 276
 Latta, Joseph S.: 4: 338
 Latta, Joseph W.: 15: 291, 316
 Latta, Joseph W.: 5: 247
 Latta, Norwood: 18: 128
 Latta, O. C.: 6: 291
 Latta, Phillip W.: 15: 323
 Latta, Phillip W.: 5: 251
 Latta, Presley: 4: 287
 Latta, Simpson J.: 4: 287
 Latta, Simpson: 5: 247
 Latta, T. J.: 18: 339
 Latta, Wiley P.: 7: 261
 Latta, William D.: 1: 449, 590
 Latta, William G.: 8: 67
 Latta, William R.: 17: 338, 407
 Latta, William W.: 18: 124
 Latta, William: 15: 323
 Latta, William: 4: 287
 Latta, William: 5: 251
 Latter, Edward N.: 3: 345, 694
 Latter, Edward V.: 6: 338
 Latter, W. R.: 2: 708
 Lattimer, J. L.: 13: 458
 Lattimer's Mills, Georgia: 10: 107
 Lattimer's Mills, Georgia: 8: 233
 Lattimore, A. M.: 1: 68
 Lattimore, Daniel D.: 12: 46
 Lattimore, Daniel D.: 5: 536
 Lattimore, Franklin: 9: 308
 Lattimore, James H.: 9: 308
 Lattimore, Jesse R.: 9: 308
 Lattimore, John L.: 12: 51
 Lattimore, John L.: 5: 540
 Lattimore, S. T.: 19: 252
 Lattimore, Thomas D.: 9: 286, 304
 Lattimore, William Carson: 18: 431
 Laughery, William: 4: 42
 Laughingham, S. V.: 15: 503
 Laughinghouse, Caswell: 8: 50, 78
 Laughinghouse, Fornan: 10: 480
 Laughinghouse, James: 10: 480
 Laughinghouse, Joseph John: 17: 299
 Laughinghouse, Riley: 1: 57
 Laughinghouse, Samuel V.: 17: 293

Laughinghouse, Thomas: 3: 436
 Laughinghouse, W. B.: 15: 462
 Laughinghouse, W. L.: 15: 470
 Laughinghouse, W. L.: 6: 137
 Laughinghouse, W. R.: 6: 137
 Laughinghouse, Wyatt L.: 1: 496, 707
 Laughlin, Daniel: 1: 518
 Laughlin, Doctor Penn: 1: 69
 Laughlin, H. S.: 10: 82
 Laughlin, John: 6: 316
 Laughlin, Seth W. N.: 8: 57
 Laughlin, William T.: 7: 125
 Laughridge, David M.: 17: 124
 Laughridge, J. L.: 9: 240
 Laughridge, Joseph Larkin: 9: 456
 Laughridge, Samuel: 6: 53
 Laughridge, William A.: 9: 456
 Laughrun, Hugh W.: 7: 31
 Laughrun, Noah A.: 7: 31
 Laughter, Allen: 15: 218
 Laughter, Allen: 7: 362
 Laughter, Arthur: 7: 362, 413
 Laughter, B. J.: 8: 296
 Laughter, Bailous Edney: 15: 189
 Laughter, Bird A.: 7: 362
 Laughter, Bird: 6: 88
 Laughter, Ervin J.: 15: 189
 Laughter, H. K.: 13: 665
 Laughter, Hampton: 7: 362
 Laughter, Isaiah: 7: 362
 Laughter, J. J.: 15: 189
 Laughter, Jacob: 9: 424
 Laughter, Jessie: 15: 218
 Laughter, John E.: 10: 328
 Laughter, John E.: 3: 49, 694
 Laughter, John R.: 7: 362
 Laughter, Joseph C.: 14: 535
 Laughter, Lewis: 15: 218
 Laughter, M. R.: 15: 93
 Laughter, Miles R.: 7: 287
 Laughter, Mitchell: 5: 152
 Laughter, Peter: 3: 49
 Laughter, R. W.: 5: 230, 708
 Laughter, S. L.: 2: 66
 Laughter, S. Lewallen: 2: 700
 Laughter, Samuel C.: 15: 189
 Laughter, Shadrach L.: 7: 363
 Laughter, William E.: 15: 218
 Laughter, William M.: 15: 218
 Laughton, George: 15: 544
 Laurance, Columbus J.: 3: 55
 Laurance, J. W.: 18: 293
 Laurance, James J.: 14: 319

Laurel Creek, N.C.: 15: 144
 Laurel Creek, N.C.: 16: 39
 Laurel Spring [or Springs] Guard: 9: 254
 Laurel Springs, North Carolina: 9: 254
 Laurel, N.C.: 2: 560
 Laurence, Joseph T.: 12: 209
 Laurence, P. W.: 19: 82
 Laurence, Presley B.: 13: 665
 Laurence, Sion H.: 3: 351, 366
 Laurens, Hiram: 3: 549
 Laurie, James W.: 2: 76
 Lauson, Lewis A.: 6: 350, 744
 Laut, J. M.: 8: 492
 Lavender, David: 7: 101
 Law, E. M.: 1: 74
 Law, Evander M.: 13: 173-174, 176-177, 179, 360, 362-363, 366-367
 Law, Evander M.: 4: 258-262
 Law, Evander Mcl.: 5: 278
 Law, Evander Mcl.: 7: 5
 Law, Evander Mclvor: 6: 5, 533
 Law, Evander Mclvor: 14: 6-8, 11-12, 650
 Law, James B.: 6: 137
 Law, Nathaniel: 15: 585
 Lawhon, Archibald Francis: 6: 433, 485, 502, 512
 Lawhon, Archibald Francis: 8: 322, 329
 Lawhon, Cornelius: 11: 413
 Lawhon, Francis: 19: 48
 Lawhon, Isaac R.: 11: 213
 Lawhon, James: 1: 191
 Lawhon, Joel J.: 7: 566, 693
 Lawhon, Ransom: 19: 48
 Lawhon, William Henry Harrison: 11: 364, 368, 408
 Lawhon, William J.: 1: 546
 Lawhon, Young J.: 1: 523, 707
 Lawhon, Young J.: 7: 292
 Lawhorn, Francis: 18: 364
 Lawhorn, John H.: 12: 283
 Lawhorn, Lemuel: 2: 132
 Lawhorn, Ransom: 18: 364
 Lawing, A. W.: 1: 69
 Lawing, David F.: 9: 585
 Lawing, George A.: 9: 585
 Lawing, John M.: 10: 284
 Lawing, John M.: 12: 496
 Lawing, John M.: 9: 315, 319
 Lawing, John Scott: 9: 319
 Lawing, John W.: 16: 156-160, 250
 Lawing, Joseph: 18: 172, 186
 Lawing, Port: 17: 263
 Lawing, Robert: 17: 263
 Lawing, Thomas: 18: 172, 187
 Lawing, William A.: 12: 496

Lawing, William A.: 8: 132
 Lawing, William P.: 9: 585
 Lawings, James: 18: 217
 Lawler, John: 1: 69
 Lawman, Jackson G.: 6: 53
 Lawman, Samuel: 6: 53
 Lawmon, W. L.: 5: 45, 708
 Lawner, H.: 4: 323
 Lawrance, A. A.: 13: 312
 Lawrance, David A.: 10: 262
 Lawrance, George W.: 9: 531
 Lawrance, J. S.: 9: 289
 Lawrance, S. A.: 2: 57, 810
 Lawrence, A. C.: 15: 241
 Lawrence, A. C.: 2: 339, 458, 508
 Lawrence, A. W.: 18: 10, 410
 Lawrence, Addison S.: 14: 141
 Lawrence, Alexander W.: 17: 10
 Lawrence, Alfred: 11: 335
 Lawrence, Allen: 3: 217
 Lawrence, Andrew: 8: 485
 Lawrence, Andy: 13: 283
 Lawrence, Austin W.: 7: 125
 Lawrence, Benjamin Franklin: 17: 165
 Lawrence, Benjamin J.: 5: 591
 Lawrence, Bennett: 8: 395
 Lawrence, D. K.: 12: 209
 Lawrence, David H.: 4: 204
 Lawrence, David: 16: 296, 422, 463
 Lawrence, Doctor H.: 4: 478
 Lawrence, E. B.: 2: 409
 Lawrence, Enoch Spinks: 18: 264, 272
 Lawrence, Francis C.: 9: 280
 Lawrence, George W.: 7: 74
 Lawrence, H.: 18: 321
 Lawrence, H.: 7: 287
 Lawrence, Haywood: 11: 451
 Lawrence, Henry T.: 15: 578
 Lawrence, J. A.: 3: 217
 Lawrence, J. Calvin: 16: 272, 296, 423, 463
 Lawrence, J. G.: 2: 15
 Lawrence, J. K.: 17: 316
 Lawrence, J. R.: 15: 453
 Lawrence, J. R.: 3: 105
 Lawrence, J. S.: 8: 347
 Lawrence, James Hiram: 2: 228
 Lawrence, James J.: 10: 414
 Lawrence, James M.: 1: 264
 Lawrence, James M.: 10: 212
 Lawrence, Jerry Baker: 2: 312
 Lawrence, Jesse: 5: 351
 Lawrence, John A.: 12: 110
 Lawrence, John C.: 15: 555

Lawrence, John G.: 1: 46
Lawrence, John H.: 2: 425
Lawrence, John J.: 10: 414
Lawrence, John J.: 3: 6, 694
Lawrence, John J.: 8: 323, 377
Lawrence, John M.: 17: 348, 452
Lawrence, John M.: 7: 118
Lawrence, John T.: 2: 232, 810
Lawrence, John W.: 13: 642
Lawrence, John W.: 14: 366
Lawrence, John William: 7: 191, 693
Lawrence, John: 18: 407
Lawrence, John: 3: 217
Lawrence, John: 8: 357, 396
Lawrence, Joseph Joshua: 1: 427, 428
Lawrence, Joseph Joshua: 19: 394
Lawrence, Joseph L.: 6: 197
Lawrence, Josephus Faulcon: 17: 316
Lawrence, Lee M.: 10: 73
Lawrence, Lee: 3: 73
Lawrence, Lee: 6: 553
Lawrence, Levi: 18: 143
Lawrence, Lewis C.: 15: 520, 527
Lawrence, Lewis C.: 3: 201
Lawrence, Lewis H.: 9: 119-121, 136
Lawrence, Lewis W.: 6: 137, 281
Lawrence, Littlejon: 2: 425
Lawrence, M. B.: 4: 374
Lawrence, Michael G.: 2: 126
Lawrence, Milas: 2: 117
Lawrence, Nathan M.: 4: 543
Lawrence, Nathan M.: 5: 591
Lawrence, Peter P.: 8: 78
Lawrence, Peter: 3: 496
Lawrence, Peter: 8: 377
Lawrence, Peter: 9: 179
Lawrence, Rhett R. S.: 10: 483
Lawrence, Robert P.: 2: 126
Lawrence, Robert S.: 2: 700
Lawrence, Rufus Y.: 9: 227
Lawrence, Solomon A.: 1: 307
Lawrence, Thomas B.: 2: 425
Lawrence, Thomas E.: 2: 715
Lawrence, Thomas L.: 13: 313
Lawrence, Tom A.: 17: 215
Lawrence, W. B.: 3: 217
Lawrence, W. J.: 17: 251
Lawrence, William D.: 6: 88
Lawrence, William G.: 2: 479
Lawrence, William H.: 8: 357
Lawrence, William J. H.: 12: 347
Lawrence, William J.: 5: 591
Lawrence, William W.: 4: 238

Lawrence, William: 13: 283
Lawrence, William: 4: 374
Lawrence, Y. S.: 19: 167
Lawrenceburg, Tennessee: 14: 260, 485
Lawrence's Company: 1: 427
Law's Brigade, Evander M.: 16: 151
Laws, Alexander E.: 4: 287
Laws, Bannester: 14: 366
Laws, Braxton: 7: 501, 693
Laws, Bryant: 4: 52
Laws, Coffey: 3: 160
Laws, Cyrus: 13: 631
Laws, George: 10: 404
Laws, Guilford T.: 4: 287
Laws, Isaac: 18: 123
Laws, James G.: 9: 327
Laws, Jesse Levi: 4: 508
Laws, John: 11: 193
Laws, John: 4: 287
Laws, Joseph: 14: 366
Laws, Leonard: 18: 128
Laws, Meshack F.: 14: 401
Laws, S. C.: 18: 222
Laws, T. W.: 1: 572
Laws, Thomas: 17: 223
Laws, W. Anderson: 7: 191
Laws, W. R.: 17: 223
Laws, Wesley: 4: 287
Laws, William H. H.: 1: 96
Laws, William H. H.: 13: 611
Lawson, J. A.: 7: 74
Lawson, A. M.: 6: 584
Lawson, Alfred W.: 1: 223, 572
Lawson, Allen: 3: 272
Lawson, Alva: 6: 350
Lawson, B. Floyd: 14: 519
Lawson, Braxton R.: 3: 273
Lawson, David: 18: 206
Lawson, E. R.: 6: 584
Lawson, Edmond: 13: 134
Lawson, Elijah L.: 14: 519
Lawson, G. W.: 14: 519
Lawson, G. W.: 4: 312
Lawson, Hamton: 3: 273
Lawson, Hudson: 5: 54
Lawson, J. B.: 6: 584
Lawson, J. J.: 9: 404
Lawson, James A.: 3: 273
Lawson, James Rierson: 6: 584
Lawson, James W.: 12: 451
Lawson, James: 13: 135, 144
Lawson, Jesse: 12: 347
Lawson, John A.: 8: 42

Lawson, John M.: 8: 322
 Lawson, John Pink: 17: 374, 439
 Lawson, John W.: 5: 115
 Lawson, John W.: 6: 584
 Lawson, John William: 7: 74
 Lawson, John: 3: 273
 Lawson, John: 4: 515
 Lawson, John: 8: 425
 Lawson, Joshua: 13: 144
 Lawson, Kenna: 13: 135
 Lawson, M. J.: 8: 42
 Lawson, Marion C. C.: 1: 381
 Lawson, Moses: 6: 584
 Lawson, Neadham: 6: 525
 Lawson, Norman: 13: 135
 Lawson, Powel: 6: 584, 744
 Lawson, Robert W.: 5: 285, 293
 Lawson, Rufus Eleazor: 18: 156
 Lawson, Russell: 15: 268
 Lawson, S. J.: 17: 374
 Lawson, S.: 17: 439
 Lawson, Stokely D.: 15: 269
 Lawson, Thomas T.: 5: 355, 708
 Lawson, Thomas: 6: 251
 Lawson, Tucker: 8: 42
 Lawson, W. D.: 12: 170
 Lawson, William H.: 6: 584
 Lawson, William J.: 17: 338, 407
 Lawson, William N.: 13: 144
 Lawson, William P.: 6: 251
 Lawson, William S.: 9: 405
 Lawson, William: 1: 164
 Lawson, William: 18: 305
 Lawson, William: 2: 563
 Lawson, William: 5: 430
 Lawsonville, North Carolina: 5: 375
 Lawton, Alexander R.: 13: 180
 Lawton, Alexander R.: 18: 417, 426
 Lawton, Alexander R.: 3: 66
 Lawton, Alexander R.: 6: 532-533
 Lawton, Alexander Robert: 14: 14
 Lawton, John M.: 3: 407
 Lawyer, W. G.: 4: 425
 Laxton, D. C.: 2: 224
 Laxton, Elbert: 18: 211
 Laxton, J. L.: 3: 38, 694
 Laxton, J. L.: 7: 19, 693
 Laxton, Joseph L.: 2: 224, 810
 Laxton, Levi: 7: 581
 Laxton, Morris: 9: 597
 Laxton, Romulus Perkins: 2: 224
 Laxton, Thomas J.: 2: 15
 Laxton, Thomas J.: 7: 475
 Laxton, Thomas W.: 3: 160
 Lay, A. S.: 12: 110
 Lay, Alford L.: 2: 305
 Lay, Cottsworth H.: 2: 305
 Lay, David: 2: 352, 512
 Lay, G. W.: 19: 63, 136, 439
 Lay, Isaac T.: 2: 305
 Lay, J. T.: 2: 312, 320
 Lay, John C.: 12: 110
 Lay, John W.: 2: 305
 Lay, N. J.: 12: 138
 Lay, Peter: 8: 180
 Lay, W. J.: 12: 110
 Lay, William J.: 2: 305
 Lay, William Joseph: 6: 338
 Layall, J. A.: 7: 222
 Laycock, B.: 17: 215
 Laycock, James Erwin: 13: 632
 Laycock, William Jones: 4: 300
 Layden, Francis: 14: 673
 Layfong, Yodam T.: 5: 123, 708
 Laymonds, Thomas: 18: 206
 Lay's Ferry (Oostanaula River, near Resaca), Georgia: 14: 240, 467
 Lay's Ferry, Georgia: 10: 107
 Layton, Alfred: 2: 174
 Layton, Alfred: 6: 78
 Layton, Charles: 11: 39
 Layton, Franklin A.: 10: 224
 Layton, Franklin A.: 15: 374
 Layton, Franklin A.: 19: 234, 377
 Layton, Franklin M.: 5: 468
 Layton, George W., Jr.: 6: 70
 Layton, George W., Sr.: 6: 70
 Layton, George: 19: 159
 Layton, Green L.: 10: 224
 Layton, Handy W.: 18: 452
 Layton, Isaac W.: 12: 387
 Layton, Isaac: 6: 78
 Layton, J. T.: 15: 341
 Layton, John C.: 17: 206
 Layton, John C.: 6: 644, 744
 Layton, Mack D.: 13: 333
 Layton, Norfleet: 11: 322
 Layton, R. T.: 2: 224
 Layton, Sherwood: 12: 387
 Layton, William H.: 7: 344
 Layton, William J.: 10: 224
 Layton, William P.: 5: 181
 Lazenby, Elias Pinkney: 18: 156
 Lazenby, H. B.: 18: 156
 Lazenby, John M.: 9: 129
 Lazenby, John Tilman: 10: 254

Lazenby, Manlius Ogden: 19: 82
 Lazenby, R. M.: 18: 156
 Lazenby, R. W.: 14: 116
 Lazenby, Reason S.: 17: 357, 449
 Lazenby, Robert M.: 4: 90
 Lazenby, Robert S.: 4: 20
 Lazenby, T. F.: 19: 243
 Lazenby, Thomas A.: 4: 90
 Lazenby, William H.: 4: 42
 Le Compte house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361
 Le Fevers, W. J.: 7: 19
 Le Fevers, William D.: 7: 19
 Le Grand, James M.: 10: 365
 Le Grand, Nash: 10: 53
 Le Grande, John: 10: 53
 Lea, Addisen: 12: 159
 Lea, Calvin Graves: 5: 293, 708
 Lea, Calvin: 12: 159
 Lea, David: 5: 322, 708
 Lea, E.: 17: 142
 Lea, Ellis: 3: 475
 Lea, Green D.: 5: 322
 Lea, Henry: 2: 202
 Lea, Iverson: 11: 402
 Lea, J. D.: 18: 339
 Lea, J. W.: 2: 224
 Lea, James H.: 12: 159
 Lea, James R.: 11: 101
 Lea, James W.: 4: 380
 Lea, James Weldon: 4: 234
 Lea, James Weldon: 5: 293
 Lea, Jeremiah A.: 4: 356
 Lea, John B.: 12: 159
 Lea, John G.: 2: 202
 Lea, John G.: 5: 293
 Lea, John W.: 5: 458, 708
 Lea, John Willis: 4: 127, 233
 Lea, Robert A.: 5: 458
 Lea, S. M.: 12: 159
 Lea, Thomas A.: 11: 101
 Lea, Thomas L.: 17: 201
 Lea, Thomas M.: 5: 458
 Lea, W. F.: 12: 159
 Lea, W. R.: 5: 458
 Lea, William A.: 1: 449, 590
 Lea, William A.: 12: 159
 Lea, William: 18: 388
 Lea, Willis M.: 4: 234
 Leach, A. B.: 19: 187
 Leach, Alexander A.: 5: 405
 Leach, Alexander M.: 8: 169
 Leach, Alexander McN.: 11: 172
 Leach, Alexander McN.: 2: 132, 811
 Leach, Archibald A.: 9: 348
 Leach, Calvin C.: 3: 161
 Leach, D. W.: 4: 251
 Leach, Daniel A.: 18: 192
 Leach, Daniel B.: 18: 264
 Leach, David P.: 7: 170
 Leach, David: 5: 342, 708
 Leach, E. E.: 4: 251
 Leach, E.: 3: 396
 Leach, Edwin: 9: 348
 Leach, Frank: 2: 89, 567
 Leach, George T.: 5: 614, 708
 Leach, George Thomas: 13: 20, 89
 Leach, Henry C.: 1: 518, 707
 Leach, Henry C.: 6: 547
 Leach, Henry C.: 7: 112
 Leach, Hugh, Jr.: 19: 463
 Leach, Hugh: 1: 164
 Leach, J. A.: 19: 193
 Leach, J. Addison: 7: 112
 Leach, J. T.: 19: 72
 Leach, James A.: 11: 136, 205
 Leach, James A.: 19: 463
 Leach, James A.: 5: 546
 Leach, James Franklin: 10: 254
 Leach, James G.: 3: 366
 Leach, James M.: 19: 432
 Leach, James M.: 6: 538, 541
 Leach, John Pelopidas: 13: 95
 Leach, John Philopidas: 7: 165, 217, 236
 Leach, John S.: 13: 89
 Leach, John W.: 5: 342
 Leach, John: 5: 342
 Leach, Joseph: 9: 424
 Leach, L.: 1: 132
 Leach, L.: 18: 156
 Leach, L.: 19: 464
 Leach, Levi: 9: 504
 Leach, M. T.: 13: 95
 Leach, Malcolm: 10: 472
 Leach, Murdock: 1: 307, 459
 Leach, Needham: 13: 95
 Leach, Neill: 11: 414
 Leach, Richard V.: 3: 265
 Leach, Robert D.: 5: 408
 Leach, Thomas B.: 9: 424
 Leach, W. M.: 10: 472
 Leach, William A.: 6: 547
 Leach, William: 1: 6
 Leacher's Ford, Tenn.: 2: 337
 Leadbetter, Daniel: 16: 17
 Leadbetter, Danville: 10: 105
 Leadbetter, J. C.: 4: 349

Leadbetter, James C.: 10: 224
Leadford, A. D.: 17: 274
Leadford, Alexander Irvin: 2: 93
Leadford, Fredrick R.: 17: 274
Leadford, H.: 10: 154
Leadford, Jesse: 10: 125
Leadford, Joseph W.: 10: 90
Leadly, Charles C.: 1: 412
Leagan, James H.: 9: 478
Leagans, Ananias: 8: 214
Leagans, James M.: 8: 214
Leagans, Matthew: 8: 214
League, L. L.: 2: 97
Leahy, Jeremiah: 4: 277
Leak, George Washington: 6: 595, 744
Leak, J. M.: 19: 252
Leak, James R.: 2: 24, 334
Leak, John W.: 7: 143, 693
Leak, R. S.: 2: 272
Leak, Robert S.: 7: 179, 200
Leak, Thomas Franklin: 6: 595
Leak, Thomas J.: 6: 595
Leak, William H.: 13: 302
Leak, William H.: 19: 252
Leak, William P.: 5: 419
Leak, William: 2: 161
Leake, James Austin: 3: 273
Leakey, J. S.: 2: 708
Leaky, J. S.: 12: 34
Leaman, James D.: 12: 451
Lear, William J.: 10: 387
Learey, Thomas: 19: 371
Learry, Worley: 6: 267
Leary, Barney: 15: 366
Leary, Barney: 2: 590
Leary, Elias: 3: 217
Leary, Emanuel: 3: 217
Leary, George R.: 1: 391
Leary, Henry S.: 3: 217
Leary, James Edward: 15: 513-514, 522-523, 559
Leary, James Edward: 2: 267, 312
Leary, James Edward: 9: 69
Leary, James T.: 10: 387
Leary, Jasper: 3: 228
Leary, John L.: 15: 572
Leary, John W.: 2: 312, 811
Leary, Lemuel: 1: 264
Leary, Michael: 4: 277
Leary, Quentin T.: 3: 149
Leary, Quinton L.: 5: 61
Leary, Robert H.: 15: 366
Leary, Robert: 2: 590
Leary, Samuel S.: 1: 353

Leary, Thomas J.: 3: 149
Leary, William D.: 10: 387
Leary, William H.: 3: 63, 694
Leary, William H.: 5: 61
Leasburg, North Carolina: 5: 318
Leath, George: 2: 76
Leath, W. Alexander: 16: 370
Leathco, H.: 19: 243
Leathco, James P.: 5: 478
Leatherman, A. C.: 3: 475
Leatherman, D.: 17: 351, 457
Leatherman, Elias: 11: 464
Leatherman, James A.: 9: 299
Leatherman, John: 11: 464
Leatherman, Lawson M.: 14: 154
Leatherman, M. T.: 17: 263
Leatherman, Rufus P.: 14: 116
Leatherman, Stewart I.: 17: 351, 457
Leatherman, William: 5: 488, 708
Leathermon, William: 10: 177
Leathers, Alsey M.: 2: 174
Leathers, Alsey M.: 4: 287
Leathers, Fielding S.: 19: 252
Leathers, J. D.: 4: 288
Leathers, John Moses: 4: 270, 300
Leathers, John: 1: 449
Leathers, Joseph A.: 4: 288
Leatherwood, Albert N.: 10: 150
Leatherwood, C.: 10: 154
Leatherwood, Cebon A.: 15: 42
Leatherwood, E. A.: 7: 384, 693
Leatherwood, Felix H.: 10: 136, 163
Leatherwood, J. C.: 16: 502
Leatherwood, James M.: 6: 103
Leatherwood, Jasper Newton: 15: 121
Leatherwood, Jefferson J.: 6: 103
Leatherwood, John M.: 10: 154
Leatherwood, Lafayette L.: 7: 393
Leatherwood, Reuben: 2: 489, 526
Leatherwood, S.: 8: 485
Leatherwood, Samuel M.: 16: 431
Leatherwood, Samuel: 10: 154
Leatherwood, Sebron A.: 6: 103, 744
Leatherwood, Thomas W.: 16: 431
Leatherwood, Verlin S.: 6: 103
Leatherwood, William Harrison: 15: 37
Leatherwood, William: 16: 431
Leatherwood, William: 17: 137
Leavell, George C.: 16: 502
Leavister, John C.: 11: 311
Leavister, L. D.: 11: 311
Leavister, L. D.: 17: 165
Leavit, A. M.: 9: 383

Leazar, David M.: 10: 262
Leazar, John W.: 18: 143
Leazar, William F.: 10: 262
Leazer, Augustus: 10: 258
Leazer, James W.: 10: 262
Leazer, John C.: 10: 262
Leazer, John R.: 4: 31
Leazer, William A.: 9: 289
Leazer, William H.: 10: 262
Lebanon Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 430
LeBounty, Amos: 1: 485
Lebow, Lafayette: 16: 408
Lebow, Taylor: 15: 263
Leckie, Charles W.: 19: 173
Leckie, John H.: 12: 76
Ledbetter, A. B.: 12: 252
Ledbetter, A. L.: 3: 517
Ledbetter, A. M.: 19: 181
Ledbetter, Abner: 3: 351
Ledbetter, Alfred W.: 13: 665
Ledbetter, Allen A.: 10: 365
Ledbetter, Andrew: 12: 252
Ledbetter, Anonomous: 8: 203
Ledbetter, Calvin: 18: 269
Ledbetter, Charles W.: 7: 432
Ledbetter, Chesley E.: 7: 131
Ledbetter, Chet E.: 10: 73
Ledbetter, Coleman: 7: 384
Ledbetter, Columbus: 6: 61
Ledbetter, David T.: 15: 189
Ledbetter, Elijah: 5: 529
Ledbetter, Ephraim: 15: 79
Ledbetter, Ephraim: 2: 547
Ledbetter, G. W.: 15: 218
Ledbetter, George W.: 2: 224
Ledbetter, George: 2: 700
Ledbetter, J. F.: 10: 44
Ledbetter, J. G.: 14: 587
Ledbetter, James: 14: 587
Ledbetter, John A.: 8: 169
Ledbetter, John Henry: 6: 441
Ledbetter, John W.: 14: 535
Ledbetter, John W.: 9: 280
Ledbetter, Jonathan: 12: 253
Ledbetter, Lewis J.: 3: 297
Ledbetter, Samuel H.: 6: 70, 744
Ledbetter, Shadrach L.: 14: 535, 564
Ledbetter, Sion B.: 14: 577
Ledbetter, T. B.: 6: 395, 744
Ledbetter, T. E.: 14: 587
Ledbetter, Thomas B.: 14: 564
Ledbetter, Thomas Benson: 7: 180
Ledbetter, Thomas P.: 10: 270

Ledbetter, Thomas Q.: 7: 363
Ledbetter, Urias: 13: 470
Ledbetter, William K. Jr.: 15: 189
Ledbetter, William O.: 9: 280
Ledbetter, William T.: 12: 375
Ledbetter, William: 13: 470
Ledbetter, William: 16: 502
Ledbetter, Z. J.: 10: 44
Ledbetter, Z. T.: 2: 567
Ledford, Alexander H.: 14: 564
Ledford, Alexander R.: 16: 454
Ledford, Alexander: 10: 165
Ledford, Alford: 17: 351
Ledford, Alfred B.: 15: 69
Ledford, Amos J.: 7: 394
Ledford, Amos M.: 2: 496, 532
Ledford, Andrew: 10: 165
Ledford, Arthur: 6: 625
Ledford, B. R.: 16: 454
Ledford, Center: 2: 489, 526
Ledford, Christopher C.: 14: 463, 527
Ledford, Curtis: 14: 401
Ledford, Curtis: 8: 302
Ledford, D. A.: 5: 540
Ledford, D. H.: 19: 445
Ledford, Daniel H.: 12: 253
Ledford, Daniel M.: 2: 489, 527
Ledford, David A.: 10: 154
Ledford, David A.: 16: 113-115, 431
Ledford, David: 2: 489, 527
Ledford, E. E.: 4: 114
Ledford, E.: 4: 251
Ledford, Edwin: 6: 625
Ledford, Eli C.: 10: 154
Ledford, Eli Center: 16: 113-115, 432
Ledford, Elijah: 16: 114, 398, 432
Ledford, Elisha Mc.: 2: 489, 527
Ledford, Elisha McC.: 16: 114-115
Ledford, Ellis E.: 18: 177
Ledford, Ephraim: 11: 478
Ledford, Frederick: 12: 253
Ledford, George W.: 16: 502
Ledford, George: 1: 277, 581
Ledford, George: 17: 320, 323, 387
Ledford, Hembree C.: 2: 110
Ledford, Henley: 15: 52
Ledford, Henry F.: 10: 200
Ledford, Henry F.: 14: 413
Ledford, Hilliard W.: 2: 110
Ledford, Hiram: 16: 138, 451
Ledford, I. Ketron: 8: 242
Ledford, Iredell: 6: 61
Ledford, Isaac G.: 3: 335

Ledford, Isaac: 11: 478
 Ledford, Isaac: 14: 554
 Ledford, Isaac: 8: 302
 Ledford, J. A.: 12: 253
 Ledford, J. K.: 15: 52
 Ledford, J. R.: 18: 178
 Ledford, J. S.: 15: 52
 Ledford, J. S.: 2: 567
 Ledford, J. W.: 19: 445
 Ledford, Jackson: 10: 165
 Ledford, Jackson: 8: 242
 Ledford, Jacob C.: 17: 274
 Ledford, James A.: 7: 421
 Ledford, James E.: 12: 134
 Ledford, James H.: 14: 401
 Ledford, James J.: 7: 440, 693
 Ledford, James M.: 15: 52
 Ledford, James M.: 16: 398, 454
 Ledford, James M.: 2: 496, 532
 Ledford, James M.: 7: 384
 Ledford, Jason Big: 2: 489, 527
 Ledford, Jason W.: 2: 489, 527
 Ledford, Jasper: 14: 334, 401
 Ledford, Jeff C.: 12: 134
 Ledford, Jefferson R.: 16: 454
 Ledford, Jesse S.: 9: 227
 Ledford, Jesse: 14: 571
 Ledford, Jessee: 2: 496
 Ledford, John A.: 2: 671
 Ledford, John B.: 2: 490
 Ledford, John W.: 10: 170
 Ledford, John W.: 11: 478
 Ledford, John: 1: 69
 Ledford, John: 13: 491, 653
 Ledford, John: 16: 398, 432
 Ledford, John: 18: 312
 Ledford, John: 2: 576
 Ledford, John: 6: 61
 Ledford, John: 8: 290
 Ledford, Joseph H.: 2: 490, 527
 Ledford, Julius L.: 10: 165
 Ledford, Lafayette: 10: 136, 165
 Ledford, Lawson H.: 14: 564
 Ledford, Leander E.: 3: 335
 Ledford, Leander T.: 2: 93, 811
 Ledford, Leonard: 11: 478
 Ledford, Louis McKay: 13: 653
 Ledford, Lucius S.: 15: 52
 Ledford, M. M.: 11: 75
 Ledford, M. M.: 16: 359
 Ledford, Manson C.: 14: 527
 Ledford, Miles M.: 16: 326
 Ledford, Milton McElroy: 16: 502
 Ledford, Montreville: 15: 70
 Ledford, no first name given: 16: 103
 Ledford, Noah: 10: 154
 Ledford, Noah: 3: 335
 Ledford, Peter: 14: 366
 Ledford, Peter: 6: 33, 744
 Ledford, Preston Lafayette: 5: 409, 708
 Ledford, Reuben: 8: 302
 Ledford, Robert H. B.: 15: 52
 Ledford, Robert: 7: 394
 Ledford, Rufus F.: 3: 186
 Ledford, Russel: 16: 454
 Ledford, Samuel Byron: 15: 52
 Ledford, Samuel E.: 15: 199
 Ledford, Samuel E.: 3: 335
 Ledford, Samuel J.: 2: 490, 527
 Ledford, Samuel: 13: 470
 Ledford, Sanford V.: 2: 490, 527
 Ledford, Solomon: 3: 336
 Ledford, Thomas: 1: 69
 Ledford, Thomas: 8: 268, 302
 Ledford, Tilman C.: 7: 394
 Ledford, W. C.: 15: 52
 Ledford, W. H.: 2: 583
 Ledford, Wilborn: 2: 490
 Ledford, Wilburn: 10: 136, 165
 Ledford, William B.: 14: 306
 Ledford, William F.: 12: 516
 Ledford, William H.: 2: 111
 Ledford, William: 12: 51
 Ledford, William: 13: 491
 Ledford, William: 14: 297
 Ledford, William: 5: 26, 540
 Ledford, William: 7: 394
 Ledlie, James H.: 13: 576, 578
 Ledlie, James H.: 15: 288
 Ledlie, James Hewett: 14: 624-625
 Ledman, J. M.: 7: 112
 Ledman, W. Alveus: 7: 112
 Ledondew, Thomas D.: 1: 412
 Ledwell, David D.: 5: 54
 Ledwell, David: 1: 164
 Ledwell, Elwood: 9: 348
 Ledwell, Jason: 12: 433
 Ledwell, John W.: 12: 433
 Ledwell, Luke: 2: 272
 Ledwell, Thomas W.: 12: 433
 Ledwell, Thomas: 12: 433
 Ledwell, Whitson C.: 13: 344
 Ledwell, Whitson C.: 3: 314
 Ledwell, Wiley E.: 11: 193
 Lee and Gordon's Mills, Georgia: 14: 220, 446-447
 Lee, A. M.: 6: 338

Lee, A. P.: 7: 245
 Lee, Aaron B.: 9: 309
 Lee, Aaron O.: 9: 309
 Lee, Abner: 1: 412
 Lee, Abraham: 3: 475, 694
 Lee, Abram A.: 6: 159, 211
 Lee, Abram: 15: 470
 Lee, Abram: 3: 115
 Lee, Abram: 8: 509
 Lee, Alex: 18: 447
 Lee, Alexander Tice: 2: 378, 811
 Lee, Alexander: 3: 33, 694
 Lee, Allen A.: 7: 89
 Lee, Allen J.: 4: 165
 Lee, Allen W.: 1: 108
 Lee, Allison: 7: 280
 Lee, Ambrose W.: 19: 149
 Lee, Ambrose W.: 7: 287
 Lee, Ambrose: 7: 296
 Lee, Amos A.: 15: 476
 Lee, Amos A.: 19: 35
 Lee, Amos: 18: 373
 Lee, Amos: 3: 119, 133
 Lee, Andrew J.: 15: 555
 Lee, Andrew Jackson: 2: 145
 Lee, Army J. H.: 10: 44
 Lee, Asa C.: 12: 325
 Lee, Ashley: 6: 508, 744
 Lee, B. D.: 2: 331, 634
 Lee, B. L.: 8: 422
 Lee, B. R.: 12: 192
 Lee, Batt: 13: 611
 Lee, Benjamin I.: 10: 376
 Lee, Berry B.: 11: 288
 Lee, Blackman: 18: 452
 Lee, Blackmon: 3: 336
 Lee, Bryan: 7: 297
 Lee, C. C.: 7: 1, 3
 Lee, Calvin: 5: 563
 Lee, Charles C.: 6: 2, 295
 Lee, Charles C.: 8: 1, 101
 Lee, Charles Cochrane: 3: 1-2
 Lee, Charles Cochrane: 9: 463, 468
 Lee, Charles W.: 7: 501
 Lee, Clay C.: 16: 447
 Lee, Clinton: 2: 708
 Lee, Clinton: 7: 581
 Lee, D. T.: 8: 492
 Lee, Daniel S.: 1: 472
 Lee, Daniel W., Jr.: 2: 320
 Lee, Daniel W., Sr.: 2: 320
 Lee, Daniel W.: 19: 48
 Lee, Daniel W.: 4: 165
 Lee, Daniel: 17: 316
 Lee, David C.: 8: 42
 Lee, David J.: 2: 320
 Lee, David L.: 12: 325
 Lee, David L.: 6: 502, 744
 Lee, David P.: 5: 304, 708
 Lee, Drury B.: 8: 203
 Lee, E. J.: 17: 223
 Lee, E.: 5: 222, 708
 Lee, Ed: 17: 304
 Lee, Edward: 12: 192
 Lee, Edward: 19: 48
 Lee, Edward: 4: 165
 Lee, Elam: 1: 496
 Lee, Elam: 18: 452
 Lee, Elias: 8: 509
 Lee, Elihu: 3: 297
 Lee, Elisha Allen: 8: 450
 Lee, Erasmus B.: 18: 353, 452
 Lee, Erasmus: 12: 387
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 12: 24-25, 268, 408, 413-414
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 13: 31, 62, 214, 245, 406, 427, 591
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 14: 55, 95, 621
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 15: 284-287
 Lee, FitzHugh: 16: 189, 191, 192, 196, 196
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 2: 2, 3, 5, 6, 101, 103, 180, 265, 370, 371, 372
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 4: 123
 Lee, Fitzhugh: 5: 111
 Lee, Francis M.: 10: 414
 Lee, Francis M.: 2: 418
 Lee, Franklin M.: 11: 39
 Lee, Franklin: 7: 596
 Lee, G. F.: 17: 274
 Lee, Gallenton W.: 13: 448
 Lee, George R.: 14: 720
 Lee, George R.: 2: 132
 Lee, George R.: 3: 173
 Lee, George T.: 2: 272
 Lee, George W. B.: 3: 595
 Lee, George: 14: 166
 Lee, Gideon: 4: 165
 Lee, Graham: 15: 341
 Lee, Graham: 2: 598
 Lee, H. C.: 12: 260, 395-396
 Lee, H. C.: 8: 492
 Lee, H. J.: 15: 381
 Lee, H. J.: 2: 599, 616
 Lee, Harmon: 19: 432
 Lee, Harry: 19: 48
 Lee, Harry: 4: 165
 Lee, Harry: 7: 337, 693
 Lee, Henry B.: 3: 27

Lee, Henry C.: 15: 59
Lee, Henry Clay: 6: 508
Lee, Henry Culpepper: 16: 308
Lee, Henry D.: 10: 376
Lee, Henry D.: 7: 596
Lee, Henry 'Light-Horse Harry': 16: 7
Lee, Henry S.: 1: 57, 707
Lee, Henry S.: 15: 411-412, 428
Lee, Henry S.: 3: 105
Lee, Henry W.: 3: 314
Lee, Henry W.: 7: 61
Lee, Henry: 2: 232
Lee, Henry: 3: 197
Lee, Herbert D.: 6: 10, 38
Lee, Horace C.: 14: 600-601
Lee, Horace C.: 19: 111, 120-122
Lee, I. H.: 7: 487
Lee, Isaac E.: 8: 42
Lee, Isaac: 12: 444
Lee, Isaac: 13: 302
Lee, Israel: 5: 222
Lee, J. B.: 19: 187
Lee, J. B.: 2: 709
Lee, J. C.: 2: 693
Lee, J. E.: 1: 496
Lee, J. H.: 18: 364
Lee, J. H.: 19: 187
Lee, J. Hardy: 19: 403
Lee, J. R.: 17: 407
Lee, J. T.: 12: 182
Lee, J. T.: 19: 404
Lee, J. W.: 12: 193
Lee, J. W.: 19: 260
Lee, J.: 17: 223, 316
Lee, Jacob W.: 8: 42
Lee, Jacob: 6: 338
Lee, James A.: 13: 95
Lee, James A.: 2: 272
Lee, James A.: 7: 297
Lee, James A.: 8: 418
Lee, James B.: 7: 297
Lee, James C.: 3: 595
Lee, James D.: 6: 338
Lee, James E.: 3: 345, 369, 694
Lee, James G.: 14: 732
Lee, James H., Jr.: 7: 297
Lee, James H.: 1: 57
Lee, James H.: 19: 39
Lee, James H.: 5: 222
Lee, James H.: 7: 297
Lee, James L.: 12: 325
Lee, James M.: 1: 203
Lee, James M.: 11: 347

Lee, James M.: 17: 242
Lee, James M.: 2: 202
Lee, James S.: 12: 123
Lee, James T.: 8: 418
Lee, James W.: 1: 496
Lee, James W.: 13: 611
Lee, James W.: 19: 48
Lee, James W.: 6: 236
Lee, James: 10: 177
Lee, James: 12: 171, 193
Lee, James: 4: 349
Lee, Jasper C.: 16: 296, 423
Lee, Jerome B.: 2: 316
Lee, Jerome B.: 6: 153, 744
Lee, Jerry A.: 12: 193
Lee, Jesse B.: 4: 522
Lee, Jesse W.: 1: 17, 707
Lee, Jesse W.: 2: 320
Lee, Jesse: 1: 381
Lee, Jesse: 12: 325
Lee, Jesse: 7: 297
Lee, Joab: 1: 496
Lee, Joel M.: 19: 187
Lee, Joel M.: 7: 297
Lee, Joel W.: 3: 302
Lee, Joel: 1: 496
Lee, John A.: 1: 472, 600
Lee, John B.: 10: 136
Lee, John B.: 11: 39
Lee, John B.: 12: 387
Lee, John B.: 7: 363
Lee, John C.: 10: 44
Lee, John C.: 16: 297, 423
Lee, John C.: 17: 363, 466
Lee, John C.: 7: 292
Lee, John F.: 7: 596
Lee, John H.: 7: 297
Lee, John Henderson: 9: 309
Lee, John Hogan: 2: 289
Lee, John I.: 12: 182
Lee, John J.: 12: 193
Lee, John J.: 19: 48
Lee, John J.: 9: 309
Lee, John L.: 15: 471
Lee, John L.: 19: 283
Lee, John S.: 15: 578
Lee, John Thomas: 13: 632, 677
Lee, John W. D.: 10: 387
Lee, John W.: 1: 96
Lee, John W.: 17: 174
Lee, John W.: 3: 302, 426, 694
Lee, John W.: 8: 203
Lee, John Walker: 12: 241

Lee, John, Jr.: 12: 193
 Lee, John: 1: 412, 527
 Lee, John: 10: 177
 Lee, John: 16: 385, 463
 Lee, John: 3: 115
 Lee, John: 4: 31
 Lee, John: 5: 222
 Lee, John: 9: 61
 Lee, Jonathan: 9: 597
 Lee, Joseph A.: 18: 364
 Lee, Joseph C.: 16: 297, 423, 463
 Lee, Joseph I.: 11: 377
 Lee, Joseph I.: 7: 596
 Lee, Joseph T.: 17: 125
 Lee, Joseph: 17: 156
 Lee, Joseph: 2: 502, 811
 Lee, Joseph: 7: 297
 Lee, Joshua P.: 6: 339
 Lee, Joshua T.: 1: 17
 Lee, Joshua: 1: 412
 Lee, Joshua: 11: 426
 Lee, Joshua: 13: 131, 149
 Lee, Josiah: 1: 83, 707
 Lee, Julius A.: 13: 501
 Lee, Julius A.: 19: 48
 Lee, Julius A.: 4: 165
 Lee, Julius R.: 7: 297
 Lee, Junius M.: 2: 418, 811
 Lee, Junius M.: 3: 11, 694
 Lee, Junius: 2: 305
 Lee, Lemon H.: 6: 508, 744-745
 Lee, Lemon P.: 8: 501
 Lee, Levin: 1: 57
 Lee, Lewis: 15: 477
 Lee, Loama: 11: 267
 Lee, Lovett: 13: 501
 Lee, Lovett: 4: 179
 Lee, Malachi L.: 7: 288
 Lee, Marion Washington: 12: 182
 Lee, Marshall: 7: 292
 Lee, Mary Custis: 13: 25
 Lee, Mathew C.: 10: 376
 Lee, Matthew: 8: 450
 Lee, Milton: 1: 17, 707
 Lee, Monroe: 4: 165
 Lee, Mordecai: 13: 497
 Lee, Morgan C. T.: 6: 344
 Lee, Moses Allen: 7: 297
 Lee, Nathan A.: 3: 217
 Lee, Nathan D.: 4: 52
 Lee, Nelson H.: 1: 412
 Lee, P. D.: 19: 283
 Lee, Peyton L.: 3: 595
 Lee, Pharaoh: 7: 297
 Lee, R. C.: 1: 485
 Lee, R. E.: 2: 2, 4, 5, 100, 101, 102, 263, 369, 370, 456, 623, 643, 656
 Lee, R. Troy: 7: 280, 693
 Lee, Rains: 1: 496
 Lee, Rains: 19: 48
 Lee, Reuben A.: 10: 177
 Lee, Richard Henry: 2: 392
 Lee, Richard L.: 10: 376
 Lee, Richard: 15: 357
 Lee, Richard: 5: 261
 Lee, Riley W.: 7: 89
 Lee, Riley: 3: 314
 Lee, Robert A.: 9: 108
 Lee, Robert B.: 10: 224, 285
 Lee, Robert B.: 8: 226
 Lee, Robert E.: 10: 1-8, 290-293, 393-396
 Lee, Robert E.: 11: 3-4, 6-7, 129-134, 240, 242-244, 364-368
 Lee, Robert E.: 12: 2, 4-6, 8-10, 13-15, 18, 21-25, 148, 268-272, 399-401, 403-410, 412-414
 Lee, Robert E.: 13: 201-202, 205-206, 213-214, 224, 232, 239, 241-246, 356, 370, 375, 380-381, 386-391, 393, 395-396, 400-402, 404, 406-408, 411, 414, 416, 420-423, 426-427, 552-553, 575, 577, 580, 585-588, 590-591
 Lee, Robert E.: 13: 4, 11, 15-16, 18, 20-23, 25-28, 30-32, 41, 53, 58, 60-62, 172-174, 177, 181, 183-184, 187-188, 191, 194-196, 198-199
 Lee, Robert E.: 15: 10, 27, 32, 149, 166, 280, 284, 286, 289, 292, 294, 311-312, 425, 525-526
 Lee, Robert E.: 16: 19, 86, 95, 96, 98, 144, 150, 155, 161-167, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 197, 198, 199, 205, 206, 209, 214, 216, 224-226, 230, 232, 240, 241, 246
 Lee, Robert E.: 17: 6, 22, 29, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 60, 61, 64-66, 68, 77, 98, 99, 108, 117
 Lee, Robert E.: 18: 6, 13, 20, 22, 34, 36, 45-49, 53, 62-65, 72, 77, 79, 85, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 112, 412, 418, 420, 426
 Lee, Robert E.: 19: 6, 63, 104-106, 113, 125, 133, 135, 137, 225, 331
 Lee, Robert E.: 3: 66-68, 136-139, 261-263, 372-378, 481-486
 Lee, Robert E.: 4: 2-7, 118-121, 123, 125, 259-262, 264-266, 395, 397-400, 402-404, 519-520
 Lee, Robert E.: 5: 2-6, 106-114, 276, 278-283, 386-389, 391-392, 495-502
 Lee, Robert E.: 6: 1, 3-9, 296-304, 426-429, 431-432, 531-534, 536
 Lee, Robert E.: 7: 2-10, 134-136, 138-142, 246-251, 350-351, 353-354, 456-457, 459-463

Lee, Robert E.: 8: 2-7, 100-109, 314-321, 428
 Lee, Robert E.: 9: 2-5, 112-118, 245-251, 355-358, 462-468
 Lee, Robert Edward: 14: 3, 5-8, 10, 17-18, 20-21, 23, 26, 28, 33-34, 36-38, 41-42, 46, 52, 55-56, 68, 79, 88, 91-96, 237, 259, 264, 271, 465, 484, 495, 500, 595, 615, 619, 621-623, 626, 631, 633-635, 646, 648-650
 Lee, Robert G.: 12: 123
 Lee, Robert J.: 15: 59
 Lee, Robert M.: 10: 387
 Lee, Robert: 15: 24, 276
 Lee, Robert: 4: 228
 Lee, Rufus: 19: 48
 Lee, S. W.: 2: 652
 Lee, S.: 17: 304
 Lee, S.: 2: 272
 Lee, Samuel B.: 8: 418
 Lee, Samuel P.: 17: 263
 Lee, Samuel: 5: 518
 Lee, Sedulus D.: 1: 496
 Lee, Seth T.: 11: 335
 Lee, Shadrack: 3: 475
 Lee, Sihon L.: 6: 508
 Lee, Sir William: 12: 387
 Lee, Sir William: 13: 612
 Lee, Solomon J.: 2: 145
 Lee, Stephen D.: 10: 108
 Lee, Stephen D.: 8: 234-235
 Lee, Stephen Dill: 14: 255-265, 270, 480, 482-483, 485-487, 493-496
 Lee, Stephen Dill: 17: 99, 116
 Lee, Stephen: 19: 401-402, 403
 Lee, Stephen: 5: 502
 Lee, Stephen: 6: 10, 70
 Lee, Steven, Jr.: 3: 27
 Lee, T.: 1: 381
 Lee, Thomas E.: 13: 519
 Lee, Thomas G.: 4: 48, 61, 71
 Lee, Thomas J.: 3: 217
 Lee, Thomas J.: 8: 329
 Lee, Thomas R.: 1: 537
 Lee, Thomas R.: 19: 359
 Lee, Thomas R.: 4: 52
 Lee, Thomas T.: 7: 292
 Lee, Thomas: 4: 547
 Lee, Thomas: 6: 251
 Lee, Thomas: 8: 476
 Lee, Timmons Gamewell: 9: 309
 Lee, Troy: 2: 331, 634
 Lee, W. H. F.: 2: 5, 6, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 179, 180, 264, 265, 369, 370, 371, 372
 Lee, Walter A.: 13: 369, 501

Lee, Walter E.: 8: 203
 Lee, Washington G.: 11: 89
 Lee, Watson E.: 8: 203
 Lee, Wayne G.: 7: 513, 693
 Lee, William A.: 19: 48
 Lee, William A.: 3: 207
 Lee, William A.: 4: 165
 Lee, William Bizzell: 12: 303
 Lee, William C.: 16: 297, 423, 463
 Lee, William Capers: 9: 309
 Lee, William Crook: 9: 309
 Lee, William H.: 12: 193
 Lee, William H.: 18: 364
 Lee, William H.: 19: 48
 Lee, William H.: 2: 57
 Lee, William H.: 3: 240, 694
 Lee, William H.: 8: 492
 Lee, William Henry: 7: 297
 Lee, William J.: 11: 288
 Lee, William L.: 16: 447
 Lee, William M.: 13: 677
 Lee, William M.: 7: 150
 Lee, William O.: 12: 325
 Lee, William P.: 10: 376
 Lee, William P.: 4: 239
 Lee, William P.: 6: 339, 745
 Lee, William R.: 10: 398, 431, 439
 Lee, William R.: 12: 375
 Lee, William R.: 13: 275
 Lee, William R.: 14: 700
 Lee, William R.: 19: 35
 Lee, William R.: 2: 392, 811
 Lee, William R.: 7: 297
 Lee, William Riley: 4: 165
 Lee, William S.: 2: 145
 Lee, William Turner: 2: 652
 Lee, William W.: 8: 203
 Lee, William: 1: 412
 Lee, William: 11: 288
 Lee, William: 12: 497
 Lee, William: 15: 578
 Lee, William: 18: 353, 452
 Lee, William: 19: 432
 Lee, William: 2: 41
 Lee, William: 3: 436, 694
 Lee, Willis: 1: 527
 Lee, Willis: 11: 194
 Lee, Willis: 6: 153
 Lee, Willis: 8: 329
 Lee, Wright H.: 7: 297
 Lee, Young J.: 12: 188
 Lee, Young N.: 13: 501

Lee/Es Co. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Silver Greys,
 Stephen Lee: 19: 401
 Leechville, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Leecraft, Benjamin: 1: 269, 464
 Leecraft, Nathan Frank: 1: 114
 Leecraft's Battery: 1: 464
 Leecraft's Company: 1: 269
 Leek, William: 15: 263
 Leeper, Andrew: 12: 110
 Leeper, Franklin W.: 8: 133
 Leeper, James: 2: 418
 Lee's Corps, Lt. Gen. Stephen Dill (Army of Tennessee):
 17: 99, 101, 116
 Lee's Corps, Lt. Gen. Stephen Dill (Army of Tennessee):
 18: 99
 Lee's Ferry, Tenn.: 2: 453
 Lee's Hill, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 184
 Lee's Hill, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 20
 Lee's Mill (Dam No. 1), Warwick Creek, Virginia: 5: 494
 Lee's Township, North Carolina: 6: 332
 Leesburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13
 Leesburg, Tn.: 16: 82
 Leesburg, Va.: 1: 437, 465
 Leesburg, Va.: 16: 184, 187
 Leesburg, Virginia: 10: 3, 291
 Leesburg, Virginia: 11: 5, 129, 364
 Leesburg, Virginia: 12: 4
 Leesburg, Virginia: 13: 37-38, 220
 Leesburg, Virginia: 14: 63-64
 Leesburg, Virginia: 4: 398
 Leesburg, Virginia: 6: 4, 298, 532
 Leesburg, Virginia: 7: 4, 247, 351
 Leesburg, Virginia: 8: 2, 103
 Leesburg, Virginia: 9: 4, 114, 246, 355, 463
 Leeth, Benjamin: 7: 170
 Leetown, Va.: 16: 192, 207
 Leetown, Va.: 2: 264, 369
 Leetown, W. Va.: 16: 179, 190, 191
 Leetown, West Virginia: 13: 40, 224
 Leetown, West Virginia: 14: 68
 Leet's Tan-yard, Ga.: 2: 454
 Lefever, Alexander: 16: 432
 Lefever, William: 7: 160
 Lefevers, Alexander M.: 2: 357, 502, 811
 Lefevers, Dempsey H.: 13: 265
 Lefevers, Dempsey H.: 6: 53
 Lefevers, Isaac: 11: 234
 Lefevers, John A.: 14: 381
 Lefevers, John: 7: 582
 Lefevers, L. E.: 7: 131
 Leffer, H.: 14: 154
 Leffers, Isaiah C.: 1: 120
 Leffon, Timothy: 5: 123, 708

Lefler, Charles: 8: 158
 Lefler, Coleman: 8: 158
 Lefler, Daniel A.: 8: 158
 Lefler, Daniel M.: 11: 402
 Lefler, Daniel: 5: 468
 Lefler, Eli: 5: 314
 Lefler, Franklin: 5: 468
 Lefler, J. H.: 17: 282
 Lefler, J. M.: 5: 468, 709
 Lefler, John A.: 18: 138
 Lefler, Martin Alexander: 8: 158
 Lefler, Michael H.: 2: 305
 Lefler, Monroe: 8: 158
 Lefler, Neland Y.: 4: 204
 Lefler, Peter Archie: 2: 57
 Lefler, Thomas: 18: 166
 Lefler, W. R.: 7: 170
 Lefler, William M.: 4: 619
 Lefler, William R.: 9: 153
 Lefler, William: 2: 461, 554
 Lefler, William: 4: 151, 251
 Lefler, William: 6: 441
 Leftwich, George W.: 5: 454, 709
 Leftwich, James B.: 5: 458
 Leftwich, T. B.: 5: 458, 709
 Leftwitch, W. B.: 19: 149
 Legans, Joseph: 10: 493
 Legg, J. W.: 19: 149
 Leggett, Joseph: 15: 446
 Leggett, Joseph: 3: 100
 Leggett, William: 19: 372
 Leggett, A.: 1: 496
 Leggett, A.: 2: 249
 Leggett, Alfred: 10: 431
 Leggett, Alfred: 3: 417
 Leggett, Alfred: 6: 178
 Leggett, Alfred: 9: 13
 Leggett, Andrew J.: 2: 258
 Leggett, B. M.: 17: 316
 Leggett, Bartlett: 3: 584
 Leggett, Benjamin F.: 2: 154
 Leggett, Bryant: 3: 359
 Leggett, Bythel: 6: 244
 Leggett, D. A.: 6: 277, 745
 Leggett, David Adolphus: 3: 6, 694
 Leggett, Ebenezer: 6: 251
 Leggett, Edmund A.: 11: 9
 Leggett, George W.: 12: 313
 Leggett, H. B.: 1: 277, 581
 Leggett, Henry LaFayette: 5: 591
 Leggett, James B.: 3: 228
 Leggett, James W.: 5: 488
 Leggett, Jesse: 1: 421

Leggett, John B.: 6: 236
Leggett, John E.: 1: 395, 396
Leggett, John F.: 4: 61
Leggett, John G.: 2: 154
Leggett, John L.: 14: 732
Leggett, John: 1: 421
Leggett, John: 8: 50
Leggett, Joseph B.: 6: 236
Leggett, Joseph W.: 4: 61
Leggett, Lewis H.: 4: 61
Leggett, Marshall W.: 3: 584
Leggett, McGilbra: 2: 232
Leggett, Mortimer Dormer: 14: 253-254, 479
Leggett, Noah T.: 14: 732
Leggett, Noah T.: 19: 383
Leggett, Redding B.: 6: 190, 220
Leggett, Redding L.: 4: 61
Leggett, Robert: 12: 171
Leggett, Robert: 9: 166
Leggett, Stanley: 6: 170
Leggett, Stanley: 8: 476
Leggett, Uriah S.: 1: 164
Leggett, Warren: 14: 673
Leggett, William A.: 6: 160, 211
Leggett, William E.: 10: 431
Leggett, William Henry: 6: 277
Leggett, William R.: 2: 232
Leggett, William S.: 1: 401
Leggett, William W.: 6: 236
Leggett, William: 12: 171
Leggett, William: 5: 36
Leggett, Wright: 12: 171
Leggette, Jeremiah S.: 2: 154
Leggett's Battery: 1: 395
Leggett's Creek, N.C.: 15: 523
Leggitt, James: 2: 666
LeGrand, Hosmar: 1: 319
LeGrand, Julius E.: 1: 319
LeGrand, Nash: 1: 313
Leguin, D. K.: 2: 187
Legwin, John F.: 1: 180
LeGwin, John F.: 18: 396
Lehay, John: 3: 197
Lehman, Oliver J.: 9: 122, 227
Lehman, Peyton T.: 9: 122, 209, 227
Lehue, Benjamin W.: 1: 285
Leicester, Jonathan J.: 4: 204
Leigh, A. N.: 1: 449, 590
Leigh, J. W.: 4: 300
Leigh, James Saunders: 4: 300
Leigh, John A.: 6: 130, 220
Leigh, John H.: 10: 332
Leigh, John H.: 2: 663

Leigh, Joseph: 8: 377
Leigh, L. W.: 17: 223
Leigh, Lee W.: 8: 57
Leigh, Nazor Owen: 4: 300
Leigh, P. R.: 4: 300
Leigh, Richard H.: 6: 184, 288
Leigh, Theophilus: 8: 377
Leigh, Thomas H.: 5: 608
Leigh, Thomas H.: 9: 108
Leigh, W. E.: 19: 86
Leigh, William R.: 5: 591
Leighton, Alabama: 14: 260, 485
Leinbach, Benjamin F.: 6: 625, 745
Leinbach, J. H.: 6: 625, 745
Leinbach, Junius J.: 6: 625
Leinbach, Lewis W.: 9: 227
Leinbach, Simon P.: 9: 227
Leinback, Edgar I.: 9: 227
Leinback, Emanuel: 9: 227
Leinback, Joseph H.: 1: 132
Leinback, Philemon J.: 6: 569, 745
Leinback, Timothy T.: 18: 305, 330
Leinbark, John W.: 6: 626
Leinous, N. T.: 18: 283
Leippo, William D.: 3: 351
Leiry, William W.: 1: 496
Leister, Hiram L.: 2: 161
Leitch, Angus: 19: 470
Leitch, John: 1: 26
Leith, Benjamin J.: 6: 461
Leith, James J.: 19: 312
Leith, James J.: 6: 127, 202, 216, 745
Leitner, Edward E.: 15: 341
Leitner, Edward E.: 2: 599
Leity, W. J.: 7: 200
Leitz, George: 13: 207-208
Leitz, George: 14: 48-49
Lemaster, John: 9: 299
Lemay, Thomas S.: 5: 435
LeMay, Z. J.: 2: 249
Leming, G. W.: 16: 326, 338
Leming, James H.: 15: 59
Leming, James L.: 16: 326, 338
Leming, John M.: 15: 59
Leming, Rufus: 14: 510, 578
Leming, Thomas L.: 16: 326, 338
Lemley, D. A.: 7: 222, 693
Lemley, Thomas B.: 13: 699
Lemly, Benjamin T.: 7: 222
Lemly, Ithiel T.: 1: 132, 164
Lemly, Jacob: 1: 83
Lemly, William A.: 4: 20
Lemly, William A.: 7: 466, 693

Lemming, Robert H.: 7: 384
 Lemmond, Jay S.: 11: 438
 Lemmond, Milas M.: 18: 182
 Lemmond, Miles C.: 11: 438
 Lemmond, W. T.: 8: 57
 Lemmond, William H.: 5: 518, 709
 Lemmonds, William T.: 17: 288
 Lemmons, Andrew: 11: 16
 Lemmons, George W.: 8: 26
 Lemmons, James M.: 4: 437
 Lemmons, John D.: 4: 569
 Lemmons, John H.: 4: 486
 Lemmons, John R.: 6: 560
 Lemmons, John: 4: 90
 Lemmons, William Q.: 4: 486
 Lemoin, Benjamin D.: 19: 57
 Lemon, Alexander: 1: 295
 Lemon, Neill J.: 1: 295
 Lemon, William H.: 2: 9, 76
 Lemond, Thomas H.: 9: 415
 Lemonds, Jay: 9: 586
 Lemons, A. N.: 5: 449
 Lemons, A.: 1: 57
 Lemons, A.: 18: 326
 Lemons, Archibald: 8: 169
 Lemons, David S.: 18: 206
 Lemons, James M.: 8: 26
 Lemons, James W.: 11: 63
 Lemons, John A.: 1: 164
 Lemons, John A.: 11: 63
 Lemons, John D.: 11: 50
 Lemons, Joseph B.: 11: 63
 Lemons, Larkin: 2: 399
 Lemons, Malcolm: 8: 169
 Lemons, Milton J.: 11: 63
 Lemons, Neill A.: 17: 191
 Lemons, Pleasant D.: 11: 50
 Lemons, Thomas S.: 11: 75
 Lemons, William S.: 11: 76
 Lemons, William: 13: 145
 Lenair, W. Benjamin: 6: 418
 Lenard, David: 3: 324
 Lenard, Doctor: 19: 74
 Lenard, G. W.: 3: 285
 Lenard, Jacob R.: 5: 409, 709
 Lenard, William J.: 10: 387
 Lence, Luther A.: 4: 215
 Lenderman, Augustus: 16: 385
 Lenderman, L. Jack: 3: 161
 Lenear, Drewry, G. H.: 6: 547
 Lenear, Edward L.: 5: 601
 Leneare, Alexander: 6: 547
 Leneave, John M.: 5: 554
 Lenebarger, M. P.: 2: 117
 Lengelt, E. A.: 14: 652
 Lenhardt, Cameron L.: 3: 55
 Lenhardt, Cameron L.: 5: 92
 Lenhardt, Jacob N.: 12: 134
 Lenhardt, John W.: 12: 134
 Lenhardt, Joseph: 12: 134
 Lenhardt, Lawrence K.: 12: 110
 Lenier, Benjamin M.: 15: 341
 Lenier, Benjamin M.: 2: 599
 Lenier, Ira L.: 2: 599, 616
 Lenier, J. L.: 2: 599
 Lenier, Zebulon: 15: 341
 Lenier, Zebulon: 2: 599
 Lennon, Charles: 17: 345
 Lennon, Dennis: 11: 357
 Lennon, Dennis: 17: 374, 439
 Lennon, Ezra: 12: 360
 Lennon, George W.: 12: 360
 Lennon, I.: 17: 345, 432
 Lennon, James: 6: 328, 745
 Lennon, John C.: 12: 360
 Lennon, John Cale: 12: 354
 Lennon, John P.: 12: 347
 Lennon, Jonathan: 12: 360
 Lennon, Jonathan: 19: 432
 Lennon, Joseph E.: 1: 213
 Lennon, Oran: 6: 395, 745
 Lennon, Rufus P.: 6: 360
 Lennon, Volney: 19: 432
 Lennon, Wright: 18: 358
 Lenoir Braves: 1: 374
 Lenoir Braves: 9: 103
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 15: 278, 337, 352, 409, 412, 448, 479
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Lenoir County, N.C.: 19: 15, 18, 32, 55, 274, 278
 Lenoir County, North Carolina: 14: 601, 692
 Lenoir County, units from: 1: 374
 Lenoir County, units from: 2: 212, 382, 593
 Lenoir Station, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Lenoir, N.C., skirmish near, 1865: 19: 7-8
 Lenoir, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
 Lenoir, N.C.: 19: 6, 7
 Lenoir, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Lenoir, North Carolina: 7: 12, 533, 573
 Lenoir, Thomas Isaac: 7: 408
 Lenoir, Walter W.: 9: 471
 Lenoir, Walter Waightstill: 14: 375
 Lenoir's Station, Tenn.: 2: 337, 453, 516
 Lenoir's Station, Tennessee: 10: 105
 Lenoir's Station, Tennessee: 14: 219-220
 Lenoir's Station, Tn.: 15: 147-148

Lenter, William: 3: 407
Lenton, Michael: 1: 472, 600
Lents, L. B.: 4: 251
Lents, Tobias: 4: 228
Lenty, D.: 18: 156
Lentz, Aaron G.: 2: 418
Lentz, Aaron G.: 6: 648
Lentz, Abram: 3: 447
Lentz, Alfred L. M.: 17: 251
Lentz, Caleb A.: 12: 59
Lentz, Daniel Wesley: 10: 224
Lentz, David S.: 11: 402
Lentz, David T.: 7: 170
Lentz, Edwin M.: 4: 498
Lentz, Eli Crawford: 12: 29, 59
Lentz, Elias Jerry: 11: 402
Lentz, George E.: 4: 277
Lentz, H. H.: 4: 204
Lentz, Henry G.: 14: 106
Lentz, Jacob: 19: 173
Lentz, Jacob: 8: 242
Lentz, Jesse T.: 4: 151
Lentz, John C.: 10: 200
Lentz, John C.: 14: 203
Lentz, John C.: 19: 377
Lentz, John C.: 2: 117
Lentz, John D.: 10: 224
Lentz, John P.: 4: 619
Lentz, John: 3: 447
Lentz, L. A.: 17: 282
Lentz, Mathias: 6: 339
Lentz, Peter E.: 10: 224
Lentz, Peter Joseph: 18: 166
Lentz, Robert A.: 1: 83
Lentz, Robert Wiley: 2: 418
Lentz, Rufus C.: 14: 106
Lentz, Rufus R.: 9: 504
Lentz, William A.: 2: 57
Leon, J. R.: 5: 419
Leon, Lewis: 3: 17, 694
Leon, Louis: 13: 1, 3-5, 7-8, 10, 12-13, 15-25, 28, 83
Leonard, A. D.: 10: 439
Leonard, Absalom: 11: 464
Leonard, Alexander L.: 11: 464
Leonard, Alexander, Jr.: 10: 277
Leonard, Alexander, Sr.: 10: 277
Leonard, Alfred: 11: 464
Leonard, Alfred: 5: 468
Leonard, Alpheus: 9: 289
Leonard, Alson: 5: 579
Leonard, Alvarian: 10: 200
Leonard, Archibald C.: 11: 311
Leonard, Archibald C.: 15: 333

Leonard, Asa: 1: 285, 707
Leonard, B. A.: 5: 293
Leonard, Benjamin W.: 1: 330
Leonard, Burgess: 6: 547, 745
Leonard, C. C.: 1: 330
Leonard, Caleb: 7: 160
Leonard, Calvin D.: 13: 154
Leonard, Casper: 11: 464
Leonard, Caswell: 7: 150
Leonard, Charles Wesley: 11: 27
Leonard, D. P.: 7: 200
Leonard, D.: 18: 256
Leonard, Daniel E., Jr.: 14: 154
Leonard, Daniel W.: 6: 498
Leonard, Daniel: 10: 200
Leonard, Daniel: 5: 509, 601, 709
Leonard, David D.: 5: 601, 709
Leonard, David S.: 17: 174
Leonard, David: 11: 288
Leonard, Elcana: 2: 467
Leonard, Eli: 14: 154
Leonard, Ellen: 5: 230
Leonard, Emanuel: 11: 464
Leonard, Emanuel: 5: 342
Leonard, Felix W.: 12: 51
Leonard, Felix W.: 5: 540
Leonard, Franklin J.: 12: 134
Leonard, George Riley: 11: 464
Leonard, George: 1: 546
Leonard, George: 17: 439
Leonard, H. G.: 11: 322
Leonard, H. J.: 17: 174
Leonard, Hardy: 18: 226
Leonard, Henderson: 11: 465
Leonard, Henry E.: 11: 389
Leonard, Henry: 11: 465
Leonard, Henry: 18: 256
Leonard, Henry: 19: 243
Leonard, J. B.: 13: 323
Leonard, J. B.: 17: 147
Leonard, J. F.: 17: 174
Leonard, J. H.: 14: 116
Leonard, J. H.: 9: 446
Leonard, J. J., Jr.: 15: 333
Leonard, J. J., Jr.: 5: 256
Leonard, J. J., Sr.: 15: 333
Leonard, J. J., Sr.: 5: 256
Leonard, J. M.: 7: 201
Leonard, J.: 5: 230
Leonard, Jackson: 1: 527
Leonard, Jacob: 10: 277
Leonard, Jacob: 14: 186
Leonard, Jacob: 18: 256

Leonard, Jacob: 6: 498
Leonard, James M., Sr.: 5: 572
Leonard, James Monroe: 14: 154
Leonard, James, Jr.: 5: 572
Leonard, James: 1: 307, 401, 459
Leonard, Jesse: 10: 235
Leonard, Jesse: 11: 465
Leonard, John A.: 11: 389
Leonard, John C.: 5: 572
Leonard, John F.: 15: 333
Leonard, John F.: 5: 256
Leonard, John H.: 3: 149
Leonard, John P.: 5: 572
Leonard, John R.: 10: 488
Leonard, John R.: 11: 389
Leonard, John R.: 5: 572
Leonard, John T.: 6: 498
Leonard, John W.: 1: 353
Leonard, John: 10: 277
Leonard, John: 18: 298, 334
Leonard, Joseph B.: 4: 100
Leonard, Joseph J.: 10: 483
Leonard, Joseph Sylvester: 11: 402
Leonard, Joseph: 1: 46, 707
Leonard, Joseph: 11: 465
Leonard, Joseph: 7: 41
Leonard, Levi: 9: 446
Leonard, Lewellyn: 2: 289, 811
Leonard, Llewellyn: 6: 493
Leonard, Lorenzo D.: 11: 27
Leonard, Lorenzo: 17: 174
Leonard, Martin A.: 11: 402
Leonard, Obediah: 5: 478
Leonard, P. W.: 3: 341
Leonard, Peyton R.: 5: 572
Leonard, R. W.: 6: 547
Leonard, Ransom: 12: 139
Leonard, Robert H.: 13: 154
Leonard, Robert Henry: 11: 234
Leonard, Robert R.: 11: 402
Leonard, Robert R.: 5: 572
Leonard, Robert: 7: 61
Leonard, Salathia: 18: 264
Leonard, Samuel B.: 8: 347
Leonard, Samuel: 11: 465
Leonard, Solomon: 14: 116
Leonard, Stephen S.: 5: 518
Leonard, Thomas J.: 18: 279
Leonard, Valentine: 5: 478, 601
Leonard, W. R.: 4: 100
Leonard, W. W.: 18: 256
Leonard, Wilie B.: 11: 389
Leonard, William A.: 5: 572

Leonard, William Anderson: 4: 277
Leonard, William E.: 5: 608
Leonard, William H.: 5: 230, 572, 709
Leonard, William M.: 17: 156
Leonard, William M.: 3: 572
Leonard, William M.: 5: 573
Leonard, William P.: 14: 177
Leonard, William W.: 11: 142
Leonard, William: 1: 307, 401, 459
Leonard, William: 11: 465
Leonard, Willie: 11: 389
Leonard, Wint: 5: 409
Leonhardt, Calvin: 12: 134
Leonhardt, Jacob M.: 5: 92
Leonhardt, Joseph M.: 5: 92, 709
Leonhardt, Lawrance: 18: 187
Leopold, J.: 3: 17
Leppard, A. L.: 9: 51
Leppard, A. W. P.: 9: 51
Leppard, Jesse: 11: 403
Leppin, M. D.: 3: 341
Lequire, Isaac W.: 16: 326
Lequire, Joseph: 16: 326
Lequire, William N.: 16: 326
Leroy, Thomas: 2: 161
Lerry, Reuben: 3: 228
Lesesne, Charles: 1: 374
Lesesne, Charles: 6: 307, 418
Lesesne, Charles: 7: 144
Lesesne, James: 1: 506
Lesesne, Paul: 1: 506
Lesesne, Richard M.: 6: 322, 418
Lesley, Erasmus M.: 3: 307
Leslie, Alexander H.: 6: 385
Leslie, F. M.: 15: 374
Leslie, F. M.: 19: 234
Leslie, James A.: 2: 249
Leslie, James O.: 11: 403
Leslie, John W.: 2: 209
Leslie, Joseph J., Jr.: 6: 385
Leslie, Joseph J.: 18: 373
Leslie, Neil: 1: 6
Leslie, Robert W.: 1: 154, 180
Leslie, Thomas A.: 2: 209
Leslie, Thomas B.: 14: 100
Leslie, William P.: 11: 154
Leslie, William: 9: 244
Lesse, William D.: 1: 401
Lessman, August: 2: 715
Lessman, August: 6: 316
Lester, Andrew W.: 3: 187
Lester, E. P.: 6: 635
Lester, Isaac S.: 2: 76

Lester, James T.: 10: 328
 Lester, James T.: 2: 24
 Lester, James Thomas: 6: 145
 Lester, John: 5: 439
 Lester, O. L.: 11: 16
 Lester, O. L.: 6: 635, 745
 Lester, O. L.: 9: 13
 Lester, Oliver L.: 5: 370
 Lester, Thomas C.: 10: 146
 Lester, William A.: 11: 50
 Lester, William H.: 1: 120
 Letcher, John: 16: 174
 Letchworth, Elias: 14: 709
 Letchworth, Joseph F.: 4: 100
 Letchworth, R.: 3: 100
 Letchworth, Richard: 15: 446
 Letchworth, Richard: 2: 599
 Letchworth, William D.: 10: 423
 Letchworth, William J.: 4: 100
 Leters, P. V.: 4: 323
 Lethco, John J.: 11: 39
 Letsinger, Thomas D.: 14: 510
 Lett, G. W.: 6: 350
 Lett, Green H.: 11: 213
 Lett, John W.: 3: 517
 Lett, William D.: 12: 209
 Lett, William R.: 6: 350
 Letter, Robert Franklin: 14: 182
 Letterman, Joseph: 14: 306
 Letterman, Joseph: 8: 290
 Letterman, M. P.: 14: 401
 Letterton, Jesse: 2: 720
 Levan, David W.: 4: 508
 Level, J. R.: 2: 187
 Levens, William D.: 13: 126
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 13: 537
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 14: 630
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 15: 421, 523
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 16: 225
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 17: 56, 65-67, 70, 75-79, 92
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 18: 77
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 5: 1, 6
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 8: 426
 Leventhorpe, Collett: 9: 251
 Leventhorpe, Collette: 19: 67
 Leverett, George T.: 5: 230
 Leverett, John: 7: 432
 Leverett, John: 9: 424
 Leverett, Thomas: 5: 449, 709
 Levi, Elijah: 11: 426
 Levi, I. C.: 3: 17
 Levi, Jackson D.: 9: 424
 Levi, John J.: 9: 424
 Levi, John T.: 16: 48, 138, 139-140, 152, 459
 Levi, Robert P.: 9: 424
 Levi, W. H.: 9: 424
 Levin, J. W.: 1: 496
 Leviner, Harris: 5: 160
 Leviner, Isaac: 1: 555
 Leviner, J. W.: 13: 501
 Levister, George W.: 11: 142
 Levister, James: 18: 117
 Levister, Richard: 13: 519
 Levister, T. P.: 5: 153, 191, 709
 Lew, A. L.: 19: 324-325
 Lewallen, A.: 15: 263
 Lewallen, Dawson: 3: 314
 Lewallen, James: 15: 263
 Lewallen, John: 12: 433
 Lewallen, John: 16: 370
 Lewallen, William: 15: 263
 Lewallen, Zimri A.: 13: 344
 Lewallen, Zimri A.: 3: 314
 Lewallyn, J.: 2: 32
 Lewark, John W.: 1: 270, 472, 600
 Leway, William: 19: 252
 Lowell, James H.: 3: 584
 Lewellen, James H.: 11: 76
 Lewellen, Richard J.: 11: 50
 Lewellen, Samuel C.: 1: 496
 Lewellen, Samuel: 11: 76
 Lewellen, William H.: 11: 76
 Lewellin, Thomas: 11: 16
 Lewellyn, Mathew: 17: 311
 Lewellyn, Thomas: 11: 76
 Lewey, Addison: 6: 644, 745
 Lewey, George R.: 11: 89
 Lewey, John: 13: 73
 Lewis' Battery: 1: 513
 Lewis, A. D.: 13: 323
 Lewis, A. D.: 18: 226
 Lewis, A. F.: 11: 288
 Lewis, A. J.: 18: 199
 Lewis, A.: 6: 350
 Lewis, A.: 8: 450
 Lewis, Alexander F.: 4: 42
 Lewis, Alexander M.: 8: 286
 Lewis, Alexander: 1: 285
 Lewis, Alexander: 6: 390, 745
 Lewis, Alfred W.: 5: 709
 Lewis, Alfred: 10: 91
 Lewis, Alfred: 12: 284
 Lewis, Alfred: 5: 492, 709
 Lewis, Allen A.: 4: 374
 Lewis, Allen: 10: 423
 Lewis, Andrew Jackson: 9: 559

Lewis, Andrew P.: 17: 363, 466
Lewis, Andrew W.: 1: 264
Lewis, Archibald A.: 8: 329
Lewis, Arnold L.: 8: 407
Lewis, Asa F.: 10: 21
Lewis, B. F.: 7: 501, 693
Lewis, B. G.: 7: 566
Lewis, B. T.: 3: 584
Lewis, Barna B.: 2: 327
Lewis, Barney B.: 6: 490, 745
Lewis, Ben: 7: 566
Lewis, Benjamin K.: 6: 61
Lewis, Benjamin W.: 1: 285
Lewis, Benjamin: 17: 311
Lewis, Benjamin: 4: 437
Lewis, Berry E.: 10: 346
Lewis, Boaz: 1: 191, 609
Lewis, Boston M.: 11: 63
Lewis, Bryan W.: 1: 144
Lewis, Bryan W.: 15: 439
Lewis, Bryan W.: 3: 94
Lewis, C. M.: 1: 330
Lewis, Calvin B.: 12: 433
Lewis, Camden: 6: 322, 745
Lewis, Caswell: 11: 288
Lewis, Charles A.: 4: 362
Lewis, Charles E.: 1: 330
Lewis, Charles Rufus: 12: 241
Lewis, Charles W.: 3: 386
Lewis, Charles: 1: 392
Lewis, Chesley A.: 11: 27
Lewis, Christopher C.: 1: 96
Lewis, Christopher C.: 6: 160
Lewis, Christopher P.: 11: 479
Lewis, Christopher: 13: 458
Lewis, Claton S.: 10: 82
Lewis, Coleman T.: 4: 239
Lewis, Cornelius: 8: 329
Lewis, Council: 19: 432
Lewis, Counsil: 5: 160
Lewis, Counsil: 8: 435, 476
Lewis, Dallas F.: 1: 421
Lewis, Daniel J.: 14: 319
Lewis, Daniel W.: 2: 293
Lewis, Daniel: 4: 62
Lewis, David: 15: 398
Lewis, David: 5: 270, 401
Lewis, David: 7: 61
Lewis, Dawson: 12: 171
Lewis, Dr. R.: 15: 263
Lewis, Dula: 11: 255
Lewis, Durham: 8: 435
Lewis, Dwight W.: 12: 171

Lewis, E. D.: 19: 243
Lewis, Edward F. M.: 13: 458
Lewis, Edward J.: 18: 433
Lewis, Edward S.: 8: 435
Lewis, Edward W.: 8: 407
Lewis, Edward: 7: 344
Lewis, Elbert C.: 11: 255
Lewis, Eli W.: 2: 490, 527
Lewis, Eli: 4: 239
Lewis, Elias H.: 15: 439
Lewis, Elias H.: 3: 94
Lewis, Elihu: 13: 448
Lewis, Emanuel: 5: 16
Lewis, Exum: 10: 336
Lewis, Exum: 5: 504, 591, 709
Lewis, Exum: 9: 172
Lewis, F. C.: 6: 490, 745
Lewis, Farley: 2: 448
Lewis, Francis N. B.: 6: 360
Lewis, Francis: 14: 720
Lewis, Franklin A.: 4: 42
Lewis, Gaaz: 15: 389
Lewis, Gaaz: 2: 620
Lewis, Gains: 1: 307, 459
Lewis, George C.: 3: 470
Lewis, George H.: 9: 383
Lewis, George M.: 1: 57
Lewis, George Marvill: 14: 536
Lewis, George N.: 11: 283
Lewis, George R.: 7: 501, 693
Lewis, George T.: 5: 478, 709
Lewis, George W.: 11: 101
Lewis, George W.: 19: 338
Lewis, George W.: 4: 179
Lewis, George: 1: 472
Lewis, George: 14: 351
Lewis, George: 4: 312
Lewis, Gilbert: 11: 256
Lewis, Gilliam: 11: 256
Lewis, Griffin: 4: 458
Lewis, H. D.: 3: 187
Lewis, Haywood: 1: 57
Lewis, Henderson T.: 1: 264
Lewis, Henderson: 11: 256
Lewis, Henderson: 4: 323
Lewis, Henry B.: 5: 235
Lewis, Henry B.: 9: 13
Lewis, Henry D.: 3: 197
Lewis, Henry G.: 5: 233
Lewis, Henry G.: 9: 5, 8
Lewis, Henry H.: 3: 351
Lewis, Henry P.: 12: 171
Lewis, Henry R.: 7: 363

Lewis, Henry, Jr.: 18: 343
Lewis, Henry: 15: 462, 471, 497
Lewis, Henry: 5: 439
Lewis, Hillsman: 12: 284
Lewis, Hillsman: 4: 458
Lewis, Hillsman: 5: 270
Lewis, Holden M.: 14: 720
Lewis, Holden M.: 3: 174
Lewis, Hudson: 4: 547
Lewis, I.: 2: 709
Lewis, Isaac: 10: 44
Lewis, Isaac: 2: 392
Lewis, Isaac: 6: 626
Lewis, Isaac: 7: 582
Lewis, J. C.: 2: 32, 811
Lewis, J. D.: 17: 183
Lewis, J. D.: 3: 436
Lewis, J. H.: 10: 82
Lewis, J. H.: 13: 83
Lewis, J. M.: 2: 32
Lewis, J. P.: 7: 384
Lewis, J. T.: 1: 132
Lewis, J. T.: 14: 709
Lewis, J.: 14: 392
Lewis, J.: 17: 206
Lewis, Jackson: 18: 199
Lewis, Jacob T.: 3: 80
Lewis, Jacob T.: 6: 576
Lewis, Jacob: 1: 330
Lewis, Jacob: 14: 306
Lewis, James A.: 4: 42
Lewis, James A.: 9: 415
Lewis, James B.: 6: 316
Lewis, James D.: 2: 174
Lewis, James E.: 16: 283
Lewis, James H.: 11: 414
Lewis, James H.: 3: 251
Lewis, James H.: 6: 626
Lewis, James J.: 13: 323
Lewis, James J.: 14: 685
Lewis, James J.: 5: 396, 439, 709
Lewis, James J.: 9: 573
Lewis, James K.: 6: 88
Lewis, James L.: 10: 336
Lewis, James M.: 11: 224
Lewis, James M.: 18: 353, 452
Lewis, James R.: 1: 132
Lewis, James R.: 14: 536, 578
Lewis, James T.: 15: 433
Lewis, James T.: 3: 90
Lewis, James T.: 4: 585
Lewis, James T.: 5: 351
Lewis, James W.: 4: 323

Lewis, James W.: 6: 490
Lewis, James W.: 8: 268
Lewis, James Whittington: 17: 131
Lewis, James: 10: 376
Lewis, James: 12: 34
Lewis, James: 13: 313, 501
Lewis, James: 14: 367, 419, 720
Lewis, James: 18: 162, 245
Lewis, James: 2: 187
Lewis, James: 3: 336
Lewis, James: 7: 501
Lewis, James: 8: 94, 147
Lewis, Jefferson Franklin: 7: 170
Lewis, Jesse: 2: 573
Lewis, Jesse: 4: 151
Lewis, Jesse: 2: 357
Lewis, Joel Battle: 10: 294
Lewis, Joel Battle: 5: 503, 591
Lewis, Joel T.: 10: 423
Lewis, John A.: 8: 407
Lewis, John B.: 4: 349
Lewis, John B.: 6: 350
Lewis, John C.: 7: 542
Lewis, John D.: 19: 432
Lewis, John D.: 3: 572, 694
Lewis, John D.: 8: 377
Lewis, John G.: 7: 363
Lewis, John H.: 12: 171
Lewis, John H.: 3: 174
Lewis, John H.: 6: 407
Lewis, John I.: 8: 377
Lewis, John J.: 11: 76
Lewis, John J.: 8: 133
Lewis, John Manly: 14: 623, 629, 685
Lewis, John Nelson: 4: 323
Lewis, John P.: 12: 171
Lewis, John P.: 17: 397
Lewis, John T.: 11: 16
Lewis, John T.: 5: 360, 709
Lewis, John Thomas: 6: 595
Lewis, John V.: 1: 264
Lewis, John: 10: 328
Lewis, John: 13: 448, 501
Lewis, John: 18: 245, 269
Lewis, John: 2: 154
Lewis, John: 3: 475
Lewis, John: 4: 52, 437, 486
Lewis, John: 6: 190
Lewis, John: 7: 475, 501
Lewis, John: 9: 375
Lewis, Joseph E.: 8: 91
Lewis, Joseph H.: 3: 80
Lewis, Joseph H.: 6: 576

Lewis, Joseph Horace: 14: 244, 470
Lewis, Joseph: 11: 288
Lewis, Joseph: 15: 477
Lewis, Joseph: 3: 251
Lewis, Joseph: 7: 501, 693
Lewis, Joshua: 7: 501
Lewis, Josiah: 11: 288
Lewis, Josiah: 14: 527
Lewis, Julius: 19: 31
Lewis, K. T.: 1: 485
Lewis, Kenelm H.: 18: 133
Lewis, Kindred S.: 3: 417
Lewis, L.: 7: 261
Lewis, Laybon W.: 19: 359
Lewis, Lee: 18: 305, 321
Lewis, Lemuel Harrison: 17: 147
Lewis, Levi: 13: 348
Lewis, Lindsay George: 2: 399
Lewis, Lindsay George: 5: 304
Lewis, Lindsay: 5: 54
Lewis, Loid: 2: 527
Lewis, Lorenzo Dow: 3: 456
Lewis, M. D. C.: 10: 423
Lewis, M. H.: 10: 82
Lewis, M. P.: 14: 106
Lewis, Major J.: 17: 242
Lewis, Malden: 16: 297
Lewis, Manuel: 12: 497
Lewis, Marcus L.: 5: 360
Lewis, Marion: 8: 268
Lewis, Martin: 15: 269
Lewis, Mathew A.: 2: 573
Lewis, Mathew M.: 16: 432
Lewis, Matthew: 8: 492
Lewis, McD.: 3: 251
Lewis, McLeod D.: 3: 356
Lewis, McThomas: 12: 284
Lewis, Moses: 9: 203
Lewis, N. Palmer: 8: 290
Lewis, N.: 7: 171
Lewis, Nathan J.: 4: 138
Lewis, Nathan: 6: 360
Lewis, Nathaniel Hill: 7: 89
Lewis, Nathaniel: 11: 76
Lewis, Nelson L.: 12: 76
Lewis, Noah: 9: 153
Lewis, Oscar M.: 14: 273
Lewis, P. B.: 4: 324
Lewis, P.: 2: 582
Lewis, Patrick Henry: 11: 39
Lewis, Patten: 1: 17
Lewis, Peter: 1: 144
Lewis, Peter: 13: 653

Lewis, Pinckney L.: 7: 384
Lewis, Pinkney Pittman: 19: 10
Lewis, Powhatan G.: 5: 360
Lewis, Prior: 8: 329
Lewis, R. J.: 1: 485
Lewis, R. M.: 1: 506
Lewis, Reubin: 17: 183
Lewis, Richard F.: 6: 418
Lewis, Richard H.: 5: 439
Lewis, Richard Henry: 5: 595
Lewis, Robert B.: 19: 432
Lewis, Robert C.: 6: 361
Lewis, Robert Haywood: 11: 76
Lewis, Robert J.: 5: 401
Lewis, Robert L.: 3: 351
Lewis, Robert P.: 15: 236
Lewis, Robert R.: 11: 16
Lewis, Robert: 10: 376
Lewis, Robert: 18: 326
Lewis, Robert: 3: 251
Lewis, Ruffin: 18: 250, 269
Lewis, Rufus R.: 14: 658
Lewis, Rufus R.: 19: 300
Lewis, Ryle: 18: 240
Lewis, S. M.: 17: 316
Lewis, Samuel H.: 2: 666
Lewis, Samuel: 18: 264, 274
Lewis, Sanford: 13: 448
Lewis, Searls M.: 3: 426, 694
Lewis, Simeon: 1: 285
Lewis, Simon: 1: 17
Lewis, Sterling: 5: 200
Lewis, T. A.: 19: 82
Lewis, Theophilus L.: 11: 76
Lewis, Thomas Case: 6: 308, 400, 407
Lewis, Thomas F.: 1: 572
Lewis, Thomas J.: 6: 316
Lewis, Thomas M.: 3: 251
Lewis, Thomas M.: 4: 42
Lewis, Thomas N.: 18: 133
Lewis, Thomas W.: 1: 330
Lewis, Thomas: 11: 122, 154
Lewis, Thomas: 6: 395
Lewis, Urban: 17: 242
Lewis, W. D.: 15: 374
Lewis, W. F.: 5: 449, 709
Lewis, W. F.: 8: 133
Lewis, W. G.: 11: 414
Lewis, W. G.: 3: 261
Lewis, W. H.: 11: 194
Lewis, W. H.: 5: 616
Lewis, W. H.: 8: 418
Lewis, W. M.: 9: 604

Lewis, W. R.: 7: 384
 Lewis, W. T.: 6: 560
 Lewis, Warren A.: 12: 171
 Lewis, Warren A.: 5: 160
 Lewis, Wesley: 18: 269
 Lewis, William A. G.: 7: 542
 Lewis, William A.: 11: 27
 Lewis, William A.: 17: 323, 387
 Lewis, William A.: 19: 82
 Lewis, William A.: 6: 285
 Lewis, William B.: 1: 62, 513, 514
 Lewis, William B.: 4: 344
 Lewis, William C.: 1: 132, 546
 Lewis, William D.: 10: 328
 Lewis, William D.: 13: 126
 Lewis, William E.: 1: 108
 Lewis, William E.: 10: 328
 Lewis, William E.: 12: 201
 Lewis, William G.: 15: 283, 415
 Lewis, William G.: 4: 265-267
 Lewis, William G.: 6: 536-537
 Lewis, William Gaston: 10: 290-291, 293
 Lewis, William Gaston: 13: 6, 9, 20, 39, 206, 210-213,
 215, 217-223, 238-243, 245, 569
 Lewis, William Gaston: 14: 44, 46-47, 50-54, 57, 59-60,
 63-67, 87-94, 618
 Lewis, William Gaston: 17: 55
 Lewis, William Gaston: 3: 4
 Lewis, William Gaston: 9: 118
 Lewis, William H.: 1: 609
 Lewis, William H.: 4: 71
 Lewis, William H.: 6: 220
 Lewis, William H.: 7: 61
 Lewis, William Henry: 3: 197
 Lewis, William L.: 11: 267
 Lewis, William M.: 14: 685
 Lewis, William M.: 4: 62
 Lewis, William M.: 7: 432
 Lewis, William R.: 11: 122
 Lewis, William R.: 2: 41
 Lewis, William R.: 9: 597
 Lewis, William T.: 10: 26
 Lewis, William T.: 11: 267
 Lewis, William T.: 14: 709
 Lewis, William T.: 15: 477
 Lewis, William T.: 17: 242
 Lewis, William T.: 4: 71
 Lewis, William W.: 1: 330
 Lewis, William W.: 9: 215
 Lewis, William: 1: 83
 Lewis, William: 11: 154
 Lewis, William: 13: 501
 Lewis, William: 14: 413

Lewis, William: 15: 177
 Lewis, William: 19: 458
 Lewis, William: 2: 392, 399, 434, 811
 Lewis, William: 4: 62, 239
 Lewis, William: 5: 360, 709
 Lewis, William: 6: 124, 190, 626
 Lewis, William: 7: 31
 Lewis, William: 9: 19, 342
 Lewis, Woodson: 3: 197
 Lewis, Nathan J.: 10: 44
 Lewisburg, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Lewisville, S.C.: 18: 92
 Lewter, Charles M.: 5: 71
 Lewter, Elias: 2: 652
 Lewter, H. B.: 17: 183
 Lewter, Henry C.: 4: 478
 Lewya, Andrew: 10: 277
 Lewya, Roswell: 10: 277
 Lewyeh: 16: 272
 Lexington Guards: 13: 88
 Lexington, Kentucky: 10: 105
 Lexington, Kentucky: 8: 232
 Lexington, Ky.: 15: 139
 Lexington, N.C.: 18: 62
 Lexington, N.C.: 19: 222
 Lexington, North Carolina: 10: 193, 274
 Lexington, North Carolina: 11: 382
 Lexington, North Carolina: 5: 404, 473
 Lexington, North Carolina: 6: 541
 Lexington, Va.: 16: 174, 175, 178
 Lexington, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 215-217
 Lexington, Virginia: 14: 57-59
 Leyday, Isaac S.: 2: 580
 Leyden, Austin: 14: 222
 Leyden, Austin: 16: 147
 Leyden, Joseph F.: 6: 184
 Leyden, Joseph: 15: 357, 531
 Leyton, John A.: 1: 191, 707
 Lezwyn, John F.: 18: 373
 Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.: 19: 203
 Libby Prison, Va.: 18: 33
 Liberty Court House, Va.: 16: 177
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 13: 25
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 4: 404
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 6: 303
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 8: 108
 Liberty Mills, Virginia: 9: 116, 466
 Liberty, Virginia: 10: 291
 Liberty, Virginia: 11: 5
 Liberty, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 216
 Liberty, Virginia: 14: 58
 Lick Creek Bridge, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Lick Creek Bridge, Tn.: 15: 1-2, 7-8

Lick Creek Bridge, Tn.: 16: 64, 79
Lick Creek, Tn.: 15: 2, 6, 8, 26-27, 159-160
Lick Creek, Tn.: 16: 83, 89
Lick Skillet, Georgia: 14: 255, 479-480
Liddon, David S.: 1: 164
Lieberman, Charles S.: 5: 304
Liembach, William F.: 6: 616
Lienberger, John W.: 13: 470
Lietjen, D.: 6: 316
Lieupo, John: 12: 313
Lifer, Jacob: 9: 203
Lifford, A. L.: 6: 96
Ligan, J. N.: 10: 460
Liggins, Will: 5: 332
Light, M. M.: 17: 282
Light, Matthias M.: 9: 478
Light, Nelson J.: 9: 98
Lightfoot, Charles E.: 4: 267
Lightfoot, Charles E.: 7: 1, 10, 693
Light-House Inlet Creek, South Carolina: 8: 427
Ligon, Hiram S.: 6: 589
Ligon, Obadiah W.: 6: 595, 745
Ligon, T. H.: 19: 149
Ligon, William E.: 12: 451
Ligon, William: 16: 463
Liles, Alexander: 19: 432
Liles, Alfred: 9: 259
Liles, Ambrose: 9: 478
Liles, Armsberry D.: 8: 443
Liles, Augustus: 11: 278
Liles, Augustus: 3: 240
Liles, B. R.: 17: 223
Liles, Benjamin P.: 8: 443
Liles, Charles M.: 17: 223
Liles, Charles M.: 5: 419
Liles, Daniel S.: 7: 596
Liles, David H.: 18: 182
Liles, David T.: 9: 516
Liles, Dennis A.: 9: 516
Liles, E. N. D.: 17: 223
Liles, E. R.: 4: 515
Liles, Edward R.: 8: 424-425, 429, 438
Liles, Eli M.: 10: 376
Liles, Elisha D.: 10: 376
Liles, Emerson H.: 9: 516
Liles, Henry H.: 13: 155
Liles, Henry Hilliard: 10: 346
Liles, Henry Oscar: 10: 376
Liles, J. C.: 8: 443
Liles, J. M.: 8: 443
Liles, J. Wright: 8: 492
Liles, James M.: 15: 578
Liles, James: 8: 458

Liles, Jesse W.: 9: 516
Liles, John H.: 7: 314
Liles, John: 8: 443
Liles, Jonathan: 4: 458
Liles, Joseph E.: 8: 443
Liles, Joseph G.: 7: 596
Liles, Joseph H.: 15: 578
Liles, Joseph R.: 8: 458
Liles, Joseph W.: 8: 443
Liles, Junius A.: 8: 439
Liles, Kinchen: 4: 458
Liles, Lathy Sherwood: 10: 376
Liles, Malcolm C.: 10: 376
Liles, Nelson P.: 8: 443
Liles, Raeford: 11: 256
Liles, Samuel: 3: 559
Liles, Samuel: 8: 458
Liles, Sherwood C.: 10: 376
Liles, Simon E.: 18: 279
Liles, T.: 19: 445
Liles, Thomas H.: 8: 443
Liles, Wesley: 4: 458
Liles, William A.: 5: 414, 709
Liles, William B.: 1: 343, 365
Liles, William C.: 13: 155
Liles, William H.: 8: 443
Liles, William M.: 10: 376
Liles, William W.: 9: 179
Liles, William: 1: 180
Liles, William: 11: 256
Liles, William: 19: 432
Liles, William: 2: 652
Liles, William: 9: 259
Liles, Wright: 8: 458
Lillard, Booker T.: 18: 326
Lillard, Henry C.: 11: 89
Lillard, Richard: 11: 89
Lillard, Thomas M.: 2: 399
Lillard's Mill, Tennessee: 14: 490-491
Lilley, Alfred N.: 6: 267
Lilley, Benjamin F.: 2: 258
Lilley, Benjamin F.: 6: 267
Lilley, Enoch: 2: 258
Lilley, Gibson: 13: 501
Lilley, James: 7: 421
Lilley, John B.: 4: 228
Lilley, John W.: 12: 485
Lilley, Joseph A.: 6: 267
Lilley, Noah T.: 14: 732
Lilley, Perry: 14: 732
Lilley, Perry: 19: 383
Lilley, R. D.: 13: 221
Lilley, Robert Doak: 14: 65

Lilley, Simon: 14: 732
Lilley, Thomas: 7: 421
Lilley, William Henry: 14: 732
Lillington, Nicholas Williams: 13: 369, 506
Lillington, North Carolina: 12: 225
Lillington, North Carolina: 3: 167
Lillis, Thomas: 6: 418
Lilly, Armstead: 8: 158
Lilly, Atlas Dargan: 5: 419
Lilly, B. F.: 2: 502
Lilly, E. G.: 3: 584, 694
Lilly, E. Julius: 7: 171, 693
Lilly, Ebenezer, Jr.: 6: 160
Lilly, Ebenezer: 8: 476
Lilly, Enoch: 6: 160
Lilly, G. Lafayette: 1: 96
Lilly, Gabriel R.: 6: 395
Lilly, George Henry Albert: 1: 401
Lilly, Hampton S.: 18: 284
Lilly, Henry D.: 5: 351
Lilly, Henry F.: 6: 160
Lilly, Henry F.: 8: 476
Lilly, Henry W.: 1: 401
Lilly, James M.: 2: 76
Lilly, James M.: 6: 407
Lilly, James Madison: 7: 171, 693
Lilly, John A.: 5: 468
Lilly, John B.: 6: 211
Lilly, Joseph S.: 8: 477
Lilly, M. L.: 17: 323
Lilly, McGlora: 8: 477
Lilly, Noah, Jr.: 6: 251
Lilly, Peter B.: 10: 360
Lilly, Peter B.: 5: 419
Lilly, Robert J.: 5: 394, 419
Lilly, Robert N.: 12: 506
Lilly, Samuel S.: 12: 502
Lilly, Simeon M.: 10: 387
Lilly, Thomas J.: 2: 249
Lilly, Thomas: 18: 288
Lilly, Thomas: 7: 589
Lilly, Washington: 15: 578
Lilly, William B.: 1: 165, 401
Lilly, William F.: 1: 401
Lilly, William H.: 12: 416
Lilly, William M.: 13: 104
Lilly, William T.: 10: 200
Lilly, William T.: 4: 109
Lillicross, William: 4: 109
Limberger, Charles: 5: 370
Limberger, John: 5: 370
Limberry, E.: 4: 312
Limbery, Beverly B.: 6: 407

Limbo, Joseph F.: 4: 52
Lime, William: 1: 319
Limebarger, Manassas: 5: 54
Limestone Bridge, Tn.: 16: 82-84, 86, 95, 148, 159
Limestone Creek, Tn.: 16: 83
Limestone Depot, Tn.: 15: 2, 6-8
Limestone Depot, Tn.: 16: 65, 84
Limestone Ridge, Va.: 16: 191
Linard, L. G.: 2: 473
Linbach, J. Allen: 6: 626
Linback, W. R.: 12: 313
Linch, George: 10: 26
Linch, Jesse: 2: 703
Lincoln County, N.C.: 17: 14
Lincoln County, N.C.: 18: 12, 32, 42
Lincoln County, N.C.: 19: 77
Lincoln County, North Carolina: 14: 171
Lincoln, Abraham: 12: 6-7, 141
Lincoln, Abraham: 13: 2, 36-37, 173, 183, 220
Lincoln, Abraham: 14: 6, 18, 64, 225, 451
Lincoln, Abraham: 15: 2
Lincoln, Abraham: 16: 89, 187, 190
Lincoln, Abraham: 17: 61, 62, 117
Lincoln, Abraham: 18: 27, 75
Lincoln, Abraham: 19: 12
Lincoln, Foster: 4: 100
Lincoln, John T.: 1: 412
Lincolnton, N. C.: 1: 41
Lincolnton, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
Lincolnton, N.C.: 18: 423, 426
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 3: 51, 179
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 5: 84
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 7: 154
Lincolnton, North Carolina: 9: 293
Linden, William L.: 6: 112
Lindley, Franklin D.: 8: 98
Lindley, George W.: 5: 614
Lindley, George: 18: 250
Lindley, John F.: 6: 407
Lindley, Joshua A.: 10: 26
Lindley, W. W.: 8: 86
Lindsay, Andrew David: 8: 9, 26
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson: 3: 27, 694
Lindsay, Andrew Jackson: 5: 100
Lindsay, Archibald B.: 1: 203, 563
Lindsay, Arnold: 3: 197
Lindsay, Bazel D.: 6: 316
Lindsay, Bennett: 1: 546
Lindsay, C. Manly: 1: 590
Lindsay, Duncan B.: 1: 203, 563
Lindsay, E. A.: 1: 572
Lindsay, E. B.: 2: 445, 811
Lindsay, E. D.: 13: 302

Lindsay, Ed. B.: 8: 26
Lindsay, Gavin H.: 13: 339
Lindsay, George A.: 3: 307
Lindsay, George J.: 6: 78
Lindsay, Henry P.: 2: 221
Lindsay, J. S.: 1: 572
Lindsay, J. W.: 13: 653
Lindsay, Jed Harper, Jr.: 11: 8
Lindsay, Jed Harper, Jr.: 8: 26
Lindsay, John A.: 17: 174
Lindsay, John Austin: 11: 116
Lindsay, John DeVaughn: 10: 35
Lindsay, John G.: 11: 50
Lindsay, John H.: 14: 334
Lindsay, John S.: 4: 138
Lindsay, Joseph Archibald: 14: 334
Lindsay, Joseph Henry: 13: 601
Lindsay, Julien: 3: 456
Lindsay, L. L.: 18: 226
Lindsay, N. P.: 2: 709
Lindsay, Neill B.: 1: 203, 563
Lindsay, P.: 2: 698
Lindsay, R. A.: 6: 78
Lindsay, R. G.: 6: 316
Lindsay, Robert G.: 17: 416
Lindsay, Robert Henry: 8: 26
Lindsay, Robert Wilson: 17: 169, 174
Lindsay, Thomas J.: 3: 447
Lindsay, Thomas M.: 1: 449, 590
Lindsay, Thomas S.: 2: 686
Lindsay, Thomas W.: 1: 132
Lindsay, Thomas Watkin: 12: 127
Lindsay, Thomas: 14: 554
Lindsay, W. R.: 11: 426
Lindsay, Walter G.: 1: 69
Lindsay, William E.: 6: 78
Lindsay, William Reid: 14: 334
Lindsay, William S.: 11: 51
Lindsey, C. B.: 8: 443
Lindsey, Charles B.: 8: 438
Lindsey, Daniel McD.: 6: 149
Lindsey, George Washington: 14: 325, 503, 510
Lindsey, H. S.: 6: 516
Lindsey, Henry M.: 3: 363
Lindsey, Jacob R.: 10: 136
Lindsey, James B.: 10: 376
Lindsey, James B.: 8: 430, 439
Lindsey, James C.: 8: 467
Lindsey, James M.: 15: 189
Lindsey, James R.: 11: 89
Lindsey, John Green: 14: 495, 505
Lindsey, Joseph J.: 2: 320, 811
Lindsey, Joseph J.: 6: 153

Lindsey, Joshua: 15: 189
Lindsey, Merritt H.: 4: 338
Lindsey, Naphtali Fletcher: 14: 547
Lindsey, Neverson A.: 11: 289
Lindsey, Neverson A.: 8: 407
Lindsey, Reuben A.: 10: 177
Lindsey, Richard: 8: 407
Lindsey, S. F.: 15: 236
Lindsey, Stephen: 17: 125
Lindsey, Thomas J.: 2: 418
Lindsey, Wade: 6: 407
Lindsey, Walter B.: 14: 510
Lindsey, William A.: 11: 256
Lindsey, William A.: 8: 407
Lindsey, William B.: 2: 57
Lindsey, William Dillon: 11: 369
Lindsey, William E.: 14: 554
Lindsey, William Massey: 15: 189
Lindsey, William: 13: 458
Lindsey, William: 2: 320
Lindy, Jesse: 11: 154
Line, Capt.: 16: 75
Line, R. L.: 10: 277
Lineback, Calvin C.: 14: 141
Lineback, Edward: 6: 547, 745
Lineback, Emanuel: 14: 665
Lineback, J. B.: 17: 330, 397
Lineback, James M.: 17: 330, 397
Lineback, Joseph: 3: 285
Lineback, Julius A.: 7: 466, 693
Lineback, Roburtus C.: 9: 203
Lineback, W. H.: 14: 141
Linebarger, A. C.: 8: 133
Linebarger, Avery P.: 8: 147
Linebarger, Davis A.: 8: 133
Linebarger, E. J.: 4: 598
Linebarger, Ephraim Frank: 6: 112
Linebarger, F. H.: 2: 24
Linebarger, Feph C.: 9: 573
Linebarger, Frederick H.: 12: 485
Linebarger, Frederick H.: 2: 700
Linebarger, Frederick Middleton: 8: 147
Linebarger, Henry R.: 1: 84
Linebarger, Hosea H.: 18: 150
Linebarger, J. M.: 1: 69
Linebarger, Jacob A.: 7: 240
Linebarger, Jacob A.: 8: 147
Linebarger, John D.: 9: 574
Linebarger, John F.: 9: 319, 337
Linebarger, Jonas Laban: 9: 574
Linebarger, Levi M.: 8: 147
Linebarger, M. Monroe: 8: 147
Linebarger, T. James: 6: 305

Linebarger, T. James: 8: 110, 139
Linebarger, William Alexander: 5: 200
Linebarger, William Alexander: 8: 158
Linebarrier, James M.: 4: 619
Linebarrier, John: 4: 619
Linebarrier, William: 4: 252
Linebearier, James N.: 10: 235
Lineberger, Frederick Pinkney: 17: 351
Lineberger, J. L.: 7: 222
Lineberger, James Wellington: 12: 103
Lineberger, John F.: 12: 103
Lineberger, Jonas R.: 18: 162
Lineberger, Lewis M.: 12: 110
Lineberger, R. A.: 12: 110
Lineberger, V. A.: 17: 263
Lineberger, W. C.: 12: 111
Lineberger, W. V.: 12: 111
Lineberger, William S.: 17: 263
Lineberrier, David: 15: 538
Lineberrier, J. M.: 4: 228
Lineberry, A. M.: 11: 122
Lineberry, Albert M.: 19: 464
Lineberry, Albert M.: 7: 112
Lineberry, Alexander N.: 7: 555, 693
Lineberry, Alfred D.: 1: 203, 563, 707
Lineberry, Alfred D.: 3: 33
Lineberry, Alfred: 18: 264
Lineberry, Archibald: 11: 357
Lineberry, Daniel: 18: 316
Lineberry, E. W.: 18: 264
Lineberry, Edwin Culver: 17: 145
Lineberry, Eli.: 18: 27-28, 264
Lineberry, Henry: 6: 78
Lineberry, Horace: 18: 265
Lineberry, Jeff: 4: 508
Lineberry, Louis S.: 8: 26
Lineberry, William A.: 7: 555, 693
Lineberry, Winfield S.: 17: 26, 194
Lineberry, Zacheus G.: 10: 472
Lineburg, Owen A.: 18: 226
Linebury, William: 13: 126
Linens, David M.: 6: 644
Linens, Samuel B.: 11: 357
Linens, William W.: 11: 357
Liner, A. Joseph: 17: 87, 134
Liner, Henry: 16: 308
Liner, Henry: 6: 104
Liner, Jeremiah A.: 16: 236, 308
Liner, Leander, Jr.: 8: 275
Liner, Leander: 15: 42
Liner, Leander: 16: 308
Liner, Matthew: 7: 384
Liner, Thomas: 13: 632

Liner, Thomas: 16: 308
Liner, Thomas: 6: 104, 291
Liner, William M.: 8: 275
Lines, Charles L.: 3: 55
Lines, Charles L.: 5: 409, 709
Lines, S.: 1: 285
Linfield, D. W.: 10: 262
Linfield, David C.: 10: 262
Linfield, James W.: 18: 143
Lingafelt, David: 2: 688
Lingerfelt, Daniel: 14: 177
Lingerfelt, Daniel: 7: 240
Lingerfelt, David: 9: 299
Lingerfelt, J. L.: 19: 86
Lingerfelt, Jacob: 8: 133
Lingerfelt, John: 2: 467
Lingle, Adam D.: 14: 375
Lingle, Adam D.: 7: 574
Lingle, Alfred: 6: 441
Lingle, Franklin S.: 13: 155
Lingle, J. H.: 14: 381
Lingle, J. H.: 7: 582
Lingle, John F.: 13: 155
Lingle, John: 14: 381
Lingle, John: 4: 20
Lingle, John: 7: 582
Lingle, Monroe: 7: 20, 52, 693
Lingle, Samuel J.: 17: 357, 449
Lingle, Thomas: 10: 365
Lingle, William A.: 7: 20, 125
Lingle, Wilson A.: 14: 130
Linins, Isaac: 5: 579
Linins, John: 13: 126
Link, Andrew: 11: 234
Link, D.: 18: 256
Link, David M.: 11: 465
Link, Ephraim M.: 8: 147
Link, Hen C.: 1: 449, 590
Link, Henry J.: 6: 481
Link, James M.: 12: 59
Link, John A.: 1: 449, 590
Link, John B.: 9: 405
Link, John C.: 9: 456
Link, John W.: 18: 143
Link, John W.: 4: 458
Link, John: 19: 173
Link, John: 9: 405
Link, Julius E.: 9: 450
Link, Oliver: 4: 458
Link, Peter A.: 7: 201, 693
Link, S.: 5: 409
Link, Thomas T.: 9: 398
Link, W. R.: 17: 223

Link, William A.: 2: 97
 Link, William C.: 17: 364, 466
 Link, William: 11: 465
 Linker, Aaron: 2: 305
 Linker, Asa: 4: 425
 Linker, Caleb: 14: 166
 Linker, Eli: 14: 186
 Linker, Jackson: 4: 425
 Linker, James R.: 14: 177
 Linker, James: 2: 305
 Linker, Moses: 2: 305
 Linker, Simon: 4: 425
 Linker, T. A.: 6: 291, 745
 Linker, W. Monroe: 8: 226
 Linker, William M.: 4: 425
 Linker, William R.: 2: 305
 Linker, William: 2: 305
 Linn, Archibald B.: 18: 150, 187
 Linn, H. A.: 17: 251
 Linn, H. O.: 4: 179
 Linn, Henry V.: 9: 51
 Linn, I.: 17: 351, 457
 Linn, James F.: 1: 84
 Linn, James R.: 14: 167
 Linn, John F.: 9: 51
 Linn, John: 18: 166
 Linn, Moses: 12: 423
 Linn, Robert John: 14: 207
 Linn, Thomas J.: 11: 154
 Linn, William Pilgrim: 18: 217
 Linnen, Taylor: 11: 357
 Linney, Joseph Wellington: 10: 73
 Linney, Romulus Zachariah: 4: 414
 Linney, William Copeland: 17: 125
 Linsebrink, Henry W.: 6: 316
 Linsey, Augustus A.: 6: 418
 Linsey, J. S.: 19: 72
 Linster, McAfee: 10: 246
 Linster, Robert Osborne: 4: 43
 Linthacum, Samuel O.: 10: 439
 Linthicum, John: 10: 439
 Linthicum, S. W.: 6: 560
 Linticum, Charles H.: 6: 560
 Linton, David: 9: 190
 Linton, Edward: 10: 355
 Linton, I. E.: 18: 435
 Linton, Isaiah S.: 6: 220
 Linton, J. S.: 19: 345
 Linton, Jesse: 5: 238
 Linton, Jesse: 9: 25
 Linton, John H.: 19: 318
 Linton, John H.: 6: 153
 Linton, John W.: 1: 17
 Linton, William: 19: 319
 Linton, William: 6: 153
 Linvill, William F.: 2: 111
 Linville, Berry: 3: 285
 Linville, Berry: 8: 119
 Linville, D. M.: 11: 51
 Linville, David: 3: 285
 Linville, David: 4: 339
 Linville, E.: 6: 569, 745
 Linville, Henry: 11: 492
 Linville, Henry: 3: 285, 694
 Linville, John F.: 10: 254
 Linville, Moses: 3: 285
 Linville, Newell H.: 13: 115
 Linville, Rual: 6: 616
 Linville, Ruel: 3: 273
 Lipe, Alexander: 4: 228
 Lipe, Caleb J.: 4: 349
 Lipe, Daniel M.: 12: 423
 Lipe, David C.: 11: 403
 Lipe, Edmund G.: 2: 57
 Lipe, Elias S.: 10: 262
 Lipe, Elijah I.: 10: 262
 Lipe, George L. D.: 4: 498
 Lipe, Jacob S.: 10: 263
 Lipe, James A.: 10: 263
 Lipe, James M.: 4: 498
 Lipe, John M.: 4: 350
 Lipe, Jonas E.: 4: 498
 Lipe, Joseph A.: 11: 403
 Lipe, Joseph S.: 4: 498
 Lipe, Levi: 8: 158
 Lipe, Martin A.: 4: 425
 Lipe, Simon J.: 14: 130
 Lipe, William A.: 10: 263
 Lipe, William D.: 11: 403
 Lipe, William H.: 4: 425
 Lipman, Moses: 6: 316
 Lippard, Allison L. J.: 4: 252
 Lippard, Charles W.: 2: 36
 Lippard, Eli S. P.: 4: 252
 Lippard, Henry: 11: 403
 Lippard, John T.: 10: 263
 Lippard, John: 14: 207
 Lippard, M.: 19: 173
 Lippard, Marcus: 8: 268
 Lippard, Milas M.: 11: 403
 Lippard, Milus A.: 11: 403
 Lippard, Peter W.: 7: 171, 693
 Lippard, Peter: 11: 403
 Lippard, W. H.: 7: 171
 Lippard, W. J.: 9: 33
 Lippard, William H.: 11: 403

Lippard, William J.: 9: 25
 Lippitt, A. D.: 15: 59
 Lippitt, Augustus D.: 14: 646, 715
 Lippitt, Augustus D.: 6: 385
 Lippitt, James Wright: 12: 340
 Lippitt, John E.: 1: 401
 Lippitt, Thomas B.: 12: 341
 Lippitt, Thomas B.: 6: 385
 Lipps, John F.: 13: 165
 Lipps, Martin: 18: 192
 Lipscomb, George B.: 3: 6
 Lipscomb, Joshua: 2: 331, 634
 Lipscomb, Samuel M.: 8: 10, 26
 Lipscomb, Thomas J.: 17: 61, 81
 Lipscomb, Thomas J.: 18: 66, 78
 Lipscomb, Thomas: 11: 110
 Lipscomb, William: 8: 67
 Lipscombe, John A.: 14: 732
 Lipscombe, John A.: 19: 383
 Lipscombe, William A.: 5: 591
 Lipton, James M.: 2: 578
 Liscomb, James W.: 2: 161
 Liscomb, Joseph G.: 2: 161
 Liscombe, K.: 7: 293
 Lisenbee, Robert Ervin: 15: 236
 Lisenbee, Shelton: 15: 236
 Lisk, Josiah T.: 8: 169
 Lisk, P. J.: 5: 370
 Lisk, Robinson: 10: 54
 Lisk, Robinson: 12: 459
 Lisk, Washington: 8: 169
 Lisk, William G.: 18: 245
 Lisk, William T.: 8: 169
 Liske, John A.: 10: 450
 Lisson, Richard: 3: 456
 Lister, Thomas R.: 7: 432
 Litaker, Alfred: 6: 441
 Litaker, Caleb W.: 6: 452
 Litaker, Daniel Valentine: 6: 441
 Litaker, George E.: 14: 207
 Litaker, Henry: 2: 9, 58
 Litaker, James F.: 14: 160
 Litaker, John A.: 14: 207
 Litaker, John: 4: 598
 Litaker, Josiah: 9: 153
 Litaker, M. M.: 19: 82
 Litaker, Mathias: 4: 425
 Litaker, Michael: 18: 143
 Litaker, Paul A.: 4: 478
 Litaker, Rufus: 6: 441
 Litaker, W. N.: 7: 171
 Litaker, William R.: 10: 263
 Litchfield, Andrew J.: 19: 338
 Litchfield, George A.: 3: 584, 694
 Litchfield, George A.: 4: 62
 Litchfield, George D.: 19: 338
 Litchfield, James D.: 4: 62
 Litchfield, James: 9: 14
 Litchfield, Jeremiah B.: 2: 320
 Litchfield, John B.: 9: 14
 Litchfield, Joseph: 4: 539
 Litchfield, Orson: 14: 720
 Litchfield, Samuel J.: 4: 56, 100
 Litchfield, Spencer: 3: 149
 Litchfield, Thomas: 4: 539
 Litchfield, William: 9: 191
 Litchford, James J.: 7: 11
 Litle, A.: 17: 242
 Litten, Thomas B.: 2: 449
 Litteral, Thomas: 8: 261
 Little Creek (near Williamston), North Carolina: 14: 646
 Little Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107
 Little Kennesaw Mountain: 14: 250, 474-475
 Little North Mountain, Va.: 16: 197
 Little North Mountain, Virginia: 13: 45-46, 229-230
 Little North Mountain, Virginia: 14: 74, 76
 Little River, N.C.: 15: 514
 Little River, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Little River, S.C.: 19: 324, 325-329
 Little Round Top (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 5
 Little Round Top (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 Little Round Top, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 401
 Little Round Top, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 16, 381-382
 Little Tennessee River: 16: 8, 12, 18, 129, 134-135, 235
 Little ton, Elisha A.: 3: 559, 694-695
 Little Washington, Va.: 2: 3
 Little, A.: 19: 149
 Little, Albert: 9: 51
 Little, Alex J.: 18: 383
 Little, Alexander H.: 1: 165
 Little, Alexander: 1: 537
 Little, Alexander: 4: 151
 Little, Alfred B.: 7: 240
 Little, Allen T.: 4: 586
 Little, Armsted: 11: 479
 Little, Asa: 7: 597, 693
 Little, Benjamin F.: 12: 397-399, 415, 454
 Little, Bennett: 1: 330
 Little, Bryant: 10: 310
 Little, Calvin A.: 9: 51
 Little, Calvin M.: 4: 425
 Little, Calvin: 6: 498
 Little, Cebron Malanthon: 17: 457
 Little, Cebron Malanthon: 9: 69

Little, Charles M.: 1: 401
Little, Charles: 4: 458
Little, Christopher C.: 3: 345
Little, Christopher C.: 6: 498
Little, Daniel Alexander: 9: 46
Little, Daniel M.: 13: 155
Little, Daniel M.: 14: 106
Little, David B.: 9: 559
Little, David: 7: 89
Little, Duncan: 12: 313
Little, E.: 17: 352, 457
Little, Ellis P.: 9: 516
Little, F. M.: 3: 119
Little, Farrington: 18: 182
Little, Francis Marion: 15: 477
Little, G. W.: 17: 251
Little, George A.: 5: 591
Little, George Badger: 5: 419
Little, George E.: 6: 137, 285, 745
Little, George T.: 5: 419
Little, George W.: 11: 479
Little, George W.: 13: 155
Little, George W.: 7: 240, 475
Little, George W.: 9: 51
Little, Gilbert G.: 12: 313
Little, Gray: 10: 337
Little, Green B.: 11: 27
Little, Green B.: 3: 228, 694
Little, Green B.: 5: 409
Little, Green: 3: 314
Little, Green: 7: 89
Little, Henry D.: 1: 412
Little, Henry F. W.: 13: 571
Little, Henry: 7: 41
Little, Hugh R.: 2: 467, 811
Little, Hugh: 7: 240
Little, Ichabod H.: 8: 78
Little, Isaac: 10: 355
Little, Israel B.: 10: 270
Little, J. F.: 14: 351
Little, J. F.: 4: 151
Little, J.A.: 18: 25, 27, 28
Little, Jacob L.: 19: 159
Little, Jacob S.: 10: 270
Little, Jacob: 10: 270, 310
Little, Jacob: 7: 171
Little, James A.: 12: 313
Little, James B.: 7: 240
Little, James C.: 6: 285
Little, James E.: 1: 46, 440
Little, James H.: 10: 270
Little, James H.: 5: 518, 709
Little, James L.: 10: 271

Little, James L.: 11: 479
Little, James M.: 10: 271
Little, James: 2: 467
Little, James: 7: 240
Little, Jesse C.: 8: 377
Little, Jesse: 8: 377
Little, Joel: 6: 498
Little, John A.: 1: 46, 440
Little, John B.: 7: 89, 241
Little, John D.: 14: 167
Little, John F.: 12: 485
Little, John G.: 9: 51
Little, John J.: 17: 457
Little, John M.: 19: 117, 193
Little, John M.: 3: 174
Little, John M.: 7: 146
Little, John S.: 9: 504
Little, John: 2: 363, 467
Little, John: 7: 314
Little, John: 9: 153
Little, Jonah A.: 4: 486
Little, Jonah F.: 10: 271
Little, Joseph K.: 9: 545
Little, Joshua A.: 8: 148
Little, Joshua Butler: 10: 58
Little, Junius Pinkney: 8: 111, 148
Little, Leonidas: 1: 412
Little, Lewis: 5: 153, 709
Little, Lorenzo: 8: 377
Little, M. G.: 10: 319
Little, M. G.: 19: 283
Little, M. Gray: 6: 285
Little, Malcom: 1: 330
Little, Mathias: 2: 363, 467
Little, Michael: 5: 518
Little, Nathan: 12: 360
Little, Olmstead: 8: 158
Little, Patrick: 9: 516
Little, Peter: 10: 63
Little, Peter: 19: 159
Little, Pleasant M.: 13: 155
Little, Quintus Monroe: 17: 357, 449
Little, Richard: 3: 228
Little, Robert A.: 5: 342, 709
Little, Robert Augustus: 1: 277, 581
Little, Robert B.: 7: 241
Little, Robert F.: 12: 313
Little, Robert W.: 7: 241
Little, S. C.: 3: 600
Little, S. C.: 7: 241
Little, Samuel C.: 12: 485
Little, Samuel: 8: 458
Little, Stephen P.: 1: 537

Little, Thomas A.: 10: 355
Little, Thomas E.: 4: 586
Little, Thomas F.: 6: 291
Little, Thomas L.: 19: 159
Little, Thomas: 12: 423
Little, Thomas: 9: 154
Little, Tilman: 8: 283
Little, W. C.: 17: 304
Little, W. P.: 18: 279
Little, Wilbur: 17: 352
Little, William A.: 9: 516
Little, William Calvin: 5: 419, 709
Little, William G.: 1: 537
Little, William H.: 1: 120
Little, William P.: 13: 155
Little, William P.: 17: 233
Little, William P.: 18: 135, 172, 187
Little, William S.: 9: 51
Little, William: 12: 485
Little, William: 2: 449
Little, William: 4: 586
Little, William: 5: 488
Little, Williamson: 10: 355
Little, Willis: 8: 377
Little, Zimri: 11: 205
Littlejohn, Ephraim M.: 7: 452, 693
Littlejohn, Francis F.: 12: 253
Littlejohn, J. B.: 7: 542, 693
Littlejohn, James T.: 18: 26, 41, 80, 83, 84, 115, 119
Littlejohn, James T.: 19: 65
Littlejohn, Thomas J.: 7: 542, 693
Littlejohn, Thomas W.: 7: 543
Littlejohn, William Herbert: 12: 279
Littlejohn, William Herbert: 13: 64
Littlejohn, William M.: 14: 564
Littlejohn, William: 2: 547
Littlepage, Harmon: 3: 6
Littler, Jeremiah: 12: 521
Littler, Joel: 18: 265
Littles, Daniel M.: 4: 478
Littles, William: 4: 478
Littleton, Amasa: 7: 271
Littleton, Amos C.: 14: 673
Littleton, Amos C.: 2: 241
Littleton, Aretus: 15: 349
Littleton, Aretus: 2: 590, 606
Littleton, Aretus: 3: 559
Littleton, Colquitt: 14: 755
Littleton, David C.: 2: 194, 241
Littleton, Dexter B.: 14: 700
Littleton, Early: 2: 241
Littleton, Edward J.: 1: 120, 353
Littleton, Enoch A. J.: 12: 506

Littleton, George L.: 9: 367
Littleton, James H.: 9: 367
Littleton, James R.: 12: 506
Littleton, L. L.: 13: 96
Littleton, North Carolina: 5: 396
Littleton, Robert H.: 9: 493
Littleton, Robert: 15: 487
Littleton, Roscoe B.: 14: 673
Littleton, William H. H.: 1: 120
Littleton, William Henry: 14: 700
Littleton, Willoughby S.: 3: 559
Litton, A. Jackson: 12: 123
Litton, Elcanah C.: 12: 123
Litton, Elijah: 12: 123
Litton, Isaac: 12: 134
Litton, John W.: 18: 162
Litton, Joseph F.: 11: 403
Litton, Logan Lafayette: 11: 403
Litton, M.: 6: 88
Litton, William H.: 11: 403
Littrell, James M.: 14: 555
Littrell, William: 14: 429, 555
Livengood, Absalom: 14: 142
Livengood, Alfred B.: 14: 142
Livengood, Christian: 10: 246
Livengood, Dan E.: 10: 246
Livengood, Daniel G.: 10: 235
Livengood, David C.: 9: 154
Livengood, Elias: 11: 465
Livengood, Felix: 11: 465
Livengood, H.: 17: 330, 397
Livengood, Henderson: 3: 426, 695
Livengood, Henry W.: 14: 142
Livengood, Jackson: 10: 277
Livengood, Jacob: 14: 142
Livengood, John N.: 10: 235
Livengood, Levi: 6: 626
Livengood, Samuel Lorenzo: 1: 518
Livengood, Solomon: 12: 516
Livengood, William A.: 10: 200
Livengood, William A.: 19: 234, 377
Livengood, William A.: 6: 626
Liverett, James R.: 6: 88
Liverett, Richard M.: 6: 88
Liverett, Robert H.: 2: 473, 541, 547
Liverett, W. Theodore: 17: 131
Liverette, Charles: 6: 88
Liverman, A. J.: 2: 297, 811
Liverman, Albert Joseph: 6: 145
Liverman, Ashley H.: 1: 353
Liverman, Ashley W.: 13: 283
Liverman, Benjamin F.: 1: 413
Liverman, Enos: 5: 235

Liverman, Enos: 9: 14
Liverman, Frederick: 3: 217
Liverman, J. H.: 1: 366, 707
Liverman, James: 2: 652
Liverman, Jesse: 1: 165
Liverman, John H.: 2: 297
Liverman, Jordan S.: 5: 235
Liverman, Jordan S.: 9: 14
Liverman, Samuel W.: 13: 283
Liverman, Thomas L.: 1: 413
Liverman, Thomas L.: 6: 268
Liverman, Thomas M.: 1: 401
Liverman, Thomas: 1: 353
Liverman, Turner: 6: 268
Liverman, William T.: 2: 297, 629
Liverman, William T.: 6: 145
Liverman, William T.: 8: 485
Livermon, William G.: 6: 228
Livesay, James H.: 1: 223, 572
Livester, James J.: 10: 488
Livingood, John: 14: 117
Livingood, John: 17: 296
Livingood, Joshua: 6: 626
Livingood, W. L.: 5: 488
Livingood, William A.: 15: 374
Livingston, Alexander L.: 8: 443
Livingston, Angus M.: 1: 308, 401, 459
Livingston, Daniel White: 7: 314
Livingston, David A.: 15: 93
Livingston, Duncan D.: 11: 172
Livingston, Duncan J.: 11: 172
Livingston, E. T. R.: 10: 472
Livingston, G. W.: 15: 34, 93
Livingston, George W.: 2: 479
Livingston, Isaiah C.: 7: 597, 694
Livingston, J. R.: 5: 468
Livingston, J.: 19: 173
Livingston, James S.: 6: 42
Livingston, James: 19: 188
Livingston, James: 5: 546
Livingston, John B.: 2: 117, 297
Livingston, John E.: 9: 516
Livingston, John: 11: 172
Livingston, John: 2: 703
Livingston, John: 9: 545
Livingston, Jordan: 5: 26
Livingston, Joseph Frank: 7: 432
Livingston, Larkin: 5: 27
Livingston, Larkins W.: 15: 94
Livingston, Lindsey W.: 10: 116
Livingston, Mat: 18: 192
Livingston, Neil: 7: 314
Livingston, Peter: 12: 313

Livingston, Thomas: 1: 519
Livingston, Thomas: 14: 401
Livingston, Thomas: 19: 173
Livingston, Thomas: 8: 242
Livingston, William A.: 1: 401
Livingston, William Patterson: 17: 364, 466
Livsay, Marcellus: 10: 346
Llewellyn, Thomas W. J.: 1: 401
Llewellyn, William: 3: 363
Lloyd, Albert: 6: 291, 745
Lloyd, Alvis C.: 8: 467
Lloyd, Bunk: 8: 190
Lloyd, Calvin Whit: 3: 22, 695
Lloyd, D.: 18: 312
Lloyd, David: 5: 136
Lloyd, Franklin: 9: 191
Lloyd, George E.: 8: 357
Lloyd, George W.: 11: 164
Lloyd, George: 3: 559
Lloyd, Green H.: 8: 190
Lloyd, Green: 18: 128
Lloyd, Henry W.: 8: 190
Lloyd, Henry: 8: 190
Lloyd, James H.: 6: 170
Lloyd, James W.: 19: 149
Lloyd, John S.: 3: 149
Lloyd, John W.: 5: 71
Lloyd, Joseph: 11: 267
Lloyd, Joseph: 18: 316
Lloyd, Lewis H.: 7: 231
Lloyd, Lucian: 8: 190
Lloyd, Lucius J.: 8: 190
Lloyd, M.: 6: 291
Lloyd, Mallory J.: 2: 409
Lloyd, Manley C.: 8: 396
Lloyd, Morris: 9: 191
Lloyd, Nathan L.: 2: 409
Lloyd, Oren: 18: 128
Lloyd, Owen: 18: 128
Lloyd, R. B.: 16: 244
Lloyd, Richmond E.: 6: 385, 745-746
Lloyd, Robert B.: 16: 250, 326
Lloyd, Samuel C.: 9: 191
Lloyd, Samuel: 10: 246
Lloyd, T.: 18: 312
Lloyd, Thadeus: 5: 71
Lloyd, Thomas C.: 2: 195
Lloyd, Thomas E.: 8: 26
Lloyd, Thomas F.: 6: 291
Lloyd, Whitnel P.: 1: 41, 74, 437, 707
Lloyd, Whitnel P.: 3: 4, 695
Lloyd, William J.: 19: 149
Lloyd, William Roland: 6: 244

Lloyd, William: 11: 122
 Lloyd, William: 5: 71
 Lloyd's Company: 1: 437
 Loach, James: 1: 440
 Lock, Bennett R.: 3: 49
 Lock, Henry Clay: 8: 50
 Lock, J. R.: 14: 211
 Lock, James W.: 3: 466
 Lock, John: 3: 466
 Lock, Stephen: 12: 337
 Lock, Thomas J.: 1: 264
 Lock, William: 1: 421
 Lock, William: 3: 49
 Lockaby, George W.: 7: 404
 Lockaby, William C.: 7: 422
 Lockaman, Henderson: 3: 356
 Lockamy, Aaron: 12: 375
 Lockamy, Allen L.: 13: 275
 Lockamy, D. A.: 10: 44
 Lockamy, D. A.: 17: 242
 Lockamy, Daniel J.: 17: 242
 Lockamy, Huey: 3: 426, 695
 Lockamy, Hugh J.: 18: 354, 452
 Lockamy, J. J.: 13: 509
 Lockamy, John O.: 14: 658
 Lockamy, John O.: 19: 300
 Lockamy, Lovett James: 4: 138
 Lockamy, Moses T.: 10: 44
 Lockamy, Moses: 3: 426, 695
 Lockamy, Nathan: 11: 224
 Lockamy, Robert Owen: 11: 224
 Lockamy, Thomas L.: 1: 610, 708
 Lockamy, William N.: 11: 224
 Lockamy, Wilson: 18: 444
 Lockay, L.: 1: 264
 Locke, George W.: 4: 43
 Locke, James M.: 5: 463
 Locke, John J.: 4: 215
 Locke, William: 1: 496
 Lockemy, Avon: 1: 242
 Lockemy, Daniel J.: 1: 203, 563
 Lockemy, Joseph: 1: 242
 Lockemy, Resin: 1: 242
 Lockemy, Resin: 6: 516, 746
 Lockerman, Alexander: 6: 508
 Lockerman, Evan: 1: 232, 242
 Lockerman, F. J.: 4: 256
 Lockerman, John M.: 1: 232
 Lockerman, Sion: 1: 84
 Lockerman, William: 1: 84
 Locke's Ford, Va.: 16: 193, 194
 Locket, John B.: 4: 109
 Lockett, David S.: 5: 288
 Lockett, Thomas J.: 9: 6
 Lockey, Henry J.: 3: 447
 Lockey, John: 15: 471
 Lockey, John: 3: 115
 Lockhart, Adam: 18: 279
 Lockhart, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 394
 Lockhart, C. C.: 19: 243
 Lockhart, G. B.: 2: 174
 Lockhart, James T.: 7: 150
 Lockhart, John P.: 2: 170
 Lockhart, John S.: 4: 282
 Lockhart, John Thomas: 10: 365
 Lockhart, Joseph Gray: 13: 567, 637
 Lockhart, Levi Y.: 2: 174
 Lockhart, R. A.: 2: 272
 Lockhart, Samuel P.: 8: 67
 Lockhart, W. W.: 19: 243
 Lockhart, William: 18: 162
 Lockhart, William: 2: 273
 Lockhart, William: 7: 62
 Lockheart, Henry C.: 4: 179
 Lockman, Elihu P.: 7: 241
 Lockman, John: 12: 485
 Lockman, Levi A.: 7: 241
 Lockman, Warren J.: 7: 432
 Lockman, William L.: 7: 241
 Lockrema, D.: 1: 242
 Locuss, James A.: 12: 337
 Locust Field, N.C.: 16: 20, 230, 242
 Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 5: 111
 Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 6: 430
 Locust Grove Tavern, Virginia: 7: 140
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 10: 291
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 11: 3
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 13: 27, 202
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 14: 42
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 3: 139, 261-262, 377, 485
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 5: 391
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 8: 319
 Locust Grove, Virginia: 9: 3
 Locust, Alfred: 10: 160
 Locust, Alfred: 16: 272, 480
 Locust, Johnson: 16: 272, 480
 Loderwick, John F.: 11: 492
 Lodge, Redman: 13: 439
 Lodge, Richard L.: 4: 547
 Lodge, Richard: 6: 190
 Loeb, Charles: 14: 720
 Loeb, Mason: 1: 223
 Loeb, Mason: 14: 720
 Loeb, Mason: 6: 407
 Loflen, Ira: 4: 252

Loflin, Alex A.: 10: 82
 Loflin, Burrell T.: 10: 488
 Loflin, Burrell: 2: 536
 Loflin, G. C.: 1: 171
 Loflin, Harrison A.: 6: 88
 Loflin, J. G.: 9: 348
 Loflin, James F.: 7: 41, 694
 Loflin, James M.: 7: 41
 Loflin, John: 12: 433
 Loflin, Lazarus: 7: 41
 Loflin, Lindsay: 17: 191
 Loflin, Robert: 7: 41
 Loflin, Thomas C.: 1: 96
 Loflin, Wilburn: 10: 450
 Loflin, Wiley J.: 10: 277
 Loftin, Jason W.: 10: 302
 Loftice, William A.: 8: 388
 Loftin, Andrew J.: 19: 35, 57
 Loftin, Andrew J.: 2: 590
 Loftin, Burel: 2: 581
 Loftin, Cornelius N.: 18: 265, 274
 Loftin, Cornelius: 11: 389
 Loftin, David M.: 14: 334
 Loftin, Edmond: 9: 51
 Loftin, Eli N.: 14: 755
 Loftin, Elijah P.: 19: 35
 Loftin, F. P.: 3: 307
 Loftin, Gray G.: 18: 279
 Loftin, I. C. Major: 6: 481
 Loftin, Ila C. Major: 1: 610
 Loftin, Isaac N.: 1: 459
 Loftin, J. M.: 15: 374
 Loftin, Jeremiah: 4: 467
 Loftin, Jerry T.: 19: 234
 Loftin, Jerry: 15: 374
 Loftin, Joel: 18: 348
 Loftin, John Henry: 6: 481
 Loftin, John: 4: 20
 Loftin, Julius J. C.: 4: 467
 Loftin, Kendrick: 18: 265, 274
 Loftin, Langdon A.: 12: 497
 Loftin, Langdon A.: 7: 160
 Loftin, Linsey: 10: 235
 Loftin, M. C.: 9: 348
 Loftin, Marcus Lafayette: 12: 497
 Loftin, Martin: 5: 54
 Loftin, Samuel: 14: 755
 Loftin, Shadrach H.: 2: 213, 811
 Loftin, Stemps: 4: 437
 Loftin, Stephen: 18: 279
 Loftin, Thomas J.: 2: 590
 Loftin, W. C.: 10: 488
 Loftin, William C. R.: 15: 315, 341
 Loftin, William C. R.: 19: 35
 Loftin, William C. R.: 2: 599
 Loftin, William F.: 2: 386
 Loftin, William W.: 3: 402, 695
 Loftin, William: 15: 374
 Loftin, William: 19: 234
 Loftis, A. J.: 6: 560
 Loftis, H. D.: 2: 473
 Loftis, Hosea D.: 2: 479, 547
 Loftis, Jason W.: 19: 283
 Loftis, John B.: 12: 159
 Loftis, Robert M.: 2: 473, 541, 547
 Loftis, Robert M.: 7: 102
 Loftis, Thomas: 5: 380, 709
 Loftis, W. M.: 12: 159
 Loftis, W. M.: 9: 289
 Loftlin, George: 10: 36
 Lofton, Eli A.: 7: 201
 Lofton, J. C.: 5: 430
 Lofton, James Franklin: 12: 123
 Lofton, Pinkney: 7: 201
 Lofton, Wilborn: 1: 519
 Lofton, William: 7: 151
 Logan, Benjamin F.: 5: 174
 Logan, David: 13: 491
 Logan, Freborn G.: 13: 253
 Logan, G. M.: 8: 133
 Logan, George T.: 13: 253
 Logan, H. A.: 8: 180
 Logan, H. Gaffney: 17: 268
 Logan, Henry: 3: 336
 Logan, Hugh: 18: 226
 Logan, James H.: 16: 408
 Logan, James N.: 18: 206
 Logan, John A.: 16: 409
 Logan, John Alexander: 14: 250, 254, 474-475, 479
 Logan, John 'Black Jack': 18: 91
 Logan, John E.: 5: 395
 Logan, John Francis: 6: 70, 746
 Logan, John P.: 5: 181
 Logan, John W.: 13: 115
 Logan, Joseph C.: 12: 242
 Logan, Joseph: 3: 341
 Logan, Larkin C.: 6: 606
 Logan, Leonidas M.: 5: 181, 710
 Logan, Noah: 13: 509
 Logan, Philip: 8: 396
 Logan, Reuben F.: 12: 215
 Logan, Richard M.: 8: 180
 Logan, Samuel A.: 16: 409
 Logan, T. B.: 18: 88
 Logan, William G.: 14: 335
 Logan, William: 3: 396

Logan, Winston: 5: 351
 Loggett, W.: 11: 451
 Loggins, Henry Thomas: 6: 606
 Loggins, J. N.: 19: 257
 Loggins, Nauman: 7: 475
 Lollar, H. Lewis S.: 4: 43
 Lollar, R. E. A.: 6: 418
 Lollar, Reuben S.: 4: 43
 Lollar, Thomas D.: 12: 253
 Lollis, E. B.: 16: 463
 Loman, Adam: 13: 302
 Loman, Adam: 19: 181
 Loman, Franklin: 11: 465
 Loman, H.: 13: 491
 Loman, John: 11: 465
 Loman, John: 17: 323, 387
 Loman, William: 3: 80
 Lomas, L.: 11: 498
 Lomax, Adolphus W.: 2: 93
 Lomax, Ira: 1: 154
 Lomax, John: 11: 451
 Lomax, Lunsford L.: 13: 45-46, 49, 229-231, 233
 Lomax, Lunsford L.: 16: 195, 200, 203, 206, 241
 Lomax, Lunsford Lindsay: 14: 74, 76, 78, 80
 Lomax, N. W.: 6: 547
 Lomax, Pinkney Asbury: 13: 253
 Lomax, Pinkney: 10: 125
 Lomax, W. C.: 9: 446
 Lomax, William N.: 6: 547, 746
 Lomax's Division, Lunsford L.: 16: 202
 Lombard, Camile: 16: 463
 Lomers, A.: 3: 279
 Lominac, J. W.: 16: 502
 Lomis, John: 2: 126
 London, Andrew J.: 13: 653
 London, Andrew J.: 9: 309
 London, Anonymous: 13: 653
 London, Carlos L.: 2: 76, 703
 London, D. D.: 19: 72
 London, D. D.: 7: 308
 London, David: 5: 540
 London, Dury D.: 10: 91
 London, George M.: 3: 38, 695
 London, George: 2: 357, 502, 811
 London, H. S.: 5: 540, 710
 London, Harvey R. B.: 10: 184
 London, Harvey R. B.: 16: 254
 London, Harvey R. B.: 6: 17
 London, Henry A.: 13: 56-57
 London, Henry Armand: 9: 5, 98
 London, Henry: 9: 280
 London, James S.: 7: 102
 London, James Wilburn: 3: 38
 London, James Wilburn: 5: 27
 London, James: 2: 76, 703
 London, John C.: 5: 458
 London, John J.: 9: 309
 London, John N.: 9: 309
 London, John R.: 12: 27, 51
 London, John R.: 5: 540, 710
 London, John: 13: 653
 London, Kentucky: 14: 215
 London, Monroe: 5: 181
 London, O. C.: 3: 417
 London, Owen C.: 17: 274
 London, Robert: 6: 78
 London, Sidney: 13: 653
 London, Thaddeus D.: 10: 184
 London, Thaddeus D.: 16: 254
 London, Thaddeus D.: 6: 17
 London, Thomas: 13: 653
 London, W. M.: 7: 102
 London, William Lord: 5: 610
 London, William Lord: 9: 92
 London, William M.: 13: 653
 London, William T.: 12: 201
 Lone Star Boys: 7: 292
 Lonergan, Patrick: 12: 111
 Long Bridge (near Wappoo Creek), South Carolina: 4: 517
 Long Bridge, Virginia: 6: 3
 Long Bridge, Virginia: 7: 3
 Long Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 265
 Long, A. B.: 6: 70, 746
 Long, A. G.: 6: 569
 Long, A. L.: 2: 666
 Long, A. L.: 8: 3
 Long, A. Riley: 16: 409
 Long, A.: 18: 199
 Long, A.: 2: 688
 Long, A.: 9: 61
 Long, Aaron C.: 7: 261
 Long, Adam: 10: 200
 Long, Adam: 18: 182
 Long, Adam: 7: 487
 Long, Adolphus H.: 9: 227
 Long, Albert: 1: 449, 590
 Long, Alexander M.: 3: 407, 695
 Long, Alexander M.: 7: 320, 694
 Long, Alexander V.: 8: 357
 Long, Alexander: 1: 319
 Long, Alfred: 3: 81
 Long, Andrew C.: 16: 409
 Long, Andrew F.: 11: 27
 Long, Andrew Jackson: 7: 374
 Long, B. F.: 5: 116

Long, B. N.: 14: 197
Long, Benj. F.: 4: 11
Long, Benjamin F.: 1: 144
Long, Benjamin F.: 15: 433
Long, Benjamin F.: 3: 90
Long, Benjamin F.: 6: 70
Long, Benjamin T.: 1: 485
Long, Benjamin: 9: 215
Long, Bennett: 5: 601
Long, Bird: 9: 405
Long, Bryant B.: 19: 433
Long, C.: 19: 72
Long, Calvin J.: 11: 322
Long, Calvin: 17: 311
Long, Charles C.: 3: 407
Long, Charles Cannon: 17: 443
Long, Charles Thomas: 9: 191
Long, Charles: 7: 261
Long, Clement M.: 10: 365
Long, Comodore P.: 1: 555
Long, D. L.: 7: 222, 694
Long, Daniel M.: 12: 347
Long, Daniel M.: 6: 339, 746
Long, Daniel T.: 13: 665
Long, Daniel: 8: 509
Long, Darius L.: 1: 285
Long, David C.: 5: 293
Long, David F.: 17: 142
Long, David G.: 5: 518, 710
Long, Edward J.: 5: 230
Long, Edward P.: 6: 635
Long, Edward: 1: 396
Long, Edwin B.: 2: 76, 425
Long, Edwin: 5: 614
Long, Edwin: 9: 98
Long, Eli C.: 9: 259
Long, Elisha M.: 10: 73
Long, Elisha Watson: 15: 8, 94
Long, Ellis: 8: 214
Long, Ezra: 5: 478
Long, Felix: 9: 597
Long, Francis M.: 12: 220
Long, Francis: 8: 214
Long, Franklin: 9: 255
Long, Frederick: 8: 207
Long, G.: 18: 256
Long, George A.: 18: 182
Long, George A.: 4: 487
Long, George J.: 3: 197
Long, George M.: 7: 374
Long, George McD.: 17: 345, 432
Long, George W.: 10: 200
Long, George W.: 4: 192
Long, George W.: 7: 288, 694
Long, George: 1: 295
Long, George: 13: 104
Long, Green B.: 16: 348
Long, Guilford H.: 4: 547
Long, Gustavus A.: 7: 326
Long, H. T.: 2: 425
Long, H. W.: 15: 94
Long, Hamilton C.: 14: 358
Long, Hamilton C.: 4: 104
Long, Hardie: 9: 405
Long, Harrison H.: 9: 259
Long, Harry: 9: 142
Long, Henry A.: 2: 58
Long, Henry C.: 7: 422
Long, Henry Clay: 6: 395
Long, Henry G.: 14: 186
Long, Henry H.: 9: 299
Long, Henry J.: 4: 487
Long, Henry M.: 5: 314, 710
Long, Henry M.: 6: 339
Long, Henry T.: 11: 479
Long, Henry: 3: 187, 197
Long, Henry: 7: 41, 694
Long, Henyard: 6: 333
Long, Hiram W.: 9: 259
Long, Hiram: 1: 343, 366
Long, Hiram: 7: 52
Long, I. I.: 12: 67
Long, Isaac B.: 11: 311
Long, Isaac, Jr.: 10: 26
Long, Isaac: 6: 498
Long, Isaiah: 9: 493
Long, Israel B.: 5: 518, 710
Long, J. F.: 4: 20
Long, J. H.: 15: 104
Long, J. K.: 9: 360
Long, J. L.: 15: 94
Long, J. M.: 1: 330
Long, J. M.: 10: 392
Long, J. M.: 7: 582
Long, J. P.: 16: 463
Long, J. Q.: 1: 330
Long, J. Q.: 17: 263
Long, J. W.: 1: 330
Long, J. W.: 19: 86
Long, Jacob F.: 5: 430
Long, Jacob K.: 4: 487
Long, Jacob L.: 7: 241
Long, Jacob S.: 3: 197
Long, Jacob W.: 5: 563
Long, Jacob: 11: 357
Long, Jacob: 18: 182

Long, James Anderson: 7: 326

Long, James C.: 14: 186

Long, James C.: 5: 608

Long, James C.: 9: 108

Long, James E.: 6: 236, 746

Long, James F.: 2: 646

Long, James Fletcher: 13: 65

Long, James G.: 12: 433

Long, James H.: 3: 22

Long, James H.: 5: 602

Long, James K.: 2: 652

Long, James K.: 5: 509

Long, James M.: 11: 39

Long, James M.: 13: 601, 642

Long, James M.: 3: 436

Long, James M.: 5: 554

Long, James M.: 6: 339

Long, James Monroe: 11: 10, 110

Long, James R.: 10: 337

Long, James R.: 8: 283

Long, James T.: 9: 405

Long, James W.: 7: 180, 475, 694

Long, James: 1: 485

Long, James: 16: 409

Long, James: 17: 174

Long, James: 18: 358

Long, James: 19: 359

Long, James: 3: 187

Long, Jephtha Uriah: 9: 61

Long, Jesse J.: 5: 554

Long, Jesse K.: 7: 261

Long, Jesse L.: 11: 479

Long, Jesse R.: 17: 338, 407

Long, Jesse: 10: 200

Long, Jesse: 6: 498

Long, John A.: 11: 479

Long, John A.: 12: 253

Long, John A.: 3: 366

Long, John A.: 5: 332

Long, John A.: 6: 441

Long, John A.: 7: 241, 694

Long, John C.: 5: 519

Long, John C.: 8: 94

Long, John E.: 18: 217

Long, John F.: 15: 121

Long, John G.: 11: 479

Long, John G.: 5: 519

Long, John H.: 3: 407

Long, John H.: 5: 614

Long, John H.: 9: 98, 204, 228

Long, John J.: 12: 159

Long, John J.: 6: 339, 395, 746

Long, John L.: 5: 409

Long, John M.: 11: 122

Long, John M.: 13: 254

Long, John M.: 7: 222

Long, John McKendre: 14: 167

Long, John O.: 7: 10, 694

Long, John P.: 10: 73

Long, John P.: 11: 466

Long, John P.: 17: 175

Long, John R.: 18: 199

Long, John S.: 14: 721

Long, John W., Jr.: 1: 555

Long, John W., Sr.: 1: 555

Long, John W.: 1: 330

Long, John W.: 6: 70, 339, 746

Long, John W.: 7: 261

Long, John: 1: 330

Long, John: 10: 337

Long, John: 16: 409, 502

Long, John: 17: 137

Long, John: 5: 61

Long, John: 6: 469, 635

Long, John: 7: 261

Long, Jonathan P.: 15: 115

Long, Joseph E.: 6: 626, 746

Long, Joseph F.: 15: 121

Long, Joseph F.: 17: 156

Long, Joseph F.: 7: 413, 694

Long, Joseph G.: 5: 332, 710

Long, Joseph H. W.: 11: 51

Long, Joseph J.: 6: 170, 211

Long, Joseph L.: 13: 344

Long, Joseph N.: 1: 330

Long, Joseph P.: 7: 326

Long, Joseph S.: 5: 61

Long, Joseph: 1: 330

Long, Joseph: 13: 254

Long, Joseph: 14: 732

Long, Joseph: 3: 408

Long, Joseph: 5: 602, 710

Long, Joseph: 9: 215

Long, Joshua A.: 6: 469

Long, Julius Marion: 17: 288

Long, Junius K.: 2: 232

Long, L. W.: 2: 675

Long, Labon: 15: 70

Long, Lafayette: 1: 433

Long, Laspyre: 14: 732

Long, Levi C.: 13: 665

Long, Levi: 18: 192

Long, Levi: 9: 259

Long, Lillington D.: 1: 319

Long, Lorenzo Dow: 12: 360

Long, Love: 1: 295, 319

Long, Lovett: 5: 591
 Long, M. C.: 1: 330
 Long, M. W.: 2: 425
 Long, Madison M.: 5: 608
 Long, Madison M.: 9: 108
 Long, Malcolm Presley: 15: 70
 Long, Malcom P.: 6: 78, 746
 Long, Martin: 9: 259
 Long, Mathew: 13: 665
 Long, Mathew: 17: 345, 432
 Long, Montgomery: 1: 402
 Long, Montgomery: 3: 584
 Long, Moses: 9: 405
 Long, N. J.: 9: 327
 Long, Nathan: 8: 214
 Long, Newton J.: 13: 458
 Long, Nicholas G.: 5: 608
 Long, Nicholas G.: 9: 108
 Long, Nicholas M., Jr.: 9: 359
 Long, Nicholas M.: 5: 218
 Long, P. I.: 17: 397
 Long, P. T.: 18: 117
 Long, Peter G.: 7: 374
 Long, Peter: 18: 143
 Long, Pleasant G.: 9: 574
 Long, R. J.: 12: 97
 Long, Reuben H.: 5: 519
 Long, Reuben L.: 10: 73
 Long, Reuben: 7: 326
 Long, Richard D.: 5: 602, 710
 Long, Richard H.: 18: 339
 Long, Richard: 5: 62
 Long, Richard: 7: 41
 Long, Richard: 9: 405
 Long, Richmond T.: 1: 555
 Long, Robert L.: 14: 186
 Long, Robert L.: 9: 299, 327
 Long, Robert W.: 10: 337
 Long, Rufus K.: 11: 51
 Long, Rufus R.: 6: 636, 746
 Long, Samuel A.: 1: 132, 708
 Long, Samuel A.: 6: 228, 333, 746
 Long, Samuel M.: 7: 368
 Long, Samuel P.: 3: 324
 Long, Sanford P.: 11: 311
 Long, Sanford: 7: 261, 694
 Long, Sempronius: 1: 331
 Long, Shuman: 10: 200
 Long, Simeon: 15: 70
 Long, Sion: 1: 506
 Long, Solomon: 10: 200
 Long, Stephen M.: 12: 159
 Long, Thomas B.: 10: 434
 Long, Thomas B.: 2: 132
 Long, Thomas H.: 2: 425
 Long, Thomas J.: 12: 215
 Long, Thomas R.: 2: 267, 280
 Long, Thomas S.: 2: 117
 Long, Thomas: 13: 458
 Long, Thomas: 16: 348, 432
 Long, Thomas: 2: 527
 Long, Thomas: 6: 228, 569
 Long, W. A.: 17: 288
 Long, W. A.: 5: 431, 710
 Long, W. A.: 8: 57
 Long, W. H.: 11: 311
 Long, W. M.: 2: 426
 Long, W. R.: 1: 132
 Long, W. R.: 6: 277, 746
 Long, W. T.: 4: 300
 Long, W. W.: 9: 204
 Long, Wallace W.: 6: 339
 Long, Watson: 12: 242
 Long, Wilborn: 9: 259
 Long, William Alexander: 5: 123
 Long, William Alexander: 9: 61
 Long, William B.: 11: 479
 Long, William B.: 9: 405
 Long, William C.: 1: 331
 Long, William D.: 11: 389
 Long, William E.: 6: 339, 746
 Long, William Green: 5: 519, 710
 Long, William H.: 1: 132, 242, 708
 Long, William H.: 16: 409
 Long, William H.: 6: 328
 Long, William H.: 7: 326
 Long, William H.: 8: 443
 Long, William Henry: 5: 270
 Long, William J.: 18: 265
 Long, William J.: 5: 554, 563, 710
 Long, William J.: 8: 447
 Long, William L.: 12: 221
 Long, William L.: 9: 228
 Long, William M.: 12: 159
 Long, William M.: 2: 58
 Long, William M.: 7: 422
 Long, William M.: 9: 327, 405
 Long, William R.: 3: 6, 695
 Long, William S.: 10: 397, 461
 Long, William S.: 3: 4
 Long, William T.: 12: 123
 Long, William: 1: 555
 Long, William: 15: 572
 Long, William: 17: 296
 Long, William: 19: 339
 Long, William: 9: 327

Long, Wilson N.: 1: 496, 708
 Long, Wilson N.: 6: 190
 Long, Wilson: 9: 142
 Long, Z. T.: 12: 159
 Long, Zachary Taylor: 17: 338, 407
 Longbottom, Alexander: 7: 222
 Longbottom, Franklin: 18: 240
 Longbottom, Manor: 8: 119
 Longcroyer, Paul: 7: 151
 Longee, Augustus H.: 5: 36
 Longest, Benajah W.: 1: 132
 Longest, Elijah J.: 1: 132
 Longest, Elijah W.: 1: 132
 Longest, John R.: 1: 132
 Longest, William H.: 1: 132
 Longle, M.: 18: 435
 Longman, James: 1: 165
 Longmire, Iverson: 11: 322
 Longmire, James Y.: 5: 573, 710
 Longston, J. M.: 17: 299
 Longston, W. P.: 9: 337
 Longstreet, James: 1: 41, 51, 75, 113, 125, 464, 465, 594
 Longstreet, James: 10: 1-7, 106, 188, 291, 394-396
 Longstreet, James: 11: 4, 129-130, 132, 240, 242-244, 364-367
 Longstreet, James: 12: 4-8, 15, 24-25, 399, 401, 404-407, 413-414
 Longstreet, James: 13: 8, 10-11, 14-16, 21, 27-28, 31, 60-62, 173-174, 179, 181, 188, 194, 213, 239, 244-245, 356-358, 360, 363-366, 368, 370, 372-373, 375, 381, 383-384, 388, 395, 398-401, 426-427, 590-591
 Longstreet, James: 14: 6-8, 12-13, 17, 24, 26, 29, 55, 88, 94-95, 220-222, 225, 445, 448, 451, 635
 Longstreet, James: 15: 10, 24, 149, 294-295
 Longstreet, James: 16: 78, 89, 98-100, 119-120, 126, 134, 140, 142-152, 155, 156, 188, 189, 201
 Longstreet, James: 19: 4, 133
 Longstreet, James: 2: 3, 178, 263, 264, 369, 455, 456
 Longstreet, James: 3: 67, 136-137, 139, 263, 372-373, 377-378, 482-483, 485-486
 Longstreet, James: 4: 2-3, 7, 116-120, 125, 259-262, 265, 395-399, 402, 404
 Longstreet, James: 5: 2, 4-5, 106-108, 112, 275-282, 386-389, 392, 495-498, 500-501
 Longstreet, James: 6: 2-9, 296-297, 299, 302-305, 425-427, 431, 532-534, 536
 Longstreet, James: 7: 1-9, 133-136, 141, 247-248, 351-352, 459, 461-463
 Longstreet, James: 8: 2-6, 100-104, 106, 108-109, 233, 314-317, 320
 Longstreet, James: 9: 3, 112-117, 245-250, 355-356, 462-467

Longwell, David: 5: 314
 Longworth, Andrew J.: 13: 104
 Longworth, Fleet: 4: 100
 Longworth, Reuben: 13: 73
 Longworth, Samuel: 13: 104
 Longworth, William F.: 4: 324
 Lonkbill, Franklin: 2: 24
 Lonon, Oliver Powell: 14: 351
 Look, J. E.: 13: 333
 Lookabill, Barney: 5: 409
 Lookabill, David: 9: 493
 Lookabill, J. W.: 2: 41
 Lookabill, William H.: 2: 84
 Lookadoo, A. W.: 15: 94
 Lookadoo, George W.: 9: 270
 Lookadoo, J. J.: 15: 94
 Lookadoo, J. T.: 15: 94
 Lookadoo, James W.: 15: 94
 Lookadoo, John T.: 6: 395
 Lookadoo, John: 9: 270
 Looker, John C.: 9: 586
 Lookout Mountain, Tennessee and Georgia: 14: 225-227, 451-455
 Lookout Mountain, Tn.: 15: 15
 Lookville, F. D.: 3: 517
 Looper, Calvin: 2: 378
 Looper, James: 4: 547
 Looper, James: 5: 602
 Looper, John W.: 4: 509
 Looper, Oliver H.: 10: 73
 Looper, Temolin: 4: 547
 Looper, William: 18: 211
 Loose, J. F.: 15: 446
 Lootii: 16: 502
 Lopp, Jacob: 5: 478
 Lopp, Mathias: 5: 478, 710
 Lorain, John: 11: 164
 Lorange, George W.: 14: 367, 419
 Lorange, James P.: 16: 398, 454
 Lorange, Joseph: 16: 398, 454
 Lorange, Samuel A.: 2: 700
 Lorantze, L. H.: 18: 240
 Lord, William C.: 4: 473
 Lord, William Campbell: 14: 99
 Lord, William F.: 7: 297
 Lore, David: 9: 51
 Lore, Ephraim: 18: 150, 187
 Lore, George Monroe: 17: 352, 457
 Lore, Solomon B.: 18: 256, 272
 Loretz, Daniel Pinckney: 5: 124
 Loretz, Daniel Pinckney: 9: 56
 Loring, Samuel: 4: 216
 Loring, W. W.: 8: 233-234

Loring, William W.: 10: 107
 Loring, William W.: 6: 1
 Loring, William Wing: 14: 245, 249-250, 252-253, 255, 265, 471, 474, 475, 477-478, 480, 496
 Lorne, L.: 1: 433
 Lossih, John: 16: 261, 473
 Lossing, J. W.: 4: 374
 Lost Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107
 Lost Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471
 Lot, Robert: 15: 236
 Lotharp, Burwell S.: 10: 377
 Lotharp, Thomas B.: 10: 387
 Lothorp, Ellis L.: 11: 479
 Lothrop, William H.: 8: 169
 Lotter, I.: 7: 404
 Lotterwhite, L. B.: 14: 709
 Louder, Archibald James: 2: 58, 811
 Louder, Caleb F.: 17: 282
 Louder, Daniel M.: 4: 31
 Louder, Daniel R.: 9: 290
 Louder, David T.: 4: 204
 Louder, Davidson: 4: 204
 Louder, George: 5: 370
 Louder, John M.: 9: 154
 Louder, L.: 2: 273
 Louder, Moses Monroe: 4: 598
 Louder, Thomas: 6: 442
 Louder, William D.: 9: 154
 Louderman, L.: 13: 165
 Loudermilk, Alfred B.: 10: 472
 Loudermilk, Allen L.: 10: 136, 165
 Loudermilk, C. Lyfett: 10: 116
 Loudermilk, Daniel: 8: 242
 Loudermilk, David: 8: 242
 Loudermilk, G. W.: 19: 193
 Loudermilk, Garner N.: 16: 24, 25, 105-106, 117, 138-139, 392, 450
 Loudermilk, George M.: 8: 238
 Loudermilk, George W.: 16: 81, 84, 359, 454
 Loudermilk, George W.: 7: 394
 Loudermilk, George W.: 8: 242
 Loudermilk, George: 5: 27
 Loudermilk, Hugh W.: 16: 454, 398
 Loudermilk, Israel: 4: 239
 Loudermilk, Jacob: 9: 559
 Loudermilk, James R.: 8: 242
 Loudermilk, James W.: 10: 146
 Loudermilk, John L.: 6: 25
 Loudermilk, Leander A.: 10: 136, 165
 Loudermilk, Madison M.: 16: 359, 454
 Loudermilk, Madison: 8: 242
 Loudermilk, Pryor L.: 10: 165
 Loudermilk, Stephen: 18: 245, 265
 Loudermilk, Thomas J.: 9: 559
 Loudermilk, W. B.: 3: 38
 Loudermilk, William A.: 2: 111
 Loudermilk, William D. M.: 7: 582
 Loudermilk, William M.: 10: 136, 165
 Loudermilk, William W.: 7: 394
 Loudon, Alexander T.: 17: 151, 156
 Loudon, Holland B.: 17: 125
 Loudon, John R.: 17: 191
 Loudon, Tenn.: 17: 50
 Loudon, Tenn.: 18: 50
 Loudon, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455
 Loudon, Tennessee: 14: 219-220
 Loudon, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Loudon, Thomas: 5: 45
 Loudon, Tn.: 15: 25, 147-148, 158
 Loudon, Tn.: 16: 16, 29, 38, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 72, 78, 208, 215, 241, 242
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 10: 3
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 11: 129, 364
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 12: 4
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 4: 398
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 5: 496
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 532
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 7: 5, 247, 351
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 8: 3, 103
 Loudoun Heights, Virginia: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464
 Loughlin, Charles: 8: 338
 Loughlin, James J.: 8: 334
 Loughlin, John: 8: 338
 Loughridge, William: 7: 394
 Louis, Francis P.: 3: 217
 Louis, Lovet, Lovett: 19: 350
 Louis, Lovett: 4: 48
 Louis, Robert P.: 2: 344
 Louis, Robert: 2: 344
 Louisburg, N.C.: 17: 41
 Louisburg, N.C.: 18: 12
 Louisburg, N.C.: 2: 44, 370
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 5: 568, 605
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 7: 340
 Louisburg, North Carolina: 9: 103
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Battalion
 Confederate States (Louisiana) Zouaves: 17: 44
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana
 Infantry (Col. James Nelligan's): 18: 422
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana
 Infantry (Col. James Strawbridges's): 18: 422
 Louisiana Units (Confederate), 1st Regt. Louisiana
 Infantry Regulars: 18: 422
 Louisiana Units, 3rd Bn. Louisiana Infantry: 10: 1
 Louisiana Units, 3rd Bn. Louisiana Infantry: 9: 245
 Louisiana Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199

Louisiana Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38
 Louisiana Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199, 202
 Louisiana Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38, 42
 Louisiana Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199
 Louisiana Units, 7th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38
 Louisiana Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199
 Louisiana Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38
 Louisiana Units, 9th Infantry Regiment: 13: 198-199
 Louisiana Units, 9th Infantry Regiment: 14: 37-38
 Louisiana Units, 9th Regt. Louisiana Infantry: 6: 535
 Louisiana Units, Washington Artillery: 13: 59, 191
 Louisiana Units, Washington Artillery: 14: 458
 Louisiana, U.S.S.: 15: 420
 Louisiana, USS: 13: 351-353
 Louisville, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425
 Louisville, Ky.: 15: 154
 Louisville, Ky.: 19: 6
 Lourance, J. T.: 17: 191
 Lourance, L.: 2: 461
 Lourance, Palser E.: 4: 414
 Lourie, James B.: 3: 11, 695
 Louwan, John: 16: 502
 Lou-wan, John: 16: 502
 Love, Albert G.: 11: 357
 Love, Alexander K.: 7: 261
 Love, Alexander: 10: 387
 Love, Anderson M.: 5: 529
 Love, Andrew J.: 12: 103
 Love, Andrew: 6: 78
 Love, Apollos: 17: 206
 Love, Apollos: 2: 280
 Love, C. S.: 17: 422
 Love, Captain: 16: 244
 Love, Charles C.: 11: 479
 Love, Christopher G. G.: 2: 224
 Love, Christopher G.: 5: 523
 Love, Cicero: 2: 280, 811
 Love, Dallas F.: 16: 125, 326
 Love, David L.: 2: 418
 Love, David Lewis: 13: 83
 Love, Dillard L.: 6: 13
 Love, Edmond: 12: 67
 Love, Ferdinand G.: 18: 150, 187
 Love, George Washington: 13: 568, 586, 665
 Love, H. M.: 17: 215
 Love, Hamilton J.: 4: 350
 Love, Heartford S.: 6: 316
 Love, Henderson H.: 13: 439
 Love, Henderson: 4: 151
 Love, Henry D.: 5: 380
 Love, Hiram: 18: 269
 Love, J. Calvin: 18: 343

Love, J. W.: 13: 570
 Love, J. W.: 14: 686
 Love, James C.: 2: 280
 Love, James E.: 7: 171
 Love, James K.: 16: 370
 Love, James M.: 11: 479
 Love, James M.: 2: 418
 Love, James P.: 7: 125
 Love, James R., Jr.: 16: 19, 20, 32, 33, 48, 78, 79, 82-83, 95, 101-102, 106, 109, 116, 117, 125, 134, 137-143, 149, 151, 153-155, 157, 165, 171, 185, 194-196, 199, 200, 206, 219, 220, 226, 227, 229-232, 234, 235, 237, 242, 243, 245, 246
 Love, James R.: 15: 22, 33, 166
 Love, James R.: 6: 13, 746
 Love, James Robert: 16: 248
 Love, James: 5: 323
 Love, James: 9: 531
 Love, John A.: 1: 26
 Love, John A.: 12: 111
 Love, John Alexander: 6: 79
 Love, John B.: 5: 503, 529, 710
 Love, John C.: 10: 271
 Love, John C.: 16: 138, 250
 Love, John C.: 3: 149
 Love, John C.: 6: 11, 17, 746
 Love, John E.: 10: 271
 Love, John Hardin: 6: 616
 Love, John J.: 10: 271
 Love, John R.: 10: 125
 Love, John S.: 15: 247
 Love, John W.: 11: 466
 Love, John W.: 7: 363
 Love, John: 8: 159
 Love, Jonah A.: 10: 271
 Love, Joseph B.: 19: 159
 Love, Joseph T.: 18: 217
 Love, Julius S.: 5: 380
 Love, M. L.: 5: 529
 Love, Margaret E.: 16: 207
 Love, Martin: 8: 159
 Love, Matthew H.: 6: 104
 Love, Matthew Hale: 16: 32, 69, 112, 134, 216-218, 234, 244, 245, 256, 470
 Love, Matthew Norris: 7: 355, 357
 Love, Michael G.: 10: 271
 Love, Nathan: 11: 27
 Love, Noah: 9: 166
 Love, Postill P.: 10: 271
 Love, Richard A.: 12: 68
 Love, Richard Sanders: 2: 289
 Love, Richard Sanders: 6: 407
 Love, Robert A.: 1: 421

Love, Robert Columbus: 13: 534-536, 557-558, 562, 572-573, 580, 665
 Love, Robert G. A.: 16: 10-11, 20, 32, 46
 Love, Robert G. A.: 6: 10, 100
 Love, Robert Gustavus Adolphus: 15: 1, 6-7, 12-13, 35
 Love, Robert: 16: 234
 Love, Robert: 5: 222, 380
 Love, Rufus: 9: 167
 Love, Samuel Ervin: 13: 534-535, 557, 573, 577, 584, 666
 Love, Samuel L.: 15: 79
 Love, Samuel L.: 16: 249, 308
 Love, Samuel Wilson: 8: 133
 Love, Sarah Thomas: 16: 234
 Love, Sidney A.: 7: 261
 Love, Thaddeus D.: 7: 251, 311, 694
 Love, Thomas J.: 1: 421
 Love, Thomas J.: 16: 125, 250, 326
 Love, Thomas: 2: 58
 Love, Thomas: 9: 531
 Love, William A.: 11: 479
 Love, William A.: 13: 428
 Love, William A.: 14: 686
 Love, William A.: 6: 616
 Love, William B.: 16: 33, 34, 35, 138, 234, 244, 245, 291, 419
 Love, William H.: 10: 192, 212
 Love, William J.: 1: 295
 Love, William James: 7: 314
 Love, William L.: 8: 283
 Love, William N.: 15: 70
 Love, William: 11: 357
 Love, William: 13: 448
 Love, William: 8: 236
 Lovedahl, Arick L.: 15: 104
 Loveing, William Jefferson: 4: 324
 Lovejoy, Charles C.: 11: 328, 341
 Lovejoy, Charles C.: 2: 329, 631, 811
 Lovejoy, Charles: 5: 439
 Lovejoy, George S.: 5: 393
 Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 10: 108
 Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 14: 258, 483-484
 Lovejoy's Station, Georgia: 8: 234
 Lovelace, Albert: 6: 371
 Lovelace, Amstide: 7: 52
 Lovelace, Andrew: 14: 413
 Lovelace, Asa: 18: 178
 Lovelace, Benjamin: 15: 94
 Lovelace, Cicero: 12: 253
 Lovelace, Daniel: 9: 270
 Lovelace, Edmond J.: 13: 464
 Lovelace, G. L.: 19: 173
 Lovelace, Henry R.: 7: 62

Lovelace, J. L.: 12: 242
 Lovelace, James L.: 8: 203
 Lovelace, James W.: 13: 470
 Lovelace, John L.: 17: 131
 Lovelace, Joseph: 7: 62
 Lovelace, L. R.: 10: 212
 Lovelace, N.: 17: 131
 Lovelace, Nathan C.: 13: 470
 Lovelace, Pinkney: 5: 370, 710
 Lovelace, Samuel A.: 7: 62
 Lovelace, Thomas: 13: 470
 Lovelace, W. P.: 17: 206
 Lovelace, W. P.: 19: 193
 Lovelace, William F.: 7: 62
 Lovelace, William G.: 13: 471
 Lovelace, William P.: 18: 343
 Lovelace, William: 2: 84
 Lovelace, Willis G.: 13: 471
 Loveless, Elias: 5: 380
 Loveless, Bruis: 11: 101
 Loveless, G. L. C.: 13: 687
 Loveless, George: 11: 101
 Loveless, John W.: 11: 76
 Loveless, M. G.: 19: 252
 Loveless, W.: 18: 279
 Loveless, William E.: 11: 76
 Loveless, William W.: 13: 471
 Loveless, William W.: 2: 66
 Lovell, Edward F.: 8: 112
 Lovell, James A.: 6: 616
 Loven, Anderson: 14: 351
 Loven, George A.: 5: 27, 710
 Lovesey, Thomas W.: 2: 49
 Lovett, A. H.: 18: 192
 Lovett, Aaron F.: 8: 388
 Lovett, Aldridge: 6: 350
 Lovett, Chester: 9: 204
 Lovett, H.: 1: 277, 581
 Lovett, Henry: 11: 27
 Lovett, Henry: 6: 350
 Lovett, Isaac: 10: 27
 Lovett, James: 4: 138
 Lovett, John W.: 11: 27
 Lovett, Joseph: 4: 139
 Lovett, Joshua: 1: 381, 433
 Lovett, Kinchen: 6: 350
 Lovett, Lewis: 8: 94
 Lovett, Martin: 1: 485
 Lovett, Martin: 7: 314
 Lovett, Samuel W.: 11: 122
 Lovett, Timothy: 9: 337
 Lovett, William H.: 1: 381
 Lovett, William: 2: 660

Lovett, William: 6: 328, 746
Lovick, Thomas: 17: 424
Lovill, Edward F.: 8: 106
Lovill, Henry P.: 13: 250
Lovill, Henry P.: 8: 119
Lovin, James T.: 10: 472
Lovin, Joel H.: 2: 93
Lovin, John: 16: 348
Lovin, William R.: 10: 472
Lovin, William: 16: 348
Loving, Joseph: 2: 570
Loving, William H.: 7: 67
Lovinggood, Drury: 16: 359
Lovinggood, Benjamin F.: 10: 136
Lovinggood, Isaac: 10: 136
Lovingood, Noah H.: 10: 136
Lovings, Edward R.: 6: 584
Lovins, A. M.: 9: 25
Lovins, Andrew M.: 11: 63
Lovins, James M.: 11: 63
Lovins, John D.: 9: 61
Lovins, William W.: 11: 63
Lovis, J.: 19: 253
Lovit, Hamerick: 6: 525
Lovitt, Aldridge: 12: 171
Lovitt, Benjamin: 12: 171
Lovitt, Doson: 12: 171
Lovitt, Gilford: 1: 108
Lovitt, Hilary: 8: 35
Lovitt, James M.: 8: 86
Lovitt, Joel: 12: 171
Lovitt, John: 12: 171
Lovitt, Joshua: 3: 517
Lovitt, Mizel: 12: 171
Lovitt, Norman: 6: 461
Lovitt, William: 12: 172
Lovitt, William: 8: 87
Lovsey, Alexander: 7: 280
Low, Albert: 6: 560, 746
Low, Andrew J.: 15: 210
Low, Gideon: 15: 131
Low, Jack: 15: 236
Low, Nathaniel: 3: 447
Low, Samuel: 16: 496
Low, Solomon: 18: 298
Low, William F.: 10: 125
Low, William: 18: 316
Low, William: 2: 493, 558
Lowder, Archibald C.: 12: 506
Lowder, B. F.: 2: 273
Lowder, D. J.: 6: 569
Lowder, Daniel: 12: 506
Lowder, E. M.: 4: 151

Lowder, Eben: 5: 469, 710
Lowder, George William, Jr.: 12: 507
Lowder, George: 9: 290
Lowder, Isaac D. J.: 1: 84
Lowder, Jacob A.: 10: 224
Lowder, Jacob W.: 6: 452
Lowder, John A.: 4: 151
Lowder, John A.: 6: 452
Lowder, John M.: 8: 226
Lowder, Lee: 8: 226
Lowder, Lindsey: 8: 153
Lowder, Malachai: 8: 159
Lowder, Mathias: 18: 138
Lowder, Patrick J.: 6: 569
Lowder, R. A.: 4: 151
Lowder, Thomas A.: 10: 224
Lowder, Thomas A.: 19: 173
Lowder, Thomas T.: 4: 151
Lowder, William P.: 12: 507
Lowdermilk, A. J.: 18: 233
Lowdermilk, Elkanah: 13: 344
Lowdermilk, Elkanah: 3: 314
Lowdermilk, G. W.: 2: 93
Lowdermilk, J. W.: 10: 185
Lowdermilk, James C.: 17: 274
Lowdermilk, John H.: 3: 572
Lowdermilk, Reuben: 12: 433
Lowdermilk, Zemeriah Hadley: 3: 566, 695
Lowe, Aaron: 17: 263
Lowe, Andrew P.: 10: 125
Lowe, Canada: 4: 473
Lowe, Dallas: 7: 288
Lowe, Daniel: 11: 358
Lowe, Daniel: 12: 459
Lowe, Daniel: 6: 560
Lowe, David: 1: 180
Lowe, Edmund: 4: 478
Lowe, Edwin: 9: 446
Lowe, Elijah: 10: 431
Lowe, Elisha B.: 10: 54
Lowe, Franklin: 12: 497
Lowe, George: 15: 236
Lowe, Gideon: 2: 512
Lowe, Hiram: 3: 297
Lowe, Howard: 11: 347
Lowe, Isaac: 12: 459
Lowe, J. L.: 19: 149
Lowe, Jackson: 2: 232
Lowe, James C.: 18: 435
Lowe, James L.: 7: 288
Lowe, James M.: 10: 54
Lowe, James M.: 7: 487, 694
Lowe, James M.: 9: 493, 559

Lowe, James S.: 1: 546
Lowe, James W.: 11: 278
Lowe, Jasper W.: 4: 478
Lowe, Jasper: 11: 335
Lowe, Jesse T.: 2: 297
Lowe, John A.: 12: 134
Lowe, John Anderson: 7: 549
Lowe, John C.: 10: 377
Lowe, John F.: 8: 111
Lowe, John W.: 4: 478
Lowe, John: 12: 134
Lowe, John: 2: 409
Lowe, John: 5: 431
Lowe, John: 6: 79
Lowe, Leander P.: 7: 384
Lowe, Lewis: 7: 288
Lowe, Luther L.: 2: 400
Lowe, Madison: 2: 409
Lowe, Marcus: 12: 134
Lowe, Milton A.: 8: 111, 140, 196
Lowe, Nathan: 4: 374
Lowe, Reuben B.: 7: 384
Lowe, Samuel D.: 8: 105, 110, 139
Lowe, Samuel: 6: 560
Lowe, Sidney H.: 8: 203
Lowe, Thomas G.: 4: 128
Lowe, Thomas H.: 10: 125
Lowe, Thomas L.: 8: 110, 139
Lowe, Thomas W.: 11: 89
Lowe, Tullius C.: 8: 112, 203
Lowe, W. D.: 19: 149
Lowe, William C.: 17: 256, 264
Lowe, William J.: 4: 374, 478
Lowe, William Marion: 4: 374, 473
Lowe, William N.: 2: 652
Lowe, William S.: 1: 366
Lowe, William S.: 10: 346
Lowe, William T.: 1: 366
Lowe, William T.: 9: 493, 559
Lowe, William: 2: 640
Lowe, William: 7: 288
Lowell, J.: 15: 446
Lower Trent Road: 17: 101
Lowerre, Charles: 1: 242
Lowery, Addison: 13: 155
Lowery, Adison: 18: 293
Lowery, Albert P.: 5: 191
Lowery, Alexander E.: 6: 525, 746
Lowery, Atlas Dargan: 5: 492
Lowery, Charles M.: 9: 375
Lowery, D. L.: 2: 675
Lowery, J. W.: 1: 97
Lowery, James G.: 2: 111

Lowery, James L.: 14: 297
Lowery, James Munroe: 5: 136
Lowery, James T.: 9: 517
Lowery, Jesse H.: 1: 96
Lowery, John T. T.: 2: 675
Lowery, John: 14: 283
Lowery, John: 5: 469
Lowery, John: 6: 385
Lowery, Larkin: 2: 400
Lowery, William A.: 5: 136
Lowery, William: 12: 97
Lowery, William: 18: 293, 407
Lowey, Thomas S.: 16: 348
Lowince, Henry C.: 3: 27
Lowman, Jacob: 4: 300
Lowman, John H.: 10: 200
Lowman, Levi: 4: 300
Lowman, Martin L.: 4: 312
Lowman, William A.: 7: 151
Lowman, William W.: 1: 527, 546
Lowman, Joshua: 3: 426
Lowra, J. W.: 2: 570
Lowrance, A. J.: 18: 199
Lowrance, Alfred A.: 4: 109
Lowrance, Bartlet A.: 5: 124
Lowrance, Carlos Elphonse: 14: 154
Lowrance, Franklin A.: 9: 290
Lowrance, Henry Clay: 14: 532, 587
Lowrance, J. Z.: 13: 458
Lowrance, James P.: 9: 559
Lowrance, John A.: 13: 693
Lowrance, John S.: 14: 131
Lowrance, L. J.: 17: 142
Lowrance, M. C.: 18: 162
Lowrance, M. S.: 18: 211
Lowrance, Marcus D.: 13: 458
Lowrance, N. J.: 19: 173
Lowrance, Nerius Clinton: 12: 123
Lowrance, Revel Wallace: 13: 699
Lowrance, Samuel Lock: 13: 699
Lowrance, Samuel Newton: 13: 699
Lowrance, Sidney Nelson: 12: 123
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 13: 386, 428
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 4: 403
Lowrance, W. L. J.: 8: 107
Lowrance, W. W.: 10: 63
Lowrance, William B. A.: 11: 148
Lowrance, William B. A.: 3: 38
Lowrance, William B. A.: 9: 252, 342
Lowrance, William E.: 5: 124
Lowrance, William E.: 9: 56
Lowrance, William L. J.: 10: 5
Lowrance, William L. J.: 5: 280

Lowrance, William Lee J.: 6: 6-7, 303
Lowrance, William Lee J.: 7: 7
Lowrance, William Lee J.: 9: 115, 248-249, 251, 285
Lowrence, James C.: 9: 290
Lowrey, Alex W.: 12: 34
Lowrey, B. L.: 6: 53
Lowrey, Edward: 6: 584
Lowrey, H. W.: 17: 323, 387
Lowrey, J. T.: 6: 53
Lowrey, John G.: 6: 88
Lowrey, John Robert: 19: 114, 132
Lowrey, Mark Perrin: 14: 257, 482-483
Lowrey, William: 2: 684
Lowrie, Houston B.: 4: 268, 294
Lowrie, J. Monroe: 4: 324
Lowrie, James A.: 14: 142
Lowrie, James B.: 5: 8, 76
Lowrie, John A.: 4: 324
Lowrie, Patrick Johnson: 5: 7, 76, 710
Lowrie, Robert B.: 1: 69
Lowrie, Robert B.: 5: 76
Lowrie, Samuel J.: 1: 63, 546
Lowrie, Samuel J.: 9: 586
Lowrie, Samuel: 14: 283
Lowrie, Stewart: 14: 284
Lowry, A. B.: 2: 503
Lowry, Howell M.: 10: 154
Lowry, J. C.: 15: 170
Lowry, J. R.: 19: 181
Lowry, James A.: 11: 371
Lowry, James M.: 10: 377
Lowry, James Marion: 8: 235, 255
Lowry, James T.: 10: 377
Lowry-, Robert: 1: 308, 402, 459
Lowry, Sanford W.: 13: 519
Lowry, Thomas A.: 2: 485, 521
Lowry, Thomas: 7: 394
Lowry, W. G.: 3: 584
Lowry, William J.: 11: 27
Lowry, William T.: 7: 487, 694
Lowry, William: 10: 377
Lowry, William: 6: 88
Lowry, Wilson: 1: 537
Lowsinneh: 16: 261, 473
Lowson, W. J.: 19: 173
Lowtharp, C. A.: 17: 289
Lowther, Charles E.: 2: 106, 127
Loy, George: 11: 358
Loy, Jacob N.: 9: 398
Loy, Jacob: 11: 358
Loy, John H.: 5: 554
Loy, John: 13: 302
Loy, Joseph: 11: 358

Loy, Maben A.: 9: 62
Loy, Madison: 10: 285
Loy, Madison: 11: 358
Loy, Milton: 13: 302
Loy, Milton: 3: 197
Loy, William M.: 12: 159
Loyd, Anderson T.: 5: 554
Loyd, Andrew J.: 5: 614
Loyd, Andrew J.: 9: 98
Loyd, David: 7: 231
Loyd, G. T.: 6: 328
Loyd, George Thomas: 10: 405
Loyd, George W.: 16: 432
Loyd, George W.: 2: 490, 527
Loyd, George: 14: 306
Loyd, Green: 4: 374
Loyd, Henry M.: 2: 426
Loyd, Henry: 17: 165
Loyd, Isaac J.: 4: 557
Loyd, J. B.: 14: 686
Loyd, J. W.: 15: 276
Loyd, James A.: 5: 153
Loyd, James A.: 7: 214
Loyd, James H.: 17: 357, 449
Loyd, James M.: 16: 432
Loyd, James W.: 3: 240
Loyd, James: 10: 405
Loyd, James: 11: 164
Loyd, Jesse: 3: 426
Loyd, John W.: 4: 362
Loyd, John: 1: 97
Loyd, Joseph A.: 11: 164
Loyd, Lunsford A.: 13: 344
Loyd, Nathaniel: 10: 439
Loyd, Nathaniel: 13: 344
Loyd, Perry: 3: 240, 695
Loyd, R. A.: 17: 165
Loyd, R. A.: 5: 136
Loyd, Thomas: 13: 344
Loyd, Thomas: 14: 306
Loyd, Thomas: 15: 487
Loyd, Thomas: 2: 195
Loyd, Thomas: 3: 125, 150, 161
Loyd, W. A.: 2: 426, 811
Loyd, W. R.: 8: 492
Loyd, William A.: 11: 256
Loyd, William J.: 11: 194
Loyd, Willis J.: 11: 278
Loyd, Wilson: 18: 121
Loyed, George: 5: 573
Loyed, John: 17: 183
Loyer, R. D.: 8: 485
Luay, Wesley: 11: 389

Lubey, John James: 6: 490
 Lubrick, Rufus: 15: 538
 Lucas, Barden: 10: 319
 Lucas, Barden: 19: 283
 Lucas, Boyd: 6: 268, 746
 Lucas, C.: 18: 388
 Lucas, Calvin: 10: 472
 Lucas, Christopher: 13: 653
 Lucas, Christopher: 9: 309
 Lucas, David: 1: 600
 Lucas, David: 13: 439
 Lucas, Edward T.: 18: 373, 393
 Lucas, Edwin: 10: 320
 Lucas, Francis J.: 13: 642
 Lucas, George F.: 17: 235, 268, 304
 Lucas, Guilford: 18: 388
 Lucas, Henderson C.: 5: 6
 Lucas, Henderson C.: 9: 319
 Lucas, Henry D.: 1: 485
 Lucas, Henry: 1: 232, 242, 708
 Lucas, Henry: 13: 439
 Lucas, Henry: 18: 217
 Lucas, J. H.: 1: 57
 Lucas, James A.: 5: 519, 710
 Lucas, James A.: 9: 270
 Lucas, James H.: 1: 26
 Lucas, James Harvey: 6: 259, 746
 Lucas, James Samuel: 2: 49
 Lucas, James: 1: 232, 708
 Lucas, James: 3: 49, 417
 Lucas, Jesse: 10: 320
 Lucas, Joel: 7: 288
 Lucas, John F.: 10: 377
 Lucas, John F.: 17: 223
 Lucas, John F.: 4: 62
 Lucas, John H.: 11: 154
 Lucas, John H.: 17: 323, 387
 Lucas, John H.: 19: 359
 Lucas, John H.: 4: 619
 Lucas, John J.: 11: 194
 Lucas, John T.: 1: 108
 Lucas, John T.: 19: 359
 Lucas, John: 4: 619
 Lucas, John: 6: 316, 490
 Lucas, John: 7: 288
 Lucas, P. D.: 6: 117
 Lucas, Perry: 2: 138
 Lucas, Peter: 18: 178
 Lucas, Phillip D.: 9: 327
 Lucas, Riley: 10: 320
 Lucas, Sherrod: 11: 224
 Lucas, Silas: 11: 377
 Lucas, Stephen: 10: 44
 Lucas, Stephen: 7: 288
 Lucas, Thomas: 10: 82
 Lucas, William D.: 2: 327
 Lucas, William T.: 19: 283
 Lucas, William: 12: 193
 Lucas, Wilson H.: 9: 123, 136, 184
 Luck, E. E.: 10: 82
 Luck, Elijah: 11: 194
 Luck, Henry: 17: 199
 Luck, James: 1: 154, 180
 Luck, William Jordan: 2: 267
 Luck, William: 11: 194
 Luck, Winston: 4: 239
 Luckey, D. M.: 2: 418
 Luckey, Francis N.: 7: 356
 Luckey, Francis N.: 8: 111
 Luckey, J. W.: 17: 274
 Luckey, James: 2: 117
 Luckey, John A.: 12: 76
 Luckey, Make A.: 17: 264
 Luckey, Samuel: 2: 93
 Luckey, T. S.: 9: 505
 Luckey, William A., Jr.: 2: 114
 Luckey, William A., Sr.: 19: 86
 Luckey, William A., Sr.: 2: 117
 Luckso, S.: 4: 312
 Lucky, Archibald C.: 12: 485
 Lucky, David: 12: 486
 Lucky, John: 12: 486
 Lucus, Alfred: 1: 527
 Lucus, Ashford: 1: 527
 Lucus, Augustus G.: 5: 37
 Lucus, Daniel: 1: 527
 Lucus, Francis: 17: 274
 Lucus, Frederick: 1: 527
 Lucus, Holly: 1: 527
 Lucus, John A.: 4: 458
 Lucus, Lovett S.: 1: 527
 Lucus, Raford: 1: 527
 Ludewick, Wiley H.: 2: 418
 Ludford, James M.: 6: 178, 259
 Ludford, Samuel: 3: 217
 Ludford, Thomas: 3: 217
 Ludlum, Benjamin: 1: 331
 Ludlum, John: 1: 331
 Ludwick, Alfred F.: 12: 59
 Ludwick, Daniel: 6: 442
 Ludwick, E. D.: 17: 282
 Ludwick, Eli W.: 19: 86
 Ludwick, Henry Thomas Jefferson: 4: 598
 Ludwick, J. A.: 6: 452
 Ludwick, Pinkney: 4: 598
 Ludwick, Siar F.: 2: 418

Ludwig, Henry Thomas Jefferson: 14: 625-626, 630, 640-644
 Ludwig, M. P. A.: 17: 282, 289
 Ludwig, Thomas Benton Stanhope: 12: 423
 Luffman, Caleb: 9: 167
 Luffman, Joshua: 9: 167
 Luffman, William: 9: 545
 Lufman, Benjamin F.: 10: 136, 165
 Lufty (Oconaluftee) Indians: 16: 3, 8
 Luhn, Gustave J.: 2: 58
 Luhrs, Claus H.: 6: 316
 Luitz, Henry L.: 11: 234
 Luitz, John C.: 11: 234
 Luke, G. Gratiott: 9: 73
 Luke, Granville Gratiott: 13: 533, 586, 592, 595
 Luke, Granville Gratiott: 19: 310, 405, 409, 411
 Luke, James M. C.: 6: 231, 746
 Luke, John: 4: 339
 Lumberton Guards: 11: 137
 Lumberton, N.C.: 17: 18
 Lumberton, North Carolina: 11: 137
 Lumberton, North Carolina: 12: 163, 319, 331
 Lumberton, North Carolina: 5: 157
 Lumberton, North Carolina: 6: 343
 Lumberton, North Carolina: 8: 431
 Lumbley, William L.: 8: 357
 Lumbsden, J. G.: 1: 572
 Lumley, David: 6: 569
 Lumley, Isaiah: 10: 439
 Lumley, John: 11: 76
 Lumley, William F.: 4: 478
 Lumpkin, John T.: 11: 101
 Lumpkins, James R. T.: 8: 388
 Lumsden, Fountain L.: 3: 363
 Lumsden, George A.: 3: 197
 Lumsden, H. A.: 1: 203, 563
 Lumsden, Haywood A.: 3: 43, 695
 Lumsden, Henry C.: 3: 197
 Lumsden, James C.: 19: 433
 Lumsden, John: 3: 363
 Lumsden, John: 6: 328
 Lumsden, Joseph A.: 19: 433
 Lumsden, William McK.: 12: 313
 Lumsdon, Fountain L.: 1: 402, 485
 Lunceford, Aris: 12: 459
 Lunceford, Noah: 9: 531
 Lunceford, Robert Darius: 12: 175
 Lund, Herman: 17: 113
 Lundly, Richard J.: 19: 366
 Lundy, Henry: 6: 104
 Lundy, Isaac: 13: 115
 Lundy, Israel T.: 6: 560, 746
 Lundy, James J.: 6: 560

Lundy, John K.: 18: 240
 Lundy, Joseph A.: 12: 474
 Lundy, William Andrew: 16: 308
 Lundy, William Andrew: 6: 104
 Lundy, Zebedee Freeland: 12: 474
 Lunn, John T.: 2: 434
 Lunsford, A. W.: 14: 555, 578
 Lunsford, Allen H.: 12: 153
 Lunsford, Amos: 8: 261
 Lunsford, Arthur: 2: 66
 Lunsford, David C.: 19: 181
 Lunsford, David C.: 9: 405
 Lunsford, David: 8: 242
 Lunsford, E. M.: 2: 66
 Lunsford, Eli: 15: 199
 Lunsford, Elisha: 10: 136
 Lunsford, Ezekiel: 8: 261
 Lunsford, Henry: 15: 236
 Lunsford, James G.: 2: 66
 Lunsford, James R.: 8: 347
 Lunsford, James: 10: 116
 Lunsford, James: 15: 210
 Lunsford, Jeremiah: 15: 199
 Lunsford, Jesse A.: 7: 326
 Lunsford, Joel: 8: 347
 Lunsford, John: 2: 461, 554
 Lunsford, John: 8: 243
 Lunsford, Joseph G.: 4: 288
 Lunsford, Joseph H.: 9: 531
 Lunsford, Joseph R.: 4: 362
 Lunsford, Levi: 15: 236
 Lunsford, Logan: 8: 313
 Lunsford, Madison M.: 16: 385
 Lunsford, Michael: 8: 243
 Lunsford, Nathan L.: 4: 270, 288
 Lunsford, Payton L.: 4: 362
 Lunsford, Sidney: 8: 261
 Lunsford, Thomas: 8: 243
 Lunsford, W. H.: 18: 343
 Lunsford, W. L.: 8: 313
 Lunsford, William A.: 4: 288
 Lunsford, William M.: 6: 61
 Luper, Bennet C.: 19: 397
 Luper, Bennett C.: 2: 680
 Luper, Lindsay C.: 18: 305, 330
 Luper, Theophilus H.: 12: 516
 Lupo, Cornelius: 7: 314
 Lupton, Christopher: 10: 423
 Lupton, George W.: 6: 130, 220
 Lupton, James K.: 9: 215
 Lupton, James T.: 1: 308
 Lupton, John A.: 1: 413
 Lupton, John D.: 1: 413

Lupton, John W.: 9: 215
 Lupton, Roberson: 6: 130, 220
 Lupton, Thomas R.: 1: 392
 Luria, Albert M.: 7: 227
 Lusbyfield, James: 14: 319
 Lusk, David R.: 3: 336
 Lusk, Elkana: 14: 319
 Lusk, John C.: 9: 531
 Lusk, John R.: 3: 28, 695
 Lusk, John R.: 8: 261
 Lusk, John: 10: 212
 Lusk, Samuel A. J.: 3: 329
 Lusk, Virgil S.: 2: 339, 505
 Lusk, Virgil S.: 3: 336
 Luslice, Peter: 2: 262
 Luster, Jacob W.: 11: 110
 Luster, John R. Y.: 15: 244
 Luster, Spencer H.: 15: 274
 Luster, William: 15: 244
 Luter, G. C.: 3: 217
 Luter, Henderson Marion: 13: 621
 Luter, Sandy: 4: 374
 Luter, W. H.: 4: 374
 Luter, W.: 3: 217
 Lutes, John B.: 6: 316
 Lutes, Labon: 6: 316
 Luther, A. H.: 10: 82
 Luther, Abram: 18: 265, 274
 Luther, Allen: 8: 309
 Luther, Andrew A.: 7: 436, 440
 Luther, B. F.: 10: 82
 Luther, Barney R.: 12: 434
 Luther, Burrell W.: 10: 277
 Luther, Calvin: 3: 437, 695
 Luther, Charles L.: 6: 61
 Luther, Collier: 12: 434
 Luther, Dillard T.: 7: 413
 Luther, Franklin: 12: 434
 Luther, G. W.: 19: 188
 Luther, George W.: 12: 209
 Luther, George: 4: 252
 Luther, Godfrey W.: 8: 169
 Luther, Hamilton A.: 14: 547
 Luther, Hamilton A.: 7: 441
 Luther, Hillery: 14: 335
 Luther, James H.: 7: 441
 Luther, James: 8: 309
 Luther, Jesse Elihu: 9: 545
 Luther, Jesse M.: 8: 169
 Luther, John B.: 7: 441
 Luther, John Hutsell: 14: 547
 Luther, John M.: 1: 402
 Luther, John: 18: 279
 Luther, Josiah: 7: 112
 Luther, Martin D.: 7: 441, 694
 Luther, Riley: 11: 194
 Luther, Robert H.: 7: 441
 Luther, Robert J.: 14: 381, 547
 Luther, Robert L.: 2: 563
 Luther, Samuel P.: 14: 547, 574
 Luther, Samuel Waitzel: 14: 547, 578
 Luther, Thomas: 2: 249
 Luther, W. A.: 2: 66
 Luther, W. A.: 5: 100, 710
 Luther, W. N.: 6: 61
 Luther, Walter J.: 9: 545
 Luther, Whit J.: 7: 112, 694
 Luther, William N.: 15: 184
 Luther, William: 18: 265, 274
 Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 16
 Lutrick, Alfred N.: 7: 180
 Lutter, Joseph: 15: 446
 Lutteral, Jesse: 15: 251
 Lutterloh, Jarvis B.: 13: 592, 638
 Lutterloh, Jarvis B.: 3: 43
 Lutterloh, T. C.: 17: 366, 425
 Lutterloh, Thomas C.: 2: 209
 Lutterloh, William H.: 2: 130
 Lutz, Ambrose Alexander: 18: 233
 Lutz, Daniel A.: 7: 160
 Lutz, E. Franklin: 13: 653
 Lutz, J. S.: 7: 201, 694
 Lutz, John William: 9: 309
 Lutz, M. M.: 17: 264, 311
 Lutz, Martin Luther: 13: 653
 Lutz, Miles C.: 14: 154
 Lutz, Pinkney C.: 7: 20
 Lutz, Wade D.: 7: 20
 Lyall, Asberry: 7: 222
 Lyall, H.: 7: 222
 Lyda, Andrew W.: 2: 700
 Lyda, Isaac M.: 7: 363
 Lyda, J. W.: 2: 66
 Lyda, Jacob M.: 19: 445
 Lyda, Jacob M.: 7: 363
 Lyda, Jacob R.: 2: 66
 Lyda, James W., Jr.: 7: 363
 Lyda, James W., Sr.: 7: 363
 Lyda, John W.: 7: 363
 Lyda, Joseph E.: 7: 363
 Lyda, L.: 2: 711
 Lyda, Leander: 7: 363
 Lyda, Pinkney: 7: 363
 Lyday, Isaac S.: 7: 404
 Lyday, William H.: 15: 79
 Lyday, William H.: 2: 479, 547

Lyerlee, William A.: 18: 141
 Lyerly, A.: 19: 86
 Lyerly, Alexander M.: 4: 620
 Lyerly, Alexander: 14: 131
 Lyerly, Charles: 14: 131
 Lyerly, Christopher Columbus: 4:204
 Lyerly, Clayborn: 18: 156
 Lyerly, George M.: 18: 143
 Lyerly, Henry A.: 19: 243
 Lyerly, Henry: 14: 106
 Lyerly, Isaac: 12: 59
 Lyerly, Jacob C.: 8: 159
 Lyerly, Jacob H.: 8: 159
 Lyerly, Jacob: 14: 131
 Lyerly, John Lafayette: 10: 207
 Lyerly, John Lafayette: 4: 109
 Lyerly, John T.: 14: 117
 Lyerly, Joseph M.: 1: 84
 Lyerly, Julius A.: 12: 59
 Lyerly, Martin: 11: 154
 Lyerly, Thomas S.: 4: 31
 Lyerly, Tobias: 17: 251
 Lyerly, W. L.: 10: 207
 Lyerly, W.: 1: 572
 Lyle, Alfred A.: 7: 422
 Lyle, George R.: 7: 422
 Lyles, Amos: 16: 399
 Lyles, Eli W.: 3: 143, 161
 Lyles, Eli: 2: 84
 Lyles, Epps: 7: 280
 Lyles, Preston: 3: 251
 Lyles, William: 15: 70
 Lyman, Henry H.: 13: 378
 Lyman, Luke: 13: 544, 546, 548
 Lynam, Charles W.: 18: 407
 Lynam, Emelious J. T.: 8: 357
 Lynam, William: 8: 357
 Lynch, A. R.: 14: 528
 Lynch, Ahijah Oliver: 9: 281
 Lynch, Andrew J.: 10: 263
 Lynch, Andrew K.: 6: 43
 Lynch, Benjamin: 11: 335
 Lynch, Benjamin: 4: 479
 Lynch, Bryan: 19: 39, 54
 Lynch, C. S.: 17: 138
 Lynch, Cebun S.: 9: 281
 Lynch, Connally H.: 14: 269, 493, 499
 Lynch, Dennis: 7: 231
 Lynch, Elijah: 3: 251
 Lynch, Ephraim Milton: 12: 497
 Lynch, Frank A.: 14: 510
 Lynch, Humphrey P.: 9: 281
 Lynch, Hyman H.: 13: 687
 Lynch, Isaac: 7: 241
 Lynch, J. R.: 7: 348
 Lynch, James A.: 2: 400
 Lynch, James H.: 1: 343, 366, 546
 Lynch, James R.: 6: 251
 Lynch, James R.: 8: 477
 Lynch, Jesse: 2: 449
 Lynch, John E.: 15: 317
 Lynch, John E.: 5: 247, 710
 Lynch, John H.: 1: 277, 581
 Lynch, John H.: 6: 112
 Lynch, John J.: 6: 170, 244
 Lynch, John W.: 9: 574
 Lynch, John: 10: 346
 Lynch, John: 2: 344, 508
 Lynch, John: 3: 549
 Lynch, Jonathan: 6: 170
 Lynch, Joseph P.: 17: 264
 Lynch, Josephus: 2: 331
 Lynch, L. George: 8: 67
 Lynch, Lewis Madison: 13: 683
 Lynch, Needham Bud: 2: 76
 Lynch, Peter: 1: 366
 Lynch, Pleasant H.: 8: 180
 Lynch, Richard: 5: 401, 710
 Lynch, Robert: 9: 320
 Lynch, Rufus N.: 8: 458
 Lynch, S. J.: 17: 224
 Lynch, Samuel: 19: 319
 Lynch, Samuel: 9: 89
 Lynch, T. L.: 10: 146
 Lynch, Thomas A.: 13: 254
 Lynch, Thomas: 4: 387
 Lynch, Thompson: 19: 181
 Lynch, Thompson: 4: 387
 Lynch, Timothy: 13: 344
 Lynch, William A.: 12: 182
 Lynch, William A.: 14: 528
 Lynch, William C.: 4: 479
 Lynch, William Laxton: 13: 687
 Lynch, William: 2: 409
 Lynch, William: 4: 81
 Lynchall, William: 2: 127
 Lynchburg, Va.: 1: 568
 Lynchburg, Va.: 16: 139, 161, 164, 166, 174, 176-179, 186, 226, 227
 Lynchburg, Va.: 19: 210
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 10: 188, 291
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 11: 5
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 12: 24, 413
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 13: 32-34, 62, 215-216, 245, 591
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 14: 57-59, 85, 95
 Lynchburg, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486

Lynchburg, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266
Lynchburg, Virginia: 5: 113-114, 392
Lynchburg, Virginia: 6: 431, 537
Lynchburg, Virginia: 7: 141-142
Lynchburg, Virginia: 8: 320
Lynchburg, Virginia: 9: 4
Lynch's Creek: 18: 94
Lyndon, Adam C.: 1: 402
Lyndon, Josiah W.: 12: 434
Lyndon, T. E.: 10: 82
Lynn, Alphonso B.: 7: 288
Lynn, George: 11: 335
Lynn, J. J.: 3: 324
Lynn, John: 18: 334
Lynn, Marcus D.: 3: 252
Lynn, Nathaniel S.: 19: 181
Lynn, Nathaniel S.: 7: 288
Lynn, S. M.: 12: 97
Lynn, Thornton: 18: 326
Lynn, William: 8: 396
Lynnville, Tennessee: 14: 491
Lyon, Albert R.: 7: 404
Lyon, Cadmus H.: 15: 323
Lyon, Cadmus H.: 5: 251
Lyon, Cicero F.: 3: 202, 695
Lyon, Elijah H.: 7: 165, 185
Lyon, Elkanah Edward: 10: 399
Lyon, Elkanah Edward: 7: 185, 694
Lyon, George W.: 4: 362
Lyon, H. C.: 3: 240
Lyon, Harrison P.: 1: 47, 441
Lyon, Harrison P.: 3: 6, 695
Lyon, Harrison P.: 9: 136
Lyon, Henry Lewis: 9: 142
Lyon, J. C.: 1: 590
Lyon, J. R.: 5: 458, 710
Lyon, James E.: 1: 449, 590
Lyon, James Edwin: 4: 300
Lyon, James W.: 4: 288
Lyon, John B.: 13: 616
Lyon, John B.: 15: 586
Lyon, John B.: 19: 418-419, 420
Lyon, John B.: 6: 124, 150
Lyon, John H.: 4: 362
Lyon, John K.: 5: 293
Lyon, John P.: 2: 217
Lyon, N. C.: 1: 449, 590
Lyon, Norflet C.: 7: 191
Lyon, R. B.: 2: 514
Lyon, R. E.: 1: 590
Lyon, Rhesa: 18: 192, 240
Lyon, Robert H.: 3: 566
Lyon, Wesley S.: 18: 121

Lyon, William A.: 8: 87
Lyon, William H.: 6: 197
Lyon, William Hudson: 4: 374
Lyon, William W.: 5: 293
Lyon, Zack E.: 7: 191
Lyons, Absalom: 5: 361
Lyons, Absalom: 7: 201
Lyons, Albert M.: 5: 458
Lyons, Allen: 9: 545
Lyons, E. N.: 5: 409
Lyons, James: 9: 545
Lyons, John H.: 16: 297, 423
Lyons, John Lawson: 4: 20
Lyons, John: 14: 367
Lyons, John: 3: 55
Lyons, Joshua: 5: 519
Lyons, L. B.: 19: 470
Lyons, Levi: 9: 99
Lyons, Milford L.: 2: 541, 547
Lyons, Patrick: 1: 69
Lyons, Richard J.: 10: 246
Lyons, Timothy: 1: 485
Lyons, W. D.: 12: 277
Lyons, William E.: 3: 100
Lyons, William Edward: 15: 446
Lyons, William H.: 4: 209, 234
Lyons, William: 15: 366
Lyons, William: 2: 590
Lyons, William: 9: 545
Lype, Abram A.: 4: 216
Lype, David C.: 4: 31
Lype, William L.: 4: 216
Lyrlee, Daniel A.: 17: 206
Lyrley, J. R.: 6: 339
Lytch, Daniel: 18: 383
Lytch, John A.: 6: 371
Lytle, Franklin: 13: 266
Lytle, George B.: 14: 587
Lytle, George W.: 12: 29
Lytle, J. M.: 17: 125
Lytle, J. P.: 18: 358
Lytle, John A.: 9: 51
Lytle, John Mills: 6: 88
Lytle, M. A.: 9: 51
Lytle, M. P.: 12: 35
Lytle, Milton: 9: 51
Lytle, T. L.: 14: 578, 587
Lytle, Thomas B.: 7: 432
Lytle, Thomas L.: 7: 432
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 12: 30
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 3: 28, 695
Lytle, Thomas Y.: 5: 536, 710
Lytle, William L.: 9: 52

M, newspaper correspondent: 19: 122

Maab, Marshall: 7: 475

Maab, Noah: 11: 492

Maab, William: 6: 569

Maabb, William: 3: 324

Maac, Thomas: 5: 314

Mabe, A. Jackson: 7: 74

Mabe, Alexander: 13: 145

Mabe, Anderson J.: 7: 74

Mabe, Anderson: 3: 273

Mabe, Caleb: 13: 145

Mabe, Calvin S.: 13: 135

Mabe, Carter: 13: 145

Mabe, DeKalb: 17: 338, 407

Mabe, Ed: 18: 321

Mabe, Edward: 3: 273

Mabe, Gideon: 3: 273

Mabe, H. James: 13: 135

Mabe, Hamilton J.: 7: 74

Mabe, Isaac: 3: 273

Mabe, J. F.: 13: 135

Mabe, J.: 13: 275

Mabe, James: 14: 746

Mabe, Jesse: 13: 145

Mabe, John M.: 6: 584

Mabe, John R.: 13: 275

Mabe, John T.: 9: 33

Mabe, John W.: 7: 74

Mabe, John: 14: 746

Mabe, Joseph: 13: 135

Mabe, Joseph: 3: 273

Mabe, Lewis: 6: 584

Mabe, Marklan: 6: 584

Mabe, Martin: 13: 145

Mabe, Moses: 3: 273

Mabe, Philip: 6: 595

Mabe, Samuel N.: 13: 135

Mabe, Sidney: 6: 584

Mabe, Solomon: 13: 145

Mabe, W.: 4: 277

Mabe, William C.: 18: 321

Mabe, William T.: 5: 314

Mabe, William: 18: 321

Mabe, Winstid: 4: 239

Mabe, Winston: 7: 74, 102

Maberry, Alexander: 13: 313

Maberry, James Pinkney: 2: 400

Mabers, William: 4: 458

Mabery, Benjamin M.: 19: 193

Mabery, Benjamin M.: 5: 469, 710

Mable, Joel: 13: 593, 700

Mable, John: 13: 700

Mabrey, Baker W.: 10: 409

Mabrey, Bythal: 3: 6

Mabrey, Charles D.: 10: 410

Mabrey, Charles D.: 3: 6, 695

Mabrey, Isaiah: 10: 224

Mabrey, Jacob A.: 10: 224

Mabrey, William H.: 10: 224

Mabry, Archer B.: 15: 583

Mabry, Archer: 4: 239

Mabry, Charles R.: 5: 191

Mabry, Eben: 5: 469

Mabry, J. H.: 3: 11

Mabry, James E.: 10: 346

Mabry, John B.: 5: 222

Mabry, John H.: 11: 383

Mabry, John M.: 17: 156

Mabry, John: 5: 191, 710

Mabry, Joseph: 5: 469

Mabry, L.: 5: 153

Mabry, Leonard Samuel: 11: 159

Mabry, Robert G.: 5: 200

Mabry, S. G.: 2: 24, 706

Mabry, Solomon: 4: 204

Mabry, Thomas F.: 5: 469

Mabry, Washington: 10: 355

Mabry, William E.: 7: 288

Mabury, John T.: 12: 134

MacCumber, Florney Noah: 3: 529

MacDougall, C. D.: 13: 428

Mace, Abraham: 5: 45

Mace, D.: 18: 234

Mace, Davis: 2: 570

Mace, J. E.: 9: 456

Mace, J. P.: 3: 38

Mace, James A.: 14: 564

Mace, James E.: 4: 324

Mace, Jasper N.: 17: 338

Mace, Jesse M.: 14: 284

Mace, John M.: 7: 160

Mace, John: 18: 234

Mace, John: 3: 39

Mace, Jonas: 15: 177

Mace, Joseph P.: 14: 284

Mace, Joseph P.: 2: 352, 512

Mace, W. H.: 3: 39, 696

Mace, William H.: 5: 27, 45, 711

Macemore, John: 6: 606

MacFadyen, Hector Laughlin: 1: 334

Macherus, A. R.: 18: 447

Machimma, James: 15: 544

Mack, J. C.: 7: 308

Mack, James: 13: 334

Mack, L.: 1: 331

Mack, W.: 18: 306

Mackelroy, W. R.: 4: 62
 Mackey, Harrison P.: 7: 404
 Mackey, James C.: 17: 357, 449
 Mackey, James: 14: 352
 Mackey, Joel E.: 2: 479, 547
 Mackey, John C.: 7: 404
 Mackey, John J.: 2: 512, 812
 Mackey, M.: 13: 334
 Mackey, Strob E.: 7: 404
 Mackie, Jonas: 8: 215
 Mackie, Nathan: 7: 271
 Mackie, Robert Alexander: 8: 215
 Macklin, Walter D.: 5: 608
 Macklin, Walter D.: 9: 108
 Maclin, R. L.: 5: 210
 Maclure, Mack: 10: 346
 Macomb, William H.: 15: 419-421, 521-523
 Macomb, William H.: 17: 62, 70-79, 81, 92
 Macomb, William H.: 18: 77, 79
 Macon & Western Railroad: 10: 108
 Macon & Western Railroad: 8: 234
 Macon and Western Railroad: 14: 255-256, 479-482
 Macon County, N.C.: 15: 1, 24, 64
 Macon County, N.C.: 16: 13, 104, 134, 221, 222, 238
 Macon County, N.C.: 17: 31
 Macon County, units from: 2: 88
 Macon Mounted Guard: 2: 212
 Macon, Ahigah: 10: 73
 Macon, Calvin: 8: 170
 Macon, Calvin: 9: 348
 Macon, Ga.: 18: 88
 Macon, Georgia: 14: 258, 483
 Macon, Gideon: 3: 315
 Macon, Henry A.: 10: 341
 Macon, Henry J.: 3: 142
 Macon, Isaac: 3: 584
 Macon, Isaac: 5: 439
 Macon, James H.: 5: 168
 Macon, Jesse A.: 10: 341
 Macon, John A.: 5: 608, 712
 Macon, John Alexander: 9: 108
 Macon, John C.: 4: 578
 Macon, Joseph S.: 5: 608
 Macon, Joseph S.: 9: 108
 Macon, Nathaniel T.: 11: 322
 Macon, Richard H.: 11: 165
 Macon, William R.: 9: 348
 Macoy, Daniel: 15: 544
 MacPeters, Charles: 15: 199
 MacRae, Henry: 4: 521, 542
 MacRae, R. B.: 4: 397
 MacRae, R. B.: 6: 298
 MacRae, R. B.: 8: 102
 MacRae, Robert B.: 4: 405, 430
 MacRae, Walter G.: 4: 430
 MacRae, William: 10: 395-396
 MacRae, William: 11: 243-244
 MacRae, William: 12: 409-411, 413
 MacRae, William: 13: 400, 414-416, 422-423, 582
 MacRae, William: 5: 5-6, 497, 499, 502, 513
 MacRae, William: 7: 462-463
 Macy, John: 18: 306
 Macy, Shubal: 11: 122
 Macy, Thomas E.: 10: 27
 Macy, Thomas E.: 8: 215
 Macy, William L.: 10: 27
 Macy, William L.: 8: 215
 Madcap, James: 15: 144
 Madden, F. D.: 17: 357
 Madden, J. R.: 5: 222
 Madden, James P.: 5: 81
 Madden, John H.: 3: 307
 Madden, M. J.: 10: 295, 346
 Madden, Malachi J.: 3: 360
 Madden, Richard: 3: 360
 Maddin, Samuel Q.: 2: 280
 Maddox, George W.: 11: 414
 Maddox, George W.: 5: 54
 Maddox, James T.: 12: 152, 210
 Maddox, John: 11: 426
 Maddrey, Joseph Thomas: 1: 343
 Maddrey, Kenneth R.: 6: 228
 Maddry, Charles: 3: 396
 Maddry, William Alexander: 1: 449, 590
 Madegan, Daniel: 5: 210
 Madegan, David: 5: 210
 Madegan, James: 5: 211
 Maden, Henry: 2: 146
 Maderis, Charles M.: 10: 166
 Madill, Henry J.: 15: 288-289
 Madin, A.: 18: 334
 Madison County, N.C.: 15: 22-24, 28-29, 137-138, 142-143, 152, 156-158, 162, 171, 193, 204, 221, 230, 247, 261, 265
 Madison County, N.C.: 16: 38-39, 104, 105, 120, 146
 Madison County, N.C.: 19: 5
 Madison County, North Carolina: 14: 514, 574
 Madison County, units from: 2: 571
 Madison Court House, Virginia: 12: 7
 Madison Court House, Virginia: 13: 19, 193, 195, 389
 Madison Court House, Virginia: 14: 32, 35
 Madison Court House, Virginia: 7: 461
 Madison Court House, Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Madison Greys: 11: 45
 Madison, Albert: 4: 90
 Madison, Frank: 2: 400

Madison, George M.: 1: 537
 Madison, Harrison: 2: 400, 434
 Madison, James M.: 6: 145
 Madison, James: 1: 353, 709
 Madison, Lorenzo: 19: 470
 Madison, Robert P.: 9: 415
 Madison, William: 10: 461
 Madisonville, Tn.: 16: 14
 Madra, Andrew J.: 8: 377
 Madra, E. N.: 17: 231, 316
 Madra, William H.: 5: 342, 712
 Madre, Thomas A.: 1: 343, 366
 Madren, James: 4: 362
 Madrin, Reuben: 6: 153
 Madrin, Thomas: 6: 124
 Madrin, Thomas: 9: 19
 Madry, David T.: 10: 328
 Madry, H. C.: 1: 366
 Madry, Joshua: 10: 346
 Mafitt, W. L.: 17: 125
 Magaha, Jeremiah: 10: 154
 Magaha, Jeremiah: 2: 580
 Magaha, Marcus L.: 10: 155
 Magaha, Martin A.: 7: 404
 Magaha, Rufus W.: 2: 497
 Magaha, Thomas J.: 7: 404
 Magdon, B.: 4: 179
 Magee, Andrew: 6: 569
 Magee, William N.: 15: 583
 Magee, William: 13: 145
 Maget, James H.: 2: 646
 Maget, John E.: 6: 145, 228
 Maget, William L.: 6: 145, 228
 Maghar, Dennis: 15: 324
 Maghar, Dennis: 4: 288
 Magill, Hamton: 15: 274
 Maginnis, Albert M.: 7: 201
 Magners, Joe R. B.: 13: 471
 Magness, A. Crowel: 10: 91
 Magness, David B.: 10: 85
 Magness, Judson Jordan: 12: 45
 Magness, Judson Jordan: 5: 536
 Magness, Robert: 18: 175
 Magness, S. P.: 12: 51
 Magness, S. P.: 5: 541
 Magnolia, N.C.: 15: 297
 Magnolia, N.C.: 18: 21
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 10: 393
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 11: 240
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 12: 261, 396
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 13: 534, 538-539
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 14: 607
 Magnolia, North Carolina: 5: 2

Magnolia, North Carolina: 7: 249, 457
 Magouirk, John W.: 3: 307
 Magouirk, Sebron S.: 3: 307
 Magruder, A.: 13: 84
 Magruder, John B.: 1: 41
 Magruder, John B.: 12: 2
 Magruder, John B.: 3: 1
 Magruder, John B.: 5: 275, 386, 494-496
 Magruder, John B.: 7: 246-247, 350, 457
 Magruder, John J.: 1: 264
 Magruder, John: 9: 113, 463
 Maguire, Thomas J.: 4: 620
 Mahaffey, Francis M.: 7: 413
 Mahaffey, J. F.: 9: 99
 Mahaffey, John T.: 7: 385
 Mahaffey, John W.: 7: 414
 Mahaffey, John: 9: 241
 Mahaffey, Joseph H.: 7: 414, 696
 Mahaffey, Joseph S.: 15: 60
 Mahaffey, Robert Andrew: 15: 60
 Mahaffey, W. A.: 9: 99
 Mahaffy, William A.: 3: 572
 Mahaley, B. Franklin: 10: 285
 Mahaley, David: 14: 167
 Mahaley, Lewis: 4: 110
 Mahaly, Charles: 11: 143
 Mahaly, Jesse A.: 18: 143
 Mahaly, John P.: 1: 132
 Mahaly, Lawrence: 11: 143
 Mahan, David: 15: 269
 Mahan, Michael: 13: 344
 Mahardy, J. R.: 11: 336
 Mahew, J. B. H.: 4: 21
 Mahn, John G.: 14: 721
 Mahn, Owen: 1: 285
 Mahn, Owen: 3: 174, 697
 Mahone, Garland G.: 1: 154, 180
 Mahone, R.: 18: 334
 Mahone, William: 10: 7, 395
 Mahone, William: 11: 7, 133, 243-244, 367-368
 Mahone, William: 12: 17-18, 24, 410-411, 413
 Mahone, William: 13: 61, 115, 183, 240, 244-245, 402, 404, 408, 412, 414, 417-419, 427, 579, 581, 591
 Mahone, William: 14: 18, 89, 94-95, 628, 630
 Mahone, William: 3: 141, 264, 285, 379, 487
 Mahone, William: 4: 9, 126, 267
 Mahone, William: 5: 5, 106, 114, 282, 393, 497, 501
 Mahone, William: 6: 9, 432, 537
 Mahone, William: 7: 9, 142, 462
 Mahone, William: 8: 6-7, 109, 321
 Mahone, William: 9: 5, 117, 250, 467
 Mahoney, Dennis: 1: 69, 709
 Mahoney, Dennis: 9: 129

Mahoney, James R.: 1: 97
 Mahoney, James: 4: 586
 Mahoney, John: 1: 171
 Mahr, Theodore C.: 16: 199, 204
 Mahugh, Max: 9: 327
 Maiden, Isaac P.: 4: 90
 Maiden, Wilson W.: 4: 90
 Maides, Joseph F.: 8: 87
 Maides, W. F.: 15: 487
 Maides, W. F.: 3: 125
 Main, Aloy: 2: 461, 554
 Main, Charles Madison: 13: 166
 Main, Harrison: 14: 367, 419
 Main, John W.: 13: 166
 Main, Lemuel: 12: 497
 Mainard, Ashwell: 7: 308
 Mainard, B.: 3: 187
 Mainard, Rufus P.: 8: 450
 Maine Units, 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment: 14: 625
 Maine Units, 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment: 15: 288
 Maine Units, 1st Infantry Regiment: 13: 234
 Maine Units, 1st Veteran Infantry Regiment: 14: 82
 Maine Units, 3rd Regt. Maine Volunteers: 8: 105
 Maine Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 199
 Maine Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 14: 38
 Mainer, Josiah: 6: 508
 Maines, E.: 7: 52
 Maines, Hiram D.: 7: 53
 Maines, James: 7: 53
 Maines, William E.: 9: 415
 Maines, William: 14: 746
 Mainess, Isaac: 4: 62
 Mainor, Amos: 18: 293
 Mainor, Sidney D.: 7: 113
 Mains, John: 7: 53
 Maise, Jacob P.: 4: 414
 Malcolm, James P.: 16: 410
 Malcolm, James: 11: 39
 Malcom, A. H.: 15: 263
 Malcom, E. D.: 5: 371
 Malcom, William B.: 15: 263
 Malcomb, A. C.: 4: 374
 Malcomb, Samuel N.: 16: 417
 Maleston, N. F.: 14: 211
 Maley, Jesse H.: 10: 192, 200
 Maley, John A.: 13: 254
 Mallaby, Reuben: 3: 595
 Mallard, A. B.: 15: 487
 Mallard, A. B.: 3: 125
 Mallard, John H.: 1: 154, 180
 Mallard, John H.: 6: 408
 Mallard, John W.: 8: 368
 Mallard, Southey R.: 2: 187
 Mallard, William W.: 8: 368
 Mallerd, Robert: 1: 402
 Malleron, Benjamin K.: 15: 439
 Mallet, Cecil: 3: 23
 Mallet, William Jefferson: 15: 269
 Mallette, Hubert: 14: 746
 Mallett, A. F.: 17: 9, 16
 Mallett, A. F.: 18: 16
 Mallett, Charles Peter: 3: 511
 Mallett, Edward: 1: 500
 Mallett, Edward: 14: 594, 599, 614, 628-629, 634, 645, 651, 668
 Mallett, Edward: 4: 518
 Mallett, John W.: 14: 651
 Mallett, John W.: 2: 378
 Mallett, John W.: 3: 23, 697
 Mallett, John Wright: 19: 439-440, 442
 Mallett, Peter: 14: 597, 599-601, 647
 Mallett, Peter: 16: 69, 72, 76, 222-223
 Mallett, Peter: 17: 5-9, 13, 29
 Mallett, Peter: 18: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37, 102, 415, 416, 424
 Mallett, Peter: 19: 3, 61-64, 69, 76, 77, 78, 95-106, 108-111, 113-114, 116-119, 122-123, 126-128, 130-142, 143, 204, 351, 352, 439, 440
 Mallett, Peter: 3: 511
 Mallett, Richardson, Jr.: 11: 134
 Mallett, Richardson, Jr.: 3: 20, 697
 Mallett's Company: 1: 500
 Mallicote, John: 1: 165
 Mallis, James M.: 7: 241
 Mallison, Benjamin K.: 1: 144
 Mallison, Benjamin K.: 3: 95
 Mallison, David B.: 1: 165
 Mallison, James C.: 1: 165
 Mallison, William Charles: 1: 165
 Mallison, William Charles: 19: 366
 Mallison, William W.: 4: 62
 Mallone, Adam B.: 2: 494, 530
 Mallory, J. R.: 5: 168
 Mallory, James R.: 5: 614
 Mallory, James S.: 5: 168
 Mallory, John T.: 5: 614
 Mallory, John T.: 9: 99
 Mallory, S. C.: 5: 168
 Mallory, William C.: 5: 168
 Mallory, William S.: 8: 57
 Malloy, Alexander: 17: 375, 440
 Malloy, Archibald: 7: 308
 Malloy, Charles: 6: 367
 Malloy, David M.: 6: 632
 Malloy, Edward: 1: 6, 34
 Malloy, Gilliam C.: 2: 400

Malloy, James H.: 7: 308
 Malloy, John Douglas: 12: 308
 Malloy, John Douglas: 7: 308
 Malloy, John Thomas: 11: 64
 Malloy, Malcolm: 13: 276
 Maloch, Atlas F.: 7: 181
 Malone, A. J.: 15: 70
 Malone, Aaron: 7: 568
 Malone, Albert A.: 11: 111
 Malone, Andrew: 15: 226
 Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 4: 362
 Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 13: 178, 181, 189, 194-195
 Malone, Bartlett Yancey: 14: 18, 24-26, 34-36
 Malone, Benjamin: 11: 414
 Malone, Charles D.: 2: 49, 812
 Malone, Daniel: 7: 568
 Malone, E. H.: 1: 449, 590
 Malone, Egbert: 4: 387
 Malone, George Washington: 18: 339
 Malone, Haywood: 4: 362
 Malone, Henry: 2: 558
 Malone, James A.: 1: 449, 590
 Malone, James T.: 2: 280
 Malone, James T.: 5: 520
 Malone, James: 3: 352
 Malone, Jesse: 18: 343
 Malone, John H.: 15: 226
 Malone, John P.: 12: 159
 Malone, John: 1: 444
 Malone, Matthew J.: 4: 172
 Malone, Nathaniel: 4: 387
 Malone, R. D.: 2: 280
 Malone, Richard T.: 10: 346
 Malone, Richard T.: 5: 201, 712
 Malone, Robert: 1: 449
 Malone, Samuel Y.: 7: 327
 Malone, Sidney B.: 9: 191
 Malone, Thomas J.: 16: 399
 Malone, William T.: 16: 399
 Malone, William: 2: 493, 558
 Malone, William: 7: 568
 Malone, Willis: 11: 224
 Malone, Willis: 12: 316
 Maloney, James S.: 14: 131
 Maloney, John: 13: 448
 Maloney, Patrick: 16: 463
 Maloney, Stewart B.: 4: 144
 Maloney, Timothy: 1: 485
 Maloney, Timothy: 8: 450
 Maloy, John: 2: 558
 Maloy, William: 2: 493, 558
 Malpass, Amos: 6: 361
 Malpass, Carleton: 8: 368
 Malpass, George W.: 1: 473, 600, 709
 Malpass, George W.: 6: 361
 Malpass, George Washington: 2: 187
 Malpass, Hanson: 12: 284
 Malpass, James M.: 1: 17
 Malpass, James: 1: 473, 600
 Malpass, John D.: 1: 17, 709
 Malpass, John D.: 6: 361
 Malpass, John J., Jr.: 1: 17
 Malpass, John J., Sr.: 1: 17
 Malpass, John L.: 14: 700
 Malpass, John W.: 3: 595
 Malpass, John: 2: 187
 Malpass, L.: 4: 278
 Malpass, Lewis F.: 14: 700
 Malpass, Lewis H.: 6: 361
 Malpass, M. C.: 14: 700
 Malpass, Owen M.: 12: 284
 Malpass, Richard T.: 12: 284
 Malpass, Richard T.: 6: 291
 Malpass, Thaddeus D.: 6: 361
 Malpass, Warren: 1: 381
 Malpass, William T.: 1: 17
 Malpass, Windell: 1: 473, 600
 Malson, Abr.: 15: 263
 Maltby, James N.: 10: 155
 Malton, Levi: 10: 285
 Maltsby, William A.: 8: 347
 Malvern Cliffs, Virginia: 11: 1, 129
 Malvern Hill (near James River), Virginia: 14: 635
 Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 6
 Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 6
 Malvern Hill, Va., Battle of, 1862: 19: 123, 209
 Malvern Hill, Va.: 1: 61, 74
 Malvern Hill, Va.: 2: 2, 5, 102, 179, 371
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 10: 2, 289
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 11: 129, 364
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 12: 2-3
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 13: 3, 409
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 3: 66, 136, 373, 482
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 4: 3, 119, 259, 397
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387, 495-496
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 7: 3, 135, 246, 350, 457
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 8: 101, 314-315
 Malvern Hill, Virginia: 9: 113, 245, 355, 463
 Man, W. D. S.: 15: 454
 Manarin, Louis H.: 17: 56
 Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 6: 3, 297, 530
 Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 7: 4
 Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 8: 102
 Manassas Gap Railroad, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Manassas Gap Railroad: 10: 2

Manassas Gap Railroad: 16: 200
 Manassas Gap Railroad: 4: 398
 Manassas Gap, Virginia: 13: 18
 Manassas Junction, Va.: 1: 464
 Manassas Junction, Va.: 2: 1, 2, 4, 99, 101, 265, 370
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 10: 1-2
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 4: 1, 116, 258, 260, 398
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 6: 1, 3-4, 297, 426, 530, 532
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 7: 4, 133
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 8: 102-103, 315
 Manassas Junction, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Manassas, Virginia: 14: 2
 Manassas, Virginia: 3: 66, 373, 482
 Manassas, Virginia: 4: 1, 116, 119, 258, 261
 Manassas, Virginia: 5: 107, 275-276, 386-387, 495-496
 Manassas, Virginia: 7: 1, 135
 Manchester, North Carolina: 4: 560
 Manchester, Tennessee: 14: 219, 437
 Manchester, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Manchester, Thomas R.: 2: 111
 Manchester, Tn.: 15: 147
 Manchester, Va.: 15: 297
 Manchester, Virginia: 13: 203
 Manchester, Virginia: 14: 43
 Manchester, William M.: 2: 490, 527, 812
 Manchester, William M.: 8: 243
 Mandell, N. M.: 19: 173
 Manders, T.: 17: 316
 Mandey, Gabriel: 3: 387
 Manellis, John: 8: 368
 Maner, James M.: 7: 452
 Maner, James: 12: 460
 Maner, N. C.: 6: 277
 Maner, William T.: 12: 376
 Manering, Ed: 13: 145
 Maners, Hammet J.: 12: 507
 Maners, John W.: 5: 469
 Maners, William A.: 5: 469
 Maners, William M.: 5: 469
 Manes, Alfred: 1: 538
 Manes, H. H.: 2: 434
 Manes, John: 9: 415
 Maness, Adam W.: 10: 310
 Maness, Alexander Lane: 2: 168
 Maness, Alfred W.: 1: 165
 Maness, Alvin B.: 1: 538
 Maness, Bartimeus: 12: 69
 Maness, Charles: 18: 283
 Maness, Enoch N.: 1: 519
 Maness, Henry: 2: 168
 Maness, Ira L.: 7: 568
 Maness, Isaac W.: 7: 568

Maness, J. M.: 18: 265
 Maness, Jackson: 9: 415
 Maness, James A.: 5: 305
 Maness, John L.: 8: 15
 Maness, John T.: 10: 387
 Maness, John W.: 12: 69
 Maness, John W.: 7: 568
 Maness, John: 5: 305
 Maness, John: 7: 568
 Maness, Jonas S.: 7: 568
 Maness, Lewis Grant: 18: 283
 Maness, Lewis W.: 1: 165
 Maness, Marshall G.: 1: 165
 Maness, Matthew: 14: 686
 Maness, Reuben: 11: 205
 Maness, Shadrack: 12: 69
 Maness, Thomas Milton: 10: 310
 Maness, Thomas Swain: 7: 568
 Maness, Windsor M.: 1: 519
 Maney, George Earl: 14: 253, 257, 478, 482-483
 Maney, Jackson J.: 2: 580
 Maney, James H.: 7: 452
 Maney, John Cicero: 15: 53
 Maney, L. M.: 2: 93
 Maney, Lorenzo M.: 7: 452
 Maney, Madison G.: 7: 452
 Maney, Robert M.: 14: 307
 Maney, Silvester Bettis: 15: 53
 Maney, William Bradley: 15: 53
 Maney, William R.: 7: 452
 Mangrum, Guntin: 4: 557
 Mangrum, John: 4: 557
 Mangrum, William: 4: 557
 Mangum, A. W.: 19: 219, 458
 Mangum, Acadmus: 4: 288
 Mangum, Adolphus W.: 4: 269
 Mangum, Analphus: 4: 288
 Mangum, Archibald: 7: 231
 Mangum, Augustus: 17: 165
 Mangum, Bond E.: 11: 426
 Mangum, Calvin T.: 8: 357
 Mangum, DeWitt C.: 4: 288
 Mangum, Dorris J.: 11: 300
 Mangum, Duncan L.: 10: 405
 Mangum, Durrell: 7: 191
 Mangum, Fielding: 15: 324
 Mangum, Fielding: 5: 251
 Mangum, G.: 17: 224
 Mangum, George A.: 5: 554
 Mangum, George T.: 14: 352
 Mangum, H.: 1: 97
 Mangum, Henry J.: 11: 426
 Mangum, Henry J.: 7: 488, 696

Mangum, J. N.: 13: 292
 Mangum, J. T.: 19: 253
 Mangum, Jason D.: 11: 300
 Mangum, John C.: 10: 414
 Mangum, John C.: 19: 188
 Mangum, John E.: 8: 357
 Mangum, John S.: 10: 405
 Mangum, John Y.: 4: 288
 Mangum, Joseph H.: 1: 120
 Mangum, Joseph: 7: 327
 Mangum, L. D.: 11: 278
 Mangum, L. D.: 7: 514
 Mangum, Orastus P.: 8: 357
 Mangum, P. J.: 1: 449, 590
 Mangum, Paton G.: 8: 357
 Mangum, Persons: 4: 288
 Mangum, Peter J.: 10: 405
 Mangum, Peter J.: 11: 378, 414
 Mangum, Peyton G.: 11: 300
 Mangum, Priestly M.: 11: 300
 Mangum, R.: 9: 241
 Mangum, Richard G.: 14: 352
 Mangum, Robert J.: 7: 288
 Mangum, Rufus: 4: 288
 Mangum, S.: 18: 339
 Mangum, Samuel C.: 4: 288
 Mangum, Sandy G.: 4: 288
 Mangum, Theophilus P.: 8: 357
 Mangum, Thomas R.: 7: 488, 696
 Mangum, W. C.: 5: 71
 Mangum, W. H.: 1: 449, 590
 Mangum, Walter: 11: 183
 Mangum, Wiley P.: 11: 183
 Mangum, Wiley P.: 4: 288
 Mangum, William C.: 2: 24
 Mangum, William H.: 10: 414
 Mangum, William H.: 19: 188
 Mangum, William P.: 18: 119
 Mangum, William Preston, Jr.: 4: 282
 Manigault, Arthur M.: 10: 105
 Manigault, Arthur Middleton: 14: 228, 230-231, 456
 Maning, E.: 19: 359
 Manis, A.: 7: 125, 696
 Manis, Aaron W.: 11: 378
 Manis, Cyrus: 11: 378
 Manis, Simeon: 15: 269
 Manis, W. T.: 15: 263
 Manis, William E.: 11: 378
 Manker, Guilford: 8: 10, 79
 Manker, James F.: 8: 74
 Manker, Stephen H.: 3: 518
 Manley, James A.: 11: 76
 Manley, William M.: 11: 90
 Manley, William M.: 5: 371, 712
 Manley, William: 15: 507
 Manly, Ancil W.: 16: 371
 Manly, Basil C.: 1: 41, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 709
 Manly, Basil C.: 19: 332-333
 Manly, Charles: 19: 128
 Manly, Harrison: 2: 93
 Manly, Harrison: 6: 79
 Manly, James M.: 10: 27
 Manly, James M.: 5: 371, 712
 Manly, John F.: 7: 62
 Manly, John: 5: 371, 712
 Manly, Langdon Cheves: 8: 454
 Manly, Matthias E.: 10: 396
 Manly, Matthias E.: 3: 412, 697
 Manly, Merideth M.: 11: 64
 Manly, Rufus: 18: 327
 Manly, Silas W.: 7: 404
 Manly, Thomas: 7: 271
 Manly, W. S.: 10: 16
 Manly, William J.: 5: 371, 712
 Manly, William P.: 7: 404
 Manly's Battalion Light Artillery, Maj. Basil C.: 18: 111
 Manly's Battalion: 1: 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558
 Manly's Battery: 1: 41
 Mann, Andrew J.: 13: 166
 Mann, Anias: 12: 516
 Mann, Benjamin F.: 7: 501
 Mann, Benjamin M.: 12: 35
 Mann, Carney C.: 12: 43
 Mann, Carney C.: 5: 546
 Mann, Caswell S.: 2: 409, 812
 Mann, Caswell S.: 5: 71
 Mann, Chesley H.: 1: 97
 Mann, Christopher C.: 1: 108
 Mann, D. T.: 17: 216
 Mann, Daniel B.: 2: 258
 Mann, Daniel B.: 6: 268
 Mann, David L.: 14: 555
 Mann, Davidson: 10: 225
 Mann, E. N.: 19: 143
 Mann, Edward D.: 2: 409
 Mann, Elza: 1: 120
 Mann, Fletcher A.: 7: 555
 Mann, George W.: 11: 452
 Mann, Henry A.: 12: 43
 Mann, Henry A.: 4: 289
 Mann, Henry A.: 5: 546, 712
 Mann, Henry M.: 11: 28
 Mann, Isaac: 8: 261
 Mann, J. W.: 17: 304
 Mann, James E.: 14: 98, 136
 Mann, James H.: 9: 394

Mann, John A.: 4: 598
Mann, John F.: 9: 394
Mann, John S.: 17: 216
Mann, John T.: 9: 394
Mann, John: 1: 132
Mann, John: 13: 166
Mann, John: 14: 519
Mann, John: 18: 269
Mann, John: 3: 396
Mann, Johnson O.: 14: 686
Mann, Jonathan: 10: 266
Mann, Jonathan: 3: 417
Mann, Joseph B., Sr.: 7: 414, 696
Mann, Joseph B.: 12: 27
Mann, Joseph B.: 5: 261
Mann, Joseph H.: 16: 410
Mann, Joseph: 15: 263
Mann, M. Bright: 1: 97
Mann, Perham Pucket: 1: 308, 459
Mann, Richard M.: 1: 308
Mann, Robert N.: 9: 410
Mann, Samuel B.: 9: 191
Mann, Samuel D.: 10: 218
Mann, Silas Q.: 2: 409
Mann, Silas: 1: 97
Mann, Silas: 2: 426
Mann, Solomon M.: 1: 353
Mann, T. J.: 17: 138
Mann, Taylor: 17: 216
Mann, Thomas A.: 3: 307
Mann, Thomas C.: 4: 539
Mann, Thomas L.: 3: 187
Mann, Wesley: 1: 449
Mann, William B.: 19: 160
Mann, William B.: 4: 539
Mann, William B.: 7: 414
Mann, William C.: 10: 193, 225
Mann, William C.: 11: 28
Mann, William C.: 2: 409, 426
Mann, William C.: 8: 226
Mann, William L.: 15: 199
Mann, William M.: 4: 539
Mann, William S.: 2: 409
Mann, William S.: 5: 71
Mann, William: 11: 480
Mann, William: 14: 555
Mann, William: 6: 268
Mann, Willis: 2: 297
Mann, Zachariah: 18: 269
Mannell, J.: 18: 321
Manney, James L.: 1: 113, 114
Manney, William H.: 8: 276
Manney's Battery: 1: 113

Manning, A. A.: 3: 540
Manning, Abram: 3: 529
Manning, Allen A.: 14: 733
Manning, Allen A.: 19: 383
Manning, Benjamin F.: 10: 246
Manning, Charles: 15: 477
Manning, Charles: 3: 119
Manning, Christ C.: 16: 447
Manning, Cornelius: 3: 408
Manning, D. M.: 3: 207
Manning, E.: 18: 321
Manning, Frank: 14: 542
Manning, G.: 2: 132
Manning, George A.: 10: 328
Manning, Green: 15: 462
Manning, Green: 3: 110
Manning, Henry B.: 13: 481
Manning, Henry D.: 3: 130
Manning, Henry Dennis: 15: 497
Manning, J. S. L.: 8: 79
Manning, James Alfred: 6: 268
Manning, James D.: 8: 407
Manning, James H.: 1: 353
Manning, James H.: 3: 63, 697
Manning, James M.: 9: 142
Manning, James S.: 9: 215
Manning, James: 15: 477
Manning, James: 3: 119
Manning, James: 4: 166
Manning, James: 9: 586
Manning, Jeremiah D.: 8: 407
Manning, Jesse B.: 13: 481
Manning, John A.: 17: 228
Manning, John B.: 15: 497
Manning, John C.: 2: 138
Manning, John E.: 8: 407
Manning, John H.: 9: 142
Manning, John T.: 4: 216
Manning, John W.: 4: 448
Manning, John W.: 6: 259, 268
Manning, John W.: 9: 586
Manning, John, Jr.: 5: 502, 611, 712
Manning, John: 3: 49
Manning, Jonas A.: 13: 135
Manning, Joseph E.: 1: 433
Manning, Joseph G.: 1: 519
Manning, Joseph: 11: 256
Manning, Joshua: 10: 328
Manning, Lewis E.: 4: 547
Manning, Lillington M.: 3: 529
Manning, Lorenzo D.: 14: 666
Manning, Lorenzo D.: 19: 367
Manning, M. E.: 2: 624

Manning, Marcom: 17: 231
Manning, Marcus: 6: 170, 211
Manning, McGilvary: 10: 328
Manning, McGilvery: 9: 142
Manning, Moses V. B.: 8: 407
Manning, N. N.: 3: 207
Manning, Phil S. P.: 2: 335, 629
Manning, Richard M.: 8: 407
Manning, Samuel: 3: 529
Manning, Theophilus: 3: 529
Manning, Thomas S.: 10: 337
Manning, Thomas: 4: 278
Manning, Van H.: 11: 129-130, 364-365
Manning, Van H.: 8: 2-3
Manning, W. A.: 3: 426
Manning, W. W.: 17: 199
Manning, W. W.: 3: 207
Manning, Wallace: 8: 477
Manning, Warren G.: 6: 244, 268
Manning, William A.: 14: 666
Manning, William A.: 19: 367
Manning, William A.: 3: 130
Manning, William Ashley: 15: 497
Manning, William D.: 18: 219
Manning, William H.: 10: 423
Manning, William H.: 13: 510
Manning, William Micajah: 6: 285
Manning, Wilson: 6: 160, 211
Mannings, J. C.: 4: 578
Manor, B. J.: 11: 439
Manor, William M.: 2: 273
Manors, Crayter J.: 12: 35
Manors, James B.: 12: 35
Manring, G. W.: 6: 584, 748
Manring, Gabriel H.: 3: 273
Manring, Leander: 6: 584
Mansfield, Alonzo H.: 4: 614
Mansfield, Basley: 7: 261, 696
Mansfield, C.: 18: 312
Mansfield, Calvin: 5: 62
Mansfield, Harvey: 19: 453
Mansfield, Hosea: 3: 150
Mansfield, Jefferson B.: 7: 465, 527
Mansfield, Jonathan: 5: 380
Mansfield, Joseph: 11: 102
Mansfield, Joseph: 12: 5
Mansfield, Samuel: 5: 380
Mansfield, Sidney: 11: 102
Mansfield, Sidney: 5: 380
Mansfield, William A.: 4: 139
Mansfield, William James: 5: 380
Mansfield, William R.: 4: 151
Manson, Henry C.: 1: 132

Manson, John C.: 1: 124, 126
Manson, Mahlon Dickerson: 16: 156, 159
Manson, William L.: 12: 85
Manson's Battery: 1: 124
Mantooth, George W.: 14: 571
Manuel, Abner: 6: 636
Manuel, Abner: 7: 75
Manuel, Edmon D.: 10: 271
Manuel, G. E.: 7: 222, 696
Manuel, George W.: 7: 53, 75
Manuel, Gideon H.: 13: 145
Manuel, Henry: 17: 338, 407
Manuel, Hinson: 17: 338, 407
Manuel, Hugh: 7: 75
Manuel, James: 18: 321
Manuel, John: 7: 75
Manuel, Philemon: 13: 145
Manuel, R. Calvin: 13: 145
Manus, B. A.: 9: 517
Manus, Eli: 3: 315
Manus, Enoch: 12: 434
Manus, Francis: 8: 358, 408
Manus, Nathan E.: 9: 517
Manus, W.: 17: 224
Maple Cypress, N.C.: 15: 425
Maples, David: 16: 359
Maples, Dugald: 11: 214
Maples, Duncan T.: 11: 214
Maples, John M.: 11: 214
Maples, John M.: 9: 385
Mar, J. A.: 19: 193
Marable, William M.: 1: 69
Maracle, Abraham: 15: 258
Marberry, Archibald C.: 8: 226
Marberry, Thomas F.: 8: 227
Marble, Joseph B.: 3: 174
Marblehead, USS: 14: 608
Marbry, James E.: 12: 507
Marceliot, James: 11: 40
Marcelliot, John M.: 11: 102
March, H. Giles: 2: 675
March, J. M.: 2: 675
Marco, Samuel: 3: 417
Marcom, B. H.: 19: 149
Marcom, Henderson: 5: 71
Marcom, J. C.: 1: 572
Marcom, J. M.: 15: 349
Marcom, J. M.: 2: 606
Marcom, James A.: 8: 358
Marcom, James R.: 11: 300
Marcom, R. P.: 19: 181
Marcom, Thomas B.: 19: 181
Marcom, W. B.: 11: 300

Marcom, William A.: 8: 358
 Marcom, William W.: 8: 191
 Marcum, Freeman: 5: 371
 Marcum, James A.: 7: 288, 696
 Marcum, Mordecai B.: 19: 167
 Marcum, Mordecai B.: 11: 336
 Marcum, Wesley M.: 11: 336
 Marcum, Wesley M.: 19: 167
 Marcum, William Y.: 7: 289, 696
 Marcus, John: 14: 335
 Marcus, Max: 6: 317
 Marcus, Rufus: 16: 349
 Marcus, Serug: 14: 319
 Marcus, William Alphonso: 2: 93
 Marcus, William Alphonso: 6: 79
 Mardre, George L.: 15: 562
 Mardre, John W.: 2: 162
 Mardre, Joseph: 19: 453
 Mardre, Nathaniel: 3: 63, 697-698
 Mardre, Nathaniel: 5: 62
 Mardre, Thomas A.: 15: 562
 Mardre, Thomas A.: 2: 640
 Mardre, William B.: 3: 59
 Mardre, William B.: 5: 8, 37
 Mardre, William: 1: 555
 Mardre, William: 19: 453
 Mardre, Wilson L.: 6: 184, 288
 Mareddy, Benjamin B.: 2: 84, 195
 Mareddy, Bryant B.: 5: 144
 Mares, J. L.: 3: 11
 Margrave, George R.: 16: 49
 Marietta, Georgia: 10: 107-108
 Marietta, Georgia: 14: 244-245, 247, 250, 255-256, 259, 470-472, 475, 480-481, 484
 Marietta, Georgia: 8: 233-234
 Mariner, Doctrine M.: 3: 218
 Mariner, J. B.: 15: 349
 Mariner, James: 3: 218
 Mariner, Thomas L.: 6: 277
 Mariner, William B.: 3: 218
 Mariner, William W.: 6: 211, 748
 Marion Men: 9: 370
 Marion, Augustus E.: 17: 147
 Marion, Azariah: 8: 120
 Marion, Burgess: 13: 115
 Marion, Francis: 5: 573
 Marion, Franklin J.: 13: 115
 Marion, Henry: 6: 606
 Marion, Jefferson: 6: 607
 Marion, Jeremiah: 8: 120
 Marion, John F.: 6: 607
 Marion, Lazarus L.: 13: 115
 Marion, Nathan J.: 8: 120

Marion, North Carolina: 14: 343
 Marion, North Carolina: 7: 25, 94
 Marion, North Carolina: 9: 370
 Marion, Sidney: 8: 120
 Marion, Va.: 15: 28, 161
 Marion, William: 6: 607
 Maris, James: 4: 278
 Maris, John: 9: 142
 Marke, A. P.: 8: 159
 Marker, L. H.: 15: 104
 Markes, Joseph J. N.: 1: 264
 Markham, Adolphus D.: 17: 40-41, 219
 Markham, Alexander M.: 4: 301
 Markham, Charles Green: 3: 23, 698
 Markham, Charles: 17: 40
 Markham, F. D.: 1: 449, 590
 Markham, G. D.: 1: 449, 590
 Markham, Isaiah P.: 4: 301
 Markham, Isaiah Presley: 13: 643
 Markham, J. D.: 19: 253
 Markham, J. G.: 14: 759
 Markham, John Henry: 4: 301
 Markham, John L.: 5: 488
 Markham, Levi: 4: 301
 Markham, Martin L.: 13: 643
 Markham, Matthew: 4: 301
 Markham, Sanders L.: 8: 68
 Markham, W. I.: 19: 181
 Markham, William Edwin: 13: 621
 Marks, A. G.: 4: 192
 Marks, A. J.: 3: 143
 Marks, Edwin G.: 5: 509, 712
 Marks, Henry: 5: 509
 Marks, James A.: 12: 43
 Marks, James A.: 5: 546
 Marks, James C.: 1: 473, 600
 Marks, James F.: 17: 206
 Marks, James O.: 9: 395
 Marks, John G.: 13: 84
 Marks, Jos.: 5: 492
 Marks, L. H.: 2: 426
 Marks, Samuel S.: 13: 84
 Marks, Stephen Harrison: 5: 305
 Marks, T.: 17: 316
 Marks, Thaddeus S.: 9: 389
 Marks, Thomas B.: 12: 43
 Marks, Thomas B.: 5: 546, 712
 Marks, Thomas E.: 1: 69
 Marks, Thomas Elijah: 13: 84
 Marks, Thomas: 10: 225
 Marks, William Benjamin: 2: 232
 Marks, William H.: 2: 426
 Marks, William Silas: 13: 84

Marks, Zachariah: 2: 426
Marlain, William T.: 1: 34
Marlboro Guards: 8: 46
Marlboro, N.C.: 2: 383
Marlboro, North Carolina: 8: 46
Marler, H. Franklin: 12: 451
Marler, James B.: 14: 324
Marler, James N.: 8: 180
Marler, Jesse: 1: 108
Marler, Joseph F.: 8: 180
Marler, Martin S.: 13: 259
Marler, Martin S.: 3: 39
Marler, Nathan: 3: 497
Marler, William A.: 2: 434
Marler, William A.: 8: 174
Marlet, William: 8: 477
Marley, B. Franklin: 10: 473
Marley, Benjamin W.: 7: 582
Marley, George W.: 13: 166
Marley, James R.: 17: 192
Marley, John F.: 12: 475
Marley, John G. H.: 7: 555
Marley, John R.: 7: 555
Marley, John: 13: 166
Marley, Lucian M.: 13: 344
Marley, Milton J.: 12: 475
Marley, W. H.: 3: 437, 698
Marley, W. H.: 8: 378
Marley, William S.: 7: 404
Marlin, I. J.: 14: 352
Marlin, Joel P.: 15: 374
Marlin, Joel P.: 19: 234
Marlin, John L.: 5: 342
Marlin, Josephus S.: 9: 598
Marlin, Thomas: 9: 598
Marlo, George: 3: 426
Marlow, Albert: 7: 514
Marlow, Benjamin Franklin (photo): 14: 422
Marlow, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 588
Marlow, Bennett: 3: 456
Marlow, Beverly: 13: 621
Marlow, David: 13: 448
Marlow, Edmond: 9: 479
Marlow, Elbert: 13: 448
Marlow, Elijah W.: 12: 35
Marlow, Franklin: 3: 456
Marlow, George Washington: 10: 255
Marlow, George: 5: 191
Marlow, H.: 18: 192
Marlow, Harvey: 12: 475
Marlow, I. J.: 6: 419
Marlow, Isaac: 14: 352
Marlow, James D.: 1: 191

Marlow, James Martin: 13: 448
Marlow, James V.: 5: 191
Marlow, Jesse Melvin: 17: 345, 433
Marlow, John: 14: 392
Marlow, John: 3: 426
Marlow, Joseph: 1: 26, 610
Marlow, Joseph: 2: 41
Marlow, Martin: 13: 448
Marlow, Melvin: 13: 448
Marlow, Nathan: 8: 378
Marlow, Nathaniel A.: 6: 339, 748
Marlow, Phesanton B.: 4: 71
Marlow, Phineas: 18: 192
Marlow, Richard A.: 6: 339
Marlow, Thomas D.: 4: 414
Marlow, W. J.: 6: 351, 748
Marlow, William D.: 4: 71
Marlow, William H.: 5: 401
Marlow, William H.: 8: 95
Marlow, William: 15: 503
Marlow, William: 2: 111, 698
Marlow, William: 3: 133
Maroney, Bailey B.: 16: 359
Marquette, William Edward: 1: 120
Marr, Benjamin F.: 2: 532
Marr, Benjamin Franklin: 16: 349
Marr, John R.: 11: 51
Marr, Lemuel T.: 16: 349
Marr, Lemuel T.: 2: 532
Marr, W. H.: 4: 110
Marr, William J.: 7: 417
Marr, William: 10: 170
Marr, William: 16: 455
Marredy, Benjamin W.: 10: 16
Marriner, James H.: 6: 259, 748
Marriner, William W.: 3: 6, 698
Marrison, Javan: 16: 433
Marrow, Andrew Jackson: 16: 502
Marrow, George M.: 14: 571
Marrow, J. L.: 16: 309
Marrow, James A.: 13: 449, 506
Marrow, James A.: 5: 136
Marrow, James: 14: 571
Marrow, William B.: 15: 60
Marrs, John L.: 19: 160
Marrs, William M.: 9: 415
Mars Hill, Bertie County : 2: 643
Mars, G. L.: 10: 116
Mars, John H.: 17: 297
Mars, John L.: 3: 600
Mars, William: 11: 378
Marsh Creek, Pennsylvania: 13: 375
Marsh, A. W.: 4: 21

Marsh, Acy: 18: 377, 389
Marsh, Albert T.: 13: 156
Marsh, Albert T.: 9: 510
Marsh, Alfred T.: 7: 113
Marsh, Daniel G.: 17: 216
Marsh, Daniel H.: 2: 209
Marsh, Daniel Henry: 9: 395
Marsh, David W.: 7: 113
Marsh, Edward Stanley: 4: 9, 96
Marsh, Edward: 2: 258
Marsh, George W.: 19: 433
Marsh, George Washington: 14: 654
Marsh, George Washington: 19: 295
Marsh, George Washington: 8: 323
Marsh, H. J.: 17: 369, 425
Marsh, J. C.: 4: 21
Marsh, J. L.: 2: 66
Marsh, J. R.: 10: 377
Marsh, J. W.: 19: 253
Marsh, James A.: 11: 135, 189
Marsh, James A.: 18: 433
Marsh, James G.: 2: 209
Marsh, James M.: 8: 27
Marsh, James S.: 11: 122
Marsh, James S.: 18: 433
Marsh, James W.: 4: 21
Marsh, James: 13: 156
Marsh, James: 3: 352, 369
Marsh, Jesse Ellis: 13: 156
Marsh, John S.: 13: 156
Marsh, John T.: 10: 377
Marsh, John W.: 9: 25
Marsh, John: 8: 120
Marsh, Joseph W.: 9: 517
Marsh, Neill: 1: 213
Marsh, Robert: 7: 464, 696
Marsh, S. S.: 2: 711, 812, 813
Marsh, Samuel: 7: 113, 696
Marsh, Solomon F.: 9: 517
Marsh, William C.: 9: 204
Marsh, William F.: 2: 209
Marsh, William H.: 8: 120
Marsh, William R.: 7: 113
Marsh, William T.: 4: 96
Marsh, William T.: 9: 517
Marsh, William: 8: 120
Marshal, A. G.: 19: 445
Marshal, Brice: 15: 471
Marshal, Brice: 3: 115
Marshal, W. R.: 5: 573
Marshal, W.: 19: 445
Marshal, William: 7: 527
Marshall, A. G.: 19: 160
Marshall, A. M.: 19: 193
Marshall, Allen W.: 2: 689
Marshall, Andrew M.: 1: 308, 459
Marshall, Asa M.: 8: 303
Marshall, Asbury: 11: 348
Marshall, B. M.: 18: 306
Marshall, Benjamin D.: 3: 540
Marshall, C. M.: 6: 607
Marshall, D. C.: 2: 195
Marshall, David J.: 7: 271
Marshall, David: 6: 396
Marshall, Dock: 17: 138
Marshall, E. G.: 13: 407
Marshall, E. W.: 7: 201, 696
Marshall, E.: 1: 108
Marshall, Edward W.: 18: 306
Marshall, Eli: 7: 555
Marshall, Elias M.: 18: 306
Marshall, Emanuel: 14: 142
Marshall, George M.: 5: 469
Marshall, George W.: 10: 246
Marshall, George W.: 13: 105
Marshall, George W.: 16: 433
Marshall, George W.: 3: 396
Marshall, George W.: 9: 129
Marshall, Henry J.: 11: 165
Marshall, Henry L.: 4: 43
Marshall, Henry W.: 13: 105
Marshall, Henry: 8: 87
Marshall, Humphrey: 16: 58
Marshall, Isaac: 6: 645, 748-749
Marshall, J. E.: 5: 230
Marshall, J. H.: 19: 188
Marshall, J. K.: 4: 516-517
Marshall, J. L.: 3: 150
Marshall, J. P.: 4: 415
Marshall, James A.: 1: 69
Marshall, James A.: 12: 159
Marshall, James C.: 5: 394
Marshall, James C.: 7: 146
Marshall, James H.: 15: 425, 466
Marshall, James H.: 3: 113
Marshall, James H.: 4: 139
Marshall, James H.: 7: 289
Marshall, James H.: 8: 283
Marshall, James K.: 13: 382-383, 386, 428-429, 537
Marshall, James K.: 3: 62
Marshall, James Keith: 12: 393, 402, 415
Marshall, James M.: 8: 87
Marshall, James T.: 5: 201
Marshall, James: 14: 142, 659
Marshall, Jesse E.: 5: 351
Marshall, Jesse J.: 9: 228

Marshall, John G.: 9: 598
 Marshall, John H.: 3: 549
 Marshall, John H.: 7: 364
 Marshall, John J.: 15: 258
 Marshall, John M.: 19: 433
 Marshall, John R.: 3: 540
 Marshall, John T.: 6: 277
 Marshall, John W.: 2: 297
 Marshall, John: 13: 126
 Marshall, John: 18: 150
 Marshall, John: 2: 195, 813
 Marshall, John: 5: 81
 Marshall, Jonathan: 18: 269
 Marshall, Joseph C.: 4: 415
 Marshall, Joseph W.: 11: 122
 Marshall, Joseph W.: 8: 313
 Marshall, Joseph: 15: 487
 Marshall, Joseph: 3: 125
 Marshall, Joseph: 4: 479
 Marshall, Joseph: 5: 409
 Marshall, Josephus: 14: 142
 Marshall, L.: 19: 86
 Marshall, Laurister L.: 13: 115
 Marshall, M. M.: 4: 407
 Marshall, Matthew: 12: 451
 Marshall, Moses T.: 11: 348
 Marshall, N.C.: 15: 23-24, 29, 32, 137, 142-144, 155-157, 162-165
 Marshall, N.C.: 16: 38-39, 46, 211
 Marshall, N.C.: 2: 339, 560
 Marshall, Nazareth C.: 4: 437
 Marshall, North Carolina: 14: 424, 514
 Marshall, North Carolina: 3: 328
 Marshall, North Carolina: 6: 20
 Marshall, Peter: 6: 626, 749
 Marshall, R. J.: 17: 242
 Marshall, R. N.: 10: 73
 Marshall, Richard: 12: 451
 Marshall, Robert: 4: 479
 Marshall, Samuel: 15: 245
 Marshall, Sid: 6: 569
 Marshall, Tandy: 14: 142
 Marshall, Thomas E.: 1: 132
 Marshall, Thomas J.: 1: 270, 473, 709
 Marshall, Thomas J.: 15: 189
 Marshall, Thomas M.: 17: 357, 450
 Marshall, Thomas N.: 3: 426, 698
 Marshall, Thomas: 18: 270
 Marshall, Uriah: 11: 336
 Marshall, W. Clark: 12: 124
 Marshall, W. T.: 19: 243
 Marshall, William A.: 4: 479
 Marshall, William D.: 4: 415

Marshall, William D.: 8: 347
 Marshall, William G.: 4: 479
 Marshall, William J.: 10: 201
 Marshall, William W.: 9: 129
 Marshall, William: 17: 131
 Marshall, William: 18: 173, 187
 Marshall, William: 5: 361
 Marshall, William: 8: 296
 Marshall, Wilson: 6: 626
 Marshall, Wins: 6: 569
 Marshborn, J. W.: 8: 492
 Marshborne, John R.: 3: 207
 Marshbourn, George Ruffin: 2: 138
 Marshbourn, Joseph J.: 13: 439
 Marshbourn, Samuel D.: 4: 72
 Marshbourne, James H.: 4: 72
 Marshburn, A. A.: 2: 195
 Marshburn, D. C.: 19: 188
 Marshburn, D. C.: 8: 492
 Marshburn, Daniel: 3: 540, 698
 Marshburn, George R.: 9: 367
 Marshburn, Henry H.: 8: 492
 Marshburn, Hosea: 3: 540
 Marshburn, J. S.: 12: 210
 Marshburn, J.: 2: 195
 Marshburn, James Nelson: 2: 195
 Marshburn, James Nelson: 5: 81
 Marshburn, James Thomas: 2: 187
 Marshburn, John: 9: 367
 Marshburn, Joseph H.: 2: 187
 Marshburn, R. H.: 1: 573
 Marshel, T. R.: 11: 51
 Marshall, Asails: 11: 452
 Marshall, Asails: 5: 580
 Marshville, North Carolina: 13: 40
 Marston, William Whitfield: 5: 116
 Martholomew, John: 7: 191, 696
 Martin County, N.C.: 17: 34, 55, 56
 Martin County, N.C.: 18: 41, 44
 Martin County, N.C.: 19: 15
 Martin County, North Carolina: 14: 594, 646, 727
 Martin County, units from: 2: 253
 Martin, A. H.: 2: 111
 Martin, A. J.: 14: 555
 Martin, A. J.: 16: 502
 Martin, A. J.: 18: 240
 Martin, A. S.: 17: 206
 Martin, Ab: 18: 321
 Martin, Abraham M.: 13: 471
 Martin, Abram M.: 8: 204
 Martin, Aden C.: 16: 433
 Martin, Alexander H.: 2: 527
 Martin, Alexander M.: 2: 490, 527

Martin, Alexander: 18: 306
Martin, Alexander: 3: 572
Martin, Alexander: 6: 547, 749
Martin, Alfred B.: 17: 364, 466
Martin, Alfred W.: 8: 215
Martin, Allen: 10: 473
Martin, Allen: 3: 387
Martin, Allison D.: 7: 583, 696
Martin, Andrew J.: 10: 377
Martin, Andrew J.: 11: 90
Martin, Andrew J.: 2: 344
Martin, Andrew J.: 6: 112
Martin, Andrew J.: 7: 75, 102
Martin, Andrew: 18: 178
Martin, Ashley: 1: 581
Martin, Augustus Harrison: 13: 228, 237, 243-244, 307
Martin, B. S.: 7: 20
Martin, Barnet: 3: 324
Martin, Barnett M.: 13: 66, 105
Martin, Bartlett Yancey: 9: 255
Martin, Benjamin F.: 17: 231
Martin, Benjamin F.: 2: 111
Martin, Benjamin H.: 1: 57
Martin, Benjamin J.: 4: 81
Martin, Benjamin S.: 7: 394, 696
Martin, Benjamin: 13: 601
Martin, Bennett: 8: 180
Martin, Bryan: 12: 51
Martin, Bryant: 11: 267
Martin, Burrell: 18: 211
Martin, C. W.: 2: 689
Martin, Calvin: 16: 433
Martin, Charles B.: 3: 297
Martin, Charles R.: 17: 381, 416
Martin, Charles S.: 9: 299
Martin, Chasteen: 1: 506
Martin, Christopher G.: 9: 310
Martin, Clarence D.: 5: 314, 712
Martin, Columbus C.: 6: 560
Martin, Cornelius: 18: 306, 330
Martin, D.: 18: 321
Martin, Daniel D.: 10: 91
Martin, Daniel: 3: 387
Martin, David L.: 6: 244
Martin, David W.: 5: 342
Martin, E. R.: 18: 167
Martin, Edmund: 3: 229
Martin, Edward A.: 5: 6, 101
Martin, Edward A.: 8: 191
Martin, Edward L.: 18: 167
Martin, Edward: 2: 32
Martin, Edward: 6: 244
Martin, Eli P.: 13: 266

Martin, Elijah C.: 19: 188
Martin, Elijah C.: 5: 546
Martin, Emanuel: 1: 132
Martin, Emanuel: 13: 105
Martin, Emory A.: 2: 637, 683
Martin, Emory A.: 5: 243
Martin, Emory A.: 9: 36
Martin, Eugene Stuart: 6: 306-307, 408
Martin, Ezekiel: 12: 507
Martin, Felix: 13: 313
Martin, Fowler: 2: 563
Martin, G. W.: 17: 416
Martin, G. W.: 6: 385
Martin, G.: 3: 396
Martin, George C.: 11: 77
Martin, George D.: 17: 183
Martin, George W.: 1: 402
Martin, George W.: 10: 36
Martin, George W.: 6: 251
Martin, George W.: 7: 75
Martin, George: 11: 90
Martin, George: 15: 454
Martin, George: 18: 234
Martin, George: 9: 532
Martin, Gideon A.: 17: 407
Martin, Gilbert: 8: 180
Martin, Giles: 2: 675
Martin, Giles: 6: 481
Martin, H. F.: 17: 89, 352, 457
Martin, H. J.: 18: 321
Martin, H. M.: 11: 16
Martin, H.: 18: 327
Martin, Harrison: 18: 240
Martin, Harrison: 9: 42
Martin, Haywood: 19: 50
Martin, Haywood: 3: 549
Martin, Henry C.: 16: 272, 480
Martin, Henry J.: 7: 394
Martin, Henry K.: 10: 155
Martin, Henry K.: 16: 433
Martin, Henry P.: 18: 224
Martin, Henry T.: 5: 245
Martin, Henry T.: 9: 42
Martin, Henry W.: 10: 355
Martin, Henry: 1: 242
Martin, Henry: 13: 126
Martin, Henry: 17: 156
Martin, Henry: 2: 497, 532
Martin, Henry: 5: 602, 712
Martin, Hugh P.: 11: 77
Martin, Hugh P.: 5: 440
Martin, Hugh W.: 3: 297
Martin, Isaac A.: 18: 218

Martin, Isaac H.: 17: 147
 Martin, Isaac H.: 2: 400, 813
 Martin, Isaac Hamilton: 11: 77
 Martin, Isaac L.: 13: 502
 Martin, Isaac N.: 3: 161
 Martin, Isham T.: 11: 165
 Martin, J. F.: 10: 212
 Martin, J. F.: 19: 10
 Martin, J. H.: 18: 206
 Martin, J. M.: 10: 36
 Martin, J. R.: 19: 243
 Martin, J. R.: 2: 689
 Martin, J. Stanhope: 9: 290
 Martin, J. W.: 2: 434, 813
 Martin, J. W.: 7: 501
 Martin, J.: 18: 321
 Martin, J.: 19: 167
 Martin, Jackson M.: 5: 361
 Martin, Jackson: 18: 270
 Martin, Jacob: 14: 555
 Martin, James Ausban: 13: 135
 Martin, James C.: 10: 235
 Martin, James C.: 15: 374, 439
 Martin, James C.: 19: 234, 377
 Martin, James D.: 7: 394
 Martin, James E.: 2: 640
 Martin, James E.: 5: 245, 509, 713
 Martin, James E.: 9: 43
 Martin, James F.: 1: 308, 459, 709
 Martin, James F.: 13: 334
 Martin, James F.: 7: 171
 Martin, James G.: 1: 335, 337
 Martin, James G.: 10: 188-189, 289, 393
 Martin, James G.: 11: 1, 240
 Martin, James G.: 12: 143, 393-394
 Martin, James G.: 13: 535-536, 558
 Martin, James G.: 15: 24, 27, 29, 31-34, 278, 280, 282-289, 291
 Martin, James G.: 17: 29, 49
 Martin, James G.: 18: 23, 38, 40, 49, 62, 63, 64, 65
 Martin, James G.: 19: 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 20, 78, 104-106, 113-114, 141, 198-199, 202, 225, 261, 274, 279-280, 310, 312, 349, 402, 460-461
 Martin, James G.: 6: 202-203
 Martin, James Green: 14: 624
 Martin, James Green: 16: 6, 8, 206, 209, 210, 217, 222, 225, 226, 230-233, 240-246
 Martin, James H.: 7: 131
 Martin, James Jefferson: 10: 125
 Martin, James L.: 4: 487
 Martin, James M.: 11: 64
 Martin, James Minor: 13: 700
 Martin, James O.: 10: 91

Martin, James Oliver: 13: 307
 Martin, James P.: 10: 125
 Martin, James P.: 13: 458
 Martin, James R.: 2: 297
 Martin, James T.: 12: 516
 Martin, James T.: 13: 313
 Martin, James T.: 18: 288
 Martin, James W.: 1: 144
 Martin, James W.: 15: 439
 Martin, James W.: 3: 95
 Martin, James W.: 4: 362
 Martin, James W.: 8: 148
 Martin, James: 13: 105
 Martin, James: 15: 71
 Martin, James: 19: 244
 Martin, James: 3: 95
 Martin, James: 4: 339
 Martin, James: 5: 323
 Martin, James: 7: 42
 Martin, James: 8: 283
 Martin, James: 9: 337
 Martin, Jason Carson: 14: 382
 Martin, Jason: 7: 583, 696
 Martin, Jenkins C.: 5: 314
 Martin, Jeremiah: 14: 284
 Martin, Jesse B.: 8: 358
 Martin, Jesse: 8: 477
 Martin, Jiles: 2: 666
 Martin, John A.: 10: 136
 Martin, John A.: 2: 15
 Martin, John A.: 6: 585
 Martin, John A.: 8: 443, 501
 Martin, John B.: 10: 27
 Martin, John B.: 3: 161, 475
 Martin, John B.: 6: 89
 Martin, John B.: 7: 568
 Martin, John C.: 13: 700
 Martin, John C.: 2: 490, 527
 Martin, John E.: 5: 245
 Martin, John E.: 9: 43
 Martin, John G.: 6: 374
 Martin, John H., Jr.: 8: 215
 Martin, John H., Sr.: 8: 215
 Martin, John H.: 16: 327, 338
 Martin, John H.: 6: 244
 Martin, John H.: 8: 180
 Martin, John Henry: 7: 75
 Martin, John J.: 9: 310
 Martin, John Kerr: 7: 67
 Martin, John L.: 9: 348
 Martin, John M., Jr.: 8: 243
 Martin, John M.: 10: 136
 Martin, John M.: 15: 8

Martin, John M.: 2: 111
Martin, John M.: 5: 380, 440
Martin, John N.: 3: 356
Martin, John P.: 4: 52
Martin, John P.: 9: 168
Martin, John R.: 6: 53, 251
Martin, John S.: 7: 32
Martin, John T.: 10: 285
Martin, John T.: 12: 517
Martin, John T.: 17: 338, 407
Martin, John T.: 6: 61, 632
Martin, John Thomas: 9: 204
Martin, John W.: 1: 277, 581
Martin, John W.: 16: 244, 371
Martin, John W.: 18: 192
Martin, John W.: 6: 408
Martin, John: 13: 266
Martin, John: 15: 199, 507
Martin, John: 2: 320, 400, 711
Martin, John: 4: 374, 426
Martin, John: 5: 488, 713
Martin, John: 6: 469
Martin, Johnson: 7: 395
Martin, Joseph B.: 5: 440
Martin, Joseph G.: 4: 488
Martin, Joseph H.: 7: 75
Martin, Joseph J.: 18: 295
Martin, Joseph J.: 6: 170, 244
Martin, Joseph L.: 10: 91
Martin, Joseph L.: 16: 417
Martin, Joseph P.: 6: 18
Martin, Joseph V.: 5: 245
Martin, Joseph V.: 9: 43
Martin, Joseph W.: 16: 349
Martin, Joseph: 17: 467
Martin, Joseph: 5: 45
Martin, Kenneth A.: 10: 473
Martin, L. Allen: 4: 313
Martin, Lafayette J.: 11: 70
Martin, Lafayette M. C.: 2: 490, 527
Martin, Larkin: 14: 686
Martin, Larkin: 7: 555
Martin, Laton F.: 6: 317
Martin, Leander M.: 13: 492
Martin, Leander M.: 14: 555
Martin, Lemuel: 5: 488
Martin, Leonard: 10: 377
Martin, Levi A. C.: 10: 263
Martin, Levi: 4: 509
Martin, Levi: 9: 26
Martin, Lewis H.: 2: 693
Martin, Lewis: 13: 502
Martin, M. A.: 8: 2

Martin, M. P.: 7: 201
Martin, M.: 5: 431
Martin, Marion T.: 7: 422
Martin, Marion: 11: 234
Martin, Martin Stanback: 2: 76
Martin, Martin: 2: 76
Martin, Mason C.: 13: 135
Martin, Mathew: 5: 245
Martin, Mathew: 9: 43
Martin, McRuffin: 7: 337
Martin, Miles: 1: 223, 573
Martin, Milton V.: 5: 361
Martin, Morgan C. M.: 10: 27
Martin, Moses: 10: 235
Martin, N. T.: 17: 381, 416
Martin, Nathan Green: 3: 161
Martin, Nathaniel: 7: 42, 696
Martin, no first name given: 19: 72
Martin, O. D.: 11: 40
Martin, P. H.: 18: 206
Martin, P. R.: 10: 480
Martin, P. S.: 19: 86
Martin, P. S.: 6: 452
Martin, P.: 9: 456
Martin, Perry: 13: 302
Martin, Peter B.: 6: 268
Martin, Peyton C.: 6: 251
Martin, Pinkney: 6: 43, 53
Martin, Pleasant Adrian: 7: 75
Martin, Quinney: 4: 52
Martin, R. J.: 4: 67
Martin, R. M.: 19: 253
Martin, Raleigh H.: 7: 75
Martin, Reps: 8: 180
Martin, Reuben H.: 9: 310
Martin, Reuben Harris: 13: 458
Martin, Richard A.: 15: 454
Martin, Richard Lenoir: 9: 130
Martin, Richard R.: 7: 75
Martin, Richard T.: 7: 75
Martin, Richard: 2: 634
Martin, Rigden J.: 3: 408
Martin, Rigdon: 19: 50
Martin, Robert B.: 9: 415
Martin, Robert C.: 5: 609
Martin, Robert C.: 9: 109
Martin, Robert H.: 10: 155
Martin, Robert H.: 12: 327
Martin, Robert M.: 11: 10
Martin, Robert N. M.: 8: 148
Martin, Robert: 14: 686
Martin, Robert: 2: 449
Martin, Roderick B.: 7: 181, 696

Martin, S. T.: 6: 636
Martin, Samuel D.: 9: 505
Martin, Samuel Pleasant H.: 11: 17
Martin, Samuel S.: 15: 439
Martin, Samuel: 1: 144, 506
Martin, Samuel: 11: 17
Martin, Samuel: 16: 371
Martin, Samuel: 3: 95
Martin, Samuel: 4: 313
Martin, Shadrach: 7: 67
Martin, Simeon P.: 5: 509
Martin, Smith: 10: 480
Martin, Spencer A.: 3: 286
Martin, Stephen: 15: 269
Martin, T. C.: 17: 142
Martin, T. J.: 6: 339
Martin, T.: 19: 253
Martin, Theodore W.: 9: 179
Martin, Thomas A.: 10: 27
Martin, Thomas A.: 5: 284, 327
Martin, Thomas B.: 7: 67
Martin, Thomas Duncan: 8: 53
Martin, Thomas H.: 10: 136
Martin, Thomas Pleasant: 17: 147
Martin, Thomas W.: 13: 459
Martin, Thomas W.: 9: 310
Martin, Thomas: 1: 6, 213
Martin, Thomas: 15: 487
Martin, Thomas: 18: 193, 240, 327, 343
Martin, Thomas: 3: 125
Martin, Urbin: 4: 52
Martin, Van B.: 8: 509
Martin, W. A. G.: 17: 275
Martin, W. A. G.: 5: 181
Martin, W. A.: 19: 167
Martin, W. A.: 8: 283
Martin, W. B.: 16: 502
Martin, W. H.: 3: 584
Martin, W. H.: 5: 55
Martin, W. J.: 5: 4
Martin, W. N.: 4: 114
Martin, W. Y. M.: 9: 327
Martin, W.: 1: 57
Martin, W.: 18: 234
Martin, Waeghtstille A.: 7: 20
Martin, Waitman G.: 13: 502
Martin, Warren: 14: 335
Martin, Weldon H.: 8: 204
Martin, Wiley C.: 10: 27
Martin, Wiley W.: 7: 75
Martin, William A.: 1: 6
Martin, William A.: 10: 91
Martin, William A.: 11: 17

Martin, William A.: 13: 135
Martin, William A.: 8: 148
Martin, William A.: 9: 130
Martin, William B.: 3: 408
Martin, William B.: 6: 170, 244
Martin, William C.: 17: 364, 467
Martin, William Carroll: 16: 376
Martin, William D.: 11: 77
Martin, William D.: 12: 111
Martin, William D.: 7: 75
Martin, William E.: 15: 333
Martin, William E.: 5: 8, 92
Martin, William F.: 1: 51, 113, 125
Martin, William F.: 13: 554
Martin, William F.: 19: 310, 311-312, 406-407
Martin, William F.: 6: 118-119, 192, 204
Martin, William F.: 7: 76, 696
Martin, William G.: 6: 170
Martin, William G.: 8: 477
Martin, William H.: 11: 90
Martin, William H.: 13: 105
Martin, William H.: 4: 62
Martin, William H.: 5: 554
Martin, William H.: 7: 76, 337
Martin, William J.: 2: 111, 225, 490, 527
Martin, William Joseph: 5: 6, 713
Martin, William Joseph: 8: 184
Martin, William Julius: 7: 395
Martin, William K.: 12: 461
Martin, William Kemp, Jr.: 17: 314
Martin, William L.: 10: 27
Martin, William L.: 17: 375, 440
Martin, William Lee: 2: 15
Martin, William M.: 13: 266, 700
Martin, William O. K.: 12: 517
Martin, William P.: 13: 313
Martin, William P.: 17: 96
Martin, William P.: 2: 490, 527
Martin, William Pinckney: 7: 561
Martin, William R.: 6: 601, 749
Martin, William S.: 11: 8-9, 71, 77
Martin, William T.: 11: 64
Martin, William W.: 2: 400
Martin, William W.: 9: 228
Martin, William, Jr.: 9: 337
Martin, William, Sr.: 9: 338
Martin, William: 1: 242
Martin, William: 11: 90
Martin, William: 18: 227, 279
Martin, William: 3: 55, 324, 371, 698
Martin, William: 4: 350
Martin, William: 5: 55, 713
Martin, William: 7: 327

Martin, William: 9: 43
 Martin, Z. P.: 2: 652
 Martin, Zebdee: 6: 79
 MartinÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. James G.: 19: 261
 Martindale, Azel: 7: 527
 Martindale, Bryant B.: 5: 333, 713
 Martindale, Daniel W.: 5: 333
 Martindale, Henry A.: 1: 154, 180
 Martindale, Henry H.: 5: 488
 Martindale, James: 7: 528, 696
 Martindale, John H.: 8: 99
 Martine, Theodore: 3: 3, 34
 Martinsburg Pike, Va.: 16: 194, 195
 Martinsburg Turnpike, West Virginia: 14: 68
 Martinsburg, Va.: 1: 335, 337, 346, 437, 465
 Martinsburg, Va.: 2: 2, 4
 Martinsburg, W. Va.: 16: 179, 185-187, 192, 193
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 10: 3, 289, 292
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 365
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 12: 6
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 13: 12, 18, 35, 39, 41-42, 189, 192, 218, 222-225, 387
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 67, 69
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 3: 66, 138, 140, 259-260, 263, 375, 378, 484, 486
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 4: 5, 8, 122, 125, 266, 398
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 5: 109, 113, 389, 392, 496
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 428, 431, 533, 537
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 7: 5, 138
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 8: 103, 317, 320
 Martinsburg, West Virginia: 9: 1, 114, 246, 464
 Marvin, James: 12: 242
 Marvin, no first name given: 13: 569
 Mary Celestia or Mary Celestina, blockade runner: 19: 329, 320
 Mary Washington, Northern steamer: 19: 213
 Marye's Heights (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 130, 365
 Marye's Heights (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 356
 Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 13: 173-174, 181, 183-185
 Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 17, 20
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 12: 7-8
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 4: 262
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 5: 498
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 6: 534
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 7: 248, 352
 Marye's Heights, Virginia: 8: 4
 Maryland Campaign: 2: 2
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 10: 3, 291
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 12: 4

Maryland Heights, Maryland: 13: 35, 218
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 14: 60
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 4: 398
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 5: 496-497
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 532
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 7: 5, 247, 351
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 8: 3, 103
 Maryland Heights, Maryland: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464
 Maryland Heights, Md.: 16: 180
 Maryland Unit, 1st Regt. Md. Infantry: 19: 226
 Maryland Unit, 1st Regt. Md. Line: 19: 226
 Maryland Zouaves, Zarvona Zouaves: 19: 212-213
 Maryville, Tenn.: 2: 338, 453, 455
 Maryville, Tn.: 16: 32, 34, 147, 218, 219, 244, 245
 Masenor, Andrew S.: 15: 251
 Mash, George: 9: 479
 Mash, Hamilton: 13: 666
 Mash, Henry: 13: 666
 Mash, James: 9: 479
 Mash, Jesse: 13: 666
 Mash, John: 9: 479
 Mash, Thomas: 10: 82
 Mash, Thomas: 9: 479
 Mashborn, J. Edward: 10: 439
 Mashborn, James: 9: 367
 Mashbourn, James M.: 1: 154, 180
 Mashburn, A. Burton: 7: 102
 Mashburn, A. M.: 8: 303
 Mashburn, Albert Alphonse: 10: 178
 Mashburn, Alfred Isley: 8: 397
 Mashburn, Baxter: 12: 35
 Mashburn, Calaway: 16: 455
 Mashburn, Christopher: 9: 367
 Mashburn, David: 16: 399
 Mashburn, David: 6: 361
 Mashburn, Francis: 3: 560
 Mashburn, George R.: 14: 755
 Mashburn, Halso: 15: 487
 Mashburn, Halso: 3: 125
 Mashburn, Hardy B.: 7: 271
 Mashburn, Haskell H.: 14: 755
 Mashburn, Henry J.: 9: 367
 Mashburn, Henry R.: 3: 507
 Mashburn, Hosea Q.: 3: 507
 Mashburn, Hosea: 15: 389
 Mashburn, Hosea: 2: 620
 Mashburn, J. B.: 2: 289
 Mashburn, J. D.: 8: 397
 Mashburn, J. H.: 12: 221
 Mashburn, James E.: 14: 755
 Mashburn, James H.: 3: 560
 Mashburn, James M.: 14: 659
 Mashburn, James M.: 3: 125

Mashburn, James Madison: 15: 487
Mashburn, James: 10: 440
Mashburn, John G.: 10: 178
Mashburn, John R.: 10: 178
Mashburn, John: 10: 440
Mashburn, John: 3: 560
Mashburn, Joshua C.: 16: 399
Mashburn, Kenan: 15: 389
Mashburn, Kenan: 2: 620
Mashburn, Lewis B.: 2: 485, 521
Mashburn, Logan B.: 16: 386, 399
Mashburn, M. Alberto: 2: 485, 521
Mashburn, Mat A., Jr.: 10: 178
Mashburn, Matthew J.: 10: 126
Mashburn, Moses: 15: 389
Mashburn, Moses: 2: 620
Mashburn, Moses: 9: 367
Mashburn, Samuel: 10: 440
Mashburn, Thomas: 18: 373
Mashburn, Thomas: 3: 352
Mashburn, William H. H.: 10: 440
Mashburn, William M.: 14: 307
Mashburn, William N.: 16: 399
Mashburn, William P.: 2: 497, 532
Mashburn, William: 16: 399
Mashpon, Matthew A.: 2: 646
Masi, Frederick: 5: 117, 713
Mask, Dudley M.: 14: 382
Mask, Dudley M.: 7: 543
Mask, Horry: 14: 382
Mask, J. F.: 8: 170
Mask, J. Hamp: 8: 444
Mask, John D.: 5: 420
Mask, Marion: 12: 60
Mask, Miles S.: 7: 151
Maske, William D.: 10: 388
Masner, Edward: 16: 502
Mason, A. B.: 8: 450
Mason, A. J.: 5: 343
Mason, A. P.: 17: 264
Mason, Aaron L.: 15: 121
Mason, Addison W.: 13: 621
Mason, Alexander: 3: 356
Mason, Benjamin F.: 8: 509
Mason, Benjamin G.: 13: 519
Mason, Daniel A.: 12: 231
Mason, E.: 12: 76
Mason, E.: 17: 376
Mason, Edwin C.: 13: 393
Mason, Elias P.: 5: 101
Mason, Ephraim W. R.: 15: 60, 121
Mason, F. H.: 15: 28
Mason, Francis M.: 3: 475

Mason, George W.: 8: 87
Mason, George Washington: 4: 388
Mason, George: 17: 318
Mason, Gideon R.: 9: 586
Mason, Glaucus: 17: 334, 402
Mason, Goldmon: 16: 399
Mason, Grief G.: 5: 343, 713
Mason, Harrison: 14: 367
Mason, Hay wood: 9: 447
Mason, Haywood: 5: 564
Mason, Henry T.: 1: 120
Mason, Henry: 4: 350
Mason, Hezekiah W.: 1: 17, 180
Mason, Hiram D.: 9: 99
Mason, Ichabod: 1: 120
Mason, Isie: 16: 503
Mason, Israel B.: 2: 723, 813
Mason, Israel B.: 6: 130, 220
Mason, Israel H.: 11: 311
Mason, Israel H.: 8: 358
Mason, J. A.: 19: 345
Mason, J. C.: 17: 251
Mason, J. P.: 5: 541
Mason, J. R.: 4: 325
Mason, James A.: 12: 507
Mason, James C.: 3: 352
Mason, James M.: 15: 43
Mason, James R.: 1: 308, 459
Mason, James T.: 7: 191
Mason, James: 9: 215
Mason, Jesse: 8: 243
Mason, John C.: 7: 113
Mason, John D.: 3: 518
Mason, John E. W.: 2: 195
Mason, John G.: 10: 431
Mason, John H.: 12: 461
Mason, John J. J.: 15: 121
Mason, John J.: 15: 60
Mason, John J.: 9: 436
Mason, John L.: 8: 243
Mason, John M.: 4: 509
Mason, John R.: 2: 666
Mason, John R.: 3: 49, 698
Mason, John T.: 8: 170
Mason, John: 1: 270, 473
Mason, John: 10: 55
Mason, John: 15: 60
Mason, John: 9: 436
Mason, Joseph B.: 10: 126
Mason, Joseph P.: 14: 273, 307
Mason, Joseph: 8: 358
Mason, Lawson: 9: 300
Mason, Levi H.: 4: 204

Mason, Levi: 12: 316
 Mason, Levi: 3: 369
 Mason, M. Lafayette: 17: 264
 Mason, M.: 2: 195
 Mason, Manly Lafayette: 8: 450
 Mason, Miles: 4: 216
 Mason, Nathan: 9: 376
 Mason, Osburn F.: 2: 723, 813
 Mason, Osburn F.: 6: 130
 Mason, Peter A.: 16: 399
 Mason, Peter C.: 10: 126
 Mason, Peter W.: 15: 43
 Mason, Pink: 17: 264
 Mason, Presley: 7: 181
 Mason, Preston: 17: 125
 Mason, R. Charles: 17: 251
 Mason, Ralph: 7: 171, 696
 Mason, Richard: 8: 450
 Mason, Robert L.: 1: 506
 Mason, Robertson: 2: 327
 Mason, Rufus H.: 9: 436
 Mason, S. W.: 19: 345
 Mason, Samuel N.: 2: 154
 Mason, Samuel: 11: 311
 Mason, T. M.: 18: 156
 Mason, W. C.: 10: 126
 Mason, W. C.: 2: 249
 Mason, W. F.: 17: 206
 Mason, Wiley T.: 17: 450
 Mason, Wiley T.: 4: 448
 Mason, William A.: 4: 374
 Mason, William Burgess: 4: 449
 Mason, William D. A.: 12: 507
 Mason, William D.: 15: 136
 Mason, William H.: 2: 720
 Mason, William J.: 10: 178
 Mason, William J.: 2: 426
 Mason, William T.: 1: 496
 Mason, William: 3: 518
 Mason, William: 5: 440
 Mason, William: 8: 243
 Mason, Zachariah: 9: 215
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 15: 301
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 18: 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 78
 Masonboro Sound, N.C.: 19: 263, 423
 Masonboro Sound, New Hanover County: 1: 149, 158, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542
 Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 14: 602, 638
 Masonboro Sound, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Masonboro Sound: 17: 21, 38, 45, 59, 61, 81, 83
 Masonboro, N. C.: 1: 551
 Masoner, James M.: 15: 245
 Mason's Hill (near Fairfax Station), Virginia: 4: 116
 Mason's Hill, Virginia: 7: 133
 Mass, Edward: 18: 167
 Massa, John W.: 5: 242
 Massa, John W.: 9: 33
 Massachusetts Unit, 17th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 121
 Massachusetts Unit, 21st Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 25
 Massachusetts Unit, 23rd Regt. Mass. Infantry: 19: 112, 118
 Massachusetts Units, 17th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542-543
 Massachusetts Units, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 578
 Massachusetts Units, 24th Infantry Regiment: 14: 611-612
 Massachusetts Units, 25th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545
 Massachusetts Units, 25th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 17: 74
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542, 544-547, 549
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Infantry Regiment: 15: 304
 Massachusetts Units, 27th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 17: 71, 72, 78
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Heavy Artillery Regiment: 15: 521
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Heavy Artillery: 13: 565
 Massachusetts Units, 2nd Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery: 17: 71, 72, 74, 78
 Massachusetts Units, 44th Militia Regiment: 13: 542
 Massachusetts Units, 45th Militia Regiment: 13: 542, 544-545
 Massachusetts Units, 46th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545, 549
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 609
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry: 16: 73
 Massachusetts Units, 54th Regt. Mass. Infantry: 12: 263-264
 Massachusetts Units, 57th Infantry Regiment: 13: 587
 Massachusetts Units, 57th Regiment Volunteer Infantry: 14: 92
 Massachusetts Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 545, 550
 Massachusetts Units, 9th Light Artillery: 13: 582
 Massagee, Abner: 12: 135
 Massanutten Mountain, Va.: 16: 202
 Massanutten Mountain, Virginia: 13: 230
 Massanutten Mountain, Virginia: 14: 76
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 3: 374
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 4: 3, 121
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 5: 108, 388
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 6: 427
 Massaponax Creek, Virginia: 8: 316
 Massasoit, USS: 13: 350
 Massee, P.: 18: 334

Massenburg, Archibald Cargill: 5: 503, 543, 609

Massengail, James: 10: 488

Massengale, Henry T.: 1: 343

Massengale, Robert: 10: 185

Massengale, Robert: 16: 254

Massengale, Robert: 6: 18

Massengill, Calvin: 16: 371

Massengill, Joel Henry: 12: 193

Massey, A. H.: 8: 492

Massey, Abner: 4: 21

Massey, Adolomus: 8: 492

Massey, Albert A.: 4: 362

Massey, Ambrose M.: 5: 520

Massey, Andrew J.: 15: 210

Massey, Asa B.: 8: 16

Massey, Burwell G.: 15: 398

Massey, Burwell G.: 5: 270

Massey, C. Rufus: 1: 108

Massey, C. Rufus: 15: 398

Massey, D. Hardie, Jr.: 15: 236

Massey, Daniel A.: 15: 60

Massey, Daniel F.: 5: 270, 713

Massey, Daniel Franklin: 15: 315, 398

Massey, Daniel Franklin: 19: 45

Massey, Daniel W.: 10: 246

Massey, David Jobe: 15: 236

Massey, David: 2: 344

Massey, E. F.: 7: 583

Massey, Emmit S.: 12: 76

Massey, Hardy: 1: 449, 590

Massey, Hezekiah: 13: 677

Massey, J. D.: 19: 45

Massey, J. H.: 14: 352

Massey, J.: 6: 408

Massey, Jacob H.: 15: 36

Massey, Jacob: 4: 21

Massey, James M.: 16: 309

Massey, James M.: 6: 18, 104

Massey, James Sidney: 13: 677

Massey, James W.: 4: 363

Massey, James: 2: 146

Massey, John Abram: 2: 117

Massey, John D.: 12: 151, 182, 188

Massey, John J.: 15: 394

Massey, John J.: 19: 45

Massey, John J.: 5: 270

Massey, John L.: 10: 388

Massey, John P.: 7: 289, 696

Massey, John: 14: 352

Massey, John: 16: 309

Massey, Joseph Franklin: 2: 280

Massey, L. Jackson: 11: 268

Massey, Lebo: 16: 309

Massey, Lego: 3: 198

Massey, Levi P.: 2: 280

Massey, M. A.: 17: 207

Massey, Manis: 18: 199

Massey, Marion M.: 8: 358

Massey, Michael: 15: 236

Massey, Mitchel: 2: 344

Massey, Mitchell: 15: 199

Massey, N. G.: 2: 693

Massey, Nathan T.: 2: 280

Massey, O. K.: 11: 289

Massey, P. T.: 12: 182

Massey, Peyton H.: 11: 268

Massey, Philip: 3: 198

Massey, R. H.: 2: 344

Massey, Rainey C.: 5: 293

Massey, Robert Hardy: 15: 236

Massey, Robert W.: 11: 322

Massey, Ruffin R.: 11: 268

Massey, Rufus: 4: 301

Massey, Samuel: 15: 60

Massey, T. H.: 8: 492

Massey, Thomas B.: 15: 199

Massey, Thomas G.: 10: 246

Massey, Thomas: 17: 183

Massey, Thomas: 4: 363

Massey, Tillett L.: 16: 309

Massey, W. G.: 12: 112

Massey, W. H.: 18: 343

Massey, West, Jr.: 15: 399

Massey, West, Jr.: 5: 270

Massey, Wilborn: 16: 309

Massey, William C.: 15: 399

Massey, William C.: 5: 270

Massey, William F.: 2: 449

Massey, William H.: 16: 310

Massey, William H.: 6: 104

Massey, William H.: 9: 196

Massey, William J.: 11: 348

Massey, William: 11: 40

Massey, William: 15: 60, 315, 399

Massey, William: 5: 270

Massey, William: 9: 493

Massicup, Emanuel: 11: 492

Massie, Andrew: 4: 139

Massie, George T.: 9: 33

Massie, James P.: 9: 33

Massie, James W.: 5: 242

Massie, James W.: 9: 33

Massie, John: 17: 183

Massie, R. B.: 12: 51

Massie, William Lebo: 16: 310

Massie, William M.: 16: 503

Massingale, Goodman: 11: 289
 Massingale, Robert M.: 3: 456
 Massingale, Warren Troy: 3: 456
 Massingale, William T.: 3: 240
 Massingill, Azil G.: 4: 166
 Massingill, Bailey R.: 7: 298
 Massingill, George W.: 19: 46
 Massingill, George W.: 7: 298
 Massingill, Henry: 12: 193
 Massingill, Josiah S.: 6: 385
 Massingill, Needham G.: 12: 193
 Massingill, R. H.: 10: 101
 Massingill, R. M.: 19: 42
 Massingill, R. S.: 8: 418
 Massingill, Robert S.: 19: 48
 Massingill, William A.: 6: 61
 Massingill, William B.: 4: 166
 Massingill, William H.: 4: 166
 Massingill, William R.: 12: 193
 Massingill, William R.: 7: 298, 697
 Mast, Daniel B.: 2: 461, 554
 Mast, Daniel P.: 2: 36
 Mast, David H.: 2: 41
 Mast, Finley Patterson: 14: 319
 Mast, Hiram P.: 2: 461
 Mast, J. S.: 2: 461, 554
 Mast, James H.: 2: 461
 Mast, John Allen: 14: 319
 Mast, Robert: 2: 461
 Mast, S. J.: 14: 320
 Mast, Valentine B.: 2: 461, 554
 Mast, William C.: 2: 461, 554
 Mast, William P.: 14: 312
 Masten, William L.: 3: 70, 698
 Masten, William L.: 6: 565
 Masters, Benjamin: 15: 131
 Masters, Franklin A.: 9: 586
 Masters, G. A.: 14: 117
 Masters, J. F.: 15: 131
 Masters, Samuel: 1: 165
 Masters, William Amos: 15: 132
 Masterson, Benjamin: 4: 437
 Mastin, Alexander: 18: 240
 Mastin, C. H.: 1: 165
 Mastin, Felix: 9: 545
 Mastin, James F.: 13: 313
 Mastin, John E.: 13: 313
 Mastin, Thomas W.: 13: 314
 Mastin, William J.: 9: 545
 Mateer, James Martin: 11: 64
 Math, S.: 11: 165
 Matheney, John: 8: 204
 Matheney, Lewis H.: 8: 204
 Matheny, Berry: 6: 385, 749
 Matheny, David: 6: 385
 Matheny, David: 8: 204
 Matheny, George M.: 6: 385
 Matherly, James B.: 13: 166
 Matherly, Thomas J.: 9: 479
 Matherson, Fayette: 13: 601
 Matherson, Malcolm D.: 8: 170
 Matherson, R. T.: 6: 294
 Matherson, Rufus R.: 13: 601
 Matherson, William: 10: 155
 Mathes, Daniel F.: 7: 151
 Mathes, J. K.: 16: 503
 Mathes, William O.: 18: 206
 Matheson, Alexander C.: 13: 510
 Matheson, Alexander H.: 17: 142
 Matheson, Christopher C.: 7: 395, 697
 Matheson, Cornelius: 12: 69
 Matheson, Daniel M.: 10: 73
 Matheson, Dilla: 4: 415
 Matheson, Eli: 13: 510
 Matheson, Elijah Logan: 14: 382
 Matheson, Elijah Logan: 7: 583
 Matheson, Elisha D.: 7: 395
 Matheson, J. J.: 14: 154
 Matheson, James S.: 1: 308, 460
 Matheson, John L.: 8: 170
 Matheson, John S.: 5: 55
 Matheson, Joseph S.: 2: 449
 Matheson, Leander D.: 10: 155
 Matheson, Leander D.: 7: 395, 697
 Matheson, P. M.: 4: 426
 Matheson, Rufus A.: 7: 395
 Matheson, Wesley Francis: 10: 9, 73
 Matheson, Wesley Green: 14: 382
 Matheson, Wesley Green: 7: 583
 Matheus, William: 18: 283
 Mathew, J. H.: 17: 369, 425
 Mathew, M.: 7: 475
 Mathew, Simon: 18: 389
 Mathews, Aaron: 10: 161
 Mathews, Archibald B.: 1: 421
 Mathews, B. E.: 17: 426
 Mathews, Blackman: 1: 84
 Mathews, Bradley: 4: 110
 Mathews, C. C.: 2: 567
 Mathews, Calvin H.: 9: 376
 Mathews, Calvin J.: 17: 330, 397
 Mathews, Calvin: 5: 351
 Mathews, Cornelius: 3: 573
 Mathews, Daniel: 1: 97
 Mathews, David W.: 1: 26
 Mathews, Dunkin L.: 8: 95

Mathews, Edward B.: 13: 643
Mathews, Edward H.: 15: 555
Mathews, Elmer: 5: 554
Mathews, Etheldred: 11: 278
Mathews, Etheldred: 7: 514
Mathews, G. W.: 2: 700
Mathews, George M.: 4: 228
Mathews, George W.: 10: 126
Mathews, George W.: 19: 160
Mathews, Harman: 6: 170, 211
Mathews, Henry C.: 17: 166
Mathews, Henry: 1: 6
Mathews, Henry: 13: 344
Mathews, Hugh M. Petis: 14: 142
Mathews, J. M.: 18: 377
Mathews, Jacob A.: 10: 415
Mathews, James A.: 13: 621
Mathews, James A.: 2: 312
Mathews, James A.: 9: 179
Mathews, James B.: 6: 170, 244
Mathews, James: 17: 192
Mathews, James: 2: 434
Mathews, James: 5: 222, 713
Mathews, James: 6: 124
Mathews, James: 9: 19
Mathews, Joel: 4: 437
Mathews, John H.: 5: 242
Mathews, John H.: 9: 33
Mathews, John L.: 4: 228
Mathews, John M.: 6: 245
Mathews, John R.: 17: 330, 397
Mathews, John R.: 5: 401, 713
Mathews, John W.: 8: 501
Mathews, John: 1: 381
Mathews, John: 15: 189
Mathews, John: 2: 258
Mathews, Jordan T.: 2: 312
Mathews, Joseph: 1: 97
Mathews, Levi: 11: 111
Mathews, Mathias: 15: 578
Mathews, Nathan: 4: 216
Mathews, Nicodemus: 3: 595
Mathews, Noel: 15: 399
Mathews, Noel: 5: 270
Mathews, Presly P.: 7: 289
Mathews, R.: 18: 389
Mathews, Robert E.: 13: 643
Mathews, Roderick: 8: 378
Mathews, T. H.: 5: 222, 713
Mathews, Thomas E.: 4: 151
Mathews, Thomas H.: 1: 47, 441
Mathews, Thomas H.: 3: 49, 252, 698
Mathews, Thomas: 15: 531

Mathews, Thomas: 3: 6, 698
Mathews, W. A.: 1: 132
Mathews, W. L. H.: 19: 257
Mathews, William A.: 6: 245
Mathews, William D.: 1: 26
Mathews, William H. H.: 14: 143
Mathews, William H.: 17: 231
Mathews, William H.: 3: 291
Mathews, William J.: 13: 644
Mathews, William J.: 9: 33
Mathews, William M.: 3: 11
Mathews, William: 3: 417
Mathewson, Nathan: 1: 47, 441
Mathewson, Nathan: 3: 6, 698
Mathias Point, Virginia: 3: 136
Mathias, Benjamin F.: 2: 320
Mathias, Benjamin: 9: 180
Mathias, Elsy: 3: 218
Mathias, J. A.: 19: 260
Mathias, James: 9: 215
Mathias, Jesse: 9: 180
Mathias, John E.: 2: 320, 813
Mathias, John: 12: 475
Mathias, Thomas: 12: 444
Mathias, Wiley: 2: 320
Mathias, Wilie: 19: 260
Mathiason, Henry: 18: 156
Mathis, Aaron: 2: 93
Mathis, Albert: 6: 516, 749
Mathis, Andrew J.: 7: 374
Mathis, Benjamin D.: 12: 303
Mathis, Bryan: 12: 303
Mathis, Daniel J.: 3: 507, 698
Mathis, Daniel Levi: 16: 503
Mathis, David W.: 2: 84
Mathis, David: 6: 53
Mathis, E.: 17: 192
Mathis, Elcanna: 14: 382
Mathis, Elcanna: 7: 543
Mathis, Fleet C.: 12: 303
Mathis, George Washington: 10: 320
Mathis, George: 15: 94
Mathis, Henry: 6: 18
Mathis, Hezikah: 18: 227
Mathis, Hugh H.: 7: 374
Mathis, J. H.: 15: 104
Mathis, J. M.: 15: 104
Mathis, J. R.: 15: 389
Mathis, Jacob Edward: 12: 303
Mathis, James H.: 8: 284
Mathis, James K. Polk: 17: 242
Mathis, James M.: 5: 333
Mathis, Jesse A.: 7: 374

Mathis, Jesse: 15: 71
Mathis, Jessy: 18: 222, 234
Mathis, John D.: 3: 560
Mathis, John J.: 7: 374
Mathis, John R.: 17: 138
Mathis, John: 14: 367, 392
Mathis, John: 5: 124
Mathis, John: 6: 461
Mathis, John: 9: 62
Mathis, Jonah: 2: 187
Mathis, Joseph L.: 3: 507
Mathis, Joseph: 7: 20, 181
Mathis, Joshua: 3: 573
Mathis, Kedar L.: 10: 302
Mathis, Kedar L.: 5: 144
Mathis, Levi J.: 7: 374
Mathis, Levi: 4: 278
Mathis, Louis H.: 12: 284
Mathis, Luther R.: 12: 303
Mathis, Malphus: 11: 414
Mathis, Martin: 14: 352
Mathis, Milius M.: 17: 69, 125
Mathis, Noel: 15: 399
Mathis, Noel: 5: 270
Mathis, Peyton P.: 12: 303
Mathis, Richard: 12: 284
Mathis, Richard: 5: 270
Mathis, Rufus E.: 6: 516, 749
Mathis, Shadrack: 18: 354
Mathis, Shim: 13: 266
Mathis, Sylvester R.: 6: 516, 749
Mathis, Thomas B.: 12: 303
Mathis, Thomas J.: 7: 374, 697
Mathis, Thomas: 10: 320
Mathis, W. D.: 7: 102
Mathis, Wells: 15: 399
Mathis, Wells: 5: 270
Mathis, Wiley: 10: 320
Mathis, William Bedford: 4: 388
Mathis, William D.: 15: 53
Mathis, William H.: 1: 192
Mathis, William H.: 9: 168
Mathis, William: 10: 126
Mathis, William: 15: 71
Mathis, William: 16: 349
Mathis, William: 4: 325
Mathiser, John: 9: 559
Mathison, Eli M.: 10: 166
Mathison, J. Dallas: 9: 52
Mathison, James A.: 2: 490, 527
Mathison, John L.: 16: 433
Mathison, John L.: 2: 527
Mathison, James: 15: 190

Matkins, Dennis L.: 11: 358
Matkins, John C.: 11: 358
Matkins, John W.: 2: 280
Matkins, Silas: 11: 358
Matkins, William: 11: 358
Matlin, Samuel: 7: 345
Matlock, Columbus C.: 10: 126
Matlock, I. N.: 2: 202
Matlock, James: 2: 202
Matlock, John W.: 4: 239
Matlock, John: 10: 187
Matlock, John: 18: 343
Matlock, William: 5: 323
Matney, John W.: 7: 583
Matney, Thomas W.: 7: 583
Matoy, Levi C.: 16: 261, 386, 473
Matoy, William R.: 16: 261, 386, 473
Mattaponi River, Virginia: 10: 1
Mattaponi River, Virginia: 5: 388
Mattax, James: 5: 546
Matter, Matthew: 4: 100
Matthews, Alexander: 5: 564, 713
Matthews, Alfred M.: 7: 555
Matthews, Allen: 1: 232
Matthews, B. E.: 17: 369
Matthews, Benedict: 2: 392
Matthews, Benjamin W.: 1: 17
Matthews, Benjamin W.: 11: 300
Matthews, Benjamin: 3: 352
Matthews, Caleb: 3: 273
Matthews, Caswell David: 11: 256
Matthews, Cornelius: 1: 154, 180
Matthews, D. C.: 2: 187, 813
Matthews, Daniel: 1: 232
Matthews, David H.: 5: 564
Matthews, David W.: 17: 370, 426
Matthews, David: 1: 232
Matthews, E. K.: 8: 269
Matthews, E. M.: 1: 546
Matthews, Edmund: 6: 408
Matthews, Edward M.: 11: 17
Matthews, Edward M.: 6: 632, 749
Matthews, Edwin J.: 1: 232
Matthews, Franklin A.: 7: 555, 697
Matthews, Frederick J.: 3: 346
Matthews, Frederick J.: 5: 564
Matthews, George E.: 15: 333
Matthews, George E.: 5: 256
Matthews, Gideon P.: 1: 265
Matthews, Hardie: 8: 397
Matthews, Henderson: 3: 274
Matthews, Henry D.: 8: 180
Matthews, Hilliard: 8: 408

Matthews, Hudson: 1: 232
Matthews, Ica: 8: 450
Matthews, Isaiah: 2: 168, 187
Matthews, Ivey: 14: 710
Matthews, J. H.: 17: 156
Matthews, J. P.: 3: 387
Matthews, J. T. S.: 6: 616
Matthews, J. T. S.: 8: 180
Matthews, Jackson: 18: 321
Matthews, Jacob A.: 2: 162
Matthews, Jacob Luther: 2: 393
Matthews, Jacob M.: 1: 232, 709
Matthews, Jacob: 1: 232, 709
Matthews, James A.: 17: 370
Matthews, James A.: 3: 360
Matthews, James Archibald: 15: 333
Matthews, James B.: 5: 564
Matthews, James E.: 7: 556
Matthews, James H.: 15: 578
Matthews, James H.: 17: 426
Matthews, James M.: 17: 370
Matthews, James Marion: 7: 441
Matthews, James R.: 3: 408
Matthews, James T.: 1: 17
Matthews, James T.: 3: 408
Matthews, James Thomas: 1: 232, 709
Matthews, James: 10: 405
Matthews, James: 14: 117
Matthews, James: 17: 426
Matthews, James: 5: 256
Matthews, James: 6: 569
Matthews, Jesse R.: 2: 162
Matthews, Jesse: 10: 405
Matthews, Joel: 1: 232
Matthews, John Allen: 1: 232
Matthews, John B.: 8: 398
Matthews, John C.: 7: 441
Matthews, John E.: 3: 475
Matthews, John E.: 7: 549
Matthews, John J.: 3: 346
Matthews, John Q. A.: 14: 710
Matthews, John R.: 1: 242, 709
Matthews, John R.: 5: 509, 713
Matthews, John R.: 6: 145, 228
Matthews, John V.: 8: 180
Matthews, John W.: 3: 44
Matthews, John: 2: 76
Matthews, John: 4: 437
Matthews, Joseph H.: 1: 232
Matthews, Joseph: 8: 501
Matthews, Josiah: 5: 564
Matthews, Josiah: 6: 137
Matthews, Josiah: 8: 79

Matthews, Lazarus: 1: 527
Matthews, Levi: 18: 150
Matthews, Martin H.: 5: 564, 713
Matthews, Nathan: 8: 398
Matthews, Neil A.: 1: 232
Matthews, Norman: 1: 232
Matthews, North Carolina: 7: 548
Matthews, Peter: 18: 150
Matthews, Ransom: 11: 278
Matthews, Reuben: 1: 233
Matthews, Richard D.: 7: 308
Matthews, Riddick O.: 12: 444
Matthews, Robert H.: 4: 557
Matthews, Robert: 8: 450
Matthews, S. J.: 4: 557
Matthews, Simon W.: 8: 451
Matthews, Simon: 1: 233
Matthews, Slade B.: 8: 485
Matthews, T. C.: 6: 616
Matthews, T. C.: 8: 180
Matthews, T. E.: 6: 228
Matthews, Thomas: 12: 182
Matthews, Thomas: 8: 451
Matthews, W. W.: 15: 454
Matthews, William H.: 1: 233
Matthews, William H.: 4: 139
Matthews, William McGill: 13: 78
Matthews, William Mcl.: 1: 203, 563, 709
Matthews, William McIntyre: 2: 378
Matthews, William McIntyre: 3: 34
Matthews, William: 2: 93
Matthews, William: 3: 252
Matthews, William: 5: 136
Matthews, William: 8: 451
Matthias, F.: 6: 317
Matthias, Henry: 6: 317
Matthias, Thomas L.: 2: 61
Matthis, Neill: 1: 213
Matthis, Rail Road: 14: 721
Matthis, William A.: 19: 295
Matthis, William A.: 2: 378, 813
Matthis, William R.: 3: 367
Mattis, A. J.: 15: 53
Mattis, H. H.: 15: 53
Mattock, James A.: 2: 241
Mattock, John H.: 16: 496
Mattock, John: 2: 485, 521
Mattocks, C. J.: 8: 10, 87
Mattocks, E. W.: 2: 195
Mattocks, Edward Ward: 15: 480
Mattocks, Edward Ward: 3: 121
Mattocks, George D.: 8: 83
Mattocks, William G.: 19: 59

Mattox, Isaac: 7: 488
Mattox, James: 3: 457
Mattox, John J.: 8: 95
Mattox, William R.: 2: 327
Mattox, William R.: 8: 16
Maulden, Benjamin: 10: 225
Maulden, David A.: 10: 225
Maulden, David A.: 19: 377
Maulden, James D.: 10: 225
Maulden, John W.: 10: 225
Maulden, Joseph: 11: 452
Maulden, N. M.: 19: 193
Maulden, N. M.: 5: 469
Mauldin, Benjamin R.: 8: 159
Mauldin, James: 11: 452
Mauldin, James: 12: 69
Mauldin, James: 4: 110, 192
Mauldin, James: 8: 227
Mauldin, Leroy: 16: 310
Mauldin, Leroy: 6: 104
Mauldin, Thomas: 8: 227
Maulsley, Thomas W.: 1: 213
Mault, Isaac C.: 8: 159
Mault, James P.: 8: 159
Maultby, Thomas L.: 13: 510
Maultsby, David Shepherd: 3: 360, 369
Maultsby, Gilford R.: 1: 213
Maultsby, Henry C.: 1: 213
Maultsby, John S.: 3: 363
Maultsby, John W.: 3: 360
Maultsby, Neill Alexander: 12: 360
Maultsby, Samuel White, Sr.: 12: 354
Maultsby, Thomas Carver: 12: 360
Maultsby, W. Q.: 2: 290
Maultsby, William J.: 6: 419
Maultsby, William McDuffie: 6: 396
Mauney, Aaron: 11: 480
Mauney, Christopher: 9: 517
Mauney, Dabney H.: 14: 217
Mauney, Franklin H.: 12: 60
Mauney, George L.: 15: 43
Mauney, George W.: 18: 187
Mauney, Hosea M.: 15: 43
Mauney, J. R.: 14: 307
Mauney, Jacob Lamanga: 9: 300
Mauney, Jacob Simri: 17: 275
Mauney, Jacob W.: 6: 112
Mauney, James E.: 8: 133
Mauney, James R.: 10: 36
Mauney, John M.: 6: 112
Mauney, John W.: 17: 207
Mauney, John: 18: 162
Mauney, Lawson: 12: 127

Mauney, Lawson: 7: 289
Mauney, M. J.: 17: 264
Mauney, Manassas: 9: 517
Mauney, Marcus M.: 6: 112
Mauney, Noah H.: 12: 135
Mauney, O. V.: 9: 327
Mauney, Peter: 6: 626
Mauney, Peter: 8: 134
Mauney, Samuel N.: 6: 112
Mauney, Wiley: 9: 574
Mauney, William Andrew: 8: 112, 134
Mauney, William: 9: 574
Maurice, Samuel: 1: 486, 496
Mauro, Jesse: 17: 311
Maurren, John W.: 2: 258
Maury, Dabney H.: 10: 106, 109
Maury, Dabney H.: 16: 58-60
Maury, Dabney H.: 8: 235
Maury, R. L.: 4: 117
Maury, Richard L.: 7: 134
Mauss, Samuel: 1: 295
Mauss, Samuel: 6: 317
Maverick, Louis: 3: 23
Maws, McKinnon: 1: 285
Maximilian (emperor of Mexico): 17: 57
Maxon, M.: 18: 234
Maxwell, Abraham T.: 7: 364
Maxwell, Albert: 13: 666
Maxwell, Alexander L.: 4: 488
Maxwell, Alexander L.: 7: 364, 697
Maxwell, Alexander T.: 3: 426, 698
Maxwell, Andrew C.: 2: 476, 547, 813
Maxwell, Andrew C.: 7: 357
Maxwell, Andrew W.: 14: 131
Maxwell, Cary: 14: 536
Maxwell, Dallas S.: 9: 586
Maxwell, David Guy: 9: 427
Maxwell, David: 1: 154, 180
Maxwell, Duncan C.: 3: 426, 698
Maxwell, Hugh H.: 3: 286
Maxwell, Isaac H.: 14: 510
Maxwell, James D.: 10: 302
Maxwell, James H.: 7: 364
Maxwell, James M.: 7: 364, 697
Maxwell, Jesse: 7: 364, 697
Maxwell, John A. P.: 7: 42
Maxwell, John F.: 11: 480
Maxwell, John H.: 2: 84
Maxwell, John L.: 17: 450
Maxwell, John R.: 4: 252
Maxwell, John: 14: 131
Maxwell, John: 19: 470
Maxwell, John: 7: 308

Maxwell, John: 9: 424
Maxwell, Jonathan A.: 15: 245
Maxwell, Jonathan A.: 7: 364
Maxwell, P. P.: 13: 84
Maxwell, R. T.: 3: 150
Maxwell, Reiley: 14: 536
Maxwell, Robert A.: 5: 380
Maxwell, Robert H.: 14: 536
Maxwell, Robert H.: 2: 28
Maxwell, S. H.: 11: 268
Maxwell, Samuel: 19: 445
Maxwell, Samuel: 7: 364
Maxwell, Thomas R.: 2: 41
Maxwell, Van B.: 10: 16
Maxwell, W.: 4: 32
Maxwell, Whitford J.: 17: 242
Maxwell, Whitford J.: 18: 453
Maxwell, Whitford: 1: 242, 709
Maxwell, William D.: 2: 441
Maxwell, William D.: 7: 53
Maxwell, William Houston: 15: 487
Maxwell, William Pinckney: 14: 536
Maxwell, William R.: 18: 377
Maxwell, William R.: 4: 438
Maxwell, William S.: 1: 242
Maxwell, William: 4: 426
Maxwell, William: 9: 436
May, A. T.: 11: 323
May, A.: 1: 109
May, Abraham: 14: 413
May, Alexander: 13: 334
May, Alexander: 4: 228
May, Alfred E.: 14: 710
May, Alfred: 13: 73
May, Anthony: 5: 554
May, B. F.: 5: 256
May, Benjamin F.: 3: 437
May, Benjamin H.: 7: 113
May, Benjamin T.: 14: 710
May, Blany H.: 6: 137, 285
May, C. O.: 19: 181
May, Caleb E.: 5: 333
May, Calvin: 1: 84
May, Daniel R.: 11: 358
May, Daniel: 13: 73
May, David: 13: 677
May, David: 15: 454
May, David: 3: 105
May, Deby F.: 3: 480
May, E. Riley: 3: 229
May, Ed: 9: 328
May, Edward: 4: 43
May, F. G.: 11: 278

May, F. L.: 2: 434
May, F. M.: 1: 486
May, George R.: 13: 519
May, George W.: 9: 479
May, Green: 11: 311
May, Green: 4: 374
May, H. D.: 3: 73
May, Henderson: 2: 442, 813
May, Henderson: 5: 333
May, Henry H.: 13: 73
May, Henry P.: 7: 113
May, Henry: 4: 301
May, Hugh M.: 1: 308, 460, 709
May, Hugh McBingie: 8: 444
May, J. B.: 13: 73
May, J. D.: 3: 427
May, J. D.: 5: 261
May, J. D.: 7: 42, 697
May, J. L.: 19: 253
May, J. M.: 3: 73
May, J.: 18: 317
May, James A.: 13: 481
May, James A.: 7: 42, 697
May, James H.: 4: 301
May, James M.: 14: 335
May, James R.: 4: 52
May, James S.: 15: 353
May, James S.: 5: 261
May, James: 10: 423
May, James: 15: 258
May, James: 3: 73
May, Jefferson: 2: 461
May, Jesse L.: 11: 40
May, Jesse: 7: 42
May, John A.: 10: 488
May, John A.: 13: 73, 481
May, John C.: 13: 73
May, John D.: 3: 437
May, John H.: 10: 440
May, John H.: 2: 426
May, John Henry: 6: 461
May, John J.: 15: 349
May, John J.: 2: 599, 606
May, John M.: 17: 324, 388
May, John M.: 7: 42
May, John S.: 15: 333
May, John S.: 5: 256
May, John W.: 11: 10
May, John William: 11: 323
May, John William: 3: 187, 698
May, John: 14: 413
May, John: 7: 42, 151
May, Jonathan: 8: 58

May, Joseph A.: 11: 323
May, Joseph E.: 3: 437, 698
May, Joseph J.: 11: 414
May, Joseph J.: 9: 216
May, Joshua B.: 5: 410
May, Josiah A.: 5: 609
May, Kinchen: 14: 700
May, Lemuel: 8: 27
May, Levi J.: 3: 363
May, Luther C.: 16: 92, 138, 141, 235, 242, 244, 249
May, Marshall Saunders: 9: 479
May, Martin Alphonso: 11: 28
May, Martin Boon: 6: 645, 749
May, Monroe: 3: 73, 698
May, Monroe: 6: 553
May, Nathan D. D.: 4: 547
May, Nathan: 13: 520
May, Nathaniel A.: 3: 427
May, Oliver: 3: 427
May, Patrick H.: 16: 244, 273, 473
May, Peter W.: 3: 229
May, Prior: 4: 375
May, Richard: 15: 446
May, Richmond: 10: 365
May, Robert C.: 19: 253
May, Robert S.: 14: 710
May, Robert: 1: 84
May, Robert: 15: 349
May, Robert: 2: 606
May, S. K.: 5: 256
May, S.: 13: 73
May, Samuel B.: 11: 359
May, Samuel R.: 7: 42
May, Samuel: 11: 40
May, Samuel: 18: 227
May, Sandy: 4: 228
May, Shemuel K.: 15: 333
May, Silas M.: 9: 479
May, Simon J.: 7: 42
May, Solomon: 13: 73
May, T. Henry: 7: 145, 214
May, Theophilus Celkert: 15: 333
May, Theophilus Celkert: 5: 256
May, Thomas A.: 11: 414
May, Thomas D.: 15: 503
May, Thomas D.: 3: 95, 134
May, Thomas M.: 2: 49
May, Thomas: 7: 597
May, Turner J.: 1: 145
May, Turner J.: 15: 433
May, Turner J.: 3: 90
May, Urban C.: 5: 343, 713
May, Van R.: 2: 426

May, W. A.: 16: 463
May, W. C.: 2: 606
May, Wiley J.: 11: 348
May, William A.: 4: 415
May, William B.: 11: 378
May, William C.: 7: 42
May, William F.: 10: 235
May, William H.: 19: 397
May, William H.: 2: 680
May, William H.: 6: 137, 285, 749
May, William H.: 8: 27
May, William Henry: 11: 289
May, William J.: 13: 73
May, William J.: 7: 113
May, William L.: 14: 700
May, William P.: 2: 146
May, William R.: 11: 40
May, William R.: 3: 229
May, William S.: 17: 391
May, William: 1: 242
May, William: 11: 311
May, William: 4: 301, 586
May, Willie C.: 15: 349
Mayabb, William: 11: 466
Mayberry, Abraham: 13: 292
Mayberry, Elisha: 7: 583
Mayberry, Franklin: 7: 223
Mayberry, Isaac S.: 7: 583
Mayberry, James F.: 13: 292
Mayberry, Joel: 7: 241
Mayberry, John: 13: 292
Mayberry, Noah: 7: 241
Mayberry, William: 4: 509
Maybin, George S.: 13: 666
Maybin, George S.: 15: 190
Maybin, James L.: 15: 190
Maybin, Jesse: 15: 190
Maybury, James: 1: 47
Mayden, Mark C.: 7: 280
Mayer, Abraham R.: 18: 431
Mayer, Abraham R.: 6: 317
Mayes, F. A.: 7: 241
Mayes, Jesse: 17: 311
Mayes, Joseph: 6: 408
Mayes, William S.: 15: 324
Mayes, William S.: 5: 251
Mayfield, Benjamin: 16: 377
Mayfield, Georgia: 14: 263, 493
Mayfield, Henry: 4: 313
Mayfield, James H.: 5: 153
Mayfield, James: 5: 431
Mayfield, John M.: 12: 98
Mayfield, John W.: 5: 147

Mayfield, Ransford D.: 16: 378, 386
Mayfield, Robert N.: 12: 135
Mayfield, Thomas: 12: 135
Mayfield, William D.: 6: 96
Mayfield, William N.: 12: 135
Mayfield, William: 4: 313
Mayflower, USS: 14: 608
Mayhan, William F.: 15: 324
Mayhan, William F.: 5: 251
Mayhew, B. F.: 9: 191
Mayhew, David: 12: 98
Mayhew, Jacob: 5: 530
Mayhew, John N.: 10: 212
Mayhew, Joseph F.: 4: 499
Mayhew, Moses B.: 4: 21
Mayhew, N. J.: 14: 187
Mayhew, Robert E.: 4: 21
Mayhew, Thomas. W.: 9: 118, 184
Mayhew, William Newton: 11: 154
Maynard, A. H.: 11: 278
Maynard, Allen: 18: 293
Maynard, Amos: 2: 249
Maynard, Brinkley: 17: 183
Maynard, C. G.: 14: 197
Maynard, Davis M.: 17: 183
Maynard, George R.: 4: 381
Maynard, H. P.: 19: 82
Maynard, Henry C.: 5: 293
Maynard, Hilliard: 4: 166
Maynard, Hubbard C.: 11: 300
Maynard, J. G.: 11: 300
Maynard, J. P.: 7: 214, 697
Maynard, James M.: 11: 300
Maynard, James M.: 17: 183
Maynard, James: 11: 336
Maynard, John E.: 17: 324, 388
Maynard, John H.: 4: 388
Maynard, John Wesley: 1: 600
Maynard, John Wesley: 19: 181
Maynard, Joseph S.: 10: 440
Maynard, Josiah C.: 11: 300
Maynard, Nicholas A.: 14: 721
Maynard, Quinton F.: 7: 514
Maynard, Richard L.: 14: 181, 192, 202
Maynard, Richard L.: 5: 333
Maynard, Richard: 18: 343
Maynard, Sidney: 11: 300
Maynard, William Chesly: 11: 300
Maynard, William Chesly: 2: 249
Maynard, William H.: 11: 279
Maynard, William Henry: 12: 182
Maynard, William: 3: 73
Maynardsville, Tenn.: 2: 337

Mayner, Benjamin: 6: 424
Mayner, George W.: 4: 438
Maynor, Joseph H.: 13: 654
Maynor, Samuel H.: 7: 171, 697
Maynor, Sidney: 7: 514
Maynor, William Joseph: 10: 440
Maynor, William R.: 8: 329
Mayo, Albert S.: 8: 236
Mayo, Benjamin B.: 5: 591
Mayo, Benjamin F.: 1: 277, 581
Mayo, Berry: 5: 591
Mayo, Charles E. S.: 1: 392
Mayo, Cyrus J.: 1: 145
Mayo, Cyrus J.: 15: 439
Mayo, Cyrus J.: 3: 95
Mayo, Edward J.: 3: 417, 698
Mayo, Edward: 1: 270
Mayo, Enos G.: 2: 225
Mayo, Frederick: 8: 79
Mayo, Hugh B.: 3: 6
Mayo, Hyman: 1: 47, 441
Mayo, Jacob L.: 10: 423
Mayo, James A.: 10: 415
Mayo, James E.: 6: 25
Mayo, James E.: 8: 79
Mayo, James M.: 1: 256, 257, 710
Mayo, James M.: 2: 266
Mayo, James R.: 5: 351, 713
Mayo, James: 8: 378
Mayo, John A.: 6: 160, 211
Mayo, John D.: 19: 39, 54
Mayo, John: 17: 311
Mayo, M. Lewis: 8: 111
Mayo, Noah: 7: 317
Mayo, Onslor McG.: 2: 258
Mayo, R. M.: 13: 382-385, 387, 389, 404-405, 411-412, 414, 428-429
Mayo, R.: 17: 297
Mayo, Reuben E.: 10: 418
Mayo, Reuben: 6: 259, 749
Mayo, Thomas L.: 9: 143
Mayo, Thomas N.: 4: 179
Mayo, William H.: 1: 413
Mayo, William H.: 10: 337
Mayo, William M.: 6: 54
Mayo, William Thomas: 1: 132
Mayo, William: 1: 277, 581
Mayos Crossroads, North Carolina: 9: 135
Mays, A. H.: 4: 91
Mays, David: 13: 115
Mays, Dennis: 8: 435
Mays, J. C.: 5: 458
Mays, J. F.: 16: 463

Mays, J. L.: 2: 709
Mays, Jackson: 7: 151, 697
Mays, James A.: 5: 509
Mays, John L.: 7: 20, 697
Mays, John: 15: 112
Mays, N. H.: 13: 440
Mays, Orson: 9: 338
Mays, Richard H.: 11: 77
Mays, Richard S.: 1: 203, 563
Mays, Rufus W.: 18: 157
Mays, S. H.: 16: 463
Mays, T. R.: 5: 580
Mays, W. F.: 17: 251
Mays, W. K.: 16: 463
Mays, W. T.: 3: 396
Mays, William C.: 6: 636
Mays, William H.: 9: 180
Mays, William M.: 7: 201, 697
Mayton, J. A.: 6: 595
Mayton, James R.: 11: 301
Mayton, John H.: 4: 479
Mazie, Laurent: 1: 392
Mazingo, George D.: 3: 408
Mazingo, Ivy: 3: 408
Mazingo, Robert J.: 3: 408
Mc Alister, Charles A.: 3: 174
McAbee, David: 15: 94
McAbee, Eber: 15: 94
McAbee, Isaac: 15: 94, 189
McAbee, Pinkney J.: 6: 88
McAbee, William: 15: 94
McAdams, A. M.: 19: 181
McAdams, Alvis: 4: 387
McAdams, Calvin: 14: 197
McAdams, Eli: 18: 298
McAdams, Eli: 4: 387
McAdams, J. D.: 7: 582
McAdams, J.: 4: 387
McAdams, James F.: 9: 191
McAdams, James R.: 1: 154, 180
McAdams, James T.: 4: 362
McAdams, James: 18: 128
McAdams, John Trousdell: 4: 387
McAdams, Joseph Hugh: 10: 461
McAdams, Levi: 1: 402
McAdams, W. L.: 7: 582
McAdams, William W.: 1: 154, 180
McAdams, William: 1: 527, 546
McAdams, William: 19: 181
McAden, Bartlett Y.: 5: 288
McAden, John Henry: 5: 285, 293, 707
McAdoo, J.: 18: 316
McAdoo, V. C.: 2: 442

McAdoo, Walter D.: 13: 73
McAdoo, Walter D.: 8: 26
McAfee, August A.: 12: 97
McAfee, August A.: 5: 181
McAfee, James: 10: 116, 154
McAfee, John: 4: 277
McAfee, LeRoy M.: 13: 571, 573, 579-580
McAfee, LeRoy Mangum: 12: 20, 26
McAlister, A. C.: 5: 499
McAlister, Alexander: 6: 33
McAlister, Cephas: 9: 505
McAlister, David Smith: 18: 396
McAlister, David: 18: 162
McAlister, Elisha: 18: 162
McAlister, Francis: 16: 399
McAlister, Franklin: 16: 455
McAlister, J. H.: 1: 366
McAlister, James H.: 15: 35
McAlister, James W.: 1: 366
McAlister, James: 18: 447
McAlister, James: 3: 307
McAlister, John W.: 8: 492
McAlister, Joseph H.: 8: 501
McAlister, L. A.: 7: 222, 694
McAlister, no first name given: 18: 345
McAllister, A. C.: 13: 421
McAllister, A. H.: 2: 373
McAllister, A. M.: 12: 111
McAllister, Alex C.: 6: 418, 746
McAllister, Alexander C.: 11: 134, 188
McAllister, Alexander C.: 7: 81, 694
McAllister, Amos H.: 15: 70
McAllister, Charles: 13: 313
McAllister, Charles: 4: 569
McAllister, E.: 7: 432
McAllister, George W.: 9: 574
McAllister, H. F.: 17: 345, 432
McAllister, Hector M.: 7: 308
McAllister, Henry B.: 12: 29, 85
McAllister, Henry Jr.: 16: 124
McAllister, James D.: 6: 350
McAllister, James D.: 7: 314
McAllister, John A.: 7: 251, 302, 314
McAllister, John C.: 1: 17
McAllister, John H.: 15: 32
McAllister, John W.: 1: 527
McAllister, John W.: 12: 279
McAllister, John: 18: 377
McAllister, Joseph: 9: 598
McAllister, Malcolm: 14: 721
McAllister, Malcolm: 2: 187
McAllister, Timothy S.: 7: 422
McAllister, W. B.: 7: 349

McAllister, William B.: 13: 275
McAlphin, E.: 17: 369, 425
McAlpin, James A.: 6: 490, 746
McAlpin, John A.: 1: 555
McAlpin, Malcolm A.: 9: 559
McAlpin, Malcom: 3: 363
McAlpin, Malee: 9: 559
McAlpin, William F.: 9: 559
McAnally, Cooper: 16: 84
McAnnilly, William R.: 16: 442
McAnulty, John W.: 6: 452
McAnulty, Joseph R.: 6: 452
McArm, Addison: 7: 314
McArn, Hugh N.: 1: 421
McArtan, Colin: 3: 351
McArtan, John: 2: 209
McArther, John B.: 9: 281
McArther, A. G.: 15: 34, 94
McArthur, A.: 10: 98
McArthur, Alexander: 2: 132
McArthur, Allen: 18: 377
McArthur, Andrew L.: 12: 111
McArthur, Archibald: 11: 172
McArthur, B. F.: 17: 131
McArthur, Daniel H.: 3: 336
McArthur, Daniel: 3: 351
McArthur, J. A. J.: 10: 98
McArthur, J. A.: 12: 111
McArthur, James O.: 10: 99
McArthur, James O.: 14: 659
McArthur, James O.: 19: 300
McArthur, James R.: 10: 431
McArthur, John D.: 18: 447
McArthur, John F.: 10: 95
McArthur, John L.: 11: 172
McArthur, John S.: 1: 418
McArthur, John T.: 12: 294
McArthur, John T.: 3: 43
McArthur, John: 10: 99
McArthur, John: 18: 378
McArthur, John: 3: 366
McArthur, John: 9: 383
McArthur, Joseph A.: 3: 43, 695
McArthur, Joseph Allan: 12: 367
McArthur, Neill A.: 3: 33, 356, 369, 695
McArthur, Neill P.: 1: 421
McArthur, Neill T.: 1: 233
McArthur, Neill: 13: 275
McArthur, Norman: 9: 383
McArthur, Peter: 17: 374, 439
McArthur, Vann J.: 6: 490, 746-747
McArthur, W. F.: 15: 389
McArthur, William A.: 12: 294

McArthur, William: 11: 213
McArthur, William: 15: 454
McArthur, William: 3: 105
McArver, Franklin Harper: 8: 133
McAteer, Robert: 11: 438
McAulay, Angus M.: 8: 169
McAulay, Edwin N.: 4: 407, 498
McAulay, H. W.: 8: 170
McAulay, Hugh E.: 9: 505
McAulay, James R.: 4: 493
McAulay, John T.: 17: 187, 191
McAulay, John T.: 8: 170
McAulay, Martin A.: 8: 170
McAulay, Robert G.: 4: 493
McAulay, William: 8: 396
McAuley, Auley M.: 7: 566
McAuley, Daniel N.: 9: 505
McAuley, Daniel: 13: 700
McAuley, George Washington: 5: 419
McAuley, James D.: 12: 209
McAuley, James R.: 3: 351
McAuley, R. L.: 2: 442
McAuly, Ephraim A.: 9: 505
McAuly, John C.: 13: 700
McAuslan, Christopher M.: 6: 361
McBain, Daniel: 18: 269, 288
McBain, James: 18: 269
McBane, D.: 5: 168
McBane, Henry G.: 17: 216
McBee, Eli: 16: 385, 409
McBee, Gainum C.: 16: 291, 419
McBee, H.: 1: 154
McBee, J. C.: 16: 244, 370
McBee, J. W.: 15: 263
McBee, William C.: 16: 297, 423
McBee, William: 14: 284
McBerry, Caleb: 5: 314
McBradehart, John: 19: 167
McBrayer, Adolphus: 2: 570
McBrayer, Bailey M.: 14: 587
McBrayer, D. B.: 2: 84
McBrayer, D. Onslow: 2: 700
McBrayer, David B.: 2: 700
McBrayer, David Onslow: 2: 84
McBrayer, Eli W.: 5: 523
McBrayer, George W.: 3: 297
McBrayer, James H.: 14: 587
McBrayer, John H.: 17: 131
McBrayer, Lorenzo N.: 9: 281
McBrayer, Reuben B.: 17: 274
McBrayer, Richard L.: 14: 528, 587
McBrayer, Samuel C.: 8: 203
McBrayer, Samuel: 5: 529

McBrayer, William A.: 14: 528, 588
McBrayer, William L.: 17: 274
McBrewer, T.: 18: 217
McBride, A. D.: 11: 451
McBride, Alexander: 11: 89
McBride, Barzilla C.: 2: 9, 41
McBride, D. Lafayette: 13: 313
McBride, Daniel B.: 8: 214
McBride, Daniel: 18: 240
McBride, Duncan E.: 7: 314
McBride, Franklin: 18: 317
McBride, Isaac: 6: 636
McBride, J. L.: 3: 73
McBride, J. L.: 6: 553
McBride, John A.: 2: 671
McBride, John G.: 8: 215
McBride, John: 13: 313
McBride, John: 4: 11, 71
McBride, John: 6: 616
McBride, Lewis William: 3: 161
McBride, Mrs.: 17: 42
McBride, Peter Franklin: 13: 254
McBride, Samuel H.: 15: 59
McBride, Thomas P.: 13: 254
McBride, W.: 19: 260
McBride, William A.: 17: 42, 175
McBride, William D.: 10: 414
McBride, William H.: 15: 251
McBride, William J.: 11: 377
McBride, William P.: 13: 115
McBride, William: 6: 560
McBridge, William A.: 8: 26
McBrier, John: 12: 253
McBrim, Jonathan: 13: 126
McBroom, John W.: 13: 632
McBroom, Samuel Smith: 2: 174
McBroom, William Y.: 18: 128
McBryde, James A.: 11: 137, 213
McBryde, James: 11: 173
McBryde, James: 13: 643
McBryde, John A.: 11: 173
McBryde, John M.: 11: 173
McBryde, John: 18: 283
McBryde, Joseph A.: 11: 173
McBryde, Malcolm H.: 1: 236, 417
McBryde, Thomas K.: 7: 311
McBryde, Thomas: 12: 209
McBryde, William H.: 13: 643
McBryde's Battery: 1: 417
McBryde's Company: 1: 236
McBurth, A. A.: 11: 322
McCabe, Haywood: 6: 268
McCabe, John: 2: 666

McCabe, Joseph T.: 6: 124, 184
McCabe, Thomas J.: 5: 261
McCabe, William B.: 2: 127
McCabe, William: 4: 288
McCadams, Levi W.: 2: 174
McCadden, Henry C.: 5: 168
McCafferty, Owen: 5: 153
McCafferty, Thomas: 1: 473, 600
McCafferty, William: 1: 473, 600
McCaffety, Southey: 3: 437
McCaffry, Hugh: 1: 69
McCaffry, Hugh: 9: 129
McCain, Alfred P.: 5: 314, 710
McCain, David: 1: 109
McCain, E. C.: 7: 487, 694
McCain, Ellis C.: 11: 438
McCain, George B.: 1: 308
McCain, George W.: 19: 159
McCain, George W.: 3: 437
McCain, Henry D.: 2: 280
McCain, James A.: 2: 202, 811
McCain, James A.: 5: 293
McCain, John C.: 12: 501
McCain, John J.: 19: 159
McCain, John J.: 7: 487
McCain, John J.: 9: 415
McCain, John S.: 7: 487, 694
McCain, John W.: 5: 314
McCain, Joseph M.: 11: 110
McCain, Samuel P.: 2: 280
McCain, William A.: 5: 314
McCain, William E.: 11: 438
McCain, Yancey L.: 1: 514
McCaleb, John N.: 1: 192
McCaleb, no first name given: 18: 327
McCaleb, T. D.: 1: 192
McCalister, J. W.: 14: 186
McCall, A. J.: 15: 131
McCall, A.: 15: 218
McCall, Abner: 19: 445
McCall, Albert L.: 9: 415
McCall, Alexander: 9: 320
McCall, Alney J.: 2: 547
McCall, B. A.: 15: 131
McCall, Benjamin M.: 15: 79
McCall, Champion: 15: 79
McCall, Charles N.: 9: 435
McCall, Cyrus L.: 9: 435
McCall, Daniel H.: 9: 435
McCall, Daniel: 3: 359
McCall, David J.: 17: 275
McCall, Duncan D.: 1: 6
McCall, Duncan: 13: 612

McCall, Duncan: 17: 369, 425
McCall, Duncan: 18: 378, 393
McCall, Ezekiel W.: 9: 290
McCall, Francis C.: 7: 374
McCall, George A.: 9: 167
McCall, Govan: 2: 479, 548
McCall, Hansel: 15: 131
McCall, Hugh W.: 1: 6
McCall, Hugh: 1: 203, 563
McCall, J. A.: 18: 172
McCall, J. A.: 5: 16
McCall, J. B.: 15: 131
McCall, Jacob M.: 14: 381
McCall, James A.: 2: 305, 497, 532
McCall, James C.: 5: 519
McCall, James C.: 9: 586
McCall, James G.: 15: 131
McCall, James M.: 3: 187
McCall, James W.: 7: 404
McCall, James: 9: 320
McCall, Jason: 15: 131
McCall, Jehu: 15: 131
McCall, John A.: 1: 538
McCall, John A.: 11: 480
McCall, John A.: 15: 79
McCall, John A.: 2: 32, 418, 479, 548
McCall, John C.: 12: 497
McCall, John D.: 2: 378
McCall, John G.: 7: 31
McCall, John M.: 16: 261, 385, 409
McCall, John R.: 3: 345
McCall, John Rufus: 14: 381
McCall, John T.: 1: 6
McCall, John W.: 8: 347
McCall, John: 14: 352
McCall, John: 15: 131
McCall, John: 3: 466
McCall, Joseph J.: 2: 479, 548
McCall, Joseph M.: 7: 241
McCall, Joseph: 2: 93
McCall, Josiah F.: 9: 435
McCall, Neill: 1: 192, 708
McCall, Neill: 3: 517
McCall, Paul S.: 8: 347
McCall, Phidilia P.: 15: 79
McCall, Robert A.: 13: 491
McCall, Robert A.: 15: 131
McCall, Robert F.: 3: 187
McCall, Robert H.: 11: 111
McCall, Robert W.: 9: 435
McCall, S. D.: 19: 433
McCall, S. M.: 2: 32
McCall, Samuel A.: 3: 187, 695

McCall, Samuel J.: 10: 125
McCall, Sidney: 6: 339
McCall, Sylvester: 18: 182
McCall, Sylvester: 9: 415, 586
McCall, T. F.: 7: 31
McCall, Tyre: 15: 131
McCall, W. W.: 5: 27
McCall, William Haywood: 1: 319
McCall, William L.: 15: 112
McCall, William O.: 9: 281
McCall, William R.: 10: 125
McCall, William: 15: 131
McCall, William: 18: 172
McCall, William: 2: 32
McCall, William: 5: 519
McCall, Z. T.: 7: 31
McCalla, Hugh L.: 3: 307
McCalla, Matthew: 3: 307
McCalla, Richard C.: 16: 49-54, 257
McCallister, Harvey C.: 4: 591
McCallister, Harvey Caswell: 6: 442
McCallop, John W.: 6: 516, 747
McCallum, A. S.: 5: 419, 711
McCallum, Angus B.: 17: 372, 436
McCallum, Angus: 12: 68
McCallum, Archibald D.: 7: 566, 694
McCallum, C. S.: 5: 380
McCallum, Daniel S.: 1: 421
McCallum, Doddridge: 1: 421
McCallum, H. C.: 1: 506
McCallum, Henry H.: 12: 314
McCallum, J. Y.: 5: 370
McCallum, James B.: 12: 309
McCallum, James: 18: 383
McCallum, John R.: 9: 383
McCallum, Joseph B.: 13: 573, 577
McCallum, Joseph B.: 7: 314
McCallum, Lawrence: 1: 26
McCallum, Neill: 1: 421
McCallum, William H.: 1: 422
McCalop, James Irving: 14: 659
McCalop, James Irving: 19: 300
McCalpin, Adam: 18: 211
McCamnish, George: 15: 244
McCampbell, John M.: 15: 244
McCamy, H. V.: 15: 251
McCamy, Marshall: 15: 251
McCamy, Robert: 15: 251
McCan, Alfred P.: 3: 408
McCaneell, P.: 10: 212
McCanlass, Amos L.: 14: 186
McCanless, D. A.: 4: 109
McCanless, David A.: 12: 59

McCanless, George S.: 14: 306
 McCanless, James C.: 4: 109
 McCanless, James E.: 14: 306
 McCanless, John D.: 12: 59
 McCanless, William O.: 6: 584
 McCann, Felix: 5: 168
 McCann, James: 18: 192
 McCann, John B.: 10: 16
 McCannon, Harvey: 12: 253
 McCargue, James: 4: 487
 McCarhern, Cicero H.: 4: 487
 McCarn, Abraham: 13: 254
 McCarn, George W.: 12: 59
 McCarne, Michael: 18: 279
 McCarns, John: 10: 224
 McCarson, A. M.: 2: 564
 McCarson, Alexander C.: 6: 89
 McCarson, Arthur M.: 5: 401
 McCarson, David G.: 14: 536
 McCarson, James: 14: 536
 McCarson, King D.: 6: 89, 747
 McCarson, Samuel: 14: 335, 536
 McCarson, Thomas B.: 2: 580
 McCarson, William J.: 10: 154
 McCarson, William J.: 16: 433
 McCarter, Colin: 17: 375, 439
 McCarter, Eli: 16: 359
 McCarter, G. B.: 16: 359
 McCarter, Jacob: 7: 514, 694
 McCarter, James: 16: 359
 McCarter, Jerry: 4: 312
 McCarter, Oma: 8: 94
 McCarter, Philip: 6: 606
 McCarter, Thomas: 5: 342
 McCartha, Thomas R.: 9: 281
 McCarthy, M. T.: 1: 511
 McCarthy, Michael F.: 1: 486
 McCartney, James: 1: 154, 181
 McCarty, Daniel: 11: 27
 McCarty, Francis J.: 7: 422
 McCarty, James: 3: 396
 McCarty, James: 8: 513
 McCarty, William T.: 16: 272, 480
 McCarty, William: 5: 136
 McCarver, Alexander W.: 10: 235
 McCarver, Alexander: 10: 235
 McCarver, Alexander: 2: 32
 McCarver, Eli: 18: 162
 McCarver, Harvey P.: 12: 111
 McCarver, J. E.: 12: 111
 McCarver, James: 2: 32
 McCarver, John: 7: 543
 McCary, S. E.: 7: 131
 McCary, W. D.: 7: 20
 McCasey, J. L.: 19: 159
 McCaskill, D. C.: 10: 99
 McCaskill, Daniel: 7: 180, 566
 McCaskill, Francis M.: 1: 213
 McCaskill, Harrison H.: 10: 54
 McCaskill, James A.: 5: 419, 711
 McCaskill, James: 8: 170
 McCaskill, John A.: 1: 555
 McCaskill, John C.: 1: 26, 308, 460
 McCaskill, John W.: 9: 383
 McCaskill, Malcolm: 12: 68
 McCaskill, Martin: 5: 401
 McCaskill, Nathaniel: 5: 401
 McCaskill, Nelson: 1: 308, 460
 McCaskill, Peter: 1: 555
 McCaskill, Thomas D.: 10: 54
 McCaskill, William R.: 10: 54
 McCaskill, William S.: 1: 203
 McCaskill, William S.: 2: 378
 McCaslin, Alfred C.: 14: 154
 McCaslin, Henry F.: 14: 154
 McCaslin, J. C.: 14: 154
 McCaslin, William B.: 1: 69
 McCaslin, William: 6: 316
 McCaslin, William: 7: 160
 McCathny, R. G.: 19: 82
 McCathon, J. C.: 19: 86
 McCaul, James: 12: 497
 McCaules, William W.: 8: 251
 McCauley, Benjamin: 8: 191
 McCauley, Charles M. T.: 1: 531, 532, 708
 McCauley, David: 3: 22
 McCauley, Gaston: 9: 191
 McCauley, George W.: 8: 185
 McCauley, George: 3: 187
 McCauley, Henry C.: 8: 67
 McCauley, J. J.: 1: 591
 McCauley, James M.: 11: 358
 McCauley, James: 1: 551
 McCauley, James: 3: 174
 McCauley, John A.: 1: 402
 McCauley, John: 1: 242
 McCauley, Levi H.: 1: 402
 McCauley, Mathew J. W.: 8: 191
 McCauley, S. H.: 3: 539
 McCauley, S. J.: 1: 591
 McCauley, Samuel S. S.: 1: 532, 708
 McCauley, Thomas D.: 1: 538
 McCauley, William H.: 8: 68
 McCauley, William J. C.: 1: 538
 McCauley, William: 2: 106, 117
 McCauley, William: 7: 82

McCauley's Company: 1: 531
 McCausland, John: 16: 174, 177, 179-181, 183, 187, 188, 193, 194
 McCausland's Brigade, John: 16: 174-175
 McCawley, Isaac: 8: 467
 McCawley, Thomas: 8: 467
 McCay, Alexander R.: 8: 133
 McCay, Alson G.: 7: 555
 McCayan, John J.: 15: 236
 McCesson, J. C.: 3: 187
 McCholister, John L.: 2: 400
 McClain, Andrew: 16: 442
 McClain, G. A.: 16: 349, 455
 McClain, no first name given: 16: 80
 McClain, North B.: 6: 20
 McClain, Rufus T.: 2: 564
 McClain, William J.: 7: 308
 McClam, Jonathan: 2: 132
 McClamb, N.: 19: 72
 McClammar, R.: 2: 434, 811
 McClammer, M.: 2: 434, 812
 McClammer, Reese: 2: 241, 812
 McClammy, Charles W., Jr.: 2: 180, 182, 812
 McClammy, Charles W.: 3: 544, 695
 McClammy, Charles: 2: 715
 McClamroch, Julius Lawrence: 2: 675
 McClamroch, Lucius Milton: 2: 675
 McClan, James R.: 18: 364
 McClan, James: 18: 364
 McClanahan, Thomas W.: 5: 168, 711
 McClane, George A.: 16: 416
 McClannan, J. W.: 2: 434
 McClannon, W. H.: 2: 434
 McClanock, J. L.: 6: 53
 McClaron, Benjamin: 4: 204
 McClarren, William B.: 19: 260
 McClarty, John M.: 8: 226
 McClary, Eli M.: 6: 268
 McClatchey, Samuel: 2: 570
 McClately, John: 10: 187
 McClaud, Hiram B.: 2: 723
 McCleese, Nelson: 1: 335, 346, 347, 708
 McClellan, Aaron B.: 4: 487
 McClellan, Albert B.: 4: 487
 McClellan, Christopher C.: 17: 366, 422
 McClellan, Cyrus F.: 4: 487
 McClellan, E. T.: 12: 59
 McClellan, George B.: 10: 1-3
 McClellan, George B.: 11: 129, 364
 McClellan, George B.: 12: 1-2, 4-7
 McClellan, George B.: 13: 2-3, 173
 McClellan, George B.: 19: 17
 McClellan, George B.: 3: 66, 136, 373, 482
 McClellan, George B.: 4: 1, 3, 116, 119, 260, 395, 397-398
 McClellan, George B.: 5: 275-276, 386-387, 494-496
 McClellan, George B.: 6: 1, 3, 295, 297, 299, 425, 531-532
 McClellan, George B.: 7: 1, 3-4, 133, 135, 246-247, 350-351, 456-457
 McClellan, George B.: 8: 2-3, 99, 101-103, 314-315
 McClellan, George B.: 9: 112-114, 245-246, 354-355, 462-464
 McClellan, George Brinton: 14: 3, 6
 McClellan, George: 2: 1, 2
 McClellan, James H.: 4: 487
 McClellan, John B.: 4: 487
 McClellan, John: 7: 113
 McClellan, Joseph H.: 4: 487
 McClellan, R. H.: 17: 282
 McClellan, Sandy R.: 5: 519
 McClellan, William A.: 4: 425
 McClelland, Anzi: 15: 258
 McClelland, E. T.: 2: 06
 McClelland, J. M.: 18: 156
 McClelland, Jacob J. E.: 4: 509
 McClelland, John A. E.: 4: 509
 McClelland, Joseph: 9: 545
 McClelland, no first name given: 18: 156
 McClelland, Thomas: 12: 76
 McClelland, Thomas: 19: 173
 McClelland, William A.: 6: 33
 McClelland, William Augustus: 12: 76
 McClelon, Wilson: 14: 284
 McClemmer, George: 18: 150
 McClenahan, J. B.: 5: 614, 711
 McClenahan, J. T.: 5: 614
 McClenahan, John B.: 2: 421
 McClenahan, John B.: 9: 99
 McClenahan, Waddy: 3: 366
 McClenahan, William: 2: 422
 McClenahan, William: 5: 614
 McClenahan, William: 9: 99
 McClenahan's Company: 2: 421
 McClenan, Mathew A.: 5: 342
 McClendon, Joel: 1: 308, 460
 McCleney, Josiah: 10: 36
 McClenny, Cader: 15: 572
 McClenny, James W.: 4: 192
 McClenny, John H.: 3: 529
 McClenny, Josiah: 13: 501
 McClenny, Kader: 3: 150
 McClenny, Lewis: 10: 44
 McClewny, A. M.: 11: 311
 McCline, A. J.: 8: 243
 McClintock, George: 2: 146

McClintock, Nathan S.: 7: 41, 694-695
McClintock, Wash: 6: 644
McCloer, James G.: 18: 245
McCloud, Lewis: 3: 371
McClue, J.: 18: 299
McClung, H. L.: 16: 80
McClurd, Andrew: 13: 491
McClurd, James B.: 17: 275
McClurd, James C.: 9: 309
McClurd, Wade: 13: 491
McClurd, Wiley A.: 7: 160
McClure, Alexander: 14: 510, 528
McClure, Andrew J.: 8: 243
McClure, Bermudus: 10: 44
McClure, David A.: 14: 186
McClure, Hugh: 7: 422
McClure, James D.: 15: 53
McClure, James H.: 15: 42
McClure, James H.: 5: 469
McClure, James M.: 4: 448
McClure, James Marion: 15: 59
McClure, James S.: 15: 53
McClure, James: 15: 555
McClure, Jesse F.: 15: 59
McClure, John A.: 15: 42
McClure, John J.: 15: 49
McClure, John V.: 7: 394
McClure, Joseph J.: 15: 49
McClure, Joseph J.: 7: 422
McClure, Joseph: 2: 490, 527
McClure, Lucius H.: 2: 490, 527, 812
McClure, Lucius H.: 7: 394
McClure, Marshall D.: 4: 487
McClure, Minford M.: 15: 79
McClure, Ottway B.: 5: 101, 711
McClure, Richard N.: 6: 70
McClure, Richard N.: 9: 281
McClure, S. L.: 7: 222
McClure, William D.: 5: 332
McClure, William H.: 3: 293
McClure, William R.: 15: 42
McClure, William S.: 8: 243
McClurg, Alexander C.: 18: 107
McCluskey, Richard: 5: 332, 711
McCodams, A. M.: 8: 243
McCoin, Forester: 18: 312
McCoin, John F.: 11: 128
McCoin, Wyatt P.: 11: 28
McColl, J. M.: 1: 6
McColl, John A.: 6: 371
McCollins, S.: 12: 257
McCollough, Henry C.: 10: 254
McCollough, J.: 7: 222

McCollum, Archibald: 1: 155
McCollum, Archibald: 6: 390
McCollum, Brown: 1: 26
McCollum, Burton: 16: 416
McCollum, Charles: 8: 191
McCollum, Cummings S.: 11: 63
McCollum, D.: 18: 327
McCollum, Daniel P.: 3: 467
McCollum, Daniel: 13: 155
McCollum, David: 5: 370
McCollum, Duncan A.: 3: 366
McCollum, Duncan: 18: 383
McCollum, Harvey: 16: 416
McCollum, J. L.: 17: 191
McCollum, James M.: 7: 89
McCollum, James: 11: 89
McCollum, James: 16: 416
McCollum, John: 8: 180
McCollum, Joseph: 3: 22
McCollum, Matthew: 11: 142
McCollum, Matthew: 5: 546
McCollum, Reuben W.: 11: 63
McCollum, Robert F.: 5: 375, 711
McCollum, Samuel: 18: 265
McCollum, Squire: 4: 339
McCollum, Thomas: 11: 89
McCollum, William W.: 3: 315
McColman, James Alexander: 18: 383, 393
McColskey, Daniel: 12: 360
McColskey, George: 18: 358
McColum, Nathan: 3: 315
McColum, no first name given: 19: 72
McComb, William: 13: 422
McCombs, A. H.: 13: 84
McCombs, Cyrus Q.: 17: 251
McCombs, Cyrus Q.: 9: 435
McCombs, James Parks: 5: 7
McCombs, Joseph: 4: 498
McCombs, William M.: 1: 84
McCombs, William T.: 2: 305
McCommons, John S.: 4: 487
McConell, J. A.: 19: 82
McConkey, James: 16: 433
McConnaughey, George C.: 14: 131
McConnel, J. G.: 17: 251
McConnel, John F.: 5: 16
McConnel, John H.: 5: 16
McConnel, Thomas Y.: 5: 16
McConnell, A. M.: 4: 448
McConnell, Alfred L.: 2: 490, 528
McConnell, Charles B.: 15: 70
McConnell, Daniel W.: 8: 26
McConnell, David A.: 2: 533

McConnell, David N.: 2: 490, 528
 McConnell, Edwin: 18: 199
 McConnell, Elisha W.: 10: 125
 McConnell, Enos: 15: 53
 McConnell, George W.: 10: 163
 McConnell, James H.: 5: 8, 81, 287, 304
 McConnell, James Mortimer: 16: 23, 25-28, 32, 116, 138, 316
 McConnell, Joseph J.: 15: 70
 McConnell, Joseph Judson: 16: 326
 McConnell, Robert Alexander: 13: 700
 McConnell, T. M.: 9: 435
 McConnell, Thomas: 18: 156
 McConnell, Thomas: 4: 448
 McConnell, William A.: 10: 177
 McConnell, William J. R.: 2: 490, 528
 McConnell, William Ross: 2: 111
 McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484
 McConnis, Michael: 6: 418
 McCord, David L.: 9: 586
 McCord, J. F.: 17: 251
 McCord, William C.: 9: 320
 McCorkle, David N.: 7: 201
 McCorkle, F. M.: 7: 201
 McCorkle, Hugh P.: 5: 54, 711
 McCorkle, J. G.: 3: 17, 695
 McCorkle, James G.: 5: 7, 16, 40, 711
 McCorkle, James M.: 12: 415, 507
 McCorkle, John F.: 5: 519, 711
 McCorkle, John H.: 5: 519
 McCorkle, John Randall: 10: 191
 McCorkle, John W.: 7: 487
 McCorkle, M. G.: 10: 116
 McCorkle, Mathew G.: 19: 159
 McCorkle, Matthew Locke: 18: 42, 102, 401, 421, 423-424, 427, 441
 McCorkle, Matthew Locke: 7: 195
 McCorkle, Peter: 3: 197
 McCorkle, Richard A.: 12: 497
 McCorkle, Robert A.: 1: 69
 McCorkle, Robert B.: 10: 310
 McCorkle, Robert H.: 9: 411
 McCorkle, S. R.: 18: 156
 McCorkle, Thomas J.: 9: 435
 McCorkle, W. A.: 14: 186
 McCorkle, W. H.: 4: 288
 McCorkle, William H.: 18: 172
 McCorkle, William H.: 7: 488, 695
 McCormac, W. T.: 17: 375, 439
 McCormack, Murphy C.: 6: 371, 747
 McCormack, Robert S.: 3: 517
 McCormack, William L.: 3: 297
 McCormic, Archibald B.: 1: 422

McCormic, Dugal: 1: 26, 34
 McCormic, George: 17: 125
 McCormick, James L.: 1: 22, 30, 31, 708
 McCormick, Aaron F.: 11: 122
 McCormick, Duncan W.: 11: 173
 McCormick, Duncan: 1: 422
 McCormick, E. Lafayette: 4: 31
 McCormick, Edward R.: 11: 173
 McCormick, Gilbert: 1: 422, 708
 McCormick, Hector D.: 3: 297
 McCormick, Hiram T.: 4: 32
 McCormick, Hugh: 3: 197
 McCormick, J. D.: 1: 422
 McCormick, James A.: 1: 422
 McCormick, James A.: 11: 173
 McCormick, James: 2: 378
 McCormick, John: 17: 375, 439
 McCormick, Malcolm M.: 7: 315, 695
 McCormick, Nathaniel Love: 1: 422, 708
 McCormick, Nevin: 1: 6
 McCormick, Philip B.: 12: 326
 McCormick, Robert B.: 9: 478
 McCormick, Robert S.: 2: 378
 McCormick, T.: 9: 108
 McCormick, Wesley: 12: 326
 McCormick, William J.: 7: 20
 McCormick, William: 12: 314
 McCormick, William: 16: 455
 McCormack, George: 9: 290
 McCorquedale, Angus: 12: 375
 McCorquedale, Joel: 12: 375
 McCorquedale, Malcolm: 12: 375
 McCorquodale, Daniel: 18: 378, 389
 McCoslin, William: 1: 132
 McCotter, Benjamin Franklin, Sr.: 1: 413
 McCotter, George B.: 3: 117
 McCotter, George Badger: 15: 474
 McCotter, George Badger: 8: 15
 McCotter, Joseph: 1: 145
 McCotter, Joseph: 15: 439
 McCotter, Joseph: 3: 94
 McCotter, Raymond C.: 2: 217, 812
 McCotter, Raymond C.: 6: 137
 McCotter, Richard D., Jr.: 11: 136, 189, 205
 McCotter, Robert B.: 15: 477
 McCotter, Robert B.: 3: 110, 119
 McCotter, Thomas Y.: 3: 467
 McCourry, Oliver: 6: 34
 McCourry, Pinkney: 6: 34
 McCourt, John: 6: 328
 McCoury, Eldridge L.: 6: 34
 McCoury, Franklin: 8: 290
 McCoury, George W.: 14: 367

McCoury, Sewell: 8: 290
McCoury, Zephaniah: 8: 290
McCowan, Thomas: 2: 209
McCown, John P.: 10: 105
McCown, John P.: 16: 26-29, 32, 33
McCown, John P.: 19: 8
McCown, John P.: 8: 232-233
McCown, John Porter: 14: 430
McCown, William: 5: 248
McCowry, James L.: 14: 306
McCoy, Albert: 18: 432
McCoy, Albert: 9: 505
McCoy, Alexander: 15: 487
McCoy, Alexander: 3: 125
McCoy, Asa: 15: 503
McCoy, Asa: 3: 133
McCoy, Charles H.: 6: 435, 442
McCoy, Columbus Washington: 9: 505
McCoy, Daniel M.: 12: 35
McCoy, Daniel: 13: 677
McCoy, David: 5: 238
McCoy, David: 9: 25
McCoy, Frederick: 15: 349
McCoy, Frederick: 2: 599, 606
McCoy, George: 3: 187
McCoy, H. H. Pinkney: 2: 94
McCoy, H. H. Pinkney: 6: 79, 747
McCoy, Henry J.: 9: 234
McCoy, Henry: 19: 109, 198, 203-206, 209
McCoy, Hiram Horace: 18: 199
McCoy, J. T.: 17: 191
McCoy, James A.: 12: 123
McCoy, James C.: 2: 533
McCoy, James D.: 15: 569
McCoy, James D.: 19: 372, 474
McCoy, James G.: 2: 418
McCoy, James G.: 9: 579
McCoy, James R.: 2: 305
McCoy, James S.: 5: 238
McCoy, James S.: 9: 25
McCoy, James: 11: 154
McCoy, James: 13: 323
McCoy, James: 2: 154
McCoy, Jesse: 19: 29
McCoy, John E.: 3: 437
McCoy, John F.: 11: 426
McCoy, John F.: 9: 505
McCoy, John W.: 5: 380
McCoy, Joseph H.: 11: 378
McCoy, Joshua F.: 15: 323
McCoy, Joshua T.: 15: 572
McCoy, Joshua T.: 19: 372
McCoy, Josiah K.: 5: 370

McCoy, Kenneth: 1: 6
McCoy, Lloyd: 1: 6
McCoy, Malachi: 5: 238
McCoy, Malachi: 9: 25
McCoy, Marion M.: 11: 480
McCoy, Marion: 13: 292
McCoy, Marshall A.: 9: 586
McCoy, Moses M.: 5: 519
McCoy, Peter: 15: 236
McCoy, Robert A.: 2: 812
McCoy, Robert A.: 8: 78
McCoy, Robert H.: 10: 191
McCoy, Robert R.: 7: 102
McCoy, Roy W.: 4: 547
McCoy, Timothy: 5: 238
McCoy, Timothy: 9: 25
McCoy, William F.: 15: 477
McCoy, William F.: 3: 119
McCoy, William H.: 5: 92
McCoy, William L.: 9: 586
McCoy, William P.: 5: 361
McCoy, William: 15: 251
McCoy, William: 16: 496
McCracken, Dealy L.: 8: 275
McCracken, Doctor S.: 15: 42
McCracken, E. Ennos: 16: 308
McCracken, E. Ennos: 17: 138
McCracken, Green V.: 8: 275
McCracken, James M.: 15: 43
McCracken, John L.: 16: 502
McCracken, Joseph F.: 15: 43
McCracken, Joseph H.: 6: 104
McCracken, Joseph Marcus L.: 4: 557
McCracken, Joseph Marcus L.: 7: 384
McCracken, Joseph P.: 7: 384
McCracken, Palmerston L.: 15: 43
McCracken, R. H.: 9: 424
McCracken, Samuel: 6: 25
McCracken, Thomas B.: 16: 309
McCracken, Thomas B.: 6: 104
McCracken, W. L.: 8: 276
McCracken, William D.: 9: 559
McCracken, William H.: 15: 43
McCracken, William H.: 8: 290
McCracken, William L.: 15: 43
McCrackenn, R. B.: 19: 72
McCrackin, D. G.: 14: 528
McCrackin, Robert: 8: 290
McCrackin, William A.: 4: 81
McCraney, Archibald: 11: 213
McCraney, J. M.: 18: 172
McCraney, Neill R.: 11: 213
McCraney, William J.: 17: 425

McCrarry, John S.: 18: 156
McCrary, A. C.: 7: 20
McCrary, Adolphus: 15: 79
McCrary, Alexander: 2: 564
McCrary, Christopher: 5: 293, 711
McCrary, Columbus: 2: 564
McCrary, Joel: 14: 536
McCrary, John: 3: 315
McCrary, Phillip G.: 7: 20
McCrary, Thomas Foster: 18: 156
McCrary, William: 2: 564
McCrary, William: 9: 259
McCraw, Almerein: 8: 204
McCraw, Chesly: 5: 529
McCraw, F. M.: 7: 214
McCraw, Franklin M.: 15: 567
McCraw, G. B.: 5: 529
McCraw, J. M.: 18: 206
McCraw, J.: 19: 445
McCraw, James Asberry: 12: 253
McCraw, James J.: 17: 275
McCraw, James W.: 11: 348
McCraw, John C.: 5: 529, 711
McCraw, Perry Howell: 6: 385
McCraw, Robert: 18: 178
McCraw, William T.: 5: 554, 711
McCraw, William: 5: 529
McCraw, Willis: 15: 218
McCray, William James: 14: 98-99, 197
McCray, William Joseph: 14: 197
McCready, M.: 7: 349
McCreary, Jordan: 13: 84
McCreary, Robert A. F.: 15: 487
McCreary, Robert A.: 2: 675
McCreary, Robert A.: 3: 125
McCrimmon, N.: 19: 149
McCroden, Robert: 5: 230
McCroray, Edward F.: 11: 111
McCrory, Elvis: 2: 373
McCrory, Julius S.: 7: 261, 695
McCrory, Samuel: 5: 519
McCrory, T. A.: 7: 488
McCrowry, Edward: 4: 300
McCrum, Hugh A.: 13: 84
McCrummen, Angus: 2: 378
McCua, John: 4: 277
McCuiston, John Franklin: 8: 26
McCuiston, Walter R.: 13: 254
McCuiston, William James: 13: 254
McCullen, J. M.: 1: 486
McCullen, James: 2: 393
McCullen, John W.: 4: 52
McCullen, Lewis M.: 1: 308, 460

McCullen, Mack: 10: 44
McCullen, Orren: 3: 559, 695
McCullen, William S.: 2: 76
McCullers, Charles E.: 2: 249
McCullers, John S.: 8: 458
McCullin, Alex: 2: 393, 812
McCullin, Asher: 10: 36
McCullin, B.: 6: 508, 747
McCullin, Joseph: 18: 369
McCullin, William Archibald: 10: 36
McCulloch, John A.: 19: 433
McCulloch, Logan: 19: 253
McCulloch, R. W.: 4: 387
McCulloch, Thomas E.: 16: 378, 409
McCulloch, William: 8: 396
McCulloch's Avengers: 12: 446
McCullock, J. P.: 18: 317
McCullock, Joseph D.: 18: 317
McCullock, Joseph: 18: 128
McCulloh, James: 18: 138
McCullom, D.: 14: 392
McCullough, J. A.: 1: 165
McCullough, J. F.: 9: 574
McCullough, John A.: 6: 178
McCullough, Joshua J.: 16: 409
McCullough, Vincent A.: 12: 111
McCullum, James: 6: 490
McCulum, Neel: 18: 245
McCumber, Amos: 4: 578
McCumber, Orrin: 3: 529
McCurdy, Caleb S.: 6: 442
McCurdy, Caleb S.: 8: 226
McCurdy, Isaac S.: 4: 509
McCurrie, H. C.: 12: 242
McCurrie, W. Avery: 11: 154
McCurry, Amos: 19: 159
McCurry, Amos: 7: 422
McCurry, H. C.: 2: 709
McCurry, J. C.: 12: 257
McCurry, J.: 3: 437
McCurry, James L.: 2: 357, 503
McCurry, James: 2: 573
McCurry, Jasper: 2: 573
McCurry, John D.: 13: 509
McCurry, Julius: 19: 159
McCurry, Kaja J.: 12: 35
McCurry, M. S.: 19: 173
McCurry, Malcolm: 6: 34, 747
McCurry, Mc.: 2: 573
McCurry, Oliver: 2: 573
McCurry, Phineas: 14: 284
McCurry, Phineus: 2: 352, 512
McCurry, Tillman H.: 14: 284

McCurry, Tillman: 2: 352, 512
McCurry, Tilman H.: 2: 573
McCurry, W. A.: 15: 94
McCurry, Walter: 14: 284
McCurry, Walter: 2: 352, 512
McCurry, William E.: 2: 573
McCurry, Zephaniah: 14: 367, 401
McCurry, Zephaniah: 2: 573
McCutcham, M.: 1: 155, 181
McCutchan, Robert M.: 5: 409, 711
McCutchen, E. H.: 1: 155
McCutchen, Robert: 13: 96
McDade, A. J.: 8: 467
McDade, Alphonso J.: 3: 22, 696
McDade, Franklin G.: 12: 253
McDade, Henry L.: 5: 71
McDade, J.: 19: 243
McDade, John H.: 3: 22
McDade, John H.: 5: 65, 711
McDade, John: 11: 299
McDade, Joseph A.: 3: 22
McDade, Josiah: 8: 467
McDade, Judson C.: 3: 23
McDade, Samuel F.: 8: 468
McDade, Spartan: 12: 253
McDade, W. H.: 3: 23
McDade, William P.: 8: 468
McDade, William W.: 8: 468
McDairmed, Joseph A.: 7: 315
McDaniel, A. Green: 7: 125
McDaniel, A. J.: 2: 217
McDaniel, Alexander C.: 9: 559
McDaniel, Alexander Pope: 13: 67
McDaniel, Alexander: 14: 686
McDaniel, Alfred A.: 10: 254
McDaniel, Alfred: 10: 200
McDaniel, Allen C.: 7: 288
McDaniel, Andrew Hudlow: 12: 242
McDaniel, Andrew: 2: 24
McDaniel, Asbury B.: 4: 498
McDaniel, Augustus: 2: 24
McDaniel, Benjamin L.: 10: 255
McDaniel, Benjamin: 15: 446
McDaniel, Bryson L.: 13: 471
McDaniel, Charles: 9: 167
McDaniel, Christopher: 4: 300
McDaniel, Christopher: 9: 446
McDaniel, David: 12: 97
McDaniel, David: 8: 159
McDaniel, Duff Green: 2: 217
McDaniel, E. F.: 17: 369, 421, 425
McDaniel, E.: 7: 31
McDaniel, Elbridge G.: 2: 217

McDaniel, Elias: 10: 246
McDaniel, Elijah P.: 2: 217
McDaniel, Elisha: 2: 24
McDaniel, Francis Marion: 7: 385
McDaniel, Franklin H.: 7: 501
McDaniel, Fredrick: 2: 217
McDaniel, G. E.: 12: 242
McDaniel, G. R.: 4: 393
McDaniel, George H.: 2: 217
McDaniel, George W.: 10: 246
McDaniel, George W.: 17: 216
McDaniel, George W.: 6: 316
McDaniel, George: 2: 675
McDaniel, Guilford E.: 19: 159
McDaniel, Henry M.: 10: 461
McDaniel, Henry R.: 13: 165
McDaniel, Hiram: 13: 344
McDaniel, Isaac: 13: 126
McDaniel, Isaac: 5: 238
McDaniel, Isaac: 9: 25
McDaniel, J. J.: 2: 709
McDaniel, J. S.: 17: 224
McDaniel, J. Samuel: 11: 76
McDaniel, J. W.: 1: 563
McDaniel, J. W.: 13: 323
McDaniel, James C.: 9: 270
McDaniel, James M.: 9: 270
McDaniel, James W.: 7: 527
McDaniel, James: 13: 105
McDaniel, James: 17: 242
McDaniel, Jesse R.: 6: 361
McDaniel, Jesse: 4: 300
McDaniel, John G.: 14: 187
McDaniel, John W.: 12: 60
McDaniel, John: 16: 385
McDaniel, John: 18: 354, 358, 393
McDaniel, John: 3: 447
McDaniel, John: 4: 301
McDaniel, John: 8: 170
McDaniel, Joseph E.: 16: 284
McDaniel, Joseph J.: 9: 270
McDaniel, Joseph R.: 6: 43
McDaniel, Joseph: 18: 138
McDaniel, Lewis: 12: 242
McDaniel, Love: 1: 233
McDaniel, Madison: 13: 612
McDaniel, Matthew McBee: 12: 242
McDaniel, Nace: 10: 246
McDaniel, Nathan: 4: 81
McDaniel, Randal: 18: 375
McDaniel, Redmond: 1: 486, 506
McDaniel, Reuben: 12: 242
McDaniel, Robert: 4: 468

McDaniel, S. L.: 8: 276
McDaniel, S.: 2: 709
McDaniel, Samuel: 4: 90
McDaniel, Samuel: 6: 385
McDaniel, Spencer R.: 6: 361
McDaniel, Starkey: 19: 59
McDaniel, Thomas: 12: 474
McDaniel, Thomas: 2: 217
McDaniel, Thomas: 7: 501
McDaniel, W. H.: 4: 216
McDaniel, Wiley A.: 7: 385
McDaniel, William C.: 13: 247, 269
McDaniel, William C.: 3: 33
McDaniel, William H.: 1: 496
McDaniel, William Harrison: 9: 545
McDaniel, William J.: 6: 361
McDaniel, William L.: 1: 308, 460
McDaniel, William L.: 8: 87
McDaniel, William: 1: 486
McDaniel, William: 13: 313, 509
McDaniel, William: 14: 167
McDaniel, William: 18: 178, 217
McDaniel, William: 2: 675
McDaniel, William: 4: 301
McDaniel, Willis: 4: 62
McDarils, J.: 6: 747
McDaris, Gabriel L.: 2: 344, 508
McDaris, Oliver E.: 2: 344, 508
McDavis, Peter: 19: 366
McDeares, Henry: 2: 580
McDearmid, Angus: 11: 173
McDearmid, Archibald: 10: 99
McDermon, H. H.: 12: 387
McDermott, C.: 7: 597
McDevitt, William P.: 3: 584
McDewell, Levi: 1: 133
McDewell, Riley: 1: 133
McDiarmid, Daniel: 7: 597
McDiarmid, David A.: 2: 378
McDiarmid, Joseph A.: 3: 351
McDiarmid, Martin: 7: 597
McDiarmid, Norman: 2: 378
McDiarmid, Whitfield Scott: 10: 9
McDiarmid, William W.: 1: 34
McDonal, George: 13: 621
McDonald, A. H.: 17: 375, 439
McDonald, A. J.: 18: 358, 447
McDonald, Alexander: 3: 345, 371
McDonald, Alexander: 9: 383
McDonald, Alfred M.: 12: 97
McDonald, Allen C.: 18: 283
McDonald, Allen E.: 9: 384
McDonald, Allen: 3: 11

McDonald, Angus: 1: 26, 34
McDonald, Angus: 18: 283
McDonald, Angus: 3: 366
McDonald, Archibald C.: 12: 375
McDonald, Archibald J.: 13: 275
McDonald, Archibald N.: 12: 314
McDonald, Archibald: 10: 54
McDonald, Augustus A.: 4: 528
McDonald, Benjamin F.: 13: 621
McDonald, Charles: 6: 433, 442
McDonald, Christopher K.: 10: 99
McDonald, D. C.: 3: 517, 696
McDonald, D. C.: 9: 384
McDonald, D. K.: 18: 283
McDonald, D.: 18: 389
McDonald, Daniel L.: 9: 384
McDonald, Daniel M.: 13: 605
McDonald, Daniel M.: 3: 33
McDonald, Daniel P.: 9: 384
McDonald, Daniel R.: 2: 168
McDonald, Daniel: 16: 297, 423
McDonald, Daniel: 7: 567
McDonald, David M.: 4: 425
McDonald, David W.: 3: 18, 696
McDonald, David W.: 5: 54, 711
McDonald, Davis: 3: 549
McDonald, Donald J.: 2: 379
McDonald, Donald W.: 11: 194
McDonald, Duncan B.: 1: 555
McDonald, E. Alexander: 2: 306
McDonald, Edwin: 18: 444
McDonald, Elisha B.: 2: 306
McDonald, Evander A.: 7: 175
McDonald, Evander: 10: 54
McDonald, Franklin M.: 12: 337
McDonald, George P.: 12: 314
McDonald, H. A.: 3: 28, 696
McDonald, H. D.: 17: 191, 369, 425
McDonald, Hedrick: 8: 290
McDonald, Henry A.: 2: 344, 508
McDonald, Henry C.: 2: 379
McDonald, Henry C.: 5: 563
McDonald, Henry J.: 12: 314
McDonald, Henry: 4: 62
McDonald, Howell G.: 8: 170
McDonald, Hugh A.: 10: 95
McDonald, Hugh A.: 3: 43, 696
McDonald, Hugh D.: 13: 275
McDonald, Hugh M.: 9: 384
McDonald, Hugh: 1: 155, 181
McDonald, Isaac W.: 3: 529
McDonald, J. A.: 17: 191
McDonald, J. A.: 18: 444

McDonald, J. C.: 6: 418
McDonald, J. D.: 1: 171
McDonald, J. D.: 3: 595
McDonald, J. R.: 4: 324
McDonald, J. W.: 12: 139
McDonald, J. W.: 14: 759
McDonald, J. W.: 9: 446
McDonald, James Alexander: 12: 314
McDonald, James K.: 3: 351
McDonald, James M.: 7: 315
McDonald, James R.: 12: 276, 308
McDonald, James R.: 2: 418
McDonald, James R.: 3: 33
McDonald, James S.: 8: 396
McDonald, James T. A.: 7: 422
McDonald, James W.: 9: 384
McDonald, James: 4: 479
McDonald, James: 5: 342
McDonald, Jephtha M.: 8: 243
McDonald, Jesse: 6: 395
McDonald, John A.: 12: 209
McDonald, John A.: 8: 396
McDonald, John A.: 9: 241, 384
McDonald, John Alexander: 13: 275
McDonald, John D.: 6: 418
McDonald, John F.: 9: 196
McDonald, John G.: 18: 378
McDonald, John H.: 1: 213
McDonald, John H.: 3: 18, 43
McDonald, John H.: 5: 54, 711
McDonald, John M.: 1: 422
McDonald, John T.: 12: 68
McDonald, John W.: 10: 99
McDonald, John W.: 3: 345
McDonald, John W.: 6: 418
McDonald, John: 1: 165, 473, 600
McDonald, John: 12: 314
McDonald, John: 18: 283
McDonald, John: 3: 507
McDonald, John: 5: 519, 564, 711
McDonald, John: 9: 384
McDonald, Joseph: 13: 292
McDonald, Keneth A.: 3: 33, 696
McDonald, Keneth: 3: 43
McDonald, Kenneth A.: 2: 209, 812
McDonald, Kenneth C.: 9: 384
McDonald, Kenneth M.: 12: 68
McDonald, Kenneth: 2: 379
McDonald, Lewis: 13: 458
McDonald, M. A.: 3: 517
McDonald, M. W.: 6: 395
McDonald, Malcolm J.: 12: 314
McDonald, Malcolm: 6: 418

McDonald, Martin Robeson: 12: 455
McDonald, Murdoch Sween: 12: 68
McDonald, Murdock: 1: 233, 242
McDonald, Murdock: 10: 99
McDonald, Neill: 2: 379
McDonald, Neill: 7: 567
McDonald, Neill: 8: 396
McDonald, no first name given: 1: 109
McDonald, no first name given: 18: 429, 430
McDonald, Noah: 4: 139
McDonald, Norman: 3: 517
McDonald, Norman: 8: 501
McDonald, R.: 18: 389
McDonald, R.: 4: 324
McDonald, Randal P.: 13: 275
McDonald, Randolph J.: 12: 68
McDonald, Starling C.: 12: 460
McDonald, Stephen J.: 12: 135
McDonald, T. A.: 9: 384
McDonald, Thomas: 18: 444
McDonald, Thomas: 3: 359
McDonald, Thomas: 4: 71
McDonald, W. F.: 4: 114
McDonald, W. O.: 18: 444
McDonald, Wash: 1: 97
McDonald, William H.: 7: 567
McDonald, William H.: 9: 204
McDonald, William J.: 1: 203, 708
McDonald, William J.: 13: 612
McDonald, William J.: 3: 33
McDonald, William O.: 13: 448
McDonald, William W.: 11: 213
McDonald, William: 11: 122
McDonald, William: 17: 138
McDonald, William: 7: 514, 695
McDonald, Worth J.: 2: 418
McDonel, Thomas R.: 2: 521
McDonnald, Julius A.: 4: 109
McDonnel, Noble W.: 15: 43
McDonough, Georgia: 14: 258, 483
McDonough, John: 3: 63, 549
McDonough, Peter: 3: 417
McDorsey, Robert: 6: 53
McDougald, William R.: 16: 385
McDougald, A.: 11: 213
McDougald, Alexander B.: 13: 542-545, 553, 638
McDougald, Alexander C.: 2: 132
McDougald, Alexander C.: 3: 359
McDougald, Collier: 1: 7
McDougald, Daniel A.: 5: 564, 711
McDougald, Daniel B.: 13: 643
McDougald, Daniel: 5: 559, 711
McDougald, Dougald A.: 10: 99

McDougald, Dougald: 18: 442
 McDougald, Duncan: 8: 396
 McDougald, Gilbert: 2: 209
 McDougald, Hugh W. W.: 7: 315
 McDougald, Hugh: 3: 518
 McDougald, James L.: 1: 26, 319
 McDougald, John: 5: 564, 711
 McDougald, Malcolm A.: 12: 314
 McDougald, Malcolm: 2: 9, 32
 McDougald, Malcom: 5: 191
 McDowell Boys: 7: 94
 McDowell County, N.C.: 15: 519
 McDowell County, N.C.: 16: 104
 McDowell County, N.C.: 17: 31
 McDowell County, N.C.: 18: 40
 McDowell County, N.C.: 19: 3
 McDowell County, North Carolina: 14: 343
 McDowell County, units from: 2: 354
 McDowell Rifles: 7: 25
 McDowell, Alex: 1: 26
 McDowell, Alexander: 17: 439
 McDowell, Arthur: 2: 94
 McDowell, Bryan G.: 10: 109
 McDowell, Bryan Gibbs: 15: 1-3, 6, 8, 11-23, 35, 149-150, 156-157
 McDowell, Bryan Gibbs: 16: 39, 111, 219-220, 226, 248, 469, 469
 McDowell, Charles L.: 15: 210
 McDowell, Charles P.: 15: 70
 McDowell, Elisha C.: 3: 49, 696
 McDowell, Elisha C.: 6: 277, 747
 McDowell, George B.: 11: 363
 McDowell, George B.: 5: 62
 McDowell, George M.: 8: 296
 McDowell, Irvin: 9: 245
 McDowell, J. M.: 17: 183
 McDowell, J. T.: 10: 9
 McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 13: 171-172, 177, 187, 247, 259
 McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 14: 11
 McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 19: 128
 McDowell, James Charles Sheffield: 3: 36
 McDowell, James M.: 7: 89
 McDowell, Jesse: 1: 265
 McDowell, John A.: 3: 141, 696
 McDowell, John L.: 10: 125
 McDowell, John L.: 15: 70
 McDowell, John L.: 6: 96
 McDowell, John L.: 9: 251, 254, 332, 337
 McDowell, John W.: 8: 27
 McDowell, John: 13: 666
 McDowell, Joseph A.: 14: 423-424, 426-427, 432-433, 436, 502, 515

McDowell, Joseph A.: 15: 142
 McDowell, Joseph L.: 16: 386
 McDowell, Lindsay: 7: 89
 McDowell, Nathan S.: 15: 258
 McDowell, Riley: 14: 381
 McDowell, Robert W.: 1: 538
 McDowell, Thomas Davis: 19: 127
 McDowell, Thomas R.: 10: 125
 McDowell, Thomas R.: 2: 94
 McDowell, Thomas: 11: 438
 McDowell, Virginia: 3: 66
 McDowell, Virginia: 6: 530
 McDowell, W. G.: 19: 404
 McDowell, W.: 17: 183
 McDowell, W.: 5: 191, 711
 McDowell, William E.: 16: 214-215
 McDowell, William E.: 2: 482, 517
 McDowell, William J.: 8: 347
 McDowell, William P.: 15: 251
 McDowell, William Wallace: 14: 433, 502, 541
 McDowell, William Wallace: 19: 403
 McDowell, William Wallis: 3: 25
 McDowell, William: 11: 300
 McDowell, William: 3: 6, 696
 McDowell, William: 6: 277, 747
 McDowell's Farm, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
 McDown, J. J.: 9: 435
 McDuel, Riley: 11: 205
 McDuffee, J. M. C.: 19: 72
 McDuffey, Michael: 19: 359
 McDuffie, Alexander L.: 10: 54
 McDuffie, Alexander: 1: 7
 McDuffie, Alexander: 2: 209
 McDuffie, Angus: 9: 241
 McDuffie, Archibald: 3: 363
 McDuffie, Daniel E.: 1: 295
 McDuffie, Daniel K.: 1: 506
 McDuffie, Daniel K.: 10: 99
 McDuffie, Daniel: 10: 99
 McDuffie, David: 18: 378
 McDuffie, Francis A.: 10: 54
 McDuffie, George: 1: 7
 McDuffie, Henry F.: 1: 506
 McDuffie, John W.: 12: 460
 McDuffie, John W.: 3: 33
 McDuffie, John W.: 9: 384
 McDuffie, John: 2: 209
 McDuffie, Luther Calvin: 1: 17
 McDuffie, Malcom J.: 3: 33
 McDuffie, Murdoch: 6: 371, 747
 McDuffie, Murdock: 12: 460
 McDuffie, Nathan David: 13: 105
 McDuffie, Peter A.: 2: 209

McDuffie, Peter N.: 3: 572, 696
 McDuffie, Peter N.: 6: 418, 747
 McDuffie, Robert H.: 3: 33, 357
 McDuffie, Robert John: 1: 17
 McDuffie, William G.: 7: 151, 695
 McDuffie, William James: 6: 419
 McDuffie, William S.: 1: 69
 McDugald, Alexander: 1: 506
 McDugald, Archibald: 17: 191
 McDugald, Evander: 3: 351
 McDugald, William J.: 19: 424-425, 427
 McDugald, William J.: 6: 419, 747
 McDurell, W. M.: 4: 114
 McEachearn, Daniel E.: 4: 487
 McEachearn, Zimri M.: 4: 487
 McEachen, Robert J.: 3: 33, 696
 McEachern, Alfred H.: 8: 443
 McEachern, Angus: 1: 7, 213, 519
 McEachern, Daniel Purcell: 7: 315, 695
 McEachern, Hector: 12: 309
 McEachern, Hector: 7: 311
 McEachern, Neill: 1: 213
 McEachern, Robert J.: 12: 308
 McEachin, Calvin A.: 1: 26, 34
 McEachin, Daniel J.: 1: 26, 35
 McEachin, Daniel, Jr.: 1: 7
 McEachin, Daniel: 1: 7, 34
 McEachin, Daniel: 6: 371
 McEachin, Evander: 1: 26
 McEachin, John C.: 1: 26
 McEachin, Milton E.: 6: 371
 McEachin, S. M.: 12: 242
 McEachin, William R.: 1: 422
 McElhany, E. J.: 2: 418
 McElhany, Samuel L.: 2: 418
 McElliott, William M.: 17: 125
 McElrath, J. J.: 3: 39
 McElrath, James: 14: 555
 McElrath, James: 6: 25
 McElrath, John W.: 18: 234
 McElrath, Joseph J.: 13: 266
 McElrath, Robert J.: 2: 225
 McElrath, William M.: 6: 25
 McElroy, Able: 8: 276
 McElroy, David: 15: 59
 McElroy, David: 16: 309
 McElroy, Henry: 15: 59
 McElroy, Howard J.: 8: 268
 McElroy, J. W.: 16: 104, 154
 McElroy, James F.: 15: 43
 McElroy, James G.: 6: 10-11, 747
 McElroy, James G.: 8: 237, 296
 McElroy, James W.: 13: 84
 McElroy, James: 15: 59
 McElroy, Jesse: 15: 60
 McElroy, John F.: 15: 60
 McElroy, John S.: 16: 104-105
 McElroy, John S.: 6: 2, 10, 29, 747
 McElroy, John S.: 7: 2
 McElroy, John W.: 8: 269
 McElroy, Joseph L.: 15: 60
 McElroy, S. J.: 3: 18, 696
 McElroy, Samuel J.: 5: 16
 McElroy, William J.: 4: 81
 McElroy, William: 15: 60
 McElwrath, no first name given: 15: 94
 McElwrath, W. H.: 15: 94
 McEntire, J. M.: 14: 510
 McEntire, Jason J.: 5: 530
 McEntire, John Y.: 6: 64
 McEntire, Joseph M.: 8: 261
 McEntire, M. M.: 5: 530
 McEntire, R. M.: 12: 51
 McEntire, S. M.: 5: 540
 McEntire, William T.: 2: 225
 McEntire, William T.: 9: 160
 McEntire, William: 18: 178
 McEntise, J. R.: 18: 222
 McEntyre, John E.: 10: 147
 McEphlan, George: 6: 112
 McEvoy, John: 1: 480
 McEwen, Archibald D.: 1: 506, 708
 McEwen, E. C. D.: 2: 461, 554
 McEwen, E. C. R.: 2: 15
 McEwen, James Marshal: 9: 435
 McEwen, James T. L.: 2: 15
 McEwen, John E.: 2: 117
 McEwen, Robert J.: 1: 506
 McEwen, T. M. R.: 2: 15
 McEwen, W. D.: 2: 117
 McEwin, John W.: 1: 26
 McEwin, Max C.: 14: 392
 McEwing, E. A.: 3: 497
 McEwing, Edward A.: 5: 409
 McFadden, John L.: 9: 281
 McFadden, John: 9: 505
 McFadyen, Alexander C.: 17: 372, 436
 McFadyen, Angus: 2: 379
 McFadyen, Daniel: 10: 99
 McFadyen, H. L.: 1: 213
 McFadyen, John Calvin: 10: 54
 McFadyen, Neill: 1: 213
 McFalls, Arthur: 14: 284, 401
 McFalls, Arthur: 15: 43
 McFalls, Arthur: 16: 309
 McFalls, Daniel A.: 8: 261

McFalls, Daniel J.: 14: 284
McFalls, Daniel: 3: 28, 696
McFalls, George W.: 14: 284, 401, 463
McFalls, John H.: 7: 394
McFalls, Nicholas M.: 10: 154
McFalls, T. C.: 9: 337
McFalls, William J.: 8: 261, 276
McFarland, A. M.: 1: 97, 449
McFarland, Andrew: 8: 396
McFarland, Daniel C.: 13: 687
McFarland, Dugald: 12: 68
McFarland, George P.: 6: 70
McFarland, Henry: 6: 498
McFarland, J. A.: 17: 191
McFarland, J. W.: 5: 540
McFarland, Jabez: 11: 122
McFarland, James R.: 12: 326
McFarland, James S.: 12: 221
McFarland, John A.: 8: 396
McFarland, John B.: 12: 209
McFarland, John C.: 13: 333
McFarland, John M.: 12: 35
McFarland, John W.: 12: 326
McFarland, John W.: 14: 564
McFarland, John: 4: 288
McFarland, Kein G.: 13: 334
McFarland, P. L.: 13: 334
McFarland, P. M.: 2: 202
McFarland, Richard M.: 7: 102, 695
McFarland, Simpson: 11: 348
McFarland, Thomas: 11: 89
McFarland, W. H.: 17: 224
McFarland, Walker: 5: 323, 711
McFarland, Walter: 8: 485
McFarland, William C.: 2: 689
McFarland, William F.: 12: 326
McFarland, William H.: 13: 334
McFarland, William M.: 12: 209
McFarland, William: 18: 383
McFarland, William: 3: 345
McFarland, William: 8: 27
McFarlin, Simeon: 15: 324
McFarlin, Simeon: 5: 251, 711
McFarlin, Zachariah: 5: 519
McFarling, Joseph: 7: 344
McFatter, Alexander: 8: 396
McFayden, Archibald: 2: 374
McFayden, Duncan: 11: 213
McFayden, Lauchlin: 2: 133
McFee, Alexander M.: 7: 441
McFee, Andrew H.: 5: 449
McFee, J. M.: 7: 349
McFee, Jesse: 2: 474, 541

McFee, John F.: 7: 441
McFee, John: 14: 547
McFee, Madison M.: 7: 441
McFee, Thomas M.: 5: 449
McFerrell, no first name given: 8: 477
McFoster, Samuel: 4: 90
McGaha, Alfred: 10: 187
McGaha, Alfred: 2: 485, 521
McGaha, George: 10: 187
McGaha, George: 2: 485, 521
McGaha, Harvey H.: 10: 154
McGaha, James C.: 15: 80
McGaha, James H.: 15: 80
McGaha, James M.: 10: 125
McGaha, James: 2: 485
McGaha, Phillip C.: 15: 53
McGaha, Rufus W.: 2: 533
McGaha, Samuel: 10: 125
McGaha, Samuel: 15: 70
McGaha, William S.: 15: 80
McGahey, James A.: 13: 700
McGahey, James: 14: 352
McGahey, Thaddeus C.: 9: 320
McGahy, James H.: 16: 349
McGallard, H.: 4: 387
McGallard, John: 4: 387
McGalleard, Thomas: 16: 433
McGalliad, S. W.: 4: 312
McGalliard, David W.: 5: 449, 711
McGalliard, James A.: 13: 266
McGalliard, James W.: 6: 53
McGalliard, John: 4: 312
McGalliard, Joseph F.: 9: 376
McGalliard, M. J.: 4: 312
McGalliard, Robert: 14: 352, 367
McGalliard, Thomas H.: 2: 521
McGalliard, Thomas M.: 4: 312
McGalliard, Waitzel A.: 2: 41
McGalliard, William: 7: 32
McGarar, William: 4: 437
McGarie, A. J.: 7: 582
McGeachy, Alexander C.: 7: 315, 695
McGeachy, Alexander Currie: 12: 314
McGeachy, Alexander: 7: 315
McGeachy, John David: 12: 314
McGeachy, John: 7: 315
McGeachy, Neill R.: 7: 315, 695
McGeachy, Patrick: 7: 315
McGeachy, Robert: 7: 315, 695
McGee, Abram: 4: 324
McGee, Albert N.: 3: 336
McGee, Albert: 12: 516
McGee, Aldridge: 1: 527

McGee, Allison: 3: 285
McGee, Andrew J.: 1: 319
McGee, Andrew W.: 13: 509
McGee, Brice: 4: 324
McGee, Charles M.: 11: 335
McGee, Daniel: 1: 320
McGee, Daniel: 6: 560
McGee, E. A.: 4: 479
McGee, Edward P.: 16: 61
McGee, Edwin P.: 16: 378, 386
McGee, F. M.: 9: 99
McGee, Franklin P.: 16: 309
McGee, Franklin P.: 6: 17, 104
McGee, George W.: 11: 224
McGee, George W.: 16: 326
McGee, George W.: 3: 529
McGee, Hays: 3: 572
McGee, Henry: 11: 335
McGee, Henry: 19: 193
McGee, Isaac Avery: 4: 324
McGee, Isaac W.: 4: 324
McGee, Isaac: 9: 586
McGee, James L.: 8: 120
McGee, James M.: 1: 519
McGee, James Thomas: 9: 320
McGee, James W.: 1: 528
McGee, James W.: 12: 277, 303
McGee, James W.: 5: 143
McGee, James: 1: 242
McGee, James: 3: 229
McGee, Jesse: 8: 276
McGee, John S.: 14: 284, 401
McGee, John S.: 4: 324
McGee, John W.: 4: 324
McGee, John: 1: 473, 600
McGee, John: 15: 245
McGee, John: 4: 301
McGee, Joseph B.: 9: 252, 315
McGee, Joseph: 11: 335
McGee, Joseph: 12: 516
McGee, L. P.: 15: 349
McGee, L. P.: 2: 606
McGee, L.: 19: 464
McGee, Lindsay: 11: 28
McGee, Richard J.: 18: 364
McGee, Robert S.: 14: 284, 401
McGee, Robert S.: 4: 325
McGee, Samuel N.: 18: 302
McGee, Shimeal H.: 15: 349
McGee, Shimeal: 2: 606
McGee, Silas C.: 2: 599, 606
McGee, Stephen: 1: 320
McGee, Thomas T.: 9: 320

McGee, Thomas: 15: 349
McGee, Thomas: 17: 375
McGee, Troy W.: 6: 328, 747
McGee, V. W.: 19: 464
McGee, William C.: 7: 385
McGee, William H.: 15: 349
McGee, William H.: 2: 599, 606
McGee, William Henry: 4: 325
McGee, William N.: 15: 586
McGee, William N.: 2: 652
McGee, William S.: 9: 538
McGee, William: 12: 516
McGee, William: 17: 375, 439
McGee, William: 9: 108
McGeehee, Paschal A.: 4: 479
McGehee, Charles A.: 13: 139
McGehee, Elwood: 7: 42
McGehee, Henry J.: 5: 355, 711
McGehee, James M.: 14: 187
McGehee, James: 18: 265
McGehee, Josiah C.: 11: 322
McGehee, Josiah: 11: 183
McGehee, W. H.: 19: 181
McGehee, Zachariah: 11: 183
McGhee, John C.: 5: 168
McGhee, Jordan C.: 14: 387
McGhee, Obediah B.: 4: 479
McGhee, William H.: 1: 320
McGhee, William Henry: 4: 479
McGhee, William: 3: 572, 696
McGill, A. D.: 8: 397
McGill, Alexander D.: 12: 97
McGill, Andrew: 1: 486
McGill, Andrew: 4: 437
McGill, Archibald: 10: 99
McGill, Charles: 1: 486
McGill, Charles: 14: 673
McGill, Daniel K.: 18: 378, 391
McGill, Duncan: 2: 654
McGill, John A.: 10: 255
McGill, John W.: 6: 306, 322, 747
McGill, John: 10: 99
McGill, John: 5: 200
McGill, T. J.: 12: 97
McGill, William O.: 12: 97
McGilvary, Dunkin A.: 17: 192
McGilvary, Edward T.: 3: 356
McGilvary, Evander: 18: 283
McGilvary, I. H.: 1: 69
McGilvary, John Hale: 7: 561, 695
McGilvary, John: 9: 167
McGilvery, D. A.: 9: 384
McGimpsey, J. L.: 17: 330

McGimsey, Charles A.: 2: 225
 McGimsey, Charles A.: 3: 39
 McGimsey, John W.: 2: 225
 McGimsey, Theodore Cicero: 14: 352, 359
 McGimsey, W. W.: 5: 27
 McGinley, Jacob: 16: 416
 McGinn, Isaac H.: 5: 304, 711
 McGinn, James M.: 9: 586
 McGinn, Lawson W.: 5: 304
 McGinn, Neely C.: 5: 304, 711
 McGinn, Robert F.: 5: 17, 712
 McGinn, T. F.: 3: 18
 McGinn, Thomas P.: 4: 425
 McGinn, Thomas: 13: 84
 McGinn, William A.: 5: 305
 McGinnas, George L.: 9: 574
 McGinnas, Robert M.: 9: 574
 McGinness, J. P.: 7: 432
 McGinness, Larkin: 5: 181
 McGinniess, John: 2: 320
 McGinnis, B.: 8: 313
 McGinnis, Benjamin C.: 17: 264
 McGinnis, E. Decatur: 2: 58
 McGinnis, E. P.: 18: 173
 McGinnis, E.: 18: 192
 McGinnis, G. W.: 5: 530
 McGinnis, George: 4: 448
 McGinnis, Gilbert E.: 9: 52
 McGinnis, Greenbery: 13: 334
 McGinnis, Hugh: 10: 154
 McGinnis, James L. B.: 8: 204
 McGinnis, James: 15: 94
 McGinnis, James: 17: 131
 McGinnis, Jarvis: 7: 271
 McGinnis, John J.: 9: 435
 McGinnis, John Mose: 6: 112
 McGinnis, John W.: 5: 530
 McGinnis, John: 13: 334
 McGinnis, John: 14: 564
 McGinnis, Nathan: 9: 252, 255, 275, 304
 McGinnis, Robert Charles: 10: 310
 McGinnis, Robert Charles: 3: 11
 McGinnis, Sidney A.: 5: 17
 McGinnis, Thomas M.: 9: 435
 McGinnis, William Perry: 13: 334
 McGinniss, John: 2: 32, 812
 McGinsey, W. W.: 3: 39
 McGirncy, Peter C.: 17: 147
 McGirt, Archibald G.: 11: 173
 McGirt, Duncan A.: 1: 7
 McGirt, John Archibald: 1: 422
 McGirt, Joseph T.: 1: 422
 McGirt, Malcom: 1: 422

McGlamary, William: 11: 480
 McGlamery, B. H.: 7: 32
 McGlamery, George F.: 13: 165
 McGlamery, J.: 9: 327
 McGlamery, John F.: 13: 165
 McGlamery, Morrison: 6: 361
 McGlaughan, John R.: 3: 59
 McGlawhan, James W.: 6: 606, 747
 McGlawhon, Aaron: 15: 477
 McGlawhon, Aaron: 3: 119
 McGlawhon, B. F.: 3: 119
 McGlawhon, Benjamin F.: 15: 477
 McGlawhon, Harvey: 15: 477
 McGlawhon, Harvy: 3: 119
 McGlawhon, Jerry: 15: 477
 McGlawhon, Jerry: 3: 119
 McGlawhorn, Alfred: 3: 529
 McGlawhorn, Enoch: 6: 285, 747
 McGlawhorn, Frank: 10: 480
 McGlawhorn, Lacy: 10: 480
 McGlawhorn, Luke: 3: 529
 McGlawhorn, Pinkney: 10: 423
 McGlenn, Michael: 4: 139
 McGlogan, Richard: 2: 133
 McGlohn, William D.: 2: 297
 McGlohon, John R.: 15: 562
 McGlohorn, Samuel J.: 10: 480
 McGlowhon, Alfred: 4: 586
 McGlowhon, Charles: 4: 586
 McGlowhon, Joseph: 4: 586
 McGlowhorn, Thomas: 10: 423
 McGlynn, Hugh: 7: 280
 McGockan, John: 6: 34
 McGoogan, Duncan A.: 7: 315
 McGoogan, Hugh: 1: 214
 McGoogan, James A.: 1: 35
 McGoogan, Nathaniel: 1: 7, 35
 McGougan, Daniel A.: 12: 314
 McGougan, Duncan C.: 6: 457
 McGougan, Duncan C.: 7: 308
 McGougan, Hugh: 12: 314
 McGougan, James A.: 1: 366
 McGowan, Charles B.: 3: 507
 McGowan, David G.: 14: 721
 McGowan, George A.: 2: 258
 McGowan, George M.: 12: 76
 McGowan, Henry M.: 1: 331
 McGowan, I. I.: 4: 43
 McGowan, J. J.: 8: 50, 79
 McGowan, James H.: 14: 721
 McGowan, James: 17: 311
 McGowan, Joseph: 9: 215
 McGowan, Noah: 4: 62

McGowan, Samuel: 10: 6
McGowan, Samuel: 13: 397-398, 416, 422-423
McGowan, Samuel: 4: 404
McGowan, Samuel: 5: 281-283
McGowan, Samuel: 6: 8-9, 303-305
McGowan, Samuel: 7: 8-9
McGowan, Samuel: 8: 108-109
McGowan, Samuel: 9: 116-117, 249, 467
McGowan, Starkey: 9: 367
McGowan, William Cherry: 2: 85
McGowan, William H.: 6: 130, 220
McGowen, Alexander D.: 10: 16
McGowen, Henry J.: 10: 302
McGowen, John Quincey: 10: 16
McGowin, A. D.: 2: 258
McGown, George W.: 3: 529
McGown, George: 14: 673
McGowns, Benton P.: 8: 79
McGowns, Darling C.: 10: 423
McGowns, Franklin: 10: 423
McGowns, Henry C.: 10: 423
McGowns, Joseph J.: 10: 423
McGowns, Lawrence: 10: 423
McGrady, Jacob: 9: 598
McGrady, John M. C.: 9: 598
McGrady, John: 12: 475
McGrady, W. A.: 19: 72
McGrady, W. E.: 6: 291
McGrady, William E.: 5: 439
McGrath, A. G.: 18: 50, 418-419
McGrath, John J.: 1: 97, 181
McGrath, John J.: 3: 345
McGrath, John: 4: 288
McGraw, Jacob M.: 4: 425
McGraw, William G.: 9: 154
McGregor, Archibald W.: 6: 367
McGregor, Archibald: 10: 387
McGregor, Archibald: 2: 452
McGregor, Benjamin F.: 1: 422
McGregor, Dougald: 8: 237, 296
McGregor, George K.: 10: 99
McGregor, Greger K.: 8: 296
McGregor, H.: 18: 383, 392
McGregor, John W.: 5: 414, 712
McGregor, Malcolm J.: 3: 351
McGregor, Malcolm: 5: 419
McGregor, Martin V.: 6: 371
McGregor, William T.: 10: 387
McGregory, M. C.: 7: 261
McGrient, A. J.: 10: 116
McGuffin, William A.: 8: 120
McGugan, Charles F.: 10: 387
McGugan, Daniel B.: 3: 351

McGugan, E. F.: 3: 437
McGugan, John Archie: 2: 379
McGugan, John C.: 10: 99
McGugan, Pleasant: 7: 597
McGuigan, Robert W.: 6: 277
McGuinn, Hymus: 15: 218
McGuinn, Lewis: 15: 189
McGuinn, William Noah: 13: 334
McGuire, Daniel: 2: 133
McGuire, Edgar H.: 5: 222
McGuire, Feliz: 2: 467
McGuire, Frank: 2: 297
McGuire, George W.: 14: 413
McGuire, Green: 2: 467
McGuire, Hamilton J.: 5: 409
McGuire, J. M. G.: 10: 397
McGuire, John J.: 1: 97
McGuire, John K.: 1: 7
McGuire, John W.: 5: 305
McGuire, John: 4: 448
McGuire, Michael: 2: 111
McGuire, Michael: 4: 192
McGuire, Nicholas: 2: 111
McGuire, S.: 19: 193
McGuire, Thomas M.: 2: 363, 467
McGuire, Thomas: 2: 490, 528
McGuire, Timothy: 10: 255
McGuire, William F.: 5: 342, 712
McGuire, William: 10: 116
McGuire, William: 16: 433
McGuire, William: 9: 478
McGuirt, Andrew J.: 19: 159
McGuirt, Calvin M.: 11: 426
McGuirt, David: 10: 310
McGuirt, Hugh A.: 10: 310
McGuirt, Isom S.: 7: 488, 695
McGuy, John: 2: 657
McGwinn, Hymas: 13: 334
Mchaffey, General: 16: 9-11, 13
McHarg, William P.: 8: 283
McHarge, James L.: 8: 283
McHargue, David L.: 4: 90
McHargue, Eli L.: 4: 90
McHargue, Frank A.: 4: 43
McHargue, James A.: 4: 90
McHargue, James W.: 2: 117
McHargue, James: 4: 90
McHargue, Jonathan G. R.: 4: 32
McHargue, Samuel: 4: 43
McHargue, Thomas L.: 14: 319
McHome, R. H.: 15: 177
McHome, W.: 2: 117
McHone, Anderson: 3: 273

McHone, John: 3: 273
McHone, T. Zach: 14: 284
McHorney, Benjamin: 15: 565
McHorney, James: 15: 544
McHorney, Samuel: 4: 539
McIlhenny, John C.: 1: 90
McIlhenny, John Cowan: 6: 747
McIlroy, Hugh L.: 1: 538
McIlvane, John: 18: 162
McIlwain, C. C.: 17: 289
McIlwaine, John S.: 3: 345
McIlwinnin, James: 12: 68
McInnes, James: 17: 192
McInnis, Alexander: 10: 54
McInnis, Alexander: 17: 375, 439
McInnis, Allen M.: 9: 348
McInnis, Angus: 10: 99
McInnis, Charles B.: 11: 438
McInnis, Dempsey R.: 10: 10, 54
McInnis, Duncan: 12: 68
McInnis, Evander J.: 8: 170
McInnis, John D.: 12: 507
McInnis, John M.: 10: 450
McInnis, John M.: 12: 315
McInnis, John: 12: 68
McInnis, John: 17: 192
McInnis, John: 9: 384
McInnis, Malcolm: 3: 357
McInnis, Malcom: 1: 402
McInnis, Neill: 3: 359
McInnis, Neill: 9: 384
McIntire, Andrew J.: 10: 9, 36
McIntire, Andrew: 19: 391
McIntire, Andrew: 2: 284
McIntire, D.: 18: 389
McIntire, David M.: 10: 8, 9, 16
McIntire, Duncan: 9: 142
McIntire, Franklin P.: 3: 174, 696
McIntire, G. A.: 10: 285
McIntire, Gaston C.: 2: 268, 290
McIntire, Marcus L.: 2: 306
McIntire, Michael O.: 17: 275
McIntire, R. A.: 17: 275
McIntire, Ransom: 10: 91
McIntire, Robert Motier: 2: 284
McIntire, Thomas Henry Williams: 3: 143, 174, 202, 696
McIntire, Thomas T.: 6: 481
McIntire, William: 10: 91
McIntire's Company: 2: 284
McIntiyer, J. D.: 10: 235
McIntosh, Albert: 8: 309
McIntosh, Alexander: 18: 173
McIntosh, Andrew: 8: 309

McIntosh, Archibald: 2: 379
McIntosh, Archibald: 8: 391
McIntosh, Asa S.: 12: 68
McIntosh, Barnett: 8: 251, 309
McIntosh, Calvin: 1: 392
McIntosh, Charles R.: 6: 197
McIntosh, D. A.: 2: 154, 812
McIntosh, D. A.: 7: 582
McIntosh, Daniel J.: 4: 509
McIntosh, Daniel W.: 8: 391
McIntosh, Daniel: 1: 165
McIntosh, David G.: 8: 397
McIntosh, Firney: 3: 95
McIntosh, Francis M.: 7: 567
McIntosh, Francis M.: 8: 397
McIntosh, Franklin M.: 6: 367
McIntosh, Furney: 1: 145
McIntosh, Furney: 15: 439
McIntosh, Henry S.: 4: 509
McIntosh, Henry W.: 15: 439
McIntosh, Henry: 1: 145
McIntosh, Henry: 3: 95
McIntosh, Isaac L.: 8: 133
McIntosh, John: 4: 547
McIntosh, John: 6: 34
McIntosh, Neill: 7: 567
McIntosh, Newton A.: 8: 251, 309
McIntosh, Peter: 1: 34
McIntosh, Samuel Jackson: 7: 567
McIntosh, Sidney: 14: 367
McIntosh, T. S.: 5: 497
McIntosh, W. A.: 17: 192
McIntosh, W. R.: 17: 192
McIntosh, William A. J.: 2: 409
McIntosh, William D.: 3: 345
McIntosh, William M.: 14: 306
McIntosh, William T.: 19: 59
McIntosh, William: 12: 486
McIntosh, William: 4: 100
McInturff, Charles D.: 16: 297, 423
McInturff, Richard F.: 16: 297
McIntush, Robert: 2: 574
McIntyre, A. J.: 8: 91
McIntyre, Alexander: 1: 555
McIntyre, Alexander: 10: 54
McIntyre, Allen: 10: 224
McIntyre, Andrew J.: 6: 408, 747
McIntyre, Andrew Jackson: 9: 234
McIntyre, Captain: 19: 390
McIntyre, Charles: 16: 502
McIntyre, Dougald: 13: 275
McIntyre, Dugald: 12: 375
McIntyre, Duncan: 1: 109

McIntyre, Duncan: 18: 383, 393
 McIntyre, Duncan: 6: 408
 McIntyre, Elijah: 13: 284
 McIntyre, George: 3: 315
 McIntyre, Isaiah: 8: 226
 McIntyre, J.: 8: 251
 McIntyre, James M.: 17: 323, 388
 McIntyre, James M.: 8: 261
 McIntyre, John F.: 8: 226
 McIntyre, John H.: 10: 225
 McIntyre, John: 2: 409
 McIntyre, Kenneth M.: 1: 203, 563
 McIntyre, L. B.: 18: 383
 McIntyre, Malcom: 10: 100
 McIntyre, Malcom: 7: 308
 McIntyre, Robert T.: 8: 15
 McIntyre, S.: 12: 210
 McIntyre, Sidney: 10: 225
 McIntyre, Stokes: 8: 226
 McIntyre, William R.: 13: 302
 McIntyre, William: 10: 225
 McIver, Abel: 10: 439
 McIver, Alexander: 9: 204
 McIver, Archibald Alexander: 7: 311
 McIver, Calvin D.: 1: 422
 McIver, D. M.: 8: 397
 McIver, D. N.: 8: 397
 McIver, Dan W.: 8: 397
 McIver, Daniel W.: 11: 451
 McIver, Duncan R.: 5: 614
 McIver, Edward: 8: 397
 McIver, Henry Evander: 17: 175
 McIver, Henry Evander: 6: 547
 McIver, Henry: 2: 379
 McIver, James D.: 7: 561
 McIver, James Daniel: 6: 547
 McIver, John D.: 2: 379
 McIver, John M.: 2: 379, 812
 McIver, John W.: 8: 397
 McIver, Jordan T.: 11: 452
 McIver, K. H.: 8: 397
 McIver, Kenneth: 2: 379
 McIver, Langston G.: 2: 379
 McIver, Malcolm N.: 7: 253, 315
 McIver, Murdock A.: 8: 397
 McIver, Williamson: 11: 39
 McJunkin, Thomas J.: 10: 170
 McKaly, John F.: 11: 404
 McKamy, Andrew: 16: 370
 McKamy, James A.: 16: 33, 34, 82-83, 95, 100, 102, 137-140, 149, 194, 195, 377, 404
 McKamy, James M.: 16: 370
 McKamy, John W.: 16: 138, 405, 442

McKamy, William T.: 16: 371
 McKann, Archer T.: 3: 291
 McKaskall, Edward A.: 5: 419
 McKaughan, Baron D.: 18: 439
 McKaughan, Isaiah S.: 2: 671
 McKaughan, J. H.: 2: 671
 McKaughan, Richard H.: 2: 671
 McKaughan, William J.: 2: 671
 McKaughn, B. Temple: 8: 215
 McKay, A. L.: 14: 445, 503
 McKay, A. M.: 8: 501
 McKay, Abraham B.: 14: 571
 McKay, Abraham M.: 14: 106
 McKay, Alexander: 10: 54
 McKay, Archibald B.: 11: 404
 McKay, Archibald D.: 2: 209
 McKay, Archibald P.: 6: 372
 McKay, Archibald: 2: 379
 McKay, Artemus: 1: 214
 McKay, D. John: 10: 100
 McKay, Daniel C.: 5: 419
 McKay, Daniel L.: 4: 498
 McKay, George A.: 12: 315
 McKay, Henry Archibald: 2: 379
 McKay, Henry Archibald: 3: 33
 McKay, I. A.: 1: 69
 McKay, J.: 4: 426
 McKay, James A.: 1: 26
 McKay, James A.: 4: 43
 McKay, James H.: 8: 435
 McKay, James P.: 4: 43
 McKay, James: 11: 492
 McKay, John A. D.: 8: 429, 497
 McKay, John A.: 1: 422
 McKay, John A.: 2: 209
 McKay, John A.: 3: 43, 346, 696, 696
 McKay, John Calvin: 9: 241
 McKay, John L.: 1: 506
 McKay, John Lloyd: 6: 395
 McKay, John M.: 1: 203, 563
 McKay, John: 6: 372
 McKay, Lauchlin L.: 12: 460
 McKay, Lauchlin: 18: 383
 McKay, Malcolm G.: 6: 372
 McKay, Martin: 5: 419, 712
 McKay, Patrick: 11: 164
 McKay, Robert B.: 8: 170
 McKay, Robert S.: 9: 435
 McKay, Robert Washington: 4: 498
 McKay, Thomas A.: 1: 320
 McKay, Thomas: 11: 183
 McKay, William B.: 2: 379
 McKay, William: 1: 203, 422, 563

McKay, William: 12: 460
McKeathan, Ezekiel: 3: 518
McKee, Archibald: 1: 295
McKee, Augustus A.: 12: 111
McKee, Bedford H.: 13: 632
McKee, Bentley: 7: 327
McKee, Daniel B.: 1: 295
McKee, David B.: 18: 128
McKee, David J.: 1: 296
McKee, David R.: 13: 632
McKee, David: 6: 328, 747
McKee, George W.: 1: 296
McKee, George W.: 8: 468
McKee, George W.: 9: 566
McKee, Henry H.: 8: 468
McKee, J. M.: 19: 243
McKee, J. W.: 4: 362
McKee, J. W.: 8: 133
McKee, James A.: 13: 632
McKee, James L.: 9: 574
McKee, James: 19: 169
McKee, James: 3: 23, 696
McKee, James: 4: 431
McKee, John K.: 4: 288
McKee, John N.: 1: 296
McKee, John Robert: 14: 721
McKee, Joseph F.: 18: 217
McKee, Joseph G.: 13: 632
McKee, Joseph: 8: 450
McKee, Logan L.: 9: 574
McKee, Robert F.: 14: 547
McKee, Robert Fidelio: 8: 236, 256
McKee, W. N.: 19: 173
McKee, Wiley S.: 6: 112
McKee, William H.: 5: 101
McKee, William J.: 7: 394
McKee, William: 2: 485, 521
McKeel, Absalom: 4: 610
McKeel, Benjamin A.: 2: 139
McKeel, Edmund: 5: 261
McKeel, Edward: 8: 50, 79
McKeel, Elisha: 14: 700
McKeel, George W.: 1: 433
McKeel, James M.: 4: 610
McKeel, John D.: 14: 709
McKeel, John M.: 1: 496
McKeel, Joseph: 4: 610
McKeel, Major: 6: 395
McKeel, Taylor: 4: 610
McKeel, W. R. D. Speight: 1: 433
McKeel, W. R. D. Speight: 14: 710
McKeel, William F.: 14: 710
McKeel, William Henry: 15: 454

McKeel, William Henry: 3: 105
McKeel, William: 1: 433
McKeel, William: 4: 610
McKeele, Major: 9: 586
McKeever, William: 3: 18
McKeithan, Alex K.: 1: 331
McKeithan, Daniel B.: 1: 331
McKeithan, Daniel F.: 1: 506
McKeithan, Daniel K.: 6: 498
McKeithan, Daniel T.: 1: 506
McKeithan, Daniel: 6: 350
McKeithan, Dugald: 1: 331
McKeithan, Frederick J.: 6: 328, 748
McKeithan, J. W.: 1: 97
McKeithan, James L.: 4: 430, 437, 473
McKeithan, John A.: 6: 498
McKeithan, John N.: 1: 506, 708
McKeithan, Lorenzo M.: 1: 26
McKeithan, Moses A.: 1: 26
McKeithan, R. W.: 1: 97
McKeithan, Thomas J.: 1: 26
McKeithan, Washington J.: 1: 27
McKeithen, F. P.: 1: 7
McKeithen, George M.: 1: 7
McKeithen, Moses: 1: 331
McKeithen, Samuel: 19: 339
McKeithen, Theodore: 19: 339
McKeldry, William: 16: 442
McKell, Murphy: 3: 417
McKellar, James: 1: 7
McKellar, John C.: 6: 350
McKellar, John: 2: 374
McKellar, John: 3: 43
McKelroy, A.: 2: 709
McKelvey, J. R.: 17: 251
McKenlaw, D. C.: 5: 161
McKenney, John W.: 8: 418
McKenney, R. M.: 4: 114
McKennis, A.: 12: 68
McKenzie, Alexander: 1: 422
McKenzie, Alexander: 12: 375
McKenzie, Alexander: 7: 180
McKenzie, Benjamin: 11: 224
McKenzie, C. C.: 6: 490, 748
McKenzie, Colon R. C.: 10: 100
McKenzie, Daniel J.: 11: 173
McKenzie, David Newton Monroe: 6: 316
McKenzie, David S.: 11: 173
McKenzie, Donald: 2: 338, 357
McKenzie, General Nelson: 1: 192
McKenzie, George W.: 19: 470
McKenzie, Hiram: 3: 572
McKenzie, Hugh A.: 1: 422

McKenzie, J. M.: 8: 509
 McKenzie, James A.: 8: 170
 McKenzie, James D.: 7: 191
 McKenzie, James M.: 3: 352
 McKenzie, James McD.: 14: 659
 McKenzie, James McD.: 19: 300
 McKenzie, John B.: 1: 192, 610, 708
 McKenzie, John: 18: 283
 McKenzie, Joiner: 6: 508, 748
 McKenzie, Kenneth: 18: 283
 McKenzie, Kenneth: 7: 180
 McKenzie, M. G.: 7: 180, 567
 McKenzie, M. Stokes: 4: 32
 McKenzie, Reddin: 8: 329
 McKenzie, Robert McK.: 12: 387
 McKenzie, W. W.: 18: 446
 McKenzie, William J.: 2: 400, 418
 McKenzie, William M.: 12: 278, 315
 McKenzie, William M.: 4: 11, 32
 McKenzie, William R.: 18: 354
 McKenzie, William W.: 12: 367
 McKeon, John: 3: 197
 McKerall, John Wesley: 4: 301
 McKesson, J. C.: 3: 39, 696
 McKesson, James C.: 5: 45
 McKethan, Alexander G.: 1: 555
 McKethan, Augustus A., Jr.: 12: 271, 289, 387
 McKethan, Daniel A.: 3: 369
 McKethan, Edwin Turner: 12: 382
 McKethan, Hector M.: 15: 294
 McKethan, Hector McAllester: 12: 267, 276, 367
 McKethan, Hector McAllister: 14: 630-631, 633-635
 McKethan, Hector: 3: 41
 McKethan, Hector: 8: 427
 McKethan, James K.: 4: 561
 McKethan, John G.: 3: 352
 McKethan, John G.: 7: 180
 McKethan, John M.: 18: 378, 393
 McKethan, John M.: 6: 419
 McKethan, Neill: 3: 539
 McKethan, William A.: 7: 180
 McKethan, William R.: 3: 43, 696
 McKey, Joseph: 8: 450
 McKibbins, John D. W.: 9: 154
 McKibbon, A. J.: 18: 166
 McKibbon, Robert L.: 18: 166
 McKie, A.: 19: 159
 McKillip, H. C.: 2: 709
 McKillip, James Thomas: 6: 632
 McKillips, J. T.: 4: 514
 McKillop, Archibald: 14: 536
 McKillop, Henry C.: 7: 363
 McKillop, Jacob: 7: 363
 McKillop, John A.: 7: 363
 McKillop, R. A.: 14: 536
 McKillop, William W.: 7: 363
 McKim, William Duncan: 6: 532
 McKimmon, Charles M.: 1: 47
 McKimmon, James, Jr.: 1: 42
 McKindler, James: 15: 454
 McKindler, James: 3: 105
 McKindley, D. F.: 17: 282
 McKine, William: 3: 480
 McKiney, A. C.: 6: 626
 McKiney, G. W.: 4: 277
 McKiney, Henry W.: 17: 125
 McKiney, Henry: 14: 401
 McKiney, J. G.: 6: 25
 McKiney, J. M.: 18: 358
 McKiney, Julius: 14: 284
 McKiney, Samuel: 2: 574
 McKiney, William: 14: 367
 McKinlass, James: 3: 529
 McKinlaw, Dennis C.: 7: 315
 McKinley, John: 3: 18
 McKinley, Robert C. C.: 4: 487
 McKinley, Steven C.: 8: 226
 McKinley, William G.: 4: 620
 McKinly, John M.W.: 4: 487
 McKinnan, Hector T.: 3: 352
 McKinne, David Edward: 17: 15, 35, 43-45, 52-55, 65, 66, 68, 69, 94-97, 100, 101, 105, 106, 109, 115, 118, 151, 236
 McKinney, Adolphus A.: 6: 38
 McKinney, Archilas: 6: 606, 748
 McKinney, Brooks: 18: 343
 McKinney, Burnice: 9: 270
 McKinney, Charles C.: 8: 300
 McKinney, Charles G.: 7: 452
 McKinney, Charles W.: 2: 580
 McKinney, Charles: 8: 303
 McKinney, David W.: 2: 280, 812
 McKinney, David: 3: 285
 McKinney, Dempsey G.: 2: 146
 McKinney, Eli H.: 6: 560, 748
 McKinney, Elisha W.: 18: 327
 McKinney, Francis M.: 11: 28
 McKinney, George C.: 5: 458
 McKinney, George C.: 9: 69
 McKinney, Gordon B.: 16: 125
 McKinney, Grey W.: 2: 146
 McKinney, Henry R.: 11: 138
 McKinney, Henry R.: 5: 157
 McKinney, James A.: 2: 280, 812
 McKinney, James H.: 14: 297
 McKinney, James M.: 16: 371

McKinney, James M.: 4: 325
McKinney, James Stephen: 7: 102
McKinney, James: 11: 101
McKinney, James: 14: 284, 402
McKinney, James: 18: 178
McKinney, James: 6: 606
McKinney, Jason C.: 14: 284, 319
McKinney, Jesse: 9: 244
McKinney, John C.: 9: 270
McKinney, John M.: 6: 89
McKinney, John M.: 7: 452
McKinney, John P.: 14: 335, 402
McKinney, John Sartin: 2: 202
McKinney, Johnson S.: 14: 335, 402
McKinney, Joseph A.: 2: 94, 700
McKinney, Joseph D.: 8: 204
McKinney, Joseph Tarpley: 9: 376
McKinney, Joseph: 6: 197
McKinney, Joseph: 7: 271
McKinney, Joseph: 9: 337
McKinney, M. A.: 4: 325
McKinney, Merritt B.: 9: 376
McKinney, Moses J.: 4: 325
McKinney, Moses: 8: 303
McKinney, Nathaniel: 9: 215
McKinney, Peter: 4: 362
McKinney, R. Munroe: 8: 418
McKinney, Reuben B.: 14: 402
McKinney, Reuben M.: 14: 297
McKinney, Reuben: 2: 700
McKinney, Robert M.: 4: 270
McKinney, Robert M.: 5: 494-495, 502
McKinney, Robert: 15: 136
McKinney, Robert: 2: 720
McKinney, Samuel B.: 14: 297, 307
McKinney, Samuel S.: 1: 69
McKinney, Stephen P.: 16: 244
McKinney, T. A.: 13: 84
McKinney, Thomas J.: 11: 102
McKinney, Thomas J.: 2: 94, 700
McKinney, Thomas J.: 8: 303
McKinney, Thomas: 14: 284
McKinney, W. J.: 15: 312, 389
McKinney, W. J.: 17: 131
McKinney, Wesley: 18: 173
McKinney, William A.: 7: 452
McKinney, William A.: 9: 332
McKinney, William B.: 11: 102
McKinney, William B.: 4: 43
McKinney, William E.: 6: 616, 748
McKinney, William M.: 13: 84, 131
McKinney, William: 13: 266
McKinney, William: 6: 606

McKinney, William: 8: 303
McKinney, Willis A.: 13: 471
McKinney, Z. M.: 13: 471
McKinnie, Iverson: 4: 239
McKinnie, J. H.: 17: 369, 425
McKinnie, Jesse: 8: 120
McKinnie, John L.: 12: 231
McKinnie, Robert: 1: 308, 460
McKinnis, P. H.: 14: 106
McKinnish, Wiley: 14: 547
McKinnish, William: 16: 309
McKinnon, Alexander: 12: 460
McKinnon, Alexander: 18: 245
McKinnon, Andrew: 4: 578
McKinnon, Archibald C.: 7: 315
McKinnon, Archibald P.: 7: 315, 695
McKinnon, Colin B.: 7: 180, 567
McKinnon, D. R.: 3: 518
McKinnon, Daniel P.: 1: 422
McKinnon, Daniel: 1: 192, 610, 708
McKinnon, Daniel: 6: 372
McKinnon, Daniel: 7: 180
McKinnon, Duncan: 7: 315
McKinnon, Gilbert M.: 6: 372
McKinnon, Hector: 11: 213
McKinnon, Hosea: 7: 180
McKinnon, John A.: 12: 68
McKinnon, John B.: 6: 372
McKinnon, John D.: 10: 54
McKinnon, John M.: 1: 418
McKinnon, John: 7: 567
McKinnon, Kenneth B.: 1: 27, 35
McKinnon, L. D.: 1: 203, 564
McKinnon, Lauchlin C.: 12: 460
McKinnon, Luther: 1: 174, 423, 708
McKinnon, Martin A.: 7: 567, 695
McKinnon, McKay: 1: 423
McKinnon, Murdoch M.: 1: 423
McKinnon, Neil: 9: 167
McKinnon, Neill: 1: 555
McKinnon, Nicholas B.: 7: 180
McKinnon, Robert: 7: 308
McKinnon, William B.: 7: 180
McKinnon, William H.: 1: 203, 564
McKinnon, William: 7: 567
McKinny, Henry, Jr.: 12: 35
McKinny, Henry, Sr.: 12: 35
McKinny, Jesse: 17: 311
McKinny, Joseph: 12: 35
McKinny, Sampson: 12: 35
McKinsie, Nelson: 1: 181
McKinzie, Alexander H.: 10: 73
McKinzie, John: 6: 491

McKinzie, Keneth: 18: 380
 McKissick, Calvin: 9: 405
 McKissick, Robert R.: 14: 352
 McKnight, Costin: 9: 228
 McKnight, Elisha M.: 9: 228
 McKnight, George: 18: 306, 330
 McKnight, James G.: 5: 409
 McKnight, John H.: 8: 21
 McKnight, John M.: 18: 173, 187
 McKnight, John W.: 12: 516
 McKnight, John: 18: 143
 McKnight, John: 3: 447
 McKnight, Marion F.: 6: 626
 McKnight, Robert: 19: 253
 McKnight, S. W.: 18: 317
 McKnight, Wesley M.: 17: 330, 397
 McKown, J.: 13: 334
 McKoy, A. C.: 17: 142
 McKoy, Allmand Alexander: 18: 69, 83, 84, 345
 McKoy, Charles A.: 7: 271
 McKoy, H. J.: 18: 396
 McKoy, J. C.: 17: 449
 McKoy, J. W.: 6: 419
 McKoy, John Lloyd: 2: 76
 McKoy, Thomas Hall: 4: 406, 431
 McKullen, Early: 6: 491
 McLacklan, Edward T.: 3: 467
 McLain, Elijah Stilwell: 11: 378
 McLain, Ephraim F.: 4: 498
 McLain, Henry S.: 4: 509
 McLain, James F.: 9: 532
 McLain, John E.: 16: 409
 McLain, John F.: 10: 73
 McLain, John S.: 10: 73
 McLain, Joseph F.: 10: 73
 McLain, Joshua B.: 1: 252
 McLain, Martin V.: 7: 422
 McLain, Matthew J.: 5: 519
 McLain, Patrick: 13: 510
 McLain, R. G.: 4: 228
 McLain, William B.: 5: 519
 McLain, William H.: 8: 27
 McLaine, John: 3: 197
 McLaird, James W.: 14: 319
 McLam, Daniel: 7: 298
 McLam, Joel: 7: 298
 McLam, John W.: 7: 298, 695
 McLamb, Daniel: 1: 192, 334
 McLamb, George: 11: 224
 McLamb, George: 18: 452
 McLamb, Isham: 11: 224
 McLamb, Isham: 18: 354
 McLamb, John K.: 1: 331
 McLamb, John: 18: 396
 McLamb, Lewis J.: 1: 331
 McLamb, Minson: 11: 219
 McLamb, Nathan: 18: 452
 McLamb, Thomas: 18: 354
 McLamb, William Henry: 11: 224
 McLamb, William: 10: 36
 McLamb, William: 3: 518
 McLamore, Hezekiah M.: 1: 192, 708
 McLamore, Tobias: 8: 329
 McLamore, William S.: 8: 329
 McLane, Bloomfield W.: 10: 277
 McLane, Bracker J. S.: 15: 210
 McLane, Daniel: 12: 460
 McLane, Daniel: 19: 48
 McLane, Harrison W.: 9: 436
 McLane, Hugh F.: 14: 319
 McLane, Isham: 19: 48
 McLane, John F.: 9: 532
 McLane, John: 19: 48
 McLane, John: 9: 574
 McLane, Neil: 9: 167
 McLane, Pat H.: 16: 463
 McLane, Thomas: 8: 418
 McLane, William Nathan W.: 10: 160
 McLarty, George C.: 5: 519
 McLarty, James M.: 5: 514
 McLarty, James: 4: 426
 McLauchlin, Alexander B.: 6: 372
 McLauchlin, Archibald H.: 7: 315
 McLauchlin, Archibald N.: 2: 209, 812
 McLauchlin, Archibald S.: 10: 100
 McLauchlin, Benjamin: 7: 597
 McLauchlin, Duncan B.: 1: 27
 McLauchlin, Duncan J.: 1: 203, 564
 McLauchlin, Duncan: 6: 372, 748
 McLauchlin, J. C.: 7: 589, 695
 McLauchlin, J. J.: 18: 383
 McLauchlin, James W.: 1: 423
 McLauchlin, James W.: 8: 435
 McLauchlin, John M.: 6: 372
 McLauchlin, John S.: 18: 383
 McLauchlin, John W.: 3: 366
 McLauchlin, John: 1: 296
 McLauchlin, Murdock McRae: 10: 8, 94
 McLauchlin, Neil L.: 3: 507
 McLauchlin, Neill A.: 1: 204, 564
 McLauchlin, Neill J.: 10: 100
 McLauchlin, Neill: 18: 444
 McLauchlin, Robert A.: 3: 507, 696
 McLauchlin, Thomas B.: 1: 27
 McLauchlin, W. C.: 10: 100
 McLauchlin, William A.: 7: 597

McLauchlin, William J.: 1: 204, 708
 McLaughen, George W.: 2: 474, 493, 558
 McLaughen, John A.: 2: 492, 557
 McLaughlin, Alexander: 9: 167
 McLaughlin, Archibald J.: 1: 7
 McLaughlin, Archibald N.: 3: 43, 697
 McLaughlin, Archibald: 1: 7
 McLaughlin, Eli C.: 9: 253, 290
 McLaughlin, J. T.: 2: 111
 McLaughlin, James H.: 9: 446
 McLaughlin, John H. A.: 14: 187
 McLaughlin, John H.: 18: 143
 McLaughlin, John H.: 9: 290
 McLaughlin, John T.: 17: 449
 McLaughlin, John W.: 5: 161
 McLaughlin, John: 1: 7
 McLaughlin, John: 6: 34
 McLaughlin, Julius J.: 9: 436
 McLaughlin, Kenneth: 1: 296
 McLaughlin, Malcolm: 1: 165
 McLaughlin, Neill: 1: 555
 McLaughlin, Samuel W.: 9: 290
 McLaughlin, Sandy: 9: 167
 McLaughlin, Silas M.: 4: 32
 McLaughlin, W. H.: 8: 509
 McLaughlin, William A.: 8: 251
 McLaughlin, William J.: 9: 436
 McLaughlin, William: 9: 167
 McLaurin, August Q.: 7: 89
 McLaurin, D. D.: 2: 273
 McLaurin, D. H. W.: 9: 167
 McLaurin, D. T.: 2: 273
 McLaurin, Daniel J.: 10: 100
 McLaurin, Daniel M.: 6: 367
 McLaurin, Duncan: 19: 433
 McLaurin, Duncan: 6: 372
 McLaurin, Hugh W.: 15: 312, 398
 McLaurin, Hugh W.: 2: 232
 McLaurin, J. W.: 17: 375, 439
 McLaurin, John A.: 10: 100
 McLaurin, John: 1: 308, 460
 McLaurin, Lauchlin H.: 1: 423
 McLaurin, Neil: 2: 273
 McLaurin, Owen: 6: 372
 McLaurin, William H.: 6: 306, 372, 748
 McLawhon, Warren: 10: 423
 McLawhorn, B. F.: 15: 462
 McLawhorn, B. F.: 3: 110
 McLawhorn, Jonathan: 15: 497
 McLawhorn, Jonathan: 3: 110, 130
 McLawlin, E.: 1: 214
 McLaws, Lafayette: 1: 41
 McLaws, Lafayette: 10: 3

McLaws, Lafayette: 11: 129, 364
 McLaws, Lafayette: 12: 4-5, 145, 147-148
 McLaws, Lafayette: 13: 184-185, 187
 McLaws, Lafayette: 14: 20-21, 23, 267, 269, 496, 643
 McLaws, Lafayette: 15: 282, 306
 McLaws, Lafayette: 17: 110
 McLaws, Lafayette: 18: 86-87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 106, 109
 McLaws, Lafayette: 4: 398
 McLaws, Lafayette: 5: 494, 496-498
 McLaws, Lafayette: 6: 4, 299, 532
 McLaws, Lafayette: 7: 4, 247, 351
 McLaws, Lafayette: 8: 3, 103
 McLaws, Lafayette: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464
 McLaws's Division, Maj. Gen. Lafayette: 17: 110, 115
 McLaws's Division, Maj. Gen. Lafayette: 18: 87-88, 89, 90, 91, 94-95, 98, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111
 McLean, A. J.: 18: 234
 McLean, Adril: 7: 316
 McLean, Albert A.: 1: 7, 35
 McLean, Albert A.: 7: 316
 McLean, Alexander: 10: 100
 McLean, Alexander: 12: 326
 McLean, Alexander: 7: 316
 McLean, Alexander: 8: 501
 McLean, Allen C.: 11: 414
 McLean, Allen: 18: 389, 393
 McLean, Angus Evander: 1: 204, 564
 McLean, Angus M.: 1: 35
 McLean, Angus: 1: 296
 McLean, Angus: 12: 375
 McLean, Archibald A.: 1: 204, 564, 708
 McLean, Archibald S.: 12: 326
 McLean, Archibald: 11: 414
 McLean, Archibald: 9: 384
 McLean, Artemus: 1: 27, 423
 McLean, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 35
 McLean, Charles C.: 7: 567, 695
 McLean, Charles: 11: 173
 McLean, D. N.: 1: 564
 McLean, Daniel B.: 7: 252, 316, 331
 McLean, Daniel C.: 8: 501
 McLean, Daniel H.: 1: 69
 McLean, Daniel H.: 5: 564
 McLean, Daniel L.: 1: 7
 McLean, Daniel P.: 7: 316
 McLean, Daniel: 12: 315
 McLean, Daniel: 13: 275
 McLean, Daniel: 6: 372
 McLean, Daniel: 8: 435
 McLean, David: 3: 161
 McLean, Duncan A.: 18: 389
 McLean, Duncan N.: 2: 426

McLean, Duncan N.: 3: 33, 359, 697
McLean, Duncan: 10: 100
McLean, E. C.: 12: 111
McLean, Eli: 12: 303
McLean, Eli: 17: 375, 439
McLean, Elias: 11: 143
McLean, George W.: 10: 116
McLean, George W.: 13: 704
McLean, George W.: 19: 159
McLean, George W.: 4: 228
McLean, H. C.: 18: 281
McLean, Hector R.: 12: 326
McLean, Hector S.: 5: 564
McLean, Hector: 8: 501
McLean, Henry L.: 8: 265
McLean, Hugh B.: 19: 160
McLean, Hugh C.: 7: 180
McLean, Hugh: 12: 210
McLean, Hugh: 13: 643
McLean, Hugh: 2: 210
McLean, Isaac Thompson: 1: 27
McLean, J. C.: 13: 73
McLean, J. M.: 2: 442
McLean, James D.: 1: 204, 559
McLean, James J.: 2: 117
McLean, James L.: 11: 39
McLean, James Logan: 5: 305
McLean, James M.: 3: 426
McLean, James N.: 7: 316
McLean, James Robert: 18: 71, 296
McLean, James W.: 9: 167
McLean, James: 2: 133
McLean, Jesse R.: 17: 28
McLean, Jesse R.: 19: 76-78, 80, 134-135
McLean, Jesse R.: 2: 379
McLean, John A. H.: 11: 173
McLean, John A.: 1: 204, 564
McLean, John A.: 12: 315
McLean, John A.: 17: 375, 439
McLean, John A.: 3: 43, 369, 697
McLean, John C.: 10: 100
McLean, John Craig: 12: 29, 111
McLean, John D.: 11: 173
McLean, John D.: 5: 298
McLean, John F.: 6: 372, 748
McLean, John H. M.: 7: 311
McLean, John L.: 3: 386
McLean, John L.: 7: 253, 316
McLean, John L.: 8: 269, 450
McLean, John N.: 7: 316
McLean, John P.: 3: 43, 697
McLean, John Peabody: 12: 226
McLean, John R.: 3: 426

McLean, John R.: 4: 498
McLean, John T.: 5: 560
McLean, John Tyler: 9: 120
McLean, John W.: 18: 143
McLean, John: 12: 231
McLean, John: 18: 358
McLean, John: 3: 518
McLean, John: 8: 170
McLean, Joseph A.: 4: 498
McLean, Joseph E.: 8: 27
McLean, Joseph M.: 6: 644, 748
McLean, Kenneth: 12: 68
McLean, Lauchlin J.: 1: 214
McLean, Malcolm: 8: 501
McLean, Martin: 12: 315
McLean, Murdock: 1: 35
McLean, Murettus S.: 6: 373
McLean, N.: 1: 38
McLean, Nathaniel: 18: 69, 345, 380
McLean, Nathaniel: 5: 191
McLean, Neil: 8: 15
McLean, Neill B.: 12: 337
McLean, Neill T.: 1: 423
McLean, Peter M.: 11: 213
McLean, Quincy Clay: 8: 269
McLean, Robert B.: 8: 27
McLean, S. J.: 18: 299
McLean, Samuel B.: 1: 291
McLean, Samuel F.: 8: 27
McLean, Sidney S.: 15: 177
McLean, Sidney S.: 8: 269
McLean, Silamon: 7: 316
McLean, Simeon: 10: 100
McLean, Simeon: 11: 143
McLean, Simeon: 6: 350
McLean, Solomon: 7: 181, 695
McLean, T. G.: 13: 73
McLean, Thomas H.: 2: 379, 812
McLean, Thomas H.: 3: 43, 697
McLean, W. A.: 8: 269
McLean, Weston G.: 12: 326
McLean, Weston G.: 5: 161
McLean, William A.: 1: 7
McLean, William A.: 3: 352
McLean, William S.: 7: 464, 548
McLean, Yancey C.: 8: 269
McLeland, A. C.: 6: 452
McLellan, Alexander: 6: 350
McLellan, Daniel B.: 12: 337
McLellan, Daniel G.: 12: 375
McLellan, Neill: 7: 308
McLellan, Newton R.: 7: 394
McLellan, Robert M.: 5: 520

McLellan, William A.: 17: 449
 McLellan, William A.: 4: 448
 McLellan, William B.: 12: 337
 McLelland, A. L.: 4: 414
 McLelland, Alfred C.: 4: 20
 McLelland, George L. D.: 16: 433
 McLelland, George Lee D., Jr.: 2: 111, 812
 McLelland, George Lee D., Jr.: 7: 394
 McLelland, Haynes R.: 1: 252
 McLelland, Isaac: 12: 124
 McLelland, James C.: 18: 167
 McLelland, James R.: 4: 43
 McLelland, James: 6: 34
 McLelland, John L.: 11: 378
 McLelland, Newton R.: 16: 61, 433
 McLelland, T.: 19: 445
 McLelland, William: 3: 11, 697
 McLelland, William: 5: 54
 McLemore, Calvin: 11: 213
 McLemore, Calvin: 7: 125
 McLemore, Duncan J.: 7: 514
 McLemore, H. L.: 9: 384
 McLemore, Haywood: 3: 352
 McLemore, James C.: 3: 352
 McLemore, John H.: 3: 539
 McLemore, John R.: 13: 105
 McLemore, Lofton H.: 3: 426, 697
 McLemore's Cove, Georgia: 14: 220-221, 447
 McLendon, Benjamin: 10: 55
 McLendon, Benjamin: 12: 460
 McLendon, Duncan: 1: 7, 35
 McLendon, E. C.: 1: 155
 McLendon, Evan C.: 2: 290
 McLendon, Joel Franklin: 5: 420
 McLendon, Joel: 12: 460
 McLendon, John C.: 10: 310, 377
 McLendon, John J.: 5: 420, 712
 McLendon, John R.: 4: 578
 McLendon, Lewis: 10: 377
 McLendon, Samuel H.: 10: 377
 McLendon, Thomas A.: 1: 181, 402
 McLendon, Walter J.: 3: 366
 McLendon, Zachariah: 12: 460
 McLennan, John: 9: 348
 McLennon, Edward: 17: 375, 439
 McLenny, George W.: 6: 508, 748
 McLenny, James W.: 17: 242
 McLeod, A. J.: 7: 308, 695
 McLeod, Alex G.: 10: 472
 McLeod, Alexander D.: 17: 369, 425
 McLeod, Alexander: 10: 100, 472
 McLeod, Alexander: 2: 210, 331, 634
 McLeod, Alexander: 3: 346

McLeod, Alexander: 9: 204
 McLeod, Angus: 11: 213
 McLeod, Archibald N.: 9: 348
 McLeod, Archibald: 3: 346, 369
 McLeod, Archibald: 9: 204
 McLeod, Daniel W.: 3: 366
 McLeod, Daniel: 1: 233
 McLeod, Daniel: 8: 501
 McLeod, Duncan J.: 13: 275
 McLeod, Duncan Murchison: 7: 567
 McLeod, Duncan: 2: 168
 McLeod, Evander J.: 1: 296
 McLeod, Evander: 1: 27
 McLeod, George W.: 10: 472
 McLeod, Henry Y.: 10: 36
 McLeod, J. M.: 2: 32
 McLeod, J. R.: 13: 96
 McLeod, J. W.: 13: 704
 McLeod, J. W.: 17: 369, 425
 McLeod, James A. N.: 7: 567
 McLeod, James B.: 8: 450
 McLeod, James: 18: 383, 393
 McLeod, John B.: 13: 275
 McLeod, John F.: 9: 204
 McLeod, John H.: 1: 320, 506
 McLeod, John N.: 3: 572, 697
 McLeod, John W.: 6: 396
 McLeod, John: 10: 100
 McLeod, John: 7: 582
 McLeod, John: 9: 385
 McLeod, Louis H.: 8: 391
 McLeod, Malcolm: 1: 320
 McLeod, Malcom G.: 1: 296
 McLeod, Marcus D. L.: 2: 7, 8, 27
 McLeod, Martin J.: 3: 366
 McLeod, Martin J.: 9: 348
 McLeod, Murdoch: 7: 561
 McLeod, Murdock D.: 10: 472
 McLeod, N. W.: 10: 100
 McLeod, Neill H.: 17: 369, 425
 McLeod, Neill: 1: 320
 McLeod, Neill: 2: 379
 McLeod, Neill: 3: 540
 McLeod, Nevin C.: 9: 342
 McLeod, Norman J.: 9: 348
 McLeod, Norman K.: 11: 214
 McLeod, Norman: 8: 450
 McLeod, Peter: 18: 378
 McLeod, Samuel: 10: 100
 McLeod, Samuel: 14: 382
 McLeod, Samuel: 2: 133
 McLeod, W. J.: 1: 27
 McLeod, Wesley: 10: 100

McLeod, William A.: 12: 326
McLeod, William J.: 7: 308, 695
McLeod, William: 18: 389
McLeod, William: 2: 379
McLery, Thomas: 7: 191
McLester, Alexander G.: 8: 159
McLester, Jeremiah D.: 5: 463, 712
McLester, Silas M.: 12: 507
McLester, W. P.: 2: 273
McLin, John B.: 16: 80
McLind, S. P.: 6: 79
McLinis, Hugh: 7: 90
McLord, I. M. D.: 1: 155
McLord, James: 17: 275
McLorhorn, J. S.: 15: 462
McLorhorn, Lewis: 15: 462
McCloud, Calvin M., Jr.: 6: 10, 74, 748
McCloud, James H.: 15: 36, 70
McCloud, John B.: 4: 569
McCloud, Joseph E.: 4: 569
McCloud, Malcom L.: 4: 569
McCloud, T. L.: 17: 138
McCloud, Tilgman W.: 10: 112, 178
McLoughlin, I. B.: 17: 324
McLour, Henry S.: 14: 413
McLure, Cyrus A.: 5: 54
McLure, J. A.: 8: 418
McLure, James D.: 5: 54
McLure, James M.: 6: 61
McLure, James: 9: 436
McLure, John J.: 8: 133
McLure, William C. D.: 18: 162
McMackin, William: 15: 121
McMahan, Anderson: 16: 423
McMahan, Andrew: 16: 423
McMahan, Arnold: 14: 223
McMahan, Edward: 8: 252
McMahan, Eli: 16: 338
McMahan, G. W.: 16: 502
McMahan, Howard M.: 8: 252
McMahan, Jackson: 8: 252
McMahan, James B.: 8: 269
McMahan, James: 14: 367
McMahan, James: 6: 43
McMahan, John Y.: 8: 252
McMahan, John: 8: 252
McMahan, Levi: 16: 326, 338
McMahan, Riley A.: 8: 252
McMahan, Robert: 8: 252
McMahan, Samuel: 8: 252
McMahan, Sanders: 14: 367
McMahan, Thomas: 14: 307
McMahan, W. F.: 2: 435

McMahan, William B.: 14: 307
McMahan, William B.: 8: 252
McMahan, Wilson: 8: 252
McMahon, Andrew: 16: 297
McMahon, Barney: 13: 254
McMahon, Gates: 15: 263
McMahon, John B.: 1: 402
McMahon, Robert: 8: 252
McMahon, T. M.: 15: 263
McMahon, Thomas: 1: 402
McManes, M. D.: 18: 250
McMann, Patrick: 3: 475
McMannen, Leroy D.: 6: 419, 748
McManning, William E.: 4: 282
McManus, Columbus: 7: 488, 695
McManus, Edwin H.: 7: 520
McManus, George W.: 7: 488
McManus, Henry J.: 7: 488, 695
McManus, John H.: 11: 480
McMarks, W. T.: 1: 47, 441
McMarks, W. T.: 3: 6
McMaster, David M.: 18: 317
McMaster, Emsley: 4: 312
McMaster, Fitz William: 14: 595
McMaster, John C.: 4: 20
McMaster, John E.: 18: 447
McMasters, D. Clark: 7: 113, 695
McMasters, Daniel Green: 10: 82
McMasters, Emsley: 18: 265
McMasters, Hugh W.: 7: 555
McMasters, James P.: 7: 106
McMasters, John D.: 7: 113
McMasters, Lewis F.: 7: 118
McMasters, Robert C.: 7: 113
McMasters, Thomas D.: 2: 409
McMasters, Thomas Y.: 7: 113
McMasters, Wesley W.: 1: 309, 460
McMasters, William H.: 7: 90
McMath, James H.: 7: 527, 695
McMath, W. R.: 3: 285
McMeanes, Jonathan: 12: 376
McMellan, Peter: 4: 569
McMercer, Saul: 12: 315
McMichael, Archibald: 18: 312
McMichael, J. W.: 11: 51
McMichael, James William: 11: 45
McMichael, Jesse: 18: 312
McMichael, Jesse: 8: 347
McMichael, Leonidas: 11: 39
McMickle, Sinclair J.: 13: 323
McMillain, A. J.: 15: 263
McMillain, Alvis: 15: 263
McMillan Artillery: 1: 385

McMillan Artillery: 8: 438
McMillan Woods, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 381
McMillan, A. J.: 2: 15
McMillan, Alex B.: 2: 703
McMillan, Alex C.: 4: 437
McMillan, Alexander B.: 2: 363, 467
McMillan, Alexander N.: 19: 439, 440
McMillan, Alexander N.: 2: 701
McMillan, Alexander: 3: 366
McMillan, Andrew N.: 7: 467
McMillan, Archibald Alexander: 2: 379
McMillan, Archibald M.: 1: 27, 35
McMillan, Archibald: 1: 320
McMillan, Archibald: 12: 69
McMillan, Azer M.: 4: 437
McMillan, Azor M.: 6: 419
McMillan, Charles B.: 1: 564
McMillan, Daniel A.: 10: 100
McMillan, Daniel A.: 12: 376
McMillan, Daniel J.: 12: 315
McMillan, Daniel L.: 10: 467
McMillan, Daniel N.: 1: 320
McMillan, Daniel T.: 8: 362
McMillan, Daniel: 1: 366
McMillan, Daniel: 10: 100
McMillan, David J.: 10: 101
McMillan, Dougald C.: 1: 27, 35
McMillan, Dugald J.: 3: 572
McMillan, Duncan: 1: 35
McMillan, Duncan: 11: 173
McMillan, Francis McNish: 1: 296
McMillan, George Delaney: 12: 315
McMillan, George H.: 2: 232, 241
McMillan, George W.: 2: 133
McMillan, Hamilton: 3: 33
McMillan, Hamilton: 4: 350
McMillan, Hector J.: 12: 315
McMillan, Hector: 1: 35
McMillan, Hugh M.: 1: 320
McMillan, Iver: 18: 359, 393
McMillan, J.: 6: 748
McMillan, James E.: 5: 81, 712
McMillan, James: 11: 173
McMillan, James: 17: 369, 425
McMillan, James: 2: 15, 812
McMillan, James: 6: 351
McMillan, John A.: 1: 27, 35
McMillan, John A.: 2: 380
McMillan, John C.: 3: 356
McMillan, John C.: 7: 20
McMillan, John Cornelius: 8: 362
McMillan, John D.: 6: 419
McMillan, John J.: 3: 167, 697

McMillan, John W.: 12: 516
McMillan, John W.: 4: 437
McMillan, John: 2: 363, 464
McMillan, John: 3: 346
McMillan, Joseph: 6: 373
McMillan, Joshua A.: 7: 316
McMillan, Malcolm: 12: 315
McMillan, Malcom: 1: 214, 555
McMillan, Neill A.: 12: 315
McMillan, Neill A.: 17: 375, 440
McMillan, Neill, Jr.: 4: 437
McMillan, Neill, Sr.: 4: 437
McMillan, Neill: 12: 376
McMillan, Neill: 13: 275
McMillan, Neill: 3: 352
McMillan, no first name given: 8: 106
McMillan, Owen: 1: 7, 708
McMillan, Peter: 1: 555
McMillan, Roderick: 10: 101
McMillan, Thomas M.: 1: 35
McMillan, W. D.: 1: 7
McMillan, W. H.: 17: 369, 425
McMillan, William Dougald: 12: 277, 387
McMillan, William J.: 5: 161, 712
McMillan, William J.: 6: 419
McMillan, William James: 1: 35
McMillan, William James: 12: 315
McMillan, William N. D.: 1: 27, 35
McMillan, William: 10: 161
McMillan, William: 13: 115
McMillan, William: 2: 467
McMillan, William: 7: 475
McMilland, Berry: 18: 199
McMilland, J.: 18: 199
McMillen, Griffith: 8: 276
McMillen, James: 14: 335
McMillen, M. T.: 1: 581
McMillen, N.: 8: 509
McMillen, William M.: 16: 455
McMillian, Daniel G.: 3: 363
McMillian, F.: 19: 468
McMillian, W. J.: 18: 447
McMillin, Frank: 16: 386
McMillin, John: 10: 116
McMillin, Smithy B.: 10: 116
McMillon, Pleasant: 3: 285
McMillon, Pleasant: 5: 45
McMinemy, William J.: 8: 468
McMinn, J.: 19: 82
McMinn, James N.: 7: 363, 432
McMinn, Jesse L.: 6: 89
McMinn, John: 13: 292
McMinn, Nathan V. B.: 6: 89

McMinnville, Tennessee: 14: 219
McMinnville, Tennessee: 8: 232
McMinnville, Tn.: 15: 147
McMullan, Lucullus W.: 1: 555
McMullan, William T.: 6: 184
McMullen, James H.: 8: 418
McMullin, J. W.: 5: 181
McMurran, E. M.: 6: 539
McMurray, Andrew W.: 14: 564
McMurray, Andrew W.: 2: 479, 548
McMurray, C.: 4: 277
McMurray, Christopher C.: 3: 365
McMurray, Christopher Columbus: 2: 479, 548
McMurray, Columbus C.: 5: 579
McMurray, J. M.: 4: 277
McMurray, J. M.: 5: 181, 712
McMurray, James R.: 13: 302
McMurray, Samuel K.: 2: 479, 548
McMurray, William G.: 15: 218
McMurry, Bartlett Y.: 13: 654
McMurtry, James: 15: 251
McNabb, Baptist: 15: 70
McNabb, Daniel C.: 16: 309
McNabb, Daniel C.: 6: 104
McNabb, David C.: 15: 53
McNabb, John M.: 16: 309
McNabb, John M.: 6: 104
McNabb, Virgil P.: 15: 53
McNair, Archibald James: 1: 418
McNair, Daniel P.: 1: 214
McNair, David Harlee: 1: 35
McNair, Duncan E.: 3: 566, 697
McNair, Duncan E.: 5: 420
McNair, Duncan: 18: 383
McNair, E. A.: 12: 111
McNair, E. C.: 9: 241
McNair, Edward, Jr.: 6: 373
McNair, Edward, Sr.: 6: 373
McNair, Edward: 7: 316
McNair, Evander: 10: 106-107
McNair, Evander: 7: 252, 695
McNair, James: 18: 162
McNair, John A.: 12: 460
McNair, John Franklin: 6: 373
McNair, John G.: 7: 316
McNair, John J.: 1: 192, 610
McNair, John N.: 3: 336
McNair, John N.: 9: 83, 604
McNair, John W.: 3: 33
McNair, Jonathan E.: 1: 423
McNair, Luther S.: 1: 423
McNair, M. F.: 4: 62
McNair, Malcom: 1: 236, 417

McNair, Nathaniel: 18: 383, 393
McNair, Neill: 9: 167
McNair, Robert Graham: 7: 316, 695
McNair, Robert M.: 1: 27
McNair, Samuel P.: 1: 423
McNair, William C.: 3: 359
McNair, William T.: 5: 347
McNair, William: 12: 460
McNair's Battery: 1: 417
McNair's Company: 1: 236
McNairy, J. D.: 11: 64
McNairy, John W.: 8: 27
McNamee, Peter F.: 3: 207
McNary, J. D. W.: 2: 400
McNatt, D.: 19: 149
McNatt, Daniel: 2: 133
McNatt, Edward: 12: 69
McNatt, James: 1: 214
McNatt, John: 9: 204
McNeal, A. B.: 3: 529
McNeal, A.: 2: 168
McNeal, D. G.: 3: 529
McNeal, H.: 4: 228
McNeal, James: 5: 200
McNeal, Peter: 2: 363, 467
McNeally, S.: 18: 234
McNealy, Harvey: 5: 27
McNear, John: 4: 151
McNeeley, Joseph J.: 11: 438
McNeeley, W. S.: 17: 416
McNeely, Adam Albert: 13: 700
McNeely, B. W.: 4: 228
McNeely, Burgess Wilson: 9: 290
McNeely, Carmi Kilpatrick: 9: 285
McNeely, Edney: 2: 225
McNeely, Ezekiel McKessick: 4: 20
McNeely, Francis M. Y.: 4: 103
McNeely, Henry B. W.: 7: 488
McNeely, Henry W.: 14: 197
McNeely, J. E.: 18: 156
McNeely, Jackson: 9: 415
McNeely, James A.: 9: 290
McNeely, James Brown: 4: 350
McNeely, James J.: 13: 700
McNeely, James K.: 9: 290
McNeely, James M.: 11: 438
McNeely, James M.: 7: 488
McNeely, Jason: 4: 312
McNeely, John F.: 13: 693
McNeely, John L.: 11: 404
McNeely, John R.: 11: 404
McNeely, John R.: 9: 290
McNeely, John Robert V.: 4: 407, 499

McNeely, John W.: 4: 499
McNeely, John: 11: 154
McNeely, Jonathan: 13: 492
McNeely, Joseph T.: 4: 499
McNeely, Murchison: 11: 438
McNeely, no first name given: 18: 430
McNeely, Robert A.: 18: 169
McNeely, Samuel: 2: 703
McNeely, Samuel: 4: 312
McNeely, Silas A.: 14: 106
McNeely, T. H.: 4: 313
McNeely, T. N.: 2: 32
McNeely, Thomas S.: 11: 404
McNeely, Thomas S.: 2: 442, 812
McNeely, Thomas: 4: 313
McNeely, W. S.: 7: 62
McNeely, William G.: 14: 97
McNeely, William M.: 4: 499
McNeely, William Richmond: 4: 14
McNeely, William Robert: 17: 289
McNeil, Alexander D.: 3: 43, 697
McNeil, Alfred: 17: 142
McNeil, Angus D.: 1: 35
McNeil, Eli Henderson: 9: 478
McNeil, Franklin: 13: 165
McNeil, George B.: 13: 165
McNeil, George C.: 7: 201, 695
McNeil, James A.: 9: 478
McNeil, James O.: 14: 746
McNeil, Jesse A.: 13: 165
McNeil, Jesse H.: 13: 165
McNeil, John K.: 1: 507
McNeil, Malcolm A.: 6: 385
McNeil, N. A.: 8: 458
McNeil, William: 7: 125
McNeill, A. B.: 1: 204, 564
McNeill, Albert Sellers: 1: 35
McNeill, Alexander D.: 2: 210, 812
McNeill, Alexander: 12: 210
McNeill, Alexander: 2: 380
McNeill, Alexander: 4: 325
McNeill, Andrew J.: 12: 210
McNeill, Angus A.: 1: 366
McNeill, Angus H.: 6: 373, 748
McNeill, Archibald A.: 1: 27, 35
McNeill, Archibald A.: 7: 316
McNeill, Archibald Angus: 1: 204, 564
McNeill, Archibald D.: 18: 384
McNeill, Archibald E.: 7: 316, 695
McNeill, Archibald H.: 4: 325
McNeill, Archibald M.: 6: 419
McNeill, Archibald, Jr.: 7: 567
McNeill, Archibald, Sr.: 7: 567

McNeill, Archibald: 1: 552
McNeill, Archibald: 18: 383
McNeill, Cyrus: 7: 316, 696
McNeill, Daniel E.: 1: 27
McNeill, Daniel, Jr.: 1: 555
McNeill, Daniel: 1: 214, 423
McNeill, Daniel: 11: 214
McNeill, Daniel: 4: 62, 325
McNeill, David T.: 1: 423
McNeill, Duncan N.: 6: 306, 373
McNeill, Emory D.: 12: 326
McNeill, Enoch: 18: 384
McNeill, Franklin Purcell: 1: 27, 35
McNeill, George Hector: 10: 101
McNeill, Gilbert M.: 13: 612
McNeill, H. L.: 17: 440
McNeill, Hector L.: 3: 352
McNeill, Hector M.: 13: 643
McNeill, Hector: 1: 27
McNeill, Hector: 11: 414
McNeill, Hector: 18: 384
McNeill, Hector: 7: 454
McNeill, Henry J.: 8: 391
McNeill, Henry: 11: 173
McNeill, Hiram H.: 7: 316
McNeill, Hiram: 1: 27
McNeill, J. B.: 17: 375, 440
McNeill, James A.: 1: 27
McNeill, James A.: 12: 315
McNeill, James Franklin: 11: 234
McNeill, James H.: 2: 372, 374, 812
McNeill, James M.: 2: 205
McNeill, James M.: 3: 43
McNeill, James S.: 12: 326
McNeill, James: 1: 555
McNeill, James: 4: 325
McNeill, John A.: 12: 210
McNeill, John B.: 1: 423, 708
McNeill, John C.: 3: 356
McNeill, John D.: 6: 339
McNeill, John G.: 6: 351, 748
McNeill, John J.: 7: 317
McNeill, John K.: 7: 567
McNeill, John N.: 11: 209
McNeill, John, Jr.: 12: 210
McNeill, John, Sr.: 12: 210
McNeill, John: 13: 448
McNeill, John: 18: 384
McNeill, John: 3: 346
McNeill, John: 4: 325
McNeill, Kenneth M.: 5: 560
McNeill, Larkin A.: 13: 666
McNeill, Lauchlin: 1: 27, 36

McNeill, Laughlin: 8: 397
McNeill, Lucius: 11: 336
McNeill, Malcolm A.: 9: 385
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 1: 36, 552
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 13: 643
McNeill, Malcolm D.: 7: 567
McNeill, Malcom: 1: 423
McNeill, Malcom: 18: 283
McNeill, Malcom: 4: 569
McNeill, Neil A.: 7: 317
McNeill, Neill A.: 11: 209
McNeill, Neill A.: 12: 210
McNeill, Neill A.: 6: 373
McNeill, Neill Archie: 4: 569
McNeill, Neill McKay: 11: 134, 208
McNeill, Neill T.: 13: 643
McNeill, Neill: 12: 210
McNeill, Neill: 18: 384, 391
McNeill, Neill: 2: 380, 812
McNeill, Neill: 3: 43, 697
McNeill, Neill: 7: 317
McNeill, Noah: 11: 414
McNeill, Oakley: 1: 36
McNeill, Thomas A.: 1: 27, 36
McNeill, Thomas J.: 5: 124
McNeill, Thomas J.: 9: 62
McNeill, Thomas W.: 11: 336
McNeill, Torquill: 12: 210
McNeill, William H.: 6: 373
McNeill, William J.: 7: 568, 696
McNeill, William M.: 2: 205
McNeille, Condly: 4: 192
McNeill's Company: 2: 374
McNeill's, N.C.: 2: 164
McNeilly, Alexander D.: 9: 309
McNeilly, John Thomas: 17: 275
McNeilly, Robert W.: 9: 310
McNeilly, William D.: 9: 310
McNeilly, Zachariah D.: 13: 492
McNeily, Samuel: 13: 492
McNein, J.: 4: 179
McNeir, William T.: 4: 256
McNellis, John: 8: 368
McNelly, W. R.: 16: 244, 371
McNesmith, Neil: 6: 373
McNew, Riley: 2: 344, 508
McNew, Thomas: 2: 352, 512
McNider, William H.: 3: 150
McNiel, James: 18: 192
McNiel, William: 18: 192
McNorton, Daniel: 1: 214
McNorton, Elbridge A.: 4: 610
McNorton, J. M.: 6: 419

McNorton, James M.: 1: 27
McNorton, James: 18: 359
McNorton, Solomon: 6: 419
McNutt, Hugh L.: 16: 405, 409
McNutt, John W.: 3: 265
McOlfee, J. M.: 9: 286
McOnlews, Clarence: 4: 81
McOrkle, Robert B.: 3: 11
McPaul, Timothy D.: 12: 315
McPeake, James D.: 1: 402, 709
McPeake, James D.: 14: 721
McPeake, James D.: 6: 378
McPeters, Charles L.: 6: 34
McPeters, D.: 7: 32
McPeters, David: 16: 371
McPeters, John: 7: 102
McPeters, Jonathan H.: 14: 367
McPeters, S.: 19: 72
McPeters, Samuel S.: 14: 367
McPhadden, Joseph: 16: 447
McPhail, Alex: 3: 363
McPhail, Alexander: 18: 354
McPhail, Angus: 1: 507, 709
McPhail, Angus: 8: 435
McPhail, Archd: 6: 516, 748
McPhail, Archibald A.: 2: 409
McPhail, Archibald R.: 1: 423
McPhail, D. J.: 2: 133
McPhail, Daniel, Jr.: 11: 224
McPhail, Dougald: 12: 376
McPhail, Dougle A.: 12: 231
McPhail, Evander N.: 1: 204, 564, 709
McPhail, Evander N.: 3: 43
McPhail, George Vincent: 12: 231
McPhail, I.: 19: 72
McPhail, Isaiah: 18: 450
McPhail, John L.: 12: 231
McPhail, John: 18: 378
McPhail, M. J.: 11: 414
McPhail, Malcolm: 3: 363
McPhail, William C.: 2: 380
McPhall, Timothy D.: 4: 139
McPhalter, Alex: 12: 284
McPhatter, Alexander S.: 12: 172
McPhatter, James H.: 17: 192
McPhatter, John: 8: 435
McPhatter, Onslow: 3: 518
McPhaul, Angus J.: 11: 174
McPhaul, Archibald: 6: 396, 748
McPhaul, Daniel A.: 10: 101
McPhaul, Daniel: 9: 320
McPhaul, Hugh W.: 11: 174
McPhaul, James: 1: 423

McPhaul, John A.: 1: 27, 709
 McPhaul, John A.: 11: 169
 McPhaul, John: 3: 359
 McPhaul, Lauchlin D.: 1: 27, 36
 McPhaul, Malcom J.: 11: 137, 174
 McPhaul, Malcom J.: 7: 317
 McPhaul, Maloy: 1: 7
 McPhaul, William H.: 10: 101
 McPherson, A. Dugall: 8: 397
 McPherson, Alexander: 6: 645
 McPherson, Coleman: 6: 469
 McPherson, Colin A.: 1: 27, 709
 McPherson, D. K.: 8: 397
 McPherson, David C.: 7: 555
 McPherson, Dempsey: 6: 153
 McPherson, Edgar P.: 6: 373
 McPherson, Edward: 6: 469
 McPherson, Gilbert G.: 1: 423
 McPherson, Hugh: 17: 192
 McPherson, Isaac P.: 7: 555
 McPherson, James B.: 1: 223, 496, 573
 McPherson, James Birdseye: 14: 238-240, 244-245, 251-253, 465-467, 469-471, 475-478
 McPherson, James D.: 2: 210, 812
 McPherson, James Riley: 4: 139
 McPherson, John A.: 12: 347
 McPherson, John Alexander: 4: 317
 McPherson, John H.: 1: 204, 564
 McPherson, John L.: 2: 210
 McPherson, John W.: 1: 449
 McPherson, John W.: 13: 643
 McPherson, John W.: 2: 154
 McPherson, John W.: 7: 555
 McPherson, John: 2: 380
 McPherson, John: 9: 167
 McPherson, Joshua: 12: 347
 McPherson, L. M.: 19: 35
 McPherson, Lewis W.: 1: 381
 McPherson, Martin: 2: 210
 McPherson, Martin: 9: 167
 McPherson, Miles: 6: 153
 McPherson, Murdock: 10: 101
 McPherson, Murdock: 2: 210
 McPherson, N. J.: 15: 357
 McPherson, N. J.: 19: 291
 McPherson, N. J.: 5: 261
 McPherson, Oliver: 4: 339
 McPherson, Samuel: 1: 450, 591
 McPherson, Timothy W.: 15: 531
 McPherson, Timothy W.: 4: 528
 McPherson, William D.: 1: 423
 McPherson, William D.: 3: 43, 697
 McPherson, William D.: 5: 420, 712

McPherson, William H.: 4: 325
 McPherson, William H.: 7: 582
 McPherson, William: 1: 450, 591
 McPherson, William: 5: 238
 McPherson, William: 9: 25, 167
 McPherson's Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 4
 McPherson's Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 McPherson's Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 375, 377
 McPherson's Woods, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 377
 McPhetres, W. A.: 4: 437
 McPrichard, Benjamin: 8: 303
 McQuage, Alexander: 8: 443
 McQuage, Eli W.: 8: 443
 McQuaig, W. D.: 12: 139
 McQuaige, James W.: 5: 81
 McQuaige, W. D.: 5: 81, 712
 McQuaigh, Alexander M.: 10: 377
 McQuairy, W. J.: 17: 369, 425
 McQuay, James: 5: 54
 McQuay, John B.: 5: 54
 McQuay, Joseph F.: 8: 418
 McQuay, Seaborn: 5: 54, 712
 McQuay, William H.: 5: 54, 712
 McQueen, Alexander M.: 4: 109
 McQueen, Angus: 6: 373
 McQueen, Archibald A.: 3: 265
 McQueen, Archibald: 2: 380
 McQueen, Calvin: 7: 42
 McQueen, D. M.: 1: 424
 McQueen, Daniel N.: 4: 109
 McQueen, Donald: 17: 436
 McQueen, Edmond: 1: 507, 709
 McQueen, Edmund: 8: 435
 McQueen, Henry C.: 1: 36
 McQueen, James: 6: 424
 McQueen, John K.: 1: 27
 McQueen, John K.: 6: 373
 McQueen, John R.: 17: 375, 440
 McQueen, John W.: 14: 686
 McQueen, Neill: 2: 380
 McQueen, Neill: 6: 373
 McQueen, Peter: 18: 444
 McQueen, William McL.: 7: 317
 McQueen, William: 1: 424
 McQueen, William: 3: 346
 McQueen, William: 4: 109
 McQuening, James: 18: 283
 McQuire, Joseph: 2: 461
 McQuown, J. N.: 2: 461, 554
 McQuown, John R.: 2: 461
 McRacken, Lindsey: 3: 387

McRacken, William W.: 1: 281
 McRae, Alexander C.: 1: 214
 McRae, Alexander E.: 17: 369, 425
 McRae, Alexander: 1: 1, 21, 22, 709
 McRae, Alexander: 7: 568
 McRae, Angus D.: 17: 375, 440
 McRae, Archibald L.: 6: 373, 748
 McRae, Archibald: 11: 174
 McRae, Colin: 2: 380
 McRae, D. K.: 7: 133, 135-136
 McRae, Daniel R.: 11: 414
 McRae, Daniel R.: 9: 385
 McRae, Daniel: 2: 210
 McRae, Duncan A.: 8: 110, 164
 McRae, Duncan G.: 10: 48
 McRae, Duncan K.: 4: 117-119, 126
 McRae, Duncan K.: 5: 107, 277
 McRae, Duncan K.: 6: 426
 McRae, George A.: 2: 426
 McRae, George M.: 6: 547
 McRae, George W.: 8: 170
 McRae, H. W.: 17: 375, 440
 McRae, J. A.: 10: 101
 McRae, J. B.: 1: 204, 564
 McRae, J. B.: 18: 380
 McRae, J. C.: 1: 155
 McRae, J. C.: 16: 69, 72
 McRae, Jackson P.: 10: 55
 McRae, James A.: 4: 128
 McRae, James C.: 1: 594
 McRae, James C.: 19: 77, 98, 101, 108-109, 110, 114,
 118, 119, 122, 124, 133-134, 135-136, 139, 439-
 441
 McRae, James C.: 2: 696
 McRae, James Cameron: 17: 28
 McRae, James Cameron: 3: 43, 697
 McRae, James Cameron: 4: 127, 172
 McRae, James H.: 11: 492
 McRae, James H.: 5: 579
 McRae, James L.: 9: 348
 McRae, James Lawrence: 8: 164, 170
 McRae, James Q. R.: 9: 168
 McRae, James: 10: 365
 McRae, James: 8: 443
 McRae, John C.: 5: 503
 McRae, John S.: 12: 231
 McRae, John, Jr.: 1: 550, 709
 McRae, John, Jr.: 19: 153
 McRae, John, Jr.: 6: 485
 McRae, John: 1: 204, 564, 709
 McRae, John: 19: 117, 122, 123
 McRae, John: 2: 210
 McRae, John: 3: 34
 McRae, Malcolm L.: 12: 316
 McRae, Malcolm W.: 12: 316
 McRae, Malcom H.: 1: 7
 McRae, Malcom J.: 1: 7
 McRae, Montford Stokes: 7: 465, 597
 McRae, Murdock M.: 11: 214
 McRae, N. I.: 17: 425
 McRae, Neill: 3: 43
 McRae, Neill: 7: 317
 McRae, no first name given: 4: 117
 McRae, Norman: 1: 424
 McRae, Peter P.: 12: 316
 McRae, Phillip: 2: 210
 McRae, Robert: 9: 348
 McRae, Roderick M.: 9: 385
 McRae, Roderick S.: 12: 316
 McRae, Roderick S.: 7: 317
 McRae, Roderick: 6: 401
 McRae, Sherdon H.: 10: 193
 McRae, Thomas R.: 2: 380
 McRae, W. H.: 19: 470
 McRae, Walter G.: 2: 380
 McRae, William: 18: 380
 McRae, William: 6: 305
 McRae, William: 8: 109
 McRae's Battalion: 1: 594
 McRae's Battalion: 2: 697
 McRae's Company: 1: 21
 McRainey, John: 8: 87
 McRainey, M. J.: 17: 375, 440
 McRainey, Norman: 18: 384, 393
 McRainy, Samuel: 12: 85
 McRary, Alex: 1: 155
 McRary, Clinton: 7: 582
 McRary, Francis M.: 7: 582, 696
 McRary, Franklin: 9: 228
 McRary, H. P.: 19: 253
 McRary, Hiram C.: 4: 426
 McRary, Hiram Gains: 7: 582
 McRary, J. T.: 7: 582
 McRary, J.: 2: 709
 McRary, John C.: 5: 564
 McRary, John H.: 11: 466
 McRary, John Nelson: 7: 20
 McRary, John: 7: 582
 McRary, R.: 5: 564
 McRary, William A.: 17: 364, 466
 McRary, William F.: 11: 466
 McRary, William F.: 5: 409, 712
 McRaven, Amanda: 18: 56
 McRaven, David Olando: 18: 29-30, 31, 32, 38, 55-60,
 85, 101, 173
 McRaven, David: 19: 221-223, 224-225, 226

McRay, Archibald: 2: 210
McRay, Bedford: 18: 299
McReady, Merrill: 7: 280, 696
McReary, William: 13: 612
McRee, Griffith J.: 19: 433
McRee, James Fergus: 3: 488, 697
McRee, James Fergus: 8: 111
McRee, Robert C.: 3: 489, 697
McRee, Robert D.: 9: 559
McRee, William J.: 16: 138, 392
McReed, William: 5: 101
McReeves, George: 7: 48, 696
McRimmon, Archibald: 3: 34
McRimmon, Harrison: 6: 385
McRimmon, Joseph: 6: 385
McRimmon, Murdock: 12: 316
McRimmon, Neill: 12: 316
McRoberts, Benjamin: 8: 120
McRorie, John: 17: 360, 461
McRorie, John: 19: 253
McRorie, T. H.: 2: 467
McRorie, William F.: 4: 13
McRory, Milus M.: 7: 488, 696
McRory, Thomas M.: 7: 488, 696
McRory, William H.: 11: 480
McRory, William H.: 7: 488, 696
McRoy, Asa: 1: 145
McRoy, Asa: 15: 433
McRoy, Asa: 3: 90
McRoy, Caleb: 1: 223, 573
McRum, Samuel W.: 5: 305
McRum, Stephen J.: 5: 305
McSerir, J. M.: 2: 380
McSwain, Alexander W.: 4: 151
McSwain, Benjamin F.: 8: 204
McSwain, Berry Hicks: 13: 471
McSwain, Burrell B.: 8: 204
McSwain, C. J.: 8: 226
McSwain, David L.: 8: 204
McSwain, Doctor T. J. M.: 13: 471
McSwain, Elijah: 13: 471
McSwain, Ensley: 10: 91
McSwain, George Green: 17: 275
McSwain, George N.: 10: 91
McSwain, George W.: 13: 471
McSwain, George W.: 8: 204
McSwain, George: 13: 344
McSwain, George: 9: 327
McSwain, Hugh Kerr: 18: 178
McSwain, J. B.: 5: 530
McSwain, J. F.: 13: 471
McSwain, J. F.: 5: 530
McSwain, James: 8: 204

McSwain, John C.: 10: 225
McSwain, John David: 17: 275
McSwain, M. M.: 4: 151
McSwain, Oliver: 13: 471
McSwain, P. K.: 17: 275
McSwain, Robert E.: 8: 204
McSwain, S. O.: 9: 327
McSwain, Samuel O.: 12: 98
McSwain, T. M.: 19: 72
McSwain, Thomas: 5: 181, 530
McSwain, W. B.: 18: 178
McSwain, William D.: 8: 204
McSwain, William M.: 5: 181
McSwain, William: 9: 270
McSween, M. J.: 7: 465
McSween, M. J.: 9: 385
McSween, Murdock J.: 10: 55
McTaggart, David M.: 15: 53
McTaggart, James Fletcher: 16: 399
McTaggart, Thomas: 10: 154
McTare, Robert: 11: 439
McVay, William: 14: 297
McVean, John: 4: 448
McVee, William: 14: 284
McVey, Anderson: 18: 299
McVicker, William: 10: 101
McWebb, John: 8: 204
McWhirter, James: 5: 17
McWhirter, John: 5: 17
McWhorter, James: 11: 439
McWhorter, John B.: 14: 536
McWhorter, John: 7: 488
McWhorter, William M.: 11: 439
McWilliams, Peter: 1: 165
McWilliams, Peter: 14: 665
Meacham, Daniel H.: 12: 461
Meacham, Jackson: 9: 241
Meacham, James A.: 5: 614
Meacham, James A.: 9: 99
Meacham, Joshua B.: 10: 377
Meacham, Robert C.: 10: 55
Meacham, Robert C.: 12: 461
Meacham, T. J.: 2: 685
Meacham, Thomas J.: 2: 657
Meacham, William C.: 10: 55
Meacham, William L.: 12: 461
Meachan, Henry: 5: 541
Meachum, John: 3: 23
Meachum, W. C.: 18: 25, 27, 28
Meachum, William Gaston: 5: 414, 713
Meachum, William: 7: 62
Meacom, William H.: 11: 268
Mead, Joseph: 18: 218

Mead, Joseph: 5: 541
 Meaddows, Thomas: 18: 121
 Meade, George G.: 10: 6, 290, 394
 Meade, George G.: 11: 3, 131-132, 242, 366
 Meade, George G.: 12: 403-404
 Meade, George G.: 13: 15, 18, 20-22, 176, 181, 183, 194-196, 198, 201-202, 375, 387-389, 391
 Meade, George G.: 16: 161, 174
 Meade, George G.: 17: 22, 64, 65
 Meade, George G.: 18: 13
 Meade, George G.: 3: 67, 138, 485
 Meade, George G.: 4: 265
 Meade, George G.: 6: 7-8, 536
 Meade, George G.: 7: 8, 139, 461
 Meade, George G.: 8: 4-5, 106, 108, 318-319
 Meade, George G.: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466
 Meade, George Gordon: 14: 8, 17-18, 33-37, 41-42
 Meade, George: 2: 4, 5, 101, 102, 264, 265, 370
 Meade, George: 5: 4, 281, 499-500
 Meador, Abner W.: 2: 400
 Meador, Joseph Benjamin: 11: 90
 Meador, William T.: 11: 64
 Meador, William W.: 5: 371
 Meadow Bluff (near Lewisburg), West Virginia: 7: 246
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 2
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 4, 100
 Meadow Bridge (across Chickahominy River), Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462
 Meadow Bridge (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 10: 1, 393
 Meadow Bridge Road, Virginia: 11: 131, 365
 Meadow Bridge, Virginia: 4: 395
 Meadow Bridge, Virginia: 6: 1-2, 296
 Meadow Brook, Va.: 16: 202, 203
 Meadows, A.: 3: 480
 Meadows, Abijah M.: 6: 61
 Meadows, Alexander: 2: 576
 Meadows, Anderson: 2: 242
 Meadows, Asa: 3: 307
 Meadows, Broady: 4: 388
 Meadows, C. D.: 2: 187
 Meadows, Cornelius: 11: 183
 Meadows, D. B.: 17: 166
 Meadows, Daniel J.: 16: 496
 Meadows, Daniel J.: 2: 485, 521
 Meadows, Daniel R.: 2: 242
 Meadows, David A.: 9: 559
 Meadows, David: 1: 214
 Meadows, Dudley: 1: 486
 Meadows, Dudley: 3: 187
 Meadows, Dudley: 4: 620
 Meadows, Edward Hughes: 8: 509
 Meadows, F. M.: 1: 546
 Meadows, Francis: 6: 419
 Meadows, George W.: 1: 120
 Meadows, George W.: 6: 419
 Meadows, George: 18: 312
 Meadows, Gideon: 5: 216
 Meadows, H. C.: 8: 87
 Meadows, Hawkins: 11: 183
 Meadows, Henderson: 11: 183
 Meadows, Isaac L.: 8: 87
 Meadows, J. D.: 18: 343
 Meadows, J. H.: 17: 166
 Meadows, James K. P.: 6: 595
 Meadows, James T.: 2: 344, 508
 Meadows, James W.: 7: 151
 Meadows, James: 11: 177
 Meadows, Jerre Spicer: 13: 510
 Meadows, John D.: 5: 410
 Meadows, John H.: 13: 510
 Meadows, John P.: 14: 382, 519, 555
 Meadows, John Steven: 5: 168
 Meadows, John: 3: 307
 Meadows, John: 4: 239
 Meadows, L. P.: 5: 168, 713
 Meadows, Lazarus: 11: 184
 Meadows, Lazarus: 6: 25
 Meadows, Millenton: 15: 349
 Meadows, N.: 17: 338, 408
 Meadows, Raymond: 3: 560
 Meadows, Richard: 1: 214
 Meadows, Richard: 2: 195, 242
 Meadows, Robert G.: 14: 555
 Meadows, Samuel F.: 14: 555, 578
 Meadows, Seth: 11: 184
 Meadows, Simeon: 9: 405
 Meadows, Thadeus: 2: 576
 Meadows, Thomas P.: 5: 169
 Meadows, Thomas: 10: 328
 Meadows, Thomas: 4: 239
 Meadows, W.: 17: 142
 Meadows, William Calloway: 3: 437
 Meadows, William F.: 16: 433
 Meadows, William F.: 7: 395
 Meadows, William R.: 2: 576
 Meadows, William Turner: 1: 309, 460
 Meadows, William: 2: 576
 Meadows, William: 4: 388
 Meadows, William: 5: 216
 Meadows, William: 8: 87
 Meadows, Willie: 4: 289
 Meadows, Willis: 1: 546
 Meads, Samuel T.: 6: 124

Meads, Samuel T.: 9: 19
Meaiton, Thomas B.: 11: 348
Meaks, Calvin: 11: 77
Meaks, J. E.: 11: 77
Meaks, John B.: 4: 204
Meaks, W. D.: 11: 77
Meanes, Joseph: 2: 634
Means, George W.: 9: 320
Means, James K. Polk: 9: 320
Means, James M.: 1: 610
Means, John M. William: 2: 58
Means, John R.: 4: 499
Means, John S.: 2: 418
Means, John S.: 5: 55
Means, Paul Barringer: 17: 67-69
Means, Paul Barringer: 2: 418, 813
Means, Robert A.: 16: 410
Means, Theo H.: 2: 373
Means, Theophilus H.: 5: 514
Means, William A.: 4: 438
Means, William N. M.: 3: 11, 698
Means, William N. M.: 5: 49
Meares, Alexander: 9: 69
Meares, Alva G.: 11: 143
Meares, Calvin H.: 6: 461
Meares, Daniel B.: 11: 143
Meares, Edward G.: 3: 522, 698
Meares, Elihu: 6: 339, 396
Meares, Erasmus D.: 12: 360
Meares, Gaston: 3: 482, 487
Meares, Henry L.: 11: 143
Meares, J. H.: 2: 564
Meares, James A.: 12: 354
Meares, James B.: 5: 602
Meares, John H.: 13: 344
Meares, John: 3: 573
Meares, Moses Haynes: 17: 376, 440
Meares, Oliver Pendleton: 14: 651-652
Meares, Oliver Pendleton: 6: 306, 400
Meares, R. D.: 5: 602, 713
Meares, Reddin H.: 10: 337
Meares, Stephen B.: 5: 602
Meares, William B.: 6: 433
Meares, William J.: 14: 154
Mearley, Haywood: 7: 113
Mears, Alfred H.: 1: 252
Mears, Dwight H.: 11: 143
Mears, Dwight H.: 5: 161
Mears, Elihu: 1: 320
Mears, George W.: 4: 62
Mears, Gustus A.: 6: 62
Mears, H.: 17: 297
Mears, Henry: 2: 512

Mears, Hiram: 5: 602
Mears, Joel: 5: 440
Mears, John C.: 11: 143
Mears, John C.: 5: 161
Mears, John D.: 6: 328
Mears, John L.: 3: 497
Mears, John W.: 6: 340
Mears, John W.: 9: 143
Mears, Russell: 6: 419
Mears, Samuel M.: 6: 57
Mears, W. P.: 6: 547, 749
Mears, William J. L.: 3: 418
Mears, William R.: 3: 396
Mears, William: 5: 602
Mearse, William P.: 1: 214
Mease, John Pinkney: 16: 284
Measels, James A.: 6: 251
Measler, W. G.: 8: 98
Meazels, Frank M.: 10: 346
Meazels, John G.: 10: 346
Mebane, A. Wood: 15: 562
Mebane, Bartlett Yancey: 4: 332
Mebane, Cornelius: 4: 268-269, 339
Mebane, Cornelius: 8: 68
Mebane, David A.: 4: 269, 339
Mebane, David A.: 8: 68
Mebane, George Anderson: 4: 339
Mebane, Giles: 19: 138
Mebane, John H.: 4: 339
Mebane, John T.: 15: 509, 559
Mebane, John T.: 19: 372
Mebane, Thomas H.: 8: 68
Mebane, Thomas Y.: 4: 339
Mebane, William A.: 4: 332
Mebane, William A.: 8: 53, 68
Mebane, William N.: 5: 286, 361
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 10: 1
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 7: 2, 134
Mechanicsville Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 462
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 10: 1, 393
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 13: 3, 213
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 14: 55-56
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 3: 136, 372, 481
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 4: 2, 118, 259, 395-396
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 5: 106, 276, 386-387, 495
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 6: 2, 296, 425
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 7: 2, 134
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 8: 100, 314
Mechanicsville, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 355, 462
Mecklenburg Boys: 9: 314
Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 17: 7
Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 18: 7, 12, 26, 33

Mecklenburg County, N.C.: 19: 77, 391
Mecklenburg County, units from: 2: 27, 299, 412, 437
Mecklenburg Farmers: 9: 427
Mecklenburg Guards: 12: 79
Mecklenburg Rangers: 2: 27, 412
Mecklenburg Rifles: 9: 578
Mecklenburg's Wide Awakes: 9: 497
Mecum, Matthew W.: 12: 517
Medaris, J. L.: 2: 490
Medaris, John E.: 14: 274, 335
Medaris, John F.: 7: 42
Medaris, Marion D.: 7: 42
Medaws, John A.: 2: 195
Medcalf, John: 14: 510
Medearis, Pinckney J.: 17: 324, 388
Medford, Andrew Lafayette: 17: 138
Medford, B. James: 6: 245
Medford, Berry: 3: 252
Medford, Elias: 16: 310
Medford, Elias: 8: 276
Medford, Henderson: 15: 60
Medford, James R.: 5: 351
Medford, John H.: 10: 328
Medford, John W.: 14: 733
Medford, Jonas: 16: 310
Medford, L.: 16: 310
Medford, Lawson H.: 16: 310
Medford, Lebo: 16: 176, 236, 310
Medford, Lorenzo D.: 15: 60
Medford, Peter Lebo: 15: 61
Medford, R. Lebo: 16: 310
Medford, Stuart: 10: 328
Medford, William Lebo: 16: 310
Medford, William Riley: 12: 36
Medlen, John J.: 11: 480
Medley, Benjamin Frank: 5: 420
Medley, James H.: 12: 434
Medley, John: 12: 434
Medley, John: 5: 602
Medley, Reddick: 18: 265
Medley, Reddick: 3: 315
Medley, William R.: 3: 315
Medley, William: 4: 192
Medlin, Alexander: 11: 336
Medlin, Allen: 11: 336
Medlin, Andrew, Jr.: 11: 214
Medlin, Andrew: 9: 385
Medlin, Angus: 11: 214
Medlin, Archibald H.: 11: 268
Medlin, Archibald: 8: 493
Medlin, Benjamin J.: 12: 69
Medlin, Bennett: 11: 268
Medlin, Briton: 11: 268

Medlin, De Berry: 5: 520
Medlin, Erwin: 1: 546
Medlin, Francis M.: 11: 348
Medlin, Frank: 2: 94
Medlin, Garrison: 9: 517
Medlin, George L.: 1: 265
Medlin, H. R.: 3: 584
Medlin, Hartney H.: 11: 268
Medlin, Hawkins: 3: 240
Medlin, Henry L.: 4: 479
Medlin, Henry: 10: 277
Medlin, Henry: 11: 323
Medlin, Hillsman H.: 4: 458
Medlin, J. C.: 1: 97
Medlin, J. R.: 17: 184
Medlin, J. R.: 19: 167
Medlin, Jacob: 11: 214
Medlin, James A.: 1: 28
Medlin, James A.: 11: 214
Medlin, James C.: 11: 348
Medlin, James H.: 2: 94
Medlin, James T.: 1: 120
Medlin, James Thomas: 11: 268
Medlin, James: 8: 284
Medlin, James: 9: 290
Medlin, Jesse: 10: 277
Medlin, Joel R.: 3: 467
Medlin, John Andrew: 7: 568
Medlin, John C.: 3: 518
Medlin, John C.: 9: 130
Medlin, John R.: 7: 345
Medlin, John: 11: 268
Medlin, John: 4: 375
Medlin, John: 7: 245
Medlin, Jonas: 11: 279
Medlin, Joseph: 11: 378
Medlin, Joseph: 7: 345
Medlin, Josiah J.: 13: 520
Medlin, Kendrick: 11: 279
Medlin, Leroy: 17: 289
Medlin, Lewis M.: 16: 349
Medlin, Martin F.: 13: 156
Medlin, Miles W.: 9: 328
Medlin, Nathan: 10: 277
Medlin, Neill: 9: 385
Medlin, Richard: 7: 345, 697
Medlin, Samuel: 11: 348
Medlin, Samuel: 4: 375
Medlin, Samuel: 9: 180
Medlin, Shadrach: 11: 214
Medlin, Shadrack: 18: 283
Medlin, Sidney A.: 11: 348
Medlin, Sidney: 11: 268

Medlin, Thomas F.: 2: 15
 Medlin, Thomas L.: 11: 301
 Medlin, Thomas: 18: 117
 Medlin, W. A.: 11: 301
 Medlin, W. H.: 11: 279
 Medlin, W. Henry: 3: 584
 Medlin, William C.: 11: 301
 Medlin, William G.: 13: 520
 Medlin, William G.: 4: 480
 Medlin, William Henry: 4: 139
 Medlin, William M.: 13: 156
 Medlin, William S.: 3: 595
 Medlin, William: 11: 426
 Medlin, William: 2: 168
 Medlin, William: 7: 345
 Medlin, Willis: 11: 480
 Medling, John: 4: 166
 Medlock, Cornelius: 11: 404
 Medlock, Cornelius: 2: 118
 Medlock, Elihu: 2: 118
 Medlock, Elijah: 18: 150
 Medlock, Elijah: 2: 118
 Medlock, Elisha: 4: 509
 Medlock, Henry B.: 14: 335
 Medlock, James A.: 10: 155
 Medlock, P. Joseph: 7: 20
 Medlur, H. H.: 10: 277
 Medows, J. D.: 19: 253
 Medows, M. C.: 19: 445
 Meece, Asa B.: 6: 104
 Meece, Burgess H.: 8: 276
 Meece, George W.: 7: 441
 Meece, George W.: 8: 296
 Meece, James Bradford: 7: 414
 Meece, John M.: 7: 414
 Meece, Mangrum: 7: 441
 Meece, Mathias: 6: 104
 Meece, Morgan: 16: 284
 Meece, Morgan: 7: 414
 Meece, Robert: 15: 121
 Meece, William R.: 7: 414, 441
 Meechum, H. C.: 4: 256
 Meeds, Samuel F.: 13: 621
 Meeds, William C.: 6: 220
 Meekins, Charles: 14: 673
 Meekins, Ephraim M.: 4: 539
 Meekins, Frederic: 5: 235, 713
 Meekins, Frederick: 9: 14
 Meekins, Hardy: 15: 324
 Meekins, Hardy: 19: 345
 Meekins, Hardy: 2: 720
 Meekins, Isaac J.: 4: 62
 Meekins, James A.: 1: 353
 Meekins, John L.: 1: 277
 Meekins, John W.: 2: 723
 Meeks, Asa: 10: 388
 Meeks, Brantley: 1: 8, 17, 36
 Meeks, Brantly B.: 3: 595
 Meeks, Felix K.: 1: 8
 Meeks, Felix M.: 3: 595
 Meeks, George A.: 17: 304
 Meeks, Henry A.: 1: 47, 441
 Meeks, Henry: 3: 396
 Meeks, John T.: 10: 388
 Meeks, John W.: 2: 290
 Meeks, Joshua: 1: 84, 441
 Meeks, Joshua: 3: 6, 698
 Meeks, Lewis W.: 14: 700
 Meeks, Merriman: 6: 171
 Meeks, Merriman: 8: 477
 Meeks, Nathaniel: 3: 529
 Meeks, William H.: 10: 388
 Meeks, William L.: 4: 72
 Meese, G. W.: 19: 445
 Meese, Mangum: 19: 445
 Meese, Martin: 3: 336
 Meets, R. H.: 7: 422
 Megee, Eli E.: 10: 212
 Megee, Hosea E.: 10: 212
 Megee, Jonas M.: 5: 124
 Megehee, John H.: 4: 480
 Meggs, James R.: 9: 494
 Meggs, James W.: 8: 444
 Meggs, Jonathan: 18: 182
 Meggs, Joseph: 5: 238
 Meggs, Joseph: 9: 26
 Meggs, William: 5: 238
 Meggs, William: 9: 14, 26
 Mehaffey, D. F.: 16: 491
 Mehaffey, Doctor F.: 15: 71
 Mehaffey, Rufus A.: 15: 61
 Mehaffey, William A.: 10: 73
 Mehegan, Robert N.: 5: 352
 Mehegan, Walter: 3: 6
 Meherrin River, N.C.: 15: 517
 Meherrin River, North Carolina and Virginia: 7: 246
 Meherrin River, Virginia: 14: 617
 Meherrin River: 17: 44, 64, 69
 Meherrin River: 18: 76
 Mehrtons, John: 3: 11
 Meiggs, Hosea P.: 13: 66, 156
 Meighan, William H.: 1: 69
 Meining, Alexander: 7: 466, 697
 Meining, Edwin A.: 6: 626, 749
 Meisenheimer, Joseph F.: 9: 154
 Meisenheimer, R. W.: 4: 216

Meishimer, Calvin W.: 4: 480
Meiss, Henry: 4: 81
Melchor, C. G.: 4: 204
Melchor, C. G.: 5: 469, 713
Melchor, Daniel: 18: 167
Melchor, John Victor: 4: 151
Melchor, Julius A.: 14: 167
Melchor, Leonard E.: 5: 470
Melchor, Monroe: 9: 204
Melchor, Victor T.: 4: 598
Melchor, William G.: 4: 152
Melchor, William H.: 5: 470, 713
Mellon, George W.: 9: 574
Mellon, Lorenzo: 3: 540
Mellville, David: 2: 242
Meloney, John T.: 2: 118
Melson, G. Robert: 6: 211
Melson, J. T.: 3: 207
Melson, John A.: 2: 127
Melson, Joseph: 6: 211, 749
Melson, William John: 6: 160, 211
Melson, William R.: 6: 178, 259
Melton, A. E.: 8: 276
Melton, A. J.: 2: 242
Melton, Alexander: 10: 285
Melton, Alfred: 12: 36
Melton, Andrew J.: 2: 174
Melton, Atlas D.: 12: 507
Melton, Atlas D.: 5: 470, 713
Melton, B. H.: 2: 570
Melton, B.: 9: 270
Melton, Barnabas: 9: 270
Melton, Berry B.: 2: 94, 700
Melton, Berry H.: 10: 147
Melton, Burrell T.: 2: 195
Melton, Burton J.: 2: 700
Melton, Columbus B.: 16: 433
Melton, Daniel T.: 6: 374
Melton, Daniel: 6: 96
Melton, David H.: 12: 221
Melton, David: 18: 288
Melton, E. A.: 3: 39
Melton, E. A.: 5: 45
Melton, Eben: 12: 507
Melton, Elijah D.: 12: 221
Melton, Elijah R.: 12: 36
Melton, Elijah S.: 2: 242
Melton, Francis A.: 10: 285
Melton, Francis: 1: 8, 17
Melton, Frank: 3: 125
Melton, Franklin: 15: 487
Melton, G. P.: 13: 687
Melton, G. P.: 19: 82

Melton, George W.: 11: 415
Melton, Green: 5: 470
Melton, Henry H.: 5: 361
Melton, Henry L.: 4: 91
Melton, I. W.: 15: 95
Melton, Isaac: 5: 489
Melton, J. A.: 19: 244
Melton, J. C.: 5: 449, 713
Melton, J. D.: 11: 426
Melton, J. D.: 14: 588
Melton, J. M.: 5: 449
Melton, James G.: 7: 501
Melton, James M.: 10: 285
Melton, James R.: 5: 602
Melton, James V.: 6: 408
Melton, James: 18: 447
Melton, James: 19: 188
Melton, James: 5: 546
Melton, Jesse G.: 12: 221
Melton, John J.: 6: 96
Melton, John M.: 12: 221
Melton, John Smith: 13: 687
Melton, John W. T.: 5: 602, 713
Melton, John W.: 3: 28
Melton, John: 11: 426
Melton, John: 2: 66, 813
Melton, Joseph C.: 12: 423
Melton, Joseph C.: 2: 133
Melton, Joseph G.: 12: 221
Melton, Joseph G.: 9: 281
Melton, Joseph L.: 13: 687
Melton, Joseph W.: 6: 43
Melton, Joseph: 10: 126
Melton, Joseph: 12: 507
Melton, Joseph: 5: 470
Melton, Joshua S.: 12: 221
Melton, Josiah S.: 12: 221
Melton, Julius A.: 2: 700
Melton, L.: 19: 244
Melton, Littlebury W.: 2: 225
Melton, Neill: 19: 188
Melton, Neill: 5: 547
Melton, Noah H.: 10: 147
Melton, Noah H.: 2: 570
Melton, Philip H.: 12: 221
Melton, R. G.: 8: 215
Melton, Reuben: 4: 578
Melton, Reuben: 9: 271
Melton, Robert Bolling: 11: 289
Melton, S. L.: 12: 36
Melton, Samuel W.: 18: 19, 412
Melton, Samuel W.: 19: 275, 282
Melton, Samuel: 12: 36

Melton, Samuel: 13: 687
Melton, Samuel: 16: 222, 223
Melton, Silas: 13: 266
Melton, Solomon E.: 2: 195
Melton, Stephen: 7: 345
Melton, Thomas: 9: 517
Melton, W. H. A.: 5: 45
Melton, W. Landrum: 12: 36
Melton, W. M.: 17: 132
Melton, William B.: 3: 286
Melton, William M.: 14: 756
Melton, William Mac: 14: 588
Melton, William R.: 8: 276
Melton, William S.: 4: 620
Melton, William T.: 7: 345, 697
Melton, William: 12: 221
Melton, William: 4: 569
Melton, William: 6: 96
Melton, Zachariah: 12: 486
Melton, Zachariah: 8: 215
Melville, George H.: 2: 195
Melville, Henry: 15: 487
Melville, Solomon D.: 15: 487
Melville, William H.: 2: 174
Melvin, Alexander: 7: 308, 697
Melvin, Arthur W.: 1: 233
Melvin, D. J.: 12: 376
Melvin, Daniel M.: 1: 214, 320
Melvin, Daniel Maxwell: 7: 308
Melvin, George F.: 6: 420
Melvin, George W.: 19: 433
Melvin, George W.: 2: 133
Melvin, H. F.: 17: 376, 440
Melvin, Hardy: 11: 64
Melvin, Henry: 6: 420
Melvin, Isaac: 8: 501
Melvin, James Henry: 6: 585
Melvin, James S.: 1: 486
Melvin, John A.: 7: 308
Melvin, John B.: 18: 351
Melvin, John J.: 1: 296, 320
Melvin, John Stephen: 1: 296
Melvin, John T.: 1: 313
Melvin, John T.: 6: 420
Melvin, John: 11: 28
Melvin, Jonathan: 1: 320
Melvin, Joseph M.: 1: 296, 710
Melvin, Joshua T.: 17: 376, 440
Melvin, Joshua: 2: 133
Melvin, Larkin: 13: 105
Melvin, Love: 2: 133, 813
Melvin, Love: 6: 317
Melvin, Marshall H.: 1: 320, 710

Melvin, Marshall: 1: 710
Melvin, Robert D.: 12: 376
Melvin, Robert: 6: 585
Melvin, Samuel: 3: 573
Melvin, W.: 1: 233
Melvin, William E.: 1: 320
Melvin, William Evander: 17: 376, 440
Melvin, William S.: 6: 420
Melvin, William Snowden: 1: 296
Melvin, William: 1: 165
Melvin's Company: 1: 313
Memminger, Christopher G.: 13: 556
Memminger, Christopher G.: 16: 224, 225
Memminger, W. W.: 16: 211
Memory, George W.: 3: 363
Memphis and Charleston Railroad: 14: 225, 451
Memphis, Tennessee: 14: 214, 225, 425, 451
Men of Yadkin: 10: 20
Mendbun, S.: 3: 480
Mendenhall, A. L.: 10: 320
Mendenhall, Alfred: 1: 519
Mendenhall, Alfred: 10: 277
Mendenhall, Alfred: 13: 105
Mendenhall, Clemmons M.: 1: 519
Mendenhall, Clemmons M.: 19: 464
Mendenhall, Cyrus Erastus: 12: 27-28, 103
Mendenhall, E. B.: 8: 134
Mendenhall, James F.: 9: 216
Mendenhall, John J., Jr.: 11: 492
Mendenhall, Joseph C.: 11: 28
Mendenhall, Joseph W.: 11: 122
Mendenhall, Julian: 1: 519, 710
Mendenhall, Julian: 3: 315
Mendenhall, Julius F.: 11: 205
Mendenhall, Obadiah S. R.: 9: 598
Mendenhall, W. A.: 2: 273
Mendenhall, W. B.: 7: 42
Mendenhall, W. H. H.: 2: 15
Mendenhall, William: 19: 464
Mene, J. A.: 19: 194
Menenhall, Franklin: 6: 626
Menis, Andrew: 12: 60
Menis, James F.: 12: 60
Meniss, George W.: 4: 32
Menius, Frank E.: 14: 131
Menius, George Monroe: 14: 131
Menius, Henry: 18: 144
Menius, James Matthew: 9: 546
Menius, John C.: 14: 106
Menius, John: 6: 340, 749
Menshew, Bryant: 15: 406
Menshew, Bryant: 2: 612
Menshew, John V.: 2: 331, 634

Mercer, Absalum: 1: 192
Mercer, Alphonso: 6: 153
Mercer, Calvin W.: 1: 192
Mercer, Chancy G.: 1: 192
Mercer, Charles Owen: 19: 339
Mercer, Christopher C.: 1: 424
Mercer, E. J.: 19: 312
Mercer, E. J.: 6: 150, 749
Mercer, G. A.: 3: 240
Mercer, George F.: 14: 756
Mercer, Henry: 3: 396
Mercer, Hiram C.: 8: 435
Mercer, Hyman: 14: 710
Mercer, Jacob J.: 8: 378
Mercer, James M.: 13: 440
Mercer, James P. W.: 6: 153
Mercer, James: 15: 544
Mercer, Jesse M.: 4: 539
Mercer, Jesse: 15: 544
Mercer, Jesse: 19: 420
Mercer, Jesse: 3: 467
Mercer, Jesse: 6: 277
Mercer, Job: 2: 85
Mercer, John C.: 10: 320
Mercer, John J.: 13: 440
Mercer, John P.: 5: 161, 713
Mercer, John Picket: 12: 316
Mercer, John Q.: 12: 347
Mercer, John T.: 13: 563, 565, 567, 569
Mercer, John T.: 6: 530-531
Mercer, John William: 2: 85
Mercer, John: 15: 538
Mercer, John: 2: 85
Mercer, Joseph F.: 15: 245
Mercer, Joseph Hill: 2: 85
Mercer, Joseph: 6: 153
Mercer, Joshua D.: 3: 507
Mercer, K. J. D.: 1: 433
Mercer, Kinchen: 19: 283
Mercer, L. B.: 4: 289
Mercer, Levi: 14: 710
Mercer, Levi: 19: 283
Mercer, Lewis B.: 1: 192
Mercer, Lott: 1: 192
Mercer, Major C.: 13: 601
Mercer, Major C.: 15: 544
Mercer, Major C.: 19: 420
Mercer, Miles V.: 12: 316
Mercer, N. T.: 1: 8
Mercer, Noah J.: 1: 192
Mercer, Noah: 11: 143
Mercer, Oliver Evans: 6: 493
Mercer, R.: 1: 496

Mercer, Robert M.: 4: 539
Mercer, Robert R.: 1: 413
Mercer, Rowland: 11: 143
Mercer, Samuel C.: 13: 601
Mercer, Samuel E.: 12: 360
Mercer, Smith: 13: 601
Mercer, Smith: 19: 319
Mercer, Smith: 9: 89
Mercer, Stephen C.: 8: 435
Mercer, Stephen: 15: 567
Mercer, Thomas C.: 6: 153
Mercer, Thomas P.: 15: 538
Mercer, Travis: 6: 351
Mercer, Travis: 8: 435
Mercer, W. James: 14: 710
Mercer, William H.: 2: 327
Mercer, William H.: 4: 539
Mercer, William H.: 8: 435
Mercer, William: 12: 347
Mercer, Willie B.: 13: 440
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 10: 289
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 11: 1
Merchant's Hope Church, Virginia: 12: 141
Mereaddy, John T.: 3: 507
Mereaddy, Obid: 15: 487
Mereaddy, Obid: 3: 125
Meredith, Alpheus M.: 11: 122
Meredith, James H.: 1: 296
Meredith, John: 4: 449
Meredith, Jonathan D.: 11: 123
Meredith, Jonathan: 2: 146
Meredith, Joseph M.: 11: 123
Meredith, Lewis C.: 11: 123
Meredith, S. L.: 19: 470
Merideth, Alfred M.: 6: 291, 749
Meridian, Mississippi: 10: 106, 109
Meridian, Mississippi: 8: 233, 235
Meridith, Elcanah S.: 7: 42
Meridith, J. M.: 5: 371
Meridy, Steven: 4: 449
Merill, David: 18: 182
Meriman, Erasmes H.: 2: 177
Meriman, Lewis W.: 15: 251
Meritt, George W.: 3: 560
Meritt, John A.: 1: 265
Meritt, John: 6: 569
Meritt, Richard D.: 1: 252
Meritt, Shadrack: 6: 491
Meritt, T. M.: 6: 516, 749
Merken, H.: 19: 173
Merkin, J.: 18: 157
Meroney, C. P.: 19: 234
Merrel, Harden: 2: 574

Merrell, Ebenezer: 18: 257
Merrell, J. W.: 14: 519, 528
Merrell, James W.: 15: 177
Merrell, Marion H.: 15: 177
Merrell, Paul W.: 11: 389
Merrell, Perry: 15: 80
Merrell, Samuel A.: 16: 503
Merrell, Samuel L.: 11: 389
Merrell, W. A.: 2: 578
Merrett, Andrew J.: 1: 265
Merrett, Isaac: 4: 62
Merrick, B.: 4: 350
Merrick, J. C.: 4: 350
Merrick, James A.: 3: 356
Merrick, Marshall T.: 3: 363
Merrick, Shadrack F.: 3: 363
Merril, Martin S.: 18: 163
Merril, Wilson: 10: 392
Merrill, A. B.: 14: 413
Merrill, Benjamin W.: 5: 449
Merrill, Daniel: 3: 585
Merrill, David: 1: 192
Merrill, Edward R.: 13: 666
Merrill, Henry C.: 7: 432
Merriman, Erasmus H.: 14: 588
Merriman, James H.: 2: 457
Merriman, James H.: 3: 28
Merriman, Lewis: 2: 15
Merriman, Marcus: 1: 242
Merriman, Wade C.: 2: 15
Merrimen, James: 2: 344
Merrimon, A. S.: 15: 143
Merrimon, Augustus P.: 5: 449
Merrimon, Branch A.: 5: 449
Merrimon, Emory H.: 15: 170
Merrimon, Emory H.: 5: 449
Merrimon, James H.: 2: 516, 544
Merris, George: 4: 415
Merris, John O.: 19: 367
Merrit, H. C.: 10: 101
Merrit, James N.: 10: 450
Merrit, John: 18: 245
Merrit, Levi J.: 8: 368
Merritt, Adolphus: 6: 508
Merritt, Alexander L.: 10: 328
Merritt, Alexander R.: 12: 517
Merritt, Alpheus: 10: 488
Merritt, Alsa: 12: 304
Merritt, Asa: 5: 235
Merritt, Asa: 9: 14
Merritt, Benajah C.: 2: 85
Merritt, Benjamin H.: 8: 388
Merritt, Benjamin J.: 1: 17

Merritt, Benjamin R.: 1: 265
Merritt, Bryan: 1: 17
Merritt, Daniel P.: 1: 473, 600
Merritt, Daniel: 1: 120
Merritt, Ed S.: 10: 347
Merritt, Edward: 6: 508
Merritt, Effington G. L.: 10: 347
Merritt, Emanuel: 1: 402
Merritt, Enoch: 1: 109
Merritt, Francis M.: 12: 294
Merritt, George B.: 5: 201
Merritt, George H.: 10: 488
Merritt, George W.: 12: 294
Merritt, George W.: 19: 194
Merritt, George W.: 8: 68
Merritt, George: 5: 235
Merritt, George: 9: 14
Merritt, Henry: 11: 348
Merritt, Henry: 3: 252
Merritt, Hiram: 12: 304
Merritt, Hubbard: 12: 304
Merritt, Isaac W.: 8: 329
Merritt, Isaac: 12: 294
Merritt, J. D.: 15: 506
Merritt, J. M.: 2: 409
Merritt, J. T.: 3: 125
Merritt, J. W.: 15: 487, 506
Merritt, J. W.: 3: 125
Merritt, Jacob O.: 10: 377
Merritt, James A.: 12: 347
Merritt, James H.: 1: 265
Merritt, James M.: 6: 525, 749
Merritt, James T.: 15: 488
Merritt, James Thomas: 12: 294
Merritt, James W.: 2: 85
Merritt, James Y.: 5: 71, 713
Merritt, John A.: 2: 85
Merritt, John F.: 3: 475
Merritt, John T.: 10: 488
Merritt, John Tyler: 4: 388
Merritt, Joseph J.: 8: 68
Merritt, Joseph M.: 6: 569, 749
Merritt, Joseph, Jr.: 8: 68
Merritt, Joseph: 1: 320
Merritt, Joseph: 3: 367
Merritt, Joshua: 4: 52
Merritt, Josiah: 6: 408
Merritt, Kenan: 1: 17, 710
Merritt, Kenan: 12: 294
Merritt, Lafayette: 8: 68
Merritt, Lemuel J.: 3: 475
Merritt, Leonidas J.: 5: 611, 713
Merritt, Levi: 12: 304

Merritt, Lewis Larkin: 15: 399
Merritt, Lewis W.: 12: 304
Merritt, Lewis W.: 19: 181
Merritt, Louis S.: 5: 270, 714
Merritt, M. B.: 17: 216
Merritt, Major: 10: 16
Merritt, Major: 18: 348
Merritt, Marley: 12: 348
Merritt, Marley: 6: 526, 749
Merritt, Marshall: 1: 320, 710
Merritt, McL. David: 1: 192, 710
Merritt, Mordecai M.: 12: 294
Merritt, Morris G.: 8: 191
Merritt, Patrick: 1: 192, 710
Merritt, Payton: 12: 294
Merritt, Peyton J.: 6: 340, 749
Merritt, Richard: 12: 294
Merritt, Richard: 6: 317
Merritt, Robert Hooks: 12: 304
Merritt, Robert Hooks: 5: 270
Merritt, Robert V.: 10: 347
Merritt, Robert: 12: 304
Merritt, Robert: 2: 195
Merritt, Samuel N.: 5: 82
Merritt, Samuel R.: 6: 396, 749
Merritt, Simpson B.: 10: 116
Merritt, Solomon P.: 6: 526
Merritt, Solomon: 13: 677
Merritt, Solomon: 5: 294
Merritt, Sylvester: 1: 192, 366
Merritt, Thomas W.: 12: 294
Merritt, Thomas: 15: 507
Merritt, Tillinghast: 2: 85
Merritt, Timothy W.: 2: 85
Merritt, Washington: 13: 510
Merritt, Wesley: 13: 44, 51-52, 226-227, 234-235
Merritt, Wesley: 14: 70, 72, 82-84
Merritt, Wesley: 16: 193-194, 204
Merritt, William H.: 7: 528
Merritt, William James: 12: 294
Merritt, William L. F.: 10: 489
Merritt, William M.: 12: 348
Merritt, William N.: 13: 84
Merritt, William: 8: 485
Merritte, William H.: 5: 555
Merry Hill, North Carolina: 10: 188
Merry, Jacob O.: 4: 62
Merry, Thomas H.: 4: 62
Merry, William J.: 4: 63
Merton, John: 19: 470
Mescer, James: 4: 139
Meshaw, Christopher C.: 3: 573, 698
Meshaw, Daniel W.: 3: 573, 698

Meshaw, G. W.: 17: 376, 440
Meshaw, James W.: 3: 573, 698
Meshaw, John J.: 1: 214
Mesimer, Henry E.: 14: 167
Mesimer, Moses M.: 14: 167
Messemore, George W.: 12: 60
Messencup, A. H.: 1: 133
Messer, Absalom: 7: 337, 697
Messer, Alexander: 1: 528
Messer, Alexander: 5: 440, 714
Messer, Christopher H.: 1: 528
Messer, Coonrod: 8: 276
Messer, D. A.: 19: 194
Messer, D. W.: 4: 339
Messer, Daniel: 4: 289
Messer, David: 15: 61
Messer, Dushia A.: 12: 231
Messer, Edward: 8: 87
Messer, Eli: 15: 61
Messer, Elijah M.: 16: 310
Messer, Elijah M.: 6: 104
Messer, F.: 6: 292
Messer, Franklin M.: 7: 385, 697
Messer, George S.: 7: 385
Messer, George W.: 16: 310
Messer, George W.: 6: 104
Messer, George: 7: 337, 697
Messer, Green P.: 19: 42
Messer, Green P.: 4: 166
Messer, Henry A.: 16: 338
Messer, Henry: 5: 564
Messer, Henry: 8: 276
Messer, John L.: 1: 528
Messer, John L.: 6: 18
Messer, John R.: 7: 337
Messer, John T.: 1: 528
Messer, John W.: 16: 327, 338
Messer, John: 15: 43, 61
Messer, John: 16: 338
Messer, John: 8: 502
Messer, Joseph: 15: 43
Messer, Joseph: 16: 338
Messer, Lawson: 8: 276
Messer, Reuben: 16: 327, 338
Messer, Reuben: 3: 218
Messer, Richard: 16: 310
Messer, Robert W.: 15: 121
Messer, Royal: 16: 338
Messer, Samuel, Jr.: 16: 310
Messer, Samuel, Jr.: 6: 104
Messer, Samuel, Sr.: 16: 310
Messer, Samuel, Sr.: 6: 104
Messer, Samuel: 16: 503

Messer, Thaddeus B.: 7: 385, 697
Messer, Thomas A.: 6: 596
Messer, Thomas: 14: 571
Messer, Thomas: 6: 96, 749
Messer, W. J.: 16: 503
Messer, Warren: 1: 528
Messer, Whitley: 12: 231
Messer, Whitley: 4: 166
Messer, William O.: 8: 276
Messer, William R.: 1: 528
Messer, William R.: 19: 59
Messer, William T.: 8: 502
Messer, William W.: 7: 337
Messick, B. H.: 19: 244
Messick, E. B.: 19: 244
Messick, Finley G.: 14: 382
Messick, George T.: 6: 607
Messick, Henry P.: 18: 227
Messick, J. P.: 19: 244
Messick, James J.: 12: 434
Messick, John R.: 1: 497
Messick, L. R.: 19: 244
Messick, Nehemiah: 1: 97
Messick, T. D.: 19: 244
Messick, Wiley: 19: 244
Messimer, Bedford: 11: 143
Metcalf, Absalom: 8: 309
Metcalf, Andrew D.: 9: 300
Metcalf, Elias: 13: 334
Metcalf, Enos: 8: 252, 309
Metcalf, G. Washington: 13: 334
Metcalf, H. C.: 15: 276
Metcalf, Henry C.: 14: 307
Metcalf, J. W.: 15: 34, 95
Metcalf, James Columbus: 13: 334
Metcalf, John C.: 13: 334
Metcalf, John: 8: 309
Metcalf, Jonathan W.: 13: 335
Metcalf, Levi B.: 15: 177
Metcalf, Quincy S.: 2: 580
Metcalf, S. A.: 13: 335
Metcalf, W. A.: 2: 709
Metcalf, William J.: 8: 252, 269, 309
Methuen, Murdock: 17: 192
Metts, James Isaac: 3: 554, 698
Metts, James Isaac: 6: 408, 749
Metts, James: 15: 366
Metts, James: 2: 590
Metts, Job: 15: 366
Metts, Job: 2: 590
Metts, Logan: 1: 381
Metts, Rederick P.: 9: 424
Metts, William P.: 19: 30

Metts, William: 15: 366
Metts, William: 2: 590
Meull, William: 2: 700
Mewborn, Drewry Aldridge: 11: 279
Mewborn, Joshua: 1: 433
Mewborn, Lamb H.: 2: 217
Mewborn, Levi A.: 19: 55
Mewborn, Levi Alexander: 2: 386, 813
Mewborn, Levi Jesse Hardy: 14: 700
Mewborn, Parrott: 8: 329
Mewborn, William P.: 15: 462
Mewborn, William P.: 3: 110, 698
Mewborn, William P.: 8: 16
Mexican War: 17: 6
Mexico: 17: 57
Meyer, Steve: 18: 55
Meyers, Joseph: 6: 317
Mezingo, Bennet: 15: 349
Mezingo, Bennet: 2: 590, 607
Miami, USS: 13: 566
Michael, Alexander: 4: 488
Michael, Ambrose: 14: 154
Michael, Austin: 6: 547
Michael, Barney: 11: 466
Michael, C.: 7: 131
Michael, Daniel: 13: 654
Michael, David: 16: 455
Michael, David: 18: 199
Michael, G. W.: 6: 11
Michael, George W.: 12: 423
Michael, Henry: 5: 124, 352
Michael, J. W.: 17: 324, 388
Michael, Jacob L.: 14: 154
Michael, James Monroe: 13: 687
Michael, Joe: 18: 257
Michael, John H.: 17: 175
Michael, John Henry: 11: 457
Michael, John M.: 12: 135
Michael, John: 14: 392
Michael, John: 4: 488
Michael, Noah: 7: 201
Michael, Peter: 5: 124
Michael, William R.: 10: 201
Michael, William R.: 14: 107
Michael, William R.: 19: 377
Michael, William: 11: 466
Michaels, Alfred E.: 6: 54
Michaels, George W.: 2: 306
Michaels, Jacob H.: 9: 456
Michaels, John M.: 6: 54
Michaels, John: 13: 254
Michaels, Nicholas: 8: 180
Michaels, W. D.: 9: 456

Micham, Hugh C.: 5: 431
 Micham, Joseph B.: 6: 112
 Michaux, Daniel M.: 12: 508
 Michaux, Daniel M.: 2: 146, 813
 Michaux, John P.: 5: 27
 Michel, Jonathan: 15: 61
 Michel, William: 15: 61
 Michell, Loransa D.: 9: 376
 Michell, Lucas: 4: 180
 Michell, M.: 2: 177
 Michell, Willis D.: 10: 415
 Michie, Junius: 2: 267
 Michigan Unit, 10th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309
 Michigan Unit, 10th Regiment Michigan Cavalry: 16: 156-160
 Michigan Unit, 10th Regt. Mich. Infantry: 17: 114
 Michigan Unit, 14th Infantry Regiment: 15: 309
 Michigan Unit, 14th Regt. Mich. Infantry: 17: 113
 Michigan Unit, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 267, 496
 Michigan Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 587
 Michigan Unit, 6th Cavalry Regiment: 13: 387
 Michigan Unit, 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 17
 Michigan Unit, 9th Regiment Michigan Cavalry: 16: 156-157, 160
 Mickey, Constantine: 9: 228
 Mickey, F. W.: 3: 81
 Mickey, Jacob W.: 10: 55
 Mickey, James W.: 6: 616
 Mickey, L. L.: 7: 466
 Mickey, Lowell P.: 12: 517
 Mickey, Samuel Timothy: 7: 466
 Mickey, Thomas E.: 9: 228
 Mickey, Thomas I.: 12: 517
 Mickey, William A.: 6: 616
 Mickle, Columbus F.: 3: 161
 Mickle, Henry H.: 6: 607
 Mickle, Joseph B.: 7: 489
 Mickle, William N.: 2: 250
 Mickle, William N.: 3: 23
 Mickle, William N.: 9: 592
 Micks, B. M.: 17: 275
 Miconey, Mike: 11: 102
 Micrary, William: 5: 352
 Midcalf, John: 15: 236
 Middle Creek Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555
 Middle Military District: 16: 180
 Middle Military Division: 16: 187, 199
 Middle River: 16: 168
 Middle Sound, N.C.: 19: 424
 Middle Sound, North Carolina: 12: 261
 Middlebrook, Maryland: 13: 219
 Middlebrook, Virginia: 13: 34
 Middleburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 12
 Middleburg, Va.: 2: 101, 264, 369
 Middleton Academy, Randolph County, North Carolina: 7: 118
 Middleton, Columbus: 10: 277
 Middleton, Cornelius: 4: 21
 Middleton, Daniel W.: 6: 374
 Middleton, George W.: 10: 16
 Middleton, Hugh: 11: 169
 Middleton, Isaac J.: 3: 507
 Middleton, Isaac J.: 5: 144
 Middleton, John A.: 1: 57
 Middleton, L.: 6: 374
 Middleton, Nathaniel: 8: 284
 Middleton, North Carolina: 3: 401
 Middleton, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Middleton, North Carolina: 6: 187
 Middleton, Ransom M.: 10: 11
 Middleton, Wesley: 6: 89
 Middletown, Maryland: 13: 218
 Middletown, Md.: 16: 180
 Middletown, Md.: 2: 2
 Middletown, N.C.: 19: 343
 Middletown, North Carolina: 9: 184
 Middletown, Va.: 16: 185, 201-204
 Middletown, Virginia: 13: 49, 51-52, 193, 217, 222, 233-236
 Middletown, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 62, 66, 80, 82-84
 Middletown, Virginia: 3: 68
 Mides, G. T.: 10: 73
 Midget, Joseph: 19: 415
 Midget, Timothy: 1: 28
 Midgett, Benjamin: 17: 311
 Midgett, C. C.: 15: 349
 Midgett, C. C.: 2: 607
 Midgett, Edmond Daily: 2: 720
 Midgett, James D.: 13: 621
 Midgett, James D.: 6: 124
 Midgett, James D.: 9: 19
 Midgett, James E.: 6: 160, 749
 Midgett, James T.: 15: 324
 Midgett, John S.: 15: 531
 Midgett, John S.: 6: 197
 Midgett, Thomas C.: 15: 324, 357, 531
 Midgett, Thomas C.: 2: 720
 Midgett, William D.: 2: 258
 Midgett's Hommock, North Carolina: 8: 425
 Midkiff, John J.: 6: 607
 Midling, Gray: 4: 375
 Midway, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Midyett, Albin B.: 6: 131, 220
 Midyett, Belcher: 6: 131
 Midyett, Daniel: 9: 191

Midyett, Edmond Daily: 19: 345
 Midyett, John O.: 9: 216
 Midyett, John S.: 9: 121, 191
 Midyett, Riley M.: 9: 192
 Midyett, S. S.: 19: 345
 Midyett, W. F.: 19: 345
 Midyett, William H.: 9: 192
 Midyett, William W.: 6: 131
 Midyette, Banister Jordan: 1: 277, 581
 Midyette, E. D.: 2: 723
 Midyette, L. J. P.: 19: 345
 Midyette, W. B.: 2: 723
 Miers, Daniel: 4: 426
 Mikeal, Alexander: 14: 368, 419
 Mikeal, Frederick: 14: 368, 419
 Mikeal, Isaac: 14: 368, 419
 Mikeal, Riley: 14: 368
 Mikels, Robert: 4: 229
 Milam, Adam: 12: 475
 Milam, H. D.: 8: 338
 Milam, J. W.: 9: 546
 Milam, James S.: 9: 546
 Milam, John A.: 13: 449
 Milam, Thomas C.: 12: 475
 Milam, W. Jasin: 13: 621
 Milas, William A.: 6: 112
 Miles, Alexander T.: 4: 363
 Miles, Andrew J.: 11: 77
 Miles, Andrew J.: 8: 261
 Miles, Bedford B.: 5: 520
 Miles, David: 14: 265, 267, 496
 Miles, Edward: 3: 150
 Miles, George F.: 8: 68
 Miles, George: 19: 181
 Miles, George: 4: 388
 Miles, Hammond: 2: 280
 Miles, Henry B.: 8: 261
 Miles, Henry: 2: 280
 Miles, Humphrey P.: 8: 262
 Miles, J. R.: 19: 149
 Miles, James H.: 13: 677
 Miles, James W.: 5: 201
 Miles, James W.: 9: 37
 Miles, James: 8: 68, 338
 Miles, John H.: 16: 399, 455
 Miles, John S.: 4: 363
 Miles, John: 18: 339
 Miles, John: 2: 280
 Miles, John: 8: 329
 Miles, John: 9: 598
 Miles, Lawson H.: 5: 361
 Miles, Levi L.: 6: 62
 Miles, Lewis P.: 8: 262
 Miles, Micagah: 4: 363
 Miles, Nelson A.: 13: 397, 402-403, 423-424
 Miles, Robert: 18: 334
 Miles, Smith: 10: 480
 Miles, Thomas C.: 4: 363
 Miles, Warren W.: 2: 280
 Miles, Warren: 4: 363
 Miles, Wilia M.: 4: 53
 Miles, William B.: 4: 363
 Miles, William R.: 17: 125
 Milford Station, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370
 Milford Station, Virginia: 13: 213
 Milford Station, Virginia: 14: 54
 Milford, Va.: 16: 206
 Milford, Virginia: 10: 1, 393
 Milford, William P.: 3: 297
 Milholen, Moses F.: 13: 677
 Milholen, Newton T.: 13: 677
 Milholland, J. Milas: 10: 63
 Milholland, Junius A.: 9: 494
 Milichan, C.: 4: 278
 Miliken, Samuel J.: 6: 25, 749
 Milinder, J. K.: 2: 576
 Military District of Florida, Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 86
 Military District of South Carolina, Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida: 18: 72, 86
 Military Division of the Mississippi (Union): 14: 225, 237, 451, 465
 Military Division of the Mississippi: 16: 97
 Military Division of the West: 17: 60
 Military Division of the West: 18: 65, 86-87
 Militia Acts, North Carolina General Assembly, Act of February 1861: 19: 14
 Militia Acts, North Carolina General Assembly, Act of September 1861: 19: 14, 23
 Milken, John: 4: 586
 Mill Creek (near Bentonville), North Carolina: 14: 267-268, 270, 497, 499, 644
 Mill Creek Bridge, N.C.: 15: 309-310
 Mill Creek Gap, Georgia: 14: 234, 237, 461, 465
 Mill Creek, North Carolina: 12: 147-148, 274-275
 Mill Creek: 17: 114, 115
 Mill Creek: 18: 109, 111
 Mill Spring, Ky.: 2: 515
 Mill Springs, Battle of (Ky., 1862): 16: 46
 Millar, George W.: 2: 646
 Millar, George W.: 5: 510
 Millar, John: 2: 646
 Millard, Barney: 15: 95
 Millard, Bennett, Jr.: 15: 389, 399
 Millard, Bennett, Jr.: 5: 270
 Millard, Bennett: 2: 620

Millard, Bryant J.: 6: 481
Millard, David T.: 1: 226
Millard, David T.: 17: 31, 39, 41, 121
Millard, David T.: 18: 26
Millard, Isaac L.: 6: 43
Millard, J. D.: 15: 95
Millard, Joseph: 12: 253
Millard, Kenan: 6: 482
Millard, Luther R.: 1: 233
Millard, Luther R.: 14: 659
Millard, Luther R.: 19: 300
Millaway, E.: 3: 150
Millboro, West Virginia: 6: 1
Milledgeville, Georgia: 14: 263, 493
Millen, Ga.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490
Millen, Henry E.: 7: 201
Millen, W. R.: 7: 223
Miller, A. E.: 19: 160
Miller, A. L.: 6: 340
Miller, A. S.: 8: 159
Miller, Aaron W.: 11: 154
Miller, Abel A.: 8: 204
Miller, Abel P.: 5: 181
Miller, Abraham M.: 9: 456
Miller, Abram H.: 4: 344
Miller, Absalom: 9: 52
Miller, Adam D.: 8: 159
Miller, Adam J.: 6: 596
Miller, Albert M.: 14: 132
Miller, Alexander B.: 8: 347
Miller, Alexander M.: 12: 60
Miller, Alexander R.: 11: 466
Miller, Alexander: 1: 277, 581
Miller, Alexander: 3: 470
Miller, Alexander: 6: 538, 564, 569, 620
Miller, Alexandria: 10: 424
Miller, Alfred Alexander, xxv (photo): 14: 202
Miller, Alfred Hamilton: 14: 392
Miller, Alfred M.: 4: 110
Miller, Alfred: 9: 494
Miller, Allen C.: 1: 8
Miller, Allison A.: 11: 466
Miller, Alson: 12: 434
Miller, Ambrose: 9: 479
Miller, Amos: 5: 564
Miller, Anderson M.: 4: 325
Miller, Anderson Roscoe: 15: 341
Miller, Anderson Roscoe: 2: 599
Miller, Anderson: 14: 519
Miller, Andrew A.: 10: 263
Miller, Andrew B.: 3: 336
Miller, Andrew J.: 2: 15, 41
Miller, Andrew J.: 7: 355, 399

Miller, Andrew: 1: 8, 309
Miller, Andrew: 14: 297, 335
Miller, Andrew: 5: 124
Miller, Andrew: 9: 62
Miller, Archibald B.: 1: 424
Miller, Arthur K.: 8: 159
Miller, Aspasia Earl: 12: 242
Miller, Augustus L.: 10: 201
Miller, Augustus L.: 14: 107
Miller, Augustus L.: 19: 377
Miller, Augustus: 3: 150
Miller, B. F.: 11: 415
Miller, B. T.: 9: 216
Miller, Bartlett: 9: 479
Miller, Benjamin T.: 1: 124, 126
Miller, Benjamin: 15: 572
Miller, Benjamin: 5: 565, 714
Miller, Burginer: 7: 102
Miller, C. A.: 6: 47, 749
Miller, C. C.: 8: 296
Miller, Caleb A.: 1: 84
Miller, Caleb: 8: 148
Miller, Calvin C.: 9: 494
Miller, Calvin J.: 14: 132
Miller, Calvin L.: 4: 110
Miller, Calvin: 4: 192
Miller, Carlos W.: 6: 570, 749
Miller, Chancy W.: 1: 192
Miller, Charles A. G.: 15: 374
Miller, Charles A. G.: 19: 234
Miller, Charles A.: 1: 145, 413
Miller, Charles A.: 10: 258
Miller, Charles A.: 18: 144
Miller, Charles B.: 14: 721
Miller, Charles M.: 4: 43
Miller, Charles P.: 18: 133
Miller, Charles W.: 13: 612
Miller, Charles W.: 2: 133
Miller, Charles W.: 3: 346
Miller, Charles: 6: 236
Miller, Clarence W.: 16: 503
Miller, Constantine V.: 11: 492
Miller, Constantine V.: 5: 602
Miller, Constantine: 8: 509
Miller, Crawford A.: 4: 620
Miller, Curtis: 14: 307
Miller, D. C.: 17: 231
Miller, D. F.: 4: 229
Miller, D. H.: 19: 458
Miller, D. N.: 10: 82
Miller, D. W.: 14: 207
Miller, D. W.: 6: 547, 750
Miller, D. W.: 9: 328

Miller, D.: 4: 110
Miller, Dan L.: 6: 526
Miller, Daniel Franklin: 12: 242
Miller, Daniel Henry: 10: 473
Miller, Daniel: 11: 155
Miller, Daniel: 14: 368
Miller, David A.: 14: 107, 155
Miller, David D.: 14: 392
Miller, David D.: 3: 573, 699
Miller, David E.: 8: 148
Miller, David L.: 1: 84
Miller, David L.: 16: 503
Miller, David L.: 4: 192
Miller, David L.: 6: 13, 89
Miller, David M.: 11: 143
Miller, David M.: 5: 174
Miller, David M.: 8: 418
Miller, David U.: 5: 101
Miller, David: 13: 678
Miller, David: 19: 173
Miller, David: 2: 15
Miller, David: 3: 476
Miller, David: 8: 204
Miller, Davidson: 13: 510
Miller, Dempsey M.: 11: 194
Miller, Dennis: 8: 134
Miller, Dewitt C.: 15: 549
Miller, E. A.: 9: 328
Miller, E. F.: 3: 257
Miller, E. H.: 2: 225
Miller, E. P., Jr.: 7: 20, 125
Miller, E.: 10: 212
Miller, E.: 6: 570
Miller, Ebenezer H.: 4: 350
Miller, Edmund: 2: 41
Miller, Edward H.: 15: 454
Miller, Edward H.: 3: 105
Miller, Edwin: 5: 565
Miller, Eli H.: 9: 251-252, 310
Miller, Elias: 8: 42
Miller, Elkana: 7: 201
Miller, Emanuel: 14: 207
Miller, Emanuel: 15: 219
Miller, Emanuel: 4: 350
Miller, Enoch: 4: 229
Miller, Ephraim N.: 14: 392
Miller, Evan L.: 3: 699
Miller, F. M.: 19: 149
Miller, Felix: 11: 466
Miller, Festus: 1: 57
Miller, Francis M.: 7: 414
Miller, Francis M.: 9: 290
Miller, Francis P.: 6: 620

Miller, Francis W.: 18: 306
Miller, Frank M.: 14: 504, 506
Miller, Frank X.: 1: 58, 710
Miller, Franklin: 11: 466
Miller, Franklin: 14: 392
Miller, Frederic: 18: 227
Miller, G. P.: 5: 181
Miller, G. R. P.: 4: 599
Miller, Gabriel P.: 5: 101
Miller, George A.: 4: 252
Miller, George A.: 5: 201
Miller, George B.: 14: 155
Miller, George Devereux: 5: 489
Miller, George Devereux: 8: 458
Miller, George F.: 2: 118
Miller, George M.: 14: 320, 392
Miller, George S.: 1: 538, 546
Miller, George W.: 1: 8, 366
Miller, George W.: 11: 128
Miller, George W.: 12: 60
Miller, George W.: 15: 121
Miller, George W.: 16: 338
Miller, George W.: 18: 199
Miller, George W.: 4: 468
Miller, George W.: 6: 328, 636
Miller, George W.: 8: 502
Miller, George W.: 9: 494
Miller, George Washington: 13: 254
Miller, George Washington: 16: 463
Miller, George Washington: 2: 85
Miller, George William: 8: 296
Miller, George: 10: 16
Miller, George: 11: 312
Miller, George: 18: 182, 199, 327
Miller, George: 2: 16
Miller, George: 4: 599
Miller, Gideon Leander: 9: 122, 216
Miller, Gilbert: 4: 239
Miller, H. C.: 7: 131
Miller, H. C.: 8: 347
Miller, H. D.: 4: 239
Miller, H. J.: 11: 466
Miller, H. U.: 17: 330, 397
Miller, H. V.: 10: 201
Miller, H. V.: 17: 175
Miller, Harmon: 12: 392
Miller, Harrison B.: 7: 475, 697
Miller, Harrison: 1: 84
Miller, Henderson: 9: 70
Miller, Henry C.: 4: 32, 599
Miller, Henry Greaber: 2: 58
Miller, Henry H.: 13: 66, 166
Miller, Henry H.: 4: 415

Miller, Henry L.: 12: 517
Miller, Henry L.: 6: 626
Miller, Henry M.: 1: 84
Miller, Henry M.: 2: 232
Miller, Henry N.: 2: 111
Miller, Henry S.: 18: 218
Miller, Henry W. A.: 10: 258
Miller, Henry W. A.: 4: 350
Miller, Henry W.: 2: 485, 521
Miller, Henry W.: 9: 204
Miller, Henry: 14: 382, 555
Miller, Henry: 15: 236
Miller, Henry: 2: 16, 435, 703, 813
Miller, Henry: 7: 543
Miller, Henry: 8: 313
Miller, Hezekiah: 19: 359
Miller, Hiram A.: 8: 148
Miller, Hiram: 14: 297
Miller, Hugh M. W.: 9: 436
Miller, I. Levi: 11: 155
Miller, Ibsom A.: 9: 290
Miller, Isaac B.: 18: 288
Miller, Isaac W.: 4: 204
Miller, Isaac: 16: 339
Miller, Isaiah: 12: 77
Miller, Isham: 7: 475, 697
Miller, J. A.: 14: 107
Miller, J. A.: 4: 240
Miller, J. B.: 10: 82
Miller, J. B.: 4: 43
Miller, J. D.: 1: 109
Miller, J. F.: 5: 124, 489, 714
Miller, J. H.: 10: 137
Miller, J. H.: 7: 475
Miller, J. M.: 17: 224, 251
Miller, J. M.: 19: 244
Miller, J. M.: 3: 39, 699
Miller, J. R.: 13: 323
Miller, J. R.: 14: 107
Miller, J. W.: 15: 121, 251
Miller, J. Wesley: 16: 503
Miller, J.: 19: 445
Miller, Jackson: 5: 45
Miller, Jacob A.: 5: 92
Miller, Jacob C.: 10: 246
Miller, Jacob C.: 18: 139
Miller, Jacob C.: 4: 458
Miller, Jacob F.: 16: 503
Miller, Jacob H.: 7: 195
Miller, Jacob W.: 4: 350
Miller, Jacob: 11: 466
Miller, Jacob: 14: 297
Miller, Jacob: 16: 284

Miller, Jacob: 2: 250
Miller, Jacob: 9: 479
Miller, James A.: 1: 145
Miller, James A.: 12: 247
Miller, James A.: 15: 439
Miller, James A.: 3: 95
Miller, James A.: 6: 307, 385
Miller, James A.: 9: 281
Miller, James C.: 4: 415
Miller, James C.: 9: 260
Miller, James Cradic: 19: 89, 173
Miller, James E.: 10: 213
Miller, James E.: 2: 479, 548
Miller, James Franklin: 9: 290
Miller, James H.: 7: 441
Miller, James L.: 15: 374
Miller, James L.: 19: 234
Miller, James L.: 8: 262
Miller, James M.: 11: 90
Miller, James M.: 2: 27
Miller, James M.: 5: 101, 714
Miller, James Monroe: 7: 201
Miller, James P.: 8: 87, 262
Miller, James R.: 13: 632
Miller, James W.: 10: 255
Miller, James W.: 11: 102
Miller, James W.: 4: 488
Miller, James W.: 5: 343, 458, 714
Miller, James W.: 8: 468
Miller, James: 10: 440
Miller, James: 12: 60
Miller, James: 2: 16
Miller, James: 5: 62, 371
Miller, James: 7: 385
Miller, James: 9: 99
Miller, Japhet D.: 1: 145
Miller, Japhet D.: 15: 439
Miller, Japhet D.: 3: 95
Miller, Jasper M.: 9: 479
Miller, Jephtha I.: 5: 449
Miller, Jeremiah: 4: 192
Miller, Jesse H.: 18: 265, 274
Miller, Jesse M.: 9: 494
Miller, Jesse R.: 11: 234
Miller, Jesse W.: 14: 99, 123, 148
Miller, Jesse: 13: 2, 5, 24, 33, 166
Miller, Jesse: 4: 252
Miller, Jesse: 8: 464, 477
Miller, Jesse: 9: 457
Miller, John A.: 13: 601
Miller, John A.: 6: 548
Miller, John B.: 11: 389
Miller, John B.: 6: 13, 89

Miller, John C. Calhoun: 14: 107
 Miller, John C.: 1: 58
 Miller, John C.: 4: 599
 Miller, John D.: 10: 263
 Miller, John D.: 11: 155
 Miller, John E.: 1: 192
 Miller, John E.: 10: 246
 Miller, John E.: 13: 139
 Miller, John E.: 5: 192
 Miller, John Eli: 11: 155
 Miller, John F.: 10: 246
 Miller, John F.: 11: 439
 Miller, John F.: 17: 199
 Miller, John F.: 2: 118
 Miller, John F.: 5: 55
 Miller, John Fullenwider: 10: 9
 Miller, John Fullenwider: 5: 116, 181, 714
 Miller, John Fullenwider: 9: 253
 Miller, John H.: 10: 246
 Miller, John H.: 13: 145, 244, 246, 556
 Miller, John H.: 14: 96, 392
 Miller, John H.: 17: 364, 467
 Miller, John H.: 6: 541, 750
 Miller, John H.: 8: 296
 Miller, John H.: 9: 70
 Miller, John K.: 15: 33, 166
 Miller, John K.: 16: 244
 Miller, John L.: 4: 350
 Miller, John L.: 8: 347
 Miller, John M.: 14: 132, 320, 392
 Miller, John M.: 17: 381, 416
 Miller, John M.: 5: 27
 Miller, John M.: 7: 374
 Miller, John Monroe: 14: 155
 Miller, John O.: 1: 89
 Miller, John P.: 1: 58
 Miller, John P.: 2: 599, 616
 Miller, John Parker: 15: 381
 Miller, John Q.: 5: 478
 Miller, John R.: 1: 413, 710
 Miller, John R.: 14: 132
 Miller, John R.: 15: 440
 Miller, John R.: 2: 671
 Miller, John R.: 3: 95
 Miller, John R.: 7: 201
 Miller, John R.: 9: 130
 Miller, John Richard: 2: 85
 Miller, John S. R.: 3: 142, 211, 222, 699
 Miller, John S.: 15: 471
 Miller, John S.: 3: 115
 Miller, John S.: 9: 598
 Miller, John Silas: 9: 436
 Miller, John T.: 11: 64
 Miller, John W.: 1: 519
 Miller, John W.: 11: 64, 90
 Miller, John W.: 14: 107
 Miller, John W.: 15: 507
 Miller, John W.: 4: 620
 Miller, John W.: 6: 564, 750
 Miller, John Wilkes: 17: 251
 Miller, John: 1: 181, 265
 Miller, John: 10: 170, 277
 Miller, John: 11: 137, 234
 Miller, John: 14: 368, 519
 Miller, John: 16: 284
 Miller, John: 17: 175
 Miller, John: 18: 144, 252, 402
 Miller, John: 2: 16
 Miller, John: 5: 314
 Miller, John: 7: 271
 Miller, John: 8: 58
 Miller, John: 9: 479
 Miller, Johnston M.: 9: 436
 Miller, Jonas M.: 19: 160
 Miller, Jonathan B.: 9: 260
 Miller, Jonathan Benjamin: 14: 359, 387
 Miller, Jonathan: 1: 538, 546
 Miller, Jonathan: 3: 150, 437
 Miller, Jonathan: 7: 475
 Miller, Jones M.: 5: 182
 Miller, Jones M.: 8: 204
 Miller, Jordan: 3: 257
 Miller, Joseph A.: 2: 580
 Miller, Joseph A.: 5: 101
 Miller, Joseph C.: 4: 503
 Miller, Joseph Mc.: 12: 424
 Miller, Joseph W. S.: 9: 532, 559
 Miller, Joseph: 14: 132
 Miller, Joseph: 18: 193
 Miller, Joseph: 4: 180
 Miller, Joseph: 7: 475, 697
 Miller, Josiah B.: 15: 562
 Miller, Josiah: 3: 437
 Miller, Josiah: 5: 565
 Miller, Julius F.: 2: 493, 558
 Miller, Julius S.: 7: 21, 102
 Miller, K. B.: 2: 709, 813
 Miller, Kerr Boyce: 12: 253
 Miller, Knox P.: 4: 350
 Miller, L. A.: 17: 352
 Miller, L. C.: 16: 284
 Miller, L. C.: 4: 252
 Miller, L. F.: 11: 467
 Miller, L. L.: 3: 497
 Miller, L. Pinkney: 2: 493, 557
 Miller, L. R.: 10: 101

Miller, Lawrence: 1: 58
Miller, Leander C.: 7: 441
Miller, Levan M.: 12: 77
Miller, Levi: 9: 70
Miller, Lewin F.: 16: 503
Miller, Lewin: 16: 503
Miller, Lewis Williams: 9: 479
Miller, Lewis: 14: 756
Miller, Lewis: 16: 311
Miller, Lewis: 6: 104, 585
Miller, Lorenzo Dow: 14: 393
Miller, Lovelace A.: 9: 348
Miller, Lowery: 9: 479
Miller, Luther L.: 18: 438
Miller, M. B.: 6: 396
Miller, M. J.: 6: 626
Miller, M. V.: 5: 169
Miller, M.: 17: 251
Miller, M.: 18: 327
Miller, M.: 6: 570
Miller, Maberry M.: 7: 441
Miller, Mack: 14: 285
Miller, Marcus Henry: 16: 503
Miller, Marcus: 8: 148
Miller, Marshall: 5: 45, 714
Miller, Martin M.: 4: 350
Miller, Martin P.: 9: 281
Miller, Martin: 18: 227
Miller, Martin: 6: 626
Miller, McKenzie: 1: 133
Miller, Michael D.: 9: 260
Miller, Michael: 18: 144
Miller, Minnick: 13: 632
Miller, Moses: 14: 368
Miller, N. F.: 11: 467
Miller, Nathan A.: 14: 510
Miller, Nathaniel W.: 6: 362
Miller, Nathaniel: 4: 205
Miller, Nelson A.: 19: 3, 6, 7-8, 9
Miller, no first name given: 14: 98
Miller, no first name given: 19: 339
Miller, Noah R.: 2: 449
Miller, Noah: 13: 602
Miller, Obediah C.: 5: 474
Miller, Obediah: 7: 171, 697
Miller, Paul: 14: 155
Miller, Paul: 18: 167
Miller, Peter A.: 17: 147
Miller, Peter T.: 4: 43
Miller, Peter: 16: 284
Miller, Philip T.: 4: 614
Miller, Pierson: 4: 599
Miller, Pleasant: 4: 229

Miller, R.: 18: 257
Miller, Radford: 17: 147
Miller, Richard A.: 4: 351
Miller, Richard E.: 2: 666
Miller, Richard E.: 5: 144
Miller, Richard: 9: 480
Miller, Robert B.: 3: 59
Miller, Robert C.: 18: 399
Miller, Robert C.: 2: 41, 225
Miller, Robert C.: 9: 505
Miller, Robert J.: 12: 294
Miller, Robert Martin: 5: 459, 714
Miller, Robert S.: 7: 201
Miller, Robert: 5: 182
Miller, Roland C.: 8: 159
Miller, Roland: 1: 84
Miller, Rufus A.: 2: 558
Miller, Rufus O. S.: 4: 599
Miller, Rufus S.: 4: 229
Miller, Rufus: 9: 52
Miller, S. F.: 14: 519
Miller, S. J.: 2: 94
Miller, Samuel A.: 10: 263
Miller, Samuel A.: 11: 480
Miller, Samuel E.: 6: 565
Miller, Samuel E.: 8: 148
Miller, Samuel J.: 7: 374
Miller, Samuel: 14: 297, 368
Miller, Samuel: 3: 336
Miller, Samuel: 8: 296, 303
Miller, Sanders H.: 8: 68
Miller, Shadrach: 7: 475
Miller, Shadrach: 9: 480
Miller, Shephard: 9: 415
Miller, Silvester: 18: 199
Miller, Simeon W.: 2: 16
Miller, Solomon: 14: 368
Miller, Solomon: 9: 560
Miller, Stephen H.: 10: 302
Miller, Stephen H.: 5: 144
Miller, Stephen H.: 8: 280
Miller, Stephen J.: 19: 244
Miller, Stephen W.: 10: 201
Miller, Stephen W.: 14: 107
Miller, Stephen W.: 19: 377
Miller, T. C.: 3: 208
Miller, T. Calvin: 14: 320, 368, 393
Miller, Theodore: 2: 202
Miller, Thomas A. G.: 8: 159
Miller, Thomas A.: 8: 296
Miller, Thomas C.: 13: 161
Miller, Thomas C.: 3: 161
Miller, Thomas F. M.: 7: 489

Miller, Thomas F.: 4: 63
Miller, Thomas H.: 3: 208
Miller, Thomas J.: 2: 41
Miller, Thomas J.: 6: 548
Miller, Thomas L.: 10: 74
Miller, Thomas L.: 4: 415
Miller, Thomas: 14: 297
Miller, Thomas: 2: 578
Miller, Thomas: 7: 501
Miller, Thomas: 9: 216
Miller, Tobias: 14: 167
Miller, Troy: 9: 260
Miller, Uriah E.: 1: 84
Miller, Virgil P.: 9: 122, 228
Miller, W. A. P.: 8: 296
Miller, W. A.: 1: 277, 582
Miller, W. C.: 13: 700
Miller, W. F.: 16: 339
Miller, W. F.: 18: 150
Miller, W. H.: 2: 85
Miller, W. J.: 14: 107
Miller, W. W.: 2: 32
Miller, W.: 17: 252
Miller, Weldon H.: 9: 281
Miller, Wesley H.: 11: 64
Miller, Wesley: 14: 155
Miller, Wesley: 7: 202, 697
Miller, West: 1: 353
Miller, Wiley P.: 1: 473, 600
Miller, William A. P.: 5: 101
Miller, William A.: 8: 134
Miller, William C. R. C.: 1: 353
Miller, William C.: 3: 59, 699
Miller, William C.: 9: 70
Miller, William D.: 6: 83
Miller, William D.: 7: 356
Miller, William Everett: 15: 121
Miller, William F.: 10: 278
Miller, William G.: 2: 94
Miller, William Gracey: 18: 157
Miller, William H.: 10: 126
Miller, William H.: 12: 304
Miller, William H.: 19: 359
Miller, William H.: 2: 41, 700
Miller, William H.: 6: 452
Miller, William H.: 9: 480
Miller, William Henry: 13: 146
Miller, William Henry: 8: 180
Miller, William J.: 13: 161
Miller, William J.: 8: 148
Miller, William L.: 2: 419, 813
Miller, William Mash: 12: 434
Miller, William P.: 5: 238

Miller, William P.: 9: 26, 480
Miller, William Pinkney: 11: 64
Miller, William R. C.: 15: 562
Miller, William R.: 9: 598
Miller, William S.: 6: 596
Miller, William T.: 12: 85
Miller, William Wesley: 4: 351
Miller, William, Jr.: 4: 229
Miller, William, Sr.: 4: 229
Miller, William: 10: 201
Miller, William: 14: 297, 386-387
Miller, William: 15: 532
Miller, William: 16: 339
Miller, William: 18: 139
Miller, William: 2: 16, 41
Miller, William: 6: 125, 197, 607
Miller, William: 8: 296
Miller, William: 9: 19, 241
Miller, Willis L.: 5: 404
Miller, Wisdom: 11: 467
Miller, Wisdom: 18: 257, 274
Miller, Zachariah H.: 12: 327
Miller's Battery: 1: 89, 124
Milley, Martin: 7: 131
Milliard, James J.: 15: 399
Milliard, James J.: 5: 271
Millican, Allen: 9: 70
Millican, Benjamin: 6: 340, 750
Millican, Daniel W.: 10: 27
Millican, David A.: 5: 201
Millican, Francis O.: 1: 252
Millican, Saunders: 12: 348, 360
Millican, William James: 12: 361
Milligan, Augustus B.: 15: 245
Milligan, Frank H.: 16: 261, 386, 410
Milligan, Hiram P.: 9: 310
Milligans, J. T.: 7: 42
Millikan, Columbus A.: 17: 376, 440
Millikan, Thomas F.: 17: 142
Milliken, B.: 2: 449
Milliken, Benjamin F.: 1: 519
Milliken, Benjamin F.: 19: 464
Milliken, Benjamin: 1: 331
Milliken, Elbridge: 1: 555
Milliken, Eli: 1: 331
Milliken, Hezekiah: 1: 331
Milliken, Isaac: 8: 347
Milliken, J. T.: 17: 199
Milliken, John W.: 1: 331
Milliken, Lorenzo F.: 1: 331
Milliken, Moses: 1: 331
Milliken, Nathan: 1: 331, 710
Milliken, Pinckney C.: 1: 331

Milliken, Robert R.: 1: 331
Milliken, Samuel: 1: 331
Milliken, Seth J. G.: 1: 331, 710
Milliken, Simeon: 6: 498
Milliken, Solomon: 6: 498
Milliken's Bend, La., Battle of (1863): 16: 73
Millikin, Alexander W.: 10: 347
Millikin, R. B.: 3: 252
Milling, John A.: 7: 223
Milling, William Alexander: 6: 113
Millington, Haywood: 4: 363
Millino, Hiram M.: 1: 285
Millins, John: 13: 472
Millis, Alexander: 1: 133
Millis, Alonzo: 12: 304
Millis, David H.: 3: 540, 699
Millis, John A.: 15: 389
Millis, John A.: 2: 620
Millis, Lindsey J.: 17: 324, 388
Millis, Robert: 1: 8
Millis, Robert: 6: 385
Millis, Thomas F.: 6: 386
Millis, Wilbur L.: 7: 113
Millis, William Thomas: 11: 28
Millon, Robert A.: 2: 419
Morroway, Andrew E.: 11: 28
Morrowy, Andrew: 2: 449
Millraney, J. H.: 2: 671
Mills, A. W.: 17: 252
Mills, A. W.: 3: 396
Mills, A.: 19: 72
Mills, Abner S.: 4: 43
Mills, Andrew H.: 16: 399
Mills, Andrew J.: 10: 378
Mills, Andrew J.: 6: 498
Mills, B. T.: 2: 503
Mills, Benjamin B.: 3: 218
Mills, Berry B.: 6: 251
Mills, Bryant: 9: 367
Mills, Burton J.: 13: 323
Mills, C. B.: 2: 6
Mills, C. E.: 10: 213
Mills, C. E.: 4: 620
Mills, Calvin: 10: 480
Mills, Calvin: 3: 529
Mills, Charles F.: 2: 118
Mills, Charles F.: 4: 499
Mills, Charles M.: 14: 187
Mills, Churchwell: 5: 352
Mills, Clayton A.: 14: 117
Mills, Columbus J.: 6: 11, 96, 750
Mills, Daniel J.: 14: 756
Mills, Daniel J.: 9: 367

Mills, David T.: 15: 112
Mills, David T.: 7: 374
Mills, Denton: 11: 155
Mills, Edward J.: 3: 595
Mills, Edward: 15: 497
Mills, Edward: 3: 130
Mills, Elias B.: 1: 28
Mills, Francis M.: 4: 110
Mills, Fred: 10: 480
Mills, George C.: 10: 450
Mills, George C.: 9: 343
Mills, George F.: 14: 187
Mills, George H.: 6: 65, 750
Mills, George J.: 6: 96
Mills, George V.: 5: 192
Mills, George W.: 10: 378
Mills, George: 14: 536
Mills, Gilbert N.: 4: 44
Mills, Gilbreth: 13: 700
Mills, Green C.: 11: 336
Mills, H. M.: 4: 375
Mills, Harrison C.: 13: 323
Mills, Henry J.: 2: 85
Mills, Henry: 18: 284
Mills, Hilliard J.: 11: 336
Mills, Hiram M.: 8: 171
Mills, Isaac J.: 15: 112
Mills, J. C.: 5: 459
Mills, J. C.: 6: 91, 750
Mills, J. F.: 17: 289
Mills, J. H.: 15: 497
Mills, J. K.: 16: 339
Mills, J. L.: 9: 457
Mills, J. Q.: 5: 431
Mills, J.: 7: 58
Mills, James D.: 4: 289
Mills, James H.: 10: 480
Mills, James H.: 2: 85
Mills, James L.: 17: 358, 450
Mills, James L.: 3: 596
Mills, James O.: 1: 473, 600
Mills, James O.: 6: 131
Mills, James P.: 13: 115
Mills, James S.: 1: 546
Mills, James W.: 14: 187
Mills, James Washington: 6: 469, 750
Mills, James: 1: 243
Mills, James: 10: 185, 225
Mills, James: 11: 378
Mills, James: 14: 721
Mills, James: 16: 254
Mills, James: 6: 18
Mills, Jefferson: 11: 336

Mills, Jesse B.: 15: 462
Mills, Jesse B.: 3: 110
Mills, Jesse J.: 2: 290
Mills, John H.: 1: 285
Mills, John H.: 11: 77
Mills, John K.: 6: 137
Mills, John Q.: 2: 273
Mills, John S.: 14: 564
Mills, John W.: 6: 83
Mills, John, Jr.: 13: 481
Mills, John, Jr.: 6: 137
Mills, John, Sr.: 13: 481
Mills, John: 12: 77
Mills, John: 6: 465
Mills, Joseph C.: 6: 70
Mills, Joseph C.: 9: 197
Mills, Joseph D.: 12: 304
Mills, Joseph H.: 11: 336
Mills, Joseph H.: 6: 469
Mills, Joseph R.: 10: 431
Mills, Joseph R.: 6: 285, 750
Mills, Joseph: 4: 480
Mills, Julius C.: 8: 87
Mills, Lewis J.: 2: 195
Mills, Lewis J.: 7: 271
Mills, Lot C.: 6: 470
Mills, Matthew A.: 10: 365
Mills, Nasby: 10: 480
Mills, Nathan M.: 4: 480
Mills, Ned: 9: 367
Mills, Newton F.: 8: 87
Mills, Noble Neill: 10: 213
Mills, Otis P.: 13: 659
Mills, Otis P.: 14: 564
Mills, Otis P.: 2: 548
Mills, R. H.: 2: 66
Mills, R. W.: 19: 86
Mills, Richard H.: 6: 92, 750
Mills, Robert B.: 18: 321
Mills, Robert H.: 13: 481
Mills, Robert H.: 6: 138, 285
Mills, Robert I.: 7: 171, 697
Mills, Rufus A.: 4: 32
Mills, S. Louis: 10: 481
Mills, Samuel A.: 3: 489, 533, 699
Mills, Samuel S.: 16: 339
Mills, Samuel: 15: 463
Mills, Samuel: 3: 529
Mills, Seth A.: 2: 210
Mills, Simeon: 8: 16
Mills, T. C.: 10: 213
Mills, Thomas: 15: 113
Mills, Thomas: 5: 520

Mills, Tilman D.: 7: 489, 697
Mills, Timothy W.: 3: 596, 699
Mills, W. A.: 1: 109
Mills, W. Harrison: 2: 118
Mills, Walter A.: 6: 97
Mills, Wesley F.: 4: 480
Mills, Wiley J.: 7: 514
Mills, William Barzilla: 6: 97
Mills, William C.: 4: 499
Mills, William D.: 6: 351
Mills, William F.: 2: 85
Mills, William H.: 1: 145
Mills, William H.: 15: 440
Mills, William H.: 2: 242
Mills, William H.: 3: 95, 560
Mills, William J.: 18: 144
Mills, William N.: 2: 85
Mills, William P.: 15: 113
Mills, William T.: 9: 320
Mills, William: 15: 497
Mills, William: 18: 246
Mills, William: 3: 130
Mills, William: 4: 192
Mills, Willie E.: 14: 107
Mills, Wilson Y.: 11: 348
Mills, Woodward D.: 4: 468
Millsapps, C.: 15: 264
Millsapps, William M.: 2: 41, 813
Millsaps, Andrew K.: 8: 280
Millsaps, Devania: 8: 284
Millsaps, Francis M.: 10: 185
Millsaps, Francis M.: 16: 254
Millsaps, Francis M.: 6: 18
Millsaps, George W.: 4: 415
Millsaps, J. L.: 3: 480
Millsaps, James F.: 3: 55
Millsaps, James F.: 9: 130
Millsaps, Jasper: 8: 284
Millsaps, Jesse: 4: 240
Millsaps, John: 4: 509
Millsaps, Joseph C.: 4: 509
Millsaps, Joseph Lafayette: 4: 415
Millsaps, Joseph: 18: 212
Millsaps, Josiah: 7: 502
Millsaps, Lafayette: 8: 284
Millsaps, M. S.: 8: 284
Millsaps, Peter P.: 5: 449
Millsaps, Peter P.: 9: 348
Millsaps, Rufus F.: 17: 89, 358, 450
Millsaps, W. E.: 19: 181
Millsaps, W. E.: 6: 292, 750
Millsaps, William L.: 1: 424
Millsaps, William: 7: 223

Millstead, William H.: 4: 415
 Millwood, Virginia: 10: 292
 Millwood, Virginia: 11: 5
 Milner, Samuel F.: 7: 385
 Milroy, Robert H.: 13: 12, 189
 Milroy, Robert H.: 3: 138
 Milroy, Robert Huston: 14: 25, 488, 490
 Milstead, John Frank: 13: 510
 Miltear, Robert: 1: 265
 Milton, Elisha H.: 8: 227
 Milton, George: 8: 227
 Milton, H. H.: 4: 205
 Milton, Hosea: 11: 64
 Milton, J.: 8: 227
 Milton, Joseph G.: 8: 418
 Milton, Jule A.: 2: 94
 Milton, N.: 19: 194
 Milton, North Carolina: 11: 106
 Milton, North Carolina: 5: 308
 Milton, R. S.: 13: 582
 Milville, T. D.: 4: 557
 Milwood, John: 12: 253
 Mimm, J. W.: 18: 335
 Mimms, B. A.: 11: 348
 Mimms, David: 11: 336
 Mimms, Thomas Q.: 11: 337
 Mims, Carny: 11: 452
 Mims, Henry J.: 11: 452
 Mims, Paschal: 11: 452
 Mims, Thomas J.: 2: 133
 Mims, Thomas Y.: 2: 426
 Mims, William H.: 14: 686
 Mims, William J.: 2: 426, 813
 Mince, Elisha: 7: 433, 697
 Mince, J. C.: 2: 576
 Mince, J. Z.: 2: 709, 813
 Mince, J. Z.: 8: 296
 Mince, John M.: 8: 296
 Mince, John: 2: 709, 813
 Mincey, George: 12: 337
 Mincey, Jesse: 3: 457
 Mincey, John: 5: 71
 Mincey, Kinchen: 5: 27
 Mincey, Wiley: 5: 82
 Minchew, Jesse: 18: 369
 Mincia, D. J.: 2: 174
 Mincy, David A.: 2: 497, 533
 Mincy, Henry: 2: 497, 533
 Mincy, James A.: 2: 497, 533
 Mincy, William H.: 14: 132
 Mindee, D. W.: 5: 201
 Mindell, Charles: 4: 578
 Mine Run Campaign: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370

Mine Run, Va.: 1: 75
 Mine Run, Virginia: 10: 6, 291, 394
 Mine Run, Virginia: 11: 3, 132, 242, 366
 Mine Run, Virginia: 12: 404
 Mine Run, Virginia: 13: 23, 27, 198, 202, 390-391, 395
 Mine Run, Virginia: 14: 37, 42
 Mine Run, Virginia: 3: 67, 138-139, 261-262, 377, 485
 Mine Run, Virginia: 4: 7, 124, 265, 404
 Mine Run, Virginia: 5: 4, 111, 281, 391, 500
 Mine Run, Virginia: 6: 8, 303, 430, 536
 Mine Run, Virginia: 7: 8, 140, 461
 Mine Run, Virginia: 8: 5, 108, 319
 Mine Run, Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466
 Miner, Dougal: 1: 460
 Miner, Guilford: 15: 269
 Miner, James A.: 5: 361
 Miner, James Decatur: 2: 400
 Miner, Jasper D.: 5: 361
 Miner, John: 18: 157
 Miner, William A.: 2: 400
 Minesh, George W.: 10: 27
 Minesh, George W.: 13: 324
 Minga, Henry W.: 17: 156
 Minga, James A.: 13: 520
 Minga, Richard P.: 7: 345
 Minga, Robert: 13: 520
 Minga, Victor: 13: 520
 Minga, W. H.: 19: 167
 Minga, William: 11: 268
 Minges, George W.: 11: 234
 Mingia, Edward J.: 4: 166
 Mingus, George W.: 10: 213
 Mingus, Hamilton T.: 6: 18
 Mingus, John L.: 10: 137
 Mingus, John L.: 7: 395
 Mingus, John: 15: 219
 Mingus, John: 16: 433
 Mingus, John: 7: 395
 Mingus, Miles: 18: 150
 Mingus, William: 10: 137
 Minion, John A.: 3: 187
 Minish, Abraham William: 6: 607
 Minish, Ephraim P.: 7: 583
 Minish, G. W.: 6: 561
 Minish, Jeremiah T.: 6: 607
 Minish, John C.: 18: 157
 Minish, Thomas R.: 13: 324
 Minish, William A.: 6: 607
 Mink, G. R.: 7: 475
 Mink: 16: 503
 Minler, W. G.: 12: 242
 Minnesota Units, 8th Infantry Regiment: 15: 425
 Minnis, Allen: 4: 388

Minnis, Ashburn: 3: 187
Minnis, Frank B.: 5: 555
Minnis, John: 10: 461
Minnis, Morgan: 4: 339
Minnis, Thomas J.: 4: 339
Minnis, Young Allen: 18: 407
Minor, A. G.: 5: 169
Minor, C.: 2: 435
Minor, G. W.: 17: 166
Minor, Henry: 2: 435
Minor, Herbert J.: 10: 285
Minor, James B.: 2: 442
Minor, James H.: 5: 169
Minor, John H.: 4: 72
Minor, John L.: 1: 433
Minor, John: 11: 389
Minor, Joseph: 1: 546
Minor, Madison: 2: 435
Minor, Richard Van Buren: 5: 169
Minor, Richard Van Buren: 7: 185, 236
Minor, Thomas J.: 5: 169
Minor, W. H.: 8: 68
Minor, William A.: 17: 416
Minor, Zerel: 2: 435
Minquas, U.S.S.: 15: 425
Minshew, Bryant: 19: 270
Minshew, Charles G.: 2: 666
Minshew, John H.: 4: 72
Minshew, John J.: 2: 666
Minshew, Noah: 2: 666
Minshew, Stephen: 1: 265
Minshew, Stephen: 2: 666
Minter, Bartholomew W.: 13: 109
Minter, David G.: 6: 561
Minton, Abraham: 6: 396
Minton, Alfred: 13: 449
Minton, David H.: 15: 562
Minton, Edward: 4: 205
Minton, George T.: 9: 241
Minton, Harrison: 7: 583
Minton, Hugh: 13: 449
Minton, J. L.: 18: 193
Minton, Jesse: 7: 514
Minton, Joel: 12: 475
Minton, John H.: 12: 475
Minton, Lovelace: 9: 546
Minton, Madison C.: 7: 502, 697
Minton, Purvis: 12: 475
Minton, Purvis: 13: 166, 621
Minton, Thomas C.: 7: 502, 514
Minton, Thomas G.: 2: 42
Minton, Thomas M.: 7: 583
Minton, Thomas: 2: 331, 634

Minton, Thomas: 7: 502
Minton, William H.: 15: 562
Minton, William: 7: 583
Minton, Winburn: 13: 449
Mints, Edmund W.: 1: 155, 181
Mints, Henry J.: 1: 97
Mints, Henry: 1: 285
Mints, Henry: 19: 339
Mints, Jesse O.: 8: 348
Mints, John F.: 1: 285
Mints, John W.: 9: 271
Mints, Lorenzo M.: 1: 181
Mints, Sol H.: 17: 433
Mints, Stephen: 1: 285
Mints, Thomas J.: 9: 338
Mints, William W.: 1: 181, 710
Mints, William: 1: 285
Minty, Robert H. G.: 2: 454
Mintz, John C.: 9: 338
Mintz, John H.: 4: 548
Mintz, Peter L.: 6: 43
Minung, Ed A.: 6: 570
Minyard, Jephtha P.: 10: 155
Mirce, George W.: 8: 296
Mirell, William T.: 15: 562
Mise, G.: 17: 82
Mise, Joseph W.: 19: 173
Misenhammer, Morgan: 2: 146
Misenheimer, Caleb: 12: 424
Misenheimer, Charles Franklin: 6: 452
Misenheimer, Daniel J.: 1: 84
Misenheimer, Edward: 2: 58
Misenheimer, George A.: 12: 424
Misenheimer, George A.: 4: 110
Misenheimer, George W.: 14: 167
Misenheimer, Henderson: 9: 154
Misenheimer, Isham: 2: 85
Misenheimer, Isham: 4: 625
Misenheimer, J. J.: 2: 306
Misenheimer, Jacob W.: 2: 58
Misenheimer, James M.: 12: 424
Misenheimer, John H.: 2: 306
Misenheimer, John M.: 6: 442
Misenheimer, M.: 18: 157
Misenheimer, Morgan: 14: 132
Misenheimer, William A.: 8: 58
Misenhimer, Archibald: 10: 213
Misenhimer, Caleb A.: 11: 155
Misenhimer, Caleb A.: 6: 453
Misenhimer, Elias W.: 14: 167
Misenhimer, George M.: 4: 599
Misenhimer, Greene A.: 5: 470
Misenhimer, Jacob: 6: 442

Misenhimer, James M.: 4: 599
 Misenhimer, John A.: 8: 227
 Misenhimer, M. R.: 7: 181
 Misenhimer, Mathew C.: 6: 453
 Misenhimer, W. H.: 6: 453
 Mishaux, John P.: 3: 39, 699
 Misomer, Henry R.: 10: 235
 Misonhomer, Moses: 13: 678
 Misshoe, Isaac: 8: 435
 Missionary Ridge, Georgia and Tennessee: 14: 221, 225-232, 447, 451-452, 454-458
 Missionary Ridge, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455
 Missionary Ridge, Tn.: 15: 15
 Missionary Ridge, Tn.: 16: 77, 119
 Mississippi River: 10: 105
 Mississippi River: 14: 214, 425
 Mississippi River: 16: 245
 Mississippi River: 17: 1, 3, 28, 117
 Mississippi River: 18: 1
 Mississippi River: 19: 17, 135, 139, 216
 Mississippi Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 13: 172, 357, 370, 375, 380-382, 386, 388, 399-400, 408, 414, 429
 Mississippi Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 14: 5
 Mississippi Unit, 16th Regt. Mississippi Infantry: 6: 530-531
 Mississippi Unit, 24th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Mississippi Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 13: 393, 400, 404, 414
 Mississippi Unit, 27th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Mississippi Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Btn. Mississippi Infantry: 7: 134
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 172, 357, 372-375, 377-380, 382, 386, 395, 399, 414, 416-417
 Mississippi Unit, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 5
 Mississippi Unit, 30th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Mississippi Unit, 34th Infantry Regiment: 14: 270, 499
 Mississippi Unit, 42nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 357, 367, 369, 372, 374-375, 377-380, 382, 386, 388, 399, 403, 405
 Mississippi Unit, Pound's Bn. Mississippi Sharpshooters: 8: 233
 Mitcham, J. D.: 3: 307
 Mitcham, R. J.: 12: 98
 Mitchel, A. P.: 17: 316
 Mitchel, Abel R.: 15: 324
 Mitchel, Abel R.: 5: 251
 Mitchel, Austin: 9: 76
 Mitchel, Curtis: 19: 45
 Mitchel, Ephriam: 13: 126
 Mitchel, George: 14: 393
 Mitchel, Harris: 19: 45

Mitchel, Henry: 8: 329
 Mitchel, J. W.: 2: 400
 Mitchel, James M.: 2: 400
 Mitchel, Jefferson: 11: 337
 Mitchel, Robert: 18: 265
 Mitchel, Robert: 7: 327, 697
 Mitchel, Sidney: 10: 440
 Mitchel, Sidney: 5: 547
 Mitchel, William A.: 3: 387
 Mitchel, William Iverson: 9: 52
 Mitchel, William: 18: 293
 Mitchell Cavalry: 2: 348
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 15: 24, 519-520
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 16: 104
 Mitchell County, N.C.: 19: 4, 5
 Mitchell County, North Carolina: 14: 212, 290, 396
 Mitchell, Adam M.: 6: 636, 750
 Mitchell, Alexander F.: 9: 532
 Mitchell, Alexander M.: 11: 312
 Mitchell, Alexander S.: 9: 494
 Mitchell, Alexander: 2: 24
 Mitchell, Alfred A.: 18: 10-11, 62, 341
 Mitchell, Alfred A.: 4: 356
 Mitchell, Allison: 10: 285
 Mitchell, Anderson L.: 4: 388
 Mitchell, Ashley A.: 15: 555
 Mitchell, Atlas C.: 11: 312
 Mitchell, Austin: 19: 415
 Mitchell, Avry: 19: 54
 Mitchell, B. A.: 6: 636
 Mitchell, B. B.: 3: 427
 Mitchell, Barney E.: 3: 497
 Mitchell, Benjamin: 3: 240
 Mitchell, Bryant: 6: 236
 Mitchell, C. J.: 3: 573
 Mitchell, C. J.: 5: 323
 Mitchell, Charles A.: 1: 374
 Mitchell, Charles G.: 5: 314
 Mitchell, Charles H.: 18: 339
 Mitchell, Charles J.: 13: 84
 Mitchell, Charles J.: 7: 42
 Mitchell, Charles S.: 5: 547
 Mitchell, Christopher C.: 7: 385, 697
 Mitchell, Christopher: 12: 124
 Mitchell, D. L.: 5: 124
 Mitchell, D. M.: 13: 126
 Mitchell, David: 4: 415
 Mitchell, David: 7: 42
 Mitchell, Dempsey: 9: 241
 Mitchell, E. B.: 6: 292
 Mitchell, E.: 2: 503
 Mitchell, E.: 8: 509
 Mitchell, Edward D.: 6: 146

Mitchell, Edward D.: 8: 485
Mitchell, Edward: 14: 686
Mitchell, Edward: 2: 400
Mitchell, Eli M.: 10: 461
Mitchell, Etheldred: 1: 433
Mitchell, F. V.: 2: 331, 634, 813
Mitchell, Francis Marion: 14: 746
Mitchell, Franklin D.: 9: 241
Mitchell, Franklin H.: 6: 307, 408
Mitchell, Franklin V.: 3: 59, 699
Mitchell, Freeland: 7: 475
Mitchell, Furney G.: 14: 673
Mitchell, G. Franklin: 10: 235
Mitchell, George H.: 15: 555
Mitchell, George W.: 1: 109, 433
Mitchell, George W.: 13: 284
Mitchell, George W.: 14: 143, 710
Mitchell, George: 15: 562
Mitchell, Gilbert A.: 4: 53
Mitchell, Goodman L.: 3: 297
Mitchell, H. S.: 18: 270
Mitchell, Harvey: 8: 509
Mitchell, Henderson B.: 11: 312
Mitchell, Henderson G.: 9: 281
Mitchell, Henry Clay: 13: 40, 126
Mitchell, Henry Clay: 5: 580
Mitchell, Hilliard: 11: 256
Mitchell, Hilliard: 18: 407
Mitchell, Hiram J.: 12: 247
Mitchell, Hiram: 8: 180
Mitchell, Hugh G.: 12: 327
Mitchell, I.: 9: 338
Mitchell, Isham W.: 3: 240
Mitchell, J. A.: 10: 104
Mitchell, J. V.: 17: 252
Mitchell, J. W.: 2: 497, 533
Mitchell, Jackson: 5: 46
Mitchell, Jacob: 2: 357, 503
Mitchell, James A.: 10: 415
Mitchell, James A.: 2: 24
Mitchell, James B.: 11: 90
Mitchell, James C.: 3: 457
Mitchell, James E.: 5: 37
Mitchell, James H.: 3: 476
Mitchell, James H.: 6: 236
Mitchell, James H.: 7: 185, 698
Mitchell, James Henry: 15: 549
Mitchell, James M.: 19: 244
Mitchell, James M.: 3: 161
Mitchell, James Madison: 6: 146
Mitchell, James Madison: 8: 485
Mitchell, James R.: 18: 359
Mitchell, James R.: 7: 327

Mitchell, James S.: 2: 558
Mitchell, James Saunders: 15: 555
Mitchell, James T.: 13: 678
Mitchell, James T.: 15: 556
Mitchell, James T.: 19: 390
Mitchell, James T.: 2: 275, 276, 814
Mitchell, James T.: 5: 309
Mitchell, James W.: 6: 396
Mitchell, James: 13: 292
Mitchell, James: 18: 348
Mitchell, James: 19: 167
Mitchell, James: 3: 418
Mitchell, James: 4: 91
Mitchell, James: 8: 68, 509
Mitchell, Jeremiah P.: 3: 59
Mitchell, Jeremiah P.: 5: 37
Mitchell, Jeremiah: 15: 572
Mitchell, Jeremiah: 3: 150
Mitchell, Jesse M.: 6: 636
Mitchell, Jesse: 11: 256
Mitchell, Jesse: 13: 105
Mitchell, Jesse: 6: 54
Mitchell, John A.: 1: 353, 366
Mitchell, John A.: 14: 197
Mitchell, John A.: 4: 313
Mitchell, John A.: 5: 609
Mitchell, John A.: 9: 109
Mitchell, John B.: 5: 361
Mitchell, John C.: 3: 240
Mitchell, John E.: 12: 444
Mitchell, John G.: 18: 107
Mitchell, John H.: 11: 312
Mitchell, John H.: 13: 135
Mitchell, John H.: 3: 59, 699
Mitchell, John H.: 9: 65
Mitchell, John J.: 9: 560
Mitchell, John R.: 7: 32
Mitchell, John W.: 10: 415
Mitchell, John W.: 3: 240
Mitchell, John W.: 9: 532
Mitchell, John: 10: 285, 302
Mitchell, John: 11: 184
Mitchell, John: 5: 46
Mitchell, John: 6: 25
Mitchell, John: 9: 376
Mitchell, Joseph J.: 2: 297, 312
Mitchell, Joseph L.: 5: 435, 714
Mitchell, Joseph Perry: 15: 549
Mitchell, Joseph S.: 3: 59, 699
Mitchell, Joseph S.: 9: 70
Mitchell, Joseph W.: 7: 364
Mitchell, Joseph: 19: 45
Mitchell, Joshua: 11: 90

Mitchell, Josiah: 5: 315
Mitchell, L. E.: 4: 180
Mitchell, Lorenzo D.: 7: 32, 698
Mitchell, Luico: 1: 75
Mitchell, Luico: 11: 134
Mitchell, Major: 3: 518
Mitchell, Malcom: 19: 433
Mitchell, Marion: 13: 146
Mitchell, Mason Tyler: 7: 67
Mitchell, McHenry: 10: 415
Mitchell, McHenry: 6: 171
Mitchell, Michael: 14: 320, 393
Mitchell, Morris: 1: 109
Mitchell, Morris: 19: 45
Mitchell, Newton: 17: 199
Mitchell, Ormsby: 16: 17
Mitchell, Oscar L.: 3: 240
Mitchell, Perry: 10: 461
Mitchell, Peter: 5: 153
Mitchell, Philip W.: 11: 323
Mitchell, Pinkney: 5: 459
Mitchell, R. Alex: 14: 197
Mitchell, R. S.: 12: 159
Mitchell, Rayford: 5: 420, 714
Mitchell, Richard A.: 5: 333
Mitchell, Richard J.: 7: 62
Mitchell, Richard S.: 3: 240
Mitchell, Robert J.: 1: 564, 710
Mitchell, Robert J.: 3: 363
Mitchell, Robert P.: 11: 90
Mitchell, Robert S.: 7: 58
Mitchell, Robert: 14: 368, 393
Mitchell, Robert: 5: 169
Mitchell, Ruffin P.: 18: 299
Mitchell, Rufus: 2: 312
Mitchell, Rush J.: 11: 134
Mitchell, Rush J.: 8: 382
Mitchell, S.: 4: 192
Mitchell, Samuel C.: 11: 90
Mitchell, Samuel Jeremiah: 1: 223, 573
Mitchell, Samuel: 10: 27
Mitchell, Sidney Wilford: 11: 328
Mitchell, Thomas E.: 6: 71, 362
Mitchell, Thomas E.: 9: 281
Mitchell, Thomas H.: 3: 59, 699
Mitchell, Thomas H.: 9: 70
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 14: 273
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 3: 59, 387, 699
Mitchell, Thomas J.: 9: 70
Mitchell, Thomas M.: 15: 549
Mitchell, Thomas W.: 7: 385
Mitchell, Thomas: 14: 393
Mitchell, Thomas: 15: 251

Mitchell, Thomas: 7: 202
Mitchell, Valentine N.: 3: 363, 699
Mitchell, Valentine N.: 6: 453
Mitchell, W. A.: 19: 167
Mitchell, W. A.: 6: 71
Mitchell, W. C.: 13: 700
Mitchell, W. D.: 19: 188
Mitchell, W. James: 6: 146
Mitchell, W. James: 8: 485
Mitchell, W. L.: 19: 149
Mitchell, W. P.: 5: 201
Mitchell, W. S.: 5: 253
Mitchell, W. T.: 2: 290
Mitchell, W. W.: 3: 346
Mitchell, W. W.: 6: 636
Mitchell, William A. Jackson: 7: 280
Mitchell, William A.: 5: 361
Mitchell, William B.: 2: 225
Mitchell, William B.: 3: 297
Mitchell, William D.: 5: 294
Mitchell, William E.: 12: 160
Mitchell, William E.: 9: 560
Mitchell, William G.: 13: 40, 126
Mitchell, William H.: 19: 433
Mitchell, William H.: 7: 191, 514
Mitchell, William J.: 1: 84
Mitchell, William J.: 11: 337
Mitchell, William J.: 3: 59, 507, 699
Mitchell, William J.: 9: 70, 204
Mitchell, William L.: 2: 312
Mitchell, William L.: 7: 10, 47
Mitchell, William M.: 7: 43
Mitchell, William N.: 15: 562
Mitchell, William P.: 15: 549
Mitchell, William: 11: 312
Mitchell, William: 12: 444
Mitchell, William: 18: 312
Mitchell, William: 19: 149, 194
Mitchell, William: 3: 286, 324
Mitchell, William: 7: 90
Mitchell, William: 9: 395
Mitchell, Winfield S.: 15: 328
Mitchell, Zachariah: 4: 480
Mitchell's Company: 2: 275
Mitchell's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 8: 319
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 3: 139, 377, 485
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 4: 7, 116
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 5: 391
Mitchell's Ford, Virginia: 6: 530
Mitchells Sound, North Carolina: 7: 350
Mitchell's Station, Virginia: 14: 6
Mitchem, N.: 2: 689
Mitchem, Pink: 9: 260

Mitchener, George J.: 8: 458
Mitchener, Reuben S.: 17: 156
Mitchener, Reuben S.: 5: 555
Mitchener, Samuel John: 8: 459
Mitchum, Benjamin C.: 5: 459
Mitchum, Burton Milton: 9: 517
Mitchum, Colin: 7: 151
Mitchum, Jeremiah: 7: 597
Mitchum, Jesse C.: 2: 273
Mitchum, John H.: 2: 409, 814
Mitchum, Nathaniel: 14: 382
Mitchum, Nathaniel: 7: 583
Mitchum, Thomas: 13: 459
Mitchum, W.: 19: 86
Mitchum, William G.: 9: 192
Mitschka, John: 5: 55
Mittag, William McK.: 9: 255, 323
Mix, John: 13: 353
Mixer, G. E.: 6: 408
Mixon, John D.: 4: 100
Mixon, John: 6: 190
Mixon, John: 8: 50
Mixon, Langley: 4: 72
Mize, Alexander: 18: 121
Mize, Burgess H.: 5: 478
Mize, Durell: 11: 184
Mize, George Washington L.: 5: 124, 714
Mize, George Washington L.: 9: 62
Mize, James P.: 5: 555
Mize, John: 5: 478
Mize, John: 7: 192
Mize, Joshua M.: 4: 91
Mize, Robert L.: 5: 169
Mizell, A. T.: 2: 635
Mizell, Adolphus: 2: 24
Mizell, Alfred: 3: 222
Mizell, Augustus: 8: 42
Mizell, Dempsey: 6: 211
Mizell, George W.: 2: 313
Mizell, George: 1: 353
Mizell, Hardy H.: 2: 258
Mizell, Hardy H.: 6: 268
Mizell, Henry C.: 9: 70
Mizell, James H.: 3: 229
Mizell, Jesse: 6: 212
Mizell, John A.: 6: 160, 212
Mizell, John B.: 9: 241
Mizell, John E.: 6: 212
Mizell, John N.: 5: 37
Mizell, John R.: 3: 223
Mizell, Jonathan: 1: 353
Mizell, Joseph W.: 6: 259
Mizell, Mark W.: 6: 236

Mizell, Mathew T.: 4: 205
Mizell, Napoleon B.: 6: 178, 259
Mizell, Nathan: 6: 160, 206, 212
Mizell, R. L.: 17: 231
Mizell, Randel: 2: 259
Mizell, Randel: 3: 229
Mizell, Randolph: 6: 236
Mizell, Seth: 6: 212
Mizell, Silas: 2: 24
Mizell, Timothy: 4: 205
Mizell, Turner: 4: 205
Mizell, W. H.: 9: 241
Mizell, William G.: 6: 160, 212
Mizell, William R.: 3: 229
Mizell, William W.: 3: 229
Mizell, William: 1: 353
Mizell, William: 6: 160, 212
Mizzell, Luke W.: 8: 477
Moad, John: 1: 70
Mobile and Ohio Railroad: 14: 262
Mobile Bay, Ala.: 17: 45
Mobile, Ala.: 16: 59, 241
Mobile, Alabama: 10: 106, 109
Mobile, Alabama: 14: 214, 425
Mobile, Alabama: 8: 235
Mobley, Alexander, Jr.: 14: 733
Mobley, Calvin W.: 2: 400, 814
Mobley, Calvin Washington: 11: 90
Mobley, George S.: 10: 302
Mobley, Isaiah: 1: 133
Mobley, James H.: 11: 90
Mobley, James R.: 9: 367
Mobley, James T.: 8: 50, 79
Mobley, John C.: 1: 551
Mobley, John L.: 3: 229
Mobley, John: 7: 528
Mobley, O.: 2: 599
Mobley, Olin: 15: 341
Mobley, Riley: 15: 341
Mobley, Riley: 2: 599
Mobley, Riley: 9: 367
Mobley, Robert T.: 8: 50
Mobley, Samuel R.: 4: 586
Mobley, Simon: 18: 250
Mobley, W. G.: 8: 50, 79
Mobley, W. V.: 8: 368
Mobley, W. W.: 8: 368
Mobley, Wiley: 2: 154
Mobley, William D.: 6: 251, 268
Mobley, William H.: 11: 91
Mobley, William J.: 14: 733
Mobley, William Robert: 11: 9, 91
Mobly, Charles M.: 3: 352

Moccasin Creek, N.C.: 2: 456
Mock, Alexander: 11: 467
Mock, Alexander: 3: 324
Mock, Christian L.: 6: 576
Mock, Crist L.: 3: 81, 699
Mock, David: 1: 497
Mock, E. G.: 3: 257
Mock, Edward: 3: 81
Mock, George: 17: 147
Mock, George: 5: 565
Mock, Henry A.: 5: 343
Mock, Henry C.: 10: 201
Mock, Henry F.: 9: 62
Mock, James A.: 12: 475
Mock, James A.: 5: 565
Mock, John: 13: 314
Mock, John: 8: 215
Mock, Joseph A.: 17: 175
Mock, Leander: 5: 565
Mock, Lewis W.: 1: 497
Mock, Lewis: 3: 324
Mock, Peter W.: 5: 565
Mock, Thomas: 13: 302
Mock, W. A.: 2: 442
Mock, W. G.: 4: 81
Mock, W. H.: 2: 442
Mocksville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
Mocksville, N.C.: 17: 118
Mocksville, N.C.: 18: 12
Mocksville, N.C.: 2: 429
Mocksville, North Carolina: 10: 240, 249
Mocksville, North Carolina: 4: 75
Mocksville, North Carolina: 5: 336
Mode, A. F.: 12: 51
Mode, A. F.: 5: 541
Mode, A. H.: 5: 541
Mode, Devaney: 10: 91
Mode, Devaney: 12: 51
Mode, George W.: 9: 310
Mode, J.: 5: 541, 714
Mode, James C.: 12: 52
Mode, James: 10: 91
Mode, Joseph T.: 10: 91
Mode, Joseph T.: 12: 52
Mode, Samuel: 5: 541
Mode, William Martin: 9: 338
Mode, William: 10: 91
Mode, William: 5: 541
Model Farm, The (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 354
Modlin, Alpha: 6: 160, 750
Modlin, Archibal: 2: 259
Modlin, Ashley: 3: 229
Modlin, Barney: 1: 519, 546

Modlin, Barney: 19: 464
Modlin, Elisha: 3: 63, 699
Modlin, Elisha: 5: 62
Modlin, H. J.: 6: 212
Modlin, James A.: 3: 229, 699
Modlin, James: 1: 233, 243
Modlin, John H.: 6: 228
Modlin, John W.: 6: 146
Modlin, Jordan: 3: 208
Modlin, Joseph T.: 6: 228
Modlin, Levin B.: 6: 212
Modlin, Mills H.: 6: 212, 750
Modlin, Nathan H.: 6: 146, 228
Modlin, Noah: 19: 464
Modlin, Samuel: 6: 212
Modlin, Thomas H.: 1: 519, 546
Modlin, William P.: 15: 556
Modlin, William S.: 3: 229
Modlin, Zachariah: 1: 519, 546
Moffatt, Dennis: 8: 58
Moffatt, George W.: 15: 71
Moffatt, R. A.: 17: 199
Moffett, George B.: 9: 470
Moffett, J. R.: 12: 36
Moffett, William P.: 12: 36
Moffitt, Abel: 5: 294
Moffitt, Adam B.: 17: 192
Moffitt, Adam J.: 13: 344
Moffitt, Adam J.: 3: 315
Moffitt, Alfred A.: 6: 367
Moffitt, Alfred: 13: 666
Moffitt, Andrew Thomas: 15: 104
Moffitt, B. F.: 4: 252
Moffitt, Charles L.: 1: 70
Moffitt, Dennis: 9: 111
Moffitt, Eli Abijah: 10: 467
Moffitt, Eli: 1: 70
Moffitt, Elijah K.: 13: 344
Moffitt, Elijah K.: 3: 315
Moffitt, Fields B.: 11: 194
Moffitt, Henry C.: 3: 346
Moffitt, Hugh: 11: 205
Moffitt, James J.: 12: 36
Moffitt, Jesse L.: 10: 473
Moffitt, John H.: 3: 352
Moffitt, John N.: 12: 36
Moffitt, John R.: 10: 440
Moffitt, John W. L.: 14: 353
Moffitt, John W.: 2: 485, 522
Moffitt, Joseph H.: 1: 70
Moffitt, Kelley: 3: 315
Moffitt, Manly R.: 13: 345
Moffitt, Manly R.: 3: 315

Moffitt, Marshall D.: 10: 440
Moffitt, Mathews H.: 13: 345
Moffitt, Mathews H.: 3: 315
Moffitt, Milo M.: 10: 440
Moffitt, Milo: 10: 82
Moffitt, Nelson: 14: 353
Moffitt, Overton: 18: 265
Moffitt, Randolph: 3: 352
Moffitt, Reuben E.: 14: 659
Moffitt, Samuel H.: 1: 70
Moffitt, W. R.: 6: 570
Moffitt, William A.: 1: 70
Moffitt, William D.: 10: 467
Moffitt, William L.: 7: 568, 698
Moffitt, Zeno: 19: 188
Moffitt, Zeno: 7: 309
Mohorn, Joseph S.: 5: 222
Mohorne, John R.: 4: 240
Mohr, Nicholas: 1: 8
Moile, Matthew: 12: 139
Moir, A. T.: 13: 292
Moir, Henry C.: 5: 361, 714
Moir, James S.: 11: 77
Moir, James S.: 2: 217, 400
Moir, Peyton: 4: 569
Moir, Robert A.: 14: 143
Moir, Robert L.: 5: 355
Moise, W.: 5: 223
Moize, Frederick R.: 5: 580
Moize, James M.: 5: 333
Moize, Orford: 4: 289
Molden, William: 2: 541
Mollor, Joseph G.: 8: 485
Molloy, Martin: 6: 251
Molly, James: 14: 307
Molsinger, Moses: 3: 325
Monaghan, Joseph: 3: 363
Monaghan, Thomas: 3: 363
Monaghan, William: 13: 202
Monaghan, William: 14: 42
Monck's Corner, S.C.: 18: 93
Monday, Frank: 3: 74
Monday, H.: 2: 709
Monday, Isaac: 14: 187
Monday, J. P.: 19: 445
Monday, James C.: 16: 455
Monday, John C.: 7: 21
Monday, John: 2: 711
Monday, Marcus S.: 7: 241
Monday, P. C.: 1: 85
Monday, Wade C.: 10: 235
Monday, Wade C.: 19: 234, 377
Monday, William H.: 7: 145

Monday, William: 3: 418
Monday, William: 5: 343
Monds, Hinton: 1: 58
Monds, Lemuel: 1: 354
Monds, William M.: 1: 354
Mondy, Murrell: 19: 283
Moneghan, Edward, Jr.: 4: 139
Monesett, Johnson M.: 2: 259
Monesett, Johnson M.: 6: 294
Money, Benjamin J.: 10: 27
Money, Daniel W.: 10: 27
Money, Daniel W.: 4: 91
Money, Daniel: 13: 324
Money, Henry: 13: 324
Money, Howell: 13: 324
Money, Hugh: 13: 324
Money, J. L.: 12: 160
Money, James P.: 13: 324
Money, Joseph: 12: 160
Money, Lewis: 10: 27
Money, Lewis: 3: 573, 699
Money, Lewis: 9: 598
Money, Martin: 13: 292
Money, Moses: 13: 292, 449
Money, William L.: 13: 324
Money, Zebede: 18: 227
Moneyhun, John R.: 15: 269
Moneyhun, L. D. W.: 15: 265
Monger, J. J.: 18: 281
Mongold, Elias: 15: 274
Mongold, William: 15: 274
Monie, John M.: 2: 76
Monk, Alfred: 18: 128
Monk, Andrew J.: 18: 128
Monk, Charles: 2: 174
Monk, Claudius B.: 6: 502, 750
Monk, Henderson: 15: 324
Monk, Henderson: 5: 251
Monk, Henry C.: 6: 508, 750
Monk, Hinton: 7: 262
Monk, James R.: 18: 447
Monk, James W.: 4: 139
Monk, James: 15: 324
Monk, James: 5: 251
Monk, Jefferson: 2: 174
Monk, John G.: 7: 262
Monk, Joseph B.: 13: 632
Monk, Norris H.: 7: 262
Monk, Silas: 11: 184
Monk, William Hawkins: 2: 174
Monkers, J. C.: 6: 561, 750
Monnet, Robert E.: 11: 40

Monocacy Junction (near Frederick), Maryland: 11: 129, 364
 Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 12: 4
 Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 7: 247, 351
 Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 8: 2
 Monocacy Junction, Maryland: 9: 355
 Monocacy Junction, Md.: 16: 181, 188
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 10: 291
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 11: 5, 129, 364
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 12: 4
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 13: 35-36, 218
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 14: 62
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 5: 113, 392
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 6: 431, 537
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 7: 141, 247, 351
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 8: 3, 320
 Monocacy River, Maryland: 9: 355
 Monocacy River, Virginia: 3: 109, 263, 378, 486
 Monocacy River, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266
 Monocacy River: 16: 181
 Monocacy, Maryland: 9: 4
 Monroe County, Tn.: 16: 22, 28, 34, 35, 42, 57, 64, 118, 215, 216
 Monroe Heavy Artillery: 1: 531
 Monroe, Andrew: 10: 101
 Monroe, Archibald B.: 3: 508
 Monroe, Benjamin F.: 12: 69
 Monroe, C. M.: 3: 174
 Monroe, Calvin S.: 2: 146
 Monroe, Calvin S.: 3: 367
 Monroe, Colin: 10: 101
 Monroe, D. R.: 17: 192
 Monroe, D.: 17: 370, 426
 Monroe, Daniel A.: 10: 94
 Monroe, Daniel A.: 3: 34
 Monroe, Daniel M.: 6: 420, 750
 Monroe, Daniel White: 1: 28, 36
 Monroe, Dougald: 3: 363
 Monroe, Duncan J.: 10: 101
 Monroe, Duncan J.: 13: 276
 Monroe, Duncan J.: 18: 378
 Monroe, Duncan J.: 4: 557
 Monroe, Duncan: 12: 376
 Monroe, Duncan: 18: 444
 Monroe, Elisha: 3: 346
 Monroe, Enos G.: 7: 395
 Monroe, Evander: 11: 214
 Monroe, Evander: 2: 380
 Monroe, G. W.: 1: 214
 Monroe, Gilbert: 2: 210
 Monroe, Henry N.: 2: 380, 814
 Monroe, Henry N.: 3: 34, 699
 Monroe, Herndon Alvin: 4: 301

Monroe, Hugh B.: 12: 69
 Monroe, I. W.: 17: 376, 440
 Monroe, J. C.: 15: 264
 Monroe, J. H.: 17: 192
 Monroe, J. M.: 17: 192
 Monroe, J. P.: 8: 398
 Monroe, J. Thomas: 11: 214
 Monroe, James A.: 8: 398
 Monroe, James C.: 12: 69
 Monroe, Jephtha M.: 7: 395
 Monroe, Jethro M.: 7: 395
 Monroe, John C.: 3: 367
 Monroe, John W.: 1: 8
 Monroe, John W.: 6: 328, 413
 Monroe, John: 10: 101
 Monroe, John: 9: 385
 Monroe, Levi D.: 12: 69
 Monroe, Lorenzo D.: 7: 395
 Monroe, Malcohnm Neille: 2: 380
 Monroe, Malcolm N.: 3: 346-347
 Monroe, N. G.: 8: 425
 Monroe, Neil Graham: 4: 515, 561
 Monroe, Neill C.: 3: 360
 Monroe, Neill L.: 3: 346
 Monroe, Neill: 11: 214
 Monroe, no first name given: 5: 169
 Monroe, North Carolina: 10: 305
 Monroe, North Carolina: 5: 513
 Monroe, North Carolina: 7: 481
 Monroe, Patrick McC.: 15: 586
 Monroe, Patrick McC.: 3: 150
 Monroe, Patrick, T. D.: 18: 378
 Monroe, Peter T.: 10: 213
 Monroe, Peter: 1: 214
 Monroe, Robert L.: 19: 433
 Monroe, Sutherland S.: 1: 28
 Monroe, Thomas L.: 1: 296
 Monroe, Thomas: 1: 424
 Monroe, Thomas: 12: 376
 Monroe, Thomas: 3: 63, 360
 Monroe, Virginia: 13: 536
 Monroe, William B.: 9: 385
 Monroe, William E.: 11: 214
 Monroe, William J.: 12: 69
 Monroe, William J.: 6: 328, 750
 Monroe, William M.: 1: 17
 Monroe, William M.: 2: 715
 Monroe, William W.: 11: 215
 Montague, Adolphus Wade: 4: 289
 Montague, Albert K.: 2: 250
 Montague, Alexander B.: 10: 405
 Montague, James: 3: 174
 Montague, L. J.: 7: 214, 698

Montague, P. M.: 17: 166
Montague, Patrick: 11: 279
Montague, Robert: 10: 473
Montague, Thomas F.: 13: 678
Montague, Thomas J.: 13: 284
Montague, W. H.: 2: 711
Montague, William L.: 9: 360, 398
Monteith, Abner: 18: 157
Monteith, G. W.: 12: 221
Monteith, George W.: 16: 339
Monteith, H. L. D.: 5: 17, 714
Monteith, J. W.: 6: 396
Monteith, James A.: 16: 327, 339
Monteith, John A.: 16: 327, 339
Monteith, John C.: 12: 221
Monteith, M. O.: 3: 18, 699
Monteith, Moses O.: 5: 17, 714
Monteith, R. A.: 9: 505
Monteith, R. J.: 3: 18, 699
Monteith, R. J.: 5: 17
Monteith, Thomas S.: 15: 105
Monteith, Thomas: 16: 339
Monterey, Virginia: 6: 1
Montford, Matthias: 15: 583
Montforts Mill, N.C.: 2: 190
Montgomery Boys: 9: 342
Montgomery County, N.C.: 17: 17
Montgomery County, N.C.: 18: 12
Montgomery Grays: 8: 164
Montgomery Guards: 10: 467
Montgomery Volunteers: 7: 164
Montgomery, Ala.: 19: 229
Montgomery, Alabama: 14: 214, 263, 425, 440, 493
Montgomery, Albert F.: 9: 587
Montgomery, Alfred: 8: 243
Montgomery, Alvis D.: 5: 361, 714
Montgomery, Archibald B.: 9: 130
Montgomery, C. A.: 17: 252
Montgomery, D. G.: 18: 321, 335
Montgomery, Daniel A.: 5: 285, 327
Montgomery, Daniel J.: 3: 518
Montgomery, Eli: 1: 402
Montgomery, Eli: 4: 375
Montgomery, Elvis L.: 2: 280
Montgomery, Fielding: 11: 17, 77
Montgomery, George L.: 14: 117
Montgomery, George T.: 3: 549
Montgomery, George W.: 10: 446
Montgomery, George W.: 7: 165
Montgomery, George Washington: 9: 130
Montgomery, Green W.: 13: 632
Montgomery, J. M.: 6: 626
Montgomery, J. P. C.: 3: 18, 699

Montgomery, James A.: 1: 214
Montgomery, James A.: 17: 324, 388
Montgomery, James H.: 5: 9
Montgomery, James M.: 9: 587
Montgomery, James Templeton: 13: 73
Montgomery, James: 6: 374
Montgomery, Jesse A.: 6: 645, 750
Montgomery, John C.: 10: 446
Montgomery, John J.: 3: 549
Montgomery, John P. C.: 9: 436
Montgomery, John W.: 13: 74
Montgomery, John W.: 2: 217, 401, 814
Montgomery, John: 16: 455
Montgomery, John: 3: 549, 699
Montgomery, Lee A.: 9: 436
Montgomery, N. Green: 3: 74
Montgomery, Peter M.: 13: 74
Montgomery, R. A.: 14: 117
Montgomery, Robert A.: 11: 91
Montgomery, Robert C.: 2: 419
Montgomery, Robert C.: 5: 192, 714
Montgomery, Tennessee: 14: 217
Montgomery, Thomas L.: 2: 280
Montgomery, Thomas: 5: 609
Montgomery, Thomas: 9: 109
Montgomery, Tn.: 15: 145
Montgomery, Walter Alexander: 2: 814
Montgomery, Walter Alexander: 5: 186
Montgomery, William A.: 3: 549
Montgomery, William H.: 13: 632
Montgomery, William J.: 10: 213
Montgomery, William James: 8: 100, 110, 153
Montgomery, William M.: 9: 130
Montgomery, William P.: 2: 50, 814
Montgomery, William Preston: 3: 208
Montgomery, William T.: 11: 370
Montgomery, William V.: 5: 327, 714
Monticello, Kentucky: 14: 218
Monticello, Ky.: 15: 145-146, 148
Monticello, Ky.: 2: 515
Monticello, Mississippi: 14: 441
Montigue, Philip H.: 18: 429, 434
Montrealla Farm (near Asheville): 15: 31, 165
Montvale Springs, Tn.: 16: 58
Moodey, John: 18: 218
Moodin, John: 3: 257
Moody, Alexander: 13: 324
Moody, Allen: 6: 340
Moody, Athalston Alexander: 7: 385, 698
Moody, B. Frank: 12: 124
Moody, Benjamin A.: 15: 113
Moody, Benjamin, Jr.: 14: 368, 420
Moody, Charles: 7: 528, 698

Moody, Daniel V.: 7: 374
Moody, Daniel W.: 8: 227
Moody, David E.: 5: 27
Moody, Edward: 1: 309
Moody, Francis M.: 7: 374
Moody, G. L.: 14: 167
Moody, George W.: 14: 393
Moody, Golston: 9: 532
Moody, H. S. L.: 15: 43
Moody, H.: 4: 100
Moody, Harvey L.: 16: 311
Moody, Harvey L.: 6: 104
Moody, Harvey: 9: 457
Moody, Hedges: 9: 532
Moody, Henry H.: 14: 320
Moody, Hiram D.: 9: 457
Moody, J. W. D.: 8: 262
Moody, Jackson B.: 15: 44
Moody, Jackson J.: 15: 44
Moody, James E.: 14: 674
Moody, James E.: 15: 578
Moody, James E.: 19: 35
Moody, James Lafayette: 15: 44
Moody, James M.: 8: 42
Moody, James Michael: 15: 56
Moody, James: 14: 591
Moody, James: 17: 216
Moody, James: 3: 150
Moody, James: 7: 528
Moody, John A.: 1: 343
Moody, John A.: 8: 220
Moody, John H.: 16: 138, 301
Moody, John H.: 6: 100
Moody, John M., Jr.: 5: 240
Moody, John M., Jr.: 9: 29
Moody, John Q.: 1: 519
Moody, John Q.: 19: 149
Moody, John R.: 13: 324
Moody, John W. D.: 7: 385
Moody, John: 11: 64
Moody, John: 14: 686, 700
Moody, John: 8: 42
Moody, Joseph H.: 7: 374, 698
Moody, Joseph J.: 11: 215
Moody, Joseph J.: 7: 528
Moody, Joseph: 3: 252
Moody, Julius S.: 19: 253
Moody, Louis H.: 15: 44
Moody, Marcus D. L.: 9: 587
Moody, Miles A.: 16: 311
Moody, Miles A.: 6: 104
Moody, Nathaniel R.: 1: 309, 460
Moody, Richard: 12: 327

Moody, Richard: 3: 240
Moody, Robert L.: 14: 353
Moody, Robert L.: 15: 44
Moody, Robert: 14: 335
Moody, Ruel: 6: 561
Moody, Samuel L.: 15: 44
Moody, Samuel L.: 6: 105, 750
Moody, Strawder L.: 15: 44
Moody, Thomas B.: 13: 324
Moody, Thomas W.: 3: 346
Moody, William H.: 2: 168
Moody, William H.: 7: 102
Moody, William J.: 1: 343
Moody, William J.: 4: 152
Moody, William S.: 13: 638
Moody, William T.: 2: 564
Moody, William: 17: 216
Moody, William: 18: 364
Moody, Woodson R.: 8: 120
Moon, Eli E.: 4: 152
Moon, Jesse L.: 10: 440
Moon, John: 11: 205
Moon, Larkin: 13: 126
Moon, Larkin: 7: 556
Moon, Lewis: 10: 440
Moon, Madison: 14: 168
Moon, Shuble A.: 10: 440
Moon, William H.: 7: 53
Moon, William: 4: 278
Mooney, A. J.: 4: 114
Mooney, Abraham, Jr.: 13: 459
Mooney, Abraham, Sr.: 13: 459
Mooney, Andrew J.: 3: 55
Mooney, Caleb: 9: 587
Mooney, Daniel: 18: 178
Mooney, David B.: 2: 357, 503
Mooney, David: 13: 688
Mooney, David: 18: 178
Mooney, Elijah D.: 13: 688
Mooney, Emanuel: 9: 300
Mooney, George Larkin: 14: 510, 578
Mooney, George W.: 12: 36
Mooney, George W.: 13: 472
Mooney, H. G.: 10: 155
Mooney, Isaac: 9: 310
Mooney, J. M.: 3: 150
Mooney, J. R.: 3: 28
Mooney, Jacob B.: 4: 388
Mooney, Jacob C.: 13: 459
Mooney, Jacob, Jr.: 13: 688
Mooney, James M.: 12: 221
Mooney, James: 16: 9, 132
Mooney, John C.: 1: 331, 710

Mooney, John Richard: 2: 345, 508
 Mooney, John Sidney: 14: 155
 Mooney, John, Jr.: 15: 226
 Mooney, John: 12: 36
 Mooney, Jonathan: 13: 688
 Mooney, Jonathan: 6: 43
 Mooney, M. L.: 9: 300
 Mooney, McCameron: 5: 92
 Mooney, Michael Osborn: 13: 688
 Mooney, Peter C.: 13: 459
 Mooney, Peter: 13: 688
 Mooney, Peter: 6: 627
 Mooney, Richard: 11: 91
 Mooney, Robert A.: 17: 324, 388
 Mooney, Robert J.: 12: 36
 Mooney, Sylvanus: 16: 359
 Mooney, W. A.: 17: 275
 Mooney, William D.: 11: 40
 Mooney, William: 3: 161, 700
 Mooney, William: 6: 607
 Mooney, Zilman: 11: 64
 Mooneyham, Gaston H.: 11: 301
 Mooneyham, James D.: 1: 600
 Mooneyham, John W.: 11: 301
 Mooneyham, William A.: 5: 440, 714
 Mooneyham, William: 14: 187
 Mooning, W. H.: 18: 265
 Mooningham, William A.: 8: 493
 Moony, M. M.: 17: 264
 Moonyham, Henry: 14: 571
 Moonyham, Isaac C.: 14: 572
 Moonyham, William H.: 14: 572
 Moonyhan, J. W.: 4: 63
 Moor, Balis: 15: 177, 236
 Moor, J. P.: 9: 281
 Moor, William H.: 14: 536
 Moore County Scotch Riflemen: 9: 379
 Moore County, N.C.: 17: 17
 Moore County, N.C.: 18: 12, 34, 63
 Moore County, N.C.: 19: 108
 Moore Guards: 11: 208
 Moore Guards: 13: 637
 Moore house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361, 364
 Moore Independents: 7: 561
 Moore Sharpshooters: 12: 204
 Moore, A. B.: 4: 416
 Moore, A. D.: 2: 693
 Moore, A. D.: 7: 160
 Moore, A. Duncan: 6: 297, 307, 408
 Moore, A. J.: 11: 452
 Moore, A. L.: 9: 405
 Moore, A. M.: 3: 325
 Moore, A. S.: 2: 442

Moore, A.: 18: 389
 Moore, Aaron: 4: 140
 Moore, Abner J.: 2: 528
 Moore, Adolphus: 16: 448
 Moore, Albert Burton: 19: 93-94
 Moore, Albert C.: 10: 213
 Moore, Albert James: 4: 140
 Moore, Albert: 1: 133
 Moore, Albert: 4: 586
 Moore, Albert: 6: 138
 Moore, Aldridge: 12: 376
 Moore, Alexander Constine: 16: 434
 Moore, Alexander D.: 1: 89
 Moore, Alexander Davis: 12: 72
 Moore, Alexander Duncan: 15: 278, 283, 286, 313
 Moore, Alexander Duncan: 19: 262
 Moore, Alexander H.: 6: 344
 Moore, Alexander S.: 5: 555
 Moore, Alexander: 10: 415
 Moore, Alexander: 13: 449
 Moore, Alexander: 14: 674
 Moore, Alexander: 18: 173
 Moore, Alexander: 2: 281
 Moore, Alexander: 3: 549
 Moore, Alexander: 5: 294, 555
 Moore, Alexander: 6: 596
 Moore, Alfred B.: 1: 433
 Moore, Alfred D.: 7: 253, 327, 698
 Moore, Alfred H.: 3: 291
 Moore, Alfred: 1: 528
 Moore, Alfred: 13: 146
 Moore, Alfred: 3: 396
 Moore, Allen G.: 10: 481
 Moore, Allen M.: 19: 339
 Moore, Allen: 15: 357
 Moore, Allen: 5: 261
 Moore, Alvis: 11: 452
 Moore, Amariah Biggs: 3: 418
 Moore, Americus V.: 12: 284
 Moore, Amos: 14: 710
 Moore, Anderson: 15: 258
 Moore, Andrew F.: 12: 497
 Moore, Andrew J.: 10: 116
 Moore, Andrew J.: 11: 439
 Moore, Andrew J.: 12: 254
 Moore, Andrew J.: 3: 174
 Moore, Andrew Jackson: 10: 178
 Moore, Andrew Jackson: 14: 382, 593-595, 599, 602-604, 606-607, 609-612, 614-615, 617, 619, 704-705
 Moore, Andrew L.: 10: 116
 Moore, Andrew: 1: 18, 320
 Moore, Andrew: 10: 74

Moore, Andrew: 3: 23
Moore, Andrew: 4: 363
Moore, Andrew: 8: 58
Moore, Archibald H.: 11: 301
Moore, Arthur: 3: 497, 508
Moore, Asa W.: 3: 549, 700
Moore, Asa: 8: 79
Moore, Asberry G.: 13: 654
Moore, Augustus A.: 19: 149
Moore, Augustus M.: 1: 336, 347, 710
Moore, Augustus M.: 3: 143, 150, 700
Moore, B. F.: 3: 437
Moore, B. W.: 15: 121
Moore, B.: 6: 570, 750
Moore, Barnett: 11: 312
Moore, Bartlett W.: 2: 490, 528
Moore, Benjamin F.: 10: 360, 382
Moore, Benjamin F.: 13: 146
Moore, Benjamin F.: 14: 710
Moore, Benjamin H.: 4: 488
Moore, Benjamin R.: 14: 701
Moore, Benjamin R.: 6: 10, 750
Moore, Benjamin W.: 2: 517
Moore, Benjamin: 15: 446
Moore, Benjamin: 3: 100
Moore, Briant: 12: 69
Moore, Bright: 4: 140
Moore, Britton T.: 18: 339
Moore, Bryant B.: 7: 568
Moore, Bryant: 1: 243
Moore, Burrell Jackson: 2: 380
Moore, Bythel S.: 6: 138, 285
Moore, C. L.: 17: 132
Moore, C. Peyton: 14: 721
Moore, C. S.: 14: 528
Moore, C.: 18: 234
Moore, Calvin: 10: 320
Moore, Calvin: 15: 562
Moore, Caswell D.: 10: 388
Moore, Charles A.: 12: 348
Moore, Charles Edward: 1: 120
Moore, Charles H.: 12: 284
Moore, Charles M.: 14: 353
Moore, Charles W.: 10: 337
Moore, Charles W.: 11: 123
Moore, Charles: 9: 26
Moore, D. Bell: 2: 720
Moore, D. F.: 1: 277, 582
Moore, D. O.: 17: 275
Moore, Daniel K.: 2: 580
Moore, Daniel P.: 1: 145
Moore, Daniel P.: 15: 433
Moore, Daniel P.: 3: 90

Moore, Daniel W.: 1: 382
Moore, Daniel W.: 9: 120, 154
Moore, Daniel Webster: 10: 16
Moore, Daniel: 18: 389
Moore, Daniel: 7: 113
Moore, David D.: 5: 602, 714
Moore, David H.: 1: 133
Moore, David James: 6: 362
Moore, David O. H. P.: 8: 204
Moore, David S.: 6: 12, 18, 750
Moore, David Swain: 16: 250
Moore, David T.: 4: 157
Moore, David: 3: 573, 596
Moore, David: 9: 376
Moore, Dennis M.: 14: 711
Moore, Doctor R. A.: 10: 337
Moore, Duncan: 3: 23
Moore, E. A.: 17: 289
Moore, E. F.: 17: 132
Moore, E. L.: 2: 327
Moore, E. L.: 7: 21
Moore, Eason G.: 15: 357
Moore, Eason G.: 5: 261
Moore, Edward J.: 6: 386, 408, 750
Moore, Edward: 15: 463
Moore, Edward: 2: 680
Moore, Edward: 8: 46
Moore, Edward: 9: 241
Moore, Edwin G.: 7: 262, 698
Moore, Edwin S.: 2: 250, 254
Moore, Edwin S.: 6: 433
Moore, Elam: 1: 555
Moore, Eli M.: 4: 388
Moore, Eli: 11: 77, 123
Moore, Elias: 4: 140
Moore, Elijah J.: 5: 602
Moore, Elijah L.: 14: 335
Moore, Elijah: 3: 540
Moore, Elijah: 8: 120
Moore, Elisha W.: 7: 395, 698
Moore, Emanuel H.: 17: 342, 429
Moore, Enoch: 1: 265
Moore, Evans: 2: 281
Moore, Ezekiel: 7: 171, 698
Moore, F.: 17: 289
Moore, F.: 5: 431, 714
Moore, Fielder Elkanah: 15: 121
Moore, Francis M.: 6: 105
Moore, Francis M.: 8: 392
Moore, Francis: 12: 236
Moore, Franklin: 15: 463
Moore, Franklin: 3: 110
Moore, Frederick J. F.: 6: 317

Moore, Frederick J.: 6: 378, 751
Moore, Frederick S.: 3: 191, 700
Moore, Frederick: 1: 382
Moore, Gabriel B.: 13: 131
Moore, General M.: 5: 530, 714
Moore, George A.: 17: 358, 450
Moore, George B.: 11: 279
Moore, George B.: 3: 530
Moore, George D.: 5: 169
Moore, George D.: 9: 494
Moore, George H.: 5: 410
Moore, George Houghston: 14: 537
Moore, George J.: 2: 373, 396, 814
Moore, George J.: 8: 16
Moore, George K.: 2: 480, 548
Moore, George M., Jr.: 8: 205
Moore, George M., Sr.: 8: 205
Moore, George N.: 11: 184
Moore, George T.: 6: 178
Moore, George W. J.: 10: 126
Moore, George W., Jr.: 3: 174
Moore, George W.: 10: 83
Moore, George W.: 12: 160
Moore, George W.: 15: 178
Moore, George W.: 16: 284
Moore, George W.: 18: 373, 394
Moore, George W.: 4: 339
Moore, George W.: 6: 171, 285, 374
Moore, George W.: 7: 32
Moore, George W.: 9: 216
Moore, George Washington: 14: 335
Moore, George: 19: 44
Moore, Goodrich B.: 17: 166
Moore, Goodson M. D.: 16: 284
Moore, Granberry: 4: 216
Moore, Green W.: 12: 327
Moore, Guilford L.: 4: 586
Moore, Guilford: 15: 497
Moore, Guilford: 3: 131
Moore, Guilford: 9: 70
Moore, H. D. E.: 5: 169
Moore, H. P.: 18: 312
Moore, H. T.: 5: 555
Moore, H.: 6: 442
Moore, Hallen: 15: 144, 237
Moore, Hampton C.: 13: 156
Moore, Harrison: 4: 388
Moore, Harry: 13: 96
Moore, Haywood: 12: 193
Moore, Henry A.: 18: 206
Moore, Henry A.: 2: 232, 814
Moore, Henry A.: 3: 49, 700
Moore, Henry B.: 2: 133

Moore, Henry C.: 10: 11
Moore, Henry F.: 18: 407
Moore, Henry H.: 12: 517
Moore, Henry H.: 15: 477
Moore, Henry Wade: 15: 144, 178
Moore, Henry: 1: 97
Moore, Henry: 10: 431
Moore, Henry: 11: 215
Moore, Henry: 14: 733
Moore, Henry: 19: 383
Moore, Henry: 2: 111
Moore, Henry: 6: 362
Moore, Herbert Wright: 15: 350
Moore, Hezekiah Perry: 15: 80
Moore, Hezekiah W.: 1: 18
Moore, Hezekiah W.: 2: 187
Moore, Hight C.: 14: 335
Moore, Hix: 11: 65
Moore, Hugh: 11: 65
Moore, Hugh: 9: 385
Moore, Hyman: 14: 711
Moore, I. S.: 1: 610
Moore, Ingram L.: 7: 337
Moore, Ira A.: 2: 497, 533
Moore, Isaac C.: 19: 397
Moore, Isaac C.: 2: 680
Moore, Isaac J.: 14: 721
Moore, Isaac L.: 1: 528
Moore, Isaac: 3: 286
Moore, Isaac: 8: 215
Moore, Isaiah: 14: 733
Moore, J. A.: 2: 225, 814
Moore, J. A.: 8: 243
Moore, J. B.: 3: 39, 700
Moore, J. C.: 14: 353
Moore, J. C.: 8: 35
Moore, J. D.: 16: 503
Moore, J. F.: 14: 519
Moore, J. G.: 8: 16
Moore, J. L.: 1: 382
Moore, J. L.: 18: 396
Moore, J. L.: 4: 114
Moore, J. L.: 6: 607
Moore, J. M.: 4: 44
Moore, J. O.: 8: 313
Moore, J. R.: 3: 39
Moore, J. R.: 4: 438
Moore, J. T.: 2: 66
Moore, J. T.: 9: 505
Moore, J. W. E.: 11: 415
Moore, J. W.: 19: 173
Moore, J. W.: 9: 52
Moore, J.: 12: 295

Moore, J.: 17: 297
Moore, Jackson J.: 7: 441
Moore, Jacob F.: 1: 433
Moore, Jacob R.: 4: 480
Moore, Jacob: 10: 440
Moore, Jacob: 18: 265
Moore, Jacob: 4: 586
Moore, James A.: 1: 133
Moore, James A.: 10: 213
Moore, James A.: 12: 284, 486
Moore, James A.: 14: 107
Moore, James A.: 15: 105
Moore, James A.: 17: 352, 458
Moore, James A.: 19: 160, 377
Moore, James A.: 4: 587
Moore, James Alexander: 1: 18
Moore, James B.: 3: 23
Moore, James C.: 13: 472, 700
Moore, James C.: 2: 590
Moore, James C.: 6: 138, 285
Moore, James C.: 7: 345
Moore, James D.: 2: 42, 814
Moore, James Daniel: 7: 543
Moore, James E. C.: 7: 242
Moore, James E.: 10: 347
Moore, James E.: 2: 410
Moore, James E.: 3: 223
Moore, James E.: 6: 236
Moore, James Edwin: 2: 254
Moore, James Franklin: 2: 217
Moore, James H. H.: 10: 431
Moore, James H.: 1: 582
Moore, James H.: 8: 435, 444
Moore, James J.: 15: 488
Moore, James J.: 19: 35, 57
Moore, James J.: 2: 383
Moore, James J.: 8: 191
Moore, James L.: 10: 392
Moore, James L.: 16: 284
Moore, James L.: 2: 250
Moore, James L.: 6: 570
Moore, James L.: 8: 459
Moore, James M.: 12: 486
Moore, James M.: 13: 449
Moore, James M.: 3: 161
Moore, James M.: 6: 362
Moore, James Murry: 6: 362
Moore, James Murry: 7: 454
Moore, James Newton: 16: 285
Moore, James O.: 9: 154
Moore, James P.: 2: 281
Moore, James R.: 1: 309, 460
Moore, James R.: 4: 193

Moore, James R.: 6: 570
Moore, James Rockwell: 13: 266
Moore, James Rockwell: 9: 234
Moore, James S.: 1: 433
Moore, James V.: 10: 461
Moore, James V.: 2: 171
Moore, James W.: 1: 371
Moore, James W.: 7: 262, 698
Moore, James W.: 8: 243
Moore, James: 11: 91, 498
Moore, James: 18: 182
Moore, James: 2: 387, 389, 590, 607, 666, 814
Moore, James: 3: 81, 125
Moore, James: 5: 261
Moore, James: 6: 561
Moore, Jasper Elijah: 14: 335
Moore, Jehu: 10: 255
Moore, Jeremiah E.: 11: 111
Moore, Jeremiah L.: 4: 416
Moore, Jeremiah: 9: 348
Moore, Jerry Huston: 14: 537
Moore, Jesse B.: 1: 47, 528
Moore, Jesse H.: 1: 382
Moore, Jesse H.: 16: 464
Moore, Jesse J.: 13: 156
Moore, Jesse Marshall: 9: 154
Moore, Jesse R.: 1: 382
Moore, Jesse S.: 6: 12, 79
Moore, Jesse, Jr.: 14: 336
Moore, Jesse: 15: 245
Moore, Jesse: 3: 387
Moore, Jessie A.: 6: 607
Moore, Joab L., Jr.: 6: 79
Moore, Joab L.: 2: 111
Moore, Joab: 9: 300
Moore, John A.: 17: 426
Moore, John A.: 4: 339
Moore, John A.: 6: 21, 285, 751
Moore, John A.: 8: 148
Moore, John A.: 9: 271
Moore, John Allen: 3: 530
Moore, John Arney: 6: 285
Moore, John B.: 7: 327
Moore, John C.: 2: 401, 410, 814
Moore, John C.: 4: 620
Moore, John C.: 7: 414
Moore, John C.: 9: 567
Moore, John D.: 10: 378
Moore, John D.: 11: 452
Moore, John E.: 10: 178
Moore, John E.: 11: 471
Moore, John E.: 7: 465, 489
Moore, John Edwin: 18: 133

Moore, John F.: 11: 111
Moore, John F.: 14: 714-715
Moore, John F.: 4: 416
Moore, John G.: 4: 416
Moore, John H.: 1: 460
Moore, John H.: 14: 107
Moore, John H.: 6: 236, 570
Moore, John H.: 7: 441
Moore, John H.: 9: 574
Moore, John Henry: 6: 607
Moore, John J.: 1: 413
Moore, John J.: 3: 6, 700
Moore, John J.: 8: 378
Moore, John M.: 10: 450
Moore, John M.: 11: 65
Moore, John M.: 2: 419
Moore, John M.: 7: 171
Moore, John M.: 8: 468
Moore, John M.: 9: 155
Moore, John N.: 2: 387
Moore, John O.: 1: 473
Moore, John O'Neil: 17: 275
Moore, John P.: 10: 111, 178
Moore, John P.: 11: 28
Moore, John R.: 1: 18
Moore, John R.: 15: 567
Moore, John R.: 19: 397
Moore, John R.: 2: 657
Moore, John R.: 6: 362
Moore, John Richard: 19: 35, 57
Moore, John Richard: 2: 387
Moore, John S.: 1: 97
Moore, John Saunders: 8: 16
Moore, John T.: 10: 398, 415
Moore, John T.: 13: 612
Moore, John T.: 4: 363
Moore, John Terrell: 12: 254
Moore, John Thomas: 10: 399, 451
Moore, John Thomas: 14: 659
Moore, John W.: 10: 16
Moore, John W.: 11: 91, 184
Moore, John W.: 13: 440
Moore, John W.: 16: 1
Moore, John W.: 17: 118
Moore, John W.: 19: 419
Moore, John W.: 2: 32, 105, 202, 814
Moore, John W.: 3: 2, 84, 286, 342
Moore, John W.: 5: 169
Moore, John W.: 6: 408, 751
Moore, John W.: 8: 477
Moore, John Wheeler: 1: 335, 336
Moore, John Wilson: 3: 175
Moore, John: 1: 133, 204, 564, 710

Moore, John: 10: 473
Moore, John: 12: 135, 160, 193, 376
Moore, John: 15: 241, 245
Moore, John: 18: 128, 321, 335
Moore, John: 19: 82, 244
Moore, John: 2: 162, 187, 242, 393, 814
Moore, John: 3: 34, 497, 700
Moore, John: 4: 570, 610
Moore, John: 6: 71, 285, 355
Moore, John: 7: 433
Moore, John: 8: 50
Moore, John: 9: 70, 349
Moore, Jonas Lester: 15: 80
Moore, Jordan M.: 1: 528, 546
Moore, Joseph A.: 4: 140
Moore, Joseph A.: 5: 27
Moore, Joseph A.: 6: 245
Moore, Joseph B.: 5: 294
Moore, Joseph D.: 13: 156
Moore, Joseph E.: 5: 489, 555
Moore, Joseph F.: 10: 431
Moore, Joseph J.: 4: 289, 587
Moore, Joseph J.: 5: 440
Moore, Joseph L.: 16: 285
Moore, Joseph L.: 6: 420
Moore, Joseph T.: 4: 488
Moore, Joseph Thomas: 6: 285
Moore, Joseph W.: 3: 175, 700
Moore, Joseph Z.: 7: 214
Moore, Joseph: 10: 378, 424
Moore, Josephus: 3: 457
Moore, Joshua L.: 4: 548
Moore, Joshua L.: 5: 603
Moore, Judson: 14: 336
Moore, Julian G.: 1: 335, 347, 358, 371
Moore, Julian G.: 6: 141
Moore, Julius F.: 4: 416
Moore, Julius W.: 2: 237, 715
Moore, Julius: 6: 268
Moore, Junius P.: 7: 252, 698
Moore, Junius Pulliam: 6: 539, 751
Moore, Kinchen M.: 4: 548
Moore, L. A.: 18: 293
Moore, L. L.: 15: 477
Moore, L. W.: 17: 138
Moore, L.: 2: 242
Moore, Lawrence C.: 4: 587
Moore, Lawrence H.: 7: 262
Moore, Lawrence: 18: 265
Moore, Leander T.: 7: 422
Moore, Leander: 3: 533
Moore, Lemuel J.: 1: 133
Moore, Lemuel J.: 16: 399

Moore, Lemuel J.: 6: 138, 285
Moore, Lemuel Lafayette: 15: 121
Moore, Lemuel: 2: 174
Moore, Lemuel: 8: 227
Moore, Leonidas J.: 3: 476
Moore, Leonidas L.: 2: 233
Moore, Levi: 1: 18
Moore, Levi: 12: 193
Moore, Levi: 5: 62
Moore, Lewis H.: 6: 161, 212
Moore, Lewis H.: 9: 205
Moore, Lewis W.: 1: 610
Moore, Lewis: 14: 336, 520
Moore, Lewis: 3: 175, 700
Moore, Littleton R.: 5: 315, 714
Moore, Lucius H.: 15: 178, 237
Moore, Luther W.: 12: 284
Moore, M. P.: 3: 457
Moore, M. V.: 17: 56
Moore, M. V.: 2: 455
Moore, M. W.: 19: 82
Moore, M.: 2: 327
Moore, Madison J.: 14: 520
Moore, Major: 2: 146
Moore, Marion: 17: 345, 433
Moore, Marshall William: 4: 44
Moore, Martin Luther: 14: 336
Moore, Martin R.: 6: 43
Moore, Martin Van Buren: 2: 42, 457, 516
Moore, Martin Van Buren: 9: 524
Moore, Martin: 13: 449
Moore, Matthew C.: 6: 612
Moore, May: 4: 216
Moore, McGilbrey: 4: 587
Moore, McGilbrey: 6: 138
Moore, Meternich Chesterfield: 15: 53
Moore, Micager: 15: 237
Moore, Micager: 2: 345
Moore, Michael: 4: 438
Moore, Mitchell: 15: 61
Moore, Moses James: 3: 175, 700
Moore, Moses W.: 13: 156
Moore, Moses: 5: 352
Moore, Narborn W.: 2: 111, 127
Moore, Nathan G.: 14: 711
Moore, Nathaniel, Jr.: 3: 397
Moore, Nathaniel, Sr.: 3: 397
Moore, Nathaniel: 8: 95
Moore, Needham: 11: 312
Moore, Newton: 14: 336
Moore, Nicholas: 2: 715
Moore, Norbonne West: 15: 48
Moore, O. P.: 19: 445

Moore, O. R.: 14: 108
Moore, Oliver Perry: 6: 442
Moore, Oliver: 6: 138
Moore, Ollin: 3: 497
Moore, Orrin: 1: 8
Moore, Owen C.: 1: 204, 564, 710
Moore, Owen C.: 5: 161
Moore, P. W.: 15: 454
Moore, P. W.: 3: 105
Moore, Patrick H.: 2: 290
Moore, Patterson H.: 9: 457
Moore, Peter O.: 16: 448
Moore, Peter: 13: 602
Moore, Pettigrew: 14: 721
Moore, Philetus: 13: 510
Moore, Phillip: 7: 253, 262
Moore, Philo W.: 9: 62
Moore, Pinkney C.: 11: 404
Moore, Pleasant Green: 2: 461
Moore, Pleasant: 10: 311
Moore, Portius Aurelius: 7: 255
Moore, Quincy: 17: 304
Moore, R. A.: 2: 273, 715
Moore, R. H.: 10: 347
Moore, R. H.: 12: 37
Moore, R. H.: 2: 666
Moore, R. M.: 14: 701
Moore, R. W.: 2: 720
Moore, Randall A.: 7: 337
Moore, Ransom S.: 2: 86
Moore, Reuben Thomas: 2: 393, 814
Moore, Richard D.: 5: 510
Moore, Richard H.: 12: 327
Moore, Richard H.: 4: 587
Moore, Richard H.: 5: 217
Moore, Richard H.: 9: 84
Moore, Richard: 5: 361
Moore, Richmond H.: 13: 156
Moore, Rickey: 6: 285
Moore, Rigdon W.: 14: 674
Moore, Rigdon: 19: 57
Moore, Right A.: 7: 337
Moore, Riley L.: 13: 449
Moore, Robert A.: 13: 2, 135
Moore, Robert A.: 5: 410
Moore, Robert A.: 7: 345
Moore, Robert D.: 3: 150
Moore, Robert D.: 9: 505
Moore, Robert F.: 18: 396
Moore, Robert F.: 2: 118
Moore, Robert G.: 5: 555
Moore, Robert M.: 9: 416
Moore, Robert P.: 7: 436

Moore, Robert R.: 7: 262
Moore, Robert R.: 9: 260
Moore, Robert S.: 1: 424
Moore, Robert T.: 7: 76
Moore, Robert W.: 7: 254, 327
Moore, Robert: 13: 449
Moore, Robert: 18: 157, 299, 335
Moore, Robert: 8: 348
Moore, Roger: 19: 391-392
Moore, Roger: 2: 178, 180
Moore, Ross: 9: 328
Moore, Rufus R.: 5: 555, 714
Moore, S. D.: 19: 253
Moore, S. D.: 6: 259
Moore, S. L.: 19: 283
Moore, S. P.: 18: 426
Moore, S. R.: 2: 118
Moore, S. T.: 19: 82
Moore, Samuel Anderson: 9: 168
Moore, Samuel B.: 10: 347
Moore, Samuel G.: 14: 701
Moore, Samuel L.: 14: 711
Moore, Samuel M.: 4: 32
Moore, Samuel P.: 1: 145
Moore, Samuel P.: 10: 213
Moore, Samuel P.: 15: 433
Moore, Samuel P.: 19: 402
Moore, Samuel P.: 5: 362, 714
Moore, Samuel Rufus: 8: 372
Moore, Samuel S.: 7: 262
Moore, Samuel W.: 9: 376
Moore, Samuel: 10: 178
Moore, Samuel: 3: 90
Moore, Samuel: 8: 79
Moore, Sid D.: 9: 517
Moore, Sidney D.: 17: 289
Moore, Sidney D.: 8: 42
Moore, Sidney: 7: 262
Moore, Silas Brittain: 10: 117
Moore, Silas: 4: 140
Moore, Simeon: 13: 621
Moore, Simon H.: 5: 555, 714
Moore, Simon: 3: 397
Moore, Simpson T.: 13: 459
Moore, Smithson C.: 14: 674
Moore, Solomon: 4: 388
Moore, Spencer A.: 5: 294
Moore, Spencer K.: 13: 654
Moore, Spencer: 6: 277
Moore, Starling: 11: 17
Moore, Stephen A.: 2: 401
Moore, Stephen B.: 6: 328
Moore, Stephen E.: 2: 259, 814

Moore, Stephen E.: 6: 161
Moore, Stephen H.: 19: 29
Moore, Stephen: 1: 528
Moore, Stephen: 15: 477
Moore, Stephen: 2: 217, 590
Moore, Stephen: 3: 119
Moore, Stephen: 5: 565
Moore, Styring Scarboro: 7: 464
Moore, Styring Scarboro: 8: 16
Moore, T. B.: 16: 503
Moore, T. B.: 17: 224
Moore, T. F.: 19: 173
Moore, T. F.: 8: 243
Moore, Terrence F.: 1: 343
Moore, Theophilus W.: 7: 145, 185, 698
Moore, Theophilus: 4: 548
Moore, Theophilus: 5: 603
Moore, Theophilus: 8: 348
Moore, Thomas Andrew: 16: 400
Moore, Thomas B. A.: 3: 418
Moore, Thomas B.: 3: 39, 700
Moore, Thomas B.: 5: 27
Moore, Thomas Clifford: 1: 150, 175
Moore, Thomas D.: 13: 156
Moore, Thomas E.: 4: 152
Moore, Thomas E.: 7: 327
Moore, Thomas G.: 5: 555
Moore, Thomas H.: 11: 111
Moore, Thomas H.: 8: 120
Moore, Thomas Henley: 10: 112, 178
Moore, Thomas J.: 2: 266
Moore, Thomas J.: 3: 12, 700
Moore, Thomas J.: 8: 378
Moore, Thomas J.: 9: 119, 147
Moore, Thomas L.: 3: 150
Moore, Thomas L.: 7: 442
Moore, Thomas McGee: 12: 278, 304
Moore, Thomas R.: 2: 449
Moore, Thomas S.: 7: 262
Moore, Thomas W.: 1: 343, 710
Moore, Thomas W.: 11: 111
Moore, Thomas W.: 19: 244
Moore, Thomas: 11: 91
Moore, Thomas: 7: 192
Moore, Timothy: 3: 596
Moore, Turner: 8: 50
Moore, W. A.: 19: 173
Moore, W. B.: 18: 447
Moore, W. C.: 10: 481
Moore, W. D.: 2: 146
Moore, W. L.: 9: 241
Moore, W. N.: 5: 124, 714
Moore, W. R.: 15: 488

Moore, W. R.: 3: 125
Moore, W. R.: 4: 63
Moore, W. S.: 1: 98
Moore, W. T.: 4: 193
Moore, W. W.: 2: 202
Moore, W.: 7: 385
Moore, Walker: 1: 223
Moore, Walter J.: 2: 393
Moore, Walter J.: 5: 410, 714
Moore, Walter J.: 8: 329
Moore, Walter James: 14: 659
Moore, Walter R., Jr.: 4: 157
Moore, Walter R.: 12: 193
Moore, Warren C.: 2: 133
Moore, Warren: 3: 530
Moore, Wesley W.: 1: 214
Moore, Wesley W.: 3: 540
Moore, Wesley: 7: 502, 698
Moore, Wiley: 1: 181
Moore, Wiley: 2: 290
Moore, William A.: 1: 332
Moore, William A.: 10: 246
Moore, William A.: 15: 333
Moore, William A.: 4: 32
Moore, William A.: 5: 253, 256, 401, 591
Moore, William A.: 7: 192
Moore, William A.: 8: 243
Moore, William Alfred: 6: 362
Moore, William B.: 1: 133
Moore, William B.: 11: 91
Moore, William B.: 2: 480, 548
Moore, William B.: 3: 418
Moore, William C.: 19: 35, 57
Moore, William C.: 2: 387
Moore, William C.: 7: 569, 698
Moore, William Chestley: 3: 162
Moore, William D.: 11: 111
Moore, William D.: 14: 701
Moore, William D.: 15: 53
Moore, William D.: 16: 349
Moore, William Donaho: 17: 388
Moore, William E.: 1: 343
Moore, William F.: 15: 350
Moore, William F.: 2: 590, 607
Moore, William G.: 4: 548
Moore, William H.: 1: 97, 309, 461
Moore, William H.: 12: 461
Moore, William H.: 13: 520
Moore, William H.: 16: 278
Moore, William H.: 4: 587
Moore, William H.: 5: 489
Moore, William H.: 9: 395
Moore, William Henry H.: 8: 358

Moore, William Henry: 10: 388
Moore, William Henry: 16: 285, 311
Moore, William Henry: 6: 105
Moore, William J.: 14: 711
Moore, William J.: 2: 127, 259
Moore, William Jasper: 15: 122
Moore, William Jasper: 4: 488
Moore, William L.: 2: 640, 685
Moore, William L.: 5: 510
Moore, William L.: 7: 262
Moore, William M. B.: 8: 372
Moore, William M.: 11: 480
Moore, William M.: 14: 701
Moore, William M.: 6: 34, 751
Moore, William M.: 9: 328
Moore, William N.: 5: 547, 714
Moore, William N.: 9: 62
Moore, William P., Jr.: 19: 31
Moore, William P.: 1: 277
Moore, William P.: 11: 28, 65, 144
Moore, William P.: 14: 572
Moore, William P.: 2: 107, 401
Moore, William P.: 3: 518
Moore, William P.: 5: 161
Moore, William P.: 6: 43
Moore, William P.: 7: 327, 698
Moore, William P.: 9: 416
Moore, William Patton: 17: 56, 338
Moore, William Patton: 2: 487, 524
Moore, William R. G. W.: 6: 286
Moore, William R.: 10: 213
Moore, William Rufus: 15: 80
Moore, William S.: 12: 69
Moore, William S.: 2: 162, 225
Moore, William T.: 14: 674
Moore, William T.: 3: 352
Moore, William W.: 12: 85
Moore, William W.: 14: 537
Moore, William W.: 3: 229
Moore, William, Jr.: 6: 351
Moore, William: 12: 160
Moore, William: 13: 449
Moore, William: 15: 245
Moore, William: 16: 386, 442
Moore, William: 17: 352, 408
Moore, William: 2: 564
Moore, William: 3: 218, 497
Moore, William: 4: 180, 216
Moore, William: 5: 124
Moore, William: 9: 447
Moore, Willis P.: 12: 320
Moore, Willohby: 2: 290
Moore, Wilson D.: 11: 57

Moore, Wilson E.: 1: 166
 Moore, Wilson: 7: 597
 Moore, Worrel: 6: 286
 Moore, Wright: 19: 29
 Moore, Wright: 2: 590, 607
 Moore, Wyatt: 3: 286
 Moorefield, Daniel: 2: 461
 Moorefield, Henderson: 13: 135
 Moorefield, John: 2: 493, 558
 Moorefield, W. Va., skirmish at (1864): 16: 188
 Moorefield, William: 13: 136
 Moorefield, William: 3: 274
 Moorehead, E. J.: 18: 178
 Moore's Battalion: 1: 335
 Moore's Battery: 1: 89, 358
 Moore's Company: 2: 523
 Mooring, Bryant: 14: 711
 Mooring, Guilford M.: 4: 587
 Mooring, John Richard: 15: 454
 Mooring, John: 6: 161, 245, 751
 Mooring, John: 9: 241
 Mooring, William B.: 1: 166, 402
 Mooring, William: 9: 241
 Moorman, Edmund C.: 7: 181
 Moorman, John P.: 3: 367
 Moorman, Thomas D.: 7: 181
 Moose, A. J.: 4: 114
 Moose, Alexander F.: 8: 159
 Moose, Amos J.: 4: 21
 Moose, Benjamin T.: 16: 349
 Moose, Christopher: 14: 108
 Moose, Daniel M.: 4: 216
 Moose, Daniel P.: 12: 77
 Moose, Daniel W.: 8: 227
 Moose, Daniel: 5: 125, 714
 Moose, David C.: 4: 32
 Moose, David: 6: 62
 Moose, Edmund: 8: 112, 153
 Moose, Elcanah A.: 5: 125
 Moose, F. D.: 17: 252
 Moose, F. D.: 3: 397
 Moose, George A.: 7: 202
 Moose, George H.: 12: 77
 Moose, George R.: 5: 182
 Moose, George: 12: 508
 Moose, Henry D.: 8: 160
 Moose, Henry H.: 4: 599
 Moose, J. J.: 5: 450
 Moose, J. W.: 14: 168
 Moose, J. W.: 4: 599
 Moose, Jacob A.: 8: 227
 Moose, John A.: 17: 207
 Moose, John D.: 2: 118
 Moose, John Hugh: 4: 599
 Moose, John M.: 4: 44
 Moose, John: 18: 167
 Moose, Julius F.: 9: 62
 Moose, Julius: 5: 125, 715
 Moose, Martin: 11: 234
 Moose, Pinckney A.: 2: 111
 Moose, Pinkney A.: 16: 349
 Moose, Thomas Boyle: 11: 404
 Moose, W. P.: 7: 151
 Moose, W. R.: 17: 282
 Moose, William A.: 4: 12, 110
 Moose, William J.: 4: 152
 Moose, William R.: 11: 404
 Moose, William R.: 4: 81
 Moose, William: 11: 234
 Mooser, H. R.: 19: 253
 Moot, J. B.: 7: 280
 Mooten, Benjamin G.: 5: 555, 715
 Moran, Francis: 1: 382
 Moran, George W.: 7: 556
 Moran, Isaac: 19: 372
 Moran, John A. J.: 7: 556
 Moran, John F.: 4: 278
 Moran, Joseph: 15: 572
 Moran, Michael: 3: 573
 Moran, Quentin: 3: 150
 Moran, Robert S.: 12: 150
 Moran, Samuel Mitchel: 7: 556
 Moran, William T.: 7: 556
 Moras, S.: 17: 175
 More, George: 5: 201
 More, Henry: 14: 320
 More, John: 14: 320
 More, W. J.: 17: 125
 More, W. J.: 4: 72
 Morecock, Robert E.: 3: 252
 Morefield, Asa W.: 14: 177
 Morefield, Elijah: 6: 596
 Morefield, Frederick: 13: 146
 Morefield, George W.: 4: 91
 Morefield, John H.: 3: 387
 Morefield, John R.: 4: 91
 Morefield, John: 5: 46
 Morefield, Josiah: 13: 136
 Morefield, Lorenze G.: 4: 91
 Morehead City, N.C.: 15: 410-411
 Morehead City, N.C.: 2: 456, 618
 Morehead City, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Morehead City, North Carolina: 12: 10, 266
 Morehead City, North Carolina: 13: 204-205, 558-559
 Morehead City, North Carolina: 14: 44-45
 Morehead City, North Carolina: 6: 202-203

Morehead City, North Carolina: 7: 455
 Morehead, Andrew P.: 15: 274
 Morehead, E. L.: 1: 486
 Morehead, E. L.: 18: 345
 Morehead, George B.: 15: 245
 Morehead, J. Turner: 2: 217
 Morehead, James T., Jr.: 11: 33
 Morehead, James T., Jr.: 8: 21
 Morehead, James Turner, Jr.: 13: 2, 26, 28, 31, 64
 Morehead, James Turner: 2: 372, 396, 814
 Morehead, John H.: 3: 421, 700
 Morehead, John Henry: 11: 7
 Morehead, John Motley: 19: 3
 Morehead, John R.: 5: 530
 Morehead, Joseph M.: 3: 421
 Morehead, Robert L.: 11: 33
 Moreland, James Orville: 2: 461, 554
 Morell, George W.: 4: 261
 Moreno, Celestino S.: 14: 560
 Moreslender, William H.: 2: 259
 Moreslinder, John T.: 6: 190
 Moreton, William R.: 2: 306
 Moretz, Alfred J.: 2: 42
 Moretz, Christian: 11: 370
 Moretz, Daniel: 2: 42
 Moretz, John: 14: 393
 Moretz, John: 2: 357, 503
 Moretz, Jonathan: 2: 42
 Moretz, Timothy: 2: 42
 Moretz, William: 14: 393
 Moretz, William: 2: 357, 503
 Moretz, Zac T.: 2: 503
 Morey, J. W.: 4: 363
 Morey, W. T.: 4: 363
 Morgan, A. A.: 5: 28, 715
 Morgan, A. F.: 12: 242
 Morgan, A. T.: 6: 79, 751
 Morgan, A. W.: 14: 588
 Morgan, Aaron L.: 15: 190
 Morgan, Abijah: 18: 133
 Morgan, Abner: 4: 528
 Morgan, Abraham: 3: 49
 Morgan, Abram H.: 16: 297, 423
 Morgan, Abram: 17: 252
 Morgan, Abram: 4: 620
 Morgan, Alexander C.: 9: 349
 Morgan, Alfred B.: 16: 297, 423
 Morgan, Alfred W.: 15: 190
 Morgan, Anderson: 9: 349
 Morgan, Anthony W.: 4: 529
 Morgan, B. A.: 18: 265, 274
 Morgan, Benjamin F.: 1: 243
 Morgan, Benjamin L.: 16: 327
 Morgan, Benjamin S.: 14: 722
 Morgan, Bryan A.: 7: 337
 Morgan, Calvin R.: 4: 351
 Morgan, Calvin: 11: 40
 Morgan, Camy W.: 1: 85
 Morgan, Charles: 13: 621
 Morgan, Charles: 6: 125, 153
 Morgan, Commodore: 11: 91
 Morgan, Daniel D.: 18: 339
 Morgan, Daniel E.: 10: 271
 Morgan, Daniel M.: 5: 242
 Morgan, Daniel M.: 9: 34
 Morgan, Daniel P.: 1: 85
 Morgan, Daniel: 2: 281
 Morgan, Daniel: 4: 91
 Morgan, David C.: 10: 192, 201
 Morgan, David S.: 6: 453
 Morgan, David W.: 13: 335
 Morgan, David: 10: 235
 Morgan, David: 11: 40
 Morgan, David: 4: 193
 Morgan, Dillard: 2: 580
 Morgan, E. D.: 10: 235
 Morgan, E. G.: 19: 244
 Morgan, E.: 3: 480
 Morgan, Edward D.: 11: 415
 Morgan, Eli S.: 9: 349
 Morgan, Elihu: 10: 451
 Morgan, Elijah Merrimon: 12: 242
 Morgan, Elijah Merrimon: 17: 125
 Morgan, Elijah P.: 14: 353
 Morgan, Elisha Wilson: 16: 278
 Morgan, Elwood: 11: 28
 Morgan, Evan R.: 10: 271
 Morgan, Francis M.: 3: 408, 700
 Morgan, Frederick M.: 4: 529
 Morgan, G. B.: 2: 814
 Morgan, G. B.: 4: 21
 Morgan, G. B.: 6: 386, 751
 Morgan, G. W.: 2: 577
 Morgan, G. Washington: 16: 9-14, 31
 Morgan, Gardner H.: 2: 541, 548
 Morgan, George C.: 16: 297
 Morgan, George H.: 8: 171
 Morgan, George T.: 19: 188
 Morgan, George T.: 5: 547
 Morgan, George W.: 1: 98, 710
 Morgan, George W.: 14: 143, 214-215, 425
 Morgan, George W.: 16: 28-30
 Morgan, George W.: 2: 497, 533
 Morgan, George W.: 8: 232
 Morgan, George Whitfield: 14: 510
 Morgan, George: 6: 548

Morgan, George: 7: 543
Morgan, H. P.: 15: 132
Morgan, H. P.: 2: 474
Morgan, Hardin: 18: 227
Morgan, Henderson: 18: 407
Morgan, Henry B.: 10: 201
Morgan, Henry C.: 10: 55
Morgan, Henry L.: 15: 80
Morgan, Henry P.: 5: 242
Morgan, Henry P.: 9: 34
Morgan, Henry S.: 14: 143
Morgan, Henry: 16: 400, 455
Morgan, Hiram: 18: 227
Morgan, Hugh A.: 1: 98
Morgan, Hugh A.: 4: 278
Morgan, Humphrey P.: 12: 221
Morgan, I. A.: 17: 316
Morgan, Ivy C.: 4: 620
Morgan, J. C.: 17: 252
Morgan, J. F.: 12: 222
Morgan, J. G.: 14: 547
Morgan, J. H.: 14: 353
Morgan, J. M.: 2: 187
Morgan, J. M.: 5: 431
Morgan, J. M.: 7: 172
Morgan, J. N.: 4: 193
Morgan, J. P.: 2: 578
Morgan, J. Riley: 2: 94
Morgan, J. W.: 10: 126
Morgan, J. W.: 15: 586
Morgan, Jabez F.: 5: 410, 715
Morgan, Jackson M.: 7: 337
Morgan, Jackson: 12: 194
Morgan, Jacob: 18: 144
Morgan, James A.: 13: 105
Morgan, James A.: 3: 352
Morgan, James B.: 8: 378
Morgan, James D.: 17: 112
Morgan, James D.: 18: 105
Morgan, James Dada: 14: 267, 496-498
Morgan, James F.: 13: 335
Morgan, James G.: 11: 415
Morgan, James H.: 11: 174
Morgan, James H.: 14: 547
Morgan, James M.: 13: 156
Morgan, James M.: 2: 290
Morgan, James M.: 6: 396
Morgan, James M.: 7: 442
Morgan, James N.: 4: 229
Morgan, James Thomas: 4: 152
Morgan, James W.: 1: 343
Morgan, James W.: 14: 547
Morgan, James: 10: 166

Morgan, James: 11: 256
Morgan, James: 12: 222
Morgan, James: 16: 448
Morgan, James: 18: 327
Morgan, Jarman J.: 7: 337, 698
Morgan, Jason H.: 2: 485, 522
Morgan, Jeremiah: 7: 151
Morgan, Jesse: 4: 529
Morgan, Jethro C.: 14: 353
Morgan, Jethro: 12: 222
Morgan, Jethro: 14: 353
Morgan, John A.: 13: 678
Morgan, John A.: 3: 137, 144
Morgan, John B.: 14: 344, 375
Morgan, John B.: 4: 21
Morgan, John C.: 4: 620
Morgan, John C.: 5: 137
Morgan, John D.: 12: 37
Morgan, John E.: 15: 190
Morgan, John E.: 3: 63
Morgan, John F.: 13: 335
Morgan, John F.: 9: 424
Morgan, John G.: 4: 468
Morgan, John H.: 11: 256
Morgan, John H.: 12: 461
Morgan, John H.: 15: 25, 155, 158
Morgan, John H.: 2: 337
Morgan, John H.: 7: 298, 698
Morgan, John Hunt: 14: 252, 477
Morgan, John Hunt: 16: 162, 209, 220
Morgan, John J.: 18: 133
Morgan, John J.: 2: 162, 815
Morgan, John J.: 9: 34
Morgan, John M.: 3: 550
Morgan, John N.: 15: 532
Morgan, John N.: 6: 184
Morgan, John Nathan: 12: 388
Morgan, John P.: 14: 511
Morgan, John P.: 17: 125
Morgan, John P.: 2: 564
Morgan, John S.: 5: 238
Morgan, John S.: 9: 21
Morgan, John Simeon: 14: 353
Morgan, John W.: 1: 582
Morgan, John W.: 16: 298, 423
Morgan, John W.: 19: 339
Morgan, John W.: 9: 180
Morgan, John: 12: 43
Morgan, John: 18: 407, 444
Morgan, John: 3: 549
Morgan, John: 4: 229
Morgan, John: 5: 28
Morgan, John: 7: 43

Morgan, Jonathan L.: 14: 547
Morgan, Jonathan: 14: 353, 591
Morgan, Jones H.: 2: 474, 541, 548
Morgan, Jones: 2: 578
Morgan, Joseph B.: 13: 276
Morgan, Joseph B.: 2: 497, 533
Morgan, Joseph F.: 6: 548
Morgan, Joseph G.: 7: 102
Morgan, Joseph H.: 18: 244
Morgan, Joseph H.: 9: 349
Morgan, Joseph N.: 2: 581
Morgan, Joseph: 1: 85
Morgan, Joseph: 2: 94, 497, 533
Morgan, Julius: 1: 47
Morgan, Kenneth T.: 12: 337
Morgan, Kerney: 11: 256
Morgan, Kinchen: 1: 528
Morgan, Lafayette: 5: 352
Morgan, Lawrence: 4: 458
Morgan, Lemuel A.: 13: 335
Morgan, Lemuel: 15: 549
Morgan, Lemuel: 2: 646
Morgan, Levi: 9: 424
Morgan, Lewis: 10: 166
Morgan, Lewis: 18: 306
Morgan, Lindsey: 14: 208
Morgan, Lorenzo A.: 11: 337
Morgan, Lorenzo D.: 2: 94, 281
Morgan, Louis H.: 7: 90
Morgan, M. C.: 4: 229
Morgan, M. L.: 9: 405
Morgan, Manly: 4: 193
Morgan, Marcus L.: 10: 117
Morgan, Marion H.: 14: 382, 548
Morgan, Mark J.: 4: 193
Morgan, Mark: 18: 442
Morgan, Marl: 8: 510
Morgan, Marshall H.: 3: 175
Morgan, Martin: 12: 508
Morgan, Mathew W.: 5: 242
Morgan, Mathew W.: 9: 34
Morgan, Mathias: 5: 245
Morgan, Mathias: 9: 43
Morgan, Matthew: 18: 444
Morgan, Milen: 4: 91
Morgan, Miles P.: 4: 216
Morgan, Miles W.: 9: 349
Morgan, Monroe: 18: 117
Morgan, Moses B.: 8: 408
Morgan, Moses Levi: 4: 351
Morgan, N. A. M.: 13: 335
Morgan, N. R.: 19: 182
Morgan, N. W.: 5: 489

Morgan, N.: 4: 351
Morgan, Nathan M.: 6: 453
Morgan, Nathan: 14: 402
Morgan, Nathaniel: 11: 415
Morgan, Nathaniel: 4: 229
Morgan, Nathaniel: 7: 583
Morgan, Needham: 7: 298
Morgan, Newell R.: 8: 313
Morgan, Newton: 1: 18
Morgan, Noah W.: 7: 583
Morgan, Noah William: 14: 528
Morgan, Oliver C.: 2: 474, 541
Morgan, P. S.: 15: 125
Morgan, P. W.: 5: 28, 715
Morgan, P.: 4: 193
Morgan, Permenter B.: 7: 102
Morgan, Permenter: 14: 353
Morgan, Perminter P.: 7: 442
Morgan, Pinckney A.: 4: 313
Morgan, Porter O.: 12: 222
Morgan, Premontor M.: 3: 336
Morgan, R. Whitfield: 6: 92
Morgan, Reuben R.: 4: 91
Morgan, Reuben: 18: 389, 394
Morgan, Richard C.: 15: 28, 161
Morgan, Richard: 18: 369
Morgan, Richard: 2: 590
Morgan, Robert E.: 10: 405
Morgan, Robert H.: 13: 622
Morgan, Robert H.: 9: 34
Morgan, Robert J.: 19: 300
Morgan, Robert S.: 19: 319
Morgan, Robert S.: 9: 89
Morgan, Robert W.: 10: 337
Morgan, Romulus M.: 4: 278
Morgan, S. B.: 19: 9
Morgan, S. W.: 18: 343
Morgan, Samuel W.: 2: 281, 815
Morgan, Samuel W.: 4: 363
Morgan, Samuel: 10: 451
Morgan, Samuel: 13: 115
Morgan, Samuel: 6: 220
Morgan, Seth, Jr.: 4: 529
Morgan, Solomon G.: 11: 111
Morgan, Solomon: 14: 208
Morgan, Solomon: 9: 155
Morgan, Spencer P.: 14: 687
Morgan, Spencer: 10: 451
Morgan, Spencer: 9: 349
Morgan, Stanley Jones: 14: 511
Morgan, Stephen J.: 2: 474, 541, 548
Morgan, Stephen W.: 14: 548
Morgan, Stephen: 2: 590

Morgan, Stephen: 7: 442
 Morgan, T. B.: 7: 231
 Morgan, T. D.: 4: 229
 Morgan, Thomas J.: 11: 17
 Morgan, Thomas L.: 4: 91
 Morgan, Thomas: 13: 116
 Morgan, Thomas: 17: 156
 Morgan, Thomas: 3: 257
 Morgan, Thomas: 8: 378
 Morgan, W. G.: 19: 72
 Morgan, W. H.: 5: 616
 Morgan, W. Harrison: 2: 689
 Morgan, W. Killian: 10: 126
 Morgan, W. L.: 1: 277, 582
 Morgan, W. P.: 13: 335
 Morgan, W.: 19: 48
 Morgan, Waran F.: 4: 193
 Morgan, Wells B.: 10: 337
 Morgan, Whitfield: 2: 572
 Morgan, Wiley, Jr.: 18: 144
 Morgan, Wiley, Jr.: 4: 115
 Morgan, Wiley, Sr.: 18: 144
 Morgan, Wiley: 11: 256
 Morgan, William A.: 13: 335
 Morgan, William A.: 17: 324
 Morgan, William Anderson: 14: 687
 Morgan, William B.: 14: 511
 Morgan, William B.: 15: 190
 Morgan, William B.: 18: 199
 Morgan, William C.: 2: 497, 533
 Morgan, William D.: 10: 405
 Morgan, William D.: 13: 157
 Morgan, William G.: 7: 337
 Morgan, William Gray: 8: 378
 Morgan, William J.: 1: 133
 Morgan, William P.: 13: 666
 Morgan, William P.: 2: 474, 541, 548
 Morgan, William R.: 11: 256
 Morgan, William W.: 4: 620
 Morgan, William Y.: 7: 355, 436, 698
 Morgan, William: 15: 532
 Morgan, William: 18: 257, 274
 Morgan, William: 6: 328
 Morgan, Wilson: 4: 229
 Morgan, Zachariah H.: 13: 701
 Morgansteen, Charles: 8: 51
 Morganton, N.C., skirmish near, 1865: 19: 8
 Morganton, N.C.: 15: 24, 29, 163, 518-520
 Morganton, N.C.: 16: 69, 208, 227, 243, 246
 Morganton, N.C.: 17: 12, 29, 31, 33, 38, 48, 118
 Morganton, N.C.: 18: 33, 43, 48, 55, 62, 70
 Morganton, N.C.: 19: 4, 8, 76, 77, 79, 133, 218, 439
 Morganton, N.C.: 2: 220, 354
 Morganton, North Carolina: 13: 208, 555
 Morganton, North Carolina: 3: 24, 35
 Morganton, North Carolina: 5: 40
 Morganton, North Carolina: 6: 46
 Morganton, North Carolina: 7: 350
 Morhn, Charles: 1: 166
 Moring, F. D.: 17: 184
 Moring, F.O. K.: 4: 375
 Moring, J. A. J.: 17: 184
 Moring, James H.: 4: 375
 Moring, John H.: 1: 47
 Moring, John J.: 11: 337
 Moring, John M.: 4: 480
 Moring, John R.: 3: 105
 Moring, Peyton C.: 11: 337
 Moring, Willis L.: 4: 375
 Morion's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 10: 6, 290-291, 394
 Morisey, David G.: 10: 11
 Morisey, George: 10: 16
 Morisey, Owen B.: 10: 40
 Morisey, W. G.: 19: 458
 Morison, William J.: 18: 378
 Moritt, A. W.: 17: 166
 Moritz, D.: 2: 24
 Morley, Daniel J.: 3: 352
 Morley, John C.: 3: 352
 Morphew, Levi: 2: 42
 Morphis, G. B.: 5: 362
 Morphis, Stephen F.: 5: 362
 Morrand, A. C.: 16: 464
 Morrel, B.: 4: 449
 Morrell, Edmond T.: 15: 271
 Morrell, John L.: 16: 236, 311
 Morreset, Samuel L.: 6: 153
 Morrill, William H.: 8: 8, 46
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 13: 574
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 4: 517
 Morris Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 426-427
 Morris Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261-262, 265
 Morris Island, South Carolina: 14: 603, 607-611, 613, 619
 Morris, A. F.: 4: 375
 Morris, A. S.: 17: 175
 Morris, Abraham B.: 9: 192
 Morris, Abraham: 12: 337
 Morris, Alexander H.: 7: 192
 Morris, Alexander H.: 8: 388
 Morris, Alexander: 4: 205
 Morris, Alfred B.: 2: 357, 503

Morris, Alfred J.: 8: 358
Morris, Alfred Jackson: 4: 205
Morris, Almon: 15: 538
Morris, Almon: 19: 415
Morris, Almon: 9: 76
Morris, Alpheus: 2: 313
Morris, Amos Alexander: 9: 574
Morris, Anderson: 1: 277, 582
Morris, Andrew: 2: 313
Morris, Archibald G.: 5: 101
Morris, Augustus Hamilton: 1: 252
Morris, Baxter B.: 8: 191
Morris, Benjamin J.: 4: 570
Morris, Benjamin W.: 1: 413, 710
Morris, Benjamin W.: 15: 440
Morris, Benjamin W.: 3: 95, 700
Morris, Benjamin: 2: 139
Morris, Berry: 1: 204, 564
Morris, Beverly T.: 15: 23, 137, 139, 142-144, 146, 152,
154-157, 159, 165, 167-168, 214
Morris, Brice M.: 7: 271
Morris, Calvin G.: 14: 168
Morris, Calvin J.: 2: 181, 217, 313, 815
Morris, Calvin J.: 3: 60
Morris, Charles S.: 15: 190, 219
Morris, Charles W.: 1: 98, 237
Morris, Charles: 5: 101
Morris, Christopher: 18: 288
Morris, Columbus Bright: 5: 470
Morris, Columbus W.: 8: 444
Morris, Cornelius: 5: 101
Morris, D. C.: 9: 385
Morris, D. W.: 17: 216
Morris, Dallas W.: 9: 436
Morris, Daniel A.: 3: 352
Morris, Daniel D.: 11: 215
Morris, Daniel D.: 4: 570
Morris, Daniel: 11: 415
Morris, Daniel: 4: 438
Morris, David A.: 8: 160
Morris, David P.: 8: 398
Morris, David: 1: 58
Morris, David: 18: 121
Morris, David: 2: 607
Morris, Dempsey: 3: 397
Morris, Doctor M.: 8: 160
Morris, E. W.: 4: 301
Morris, Edmon Calaway: 10: 155
Morris, Edward F.: 4: 152
Morris, Edward S.: 15: 562
Morris, Edward: 2: 313
Morris, Eli: 6: 236
Morris, Elijah L.: 7: 102

Morris, Elijah: 5: 352
Morris, F. M.: 18: 435
Morris, Francis M.: 6: 596
Morris, Frederic: 18: 279
Morris, Frederick: 3: 60
Morris, Frederick: 4: 468
Morris, G. C.: 2: 32
Morris, G. W.: 18: 246
Morris, G. W.: 9: 424
Morris, Garry: 1: 265
Morris, George T.: 9: 494
Morris, George W.: 12: 242
Morris, George W.: 6: 596
Morris, George W.: 7: 514
Morris, George: 18: 317
Morris, George: 2: 313
Morris, Gideon: 1: 58
Morris, Granville G.: 15: 562
Morris, Granville G.: 9: 66
Morris, Green C.: 12: 85
Morris, Green Richardson: 5: 410
Morris, Green Richardson: 8: 171
Morris, H. J.: 6: 212
Morris, Harry C.: 5: 591
Morris, Harry: 4: 557
Morris, Henry J.: 1: 145
Morris, Henry J.: 15: 433
Morris, Henry J.: 3: 90
Morris, Henry M.: 10: 155
Morris, Henry W.: 10: 440
Morris, Henry W.: 9: 349
Morris, Hiram: 1: 204, 564
Morris, Horatio E.: 2: 297
Morris, Horry R.: 16: 11, 268
Morris, I. W.: 9: 436
Morris, Isaac E.: 7: 95
Morris, Isaac J.: 8: 191
Morris, Isaac: 9: 192
Morris, J. A.: 8: 269
Morris, J. D.: 15: 219
Morris, J. E.: 19: 458
Morris, J. F.: 8: 160
Morris, J. L.: 17: 338
Morris, J. M.: 14: 177
Morris, J. M.: 17: 275
Morris, J. W.: 15: 214
Morris, J. W.: 9: 109
Morris, J.: 10: 213
Morris, J.: 17: 175
Morris, Jacob: 11: 498
Morris, James A.: 9: 416
Morris, James C.: 8: 171
Morris, James D.: 3: 60

Morris, James H.: 10: 341
Morris, James H.: 3: 49, 467
Morris, James H.: 6: 161, 212
Morris, James J.: 2: 693
Morris, James M.: 12: 337
Morris, James S.: 1: 70
Morris, James T.: 8: 418
Morris, James W.: 2: 313
Morris, James: 10: 236
Morris, James: 12: 243
Morris, James: 13: 284
Morris, James: 16: 400
Morris, James: 4: 468
Morris, James: 5: 470, 715
Morris, James: 6: 153
Morris, Jesse R.: 1: 519, 710
Morris, Jesse W.: 11: 389, 452
Morris, Jesse: 2: 139
Morris, John A.: 3: 208
Morris, John A.: 5: 550, 715
Morris, John A.: 8: 191
Morris, John A.: 6: 596
Morris, John C.: 12: 327
Morris, John D.: 8: 398
Morris, John F.: 7: 327
Morris, John H.: 14: 344
Morris, John H.: 2: 693
Morris, John M.: 9: 192
Morris, John P. C.: 6: 307, 386
Morris, John Q. A.: 2: 174
Morris, John R.: 11: 257, 390
Morris, John R.: 8: 191
Morris, John W.: 1: 519
Morris, John W.: 12: 85
Morris, John W.: 5: 201, 410
Morris, John W.: 6: 627
Morris, John W.: 8: 389
Morris, John W.: 9: 457
Morris, John Z.: 5: 294
Morris, John: 1: 473
Morris, John: 10: 440
Morris, John: 11: 439, 453
Morris, John: 14: 674
Morris, John: 18: 279
Morris, John: 2: 127
Morris, John: 4: 514
Morris, John: 5: 459
Morris, John: 7: 272
Morris, Jonathan: 18: 283
Morris, Jordan: 1: 204, 564
Morris, Joseph B.: 12: 243
Morris, Joseph E.: 6: 526
Morris, Joseph T.: 4: 375

Morris, Joseph: 13: 644
Morris, Joseph: 4: 438
Morris, Joseph: 8: 510
Morris, Josephus S.: 15: 488
Morris, L. W.: 9: 328
Morris, Larkin A.: 7: 102
Morris, Leander G.: 4: 91
Morris, Leonard R.: 7: 327
Morris, Levi M.: 8: 510
Morris, Lewis: 12: 452
Morris, Lewis: 18: 306
Morris, Lockey: 6: 585
Morris, M. H.: 9: 241
Morris, M. V.: 4: 570
Morris, Monroe: 5: 101
Morris, Murphy: 5: 478
Morris, Nathan A.: 19: 397
Morris, Nathan A.: 2: 680
Morris, Nathan: 6: 125, 153
Morris, Nathan: 9: 385
Morris, no first name given: 6: 201
Morris, Noah W.: 2: 297, 815
Morris, Noah W.: 6: 146
Morris, Noah: 10: 451
Morris, Noah: 5: 470, 715
Morris, Parsons Harris: 17: 192
Morris, Pinckney A.: 6: 113
Morris, Pinckney W.: 4: 21
Morris, Ransom: 1: 145
Morris, Ransom: 15: 471
Morris, Ransom: 3: 115
Morris, Ranson: 3: 90
Morris, Richard F.: 18: 279
Morris, Richard T.: 9: 328
Morris, Richard: 5: 470
Morris, Robert A.: 4: 21
Morris, Robert G.: 1: 265
Morris, Robert H.: 4: 529
Morris, Robert: 12: 337, 508
Morris, Robert: 4: 63
Morris, Rowland: 4: 193
Morris, S. D.: 1: 145, 710
Morris, Sampson: 8: 171
Morris, Samuel A.: 3: 175
Morris, Samuel D.: 15: 440
Morris, Samuel D.: 3: 95
Morris, Samuel M.: 17: 338, 408
Morris, Soloman C.: 13: 105
Morris, Stephen Edward: 1: 58
Morris, Stephen W.: 13: 502
Morris, Stephen W.: 19: 48
Morris, Thomas A.: 6: 526
Morris, Thomas J.: 17: 125

Morris, Thomas L.: 7: 436
Morris, Thomas M.: 6: 596
Morris, Thomas W.: 11: 215
Morris, Thomas: 10: 36, 278
Morris, Thomas: 13: 276
Morris, Thomas: 19: 284
Morris, Thomas: 4: 240, 570
Morris, W. C.: 1: 145, 710
Morris, W. C.: 2: 622
Morris, W. E.: 4: 351
Morris, W. E.: 5: 470, 715
Morris, W. H.: 1: 433
Morris, W. H.: 9: 130
Morris, W. Mock: 15: 556
Morris, W. P.: 5: 555
Morris, W. T.: 8: 418
Morris, Whitson: 5: 470
Morris, Wiley: 3: 397
Morris, William A.: 1: 204, 565
Morris, William A.: 15: 471
Morris, William A.: 2: 380
Morris, William A.: 3: 116
Morris, William B.: 13: 644
Morris, William B.: 15: 105
Morris, William C.: 10: 451
Morris, William C.: 3: 95
Morris, William C.: 4: 63
Morris, William D.: 5: 37
Morris, William D.: 9: 291, 349
Morris, William E.: 11: 378
Morris, William G. B.: 9: 420
Morris, William G.: 13: 385
Morris, William G.: 9: 436
Morris, William Groves: 9: 468, 566
Morris, William Gunaway Brownlow: 15: 183
Morris, William H.: 11: 348
Morris, William Henry: 11: 323
Morris, William J.: 5: 614
Morris, William L.: 15: 214
Morris, William L.: 8: 280
Morris, William P.: 4: 529
Morris, William R.: 7: 262
Morris, William S.: 16: 455
Morris, William S.: 2: 313
Morris, William T.: 1: 413
Morris, William T.: 15: 562
Morris, William T.: 6: 161, 212
Morris, William W.: 15: 572
Morris, William W.: 2: 162
Morris, William: 10: 170
Morris, William: 11: 390
Morris, William: 12: 85
Morris, William: 18: 293

Morris, William: 2: 313
Morris, William: 3: 218, 252, 467
Morris, William: 4: 110
Morris, William: 9: 424
Morris, Willis: 9: 130
Morris, Wilson C.: 8: 160
Morris, Zebidee W.: 5: 101
Morris, Zedoe: 2: 629
Morrisett, Richard: 19: 415
Morrisett, Richard: 9: 76
Morrisett, Samuel L.: 15: 366, 539
Morrisett, Samuel L.: 19: 415
Morrisett, Stephen W.: 6: 171
Morrisett, Stephen W.: 8: 471
Morrisett, T. S.: 19: 415
Morrisett, T. S.: 9: 76
Morrisett, Tully S.: 15: 366, 539
Morrisett, Willis W.: 6: 153
Morrisett, Willis Wilson: 19: 415
Morrisette, Charles B.: 15: 539
Morrisette, Johnston: 16: 458
Morrisette, Redic: 15: 539
Morrisette, Willis Wilson: 15: 535, 565
Morrisey, Samuel Bunting: 12: 276
Morrisitt, Peter: 2: 320
Morrison, A. H.: 5: 28
Morrison, Abner F.: 4: 416
Morrison, Adam: 13: 459
Morrison, Alex R.: 7: 181
Morrison, Alexander S.: 5: 420, 715
Morrison, Alfred: 13: 324
Morrison, Amos: 9: 532
Morrison, Andrew J.: 19: 173
Morrison, Andrew J.: 8: 243
Morrison, Angus C.: 7: 172, 698
Morrison, Angus R.: 7: 181
Morrison, B. T.: 16: 125
Morrison, Charles S.: 10: 213
Morrison, D. J.: 18: 178
Morrison, D. M.: 9: 437
Morrison, Daniel A.: 12: 316
Morrison, Daniel A.: 13: 276
Morrison, Daniel: 1: 555
Morrison, Daniel: 17: 376, 441
Morrison, Daniel: 3: 447
Morrison, Daniel: 8: 502
Morrison, Daniel: 9: 168
Morrison, David C.: 4: 488
Morrison, David M.: 6: 529
Morrison, David M.: 7: 364, 698
Morrison, David: 9: 574
Morrison, Duncan: 18: 378, 394
Morrison, Duncan: 2: 210

Morrison, Earnest A.: 4: 21
 Morrison, Elam F.: 4: 11, 22
 Morrison, Elam H. P.: 4: 416
 Morrison, Elam J.: 4: 488
 Morrison, Ephraim: 12: 77
 Morrison, Ephraim: 19: 174
 Morrison, Erasmus H.: 2: 582
 Morrison, Evan T.: 18: 163
 Morrison, Francis M.: 14: 353
 Morrison, Francis M.: 4: 22
 Morrison, Frank: 5: 565
 Morrison, George H.: 19: 160
 Morrison, George W.: 15: 113
 Morrison, Henry: 3: 518
 Morrison, Horace: 8: 398
 Morrison, Hosea: 10: 185
 Morrison, Hosea: 16: 254
 Morrison, Hosea: 6: 18, 751
 Morrison, I. M.: 12: 37
 Morrison, J. C.: 19: 80
 Morrison, J. C.: 2: 706
 Morrison, J. J.: 2: 455
 Morrison, J. M.: 13: 84
 Morrison, J. W.: 17: 224
 Morrison, J. W.: 4: 152
 Morrison, J.: 17: 275
 Morrison, J.: 18: 234
 Morrison, James C.: 9: 437
 Morrison, James Dysart: 14: 344
 Morrison, James E.: 2: 380, 449
 Morrison, James E.: 5: 305
 Morrison, James E.: 7: 364
 Morrison, James Edward: 7: 172
 Morrison, James H.: 19: 194
 Morrison, James H.: 4: 416
 Morrison, James W.: 14: 117
 Morrison, Jeremiah: 13: 459
 Morrison, John A.: 12: 215
 Morrison, John A.: 17: 358, 450
 Morrison, John A.: 3: 28
 Morrison, John A.: 4: 278
 Morrison, John A.: 6: 374
 Morrison, John B.: 6: 386, 751
 Morrison, John C.: 19: 174
 Morrison, John D.: 1: 538
 Morrison, John H.: 1: 424
 Morrison, John H.: 14: 168
 Morrison, John Harrison: 2: 58
 Morrison, John K.: 6: 374
 Morrison, John L.: 18: 144
 Morrison, John L.: 9: 143
 Morrison, John Madison: 15: 80
 Morrison, John W.: 10: 440
 Morrison, John Wilson: 12: 424
 Morrison, John: 18: 163
 Morrison, John: 4: 140
 Morrison, John: 6: 113
 Morrison, Jonathan: 7: 364
 Morrison, Joseph Graham: 14: 97, 160
 Morrison, Joseph H.: 19: 174
 Morrison, Joseph H.: 8: 244
 Morrison, Joseph: 16: 496
 Morrison, Joseph: 2: 485, 522
 Morrison, L. F.: 4: 22
 Morrison, L. T.: 13: 325
 Morrison, Leander: 4: 278
 Morrison, Leonidas H.: 4: 22
 Morrison, Leroy M.: 4: 488
 Morrison, Levi: 9: 575
 Morrison, Lewis W.: 10: 74
 Morrison, M. G.: 2: 480
 Morrison, Macon L.: 9: 143
 Morrison, Malcolm: 18: 389
 Morrison, Malcom C.: 7: 181
 Morrison, Malcom J.: 7: 317
 Morrison, Malcom: 18: 444
 Morrison, Malcom: 2: 210
 Morrison, Marshall W.: 9: 437
 Morrison, Martin W.: 11: 404
 Morrison, Martin: 8: 502
 Morrison, McDonald: 1: 424
 Morrison, Mike: 4: 240
 Morrison, Nat: 2: 461, 554
 Morrison, Nelson: 7: 160
 Morrison, Norman: 9: 505
 Morrison, Perry M.: 12: 222
 Morrison, Pinkney: 18: 167
 Morrison, Quincy C.: 14: 168
 Morrison, R. A.: 4: 416
 Morrison, R. M.: 4: 416
 Morrison, R. P.: 15: 95
 Morrison, Richard: 4: 278
 Morrison, Robert A.: 1: 98
 Morrison, Robert H.: 18: 165
 Morrison, Robert H.: 2: 118
 Morrison, Robert P.: 12: 222
 Morrison, S. C.: 5: 82
 Morrison, Samuel D.: 4: 488
 Morrison, Samuel N.: 19: 167
 Morrison, Samuel: 9: 437
 Morrison, T.: 17: 224
 Morrison, Thomas G.: 18: 152
 Morrison, Thomas L.: 4: 278
 Morrison, Thomas M.: 6: 607
 Morrison, Thomas W.: 5: 420
 Morrison, Thomas: 13: 325

Morrison, Thomas: 19: 470
 Morrison, Thomas: 4: 416
 Morrison, W. G.: 4: 416
 Morrison, W. H.: 4: 22
 Morrison, W. J.: 7: 131
 Morrison, W. J.: 9: 109
 Morrison, W. T.: 3: 229
 Morrison, Wash W.: 2: 570, 815
 Morrison, Washington: 2: 561
 Morrison, Washington: 3: 28, 700
 Morrison, William A.: 16: 442
 Morrison, William B.: 13: 325
 Morrison, William C.: 12: 77
 Morrison, William F.: 18: 152
 Morrison, William J.: 7: 364
 Morrison, William Jackson: 17: 467
 Morrison, William John: 13: 276
 Morrison, William L.: 17: 282
 Morrison, William L.: 9: 505
 Morrison, William P.: 18: 163, 218
 Morrison, William S.: 16: 261
 Morrison, William T.: 5: 8, 82
 Morrison, William V.: 5: 102
 Morrison, William: 18: 222
 Morrison, William: 2: 482, 518
 Morriss, C. W.: 1: 223
 Morriss, George W.: 10: 347
 Morriss, James A.: 17: 166
 Morriss, James N.: 5: 401, 715
 Morriss, John A.: 5: 401
 Morriss, John: 18: 250
 Morriss, Norman G.: 5: 401
 Morriss, Thomas R.: 10: 347
 Morriss, Thomas: 5: 401
 Morriss, William H.: 5: 401
 Morriss, William P.: 5: 402
 Morristown, Tenn.: 19: 218
 Morristown, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Morristown, Tn.: 15: 2, 6, 25-26, 30, 156, 159, 163
 Morristown, Tn.: 16: 60, 78, 85, 144, 145, 208, 217-219, 227, 230, 240
 Morrisy, John: 11: 337
 Morrisy, Thomas K.: 1: 193
 Morrow, Aaron L.: 16: 386
 Morrow, Alexander: 8: 191
 Morrow, Alfred: 12: 243
 Morrow, Andrew J.: 7: 374
 Morrow, Benjamin F.: 8: 412
 Morrow, Daniel F.: 8: 100, 185
 Morrow, Daniel: 14: 382
 Morrow, Daniel: 7: 583
 Morrow, David G.: 9: 338
 Morrow, David: 12: 243

Morrow, Elbert G.: 12: 243
 Morrow, Elbert G.: 9: 338
 Morrow, Elijah Graham: 8: 99, 185
 Morrow, Francis M.: 15: 61
 Morrow, Francis M.: 8: 276
 Morrow, G. W.: 14: 564
 Morrow, George A.: 19: 167
 Morrow, George H.: 16: 417
 Morrow, George H.: 4: 499
 Morrow, George Mack: 4: 499
 Morrow, George P.: 10: 137
 Morrow, George W.: 16: 386
 Morrow, George W.: 9: 338
 Morrow, Gordon: 14: 383
 Morrow, Gordon: 7: 583
 Morrow, Hamilton F.: 19: 10
 Morrow, Henry J.: 6: 18, 79
 Morrow, Higgins: 14: 353
 Morrow, Hugh M.: 12: 77
 Morrow, J. A.: 18: 173
 Morrow, J. M.: 17: 138
 Morrow, J. S.: 17: 138
 Morrow, James K.: 16: 386
 Morrow, James L.: 2: 28
 Morrow, James Pinkney: 6: 97
 Morrow, James Roswell: 9: 338
 Morrow, James T.: 15: 61
 Morrow, James W.: 14: 117
 Morrow, James: 12: 243
 Morrow, James: 2: 580
 Morrow, James: 8: 513
 Morrow, Jasper: 2: 580
 Morrow, Jesse: 14: 572
 Morrow, Jesse: 5: 323
 Morrow, John A.: 8: 134
 Morrow, John S.: 15: 389
 Morrow, John V.: 6: 97
 Morrow, John: 14: 353
 Morrow, Joseph M. V.: 4: 499
 Morrow, Levi M.: 18: 299
 Morrow, McDuffey: 13: 335
 Morrow, McKibbin: 12: 37
 Morrow, Nathan: 14: 383
 Morrow, Nathan: 7: 583
 Morrow, R. M.: 11: 235
 Morrow, R.: 17: 132
 Morrow, Richard A.: 3: 23, 700
 Morrow, Richard A.: 8: 191
 Morrow, Robert V. B.: 6: 105
 Morrow, Robert V.: 8: 276
 Morrow, Samuel A.: 10: 461
 Morrow, Stephen: 18: 157
 Morrow, Strangeman M.: 4: 499

Morrow, T.: 19: 445
Morrow, Thomas A.: 5: 580
Morrow, Thomas Hunter: 5: 131
Morrow, Thomas: 19: 160
Morrow, Thomas: 6: 97
Morrow, W. B.: 12: 98
Morrow, W. J.: 16: 371
Morrow, William Braxton: 15: 61
Morrow, William H.: 3: 85, 700
Morrow, William Henry: 15: 427
Morrow, William J.: 8: 134
Morrow, William Jackson: 7: 452
Morrow, William Jesse: 10: 461
Morrow, William P.: 6: 79
Morse, Anderson: 14: 722
Morse, Elam: 5: 294
Morse, George: 3: 240
Morse, Hillory: 15: 567
Morse, Howell: 1: 473, 600
Morse, J. R.: 3: 257
Morse, J. W.: 3: 175
Morse, James B.: 8: 444
Morse, James W.: 2: 320
Morse, James: 4: 438, 610
Morse, John J.: 2: 320
Morse, John R.: 8: 252
Morse, Napoleon B.: 1: 332
Morse, Peter: 6: 153
Morse, Richard H.: 4: 180
Morse, Richard: 2: 652
Morse, Willis: 14: 722
Morslender, William H.: 1: 392
Morton, A. D.: 3: 125
Morton, Alexander B.: 5: 420, 715
Morton, Alexander: 7: 214
Morton, Archibald: 3: 560
Morton, Asa: 2: 242
Morton, Benjamin G.: 5: 555, 715
Morton, Benjamin: 1: 214
Morton, Benjamin: 4: 63
Morton, Bryan: 7: 272
Morton, Cary: 13: 345
Morton, Cary: 7: 262
Morton, Charles E.: 19: 260
Morton, Charles E.: 4: 539
Morton, Charles S.: 14: 98
Morton, Christopher: 5: 262
Morton, D. S.: 19: 244
Morton, David A.: 2: 217
Morton, David L.: 10: 225
Morton, David: 15: 488
Morton, David: 3: 125
Morton, E.: 19: 260

Morton, Eben: 3: 44
Morton, Edmund D.: 8: 160
Morton, Edward: 3: 560
Morton, Ezekiel R.: 8: 227
Morton, Ezekiel: 12: 508
Morton, G. L.: 5: 609
Morton, Gaston M.: 7: 272
Morton, George A.: 5: 420, 715
Morton, George D.: 5: 420
Morton, George G.: 17: 338
Morton, George: 1: 309
Morton, George: 3: 560
Morton, H. A.: 4: 375
Morton, Hardy O.: 1: 214, 710
Morton, Harrison: 18: 339
Morton, Henry A.: 5: 470
Morton, Henry W.: 3: 55, 700
Morton, Hezekiah: 10: 225
Morton, Hezekiah: 19: 234, 377
Morton, Hillory: 3: 560
Morton, I. T.: 15: 488
Morton, Isaac: 3: 560
Morton, Isaac: 8: 378
Morton, J. A.: 4: 205
Morton, J. M.: 6: 71
Morton, Jacob: 3: 560
Morton, James R.: 1: 382
Morton, James R.: 10: 451
Morton, James: 2: 242
Morton, James: 8: 227
Morton, Jesse A., Jr.: 8: 227
Morton, Jesse A., Sr.: 8: 227
Morton, John B.: 2: 195
Morton, John M.: 7: 262
Morton, John W. F.: 4: 205
Morton, John W.: 14: 490
Morton, John: 10: 365
Morton, John: 12: 52
Morton, John: 2: 195
Morton, John: 3: 198
Morton, John: 4: 426
Morton, John: 7: 62
Morton, Jones: 1: 309, 461
Morton, Joseph: 4: 205
Morton, Julius H.: 1: 214
Morton, L. S.: 18: 335
Morton, Lemuel: 8: 227
Morton, Leonard: 5: 262
Morton, Leonard: 9: 368
Morton, Logan W.: 14: 756
Morton, Logan W.: 19: 59
Morton, Micajah: 7: 272, 698
Morton, Mississippi: 14: 444

Morton, Mississippi: 8: 233
 Morton, Peter F.: 5: 420, 715
 Morton, Robert S.: 3: 437
 Morton, Simeon: 4: 205
 Morton, Stephen H.: 2: 191
 Morton, Thomas: 10: 225
 Morton, Valentine R.: 1: 166
 Morton, W. B.: 8: 160
 Morton, W. Henry: 1: 382
 Morton, Wesley E.: 15: 389
 Morton, Wesley E.: 2: 620
 Morton, William A.: 10: 218
 Morton, William B.: 11: 51
 Morton, William F.: 1: 309, 461
 Morton, William G.: 8: 227
 Morton, William H. H.: 7: 272
 Morton, William H.: 5: 421
 Morton, William H.: 7: 272, 327
 Morton, William L.: 11: 359
 Morton, William P.: 4: 610
 Morton, William: 2: 242
 Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 11: 3, 242
 Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 20-26, 391, 395
 Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 8: 108, 319
 Morton's Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 12: 405
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 3: 139, 261-262, 377, 485
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123-124, 265
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 6: 429-430, 536
 Morton's Ford, Virginia: 7: 140
 Mosby, John Singleton: 19: 387-388
 Mosby, John: 16: 164
 Moseley Creek, N.C.: 15: 421
 Moseley Creek, North Carolina: 12: 9
 Moseley Creek, North Carolina: 13: 540
 Moseley Hall, North Carolina: 7: 456
 Moseley, Abner A.: 1: 184, 185, 605
 Moseley, Abner A.: 19: 300
 Moseley, Adolphus G.: 10: 10
 Moseley, Allen: 8: 378
 Moseley, Augustus: 15: 477
 Moseley, Augustus: 19: 57
 Moseley, Coffield T.: 5: 603
 Moseley, Edgar F.: 1: 89, 567
 Moseley, Elisha: 8: 378
 Moseley, Francis Marion: 15: 477
 Moseley, Gabriel H.: 19: 300
 Moseley, Henry D.: 8: 120
 Moseley, J. F.: 5: 211, 715
 Moseley, James H.: 9: 130

Moseley, James: 10: 365
 Moseley, Nathan S.: 5: 186
 Moseley, Noah: 7: 53
 Moseley, Robert A.: 8: 323
 Moseley, W. Cicero: 8: 16
 Moseley, W.: 2: 503
 Moseley, Wiley T.: 19: 57
 Moseley, William J.: 5: 352
 Moseley, William: 7: 489
 Moseley's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 567
 Moseley's Company: 1: 184, 605
 Moseley's Ford, N.C.: 15: 420
 Mosely Hall, N. C.: 1: 335, 346
 Mosely Hall, N.C.: 2: 263, 367
 Mosely, Amariah: 6: 277
 Mosely, Daniel W.: 1: 215
 Mosely, Gabriel H.: 6: 482
 Mosely, George W.: 9: 291
 Mosely, Henry C.: 10: 117
 Mosely, Henry C.: 17: 157
 Mosely, J. M.: 3: 12
 Mosely, James S.: 17: 157
 Mosely, James: 6: 277
 Mosely, John M.: 13: 254
 Mosely, John W.: 1: 215
 Mosely, Samuel E.: 14: 285
 Mosely, W. F.: 2: 242
 Mosely, William D.: 1: 215
 Mosely, William: 19: 36
 Moser, Alex: 6: 596, 751
 Moser, Charles: 11: 378
 Moser, Daniel M.: 14: 197
 Moser, David W.: 2: 449
 Moser, E. A.: 12: 517
 Moser, Edward Wesly: 6: 596
 Moser, Edward: 19: 149
 Moser, Edwin: 13: 106
 Moser, Emanuel: 12: 517
 Moser, General M.: 11: 378
 Moser, George W.: 11: 378
 Moser, Henry R.: 13: 126
 Moser, Henry S.: 5: 305
 Moser, Henry Thomas: 14: 177
 Moser, Henry W.: 11: 144
 Moser, Henry W.: 5: 520
 Moser, Henry: 11: 427
 Moser, I.: 17: 330, 397
 Moser, Isaac W.: 6: 627
 Moser, Israel: 18: 302
 Moser, J. Martin: 14: 168
 Moser, J. P.: 19: 253
 Moser, J.: 2: 709, 815
 Moser, Jacob: 6: 570

Moser, James R.: 6: 616
 Moser, James: 14: 197
 Moser, John A.: 12: 517
 Moser, John A.: 17: 330, 398
 Moser, John H.: 9: 205
 Moser, John Henry: 13: 106
 Moser, John Henry: 3: 81, 325
 Moser, John Henry: 6: 576
 Moser, John L.: 6: 616
 Moser, John: 11: 379
 Moser, John: 5: 580
 Moser, Joseph J.: 6: 596
 Moser, Joseph M.: 7: 113
 Moser, Joseph P.: 10: 63
 Moser, Josiah: 12: 517
 Moser, M. M.: 9: 52
 Moser, Martin F.: 4: 416
 Moser, Miles: 10: 63
 Moser, Robert W.: 12: 517
 Moser, Samuel: 6: 617
 Moser, Simon: 11: 379
 Moser, Thomas: 19: 74
 Moser, W. W.: 6: 617
 Moser, William S.: 13: 126
 Moser, William: 11: 379
 Moser, William: 18: 306, 330
 Moser, William: 2: 154
 Moser, William: 3: 476
 Moses, A. F.: 19: 458
 Moses, Alexander M.: 4: 289
 Moses, G. C.: 18: 21, 22
 Moses, George C.: 19: 22
 Moses, Henry: 6: 206, 259
 Moses, Hosea: 2: 94, 541
 Moses, Larkin J.: 2: 94
 Moses, Luther H.: 5: 230
 Moses, M. D.: 4: 152
 Moses, Moulton: 4: 313
 Moses, Robert A.: 17: 352, 458
 Moses, S. A.: 5: 28, 715
 Moses, Thomas: 4: 325
 Moses, William A.: 2: 533
 Mosier, John: 13: 127
 Mosley, Alexander: 3: 162
 Mosley, Alexander: 4: 578
 Mosley, Allen: 10: 337
 Mosley, Augustus: 3: 119
 Mosley, David W.: 3: 198
 Mosley, Henry: 10: 337
 Mosley, J.: 3: 397
 Mosley, James H.: 6: 607
 Mosley, Milton M.: 5: 580
 Mosley, William F.: 10: 365

Mosley, William: 10: 337
 Mosley, William: 15: 497
 Mosley, William: 3: 131
 Mosley, William: 8: 42
 Mosly, Joseph: 17: 441
 Mosly, Norman: 15: 497
 Moss Creek Church, Virginia: 10: 3
 Moss Neck, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 5, 300, 302
 Moss Neck, Virginia: 4: 400, 402
 Moss Neck, Virginia: 8: 105
 Moss Neck, Virginia: 9: 114, 464-465
 Moss, A. G.: 5: 431, 616, 715
 Moss, A. M.: 16: 360
 Moss, Abner C.: 12: 37
 Moss, Adolphus A.: 18: 51, 62, 63, 70, 85, 100-101, 112, 243
 Moss, Adolphus A.: 19: 222
 Moss, Adolphus A.: 6: 541
 Moss, Alexander: 16: 448
 Moss, Andrew: 7: 502
 Moss, Archibald: 13: 459
 Moss, Archibald: 5: 182
 Moss, Austin: 5: 489
 Moss, Benjamin J.: 14: 301
 Moss, Benjamin L.: 11: 184
 Moss, Benjamin L.: 2: 50
 Moss, Charles T.: 10: 489
 Moss, Charles: 9: 130
 Moss, Columbus R.: 2: 250
 Moss, David M.: 15: 54
 Moss, David M.: 7: 375
 Moss, David: 7: 422
 Moss, Edmond A.: 10: 263
 Moss, Edward T.: 5: 169
 Moss, Edward: 18: 178
 Moss, Edwin O.: 5: 555
 Moss, Felix N.: 10: 137
 Moss, G. W.: 12: 124
 Moss, H. S.: 5: 431, 715
 Moss, H.: 1: 109
 Moss, Henry S.: 9: 310
 Moss, Howell M.: 7: 395
 Moss, Howell R.: 18: 408
 Moss, Ira J.: 5: 153
 Moss, J. C.: 1: 546
 Moss, J. E.: 5: 153
 Moss, James E.: 17: 157
 Moss, James E.: 7: 375, 698
 Moss, James F.: 1: 486
 Moss, James M.: 11: 268
 Moss, James R.: 8: 160
 Moss, James: 13: 459
 Moss, Jephtha C.: 10: 130

Moss, John F.: 11: 184
 Moss, John J.: 7: 375
 Moss, John: 11: 289
 Moss, Joseph Y.: 11: 323
 Moss, Julius A.: 9: 62
 Moss, Leander W.: 10: 155
 Moss, Leander W.: 7: 395, 698
 Moss, Lewis Henry: 11: 323
 Moss, Lieutenant: 16: 242
 Moss, Marion H.: 10: 155
 Moss, Martin A.: 18: 178
 Moss, Milton W.: 7: 375
 Moss, Milton: 15: 54
 Moss, Milton: 2: 94, 700
 Moss, Peter M.: 5: 504, 555
 Moss, Peter: 13: 602
 Moss, R. R.: 2: 652
 Moss, Richard: 5: 153
 Moss, Robert E.: 11: 184
 Moss, Rufus G.: 9: 328
 Moss, Rufus T.: 7: 192
 Moss, S. L.: 17: 166
 Moss, Sanford: 6: 570
 Moss, Stephen M.: 11: 165
 Moss, Thomas H.: 2: 50
 Moss, Thomas: 8: 389
 Moss, W. Van.: 9: 328
 Moss, Wesley: 11: 492
 Moss, Whitson S.: 14: 187
 Moss, William A.: 10: 92
 Moss, William A.: 3: 274
 Moss, William B.: 10: 365
 Moss, William B.: 4: 289
 Moss, William T.: 15: 567
 Moss, William T.: 2: 321
 Moss, William Thomas: 5: 489
 Moss, William W.: 7: 368
 Moss, William: 18: 121
 Moss, William: 7: 375
 Moss, William: 9: 62
 Moss, Williams: 5: 153
 Mossy Creek (Jefferson City), Tn.: 16: 55, 62, 145, 217, 240
 Mossy Creek, Tn.: 15: 147
 Most, G. H.: 3: 427
 Mosteller, Daniel: 14: 354
 Mosteller, Isaiah: 5: 46
 Mosteller, J. C.: 7: 202
 Mosteller, Jacob: 3: 55, 700
 Mosteller, John: 5: 46
 Mosteller, Lawson: 7: 202, 698
 Mosteller, William P.: 7: 160
 Mostiller, Madison: 10: 155

Mote, David C.: 1: 296
 Mote, David: 1: 8
 Mote, John A.: 1: 155, 181, 223
 Mote, Levi: 10: 166
 Mote, Thomas J.: 1: 223, 573
 Moten, M.: 3: 437
 Moten, N. D.: 2: 50
 Moten, William: 13: 472
 Mothas, M. S.: 8: 284
 Motherly, Henry: 6: 548
 Motley, J. A.: 2: 387
 Motley, John M.: 5: 459
 Motley, John R.: 4: 426
 Motley, John: 11: 40
 Motley, John: 4: 488
 Motley, M. M.: 10: 247
 Motley, Nelson: 9: 155
 Motley, Rufus: 4: 426
 Motley, T.: 5: 431, 715
 Motley, Thomas: 8: 228
 Motley, William Bethel: 5: 459
 Motley, William D.: 2: 401
 Moton, John L.: 17: 338, 408
 Moton, R. Andy: 12: 112
 Motsinger, A. Frank: 11: 492
 Motsinger, Henry: 18: 257
 Motsinger, M. M.: 2: 689
 Motsinger, Moses M.: 10: 201
 Motsinger, Moses M.: 19: 234, 377
 Mott, Alonzo: 2: 290
 Mott, Andrew J.: 14: 722
 Mott, D. W.: 1: 277, 582
 Mott, Gersham: 13: 396
 Mott, Gershom: 17: 63
 Mott, Henry Y.: 2: 225, 815
 Mott, J. D.: 4: 130
 Mott, John M.: 14: 722
 Mott, John W.: 16: 298
 Mott, John: 8: 348
 Mott, Moses D.: 3: 596
 Mott, Moses G.: 1: 8
 Mott, Thomas G.: 14: 722
 Mott, Walter B.: 5: 503
 Motte, Benjamin: 2: 715
 Mottley, George S.: 7: 289, 698
 Mottley, William S.: 7: 289
 Motz, Caleb: 19: 9
 Motz, Charles: 5: 8, 92
 Motz, George: 3: 55
 Motz, George: 5: 8, 92
 Motz, Mayfield: 1: 70
 Moulden, James: 6: 420
 Mouldren, Parham: 4: 205

Moulton, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
Moultrieville, South Carolina: 4: 518
Mounce, Alexander: 6: 585
Mounce, George W.: 6: 585
Mounce, Joel: 6: 585
Mounce, John H.: 6: 585
Mounce, Michael E.: 17: 338, 408
Mouney, Wallace H. H.: 8: 276
Mounger, George G.: 16: 371
Mount Airy, N.C.: 15: 30, 163
Mount Airy, North Carolina: 13: 1
Mount Airy, North Carolina: 6: 555, 611
Mount Airy, Va.: 15: 28, 161
Mount Carmel Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102
Mount Collins, N.C.: 16: 51
Mount Crawford (Crofford), Virginia: 3: 140
Mount Crawford, Va.: 16: 166
Mount Crawford, Virginia: 4: 259
Mount Hickory, Ga.: 2: 454
Mount Jackson, Va.: 16: 197
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 10: 292
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 11: 5
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 13: 48, 217, 232
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 14: 60, 79
Mount Jackson, Virginia: 3: 486
Mount Pisgah, Virginia: 4: 116
Mount Pisgah, Virginia: 7: 133
Mount Pleasant, South Carolina: 4: 517
Mount Pleasant, Tennessee: 14: 260-262, 486-487
Mount Sidney, Va.: 16: 198
Mount Sidney, Virginia: 13: 232, 238
Mount Sidney, Virginia: 14: 79, 87
Mount Sterling, N.C.: 16: 213, 216
Mount Vernon, Kentucky: 14: 215, 219
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 15: 147
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 16: 61
Mount Vernon, Ky.: 2: 337
Mount Zion Church, Georgia: 14: 249, 474
Mount, Edgar S.: 14: 666
Mount, Edgar S.: 19: 367
Mount, Samuel S. C.: 10: 130
Mount, Stephen G. R.: 10: 110
Mountain Creepers : 14: 76
Mountain Greys: 13: 130
Mountain Run, Va.: 2: 4, 100
Mountain, William E.: 15: 562
Mouring, J. N.: 6: 138
Mouser, John W.: 17: 352, 458
Mouser, William H.: 11: 235
Mouth of Pigeon, N.C.: 15: 24
Mouzings, T. E.: 2: 694
Movie, G.: 4: 587
Mowatt, John: 3: 23, 700

Mowatt, John: 8: 68
Mowbray, Henry A.: 18: 399
Mower, Joseph A.: 12: 148, 275
Mower, Joseph A.: 15: 310
Mower, Joseph A.: 17: 114
Mower, Joseph A.: 18: 107, 110-111
Mower, Joseph Anthony: 14: 268, 497, 644
Mowery, A. J.: 14: 208
Mowery, Alexander: 18: 144
Mowery, Andrew: 4: 110
Mowery, George: 18: 435
Mowery, John: 4: 110
Mowery, William G.: 4: 110
Mowl, Jacob: 2: 345, 508
Mowrer, Henry: 13: 701
Mowris, J. A.: 17: 89
Mowry, George W.: 16: 167
Mowry, M. J.: 14: 108
Mowry's Hill, Va.: 16: 167-168, 170
Moxley, Daniel: 3: 74
Moxley, James: 14: 746
Moxley, John: 14: 746
Moxley, Nathaniel M.: 14: 746
Moxley, Peter H.: 6: 636
Moxley, T.: 5: 352
Moxley, Thomas R.: 13: 688
Moxley, Thomas: 14: 746
Moxley, Thomas: 17: 416
Moxley, Thomas: 6: 386
Moxley, W. W.: 19: 445
Moxley, William: 14: 285
Moxley, William: 16: 417
Moxley, William: 18: 240
Moxly, William H.: 5: 362
Moxly, William: 18: 193
Moye, Alfred: 14: 701
Moye, Elbert A.: 4: 581
Moye, Francis M.: 13: 440
Moye, James C.: 15: 463
Moye, James C.: 3: 111
Moye, James: 11: 268
Moye, James: 7: 345
Moye, John: 17: 157
Moye, Joseph: 7: 345, 698
Moye, Lemuel H.: 4: 72
Moye, Lindsey: 7: 345
Moye, Marion: 11: 269
Moye, Moses Tyson: 19: 388, 391-393, 394
Moye, Moses Tyson: 6: 133
Moye, T. M.: 1: 486
Moye, Thomas H.: 1: 133, 711
Moye, Thomas H.: 11: 257
Moye, William B.: 15: 497

Moyer, William B.: 2: 217
 Moyer, William B.: 3: 119, 131
 Moyer, William E.: 12: 201
 Moyer, William: 11: 269
 Moyer, William: 14: 701
 Moyer, Alexander: 13: 348
 Moyer, Daniel M.: 12: 508
 Moyer, Daniel: 4: 110
 Moyer, Isaac: 1: 497
 Moyer, James: 8: 493
 Moyle, H.: 3: 18
 Moyle, Mathew: 1: 85
 Moyle, William: 12: 60
 Moyock, North Carolina: 6: 149
 Mozingo, Calvin: 12: 201
 Mozingo, Edward: 10: 328
 Mozingo, James E.: 2: 666
 Mozingo, John W.: 1: 166
 Mozingo, John W.: 9: 241
 Mozingo, Mark: 12: 201
 Mozingo, Rufus: 19: 359
 Mozingo, Thomas A.: 3: 467, 700
 Mozingo, William: 2: 666
 Mt. Holly Gap, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
 Mt. Olive, N.C.: 15: 297
 Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina: 8: 426
 Mt. Tabor Church, N.C.: 2: 623
 Muckenfuss, W. G.: 18: 435
 Muckle, Andrew: 18: 288
 Muckle, Benjamin: 12: 210
 Muckle, Isaac: 3: 274
 Muggles, J. A.: 2: 24
 Mulberry Island, Virginia: 5: 275
 Mulberry Point, Virginia: 5: 386
 Mulcahy, Patrick: 3: 198
 Mulchi, George W.: 7: 231
 Mulder, Francis S.: 3: 208
 Mulder, John J.: 5: 242
 Mulder, John J.: 9: 34
 Mulder, William J.: 5: 510
 Muldoon, John: 12: 172
 Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 10: 6, 394-395
 Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 319-320
 Mule Shoe (Spotsylvania Court House), Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Mule Shoe, Spotsylvania, Virginia: 13: 29-30, 402, 404
 Mule Shoe, Virginia: 12: 406-407
 Mulford, Charles B.: 1: 296
 Mulford, James McKay: 6: 420

Mulford, John C.: 6: 317
 Mulford, W. M.: 19: 433
 Mulholland, Barb: 19: 167
 Mulholland, Hugh G.: 13: 622
 Mulholland, Paschal: 4: 193
 Mulhollin, Barb: 13: 622
 Mulhollin, Barb: 7: 309
 Mulinax, William Thomas: 17: 147
 Mulkey, James: 9: 598
 Mulkey, Robert: 14: 368
 Mulky, Jacob B.: 16: 400
 Mull, Abel Burton: 19: 160
 Mull, Abel Burton: 9: 457
 Mull, Braxton P.: 7: 375
 Mull, Charles A.: 17: 364, 467
 Mull, D. F.: 7: 151
 Mull, Daniel A.: 7: 21
 Mull, David H.: 6: 340, 751
 Mull, David: 10: 137
 Mull, David: 4: 313
 Mull, E. L.: 2: 567
 Mull, Ezra: 13: 350, 492
 Mull, George: 6: 340
 Mull, Harvey E.: 7: 404
 Mull, Henry: 5: 28
 Mull, J. A.: 2: 76
 Mull, Jackson R.: 6: 105
 Mull, Jacob C.: 7: 404
 Mull, Jacob F.: 7: 151
 Mull, James C.: 2: 357, 503
 Mull, Jeremiah Braxton: 15: 122
 Mull, John H.: 6: 105
 Mull, John Harrison: 16: 311
 Mull, John M.: 13: 492
 Mull, John O.: 6: 54
 Mull, Joseph Harrison: 2: 225
 Mull, Joseph, Jr.: 9: 457
 Mull, Joseph, Sr.: 9: 457
 Mull, Julius A.: 2: 700
 Mull, Leander: 6: 25
 Mull, Marcus E.: 2: 357, 503
 Mull, Marion A.: 7: 404
 Mull, Marshall, R.: 16: 400
 Mull, Peter K.: 7: 399
 Mull, Peter M.: 13: 357, 407, 485
 Mull, Peter M.: 3: 55
 Mull, Peter P.: 13: 485
 Mull, Peter: 4: 313
 Mull, R. A.: 6: 54
 Mull, S.: 19: 445
 Mull, Samuel Johnson: 16: 327
 Mull, Samuel: 12: 254
 Mull, William F.: 3: 337

Mull, William T.: 9: 457
 Mull, William: 2: 76
 Mullanax, John: 17: 147
 Mullen, James W.: 8: 58
 Mullen, Joseph: 8: 58
 Mullen, Stephen O.: 13: 594, 622
 Mullendore, Abram L.: 16: 442
 Mullendore, John: 16: 120-121
 Mullendore, Robert B.: 16: 442
 Mullens, James H.: 14: 177
 Mullens, James M.: 1: 555
 Mullholland, Sidney: 4: 375
 Mullican, Lewis S.: 4: 81
 Mullice, Richard M.: 10: 236
 Mulligan, James: 11: 111
 Mulligan, James: 18: 218
 Mulligan, James: 4: 438
 Mulligan, John: 3: 218
 Mulligan, Michael: 4: 140
 Mullin, Alfred E.: 5: 92
 Mullin, Francis: 13: 74
 Mullin, James: 10: 337
 Mullin, Turner: 11: 349
 Mullinaux, John W.: 12: 98
 Mullinex, Thomas P.: 3: 298
 Mullins, Abraham: 7: 345
 Mullins, Henry M.: 4: 130, 156
 Mullins, J. Crayton: 5: 256
 Mullins, James C.: 7: 345
 Mullins, James Crayton: 15: 334
 Mullins, John T.: 3: 518
 Mullins, John: 15: 264
 Mullins, Thomas F.: 3: 188
 Mullis, Alexander J.: 5: 520
 Mullis, Andrew J.: 8: 95
 Mullis, B.: 19: 244
 Mullis, Bartlett: 13: 449
 Mullis, Burwell: 11: 379
 Mullis, Calvin: 18: 182
 Mullis, Charles P.: 8: 95
 Mullis, Coleman: 9: 587
 Mullis, Cornelius: 1: 538
 Mullis, Elisha: 11: 379
 Mullis, F. M.: 11: 427
 Mullis, George W.: 11: 379
 Mullis, George W.: 14: 368
 Mullis, Irving: 10: 311
 Mullis, J. S.: 17: 289
 Mullis, Jacob: 11: 379
 Mullis, James B.: 11: 379
 Mullis, James M.: 11: 480
 Mullis, James: 18: 199
 Mullis, John P.: 13: 157
 Mullis, John P.: 9: 517
 Mullis, John W.: 11: 379
 Mullis, John: 13: 510
 Mullis, Leroy M.: 13: 510
 Mullis, M. L.: 17: 142
 Mullis, Madison: 9: 480
 Mullis, Marshall S.: 7: 489, 698
 Mullis, Martin V.: 9: 480
 Mullis, Milton C.: 17: 289
 Mullis, Milton C.: 9: 517
 Mullis, Richard S.: 7: 502
 Mullis, Robert: 1: 538
 Mullis, Sherrod L.: 11: 379
 Mullis, Simon: 10: 311
 Mullis, Solomon H.: 11: 481
 Mullis, Solomon: 4: 416
 Mullis, Solomon: 7: 489
 Mullis, Stephen: 10: 236
 Mullis, Thomas: 7: 502
 Mullis, Tyson: 8: 95
 Mullis, William H.: 11: 481
 Mullis, William L.: 13: 510
 Mullis, William: 18: 199
 Mullis, Williams: 18: 157
 Mulloy, Thomas P.: 4: 406, 442
 Mulwee, James O.: 14: 336
 Mulwee, John W.: 5: 305, 715
 Mulwee, Robert E.: 4: 449
 Mumford, Giles E.: 18: 139
 Mumford, H. T.: 3: 252
 Mumford, James: 10: 320, 481
 Mumford, James: 15: 440
 Mumford, James: 3: 95
 Mumford, Jesse: 15: 454
 Mumford, Jesse: 3: 105
 Mumford, John: 8: 485
 Mumford, Joseph: 9: 368
 Mumford, Samuel: 10: 481
 Mumford, Thomas: 3: 418
 Mumford, Wiley: 3: 418
 Mumford, William H.: 15: 454
 Mumford, William P.: 9: 368
 Mumford, William: 3: 105, 418
 Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 28
 Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
 Mummasburg, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
 Munce, John: 1: 321
 Muncey, R. T.: 2: 24
 Muncreif, J. L.: 10: 110
 Mund, Levi: 14: 701
 Mundall, Joseph: 14: 674
 Munday, G. H.: 3: 457
 Munday, George: 9: 532

Munday, Heldon: 9: 532
 Munday, J. F.: 9: 242
 Munday, James A.: 6: 442
 Munday, James D.: 12: 486
 Munday, James W.: 9: 532
 Munday, Jeremiah F.: 12: 486
 Munday, Jesse Y.: 11: 111
 Munday, Moses E.: 9: 532
 Munday, Osborne M.: 2: 449, 815
 Munday, Osborne M.: 5: 55
 Munday, Samuel: 11: 111
 Munday, Stephen M.: 14: 528
 Munday, Wesley M.: 2: 449
 Munday, William F.: 12: 486
 Munday, William F.: 9: 532
 Munday, William M.: 7: 236
 Mundel, John: 9: 34
 Munden, Jesse: 6: 220
 Munden, Meridith B.: 6: 153
 Munden, Morgan: 15: 532
 Munden, Morgan: 4: 529
 Munden, Phoebe: 15: 516
 Munden, Simon E.: 15: 532
 Munden, Thomas: 8: 58
 Munden, William J.: 15: 516, 529
 Mundin, John: 2: 210
 Mundin, W. H.: 1: 58
 Mundin, William H.: 19: 48
 Munds, Thomas: 5: 62
 Mundy, John M.: 7: 327
 Mundy, Josiah F.: 7: 242
 Munford, H. Thomas: 17: 231
 Munford, Thomas T.: 5: 497
 Munfordville, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425
 Mungar, William D.: 6: 228
 Munger, J. W.: 2: 629
 Munger, James D.: 6: 146, 229, 751
 Munger, Jerome B.: 2: 50
 Munn, Calvin D.: 9: 349
 Munn, Daniel A.: 5: 402
 Munn, Daniel: 1: 207, 208, 711
 Munn, Daniel: 6: 420
 Munn, David A.: 9: 349
 Munn, Edward B.: 7: 172
 Munn, J. A.: 4: 570
 Munn, John B.: 1: 309, 461
 Munn, John C.: 1: 309, 402, 461, 519
 Munn, Martin A.: 8: 171
 Munn, Ollin: 5: 161
 Munn, Ollin: 6: 328, 751
 Munn, Wheeler: 5: 137
 Munn, William H.: 5: 137
 Munnerlin, Robert: 18: 246

Munnerlyn, J. R.: 7: 151, 698
 Munnerlyn, J. W.: 7: 151, 698
 Munnerlyn, John: 8: 444
 Munnerlyn, Robert N.: 7: 152
 Munnerlyn, William R.: 17: 193
 Munn's Company: 1: 207
 Munns, Samuel: 12: 183
 Munns, Washington W.: 12: 388
 Munro, Donald D.: 3: 451
 Munro, N. G.: 8: 425
 Munroe, Adolphus: 15: 399
 Munroe, Colin A.: 3: 346
 Munroe, Duncan M.: 11: 215
 Munroe, J. W.: 17: 193
 Munroe, John A.: 3: 346
 Munroe, M. L. J.: 12: 434
 Munroe, Neill C.: 2: 135
 Munroe, Neill: 4: 140
 Munroe, Thomas J.: 12: 444
 Munsey, William A.: 16: 448
 Munson, Martin: 4: 426
 Munson, W. H.: 18: 279
 Munzler, Martin: 18: 218
 Murchison, A. B.: 5: 421, 715
 Murchison, Abner K.: 1: 382, 711
 Murchison, Abner K.: 11: 395
 Murchison, Alexander: 2: 205
 Murchison, Calvin J.: 9: 349
 Murchison, Cicero: 6: 34
 Murchison, D. C.: 7: 317
 Murchison, D. P.: 5: 450, 715
 Murchison, David B.: 3: 69, 81
 Murchison, David B.: 6: 541, 576
 Murchison, David R.: 13: 248
 Murchison, David R.: 4: 430
 Murchison, Duncan C.: 7: 556
 Murchison, Eli P.: 2: 426
 Murchison, Hiram C.: 13: 678
 Murchison, J. R.: 4: 515
 Murchison, J. R.: 8: 425
 Murchison, J. W.: 17: 216
 Murchison, John E.: 9: 130
 Murchison, John Reed: 4: 521, 561
 Murchison, Joseph: 17: 216
 Murchison, Kenneth M.: 5: 559
 Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 13: 171-172, 177, 187, 191-192, 238, 247, 269
 Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 14: 11
 Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie: 4: 561
 Murchison, Martin: 17: 216
 Murchison, Murdock D.: 10: 36
 Murchison, William G.: 7: 556
 Murchison's Company: 2: 205

Murdah, Isaac R.: 10: 74
 Murdah, Robert K.: 10: 74
 Murdah, Thomas F.: 10: 68
 Murden, Joseph: 6: 197
 Murdoch, B. F.: 4: 240
 Murdoch, Carmi D.: 4: 22
 Murdoch, Dave: 4: 44
 Murdoch, David: 14: 108
 Murdoch, Francis Johnstone: 3: 28
 Murdoch, G. W.: 10: 83
 Murdoch, J. H.: 19: 404
 Murdoch, John F.: 4: 22
 Murdoch, W.: 19: 404
 Murdoch, William Henry: 10: 110
 Murdoch, William Henry: 8: 236
 Murdock, Albert G.: 13: 633
 Murdock, Alexander G.: 10: 77
 Murdock, Alexander: 3: 381, 457, 700
 Murdock, Alexander: 9: 192
 Murdock, Andrew S.: 9: 205
 Murdock, Andrew: 2: 467
 Murdock, Andrew: 3: 360
 Murdock, Catlett: 9: 192
 Murdock, David: 3: 467
 Murdock, George W.: 2: 449
 Murdock, Henry J.: 2: 174
 Murdock, J. C.: 14: 354
 Murdock, John: 1: 58
 Murdock, Mortimer W.: 18: 212
 Murdock, Nathan A.: 11: 404
 Murdock, Nathan A.: 4: 44
 Murdock, Robert H.: 4: 325
 Murdock, Thomas B.: 11: 404
 Murdock, Thomas L.: 4: 44
 Murdock, W. D.: 4: 180
 Murdock, William D.: 5: 55
 Murdock, William H.: 3: 28
 Murdock, William Henry: 2: 561
 Murdock, William J. R.: 13: 633
 Murell, Isaac T.: 6: 499
 Murfee, Edward F.: 2: 629
 Murfee, George R.: 2: 162
 Murfee, George R.: 5: 510
 Murfee, John H.: 13: 284
 Murfee's Depot, Va.: 2: 643
 Murfree's Depot, Va.: 17: 51
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 15: 417, 509, 511-512, 516-517, 580
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 17: 43, 44
 Murfreesboro, N.C.: 2: 292, 623, 625, 643
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 12: 10, 13
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 13: 536
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 3: 201

Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 6: 224
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 7: 246
 Murfreesboro, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 10: 105
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 426-429, 433, 435-436, 488-490
 Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 8: 232-233
 Murfreesboro, Tn.: 16: 66
 Murfreesborough, Tn.: 15: 147
 Murgison, William: 5: 573
 Murkin, Henry: 19: 174
 Murph, Alexander M.: 14: 168
 Murph, B. F.: 17: 282
 Murph, Daniel Monroe: 9: 155
 Murph, Daniel Washington: 1: 166
 Murph, Jacob W.: 9: 168
 Murph, Jacob: 4: 426
 Murph, James R.: 4: 621
 Murph, Jeffrey: 18: 144
 Murph, Jethroe: 4: 599
 Murph, John L.: 4: 621
 Murph, John M.: 9: 130
 Murph, John O. W.: 9: 155
 Murph, Thomas D.: 14: 187
 Murph, William F.: 6: 453, 751
 Murph, William R.: 9: 155
 Murphey, Alpheus: 5: 256
 Murphey, Basley: 4: 363
 Murphey, Charles A.: 5: 573
 Murphey, Doctor B.: 5: 573
 Murphey, Ezekiel: 19: 284
 Murphey, Gray B.: 5: 568, 573
 Murphey, Henry E.: 1: 433
 Murphey, Jacob: 1: 434
 Murphey, James H.: 1: 434
 Murphey, James M.: 15: 334
 Murphey, James M.: 5: 256
 Murphey, James: 2: 680
 Murphey, James: 6: 54
 Murphey, Josiah H.: 2: 694
 Murphey, Parker: 5: 573
 Murphey, William D.: 1: 434
 Murphey, William M.: 2: 694
 Murphey, Willie: 8: 87
 Murphrey, H.: 19: 36
 Murphrey, J. T.: 19: 458
 Murphrey, John: 1: 434, 711
 Murphrey, John: 15: 315, 381
 Murphrey, John: 2: 590, 616
 Murphrey, Richard K.: 8: 51
 Murphy, A. R.: 11: 379
 Murphy, Abraham: 8: 180
 Murphy, Anderson K.: 11: 144

Murphy, Andrew: 4: 313
Murphy, Archibald D.: 14: 354
Murphy, Basil: 18: 139
Murphy, Benjamin P.: 19: 470
Murphy, Benjamin: 8: 180
Murphy, Charles B.: 2: 380, 815
Murphy, Charles B.: 3: 34
Murphy, Cyrus: 10: 10, 101
Murphy, D. F.: 5: 230
Murphy, D.: 5: 530
Murphy, Daniel: 1: 70
Murphy, Daniel: 6: 420
Murphy, David: 16: 273, 386, 480
Murphy, Dickson: 13: 276
Murphy, Dougald B.: 1: 204, 565
Murphy, Dougald: 3: 44, 700
Murphy, Edward: 4: 514
Murphy, Eli: 9: 560
Murphy, Elliott: 9: 376
Murphy, Ezekiel: 11: 102
Murphy, George W.: 4: 509
Murphy, Gray W.: 1: 473, 600
Murphy, H. C.: 1: 434
Murphy, Hendrick H.: 3: 476
Murphy, Henry J.: 14: 197
Murphy, Henry Repton: 17: 242
Murphy, Henry: 10: 489
Murphy, Hugh N.: 12: 388
Murphy, J. C.: 4: 278
Murphy, J. G.: 5: 573
Murphy, J. H.: 2: 685
Murphy, J. L.: 3: 100
Murphy, J. P.: 5: 230, 715
Murphy, J. R.: 17: 175
Murphy, J. W.: 15: 95
Murphy, James Archie: 1: 18
Murphy, James H.: 5: 573
Murphy, James J.: 2: 50
Murphy, James Lawrence: 15: 446
Murphy, James M.: 11: 123
Murphy, James R.: 15: 366
Murphy, James R.: 2: 590
Murphy, James W.: 1: 309, 461
Murphy, James W.: 7: 32
Murphy, James: 10: 117
Murphy, James: 4: 509
Murphy, James: 5: 201
Murphy, James: 8: 160
Murphy, Jesse J.: 8: 51
Murphy, Jesse: 16: 386
Murphy, Joe: 4: 578
Murphy, John A.: 12: 278, 388
Murphy, John A: 6: 374

Murphy, John C.: 10: 489
Murphy, John C.: 11: 111
Murphy, John E.: 6: 11, 113
Murphy, John F.: 8: 134
Murphy, John J.: 18: 118
Murphy, John N.: 16: 434
Murphy, John S.: 1: 513
Murphy, John W.: 16: 19
Murphy, John: 1: 204, 565, 711
Murphy, John: 10: 101
Murphy, John: 13: 325, 502, 510
Murphy, John: 14: 402
Murphy, John: 16: 273, 386, 480
Murphy, John: 3: 34, 257
Murphy, John: 4: 110, 193
Murphy, John: 5: 137, 459
Murphy, John: 6: 89, 362
Murphy, Joseph H.: 6: 220
Murphy, Joseph W.: 10: 294
Murphy, Joseph W.: 9: 6
Murphy, Joseph: 10: 489
Murphy, Joseph: 14: 701
Murphy, Joseph: 15: 471
Murphy, Joseph: 3: 116
Murphy, Joseph: 5: 410
Murphy, Joseph: 8: 303
Murphy, Levi C.: 16: 273, 386, 480
Murphy, Mal: 2: 66
Murphy, Martin: 13: 510
Murphy, Martin: 4: 313
Murphy, Matthew J.: 1: 193, 711
Murphy, Matthew: 1: 610
Murphy, Miles: 1: 166
Murphy, N.C.: 16: 5, 24, 68, 69, 102-104, 118, 131, 208, 209, 215, 221, 229, 230
Murphy, N.C.: 2: 106
Murphy, Nathaniel: 11: 78
Murphy, North Carolina: 10: 112, 129
Murphy, Patrick B.: 2: 24, 815
Murphy, Patrick H.: 14: 659
Murphy, Patrick H.: 19: 301
Murphy, Peter: 13: 276
Murphy, Pleasant: 10: 489
Murphy, Pleasant: 11: 467
Murphy, Robert J.: 1: 184, 185, 711
Murphy, Robert J.: 19: 301
Murphy, Robert R.: 6: 11, 97
Murphy, Robert T.: 6: 513, 751
Murphy, Robert: 11: 467
Murphy, Robert: 3: 81
Murphy, Rufus: 6: 97
Murphy, Samuel B.: 11: 102
Murphy, Samuel G.: 4: 269, 339

Murphy, Sion R.: 11: 123
Murphy, Standford: 4: 339
Murphy, Stephen: 14: 187
Murphy, Thomas D.: 3: 512
Murphy, Thomas I.: 6: 509
Murphy, Thomas K.: 15: 488
Murphy, Thomas L.: 7: 62
Murphy, Thomas: 13: 276
Murphy, Thomas: 2: 393
Murphy, Thomas: 6: 286
Murphy, Timothy C.: 8: 368
Murphy, W. E.: 17: 207
Murphy, W. E.: 5: 323
Murphy, W. H.: 17: 231
Murphy, W.: 5: 530
Murphy, Wellington: 10: 102
Murphy, Wesley: 14: 402
Murphy, William Bailey: 1: 193
Murphy, William C.: 9: 376
Murphy, William F.: 12: 295, 382
Murphy, William F.: 5: 125, 715
Murphy, William F.: 6: 516, 751
Murphy, William G.: 6: 435, 482
Murphy, William H.: 2: 281
Murphy, William H.: 6: 374
Murphy, William M.: 11: 102
Murphy, William M.: 5: 450
Murphy, William P.: 10: 489
Murphy, William T.: 1: 166
Murphy, William: 14: 701
Murphy, William: 16: 273, 387, 480
Murphy, William: 2: 700
Murphy, William: 4: 252
Murphy, William: 5: 565
Murphy, Zephaniah R.: 9: 376
Murphy's Battery: 1: 184
Murphy's Station, Virginia: 13: 561
Murr, Samuel H. P.: 14: 117
Murr, William A.: 4: 110
Murrah, Charles P.: 3: 307
Murrah, James A.: 3: 307
Murrah, Joseph N.: 2: 580
Murrah, Milton: 8: 181
Murrah, Morgan H.: 3: 308
Murray, A. J.: 15: 122
Murray, A. W.: 4: 610
Murray, A.: 10: 441
Murray, Albert Madison: 11: 289
Murray, Alcey J.: 4: 388
Murray, Alexander: 19: 111
Murray, Allison: 11: 289
Murray, Alphonso H.: 1: 402
Murray, Alsay H.: 3: 427

Murray, Alvin: 3: 585
Murray, Archibald Redmun: 18: 133
Murray, Asa G.: 3: 596, 700
Murray, Auley: 18: 293
Murray, Bedford: 4: 388
Murray, Benjamin H.: 11: 289
Murray, Daniel H.: 3: 508
Murray, David: 1: 8
Murray, David: 13: 127
Murray, Edmund P. G.: 15: 115
Murray, Eli Clay: 14: 198
Murray, Eli: 4: 339
Murray, George W.: 5: 445
Murray, Henry G.: 8: 468
Murray, Hugh F.: 17: 236, 237, 304
Murray, Isaac: 15: 178
Murray, Isaac: 2: 574
Murray, J. L.: 17: 311
Murray, J. S.: 3: 286
Murray, J. W.: 15: 488
Murray, J. W.: 3: 12, 125
Murray, Jackson: 4: 610
Murray, Jacob: 1: 223, 573
Murray, James C.: 1: 18
Murray, James D.: 3: 188
Murray, James F.: 14: 198
Murray, James F.: 8: 272
Murray, James H.: 2: 250
Murray, James I.: 13: 633
Murray, James Macon: 4: 389
Murray, James Raney: 17: 207
Murray, James T.: 1: 18, 402
Murray, James W.: 1: 70
Murray, James W.: 18: 373
Murray, James W.: 4: 610
Murray, James: 3: 291
Murray, James: 4: 313, 458
Murray, James: 9: 99
Murray, Jere H.: 1: 223, 573
Murray, Jeremiah: 4: 610
Murray, John A.: 5: 326, 333, 715
Murray, John C.: 4: 301
Murray, John H.: 3: 397
Murray, John O.: 8: 134
Murray, John P.: 7: 405
Murray, John T.: 13: 528
Murray, John T.: 4: 363
Murray, John W.: 11: 257
Murray, John W.: 13: 688
Murray, John W.: 2: 168
Murray, John W.: 4: 459, 610
Murray, John: 11: 123
Murray, John: 4: 449

Murray, John: 9: 34
Murray, Joseph J.: 3: 188
Murray, Joseph L.: 11: 51
Murray, Joseph: 4: 459
Murray, Josiah: 8: 468
Murray, L. C.: 15: 210
Murray, L. C.: 2: 574
Murray, Lucien H.: 3: 229
Murray, Luther W.: 7: 414
Murray, M. M.: 16: 503
Murray, M. V. B.: 13: 529
Murray, Madison: 4: 389
Murray, Mark S.: 11: 112
Murray, Michael: 3: 550
Murray, Murdock W.: 1: 18
Murray, Nathan: 18: 348
Murray, P. G.: 12: 434
Murray, Patrick: 4: 278
Murray, Peter: 2: 574
Murray, Presley C.: 5: 211
Murray, R. B.: 19: 150
Murray, R. S.: 17: 345, 433
Murray, Robert B.: 13: 74
Murray, Robert F.: 10: 302
Murray, Robert H.: 2: 86
Murray, Samuel C.: 11: 257
Murray, Samuel: 12: 284
Murray, Sanders: 17: 330, 398
Murray, Sidney: 17: 157
Murray, Spencer: 11: 453
Murray, Thomas D.: 1: 120
Murray, Thomas M.: 8: 368
Murray, Thomas R.: 4: 63
Murray, Timothy A.: 9: 192
Murray, Ulysses D.: 2: 66
Murray, W. D.: 12: 37
Murray, W. J.: 5: 169
Murray, W. O. C.: 5: 230
Murray, W. S.: 15: 190
Murray, William B.: 1: 18
Murray, William B.: 10: 405
Murray, William B.: 15: 178
Murray, William D.: 11: 257
Murray, William G.: 2: 723
Murray, William Gaston: 15: 334
Murray, William Gaston: 19: 345
Murray, William H.: 1: 18
Murray, William H.: 3: 502
Murray, William H.: 5: 211
Murray, William H.: 6: 308, 386
Murray, William H.: 9: 368
Murray, William J.: 11: 112
Murray, William J.: 4: 611

Murray, William M.: 15: 178
Murray, William M.: 2: 242, 715
Murray, William R.: 13: 67
Murray, William S.: 1: 223, 573
Murray, William T.: 7: 345, 699
Murray, William W.: 5: 333
Murray, William: 14: 711
Murray, William: 4: 302, 339
Murray, Zachariah D.: 14: 746
Murrell, George W.: 1: 286
Murrell, Isaac: 4: 540
Murrell, John P.: 12: 348
Murrell, John P.: 4: 548
Murrell, Julius: 1: 8, 711
Murrell, Julius: 6: 317
Murrell, Thomas W.: 5: 450
Murrell, W. F.: 1: 486
Murrell, W. W.: 18: 373
Murrell, William: 15: 568
Murrell, Zachariah E.: 19: 433
Murrie, W. W.: 4: 363
Murrill, Edward W.: 2: 242
Murrill, Henry Dunn: 2: 195
Murrill, Henry Dunn: 7: 267
Murry, James F.: 17: 264
Murry, James H.: 7: 298
Murry, John T.: 4: 240
Murry, Jonathan: 5: 381
Murry, Joseph Jonah: 10: 489
Murry, Joseph Jonah: 2: 50
Murry, Moses G.: 5: 555
Murry, Peter: 2: 574
Murry, S.: 7: 114
Murry, Silas: 7: 422
Murry, W. J.: 7: 442
Murry, Warren W.: 15: 80
Murry, William G.: 11: 257
Murvin, John: 19: 39
Muse, Archibald B.: 2: 410
Muse, Archibald: 2: 168
Muse, Ashly F.: 7: 569
Muse, Charles B.: 5: 520
Muse, Comodore G.: 2: 168
Muse, Doctor F.: 7: 385
Muse, George G.: 18: 28, 288
Muse, J. A.: 7: 385
Muse, James R.: 14: 187
Muse, James: 1: 145, 413, 711
Muse, James: 3: 95
Muse, John A.: 9: 385
Muse, John B.: 12: 69
Muse, John C.: 3: 367
Muse, John L.: 15: 122

Muse, Kindred: 12: 70
 Muse, Noah F.: 2: 406
 Muse, Noah F.: 6: 202
 Muse, Quincy: 14: 666
 Muse, Quincy: 19: 367
 Muse, S. J.: 9: 385
 Muse, Stephen A.: 4: 140
 Muse, Thomas W.: 7: 385
 Muse, W.: 10: 55
 Muse, Wesley B.: 12: 70
 Muse, Wesley B.: 2: 410
 Muse, William A.: 1: 277
 Muse, William H.: 7: 442
 Muse, Willis: 8: 51
 Muse, Willis: 9: 532
 Musgrave, Calvin: 6: 491
 Musgrave, Crawford E.: 19: 51
 Musgrave, Crawford E.: 3: 530
 Musgrave, Louis J.: 3: 530
 Musgrave, Needham Whitley: 2: 815
 Musgrave, Needham Whitley: 8: 16
 Musgrave, Samuel A.: 2: 42, 815
 Musgrave, Samuel: 2: 242, 715
 Musgrave, William C.: 15: 454
 Musgrave, William C.: 3: 105
 Musgrave, William H.: 8: 95
 Musgrave, William T.: 8: 16
 Musgraves, George: 14: 747
 Musgraves, John C.: 9: 494
 Musgrove, Frank: 2: 461, 554
 Musgrove, John: 10: 424
 Musselwhite, Ariel: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, Augustus: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, Eli: 1: 507
 Musselwhite, Giles: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, Oliver M.: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, Philip: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, Richard M.: 7: 317
 Musselwhite, William Riley: 7: 317
 Musslewhite, Abel: 12: 316
 Musslewhite, Alfred: 8: 435
 Musslewhite, Archibald: 12: 316
 Musslewhite, Archibald: 8: 435
 Musslewhite, Augustus: 12: 316
 Musslewhite, Calvin: 1: 601
 Musslewhite, Calvin: 12: 317
 Musslewhite, Calvin: 19: 194
 Musslewhite, George M.: 18: 378
 Musslewhite, Henry J. M.: 8: 435
 Musslewhite, Jacob: 12: 317
 Musslewhite, James T.: 8: 436
 Musslewhite, Jesse: 18: 378, 444
 Musslewhite, John R.: 12: 337

Musslewhite, John W. M.: 8: 436
 Musslewhite, Lewis: 12: 317
 Musslewhite, Lewis: 8: 436
 Musslewhite, Nathan: 12: 317
 Musslewhite, Randall: 12: 317
 Musslewhite, Randall: 8: 436
 Musslewhite, Rhodes: 12: 337
 Musslewhite, Wiley M.: 12: 337
 Mustian, Devereux R.: 10: 355
 Mustian, J. W.: 1: 573
 Mustian, John D.: 10: 355
 Mustian, John D.: 2: 50
 Mustian, William B.: 10: 355
 Mustian, William J.: 10: 355
 Mustian, Willoughby: 5: 573
 Mustin, B. B.: 11: 493
 Mustin, Robert: 7: 43
 Mustlewhite, West: 18: 444
 Mustlewhite, Wiley: 1: 215
 Muston, Robert C.: 7: 62
 Myars, James: 18: 157
 Myatt, John A.: 3: 218
 Mydgett, Joseph B.: 6: 154
 Myers, A. E.: 2: 401
 Myers, A. L.: 8: 510
 Myers, A. W.: 10: 236
 Myers, A. W.: 19: 453
 Myers, A. W.: 2: 401
 Myers, Aderson C.: 12: 393-396, 398, 452
 Myers, Alexander H.: 10: 451
 Myers, Alexander L.: 9: 155
 Myers, Alfred A.: 7: 114
 Myers, Alvis G.: 10: 236
 Myers, Ambrose: 5: 410
 Myers, Amos: 13: 302
 Myers, Andrew J.: 4: 488
 Myers, Andrew L.: 2: 671
 Myers, Andrew: 18: 257, 274
 Myers, B. D.: 17: 175
 Myers, Benjamin F.: 6: 548
 Myers, Bennett: 9: 228
 Myers, C.: 7: 223
 Myers, Charles Dominicy: 6: 306, 378
 Myers, Clarkson W.: 5: 410
 Myers, Colette W.: 4: 488
 Myers, D. C.: 4: 22
 Myers, D. F.: 4: 488
 Myers, Daniel Henderson: 14: 117
 Myers, Daniel: 18: 167
 Myers, David E.: 4: 509
 Myers, David Wesley: 17: 175
 Myers, David: 11: 427
 Myers, David: 3: 63

Myers, David: 6: 509
Myers, E.: 4: 22
Myers, Elisha: 4: 53
Myers, Ezekiel: 1: 75
Myers, Felix: 18: 265, 275
Myers, Felix: 5: 410
Myers, Francis M.: 15: 274
Myers, Frederick A.: 8: 181
Myers, George D.: 8: 181
Myers, George W.: 6: 548
Myers, H. F.: 17: 175
Myers, Haley: 11: 467
Myers, Hampton: 2: 273
Myers, Henry J.: 10: 247
Myers, Henry L.: 2: 426
Myers, Henry: 5: 478
Myers, J. G.: 5: 470
Myers, J. Walter: 17: 113-114
Myers, J.: 17: 175
Myers, Jackson: 10: 285
Myers, Jacob: 11: 467
Myers, James A.: 9: 494
Myers, James W.: 2: 273, 815
Myers, James: 8: 418
Myers, James: 9: 447
Myers, Jefferson C.: 11: 415
Myers, Jefferson C.: 2: 671
Myers, Jefferson C.: 5: 410
Myers, Jeremiah: 18: 157
Myers, Jesse A.: 5: 410
Myers, Jesse: 7: 53
Myers, John H.: 4: 468
Myers, John H.: 7: 386
Myers, John T.: 10: 36
Myers, John W.: 14: 733
Myers, John W.: 6: 212
Myers, John: 16: 410
Myers, John: 18: 139
Myers, John: 2: 281
Myers, Joseph D.: 1: 145
Myers, Joseph D.: 15: 412, 500
Myers, Joseph D.: 3: 92, 132
Myers, Joseph D.: 5: 591
Myers, Joseph H.: 15: 556
Myers, Joseph H.: 3: 218
Myers, Julius A.: 4: 426
Myers, Junius L.: 6: 548
Myers, Kenneth C.: 7: 102, 114
Myers, L.: 2: 685
Myers, Lemuel J.: 5: 410, 715
Myers, Louis H.: 2: 401
Myers, M. M.: 17: 175
Myers, M.: 1: 171

Myers, M.: 13: 345
Myers, Malcomb: 11: 205
Myers, Marcus: 5: 201
Myers, Marmaduke D.: 11: 379
Myers, Marshall C.: 15: 315, 375
Myers, Marshall C.: 19: 234
Myers, Milton: 14: 369
Myers, N. D.: 15: 503
Myers, N. D.: 3: 134
Myers, N. F.: 2: 401
Myers, Nathan: 3: 60
Myers, Peter: 18: 257
Myers, Ralph D.: 2: 313, 815
Myers, Ralph: 2: 331, 635, 815
Myers, Ransom B.: 7: 152
Myers, Richard Barton: 14: 117
Myers, Samuel L.: 2: 313, 815
Myers, Samuel L.: 3: 60, 700-701
Myers, Sandy W.: 17: 175
Myers, Silas Franklin: 11: 467
Myers, Solomon Wesley: 10: 247
Myers, Stephen H.: 2: 273
Myers, Stephen H.: 7: 152
Myers, T.: 10: 63
Myers, Thomas L.: 3: 60
Myers, Thomas L.: 5: 37
Myers, Thomas P.: 10: 27
Myers, Thomas P.: 3: 162, 701
Myers, Thomas S.: 1: 309, 461
Myers, Thomas: 18: 257, 275
Myers, Thomas: 4: 53
Myers, W. B.: 1: 166
Myers, W. H.: 4: 100
Myers, Wayne W.: 16: 417
Myers, Whitaker: 19: 342, 448-450, 451
Myers, Whittaker: 15: 513-514
Myers, William A.: 10: 236
Myers, William A.: 11: 467
Myers, William A.: 15: 375
Myers, William A.: 19: 234, 378
Myers, William A.: 5: 478
Myers, William Alex: 2: 273
Myers, William Alex: 7: 597
Myers, William Ambrose: 8: 510
Myers, William H.: 1: 85
Myers, William H.: 15: 562
Myers, William H.: 5: 478
Myers, William H.: 8: 181
Myers, William Linzy: 11: 467
Myers, William M.: 15: 274
Myers, William R.: 11: 467
Myers, William Raeford: 9: 315
Myers, William S.: 8: 58

Myers, William W.: 1: 75
 Myers, William: 13: 449
 Myers, Z. S.: 2: 401
 Myers, Zadock: 10: 236
 Myers, Nathan: 5: 37
 Myres, Charles D.: 1: 8
 Myres, Jacob: 19: 464
 Myres, John: 4: 426
 Myres, John: 8: 215
 Myres, M.: 19: 464
 Myres, W. A.: 4: 375
 Myrick, Alex G.: 17: 216
 Myrick, Alexander W.: 5: 402
 Myrick, Cornelius: 10: 441
 Myrick, Fletcher H.: 5: 402
 Myrick, G. W.: 5: 153
 Myrick, George Badger: 10: 441
 Myrick, Hardy J.: 10: 355
 Myrick, Jesse H.: 5: 479
 Myrick, Jesse R.: 5: 402, 716
 Myrick, John H.: 11: 165
 Myrick, John M.: 1: 519
 Myrick, John S.: 5: 479
 Myrick, Lafayette B.: 10: 355
 Myrick, Lawson R.: 10: 201
 Myrick, Lawson R.: 19: 235, 378
 Myrick, Lawson: 5: 479
 Myrick, M. E.: 7: 528
 Myrick, Matthew P.: 1: 519
 Myrick, Robert A.: 5: 396
 Myrick, Walter: 2: 646
 Myrick, William W.: 8: 338
 Myrover, James H.: 1: 204, 559, 711
 Myrover, James H.: 17: 109
 Myrover, James H.: 3: 34
 Myrtle Sound: 17: 83
 Mystic, U.S.S.: 15: 425
 Nabors, Asbury H.: 12: 215
 Nacood, F. E.: 2: 111
 Nadal, Edward M.: 2: 680
 Nading, F. S.: 14: 108
 Nading, Francis A.: 14: 118
 Nading, John H.: 11: 493
 Nading, Nathaniel Webster: 14: 108
 Nading, Thomas: 9: 155
 Naff, John: 2: 461, 815
 Nagle, John: 3: 518
 Nag's Head, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Nag's Head, North Carolina: 8: 424
 Nail, A. M.: 2: 675
 Nail, Abraham M.: 5: 343
 Nail, Henry: 10: 255
 Nail, Jasper H. Y.: 5: 343
 Nail, John A.: 5: 343, 716
 Nail, Philip A.: 5: 343
 Nail, Phillip: 10: 255
 Nail, Richmond Murphy: 4: 449
 Nail, Thomas: 10: 255
 Nailand, William: 9: 281
 Nailon, Elijah W.: 15: 44
 Nailon, William: 15: 44
 Nailor, Abraham: 1: 193, 610, 711
 Nailor, Ervin: 18: 193
 Nails, George W.: 3: 308
 Nall, Daniel: 19: 188
 Nall, Haywood A.: 2: 449
 Nall, Ira L.: 7: 528
 Nall, Irvin: 7: 528, 699
 Nall, Martin L.: 7: 528
 Nall, W. A.: 19: 188
 Nall, William B.: 7: 528
 Nall, Willis O.: 7: 172
 Nall, Winship: 17: 216
 Namozine Church, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 180, 265, 372, 655
 Nance, Abraham J.: 11: 205
 Nance, Albert C.: 12: 486
 Nance, Albert: 12: 497
 Nance, Alexander Greene R.: 10: 271
 Nance, Allen: 10: 83
 Nance, Benjamin A.: 7: 502
 Nance, Buren: 4: 363
 Nance, Carroll F.: 2: 442
 Nance, Charles B.: 7: 192
 Nance, Clabern: 12: 497
 Nance, Cyrus L.: 7: 114
 Nance, D. C.: 2: 442
 Nance, Daniel L.: 7: 114
 Nance, Daniel W.: 1: 507
 Nance, Daniel: 1: 332
 Nance, David T.: 7: 309
 Nance, E. Amos: 17: 166
 Nance, Edward J.: 1: 215
 Nance, Edward: 1: 252
 Nance, Edward: 6: 461
 Nance, Eli: 4: 363
 Nance, Everett: 1: 252
 Nance, Francis L.: 6: 328, 751
 Nance, George F.: 2: 401
 Nance, George R.: 17: 264
 Nance, H. H.: 4: 252
 Nance, Harley: 1: 252
 Nance, Henry H.: 2: 449
 Nance, Henry: 11: 427
 Nance, Isaac J.: 11: 205
 Nance, Isham: 2: 449
 Nance, Isham: 7: 597

Nance, J. F.: 6: 328, 751
 Nance, J. F.: 7: 242
 Nance, J. M.: 4: 252
 Nance, J. S.: 11: 427
 Nance, James Albert: 13: 701
 Nance, James C.: 9: 517
 Nance, James G.: 2: 401
 Nance, James H.: 1: 205, 565
 Nance, James H.: 3: 44, 701
 Nance, James L.: 3: 188
 Nance, James M.: 2: 449
 Nance, James Y.: 7: 502, 699
 Nance, James: 12: 497
 Nance, John E.: 2: 177
 Nance, John E.: 6: 328
 Nance, John H.: 2: 401
 Nance, John M.: 2: 449
 Nance, John T.: 11: 65
 Nance, John W.: 3: 360, 701
 Nance, Joseph C.: 7: 242
 Nance, Joseph J.: 18: 359
 Nance, Joseph W.: 8: 181
 Nance, L. F.: 17: 376, 441
 Nance, Lawson: 12: 497
 Nance, Lee Boyd: 1: 70, 711
 Nance, Levi: 12: 498
 Nance, M. C.: 10: 83
 Nance, Marcus: 7: 242
 Nance, Obediah: 11: 17
 Nance, Preston M.: 2: 442
 Nance, Richard S.: 8: 120
 Nance, Richard: 1: 297, 711
 Nance, Samuel T.: 11: 323
 Nance, Shedrack: 4: 351
 Nance, Sidney: 7: 192, 699
 Nance, Terrell: 11: 78
 Nance, Thomas T.: 11: 205
 Nance, Tyrrel H.: 11: 17
 Nance, Tyrrel H.: 2: 401
 Nance, Vinsen: 12: 98
 Nance, W. F.: 1: 205, 565
 Nance, W. G.: 10: 83
 Nance, Washington J.: 3: 360
 Nance, Wilborn: 12: 475
 Nance, Wiley: 2: 449
 Nance, William C.: 11: 194
 Nance, William E.: 17: 176
 Nance, William J.: 2: 419
 Nance, William W.: 5: 92
 Nance, William W.: 7: 62
 Nance, William: 12: 498
 Nance, William: 6: 396, 751
 Nance, William: 7: 502
 Nance, Wyatt D.: 11: 427
 Nance, Wynn: 1: 252
 Nance, Wynn: 6: 461
 Naney, Andrew J.: 8: 252
 Naney, Isaiah: 14: 369
 Naney, Jordan: 14: 369
 Nanney, Amos: 12: 222
 Nanney, Coburn: 12: 222
 Nanney, Drewry D.: 9: 282
 Nanney, George Washington: 12: 243
 Nanney, Isaiah: 9: 282
 Nanney, James E.: 1: 343, 366
 Nanney, James H.: 10: 347
 Nanney, Joseph G.: 10: 347
 Nanney, Martin: 14: 354
 Nanney, Nicholas: 9: 282
 Nanney, William: 12: 222
 Nanney, William: 17: 132
 Nanny, Douglas D.: 5: 223
 Nanny, Elbert: 9: 282
 Nanny, James A.: 9: 282
 Nanny, James: 9: 282
 Nanny, John: 6: 396
 Nanny, Martin: 12: 86
 Nanny, Rial: 9: 291
 Nanny, Shadrack J.: 6: 34
 Nanny, William W.: 14: 187
 Nansemond River, Virginia: 13: 358, 360, 368
 Nantahala Rangers: 2: 88
 Nanty, G.: 3: 467
 Nantz, Clement R.: 9: 505
 Nantz, D. L.: 12: 498
 Nantz, David J.: 9: 505
 Nantz, E. A.: 4: 449
 Nantz, James Monroe: 1: 70
 Nantz, Jesse: 10: 287
 Nantz, Jim: 17: 264
 Nantz, Richard C.: 1: 70
 Nantz, William Reeves: 1: 70
 Nantz'Shop, Va.: 2: 5, 102
 Naper, Warren: 6: 443, 751
 Napier, Henry J.: 5: 421, 716
 Narrative of Military Operations during the Civil War
 (Johnston, 1874): 17: 109
 Narris, Alkana: 6: 526
 Narron, A.: 2: 694
 Narron, J. W.: 17: 304
 Narron, J.: 2: 680
 Narron, James H.: 13: 440
 Narron, Jesse: 2: 694
 Narron, John C.: 19: 397
 Narron, John C.: 2: 680
 Narron, John G.: 5: 55

Narron, Marion: 17: 304
 Narron, Riley: 18: 364
 Narron, W. W.: 17: 297
 Narron, Wesley G.: 17: 304
 Nash County, N.C.: 15: 278, 328
 Nash County, N.C.: 17: 13
 Nash County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41
 Nash County, N.C.: 19: 20
 Nash, Abner: 9: 517
 Nash, Abraham: 12: 60
 Nash, B. R.: 10: 193, 247
 Nash, Edwin A.: 13: 58-60
 Nash, Enoch: 5: 238
 Nash, Enoch: 9: 26
 Nash, Fred M.: 2: 202
 Nash, Frederick K.: 6: 386, 751
 Nash, Frederick, Jr.: 8: 68
 Nash, G. W.: 13: 136
 Nash, George W.: 10: 378
 Nash, George W.: 14: 177
 Nash, George W.: 7: 32
 Nash, Henry P.: 6: 386
 Nash, I. I.: 1: 98
 Nash, Isaac: 10: 388
 Nash, J. P.: 17: 207
 Nash, James N.: 11: 379
 Nash, John W.: 15: 200
 Nash, John W.: 3: 408
 Nash, John: 7: 32
 Nash, John: 8: 16
 Nash, Joseph J.: 18: 293
 Nash, Joseph: 4: 313
 Nash, L. L.: 17: 316
 Nash, Robert: 8: 262
 Nash, Samuel S.: 8: 69
 Nash, Simpson J.: 8: 228
 Nash, Solomon: 4: 313
 Nash, Thomas J.: 4: 426
 Nash, Thomas M.: 8: 262
 Nash, William A.: 18: 270
 Nash, William P.: 4: 216
 Nash, William: 4: 557
 Nash, Wilson: 15: 200
 Nash, Wylie A.: 12: 60
 Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad: 10: 105
 Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad: 8: 232
 Nashville (steamer): 12: 258
 Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad: 14: 430, 488
 Nashville Pike or Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 261, 430, 432, 487, 490
 Nashville, N.C.: 2: 135
 Nashville, North Carolina: 5: 204, 214
 Nashville, North Carolina: 9: 78

Nashville, Tenn., Battle of (1864): 18: 427
 Nashville, Tenn.: 19: 6
 Nashville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 108-109
 Nashville, Tennessee: 14: 214, 216, 225, 260, 262, 264, 424, 426-427, 429, 451, 465, 486, 488, 490-491, 494
 Nashville, Tennessee: 8: 232, 235
 Nashville, Tn., Battle of (1864): 16: 233
 Nashville, Tn.: 16: 21, 220
 Nason, Albert: 8: 398
 Nat Macon Guards: 8: 333
 Nathan, T. N.: 10: 185
 National Archives: 17: 14, 15
 Nations, Alfred: 16: 327, 339
 Nations, Arath C.: 8: 284
 Nations, F. M.: 16: 339
 Nations, James: 16: 327, 339
 Nations, Jeremiah: 16: 327, 339
 Nations, John H.: 18: 203
 Nations, John: 16: 327, 339
 Natural Bridge, Virginia: 13: 217
 Natural Bridge, Virginia: 14: 59
 Naugle, Levi: 14: 155
 Naugle, W. A.: 6: 516
 Naven, A.: 2: 685
 Navicy, James: 9: 99
 Navy, Jackson: 6: 54
 Naylor, Bat W.: 10: 247
 Naylor, Benjamin T.: 10: 241
 Naylor, Ervin E.: 13: 325
 Naylor, J. I.: 13: 325
 Naylor, J. O.: 2: 435
 Naylor, John W.: 18: 139
 Naylor, John: 11: 225
 Naylor, John: 18: 453
 Naylor, Joseph R.: 18: 227
 Naylor, Joseph: 3: 427, 701
 Naylor, Orrell: 11: 225
 Naylor, Ransom: 8: 329
 Naylor, S. T.: 2: 435
 Naylor, T. N.: 10: 247
 Neagle, J. E.: 12: 103
 Neagle, J. L. K.: 8: 134
 Neagle, James H.: 5: 305, 716
 Neagle, John F.: 2: 401
 Neagle, John L.: 12: 28, 112
 Neagle, John P.: 2: 497, 533
 Neal, A. F.: 2: 76
 Neal, A. P.: 2: 146
 Neal, Abner F.: 5: 366
 Neal, Abraham J.: 6: 585
 Neal, Alexander: 11: 51
 Neal, Alexander: 4: 278

Neal, Andrew W.: 6: 453
Neal, Benjamin R.: 9: 192
Neal, C. S.: 2: 427
Neal, Charles E.: 1: 85, 441
Neal, D. D.: 13: 472
Neal, D. D.: 17: 138, 276
Neal, David: 1: 85, 441
Neal, David: 9: 518
Neal, Dudley H.: 8: 338
Neal, E. L.: 5: 230
Neal, Elisha Carson: 7: 32, 699
Neal, Elisha M.: 12: 43
Neal, Elisha M.: 5: 547, 716
Neal, Ephraim A.: 4: 468
Neal, Felix M.: 5: 294, 716
Neal, Francis M.: 8: 444
Neal, G. A.: 5: 17
Neal, G. C.: 9: 320
Neal, George M.: 1: 265
Neal, George W.: 8: 181
Neal, Gerry W.: 13: 146
Neal, Green Berry: 9: 518
Neal, H.: 19: 253
Neal, Henry C.: 7: 327
Neal, Irvin: 13: 666
Neal, Isaac: 4: 480
Neal, J. C.: 12: 98
Neal, J. C.: 7: 32
Neal, J. H.: 5: 230, 716
Neal, J. K.: 14: 578, 588
Neal, J. M.: 9: 328
Neal, J. Marion: 13: 460
Neal, J. W.: 12: 98
Neal, J. William: 2: 281
Neal, James A.: 6: 113
Neal, James D.: 5: 603, 716
Neal, James H.: 5: 294
Neal, James H.: 7: 327
Neal, James Moore: 7: 25
Neal, James: 8: 205
Neal, James: 9: 575
Neal, John B. B.: 2: 8, 80
Neal, John B.: 9: 338
Neal, John C.: 7: 327
Neal, John H.: 5: 182
Neal, John H.: 7: 442
Neal, John Q.: 7: 597
Neal, John R.: 15: 137
Neal, John R.: 2: 42
Neal, John T.: 2: 281
Neal, Jonathan: 3: 585, 701
Neal, Joseph Camp: 12: 30
Neal, Joseph Camp: 7: 32

Neal, Joseph Grayson: 12: 37
Neal, Joseph Grayson: 7: 32
Neal, Joseph Grayson: 9: 371
Neal, Joseph T.: 19: 346
Neal, Joseph T.: 2: 723
Neal, Joseph: 13: 146
Neal, Julias G.: 13: 146
Neal, Larkin M.: 12: 86
Neal, Lemuel: 3: 585
Neal, Lucian C.: 17: 216
Neal, Melvin: 7: 43
Neal, Nasa J.: 2: 410
Neal, Nathan S.: 2: 410
Neal, Nathaniel S.: 8: 87
Neal, Oliver S.: 9: 192
Neal, Oliver: 1: 473, 601
Neal, Oscar M.: 2: 250, 427, 815
Neal, Oscar M.: 5: 611
Neal, P. A.: 3: 18
Neal, Peter: 7: 160
Neal, Philemon: 11: 96
Neal, Philemon: 6: 751
Neal, Pleasant: 3: 518
Neal, Russell: 2: 635
Neal, Thomas B.: 7: 252, 699
Neal, Thomas Chalmers: 17: 187
Neal, Thomas D.: 6: 596
Neal, Thomas G.: 15: 528, 583
Neal, Thomas G.: 2: 652
Neal, Thomas L.: 7: 327
Neal, Thomas: 13: 520
Neal, Thomas: 16: 410
Neal, W. W.: 5: 231, 716
Neal, William A.: 12: 43
Neal, William A.: 4: 63
Neal, William A.: 5: 547, 716
Neal, William B.: 9: 437
Neal, William E.: 13: 146
Neal, William Henry: 2: 174
Neal, William R.: 18: 327
Neal, William R.: 7: 328
Neal, William W.: 11: 165
Neal, William W.: 5: 137
Neal, William: 11: 51
Neal, William: 18: 321
Neal, Z. B.: 17: 138
Neally, Datman: 6: 470
Neally, Edmund: 6: 470
Neally, Isaiah: 6: 470
Neally, Jordan, Jr.: 6: 470
Neally, Lewis: 6: 470
Nealy, Jacob: 17: 345, 433
Nealy, John Allen: 12: 348

Nealy, William: 4: 256
Nease, George M.: 5: 333
Nease, Isaac M.: 5: 333
Nease, Joab: 18: 299
Nease, William J.: 11: 359
Neathery, James K. P.: 15: 492
Neathery, James K. P.: 3: 128
Neathery, James K. P.: 4: 548
Neave, Edward B.: 4: 12, 110
Neave, W. H.: 5: 716
Neaves, William R.: 2: 703
Neaves, William: 2: 66
Needham, Elias: 3: 530
Needham, Elijah: 3: 573
Needham, Henry: 16: 291, 419
Needham, Hugh: 10: 441
Needham, James: 3: 530
Needham, Thomas: 1: 70
Needham, Thomas: 7: 528
Needham, William: 7: 528
Neel, Andrew F.: 2: 700
Neel, George A.: 5: 55
Neel, J.: 6: 453
Neel, James Carnie: 2: 58
Neel, Joseph: 6: 245
Neel, Samuel R.: 12: 80
Neel, Thomas W.: 12: 86
Neel, William B.: 12: 86
Neeland, James: 4: 278
Neele, Joseph E.: 3: 530, 701
Neely, Albert Jefferson: 2: 480
Neely, James H.: 7: 489
Neely, James W.: 4: 111
Neely, John J.: 5: 82
Neely, John S.: 18: 169
Neely, Mathew J.: 2: 480, 548, 815
Neely, Matthew J.: 7: 399
Neely, Robert B.: 2: 480, 548
Neely, Thomas J.: 2: 480
Neely, W. S.: 2: 485
Neely, William Amzie: 12: 86
Neese, David: 1: 486
Neese, Elias: 3: 229
Neese, J. P.: 19: 253
Neese, Jacob L.: 17: 330, 398
Neese, James A.: 13: 74
Neese, Joab: 13: 74
Neese, Joab: 18: 317
Neese, Philip C.: 13: 74
Neese, Riley: 7: 556
Neese, W. R.: 6: 607
Neese, Wiley D.: 14: 168
Neff, David: 16: 33, 444

Neff, John A.: 16: 448
Neff, John: 7: 114
Neff, Joseph H.: 14: 722
Negley, James Scott: 14: 430
Negley, James: 16: 17
Neice, Cornelius: 18: 266
Neiceler, no first name given: 18: 430
Neighbors, Nelson: 5: 573
Neighbors, Simeon: 5: 573
Neighbors, William M.: 7: 328
Neighbour, Ferdinand: 5: 102
Neighbours, George W. W.: 1: 528
Neighbours, John H. J.: 1: 528, 711
Neikerk, F. M.: 18: 440
Neil, A. D.: 6: 570, 751
Neil, Amos: 19: 367
Neil, Charles: 12: 139
Neil, Christopher: 8: 134
Neil, Edward S.: 14: 666
Neil, Edward S.: 19: 367
Neil, Henry: 18: 128
Neil, John H.: 19: 367
Neil, John H.: 9: 518
Neil, L. M.: 3: 18
Neil, S. R.: 3: 18
Neil, W. B.: 3: 18
Neil, William B.: 14: 666
Neil, William B.: 19: 367
Neil, William S.: 18: 157
Neill, Andrew H.: 3: 188
Neill, Andrew T.: 2: 449
Neill, Andrew T.: 4: 499
Neill, Archibald M.: 3: 188
Neill, Edward M.: 16: 103
Neill, J. L.: 19: 446
Neill, J. S.: 8: 262
Neill, James R.: 8: 236, 309
Neill, John R.: 3: 188
Neill, Lambert C.: 15: 75
Neill, Norton: 6: 374
Neill, Peter: 8: 135
Neill, T. C.: 5: 609, 716
Neill, Thomas D.: 2: 67
Neill, Transly C.: 9: 109
Neill, William L.: 10: 213
Neilly, David J.: 1: 28
Neilson, Morgan L.: 5: 395, 450
Neilson, Morgan L.: 8: 236
Neily, T. W.: 3: 18, 701
Neily, Thomas W.: 5: 17
Nelms, James N.: 5: 256
Nelms, James Norfleet: 15: 334
Nelms, W. G.: 13: 400

Nelms, William B.: 11: 289
Nelson, James Robert: 13: 688
Nelson, A. J.: 7: 543
Nelson, A. S.: 9: 447
Nelson, Abner: 15: 433
Nelson, Abner: 3: 90
Nelson, Alexander: 14: 511
Nelson, Anson H.: 1: 270
Nelson, Archibald L.: 13: 666
Nelson, Azeriah: 5: 489
Nelson, B. C.: 2: 442
Nelson, Benjamin F.: 1: 145
Nelson, Berry: 16: 434
Nelson, Caravan: 1: 270
Nelson, Charles J.: 19: 457
Nelson, Daniel J.: 8: 269
Nelson, Daniel W.: 4: 340
Nelson, David: 9: 494
Nelson, E. P.: 15: 276
Nelson, Elbert E.: 16: 400
Nelson, Elijah R.: 16: 438
Nelson, Elijah: 4: 340
Nelson, Elijah: 6: 576
Nelson, Elisha K.: 6: 89, 751
Nelson, Elisha: 7: 422
Nelson, Ephraim: 10: 481
Nelson, Fenner: 10: 481
Nelson, Gabriel W.: 7: 328, 699
Nelson, George B.: 2: 548
Nelson, George H.: 15: 37
Nelson, George K.: 2: 548
Nelson, George W.: 11: 51
Nelson, George W.: 8: 477
Nelson, George: 13: 127
Nelson, George: 14: 336, 687
Nelson, George: 6: 526, 627
Nelson, Green L.: 7: 21
Nelson, Green: 7: 583
Nelson, H. E.: 17: 285
Nelson, H. E.: 18: 396
Nelson, H. H.: 17: 398
Nelson, Haywood: 7: 328
Nelson, Henry E.: 8: 79
Nelson, Henry: 13: 666
Nelson, Hiram: 3: 550
Nelson, Hugh: 18: 212
Nelson, Isaac H.: 12: 447
Nelson, J. A.: 3: 175
Nelson, J. B.: 18: 139
Nelson, J. F.: 19: 284
Nelson, J. Locke: 2: 118, 815
Nelson, J.: 18: 321
Nelson, J.: 6: 585

Nelson, James B.: 13: 292, 520
Nelson, James G.: 6: 138, 286
Nelson, James H.: 8: 79
Nelson, James L.: 10: 329
Nelson, James L.: 16: 349
Nelson, James M. P.: 14: 567
Nelson, James M.: 13: 157
Nelson, James M.: 17: 364, 467
Nelson, James M.: 6: 645, 751
Nelson, James O.: 2: 168
Nelson, James O.: 9: 143
Nelson, James R.: 2: 141, 815
Nelson, James W.: 13: 146
Nelson, James W.: 14: 393
Nelson, James W.: 16: 442
Nelson, James W.: 17: 207
Nelson, James W.: 2: 419
Nelson, James W.: 9: 143
Nelson, James: 12: 434
Nelson, James: 15: 178, 237
Nelson, James: 18: 312, 335
Nelson, James: 5: 323
Nelson, Jesse B.: 7: 386
Nelson, Jesse: 15: 446
Nelson, Jesse: 19: 284
Nelson, Jesse: 3: 100
Nelson, John B.: 15: 169, 210
Nelson, John B.: 7: 62
Nelson, John Dallas: 13: 666
Nelson, John G.: 8: 79
Nelson, John H.: 12: 452
Nelson, John H.: 7: 543, 699
Nelson, John H.: 8: 419
Nelson, John Henry D.: 9: 143
Nelson, John L.: 2: 387
Nelson, John N.: 7: 36, 699
Nelson, John R.: 2: 168
Nelson, John R.: 7: 569
Nelson, John Samuel: 7: 76
Nelson, John T.: 5: 323
Nelson, John T.: 7: 262
Nelson, John W.: 8: 27
Nelson, John Wesley: 7: 556
Nelson, John: 1: 270, 473
Nelson, John: 16: 360
Nelson, John: 6: 245, 752
Nelson, John: 7: 328
Nelson, John: 8: 228
Nelson, Joseph H.: 1: 547
Nelson, Joseph: 1: 58
Nelson, Joseph: 15: 454
Nelson, Joseph: 2: 146
Nelson, Joseph: 3: 105

Nelson, Joseph: 6: 627
 Nelson, Joseph: 8: 510
 Nelson, Josiah B.: 1: 309, 461
 Nelson, Larkin B.: 18: 266
 Nelson, Lemuel: 3: 530
 Nelson, Matthew: 15: 358
 Nelson, Matthew: 19: 57
 Nelson, Matthew: 5: 262
 Nelson, Miles M.: 13: 666
 Nelson, Morris: 12: 434
 Nelson, Moses F.: 11: 112
 Nelson, Nathan B.: 7: 556
 Nelson, Neill L. McF.: 12: 317
 Nelson, Otis J.: 6: 92
 Nelson, Pendleton: 18: 322
 Nelson, R. A.: 3: 274
 Nelson, R. M.: 5: 565
 Nelson, R. P.: 1: 497
 Nelson, Richard M.: 7: 251, 699
 Nelson, Richard M.: 9: 359
 Nelson, Richard P.: 10: 481
 Nelson, Riddick: 5: 245
 Nelson, Riddick: 9: 43
 Nelson, Robert A.: 9: 437
 Nelson, Robert: 16: 423
 Nelson, S. P.: 18: 206
 Nelson, Samuel L.: 8: 69
 Nelson, Samuel: 2: 25
 Nelson, Samuel: 3: 701
 Nelson, Shadrick: 9: 43
 Nelson, Shubal: 1: 205
 Nelson, Solomon: 9: 62
 Nelson, T. G.: 9: 461
 Nelson, Thomas J.: 9: 437
 Nelson, Thomas R.: 2: 42, 50
 Nelson, Thomas S.: 7: 328
 Nelson, Thomas: 2: 703
 Nelson, Thomas: 9: 43
 Nelson, W. M.: 6: 138
 Nelson, Washington P.: 7: 556
 Nelson, Wesley H.: 6: 374
 Nelson, William A.: 12: 348
 Nelson, William A.: 13: 146, 166
 Nelson, William B.: 1: 271
 Nelson, William B.: 2: 490, 528
 Nelson, William B.: 8: 35, 238
 Nelson, William Butler: 16: 105-106, 138-139, 392
 Nelson, William C.: 7: 262
 Nelson, William D.: 13: 666
 Nelson, William D.: 7: 364
 Nelson, William F.: 6: 539, 589
 Nelson, William H.: 6: 105
 Nelson, William J.: 9: 416

Nelson, William M.: 2: 150
 Nelson, William N.: 16: 378, 400
 Nelson, William R.: 14: 336
 Nelson, William R.: 6: 245
 Nelson, William R.: 9: 494
 Nelson, William Riley: 9: 143
 Nelson, William T.: 14: 143
 Nelson, William T.: 9: 143
 Nelson, William U.: 13: 633
 Nelson, William W.: 13: 345
 Nelson, William W.: 3: 315
 Nelson, William: 1: 271
 Nelson, William: 14: 413
 Nelson, William: 18: 327
 Nelson, Woodard: 2: 297
 Nelson, Woodford McD.: 2: 576
 Nelson's Crossroads (near Greenville), North Carolina:
 14: 595
 Nesbit, Adam Ross: 9: 252-253, 300
 Nesbit, Alexander M.: 11: 439
 Nesbit, James M.: 11: 439
 Nesbit, Matthew F.: 4: 499
 Nesbitt, A.M.: 4: 268
 Nesbitt, Archibald M.: 18: 243
 Nesbitt, Benjamin: 12: 37
 Nesbitt, Gibson R.: 12: 424
 Nesbitt, James F.: 4: 91
 Nesbitt, R. R.: 19: 174
 Nesbitt, Robert W.: 4: 91
 Nesry, H.: 1: 538
 Nethercut, J. D.: 8: 485
 Nethercutt, Christopher: 15: 366
 Nethercutt, David R.: 3: 457
 Nethercutt, James: 15: 389
 Nethercutt, James: 2: 620
 Nethercutt, Jesse B.: 10: 16
 Nethercutt, John H.: 14: 265, 495-496, 645
 Nethercutt, John H.: 15: 277-278, 309-313
 Nethercutt, John H.: 17: 108, 115-116
 Nethercutt, John H.: 2: 584, 585, 618
 Nethercutt, John H.: 8: 83
 Nethercutt, Loftin: 3: 508
 Nethercutt's Battalion: 2: 584
 Nethercutt's Company: 2: 585
 Netherland, Georgia M.: 7: 417
 Netherton, James M.: 15: 160-161, 193
 Netherton, James M.: 8: 262
 Netherton, Thomas J.: 8: 262
 Netherton, Tilmon: 15: 200
 Nethery, Buckner Smith: 18: 121
 Nethery, James D.: 4: 611
 Nethery, Robert T.: 4: 611
 Nettles, John G.: 3: 367

Netts, William: 4: 115
 Neul, Thomas G.: 2: 646
 Neunam, Andrew: 11: 78
 Neuse River, N.C.: 15: 409-410, 414, 416-417, 420-421, 423-425, 524
 Neuse River, N.C.: 18: 18, 98, 99, 107, 111
 Neuse River, N.C.: 19: 21, 22, 111, 112-114, 118-121, 265
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 10: 289, 291, 393
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 12: 10-13, 142, 265-266, 395-397
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 13: 6-7, 10, 171, 203-204, 206-207, 350, 549, 558
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 14: 44, 47-48, 597, 601, 749
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 3: 68
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 4: 394, 519
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 5: 1-2
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353, 455, 458
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 8: 1, 53, 426
 Neuse River, North Carolina: 9: 112, 354, 356, 462
 Neuse River: 1: 113, 125
 Neuse River: 17: 25, 37, 74, 97, 99, 100, 105, 112, 115
 Neuse Road: 17: 100, 101, 103-106
 Neuse, CSS: 13: 205-206, 209
 Neuse, CSS: 14: 46, 50
 Neuse, Edward: 4: 91, 100
 Nevill, Anderson: 5: 402
 Nevill, Benjamin: 1: 265
 Nevill, Jesse: 8: 191
 Nevill, John F.: 10: 405
 Nevill, John G.: 7: 345
 Nevill, John S.: 5: 71
 Nevill, Osborne W.: 1: 265
 Nevill, Thomas W.: 5: 201
 Neville, Alfred: 19: 167
 Neville, Alfred: 7: 346
 Neville, James H.: 3: 252
 Neville, James: 18: 128
 Neville, John R.: 2: 233
 Neville, John: 5: 71
 Neville, Richard H.: 5: 201
 Neville, T. William: 17: 316
 Neville, West T.: 17: 316
 Nevils, Willis Burton: 10: 405
 New Baltimore, Va.: 2: 5, 101, 102, 265, 370
 New Baltimore, Virginia: 13: 21
 New Bern, N. C.: 1: 51, 61, 113, 125, 138, 174, 256, 269, 272, 300, 335, 347, 375, 395, 405, 427, 428, 464, 489, 500, 558, 567
 New Bern, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21-25, 348, 363

New Bern, N.C., Confederate effort to recapture (1864): 18: 12
 New Bern, N.C.: 15: 280-304, 409-412, 414-415, 421, 424-426, 523, 525
 New Bern, N.C.: 17: 22, 25, 60, 62, 65, 74, 92, 95, 97, 99, 103
 New Bern, N.C.: 18: 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 66, 76, 98, 111
 New Bern, N.C.: 19: 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 111, 112, 121, 122, 343, 348, 370, 387
 New Bern, N.C.: 2: 98-99, 106, 179, 245, 263, 367, 368, 456, 584, 618, 623
 New Bern, North Carolina: 10: 188-190, 289, 291, 393
 New Bern, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365
 New Bern, North Carolina: 12: 9-11, 13, 142-144, 258-261, 265-266, 273, 393, 395-399
 New Bern, North Carolina: 13: 5-10, 203-210, 350, 353, 356, 539-540, 550, 558-560, 569
 New Bern, North Carolina: 14: 43-51, 265, 495, 594-595, 600, 641, 667
 New Bern, North Carolina: 3: 67-68, 84, 136, 211, 259, 372, 431, 461, 470, 481
 New Bern, North Carolina: 4: 66, 265, 394-395, 516-520
 New Bern, North Carolina: 5: 1-2, 258, 494
 New Bern, North Carolina: 6: 127, 187, 201-203, 295, 536
 New Bern, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 350, 353, 455, 457-459
 New Bern, North Carolina: 8: 1, 4, 31, 46, 53, 99, 314, 425-426, 428, 505
 New Bern, North Carolina: 9: 1, 112, 354-357, 462
 New Bridge, Chickahominy River, Virginia: 6: 3, 297
 New Bridge, Virginia: 4: 397
 New Bridge, Virginia: 5: 499
 New Bridge, Virginia: 7: 1, 3
 New Bridge, Virginia: 8: 4
 New Hampshire Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 570-571, 574
 New Hampshire Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 611-612
 New Hampshire Unit, 7th Infantry Regiment: 13: 571
 New Hanover County, N.C.: 17: 18
 New Hanover County, N.C.: 18: 12, 26, 37, 43, 51
 New Hanover County, N.C.: 19: 20, 274, 323, 391
 New Hanover County, North Carolina: 14: 714
 New Hanover County, units from: 1: 149, 174, 290, 478
 New Hanover County, units from: 2: 181, 284, 712
 New Hope Church (near Mine Run), Virginia: 13: 390
 New Hope Church, Georgia: 10: 107
 New Hope Church, Georgia: 14: 243, 469
 New Hope Church, Georgia: 8: 233
 New Hope, Va.: 16: 167, 168, 198
 New Inlet, North Carolina: 3: 372
 New Inlet: 17: 45

New Jersey Unit, 12th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383, 428-429
 New Jersey Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 14: 248, 473
 New Jersey Unit, 7th Regt. N. J. Volunteers: 6: 301
 New Jersey Unit, 9th Regt. N.J. Infantry: 19: 111, 112, 116, 120, 121
 New Jersey Unit, 9th Regt. N.J. Volunteer Infantry: 17: 71-73, 78
 New Kent Court House, Virginia: 5: 495
 New Kent Court House, Virginia: 6: 1
 New Market Gap, Virginia: 13: 45, 230
 New Market Gap, Virginia: 14: 76
 New Market Heights, Virginia: 10: 190
 New Market Heights, Virginia: 13: 408, 415
 New Market Road, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
 New Market, Tenn.: 2: 516
 New Market, Tennessee: 14: 219
 New Market, Tn.: 16: 143, 144, 218, 219, 230
 New Market, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 163
 New Market, Va.: 15: 295
 New Market, Va.: 16: 163, 164, 178, 196, 198, 200, 206
 New Market, Va.: 2: 4
 New Market, Virginia: 10: 292
 New Market, Virginia: 11: 6
 New Market, Virginia: 13: 35, 48-49, 53-54, 193, 217, 232, 237
 New Market, Virginia: 14: 32, 60, 78-79, 85-86, 650
 New Market, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486
 New Market, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 266
 New Market, Virginia: 5: 113, 393
 New Market, Virginia: 6: 432, 537
 New Market, Virginia: 7: 142
 New Market, Virginia: 8: 320
 New Market, Virginia: 9: 4
 New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Railroad: 10: 106
 New Orleans, La.: 19: 17
 New River Bridge, Va.: 16: 162, 165
 New River, North Carolina: 10: 189
 New River, Tennessee: 14: 216
 New River: 16: 162, 165
 New River: 17: 45
 New South Quay, Virginia: 13: 370, 536-537
 New York City, N.Y.: 19: 15, 61, 95, 409
 New York Tribune: 18: 32, 60
 New York Unit, 100th Infantry Regiment: 13: 574
 New York Unit, 108th Infantry Regiment: 13: 383
 New York Unit, 10th Regiment N.Y. Cavalry: 16: 171
 New York Unit, 111th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382, 428
 New York Unit, 117th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86, 88-91
 New York Unit, 121st Infantry Regiment: 13: 199
 New York Unit, 121st Infantry Regiment: 14: 38
 New York Unit, 125th Infantry Regiment: 13: 386, 403

New York Unit, 12th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 420
 New York Unit, 12th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 71, 72, 74
 New York Unit, 132nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 559
 New York Unit, 132nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 24, 74
 New York Unit, 132nd Regt. New York Infantry: 18: 20
 New York Unit, 13th Regt. N.Y. Heavy Artillery: 17: 71
 New York Unit, 142nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86
 New York Unit, 147th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377-378
 New York Unit, 158th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 25
 New York Unit, 158th Regt. New York Infantry: 18: 20
 New York Unit, 164th Infantry Regiment: 15: 286
 New York Unit, 1st Regiment N.Y. (Lincoln) Cavalry: 16: 171
 New York Unit, 1st Regiment N.Y. Veteran Cavalry: 16: 171
 New York Unit, 1st Regt. N.Y. Marine Artillery: 19: 111
 New York Unit, 1st Regt. N.Y. Mounted Rifles: 19: 419
 New York Unit, 1st Regt. New York Infantry: 7: 456
 New York Unit, 20th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 51
 New York Unit, 20th Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 19: 449
 New York Unit, 23rd N.Y. Independent Battery: 19: 111
 New York Unit, 24th N.Y. Independent Battery: 19: 111
 New York Unit, 25th Regiment New York Infantry: 8: 99
 New York Unit, 3rd Cavalry Regiment: 13: 542, 544-545, 548
 New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 17: 72
 New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Cavalry: 19: 111
 New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 86
 New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Light Artillery: 17: 72
 New York Unit, 3rd Regt. N.Y. Light Artillery: 19: 111, 116, 119, 121
 New York Unit, 64th Infantry Regiment: 13: 403
 New York Unit, 66th Infantry Regiment: 13: 402
 New York Unit, 76th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377
 New York Unit, 7th Regt. N.Y. Militia: 19: 61, 95
 New York Unit, 84th Infantry Regiment: 13: 378-379
 New York Unit, 85th Infantry Regiment: 13: 565, 568-569
 New York Unit, 85th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 17: 71, 72, 78
 New York Unit, 8th N.Y. Independent Battery: 17: 51
 New York Unit, 92nd Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 19: 118
 New York Unit, 95th Infantry Regiment: 13: 378-379
 New York Unit, 96th Regt. N.Y. Infantry: 19: 119
 New York Unit, 99th Infantry Regiment: 13: 368-370, 559-560
 New York, New York: 13: 171
 New, Daniel J.: 10: 44
 New, F. B.: 1: 366
 New, George: 4: 140
 New, Henry Z.: 1: 18, 36
 New, James Columbus: 8: 444
 New, James W.: 13: 136
 New, John T.: 17: 376, 441

New, Robert W.: 8: 444
New, W. M.: 13: 136
New, William T.: 1: 155, 181
New, William: 13: 136
Newall, William N.: 4: 140
Newbern, Henderson: 4: 205
Newbern, Hunter: 15: 488, 562
Newbern, Hunter: 3: 125
Newbern, Hunter: 4: 205
Newbern, James E.: 9: 70
Newbern, Thomas: 4: 205
Newbern, Walter S.: 4: 540
Newbern, William T.: 1: 343, 366, 610
Newberry, Alexander McCain: 6: 309
Newberry, Alfred L.: 2: 259
Newberry, Alphred L.: 8: 477
Newberry, Demetrius W.: 1: 354
Newberry, George C.: 1: 354
Newberry, Henry Emmons: 1: 18
Newberry, John W.: 6: 268
Newberry, William Wright: 7: 181
Newbold, E. J.: 2: 590, 607
Newbold, John T.: 15: 532
Newbury, George C.: 2: 313
Newbury, Thomas B.: 3: 363
Newby, Charles: 3: 63
Newby, George D.: 8: 58
Newby, Henry B.: 1: 519
Newby, James Charles: 15: 544
Newby, James Charles: 19: 453
Newby, James Charles: 6: 236
Newby, John: 15: 562
Newby, Nathan: 7: 528
Newby, Thomas: 1: 47
Newby, Thomas: 12: 444
Newby, W. T.: 19: 453
Newby, William H.: 5: 609
Newby, William H.: 9: 109
Newby, William M.: 10: 83
Newby, William: 8: 160
Newby's Bridge (Belvidere), North Carolina: 6: 119
Newby's Crossroads, Virginia: 13: 387
Newcom, James: 3: 125
Newcomb, C. C.: 2: 336
Newcomb, James: 18: 379
Newel, Anthony A.: 1: 28
Newel, David: 9: 416
Newel, William G.: 4: 252
Newell, A. H.: 5: 17
Newell, A.: 14: 208
Newell, Abner: 1: 413
Newell, Caleb D.: 11: 65
Newell, David Smith: 9: 437

Newell, David: 18: 183
Newell, Dempsey E.: 5: 271
Newell, Dempsey Ezekiel: 15: 399
Newell, Edward R.: 3: 518
Newell, F.: 4: 53
Newell, Francis: 3: 519
Newell, Franklin: 5: 271, 716
Newell, George A.: 1: 18
Newell, George W.: 13: 106
Newell, Gideon: 2: 146
Newell, Hyman: 1: 413
Newell, Isaac H.: 4: 488
Newell, J. H.: 15: 350
Newell, James A.: 11: 65
Newell, James A.: 14: 168
Newell, James: 2: 146
Newell, John G.: 3: 34
Newell, John: 13: 302
Newell, Joseph: 5: 245
Newell, Joseph: 9: 43
Newell, L. A.: 5: 192
Newell, Lemuel A.: 10: 356
Newell, Lemuel A.: 5: 153, 716
Newell, Richard: 3: 427, 701
Newell, Robert B.: 1: 538
Newell, Samuel T.: 1: 486
Newell, Samuel T.: 5: 153
Newell, Samuel W.: 1: 547
Newell, Samuel W.: 15: 350
Newell, T. J.: 15: 350
Newell, Thomas J.: 1: 538, 547
Newell, Thomas: 13: 302
Newell, W. D.: 1: 205, 565
Newell, Warren W.: 6: 443
Newell, William A.: 12: 86
Newell, William A.: 9: 416
Newell, William: 9: 376
Newetowih, Isaac: 16: 273, 481
Newkirk, Abram Francis: 19: 323, 325
Newkirk, Abram Francis: 2: 182, 815
Newkirk, B. H.: 2: 187, 815
Newkirk, George B.: 8: 368
Newkirk, J. L.: 3: 125
Newkirk, James L.: 15: 488
Newkirk, Joe Rhodes: 2: 182, 816
Newkirk's Coast Guard: 2: 181
Newler, A.: 4: 205
Newlin, Alfred L.: 17: 330, 398
Newlin, J.: 18: 299
Newlin, John R.: 10: 441
Newlin, William E.: 3: 143, 162
Newman, A. W.: 2: 675
Newman, Amasa J.: 5: 137, 716

Newman, Archibald W.: 1: 193, 711
 Newman, Bennett: 9: 395
 Newman, D.: 19: 446
 Newman, David: 16: 360
 Newman, Elias: 5: 82
 Newman, Elias: 6: 396
 Newman, G. W.: 17: 157
 Newman, Hiram: 5: 371
 Newman, Ira Preston: 11: 155
 Newman, James M.: 16: 455
 Newman, James: 10: 166
 Newman, James: 15: 358
 Newman, James: 16: 360
 Newman, Jasper A.: 16: 448
 Newman, Jesse: 1: 252
 Newman, John Terrell: 2: 111
 Newman, John W.: 10: 405
 Newman, John W.: 18: 335
 Newman, John: 10: 263
 Newman, Joseph E.: 12: 517
 Newman, Lewis H.: 5: 137
 Newman, Lexey P.: 11: 78
 Newman, M. T.: 5: 192
 Newman, Macon G.: 5: 192
 Newman, Michael: 1: 354
 Newman, P.: 18: 327
 Newman, Samuel Edward Reason: 2: 250
 Newman, Terrell N.: 16: 360
 Newman, Terril: 10: 166
 Newman, Thomas J.: 7: 231
 Newman, Thomas S.: 11: 78
 Newman, Thomas: 2: 548
 Newman, W. A.: 5: 153, 716
 Newman, William Henry: 8: 69
 Newman, William Livingston: 16: 360
 Newman, William S.: 1: 382
 Newman, William: 13: 325
 Newman, William: 14: 369
 Newman, William: 16: 298
 Newman, William: 8: 43
 Newman, Willis: 16: 360
 Newnam, Andrew: 11: 91
 Newnam, H. L.: 2: 435
 Newnam, James A.: 11: 155
 Newnam, Josiah L.: 11: 91
 Newnam, Josiah: 11: 51
 Newnam, T. L.: 2: 485
 Newnam, W. F.: 2: 435
 Newnem, Josiah L.: 2: 401, 816
 Newnom, Hiram H.: 11: 51
 Newport Barracks (near New Bern), North Carolina: 13: 558
 Newport Barracks, N. C.: 1: 335, 337

Newport Barracks, N.C.: 15: 279
 Newport Barracks, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Newport Barracks, North Carolina: 6: 202-203
 Newport News, Virginia: 13: 356
 Newport News, Virginia: 3: 1
 Newport River, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Newport River, North Carolina: 4: 394
 Newport River, North Carolina: 6: 203
 Newport, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Newport, Tn.: 16: 126-128, 144, 213, 239
 Newport, Virginia: 13: 34
 Newsom, Abraham L.: 9: 229
 Newsom, Abram: 10: 201
 Newsom, Alfred: 3: 530
 Newsom, Andrew Thomas: 6: 585
 Newsom, Benjamin J.: 1: 18
 Newsom, Bennett: 8: 95
 Newsom, Claiburne: 18: 279
 Newsom, Columbus C.: 4: 193
 Newsom, D. G.: 6: 627
 Newsom, David A.: 1: 47, 441
 Newsom, David A.: 3: 6, 701
 Newsom, David P.: 1: 98
 Newsom, David: 8: 485
 Newsom, Edmond T.: 9: 518
 Newsom, Edward D.: 8: 485
 Newsom, Eli: 2: 297
 Newsom, Ensly: 3: 467
 Newsom, Ezekiel: 13: 440
 Newsom, George W.: 12: 517
 Newsom, Green: 3: 81
 Newsom, Green: 6: 576
 Newsom, H. B.: 6: 627, 752
 Newsom, Henry T.: 11: 493
 Newsom, Henry T.: 2: 25, 816
 Newsom, Henry: 18: 279
 Newsom, J. C.: 2: 689
 Newsom, James D.: 1: 47
 Newsom, James D.: 11: 328
 Newsom, James E.: 10: 347
 Newsom, James Eli: 6: 146, 229
 Newsom, James M.: 13: 440
 Newsom, James W.: 5: 402, 716
 Newsom, James Wilson: 17: 289
 Newsom, James: 3: 530
 Newsom, Jehu F.: 4: 468
 Newsom, Jeremiah V.: 7: 289, 699
 Newsom, Jesse Faulcon: 5: 402, 716
 Newsom, Joab C.: 14: 722
 Newsom, Joab: 8: 95
 Newsom, John Gilham: 8: 338
 Newsom, John T.: 5: 242
 Newsom, John T.: 9: 34

Newsom, John W.: 3: 208, 701
Newsom, John W.: 6: 585
Newsom, John: 11: 453
Newsom, John: 3: 81
Newsom, Jordan: 8: 95
Newsom, Joseph: 1: 538
Newsom, Joseph: 19: 150
Newsom, Joshua J.: 3: 530
Newsom, Josiah W.: 1: 343
Newsom, Josiah: 5: 592
Newsom, Junius G.: 1: 366
Newsom, L. Brownlow: 5: 223
Newsom, Larry: 2: 139
Newsom, Leander: 8: 485
Newsom, Lemuel C.: 5: 402, 716
Newsom, Moses E.: 15: 556
Newsom, Moses E.: 2: 297
Newsom, Nathaniel: 4: 152
Newsom, Nicholas H.: 14: 674
Newsom, Owen: 3: 530, 701
Newsom, Redding B.: 2: 327
Newsom, Samuel D.: 6: 620
Newsom, T. J.: 1: 58
Newsom, Thomas P.: 9: 229
Newsom, William A.: 7: 364
Newsom, William H.: 9: 205
Newsom, William R.: 13: 440
Newsom, William T.: 2: 25
Newsom, William: 4: 468
Newsom, Willis R.: 2: 652
Newsome Store, N.C.: 17: 44
Newsome, Benjamin S.: 5: 592
Newsome, Charles B.: 15: 556
Newsome, George W.: 13: 106
Newsome, George W.: 15: 556
Newsome, Irving Preston: 15: 556
Newsome, James Eli: 15: 556
Newsome, Joseph: 15: 556
Newsom's Depot (Newsoms), Va.: 17: 44, 51
Newsom's Station, Virginia: 14: 617
Newson, H. B.: 2: 67
Newson, James C.: 8: 269
Newson, Joseph E.: 4: 621
Newson, Joseph L.: 19: 86
Newson, W. B.: 1: 461
Newsom, William H.: 2: 158
Newton County, Ga.: 19: 294
Newton, A. S.: 19: 182
Newton, Alfred: 13: 492
Newton, Andrew A.: 11: 481
Newton, B. D.: 5: 137, 716
Newton, B. F.: 17: 376, 441
Newton, Benjamin C.: 16: 400

Newton, Benjamin O.: 9: 310
Newton, Benjamin: 10: 55
Newton, Christopher Columbus: 14: 659
Newton, Christopher Columbus: 19: 301
Newton, E.: 9: 328
Newton, Ebenezer G., Jr.: 13: 654
Newton, Ebenezer: 18: 218
Newton, Elbert S.: 16: 486
Newton, Eli: 13: 485, 492
Newton, Eli: 4: 449
Newton, Enoch Elijah: 10: 102
Newton, George Alexander: 13: 492
Newton, George F.: 6: 408
Newton, George S.: 13: 654
Newton, George W.: 7: 231, 262
Newton, Henry A.: 11: 165
Newton, Isaac: 6: 18
Newton, Isaac: 7: 231
Newton, J. H.: 2: 187
Newton, J. J.: 17: 132
Newton, J. W.: 2: 187
Newton, Jackson: 10: 388
Newton, James A.: 1: 610
Newton, James B.: 3: 257
Newton, James E.: 6: 374
Newton, James J.: 3: 291
Newton, James M.: 2: 188
Newton, James O.: 8: 368
Newton, James W.: 1: 18
Newton, James W.: 10: 405
Newton, James W.: 6: 409
Newton, James: 11: 165
Newton, Jesse C.: 16: 400
Newton, John A.: 8: 444
Newton, John A.: 9: 310
Newton, John G.: 11: 165
Newton, John G.: 9: 405
Newton, John M.: 10: 405
Newton, John: 10: 388
Newton, John: 11: 493
Newton, John: 4: 449
Newton, John: 5: 231
Newton, John: 7: 231
Newton, Joseph S.: 1: 18
Newton, Lewis J.: 18: 257
Newton, Meredith: 4: 449
Newton, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
Newton, N.C.: 19: 79
Newton, Nathan W.: 1: 18, 711
Newton, North Carolina: 10: 58
Newton, North Carolina: 11: 228
Newton, North Carolina: 5: 117
Newton, North Carolina: 7: 195

Newton, North Carolina: 8: 139
 Newton, North Carolina: 9: 45
 Newton, Reuben Henry: 1: 18
 Newton, Robert G. W.: 9: 310
 Newton, Robert L.: 9: 406
 Newton, Robert: 1: 70
 Newton, Samuel B.: 8: 352, 362
 Newton, Samuel: 18: 348
 Newton, Samuel: 2: 188
 Newton, Solomon: 9: 310
 Newton, Thomas H.: 1: 70
 Newton, Thomas L.: 7: 231
 Newton, Thomas: 9: 406
 Newton, W. H.: 18: 312
 Newton, W. P.: 4: 438
 Newton, Wesley J.: 8: 69
 Newton, William B. F.: 14: 711
 Newton, William B.: 12: 348
 Newton, William B.: 3: 596, 701
 Newton, William B.: 5: 271, 716
 Newton, William C. T.: 10: 185
 Newton, William C. T.: 16: 254
 Newton, William C. T.: 6: 18, 752
 Newton, William H.: 17: 338, 408
 Newton, William M.: 16: 464
 Newton, William T.: 10: 365
 Newton, William T.: 8: 444
 Newton, William: 18: 312
 Newton, William: 3: 437
 Newtown, Va.: 16: 189, 192, 194
 Newtown, Virginia: 13: 40, 42, 44, 49, 53, 217, 221-222, 224, 229, 233, 237
 Newtown, Virginia: 14: 60, 66, 69, 74, 80, 85
 Newtown, Virginia: 3: 68, 486
 Newtown, Virginia: 4: 266
 Newtown, Virginia: 5: 113
 Niblett, John T.: 6: 171, 245
 Niblock, Alexander: 14: 132
 Niblock, Benjamin: 14: 132
 Niblock, Franklin: 4: 32
 Niblock, George: 14: 132
 Niblock, Thomas: 14: 132
 Niceler, Daniel: 3: 298
 Nicholasville, Ky.: 15: 10, 149
 Nicholls, Anderson A.: 7: 502
 Nicholls, David W.: 7: 502
 Nicholls, John H.: 5: 235
 Nicholls, John H.: 9: 14
 Nicholls, Joseph E.: 7: 502
 Nichols, Abraham C.: 13: 166
 Nichols, Abraham S.: 8: 135
 Nichols, Alexander H.: 15: 71
 Nichols, Alfred: 6: 362

Nichols, Anderson: 7: 502
 Nichols, Archibald: 4: 302
 Nichols, B. F.: 2: 669
 Nichols, B.: 17: 304
 Nichols, Bartlet Y.: 4: 289
 Nichols, Bartley: 10: 320
 Nichols, Benjamin: 7: 280
 Nichols, Burges G.: 8: 419
 Nichols, Christopher C.: 8: 244
 Nichols, Christopher S.: 7: 386
 Nichols, Columbus: 14: 198
 Nichols, Columbus: 4: 252
 Nichols, D.: 5: 592, 716
 Nichols, Daniel H.: 15: 71
 Nichols, Daniel J.: 10: 178
 Nichols, David A.: 5: 315
 Nichols, E. J.: 18: 312
 Nichols, Eli: 6: 161, 212
 Nichols, Elijah: 13: 166
 Nichols, Enoch: 16: 434
 Nichols, Francis: 4: 289
 Nichols, George: 2: 233
 Nichols, Gilbert R.: 15: 71
 Nichols, Hazard: 1: 166, 233
 Nichols, Henry H.: 6: 374
 Nichols, Henry: 7: 262
 Nichols, Ira W.: 4: 302
 Nichols, J. B.: 19: 188
 Nichols, J. G.: 7: 32
 Nichols, J. H.: 3: 387
 Nichols, J.: 18: 207
 Nichols, J.: 8: 419
 Nichols, James A.: 1: 424
 Nichols, James A.: 7: 423
 Nichols, James B.: 7: 489, 699
 Nichols, James E.: 19: 253
 Nichols, James Elbert: 15: 532
 Nichols, James O'Kelly: 4: 289
 Nichols, James S.: 3: 12
 Nichols, James S.: 7: 386
 Nichols, James Thaddeus: 10: 178
 Nichols, James W.: 14: 307, 354
 Nichols, James: 14: 578, 588
 Nichols, James: 7: 262, 502, 699
 Nichols, James: 8: 51
 Nichols, Jefferson N.: 14: 208
 Nichols, Jesse: 8: 216
 Nichols, John B.: 10: 415
 Nichols, John B.: 17: 224
 Nichols, John E.: 7: 32
 Nichols, John Hamer: 12: 461
 Nichols, John J.: 1: 223
 Nichols, John L.: 7: 386, 699

Nichols, John S. A.: 5: 49, 716
Nichols, John T.: 15: 532
Nichols, John T.: 8: 358
Nichols, John W., Jr.: 6: 374
Nichols, John: 13: 166
Nichols, John: 4: 529
Nichols, John: 7: 263
Nichols, Jonathan A.: 14: 307, 354
Nichols, Jonathan Alexander: 15: 61
Nichols, Jonathan B.: 7: 280
Nichols, Jonathan M.: 2: 174
Nichols, Joseph A.: 13: 166
Nichols, Joseph W., Jr.: 6: 374
Nichols, Joseph W., Sr.: 6: 375
Nichols, Joseph W.: 13: 167
Nichols, Joshua: 13: 116
Nichols, L. C.: 17: 147
Nichols, Leander C.: 7: 32
Nichols, Martin S.: 5: 352
Nichols, Meredith F.: 4: 289
Nichols, Moses: 8: 51
Nichols, Nelson L.: 8: 468
Nichols, Noah W.: 8: 171
Nichols, P. B.: 15: 264
Nichols, P. Calvin: 7: 395
Nichols, Passun: 15: 328
Nichols, Possum: 5: 253
Nichols, R.: 17: 304
Nichols, Rhodes W.: 9: 447
Nichols, Risden D.: 7: 175
Nichols, Robert A.: 13: 633
Nichols, Samuel A.: 4: 289
Nichols, Samuel J.: 3: 286
Nichols, Samuel: 1: 47
Nichols, Silas: 8: 51
Nichols, Stephen: 2: 174, 816
Nichols, Stephen: 3: 143, 162
Nichols, Stephen: 8: 468
Nichols, Steven: 8: 69
Nichols, Thaddeus H.: 1: 181
Nichols, Thomas C.: 1: 528, 547
Nichols, Thomas J.: 3: 298, 701
Nichols, Thomas L.: 15: 556
Nichols, Thomas M.: 7: 386
Nichols, Thomas: 1: 497, 711
Nichols, W. P.: 16: 458
Nichols, W.: 4: 363
Nichols, Wesley: 15: 71
Nichols, William A.: 1: 354, 366
Nichols, William A.: 14: 354
Nichols, William A.: 19: 359
Nichols, William A.: 8: 135, 468
Nichols, William R.: 5: 440

Nichols, William W.: 1: 58
Nichols, William W.: 19: 359
Nichols, William: 16: 327
Nichols, William: 8: 216
Nichols, Wilson: 4: 289
Nichols, Winston D.: 17: 207
Nicholson, Anderson: 7: 503
Nicholson, Archibald B.: 2: 168
Nicholson, Benjamin M.: 11: 165
Nicholson, Benjamin M.: 5: 192
Nicholson, C. A.: 17: 339, 408
Nicholson, Cornelius: 6: 396
Nicholson, D. Sidney: 19: 160
Nicholson, Daniel B.: 18: 384, 394
Nicholson, E.: 18: 157
Nicholson, Edward A. T.: 2: 105
Nicholson, Edward A. T.: 9: 524
Nicholson, Ephraim D.: 13: 318
Nicholson, Ephraim: 6: 608
Nicholson, Guilford: 2: 104, 107
Nicholson, Henry Green: 10: 461
Nicholson, Henry H.: 15: 132
Nicholson, Hugh: 10: 366
Nicholson, J. A.: 3: 81
Nicholson, J. H.: 19: 86
Nicholson, James B.: 14: 733
Nicholson, James C.: 9: 242
Nicholson, James G.: 8: 181
Nicholson, James M.: 7: 76
Nicholson, James: 6: 245
Nicholson, John B.: 9: 320, 587
Nicholson, John C.: 5: 556
Nicholson, John F.: 7: 76
Nicholson, John H.: 7: 76
Nicholson, John Hiram: 8: 334
Nicholson, John M.: 18: 223
Nicholson, John Monroe: 10: 461
Nicholson, John N.: 5: 523
Nicholson, John P.: 9: 120-121, 229
Nicholson, John R.: 7: 165
Nicholson, John: 7: 569
Nicholson, Joseph A.: 10: 461
Nicholson, Joseph S.: 1: 28
Nicholson, Lazarus: 9: 168
Nicholson, Malcom C.: 7: 182
Nicholson, O.: 19: 194
Nicholson, Peter C.: 12: 27
Nicholson, Peter H.: 7: 182
Nicholson, Randolph J.: 5: 305, 716
Nicholson, Thomas: 8: 58
Nicholson, W. J.: 16: 387
Nicholson, Wesley McKinsey: 2: 118
Nicholson, William A. J.: 11: 160

Nicholson, William A.: 16: 400
 Nicholson, William C.: 9: 242
 Nicholson, William E.: 10: 16
 Nicholson, William H.: 5: 609
 Nicholson, William J.: 4: 489
 Nicholson, William J.: 7: 76
 Nicholson, William T.: 17: 57
 Nicholson, William T.: 9: 469, 524
 Nicholson, William W.: 3: 363
 Nicholson, William: 14: 733
 Nicholson, William: 15: 132
 Nicholson, William: 19: 384
 Nicholson, Wyatt E.: 11: 166
 Nickajack Creek, Georgia: 14: 250-251, 475
 Nickelson, N. F.: 18: 222
 Nickens, Iredell S.: 19: 433
 Nickens, Iredell S.: 6: 317
 Nickens, Jonathan H.: 4: 140
 Nickens, Sheridan F.: 15: 389
 Nickens, Sheridan F.: 2: 620
 Nickjack Creek, Georgia: 10: 107
 Nickjack Creek, Georgia: 8: 233
 Nickle, James N.: 3: 55
 Nickols, David A.: 15: 61
 Nicks, Benjamin C.: 14: 198
 Nicks, D. Q.: 19: 244
 Nicks, E. P.: 14: 211
 Nicks, Richard James: 14: 198
 Nicks, Shubal C.: 4: 340
 Nickson, J. M.: 18: 390
 Nicol, N.: 4: 193
 Nicollassen, George A.: 1: 551
 Nicollassen, George A.: 2: 624
 Nifong, Alexander: 9: 155
 Nifong, J. A.: 9: 205
 Nifong, Madison: 3: 325
 Nifong, R. Alexander: 11: 467
 Nifong, Robert: 18: 257
 Nifong, Samuel O.: 11: 467
 Nifong, Solomon: 11: 467
 Nifong, Wylie: 12: 60
 Night, Charles W.: 6: 97
 Night, R. H.: 10: 126
 Nims, Harris: 18: 163
 Nine Mile Road (near Games' Mill), Virginia: 5: 495
 Nine Mile Road, Virginia: 7: 1
 Nine, David D.: 11: 102
 Nine, John B.: 6: 636
 Nine, John B.: 9: 229
 Nine, Samuel A.: 11: 102
 Nineteenth Corps: 16: 183-185, 188, 193, 194, 197, 201, 202, 204
 Nineveh, Virginia: 13: 53

Ninnetooyeh: 16: 261, 473
 Ninth Corps: 16: 71, 85-86, 91, 92, 95, 143, 150
 Ninth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 12, 23, 37, 38, 42, 70, 423
 Nipper, Jacob: 3: 585
 Nipper, James H.: 11: 301
 Nipper, William J.: 11: 301
 Nisbet, John G.: 5: 55
 Nisbet, William B.: 4: 426
 Nisler, William: 13: 701
 Nissen, George Elias: 3: 81
 Nissen, George Elias: 6: 576
 Niubree, Joe: 15: 454
 Niven, David: 12: 210
 Niven, Dougal: 1: 309, 461
 Niven, Dougald: 10: 366
 Niven, John, Jr.: 10: 366
 Niven, Malcolm: 13: 157
 Nivens, Dunkin: 1: 402
 Nivens, Joseph G.: 5: 306
 Nix, Enoch P.: 12: 222
 Nix, Francis Marion: 9: 282
 Nix, Francis: 14: 537
 Nix, Francis: 2: 709
 Nix, Francis: 7: 365
 Nix, George C.: 14: 537
 Nix, John: 7: 365, 699
 Nix, Jonathan P.: 7: 365
 Nix, Thomas O.: 10: 329
 Nix, Thomas O.: 15: 95
 Nix, William F.: 12: 222
 Nix, William H.: 14: 537
 Nix, William M.: 10: 461
 Nix, William: 7: 365
 Nixon, Albert M.: 12: 486
 Nixon, Alfred: 2: 449
 Nixon, Andrew: 9: 242
 Nixon, Archibald: 12: 486
 Nixon, Bartlett S.: 6: 97
 Nixon, Benjamin F.: 1: 181
 Nixon, David J.: 2: 182, 816
 Nixon, F. M.: 8: 113
 Nixon, Francis: 8: 53
 Nixon, Franklin: 12: 486
 Nixon, Franklin: 9: 70
 Nixon, G. W.: 10: 44
 Nixon, George W.: 5: 238
 Nixon, George W.: 9: 21
 Nixon, George: 12: 487
 Nixon, H. W.: 3: 540
 Nixon, Harvey: 3: 150
 Nixon, Henry H.: 8: 58
 Nixon, James A.: 1: 354

Nixon, James L.: 18: 447
Nixon, James M.: 2: 188
Nixon, James R.: 8: 58
Nixon, James Turner: 12: 487
Nixon, James: 4: 152
Nixon, James: 7: 242
Nixon, John E.: 1: 354
Nixon, John E.: 3: 60, 701
Nixon, John Monroe: 12: 487
Nixon, Leonard: 4: 229
Nixon, Lewis A.: 9: 205
Nixon, M. C.: 2: 715
Nixon, Montesque C.: 17: 219
Nixon, Nathan W.: 8: 58
Nixon, Nathaniel G.: 8: 120
Nixon, Quinton: 1: 497
Nixon, R. W.: 2: 188
Nixon, Robert J.: 2: 233, 242
Nixon, Samuel W.: 4: 144
Nixon, Sidney G.: 12: 487
Nixon, T. A.: 14: 701
Nixon, Thomas F.: 2: 188
Nixon, Thomas M.: 15: 528
Nixon, Thomas R.: 8: 58
Nixon, Thomas W.: 1: 402
Nixon, Thomas W.: 5: 62
Nixon, Thomas W.: 6: 138
Nixon, William G.: 6: 378
Nixon, William P.: 8: 120
Nixon, William S. T.: 4: 152
Nixon, William: 3: 550
Nixon, William: 8: 53
Noah, Alvin: 5: 580
Noah, Austin: 4: 302
Noah, Cowin: 2: 59
Noah, Eli: 5: 102
Noah, George B.: 1: 181
Noah, George M.: 8: 43
Noah, George W.: 17: 398
Noah, George Washington: 4: 351
Noah, Herod R.: 13: 127
Noah, Humphrey: 1: 277, 582
Noah, J. C.: 18: 207
Noah, J. I.: 1: 98
Noah, Jacob: 9: 349
Noah, Jeremiah: 18: 299
Noah, John: 18: 193
Noah, Milus A.: 12: 61
Noah, Murphy W.: 13: 127
Noah, Riley: 14: 687
Noble, Albert M.: 2: 696
Noble, Evan E.: 3: 111
Noble, Evan Everette: 15: 463

Noble, J. L. W.: 15: 358
Noble, Jesse B.: 14: 701, 756
Noble, John: 14: 208
Noble, Martin M.: 14: 701, 756
Noble, S. F.: 15: 488
Noble, Stephen William: 14: 645, 693, 749
Nobles, Alexander C.: 6: 596
Nobles, Angus: 1: 252
Nobles, Archibald: 12: 361
Nobles, Averitt: 12: 348
Nobles, Baker E.: 4: 63
Nobles, Benjamin: 15: 497
Nobles, Benjamin: 8: 51, 79
Nobles, Bithal H.: 1: 252
Nobles, Bryant R.: 6: 526
Nobles, Colon M.: 6: 526
Nobles, David D.: 5: 470, 716
Nobles, Emanuel: 12: 348
Nobles, Isaac: 1: 146
Nobles, J. N.: 1: 252
Nobles, Jackson: 1: 252
Nobles, James Irvin: 12: 361
Nobles, James: 3: 530
Nobles, Jesse: 15: 341
Nobles, Jethro: 4: 63
Nobles, Jethro: 6: 190
Nobles, John A.: 4: 529
Nobles, John C.: 6: 470, 752
Nobles, John Crawford: 12: 348
Nobles, John: 1: 252
Nobles, John: 6: 570
Nobles, Joseph J.: 4: 587
Nobles, Joseph, Jr.: 1: 252
Nobles, Joshua: 18: 359
Nobles, Joshua: 6: 526
Nobles, Kinney: 5: 262
Nobles, Kinsey: 15: 358, 488
Nobles, Kinsey: 3: 125
Nobles, Nathaniel: 4: 587
Nobles, Richard L.: 8: 11
Nobles, Richard: 1: 252
Nobles, Samuel: 1: 193, 610
Nobles, Simon E.: 6: 286
Nobles, Stephen W.: 19: 33
Nobles, Thomas: 17: 345, 433
Nobles, Thomas: 8: 160
Nobles, W. R. W.: 15: 503
Nobles, W. R. W.: 19: 284
Nobles, W. R. W.: 3: 134
Nobles, Wiley F.: 8: 51
Nobles, William M.: 8: 510
Noblet, J. D.: 6: 420
Noblet, John J.: 4: 313

Noblet, William T.: 9: 376
 Noblin, Thomas W.: 13: 667
 Noblitt, James: 7: 102
 Noblitt, Joseph B.: 15: 95
 Noblitt, M. C.: 15: 86
 Noblitt, Thomas W.: 17: 125
 Noblitt, William R.: 7: 103
 Nodine, Charles C.: 12: 254
 Nodine, Charles E.: 13: 335
 Nodine, John C.: 1: 538, 547
 Nodine, John C.: 19: 160
 Nodine, Peter: 14: 564
 Nodine, Thomas: 12: 254
 Noe, John B.: 1: 133
 Noe, Joseph: 7: 90
 Noe, Thomas D.: 1: 133
 Noell, J. S.: 17: 339, 408
 Noell, J.: 18: 257
 Noggle, Sylvanus J.: 12: 98
 Noggle, William: 10: 137
 Nol, E.: 7: 90
 Nolan, Jacob: 6: 375
 Nolan, James: 6: 375
 Nolan, John: 13: 302
 Nolan, Patrick A.: 1: 47, 441
 Nolan, Thomas: 6: 34
 Noland Mountain, N.C.: 15: 3
 Noland, Allen: 16: 311
 Noland, Allen: 6: 105
 Noland, Henry: 15: 61
 Noland, J. M.: 17: 132
 Noland, John F.: 13: 335
 Noland, John H.: 7: 386
 Noland, John: 8: 276
 Noland, Joseph M.: 16: 311
 Noland, Joseph M.: 6: 105
 Noland, Joseph S.: 8: 276
 Noland, no first name given: 15: 3
 Noland, Robert Wilburn: 8: 276
 Noland, Taylor: 16: 311
 Noland, William Riley: 7: 386
 Noland, Winslow W.: 6: 108, 752
 Nolen, John: 12: 222
 Noles, A. J.: 2: 32
 Noles, Alfred: 1: 253
 Noles, David: 18: 187
 Noles, John: 9: 437
 Noles, Lawrence: 11: 65
 Noles, W. R.: 2: 393
 Noles, Wiley A.: 2: 32
 Noles, William D.: 4: 489
 Noles, William P.: 18: 173, 187
 Noles, William: 15: 245
 Nolichucky River: 16: 145, 146, 230
 Nolin, William H.: 3: 530
 Nolin, William: 3: 550
 Noll, David: 3: 467
 Nolley, Emmitt W.: 2: 646, 816
 Nolley, Emmett Woodville: 8: 486
 Nolley, Marcellus J.: 6: 146
 Nolley, Marcellus J.: 8: 486
 Nolly, Mark Bennett: 4: 217
 Nolly, William B.: 4: 72
 Nolton, Richard: 13: 303
 Nooe, Daniel: 4: 240
 Nooe, Daniel: 7: 114
 Nooe, William: 4: 468
 Noonan, Daniel: 4: 278
 Norcom, Benjamin J.: 3: 218
 Norcom, John H.: 3: 151
 Norcom, William J.: 3: 151
 Norcum, Benjamin J.: 6: 178
 Norcum, William A. B.: 1: 336
 Nordan, James A.: 5: 565
 Nordan, John A.: 5: 565
 Nordan, John B.: 7: 514
 Nordan, Nathan B.: 7: 514
 Nordan, Robert A.: 1: 233
 Nordan, William R.: 7: 514
 Norden, Alexander: 8: 502
 Norden, John N.: 8: 502
 Norfleet house (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361
 Norfleet, A. N.: 2: 652
 Norfleet, Curl: 8: 486
 Norfleet, Edward D.: 2: 298
 Norfleet, Frank S.: 2: 233
 Norfleet, John: 5: 201
 Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams: 11: 273
 Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams: 5: 288, 717
 Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad: 12: 9, 394
 Norfolk and Petersburg Railroad: 13: 4, 370, 538, 552, 577, 587
 Norfolk, Va.: 15: 516
 Norfolk, Va.: 17: 60
 Norfolk, Va.: 18: 60, 63
 Norfolk, Va.: 19: 449
 Norfolk, Va.: 2: 643
 Norfolk, Virginia (Department of): 7: 246
 Norfolk, Virginia: 3: 65, 259
 Norfolk, Virginia: 5: 106
 Norfolk, Virginia: 6: 118
 Norfolk, Virginia: 7: 249, 353
 Norfolk, Virginia: 9: 1, 356
 Noris, Jesse F.: 13: 167
 Noris, John F.: 14: 511
 Noris, R.: 18: 390

Noris, William R.: 13: 167
 Norket, Mitchel M.: 9: 416
 Norkett, James C.: 11: 481
 Norkett, John A.: 9: 416
 Norkett, William J.: 9: 416
 Norman, Amos: 13: 167
 Norman, Andrew: 6: 178, 259
 Norman, Ansel P.: 8: 120
 Norman, Anthony: 5: 323, 717
 Norman, Benjamin F.: 9: 480
 Norman, Cornelius W.: 6: 561
 Norman, D.: 7: 53
 Norman, David S.: 16: 339
 Norman, Dickerson: 6: 561
 Norman, Early: 18: 227
 Norman, Eli: 13: 325
 Norman, Ellis: 6: 570
 Norman, Elsberry: 3: 218
 Norman, F. W.: 3: 286
 Norman, George: 10: 27
 Norman, Green B.: 6: 561, 752
 Norman, Henderson: 9: 14
 Norman, Henry C.: 6: 268
 Norman, Henry F.: 6: 561, 752
 Norman, Henry I.: 8: 181
 Norman, Henry: 13: 492
 Norman, I. F.: 12: 150
 Norman, Ira E.: 14: 711
 Norman, J. F., Jr.: 19: 244
 Norman, J. I.: 16: 503
 Norman, J. M.: 19: 244
 Norman, J. T.: 13: 314
 Norman, J. W.: 18: 306, 330
 Norman, J.: 7: 309
 Norman, James Currie: 13: 1-2, 109
 Norman, James F.: 10: 141
 Norman, James F.: 3: 585
 Norman, James H.: 13: 106
 Norman, James S.: 1: 166
 Norman, James: 13: 654
 Norman, Jason F.: 1: 374, 513
 Norman, Jesse: 6: 409
 Norman, John A.: 4: 100
 Norman, John J.: 6: 268, 752
 Norman, John W.: 6: 259
 Norman, Joseph S.: 6: 260, 752
 Norman, L. S.: 19: 446
 Norman, Lacy J.: 3: 278, 701
 Norman, Levi: 13: 325
 Norman, Lewis: 4: 289
 Norman, Mathew: 6: 561
 Norman, Matthew H.: 8: 113
 Norman, Nehemiah: 6: 268
 Norman, Presley: 9: 310
 Norman, Preston: 6: 561
 Norman, Robert H.: 13: 492
 Norman, S. Alexander: 10: 247
 Norman, S. S.: 10: 147
 Norman, Samuel: 6: 269
 Norman, Solomon C.: 13: 106
 Norman, Thomas J.: 4: 453
 Norman, Thomas J.: 6: 173, 254, 420
 Norman, Thomas P.: 8: 120
 Norman, Thomas: 10: 406
 Norman, Thomas: 7: 231
 Norman, Thomas: 8: 216
 Norman, W. A.: 12: 337
 Norman, W. H. H.: 1: 146
 Norman, W. H. H.: 3: 90
 Norman, W. T.: 6: 396
 Norman, William C.: 1: 392
 Norman, William H.: 10: 27
 Norman, William H.: 18: 207
 Norman, William H.: 3: 119
 Norman, William H.: 6: 409
 Norman, William Henry H.: 15: 477
 Norman, William J. B.: 7: 289
 Norman, William M.: 3: 382, 701
 Norman, William M.: 8: 112
 Norman, William P.: 10: 263
 Norman, William R.: 13: 106
 Norman, William R.: 4: 100
 Norman, William: 6: 553
 Norman, William: 8: 181
 Norman, Willis P.: 12: 337
 Norman, Wilson A.: 6: 260
 Norman, Wilson: 9: 310
 Normandy Station, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Norman's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 22
 Normell, L.: 8: 16
 Norment, Alfred A.: 13: 85
 Norment, Alfred A.: 3: 12
 Norment, Charles H.: 10: 285
 Norment, George M.: 9: 252, 315
 Norment, Isaac: 3: 18, 701
 Norment, Isaac: 5: 17
 Norment, John: 3: 18, 701
 Norment, John: 5: 17
 Norment, Owen C.: 1: 507, 711
 Norment, Owen C.: 1: 711
 Norment, Owen Clinton: 5: 157, 717
 Norment, Owen Clinton: 6: 344, 752
 Norment, Richard M.: 11: 134, 138
 Norment, Richard M.: 5: 157
 Norment, Thomas: 10: 285
 Norment, William Stokes: 12: 332

Norment, William Stokes: 6: 344
Normon, Frederick: 10: 28
Norrice, Joshua: 1: 193
Norris, Amos: 12: 194
Norris, Amos: 13: 276
Norris, Andrew: 18: 354
Norris, Andrew: 6: 470
Norris, Ashley: 6: 236
Norris, C. F.: 8: 451
Norris, Daniel M.: 12: 361
Norris, Daniel: 6: 470
Norris, David: 3: 508
Norris, Elcaney: 12: 348
Norris, Elijah Jonathan: 14: 320
Norris, Elijah: 12: 160
Norris, Ephraim: 12: 160
Norris, Ephraim: 15: 71
Norris, Francis M.: 17: 184
Norris, George G.: 7: 514
Norris, George W.: 9: 494
Norris, Goldey J.: 6: 470
Norris, Guilford: 1: 321
Norris, H. W.: 19: 253
Norris, Haywood: 7: 337
Norris, Hesekiah: 18: 339
Norris, Isaac: 10: 137
Norris, Isaac: 14: 369, 420
Norris, Isaac: 15: 71
Norris, J. G.: 9: 99
Norris, J. R.: 9: 109
Norris, J. T.: 9: 447
Norris, Jacob: 14: 393
Norris, James H.: 7: 338, 699
Norris, James R.: 10: 17
Norris, James: 15: 471
Norris, James: 3: 116
Norris, James: 4: 53
Norris, James: 8: 368
Norris, Jenkins: 12: 361
Norris, John A.: 1: 528
Norris, John B.: 18: 359
Norris, John E.: 1: 528
Norris, John F.: 6: 340
Norris, John M.: 9: 495
Norris, John N.: 14: 420
Norris, John R.: 9: 495
Norris, John Riley: 14: 359, 417
Norris, John S.: 12: 160
Norris, John: 1: 332
Norris, John: 13: 276
Norris, John: 14: 393
Norris, John: 15: 226
Norris, John: 18: 359

Norris, John: 2: 345, 508
Norris, John: 6: 25, 190, 470
Norris, John: 8: 51
Norris, Johnson: 7: 328, 699
Norris, Joseph: 4: 375
Norris, Joseph: 8: 368
Norris, K.: 18: 390
Norris, Lancaster: 4: 140
Norris, Lorenzo D.: 15: 71
Norris, Matthew: 1: 528
Norris, Moses: 15: 122
Norris, Nathan: 1: 528
Norris, Neal H.: 17: 370, 426
Norris, Needham M.: 7: 515
Norris, Nineveh C.: 10: 126
Norris, Patrick: 8: 510
Norris, Peyton A.: 2: 250
Norris, Redding: 15: 497
Norris, Redding: 19: 284
Norris, Reuben: 18: 348
Norris, Reuben: 8: 368
Norris, Robert: 1: 528
Norris, Robert: 7: 338
Norris, Samuel F.: 1: 243
Norris, Solomon W.: 18: 359, 394
Norris, Solomon: 12: 349
Norris, Thomas: 1: 528
Norris, Thomas: 14: 208, 393
Norris, Thomas: 15: 544
Norris, Thomas: 19: 319
Norris, Thomas: 6: 470
Norris, Thomas: 9: 90
Norris, Timothy: 8: 368
Norris, W. J.: 17: 370, 426
Norris, W. W.: 9: 406
Norris, William Allen: 1: 528
Norris, William Andrew: 1: 528
Norris, William B.: 7: 515, 699
Norris, William D.: 9: 495
Norris, William H.: 1: 529
Norris, William Indy: 12: 349
Norris, William J.: 12: 349, 376
Norris, William L.: 9: 368
Norris, William M.: 1: 529
Norris, William S.: 10: 178
Norris, William S.: 9: 495
Norris, William W.: 10: 431
Norris, William W.: 14: 369, 420
Norris, William: 1: 332, 392
Norris, William: 10: 424
Norris, William: 12: 160
Norris, Winfrey: 1: 529
Norris, William W.: 8: 368

Norron, W. G.: 17: 207
 North Anna River, Va.: 15: 284
 North Anna River, Virginia: 10: 1, 6-7, 291, 393, 395
 North Anna River, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 240, 243, 367
 North Anna River, Virginia: 12: 407
 North Anna River, Virginia: 13: 31, 213, 406
 North Anna River, Virginia: 14: 55, 621
 North Anna River, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
 North Anna River, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404
 North Anna River, Virginia: 5: 2, 5, 112, 282, 392, 501
 North Anna River, Virginia: 6: 8-9, 304, 431, 536
 North Anna River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 459, 462
 North Anna River, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320
 North Anna River, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 North Anna River: 1: 335, 337, 346, 594
 North Atlantic Blockading Squadron: 19: 17
 North Carolina (Department of): 7: 246
 North Carolina Artillery: 1: 358
 North Carolina Congressional District, 10th District: 19: 129, 133
 North Carolina Congressional District, 1st District: 19: 137
 North Carolina Congressional District, 4th District: 19: 132
 North Carolina Congressional District, 7th District: 19: 66
 North Carolina Congressional District, 8th District: 19: 66, 77, 134
 North Carolina Congressional District, 9th District: 19: 133
 North Carolina Congressional District, Eighth Congressional District: 17: 14, 16, 18, 29
 North Carolina Congressional District, Fifth Congressional District: 17: 7, 13
 North Carolina Congressional District, First Congressional District: 17: 34
 North Carolina Congressional District, Fourth Congressional District: 17: 18
 North Carolina Congressional District, Ninth Congressional District: 17: 18, 29
 North Carolina Congressional District, Second Congressional District: 17: 16
 North Carolina Congressional District, Seventh Congressional District: 17: 17
 North Carolina Congressional District, Sixth Congressional District: 17: 7, 16, 17
 North Carolina Congressional District, Tenth Congressional District: 17: 7, 14, 29, 31
 North Carolina Congressional District, Third Congressional District: 17: 7, 16
 North Carolina Court of Claims: 17: 40
 North Carolina Defenders: 13: 594
 North Carolina Defenders: 9: 73, 509

North Carolina General Assembly: 16: 37
 North Carolina General Assembly: 17: 2, 57, 70
 North Carolina General Assembly: 18: 72, 90
 North Carolina General Assembly: 19: 14, 68, 129, 134, 137, 138, 141
 North Carolina Governor's Council of State: 18: 90
 North Carolina Guards: 8: 31
 North Carolina House of Commons: 16: 5, 8, 33
 North Carolina House of Commons: 17: 40, 70
 North Carolina House of Commons: 18: 15, 28, 61
 North Carolina Junior Reserves Brigade (Col. John H. Nethercutt's Brigade N.C. Junior Reserves, First Brigade N.C. Reserves): 18: 99, 105, 106
 North Carolina Militia Convention, 1860: 19: 13-14
 North Carolina Railroad: 16: 208
 North Carolina Railroad: 18: 97-98, 416
 North Carolina Railroad: 19: 218
 North Carolina Rebels: 13: 496
 North Carolina Senate: 16: 2-5, 8
 North Carolina Senatorial District, 50th District: 16: 2
 North Carolina Standard (Raleigh): 13: 355
 North Carolina State (secession) Convention: 16: 2, 4, 8, 12
 North Carolina State Convention, 1861-1862: 19: 16, 18
 North Carolina Supreme Court: 19: 131-132
 North Carolina Tigers: 11: 328
 North Carolina Unit (Federal), 2nd Regiment N.C. Mounted Infantry: 16: 105, 125, 208, 240, 244
 North Carolina Unit (Federal), 3rd Regiment N.C. Mounted Infantry: 16: 131-132, 208, 228, 240, 244
 North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 414
 North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 280
 North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 15: 21, 154
 North Carolina Unit (U.S.), 3rd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 15: 28, 162, 518
 North Carolina Unit (Union), 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 17: 72
 North Carolina Unit (Union), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry (Union): 18: 23
 North Carolina Unit (Union), 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted Infantry: 17: 28
 North Carolina Unit, 100th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 117
 North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 12: 145, 148
 North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 17: 35
 North Carolina Unit, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 18: 88, 89, 90, 106-107, 111

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 15: 278, 412-413, 417, 419

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 7, 35, 48, 54, 73, 82, 87, 96

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 48, 65, 79, 83-84

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops (Company C, Williams's Battery): 13: 351, 399

North Carolina Unit, 10th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 12: 1

North Carolina Unit, 112th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 117

North Carolina Unit, 112th Regt. N.C. Militia: 15: 3

North Carolina Unit, 115th Regiment N.C. Militia: 16: 69

North Carolina Unit, 11th Bn. N.C. Infantry: 15: 137, 171

North Carolina Unit, 11th Bn. N.C. Troops: 15: 409

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regiment N.C. Troops (1st Regiment N. C. Volunteers): 16: 225

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 66

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 396, 400, 411

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 537

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 458-460, 462

North Carolina Unit, 11th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 426

North Carolina Unit, 12th Bn. N.C. Cavalry (Wheeler's Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 277 509, 528, 569

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 295

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 229

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 76

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 425, 427, 429

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 134, 137, 139

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 318

North Carolina Unit, 12th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1, 8, 20-21, 29, 36, 78

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Infantry (Wright's Bn. N.C. Infantry): 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352, 361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Infantry: 12: 258

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 15: 417

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 17: 35, 45, 68, 75, 77, 79, 82, 95-97, 109, 110, 113, 114

North Carolina Unit, 13th Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 18: 79

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 59

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 71

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 2, 4, 7

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 422

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 5-6, 9, 425-426

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 5-6, 10, 134-136

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7

North Carolina Unit, 13th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 246-247, 251

North Carolina Unit, 14th Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 16: 126, 211, 212, 239

North Carolina Unit, 14th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 119

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops (4th Regiment N.C. Volunteers): 15: 138

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 533

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 455

North Carolina Unit, 14th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 314, 316-318

North Carolina Unit, 15th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 35

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 395

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 130-131, 243, 365-366

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 409

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 400, 420, 545

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 462

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 4-5

North Carolina Unit, 15th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 92, 103

North Carolina Unit, 16th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 17: 55, 56, 70, 71, 76

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Volunteers): 16: 6, 10, 19, 20, 32, 36, 104

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 31

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-3, 105, 180

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 533, 682

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 10-11

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-9

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-5

North Carolina Unit, 16th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-247

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 13: 533

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 6: 118-119, 201, 207, 216, 224, 254, 287

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (1st Organization): 9: 1, 17, 73

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 10: 189-190

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 12: 143, 148

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 13: 535-536, 554

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Organization): 6: 119, 127, 140, 155, 173, 180, 201-204

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers) (1st Organization): 15: 516

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers) (2nd Organization): 15: 279-280, 282-294, 289-290, 297, 299-300, 303, 306

North Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 594

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops (8th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 18

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295-305

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109, 314

North Carolina Unit, 18th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 462

North Carolina Unit, 19th Brigade N.C. Home Guards: 16: 104

North Carolina Unit, 19th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 5, 104, 108

North Carolina Unit, 19th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 110

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn N.C. Sharpshooters: 7: 142

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Heavy Artillery: 17: 112

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 22

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Infantry (McDowell's): 14: 423, 426, 504, 514, 523, 531, 541, 551, 559, 566, 574, 581

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Infantry: 9: 1, 8, 21, 29, 36, 45, 55

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Col. John H. Anderson's): 17: 35

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Lt. Col. Charles Wetmore Broadfoot's): 17: 7, 11, 13-15, 18-21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 52

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Maj. David T. Millard's): 17: 58, 65-69, 74, 83, 84-87, 91-97, 100, 101, 104-108, 110, 115, 118, 119

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves (Maj. David T. Millard's): 18: 76, 77-78, 80, 82

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 9: 65

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Local Defense: 15: 409, 428, 436, 442, 448, 457, 465, 473, 479, 492, 500

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves (Maj. Lawson P. Erwin's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves): 15: 30, 163

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 13: 179, 185-186, 198, 212

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 14: 12, 21, 37, 43, 53, 86

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 15: 409, 417

North Carolina Unit, 1st Bn. N.C. Sharpshooters: 6: 432, 530-531, 534, 536, 551, 574

North Carolina Unit, 1st Brigade N.C. Militia: 6: 119, 149

North Carolina Unit, 1st Independent Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 15: 1

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regiment N.C. State Troops: 16: 94

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery: 14: 270

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 52, 102, 420-423, 427-429

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry (6 months, 1861): 13: 2, 533, 547

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 14: 423

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 11, 32-35, 37, 39-42, 44, 50-55, 58-59, 65-70, 72-79, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 105-108, 110, 113, 115, 117-119

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 63, 64, 71, 76, 77

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 26, 237, 349

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 85

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 18: 423

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 319

North Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 18: 31

North Carolina Unit, '20th N.C. Bn.': 17: 119

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops (10th Regt. N.C. Troops): 18: 425

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 2

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 653

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425-432

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 134-137, 140

North Carolina Unit, 20th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 323

North Carolina Unit, '21st N.C. Bn.': 18: 114

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops (11th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 51

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 179-181, 192-194, 198, 204-207, 209-210, 212, 215, 224, 228, 232, 235-236, 238, 240, 244, 246, 349, 556, 559, 563

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 12, 29-30, 32-33, 43, 45-48, 51, 53, 57, 68, 79, 83-84, 96

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 415

North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 530-538
 North Carolina Unit, 21st Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 133
 North Carolina Unit, '22nd N.C. Bn.': 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops (11th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 17
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops (12th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 423
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-2
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-3, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 1-10
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7
 North Carolina Unit, 22nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245
 North Carolina Unit, '23rd N.C. Bn.': 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops (13th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 17: 32
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops (13th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 18: 31, 42
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425-427, 430, 530
 North Carolina Unit, 23rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 133-142
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops (14th Regt. N.C. Volunteers): 15: 517
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9-10, 14, 16, 23
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 554, 561-563, 565-568, 571, 573, 577, 581-582, 589-590
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-251, 350-354, 456-457
 North Carolina Unit, 24th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354, 356
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 6, 51, 120, 219
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9, 23
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 547-548, 551-552, 561, 565-568, 570, 572, 574, 579, 582, 585-586, 589
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-250, 350-354, 456
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2, 99
 North Carolina Unit, 25th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-356, 462
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241, 364
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 394, 400
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 384, 535

North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 213, 646-647, 737
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 350-351, 455-463
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 1-2
 North Carolina Unit, 26th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-355
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Bn. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 69
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-131, 364-366, 368
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 4
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 355, 420, 422-423, 426, 583
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 18
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 350, 456
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 1-7
 North Carolina Unit, 27th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295-300, 302-303, 305
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99-110
 North Carolina Unit, 28th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 114, 462, 464
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 13, 18, 19, 23, 29-30, 34, 48, 112
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 105, 107
 North Carolina Unit, 29th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 232-235
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 10: 289-290
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 11: 1-2, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 13: 2, 9, 15, 29, 46, 51
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 15: 142
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 18: 61
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Infantry: 9: 1-2, 4
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 20, 21, 25, 32-38, 42
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops: 14: 423
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops: 17: 27-28, 35, 96
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 40
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regiment N.C. State Troops: 18: 421
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 52, 102, 420-421, 423, 427, 428
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry (Union): 13: 559
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 58, 59, 65-69, 74-76, 92, 94-97, 103-105, 107, 108, 110, 115, 118, 119
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Reserves: 18: 30-32, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55-56

North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 20, 26
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 17: 7
 North Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 314, 316-320
 North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 653
 North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 59
 North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 35
 North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 425
 North Carolina Unit, 30th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 314-321
 North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259, 262, 264, 267-268
 North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 600-601, 607-609, 615, 617-618, 621-622, 624, 644
 North Carolina Unit, 31st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 424-429
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290, 292
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5-6
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 141
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 516
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 118, 120
 North Carolina Unit, 32nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-5
 North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 297-300, 302, 305, 534
 North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 455
 North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109
 North Carolina Unit, 33rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112-118, 354, 462
 North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-3, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2
 North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-6
 North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-5, 7
 North Carolina Unit, 34th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-251
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-2, 4, 9-10, 140
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538, 553, 563, 565-568, 572, 576, 582, 589-590
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 17
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 249, 350-351, 353, 456
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2
 North Carolina Unit, 35th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 354-358
 North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Company B, Starr's Battery): 13: 547, 550
 North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 15: 424
 North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 31, 45, 82
 North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 79, 87

North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 645
 North Carolina Unit, 36th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 295, 412
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 385
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 57
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 2, 295-302, 305
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 3
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 99, 101-107, 109
 North Carolina Unit, 37th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 112, 462-468
 North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 11
 North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 1-8
 North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 1-3, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 2-3, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 38th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 245-251
 North Carolina Unit, 39th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 20, 25, 29-30, 36, 108, 111, 112-115, 214
 North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 105-109
 North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 5, 13
 North Carolina Unit, 39th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 233, 235
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Light Artillery: 9: 1, 65
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves (Maj. James T. Littlejohn's): 18: 41, 80, 83, 84, 102-103, 110
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 9, 37, 61
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Brigade N.C. Militia: 17: 56
 North Carolina Unit, '3rd N.C. Bn. State Troops': 15: 525
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Detailed Men (McCorkle's Regt. N.C. Detailed Men, Col. Matthew Locke): 18: 42, 52, 102, 420, 423-424, 427, 428
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 38, 58, 59, 66, 82, 84, 93, 95-97, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110, 115, 118, 119
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 83, 86, 96, 420
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 17: 5
 North Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 319
 North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 17: 83
 North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 18: 87
 North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery): 9: 1, 103
 North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 645, 667-668
 North Carolina Unit, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 438
 North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 414, 416-417
 North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 70

North Carolina Unit, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 188-190
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 143, 148
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535-536
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 727
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278-279, 282-283, 286-287, 289, 291, 294, 297, 299-300, 306
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 85-86
 North Carolina Unit, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202-203
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-293
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5-6
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2-4, 6, 8, 13, 15, 24, 29, 31, 33-35, 37-40, 45-46, 51, 55-57, 60, 204-206, 208-210, 212-213, 563, 567, 569
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 44, 46-47, 49-50, 52-54
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 415
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 13
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 536
 North Carolina Unit, 43rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393-396
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240, 242
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 393, 404, 411
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 390, 535
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457-460
 North Carolina Unit, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 5
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-7
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 4, 6, 12, 15-16, 26-27, 29-31, 37-38, 46, 51, 53-55, 223
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 59
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 61
 North Carolina Unit, 45th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-134, 364-366
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 389-390, 420-421, 426, 548
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 248, 352
 North Carolina Unit, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2-5
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Battalion N.C. Home Guard: 16: 103

North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393, 395
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-244
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 393, 400
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 536
 North Carolina Unit, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457, 459-460, 462
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 129-131, 364-368
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1, 4
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 420, 426
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 14, 16
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246, 350, 456-457
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 2-5
 North Carolina Unit, 48th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354-355
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 364
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 1-25
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 538-540, 548, 554, 561-563, 570-571, 579-582, 585-586, 588-590
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 246-247, 249-250, 350-351, 353-354, 456
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 7, 316
 North Carolina Unit, 49th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 354, 356
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 14-16, 20, 21, 24-28, 32, 33, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 11, 26, 29-32, 52, 55-60, 62, 63, 64, 78, 85, 86, 96, 100-101, 102, 112-113, 428
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 11: 4
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 30
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 134
 North Carolina Unit, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 314, 316-318
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 189, 289
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 140-148
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 7-9
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278-279, 282, 310, 416
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 48, 53-55
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 48, 88, 89, 90, 111
 North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202

North Carolina Unit, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 258-275, 395
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 576
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 600-601, 603-604, 606, 608-609, 611, 613, 615, 617-618, 621, 624-625, 630, 637, 642, 650
 North Carolina Unit, 51st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 425-427
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 393
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 240-241
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259-260, 393-414
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 10, 214, 382, 537
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 55, 600-601
 North Carolina Unit, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 457, 459-460
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 289-290
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 1-2, 5
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 141
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 1-63
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 429
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 139
 North Carolina Unit, 53rd Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 1-2, 4
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 171-246, 563
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 5-6, 10-14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 31-32, 34, 37-38, 43, 46, 49-50, 53, 64-65, 80, 83-84, 89, 96
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 410
 North Carolina Unit, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 534-535
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 349-429
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 61
 North Carolina Unit, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 66
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 11: 131, 365
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 9, 14-15, 23
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 194, 533-591
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 33, 627
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 517
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 20
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 2, 116, 149
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 7: 249, 353
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 4
 North Carolina Unit, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 9: 356
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 172-173, 176-177, 179-180, 184-187, 192, 196, 198-201, 205, 208, 212, 218, 223, 225-226, 228, 236, 241, 245-246, 563
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 1-96
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 41
 North Carolina Unit, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 534-535, 537
 North Carolina Unit, 58th N.C. Battalion: 14: 270, 499-500
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 119, 211
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 212-271, 453, 456, 458-459, 461-462, 467-468, 472, 476, 480-483, 485-486, 498-499
 North Carolina Unit, 58th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 2, 139, 145, 148
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops (4th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 509, 515, 569
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 394
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 537
 North Carolina Unit, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 593, 653, 662, 668, 677-678, 692, 704-705, 714-715, 727, 737-738, 749
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 14: 212, 216
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 137-139
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 15-21, 25, 32, 34-36, 38
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 14: 212-213, 215, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regiment N.C. State Troops: 9: 354
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 11, 37-38, 40, 52, 70, 85, 86, 100-101, 102, 112-113
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 1
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 425-428, 530
 North Carolina Unit, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 133-135, 137-138
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 145
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 224, 227-228, 230-231, 234-237, 247, 254, 256, 258-261, 269-271, 423-501
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 142
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 111
 North Carolina Unit, 60th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 18: 111
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 188, 206
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 259, 269, 271
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 535
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 278, 308, 310
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 18, 38

North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 201
 North Carolina Unit, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 8: 425
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 10, 13, 39, 46, 57, 111, 211, 216, 218-220, 225-228, 230, 240
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 216
 North Carolina Unit, 62nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 1-34, 139, 148, 150-151, 153-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 165
 North Carolina Unit, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 16, 68, 69
 North Carolina Unit, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops (5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 31
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regiment N.C. Troops: 16: 38-39, 211, 216, 218-219, 225, 227, 227, 230, 240
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 216-217, 219
 North Carolina Unit, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 2, 9, 16, 19, 22-23, 27, 29-30, 32, 137-168
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regiment N.C. Troops (6th Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 13, 111-112, 114, 213, 214, 232
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 7, 138, 414-417
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 24-25, 48, 49, 55, 56, 70, 71, 76, 96, 97
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops (6th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 18: 15, 20, 48-49
 North Carolina Unit, 65th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 213
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 277, 509, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 15: 277, 509, 528, 534, 569
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 10: 189
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 148
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 277-312, 509, 514, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 49, 108, 116
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 49
 North Carolina Unit, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 6: 202-203
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Infantry: 15: 509, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 409-426, 509-510, 522, 524-526, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 48, 49, 75-79, 92, 97, 105, 106
 North Carolina Unit, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 48-49, 99
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 15: 277-278, 423-424, 509-526
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 17: 21, 26, 27, 31, 48, 49, 72-76, 92, 96, 106
 North Carolina Unit, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 18: 21, 48-49, 77, 83
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regiment N.C. Troops (7th Regiment N.C. Cavalry): 16: 1, 239, 240
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 15: 30, 32, 155, 163, 165, 519
 North Carolina Unit, 69th Regt. N.C. Troops (7th Regt. N.C. Cavalry): 17: 119
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. (Armory Guards): 14: 423
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Infantry (Cohoon's): 14: 423
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Infantry (McDowell's): 14: 423-424, 504, 514, 523, 541, 551, 581
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves 1st Regt. N.C. Volunteers (the 'Bethel Regiment'): 17: 13, 14
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 14: 423
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 15-17, 19-21, 24-27, 32-34, 39, 42, 57
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 173, 178-180, 188-189, 194, 196, 198-202, 204-205, 208-209, 211-212, 215-217, 219-220, 223, 231-232, 234, 236, 238, 241-242, 563
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 6, 12-16, 18, 24, 29-30, 32, 34, 37-38, 41-43, 45-46, 49, 51-53, 56, 58-59, 64, 67, 78-79, 82, 86, 90-92
 North Carolina Unit, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 534-535
 North Carolina Unit, '70th N.C. Regt.': 17: 119
 North Carolina Unit, 70th Regt. N.C. Troops: 14: 423
 North Carolina Unit, '71st N.C. Regt.': 17: 119
 North Carolina Unit, '72nd N.C. Regt.': 17: 119
 North Carolina Unit, '73rd N.C. Regt.' (Clark): 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, '73rd N.C. Regt.' (Moore): 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, '74th N.C. Regt.' (Clark): 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, '74th N.C. Regt.' (Moore): 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, '76th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, '77th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, 77th Regt. N.C. Troops: 12: 145
 North Carolina Unit, '78th N.C. Regt.': 18: 114
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 16: 13, 46, 113-115, 214
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 14: 213
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Cavalry: 15: 7, 137-138
 North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 11, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93

North Carolina Unit, 7th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Home Guard: 18: 22, 110

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 41, 58, 61

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 10-11, 26, 52, 61, 70-71, 72-73, 75, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94-95, 97, 104, 106-107, 109-110, 111-112

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 385, 421

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 18: 42

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 7: 455-456

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 1, 99-106

North Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 9: 112, 354, 462

North Carolina Unit, '81st N.C. Regt. (1st Regt. of Detailed Men)': 18: 421

North Carolina Unit, '82nd N.C. Regt. (2nd Regt. of Detailed Men)': 18: 421

North Carolina Unit, 85th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 7

North Carolina Unit, 85th Regt. N.C. Militia: 18: 7

North Carolina Unit, 86th Regt. N.C. Militia: 17: 7

North Carolina Unit, 86th Regt. N.C. Militia: 18: 7

North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 38, 45, 58, 59, 61, 65-67, 69, 74, 82-93

North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 64, 65, 76, 77-78, 79, 80, 82

North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers (Nethercutt's Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers): 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352, 361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541, 545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580

North Carolina Unit, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 13: 6

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 17: 61, 82, 96

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 18: 18, 29, 37, 43, 51, 52, 65, 69, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 99-100, 110, 111-112

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 12: 259, 264-265, 268, 271, 395

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 13: 204, 351, 563, 565-568

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 14: 45, 600-601, 606-609, 615, 617-618, 621-622, 624-626, 630, 640, 642-643, 645

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 15: 410, 509, 515, 517

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 6: 118

North Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 8: 425

North Carolina Unit, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 17: 28, 29, 34, 38, 39, 58

North Carolina Unit, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 18: 26, 38, 55, 57, 58, 64

North Carolina Unit, 9th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 8: 1

North Carolina Unit, Allen's Co. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry B.: 18: 55, 58, 416

North Carolina Unit, Allen's Company N.C. Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry P.: 17: 39

North Carolina Unit, Allen's N.C. Legion, Col. Lawrence M.: 15: 137-139, 171, 183, 193, 204, 214, 221, 230, 240, 247, 254, 261, 265, 270

North Carolina Unit, Anderson's Battalion N.C. Junior Reserves, Col. John H.: 17: 14, 15, 25, 32, 34-37, 39, 42-44, 50-55, 58, 67, 70

North Carolina Unit, Anderson's Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves, Col. John H.: 18: 63, 64, 69

North Carolina Unit, Andrews's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Lt. Warren W.: 18: 44

North Carolina Unit, Barnett's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Lt. Col. James A. (Senior Reserve Bn., Sixth Congressional District): 18: 34-36, 61, 71

North Carolina Unit, Blocker's N.C. Battery, Capt. Octavious H.: 17: 31

North Carolina Unit, Braddy's N.C. Battery, Capt. Kinchen J.: 17: 31

North Carolina Unit, Charlotte, N.C. naval ordnance works battalion N.C. Detailed Men: 18: 423-424

North Carolina Unit, City Battalion of Raleigh, N.C.: 18: 425

North Carolina Unit, Coleman's Bn. N.C. Troops: 10: 105, 112, 120, 129, 140, 149, 157, 162, 168, 172

North Carolina Unit, Croom's Company N.C. Local Defense Troops (Kinston Provost Guard), Capt. Allen: 17: 97

North Carolina Unit, Cumberland County Battalion N.C. Detailed Men (Maj. William Carey Rencher's Battalion N.C. Detailed Men): 18: 424-425, 427

North Carolina Unit, Dawson's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 18: 83

North Carolina Unit, Dawson's Company N.C. Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 17: 96

North Carolina Unit, Dickson's Battery N.C. Light Artillery, Capt. Henry: 17: 54, 68, 76

North Carolina Unit, Edwards's Bn., Lt. Col. Joseph J.: 15: 515-516

North Carolina Unit, Eighth Congressional District Reserve Force, Junior Class: 17: 12

North Carolina Unit, Engineer Corps: 14: 270

North Carolina Unit, Erwin's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Lawson P.: 18: 40-41, 52, 60, 64, 101, 113

North Carolina Unit, Fourth Congressional District
Reserve Force, Junior Class: 17: 11-12

North Carolina Unit, Freeman's Battalion N.C. Prison
Guards, Capt. C. D. (Salisbury Prison Guard
Battalion): 17: 39

North Carolina Unit, Freeman's Bn. N.C. Prison Guards,
Capt. C. D. (Salisbury Prison Guard Bn.): 18: 55,
58, 63, 416

North Carolina Unit, Ghormley's Company, Marshal
Guards, Capt. Dewitt C.: 16: 32

North Carolina Unit, Gibbs's Prison Guard Bn., N.C.
Troops: 10: 188, 193, 206-207, 217, 228

North Carolina Unit, Giddens's Company N.C. Company
Detailed and Petitioned Men, Capt. George L.:
18: 425

North Carolina Unit, Griswold's Co. N.C. Local Defense
Troops, Capt. John B. (the Goldsboro Provost
Guard): 18: 43, 83

North Carolina Unit, Griswold's Company N.C. Local
Defense Troops (the Goldsboro Provost Guard),
Capt. John B.: 17: 96

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Battalion N.C. Light Duty
Men, Maj. Franz Joseph: 17: 41

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Bn. N.C. Light Duty Men,
Maj. Franz Joseph: 18: 26, 63, 110, 426

North Carolina Unit, Hahr's Regt. N.C. Light Duty Men
and Senior Reserves, Maj. Franz Joseph: 18: 26,
63

North Carolina Unit, Hart's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves,
Capt. Thomas W.: 18: 65, 66-68

North Carolina Unit, Highland Rangers: 16: 12, 25, 27-
28, 31

North Carolina Unit, Hill's Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj.
Andrew A.: 18: 42, 64, 114, 423-424

North Carolina Unit, Hockaday's Co., N.C. Reserve Force,
Senior Class, Capt. James: 18: 37, 43

North Carolina Unit, Howard's Independent Company,
N.C. Prison Guards: 10: 188, 193, 207, 217, 228

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Bass's,
Capt. William R.: 15: 278, 403, 523, 541

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Blackmer's,
Capt. Elon G. (1st Company A), Salisbury Prison
Guard: 15: 277-278, 316, 328, 337, 344, 352,
361, 369, 377, 384, 393, 403, 528, 534, 541,
545, 551, 558, 564, 569, 574, 580

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Bowman's,
Lt. Col. Jacob W.: 14: 290

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Conley's,
Capt. Jason: 14: 343

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Cox's, Capt.
A. B.: 14: 737-738

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's,
Capt. Allen, N.C. Local Defense Troops: 15: 277

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's,
Capt. Allen: 14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Croom's,
N.C. Local Defense Troops: 14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Devane's,
Capt. William S.: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Dula's,
Capt. Thomas J.: 14: 374

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Elliott's,
Capt. John T.: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Fletcher's,
Capt. Charles M.: 14: 531

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Gentry's,
Capt. William H.: 14: 404

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Grandy's,
Capt. Cyrus W.: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Griswold's,
Capt. John B., N.C. Local Defense Troops: 15:
277

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Harding's,
Capt. Henry: 14: 662

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Harman's,
Capt. Drury C.: 14: 311

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Holmes's,
Capt. James C.: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keener's,
Capt. John C.: 14: 323

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keith's,
Capt. James A., Partisan Rangers, N.C.
Volunteers: 15: 171

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Keough's,
Capt. Richard, Partisan Rangers: 15: 511

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Koonce's,
Capt. Francis Duval: 14: 749

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Lanier's,
Capt. John R.: 14: 727

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Lanier's,
Capt. William B.: 14: 727

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Miller's,
Capt. William: 14: 386

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Moore's,
Capt. Andrew Jackson: 14: 704-705

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Moore's,
Capt. John F.: 14: 714-715

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Palmer's,
Capt. John B.: 14: 275

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Peek's,
Capt. John W.: 14: 358

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Proffitt's,
Capt. William W.: 14: 300

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Ramsey's,
Capt. Nathan Alexander: 14: 677-678

North Carolina Unit, Independent Company, Snead's,
Capt. E. D.: 15: 541

North Carolina Unit, Jacobs's Co., N.C. Reserve Force,
Senior Class, Capt. Benjamin J.: 18: 43

North Carolina Unit, Johnson's Company Partisan
Rangers, Capt. Elisha: 16: 20-21, 26-27, 32

North Carolina Unit, Jones's Company N.C. Supporting
Force Fifth Congressional District, Capt. Jackson:
18: 42

North Carolina Unit, 'Junaluska Zouaves' : 16: 4

North Carolina Unit, Kelly's Co., N.C. Reserve Force,
Senior Class, Capt. William J.: 18: 43

North Carolina Unit, Lanier's Independent Company,
N.C. Troops: 10: 188, 206

North Carolina Unit, 'Life Guard,' William Holland
Thomas's: 16: 125, 246

North Carolina Unit, Lilly's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves,
Capt. Hampton S. (Supporting Force Co.,
Seventh Congressional District): 18: 34, 51, 70

North Carolina Unit, Littlejohn's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Maj.
James T.: 18: 26, 41-42, 52, 60, 63, 64, 66

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Alleghany Home
Defenders: 14: 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Alleghany
Rangers: 14: 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Beaufort Plow
Boys: 14: 662

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Brevard
Rangers: 15: 125

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Buncombe
Farmers: 14: 541

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Buncombe Light
Artillery: 14: 504

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Cockade Rifles:
15: 352

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Eastern Stars:
14: 692

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, French Broad
Guards: 14: 574

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Henderson
Rangers: 14: 531

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Hill Guards: 14:
727

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Koonce's State
Guerrillas: 14: 749

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Mallett's
Battalion, Col. Peter: 14: 597, 599-600

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, McDowell
Rangers: 14: 343

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Mounted
Infantry: 15: 500

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Neuse Guards:
14: 668

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Orange Boys: 15:
316

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Palmer's Legion,
John B.: 14: 212, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Pool's Bn., Col.
Stephen D., N.C. Artillery: 15: 419

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Robinson
Artillery: 14: 667

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Rough and
Readys: 15: 369

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Salisbury Prison
Guard Bn. (Freeman's Bn., Salisbury Prison
Guards): 15: 277-278

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Sampson
Confederates: 14: 653

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Tecumseh's
Scouts: 15: 479

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Thomas Legion
of Indians and Highlanders: 14: 212

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Thomas's Legion
of Indians and Highlanders, Col. William H., N.C.
Volunteers: 15: 3, 8, 22, 30, 33, 163, 166

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Trio Guards: 14:
704

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Vance Guards:
14: 677

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Vance Legion,
Zebulon Baird: 14: 213, 593, 737

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Watauga
Troopers: 14: 386

North Carolina Unit, Local Designation, Yancey Boys: 14:
300

North Carolina Unit, Luke's Independent Company: 13:
533

North Carolina Unit, Mallett's Battalion N.C. Infantry,
Col. Peter: 17: 5, 16

North Carolina Unit, Mallett's Bn. N.C. Infantry, Col.
Peter (Camp Holmes Camp Guard): 18: 70, 110

North Carolina Unit, McCorkle's Bn. N.C. Senior
Reserves, Maj. Matthew Locke: 18: 42, 102,
421, 423-424

North Carolina Unit, McDugald's Company, Wilmington
Railroad Guard, Capt. William J.: 17: 19

North Carolina Unit, McLean's Co., N.C. Reserve Force,
Senior Class, Capt. Nathaniel: 18: 43, 69

North Carolina Unit, McRae's Battalion N.C. Cavalry,
Maj. James Cameron: 17: 28

North Carolina Unit, Moss's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Lt. Col.
Adolphus A.: 18: 29, 51, 62, 63, 64, 69-70

North Carolina Unit, Ninth Congressional District
Reserve Force, Junior Class (9th Congressional
District of Burke and Caldwell Junior Reserves):
17: 12

North Carolina Unit, North Carolina Cherokee Battalion:
16: 12, 14, 15, 25-27, 32

North Carolina Unit, North Carolina Unit, Local
Designation, Mitchell Rangers: 14: 212, 275

North Carolina Unit, Regt. N.C. Troops: 13: 2, 9, 11, 15,
26, 28-29, 35, 39, 45-46, 49, 54, 56-57

North Carolina Unit, Shober's Regt. N.C. Reserves, Col.
Charles Eugene Stowe's Bn. N.C. Reserves, Lt.
Col. George C.: 18: 38-39, 41, 44, 52, 54-55, 62,
63, 64, 70

North Carolina Unit, Thomas Legion: 10: 105, 180-181

North Carolina Unit, Thomas Legion: 6: 5, 13, 99

North Carolina Unit, Troops (Whitford's Bn. N.C. North
Troops or Whitford's Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers):
15: 409, 428, 436, 442, 448, 457, 465, 473, 479,
492, 500

North Carolina Unit, Webb's Battery North Carolina
Light Artillery, Capt. Louis H.: 17: 67-68

North Carolina Unit, Williams's Co. N.C. Senior Reserves,
Capt. William P.: 18: 34-35

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 10th Bn. N.C. Heavy
Artillery: 19: 263, 332-333

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '10th N.C. Bn. of
Coast Guard,': 19: 332-333

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 10th Regt. N.C. State
Troops, 1st Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 23, 113, 263,
312, 353, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 117th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 11th Bn. N.C. Home
Guard: 19: 5-6

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 12th Bn. N.C.
Cavalry: 19: 207, 280, 351

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Bn. N.C.
Infantry: 19: 76, 207, 261, 274, 280, 351, 466

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Bn. N.C. Light
Artillery: 19: 67, 330, 333, 419, 425, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 343

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 13th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 15th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 5th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 102, 401

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Bn. N.C.
Cavalry: 19: 393

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18, 19, 23, 25

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 16th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 6th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 401

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th N.C. Bn.: 19: 1

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers, 1st

Organization: 19: 62, 124, 310, 311-312, 314,
342, 406-407, 409, 410, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 17th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 7th Regt. N.C. Volunteers, 2nd
Organization: 19: 124, 127

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 18th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 8th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 205, 424

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 19th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Bn. N.C. Heavy
Artillery: 19: 329, 331-332, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Bn. N.C. Junior
Reserves, Maj. David T. MillardÆs: 19: 67

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Regt. N.C.
Infantry, 6 months, 1861: 19: 1, 61, 97, 126, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 1st Regt. N.C. Militia:
19: 258

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 20th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 20th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 10th Regt. N.C. Volunteers: 19: 293,
324, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 26th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 23-25, 305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 27th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 27th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 20, 23, 214, 219

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 28th Regt. N.C.
Militia: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 2nd Bn. N.C. Local
Defense Troops: 19: 263, 331-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 2nd Regt. N.C.
Reserves: 19: 221

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 30th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 293-294, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 32nd Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 314, 409

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 33rd Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 1, 3, 7, 278, 279, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 34th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 3, 197

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 35th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 23-24, 261, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 36th Regt. N.C.
Troops, 2nd Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 113, 114,
118, 121-122, 126, 263, 329, 330, 331-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 37th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 23, 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 38th Regt. N.C.
Troops: 19: 348

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Bn. N.C. Light
Artillery: 19: 425-426

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Bn. N.C. Senior Reserves, Maj. Boaz F. HooksÆs: 19: 352-353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Regt. N.C. Junior Reserves: 19: 228, 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 3rd Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 62, 95-96, 126, 205, 209, 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 40th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 131

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 40th Regt. N.C. Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Artillery: 19: 23, 263-264, 310, 329, 331-333, 387, 409, 423, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 41st Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 19

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 41st Regt. N.C. Troops, 3rd Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 1, 325, 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 42nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 200, 201-202, 261, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 44th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 20

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 46th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 125

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 47th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 119

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Brigade N.C. Militia: 19: 25

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 221-226, 228, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 4th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 50th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 261, 349-350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 51st Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 108

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 52nd Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 121-122

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 54th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 128

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 55th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 56th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 103, 410, 418, 419

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 57th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 109-110, 203, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 59th Regt. N.C. Troops, 4th Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 258, 294, 390-391, 392

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '59th Regt. N.C. Troops,': 19: 294

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 5th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 98, 210

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '61st Bn. N.C. Troops,': 19: 76-77

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 61st Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 102-103, 112, 114, 116-118, 121, 122, 261, 278-279, 294, 363, 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 63rd Regt. N.C. Troops, 5th Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 76, 77, 122, 135, 439

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 64th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 77, 121-122

North Carolina Units, Confederate, '66th Regt. N.C. Partisan Rangers,': 19: 418, 448, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 66th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 207-208, 209, 261-262, 274, 280-281, 351-352, 418, 448, 450, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 67th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 69, 264-265, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 68th Regt. N.C. Troops: 19: 76-77, 122, 221-222, 225, 264-265, 353, 370, 418-419, 448-450, 472

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 6th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 6th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 1, 3, 4, 5

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 76th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 205

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 7th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 22-25, 349

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Bn. N.C. Partisan Rangers: 19: 261-262, 281, 352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. Home Guard: 19: 8

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. Senior Reserves: 19: 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 8th Regt. N.C. State Troops: 19: 121, 258

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 95th Regt. N.C. Militia: 19: 3

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 9th Bn. N.C. Junior Reserves: 19: 221-222, 223-224

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 9th Regt. N.C. State Troops, 1st Regt. N.C. Cavalry: 19: 4

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Alleghany True Blues: 19: 305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, AllenÆs Co. N.C. Prison Guard, Capt. Henry P.: 19: 209-211, 215-217, 222, 224, 225, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Athens Guards: 19: 24

North Carolina Units, Confederate, AveryÆs Bn. N.C. Local Defense Troops, Maj. Alphonso C.: 19: 1, 3-8

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BanksÆs Co. N.C. Troops, Currituck Guard, Capt. John W. F.: 19: 258

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BassÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Capt. William R.: 19: 261-265

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BlackmerÆs Co. N.C.
Prison Guard, Capt. Elon G.: 19: 207-208, 261,
280-281, 351-352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BradshawÆs Co.
N.C. Troops, Capt. Charles W.: 19: 198-199

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BridgersÆs Co. N.C.
Militia, Capt. David Henderson: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BrownÆs Co., N.C.,
Capt. Alexander: 19: 19

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BryceÆs Co. N.C.
Partisan Rangers, Capt. John Y.: 19: 390-391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BuieÆs Co. N.C. Rail
Road Guards, Capt. Duncan M., Co. A., City Bn.,
Wilmington: 19: 263, 422-424

North Carolina Units, Confederate, BurwellÆs Co. N.C.
Provost Guard, Capt. Philip L.: 19: 347-350

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CantwellÆs Co., N.C.
Volunteers, Capt. John W.: 19: 274, 422, 466

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CarrawayÆs Co. N.C.
Cavalry, Macon Mounted Guard, Capt. William
Whitfield: 19: 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CherryÆs N.C. Co.,
Capt. Joseph B.: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, City Bn. of Raleigh,
N.C.: 19: 141

North Carolina Units, Confederate, City Bn., City Guard,
Garrison of Wilmington, N.C.: 19: 422

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ClarkÆs Special Bn.
N.C. Militia, Col. Henry J. B.: 19: 12, 16, 18-20,
22-26

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ClementsÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Hamilton Guards, Capt. Lycurgus L.: 19:
310, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CohoonÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Independent Greys, Capt. John Thomas
P. C.: 19: 310, 312, 406, 418

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Core Creek
Volunteers: 19: 24

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CoxÆs Co.
Independent Bridge Guard, CoxÆs Co. Atlantic
and North Carolina Railroad Guard, Capt.
Guilford W.: 19: 274-275

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CoxÆs Co. N.C. Local
Defense Troops, Capt. Guilford W.: 19: 274-275,
281-282

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CroomÆs Co. N.C.
Infantry, Eastern Stars, Capt. Allen: 19: 278

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CroomÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, Kinston Provost Guard,
Capt. Allen: 19: 207, 275, 278-281, 351-352

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Cumberland County
Minute Men: 19: 61-62, 95, 97-98

North Carolina Units, Confederate, CummingsÆs Co.,
Capt. James D.: 19: 330

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DavisÆs Co. N.C.
Militia, Capt. Andrew Ruffin: 19: 18, 22

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DawsonÆs Co. N.C.
Senior Reserves, Capt. J.: 19: 353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DevaneÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Sampson Rangers, Capt. William S.: 19:
293-294

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DoughtonÆs Co.
N.C. Troops, Alleghany Grays, Capt. J. H.: 19:
305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, DukeÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops Jonesborough Guards,
Capt. William A.: 19: 309-310, 313-314, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GallowayÆs Co. N.C.
Volunteers, Coast Guard, Capt. John W.: 19:
322-333, 425

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GallowayÆs
Detachment of North Carolina Volunteers, 1st
Lt. John W.: 19: 322

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GaylordÆs Co., Capt.
C. R.: 19: 342

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GibbsÆs Bn. N.C.
Prison Guard, Maj. George C.: 19: 199-202, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GibbsÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Henry S.: 19: 343

North Carolina Units, Confederate, GriswoldÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, Goldsboro Provost
Guard, Capt. John B.: 19: 207, 280-281, 350-353

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HahrÆs Bn. N.C.
Light Duty Men, Maj. Franz J.: 19: 61, 64-69, 79,
141, 264

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HardingÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Beaufort Plow Boys, Capt. Henry: 19:
363

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HedrickÆs Co., Cape
Fear Light Artillery, Capt. John J.: 19: 330

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Hertford Light
Infantry: 19: 312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HoskinsÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Hardy: 19: 370

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HowardÆs Co. N.C.
Cavalry, Local Defense Troops, Capt. William C.:
19: 323

North Carolina Units, Confederate, HowardÆs Co. N.C.
Prison Guards, Capt. William: 19: 202, 203, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Jeff Davis
Mountaineers, Jeff Davis Mounted Rifles: 19:
305

North Carolina Units, Confederate, JohnsonÆs N.C. Co.,
Capt. Lewis A.: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Lafayette Light
Infantry: 19: 61-62, 97

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LambÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Roanoke Guards, Capt. John C.: 19: 310,
311, 406

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LaneÆs Co. N.C.
Partisan Rangers, Capt. William K.: 19: 391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LanierÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Capt. William B.: 19: 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LanierÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Hill Guards, Capt. John R.: 19: 380

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LathamÆs Co. N.C.
Volunteers, Capt. Alexander C.: 19: 23

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LawrenceÆs Co. N.C.
Volunteers, Wilson Partisan Rangers, Capt.
Joseph J.: 19: 387-393

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LawrenceÆs Co. of
Artillery, N.C. Volunteers, Capt. Joseph J.: 19:
387

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LeithÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Hyde Volunteers, Capt. James J.: 19:
312

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LindseyÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Currituck Atlantic Rifles, Capt. Daniel
McD.: 19: 312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LittlejohnÆs Bn. N.C.
Senior Reserve, Maj. James T.: 19: 65

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LukeÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, N.C. Defenders, Capt.
Granville Gratiott: 19: 310, 405-410

North Carolina Units, Confederate, LyonÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Capt. John B.: 19: 418-419

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Bn. N.C.
Troops, Camp Holmes Guard, Col. Peter: 19:
110, 111, 113-114, 116-119, 120, 121, 122-128,
131, 132-134, 135-139, 141-142

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Bn. N.C.
Troops, Camp Holmes Guard, Col. Peter: 19: 61,
62-64, 66, 76, 77, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MallettÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Capt. John W.: 19: 439-441

North Carolina Units, Confederate, ManlyÆs Bn. N.C.
Light Artillery, Maj. Basil C.: 19: 332

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McDugaldÆs Co.
N.C. Troops, Capt. William J.: 19: 331-332, 424-
426

North Carolina Units, Confederate, 'McDugaldÆs
Unattached Co. N.C. Troops, Capt. Daniel,': 19:
331-332

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McIntireÆs Co. of
N.C. Volunteers, Partisan Rangers, Capt.
Andrew: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McLeanÆs Bn. N.C.
Light Duty Men, Camp Stokes Light Duty Bn.,
Maj. Jesse R.: 19: 65, 76, 78- 79, 135, 139

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McNeilÆs Co. of
Partisan Rangers, N.C. Volunteers, Capt. James
H.: 19: 76, 134, 135

North Carolina Units, Confederate, McRaeÆs Bn. N.C.
Cavalry, Maj. James C.: 19: 77, 134, 135-136,
439-441

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MitchellÆs Co. N.C.
Partisan Rangers, Capt. James T.: 19: 390-391

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Morris Guards: 19:
312, 407

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MossÆs Bn. N.C.
Senior Reserves, Col. Adolphus A.: 19: 222

North Carolina Units, Confederate, MyersÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Capt. Whitaker: 19: 342, 419, 448-450

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Home Guard:
19: 3, 68, 134, 218

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Militia: 19: 2, 3,
13-16, 18, 19-21, 94-97, 98-99, 100-102, 104,
105, 106, 108-109, 130, 131, 133, 134, 199

North Carolina Units, Confederate, N.C. Reserves: 19: 3,
64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 78, 79, 136, 215-217, 218,
221, 223-224, 225, 228, 229, 275

North Carolina Units, Confederate, NelsonÆs Co. N.C.
Local Defense Troops, Capt. Charles J.: 19: 456

North Carolina Units, Confederate, NewkirkÆs Co. N.C.
Coast Guard, Rebel Rangers, Capt. Abram
Francis: 19: 323, 325

North Carolina Units, Confederate, PoolÆs Bn. N.C.
Artillery, Lt. Col. Stephen D.: 19: 113, 120

North Carolina Units, Confederate, RountreeÆs Co. N.C.
Militia, Capt. Samuel H.: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Salisbury Prison
Guard Bn., FreemanÆs Bn. N.C. Prison Guard:
19: 2, 109, 133, 204-218, 219-225, 228-229, 373

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SharpeÆs Co. N.C.
Volunteers, Capt. William: 19: 390

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SimmonsÆs Co. N.C.
Militia, Capt. Furnifold Green: 19: 18

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SneadÆs Co. N.C.
Prison Guard, Capt. Edward D.: 19: 210-211,
215-216, 222, 224, 225, 229

North Carolina Units, Confederate, SparrowÆs Co. N.C.
Troops, Washington Greys, Capt. Thomas: 19:
312, 313, 407, 408

North Carolina Units, Confederate, StoweÆs Bn. N.C.
Senior Reserves, Lt. Col. George C.: 19: 221-222

North Carolina Units, Confederate, Sutton's Co. N.C.
 Local Defense Troops, Lenoir Braves, Capt.
 William: 19: 310, 311, 406
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Tar River Boys: 19:
 312, 407
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Thomas's Legion,
 Col. William Holland: 19: 439
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Townsend's Co.
 N.C. State Troops, Trinity Guards, Capt. Aaron:
 19: 198-199, 202, 460-461
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Walker's Cavalry
 Co. N.C. Volunteers, Clark Skirmishers, Capt. W.
 Jordan: 19: 391
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Wallace's Co.
 Wilmington Railroad Guard, Capt. Stephen D.:
 19: 466-467
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Warren's Co. N.C.
 Local Defense Troops, Chowan Rangers, Capt.
 Peter M.: 19: 342, 370, 472
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Waters's Co.
 Confederate Prison Guard, Capt. Samuel B.: 19:
 204-205, 206-207, 373
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Wayne County
 Volunteers: 19: 261
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Whitaker's Co. N.C.
 State Troops, Columbus Volunteers, Capt.
 Junius B.: 19: 350
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, White's Co. N.C.
 Troops, Pasquotank Boys, Capt. Alexander P.:
 19: 418
 North Carolina Units, Confederate, Whitehurst's Co.
 N.C. Artillery, Capt. Charles C.: 19: 23
 North Carolina units, Union, 1st Regt. N.C. Infantry: 19:
 12, 119
 North Carolina units, Union, 2nd Regt. N.C. Mounted
 Infantry: 19: 6, 78, 134, 218
 North Carolina units, Union, 3rd Regt. N.C. Mounted
 Infantry: 19: 6
 North Carolinian, Fayetteville newspaper: 19: 63
 North East Station, North Carolina: 13: 535
 North East, N. C.: 1: 101, 149, 158
 North East, N.C.: 17: 25, 37
 North Eastern Railroad: 18: 92, 94
 North Fork of the Edisto River, South Carolina: 14: 264,
 494
 North Fork of the Shenandoah River, Virginia: 14: 60,
 79-80
 North Fork of the Shenandoah River: 16: 202
 North Garden, Virginia: 13: 33
 North River, Virginia: 13: 217
 North River, Virginia: 14: 59
 North State Boys: 11: 116
 North, Alfred A.: 11: 40

North, David: 10: 83
 North, James: 16: 448
 North, John C.: 16: 387, 455
 North, Joshua: 8: 339
 North, T. E.: 10: 102
 North, William S.: 3: 74, 257
 Northampton Artillery: 1: 337
 Northampton County, N.C.: 15: 516-517
 Northampton County, N.C.: 17: 20, 34
 Northampton County, N.C.: 18: 37, 41
 Northampton County, units from: 1: 337
 Northampton County, units from: 2: 19, 624, 637, 648
 Northan, John S.: 19: 344
 Northcut, James D.: 8: 486
 Northcut, no first name given: 13: 557
 Northcut, W. T.: 2: 313
 Northcutt, James: 2: 646
 Northcutt, William T.: 2: 646
 Northeast Bridge (over Northeast Cape Fear River),
 North Carolina: 14: 593
 Northeast Cape Fear River, N.C.: 15: 303
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 10: 190
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 12: 273
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 14: 593,
 640-641
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 4: 520
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 203
 Northeast Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 8: 428
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 17: 25
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 18: 20, 96, 99
 Northeast Cape Fear River: 19: 228
 Northeast Station, North Carolina: 7: 249, 353
 Northeast Station, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Northern Department of Coast Defense: 19: 309
 Northern, Burges P.: 3: 325
 Northern, James D.: 6: 146
 Northern, James: 6: 154
 Northington, B.: 4: 587
 Northington, George W.: 5: 202
 Northington, John S.: 5: 115, 196, 717
 Northrop, Henry F.: 3: 550, 701
 Northrop, Lucius B.: 18: 95
 Northrop, Lucius B.: 19: 227
 Northrop, R. H.: 6: 453, 752
 Northrop, S. G.: 19: 470
 Northrop, William Harriss: 3: 488, 544
 Norton, Allison W.: 15: 178
 Norton, Augustus: 12: 172
 Norton, Augustus: 6: 351
 Norton, Balis: 8: 252, 309
 Norton, Daniel: 11: 174
 Norton, David: 7: 368
 Norton, E. R.: 16: 496

Norton, Elijah, Jr.: 6: 375
 Norton, Elijah, Sr.: 6: 375
 Norton, Elliott Taylor: 16: 339
 Norton, Fuller: 7: 375
 Norton, G. W.: 4: 416
 Norton, Giles C.: 2: 497, 533
 Norton, Godfrey: 11: 174
 Norton, Hackley: 15: 237
 Norton, Henry Lafayette: 15: 71
 Norton, Isham C.: 6: 375
 Norton, J. C.: 3: 218
 Norton, J. P.: 4: 44
 Norton, James C.: 4: 44
 Norton, James E.: 7: 414
 Norton, James S.: 8: 121
 Norton, James: 10: 55
 Norton, James: 11: 174
 Norton, James: 6: 636
 Norton, Jesse: 15: 178
 Norton, Jesse: 6: 25
 Norton, John Calvin: 6: 375
 Norton, John W.: 4: 416
 Norton, John W.: 6: 636
 Norton, Joshua: 12: 172
 Norton, Joshua: 5: 161
 Norton, Josiah B.: 2: 574
 Norton, Loderick: 11: 174
 Norton, Marshall H.: 15: 71
 Norton, Martin: 15: 237
 Norton, Miles: 11: 174
 Norton, N. S.: 2: 461
 Norton, Nelson: 11: 174
 Norton, Nicholas A.: 12: 77
 Norton, Nicholas L.: 17: 358, 450
 Norton, Nicholas: 3: 286
 Norton, Peter: 6: 636
 Norton, Presley E.: 10: 178
 Norton, R. L.: 4: 416
 Norton, Richardson: 7: 375
 Norton, Robert: 1: 555
 Norton, Roderick: 15: 237
 Norton, Virgil: 15: 71
 Norton, W. I.: 2: 567
 Norton, William A.: 10: 74
 Norton, William J.: 2: 118
 Norton, William Jackson: 2: 567
 Norton, William L.: 11: 174
 Norton, William Pulaski: 10: 172
 Norton, William Pulaski: 15: 65
 Norton, William Thomas: 9: 385
 Norton, William V.: 7: 375
 Norton, William: 7: 103
 Norton, William: 9: 338
 Norvel, Blount: 2: 298
 Norvel, William L.: 2: 298
 Norvil, W. J.: 19: 284
 Norville, Ivey: 10: 337
 Norville, Ivey: 19: 284
 Norville, James: 8: 378
 Norville, John S.: 19: 160
 Norville, John S.: 9: 447
 Norville, Samuel: 12: 243
 Norville, William A.: 12: 243
 Norwood, Absalom G.: 10: 406
 Norwood, Alex: 18: 121
 Norwood, Alvis: 8: 69
 Norwood, Andrew J.: 10: 117
 Norwood, Benjamin J.: 13: 644
 Norwood, David J.: 5: 72
 Norwood, David: 11: 301
 Norwood, David: 8: 389
 Norwood, Francis M.: 8: 389
 Norwood, George W.: 18: 248
 Norwood, George Washington: 7: 557
 Norwood, J. A.: 2: 576
 Norwood, J. B.: 7: 232, 699
 Norwood, J. G.: 9: 406
 Norwood, J. S.: 19: 150
 Norwood, J. T.: 5: 496
 Norwood, James G.: 2: 410
 Norwood, James T.: 12: 487
 Norwood, James W.: 11: 301
 Norwood, James: 4: 389
 Norwood, Jeff H.: 2: 427
 Norwood, John F.: 10: 117, 155
 Norwood, John H.: 11: 293
 Norwood, John H.: 16: 442
 Norwood, John S.: 7: 528
 Norwood, John Wall: 7: 386
 Norwood, Joseph J.: 11: 301
 Norwood, Joseph L.: 17: 166
 Norwood, L. T.: 17: 166
 Norwood, M. V. B.: 1: 47
 Norwood, Mabane: 13: 127
 Norwood, Marion: 5: 137
 Norwood, Mitchell: 10: 441
 Norwood, Nathaniel: 7: 557
 Norwood, R. W.: 8: 329
 Norwood, Richard W.: 10: 117
 Norwood, Richard W.: 19: 160
 Norwood, Robert G.: 2: 50
 Norwood, Robert M.: 11: 235
 Norwood, Robert S.: 13: 529
 Norwood, Rufus F.: 2: 419
 Norwood, S. Gilliam: 10: 441
 Norwood, S. Gilliam: 7: 557

Norwood, Thomas Fletcher: 5: 65
Norwood, Thomas Hill: 10: 462, 467
Norwood, Thomas L.: 5: 440
Norwood, Thomas L.: 9: 472
Norwood, Thomas S.: 12: 487
Norwood, Thomas: 18: 270
Norwood, Thomas: 4: 557
Norwood, W. L.: 2: 561, 576
Norwood, William E.: 7: 489
Norwood, William J.: 11: 289
Norwood, William L.: 5: 440
Norwood, William L.: 9: 532
Nothey, James: 18: 173
Nott, James D.: 2: 374
Nott, James D.: 3: 34
Nott, John: 3: 325
Nott, John: 4: 278
Nott, William J.: 12: 376
Nott, William: 18: 379
Nottoway Bridge, Virginia: 7: 246
Nottoway Bridge, Virginia: 9: 1
Nottoway River, Virginia: 12: 22
Nottoway River, Virginia: 13: 210, 419, 536-537, 570
Nottoway River, Virginia: 14: 51, 617
Nottoway River: 1: 113, 125
Nottoway River: 17: 43, 51, 63
Nove, Thomas: 11: 390
Nover, G.: 7: 245
Nowel, John P.: 5: 182
Nowell, A. J.: 19: 150
Nowell, A. J.: 8: 493
Nowell, J. J.: 8: 493
Nowell, J. R.: 8: 488
Nowell, Jacob: 5: 62
Nowell, James A.: 12: 183
Nowell, James Alvin: 8: 459
Nowell, James H.: 11: 312
Nowell, Jonathan: 5: 410, 717
Nowell, Jonathan: 8: 486
Nowell, Josiah H.: 5: 489
Nowell, Josiah: 1: 354
Nowell, Lemuel: 3: 519
Nowell, Ransom G.: 5: 489, 717
Nowell, W. H.: 8: 493
Nowell, William L.: 5: 489
Nowles, William R.: 8: 329
Nowlin, Abram C.: 7: 76
Nowlin, Anderson: 13: 654
Nowlin, Hardin: 5: 530
Nowlin, J. F.: 13: 460
Nowlin, J. H.: 7: 543
Nowlin, J. P.: 19: 160
Nowlin, John H.: 13: 654

Nowlin, M. W.: 5: 541
Nowlin, Thomas L.: 13: 654
Nuchols, David T.: 16: 438
Nuchols, Isaac F.: 16: 442
Nuckles, James H.: 4: 578
Nugent, William: 16: 464
Nugle, John F.: 2: 419
Nukel, John: 6: 548
Null, Adam: 9: 52
Null, Christopher: 9: 229
Null, Daniel: 10: 63
Null, Elcanah: 10: 64
Null, Erastus J.: 13: 146
Null, George: 12: 124
Null, James M.: 14: 143
Null, John S.: 2: 450, 816
Null, John S.: 5: 55
Null, John: 14: 155
Nunn, Alfred J.: 13: 136
Nunn, Andrew J.: 6: 579
Nunn, Asa: 3: 274
Nunn, Benjamin F.: 1: 309, 461
Nunn, Benjamin F.: 8: 39
Nunn, Calton: 5: 381
Nunn, Conrad B.: 3: 291
Nunn, Henry S.: 8: 43
Nunn, Jackson: 17: 381, 416
Nunn, James F.: 1: 309, 513
Nunn, James T.: 3: 291
Nunn, James: 2: 281
Nunn, James: 7: 223
Nunn, Jefferson: 6: 585
Nunn, Jesse I.: 8: 43
Nunn, Joseph H.: 15: 382
Nunn, Joseph H.: 2: 590, 616
Nunn, Joshua: 3: 291
Nunn, Martin: 3: 274, 701
Nunn, Stephen K.: 1: 382
Nunn, Thomas: 5: 381
Nunn, William H.: 3: 23, 701
Nunn, William H.: 6: 585, 752
Nunn, William H.: 8: 69
Nunn, William Henry: 17: 339, 408
Nunn, William J.: 5: 371
Nunn, Willis M.: 2: 250
Nunnally, John H.: 2: 202
Nunnally, John H.: 5: 376
Nunnally, William M.: 5: 376
Nunnery, Amos: 3: 367
Nunnery, Henry: 12: 377
Nunnery, Henry: 18: 379, 390
Nunnery, John: 12: 377
Nunnery, W. H.: 17: 370, 426

Nunnery, Wiley: 13: 612
 Nunnery, William K.: 7: 569
 Nunnery, William: 12: 377
 Nurney, Eason: 15: 556
 Nurney, John H.: 4: 205
 Nurney, Nathan H.: 6: 229
 Nurney, William D.: 2: 635
 Nurney, William D.: 6: 236
 Nusen, James: 15: 488
 Nusman, Sol: 18: 167
 Nussman, M. J.: 4: 599
 Nutall, Charles A.: 11: 323
 Nutall, Edward J.: 13: 345
 Nutall, John B.: 11: 323
 Nutfield: 10: 189
 Nutt, B. I.: 11: 123
 Nutt, E. D.: 5: 72
 Nutt, Guilford: 13: 633
 Nutt, H. B.: 14: 198
 Nutt, H. H.: 3: 550
 Nutt, Henry: 1: 601
 Nutt, J.: 19: 470
 Nutt, Richard T.: 18: 299
 Nutt, Robert: 6: 636
 Nutt, Thompson R.: 14: 198
 Nutt, William Henry: 12: 152, 160, 172, 231
 Nutt, William Henry: 5: 169
 Nye, Armalin: 1: 223, 573
 Nye, George A. P.: 7: 476, 699
 Nye, J. F.: 18: 200
 Nye, J. Q.: 1: 573
 Nye, Parker: 1: 28
 Nye, Thomas: 5: 489
 Nye, Willis: 13: 276
 Oadum, Nathan L.: 15: 399
 OÆBerry, Joseph R.: 19: 359
 OÆBryan, J. M.: 19: 464
 OÆNeal, Hezekiah F.: 19: 346
 OÆNeal, J. B.: 19: 44
 OÆNeal, John R. H.: 19: 260
 OÆNeal, W. C.: 19: 346
 OÆNeal, William H.: 19: 260
 Oak Grove, Va., Battle of (1862): 17: 14
 Oak Hill (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 28
 Oak Hill, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
 Oak Hill, North Carolina: 7: 226
 Oak Island, N.C.: 19: 294, 323-324, 329, 331
 Oak Island, North Carolina: 6: 425
 Oakely, Caloway: 5: 306, 717
 Oakes, George W.: 14: 143
 Oakes, James E.: 11: 29
 Oakes, John A.: 6: 548
 Oakey, Van Buren: 4: 289
 Oakland Guards: 9: 285
 Oakley, Aaron: 11: 17
 Oakley, Allen: 6: 636
 Oakley, Cameron N.: 6: 251
 Oakley, D. Franklin: 9: 406
 Oakley, David: 8: 348
 Oakley, Dolphin W.: 11: 184
 Oakley, Duncan: 11: 184
 Oakley, Duncan: 4: 557
 Oakley, E. D.: 18: 128
 Oakley, Ellerson: 7: 192
 Oakley, Ezra: 6: 251
 Oakley, Freeman: 10: 481
 Oakley, H. C.: 9: 406
 Oakley, Haywood: 6: 252
 Oakley, Henderson: 5: 323
 Oakley, Hinton: 5: 573
 Oakley, Hugh E.: 11: 184
 Oakley, J. D.: 4: 100
 Oakley, J. L.: 10: 92
 Oakley, J. N.: 7: 543
 Oakley, J. T.: 7: 192
 Oakley, J. W.: 8: 358
 Oakley, James W.: 18: 121
 Oakley, James: 10: 236
 Oakley, Jerry mire S.: 5: 573, 717
 Oakley, John H.: 11: 184
 Oakley, John W.: 17: 166
 Oakley, John: 11: 128
 Oakley, John: 17: 166
 Oakley, John: 18: 327
 Oakley, John: 6: 252
 Oakley, Kendall: 11: 185
 Oakley, Linden: 7: 263
 Oakley, Marine: 11: 123
 Oakley, Moses L.: 19: 182
 Oakley, Moses L.: 9: 406
 Oakley, P.: 1: 497
 Oakley, Peter: 7: 43, 103
 Oakley, Robert H.: 11: 185
 Oakley, Robert H.: 5: 573
 Oakley, Robert R.: 5: 362
 Oakley, S. L.: 18: 339
 Oakley, Samuel W.: 9: 406
 Oakley, Simeon M.: 7: 328
 Oakley, Simon: 11: 185
 Oakley, T. T.: 18: 339
 Oakley, Thomas C.: 7: 328
 Oakley, Thomas P.: 2: 281
 Oakley, Thomas: 11: 17
 Oakley, W. A.: 5: 573
 Oakley, William J.: 11: 185
 Oakley, William Lewis: 8: 389

Oakley, William R.: 5: 323
Oakley, William R.: 6: 252
Oakley, William S.: 9: 406
Oakley, William: 18: 121
Oakley, William: 3: 162
Oakley, William: 7: 263
Oakly, Ezra N.: 19: 464
Oakly, Jesse T.: 6: 252
Oakly, William A.: 5: 381
Oaks, E. H.: 18: 312
Oaks, James P.: 6: 541, 752
Oaks, John: 5: 92
Oaks, John: 7: 161
Oaks, Samuel C.: 4: 326
Oar, Andrew W.: 7: 395
Oar, James D.: 8: 244
Oast, W. T.: 1: 434
Oates, Addison T.: 5: 182
Oates, David W.: 4: 400
Oates, David W.: 6: 300
Oates, David W.: 8: 104
Oates, David W.: 9: 469
Oates, Isaac R.: 13: 460
Oates, James A.: 11: 215
Oates, James C.: 3: 12
Oates, James H.: 13: 460
Oates, James H.: 3: 12
Oates, James M.: 17: 276
Oates, James: 13: 85
Oates, Jethro D.: 14: 653, 659
Oates, Jethro D.: 19: 301
Oates, Jethro D.: 4: 438
Oates, John C.: 5: 182
Oates, John P.: 3: 533
Oates, Marshall H.: 14: 660
Oates, Marshall H.: 19: 301
Oates, Robert M.: 9: 469, 579
Oates, Samuel William: 13: 460
Oates, Thomas J.: 5: 157
Oates, Thomas J.: 9: 359
Oates, Thomas M.: 12: 112
Oates, W. C.: 13: 366-367
Oates, William R.: 5: 182, 717
Oates, William S. A.: 12: 98
Oats, John C.: 1: 286
Obediah: 16: 273, 481
Oberby, Zachariah: 4: 193
Oberman, Isaiah: 8: 58
Oberndorfer, Henry: 5: 192
Oberry, Green: 5: 352
Oberry, H.: 8: 486
Oberry, Henry: 19: 182
O'Brian, Alexander P.: 8: 389

O'Brian, Doctor: 11: 185
O'Brian, Doctor: 7: 214, 699
O'Brian, John: 7: 192
O'Brian, Solomon I.: 7: 192
O'Brian, Spencer R.: 7: 192, 699
O'Brian, Thomas A.: 7: 192
O'Briant, Albert: 12: 153
O'Briant, Alexander: 12: 151, 160
O'Briant, Henry: 10: 406
O'Briant, Henry: 12: 160
O'Briant, John: 12: 160
O'Briant, Parham: 7: 263
O'Briant, S.: 18: 340
O'Briant, William G.: 8: 389
O'Briant, William H.: 7: 232
O'Briant, William: 12: 160
O'Briant, William: 7: 263
Obriant, Zachariah H.: 11: 185
O'Brien, A.: 2: 50
O'Brien, Alexander B.: 7: 114
O'Brien, Alfred D.: 8: 389
O'Brien, Dennis: 12: 461
O'Brien, Edward: 1: 297
O'Brien, Edward: 4: 578
O'Brien, Elijah Masten: 5: 323
O'Brien, Hugh: 2: 50
O'Brien, Hugh: 3: 23
O'Brien, James W.: 5: 323
O'Brien, James Wellington: 9: 99
O'Brien, James: 14: 722
O'Brien, James: 4: 587
O'Brien, John M.: 7: 114
O'Brien, John R.: 5: 323, 717
O'Brien, John: 12: 37
O'Brien, John: 13: 292
O'Brien, M.: 2: 50
O'Brien, Sean Michael: 16: 68-69, 103
O'Brien, Thomas: 3: 356
O'Brien, William: 7: 131
O'Brient, William: 10: 55
O'Bryan, Daniel: 2: 259, 816
O'Bryan, Daniel: 6: 190
O'Bryan, Elijah: 10: 441
O'Bryan, Elisha: 9: 143
O'Bryan, John: 5: 510
O'Bryan, William: 3: 560
O'Bryant, B. S.: 17: 166
O'Bryant, D. A.: 9: 406
O'Bryant, Dennis: 10: 406
O'Bryant, James T.: 6: 645
O'Bryant, John D.: 13: 529
O'Bryant, John H.: 6: 645, 752
O'Bryant, Robert S.: 7: 232

O'Bryant, Robert: 4: 438
O'Bryant, Samuel H.: 13: 529
O'Bryant, Thomas: 10: 406
O'Bryant, William: 17: 157
O'Callaghan, John C.: 2: 139
Occoquan River, Virginia: 6: 1
Ochiltree, Alexander: 1: 205, 712
Ochler, George F.: 18: 165
O'Collins, Sterling: 3: 480
Oconaluftee River: 16: 8, 12, 237
O'Connell, John: 1: 486
O'Connell, Timothy: 9: 131
O'Conner, David: 1: 486
O'Conner, no first name given: 7: 454
O'Conner, Thomas: 15: 12, 17-19
O'Connor, John: 2: 401, 410
Ocracoke Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 127, 187
Ocracoke Island, N.C.: 19: 309, 312, 407
Ocracoke, N. C.: 1: 158
Oda, James: 7: 125
O'Daniel, Alexander: 2: 86
O'Daniel, Archie: 15: 366
O'Daniel, Cornelius M.: 12: 112
O'Daniel, H.: 10: 462
O'Daniel, J. L.: 4: 363
O'Daniel, James H.: 11: 279
O'Daniel, James: 15: 382
O'Daniel, James: 2: 599, 617
O'Daniel, John: 18: 128
O'Daniel, W. J.: 7: 223
O'Daniel, W. R.: 11: 279
O'Daniel, William M.: 4: 278
O'Day, Francis: 5: 573
O'Dear, Thomas: 7: 32
Odear, William H.: 7: 103
O'Dear, William: 7: 125
Odeer, Albert M.: 14: 369
Odel, Francis M.: 16: 448
Odel, James P.: 16: 448
Odel, Lewis M.: 16: 448
Odell, Andrew Jackson: 11: 78
Odell, George W.: 9: 320
Odell, Joel C.: 17: 324, 388
Odell, John Milton: 7: 118
Odell, Joseph C.: 9: 320
Odell, Laban: 7: 10, 118, 699
Odell, S. J.: 13: 136
Odell, William H.: 5: 410, 717
Oden, James A.: 6: 131, 221
Oden, William T.: 6: 131, 221
Oder, N. L.: 2: 635
Oder, Nathaniel L.: 1: 343, 367
Oder, William A.: 1: 367

Odham, R.: 8: 88
Odie, Andrew J.: 2: 401
Odle, Alfred N.: 6: 585
Odle, James A.: 5: 362
Odom, Abraham: 14: 297
Odom, Alfred: 9: 62
Odom, Alvin: 10: 45
Odom, Alvin: 3: 560
Odom, Arnold: 1: 321
Odom, Benjamin: 5: 245
Odom, Benjamin: 9: 43
Odom, Calvin: 12: 361
Odom, Charles: 1: 343, 367
Odom, Cornelius J.: 3: 208
Odom, David M.: 8: 408
Odom, David M.: 9: 84
Odom, Eli: 6: 317
Odom, George V.: 2: 127
Odom, George Washington: 10: 329
Odom, Harvey: 17: 125
Odom, Henry: 1: 133
Odom, Jacob E.: 8: 408
Odom, Jacob T.: 6: 517, 752
Odom, James A.: 10: 179
Odom, James G.: 2: 638, 683, 816
Odom, James G.: 5: 510, 717
Odom, James W.: 3: 352, 367
Odom, Jethro J.: 2: 298
Odom, John A.: 16: 327, 496
Odom, John B.: 2: 154
Odom, John Fletcher: 15: 578
Odom, John: 12: 361
Odom, John: 14: 297
Odom, John: 6: 71
Odom, Joseph: 2: 635
Odom, Kenneth R.: 4: 229
Odom, Lemuel: 9: 43
Odom, Moore: 5: 510
Odom, Pinkney: 17: 370, 426
Odom, Richard B.: 15: 527, 574
Odom, Richard B.: 4: 152
Odom, Richard B.: 6: 236
Odom, Richard: 3: 397
Odom, Ruffin: 3: 560
Odom, Thomas: 10: 45
Odom, William A.: 18: 133
Odom, William F.: 2: 298
Odom, William H.: 2: 273
Odom, William W.: 9: 242
Odom, William: 10: 441
O'Donald, John: 16: 464
O'Donnahey, Michael: 1: 70
O'Donnahey, Michael: 9: 131

O'Donnel, John: 13: 96
 O'Donnell, Frank: 4: 193
 O'Donnell, John: 1: 486
 O'Donnell, John: 8: 468
 O'Donohue, Patrick: 3: 230
 Odum, Alfred W.: 19: 253
 Odum, Archibald A.: 2: 380
 Odum, Archibald: 4: 438
 Odum, Benjamin D.: 1: 223, 573
 Odum, Edward: 1: 223, 573
 Odum, Elisha: 8: 88
 Odum, Ferdinand G.: 6: 351
 Odum, George A.: 2: 195
 Odum, J. J.: 2: 503
 Odum, James P.: 8: 88
 Odum, Jeremiah: 12: 337
 Odum, John Allen: 1: 223, 573
 Odum, John C: 17: 242
 Odum, John H.: 15: 334
 Odum, John H.: 5: 256
 Odum, Nathan L.: 5: 271
 Odum, William H.: 1: 224, 573
 Odum, William: 10: 45
 Odum, William: 6: 351
 Oehler, John: 18: 173
 Oettinger, Leopold: 4: 72
 Ogatutlee, Joe: 16: 273, 481
 Ogborn, Matthew L.: 6: 570
 Ogburn, C. J.: 14: 143
 Ogburn, Charles B.: 19: 194
 Ogburn, Charles B.: 2: 67
 Ogburn, Charles W.: 13: 280, 296, 307
 Ogburn, James E.: 13: 296
 Ogburn, John M.: 10: 489
 Ogburn, John Wick: 14: 143
 Ogburn, Joseph P.: 8: 451
 Ogburn, M. H.: 19: 194
 Ogburn, M. H.: 2: 67
 Ogburn, Mat: 2: 67
 Ogburn, N. S.: 8: 329
 Ogburn, Sampson: 2: 402
 Ogburn, Sihon Alexander: 14: 99, 143
 Ogburn, William L.: 6: 570
 Ogden, William H.: 7: 442
 Ogeechee River, Georgia: 12: 145
 Ogeechee River, Georgia: 14: 603
 Ogelby, Adrian M. C.: 14: 674
 Ogle, Andrew: 16: 360
 Ogle, Arthur: 16: 360
 Ogle, Bradford: 16: 360
 Ogle, Caleb: 16: 360
 Ogle, Carter: 16: 361
 Ogle, Caswell: 16: 361
 Ogle, E. T.: 16: 361
 Ogle, Elisha: 16: 361
 Ogle, Gilbert: 16: 361
 Ogle, Henry: 16: 361
 Ogle, Isaac B.: 16: 327
 Ogle, Levi: 16: 361
 Ogle, Lucius H.: 8: 252
 Ogle, Preston: 16: 361
 Ogle, Samuel: 16: 361
 Ogle, Thomas I.: 16: 362
 Ogle, William B.: 6: 54, 752
 Ogle, William B.: 9: 457
 Oglesby, Elijah: 5: 262
 Oglesby, F. V.: 15: 488
 Oglesby, F. V.: 3: 125
 Oglesby, George T.: 1: 146
 Oglesby, George T.: 15: 433
 Oglesby, George T.: 3: 90
 Oglesby, John N.: 14: 674
 Oglesby, Lewis W.: 1: 120
 Oglesby, Rufus: 5: 262
 Oglesby, S.: 18: 173, 187
 Oglesby, William V.: 1: 58
 O'Hagan, Charles James: 2: 8, 816
 O'Hagan, Charles James: 8: 74
 O'Hagan, Charles James: 9: 359
 O'Hagan, John: 9: 368
 O'Hanlon, Duncan McRae: 3: 34
 Ohio River: 13: 38
 Ohio River: 15: 146
 Ohio Unit, 100th Regiment Ohio Infantry: 16: 80, 83
 Ohio Unit, 101st Infantry Regiment: 15: 31, 165
 Ohio Unit, 103rd Regiment Ohio Infantry: 16: 84
 Ohio Unit, 10th Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 127
 Ohio Unit, 121st Regt. Ohio Infantry: 18: 106-107
 Ohio Unit, 129th Infantry Regiment: 15: 10, 149
 Ohio Unit, 12th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 28, 161
 Ohio Unit, 1st Regiment Ohio Heavy Artillery: 16: 208
 Ohio Unit, 1st Regiment Ohio Light Artillery: 16: 61
 Ohio Unit, 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 223
 Ohio Unit, 22nd Independent Artillery Battery: 15: 10, 149
 Ohio Unit, 2nd Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 61
 Ohio Unit, 44th Regiment Ohio Mounted Infantry: 16: 61
 Ohio Unit, 7th Regiment Ohio Cavalry: 16: 61
 Ohio Unit, 86th Infantry Regiment: 15: 10, 12, 149
 Ohio Unit, 8th Infantry Regiment: 13: 384-386
 Ohio Unit, 90th Infantry Regiment: 15: 31, 164
 Ohio Unit, 91st Infantry Regiment: 13: 33
 Ohland, Henry: 2: 188, 715
 Ohler, Benjamin F.: 15: 245
 Ohlin, O. J.: 1: 47

Ohom, Joel: 2: 259
 O'Kelley, Benjamin F.: 7: 442, 699
 O'Kelley, C. W.: 3: 28
 O'Kelley, Francis W.: 7: 442
 O'Kelly, Charles W.: 7: 442
 O'Kelly, J. F.: 2: 250
 Okey, A.: 4: 63
 Okolona, Mississippi: 14: 262-263, 493
 Okuniyeh: 16: 273, 481
 Old Brunswick Battery: 1: 138
 Old Church, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 178
 Old Ford (Mineola), North Carolina: 6: 201
 Old South Quay, Virginia: 13: 561
 Old Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 4: 517
 Old Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Old Town Point, Virginia: 5: 275
 Old Town Run, Virginia: 13: 415
 Old, Walter R.: 5: 238
 Old, Walter R.: 9: 26
 Olderson, James B.: 17: 252
 Oldfield, R.: 19: 59
 Oldford Church (near Washington), North Carolina: 6: 201
 Oldham, Alvis L.: 3: 23
 Oldham, Alvis: 18: 250
 Oldham, C. W.: 18: 447
 Oldham, Carney W.: 14: 722
 Oldham, David: 10: 473
 Oldham, Evans: 11: 453
 Oldham, Henry C.: 2: 427
 Oldham, Henry C.: 6: 409
 Oldham, Henry: 4: 141
 Oldham, Joel: 6: 190
 Oldham, John W.: 9: 395
 Oldham, Josiah: 1: 85
 Oldham, Philip: 11: 215
 Oldham, Pleasant H.: 10: 83
 Oldham, Pleasant H.: 17: 216
 Oldham, T. J.: 4: 111
 Oldham, Thomas J.: 10: 489
 Oldham, Thomas J.: 3: 23, 701
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 12: 43
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 3: 23
 Oldham, Thomas S.: 5: 547
 Oldham, Wesley A.: 12: 43
 Oldham, William E.: 12: 43
 Oldham, William E.: 5: 543
 Oldham, William P.: 10: 483
 Oldham, William P.: 8: 185
 Oldham, Younger A.: 12: 41
 Oldham, Younger A.: 5: 543
 Olds, Glaucus E.: 2: 217
 Oletastieh: 16: 273, 481

Olinger, David: 15: 245
 Oliphant, Frank: 17: 370, 426
 Oliphant, J. Rodolph: 13: 701
 Oliphant, Joseph D.: 13: 701
 Oliphant, Peter N.: 3: 519
 Oliphant, Rudolphus B.: 15: 245
 Oliphant, Thomas W.: 15: 245
 Oliphant, William N.: 4: 417
 Olive, Alvin: 11: 453
 Olive, Anderson: 1: 98
 Olive, Asa: 7: 515
 Olive, Bennett: 18: 293
 Olive, Calvin: 12: 44
 Olive, Calvin: 5: 547
 Olive, D. H.: 3: 218
 Olive, Eli: 2: 694
 Olive, Henderson: 2: 250
 Olive, Hilliard D.: 11: 337
 Olive, James H.: 2: 250
 Olive, Johnson: 11: 279
 Olive, L. T.: 8: 451
 Olive, Meril: 18: 293
 Olive, W. G.: 17: 184
 Oliver, Abram R.: 8: 88
 Oliver, Adam C.: 1: 424
 Oliver, Alfred C.: 12: 210
 Oliver, Alfred: 3: 218
 Oliver, Allison W.: 8: 269
 Oliver, Asa W.: 15: 399
 Oliver, Asa W.: 5: 271
 Oliver, Calvin C.: 2: 281
 Oliver, Calvin: 4: 449
 Oliver, Charles H.: 2: 402
 Oliver, Cornelius L.: 7: 263
 Oliver, Daniel: 2: 327
 Oliver, David: 3: 218, 560
 Oliver, Durham: 6: 260
 Oliver, E. M.: 12: 183
 Oliver, E. R.: 4: 180
 Oliver, Festus: 12: 201
 Oliver, George W.: 1: 166
 Oliver, George W.: 6: 178
 Oliver, George Washington: 6: 79
 Oliver, Henry H.: 6: 260
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 15: 399
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 19: 46
 Oliver, Henry Upton: 5: 271
 Oliver, Henry: 1: 215
 Oliver, Isaac A.: 15: 471
 Oliver, Isaac H.: 3: 447
 Oliver, Iverson: 2: 281
 Oliver, J. E.: 4: 180
 Oliver, J. W.: 4: 180

Oliver, J.: 3: 257
Oliver, Jabez B.: 8: 269
Oliver, James B.: 4: 166
Oliver, James D.: 3: 476
Oliver, James H.: 15: 488
Oliver, James R.: 12: 475
Oliver, James T.: 4: 363
Oliver, James: 3: 219, 467
Oliver, John C.: 6: 79, 752
Oliver, John G.: 4: 364
Oliver, John Joseph: 14: 756
Oliver, John L.: 9: 447
Oliver, John P.: 1: 424
Oliver, John Q.: 1: 424
Oliver, John S.: 14: 393
Oliver, John T.: 2: 77
Oliver, John: 12: 210
Oliver, John: 3: 151
Oliver, John: 4: 326
Oliver, Joseph B.: 6: 434, 475, 482
Oliver, Joseph L.: 3: 219
Oliver, Joseph M.: 8: 269
Oliver, Joseph R.: 1: 424
Oliver, Joseph T.: 6: 260
Oliver, Joseph: 3: 219
Oliver, Josiah: 7: 298
Oliver, L. B.: 4: 180
Oliver, Laughlin J.: 9: 168
Oliver, M. T.: 12: 210
Oliver, Madison P.: 6: 80
Oliver, Malcom T.: 2: 380
Oliver, Maurice S.: 7: 43
Oliver, Monroe: 4: 357
Oliver, Moses H.: 12: 211
Oliver, Nathaniel Greene: 7: 43
Oliver, Ormand: 3: 219
Oliver, P. H.: 1: 109
Oliver, Peter: 11: 51
Oliver, Peter: 6: 636
Oliver, Reuben: 11: 78
Oliver, Rizi J.: 15: 178
Oliver, Thomas K.: 3: 476
Oliver, Thomas T.: 15: 399
Oliver, Thomas T.: 19: 46
Oliver, Thomas T.: 5: 271
Oliver, Thomas: 11: 29
Oliver, Thomas: 7: 515
Oliver, W. S.: 7: 43
Oliver, W. W.: 5: 362, 717
Oliver, Westly: 15: 400
Oliver, William A.: 11: 112
Oliver, William B.: 5: 271, 717
Oliver, William B.: 8: 451

Oliver, William Berry: 15: 400
Oliver, William H.: 2: 667, 816
Oliver, William H.: 8: 16
Oliver, William Milton: 2: 42
Oliver, William P.: 15: 72
Oliver, William: 13: 167
Oliver, William: 16: 442
Oliver, William: 2: 225
Oliver, Willis M.: 12: 211
Olley's Creek, Georgia: 14: 250, 475
Ollis, A. S.: 9: 282
Ollis, Alexander S.: 4: 326
Ollis, Alexander: 4: 326
Ollis, D. D.: 2: 570
Ollis, Daniel: 4: 438
Ollis, George W.: 14: 285
Ollis, George W.: 2: 352
Ollis, James McG.: 14: 285
Ollis, James McG.: 2: 352
Ollis, James N.: 4: 326
Ollis, John Leonard: 4: 326
Ollis, John: 14: 276
Ollis, Joseph M.: 4: 326
Ollis, Leonard: 14: 285
Ollis, Nelson: 4: 326
Ollis, Sutheland: 2: 512
Ollis, Thomas L.: 4: 326
Ollis, William H.: 4: 326
Olly, John: 4: 141
Olmstead, Charles Hart: 14: 490-491
Olmstead, James W.: 17: 166
Olsesca, Thomas A.: 14: 188
Olszeweski, Anthony: 9: 376
Olzusi, Anthony: 11: 493
O'Mara, Thomas: 11: 323
Omark, J. H.: 3: 39
Omary, Weldon E.: 10: 356
Omary, William R.: 17: 324
O'Merley, S.: 7: 131
O'Moore, John: 1: 474
One Eye Battalion: 2: 560
O'Neal, Alvin: 4: 166
O'Neal, Axum: 1: 529
O'Neal, B.: 3: 447
O'Neal, Bartholomew: 3: 476
O'Neal, Benjamin B.: 9: 216
O'Neal, Benjamin: 1: 58
O'Neal, Benjamin: 9: 216
O'Neal, Carson: 2: 694
O'Neal, Charles: 4: 217
O'Neal, Christopher, Jr.: 9: 216
O'Neal, Christopher: 6: 221
O'Neal, D. T.: 6: 548

O'Neal, Daniel: 8: 398
 O'Neal, David R.: 2: 720
 O'Neal, E. A.: 3: 374-375
 O'Neal, E. A.: 4: 4-5, 122
 O'Neal, E. A.: 5: 110, 389-390
 O'Neal, E. A.: 6: 428-429
 O'Neal, E. A.: 7: 139
 O'Neal, E. A.: 8: 316, 318
 O'Neal, Edward A.: 13: 15-16
 O'Neal, Elias: 3: 286
 O'Neal, Elias: 6: 608
 O'Neal, Francis W.: 9: 216
 O'Neal, George: 4: 621
 O'Neal, Hardy Williford: 9: 180
 O'Neal, Hardy: 8: 358
 O'Neal, Henry W.: 2: 720
 O'Neal, Henry W.: 6: 221
 O'Neal, Hezekiah F.: 2: 720
 O'Neal, J. B.: 8: 16
 O'Neal, James B.: 11: 257
 O'Neal, James Bryan: 3: 476
 O'Neal, James McK.: 4: 313
 O'Neal, James: 6: 608
 O'Neal, John H.: 17: 184
 O'Neal, John M.: 9: 192
 O'Neal, John R. H.: 4: 540
 O'Neal, John: 8: 378
 O'Neal, John: 9: 192
 O'Neal, L. Berry: 9: 180
 O'Neal, Lemuel: 18: 207
 O'Neal, Leonard: 4: 166
 O'Neal, Loftin M.: 8: 358
 O'Neal, Manly: 1: 474, 601
 O'Neal, Mathias: 9: 192
 O'Neal, Oliver J.: 6: 131, 221
 O'Neal, Owen: 3: 476
 O'Neal, Robert Henry: 9: 143
 O'Neal, Robert J.: 2: 233
 O'Neal, Simmons: 2: 321
 O'Neal, Simon H.: 9: 216
 O'Neal, Wiley V.: 11: 349
 O'Neal, William B.: 6: 131, 221
 O'Neal, William H.: 10: 236
 O'Neal, William W.: 9: 193
 O'Neal, William: 1: 120
 O'Neal, William: 4: 540
 O'Neil, Dennis: 1: 497
 O'Neil, Isaac P.: 4: 111
 O'Neil, John W.: 1: 120
 O'Neil, John W.: 3: 85
 O'Neil, Lofton: 4: 313
 O'Neil, O. W.: 3: 175
 O'Neil, Thomas: 6: 154
 O'Neill, Gaston: 3: 175
 O'Neill, Henry C.: 3: 476
 O'Neill, J. W.: 15: 433
 O'Neill, Michael: 5: 192
 Only, Richmond M.: 1: 354
 Only, William D.: 1: 354
 Only, William D.: 14: 674
 Onokata: 16: 473
 Onslow County, N.C.: 15: 278, 384, 409, 479
 Onslow County, N.C.: 17: 25
 Onslow County, N.C.: 18: 20
 Onslow County, N.C.: 19: 15
 Onslow County, North Carolina: 14: 749
 Onslow County, units from: 2: 190, 236
 Onslow Guards: 7: 266
 Onslow Rough and Readys: 9: 360
 Onton, William Richard: 9: 505, 546
 Oocheecheteh: 16: 273
 Oochelooteh: 16: 273, 481
 Oochunteh: 16: 273, 481
 Oocummuh: 16: 273, 481
 Oodahneetahdee: 16: 261, 473
 Oolastieh: 16: 261, 473
 Ooletastich: 16: 274, 481
 Oolonusteeskih: 16: 261, 473
 Oolsecogate: 16: 262, 473
 Oolstooih (John Wagoola, John Daboo, John Brown): 16: 70, 132, 262, 473, 474
 Oolstooih: 16: 70
 Ooltewah, Tenn.: 2: 454
 Ooltlohnaneh: 16: 274, 481
 Oonohlee: 16: 262, 474
 Oosowih: 16: 262, 474
 Oostanaula River, Georgia: 10: 107
 Oostanaula River, Georgia: 14: 239-240, 242, 467-468
 Oostenacoo (John Taylor): 16: 132, 262, 474
 Ootalkih: 16: 262, 474
 Ooteeltegeeskih, Walleskih: 16: 262, 474
 Ooteettigeeskih, Tecolugeeskih: 16: 262, 474
 Ootelukeh: 16: 274, 481
 Ooyoskee, Tom: 16: 262, 474
 Opequon Creek, Va.: 16: 191-193
 Opequon Creek, Virginia and West Virginia: 14: 68
 Opequon Creek, Virginia: 13: 224
 Oppenheim, S.: 3: 18, 701
 Oppenheim, Simon: 10: 278
 O'Quin, David J.: 5: 565
 O'Quin, Edmund L.: 5: 565
 O'Quin, John A.: 3: 346
 O'Quin, Wiley J.: 5: 565
 O'Quinn, Alexander: 12: 231
 O'Quinn, Burrel B.: 12: 231
 O'Quinn, David W.: 1: 610, 712

O'Quinn, Henry: 3: 175
 O'Quinn, James: 3: 175
 O'Quinn, Patrick: 1: 193, 610, 712
 O'Quinn, William: 12: 424
 O'Quinn, William: 2: 133
 Orander, Thomas H.: 7: 76
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 6: 536
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 8: 102
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad: 10: 2
 Orange & Alexandria Railroad: 4: 116, 264
 Orange and Alexandria Railroad: 13: 21, 195-196, 198, 216, 389
 Orange and Alexandria Railroad: 14: 35-36, 58
 Orange and Fredericksburg Plank Road, Virginia: 5: 108, 111, 278, 388-389
 Orange and Fredericksburg Plank Road, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 303, 427-428
 Orange County Court House, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 299, 301, 303, 426, 429-430
 Orange County, N.C.: 15: 278, 316
 Orange County, N.C.: 17: 11, 13, 40
 Orange County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41, 102
 Orange County, N.C.: 19: 20
 Orange County, units from: 1: 443
 Orange Court House, Va.: 2: 99, 100
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 11: 3, 129, 132, 242, 364, 366
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 12: 3, 404-405
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 13: 19-20, 24-27, 193, 195, 203, 388, 390-393, 395
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 14: 32, 35, 43
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 3: 136, 138, 261-262, 373, 376-377, 482, 484
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 4: 1, 3, 6-7, 116, 119, 123-124, 264, 399, 403-404
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 5: 4, 107, 110-111, 276, 278, 281, 387, 391, 500
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 7: 5, 8, 133, 135, 139-140, 461
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 8: 2, 5, 108, 315, 319
 Orange Court House, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 116, 249, 466
 Orange Guards: 8: 61
 Orange Light Artillery: 1: 443
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 10: 3, 6, 394
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 11: 132, 242, 366-367
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 12: 405-406
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 14: 21
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 8: 5, 105-106, 108, 316-317
 Orange Plank Road, Virginia: 9: 114-116, 247, 249, 464, 466-467
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 10: 4, 6, 394
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 12: 405
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 5: 4, 281, 500
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 6: 5, 8, 301, 303
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 8: 5, 105, 108
 Orange Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 116, 247, 249, 465-466
 Orangeburg, S.C.: 18: 92
 Orangeburg, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
 Orange-Fredericksburg Turnpike, Virginia: 11: 3, 132, 242, 366
 Orange-Fredericksburg Turnpike, Virginia: 9: 3
 Orapeake Guards: 12: 438
 Orbison, Edward S.: 11: 404
 Orbison, Gray: 9: 84
 Orbison, John W.: 11: 404
 Orbs, George L.: 6: 294
 Orchard Knob, Tennessee: 14: 226-227, 454-455
 Ord, E. O. C.: 12: 16-17
 Ord, Edward O. C.: 13: 62, 245, 578-579
 Ord, Edward O. C.: 18: 78
 Ord, Edward Otho Cresap: 14: 95, 627-628
 Orders, Cooney: 3: 12
 Orders, Coony: 13: 85
 Ore, Benjamin F.: 13: 146
 Ore, John H.: 11: 52
 Ore, William P.: 11: 52
 Oregon Hill, North Carolina: 5: 453
 Oregon Inlet, N.C.: 19: 12, 312, 408
 Oregon Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 118, 149, 180, 191
 O'Reilly, Patrick: 3: 560
 Oren, J. H.: 2: 419
 Oren, Jacob: 19: 82
 Orison, J. L.: 1: 166
 Orman, Benjamin Meek: 18: 431
 Orman, J. D.: 3: 18, 701-702
 Orman, J. E.: 5: 17
 Orman, Wherryott: 4: 100
 Ormand, J. J.: 3: 100
 Ormand, John J.: 3: 100
 Ormand, John J.: 9: 567
 Ormand, John James: 15: 446
 Ormand, Robert Dixon: 8: 126
 Ormond, Hardy: 19: 284
 Ormond, William P.: 1: 58
 Ormond, William: 2: 419
 Ormsby, Asa D.: 3: 550
 Ormsby, George M.: 3: 590, 702
 Ormsby, George William: 3: 596
 Ormsby, James O.: 1: 155, 181
 Ormsby, John C.: 2: 290
 Ormsby, John: 1: 70
 Ormsby, John: 9: 131
 Ormsby, Robert S.: 3: 596

Ormsby, Thomas P.: 3: 596
Ornsby, John W.: 2: 188
Orr, A. P.: 5: 294
Orr, C. N.: 7: 62
Orr, Christopher C.: 2: 480, 548
Orr, Christopher Columbus: 15: 80
Orr, Cunningham Miller: 9: 587
Orr, D. K.: 2: 32
Orr, E.: 5: 294
Orr, Ephraim M.: 15: 126
Orr, Franklin: 9: 437
Orr, George: 15: 80
Orr, J. B.: 2: 480, 541, 548
Orr, J. F.: 3: 18, 702
Orr, J. I.: 2: 32
Orr, J. N.: 2: 32
Orr, J. N.: 6: 453
Orr, Jabaz M.: 7: 405
Orr, James F.: 5: 18
Orr, James J.: 15: 80
Orr, James L. V.: 9: 587
Orr, James S.: 2: 580
Orr, John G. A.: 9: 587
Orr, John L.: 15: 80
Orr, John P.: 2: 474, 541, 549
Orr, John: 1: 18
Orr, Joseph Lemmond: 9: 587
Orr, Joshua: 15: 81
Orr, L. C.: 17: 138
Orr, Martin J.: 7: 405, 699
Orr, Matthew L.: 15: 132
Orr, Matthew L.: 2: 541, 549
Orr, N. C. H.: 3: 18, 702
Orr, N. C. H.: 5: 18
Orr, N. D.: 2: 32
Orr, Nathan D.: 6: 453
Orr, Nathan D.: 8: 413
Orr, Ocran: 15: 81
Orr, Perry C.: 2: 480
Orr, R. S.: 2: 564
Orr, Robert F.: 2: 480, 542, 549
Orr, Samuel: 1: 18
Orr, Silas G.: 9: 587
Orr, Thomas Benton: 5: 306
Orr, Thomas J.: 3: 12, 702
Orr, Thomas J.: 8: 419
Orr, Thomas: 15: 81
Orr, Timothy C.: 14: 722
Orr, Tulley W.: 3: 175
Orr, Turley W.: 12: 284
Orr, Volney C. V.: 15: 81
Orr, W. B.: 16: 503
Orrant, Jacob A.: 9: 533

Orrant, James C.: 14: 320
Orrant, Lewis: 9: 533
Orrell, Adolphus Lafayette, Sr.: 8: 27
Orrell, D. W.: 2: 177
Orrell, David E.: 4: 217
Orrell, Harrison: 13: 303
Orrell, Jacob D.: 3: 550
Orrell, James A.: 8: 27
Orrell, James S.: 3: 550
Orrell, James: 18: 139
Orrell, Joseph N.: 7: 214, 699
Orrell, Napoleon B.: 10: 201
Orrell, Napoleon B.: 19: 230, 378
Orrell, Napoleon: 3: 325
Orrell, Robert M.: 3: 34
Orrell, Robert R.: 10: 236
Orrell, Samuel W.: 10: 285
Orrell, Stephen B.: 1: 392
Orrell, Washington C.: 7: 36
Orren, Henry: 18: 212
Orren, William F.: 17: 142
Orrender, Charles R.: 10: 201
Orsburn, A. V.: 19: 253
Ortman, Ernest: 6: 317
Orton, Daniel W.: 10: 213
Orton, James: 16: 400, 455
Orton, W. B.: 7: 543
Orwin, A. B.: 7: 114
Osborn, A. W.: 2: 462, 554
Osborn, Alexander: 14: 413
Osborn, Alfred: 14: 413
Osborn, Aris: 14: 413
Osborn, C. A.: 7: 476, 700
Osborn, Calvin: 9: 260
Osborn, Cassius F.: 15: 34, 95, 122
Osborn, Charles LaFayette: 2: 816
Osborn, Charles LaFayette: 7: 399
Osborn, Daniel F.: 18: 122
Osborn, David: 2: 703
Osborn, Elias: 18: 241
Osborn, Ezekiel N.: 13: 318
Osborn, Francis A.: 14: 612
Osborn, Frank: 2: 16
Osborn, Franklin L.: 2: 701
Osborn, George: 14: 336, 414
Osborn, George: 2: 16
Osborn, Granville: 7: 476, 700
Osborn, Harrison: 11: 427
Osborn, Hiram: 2: 268, 306
Osborn, James J.: 6: 89
Osborn, Jasper H.: 7: 476
Osborn, Jesse: 11: 390
Osborn, Jesse: 14: 414

Osborn, Jesse: 2: 703
Osborn, John W.: 11: 427
Osborn, John: 14: 414
Osborn, Jonathan: 1: 253, 712
Osborn, Jonathan: 6: 461
Osborn, Landin C.: 2: 16
Osborn, Lee: 7: 476, 700
Osborn, Mathias C.: 7: 53
Osborn, Riley: 3: 337
Osborn, W. H.: 7: 114
Osborn, William K.: 7: 405
Osborn, William: 14: 414
Osborn, William: 9: 260
Osborn, Zachariah P.: 19: 306
Osborn, Zachariah: 7: 476, 700
Osborne, A. W.: 3: 39
Osborne, Aaron: 14: 168
Osborne, Adoniram Judson: 15: 122
Osborne, Alexander L.: 5: 520
Osborne, Alexander: 7: 489
Osborne, Christian: 5: 381
Osborne, David D.: 3: 70
Osborne, David D.: 6: 553
Osborne, David: 14: 297
Osborne, Edwin Augustus: 4: 9, 35, 84
Osborne, Enoch, Jr.: 9: 480
Osborne, Enoch, Sr.: 9: 480
Osborne, Ephraim: 9: 260, 480
Osborne, George: 2: 154
Osborne, Hamilton A.: 13: 667
Osborne, Hampden: 13: 57-60, 65, 85
Osborne, Harvey: 9: 437
Osborne, Henry C.: 2: 480, 549
Osborne, J. A.: 17: 416
Osborne, J. H.: 13: 276
Osborne, J. L.: 3: 18
Osborne, J. M.: 11: 78
Osborne, J.: 3: 397
Osborne, James E.: 5: 182
Osborne, John F.: 2: 306
Osborne, John S.: 9: 495
Osborne, John: 7: 21
Osborne, Jonathan Hudson: 12: 86
Osborne, Jonathan: 9: 260, 598
Osborne, Joshua: 18: 279
Osborne, Judson Posey: 15: 44
Osborne, L.: 11: 78
Osborne, Milton C.: 7: 489
Osborne, O.: 4: 115
Osborne, R. J. C.: 17: 252
Osborne, Reeves: 7: 53
Osborne, Richard M.: 4: 22
Osborne, Robert: 2: 306

Osborne, Roland C.: 7: 414
Osborne, Washington: 9: 260
Osborne, William B.: 13: 26, 64, 701
Osborne, William B.: 9: 498
Osborne, William C.: 7: 114
Osborne, William L.: 13: 667
Osborne, Zachias: 5: 479
Osborne, Zadoc: 9: 260
Osbourne, James: 10: 271
Osbourne, Joshua: 10: 271
Osbourne, William M.: 11: 427
Osbrooks, C.: 4: 351
Osburn, Jesse: 2: 67
Osburn, John L.: 10: 236
Osburn, L. B.: 17: 311
Osburn, Richard V.: 11: 78
Osburne, Cy: 4: 44
Oseley, W. A.: 7: 125
Oseola: 16: 234-238
Osgood, Frank: 2: 77
O'Shields, Elias: 6: 97
O'Shields, Jefferson: 6: 97
Osment, Milton: 4: 438
Osment, Nathan: 13: 106
Ossakilleh: 16: 274, 481
Osteen, Elijah: 15: 81
Osteen, John C.: 15: 81
Osteen, Joseph J.: 15: 81
Osteen, Richard S.: 2: 480, 549
Osteen, Solomon D.: 9: 425
Osteen, Thomas P.: 7: 405
Ostein, Robert: 3: 476
Ostwalt, Francis L.: 5: 55
Ostwalt, William D.: 11: 405
Oswalt, Peter: 2: 698
Otey, George Gaston: 13: 58
Otrich, Henry C.: 13: 510
Ott, Godfrey: 1: 166
Ottaway, John: 8: 389
Ottaway, Nixon: 1: 28
Ottaway, Robert M.: 1: 286
Otter Creek, N.C.: 19: 22
Otter, Jim: 16: 132, 274, 481
Otter, Noweyouteeh (Tom Otter): 16: 132, 262, 474
Ottinger, Abraham: 15: 251
Ottinger, Jacob T.: 15: 251
Ottinger, Jasper: 2: 493, 558
Ottley, Covington M.: 9: 7, 34
Ottley, J. J.: 9: 34
Ottley, John K., Jr.: 9: 6, 30
Ottley, Willis: 9: 34
Otwell, Jesse R.: 3: 230
Ould, J. S.: 4: 256

Ousby, William C.: 5: 202, 717
Ousby, William Clark: 10: 341
Ousmint, Henry L.: 9: 598
Outen, J. F.: 17: 289
Outen, Jacob: 11: 427
Outen, W. R.: 8: 422
Outen, William M.: 1: 547
Outer Banks, N.C.: 19: 12, 309, 310, 405, 406
Outerbridge, John L.: 6: 245
Outland, Benjamin T.: 5: 510
Outland, Henry E.: 3: 208
Outland, John M.: 17: 231
Outland, Raymond: 15: 406
Outland, Raymond: 19: 270
Outland, Raymond: 2: 612
Outland, Richard G.: 2: 298
Outland, Robert: 2: 629
Outland, Thomas: 18: 369
Outland, W. J.: 15: 406
Outland, W. J.: 19: 270
Outland, W. J.: 2: 612
Outlaw, Alexander: 6: 482
Outlaw, Britton: 2: 50, 816
Outlaw, Britton: 6: 236
Outlaw, Bryan K.: 18: 348
Outlaw, David C.: 2: 313, 331, 631
Outlaw, David C.: 3: 60
Outlaw, Edward R.: 3: 60, 702
Outlaw, Edward Ralph: 5: 32, 717
Outlaw, Frederick R.: 3: 457
Outlaw, George W.: 2: 268, 313
Outlaw, Grady: 3: 397
Outlaw, Henry W.: 1: 354
Outlaw, Hezekiah: 6: 236
Outlaw, Jackson K.: 1: 461
Outlaw, James A.: 10: 302
Outlaw, James B.: 8: 35
Outlaw, John E.: 10: 303
Outlaw, John H.: 10: 303
Outlaw, John J.: 10: 303
Outlaw, John L.: 1: 354, 367
Outlaw, John S.: 1: 367
Outlaw, Joseph A.: 3: 457
Outlaw, Joseph S.: 1: 120
Outlaw, Joseph S.: 3: 60
Outlaw, Joseph W.: 15: 389
Outlaw, Joseph W.: 2: 620
Outlaw, Joseph: 9: 70
Outlaw, Junius: 13: 502
Outlaw, Junius: 3: 457
Outlaw, Kendrick S.: 1: 286
Outlaw, N. B.: 15: 488
Outlaw, Needham B.: 15: 342, 390

Outlaw, Thomas E.: 15: 350
Outlaw, Thomas E.: 2: 590, 607
Outlaw, William H.: 3: 508
Outlaw, William H.: 5: 144, 717
Outlaw, William R.: 6: 146
Outlaw, William R.: 8: 486
Outlaw, William: 6: 154
Outlaw, William: 8: 43
Outon, Wiley: 9: 518
Outtan, W. K.: 8: 486
Outterbridge, Andrew J.: 6: 171, 245
Outterbridge, Stephen W.: 6: 239
Over, James W.: 16: 123, 124
Overall Creek, Tennessee: 14: 488
Overbay, James M.: 6: 561
Overbay, W. H.: 6: 561
Overbeck, Henry: 6: 317
Overbeck, Henry: 7: 103
Overbee, Andrew N.: 7: 298
Overbee, Joseph: 19: 46
Overbey, A. M.: 6: 553
Overbey, Ditrion: 3: 291
Overbey, E. I.: 6: 553
Overbey, James: 6: 585
Overbey, John B.: 3: 274
Overbey, Obediah: 10: 406
Overbey, Robert C.: 3: 289
Overby, B. A.: 13: 136
Overby, Cain: 5: 137, 717
Overby, David: 7: 232
Overby, J. P.: 17: 339, 408
Overby, J. W.: 11: 289
Overby, J. Y.: 2: 25
Overby, James B.: 9: 328
Overby, James T.: 12: 257
Overby, James T.: 5: 137
Overby, James: 18: 322
Overby, James: 5: 489
Overby, James: 7: 232, 700
Overby, John E.: 1: 109
Overby, John E.: 6: 585
Overby, John G.: 2: 127, 816
Overby, John H.: 18: 133
Overby, Joseph: 1: 474
Overby, Lafayette L.: 3: 291
Overby, Larkin W.: 5: 137
Overby, Martin: 7: 515
Overby, P. F.: 13: 136
Overby, R. R.: 4: 522
Overby, Robert: 1: 121
Overby, Robert: 18: 122
Overby, Smith R.: 11: 91
Overby, Stephen: 7: 90

Overby, Thomas J.: 7: 232
 Overby, W. H.: 13: 136
 Overby, Washington W.: 5: 440
 Overby, William B.: 13: 644
 Overby, William C.: 4: 389
 Overby, William C.: 5: 137
 Overby, William H.: 13: 146
 Overby, William: 18: 379
 Overcash, Aaron J.: 14: 118
 Overcash, Abner C.: 17: 358, 450
 Overcash, Abraham: 14: 118
 Overcash, Abs. C.: 9: 291
 Overcash, Alexander: 11: 144
 Overcash, Allison: 10: 213
 Overcash, Caleb: 12: 135
 Overcash, Caleb: 18: 157
 Overcash, Cornelius Ansmond: 14: 118
 Overcash, Daniel A.: 14: 118
 Overcash, Eli W.: 4: 499
 Overcash, George Franklin: 10: 263
 Overcash, George Milton: 9: 291
 Overcash, George R.: 1: 538
 Overcash, George R.: 19: 160
 Overcash, Hampton J.: 9: 291
 Overcash, Henry W.: 14: 118
 Overcash, Henry Wilson: 9: 291
 Overcash, Hiram F.: 9: 291
 Overcash, Ira Ephraim: 14: 118
 Overcash, J. H.: 4: 489
 Overcash, J. M.: 10: 236
 Overcash, J. M.: 15: 375
 Overcash, James C.: 4: 500
 Overcash, James M.: 19: 235
 Overcash, James Wilson: 4: 351
 Overcash, James: 18: 157
 Overcash, Joel J.: 9: 291
 Overcash, John A.: 19: 235
 Overcash, John H.: 4: 510
 Overcash, John J.: 11: 144
 Overcash, John J.: 9: 300
 Overcash, John O.: 10: 201
 Overcash, John O.: 14: 112
 Overcash, John O.: 19: 378
 Overcash, John Silas: 4: 351
 Overcash, John: 18: 167
 Overcash, John: 19: 235
 Overcash, Jonas W.: 11: 144
 Overcash, L. A.: 14: 108
 Overcash, Leonard: 18: 144
 Overcash, Michael: 14: 133
 Overcash, N. L.: 17: 358
 Overcash, Nathan W.: 4: 417
 Overcash, Other C.: 4: 500
 Overcash, P. A.: 14: 118
 Overcash, P. L.: 14: 118
 Overcash, Paul S.: 14: 118
 Overcash, Philip J.: 14: 119
 Overcash, Reuben Alexander: 9: 291
 Overcash, Reuben G.: 14: 119
 Overcash, S. C.: 4: 489
 Overcash, Samuel C.: 4: 500
 Overcash, Samuel: 10: 263
 Overcash, Silas S.: 9: 291
 Overcash, Solomon J.: 4: 500
 Overcash, Solomon W.: 14: 119
 Overcash, Solomon Wiley: 10: 263
 Overcash, Solomon: 18: 157
 Overcash, Solomon: 4: 33
 Overcash, Stanhope W.: 19: 235
 Overcash, W. J.: 15: 375
 Overcash, William A.: 15: 375
 Overcash, William A.: 19: 235
 Overcash, William A.: 4: 500
 Overcash, William E.: 4: 500
 Overcash, William: 18: 157
 Overland Campaign (1864): 17: 22
 Overland Campaign: 14: 615
 Overman, Benjamin F.: 6: 125, 185, 752
 Overman, Benjamin F.: 8: 486
 Overman, Brooks H.: 1: 155, 181
 Overman, David: 13: 74
 Overman, Edwin: 10: 320
 Overman, Elijah J.: 5: 592
 Overman, Ephraim: 4: 529
 Overman, Ephraim: 6: 125
 Overman, Ezekiel: 5: 271
 Overman, Ezekiel: 8: 16
 Overman, Henry F.: 19: 319
 Overman, Henry F.: 6: 154
 Overman, Hezekiah: 7: 557
 Overman, J. J.: 19: 39, 54, 167
 Overman, Jacob: 13: 127
 Overman, Jacob: 14: 687
 Overman, Jesse T.: 19: 51
 Overman, Jesse T.: 2: 660
 Overman, John J.: 1: 520
 Overman, John R.: 1: 121
 Overman, John W.: 3: 408, 702
 Overman, John: 12: 201
 Overman, John: 8: 16
 Overman, Joseph R.: 3: 408
 Overman, Josiah T.: 2: 127
 Overman, Thomas C.: 19: 51
 Overman, Thomas C.: 3: 408
 Overman, Thomas C.: 8: 16
 Overman, William A.: 3: 418

Overman, William H.: 1: 121
Overman, William H.: 17: 245
Overman, William H.: 4: 529
Overman, William T.: 2: 612
Overman, William T.: 5: 592
Overman, William: 7: 557
Overnest, I. R.: 1: 538
Overton, A.: 11: 324
Overton, Andrew A. J.: 2: 298
Overton, Andrew: 4: 206
Overton, Asa: 4: 240
Overton, Benjamin F.: 19: 319
Overton, Benjamin F.: 9: 90
Overton, E. M.: 4: 351
Overton, Freeman: 2: 298
Overton, George C.: 11: 324
Overton, Henry H.: 6: 237
Overton, Henry: 6: 154
Overton, J. R.: 7: 214
Overton, J. W.: 5: 231
Overton, Jackson: 12: 317
Overton, Jackson: 4: 141
Overton, Jacob: 13: 612
Overton, James B.: 5: 238
Overton, James B.: 9: 26
Overton, James T.: 2: 154
Overton, John B.: 3: 49, 702
Overton, John R.: 5: 556
Overton, John R.: 6: 277, 752
Overton, John: 13: 612
Overton, Joseph J.: 2: 336
Overton, Joshua: 11: 324
Overton, Joshua: 19: 167
Overton, Leonard: 6: 269
Overton, Martin: 10: 55
Overton, Martin: 4: 206
Overton, Moses S. M.: 17: 167
Overton, Robert: 4: 141
Overton, Samuel D.: 2: 127
Overton, Samuel: 5: 440
Overton, Stanly: 6: 277
Overton, Uriah: 1: 354
Overton, W. R.: 8: 79
Overton, Washington F.: 7: 207
Overton, William A., Sr.: 6: 146
Overton, William A.: 2: 298, 816
Overton, William Asa, Jr.: 6: 146, 229
Overton, William B.: 6: 237
Overton, William Cooper: 6: 146, 229
Overton, William F.: 6: 185
Overton, William R.: 5: 236
Overton, William R.: 9: 22
Overton, William Taylor: 11: 324

Overton, William Taylor: 19: 167
Owen, A. D.: 15: 132
Owen, Alexander: 6: 617
Owen, Alfred: 11: 453
Owen, Alfred: 2: 58
Owen, Allen D.: 13: 106
Owen, Anderson: 2: 58
Owen, Armstead A.: 10: 201
Owen, Armstead: 15: 375
Owen, Armstead: 19: 235, 378
Owen, B. L.: 17: 176
Owen, Brantly: 18: 266
Owen, Burgess L.: 13: 255
Owen, C. A.: 19: 150
Owen, Cicero A.: 2: 146
Owen, D. J. M.: 14: 548
Owen, Daniel H.: 7: 90, 700
Owen, Daniel W.: 14: 511
Owen, David A.: 1: 497
Owen, David S.: 18: 257
Owen, Doctor J.: 16: 311
Owen, Drew L.: 17: 176
Owen, Elias P.: 8: 205
Owen, Elisha: 2: 635
Owen, Emsley H.: 7: 172
Owen, George A.: 9: 360
Owen, Harbin: 3: 550
Owen, Henry C.: 5: 315
Owen, Henry H.: 19: 270
Owen, Isaac Newton: 11: 206
Owen, Isham: 18: 283
Owen, J. A.: 14: 100
Owen, J. T.: 4: 11
Owen, Jackson: 15: 132
Owen, Jacob S.: 1: 497
Owen, James F.: 15: 568
Owen, James H.: 2: 202
Owen, James M.: 15: 126
Owen, James: 1: 166, 226
Owen, James: 3: 6, 702
Owen, John A.: 10: 406
Owen, John B.: 11: 225
Owen, John B.: 19: 458
Owen, John W.: 1: 193, 712
Owen, John Wood: 10: 126
Owen, John: 1: 47, 441
Owen, John: 2: 168
Owen, John: 6: 561
Owen, Joseph: 7: 90
Owen, Joshua T.: 13: 396
Owen, Levi: 19: 360
Owen, Levi: 3: 387
Owen, Lucian: 11: 225

Owen, M. A.: 16: 503
Owen, M. J.: 7: 405
Owen, Marion: 15: 132
Owen, Marshall H.: 10: 17
Owen, Martin: 11: 390
Owen, Michael: 1: 321
Owen, Owen W.: 1: 193, 712
Owen, Ralph: 11: 390
Owen, Richard A.: 6: 548
Owen, Robert Lafayette: 15: 56
Owen, T. M. R. M.: 3: 151
Owen, T. R.: 9: 395
Owen, Thomas B.: 1: 8, 36, 712
Owen, Thomas B.: 12: 77
Owen, Thomas Love: 6: 491
Owen, Thomas S.: 1: 321
Owen, Thomas W.: 10: 126
Owen, W. P.: 16: 489
Owen, Wilbur F.: 8: 27
Owen, William H.: 16: 312
Owen, William H.: 4: 81
Owen, William L.: 3: 77
Owen, William L.: 6: 576
Owen, William P.: 15: 143
Owen, William T.: 18: 379
Owen, William: 4: 557
Owenbey, Amos: 14: 528
Owenbey, Caleb: 14: 528
Owenbey, M. E.: 17: 138
Owenbey, Sims, Jr.: 3: 28, 702
Owenby, Aaron: 10: 166
Owenby, Charles: 7: 433
Owenby, Drury D.: 2: 528
Owenby, Elisha H.: 10: 166
Owenby, Erastus W.: 7: 395, 442, 700
Owenby, Francis M.: 7: 365
Owenby, Hampton W. P.: 7: 365
Owenby, Humphrey P.: 7: 365
Owenby, Humphry P.: 2: 528
Owenby, John L.: 7: 365
Owenby, John M.: 2: 490, 528
Owenby, John S.: 7: 396
Owenby, John: 16: 434
Owenby, Sims: 2: 42, 816
Owens, A. D.: 2: 154
Owens, A. E.: 18: 312
Owens, A. L.: 2: 675
Owens, Adam C.: 12: 37
Owens, Alexander: 15: 113
Owens, Allen: 5: 530
Owens, Amos W.: 13: 688
Owens, Amos: 14: 711
Owens, Amos: 6: 43

Owens, Anderson S.: 15: 81
Owens, Andrew: 12: 135
Owens, Andrew: 9: 271
Owens, Asa: 10: 74
Owens, B. H.: 3: 188
Owens, Barnett: 13: 167
Owens, Benjamin F.: 1: 354
Owens, Benjamin F.: 2: 154
Owens, Benjamin P.: 12: 444
Owens, Benjamin: 9: 480
Owens, Bennett M.: 14: 711
Owens, Butler: 7: 365
Owens, Calvin W.: 15: 34, 95
Owens, Chism: 6: 97
Owens, D.: 8: 88
Owens, Daniel L.: 9: 546
Owens, David: 10: 102
Owens, Dempsey: 3: 560
Owens, Dick: 2: 581
Owens, Doctor J.: 6: 105
Owens, E.: 18: 396
Owens, Edward M.: 3: 447, 702
Owens, Edward M.: 8: 88
Owens, Elijah: 9: 480
Owens, Elisha: 10: 320
Owens, Elisha: 2: 139
Owens, Elisha: 3: 418
Owens, Elisha: 4: 217
Owens, Elverson: 14: 711
Owens, Even F.: 18: 260
Owens, Floyd: 3: 274
Owens, G. M.: 4: 540
Owens, G. W.: 15: 258
Owens, Gabriel: 12: 304
Owens, Gabriel: 2: 393
Owens, George F.: 12: 475
Owens, George F.: 13: 255
Owens, George R.: 14: 711
Owens, George W.: 10: 155
Owens, George W.: 7: 503, 700
Owens, George: 3: 447
Owens, Giles S.: 4: 468
Owens, Guilford: 15: 95
Owens, H. J.: 8: 88
Owens, Hamlet H.: 3: 397
Owens, Henry C.: 10: 236
Owens, Henry C.: 11: 155
Owens, Henry C.: 19: 253
Owens, Henry C.: 4: 351
Owens, Henry C.: 5: 235
Owens, Henry W.: 1: 85
Owens, Henry: 3: 418
Owens, I.: 18: 435

Owens, Isham: 3: 274
Owens, J. B.: 1: 434
Owens, J. C.: 7: 114
Owens, J. D.: 9: 338
Owens, J. F.: 4: 63
Owens, J. G.: 17: 305
Owens, J. H.: 4: 63
Owens, J. S.: 2: 467
Owens, J.: 19: 254
Owens, J.: 9: 349
Owens, Jackson: 2: 549
Owens, Jacob: 1: 520, 547
Owens, James Bartlett: 5: 235
Owens, James Bartlett: 9: 14
Owens, James F.: 2: 321
Owens, James Henry: 13: 65, 85, 139
Owens, James S.: 10: 55
Owens, James S.: 13: 667
Owens, James S.: 6: 154
Owens, James: 1: 146, 538
Owens, James: 15: 440
Owens, James: 3: 95
Owens, James: 4: 540
Owens, James: 8: 378
Owens, Jesse: 3: 274
Owens, Jesse: 9: 416
Owens, Joel: 18: 139
Owens, John A.: 13: 116
Owens, John B.: 15: 44
Owens, John C.: 12: 476
Owens, John C.: 13: 266
Owens, John F.: 2: 139
Owens, John G.: 13: 678
Owens, John J.: 1: 343, 367
Owens, John J.: 9: 592, 598
Owens, John K.: 15: 81
Owens, John M.: 1: 310
Owens, John T.: 14: 712
Owens, John W.: 13: 116
Owens, John W.: 14: 712
Owens, John W.: 15: 258
Owens, John: 1: 121, 474, 601
Owens, John: 3: 467
Owens, John: 4: 510
Owens, John: 9: 242
Owens, Joseph C.: 6: 127, 216
Owens, Joseph Frank: 4: 351
Owens, Joseph M.: 1: 354
Owens, Joseph S.: 6: 154
Owens, Josiah: 3: 448
Owens, Jowel: 18: 222
Owens, Kinchen: 2: 327
Owens, Lewis: 18: 207

Owens, Marion: 2: 549
Owens, Michael: 10: 201
Owens, Morrison T.: 3: 397
Owens, N. B.: 5: 202
Owens, N. Richard: 10: 202
Owens, Nathan: 15: 568
Owens, Nathan: 4: 217
Owens, Nathaniel S.: 3: 560
Owens, Noah: 11: 195
Owens, Peter: 11: 195
Owens, Peyton: 18: 207
Owens, Philip: 13: 167
Owens, Pinkney: 15: 259
Owens, Raymond S.: 6: 43
Owens, Reuben H.: 12: 476
Owens, Reuben L.: 15: 44
Owens, Richard A. S.: 7: 405
Owens, Richard S.: 2: 580
Owens, Richard: 12: 254
Owens, Richard: 3: 60
Owens, Richard: 5: 37
Owens, Robert: 4: 510
Owens, Robert: 8: 378
Owens, Rolla T.: 14: 565
Owens, Samuel P.: 15: 44
Owens, Samuel: 3: 308
Owens, Solomon Thomas: 13: 688
Owens, Stephen D.: 14: 666
Owens, Stephen D.: 19: 367
Owens, Stephen D.: 6: 131, 221
Owens, Thomas C.: 5: 530
Owens, Thomas S.: 2: 321, 816
Owens, Thomas S.: 3: 198
Owens, Thomas S.: 6: 154
Owens, Thomas W.: 16: 496
Owens, Thomas W.: 2: 485
Owens, Thomas Wesley: 10: 337
Owens, Thomas: 11: 135, 219
Owens, Thomas: 12: 254
Owens, Toliver C.: 5: 182
Owens, W. A.: 3: 261
Owens, W. J.: 3: 28
Owens, Warren: 2: 321
Owens, Wiley D.: 6: 43
Owens, William A.: 3: 8, 702
Owens, William A.: 5: 6
Owens, William A.: 9: 252
Owens, William Allison: 13: 2, 30-31, 38, 64
Owens, William F.: 10: 202
Owens, William F.: 9: 205
Owens, William H.: 12: 201
Owens, William H.: 19: 360, 397
Owens, William H.: 2: 680

Owens, William H.: 6: 97, 105
Owens, William H.: 7: 503
Owens, William J.: 15: 132
Owens, William M.: 2: 150
Owens, William P.: 4: 351
Owens, William R.: 10: 338
Owens, William T.: 12: 476
Owens, William W.: 9: 242
Owens, William Washington: 11: 379
Owens, William Y.: 14: 712
Owens, William, Jr.: 3: 274
Owens, William, Sr.: 3: 274
Owens, William: 12: 435
Owens, William: 13: 449
Owens, William: 6: 97
Owens, Willis: 9: 271
Owens, Zachariah: 9: 480
Owensby, Aaron Whitenton: 14: 354
Owensby, Alston: 9: 376
Owensby, Francis M.: 12: 98
Owensby, Harbird: 10: 147
Owensby, James S.: 9: 377
Owensby, Jasper: 10: 147
Owensby, Joseph: 10: 147
Owensby, Minyard G.: 9: 371
Owensby, William Bryson: 10: 147
Owinby, Thomas S.: 15: 178
Owkwataga: 16: 262, 474
Ownby, Joseph C.: 16: 349
Ownby, Oliver Deaton: 8: 297
Owne, Jesse: 2: 564
Ownley, William F.: 8: 59
Ownsby, H. P.: 19: 446
Ownsby, S.: 19: 446
Ownsly, James C.: 2: 480
Ox Hill, Virginia: 10: 2
Ox Hill, Virginia: 4: 398
Ox Hill, Virginia: 6: 4, 298, 532
Ox Hill, Virginia: 7: 4
Ox Hill, Virginia: 8: 103
Ox Hill, Virginia: 9: 113, 246, 463
Ox Road, Virginia: 7: 133
Oxendine, Larkin: 9: 495
Oxendine, William: 12: 338
Oxford, Elisha Chambers: 18: 209
Oxford, Hugh A.: 4: 510
Oxford, J. L.: 19: 10
Oxford, James Henry: 14: 336
Oxford, James: 7: 583, 700
Oxford, John M.: 14: 336
Oxford, North Carolina: 5: 163
Oxford, North Carolina: 7: 184
Oxford, North Carolina: 8: 381

Oxford, Sion H.: 7: 11, 13
Oxford, Smith: 10: 117
Oxford, W. D.: 2: 709
Oxford, William C.: 14: 336
Oxford, William D.: 7: 584
Oxley, Augustus W.: 15: 440
Oxley, Augustus W.: 3: 95
Oxley, Augustus: 1: 146, 712
Oxley, C. C.: 15: 440
Oxley, C. C.: 3: 95, 111
Oxley, C. McKinney: 15: 440
Oxley, C. McKinney: 3: 95
Oxley, Charles: 3: 497
Oxley, Elbert H.: 8: 79
Oxley, Stephen: 3: 497
Oxley, Wilkes: 8: 79
Oxner, Henry: 16: 312
Ozement, Jesse: 7: 103
Ozler, T. B.: 9: 84
Ozment, Alfred: 11: 40
Ozment, Calvin: 13: 106
Ozment, Charles: 11: 29
Ozment, James S.: 2: 146
Ozment, John: 11: 41
Ozment, Milton: 18: 312, 317
Ozment, Nathan: 18: 312
Ozment, Robert C.: 2: 146, 816
Ozment, William A.: 11: 41
Ozment, William F.: 11: 41
Pace, Abner: 18: 144
Pace, C. M.: 17: 138
Pace, Cornelius: 13: 667
Pace, Dancy: 3: 476
Pace, Daniel: 15: 184
Pace, David L.: 15: 219
Pace, Edward: 4: 340
Pace, Elias R.: 3: 241, 702
Pace, Flemming H.: 16: 350
Pace, Govan: 13: 335
Pace, Henry V.: 3: 241
Pace, James W.: 15: 190, 219
Pace, Jesse A.: 14: 144
Pace, John B. F.: 9: 425
Pace, John C.: 15: 184
Pace, John Fletcher: 14: 133
Pace, John: 15: 190
Pace, John: 9: 229
Pace, Jordan A.: 13: 335
Pace, Larry: 3: 175
Pace, Leander: 15: 219
Pace, Needham: 10: 141
Pace, Silas: 13: 335
Pace, Simeon: 18: 251

Pace, Thomas F.: 15: 190
Pace, W. W.: 19: 188
Pace, W. W.: 8: 493
Pace, William H.: 3: 241
Pace, William J.: 15: 190
Pace, William M.: 10: 161
Pace, William M.: 16: 350
Pace, William R.: 10: 17
Pace, William: 10: 155
Pace, Young: 2: 306
Pace's Ferry Road, Georgia: 10: 107
Pachell, Joseph: 4: 33
Pack, Calvin: 3: 81
Pack, Charles: 6: 548
Pack, David: 6: 548
Pack, George W.: 14: 528
Pack, Henry W.: 9: 425
Pack, James M.: 10: 147
Pack, John R.: 10: 147
Pack, John: 13: 335
Pack, Joshua: 16: 362
Pack, Leander: 14: 565
Pack, Noah L.: 15: 251
Pack, Reason A.: 8: 181
Pack, Thomas: 15: 54
Pack, Thomas: 16: 362
Pack, Thomas: 8: 244
Pack, William: 13: 336
Pack, William: 14: 565
Packard, John: 4: 449
Packer, Lewis: 3: 560, 702
Packer, Stephen: 8: 309
Packer, Theophilus: 6: 329, 752
Packet, Ephraim: 9: 229
Packett, Madison: 16: 298
Pactolus, N.C.: 2: 263
Pactolus, North Carolina: 13: 10
Paddison, John R.: 1: 610
Paddison, John R.: 14: 660
Paddison, John R.: 19: 301
Paddison, Richard P.: 14: 660
Paddison, Richard P.: 19: 301
Padgett, A. M.: 4: 514
Padgett, Charles A.: 9: 155
Padgett, Charles T.: 9: 143
Padgett, Edward J.: 1: 243
Padgett, Elijah B.: 2: 490, 528
Padgett, George W.: 10: 303
Padgett, Isaiah H.: 1: 497, 712
Padgett, James C.: 4: 91
Padgett, James L.: 10: 303
Padgett, James: 8: 297
Padgett, Levi S.: 7: 62

Padgett, M.: 2: 709
Padgett, Terrel: 2: 709
Padgett, William A.: 10: 303
Padgett, A. C.: 12: 517
Padgett, Albert: 6: 43
Padgett, Andrew: 13: 336
Padgett, Asa J.: 3: 585
Padgett, Barney: 12: 243
Padgett, Benjamin: 1: 181
Padgett, Benjamin: 2: 290
Padgett, Craton: 13: 688
Padgett, Crowell A.C.: 6: 375
Padgett, Daniel: 15: 382
Padgett, Daniel: 2: 599, 617
Padgett, Edwin: 13: 472
Padgett, Edwin: 7: 433
Padgett, George R.: 6: 362
Padgett, Hampton: 18: 218
Padgett, Hinton: 3: 530
Padgett, Hix: 12: 243
Padgett, Isaac S.: 2: 290
Padgett, Isaiah H.: 6: 190
Padgett, J. C.: 12: 243
Padgett, J. H.: 2: 290, 816
Padgett, Jacob B.: 3: 596
Padgett, Jacob G.: 7: 32, 700
Padgett, James A.: 7: 33, 700
Padgett, James C.: 8: 205
Padgett, Joel J.: 5: 371
Padgett, John H.: 8: 205
Padgett, John L.: 13: 689
Padgett, John W.: 3: 596
Padgett, John: 1: 155, 182
Padgett, John: 6: 375
Padgett, Joseph L.: 4: 91
Padgett, Joseph W.: 2: 242
Padgett, Landrum: 13: 689
Padgett, Leander: 12: 243
Padgett, Lewis H.: 1: 582
Padgett, Lewis H.: 3: 585, 702
Padgett, Lorenzo G.: 8: 205
Padgett, Mansel: 12: 243
Padgett, Marcus D.: 6: 43
Padgett, Marcus D.: 9: 338
Padgett, Marvill S.: 12: 518
Padgett, McLane: 13: 511
Padgett, McRae: 3: 596
Padgett, Mich: 2: 243
Padgett, Miles: 2: 243
Padgett, Morris: 12: 243
Padgett, Moses James: 6: 482
Padgett, Nelson M.: 3: 596
Padgett, Noah: 12: 243

Padgett, Pleasant H.: 7: 76
Padgett, R. A.: 3: 175
Padgett, Robert: 2: 290
Padgett, S.: 14: 528
Padgett, Samuel: 13: 511
Padgett, Tirrel: 12: 244
Padgett, W. L.: 12: 244
Padgett, William A.: 16: 362
Padgett, William A.: 7: 700
Padgett, William S.: 7: 423
Padgett, William T.: 1: 193
Padrick, B. H.: 2: 188
Padrick, Fred J.: 18: 373, 394
Padrick, Frederick J.: 1: 28
Padrick, Isaac S.: 7: 267
Padrick, John J.: 1: 28
Padrick, Owen W.: 9: 368
Padrick, Peter J.: 18: 373
Padrick, Peter: 2: 188
Padrick, William L.: 17: 126
Padrick, William: 18: 374
Paemer, C.: 4: 279
Pafshee, Carney: 5: 479
Pagan Creek Battery, Virginia: 5: 275
Page, A.: 2: 680
Page, Abram H.: 6: 420
Page, Allen McDaniel: 4: 599
Page, Anderson: 4: 302
Page, Archibald K.: 1: 193, 712
Page, Augustus: 1: 424
Page, Barnes W.: 19: 397
Page, Barnes W.: 2: 680
Page, Bartholomew: 15: 463
Page, Bartholomew: 3: 111
Page, Bedford Jackson: 13: 678
Page, Benjamin: 4: 375
Page, Bennett: 1: 286
Page, Bright: 12: 377
Page, Caswell: 2: 250
Page, Charles: 18: 455
Page, Cornelius: 7: 331
Page, D. J.: 5: 82
Page, Daniel N.: 1: 155
Page, Daniel N.: 6: 409
Page, David F.: 13: 146
Page, David: 12: 338
Page, Dawson: 6: 171
Page, Dawson: 8: 477
Page, E. M.: 2: 32
Page, Elias: 12: 135
Page, Elias: 13: 336
Page, Elihu: 7: 543
Page, Erasmus F.: 17: 7, 184

Page, Erasmus F.: 3: 437
Page, Erasmus: 1: 712
Page, Everet C.: 7: 529, 700
Page, Everette: 1: 424
Page, Franklin: 4: 364
Page, George D.: 11: 337
Page, George Washington: 4: 599
Page, George: 4: 376
Page, Gilbert: 4: 63
Page, Hardy: 2: 86
Page, Hartwell: 1: 8
Page, Henry C.: 11: 337
Page, Henry C.: 8: 228
Page, Hiram James: 2: 188
Page, Irvin Jackson: 3: 418
Page, Isaac C.: 19: 397
Page, Isaac C.: 2: 680
Page, J. F.: 17: 207
Page, J. F.: 9: 505
Page, J. H.: 8: 451
Page, J. J.: 15: 358
Page, J. J.: 2: 709
Page, J.: 4: 72, 364
Page, Jackson: 4: 376
Page, Jacob S.: 8: 330
Page, James A.: 4: 364
Page, James B. W.: 6: 97
Page, James Bentley: 13: 678
Page, James Gaston: 10: 213
Page, James H.: 6: 585
Page, James H.: 9: 229
Page, James R.: 14: 733
Page, James R.: 6: 252
Page, James W.: 5: 294
Page, James: 6: 443
Page, James: 8: 477
Page, Jesse H.: 3: 49, 702
Page, Jesse H.: 6: 205, 752
Page, Jesse H.: 7: 289, 700
Page, Jesse: 12: 377
Page, John A.: 8: 477
Page, John C.: 12: 424
Page, John E.: 12: 304
Page, John H.: 6: 586
Page, John J.: 12: 338
Page, John J.: 8: 79
Page, John Reid: 11: 301
Page, John S.: 1: 193, 712
Page, John W.: 10: 202, 278
Page, John W.: 5: 440
Page, John: 12: 284
Page, John: 19: 235
Page, John: 8: 79

Page, John: 9: 131
Page, Joseph A.: 11: 337
Page, Joseph J.: 9: 495
Page, Joseph R.: 6: 171
Page, Joseph: 10: 338
Page, Joseph: 14: 712
Page, Lafayette A.: 14: 375
Page, Lemuel: 5: 92
Page, Lewis P.: 11: 349
Page, Malcus Williamson: 4: 268, 369
Page, Marion Dempsey: 1: 413
Page, Mark B.: 4: 459
Page, N. L.: 7: 529
Page, Nathan: 18: 227
Page, Noah: 7: 543
Page, O. H.: 4: 376
Page, O.: 11: 257
Page, Owen: 6: 409, 752
Page, Owen: 8: 330
Page, Paschall A.: 11: 246, 279
Page, Peyton: 2: 188, 816
Page, R. M.: 18: 343
Page, Richard: 2: 393, 816
Page, S. B.: 3: 427, 702
Page, Sion: 7: 309
Page, Solomon: 10: 225
Page, Solomon: 2: 162
Page, Stephen S.: 11: 102
Page, Stephen: 12: 254
Page, Theodore: 11: 337
Page, Theophilus: 11: 257
Page, Theophilus: 4: 459
Page, Thomas C.: 19: 160
Page, Thomas E.: 11: 257
Page, Thomas James: 10: 271
Page, Truscan Cheves: 12: 244
Page, Turner: 8: 477
Page, Vincent: 8: 80
Page, W. A.: 19: 254
Page, W. D.: 16: 298
Page, W. R.: 4: 600
Page, W.: 12: 295
Page, Washington D.: 7: 62
Page, Wesley: 4: 376
Page, Wiley M.: 17: 243
Page, Wiley M.: 19: 150
Page, William A.: 4: 240
Page, William A.: 6: 586
Page, William B.: 2: 313
Page, William C.: 2: 281
Page, William G.: 11: 123
Page, William H.: 4: 111
Page, William H.: 8: 80

Page, William J.: 16: 417
Page, William L.: 7: 63
Page, William M.: 4: 240
Page, William M.: 9: 155
Page, William R.: 1: 193, 712
Page, William S.: 7: 63, 700
Page, William T.: 11: 302
Page, William W.: 13: 678
Page, William: 12: 377
Page, William: 13: 482
Page, William: 15: 532
Page, William: 18: 144
Page, William: 3: 508
Page, William: 4: 376
Page, Zachariah: 1: 413
Paggett, Joab: 6: 517, 752
Paggett, Wiley: 11: 337
Pahel, J. F.: 17: 252
Pahel, John: 18: 173
Paice, G. B.: 1: 497
Pailin, Thomas H.: 15: 532
Pain, Daniel A.: 15: 200
Pain, Samuel: 10: 236, 278
Paine, Able: 18: 222
Paine, Adolphus M.: 15: 200
Paine, Andrew: 4: 63
Paine, Charles J.: 17: 81
Paine, Charles J.: 18: 78
Paine, Green: 10: 236
Paine, Green: 19: 235, 378
Paine, Joel A.: 8: 269
Paine, John H.: 15: 81
Paine, John W.: 2: 154
Paine, Malachi: 1: 413
Paine, Matthias: 4: 529
Paine, Nathan W.: 16: 131, 134
Paine, Smith Ferguson: 15: 193, 200
Paint Mountain, N.C.: 16: 216, 229, 230
Paint Rock, N.C.: 15: 28, 162
Paint Rock, N.C.: 16: 229-231
Painter, E. B.: 4: 302
Painter, Elbert M.: 6: 18
Painter, George: 6: 97
Painter, Hiram: 11: 493
Painter, Hiram: 5: 580
Painter, James Madison: 13: 678
Painter, James T.: 7: 375
Painter, John L.: 12: 498
Painter, John William: 9: 156
Painter, John: 7: 328
Painter, L.: 13: 336
Painter, Lewis S.: 4: 326
Painter, Oliver: 7: 375

Painter, Phillip: 6: 548
 Painter, Pinkney: 12: 498
 Painter, Rolen Anderson: 10: 185
 Painter, Rolen Anderson: 16: 254
 Painter, Rolen Anderson: 6: 18
 Painter, Solomon B.: 13: 678
 Painter, William: 6: 97
 Pair, Henry: 7: 289, 700
 Pair, J. L.: 5: 202
 Pairtree, Edward S.: 1: 277, 582
 Pairtree, Thomas: 1: 582
 Paisley, J. R.: 2: 442
 Paisley, William M.: 8: 28
 Paisley, William McL.: 18: 431
 Pait, David T.: 6: 329, 752
 Palamountain, I. B.: 3: 7, 702
 Pall Mall, Tennessee: 14: 218
 Pall Mall, Tn.: 15: 146
 Pall, J. G.: 8: 493
 Pallock, F.: 18: 396
 Palmer, Alexander W.: 2: 210
 Palmer, Alexander: 13: 511
 Palmer, Alfred L.: 2: 402
 Palmer, Benjamin R.: 11: 166
 Palmer, Charles W.: 8: 205
 Palmer, D. G.: 19: 160
 Palmer, Daniel M.: 14: 383
 Palmer, DeMarcus: 5: 470
 Palmer, Eli: 8: 244
 Palmer, Elias: 3: 274
 Palmer, Francis M.: 8: 244
 Palmer, George C.: 14: 298, 383
 Palmer, George W.: 13: 255
 Palmer, George W.: 4: 611
 Palmer, George W.: 7: 584
 Palmer, H. J.: 13: 255
 Palmer, Hamby H.: 2: 210, 217
 Palmer, Harrison: 4: 389
 Palmer, Henry C.: 8: 277
 Palmer, Henry L.: 3: 476
 Palmer, Hezekiah W.: 2: 273
 Palmer, Hezekiah W.: 5: 470
 Palmer, Horace: 5: 153
 Palmer, Innis N.: 15: 411, 416, 420-421, 425-426, 525-526
 Palmer, Innis N.: 17: 62, 67, 70, 71, 74, 99, 100, 103, 104
 Palmer, Innis N.: 18: 76, 77, 98
 Palmer, Isaac A.: 7: 21, 700
 Palmer, J.: 19: 270
 Palmer, James B.: 12: 86
 Palmer, James B.: 2: 419
 Palmer, James E.: 7: 396
 Palmer, James M.: 19: 458
 Palmer, Jesse R.: 15: 44
 Palmer, John A.: 15: 44
 Palmer, John B.: 14: 212-213, 215-218, 222-224, 236-237, 254, 272, 275, 290, 300, 311, 323, 374, 453
 Palmer, John B.: 15: 23-30, 32-33, 139, 145, 147, 154-156, 158-160, 162-163, 165-167
 Palmer, John B.: 16: 78, 115-116, 118-120, 126-128, 130, 134, 154-155, 208-212, 216-219, 222, 224-232, 241
 Palmer, John B.: 19: 134, 441
 Palmer, John B.: 2: 337, 348, 354, 359, 360
 Palmer, John C.: 13: 66, 136
 Palmer, John C.: 5: 315
 Palmer, John Frank: 14: 556
 Palmer, John H.: 7: 12, 82
 Palmer, John L.: 13: 622
 Palmer, John L.: 2: 273
 Palmer, John L.: 6: 125
 Palmer, John L.: 9: 19
 Palmer, John M.: 14: 254
 Palmer, John W.: 8: 244
 Palmer, John: 2: 567
 Palmer, Joseph Benjamin: 14: 254, 256-257, 260, 262-264, 268-270, 430, 479-482, 485, 488, 490-494, 497-499
 Palmer, Joseph M.: 7: 21
 Palmer, Joseph N.: 7: 90
 Palmer, Lafayette L.: 16: 503
 Palmer, Luke: 5: 459
 Palmer, Madison: 2: 402
 Palmer, Monroe: 4: 600
 Palmer, N. J.: 17: 207
 Palmer, Napoleon B.: 8: 228
 Palmer, Orren A.: 2: 213
 Palmer, Orrin D.: 3: 360, 363
 Palmer, Paul: 5: 153
 Palmer, Pierson G.: 5: 471
 Palmer, Preston: 6: 409
 Palmer, Robert D.: 3: 34, 702
 Palmer, T. A.: 2: 273
 Palmer, T. W.: 14: 747
 Palmer, Thomas A.: 5: 471
 Palmer, Thomas: 16: 362
 Palmer, Tilman: 4: 206
 Palmer, Valentine Jackson: 13: 648
 Palmer, William A.: 6: 627, 752
 Palmer, William A.: 8: 160
 Palmer, William Hendrick: 5: 153
 Palmer, William J.: 16: 121-124, 127, 243
 Palmer, William M.: 12: 338
 Palmer, William M.: 16: 123
 Palmer, William: 1: 70, 712
 Palmer, William: 18: 200

Palmer, William: 7: 476
 Palmer, William: 9: 131
 Palmer, Winchester C.: 4: 449
 Palmer's Brigade, John B.: 16: 240, 243, 244
 Palmer's Legion: 2: 348, 354, 359
 Palmetto, Georgia: 10: 108
 Palmetto, Georgia: 14: 258
 Palmetto, Georgia: 8: 234
 Palmyra, North Carolina: 13: 536
 Palsy, John C.: 2: 16
 Pamlico Artillery: 1: 172, 256
 Pamlico County, units from: 1: 405
 Pamlico River, N.C.: 15: 413-414
 Pamlico River, N.C.: 19: 380
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 10: 289, 393
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 12: 142-143, 398-399
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 13: 7-8, 351
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 5: 2
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 7: 459
 Pamlico River, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Pamlico Sound, N.C.: 19: 17, 309, 311, 405, 406
 Pamlico Sound, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Pamlico Sound, North Carolina: 8: 53, 424
 Pamplin, James: 5: 381
 Pamunkey River, Va.: 15: 284
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 12: 407-408
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 13: 31, 213-214, 406
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 14: 55, 621
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 8: 6, 108
 Pamunkey River, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Pane, Thomas: 6: 627
 Pangle, Andrew: 2: 512
 Pangle, Andrew: 6: 420
 Pangle, Henry: 14: 354
 Pangle, Marcus: 4: 313
 Pangle, Philip: 4: 313
 Pankey, James W.: 10: 366
 Pankey, Samuel N.: 10: 55
 Pannel, Colman B.: 5: 530, 717
 Pannel, J. M.: 12: 244
 Pannel, T. M.: 2: 709
 Pannel, William T.: 10: 147
 Pannell, Abraham W.: 19: 160
 Pannell, Abraham W.: 5: 531
 Pannell, Andrew J.: 7: 375
 Pannell, Colman B.: 19: 160
 Pannell, Dirvin M.: 6: 43
 Pannell, Doctor W.: 10: 92
 Pannell, Hasiel S.: 10: 92
 Pannell, Marion Jasper: 15: 113
 Pannell, William P.: 10: 92
 Pannell's Bridge, Staunton River, Va.: 2: 372
 Panter, Wyatt: 12: 160
 Panther, Alfred B.: 10: 137
 Panther, Alfred: 10: 137
 Panther, David: 2: 111
 Panther, George W.: 12: 254
 Panther, George W.: 9: 377
 Panther, John S.: 15: 219
 Panther, Joseph: 12: 254
 Panther, S. C.: 16: 262, 474
 Panyear, George W.: 3: 480
 Papertown, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
 Paradoe, L. H.: 3: 12, 702
 Paradoe, Lewis H.: 10: 236
 Paramour, John B.: 19: 367
 Parchee, Abner: 4: 63
 Pardew, Augustus M.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Elbert M.: 12: 135
 Pardew, J. W.: 13: 314
 Pardew, James W.: 13: 644
 Pardew, Joel M.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Joseph L.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Leander L.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Leander R.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Silas A.: 13: 314
 Pardew, Thomas J.: 2: 698
 Pardew, Thomas: 13: 314
 Pardew, William: 13: 325
 Pardon, Thomas: 15: 251
 Pardue, Beverly: 9: 168
 Pardue, Colbert: 9: 168
 Pardue, Franklin C.: 9: 168
 Pardue, J. L.: 10: 489
 Pardue, James D.: 18: 118
 Pardue, John L.: 3: 346, 369
 Pardue, John Leland: 9: 168
 Pardue, John M.: 9: 168
 Pardue, John Wesley: 9: 168
 Pardue, Leander J.: 3: 55
 Pardue, Robert H.: 3: 188
 Pardue, Samuel O.: 10: 489
 Pardue, T. C.: 19: 235
 Pardue, Thomas C.: 6: 548
 Pardue, Thomas J.: 9: 160
 Pardue, William A.: 13: 314
 Pardue, William Franklin: 9: 168
 Pardue, William H. T.: 9: 168

Pardue, William Martin: 9: 169
Pardue, William: 4: 33
Pardue, William: 7: 489
Parham, Alex: 3: 448
Parham, Alexander: 7: 317
Parham, Asa C.: 7: 214
Parham, Benjamin F.: 12: 518
Parham, F. M.: 14: 556
Parham, George Henry: 6: 570
Parham, George Kennon: 5: 556
Parham, H. C.: 18: 167
Parham, H. E.: 15: 366
Parham, Henry E.: 17: 126
Parham, J. B.: 19: 244
Parham, J. V.: 19: 182
Parham, James A.: 13: 345
Parham, James T.: 11: 185
Parham, James: 2: 50
Parham, John: 17: 126
Parham, John: 7: 442
Parham, Joseph F.: 14: 556
Parham, Josiah: 5: 169
Parham, Louis: 1: 98
Parham, Philip: 8: 262
Parham, S. A.: 19: 244
Parham, S. A.: 7: 214, 700
Parham, Samuel Jones: 13: 208, 338
Parham, Samuel R.: 7: 232
Parham, Thomas Buckner: 13: 345
Parham, Thomas Buckner: 5: 169
Parham, Thomas P.: 12: 518
Parham, W. A.: 19: 182
Parham, W. H.: 15: 237
Parham, W. H.: 17: 126
Parham, Washington Andrew: 19: 161
Parham, William A.: 5: 497
Parham, William A.: 8: 389
Parham, William H.: 12: 317, 338
Parham, William Henry: 5: 161
Paris, Andrew B.: 15: 299
Paris, D. M.: 14: 556
Paris, David: 7: 365
Paris, J. W.: 15: 200
Paris, James Ervin: 14: 556
Paris, James M.: 2: 480, 549
Paris, John: 13: 178, 184, 186-189, 192-196, 200-207,
209-222, 224, 227, 229, 231-232, 236-238, 240,
242-245, 248
Paris, John: 14: 20, 24, 31-36, 40, 42-49, 51-60, 62-64,
66, 68, 72, 76, 78, 84-85, 87, 90, 92-96
Paris, John: 15: 410
Paris, Josiah: 14: 336
Paris, Nelson: 3: 162

Paris, William Franklin: 14: 556
Paris, William M.: 6: 89
Parish, A. F.: 15: 549
Parish, Alfred: 7: 43
Parish, Alonzo W.: 14: 660
Parish, Alonzo W.: 19: 301
Parish, Benjamin J.: 3: 573
Parish, Benjamin: 19: 42
Parish, Calvin: 7: 43
Parish, Caswell J.: 8: 493
Parish, Claudius J.: 19: 42
Parish, D. M.: 12: 435
Parish, D.: 4: 229
Parish, Daniel S.: 8: 510
Parish, David: 12: 70
Parish, David: 3: 540
Parish, Drury: 3: 427
Parish, Duncan F.: 13: 622
Parish, E. S.: 15: 350
Parish, E. S.: 2: 607
Parish, Elias: 7: 557
Parish, Ephraim W.: 6: 80, 753
Parish, George W.: 1: 354
Parish, George W.: 6: 178
Parish, Henry: 3: 427
Parish, Hillsman: 3: 585
Parish, Iley D.: 13: 622
Parish, J. B.: 12: 70
Parish, J. W.: 10: 64
Parish, James E.: 6: 461
Parish, James T.: 15: 549
Parish, James: 14: 144
Parish, Jesse B.: 11: 415
Parish, John C.: 5: 411, 717
Parish, John: 10: 320
Parish, John: 7: 557
Parish, Joseph B.: 13: 644
Parish, Joseph J.: 1: 354
Parish, Joseph: 15: 572
Parish, Nathan T.: 3: 418
Parish, Nathan: 3: 573
Parish, Nelson: 3: 550, 702
Parish, no first name given: 19: 42
Parish, Pinkney: 3: 561
Parish, Pinkney: 9: 260
Parish, Reuben: 7: 43
Parish, Robert S.: 17: 282
Parish, Robert S.: 9: 480
Parish, S. H.: 5: 381
Parish, S. M.: 18: 415
Parish, S. W.: 10: 278
Parish, Samuel: 2: 139
Parish, Solomon: 4: 81

Parish, Stephen: 6: 561
Parish, Stephenson: 9: 62
Parish, T. H.: 18: 306, 330
Parish, T. M. T.: 19: 254
Parish, Thomas: 10: 236
Parish, Thomas: 11: 415
Parish, W. A.: 1: 155, 182
Parish, W. A.: 17: 184
Parish, W. R.: 1: 155, 182
Parish, William H.: 10: 278
Parish, William M.: 11: 29
Parish, William T.: 9: 260
Parisher, James H.: 6: 161
Park, Andrew Jackson: 2: 16
Park, Benjamin F.: 5: 609, 717
Park, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 109
Park, David C.: 1: 343
Park, Ebenezer: 13: 325
Park, H. G.: 2: 410
Park, John A.: 17: 169
Park, John S.: 5: 294
Park, Marcus S.: 1: 343
Park, Robert E.: 13: 11-13, 20, 22-24, 36-37, 39-42, 45
Park, William T.: 9: 43
Parke, Ebenezer: 8: 181
Parke, John G.: 13: 416, 418
Parker, A. J.: 12: 52
Parker, A.: 18: 157
Parker, Aaron: 2: 613
Parker, Abner P.: 1: 367
Parker, Abner: 2: 635
Parker, Abraham: 4: 229
Parker, Albertus: 7: 202
Parker, Alexander Standle: 6: 482
Parker, Alexander: 16: 455
Parker, Alexander: 19: 254
Parker, Alexander: 9: 546
Parker, Alfred F.: 15: 446
Parker, Alfred F.: 3: 100
Parker, Alfred P.: 4: 417
Parker, Alfred T.: 14: 285
Parker, Alfred Webb: 15: 105
Parker, Alfred: 2: 352, 512
Parker, Allen B.: 8: 497
Parker, Alson: 2: 646
Parker, Alva: 1: 424
Parker, Alvin T.: 11: 427
Parker, Amos D.: 15: 454
Parker, Amos D.: 3: 105
Parker, Andrew Duncan: 7: 272, 700
Parker, Anthony L.: 12: 226
Parker, Archibald B.: 2: 393, 816
Parker, Archibald D.: 8: 389

Parker, Arthur Thomas: 5: 352
Parker, Asa: 15: 562
Parker, Asa: 5: 93
Parker, Augustus M.: 15: 532
Parker, B. A.: 17: 264
Parker, B. F.: 12: 231
Parker, B. R.: 14: 528
Parker, B. S.: 1: 109
Parker, Barry: 7: 272
Parker, Benjamin C.: 9: 291
Parker, Benjamin F.: 14: 511
Parker, Benjamin F.: 5: 352
Parker, Benjamin F.: 7: 272
Parker, Benjamin Franklin: 2: 127
Parker, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 510
Parker, Benjamin H.: 4: 289
Parker, Benjamin P.: 5: 510
Parker, Benjamin T.: 2: 298, 817
Parker, Benjamin T.: 5: 161
Parker, Benjamin T.: 6: 146
Parker, Benjamin T.: 8: 348
Parker, Benjamin: 17: 231
Parker, Benjamin: 6: 18
Parker, Blake B.: 15: 556
Parker, Britton T.: 2: 25
Parker, Bryan: 7: 272
Parker, Bryant: 13: 276
Parker, Bryant: 3: 457
Parker, Cader: 4: 48, 91
Parker, Caleb Lee: 4: 210
Parker, Charles D.: 1: 297
Parker, Charles F.: 16: 285
Parker, Charles W.: 8: 51
Parker, Charles: 11: 235
Parker, Charles: 19: 470
Parker, Childs A.: 10: 247
Parker, Cornelius: 2: 25
Parker, Council C.: 1: 19
Parker, Cullen: 5: 37
Parker, Cyrus: 3: 162
Parker, D. A.: 1: 155
Parker, D. W.: 1: 450, 591
Parker, D.: 9: 271
Parker, Daniel D.: 3: 573
Parker, Daniel R.: 6: 351, 753
Parker, Daniel W.: 12: 295
Parker, Daniel W.: 4: 326
Parker, David A.: 15: 546
Parker, David A.: 6: 44
Parker, David G.: 5: 471
Parker, David H.: 1: 367
Parker, David H.: 9: 62, 518
Parker, David W.: 12: 439

Parker, David: 13: 266
Parker, David: 4: 152
Parker, David: 5: 223
Parker, David: 6: 171, 229
Parker, David: 7: 161
Parker, David: 8: 478
Parker, Denison W.: 2: 335, 629
Parker, Devania: 8: 280
Parker, Doctor F.: 8: 228
Parker, Dorson: 4: 229
Parker, Drury B.: 4: 438
Parker, Dudley H.: 4: 289
Parker, Duncan H.: 12: 232
Parker, Durant A.: 8: 111, 153
Parker, E. S.: 2: 661
Parker, E.: 2: 196
Parker, Edgar: 15: 390
Parker, Edgar: 2: 620
Parker, Edgar: 7: 272
Parker, Edward J.: 3: 476
Parker, Edward N.: 4: 81
Parker, Edward S.: 8: 51
Parker, Edward Sanders: 12: 149
Parker, Edward Sanders: 3: 457
Parker, Edward: 8: 444
Parker, Edwin D.: 2: 106, 139
Parker, Elijah J.: 9: 518
Parker, Elijah: 13: 267
Parker, Elijah: 3: 162
Parker, Enoch: 9: 328
Parker, Everett: 12: 327
Parker, F. M.: 3: 374-375
Parker, F. M.: 4: 4
Parker, F. M.: 5: 389
Parker, F. R.: 5: 202, 223
Parker, Francis M.: 8: 309
Parker, Francis Marion: 3: 46, 702
Parker, Francis Marion: 8: 315-318, 321
Parker, Francis S.: 17: 93, 104
Parker, Frank W.: 2: 646
Parker, Franklin D.: 9: 518
Parker, Franklin: 11: 29
Parker, Franklin: 2: 497, 533
Parker, G. D.: 15: 488
Parker, G. H.: 10: 187
Parker, G. P.: 8: 486
Parker, Gary N.: 9: 518
Parker, George A.: 8: 160
Parker, George D.: 1: 173
Parker, George E.: 15: 578
Parker, George F.: 1: 109
Parker, George Fennel: 5: 271
Parker, George Fennell: 15: 400

Parker, George H.: 11: 123
Parker, George P.: 12: 508
Parker, George R.: 1: 193
Parker, George R.: 2: 162
Parker, George Thomas: 4: 128, 210, 222, 230
Parker, George W.: 1: 193
Parker, George W.: 16: 371
Parker, George W.: 6: 461
Parker, George W.: 7: 396
Parker, George W.: 8: 309, 486
Parker, George Washington: 10: 427
Parker, George: 2: 607
Parker, George: 8: 348
Parker, Gilloms: 1: 529
Parker, Hamlin: 10: 92
Parker, Hardy W.: 4: 206
Parker, Henry G.: 2: 574
Parker, Henry H.: 7: 375
Parker, Henry T.: 3: 208, 702
Parker, Henry: 10: 424
Parker, Henry: 3: 540, 702
Parker, Henry: 4: 230
Parker, Henry: 5: 352
Parker, Herbert: 1: 367, 712
Parker, Herbert: 2: 646
Parker, Herbert: 6: 147
Parker, Hersey B.: 13: 284
Parker, Hersey B.: 2: 640, 685
Parker, Hosea P.: 12: 498
Parker, Howell A.: 8: 153
Parker, Hugh A.: 15: 105
Parker, Humphrey: 5: 431
Parker, Ica: 5: 565
Parker, Isaac: 12: 444
Parker, Isaac: 15: 578
Parker, Isaac: 2: 313
Parker, Isham N.: 19: 209
Parker, J. A.: 17: 282
Parker, J. B.: 15: 584
Parker, J. B.: 2: 196, 817
Parker, J. B.: 9: 216
Parker, J. C.: 8: 348
Parker, J. E.: 19: 464
Parker, J. F.: 2: 86, 706
Parker, J. H.: 19: 44
Parker, J. M.: 2: 694
Parker, J. W.: 11: 427
Parker, J. W.: 17: 224
Parker, J. W.: 2: 467
Parker, J.: 19: 254
Parker, J.: 2: 503
Parker, Jack Wylie: 12: 388
Parker, Jackson: 1: 277, 582

Parker, Jackson: 12: 135
Parker, Jacob Henry: 8: 59
Parker, Jacob W.: 8: 368
Parker, Jacob: 7: 202
Parker, Jacqueline: 3: 457
Parker, James A.: 15: 549, 584
Parker, James A.: 2: 298
Parker, James A.: 4: 230, 459
Parker, James A.: 6: 237
Parker, James A.: 8: 160
Parker, James B.: 17: 207
Parker, James B.: 3: 208, 702
Parker, James B.: 5: 37
Parker, James Benson: 9: 291
Parker, James C.: 4: 529
Parker, James D.: 13: 644
Parker, James E.: 11: 206
Parker, James E.: 5: 510
Parker, James E.: 8: 59
Parker, James E.: 9: 518
Parker, James H.: 10: 415
Parker, James H.: 2: 691
Parker, James H.: 4: 587
Parker, James H.: 5: 592
Parker, James H.: 6: 161, 212
Parker, James H.: 8: 17
Parker, James M.: 14: 511
Parker, James M.: 8: 330
Parker, James N.: 1: 450, 591
Parker, James P.: 19: 433
Parker, James P.: 7: 152
Parker, James P.: 8: 51
Parker, James R.: 19: 458
Parker, James R.: 2: 313
Parker, James S.: 1: 205, 565
Parker, James W.: 2: 640, 685
Parker, James W.: 5: 510
Parker, James W.: 6: 491
Parker, James: 12: 232
Parker, James: 14: 307, 443, 548
Parker, James: 2: 196, 462
Parker, James: 3: 356
Parker, Jeremiah M.: 8: 284
Parker, Jesse E.: 4: 289
Parker, Jesse L.: 11: 439
Parker, Jesse W.: 4: 290
Parker, Jesse: 2: 335, 630
Parker, Jesse: 3: 530
Parker, Jethro T.: 9: 180
Parker, Jethro W.: 12: 444
Parker, Jethro W.: 15: 578
Parker, Jethro: 6: 396
Parker, Job H.: 2: 127

Parker, John A.: 1: 450, 591
Parker, John A.: 15: 581
Parker, John A.: 2: 127, 298
Parker, John A.: 3: 131
Parker, John A.: 9: 599
Parker, John Alvis: 13: 633
Parker, John Ashley: 15: 497
Parker, John B.: 6: 237
Parker, John B.: 8: 444
Parker, John Benbury: 4: 152
Parker, John Bunyen: 10: 271
Parker, John C.: 13: 644
Parker, John C.: 15: 350
Parker, John C.: 2: 462, 599, 607
Parker, John C.: 8: 171
Parker, John D. H.: 3: 208, 702
Parker, John D.: 3: 23
Parker, John E.: 9: 180
Parker, John F.: 19: 397
Parker, John F.: 2: 681
Parker, John G.: 8: 11
Parker, John H.: 1: 224, 573
Parker, John H.: 15: 105, 579
Parker, John H.: 2: 210, 661
Parker, John H.: 5: 37
Parker, John J.: 2: 646
Parker, John J.: 4: 587
Parker, John J.: 6: 229
Parker, John L.: 19: 270
Parker, John M.: 11: 29
Parker, John M.: 12: 498
Parker, John M.: 2: 118
Parker, John N.: 4: 290
Parker, John P.: 1: 450, 591
Parker, John P.: 15: 105
Parker, John R.: 10: 117
Parker, John Randolph: 1: 121
Parker, John S.: 1: 321
Parker, John T.: 1: 344
Parker, John T.: 4: 44, 91
Parker, John W.: 1: 193, 712
Parker, John W.: 11: 427
Parker, John W.: 13: 612
Parker, John W.: 9: 518
Parker, John: 1: 343, 582
Parker, John: 11: 235
Parker, John: 13: 622
Parker, John: 15: 579, 584
Parker, John: 19: 37
Parker, John: 2: 652
Parker, John: 4: 152, 194
Parker, John: 6: 229
Parker, Jonathan: 3: 508

Parker, Jordan H.: 9: 180
Parker, Joseph A.: 7: 298
Parker, Joseph B.: 2: 314
Parker, Joseph B.: 7: 298
Parker, Joseph G. A.: 6: 212
Parker, Joseph H.: 3: 7, 702
Parker, Joseph H.: 6: 147, 277, 753
Parker, Joseph J.: 3: 7, 144
Parker, Joseph J.: 4: 153
Parker, Joseph J.: 7: 289
Parker, Joseph L.: 3: 427, 702
Parker, Joseph S.: 14: 548
Parker, Joseph W.: 12: 232
Parker, Joseph: 12: 37, 52, 327
Parker, Joseph: 5: 431, 541, 565
Parker, Josiah H.: 3: 397
Parker, Josiah: 8: 408
Parker, Julius A.: 10: 236
Parker, Julius A.: 4: 500
Parker, Junius A.: 1: 344
Parker, King S.: 3: 208, 702-703
Parker, King: 2: 647
Parker, L.: 5: 431
Parker, Larkin Newby: 12: 295
Parker, Lazarus J.: 2: 127
Parker, Leander A.: 11: 427
Parker, Lemuel: 15: 556
Parker, Leonard P.: 11: 235
Parker, Leonard: 2: 654
Parker, Leonidas: 9: 180
Parker, Levi G.: 9: 518
Parker, Lewis: 7: 172
Parker, Mack: 2: 567
Parker, Malcom: 18: 359
Parker, Marcellous A.: 17: 184
Parker, Marcus L.: 5: 510
Parker, Mark: 1: 85, 441
Parker, Marsellus A.: 10: 55
Parker, Marvel: 4: 92
Parker, Milton S.: 17: 388
Parker, Morton: 16: 496
Parker, Mumford S.: 8: 444
Parker, Myrick N.: 8: 444
Parker, N. R.: 4: 180
Parker, Nathan B.: 8: 17
Parker, Nathaniel H.: 4: 290
Parker, Nazareth W.: 2: 314
Parker, Needham: 3: 175
Parker, Nelson: 1: 450, 591
Parker, Newton H.: 11: 29
Parker, Nicholas: 12: 295
Parker, Nicholas: 14: 572
Parker, Noel R.: 19: 42

Parker, Noel: 12: 388
Parker, Norflet H.: 2: 647
Parker, Orrin: 2: 298
Parker, Peter A.: 9: 518
Parker, Peter P.: 6: 147, 229
Parker, Peter W.: 4: 500
Parker, Pharoah: 13: 613
Parker, Pleasant M.: 15: 101
Parker, Pleasant: 10: 424
Parker, Pleasant: 8: 80
Parker, R. B.: 3: 120
Parker, R. L.: 4: 92
Parker, Redmond: 12: 194
Parker, Richard B.: 15: 477
Parker, Richard B.: 8: 17
Parker, Richard C.: 6: 138, 286
Parker, Richard H.: 3: 162
Parker, Richard H.: 5: 237
Parker, Richard H.: 9: 6, 22
Parker, Richard R.: 9: 180
Parker, Richard: 12: 172
Parker, Richard: 15: 488
Parker, Richard: 3: 125
Parker, Ritchard: 2: 635
Parker, Robert A.: 3: 508
Parker, Robert A.: 6: 517, 753
Parker, Robert B.: 14: 733
Parker, Robert B.: 19: 384
Parker, Robert B.: 6: 252
Parker, Robert H.: 8: 51
Parker, Robert M.: 3: 519
Parker, Robert S.: 2: 652
Parker, Robert: 2: 381
Parker, Robert: 6: 229
Parker, S. L.: 18: 234
Parker, S. M.: 1: 450, 591
Parker, Sampson S.: 7: 172
Parker, Samuel J.: 15: 105
Parker, Samuel J.: 7: 375
Parker, Samuel N.: 12: 232
Parker, Samuel S.: 5: 306
Parker, Samuel Y.: 4: 67
Parker, Samuel: 11: 235
Parker, Seth: 12: 444
Parker, Silas: 8: 309
Parker, Simmons Barker: 17: 317
Parker, Solomon L.: 4: 500
Parker, Solomon: 2: 25
Parker, St. C.: 19: 453
Parker, Stephen R.: 13: 276
Parker, Stephen W.: 2: 667
Parker, Stephen: 8: 309
Parker, Sydney: 8: 445

Parker, T. F.: 6: 517, 753
 Parker, Thomas H.: 11: 225
 Parker, Thomas H.: 3: 60
 Parker, Thomas H.: 5: 37
 Parker, Thomas Hamilton: 15: 105
 Parker, Thomas I.: 15: 572
 Parker, Thomas M.: 1: 336, 354, 367
 Parker, Thomas M.: 14: 556
 Parker, Thomas: 10: 415
 Parker, Thomas: 11: 428
 Parker, W. B.: 1: 47, 441
 Parker, W. B.: 16: 491
 Parker, W. D.: 15: 488
 Parker, W. F.: 1: 450, 591
 Parker, W. F.: 3: 105
 Parker, W. Franklin: 7: 298, 700
 Parker, W. H.: 16: 108, 110, 112, 211, 212, 15
 Parker, W. H.: 3: 162
 Parker, W. H.: 8: 80
 Parker, W. L.: 15: 342
 Parker, W. L.: 2: 599
 Parker, W. T.: 13: 431
 Parker, W. T.: 15: 455
 Parker, W. T.: 3: 105
 Parker, W. T.: 4: 376
 Parker, W. Thomas: 8: 445
 Parker, W.: 1: 573
 Parker, Weeks B.: 3: 7, 703
 Parker, Weston: 10: 56
 Parker, Whitmel: 13: 284
 Parker, Wiley D., Jr.: 15: 400
 Parker, Wiley E.: 9: 122, 180
 Parker, Wiley F.: 16: 212
 Parker, Wiley F.: 2: 577
 Parker, Wiley F.: 8: 292
 Parker, Wiley Jr.: 5: 271
 Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 15: 400
 Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 19: 291
 Parker, Wiley, Sr.: 5: 271
 Parker, Wiley: 17: 224
 Parker, Wiley: 8: 228
 Parker, William A.: 19: 260
 Parker, William A.: 3: 308
 Parker, William A.: 5: 510
 Parker, William A.: 8: 502
 Parker, William Asberry: 16: 362
 Parker, William C.: 5: 440
 Parker, William Carey: 6: 147, 224
 Parker, William D.: 8: 445
 Parker, William E.: 15: 72
 Parker, William E.: 3: 540
 Parker, William F.: 15: 455
 Parker, William Fletcher: 2: 656, 664
 Parker, William G.: 5: 37
 Parker, William H.: 1: 58, 109
 Parker, William H.: 14: 354, 548
 Parker, William H.: 2: 640
 Parker, William H.: 4: 548
 Parker, William H.: 5: 505
 Parker, William H.: 6: 229
 Parker, William J.: 1: 321
 Parker, William J.: 12: 232
 Parker, William J.: 19: 319
 Parker, William J.: 2: 542, 549
 Parker, William J.: 7: 396, 700
 Parker, William J.: 8: 284
 Parker, William J.: 9: 90
 Parker, William K.: 6: 161, 212
 Parker, William L.: 1: 70
 Parker, William L.: 12: 278, 295
 Parker, William L.: 15: 549
 Parker, William L.: 2: 647
 Parker, William L.: 4: 194, 438
 Parker, William M.: 3: 34
 Parker, William M.: 6: 44
 Parker, William N.: 15: 549
 Parker, William N.: 2: 127, 647
 Parker, William R.: 1: 224, 573
 Parker, William R.: 13: 602, 622
 Parker, William R.: 19: 360
 Parker, William R.: 2: 188
 Parker, William R.: 3: 198
 Parker, William R.: 8: 17
 Parker, William T.: 1: 253, 321
 Parker, William T.: 15: 584
 Parker, William T.: 2: 127, 647
 Parker, William T.: 8: 445
 Parker, William T.: 9: 171, 518
 Parker, William Theophilus: 2: 139
 Parker, William Thomas: 10: 17
 Parker, William W.: 4: 230
 Parker, William: 1: 344, 450, 591
 Parker, William: 15: 579, 584
 Parker, William: 16: 362
 Parker, William: 18: 183, 348
 Parker, William: 4: 111
 Parker, William: 6: 292, 420
 Parker, William: 7: 103
 Parker, William: 8: 309
 Parker, Willis Francis: 16: 24-28, 32, 353
 Parker, Wilson B.: 8: 43
 Parker, Young E.: 12: 194
 Parker, Young R.: 17: 289
 Parker, Zachariah: 9: 518
 Parker's Store (Wilderness), Virginia: 13: 27, 391, 395
 Parker's Store, Va.: 1: 594

Parker's Store, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370
Parker's Store, Virginia: 10: 6, 394
Parker's Store, Virginia: 11: 132, 242, 366
Parker's Store, Virginia: 12: 405
Parker's Store, Virginia: 5: 4, 281, 500
Parker's Store, Virginia: 6: 8, 303
Parker's Store, Virginia: 7: 8, 461
Parker's Store, Virginia: 8: 5, 108
Parker's Store, Virginia: 9: 116, 249, 466
Parkerson, Charles E.: 15: 446
Parkerson, Charles E.: 3: 100
Parkerson, William H.: 1: 47
Parkes, A. J.: 4: 100
Parkes, Aaron: 15: 406
Parkes, Clinton L.: 14: 336
Parkes, Robert T.: 3: 69, 81
Parkes, Robert T.: 6: 576
Parkes, Samuel M.: 14: 336
Parks William: 18: 266
Parks, Aaron: 19: 270
Parks, Albert N.: 11: 390
Parks, Amaziah: 5: 592
Parks, Amaziah: 8: 95
Parks, Andrew: 10: 329
Parks, Augustus W.: 10: 64
Parks, Augustus W.: 5: 441
Parks, Austin L.: 2: 225
Parks, Austin L.: 5: 28, 717
Parks, Benjamin: 15: 488
Parks, Berry: 8: 90
Parks, Britton: 8: 228
Parks, Charles Benjamin: 13: 267
Parks, Charles M.: 8: 10, 69
Parks, Dabney W.: 13: 287
Parks, Daniel: 1: 85
Parks, David C.: 8: 69
Parks, David K.: 5: 306
Parks, David McKinley: 11: 155
Parks, DeWitt C.: 2: 9, 11
Parks, E. P.: 19: 174
Parks, Felix B.: 18: 193
Parks, Fields: 2: 410
Parks, George L.: 5: 306, 717
Parks, George: 18: 327
Parks, George: 9: 321
Parks, H. H.: 5: 28, 717
Parks, Harrison: 3: 39, 703
Parks, Harvey Baxter: 1: 538, 712
Parks, Harvey Baxter: 9: 385
Parks, Henry: 13: 644
Parks, Henry: 2: 77
Parks, Hiram: 8: 277
Parks, Isaac F.: 9: 505

Parks, J. B.: 1: 58, 574
Parks, J. P.: 11: 453
Parks, J. P.: 5: 28, 717
Parks, James O.: 4: 194
Parks, Jesse A.: 4: 194
Parks, John F.: 1: 85
Parks, John H.: 17: 231
Parks, John L.: 2: 33, 817
Parks, John L.: 9: 205
Parks, John M.: 6: 453
Parks, John P.: 9: 286
Parks, John Q. A.: 15: 334
Parks, John Q. A.: 7: 346, 700
Parks, John Thomas: 13: 255
Parks, John Thomas: 2: 641, 685
Parks, John W.: 1: 224, 574
Parks, Joseph D.: 1: 85
Parks, Joseph E.: 8: 95
Parks, M. S.: 1: 47
Parks, Mack: 10: 247
Parks, Mack: 18: 139
Parks, Marcus A.: 12: 415, 465
Parks, Marcus A.: 3: 155
Parks, Martin G.: 12: 476
Parks, Milas J. S.: 1: 85
Parks, Oliver Cromwell: 14: 738
Parks, Oliver Tyrel: 9: 159
Parks, Samuel: 10: 202
Parks, Theophilus C.: 13: 247, 292
Parks, Thomas A.: 16: 410
Parks, Thomas B.: 2: 169, 817
Parks, Thomas B.: 5: 82
Parks, Thomas J.: 17: 324, 388
Parks, Thomas M.: 4: 489
Parks, Thomas Martin: 9: 519
Parks, Thomas R.: 5: 20
Parks, Thomas: 3: 39, 703
Parks, Thomas: 9: 180
Parks, Uriah: 13: 85
Parks, W. E.: 15: 259
Parks, Wilborn: 17: 147
Parks, William A.: 1: 85
Parks, William Calvin: 8: 121
Parks, William E.: 6: 645, 753
Parks, William Frank: 9: 546
Parks, William G.: 2: 210
Parks, William H. H.: 7: 503
Parks, William H.: 10: 329
Parks, William M.: 11: 432
Parks, William M.: 7: 423
Parks, William Preston: 2: 9, 16
Parks, William: 10: 247
Parks, Willis: 3: 162

Parks, Willis: 9: 546
Parleir, Elbert A.: 12: 476
Parleir, George Wesley: 12: 476
Parleir, Jacob J.: 12: 465, 501
Parleir, William J.: 13: 511
Parlier, B.: 17: 142
Parlier, G. W.: 7: 584, 700
Parlier, James Benjamin: 17: 132
Parlier, James W.: 7: 584, 700
Parlier, Leonard L.: 9: 546
Parlier, William R.: 7: 489
Parlin, Elisha: 18: 193
Parlin, William: 18: 193
Parmer, E. P.: 6: 548
Parnel, Isaac: 12: 304
Parnell, Amos T.: 5: 306
Parnell, Benjamin: 14: 100
Parnell, Benjamin: 8: 436
Parnell, David K.: 10: 473
Parnell, E. P.: 6: 753
Parnell, Frank: 4: 194
Parnell, Franklin: 11: 144
Parnell, H. H.: 8: 171
Parnell, Henry: 11: 144
Parnell, Henry: 3: 457
Parnell, J. W.: 2: 671
Parnell, Jeremiah: 3: 176
Parnell, John N.: 7: 172
Parnell, Larkin N.: 8: 171
Parnell, Thomas H.: 3: 457
Parnell, Thomas Jefferson: 18: 246
Parnell, William R.: 10: 213
Parnelle, Joseph F.: 3: 409
Parnold, Alsey: 7: 338
Parr, Isham: 11: 65
Parr, Isham: 13: 116
Parr, Joseph E.: 15: 539
Parr, Martin V.: 5: 411
Parramo, William B.: 3: 111
Parramore, William B.: 15: 463
Parrass, J. S.: 2: 671
Parrett, M.: 18: 335
Parris, Abram: 6: 97
Parris, Alfred J.: 16: 327, 340
Parris, Alfred W.: 7: 375, 700
Parris, Amos T.: 3: 438
Parris, Andrew J.: 16: 327, 340
Parris, D. H.: 13: 667
Parris, David M.: 8: 262
Parris, Henry: 15: 190
Parris, Henry: 8: 297
Parris, J. D.: 13: 667
Parris, Jackson: 6: 26

Parris, James M.: 16: 328, 340
Parris, James M.: 7: 375, 700
Parris, James: 15: 190
Parris, John: 9: 425
Parris, Johnston: 3: 162, 703
Parris, Levi: 15: 178
Parris, Lewis: 6: 62
Parris, Major W.: 7: 376
Parris, Merritt R.: 3: 337
Parris, N. D.: 17: 126
Parris, Nathan: 15: 190
Parris, Robert: 14: 511
Parris, Ruben: 8: 297
Parris, Rufus M.: 16: 328, 340
Parris, W. W.: 16: 340
Parris, Webb: 7: 452, 700
Parris, William A.: 6: 26
Parris, William E.: 10: 185
Parris, William E.: 16: 254
Parris, William E.: 6: 18
Parrish, A. W.: 8: 493
Parrish, Albert: 2: 332, 635
Parrish, Allen C.: 4: 290
Parrish, Allen: 6: 561
Parrish, Alves: 1: 450, 591
Parrish, B. Frank: 10: 278
Parrish, Balis E.: 4: 489
Parrish, Benjamin D.: 13: 96
Parrish, Benjamin: 17: 324, 388
Parrish, Benjamin: 18: 312
Parrish, Charlton: 19: 453
Parrish, Charlton: 6: 185, 753
Parrish, Charlton: 8: 486
Parrish, D. F.: 4: 376
Parrish, David L.: 18: 167
Parrish, David: 4: 217
Parrish, Doctor H.: 4: 290
Parrish, Edward P.: 5: 192
Parrish, Edward: 4: 376
Parrish, Elijah: 13: 96
Parrish, Ezekiel: 8: 17
Parrish, G. W.: 6: 80, 753
Parrish, Henry H.: 2: 450, 817
Parrish, Henry H.: 7: 597
Parrish, Henry Y.: 13: 303
Parrish, Hezekiah, Jr.: 13: 303
Parrish, Hezekiah, Sr.: 13: 303
Parrish, J. C.: 8: 459
Parrish, J. L.: 19: 150
Parrish, Jacob: 4: 166
Parrish, James A.: 8: 493
Parrish, James M.: 8: 459
Parrish, James R.: 4: 166

Parrish, James W.: 11: 324	Parrish, Thomas M. T.: 4: 548
Parrish, James: 12: 194	Parrish, Thomas: 13: 303
Parrish, James: 13: 303	Parrish, Thomas: 14: 674
Parrish, James: 19: 188	Parrish, Troy: 19: 42
Parrish, James: 5: 489	Parrish, Troy: 7: 338
Parrish, James: 8: 493	Parrish, Uriah R.: 2: 169
Parrish, Jesse L.: 10: 225	Parrish, W. C.: 3: 208
Parrish, Jesse L.: 13: 303	Parrish, Wesley W.: 6: 548
Parrish, John B.: 15: 455	Parrish, William E.: 5: 62
Parrish, John B.: 19: 42	Parrish, William G.: 13: 303
Parrish, John B.: 3: 106	Parrish, William H.: 1: 434
Parrish, John Duncan: 3: 63	Parrish, William J.: 13: 277
Parrish, John F.: 8: 459	Parrish, William J.: 4: 570
Parrish, John L.: 3: 151	Parrish, William K.: 4: 282
Parrish, John M.: 1: 450, 591	Parrish, William M.: 6: 80, 753
Parrish, John M.: 13: 345	Parrish, William Y.: 5: 137
Parrish, John S.: 3: 363, 409	Parrish, William: 10: 489
Parrish, John: 2: 169	Parrish, William: 14: 198
Parrish, John: 7: 569	Parrish, William: 4: 558
Parrish, John: 8: 459	Parrish, Willis G.: 6: 548
Parrish, Johnson H.: 4: 166	Parrish, Willis: 8: 459
Parrish, Jordan G.: 5: 531, 592	Parrott, Adolphus B.: 5: 323
Parrish, Jordan: 2: 169	Parrott, E. S.: 6: 636
Parrish, Joseph: 3: 64, 703	Parrott, Frank: 2: 559
Parrish, Justice: 12: 183	Parrott, Henry E.: 15: 12-13
Parrish, Kinchen Q.: 4: 438	Parrott, Henry F.: 18: 122
Parrish, Kinchiss: 8: 459	Parrott, Jacob F.: 15: 503
Parrish, Levi L.: 13: 345	Parrott, John L.: 11: 112
Parrish, Lewis T.: 19: 474	Parrott, Joseph P.: 1: 382
Parrish, Lindsay: 13: 303	Parrott, Micajah: 7: 328
Parrish, Mathew: 8: 389	Parrott, P. H.: 1: 47
Parrish, Mordecau: 8: 459	Parrott, R. P.: 6: 34
Parrish, N. G.: 17: 224	Parrott, Robert: 8: 252
Parrish, Nathaniel H.: 2: 497, 533	Parrott, Thomas: 2: 202
Parrish, Nelson V.: 17: 224	Parrott, Thomas: 9: 406
Parrish, Nelson: 4: 290	Parrott, William C.: 6: 26
Parrish, Parham P.: 8: 459	Parrott, William: 19: 31
Parrish, Pascal B.: 4: 167	Parrottsville, Tennessee: 8: 232
Parrish, Paschal: 8: 459	Parsley, M.: 18: 317
Parrish, Pinkney C.: 18: 222	Parsley, Oscar Grant: 1: 90
Parrish, Putney: 2: 210	Parsley, William Murdock: 3: 487, 543, 703
Parrish, Putney: 8: 459	Parson, A. H.: 2: 709
Parrish, Ransom: 12: 194	Parson, Calloway: 2: 16
Parrish, Ransom: 19: 42, 188	Parson, David: 6: 44
Parrish, Richard: 12: 183	Parson, Edgar O.: 2: 233
Parrish, S. W.: 17: 199	Parsons, A. L.: 5: 402
Parrish, Samuel: 3: 106	Parsons, Albert: 8: 121
Parrish, Sidney A.: 8: 17	Parsons, Alexander D.: 9: 599
Parrish, Spivey M.: 11: 302	Parsons, Alfred: 7: 503, 700
Parrish, Stephen: 3: 64, 703	Parsons, Alvin: 2: 154, 703
Parrish, Stephen: 5: 62, 717	Parsons, Benjamin T.: 4: 438
Parrish, Stephenson: 13: 96	Parsons, Benjamin: 6: 509, 753
Parrish, Thomas H.: 2: 497, 533	Parsons, Calvin: 3: 476

Parsons, Craig S.: 9: 599
Parsons, Daniel C.: 8: 121
Parsons, David: 16: 400
Parsons, Franklin B.: 19: 306
Parsons, Franklin B.: 9: 599
Parsons, George P.: 9: 480
Parsons, George W.: 14: 414
Parsons, George W.: 19: 260
Parsons, George W.: 2: 321
Parsons, George: 3: 162
Parsons, Harper F.: 11: 41
Parsons, Henry S.: 6: 386
Parsons, Holden R.: 16: 417
Parsons, J. B.: 18: 139
Parsons, J. H.: 7: 223
Parsons, J. M.: 9: 599
Parsons, J. W.: 4: 115
Parsons, J.: 6: 645
Parsons, James C.: 13: 167
Parsons, James C.: 3: 286
Parsons, James C.: 9: 546
Parsons, James L.: 5: 402
Parsons, James: 4: 279
Parsons, Jesse F.: 6: 375
Parsons, John S.: 10: 236
Parsons, John S.: 2: 16
Parsons, John S.: 7: 476
Parsons, John W.: 9: 546
Parsons, John: 10: 155
Parsons, John: 17: 193
Parsons, John: 18: 200
Parsons, John: 4: 489
Parsons, John: 7: 569
Parsons, John: 9: 546
Parsons, Jonathan F.: 2: 42
Parsons, Joseph: 9: 84
Parsons, Larkin J.: 10: 311
Parsons, Larkin: 2: 118
Parsons, Marcus D. L.: 9: 599
Parsons, Marten: 18: 246
Parsons, Mumford: 10: 56
Parsons, Mumford: 12: 461
Parsons, Nelson: 10: 481
Parsons, no first name given: 19: 31
Parsons, Oliver H.: 11: 225
Parsons, Oliver H.: 18: 453
Parsons, Ollen Mably: 18: 354
Parsons, Payton: 7: 503
Parsons, Robert: 2: 363, 468
Parsons, Samuel: 18: 246
Parsons, Solomon C.: 2: 16
Parsons, Thomas A.: 17: 383
Parsons, Thomas A.: 8: 171

Parsons, Thomas: 13: 602
Parsons, Thomas: 18: 193
Parsons, Thomas: 19: 415
Parsons, Thomas: 9: 76
Parsons, W. B.: 18: 354
Parsons, W. H.: 3: 540
Parsons, William F.: 13: 167
Parsons, William F.: 7: 503
Parsons, William G.: 2: 16
Parsons, William H.: 14: 414
Parsons, William M.: 9: 599
Parsons, William N.: 7: 503, 701
Parsons, William Pitt: 18: 453
Parsons, William R.: 2: 16
Parsons, William R.: 6: 570
Parsons, William Thomas: 1: 121
Parsons, William: 1: 205, 565
Parsons, William: 7: 63
Parsons, Wilson M.: 13: 167
Parten, Elisha: 1: 265
Parten, James: 6: 105
Parten, Joseph W.: 1: 265
Parterson, J. K.: 1: 582
Partian, W. L.: 5: 531
Partin, A.: 19: 150
Partin, Alfred M.: 11: 337
Partin, Benjamin F.: 12: 44
Partin, Benjamin F.: 5: 547
Partin, C. C.: 1: 367
Partin, Charles A.: 19: 182
Partin, Drury H.: 13: 96
Partin, George P.: 8: 502
Partin, George W.: 11: 279
Partin, George W.: 7: 515, 701
Partin, J. P.: 4: 351
Partin, James W.: 11: 337
Partin, John A.: 5: 547
Partin, John C.: 1: 233
Partin, John H.: 11: 279
Partin, John H.: 7: 515
Partin, John: 1: 215
Partin, Joseph H.: 1: 474, 601
Partin, Joseph J.: 11: 257
Partin, Joseph J.: 3: 49, 703
Partin, Mark A.: 1: 474, 601
Partin, Marshal: 17: 184
Partin, Sidney: 11: 280
Partin, Thomas: 10: 329
Partin, William W.: 1: 265
Partin, William: 1: 601
Parting, Henry A.: 8: 330
Parton, Albert A.: 6: 71
Parton, Albert L.: 2: 485, 522

Parton, Alfred W.: 4: 194
 Parton, Asaph W.: 15: 44
 Parton, Daniel M.: 15: 44
 Parton, Daniel M.: 16: 312
 Parton, Daniel M.: 6: 105
 Parton, Elisha: 11: 29
 Parton, F. M.: 16: 312
 Parton, George W.: 2: 94
 Parton, George: 2: 522
 Parton, James: 15: 45
 Parton, Jerry: 10: 187
 Parton, John: 12: 222
 Parton, Joseph L.: 15: 45
 Parton, Marion M.: 16: 312
 Parton, Marion S.: 16: 312
 Parton, Marion: 16: 312
 Parton, Marion: 6: 105
 Parton, Thomas: 16: 312
 Parton, Thomas: 6: 105
 Parton, William B.: 16: 328
 Parton, William H.: 10: 166
 Parton, William H.: 2: 576
 Partridge, George W.: 4: 540
 Partridge, William H.: 4: 540
 Partrick, Cornelius: 2: 389
 Partridge, David: 16: 132, 274, 481
 Partridge, E. K.: 18: 283
 Parucker, William: 3: 363
 Parvin, William H.: 1: 166, 712
 Pasay, Joseph: 3: 198
 Paschal, David C.: 11: 415
 Paschal, David S.: 5: 381
 Paschal, Elisha: 7: 272
 Paschal, George J.: 17: 157
 Paschal, John H.: 9: 260
 Paschal, John: 18: 327
 Paschal, Joseph: 2: 169
 Paschal, Nathan: 11: 415
 Paschal, Robert T.: 3: 448
 Paschal, Robert: 3: 540
 Paschal, Thomas: 17: 157
 Paschal, W. F.: 17: 224
 Paschal, William H.: 9: 26
 Paschall, A. P.: 4: 314
 Paschall, Benjamin I.: 5: 131, 717
 Paschall, Cooper G.: 11: 166
 Paschall, Elisha G.: 11: 41
 Paschall, George A.: 10: 356
 Paschall, Henry C.: 5: 362
 Paschall, James O. K.: 10: 406
 Paschall, James O'Kelly: 10: 356
 Paschall, John J.: 17: 167
 Paschall, John W.: 18: 408
 Paschall, John William N.: 5: 137
 Paschall, Joseph P.: 14: 674
 Paschall, Louis B.: 11: 166
 Paschall, Lunsford A.: 13: 201, 237-238, 243, 288
 Paschall, Lunsford A.: 5: 169
 Paschall, R. S.: 5: 169
 Paschall, Richard B.: 10: 356
 Paschall, Richard H.: 5: 154
 Paschall, Robert A.: 11: 166
 Paschall, Robert D.: 2: 50
 Paschall, Robert H. M.: 5: 137, 718
 Paschall, Robert H.: 7: 192, 701
 Paschall, Robert W.: 10: 356
 Paschall, Samuel A.: 8: 339
 Paschall, William H.: 5: 169
 Paschall, William J.: 11: 166
 Paschall, William T.: 5: 556
 Paschall, William: 11: 185
 Paschau, Edward: 6: 317
 Pashal, A. R.: 3: 387
 Pasley, Isaac: 2: 703
 Pasley, Wiley: 18: 440
 Pasley, Wiley: 2: 16
 Pasmore, Marion: 10: 166
 Pasour, Adam M.: 12: 112
 Pasour, Andrew: 12: 112
 Pasour, F. M.: 12: 112
 Pasour, Felix: 18: 163
 Pasour, Jacob Miles: 17: 264
 Pasour, John P.: 12: 112
 Pasour, Joseph A.: 12: 112
 Pasour, Levi: 9: 300
 Pasour, Moses Eli: 12: 112
 Pasquotank Boys: 13: 615
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 15: 509-510, 513-514, 517, 528
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Pasquotank County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 418, 419
 Pasquotank River, N.C.: 15: 511, 513
 Pasquotank River, N.C.: 19: 21
 Pasquotank River, North Carolina: 13: 561
 Pass, John C.: 2: 281
 Pass, Thomas: 10: 202
 Pass, William H.: 11: 112
 Passmore, Caloway: 15: 54
 Passmore, Columbus: 14: 747
 Passmore, Elijah: 16: 434
 Passmore, Hardin: 16: 434
 Passmore, Henry C.: 2: 250
 Passmore, Leander J.: 10: 117
 Passmore, Leander: 16: 434
 Passmore, Marion: 15: 49
 Passmore, Norman: 8: 244

Passmore, Thomas J.: 2: 250
Passmore, Travis: 2: 94
Passmore, Warren: 8: 244
Passmore, Washington K.: 16: 434
Passmore, William C.: 2: 497, 533
Passmore, William F.: 15: 113
Passmore, William: 8: 244
Paster, L. S.: 4: 326
Paston, Robert: 15: 122
Patchan, Scott C.: 16: 166-169
Patchett, J.: 13: 511
Pate, Alexander: 13: 284
Pate, Alexander: 3: 353
Pate, Asa: 1: 109
Pate, B. F.: 6: 62
Pate, C. P.: 15: 406
Pate, C. P.: 2: 613
Pate, Calvin: 18: 369
Pate, Charles: 11: 493
Pate, Charles: 15: 342
Pate, Charles: 2: 599
Pate, Coor P.: 19: 270
Pate, Daniel: 1: 109, 507
Pate, Daniel: 6: 351
Pate, David: 6: 329, 753
Pate, David: 8: 95
Pate, DeWitt C.: 4: 53
Pate, Doctor A.: 8: 252, 309
Pate, E. A.: 1: 265
Pate, E. Temp: 5: 271, 718
Pate, Edward: 6: 329
Pate, Edwin A.: 1: 28
Pate, Elias: 1: 109
Pate, Elijah: 8: 244
Pate, Elijah: 9: 447
Pate, Frank H.: 17: 243
Pate, Frank H.: 9: 447
Pate, Frederick: 1: 58
Pate, Gabriel G.: 1: 253
Pate, Gatlin: 15: 358
Pate, Gatlin: 5: 262
Pate, George B.: 3: 497
Pate, George Duncan: 3: 458
Pate, George W.: 14: 369
Pate, George W.: 2: 574
Pate, George W.: 8: 252, 290
Pate, Gustavus D.: 1: 392
Pate, Henry E.: 3: 438
Pate, Henry H.: 2: 332, 635
Pate, Henry: 5: 592, 718
Pate, Hutching P.: 15: 478
Pate, Hutching: 3: 120
Pate, Hyman: 14: 211

Pate, Hyman: 9: 447
Pate, J. H.: 17: 243
Pate, J. M.: 2: 564
Pate, Jackson: 1: 109
Pate, James A.: 1: 58
Pate, James A.: 19: 360
Pate, James A.: 3: 418
Pate, James E.: 18: 369
Pate, James E.: 9: 447
Pate, James J.: 13: 440
Pate, James M.: 2: 574
Pate, James M.: 8: 310
Pate, James: 1: 166
Pate, James: 18: 359
Pate, James: 3: 353
Pate, Jesse: 1: 321
Pate, Jesse: 16: 400
Pate, Jesse: 3: 151
Pate, Jesse: 8: 244
Pate, John C.: 1: 507
Pate, John F. T. H.: 4: 141
Pate, John Lewis: 1: 109
Pate, John Oliver: 8: 252, 310
Pate, John W.: 5: 510
Pate, John: 4: 63
Pate, John: 6: 375
Pate, John: 8: 244
Pate, Joseph: 1: 166
Pate, Joseph: 15: 406
Pate, Joseph: 19: 270, 367
Pate, Joseph: 2: 259, 613
Pate, Lenoir: 15: 358
Pate, Lenoir: 5: 262
Pate, Major I.: 18: 369
Pate, Malcom D.: 1: 28
Pate, Marcellus S.: 8: 253, 310
Pate, Mark: 19: 270
Pate, Martin: 19: 270
Pate, Morris S.: 8: 310
Pate, Nelson: 6: 329, 753
Pate, Owen J.: 3: 98, 497, 703
Pate, Owen Jones: 15: 442
Pate, R. W.: 1: 109
Pate, Ransom R.: 18: 390
Pate, Ransom: 8: 451
Pate, Richard J.: 4: 53
Pate, Robert A.: 15: 503
Pate, Robert A.: 3: 100, 134
Pate, Robert: 1: 434
Pate, S. K.: 17: 376, 441
Pate, Samuel B.: 1: 59
Pate, Samuel F.: 8: 310
Pate, Samuel M.: 11: 174

Pate, Samuel M.: 7: 53
 Pate, Samuel: 16: 298, 423
 Pate, Sherrard H.: 17: 243
 Pate, Starling: 1: 109
 Pate, Stephen W.: 17: 243
 Pate, Stephen W.: 8: 95
 Pate, Stephen Wall: 6: 375
 Pate, Stephen: 1: 507
 Pate, Stephen: 18: 369
 Pate, Stephen: 6: 329
 Pate, Stephen: 9: 447
 Pate, T.: 17: 370, 426
 Pate, Thomas J. D.: 19: 271
 Pate, Thomas J.: 4: 53
 Pate, Thoroughgood: 11: 174
 Pate, V. C.: 19: 39, 54
 Pate, Van H.: 5: 271
 Pate, William A.: 1: 146
 Pate, William A.: 3: 90
 Pate, William B.: 15: 390
 Pate, William C.: 8: 95
 Pate, William H.: 15: 455
 Pate, William H.: 3: 106
 Pate, William Norwood: 15: 433
 Pate, William Norwood: 3: 90
 Pate, William R.: 10: 303
 Pate, William W.: 6: 420
 Pate, William: 17: 243
 Pate, William: 19: 36, 57, 284
 Pate, William: 2: 621
 Pate, Zackeriah: 19: 284
 Paten, James: 9: 99
 Patham, Baker: 15: 264
 Patishall, King H.: 2: 427
 Patrick, Aaron: 3: 219
 Patrick, Albert H.: 8: 51
 Patrick, Augustus: 3: 125
 Patrick, Christopher: 15: 504
 Patrick, Christopher: 3: 134
 Patrick, Cornelius H.: 6: 131, 221
 Patrick, Cornelius: 8: 323
 Patrick, David S.: 5: 362
 Patrick, Eliakim: 1: 392
 Patrick, Enoch: 2: 243
 Patrick, Ezekiel L.: 4: 578
 Patrick, F. A.: 15: 471
 Patrick, F. A.: 3: 116, 126
 Patrick, F. Augustus: 15: 489
 Patrick, Franklin L.: 1: 355
 Patrick, Frederick Cox: 8: 17
 Patrick, Frederick F.: 5: 235
 Patrick, Frederick F.: 9: 9
 Patrick, George W.: 3: 540
 Patrick, George W.: 9: 533
 Patrick, George: 10: 424
 Patrick, Henry M.: 2: 259
 Patrick, J. B.: 2: 427
 Patrick, J. M.: 13: 373
 Patrick, James B.: 15: 446
 Patrick, James M.: 4: 12, 63
 Patrick, James W.: 4: 587
 Patrick, Joel: 6: 491
 Patrick, John A.: 1: 355
 Patrick, John H.: 2: 723, 817
 Patrick, John H.: 6: 131
 Patrick, John R.: 2: 259
 Patrick, John: 15: 442
 Patrick, John: 3: 98, 497
 Patrick, John: 7: 103
 Patrick, Joseph: 15: 508
 Patrick, Joseph: 17: 311
 Patrick, N. H.: 1: 8
 Patrick, S.: 3: 241
 Patrick, Samuel C.: 15: 324
 Patrick, Samuel C.: 2: 720
 Patrick, Snowden: 6: 190
 Patrick, Thomas L.: 3: 585
 Patrick, Thomas: 6: 491
 Patrick, William H.: 1: 167
 Patrick, William H.: 14: 646, 662
 Patrick, William J.: 1: 98
 Patrick, William J.: 4: 100
 Patrick, William, Jr.: 1: 8
 Patrick, William: 9: 260, 480
 Patrick, Wilson A.: 6: 131
 Patrum, Henderson: 18: 299
 Patten, Lewis M.: 11: 359
 Patten, Robert: 6: 317
 Pattern, William: 13: 325
 Pattersall, O. Alexander: 17: 370, 426
 Patterson, A. C.: 3: 74
 Patterson, A. D.: 11: 324
 Patterson, A. F.: 6: 561, 753
 Patterson, Alexander: 6: 420
 Patterson, Alfred Lafayette: 15: 81
 Patterson, Allison: 5: 431
 Patterson, Amos L.: 7: 405
 Patterson, Angus McL.: 1: 205, 565
 Patterson, Angus R.: 9: 169
 Patterson, Archibald B.: 12: 232
 Patterson, Archibald B.: 18: 390
 Patterson, Archibald: 13: 106
 Patterson, Archibald: 18: 379
 Patterson, Archibald: 3: 427
 Patterson, Armistead H.: 5: 286, 315, 718
 Patterson, Armistead J.: 5: 333

Patterson, Asa: 15: 132
Patterson, Asa: 2: 581
Patterson, Asby: 9: 216
Patterson, B. Jasper: 13: 85
Patterson, B. R.: 19: 174
Patterson, Bartholomew: 4: 558
Patterson, Benjamin F.: 1: 277
Patterson, Benjamin F.: 2: 259
Patterson, C. Calhoun: 1: 8, 36
Patterson, C. G.: 7: 214
Patterson, C. H.: 17: 276
Patterson, Caleb W.: 12: 424
Patterson, Calvin: 12: 498
Patterson, Carroll M.: 2: 490, 528
Patterson, Charles A.: 6: 443
Patterson, Charles S.: 4: 438
Patterson, Curtis C.: 13: 678
Patterson, Cyrus: 11: 493
Patterson, Cyrus: 3: 81, 703
Patterson, D. C.: 12: 98
Patterson, Daniel A.: 2: 133
Patterson, Daniel J.: 11: 17
Patterson, Daniel M.: 6: 351
Patterson, Daniel: 1: 290, 712
Patterson, David, Jr.: 5: 315
Patterson, David: 18: 266
Patterson, DeMarcus: 11: 17
Patterson, Dixon C.: 5: 431
Patterson, Drury M.: 13: 529
Patterson, Duncan A.: 13: 277
Patterson, Duncan A.: 4: 561
Patterson, Duncan J.: 1: 8
Patterson, E. J.: 4: 600
Patterson, E. M.: 17: 167
Patterson, E. S.: 2: 67
Patterson, E.: 4: 459
Patterson, Edward: 2: 493, 559
Patterson, Edward: 4: 111
Patterson, Eli: 9: 587
Patterson, Elijah William: 11: 257
Patterson, Elijah: 15: 132
Patterson, Elisha: 15: 132
Patterson, Emanuel Arthur: 14: 155
Patterson, Emerick: 16: 387, 434
Patterson, F. T.: 17: 276
Patterson, Felix A.: 18: 178
Patterson, Frank: 3: 265
Patterson, Franklin C.: 13: 678
Patterson, G. L.: 7: 114
Patterson, G. S.: 13: 502
Patterson, G.: 4: 141
Patterson, George M.: 7: 114
Patterson, George M.: 9: 156

Patterson, George W.: 4: 510
Patterson, George: 11: 324
Patterson, George: 3: 489, 703
Patterson, George: 4: 558
Patterson, Green R.: 8: 339
Patterson, H. D.: 11: 324
Patterson, Harrison: 8: 121
Patterson, Hector: 1: 28
Patterson, Henry Houston: 3: 234
Patterson, Henry Jackson: 2: 474, 542, 549
Patterson, Henry: 5: 192
Patterson, Hugh L.: 6: 375
Patterson, I. T.: 2: 442
Patterson, Ibsen Frank: 6: 443
Patterson, Isaac H.: 7: 557
Patterson, J. C.: 8: 181
Patterson, J. E.: 4: 449
Patterson, J. H.: 2: 25, 706
Patterson, J. L.: 13: 255
Patterson, J. N.: 2: 442
Patterson, J. R.: 16: 503
Patterson, J. S.: 19: 74
Patterson, J. S.: 2: 442
Patterson, J. W.: 18: 178
Patterson, James A.: 12: 498
Patterson, James A.: 2: 474, 542, 549
Patterson, James D.: 10: 74
Patterson, James Decatur: 13: 672
Patterson, James L.: 7: 389
Patterson, James M.: 19: 174
Patterson, James M.: 4: 438, 604
Patterson, James M.: 5: 333, 718
Patterson, James R.: 7: 447
Patterson, James W.: 7: 192
Patterson, James W.: 8: 286
Patterson, James: 11: 324
Patterson, James: 9: 338
Patterson, Jeremiah M.: 16: 312
Patterson, Jeremiah M.: 6: 105
Patterson, Jeremiah: 9: 271
Patterson, Jesse A.: 13: 116
Patterson, Jesse D.: 13: 255
Patterson, John A.: 10: 102
Patterson, John A.: 12: 70
Patterson, John A.: 15: 81
Patterson, John A.: 2: 58
Patterson, John A.: 6: 375
Patterson, John A.: 9: 386
Patterson, John B.: 4: 510
Patterson, John Bailey: 17: 358, 450
Patterson, John H.: 11: 18
Patterson, John H.: 9: 588
Patterson, John J.: 8: 348

Patterson, John L.: 19: 174
Patterson, John M.: 19: 434
Patterson, John O.: 12: 295
Patterson, John P.: 2: 58
Patterson, John R. M.: 10: 74
Patterson, John S.: 4: 439
Patterson, John W.: 12: 232
Patterson, John: 1: 520
Patterson, John: 14: 336
Patterson, John: 4: 570
Patterson, Joseph A.: 1: 520
Patterson, Joseph A.: 4: 439
Patterson, Joseph A.: 5: 454
Patterson, Joseph A.: 9: 156
Patterson, Joseph C.: 3: 198
Patterson, Joseph M.: 7: 452
Patterson, Joseph Robert Grier: 12: 77
Patterson, Joshua B.: 6: 443
Patterson, Josiah: 16: 387, 434
Patterson, Julius H.: 9: 533, 560
Patterson, L. H.: 1: 332
Patterson, Leonidas G.: 10: 74
Patterson, Malloy: 11: 170
Patterson, Malloy: 12: 317
Patterson, Marcus L.: 6: 612
Patterson, Martin V.: 5: 431
Patterson, Matthew: 2: 581
Patterson, Michael L.: 16: 215-216, 228
Patterson, Milen M.: 12: 98
Patterson, Moses: 2: 581
Patterson, N.C.: 15: 30, 163
Patterson, Nathan M.: 15: 54
Patterson, Neill A.: 10: 102
Patterson, Neill A.: 9: 386
Patterson, Neill McN.: 11: 174
Patterson, Neill McN.: 6: 375, 753
Patterson, Neill: 19: 434
Patterson, Neill: 2: 381
Patterson, Nicholas M.: 19: 174
Patterson, Nicholas M.: 8: 244
Patterson, Nicholas: 4: 558
Patterson, no first name given: 16: 496
Patterson, Oliver H.: 10: 68
Patterson, Pinkney D.: 12: 29, 99
Patterson, Preston G.: 5: 431
Patterson, Quintus C.: 10: 74
Patterson, R. D.: 1: 8
Patterson, R. F.: 4: 558
Patterson, Reuben M.: 8: 290
Patterson, Robert A.: 11: 245
Patterson, Robert B.: 5: 432
Patterson, Robert D.: 8: 62
Patterson, Robert English: 4: 12, 44

Patterson, Robert J.: 12: 232
Patterson, Robert M.: 12: 317
Patterson, Robert S.: 5: 425
Patterson, Rufus R.: 19: 174
Patterson, Rufus R.: 8: 244
Patterson, Rufus W.: 18: 178
Patterson, S. Crowder: 12: 99
Patterson, S. G.: 4: 600
Patterson, S. L.: 13: 85
Patterson, Samuel D.: 12: 70
Patterson, Samuel F.: 14: 369
Patterson, Samuel: 3: 23, 703
Patterson, Sherod: 5: 566, 718
Patterson, Sidney S.: 11: 257
Patterson, T. V.: 5: 432, 718
Patterson, Thomas G.: 5: 432
Patterson, Thomas H.: 1: 332
Patterson, Thomas L.: 17: 358, 450
Patterson, Thomas P.: 11: 18
Patterson, Thomas: 10: 36
Patterson, Thomas: 18: 122
Patterson, Toliver P.: 19: 161
Patterson, Turner: 7: 63
Patterson, W. A.: 6: 26, 753
Patterson, W. J.: 1: 332
Patterson, W. W.: 12: 99
Patterson, Wesley: 2: 480, 542, 549
Patterson, Wiley E.: 13: 116
Patterson, William A.: 1: 224, 574
Patterson, William A.: 15: 231
Patterson, William A.: 9: 147
Patterson, William Clarke: 9: 242
Patterson, William D.: 10: 489
Patterson, William D.: 11: 349
Patterson, William D.: 12: 399, 461
Patterson, William D.: 2: 480, 549, 817
Patterson, William D.: 7: 405
Patterson, William Decatur: 15: 54
Patterson, William Franklin: 19: 194
Patterson, William Franklin: 4: 417
Patterson, William G.: 2: 698
Patterson, William G.: 9: 254, 311
Patterson, William H.: 4: 510
Patterson, William H.: 7: 557, 569
Patterson, William J.: 12: 295
Patterson, William M.: 13: 255
Patterson, William M.: 7: 328
Patterson, William P.: 4: 92
Patterson, William P.: 5: 432
Patterson, William S.: 8: 419
Patterson, William T.: 16: 496
Patterson, William T.: 2: 381
Patterson, William Thompson: 13: 679

Patterson, William W.: 13: 460
 Patterson, William: 17: 224
 Patterson, William: 18: 384
 Patterson, William: 3: 387
 Patterson, William: 7: 63
 Patterson, Willie T.: 8: 69
 Patterson's Company: 1: 290
 Patteshall, William R.: 4: 570
 Patteson, R. R.: 2: 706
 Pattillo, John W.: 10: 356
 Pattillo, William H.: 5: 294
 Pattisall, Manly: 4: 141
 Pattishall, Calvin H.: 2: 427
 Pattishall, John R.: 2: 427
 Pattishall, Pleasant M.: 2: 210
 Pattishall, W.: 14: 687
 Pattishall, Z. G.: 4: 570
 Pattisol, Baxter: 18: 444
 Pattison, F.: 15: 324
 Patton, Aaron Franklin: 7: 433
 Patton, Alexander M. ('Sandy'): 14: 3, 13, 15, 32, 43, 198
 Patton, Andrew J.: 10: 185
 Patton, Andrew J.: 16: 254
 Patton, Andrew J.: 6: 18
 Patton, Benjamin C.: 10: 36
 Patton, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 515, 529
 Patton, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 28, 703
 Patton, Calvin: 5: 102
 Patton, D. R.: 19: 150
 Patton, David H.: 8: 297
 Patton, Eli W.: 15: 54
 Patton, Eli: 7: 405
 Patton, Frank: 2: 570
 Patton, G.: 5: 170
 Patton, George A.: 5: 102
 Patton, George N.: 5: 450, 718
 Patton, George N.: 7: 433
 Patton, George S.: 16: 189, 194, 202
 Patton, George: 5: 28
 Patton, Henry C.: 8: 237, 297
 Patton, Henry D.: 4: 72
 Patton, Henry W.: 10: 36
 Patton, J. A.: 18: 398
 Patton, J. B.: 14: 198, 588
 Patton, J. E.: 15: 584
 Patton, J. S.: 5: 28
 Patton, J. T.: 2: 567
 Patton, J. W.: 19: 404
 Patton, Jacob E.: 5: 450, 718
 Patton, James A.: 11: 324
 Patton, James Alfred: 14: 427
 Patton, James Alfred: 3: 25
 Patton, James L. M.: 5: 102
 Patton, James M.: 14: 108
 Patton, James P.: 6: 80
 Patton, John A.: 8: 297
 Patton, John D.: 12: 150
 Patton, John D.: 14: 511
 Patton, John E.: 14: 520
 Patton, John E.: 19: 404
 Patton, John H.: 9: 377
 Patton, John M.: 14: 548
 Patton, John M.: 2: 569, 817
 Patton, John Merrill: 5: 102
 Patton, John: 5: 28
 Patton, L. L.: 15: 366
 Patton, Ladson M.: 17: 126
 Patton, Lewis E.: 8: 303
 Patton, Matthew: 5: 334
 Patton, Mont.: 19: 404
 Patton, Monerrile: 8: 303
 Patton, Noah: 16: 400
 Patton, Robert C.: 2: 571
 Patton, Robert Crocket: 5: 102
 Patton, Robert E.: 7: 33
 Patton, Robert H.: 2: 505, 817
 Patton, Robert H.: 3: 28, 703
 Patton, Robert H.: 8: 297
 Patton, Robert V.: 14: 354
 Patton, Robert W.: 7: 405
 Patton, Samuel Alexander: 8: 297
 Patton, T. T.: 19: 404
 Patton, Thomas W.: 3: 28
 Patton, Thomas Walton: 14: 424, 427-429, 433-434, 437-446, 450-453, 458-463, 469, 481, 485, 488, 500, 523
 Patton, W. S.: 5: 28, 718
 Patton, William Augustus: 14: 502
 Patton, William F.: 14: 529
 Patton, William L.: 15: 81
 Patton, William M.: 5: 450
 Patton, William: 12: 37
 Patton, William: 14: 73, 198
 Patton, William: 18: 227
 Patton's Brigade, George S.: 16: 189, 193-195, 203
 Pattott, J. W.: 7: 600
 Patty, Elbert S.: 14: 588
 Paty, David: 2: 549
 Paul Solomon N.: 1: 474, 601
 Paul, Abraham: 12: 327
 Paul, Alexander Mitchell: 15: 471
 Paul, Alexander W.: 15: 463
 Paul, Alexander W.: 3: 111
 Paul, Alfred N.: 8: 69
 Paul, David C.: 3: 188, 703
 Paul, David C.: 8: 69

Paul, Edgar H.: 15: 440
Paul, Edgar H.: 3: 96
Paul, Gaston: 1: 224, 574
Paul, George H.: 1: 413
Paul, Hector C.: 12: 317
Paul, Henry: 1: 424
Paul, J. R.: 10: 285
Paul, J. T. : 19: 189
Paul, J. T.: 9: 242
Paul, J.: 19: 72
Paul, Jackson Lafayette: 10: 285
Paul, Jacob B.: 1: 403
Paul, James A.: 1: 403
Paul, James A.: 16: 106, 138-139, 405
Paul, James T.: 7: 182
Paul, John Franklin: 1: 414
Paul, John P.: 1: 424
Paul, John: 12: 461
Paul, Joseph W.: 17: 311
Paul, Mitchel: 3: 116
Paul, Nathaniel P.: 18: 227
Paul, Peter: 1: 424, 507
Paul, Quincy: 13: 106
Paul, Raymond L.: 1: 58
Paul, Riley: 4: 63
Paul, Stephen: 1: 146
Paul, Stephen: 15: 440
Paul, Stephen: 3: 96
Paul, William C.: 3: 188
Paul, William Thomas: 1: 574
Pavey, P.: 4: 206
Pavyo, Thomas L.: 3: 550
Pawnee, USS: 14: 608
Paxon, Charles M. D.: 15: 132
Paxton, E. F.: 3: 374
Paxton, Elisha F.: 4: 4
Paxton, Elisha F.: 5: 389
Paxton, Elisha F.: 8: 316
Paxton, J. H.: 15: 122
Paxton, James A.: 11: 439
Paxton, James L.: 8: 419
Paxton, James O.: 15: 133
Paxton, James O.: 2: 549
Paxton, Joseph A.: 2: 580
Paxton, Junius A.: 2: 480, 549
Paxton, Rufus M.: 7: 405
Paxton, Samuel L.: 12: 86
Paxton, William W.: 10: 311
Paxton, William W.: 19: 161
Paxton, William W.: 2: 162
Paydon, James: 5: 211
Paylor, George W.: 13: 303
Paylor, Henry M.: 11: 112

Paylor, John D.: 5: 323
Paylor, William C.: 11: 112
Paylor, William: 11: 107
Payne, Albert M.: 9: 70
Payne, Albert: 17: 458
Payne, Alexander: 16: 455
Payne, Alexander: 18: 212
Payne, Alfred: 19: 182
Payne, Alfred: 3: 325
Payne, Anderson: 4: 302
Payne, Andrew F.: 6: 627
Payne, Benton: 7: 21
Payne, Calvin: 2: 281
Payne, Cary J.: 7: 365
Payne, Charles Montgomery: 13: 576, 693
Payne, Charles: 3: 325
Payne, Coleman: 11: 235
Payne, D. A.: 17: 142
Payne, Daniel: 4: 417
Payne, David M.: 15: 508
Payne, Franklin: 10: 166
Payne, Franklin: 9: 495
Payne, George D.: 1: 344, 367
Payne, Harvey M.: 4: 570
Payne, Hazel: 10: 137
Payne, Henry C.: 7: 21
Payne, Henry W.: 17: 142
Payne, Henry: 18: 212
Payne, Henry: 6: 409
Payne, J. N.: 6: 80
Payne, J. S.: 7: 202
Payne, J. W.: 19: 177
Payne, Jacob A.: 8: 244
Payne, Jacob D.: 3: 162
Payne, James J.: 2: 146
Payne, James M.: 3: 198
Payne, James Oscar: 15: 251
Payne, James: 11: 493
Payne, Jefferson: 16: 456
Payne, Joel J.: 15: 54
Payne, John A.: 7: 223, 701
Payne, John F.: 10: 202
Payne, John F.: 15: 375
Payne, John F.: 19: 235, 378
Payne, John Handy: 10: 462
Payne, John L.: 1: 48, 441
Payne, John W. A.: 9: 52
Payne, John W.: 7: 21
Payne, John Wesley: 3: 320
Payne, John: 3: 325
Payne, John: 6: 561
Payne, Jonathan: 11: 493
Payne, Jordan Nathaniel: 17: 364, 467

Payne, Joseph D.: 12: 112
 Payne, Joseph H.: 1: 42, 438
 Payne, Joseph H.: 3: 7
 Payne, Joseph: 3: 325
 Payne, Laban: 10: 462
 Payne, Patterson: 3: 230
 Payne, Pinkney: 1: 520
 Payne, Reuben F.: 18: 306
 Payne, Robert B.: 9: 560
 Payne, Robert N.: 11: 18
 Payne, Robert: 11: 18
 Payne, Russell: 16: 400, 434
 Payne, S. S.: 11: 493
 Payne, Samuel: 2: 321, 817
 Payne, Sanford: 3: 325
 Payne, Solomon: 3: 325
 Payne, Thomas E. S.: 19: 344
 Payne, Thomas E. S.: 9: 193
 Payne, Thomas J.: 13: 511
 Payne, Thomas L.: 12: 112
 Payne, Thomas: 1: 520, 547
 Payne, Thomas: 10: 74
 Payne, Thomas: 3: 325
 Payne, W. H.: 2: 100
 Payne, W. T.: 14: 119
 Payne, W. W.: 4: 510
 Payne, W.: 7: 53
 Payne, Westley: 16: 442
 Payne, William E.: 11: 493
 Payne, William E.: 5: 580
 Payne, William G.: 8: 244
 Payne, William L.: 15: 252
 Payne, William L.: 2: 202
 Payne, William P.: 8: 244
 Payne, William R.: 7: 543, 584
 Payne, William Riley: 10: 137, 163
 Payne, William: 16: 410
 Payne, Willis: 10: 64
 Payne, Willis: 18: 212
 Payne's Farm (near Mine Run), Virginia: 13: 22, 390
 Payne's Farm, Virginia: 3: 138, 484
 Payne's Farm, Virginia: 4: 265
 Payne's Farm, Virginia: 6: 536
 Paynter, Thomas P.: 8: 339
 Paysour, C.: 5: 18, 718
 Paysour, Caleb: 9: 588
 Paysour, David Rufus: 8: 135
 Paysour, Eli F.: 9: 575
 Paysour, Ephraim W.: 9: 575
 Paysour, J.: 19: 86
 Paysour, Jonas W.: 18: 187
 Paysour, Philip H.: 9: 575
 Paysour, Samuel P.: 9: 575

Pea Vine Creek, Georgia: 10: 107
 Pea Vine Creek, Georgia: 8: 234
 Peabody, John T.: 1: 403
 Peace, Abner D.: 7: 143, 185, 195
 Peace, Alexander S.: 10: 406
 Peace, F.: 18: 397
 Peace, George T.: 7: 192
 Peace, Henry: 7: 214
 Peace, Ira J.: 7: 192
 Peace, Isaac J.: 7: 193
 Peace, James: 9: 425
 Peace, John Jasper C.: 11: 349
 Peace, John M.: 15: 190
 Peace, Joseph J.: 11: 312
 Peace, Lorenzo E.: 1: 520
 Peace, Pleasant P.: 11: 315
 Peace, Wesley: 17: 167
 Peace, William M.: 1: 520
 Peace, William: 13: 303
 Peach Tree Creek, Georgia: 8: 234
 Peach, H.: 2: 33
 Peachtree Creek, Georgia: 10: 107
 Peachtree Creek, Georgia: 14: 251-253, 476-478
 Peaco, Jackson P.: 2: 583
 Peacock Swamp, North Carolina: 13: 569
 Peacock, Alexander: 11: 195
 Peacock, Bryant: 8: 95
 Peacock, Burdin: 18: 369
 Peacock, Caswell C.: 3: 418
 Peacock, Commodore: 4: 600
 Peacock, David W.: 2: 694
 Peacock, David: 5: 592
 Peacock, David: 8: 95
 Peacock, David: 9: 447
 Peacock, Davidson: 17: 282
 Peacock, Edmund M.: 19: 161
 Peacock, Ephraim: 11: 195
 Peacock, F. W.: 2: 661
 Peacock, Franklin: 4: 217
 Peacock, George N.: 9: 291
 Peacock, George W.: 2: 671
 Peacock, Henry Lyndon: 7: 103, 114
 Peacock, Henry: 9: 447
 Peacock, J.: 17: 339
 Peacock, Jacob: 3: 448
 Peacock, James: 2: 661
 Peacock, John B.: 2: 210, 817
 Peacock, John B.: 7: 293
 Peacock, John B.: 9: 291
 Peacock, John R.: 13: 502
 Peacock, John: 12: 183
 Peacock, John: 2: 661
 Peacock, John: 9: 447

Peacock, Joseph W.: 11: 289
 Peacock, Joseph: 8: 17
 Peacock, Noah: 4: 459
 Peacock, Peter L.: 1: 253
 Peacock, Peter: 15: 122
 Peacock, Peter: 19: 44
 Peacock, Richard M.: 2: 25
 Peacock, Rufus: 4: 217
 Peacock, Silas H.: 18: 227
 Peacock, W. A. T.: 2: 661
 Peacock, William A. J.: 2: 694
 Peacock, William G.: 4: 194
 Peacock, William R.: 1: 474
 Peacock, William R.: 4: 468
 Peacock, William W.: 3: 198
 Peacock, William: 1: 403
 Peacock, William: 15: 358
 Peacock, William: 19: 360
 Peaden, Charles N.: 14: 712
 Peaden, Edmond: 14: 712
 Peaden, John R.: 14: 712
 Peaden, William A.: 14: 712
 Peaden, William Troy: 13: 303
 Peak, Hiram R.: 8: 253
 Peak, J.: 2: 381
 Peak, James H. H.: 6: 252
 Peak, Lewis: 16: 371
 Peak, Luke: 16: 371
 Peak, Phillip R.: 7: 263
 Peak, William H. H.: 16: 366
 Peak, William: 15: 200
 Peake, John: 9: 216
 Peake, George W.: 6: 92
 Peake's Crossing (near Hanover Court House), Virginia:
 5: 106
 Peake's Crossing (near Hanover Court House), Virginia:
 6: 295
 Peal, Abram R.: 14: 733
 Peal, Abram R.: 19: 384
 Peal, Asa A.: 3: 230
 Peal, Charles: 4: 230
 Peal, D.: 8: 181
 Peal, Eli: 6: 269
 Peal, George W.: 8: 35
 Peal, H. D.: 17: 231
 Peal, Henry D.: 14: 733
 Peal, Hyman: 14: 733
 Peal, Hyman: 19: 384
 Peal, Hyman: 6: 212
 Peal, J. Edwin: 6: 161, 753
 Peal, James Staton: 14: 733
 Peal, James Staton: 19: 384
 Peal, Jesse B.: 6: 161, 213
 Peal, Jesse: 1: 265
 Peal, Jesse: 14: 660
 Peal, John Abner: 4: 153
 Peal, Joshua: 9: 84
 Peal, Mordecai: 8: 35
 Peal, Robert H.: 14: 734
 Peal, Robert H.: 19: 384
 Peal, Stanley: 6: 213
 Peal, Stephen: 6: 162, 213
 Peal, Thomas R.: 6: 269
 Peal, Turner: 14: 734
 Peal, Turner: 19: 384
 Peal, Turner: 7: 569
 Peal, W. D.: 6: 213
 Peal, William J.: 14: 734
 Peal, William R.: 19: 384
 Peal, William: 6: 608, 753
 Peale, M.: 19: 31
 Peam, R. H.: 10: 347
 Pear, James: 3: 596
 Pearce, A. J.: 18: 222
 Pearce, Alex K.: 4: 240
 Pearce, Alexander H.: 15: 572
 Pearce, Alford: 19: 46
 Pearce, Alfred B.: 4: 240
 Pearce, Alfred: 14: 337
 Pearce, Alfred: 2: 661
 Pearce, Alfred: 4: 141
 Pearce, Allen: 11: 269
 Pearce, Allen: 14: 393
 Pearce, Andrew J.: 19: 434
 Pearce, Archibald: 3: 241
 Pearce, Atlas G.: 11: 312
 Pearce, Benjamin F.: 1: 205
 Pearce, Benjamin F.: 13: 208, 339
 Pearce, Benjamin F.: 3: 3, 34
 Pearce, Benjamin W.: 5: 556
 Pearce, Benjamin: 13: 511
 Pearce, Benjamin: 18: 118
 Pearce, Berry: 13: 520
 Pearce, Blount C.: 9: 368
 Pearce, Bryan: 18: 293
 Pearce, Burwell: 1: 155, 182
 Pearce, Calvin: 3: 241
 Pearce, Calvin: 7: 346
 Pearce, E.: 19: 194
 Pearce, Edgar: 15: 264
 Pearce, Everett: 4: 167
 Pearce, Free H.: 13: 170
 Pearce, Furney P.: 7: 341
 Pearce, G. S.: 1: 574
 Pearce, George B.: 15: 317
 Pearce, George B.: 5: 251

Pearce, George B.: 7: 263
 Pearce, George W.: 10: 303
 Pearce, Henry C.: 3: 337
 Pearce, Henry: 18: 118
 Pearce, Isaac E.: 4: 120, 144
 Pearce, Isaac S.: 4: 230
 Pearce, Isaac T.: 6: 147, 229
 Pearce, Isaac T.: 8: 486
 Pearce, Isaac: 4: 153
 Pearce, J. J.: 11: 302
 Pearce, J. R.: 17: 305
 Pearce, J. R.: 2: 694
 Pearce, J. V.: 15: 264
 Pearce, J.: 9: 131
 Pearce, James Coles: 9: 180
 Pearce, James D.: 11: 269
 Pearce, James M.: 10: 424
 Pearce, James M.: 7: 272, 701
 Pearce, James R.: 2: 314
 Pearce, James R.: 8: 28, 510
 Pearce, James: 1: 155, 182
 Pearce, James: 11: 269
 Pearce, James: 19: 367
 Pearce, Jehu: 1: 155, 182
 Pearce, John A.: 4: 240
 Pearce, John C.: 11: 269
 Pearce, John F.: 14: 701
 Pearce, John J.: 5: 609
 Pearce, John J.: 9: 109
 Pearce, John T.: 17: 199
 Pearce, John W.: 10: 489
 Pearce, John W.: 2: 914
 Pearce, L. D.: 4: 240
 Pearce, Lee: 11: 269
 Pearce, Levi E.: 5: 556
 Pearce, Levy E.: 13: 520
 Pearce, Lovett: 12: 435
 Pearce, Marcellus E.: 3: 241
 Pearce, Nathaniel V.: 7: 263, 701
 Pearce, Obediah W.: 7: 263
 Pearce, Oliver H.: 10: 83
 Pearce, Oliver W.: 2: 211, 817
 Pearce, Oliver W.: 3: 44, 703
 Pearce, Paul: 7: 346, 701
 Pearce, Raiford A.: 7: 280
 Pearce, Redmond T.: 14: 383
 Pearce, Richard: 2: 661
 Pearce, Ricks M.: 5: 605
 Pearce, S. W.: 2: 694
 Pearce, Sampson: 2: 86
 Pearce, Samuel M.: 15: 549
 Pearce, Samuel: 4: 587
 Pearce, Sidney: 3: 241
 Pearce, Simon T.: 17: 305
 Pearce, Solomon: 7: 346
 Pearce, Stephen B.: 19: 434
 Pearce, Sylvester: 19: 46
 Pearce, Thomas: 8: 88
 Pearce, Wesley T.: 9: 560
 Pearce, William B.: 2: 661
 Pearce, William B.: 3: 96
 Pearce, William Brice: 15: 440
 Pearce, William Fenner: 11: 312
 Pearce, William Frank: 7: 298
 Pearce, William H.: 1: 205, 565
 Pearce, William H.: 9: 180
 Pearce, William S.: 8: 80
 Pearce, William Simond: 11: 258
 Pearce, William Thomas: 17: 339, 408
 Pearce, William: 1: 155, 182
 Pearce, William: 12: 435
 Pearce, William: 4: 230
 Pearce, Willis: 11: 312
 Pearcey, Joshua J.: 2: 50
 Percy, Gabriel P.: 2: 225
 Percy, Joshua: 5: 154
 Percy, William: 5: 154
 Pearey, Aaron: 14: 337
 Pearl River, Mississippi: 10: 106
 Pearl River, Mississippi: 14: 440-441
 Pearman, Andrew: 11: 123
 Pearman, George T.: 1: 8
 Pearman, James K.: 2: 703
 Pearman, John A.: 10: 347
 Pearsall, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 17
 Pearsall, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 508
 Pearsall, David M.: 10: 11, 17
 Pearsall, George W.: 13: 389, 397-398, 400-401, 404-408, 502
 Pearsall, James D.: 6: 433
 Pearsall, Jere J.: 10: 303
 Pearsall, John H.: 4: 53
 Pearsall, John Wesley: 10: 17
 Pearsall, Leonidas: 10: 17
 Pearsall, Luke: 13: 502
 Pearsall, William D.: 4: 53
 Pearsall, William E.: 4: 53
 Pearsall, William F.: 10: 17
 Pearse, William A.: 10: 236
 Pearson, Amos: 11: 289
 Pearson, B. B.: 12: 183
 Pearson, Barney B.: 11: 290
 Pearson, Capt.: 18: 36
 Pearson, Casander R.: 7: 289
 Pearson, Charles H.: 7: 289
 Pearson, Charles H.: 9: 461

Pearson, Charles William: 2: 58, 429
Pearson, D. C.: 18: 25, 27, 28, 36, 51
Pearson, David H.: 2: 533
Pearson, David: 15: 237
Pearson, Duncan C.: 4: 305
Pearson, Edward: 5: 72
Pearson, Forrest: 5: 72
Pearson, Francis Marion: 6: 54
Pearson, George L.: 9: 546
Pearson, George W.: 10: 329
Pearson, Henry C.: 5: 72
Pearson, Henry Z.: 1: 344
Pearson, Hiram: 18: 212
Pearson, Isaac F.: 4: 128
Pearson, Isaac: 2: 402
Pearson, J. A.: 3: 39, 703
Pearson, J. H.: 14: 198
Pearson, J. J.: 12: 112
Pearson, Jacob C.: 13: 433, 440
Pearson, James A.: 11: 155
Pearson, James A.: 5: 28
Pearson, James A.: 9: 457
Pearson, James Bartlett: 13: 449
Pearson, James G.: 5: 242
Pearson, James G.: 9: 34
Pearson, James T.: 11: 148
Pearson, Jason: 19: 434
Pearson, John H.: 1: 266
Pearson, John M.: 3: 188
Pearson, John R.: 13: 506
Pearson, John R.: 4: 462
Pearson, John T.: 16: 423
Pearson, John W.: 8: 216, 430
Pearson, John Williams: 4: 406
Pearson, John: 3: 39, 703
Pearson, John: 5: 46
Pearson, Jonathan: 19: 54
Pearson, Jonathan: 4: 376
Pearson, Lucas: 6: 386
Pearson, M. Young: 9: 457
Pearson, Marley: 6: 491, 753
Pearson, Michael L.: 3: 39, 703
Pearson, Michael W.: 3: 39
Pearson, Michael: 2: 225
Pearson, Michael: 5: 28
Pearson, Moses: 15: 113
Pearson, Priestly M.: 11: 359
Pearson, Richard: 11: 324
Pearson, Richmond Mumford: 19: 1, 131-132, 134
Pearson, Robert C.: 14: 273
Pearson, Robert G.: 5: 46
Pearson, Robert K.: 2: 393, 817
Pearson, Robert P.: 2: 709

Pearson, Robert P.: 6: 54
Pearson, Robert: 7: 433
Pearson, S. F.: 7: 223
Pearson, S. H.: 2: 250
Pearson, Silvester: 17: 126
Pearson, Solomon P.: 7: 515
Pearson, Stanford: 5: 614
Pearson, Stanford: 9: 99
Pearson, Thomas A.: 5: 29
Pearson, Thomas B.: 7: 433
Pearson, Thomas E. R.: 1: 486
Pearson, Thomas S.: 13: 449
Pearson, Thomas W.: 18: 327
Pearson, Thomas: 15: 274
Pearson, Thomas: 3: 39, 703
Pearson, W. A.: 12: 112
Pearson, William A. B.: 2: 402
Pearson, William A.: 11: 65
Pearson, William A.: 13: 449
Pearson, William A.: 5: 397
Pearson, William D.: 7: 442, 701
Pearson, William F.: 17: 381, 416
Pearson, William Frank: 19: 194
Pearson, William Frank: 8: 69
Pearson, William H.: 12: 232
Pearson, William H.: 13: 440
Pearson, William H.: 16: 298, 424
Pearson, William R.: 18: 310
Pearson, William: 8: 497
Peartree, Major J.: 4: 64
Peasley, Charles: 16: 504
Peaton, Oliver: 15: 463
Peaton, Oliver: 3: 111
Peavey, Levi: 4: 439
Peavy, J. W.: 4: 439
Peavy, Lazarus B.: 4: 396, 439
Peavy, Lazarus W.: 19: 434
Peavy, Lazarus: 6: 461
Peay, John Y.: 5: 371
Peay, Turner C.: 11: 91
Peberth, William T.: 5: 161
Pechel, Adolphus J.: 10: 263
Pechel, Franklin M.: 10: 263
Pechel, John: 10: 263
Pechel, Miles: 4: 253
Pechel, Solomon: 10: 263
Peck, Adam C.: 16: 291, 424
Peck, Edmund: 4: 600
Peck, Eli: 4: 600
Peck, John H.: 16: 298
Peck, John J.: 13: 209, 536-537
Peck, John James: 14: 50
Peck, John L.: 4: 600

Peck, Julius: 4: 206
 Peck, William M.: 1: 19, 712
 Peck, William M.: 6: 386, 409, 753
 Peddicord, Amos: 9: 229
 Peddicord, George: 3: 325
 Peddicord, Levi W.: 9: 229
 Peddicord, Lewis: 3: 325
 Peddicord, William: 6: 570
 Peddy, John A.: 2: 250
 Peden, Hilbert: 19: 360
 Peden, John T.: 13: 444
 Peden, John T.: 4: 111
 Peden, Joseph W.: 3: 155
 Peden, Larkin J.: 19: 46
 Peden, William N.: 3: 176
 Pedicord, S.: 6: 570
 Pedigo, James S.: 8: 121
 Pedin, Larkin J.: 1: 474, 601
 Pedrick, William J.: 1: 167
 Pedrick, William J.: 19: 367
 Pee Dee Guards: 7: 174
 Pee Dee River, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Pee Dee Wild Cats: 7: 589
 Peebles' Farm (near Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415
 Peebles' Farm, Virginia: 12: 411
 Peebles, Abraham: 4: 588
 Peebles, Allen: 3: 497
 Peebles, Andrew: 2: 667
 Peebles, Benjamin F.: 11: 166
 Peebles, Emmett: 2: 667
 Peebles, Etheldred Jaral: 13: 644
 Peebles, George W.: 7: 245
 Peebles, J. A.: 8: 493
 Peebles, John D.: 8: 493
 Peebles, John H.: 2: 652
 Peebles, John Headen: 10: 241
 Peebles, Joseph A.: 19: 189
 Peebles, Robert B.: 13: 540, 543-545, 638
 Peebles, Robert B.: 3: 409
 Peebles, Robert B.: 9: 359
 Peebles, Selburn: 3: 550
 Peebles, Thomas H.: 11: 166
 Peebles, Walter N.: 15: 498
 Peebles, Walter N.: 4: 581
 Peebles, William N.: 2: 251
 Peebles, William: 10: 431
 Peebles, William: 14: 548
 Peed, Bryan D.: 4: 101
 Peed, G. W.: 5: 556
 Peed, Harmon G.: 4: 101
 Peed, Jesse J.: 5: 556
 Peed, Jesse J.: 8: 88
 Peed, Richard: 18: 122
 Peed, Simeon B.: 7: 263, 701
 Peed, Thomas J.: 13: 679
 Peed, William C.: 8: 358
 Peed, William H.: 8: 358
 Peed, William R.: 1: 392
 Peedin, Hilbert F.: 12: 183
 Peedin, P. A.: 15: 400
 Peeding, Isaiah: 4: 167
 Peeding, Monroe: 4: 167
 Peek, Alfred: 15: 193
 Peek, Alfred: 3: 337
 Peek, B. V.: 15: 237
 Peek, Benjamin V.: 15: 226, 231
 Peek, Benjamin V.: 2: 345
 Peek, David L.: 2: 497, 533
 Peek, George: 15: 200
 Peek, J. M.: 4: 302
 Peek, James M.: 10: 179
 Peek, James M.: 15: 210
 Peek, James M.: 2: 497, 533
 Peek, James M.: 3: 337
 Peek, James M.: 4: 44
 Peek, Job B.: 15: 205, 231
 Peek, Job B.: 3: 337
 Peek, John J.: 15: 210
 Peek, John J.: 2: 345
 Peek, John W.: 14: 358
 Peek, John: 15: 193
 Peek, John: 6: 20
 Peek, Leonard W.: 6: 26
 Peek, Leonard West: 15: 204
 Peek, Levi: 15: 194
 Peek, Osborn: 6: 26
 Peek, Samuel J.: 8: 291
 Peek, Zachariah: 6: 26
 Peel, Addison: 3: 458
 Peel, Alexander F.: 13: 116
 Peel, Alexander: 15: 572
 Peel, Charles Gray: 17: 297
 Peel, Charles: 9: 181
 Peel, Craven: 6: 237, 286
 Peel, Drew: 15: 556
 Peel, George: 15: 572
 Peel, Hillary A.: 13: 116
 Peel, James W.: 15: 556
 Peel, James: 1: 461
 Peel, Jesse H.: 13: 440
 Peel, Jesse: 1: 121
 Peel, Jesse: 3: 49, 703
 Peel, Jesse: 9: 131
 Peel, John B.: 1: 48, 441
 Peel, John D.: 4: 53
 Peel, John Edward: 6: 162

Peel, John Edward: 8: 478
Peel, John P.: 6: 237
Peel, John: 6: 237
Peel, Johnson: 15: 406
Peel, Johnson: 19: 271
Peel, Johnson: 2: 613, 817
Peel, Johnson: 9: 447
Peel, Joseph J.: 2: 635
Peel, Joseph: 1: 121
Peel, Joseph: 9: 143
Peel, Lawrence: 1: 434
Peel, Luke L.: 6: 162, 213
Peel, Mark: 12: 295
Peel, Mark: 17: 305
Peel, Matthew T.: 3: 397
Peel, Matthew Vick: 9: 131
Peel, Matthew: 13: 440
Peel, Matthew: 2: 661
Peel, Noah Staton: 17: 232
Peel, Owen: 9: 447
Peel, R. H.: 9: 242
Peel, R.: 19: 458
Peel, Riley: 17: 147
Peel, Robert: 4: 53
Peel, S. T.: 2: 681
Peel, Samuel A.: 8: 95
Peel, Stephen J.: 2: 327
Peel, Stephen: 17: 305
Peel, Stephen: 7: 280
Peel, Thomas: 8: 121
Peel, Turner: 9: 143
Peel, William J.: 8: 80
Peel, William R.: 12: 444
Peel, William, Jr.: 5: 352
Peel, William: 1: 310, 461
Peel, William: 12: 201
Peel, William: 9: 144
Peele, Amos Calvin: 15: 549
Peele, Andrew E.: 13: 280
Peele, Benjamin E.: 5: 511
Peele, David: 6: 375
Peele, Dempsey: 10: 320
Peele, Elbert J.: 5: 511, 718
Peele, Fletcher: 9: 169
Peele, Henry D.: 15: 563
Peele, Isaac: 2: 162
Peele, Jackson: 15: 556
Peele, Jephtha: 17: 376, 441
Peele, Jesse: 10: 321
Peele, John H.: 5: 504
Peele, John J.: 11: 174
Peele, Joseph S.: 2: 314
Peele, Joseph W.: 2: 19

Peele, Nathan: 13: 440
Peele, Thomas H.: 3: 60
Peele, Thomas H.: 5: 37
Peele, William E.: 15: 549
Peele, William E.: 2: 314
Peele, William E.: 3: 60
Peeler, Adam: 4: 230
Peeler, Alexander: 14: 133
Peeler, Alfred G.: 13: 492
Peeler, Alfred L.: 1: 85
Peeler, Alfred M.: 1: 85
Peeler, Andrew W.: 9: 311
Peeler, Daniel: 1: 85
Peeler, David C.: 9: 311
Peeler, David D.: 13: 654
Peeler, David D.: 14: 100
Peeler, David H.: 9: 304
Peeler, Doctor D.: 9: 311
Peeler, Elisha M.: 7: 423
Peeler, G. H.: 17: 252
Peeler, George H.: 18: 144
Peeler, H. C.: 17: 252
Peeler, I. C.: 4: 256
Peeler, J. A. J.: 1: 70
Peeler, J. D.: 15: 375
Peeler, Jacob F.: 7: 423
Peeler, Jacob M.: 14: 133
Peeler, James S.: 13: 654
Peeler, John C.: 14: 133
Peeler, John H.: 18: 178
Peeler, John H.: 9: 311
Peeler, John Henry: 13: 460
Peeler, Joseph A.: 14: 133
Peeler, Monroe: 11: 155
Peeler, Moses J.: 4: 621
Peeler, Moses M.: 14: 133
Peeler, Paul: 14: 133
Peeler, Richard Peter: 4: 326
Peeler, Solomon: 14: 133
Peeler, T. S.: 17: 252
Peeler, Tobias: 18: 410
Peeler, W. D. C.: 4: 111
Peeler, W. D.: 19: 254
Peeler, Wiley G.: 7: 423
Peeler, William A.: 17: 276
Peeling, Alonzo: 14: 208
Peele, Joseph J.: 1: 367
Peele, William E.: 1: 355, 367
Peep, S. H.: 2: 474
Peeples, Allen Hamilton: 17: 324, 388
Peeples, Green W.: 13: 303
Peete, Richard S. Fennel: 5: 115
Pegg, R. A.: 8: 284

Pegg, William: 14: 565
 Pegram, A. R.: 17: 324, 388
 Pegram, Alexander M.: 11: 91
 Pegram, Alfred Walker: 2: 146
 Pegram, Andrew: 13: 304
 Pegram, Baker M.: 13: 304
 Pegram, C. G. W.: 2: 720
 Pegram, Daniel A.: 19: 182
 Pegram, Daniel A.: 8: 244
 Pegram, Dempsey G.: 2: 146
 Pegram, Edward Larkin: 8: 126, 135
 Pegram, Elijah S.: 3: 286
 Pegram, F. S.: 19: 194
 Pegram, Franklin S.: 7: 43
 Pegram, G. A.: 6: 627, 753
 Pegram, George W.: 8: 339
 Pegram, Henry J.: 8: 513
 Pegram, Henry: 6: 645
 Pegram, Hetty: 13: 239
 Pegram, Isaiah: 7: 43
 Pegram, J. E.: 6: 645, 753
 Pegram, Jacob Y.: 12: 518
 Pegram, James B.: 8: 339
 Pegram, Jesse: 6: 645, 753
 Pegram, John B.: 13: 304
 Pegram, John C.: 2: 104
 Pegram, John C.: 5: 115
 Pegram, John F.: 7: 43
 Pegram, John J.: 8: 339
 Pegram, John L.: 19: 182
 Pegram, John L.: 5: 192
 Pegram, John L.: 8: 313
 Pegram, John W.: 3: 427
 Pegram, John W.: 7: 43
 Pegram, John: 13: 45, 49, 51-52, 198, 201, 213, 215, 225-227, 229-240
 Pegram, John: 14: 37, 41, 55, 57, 69-70, 72-74, 76-80, 82-89
 Pegram, John: 15: 146
 Pegram, John: 16: 29, 196, 198, 202-204, 206
 Pegram, John: 2: 453, 454, 515, 516
 Pegram, John: 4: 124-126, 266-267, 402
 Pegram, John: 5: 111-113
 Pegram, John: 6: 430-432, 537
 Pegram, John: 7: 140-142
 Pegram, John: 8: 320
 Pegram, Joseph E.: 12: 518
 Pegram, Lindsey: 3: 427
 Pegram, Miles P.: 9: 469
 Pegram, Mitchell S.: 8: 339
 Pegram, Richard G.: 15: 517
 Pegram, Richard G.: 8: 88
 Pegram, Robert B.: 8: 339

Pegram, Samuel A.: 13: 304
 Pegram, Samuel A.: 7: 43
 Pegram, W. J.: 13: 381
 Pegram, W. J.: 3: 374
 Pegram, W. J.: 4: 4
 Pegram, W. J.: 5: 389
 Pegram, W. J.: 6: 2, 302
 Pegram, W. J.: 8: 106, 316
 Pegram, William A.: 11: 29
 Pegram, William A.: 14: 144
 Pegram, William H.: 3: 367
 Pegram, William J.: 18: 306
 Pegram, William J.: 7: 2
 Pegram, William T.: 11: 166
 Pegram's Division, John: 16: 196, 200
 Pegre, John: 7: 131
 Pehel, Levi: 9: 291
 Peigler, J. C.: 2: 578
 Peirce, Alexander A.: 15: 274
 Peirce, Andrew D.: 15: 274
 Peirce, Job: 5: 62
 Peirce, John: 15: 274
 Peirce, Quinton T.: 4: 206
 Peirce, Richard: 5: 62
 Peirce, Thomas W.: 10: 109
 Peirce, William M.: 15: 274
 Peirson, George H.: 13: 545
 Peland, A.: 11: 215
 Pell, Elijah: 13: 116
 Pell, Joseph J.: 3: 387
 Pell, Robert: 18: 322
 Pell, William E.: 1: 48
 Pell, William H.: 6: 612
 Pelletier, Levi: 1: 121
 Pelletier, Peter: 1: 121
 Pelletier, Rufus Ferrand: 15: 489
 Pelletier, William O.: 17: 224
 Pelletier's Mill, N.C.: 2: 263
 Pelly, Joseph: 7: 433
 Pelogino, Joseph: 5: 372
 Pelt, Jacob: 7: 161
 Pelt, James A.: 6: 526, 753
 Pelt, Marcus: 7: 161
 Pelton, Anthony: 18: 128
 Pelty, Allen: 13: 644
 Pemberton, John A.: 3: 30
 Pemberton, John C.: 1: 224, 574
 Pemberton, John C.: 5: 275, 386
 Pemberton, John Clifford: 14: 442
 Pemberton, Thomas: 7: 172
 Pemix, John: 2: 580
 Pen, Alvens: 7: 125
 Penaluna, George W.: 6: 549

Penat, Rice: 15: 226
 Pence, Allison: 10: 451
 Pence, Henry: 12: 508
 Pence, Henry: 4: 217
 Pence, Jacob: 4: 194
 Pence, James F.: 10: 451
 Pence, Noah Franklin: 12: 508
 Pence's Hill, Va.: 16: 206
 Pendant, W.: 3: 458
 Pender, Alfred: 11: 102
 Pender, Andrew: 8: 468
 Pender, C. McLarry: 5: 352, 718
 Pender, Cadmus C.: 4: 72
 Pender, Charles Jackson: 4: 340
 Pender, David: 5: 284
 Pender, E. H.: 1: 486
 Pender, Ed.: 17: 317
 Pender, Francis M.: 2: 228, 817
 Pender, J. M.: 15: 178
 Pender, James W.: 4: 340
 Pender, John H.: 11: 65
 Pender, John W.: 5: 603
 Pender, John: 8: 408
 Pender, Josiah S.: 1: 113, 114
 Pender, Lawrence: 2: 233
 Pender, Littleton D.: 6: 277
 Pender, Mittie: 13: 6
 Pender, R. W.: 19: 86
 Pender, Richard C.: 2: 233
 Pender, Solomon M.: 5: 585
 Pender, Thomas R.: 3: 387
 Pender, Thomas Ruffin: 13: 304
 Pender, Thomas: 18: 299, 335
 Pender, W. D.: 2: 667
 Pender, Walter H.: 1: 114, 712
 Pender, William D.: 10: 1-5
 Pender, William D.: 11: 2, 240-241
 Pender, William D.: 12: 400-401
 Pender, William D.: 13: 14-16, 176-177, 375, 380-381, 390
 Pender, William D.: 14: 10, 26, 28
 Pender, William D.: 2: 233
 Pender, William D.: 3: 136, 261, 481
 Pender, William D.: 6: 1-7, 299, 302-303
 Pender, William D.: 8: 104, 106-107
 Pender, William D.: 9: 2, 115-116, 245-249, 465-466
 Pender, William Dorsey: 1: 62
 Pender, William Dorsey: 4: 267, 397, 399, 402-403
 Pender, William Dorsey: 5: 2-3, 109, 278-281, 283
 Pender, William Dorsey: 7: 2-8, 138, 459-460
 Pender, William: 4: 340
 Pender, William: 5: 531
 Pender, William: 9: 144

Pender, Wright Edwin: 13: 440
 Pendergrass, Alberter E.: 2: 491, 528
 Pendergrass, Alexander: 9: 480
 Pendergrass, Alvis: 3: 23, 704
 Pendergrass, C. H.: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, Dorsey: 4: 459
 Pendergrass, Elijah: 8: 348
 Pendergrass, Enel O.: 9: 291, 349
 Pendergrass, George W.: 5: 72, 718
 Pendergrass, George: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, Humphrey P.: 10: 179
 Pendergrass, Ila: 4: 302
 Pendergrass, J. R.: 8: 348
 Pendergrass, James A.: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, James M.: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, Jesse: 18: 173
 Pendergrass, John A.: 10: 179
 Pendergrass, John L.: 5: 72, 718
 Pendergrass, John S.: 8: 192
 Pendergrass, John: 12: 487
 Pendergrass, Joseph G.: 2: 410
 Pendergrass, Josh: 7: 476
 Pendergrass, Michael G.: 12: 37
 Pendergrass, Nathaniel: 8: 192
 Pendergrass, Pleasant M.: 13: 622
 Pendergrass, Richard J.: 5: 402, 718
 Pendergrass, Robert W.: 10: 356
 Pendergrass, Rufus J.: 9: 395
 Pendergrass, Thomas: 4: 578
 Pendergrass, Thompson: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, W. M.: 9: 395
 Pendergrass, W.: 17: 225
 Pendergrass, William H.: 5: 72
 Pendergrass, William M.: 8: 348
 Pendergrass, William: 4: 558
 Pendergrass, William: 5: 72
 Pendergrast, M. G.: 19: 161
 Pendergrust, Joshua: 1: 334
 Pender's Battery: 1: 113
 Pender's Brigade, William Dorsey: 16: 20
 Pendigrant, Alvis: 5: 72
 Pendland, T. W.: 2: 345
 Pendleton, D. C.: 5: 137
 Pendleton, George Washington: 17: 264
 Pendleton, Hamilton J.: 4: 468
 Pendleton, J. M. P.: 17: 264
 Pendleton, John: 3: 188
 Pendleton, Lemuel: 9: 300
 Pendleton, Puckett: 17: 264, 276
 Pendleton, Richard: 5: 556
 Pendleton, William M.: 2: 306
 Pendleton, William N.: 13: 186, 400
 Pendleton, William N.: 6: 305

Pendleton, William N.: 8: 109
Pendleton, William Nelson: 14: 22
Pendleton, William Nelson: 17: 67
Pendleton, William: 14: 177
Pendley, Adolphus: 5: 29
Pendley, James: 7: 543
Pendley, John H.: 15: 178
Pendley, Merrit B.: 4: 326
Pendley, Silas: 7: 543
Pendley, William N.: 14: 337
Pendly, James J.: 15: 178
Pendre, John H.: 2: 306
Pendry, A. L.: 3: 74
Pendry, Daniel C. F.: 10: 28
Pendry, J. C.: 3: 74, 704
Pendry, J. C.: 6: 553
Pendry, J. F.: 17: 398
Pendry, J. F.: 8: 121
Pendry, John C.: 1: 555
Pendry, John H.: 12: 518
Pendry, John: 10: 28
Pendry, John: 18: 227
Pendry, Roby: 8: 216
Pendry, W. A.: 3: 74
Pendry, W. A.: 6: 553
Pendry, W. F.: 10: 431
Pendry, W. R.: 9: 547
Pendry, Wilson S.: 8: 216
Penelton, J. W.: 17: 264
Penfield, Charles S.: 1: 297
Penfield, James W.: 1: 297
Penfield, Nelson: 13: 402
Penfield, Thomas N.: 1: 297
Penglase, Richard: 18: 163
Penick, Dixon B.: 4: 483
Penin, no first name given: 15: 226
Peninger, Jacob Randolph: 9: 156
Peninger, John: 11: 379
Peninger, John: 9: 156
Peninger, Moses: 8: 348
Peninger, Paul: 11: 144
Peninger, Philip: 11: 380
Penington, Benjamin: 9: 395
Penington, Dow: 14: 414
Penington, Gray: 18: 270
Penington, Rufus: 3: 397
Penington, Samuel: 14: 414
Penington, Thornton: 14: 414
Peninsula Campaign, Va., 1862: 19: 97, 100
Penix, Ervin: 7: 452
Penix, John: 2: 567
Penix, William T.: 10: 28
Penland, Alexander M.: 7: 452

Penland, B. Robert: 2: 578
Penland, Charles M.: 14: 307, 548
Penland, David H.: 2: 67
Penland, George N.: 15: 61
Penland, George N.: 5: 450
Penland, George W.: 14: 548
Penland, Guss: 8: 277
Penland, Henry C.: 14: 548
Penland, J. R.: 14: 529
Penland, James A.: 10: 147
Penland, James C.: 5: 450
Penland, James H.: 14: 556
Penland, James H.: 7: 452
Penland, James W.: 6: 62
Penland, James W.: 7: 442
Penland, John Henry: 7: 442
Penland, John M.: 14: 588
Penland, John: 14: 572
Penland, Joseph S.: 7: 442
Penland, Leander H.: 10: 120
Penland, Milton F.: 14: 307
Penland, Milton F.: 2: 574
Penland, N. R.: 2: 567
Penland, Newton L.: 7: 452
Penland, Newton R.: 10: 155
Penland, Newton R.: 7: 442
Penland, Noble Alexander: 14: 588
Penland, Noble Z.: 8: 306
Penland, Peter H.: 8: 292
Penland, R. H.: 2: 571
Penland, Robert Chamberlain: 15: 72
Penland, Samuel E.: 5: 450, 718
Penland, Thomas M.: 7: 443
Penland, W. J.: 2: 567
Penland, William C.: 2: 491, 528
Penland, William E.: 10: 147
Penland, William H.: 14: 548
Penland, William M.: 8: 262
Penland, William S.: 14: 529
Penley, L. D.: 4: 376
Penley, Luther L.: 9: 495
Penley, Ransom: 14: 307
Penley, W. D.: 16: 504
Penley, William P.: 15: 172
Penley, William P.: 6: 26
Penlon, A. M.: 2: 576
Penly, Adolphus W.: 2: 42
Penly, John: 2: 571
Penly, W. M.: 15: 219
Penn, Charles: 3: 530, 704
Penn, Edward: 10: 489
Penn, J. W.: 5: 72
Pennel, John: 3: 162

Pennel, Joshua T.: 14: 337
 Pennel, N. C.: 2: 97
 Pennel, Samuel: 3: 162
 Pennel, Thomas H.: 7: 584
 Pennell, Archibald M.: 2: 118
 Pennell, Calvin: 2: 118
 Pennell, Franklin: 2: 118
 Pennell, Jesse A.: 9: 560
 Pennell, John R.: 2: 118
 Pennell, Milton C.: 14: 337
 Pennell, Mishel: 2: 118
 Pennell, Thomas: 2: 118
 Pennell, Thomas: 7: 182
 Pennell, Wesley: 18: 212
 Pennell, William F.: 2: 118
 Pennell, William H.: 7: 182
 Pennell, William R.: 2: 118
 Penney, Charles H.: 15: 328
 Penney, George A.: 5: 116
 Penney, Henry: 19: 470
 Penney, John J. M.: 6: 396
 Penney, William H.: 2: 251
 Penney, William W.: 2: 410
 Penninger, Daniel H.: 2: 58
 Penninger, Henry: 4: 600
 Penninger, Jacob P.: 9: 416
 Penninger, Jacob Postel: 11: 380
 Penninger, John Moses Caleb: 15: 375
 Penninger, John Moses Caleb: 19: 235
 Penninger, Mathias M.: 4: 600
 Penninger, Monroe: 5: 479, 718
 Penninger, Nelson: 18: 144
 Penninger, Tobias: 11: 155
 Penninger, William A.: 14: 108, 208
 Penninger, William J.: 4: 600
 Penninger, Wilson: 4: 352
 Pennington, Andrew: 9: 260, 480
 Pennington, David C.: 10: 213
 Pennington, David: 17: 207
 Pennington, Elijah: 18: 200
 Pennington, George B.: 4: 468
 Pennington, Henry: 5: 489
 Pennington, Henry: 8: 330
 Pennington, Jackson: 12: 44
 Pennington, Jackson: 5: 547
 Pennington, James: 4: 217
 Pennington, John L.: 1: 138
 Pennington, John S.: 8: 228
 Pennington, John: 4: 469
 Pennington, John: 8: 330, 459
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 15: 406
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 19: 271
 Pennington, L. P. E.: 2: 591, 613
 Pennington, Nelson C.: 8: 160
 Pennington, Nelson: 7: 476
 Pennington, Samuel: 10: 441
 Pennington, W. H.: 17: 167
 Pennington, William: 1: 434
 Pennington, William: 12: 201
 Pennington, William: 7: 476
 Pennington, William: 8: 330
 Pennsylvania Bucktails: 13: 380
 Pennsylvania Unit, 101st Infantry Regiment: 13: 567
 Pennsylvania Unit, 101st Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 13: 566
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 511
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72
 Pennsylvania Unit, 103rd Regt. Pa. Infantry: 19: 118
 Pennsylvania Unit, 11th Regt. Pa. Cavalry: 19: 419
 Pennsylvania Unit, 145th Infantry Regiment: 13: 402
 Pennsylvania Unit, 149th Infantry Regiment: 13: 380
 Pennsylvania Unit, 15th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry:
 16: 120-124, 127
 Pennsylvania Unit, 176th Regt. Pa. Infantry: 17: 72
 Pennsylvania Unit, 1st Pennsylvania Artillery: 6: 531
 Pennsylvania Unit, 54th Regiment Pennsylvania
 Infantry: 16: 172
 Pennsylvania Unit, 56th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377, 413
 Pennsylvania Unit, 58th Infantry Regiment: 13: 542,
 544-547, 549
 Pennsylvania Unit, 58th Volunteer Infantry Regiment:
 15: 413
 Pennsylvania Unit, 85th Regt. Pa. Infantry: 19: 112, 118
 Pennsylvania Unit, 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 6
 Penny, Benjamin F.: 8: 348
 Penny, Calvin D.: 5: 441
 Penny, Calvin: 7: 476
 Penny, Daniel: 4: 167
 Penny, David: 2: 211
 Penny, Elbert Y.: 2: 410
 Penny, Henry H.: 13: 96
 Penny, James S.: 1: 36
 Penny, James: 18: 294
 Penny, James: 2: 410
 Penny, Jesse: 2: 410
 Penny, Jesse: 4: 180
 Penny, John A. J.: 5: 441, 718
 Penny, John A.: 14: 133
 Penny, John G.: 12: 52
 Penny, John H.: 5: 441, 718
 Penny, John J.: 6: 340
 Penny, Joseph James: 12: 188
 Penny, Major R.: 3: 176
 Penny, Mark: 1: 205, 565
 Penny, Mark: 19: 189
 Penny, R. M.: 1: 28

Penny, Ransom: 4: 167
 Penny, Seth: 11: 185
 Penny, Solomon W.: 8: 359
 Penny, Thomas: 12: 361
 Penny, William H.: 8: 459
 Penny, William J.: 12: 361
 Penny, William J.: 14: 723
 Penny, William: 12: 361
 Pennygast, Joseph: 4: 480
 Penry, Boone T.: 5: 343
 Penry, Joel: 2: 435
 Penry, Noah: 10: 285
 Penry, Richard A.: 5: 479
 Penry, William H.: 5: 343
 Pensacola Bay, Florida: 10: 106
 Pentler, H.: 6: 443
 Penton, Francis: 16: 236, 504
 Peoples, Albert G.: 3: 427, 704
 Peoples, Albert: 8: 192, 216
 Peoples, Alfred: 10: 462
 Peoples, Ashley A.: 2: 133
 Peoples, Benjamin: 5: 573
 Peoples, Calvin: 11: 29
 Peoples, George W.: 7: 443
 Peoples, Henry: 2: 332, 635
 Peoples, Henry: 9: 131, 242
 Peoples, Isaac N.: 1: 71, 713
 Peoples, J. R.: 18: 448
 Peoples, Jehu A.: 11: 453
 Peoples, Martin V.: 4: 548
 Peoples, Matthew H.: 4: 503
 Peoples, Ralph: 4: 548
 Peoples, Richard Ramsey: 1: 71
 Peoples, Thomas H.: 5: 573
 Peoples, William F.: 1: 434
 Peoples, William: 8: 216
 Peou, Joseph J.: 11: 312
 Pepper, James A.: 6: 586
 Pepper, John K.: 6: 579, 754
 Pepper, John Kerr: 12: 417, 452
 Pepper, John: 5: 82
 Pepper, Nathaniel: 13: 137
 Pepper, Rufus K.: 6: 538, 578, 754
 Pepper, W. R.: 18: 410
 Pepper, William T.: 9: 34
 Percell, Mathew: 15: 269
 Percy, Charles: 1: 277, 582
 Percy, Jesse: 14: 337
 Percy, Job: 14: 337
 Percy, John A.: 6: 237
 Percy, John: 14: 337
 Percy, Sidney: 14: 337
 Perder, E. H.: 6: 482
 Perderrick, G.: 3: 600
 Perdew, Joshua: 8: 35
 Perdew, M.: 18: 241
 Perdew, William: 6: 636
 Perdew, William: 8: 36
 Perdue, Adam M.: 8: 17
 Perdue, Charles: 1: 310, 461
 Perdue, Hazzard: 5: 372
 Perdue, Henry Harrison: 3: 315
 Perdue, Hill: 15: 334
 Perdue, J. A.: 4: 64
 Perdue, J. E.: 17: 157
 Perdue, James N.: 10: 28
 Perdue, Jehu J.: 11: 52
 Perdue, John C.: 11: 52
 Perdue, Joseph H.: 4: 579
 Perdue, Louis W.: 19: 254
 Perdue, Major: 12: 518
 Perdue, Major: 3: 585
 Perdue, Ransom: 1: 98
 Perdue, Robert: 10: 356
 Perdue, Thomas: 8: 36
 Perdue, William A.: 11: 215
 Perdue, William: 1: 310, 461
 Perdur, T. H.: 18: 435
 Pergason, Robert F.: 11: 92
 Pergerson, Robert: 7: 544
 Perish, Pleasant: 9: 599
 Perkin, Frank J.: 6: 197, 754
 Perkins' Company: 2: 220
 Perkins, A. J.: 19: 83
 Perkins, A. S.: 18: 200
 Perkins, Alison W.: 7: 544, 701
 Perkins, Andrew J. C.: 4: 302
 Perkins, Asbury H.: 2: 306
 Perkins, Bartlet: 19: 284
 Perkins, Bartlett: 1: 434
 Perkins, Burden: 1: 110
 Perkins, C. A.: 17: 256
 Perkins, Christopher C.: 7: 44
 Perkins, Daniel: 9: 300
 Perkins, Elisha A.: 2: 220
 Perkins, Elisha: 9: 300
 Perkins, Eugene: 1: 133
 Perkins, Ezekiel: 2: 661
 Perkins, Ezekiel: 8: 95
 Perkins, Fenel: 8: 95
 Perkins, Francis J.: 4: 522, 530
 Perkins, Franklin: 14: 369, 420
 Perkins, Henry: 11: 235
 Perkins, Henry: 12: 487
 Perkins, Henry: 15: 219
 Perkins, Isaac: 1: 555

Perkins, J. Franklin: 12: 498
 Perkins, Jacob: 9: 169
 Perkins, James M.: 10: 427
 Perkins, James M.: 6: 269, 754
 Perkins, James: 7: 182
 Perkins, Jeremiah: 2: 321
 Perkins, Jerry M.: 1: 110
 Perkins, John E.: 6: 229
 Perkins, John M.: 3: 162
 Perkins, John R.: 13: 679
 Perkins, John: 14: 369, 420, 712
 Perkins, John: 15: 539, 544
 Perkins, John: 19: 415, 420
 Perkins, John: 2: 321, 817
 Perkins, John: 8: 135
 Perkins, John: 9: 76
 Perkins, Julius L.: 6: 171
 Perkins, Julius L.: 8: 472
 Perkins, Leander Joseph: 7: 63
 Perkins, Leander P.: 12: 498
 Perkins, Levi: 15: 539
 Perkins, Levins C.: 1: 310
 Perkins, M. A.: 19: 39, 54
 Perkins, Michael C.: 8: 135
 Perkins, Redding B.: 15: 572
 Perkins, Richard C.: 5: 238
 Perkins, Richard C.: 9: 6, 7, 26
 Perkins, Riley: 7: 476
 Perkins, S. C.: 3: 367
 Perkins, S. T.: 19: 39, 54
 Perkins, Samuel: 12: 435
 Perkins, Stephen J.: 11: 112
 Perkins, Thomas F.: 11: 65
 Perkins, Thomas R.: 17: 364, 467
 Perkins, Thomas: 19: 367
 Perkins, Tim J.: 7: 476
 Perkins, W. H.: 7: 477
 Perkins, Weldon: 6: 54
 Perkins, Wiley: 3: 308
 Perkins, William C.: 6: 617
 Perkins, William E.: 18: 440
 Perkins, William L. M.: 10: 314, 341
 Perkins, Wyatt L.: 3: 162
 Perkinson, Henry T.: 10: 489
 Perkinson, James H.: 2: 50
 Perkinson, James R.: 5: 531
 Perkinson, John B.: 5: 489, 718
 Perkinson, Joseph H.: 10: 356
 Perkinson, Levi C.: 10: 356
 Perkinson, William F.: 5: 192
 Perkinson, William R.: 10: 356
 Permanus, W.: 18: 200
 Permar, David: 11: 41
 Permar, Pleasant: 18: 312
 Permar, William M.: 11: 41
 Permenter, Henry W.: 10: 388
 Pernell, Anson B.: 12: 338
 Pernell, Miles: 3: 508
 Pernell, Miles: 5: 144
 Pernell, Wiley: 11: 112
 Pernell, William J.: 3: 519
 Perquimans Beauregards: 8: 53
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 15: 513
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Perquimans County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 418, 448, 449
 Perquimans River, N.C.: 15: 514
 Perquimans River, North Carolina: 8: 53
 Perrell, C. S.: 12: 172
 Perrell, David C.: 11: 458
 Perrell, Henry J.: 11: 468
 Perrett, D.: 1: 59
 Perrett, Thomas: 7: 557, 701
 Perry, A. C.: 1: 215
 Perry, A. Sydney: 13: 520
 Perry, Abner B.: 5: 614
 Perry, Abner B.: 9: 100
 Perry, Abner: 18: 251
 Perry, Addison H.: 14: 687
 Perry, Alfred M.: 18: 266, 275
 Perry, Alfred W.: 1: 278, 582
 Perry, Alfred: 5: 29
 Perry, Algernon S.: 5: 605
 Perry, Allan A.: 12: 444
 Perry, Andrew J.: 4: 459
 Perry, Andrew: 3: 448
 Perry, Anson H.: 6: 221
 Perry, Archibald: 17: 157
 Perry, Atlas J.: 18: 251
 Perry, Augustus K.: 13: 440
 Perry, Augustus K.: 2: 139
 Perry, Barham: 11: 269
 Perry, Basil: 9: 481
 Perry, Benjamin L., Jr.: 1: 133
 Perry, Benjamin L.: 14: 272
 Perry, Benjamin: 4: 611
 Perry, Benjamin: 7: 569
 Perry, Benjamin: 8: 160
 Perry, Bennett B.: 1: 382
 Perry, Burkly: 7: 346
 Perry, C. W.: 15: 350
 Perry, C. W.: 2: 607
 Perry, Caleb: 6: 237
 Perry, Calvin: 1: 48
 Perry, Calvin: 11: 269
 Perry, Calvin: 3: 241
 Perry, Caswell: 10: 271

Perry, Chesley: 11: 269
Perry, Cornelius E.: 4: 64
Perry, Corydon C.: 11: 313
Perry, Daniel A.: 4: 500
Perry, Daniel Roland: 1: 208
Perry, Daniel W.: 18: 135
Perry, David: 7: 152
Perry, Dempsey: 15: 532
Perry, Dempsey: 6: 197, 221
Perry, Doctrine C.: 6: 221
Perry, E.: 17: 167
Perry, E.: 7: 53
Perry, Edmond: 18: 248
Perry, Edward: 5: 137
Perry, Elijah M.: 1: 215
Perry, Elisha R.: 19: 453
Perry, Elisha R.: 6: 185
Perry, Fabius H.: 8: 488
Perry, Fenner: 7: 346
Perry, Freeman: 2: 314
Perry, Furny: 7: 346
Perry, G. H.: 17: 305
Perry, G. W.: 4: 376
Perry, George H.: 4: 167
Perry, George T.: 15: 556
Perry, George W.: 1: 48
Perry, George W.: 15: 549
Perry, George W.: 7: 346
Perry, Gideon: 3: 241
Perry, H. H.: 11: 324
Perry, Hardy: 11: 195
Perry, Harvey: 19: 453
Perry, Henry C.: 1: 392
Perry, Henry H.: 6: 221
Perry, Henry H.: 7: 529
Perry, Henry M.: 14: 687
Perry, Henry R.: 13: 667
Perry, Henry R.: 9: 261
Perry, Henry: 13: 667
Perry, Henry: 18: 227
Perry, Henry: 3: 241
Perry, Hezekiah D.: 7: 114
Perry, Hiram: 9: 481
Perry, Howell W.: 11: 313, 324
Perry, Hugh Hayes: 11: 262
Perry, Hughofilus T.: 7: 346
Perry, Ira V. S.: 7: 193
Perry, Isaac H.: 10: 74
Perry, Isaac P.: 15: 563
Perry, Isham: 18: 200
Perry, Israel: 1: 355
Perry, Israel: 15: 532
Perry, J. A.: 19: 11

Perry, J. C.: 15: 350
Perry, J. L.: 11: 78
Perry, J. M.: 10: 247
Perry, J. N.: 14: 687
Perry, J. W.: 18: 270
Perry, J. W.: 2: 644
Perry, Jacob B.: 12: 86
Perry, Jacob B.: 2: 314
Perry, James A.: 11: 258
Perry, James A.: 19: 453
Perry, James C.: 19: 470
Perry, James Ethington: 15: 563
Perry, James F.: 11: 123
Perry, James F.: 9: 519
Perry, James H.: 15: 532
Perry, James Levin: 11: 324
Perry, James M.: 1: 98
Perry, James M.: 17: 216
Perry, James M.: 9: 71
Perry, James R.: 5: 609
Perry, James R.: 6: 162, 221
Perry, James R.: 8: 478
Perry, James Robert: 9: 109
Perry, James S.: 2: 657
Perry, James T.: 11: 269
Perry, James T.: 15: 563
Perry, James West: 4: 206
Perry, James: 10: 156
Perry, James: 12: 508
Perry, James: 7: 125
Perry, James: 8: 510
Perry, Jarvis B.: 1: 355
Perry, Jenkin J.: 1: 215
Perry, Jeremiah: 4: 459
Perry, Jeremiah: 5: 609
Perry, Jeremiah: 9: 71
Perry, Jerry: 2: 381
Perry, Jesse A.: 1: 371
Perry, Jesse A.: 6: 141
Perry, Jesse A.: 8: 430
Perry, Jesse P.: 19: 453
Perry, Jesse: 11: 313
Perry, John A.: 15: 552
Perry, John A.: 2: 154
Perry, John A.: 8: 486
Perry, John C.: 1: 215, 507
Perry, John D.: 1: 403
Perry, John D.: 2: 298, 817
Perry, John D.: 6: 162, 207
Perry, John E.: 19: 453
Perry, John F.: 11: 258
Perry, John H.: 15: 549
Perry, John H.: 4: 217, 417

Perry, John J.: 14: 687
Perry, John J.: 2: 410
Perry, John M.: 1: 269, 466, 595
Perry, John R.: 10: 406
Perry, John Sidney: 7: 346
Perry, John W.: 1: 474, 547, 713
Perry, John W.: 15: 563
Perry, John W.: 18: 84, 103, 110, 115
Perry, John W.: 3: 241
Perry, John W.: 7: 193, 701
Perry, John: 3: 64, 188
Perry, John: 4: 230
Perry, John: 5: 125
Perry, John: 9: 63
Perry, Jonas: 11: 258
Perry, Jonathan: 9: 481
Perry, Joseph E.: 9: 71
Perry, Joseph J.: 9: 71
Perry, Joseph L.: 10: 156
Perry, Joseph L.: 16: 112-113
Perry, Joseph S.: 15: 549
Perry, Joseph W.: 15: 556
Perry, Joseph: 15: 334
Perry, Joseph: 18: 157
Perry, Joseph: 5: 231, 256
Perry, Joseph: 7: 346, 701
Perry, Joseph: 9: 242
Perry, Josiah: 1: 355
Perry, Kerney W.: 11: 269
Perry, L. H.: 5: 306
Perry, Leroy: 2: 681
Perry, Levi H.: 1: 215
Perry, Levi: 2: 112, 703
Perry, Lewis H.: 1: 167
Perry, Lindsey: 11: 270
Perry, Lloyd C.: 4: 500
Perry, Lorenzo D.: 9: 71
Perry, Luther S.: 1: 215
Perry, M. F.: 10: 247
Perry, Manly M.: 2: 410
Perry, Marcus W.: 15: 563
Perry, Marcus W.: 4: 197
Perry, Marion: 14: 687
Perry, Marion: 4: 570
Perry, Martin V.: 2: 106, 162
Perry, Martin: 2: 332, 635
Perry, Micajah: 2: 681
Perry, Minton L.: 13: 520
Perry, Montague: 7: 346, 701
Perry, Mr.: 16: 113
Perry, N. M.: 14: 687
Perry, Nathan: 18: 118
Perry, Nathan: 2: 139

Perry, Nathaniel: 18: 294, 408
Perry, Nathaniel: 7: 53
Perry, Nicholas J.: 2: 127
Perry, Nicholas: 19: 167
Perry, Noah T.: 6: 252, 754
Perry, Norfleet: 18: 118
Perry, Norfleet: 5: 574
Perry, Orren: 1: 310, 461
Perry, Peter S.: 19: 434
Perry, Peter: 11: 453
Perry, Peyton A.: 4: 206
Perry, R. D.: 2: 661
Perry, R.: 2: 25, 706
Perry, Ransom: 11: 338
Perry, Reddin: 3: 409
Perry, Richard M.: 14: 422
Perry, Richard M.: 9: 481
Perry, Robert E.: 11: 270
Perry, Robert J.: 14: 687
Perry, Robert M.: 14: 687
Perry, Rufus A.: 4: 510
Perry, S. E.: 11: 123
Perry, S. J.: 14: 688
Perry, S.: 2: 314
Perry, Shadrach J.: 15: 563
Perry, Sidney C.: 5: 556
Perry, Sidney R.: 8: 401
Perry, Sidney: 11: 258
Perry, Sidney: 17: 157
Perry, Simon S.: 6: 269
Perry, Simon S.: 8: 430, 478
Perry, Simon: 18: 133
Perry, Simon: 2: 259
Perry, Simon: 3: 188
Perry, Stephen B.: 1: 507
Perry, Stephen: 4: 459
Perry, Stephen: 9: 481
Perry, Sydney A.: 1: 382
Perry, Thomas D.: 4: 611
Perry, Thomas D.: 6: 125
Perry, Thomas G.: 3: 476
Perry, Thomas H.: 7: 193
Perry, Thomas J.: 8: 59
Perry, Thomas L.: 4: 10, 56
Perry, Thomas S.: 14: 688
Perry, Thomas S.: 7: 557
Perry, Thomas: 10: 490
Perry, Thomas: 4: 206
Perry, Thomas: 9: 71
Perry, Timothy: 5: 62
Perry, Turner R.: 15: 549
Perry, W. B.: 15: 350
Perry, W. F.: 4: 340

Perry, W. G.: 19: 150
 Perry, W. H.: 11: 324
 Perry, W. P.: 18: 118
 Perry, W. W.: 7: 193
 Perry, Wesley B.: 11: 270
 Perry, Wesley: 1: 48
 Perry, Wesley: 4: 611
 Perry, Western H.: 11: 258
 Perry, Wiley K.: 3: 230
 Perry, Wiley L.: 10: 406
 Perry, Wiley N.: 1: 215
 Perry, Wiley: 4: 115
 Perry, William A.: 10: 406
 Perry, William B.: 11: 270
 Perry, William D.: 1: 529, 547
 Perry, William D.: 2: 162, 480, 549
 Perry, William E.: 2: 327
 Perry, William F.: 11: 302
 Perry, William F.: 15: 72
 Perry, William G.: 2: 154
 Perry, William H.: 11: 325
 Perry, William H.: 4: 530
 Perry, William H.: 6: 221
 Perry, William H.: 7: 332
 Perry, William J.: 2: 154, 410
 Perry, William J.: 6: 397
 Perry, William L.: 9: 205
 Perry, William Marion: 17: 289
 Perry, William Micajah: 14: 734
 Perry, William Micajah: 19: 384
 Perry, William N.: 5: 574
 Perry, William S.: 1: 507
 Perry, William T.: 15: 563
 Perry, William T.: 8: 88
 Perry, William W.: 4: 206
 Perry, William W.: 7: 346, 701
 Perry, William: 1: 355
 Perry, William: 13: 284
 Perry, William: 15: 557
 Perry, William: 4: 81
 Perry, William: 5: 231
 Perry, William: 9: 261, 481, 599
 Perry, Willie H.: 2: 139
 Perry, Willie Jr.: 5: 549
 Perry, Willie K.: 2: 139, 328
 Perryman, Alexander: 1: 403
 Perryman, Hamilton: 10: 202
 Perryman, Hamilton: 17: 225
 Perryman, Hamilton: 19: 235, 378
 Perryman, Jesse: 10: 202
 Perryman, John: 10: 202
 Perryman, John: 17: 176
 Perryman, John: 6: 549

Perryman, William: 17: 176
 Perryville, Kentucky: 10: 105
 Perryville, Kentucky: 14: 215-216, 425
 Perryville, Kentucky: 8: 232
 Perryville, Ky.: 15: 139
 Persimmon Creek, N.C.: 16: 119
 Persithe, Joseph P.: 10: 45
 Person Boys: 9: 398
 Person County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Person County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37
 Person County, N.C.: 19: 20
 Person Invincibles: 7: 320
 Person, Benjamin T.: 12: 201
 Person, Benjamin T.: 2: 9, 70, 133
 Person, Benjamin T.: 6: 375
 Person, Charles C.: 16: 442
 Person, E. O.: 2: 290
 Person, Jesse H. H.: 2: 44
 Person, John B.: 2: 130
 Person, Joseph A.: 11: 313
 Person, M. P.: 2: 50
 Person, no first name given: 17: 441
 Person, S. T.: 17: 317
 Person, Thomas B.: 2: 50
 Persons, Benjamin F.: 10: 406
 Persons, C.: 14: 211
 Persons, Peter: 2: 647
 Persons, William M.: 7: 569
 Persse, Anthony B.: 13: 622, 648
 Perteet, Alfred: 3: 163
 Perteet, John: 13: 315
 Perteet, Thomas: 13: 315
 Perteete, William P.: 9: 547
 Perviance, David H.: 4: 489
 Pervis, James M.: 8: 510
 Peryman, Robert: 3: 325
 Peryman, Samuel: 6: 645
 Pescud, John Shaw: 17: 184, 319, 326, 383
 Petchel, Jacob V.: 6: 443
 Peters, H. B.: 2: 689
 Peters, Isaac: 15: 245
 Peters, Thomas H.: 2: 233
 Petersburg & Norfolk Railroad, Virginia: 9: 357
 Petersburg & Norfolk Railroad: 7: 250, 354
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad, Virginia: 9: 117, 250-251, 357, 467-468
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 10: 7, 393, 395
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 11: 133, 240, 243-244, 367-368
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 17: 22, 25, 27, 43, 50, 62, 63, 81
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 18: 20, 36-37, 76, 77

Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 2: 5, 6, 102, 103, 179,
 265, 371, 655, 658, 662, 664, 669, 673, 677,
 683, 686, 691
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 4: 265, 404, 520
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 5: 5, 282-283, 501
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 6: 9, 304
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 7: 9, 246, 250, 354, 462
 Petersburg & Weldon Railroad: 8: 6-7, 109, 428
 Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 12: 13, 18, 270-271,
 409-411
 Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 13: 55, 210, 238, 356,
 411-412, 414, 418-419, 576, 580
 Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 14: 617, 626, 630
 Petersburg and Weldon Railroad: 15: 282, 289, 291, 517
 Petersburg Campaign (1864-1865): 17: 24, 46, 48, 50
 Petersburg Depot, Virginia: 3: 140
 Petersburg Railroad: 19: 136
 Petersburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14
 Petersburg, Va., Campaign (1864-1865): 18: 20, 22, 36-
 37, 47, 48, 76
 Petersburg, Va.: 1: 41, 61, 113, 125, 567, 594
 Petersburg, Va.: 15: 280, 282-283, 287-289, 292, 295
 Petersburg, Va.: 16: 144, 161, 178, 185, 187, 192, 198,
 199, 201, 206, 225, 241
 Petersburg, Va.: 17: 22, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50, 64, 65, 119
 Petersburg, Va.: 18: 12, 13, 20, 22, 47, 48, 76
 Petersburg, Va.: 19: 120, 392
 Petersburg, Virginia: 10: 7, 188-189, 291-292, 393, 395
 Petersburg, Virginia: 11: 6, 129-130, 133, 240, 243-244,
 364-365, 367-368
 Petersburg, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 8-10, 12-13, 15, 18-23,
 140, 265-267, 269-271, 393-394, 408-413
 Petersburg, Virginia: 13: 2-4, 10, 32, 54-56, 58, 60, 171,
 203, 208, 210-212, 238-241, 243-244, 354-357,
 371-372, 406, 408-409, 411, 413, 415-416, 418,
 420-423, 552-553, 561, 569-571, 575-577, 580,
 582-584, 586-591
 Petersburg, Virginia: 14: 2, 43, 51-52, 87-88, 90, 93, 607,
 613, 615, 617, 620, 623, 625-627, 630-631, 635
 Petersburg, Virginia: 3: 68, 136, 140, 263-264, 378-379,
 481, 486-487
 Petersburg, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 258, 265-267, 395, 404-
 405, 518-520
 Petersburg, Virginia: 5: 5-6, 106, 113-114, 282-283, 393,
 494, 498, 501-502
 Petersburg, Virginia: 6: 9, 203, 304-305, 536-537
 Petersburg, Virginia: 7: 9-10, 142, 246-247, 249-251,
 350-354, 456-457, 462
 Petersburg, Virginia: 8: 2, 6-7, 109, 320-321, 427-428
 Petersburg, Virginia: 9: 1, 4-5, 117-118, 250-251, 354-
 358, 467-468
 Peterson, Allen B.: 14: 723
 Peterson, Allen: 14: 369

Peterson, Alma: 8: 291
 Peterson, Amma C.: 2: 393, 817
 Peterson, Buckner S.: 3: 367, 704
 Peterson, Charles E.: 15: 498
 Peterson, Charles E.: 3: 131
 Peterson, Charles E.: 6: 187
 Peterson, Charles J.: 14: 369
 Peterson, Charles J.: 8: 160
 Peterson, Columbus A.: 1: 8, 36
 Peterson, Cornelius W.: 5: 402
 Peterson, Elhannon: 4: 217
 Peterson, Elisha: 1: 321
 Peterson, Erasmus Nicholson: 1: 344
 Peterson, Everett: 2: 389, 817
 Peterson, Fleet C.: 13: 106
 Peterson, Fleet: 3: 427, 704
 Peterson, G. M.: 1: 193
 Peterson, G. S.: 19: 51
 Peterson, Gaston M.: 1: 713
 Peterson, H.: 18: 299
 Peterson, Hanson L.: 13: 106
 Peterson, Haywood L.: 6: 362
 Peterson, Haywood: 19: 434
 Peterson, Henry S.: 12: 285
 Peterson, Ireneus A.: 9: 575
 Peterson, Isham: 18: 359
 Peterson, J. M.: 1: 193, 713
 Peterson, James Edward: 7: 466
 Peterson, James N.: 18: 354
 Peterson, James O.: 2: 281
 Peterson, James: 14: 660
 Peterson, James: 19: 301, 434
 Peterson, John: 10: 278
 Peterson, John: 12: 327
 Peterson, John: 14: 337, 369
 Peterson, John: 19: 470
 Peterson, John: 3: 438
 Peterson, John: 5: 161
 Peterson, John: 8: 161
 Peterson, John: 9: 300
 Peterson, Jones: 6: 491, 754
 Peterson, Joshua Lee: 18: 335
 Peterson, Joshua: 2: 188
 Peterson, Joshua: 8: 303
 Peterson, Joshua: 9: 300
 Peterson, Julius H.: 2: 393, 817
 Peterson, Laban: 1: 193, 610, 713
 Peterson, Lawson: 14: 369
 Peterson, Lewis: 1: 19
 Peterson, M. J.: 14: 383
 Peterson, Marsdon C.: 2: 393, 817
 Peterson, Monroe: 1: 507
 Peterson, Moses: 14: 369

Peterson, Nathan: 3: 508, 704
 Peterson, Nixon: 14: 723
 Peterson, Patrick: 3: 561, 704
 Peterson, Peter J.: 8: 205
 Peterson, Raiford: 1: 194, 610, 713
 Peterson, Reding: 10: 278
 Peterson, Reuben: 14: 369
 Peterson, Robert A.: 6: 435, 491
 Peterson, Rufus K.: 11: 225
 Peterson, S. C.: 9: 169
 Peterson, Thomas A.: 1: 297
 Peterson, Timothy: 18: 374
 Peterson, W. S.: 12: 304
 Peterson, William A.: 6: 491
 Peterson, William H.: 2: 251
 Peterson, William H.: 6: 187
 Peterson, William J.: 2: 393
 Peterson, William S.: 2: 393
 Peterson, William S.: 5: 271
 Peterson, William: 1: 8
 Peterson, William: 18: 306
 Petesson, E.: 4: 256
 Petet, James: 4: 449
 Peth, W. H.: 3: 519
 Pethel, John: 18: 144
 Pethel, Levi A.: 18: 145
 Peticord, John L.: 18: 306
 Peticord, L.: 18: 330
 Petillo, John R.: 5: 450, 718
 Petite, Benjamin F.: 4: 489
 Pettitt, Edwin: 2: 599
 Petre, Ezekiel: 6: 571
 Petre, J. F.: 17: 339, 408
 Petre, W. W.: 6: 571
 Petre, Wesley T.: 14: 144
 Petre, William: 9: 437
 Petrea, Augustus: 18: 145
 Petrea, Columbus A.: 4: 600
 Petrea, David H.: 2: 58
 Petrea, Hezelious Stroble: 6: 453
 Petrea, John A.: 17: 282
 Petree, Alex W.: 6: 627
 Petree, Emmanuel: 14: 144
 Petree, Isaac: 18: 306, 330
 Petree, J. F.: 18: 344
 Petree, J. J.: 6: 627
 Petree, Jacob: 12: 518
 Petree, Riley F.: 18: 322, 330
 Petrie, Amzi: 9: 156
 Petrie, David H.: 9: 131
 Petrie, George M.: 9: 156
 Petrie, Morton M.: 4: 427
 Petry, Lawson: 18: 150, 187
 Pettee, Alexander: 4: 439
 Petters, J. T.: 2: 706
 Petteway, Buckner H.: 2: 196
 Petteway, H.: 2: 196
 Petteway, John W.: 9: 368
 Petteway, Lewis S.: 7: 272
 Pettice, J. T.: 19: 174
 Pettiford, Silas: 13: 520
 Pettiford's Ferry, North Carolina: 7: 458-459
 Pettigrew Guards: 13: 671
 Pettigrew Volunteers: 13: 671
 Pettigrew, Ab A.: 1: 450, 591
 Pettigrew, Abner: 18: 299
 Pettigrew, Franklin: 5: 381, 718
 Pettigrew, G. W.: 19: 182
 Pettigrew, G. W.: 8: 244
 Pettigrew, J. J.: 2: 263
 Pettigrew, James J.: 11: 1, 240-242
 Pettigrew, James J.: 12: 4, 142-143, 259, 394, 396-404
 Pettigrew, James J.: 13: 7, 9, 14, 16, 375, 380-385, 387, 389, 427-429
 Pettigrew, James J.: 3: 138, 484
 Pettigrew, James J.: 8: 106-107, 318
 Pettigrew, James J.: 9: 1, 115, 248, 465-466
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 10: 4-5, 289, 393-394
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 14: 3, 30, 600
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 18: 66
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 4: 259, 402-403
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 5: 2-4, 279, 281
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 6: 6-7, 302-303
 Pettigrew, James Johnston: 7: 1-2, 6-8, 10, 457-460
 Pettigrew, Jesse: 18: 299
 Pettigrew, John J.: 4: 340
 Pettigrew, Robert: 3: 198
 Pettigrew, Thomas C.: 5: 294
 Pettigrew, William Shepard: 18: 65, 66-68, 78, 403
 PettigrewÆs Brigade, Brig. Gen. J. Johnston: 19: 122
 Pettis, M.: 3: 18, 704
 Pettis, Stephen J.: 5: 18
 Pettit, Harris B.: 7: 405
 Pettit, John M.: 7: 405, 443
 Pettit, William: 2: 67
 Pettitt, Benjamin: 13: 170
 Pettitt, Benjamin: 2: 667
 Pettitt, George: 6: 617
 Pettitt, John R.: 2: 667
 Pettitt, Thomas M.: 13: 147
 Pettitt, William: 8: 181
 Pettus, Charles D.: 6: 571
 Pettus, Edmund Winston: 14: 238-240, 243, 247-248, 254, 257, 262, 269-270, 458, 465-467, 469, 472-473, 479, 482, 487, 498-499
 Pettus, H. M.: 5: 18

Pettus, John W.: 3: 55
 Pettus, John W.: 5: 18
 Pettus, John W.: 9: 498, 506
 Pettus, Stephen: 6: 113
 Pettus's Brigade, Brig. Gen. Edmund W.: 17: 100, 103
 Petty, A. S.: 17: 276
 Petty, Allen G.: 9: 100
 Petty, Charles Q.: 12: 26, 102
 Petty, Dillard G.: 7: 466
 Petty, Elijah: 8: 216
 Petty, George Dillard: 7: 529
 Petty, Gideon L.: 6: 97
 Petty, Henry: 5: 72, 718
 Petty, James F.: 12: 52
 Petty, James F.: 5: 541
 Petty, James: 14: 688
 Petty, Jefferson G.: 9: 311
 Petty, Jesse W.: 7: 529, 701
 Petty, John B.: 9: 538
 Petty, John W.: 2: 427
 Petty, John W.: 3: 23, 704
 Petty, John W.: 5: 73
 Petty, John: 9: 261
 Petty, Joseph E.: 5: 614
 Petty, Joseph E.: 9: 100
 Petty, Marion: 16: 362
 Petty, Miles: 8: 216
 Petty, Moses P.: 9: 311
 Petty, Nathaniel: 5: 614
 Petty, Nathaniel: 9: 100
 Petty, Robert E.: 9: 358, 388
 Petty, Rufus P.: 6: 98
 Petty, S. A.: 17: 276
 Petty, S. F.: 18: 270
 Petty, T. D.: 5: 614
 Petty, Thomas F.: 17: 217
 Petty, William: 4: 141
 Petty, Winship S.: 2: 411
 Pettyjohn, Andrew J.: 10: 431
 Pettyjohn, James: 8: 216
 Pettyjohn, William: 6: 237
 Pettyjohn, William: 8: 216
 Petway, Joseph L.: 4: 218
 Petway, Oliver C.: 7: 247, 350, 457
 Petway, Oliver Cromwell: 9: 358
 Petway, Pleasant S.: 6: 272, 754
 Petway, Reddin S.: 1: 434
 Petway, Seth M.: 3: 418
 Petway, Willie J.: 4: 218
 Peugh, John H.: 3: 550
 Pevie, Levi: 1: 486
 Pew, Alexander: 13: 667
 Pew, J. William: 17: 276

Peysour, S. P.: 5: 18
 Peyton, Henry E.: 13: 414
 Peyton, W. E.: 15: 498
 Pfaff, Arthenius E.: 17: 330, 398
 Pfaff, Edward A.: 9: 229
 Pfaff, Emanuel: 9: 242
 Pfaff, F. W.: 2: 97
 Pfaff, Francis W.: 2: 442
 Pfaff, J. Sidney: 17: 331
 Pfaff, John D.: 6: 627
 Pfaff, John Sidney: 10: 214
 Pfaff, Miles A.: 6: 627
 Pfaff, Philip H.: 18: 307, 330
 Pfaff, Virgil: 14: 144
 Pfafftown, North Carolina: 9: 220
 Pfohl, Augustus F.: 9: 229
 Pfohl, Charles B.: 17: 326, 391
 Pfohl, Christian Thomas: 15: 411
 Pfohl, Edwin A.: 6: 636
 Pfohl, Edwin A.: 9: 229
 Pfohl, Thomas: 6: 571, 637
 Pfohl, W. Thomas: 6: 637
 Pfohl, William J.: 13: 179-181, 188, 204, 206-207, 215, 219, 232
 Pfohl, William J.: 14: 12, 23, 43, 45-46, 57, 63, 78
 Pfohl, William J.: 6: 538, 540, 571, 631, 754
 Pfundt, August: 6: 317
 Phagan, James: 4: 621
 Phaller, John D.: 3: 467
 Pharr, Cicero H.: 14: 168
 Pharr, Franklin S.: 18: 436
 Pharr, Isaac N.: 4: 489
 Pharr, John A.: 15: 122
 Pharr, John E. S.: 14: 168
 Pharr, John M.: 2: 58
 Pharr, Joseph A.: 6: 105
 Pharr, Joseph A.: 7: 386
 Pharr, Junius James: 14: 168
 Pharr, Lafayette M.: 1: 538
 Pharr, Roland W.: 2: 59
 Pharr, Sam: 17: 358
 Pharr, Samuel E. W.: 14: 168, 182
 Pharr, Samuel E. W.: 4: 483
 Pharr, Samuel K.: 14: 168
 Pharr, Thomas P.: 9: 437
 Pharr, William R.: 14: 168
 Pharris, Alexander: 12: 377
 Pharris, William J.: 11: 174
 Phatan, I. B.: 2: 139
 Phaumer, no first name given: 17: 441
 Phelan, John: 2: 33
 Phelan, P. W.: 19: 72
 Phelan, Pat O.: 9: 588

Pheland, P. O.: 6: 44, 754
Phelbeck, David M.: 13: 655
Phelman, Josephus: 19: 36
Phelmet, J. M.: 5: 531
Phelps, Allen: 2: 154
Phelps, Alvin: 11: 468
Phelps, Asa B.: 15: 563
Phelps, Bailey: 6: 386
Phelps, Baley: 3: 257
Phelps, Benjamin F.: 7: 346
Phelps, Benjamin: 10: 347
Phelps, Britton: 2: 672
Phelps, Charlie: 2: 672
Phelps, Daniel: 9: 14
Phelps, E. S.: 6: 213, 754
Phelps, Elisha: 2: 162
Phelps, Elisha: 5: 511
Phelps, Erasmus: 11: 468
Phelps, Franklin E.: 1: 355
Phelps, George: 11: 468
Phelps, Gerard W.: 6: 205, 260
Phelps, Hen G.: 1: 450, 591
Phelps, Henderson: 5: 352, 718
Phelps, Henry M.: 3: 12
Phelps, Henry P.: 2: 314
Phelps, Henry: 5: 170
Phelps, Henry: 6: 125, 154
Phelps, Isaac: 3: 219
Phelps, James J.: 6: 269
Phelps, James L.: 5: 315, 718
Phelps, James N.: 2: 233
Phelps, James W.: 4: 206
Phelps, James, Sr.: 6: 269
Phelps, Jesse: 6: 125
Phelps, Jesse: 9: 20
Phelps, John J.: 10: 348
Phelps, John L.: 19: 150
Phelps, John T.: 2: 233
Phelps, John Washington: 1: 344, 367
Phelps, John William: 1: 344, 367
Phelps, John: 10: 64
Phelps, Joseph: 15: 563
Phelps, Joseph: 5: 511
Phelps, Josiah: 11: 325
Phelps, Leander W.: 2: 635
Phelps, Lemuel: 19: 339
Phelps, Malgum E.: 1: 450, 591
Phelps, Matthias C.: 1: 133
Phelps, Richard A.: 15: 563
Phelps, Samuel P.: 19: 339
Phelps, Spencer: 11: 468
Phelps, Thomas: 1: 278, 582
Phelps, Thomas: 11: 468

Phelps, Thomas: 5: 37
Phelps, Timothy: 19: 339
Phelps, W. J.: 5: 38
Phelps, William T.: 3: 60, 704
Phelps, William Thomas: 1: 344, 368, 713
Phelps, William W.: 13: 292
Phelps, William: 19: 339
Phelps, Willie G.: 9: 71
Phelton, P. A.: 4: 393
Phelts, Daniel M.: 5: 450, 718
Phenning, John W.: 6: 454
Pherris, M.: 9: 242
Phibbs, L. D.: 3: 151, 704
Phibbs, Robert J.: 3: 151
Phibbs, Samuel M.: 11: 103
Phifer, Alexander: 10: 388
Phifer, Andrew J.: 18: 183
Phifer, Benjamin Wiley: 10: 214
Phifer, David R.: 6: 454, 754
Phifer, David Ramseur: 9: 131
Phifer, Dwight W.: 10: 214
Phifer, Edward X.: 12: 128
Phifer, Edward X.: 13: 571
Phifer, Elijah M.: 12: 86
Phifer, Elisha: 18: 183
Phifer, George L.: 1: 48
Phifer, George L.: 12: 27, 127
Phifer, George L.: 18: 135, 167
Phifer, Irvin A.: 13: 157
Phifer, J. Cowan: 14: 134
Phifer, Jacob Fuller: 4: 33
Phifer, James A.: 10: 388
Phifer, James C.: 11: 439
Phifer, James W.: 10: 214
Phifer, John Cowan: 14: 134
Phifer, John D.: 14: 119
Phifer, John E.: 18: 183
Phifer, John Locke: 6: 434, 443
Phifer, John N.: 10: 214
Phifer, Joseph W.: 10: 388
Phifer, M. D.: 2: 16
Phifer, Martin L.: 14: 119
Phifer, Robert: 3: 12
Phifer, Robert: 9: 416
Phifer, W.S.: 4: 22
Phifer, William Houston: 2: 16
Phifer, William L.: 14: 285
Phifer, William L.: 2: 352, 817
Phifer, William S.: 2: 119
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: 13: 547
Philadelphia, Tenn.: 2: 454, 455
Philbeck, A. H.: 5: 541, 718
Philbeck, Alfred Burton: 13: 689

Philbeck, Amos H.: 12: 52
Philbeck, Benjamin E.: 9: 271, 311
Philbeck, E. G.: 17: 276
Philbeck, J. P.: 13: 689
Philbeck, John P.: 9: 271
Philbeck, Josiah: 5: 541
Philbeck, P. H.: 12: 52
Philbeck, P. H.: 5: 541
Philbeck, Richard P.: 10: 92
Philbeck, T. G.: 12: 52
Philbeck, Thomas F.: 9: 271
Philbeck, William A.: 9: 271
Philbeck, William H.: 13: 689
Philbert, B. A.: 9: 353
Philbrick, T.: 9: 291
Phile, Clara: 13: 5
Philips, B.: 19: 446
Philips, B.: 4: 33
Philips, C. W.: 17: 199
Philips, Charles: 1: 368, 424
Philips, Danny: 4: 510
Philips, G. H.: 7: 280
Philips, George W.: 7: 376
Philips, J. B.: 1: 167
Philips, J. C.: 18: 444
Philips, J. G.: 17: 207
Philips, James J.: 2: 233
Philips, Jesse: 18: 207
Philips, John A.: 2: 411
Philips, Joseph Battle: 2: 694
Philips, K.: 18: 448
Philips, Nathaniel Greene: 16: 24, 138, 238, 353
Philips, Ransom: 9: 599
Philips, Reuben: 1: 403, 713
Philips, S. P.: 7: 544
Philips, Thomas G.: 11: 481
Philips, W. B.: 18: 397
Philips, William L.: 2: 387
Philips, William: 2: 574
Phillip, L.: 18: 234
Phillip, Russell P.: 18: 307
Phillip, Thomas: 2: 211
Phillippi, Jonathan C.: 13: 74
Phillippi, W. M.: 13: 74
Phillippi, William A.: 13: 74
Phillipps, R.: 19: 360
Phillips' Farm, Henrico County, Va.: 2: 1
Phillips, A. E.: 8: 253
Phillips, A. W.: 3: 541
Phillips, Aaron: 3: 561
Phillips, Abner: 18: 207
Phillips, Abraham: 8: 181
Phillips, Absalom: 12: 295

Phillips, Adam A. C.: 11: 439
Phillips, Albert R.: 14: 688
Phillips, Alfred: 14: 320, 370
Phillips, Andrew E.: 15: 275
Phillips, Andrew G.: 8: 310
Phillips, Andrew J.: 8: 284
Phillips, Andrew M.: 15: 269
Phillips, Andrew P.: 18: 145
Phillips, Archer A.: 9: 560
Phillips, Asa: 3: 498
Phillips, Atlas G.: 3: 353
Phillips, B. E.: 1: 713
Phillips, B. E.: 6: 286
Phillips, Baxter C.: 11: 415
Phillips, Benjamin A.: 8: 181
Phillips, Benjamin J.: 7: 489
Phillips, Benjamin P.: 3: 346
Phillips, Benjamin R.: 5: 334
Phillips, Benjamin Y.: 3: 353
Phillips, Benjamin: 2: 202
Phillips, Benjamin: 6: 482
Phillips, Brice P.: 3: 561
Phillips, Bryant: 1: 310, 462
Phillips, Burnice Brinkly: 10: 399, 441
Phillips, Bynum R.: 14: 556
Phillips, C. Guilford: 16: 285
Phillips, C. S.: 5: 29
Phillips, C. T.: 3: 81
Phillips, C. T.: 6: 576
Phillips, C.: 4: 558
Phillips, Calvin: 4: 253
Phillips, Caswell: 11: 144
Phillips, Charles C.: 2: 599
Phillips, Charles L.: 10: 214
Phillips, Charles: 16: 350
Phillips, Charles: 17: 297
Phillips, Chrisenbery B.: 16: 285
Phillips, Cornelius: 1: 36
Phillips, Cornelius: 3: 188
Phillips, Crisenbery: 14: 298
Phillips, D. C.: 1: 48
Phillips, D. C.: 3: 541
Phillips, Daniel J.: 4: 253
Phillips, Daniel W.: 1: 474, 601
Phillips, Daniel: 14: 337
Phillips, David B.: 4: 469
Phillips, David J.: 8: 378
Phillips, David: 8: 43
Phillips, Doctor Franklin: 17: 143
Phillips, Doctor Franklin: 2: 106, 133
Phillips, Duncan: 9: 205
Phillips, E. E.: 2: 16
Phillips, E. H.: 19: 150

Phillips, E.: 4: 64
Phillips, Ed: 11: 415
Phillips, Edmund M.: 8: 436
Phillips, Edmund: 10: 441
Phillips, Edwin: 18: 227
Phillips, Elbert: 3: 438
Phillips, Eli: 11: 415
Phillips, Eli: 2: 17
Phillips, Elias: 1: 28, 253, 713
Phillips, Elias: 11: 144
Phillips, Elijah Franklin: 4: 510
Phillips, Elijah H.: 7: 309
Phillips, Elijah: 14: 420
Phillips, Elijah: 5: 29
Phillips, Elisha: 3: 476
Phillips, Ephraim: 8: 310
Phillips, Evan: 9: 519
Phillips, F. T.: 19: 46
Phillips, Fort T.: 7: 338
Phillips, Francis: 9: 100
Phillips, Frank: 1: 403
Phillips, Frederick: 5: 585
Phillips, Frederick: 8: 321-322
Phillips, G. H.: 1: 59
Phillips, George H.: 2: 363, 468, 817
Phillips, George W. P.: 7: 529
Phillips, George W.: 11: 144
Phillips, George Washington: 13: 667
Phillips, George: 2: 667
Phillips, George: 9: 100
Phillips, Gideon: 11: 270
Phillips, Greene: 10: 441
Phillips, Hamilton: 14: 370, 420
Phillips, Harrison: 5: 580
Phillips, Harvey: 18: 167
Phillips, Henry P.: 11: 166
Phillips, Henry Thomas: 17: 176
Phillips, Henry W.: 11: 144
Phillips, Henry: 15: 237
Phillips, Henry: 3: 561
Phillips, Hilmon: 9: 339
Phillips, Hiram B.: 15: 179, 210, 237
Phillips, Hugh: 14: 370, 420
Phillips, I. S.: 18: 436
Phillips, Ira P.: 13: 622
Phillips, Irby: 18: 270
Phillips, Ivy: 4: 340
Phillips, J. A. D.: 14: 702
Phillips, J. A.: 4: 302
Phillips, J. C.: 8: 262
Phillips, J. J.: 14: 199
Phillips, J. L.: 14: 108
Phillips, J. L.: 18: 299

Phillips, J. M.: 16: 504
Phillips, J. Meredith: 10: 441
Phillips, J. P.: 11: 380
Phillips, J. R.: 3: 550
Phillips, J. T.: 7: 131
Phillips, J. Tarpley: 4: 327
Phillips, J.: 3: 550
Phillips, Jackson: 2: 600
Phillips, Jackson: 9: 599
Phillips, Jacob M.: 10: 214
Phillips, Jacob M.: 12: 424
Phillips, Jacob: 18: 212
Phillips, James A.: 11: 144
Phillips, James A.: 2: 474, 542, 549
Phillips, James C.: 2: 817
Phillips, James D.: 2: 474, 542, 549
Phillips, James H.: 8: 460
Phillips, James M.: 7: 396, 701
Phillips, James O.: 8: 303
Phillips, James T.: 10: 434
Phillips, James W.: 1: 36
Phillips, James: 10: 441, 462
Phillips, James: 12: 435
Phillips, James: 18: 212
Phillips, James: 7: 584, 701
Phillips, James: 8: 192, 253, 379
Phillips, Jarmon E.: 12: 377
Phillips, Jesse J.: 9: 321
Phillips, Jesse: 8: 43
Phillips, Jesse: 9: 588
Phillips, Joab A.: 1: 434
Phillips, Joe: 16: 504
Phillips, Joel: 1: 520
Phillips, Joel: 10: 378
Phillips, Joel: 13: 345
Phillips, Joel: 8: 59
Phillips, John A.: 4: 64
Phillips, John B.: 10: 338
Phillips, John Colman: 3: 315
Phillips, John D.: 1: 110
Phillips, John D.: 8: 291
Phillips, John H.: 15: 2-3, 82
Phillips, John H.: 7: 529
Phillips, John H.: 8: 398
Phillips, John Horace: 7: 529
Phillips, John J.: 9: 205
Phillips, John Jackson: 10: 112, 137
Phillips, John L.: 11: 428
Phillips, John M.: 8: 51
Phillips, John P.: 17: 217
Phillips, John R.: 2: 600
Phillips, John T.: 10: 102
Phillips, John Tucker: 3: 291

Phillips, John W.: 1: 205, 565
Phillips, John W.: 13: 449
Phillips, John W.: 14: 307
Phillips, John W.: 2: 672
Phillips, John W.: 3: 34, 541, 704
Phillips, John W.: 6: 555
Phillips, John W.: 8: 121, 284
Phillips, John Y.: 17: 339, 408
Phillips, John: 10: 311
Phillips, John: 14: 188
Phillips, John: 15: 342
Phillips, John: 2: 17, 600
Phillips, John: 7: 90
Phillips, John: 9: 100
Phillips, Jonathan L.: 14: 358, 416
Phillips, Jordan B.: 10: 285
Phillips, Jordan B.: 9: 533
Phillips, Jordan: 13: 450
Phillips, Jordan: 9: 144
Phillips, Joseph L.: 3: 585
Phillips, Joseph T.: 14: 285
Phillips, Joseph: 10: 102
Phillips, Joseph: 7: 544
Phillips, Joseph: 9: 216
Phillips, Josiah L.: 15: 170, 200, 222
Phillips, Julius A.: 4: 180
Phillips, Junius A.: 3: 12, 704
Phillips, Junius A.: 9: 588
Phillips, L. F.: 2: 672
Phillips, Lacey: 1: 382
Phillips, Lain: 17: 217
Phillips, Lawson: 9: 339
Phillips, Lazarus: 8: 291
Phillips, Leneme: 1: 253
Phillips, Lennox: 1: 28
Phillips, Leven: 11: 270
Phillips, Levi J.: 4: 510
Phillips, Levi L.: 11: 144
Phillips, Levi L.: 5: 161
Phillips, Levi: 3: 308, 561, 704
Phillips, Lewis C.: 11: 144
Phillips, Lewis S.: 3: 541
Phillips, Lewis: 18: 228
Phillips, Littlebury B.: 7: 346
Phillips, M. J.: 15: 342
Phillips, M. J.: 2: 600
Phillips, Malphus S.: 14: 675
Phillips, Marshall: 4: 141
Phillips, Martin C.: 11: 416
Phillips, Matthew: 18: 319
Phillips, McKinney: 11: 468
Phillips, Melcher R.: 6: 461
Phillips, Micajah: 18: 236

Phillips, Milton: 13: 336
Phillips, Moses: 16: 464
Phillips, Moses: 8: 291
Phillips, Nathan L.: 4: 129, 167
Phillips, Nathan M.: 4: 489
Phillips, Nathan: 14: 370, 420
Phillips, Nathaniel Greene: 7: 396
Phillips, Noah R.: 11: 215
Phillips, Noah: 13: 655
Phillips, Noah: 4: 141
Phillips, Noah: 9: 100
Phillips, Orren: 8: 436
Phillips, Owen C.: 3: 477
Phillips, Paul George: 2: 281
Phillips, Payton: 14: 370, 420
Phillips, Peter H.: 17: 297
Phillips, Peter: 13: 511, 529
Phillips, Peter: 9: 368
Phillips, Porter W.: 6: 571
Phillips, Presley J.: 11: 270
Phillips, R. B.: 14: 402
Phillips, R. F.: 9: 100
Phillips, R. L.: 7: 76
Phillips, Ray: 19: 46
Phillips, Reuben J.: 10: 378
Phillips, Reuben O.: 14: 337
Phillips, Rhodes: 11: 144
Phillips, Richard G.: 3: 477
Phillips, Richard G.: 9: 242
Phillips, Richard T.: 1: 414
Phillips, Richard: 7: 529
Phillips, Richard: 8: 379
Phillips, Richmond: 11: 270
Phillips, Richmond: 4: 33
Phillips, Riley: 11: 280
Phillips, Robert L.: 2: 196
Phillips, Robert S.: 13: 325
Phillips, Robert W.: 4: 53
Phillips, Robert: 1: 59
Phillips, Robert: 18: 183
Phillips, Rufus: 8: 96
Phillips, S. A.: 3: 18
Phillips, Samuel A.: 4: 489
Phillips, Samuel C.: 14: 285
Phillips, Samuel C.: 2: 352
Phillips, Samuel Field: 17: 40-41
Phillips, Samuel J.: 3: 74
Phillips, Samuel James: 6: 509, 754
Phillips, Samuel S.: 11: 145
Phillips, Sanders: 11: 215
Phillips, Seth: 8: 51
Phillips, Solomon L.: 13: 255
Phillips, Spencer H.: 14: 756

Phillips, Stephen A.: 13: 573, 667
Phillips, Stephen D.: 8: 11
Phillips, Stephen H.: 15: 342
Phillips, Stephen H.: 2: 600
Phillips, Stephen: 11: 416
Phillips, Stephen: 14: 307
Phillips, Terrell T.: 7: 597
Phillips, Theodore: 14: 675
Phillips, Theodore: 19: 57
Phillips, Thomas B.: 16: 350
Phillips, Thomas B.: 8: 17
Phillips, Thomas H.: 7: 529
Phillips, Thomas J.: 14: 688
Phillips, Thomas M.: 5: 334
Phillips, Thomas P.: 9: 255, 332, 343
Phillips, Thomas, Jr.: 15: 463
Phillips, Thomas: 10: 17
Phillips, Thomas: 12: 285
Phillips, Thomas: 15: 446
Phillips, Thomas: 19: 284
Phillips, Thomas: 3: 100, 111, 134
Phillips, Thomas: 7: 152
Phillips, W. A.: 6: 549, 754
Phillips, W. A.: 8: 181
Phillips, W. D.: 18: 193
Phillips, W. E.: 7: 544, 701
Phillips, W. H.: 19: 150
Phillips, W. M.: 1: 334
Phillips, W. P.: 9: 100
Phillips, W. R.: 9: 217
Phillips, W. W.: 8: 269
Phillips, Washington F.: 7: 597, 701
Phillips, Washington L.: 11: 145
Phillips, Wesley: 10: 56
Phillips, William A. J.: 9: 416
Phillips, William A.: 5: 566
Phillips, William D.: 3: 574
Phillips, William H.: 10: 329, 338
Phillips, William H.: 13: 277, 529
Phillips, William H.: 16: 106, 139, 392
Phillips, William H.: 6: 277
Phillips, William Henry: 9: 230
Phillips, William J.: 10: 378
Phillips, William J.: 7: 182
Phillips, William K.: 11: 270
Phillips, William L.: 11: 416
Phillips, William L.: 8: 303
Phillips, William Milton: 13: 667
Phillips, William R.: 5: 192
Phillips, William S.: 1: 133
Phillips, William S.: 6: 237
Phillips, William: 1: 310, 462
Phillips, William: 10: 441

Phillips, William: 11: 145
Phillips, William: 2: 591
Phillips, William: 3: 541
Phillips, William: 6: 617
Phillips, William: 7: 490
Phillips, William: 8: 171
Phillips, Williams H.: 1: 48, 441
Phillips, Williams: 4: 111
Phillips, Willis G.: 8: 291
Phillips, Willis R.: 3: 409
Phillips, Willis R.: 7: 529
Phillips, Willis: 11: 215
Phillips, Winship: 7: 529, 701
Phillips, Wyatt J.: 15: 342
Phillips, Wyatt J.: 2: 600
Phillips, Wyatt: 10: 431
Phillips, Zachariah: 9: 599
Philmore, E. K.: 8: 17
Philmore, Jacob: 8: 17
Philpot, James Asa: 6: 171
Philpot, James Asa: 9: 144
Philpot, Noah T.: 4: 101
Philpot, S. R.: 2: 51
Philpot, William A.: 6: 171, 754
Philpott, James J.: 17: 167
Philpott, John L.: 17: 232
Philpott, John W.: 9: 398
Philpott, R. S.: 17: 167
Philpott, Solomon H.: 5: 170
Philyaw, Gideon: 7: 544
Philyaw, James H.: 18: 374
Philyaw, James: 2: 243
Philyaw, Simeon P.: 7: 544
Phincannon, John M.: 1: 98
Phinizy, John M.: 7: 416
Phippes, W. C.: 10: 348
Phipps, Alfred A.: 11: 155
Phipps, Andrew Ervin: 8: 253
Phipps, Andrew J.: 7: 423
Phipps, Benjamin: 7: 477
Phipps, Conarah D.: 14: 308
Phipps, Daniel W.: 3: 427
Phipps, David: 9: 599
Phipps, Eli: 2: 703
Phipps, Elijah: 18: 195
Phipps, Enoch: 9: 599
Phipps, Felix K.: 6: 470
Phipps, George W.: 11: 29
Phipps, Green: 15: 324
Phipps, Green: 5: 251
Phipps, H.: 7: 53, 701
Phipps, Hardin: 18: 200
Phipps, J. K.: 6: 80

Phipps, J.: 3: 427
 Phipps, Jacob N.: 8: 253
 Phipps, James C.: 11: 30
 Phipps, James Harvey: 18: 200
 Phipps, James W.: 13: 622
 Phipps, James W.: 7: 423
 Phipps, Jehu: 18: 200
 Phipps, John K.: 7: 423
 Phipps, John W.: 13: 511
 Phipps, John W.: 14: 370
 Phipps, John: 8: 284
 Phipps, Joseph J.: 4: 439
 Phipps, Joseph L.: 5: 138
 Phipps, Joseph P.: 19: 306
 Phipps, Joseph P.: 7: 53
 Phipps, L. D.: 2: 442
 Phipps, Lemuel A.: 11: 30
 Phipps, Monroe: 11: 123
 Phipps, Morgan: 14: 747
 Phipps, Nathan: 7: 477
 Phipps, Paul A.: 10: 348
 Phipps, R. B.: 18: 200
 Phipps, Richard: 1: 194
 Phipps, Robert S.: 19: 254
 Phipps, Robert: 1: 414
 Phipps, Robert: 2: 703
 Phipps, S. W.: 2: 146
 Phipps, Samuel R.: 2: 442
 Phipps, Simeon: 15: 324
 Phipps, Simeon: 5: 251
 Phipps, Stephen P.: 15: 325
 Phipps, Stephen P.: 5: 251
 Phipps, Theophilus: 10: 17
 Phipps, Theophilus: 18: 348
 Phipps, Thomas M.: 9: 495
 Phipps, W. B.: 10: 424
 Phipps, William W.: 2: 703
 Phipps, William Young: 4: 302
 Phipps, William: 1: 382
 Phipps, William: 18: 200
 Phipps, William: 2: 112
 Phives, James: 4: 82
 Physioc, James E.: 5: 138
 Picard, Francis, Jr.: 6: 185, 206, 292
 Pickard, Aaron: 3: 325
 Pickard, Alvis: 12: 44
 Pickard, Alvis: 13: 127
 Pickard, Alvis: 5: 547
 Pickard, Henry: 4: 376
 Pickard, John F.: 5: 580
 Pickard, John W.: 4: 376
 Pickard, John: 11: 123
 Pickard, John: 13: 107
 Pickard, John: 18: 128
 Pickard, Lafayette: 4: 376
 Pickard, Robert P.: 3: 163
 Pickard, Thomas W.: 18: 129
 Pickard, Thomas: 1: 450, 591
 Pickard, Thomas: 4: 376
 Pickard, William W.: 4: 376
 Pickard, William W.: 8: 192
 Pickard, Wilson W.: 3: 326
 Pickelsymer, John: 16: 387
 Pickens, George Andrew: 5: 102
 Pickens, James G.: 2: 571
 Pickens, John C.: 17: 324, 388
 Pickens, Sydney Vance: 2: 67, 561, 565
 Pickerell, James: 5: 372
 Pickering, Josephus: 4: 101
 Pickering, R.: 3: 257
 Pickering, Richard T.: 4: 101
 Picket, C. P.: 1: 450
 Picket, J. Q.: 15: 489
 Picket, J. Q.: 3: 126
 Picket, John: 18: 299
 Picket, Thomas: 18: 257
 Picket, USS: 13: 351-352
 Picket, Wiley: 3: 458
 Pickett, A. W.: 6: 38
 Pickett, Alexander: 5: 411
 Pickett, Alfred F.: 18: 288
 Pickett, Asa: 19: 189
 Pickett, Asa: 4: 302
 Pickett, C. C.: 19: 254
 Pickett, D. W.: 18: 288
 Pickett, David Alexander: 11: 390
 Pickett, David H.: 5: 334
 Pickett, E. Washington: 4: 302
 Pickett, Eli: 11: 468
 Pickett, George E.: 1: 428, 558, 567
 Pickett, George E.: 10: 5, 189, 291
 Pickett, George E.: 11: 133, 241, 368
 Pickett, George E.: 12: 10-12, 22-24, 265-266, 401, 412
 Pickett, George E.: 13: 16, 58, 203, 205-206, 208-209, 243, 356, 358, 360, 365, 368, 381-384, 386, 408, 422, 428-429, 558-560, 563, 570, 575, 588-590
 Pickett, George E.: 15: 282, 409-412, 512, 514
 Pickett, George E.: 17: 22
 Pickett, George E.: 18: 12
 Pickett, George E.: 2: 6, 100, 103, 179, 180, 265, 372, 623, 655
 Pickett, George E.: 3: 67, 138, 484
 Pickett, George E.: 4: 265, 403, 518
 Pickett, George E.: 5: 3, 276, 280, 386, 502
 Pickett, George E.: 6: 7, 202-203, 302, 536
 Pickett, George E.: 7: 7, 249-250, 353-354, 460

Pickett, George E.: 8: 7, 107, 109, 318
 Pickett, George E.: 9: 115, 117-118, 248, 356-358, 465-466, 468
 Pickett, George Edward: 14: 30, 43-45, 47, 49-50, 93, 613, 615, 617
 Pickett, George W.: 1: 332, 713
 Pickett, George W.: 6: 409
 Pickett, Harrison: 13: 645
 Pickett, Harrison: 4: 302
 Pickett, Henry: 19: 150
 Pickett, Henry: 8: 69
 Pickett, Hosea: 1: 224
 Pickett, I. J.: 19: 470
 Pickett, Isaac J.: 2: 233
 Pickett, Isaac J.: 3: 544
 Pickett, James H.: 1: 19
 Pickett, James T.: 2: 174
 Pickett, James W.: 2: 174
 Pickett, James: 1: 355
 Pickett, James: 19: 150
 Pickett, James: 3: 208
 Pickett, James: 4: 389
 Pickett, John L.: 12: 304
 Pickett, John L.: 8: 369
 Pickett, John Q.: 3: 508
 Pickett, John: 3: 188
 Pickett, Joseph A.: 1: 450
 Pickett, Joseph A.: 13: 127
 Pickett, Joseph: 3: 198
 Pickett, Pleasant: 15: 350
 Pickett, Pleasant: 2: 607
 Pickett, Samuel C.: 1: 355, 611
 Pickett, Thomas J.: 2: 174
 Pickett, W. T.: 17: 217
 Pickett, Wiley: 14: 337
 Pickett, Wiley: 2: 174
 Pickett, William D.: 8: 369
 Pickett, William H.: 1: 355
 Pickett, William H.: 3: 508, 550, 704
 Pickett, William: 3: 208
 Pickett, Willis: 18: 348
 Pickett, Winfield: 3: 353
 Pickett-Pettigrew Charge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 367, 384, 429
 Pickett's Division, George: 16: 86, 144
 Pickett's Mill (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 244, 469
 Pickett's Mill, Georgia: 8: 233
 Pickford, Thomas J.: 5: 154, 225
 Pickle, Frank: 5: 566
 Pickler, Anderson F.: 18: 139
 Pickler, David: 9: 291
 Pickler, John Calhoun: 12: 508
 Pickler, John Whitson: 12: 508
 Pickler, R. G. D.: 14: 188
 Pickler, William Cicero: 17: 207
 Picklesimer, S. W.: 10: 126
 Picklesimer, Thomas W.: 10: 112, 127
 Pickrell, James W.: 5: 381
 Pickrell, John H.: 9: 321
 Picot, Julian: 8: 480
 Picott, Julian C.: 1: 392
 Piedmont Springs, N.C., skirmish at (1864): 16: 208
 Piedmont Springs, N.C., skirmish near, 1864: 19: 2, 218
 Piedmont Station, Virginia: 4: 258
 Piedmont, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 160, 166-172, 195, 199, 209
 Piedmont, Va.: 16: 167-169, 171-173, 178, 198
 Pierce, A. G.: 9: 386
 Pierce, Abner: 15: 579
 Pierce, Adam A.: 1: 85
 Pierce, Albert G.: 11: 52
 Pierce, Albert L.: 3: 245
 Pierce, Andrew F.: 3: 409, 704
 Pierce, Andrew J.: 10: 166
 Pierce, Andrew J.: 2: 450
 Pierce, Andrew Jackson: 18: 200
 Pierce, Archibald: 1: 182
 Pierce, Archibald: 11: 215
 Pierce, Archibald: 3: 596
 Pierce, Armalin J.: 15: 325
 Pierce, C.: 3: 176
 Pierce, Chapin: 18: 228
 Pierce, Christopher C.: 1: 133
 Pierce, Cincinnatus: 2: 127, 298
 Pierce, Daniel Gore: 12: 362
 Pierce, David W.: 2: 290
 Pierce, David: 1: 133
 Pierce, Doctor F.: 11: 206
 Pierce, Edward: 19: 372
 Pierce, Enoch: 15: 350
 Pierce, Enoch: 2: 607
 Pierce, Ephraim: 2: 77
 Pierce, Ezra: 18: 266, 275
 Pierce, F. M.: 1: 110
 Pierce, Frederick S.: 7: 289
 Pierce, G. W.: 15: 382
 Pierce, G. W.: 2: 600, 617, 817
 Pierce, George W.: 8: 359
 Pierce, Henry: 1: 297
 Pierce, Hiram F.: 1: 538
 Pierce, Israel M.: 1: 224
 Pierce, Ivy I.: 9: 242
 Pierce, J. A.: 9: 242
 Pierce, J. J.: 17: 199
 Pierce, J. P.: 17: 345, 433
 Pierce, James H.: 5: 38

Pierce, James M.: 1: 215
Pierce, James M.: 10: 295, 348
Pierce, James M.: 3: 49, 704
Pierce, James M.: 8: 419
Pierce, James P.: 1: 224, 574, 713
Pierce, James R.: 11: 65
Pierce, James R.: 15: 563
Pierce, James T.: 8: 359
Pierce, James W.: 8: 419
Pierce, James: 11: 215
Pierce, James: 12: 444
Pierce, James: 6: 245
Pierce, Jeremiah: 1: 86
Pierce, Jesse D.: 9: 519
Pierce, Jesse H.: 9: 519
Pierce, John A.: 12: 113
Pierce, John H. C.: 12: 417, 476
Pierce, John H. C.: 7: 503
Pierce, John T.: 2: 450
Pierce, John W.: 15: 563
Pierce, John W.: 6: 397, 754
Pierce, John: 11: 215
Pierce, John: 12: 86
Pierce, John: 15: 246
Pierce, John: 19: 372
Pierce, John: 3: 596
Pierce, John: 4: 218
Pierce, Jonathan P.: 1: 224, 574, 713
Pierce, Joseph C.: 3: 390, 412
Pierce, Joseph: 14: 393
Pierce, Joseph: 3: 596
Pierce, Kearney: 17: 157
Pierce, Larkin: 18: 364
Pierce, Leonidas M.: 12: 86
Pierce, Lewis: 18: 288
Pierce, Lewis: 3: 315
Pierce, Lodowick: 4: 206
Pierce, Lovit: 3: 419
Pierce, Nixon: 8: 369
Pierce, Orren L.: 8: 419
Pierce, Quinton T.: 15: 563
Pierce, R. R.: 10: 348
Pierce, Richard J.: 1: 224
Pierce, Richard: 10: 348
Pierce, Richard: 13: 594, 645
Pierce, Richard: 5: 192
Pierce, Richard: 8: 486
Pierce, Robert: 5: 192
Pierce, S.: 19: 72
Pierce, Samuel M.: 15: 557
Pierce, Snoden: 1: 182
Pierce, Snowden: 10: 17
Pierce, Stephen M.: 6: 340

Pierce, Stephen: 1: 611
Pierce, Strickland: 11: 468
Pierce, T. J.: 4: 207
Pierce, Thomas B.: 1: 224, 574, 713
Pierce, Thomas J.: 1: 507
Pierce, Thomas W.: 9: 14
Pierce, Wiley B.: 8: 51
Pierce, Wiley: 15: 498
Pierce, William A.: 2: 357, 503
Pierce, William D.: 3: 596
Pierce, William M.: 16: 400
Pierce, William R.: 15: 563
Pierce, William: 6: 608
Pierce, Willis: 18: 266, 275
Pierce, Zebedee: 11: 206
Piercy, Hozea: 13: 267
Piercy, W. M.: 7: 584, 701
Pierson, J. H.: 3: 188
Pierson, John P.: 3: 241
Pigeon Gap, N.C.: 16: 243
Pigeon Hill, Georgia: 14: 250, 474-475
Pigeon Mountain, Georgia: 14: 221, 447
Pigeon River, N.C.: 15: 9, 21-22, 24, 154-155
Pigeon River: 16: 20, 234
Pigford, Christopher H.: 1: 19
Pigford, Jacob L.: 3: 596, 704
Pigford, Jacob L.: 6: 362
Pigford, James L.: 6: 409, 754
Pigford, John E.: 6: 409
Pigford, R. F.: 17: 345, 433
Pigford, William J.: 1: 224, 574
Pigford, William S.: 6: 362
Pigg, Amos: 7: 490
Pigg, Andrew J.: 5: 323
Pigg, Hugh: 10: 214
Pigg, Hugh: 11: 155
Pigg, James W.: 11: 428
Pigg, Radford G.: 16: 298, 424
Pigg, Risbill B.: 10: 214
Pigg, Wesley W.: 11: 428
Piggott, William M.: 11: 135
Piggott, J. H.: 12: 435
Piggott, Simon: 12: 521
Piggott, William J.: 11: 124
Pigler, G. W.: 2: 578
Pigott, Cullpepper: 1: 271, 474, 601
Pigott, D. W.: 1: 121
Pigott, David: 6: 386
Pigott, Elijah H.: 1: 332
Pigott, J. F.: 17: 232
Pigott, James F.: 1: 332
Pigott, James P.: 1: 121, 271, 474, 601
Pigott, John M.: 1: 121

Pigott, Joseph: 15: 440
Pigott, Josephus F.: 19: 339
Pigott, Levi W.: 1: 134, 434
Pigott, Robert H.: 19: 339
Pigott, William J.: 1: 121
Pigue, Israel: 18: 322
Pike, Alfred: 13: 667
Pike, Benjamin: 13: 137
Pike, Benjamin: 2: 661
Pike, Edward: 5: 231
Pike, J. W.: 8: 310
Pike, John W.: 8: 17
Pike, John: 18: 299
Pike, John: 7: 557
Pike, Lewis: 4: 579
Pike, Mark E.: 12: 435
Pike, Nathan R.: 3: 458
Pike, Nathan U.: 8: 17
Pike, Oliver M.: 7: 106
Pike, Robert Marion: 15: 122
Pike, T.: 18: 299
Pike, William B.: 3: 458
Pike, William M.: 7: 114
Pike, William: 15: 498
Pike, William: 9: 339
Piland, Benjamin: 5: 511
Piland, Elisha W.: 4: 230
Piland, Isaac: 2: 175
Piland, Jesse: 5: 511
Piland, Joseph: 9: 43
Piland, Peter: 4: 230
Piland, Phillip A.: 3: 23, 704
Piland, Phillip A.: 8: 69
Piland, Samuel J.: 5: 245
Piland, Samuel J.: 9: 43
Piland, Samuel: 2: 127
Piland, Shadrach: 2: 127
Piland, Starkey: 15: 549
Piland, William C.: 9: 44
Pilant, John: 1: 497
Pilcher, Daniel: 10: 28
Pilcher, Wiley: 8: 216
Piles, Alfred M.: 2: 468
Piles, T. P.: 19: 244
Pilgreen, Edwin: 10: 432
Pilgrim, McGilbert: 8: 348
Pilgrim, William H. H.: 8: 348
Pilkenton, Isaac: 14: 688
Pilkenton, James: 16: 328, 486
Pilkington, Richard: 1: 98
Pilkinton, A. J.: 18: 313
Pilkinton, Clinch: 4: 167
Pilkinton, Henry A.: 9: 533

Pilkinton, J. A.: 14: 688
Pilkinton, James H.: 5: 592
Pilkinton, John M.: 18: 267
Pilkinton, John W.: 11: 280
Pilkinton, John: 3: 176
Pilkinton, Lindsey: 18: 313
Pilkinton, Major: 7: 298
Pilkinton, Murphy: 7: 584, 701
Pilkinton, Robert: 10: 441
Pilkinton, Stephen R.: 4: 167
Pilkinton, Wesley: 7: 584, 701
Pilkinton, William H.: 7: 298, 701
Pilkinton, William: 3: 163
Pilley, Alfred Snowden: 1: 403
Pillow, Gideon Johnson: 14: 435-436
Pillows, T. J.: 9: 547
Pilly, John L.: 1: 403
Pilly, William John: 1: 403
Pilot Boy, USS: 13: 350
Pilson, Moses: 18: 207
Pilson, William Lee: 14: 199
Pimon, Jesse: 9: 560
Pincus, Simon: 13: 402
Pinder, J. W.: 2: 663
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 10: 107
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 14: 245, 471
Pine Mountain, Georgia: 8: 233
Piner, Alfred: 1: 155, 182
Piner, George P.: 8: 17
Piner, Isaac L.: 6: 185
Piner, James J.: 8: 369
Piner, James L.: 1: 121
Piner, James M.: 3: 541
Piner, James William: 11: 216
Piner, John: 3: 597
Piner, Joseph: 3: 597
Piner, Lawrence M.: 4: 549
Piner, Louis J.: 1: 310
Piner, Robert: 3: 597
Piner, William D.: 3: 597
Piner, William R.: 1: 121
Pineville, S.C.: 18: 92
Pinion, Elbert S.: 8: 284
Pinion, Henry J.: 14: 188
Pinion, James M.: 5: 520
Pinion, Joel: 16: 448
Pinion, John Allen: 9: 156
Pinion, Pleasant D.: 1: 538
Pinion, Thomas W.: 4: 153
Pinion, William E.: 11: 481
Pinkard, John B.: 7: 423
Pinkerton, Alfred H.: 8: 292
Pinkerton, James R.: 12: 37

Pinkerton, Jesse H.: 7: 11, 103
 Pinkerton, John: 14: 588
 Pinkham, Charles H.: 14: 92
 Pinkham, George W.: 1: 403
 Pinkham, Josiah: 1: 403
 Pinkham, Lewis H.: 1: 403
 Pinkham, Major Thomas: 1: 403
 Pinkins, Henry: 3: 257
 Pinkston, George W.: 10: 237
 Pinkston, Hugh D.: 7: 598
 Pinkston, Jesse Rowan: 14: 203
 Pinkston, Julius C.: 10: 366
 Pinkston, Mathew L.: 10: 237
 Pinkston, Robert R.: 5: 421
 Pinkston, Thomas: 4: 33
 Pinkston, Turner R.: 4: 469
 Pinkston, William F.: 14: 208
 Pinnell, Jackson: 2: 51
 Pinner, Benjamin: 7: 433
 Pinner, J. L.: 1: 8
 Pinner, J. W.: 1: 9
 Pinner, James W.: 1: 28, 713
 Pinner, Solomon B.: 7: 433
 Pinner, William: 9: 63
 Pinnion, Darling: 4: 153
 Pinnix, George W.: 2: 281
 Pinnix, George: 3: 585
 Pinnix, J. A.: 17: 207
 Pinnix, J. C.: 4: 364
 Pinnix, John A.: 5: 55
 Pinnix, Joseph W.: 5: 55
 Pinnix, Overton: 18: 228
 Pinnix, William F.: 5: 294, 718
 Pinnix, William: 3: 585
 Pinson, David G.: 8: 205
 Pinson, George W.: 9: 271
 Pinson, James M.: 13: 472
 Pinston, W. F.: 12: 518
 Pintuff, Barney B.: 12: 244
 Pintuff, Michael P.: 12: 244
 Piper, Alexander: 4: 340
 Piper, Francis D.: 3: 241
 Piper, George: 1: 450, 591
 Piper, George: 11: 112
 Piper, George: 5: 315
 Piper, Joseph G.: 4: 270, 290
 Piper, Robert: 5: 315
 Piper, Wesley Y.: 8: 359
 Pipes, Jesse W.: 10: 56
 Pipes, John W.: 14: 337, 370, 420
 Pipes, Thomas: 9: 495
 Pipkin, Archelaus S.: 5: 566
 Pipkin, Elisha J.: 11: 453
 Pipkin, Elisha James: 5: 566
 Pipkin, George W.: 19: 51
 Pipkin, George W.: 3: 561
 Pipkin, Isaac: 8: 480, 510
 Pipkin, John E. J.: 12: 211
 Pipkin, John E.: 2: 654
 Pipkin, John W.: 19: 51
 Pipkin, John W.: 3: 561
 Pipkin, L. G.: 3: 96
 Pipkin, Levi G.: 15: 440
 Pipkin, Lewis H.: 8: 330
 Pipkin, Moses: 17: 243
 Pipkin, Samuel D.: 2: 381, 817
 Pipkin, Samuel D.: 5: 560
 Pipkin, Stephen I.: 12: 295
 Pipkin, William R.: 1: 243
 Pipkin, William: 12: 211
 Pipkin, Willis: 18: 369
 Pipkin, Wright: 11: 453
 Pippins, James M.: 1: 121
 Pippen, Cullen A.: 3: 7, 704
 Pippen, Nathan K.: 2: 663, 818
 Pippen, Nathan K.: 3: 7, 704
 Pippen, Silas M.: 5: 352
 Pippin, Alfred: 11: 270
 Pippin, Calvin: 11: 270
 Pippin, Epenetus G.: 13: 441
 Pippin, George H.: 2: 435
 Pippin, George H.: 5: 353
 Pippin, James K.: 4: 588
 Pippin, James S.: 2: 663
 Pippin, John W.: 5: 592
 Pippin, R. N.: 17: 252
 Pippin, Sidney: 11: 270
 Pippin, Wesley: 11: 270
 Pippin, William F.: 4: 588
 Pippins, J. J.: 1: 121, 713
 Pippins, Jordan: 5: 271
 Pippins, Joseph J.: 6: 260
 Pippins, Milus B.: 9: 506
 Pirkins, David J.: 16: 401, 456
 Pirtle, Andrew J.: 11: 103
 Pirtle, Andrew J.: 5: 372
 Pirtle, James L.: 6: 637
 Pirtle, Samuel: 11: 103
 Pisgah Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 485
 Pisgah Church, Virginia: 4: 7
 Pisgah Guards: 7: 436
 Pistole, James M.: 5: 520
 Pitch Landing (Princeton), N.C.: 17: 44
 Pitch Landing, N.C.: 2: 643
 Pitcher, Adolphus R.: 5: 192
 Pitchford, George W.: 10: 356

Pitchford, Hubbard: 11: 41
 Pitchford, James Alston: 5: 154
 Pitchford, James L.: 3: 427
 Pitchford, James: 3: 151
 Pitchford, Robert D.: 2: 51
 Pitchford, Rufus P.: 10: 357
 Pitchford, Sterling T.: 5: 192
 Pitchford, W. D.: 3: 151
 Pitchford, William Jesse: 6: 252
 Pitman, A. G.: 3: 241
 Pitman, Asa: 2: 694
 Pitman, B. F.: 19: 44
 Pitman, Barnabas M.: 13: 107
 Pitman, Benjamin F.: 1: 215
 Pitman, Benjamin F.: 8: 436
 Pitman, Berry: 9: 181
 Pitman, Calvin W.: 7: 299
 Pitman, Caswell: 3: 419
 Pitman, Elisha: 2: 694
 Pitman, English: 1: 9
 Pitman, Granville, P.: 16: 372
 Pitman, Harrison: 18: 364
 Pitman, Henry Washington: 11: 145
 Pitman, Hezzy: 1: 368
 Pitman, Isham: 12: 327
 Pitman, J. T.: 4: 115
 Pitman, J. T.: 5: 231
 Pitman, James P.: 12: 320
 Pitman, James P.: 5: 161
 Pitman, James: 3: 419
 Pitman, John A.: 5: 144, 211
 Pitman, John A.: 8: 171
 Pitman, John C.: 3: 477
 Pitman, John D.: 2: 217, 314
 Pitman, John W.: 15: 259
 Pitman, John: 12: 172
 Pitman, Lewis: 12: 172
 Pitman, N. W.: 5: 211, 718
 Pitman, R. G.: 4: 327
 Pitman, Randolph: 5: 161
 Pitman, Ransom: 5: 161
 Pitman, Ruffin A.: 1: 266
 Pitman, T. J.: 15: 312, 400
 Pitman, Thomas: 4: 279
 Pitman, William C.: 10: 338
 Pitman, William: 10: 321
 Pitman, William: 8: 422
 Pitman, Willis: 1: 425
 Pitt County, N.C.: 15: 409, 412, 414, 448, 457, 473, 492, 500
 Pitt County, N.C.: 17: 16, 55
 Pitt County, N.C.: 18: 37, 65, 66
 Pitt County, N.C.: 19: 18, 26, 389

Pitt County, North Carolina: 14: 704
 Pitt County, units from: 2: 212, 253
 Pitt Regulators: 10: 426
 Pitt Volunteers: 8: 46, 73
 Pitt, Aaron A.: 3: 467, 704
 Pitt, Benjamin F.: 1: 86, 441
 Pitt, Bryan: 3: 467
 Pitt, Calvin P.: 10: 338
 Pitt, Etheldred: 6: 277
 Pitt, F. G.: 2: 662
 Pitt, Frank B.: 10: 415
 Pitt, Frank B.: 3: 49, 704
 Pitt, Franklin G.: 17: 56
 Pitt, Franklin G.: 8: 372
 Pitt, Frederick C.: 8: 408
 Pitt, James A.: 10: 338
 Pitt, James R.: 1: 134
 Pitt, James W.: 8: 372, 408
 Pitt, Jesse: 10: 338
 Pitt, John D.: 19: 397
 Pitt, John D.: 3: 7
 Pitt, John W.: 5: 603
 Pitt, John W.: 8: 408
 Pitt, John: 15: 275
 Pitt, Julian V.: 9: 63
 Pitt, Mark B.: 2: 662
 Pitt, Mark Bennett: 5: 592
 Pitt, Moses B.: 5: 603, 718
 Pitt, Perry: 1: 392
 Pitt, R. S.: 15: 406
 Pitt, R. S.: 19: 271
 Pitt, R. S.: 2: 13
 Pitt, Robert: 10: 338
 Pitt, Theophilus: 3: 7, 704
 Pitt, Theophilus: 8: 379
 Pitt, Turner: 19: 397
 Pitt, Turner: 3: 7
 Pitt, William C.: 9: 144
 Pitt, William M.: 5: 603
 Pitt, William M.: 8: 408
 Pitt, William R.: 10: 415
 Pitt, Willie A.: 13: 482
 Pitt, Wright: 4: 101
 Pitt, James: 3: 468
 Pittard, Addison L.: 5: 315
 Pittard, Anderson A.: 11: 166
 Pittard, Confucius: 5: 202
 Pittard, Davis: 18: 343
 Pittard, Dock: 3: 252
 Pittard, Elijah: 5: 323
 Pittard, G. W.: 2: 706
 Pittard, George N.: 7: 289
 Pittard, George W.: 4: 389

Pittard, James M.: 4: 389
Pittard, Jesse: 7: 289
Pittard, John B.: 11: 112
Pittard, John W.: 10: 406
Pittard, John W.: 9: 406
Pittard, Josiah R.: 5: 315
Pittard, Sidney T.: 5: 324
Pittard, Thomas J.: 18: 122
Pittard, William G.: 5: 402
Pittillo, James: 16: 448
Pittillo, John L.: 14: 537
Pittillo, Milton Y.: 14: 537
Pittillo, Samuel P.: 14: 537
Pittillo, Samuel: 16: 448
Pittman, A. G.: 3: 176
Pittman, A.: 17: 317
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 1: 146
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 15: 440
Pittman, Alonzo J.: 3: 96
Pittman, B. F.: 3: 176
Pittman, B. S.: 6: 277
Pittman, Benjamin: 1: 434
Pittman, Benjamin: 4: 218
Pittman, Cannon: 3: 397
Pittman, Charles M.: 3: 477
Pittman, Elisha: 6: 637
Pittman, Flavius Cicero: 3: 49, 704
Pittman, Flavius Cicero: 6: 206, 278
Pittman, George A.: 15: 433
Pittman, George D.: 13: 96
Pittman, George W.: 8: 379
Pittman, George: 17: 305
Pittman, Harrison M.: 5: 162
Pittman, Haywood: 1: 474, 601
Pittman, Henry: 1: 266
Pittman, Hezekiah: 14: 756
Pittman, Hezekiah: 3: 551
Pittman, J. C.: 17: 317
Pittman, Jackson: 1: 382
Pittman, James A.: 11: 313
Pittman, James B.: 12: 338
Pittman, James C.: 3: 49
Pittman, James W.: 6: 278
Pittman, James: 1: 9
Pittman, James: 4: 218
Pittman, Jerrie: 9: 368
Pittman, Jesse R. E.: 2: 139
Pittman, Joel: 1: 474, 601
Pittman, John Andrew: 2: 196
Pittman, John C.: 10: 338
Pittman, John C.: 5: 217
Pittman, John C.: 9: 84
Pittman, John M.: 5: 102, 719

Pittman, John M.: 7: 272
Pittman, John N.: 3: 477
Pittman, John R.: 3: 176
Pittman, John T.: 1: 344
Pittman, John W.: 1: 266
Pittman, John W.: 2: 86
Pittman, John: 4: 218
Pittman, Jonas: 2: 661
Pittman, Jordan L.: 11: 145
Pittman, Joseph C.: 15: 433
Pittman, Joseph C.: 3: 90
Pittman, Joseph W.: 1: 86, 441
Pittman, Joseph W.: 3: 7, 704-705
Pittman, Joseph: 2: 328
Pittman, Josephus: 19: 57
Pittman, Josiah: 19: 397
Pittman, Josiah: 8: 303
Pittman, Kinchen: 4: 72
Pittman, Laertes M.: 2: 233
Pittman, M. T.: 1: 474, 601
Pittman, Moses W.: 1: 215
Pittman, Needham: 7: 272
Pittman, Oliver E.: 7: 273
Pittman, Oliver P.: 2: 383
Pittman, Oliver P.: 3: 49
Pittman, Philetus N.: 15: 474
Pittman, Philetus N.: 3: 117
Pittman, R. H.: 1: 59
Pittman, R. H.: 10: 202
Pittman, Randolph: 12: 328
Pittman, Reddin E.: 8: 379
Pittman, Reddin G.: 5: 592
Pittman, Richard H.: 8: 510
Pittman, Robert M.: 13: 441
Pittman, Robert Milton: 8: 303
Pittman, Ruffin A.: 3: 49
Pittman, Solomon: 8: 303
Pittman, Southey: 19: 31
Pittman, Spencer C.: 8: 510
Pittman, Spier: 2: 233
Pittman, Thaddeus E.: 8: 8-9, 17
Pittman, Timothy: 16: 372
Pittman, W. T.: 1: 474
Pittman, Warren: 2: 328
Pittman, William B.: 8: 408
Pittman, William K.: 3: 49, 705
Pittman, William K.: 7: 290, 701
Pittman, William Thomas: 10: 415
Pittman, William: 4: 218
Pittman, Wilson: 8: 303
Pitts, Abel: 9: 457
Pitts, B. F.: 6: 561
Pitts, Caleb A.: 2: 33

Pitts, Caleb A.: 6: 454
 Pitts, Conrad: 8: 148
 Pitts, David A.: 14: 155
 Pitts, G. H.: 5: 256
 Pitts, George A.: 2: 59
 Pitts, George H.: 15: 334
 Pitts, George I.: 19: 189
 Pitts, Harrison: 11: 494
 Pitts, Harrison: 5: 580
 Pitts, Henry: 11: 124
 Pitts, Isaac: 11: 428
 Pitts, John D.: 9: 230
 Pitts, John Henry: 15: 328
 Pitts, John Henry: 5: 256
 Pitts, John M.: 6: 454
 Pitts, John W.: 17: 320, 383
 Pitts, John: 9: 495
 Pitts, Jon: 18: 335
 Pitts, Levi A.: 3: 477
 Pitts, Martin L.: 1: 547
 Pitts, Perry: 15: 237
 Pitts, Samuel P.: 2: 233
 Pitts, W. Henry: 8: 148
 Pitts, William: 9: 495
 Pittsboro, N.C.: 18: 12
 Pittsboro, N.C.: 19: 102
 Pittsboro, N.C.: 2: 421
 Pittsboro, North Carolina: 5: 610
 Pittsboro, North Carolina: 9: 91
 Pitway, R. S.: 11: 41
 Piver, Francis J.: 3: 477
 Piver, John: 1: 243, 713
 Piver, John: 6: 424
 Piver, William F.: 1: 134
 Piver, William Howard: 1: 134
 Piver, William J.: 1: 134
 Pixley, Noah H.: 18: 401
 Plaster, William L.: 9: 291
 Platt, Charles P.: 6: 397
 Platt, Henry B.: 8: 277
 Platt, William F.: 8: 277
 Player, Hanson M.: 1: 19
 Player, John T.: 2: 188, 716
 Player, Joseph O.: 1: 19
 Player, Richard J.: 18: 374
 Player, Richard L.: 3: 597
 Player, T. L.: 1: 278, 582
 Player, Theophilus B.: 1: 19
 Player, Thomas W.: 18: 374, 394
 Player, Thomas W.: 2: 712
 Player, William B.: 3: 597, 705
 Player, William J.: 1: 9
 Player, William Jackson: 3: 597
 Pleasant Hill, North Carolina: 5: 240
 Pleasant Home Guards: 12: 126
 Pleasant, Albert: 7: 103
 Pleasant, Alvis L.: 5: 324, 719
 Pleasant, Anderson M.: 4: 364
 Pleasant, B. D.: 8: 493
 Pleasant, John: 4: 364
 Pleasant, R. H.: 8: 493
 Pleasant, Stephen W.: 2: 281
 Pleasant, W. Haywood: 2: 281
 Pleasant, W. T.: 5: 574
 Pleasant, William S.: 2: 281
 Pleasanton, Alfred: 2: 100
 Pleasants, Albert B.: 3: 188, 705
 Pleasants, B. W.: 7: 103, 242
 Pleasants, Ellis P.: 2: 51
 Pleasants, Hay M.: 11: 325
 Pleasants, John A.: 5: 295
 Pleasants, John W.: 5: 574, 719
 Pleasants, V.: 7: 202
 Pleasants, W. B.: 19: 245
 Pleasants, W. D.: 2: 202
 Pleasants, William Henry: 11: 315
 Pleasants, William: 10: 490
 Pleaun, Mellulee: 6: 637
 Pledger, Bedford B.: 3: 219
 Pledger, Benjamin W.: 2: 335
 Pledger, Benjamin: 17: 232
 Pledger, Elisha A.: 7: 423
 Pledger, James W.: 2: 19
 Pledger, James: 2: 723
 Pledger, John: 7: 423
 Pledger, Marshall M.: 7: 423
 Pledger, Thomas: 7: 423
 Plemmons (Clemmens), Francis: 16: 160
 Plemmons, Adolphus H., Jr.: 10: 137
 Plemmons, Andrew H., Jr.: 14: 520
 Plemmons, Andrew H., Sr.: 14: 520
 Plemmons, Andrew J.: 8: 262
 Plemmons, Andrew Jackson: 6: 105
 Plemmons, B. B.: 2: 576
 Plemmons, Bailey B.: 14: 520
 Plemmons, D. P.: 8: 277
 Plemmons, Daniel S.: 16: 496
 Plemmons, David S.: 8: 236, 262
 Plemmons, Francis: 16: 285
 Plemmons, Henry: 14: 548
 Plemmons, James E.: 14: 556
 Plemmons, James M.: 16: 387
 Plemmons, James O.: 14: 520
 Plemmons, James S.: 17: 126
 Plemmons, James V.: 14: 520
 Plemmons, Jesse: 8: 297

Plemmons, Jim: 15: 179
Plemmons, John A.: 2: 345, 508
Plemmons, John C.: 6: 62
Plemmons, John: 14: 548
Plemmons, Joseph J.: 14: 549, 556
Plemmons, Josiah N.: 3: 337
Plemmons, Levi J.: 14: 549, 578
Plemmons, Levi J.: 15: 226
Plemmons, Levi J.: 3: 337
Plemmons, Levi: 2: 345
Plemmons, Levi: 8: 237, 262
Plemmons, Merrit: 8: 262
Plemmons, Phidella: 10: 138
Plemmons, Posey: 14: 520
Plemmons, Silas J.: 14: 520, 556
Plemmons, Silas J.: 3: 337
Plemmons, Sol F.: 14: 520
Plemmons, T. L.: 8: 277
Plemmons, Thomas M.: 3: 337
Plemmons, William B.: 14: 520
Plemmons, William J., Jr.: 3: 337
Plemmons, William J., Sr.: 3: 337
Plemons, James H.: 16: 417
Plemons, James: 7: 477
Plemons, Joseph J.: 3: 28, 705
Plemons, Peter: 6: 62
Plemons, Robert L.: 10: 138
Plemons, William B.: 6: 13, 80
Plemons, William L.: 6: 62
Plemons, William: 6: 105
Pless, Asbury: 15: 122
Pless, Henry J.: 12: 424
Pless, Henry: 15: 122
Pless, John H.: 5: 450
Pless, John Harrison: 15: 122
Pless, John L.: 11: 155
Pless, P. J.: 17: 282
Pless, P. J.: 4: 218
Pless, R. R.: 7: 544
Pless, Solomon: 9: 261
Pless, Uriah M.: 10: 187
Pless, William Posey: 15: 122
Pliler, George W.: 17: 207
Plilus, F. E.: 9: 349
Plonk, David: 18: 160
Plonk, John Jonas: 9: 311
Plott, Chalmers: 9: 156
Plott, Enos V.: 15: 37, 45
Plott, Enos V.: 16: 312
Plott, Hebron F.: 15: 45
Plott, Henry B.: 8: 272
Plott, Henry F.: 8: 277
Plott, Henry: 18: 214

Plott, John M.: 15: 61
Plott, John: 10: 237
Plott, Pingram P.: 2: 564
Plott, Robert Henry: 15: 45
Plott, Valentine M.: 9: 156
Plott, William M.: 17: 143
Ploughman, W.: 8: 284
Plout, John: 4: 393
Plowman, Henry: 6: 386
Plowman, Henry: 8: 216
Plowman, James H.: 8: 216
Plowman, John W.: 8: 216
Plowman, Solomon: 4: 111
Plowman, William: 8: 216
Plumbee, James M.: 7: 433
Plumbee, John S.: 7: 357
Plumbee, William P.: 14: 537
Plumer, George W.: 2: 703
Plumer, Solomon: 4: 427
Plumer, William: 2: 703
Plummer, Alfred A.: 2: 233
Plummer, Alfred A.: 5: 192
Plummer, Austin: 5: 154
Plummer, Bernard: 1: 205, 565
Plummer, F. E.: 4: 621
Plummer, Frank E.: 14: 119
Plummer, Franklin P.: 11: 52
Plummer, G. W.: 2: 17
Plummer, H. W.: 17: 370
Plummer, Henry Falkner: 2: 51
Plummer, J. C.: 2: 17
Plummer, J. K.: 2: 51
Plummer, J. Mc.: 7: 477, 701
Plummer, Jesse B.: 9: 599
Plummer, Jesse Reeves: 2: 17, 701
Plummer, Jesse Reeves: 7: 477
Plummer, John C.: 7: 467
Plummer, John W.: 3: 346
Plummer, John: 2: 17
Plummer, Joseph P.: 6: 637
Plummer, Julian C.: 9: 600
Plummer, Kemp: 5: 146
Plummer, L.: 17: 370, 426
Plummer, Matthew: 12: 61
Plummer, Mitchel M.: 7: 477
Plummer, Nathaniel J.: 3: 346
Plummer, Robert A.: 10: 237
Plummer, Robert A.: 15: 375
Plummer, Robert A.: 19: 235, 378
Plummer, Samuel: 7: 477
Plummer, Thomas G.: 2: 233
Plummer, Thornton H.: 13: 107
Plummer, W. E.: 2: 67

Plummer, Walter G.: 5: 192, 719
 Plummer, William F.: 4: 33
 Plummer, William J.: 4: 621
 Plummer, William W.: 11: 52
 Plummons, B. B.: 2: 576
 Plunk, Jacob F.: 8: 96
 Plunkett, J. M.: 18: 322, 330
 Plunkett, John: 19: 470
 Plyler, A.: 3: 530
 Plyler, Andrew Daniel: 11: 405
 Plyler, Burrell: 4: 22
 Plyler, Calvin: 11: 370
 Plyler, Daniel W.: 8: 161
 Plyler, Daniel: 8: 59
 Plyler, Edmond A.: 8: 161
 Plyler, F. S.: 2: 306
 Plyler, Henry D.: 8: 161
 Plyler, Henry G.: 11: 405
 Plyler, Henry: 11: 428
 Plyler, Hugh: 18: 157
 Plyler, J.: 4: 22
 Plyler, James H.: 9: 131
 Plyler, John C.: 11: 405
 Plyler, M. A.: 19: 174
 Plyler, M. A.: 8: 238
 Plyler, Osborn T.: 11: 405
 Plyler, Peter W.: 11: 420
 Plyler, Philip: 11: 428
 Plyler, Pinkney: 11: 405
 Plyler, Richard C.: 4: 449
 Plyler, Sidney: 4: 241
 Plyler, T.: 1: 574
 Plyler, Wesley P.: 17: 289
 Plymouth, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 567
 Plymouth, N.C., Confederate siege of (1864): 17: 22
 Plymouth, N.C., Confederate siege of (1864): 18: 12
 Plymouth, N.C., Federal capture of (1864): 17: 54
 Plymouth, N.C.: 15: 280, 282, 410, 414, 418-419, 513, 521
 Plymouth, N.C.: 17: 22-24, 45, 48, 53-55, 71, 73, 78, 79, 92, 97
 Plymouth, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 40, 41, 44, 48, 63, 77
 Plymouth, N.C.: 2: 100, 245, 368, 456, 624, 718
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 291
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 12: 13, 144
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 13: 208-209, 558, 563, 565-569
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 14: 50-51, 594, 615, 646, 648
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 3: 68, 211
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 4: 265, 519
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 6: 173, 201-203, 254, 536
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 8: 424
 Plymouth, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Po River, Virginia: 13: 401-404
 Poag, William J.: 5: 306
 Poage, Robert H.: 3: 308
 Poague, William T.: 13: 389, 398-400
 Poague's Battalion of Artillery: 1: 62
 Pocahontas Bridge (Appomattox River, Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 575
 Pocatigo, South Carolina: 6: 295
 Pocket, N.C.: 2: 164
 Pocatigo Station, South Carolina: 11: 130-131, 365
 Pocatigo, S. C.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490
 Pocatigo, S.C., Federal advance towards (1865): 18: 89
 Pocatigo, S.C.: 18: 72, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89
 Pocatigo, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Poe, Alfred E.: 9: 395
 Poe, Andrew J.: 11: 453
 Poe, Benjamin F.: 7: 557
 Poe, Benjamin F.: 9: 100
 Poe, Cary Doud: 9: 395
 Poe, Charles B.: 2: 427
 Poe, Chervis M.: 2: 411
 Poe, Clarence C.: 5: 611
 Poe, David W.: 14: 688
 Poe, F. H.: 8: 59
 Poe, George: 9: 261
 Poe, Harper: 7: 44, 701-702
 Poe, James H.: 2: 427
 Poe, James M.: 9: 261
 Poe, James Warren: 2: 411
 Poe, John H.: 7: 44, 702
 Poe, John Q.: 10: 441
 Poe, John Wesley: 4: 302
 Poe, Logan: 11: 453
 Poe, Mathias: 9: 261
 Poe, Nauflet F.: 8: 192
 Poe, Norfleet H.: 8: 192
 Poe, Norfleet: 3: 23, 705
 Poe, Orlando M.: 16: 92-93
 Poe, Reuben F.: 3: 23, 705
 Poe, Reuben P.: 8: 192
 Poe, Robert D.: 9: 395
 Poe, Robert H.: 10: 441
 Poe, Robert: 7: 443
 Poe, Ruffin: 18: 270
 Poe, Stephen A.: 8: 192
 Poe, Terry: 14: 688
 Poe, Thomas J.: 11: 41
 Poe, Thomas J.: 2: 411
 Poe, William Baxter: 11: 453
 Poe, William E.: 8: 28
 Poe, William Henry Harrison: 7: 44
 Poe, William: 1: 538, 547

Poe, William: 2: 703
 Poe, William: 5: 614
 Poe, William: 9: 100, 261
 Poe, Z.: 5: 450
 Poer, Francis M.: 11: 380
 Pogue, Elias James: 4: 352
 Poindexter, A. L.: 8: 121
 Poindexter, Albert: 2: 485, 522
 Poindexter, Alexander Roby: 8: 181
 Poindexter, Archibald P.: 18: 228
 Poindexter, Charles A.: 8: 181
 Poindexter, D. A.: 5: 46
 Poindexter, David: 12: 447
 Poindexter, David: 2: 402
 Poindexter, Denson F.: 14: 208
 Poindexter, Gabriel W.: 6: 596, 754
 Poindexter, Isaac C.: 8: 182
 Poindexter, J. E.: 17: 331, 398
 Poindexter, James B.: 10: 138, 166
 Poindexter, Jasper: 2: 485, 522
 Poindexter, John A.: 13: 255
 Poindexter, John G.: 9: 230
 Poindexter, John H.: 8: 174, 182
 Poindexter, Pleasant Henderson: 4: 376
 Poindexter, Pleasant Henderson: 8: 192
 Poindexter, Robert A.: 17: 147
 Poindexter, Robert L.: 10: 138, 166
 Poindexter, Roby H.: 8: 182, 192
 Poindexter, Thomas C. M.: 8: 182
 Poindexter, W. J.: 4: 279
 Poindexter, William G. W.: 4: 377
 Poindexter, William G. W.: 8: 192
 Poindexter's Farm, Virginia: 4: 260
 Poiner, Elijah D.: 6: 185
 Point Lookout, Maryland: 13: 242
 Point Lookout, Maryland: 14: 92
 Point Lookout, Md., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 449-450
 Point Lookout, Md.: 1: 30, 185, 207, 226, 237, 246, 256, 280, 290, 313, 325, 405, 417, 453, 500
 Point Lookout, Md.: 16: 180, 184
 Point Lookout, Md.: 17: 90
 Point of Rocks, Va.: 2: 371
 Pointer, Haywood: 7: 263
 Poison, William H.: 4: 153
 Poisson, James Dixon: 6: 386
 Poisson, James: 1: 547
 Poisson, John J.: 6: 378
 Poke, T. J.: 4: 167
 Poland, Alford: 8: 408
 Poland, H.: 5: 603, 719
 Poland, N. Wesley: 17: 157
 Poland, Simeon H.: 8: 408
 Pole Green Church (near Beaver Dam Creek), Virginia: 7: 9, 141, 462
 Pole Green Church (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 13: 213
 Pole Green Church (near Mechanicsville), Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 320
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 10: 7, 291, 395
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 14: 55
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 4: 7, 125, 265, 404
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 5: 5, 112, 282, 392, 501
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 6: 9, 304, 431, 536
 Pole Green Church, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Polenta, N.C.: 2: 19
 Polin, James: 5: 211, 719
 Polin, John: 5: 211
 Polk County, N.C.: 15: 137, 157, 214
 Polk County, N.C.: 17: 31
 Polk County, N.C.: 18: 40
 Polk County, N.C.: 19: 440
 Polk County, North Carolina: 14: 559
 Polk, Andrew J.: 8: 96
 Polk, B.: 19: 39
 Polk, Charles Harris: 14: 188
 Polk, Henry M.: 4: 489
 Polk, James Allen: 14: 188
 Polk, James K.: 11: 380
 Polk, John A.: 7: 464, 589, 702
 Polk, John Richardson: 3: 448
 Polk, John: 8: 148
 Polk, Leonidas L.: 10: 370
 Polk, Leonidas L.: 7: 465, 598, 702
 Polk, Leonidas: 10: 105-107
 Polk, Leonidas: 13: 393
 Polk, Leonidas: 14: 221, 239, 243, 245, 252, 427, 429-430, 432, 466, 468, 471, 477
 Polk, Leonidas: 8: 232-234
 Polk, Marshall: 10: 286
 Polk, Shelby H.: 11: 380
 Polk, Thomas J.: 8: 88
 Polk, William: 11: 380
 Polk, William: 19: 39
 Pollard, A. Rufus: 13: 96
 Pollard, Alabama: 10: 107
 Pollard, Barzillia B.: 5: 441, 719
 Pollard, Benjamin J.: 12: 194
 Pollard, Charles: 3: 308
 Pollard, E.: 4: 180
 Pollard, Elijah E.: 4: 588
 Pollard, Elijah E.: 6: 138
 Pollard, F.: 19: 139
 Pollard, George W.: 1: 121

Pollard, George: 17: 297
Pollard, George: 19: 39, 54
Pollard, Hiram: 8: 148
Pollard, J. O.: 3: 106
Pollard, James A.: 13: 482
Pollard, James A.: 6: 138
Pollard, James A.: 8: 80
Pollard, James L.: 9: 547
Pollard, James: 4: 449
Pollard, James: 8: 379
Pollard, John B.: 10: 424
Pollard, John O.: 15: 455
Pollard, John W.: 12: 183
Pollard, John: 10: 338
Pollard, John: 11: 338, 349
Pollard, John: 7: 53
Pollard, Joseph T.: 13: 482
Pollard, Joseph T.: 15: 504
Pollard, Joseph T.: 3: 134
Pollard, Joseph W.: 6: 197
Pollard, Joshua H.: 8: 359
Pollard, Noah: 6: 318
Pollard, Reddick: 15: 498
Pollard, Reddick: 3: 131
Pollard, Richard E.: 13: 482
Pollard, Robert A.: 7: 515
Pollard, Robert: 9: 395
Pollard, Samuel J.: 12: 194
Pollard, Samuel R.: 8: 359
Pollard, Samuel: 6: 318
Pollard, Sidney P.: 7: 515
Pollard, Sidney: 5: 489
Pollard, Stanly: 15: 498
Pollard, Stanly: 3: 131
Pollard, Thomas R.: 10: 424
Pollard, Thomas: 11: 349
Pollard, Thomas: 3: 230
Pollard, Thomas: 9: 547
Pollard, W. H.: 12: 194
Pollard, Wiley: 4: 480
Pollard, William H. H.: 8: 359
Pollard, William Henry: 11: 280
Pollard, William L.: 10: 424
Pollard, William O.: 10: 424
Pollard, Willie G.: 8: 359
Polley, C. H.: 17: 345, 433
Polley, Hiram N.: 18: 374
Pollock, Alfred C.: 12: 295
Pollock, Alfred Ward: 18: 348
Pollock, Andrew J.: 13: 506
Pollock, Christopher M.: 2: 218
Pollock, David: 6: 482
Pollock, Francis M.: 3: 541

Pollock, George W.: 15: 366
Pollock, George W.: 19: 58
Pollock, George W.: 2: 591
Pollock, J.: 7: 245
Pollock, James B.: 2: 591
Pollock, James Benjamin: 15: 367
Pollock, James M.: 2: 591
Pollock, James Mack: 15: 367
Pollock, John A.: 2: 218
Pollock, John C.: 10: 17
Pollock, John C.: 2: 86
Pollock, Luke: 12: 295
Pollock, W. A.: 7: 349
Pollock, William H.: 3: 448
Pollock, Wright: 6: 517
Pollocksville, N.C.: 15: 415
Pollocksville, N.C.: 2: 99, 263, 584
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 12: 11-12
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 13: 209-210, 569
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 14: 51
Pollocksville, North Carolina: 7: 455
Polly, Jarvis: 1: 215
Polson, George T.: 15: 579
Polvogt, C.: 6: 318
Pomeroy, Edward: 4: 588
Pond, A. H.: 19: 470
Pond, Benjamin S.: 10: 388
Pond, Coleman M.: 10: 366
Pond, George F.: 10: 366
Pond, J. D.: 19: 74
Pond, James T.: 10: 389
Ponder, George W.: 14: 560
Ponder, James Wesley: 15: 179, 226
Ponder, John H.: 8: 269
Ponder, John R.: 14: 565
Ponder, John R.: 6: 98
Ponder, John: 15: 210, 226
Ponder, Joseph F.: 8: 270
Ponder, Levi: 15: 226, 237
Ponder, Robert J.: 15: 179
Ponder, Robert P.: 2: 574
Ponder, Robert: 15: 200
Ponds, Robert: 1: 86, 441
Ponds, Tristum T.: 7: 152
Poney Mountain, Virginia: 9: 3
Pons, E. F.: 17: 207
Ponton, Henry D.: 5: 202
Ponton, J. R.: 2: 146
Ponton, John H.: 5: 202
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 4: 123
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 5: 111
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 6: 429
Pony Mountain, Virginia: 7: 140

Pool, Aaron: 10: 441
 Pool, Albert D.: 6: 221
 Pool, Albert J.: 5: 93, 719
 Pool, Albert Jackson: 18: 294
 Pool, Alexander W.: 1: 71
 Pool, Alexander: 7: 202, 232
 Pool, Alonzo: 8: 460
 Pool, Atlas: 5: 459
 Pool, B. J.: 18: 327
 Pool, Benjamin F.: 5: 344, 719
 Pool, Burroughs: 13: 633
 Pool, Caldwell: 5: 471
 Pool, Christopher C.: 9: 560
 Pool, David M.: 9: 328
 Pool, David W.: 1: 310, 462
 Pool, Devro E.: 4: 167
 Pool, Edward: 18: 145
 Pool, Edwin: 8: 460
 Pool, Felix: 4: 327
 Pool, G. W.: 9: 406
 Pool, George R.: 4: 167
 Pool, George S.: 5: 55
 Pool, George W.: 9: 560
 Pool, George: 3: 597
 Pool, H. C.: 6: 397
 Pool, H. S.: 5: 471
 Pool, Hansel: 11: 280
 Pool, Henry B.: 10: 28
 Pool, Henry C.: 1: 40, 86, 134
 Pool, Henry G.: 8: 121
 Pool, Howard: 3: 561
 Pool, J. Coy: 17: 184
 Pool, J. M.: 19: 464
 Pool, Jacob: 18: 218
 Pool, James A.: 11: 280
 Pool, James Alexander: 10: 214
 Pool, James B.: 9: 551
 Pool, James F.: 9: 560
 Pool, James H.: 1: 126
 Pool, James H.: 11: 78
 Pool, James H.: 17: 167
 Pool, James H.: 7: 263, 702
 Pool, James I.: 4: 168
 Pool, James K.: 15: 568
 Pool, James K.: 9: 100
 Pool, James L.: 7: 202
 Pool, James M.: 3: 316
 Pool, James T.: 1: 71
 Pool, James T.: 13: 157
 Pool, James: 13: 633
 Pool, James: 15: 539
 Pool, James: 19: 360
 Pool, James: 4: 352

Pool, James: 9: 447
 Pool, John F.: 4: 168
 Pool, John H.: 4: 168
 Pool, John H.: 5: 125
 Pool, John H.: 7: 202
 Pool, John J.: 11: 78
 Pool, John L.: 1: 40, 134, 429
 Pool, John R.: 8: 460
 Pool, John T.: 2: 282
 Pool, John W.: 4: 510
 Pool, John: 15: 325
 Pool, John: 5: 251
 Pool, Jonathan: 9: 349
 Pool, Joseph Alexander: 7: 202
 Pool, Joseph H.: 6: 147, 206, 229
 Pool, Joseph: 4: 230, 352
 Pool, Joshua William: 1: 520
 Pool, Lemuel: 6: 98
 Pool, Lewis: 13: 633
 Pool, Luke: 6: 154
 Pool, M. A.: 18: 122
 Pool, Martin: 10: 451, 473
 Pool, Milas M.: 4: 230
 Pool, N. W.: 1: 382, 713
 Pool, Nathan A.: 4: 401, 503
 Pool, Noah: 19: 464
 Pool, Paschal: 17: 167
 Pool, Peter: 17: 184
 Pool, Randolph: 5: 344
 Pool, Ransom: 11: 280
 Pool, Ransom: 15: 325
 Pool, Ransom: 5: 251
 Pool, Robert C.: 13: 325
 Pool, Rufus: 15: 325
 Pool, Rufus: 5: 251
 Pool, S. D., Jr.: 1: 134
 Pool, S. P.: 5: 170
 Pool, Seth: 12: 461
 Pool, Seth: 9: 242
 Pool, Simeon: 3: 561
 Pool, Simon B.: 15: 581
 Pool, Simon B.: 8: 480
 Pool, Spencer: 18: 408
 Pool, Stephen D.: 13: 351
 Pool, Stephen D.: 15: 419
 Pool, Stephen D.: 18: 343
 Pool, Stephen D.: 19: 113, 352-353
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 1: 40, 51, 113, 124, 125, 126, 427
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 17: 54-55, 96
 Pool, Stephen Decatur: 18: 83, 103
 Pool, Thaddeus: 4: 303
 Pool, Thomas J.: 2: 450

Pool, Thomas: 12: 285
Pool, Thomas: 8: 398
Pool, Tyrell: 17: 193
Pool, W. R.: 5: 459, 719
Pool, W. T.: 8: 460
Pool, Walter R.: 7: 280
Pool, William David: 4: 303
Pool, William E.: 11: 302
Pool, William E.: 6: 120, 147
Pool, William E.: 8: 430
Pool, William H.: 12: 183
Pool, William P.: 18: 340
Pool, William R.: 2: 251, 818
Pool, William R.: 7: 598
Pool, William S.: 12: 124
Pool, William: 11: 416
Pool, William: 7: 584
Pool, William: 9: 205
Pool, Wilson A.: 17: 143
Poole, A. S.: 12: 183
Poole, A. S.: 19: 167
Poole, Burbon: 1: 474, 601
Poole, Calvin: 8: 460
Poole, Ethelbert: 8: 460
Poole, Frederick: 1: 529
Poole, George D., Jr.: 6: 197
Poole, George: 2: 243
Poole, Green: 8: 460
Poole, Hansel: 8: 460
Poole, Hinton: 5: 441, 719
Poole, Howard: 8: 460
Poole, Irvin: 8: 460
Poole, Isaac: 10: 311
Poole, J. C.: 19: 245
Poole, Jackson T.: 3: 561
Poole, James C.: 10: 56
Poole, James K.: 8: 460
Poole, John M.: 5: 441
Poole, John W.: 12: 28
Poole, John W.: 6: 119, 192
Poole, Joshua William: 19: 189
Poole, L.: 13: 520
Poole, Langdon: 8: 460
Poole, Meredith: 10: 202
Poole, Needham W.: 8: 430, 493
Poole, Perrin P.: 12: 152, 183
Poole, Perrin P.: 7: 280
Poole, Quinton R.: 8: 460
Poole, Rufus: 5: 441, 719
Poole, S. C.: 12: 183
Poole, Sidney: 8: 460
Poole, Stanford: 8: 460
Poole, Theodore W.: 3: 266, 705

Poole, Theodore W.: 4: 530
Poole, Theodore W.: 6: 197
Poole, Thomas G.: 5: 235
Poole, Thomas G.: 9: 14
Poole, W. C.: 12: 183
Poole, W. C.: 19: 167
Poole, Wesley: 8: 460
Poole, William C., Jr.: 6: 197
Poole, William T.: 5: 434
Poole, William Urias: 5: 441
Poole, William: 8: 460
Pool's Battalion of Pontooneers: 1: 51, 113, 125
Pool's Battalion: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125
Pool's Battery: 1: 124
Poolsville, Md.: 16: 184
Poor, A. J.: 19: 245
Poor, Jeremiah M.: 14: 188
Poor, Jesse: 6: 26
Poor, John: 3: 387
Poor, Julius A.: 16: 219
Poor, Julius A.: 7: 357
Poor, Levi: 3: 387
Poor, Samuel D.: 3: 387
Poor, William F.: 3: 387
Poore, Allen: 3: 388
Poore, Charles: 6: 617
Poore, Jesse: 2: 567
Poore, Richard: 6: 617
Poore, Thomas: 6: 617
Poore, William H.: 5: 102
Poovey, A. Levi: 8: 148
Poovey, David A.: 8: 149
Poovey, Emanuel: 18: 150
Poovey, Henry F.: 8: 149
Poovey, J. W.: 2: 689
Poovey, John Sidney: 6: 340
Poovey, Josiah A., Sr.: 8: 149
Poovey, Julius A.: 8: 149
Poovey, Lawson A.: 8: 149
Poovey, Taylor: 8: 149
Poovey, William F.: 8: 149
Poovy, George W.: 7: 21
Poovy, Hiram H.: 8: 149
Poovy, William H. H.: 8: 149
Poovy, William Pinkney: 14: 155
Pope, A. W.: 1: 450, 591
Pope, Abner C.: 8: 468
Pope, Albert E.: 2: 667
Pope, Albert S.: 2: 251, 716
Pope, Albert: 12: 37
Pope, Alexander C.: 3: 574, 705
Pope, Alexander: 11: 225
Pope, Alexander: 8: 330

Pope, Alfred: 13: 679
Pope, Alfred: 14: 155
Pope, Aman: 18: 150
Pope, Anderson W.: 4: 480
Pope, Asmond: 1: 194, 713
Pope, Benjamin E.: 1: 266
Pope, Benjamin H.: 3: 419
Pope, Bennett: 15: 406
Pope, Bennett: 19: 54, 271
Pope, Bennett: 2: 613
Pope, Carter: 3: 49, 705
Pope, Daniel: 14: 155
Pope, David Franklin: 10: 74
Pope, David: 10: 64
Pope, David: 12: 124
Pope, David: 19: 284
Pope, Doctor W.: 12: 377
Pope, E.: 2: 09
Pope, Elcanah: 10: 64
Pope, Elcany: 9: 63
Pope, Elijah T.: 11: 124
Pope, Elijah: 10: 83
Pope, Elkanah L.: 5: 125
Pope, Elkanah: 12: 37
Pope, Erasmus: 18: 129
Pope, Everett: 6: 517, 754
Pope, Franklin G.: 12: 38
Pope, Franklin: 14: 156
Pope, Frederick: 6: 318
Pope, Furney: 1: 194, 713
Pope, George E.: 2: 647
Pope, George M.: 10: 64
Pope, George M.: 3: 208
Pope, George P.: 2: 667
Pope, George W.: 11: 390
Pope, H. L.: 4: 377
Pope, Henry B.: 10: 338
Pope, Henry T.: 18: 384
Pope, Henry: 1: 529
Pope, Hezekiah: 15: 586
Pope, Hezekiah: 2: 652
Pope, Hinton: 1: 194, 713
Pope, Howel L.: 19: 189
Pope, I. S.: 12: 244
Pope, Isaac D.: 2: 491, 528
Pope, Isaac: 1: 266
Pope, Isaac: 4: 279
Pope, J. A.: 17: 176
Pope, J. H.: 18: 222
Pope, J. S.: 12: 223
Pope, Jackson W.: 7: 515
Pope, Jacob D.: 17: 352, 458
Pope, James A.: 12: 388

Pope, James A.: 2: 667
Pope, James A.: 3: 49, 458, 705
Pope, James D.: 12: 377
Pope, James E.: 5: 245
Pope, James K.: 12: 184
Pope, James K.: 19: 168
Pope, James L.: 12: 498
Pope, James N.: 6: 71
Pope, James W.: 3: 519
Pope, James W.: 8: 436
Pope, James: 1: 194, 611, 713
Pope, James: 4: 439
Pope, Jerry: 12: 194
Pope, Jesse Turner: 11: 302
Pope, Jesse Turner: 19: 182
Pope, Jesse: 4: 459
Pope, John A.: 9: 63
Pope, John M.: 7: 598
Pope, John P.: 17: 132
Pope, John R.: 12: 435
Pope, John S.: 19: 161
Pope, John S.: 8: 469
Pope, John T.: 1: 194
Pope, John T.: 15: 455
Pope, John T.: 3: 106
Pope, John W.: 12: 38
Pope, John W.: 6: 171, 213
Pope, John, Sr.: 10: 321
Pope, John: 1: 464
Pope, John: 10: 2
Pope, John: 13: 701
Pope, John: 2: 2
Pope, John: 3: 136, 373, 482
Pope, John: 4: 3, 119, 260, 397-398, 510
Pope, John: 5: 107, 125, 276, 387, 496, 719
Pope, John: 6: 3, 297, 425, 531-532
Pope, John: 7: 3-4, 135
Pope, John: 8: 101-102, 315
Pope, John: 9: 113, 246, 463
Pope, Joseph A.: 10: 36
Pope, Josiah: 12: 377
Pope, Josiah: 6: 491
Pope, Kirby R.: 10: 378
Pope, Lafayette: 13: 493
Pope, Lawrence: 3: 419
Pope, Leander J.: 2: 704
Pope, Leroy W.: 12: 424
Pope, Lewis J.: 13: 689
Pope, Lewis: 6: 517, 754
Pope, Louis: 12: 377
Pope, Marcus: 10: 64
Pope, Marshall: 1: 194, 611, 713
Pope, Michael S.: 12: 388

Pope, Miles M.: 10: 64
 Pope, Milton: 12: 388
 Pope, Nathan Henry: 13: 679
 Pope, Nixon: 7: 309
 Pope, Ollen: 12: 388
 Pope, Owen: 11: 439
 Pope, Pinkney W.: 9: 560
 Pope, R. J.: 15: 264
 Pope, Reddick: 13: 157
 Pope, Reddin W.: 2: 218
 Pope, Rehoboam Isaiah: 2: 667
 Pope, Rufus F.: 9: 63
 Pope, Samuel: 9: 560
 Pope, Silas: 12: 124
 Pope, Simmons B.: 6: 162, 206-207, 754
 Pope, Stephen: 1: 310, 462, 713
 Pope, Stephen: 18: 390
 Pope, Stephen: 8: 330
 Pope, Thomas: 13: 157
 Pope, Thomas: 3: 346, 705
 Pope, Thomas: 8: 469
 Pope, Thomas: 9: 44
 Pope, W. Frank: 6: 318, 754
 Pope, W. H.: 6: 502
 Pope, W. P.: 2: 188
 Pope, W. Paul: 4: 377
 Pope, Wesley P.: 13: 679
 Pope, Wiley: 8: 330
 Pope, William A.: 3: 50, 252, 705
 Pope, William Bright: 8: 330
 Pope, William E.: 18: 67-68, 403
 Pope, William Frank: 12: 124
 Pope, William H. H.: 10: 37
 Pope, William H.: 10: 36
 Pope, William H.: 3: 346
 Pope, William J.: 19: 57
 Pope, William K.: 1: 611, 714
 Pope, William L. D.: 6: 454
 Pope, William P.: 12: 377
 Pope, William Streety: 1: 321
 Pope, William T.: 11: 302
 Pope, William T.: 19: 182
 Pope, William: 14: 723
 Pope, William: 19: 54, 150, 168
 Pope, William: 3: 219
 Pope, William: 4: 279
 Pope, Willis H.: 11: 145
 Pope, Willis H.: 12: 320
 Poplan, Green B.: 13: 315
 Poplar Cove, Tn.: 15: 146
 Poplar Lawn Hospital (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 570
 Poplar Point, N.C., skirmishing at (1864): 17: 75-79
 Poplar Point, N.C., skirmishing at (1864): 18: 77
 Poplar Point, N.C.: 15: 420-421, 522-523
 Poplar Point, N.C.: 17: 76-79
 Poplar Point, Roanoke River: 1: 585
 Poplar Spring Church (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 415
 Poplar Spring Grays: 7: 340
 Poplar Springs Church, Va.: 2: 662, 664, 669, 673, 677, 683, 686, 691
 Poplin, David: 8: 228
 Poplin, Davidson: 10: 225
 Poplin, George C.: 10: 28
 Poplin, Henry M.: 10: 74
 Poplin, Henry: 10: 202
 Poplin, J. D.: 2: 711
 Poplin, J.: 2: 706
 Poplin, James A.: 12: 508
 Poplin, Jesse: 5: 471
 Poplin, John, Jr.: 10: 225
 Poplin, John, Sr.: 10: 225
 Poplin, John: 7: 598, 702
 Poplin, Martin M.: 10: 225
 Poplin, Nathan: 8: 228
 Poplin, Richard: 10: 225
 Poplin, Stephen H.: 10: 21
 Poplin, Thomas J.: 8: 445
 Poplin, Thomas: 4: 207
 Poplin, W. H.: 17: 208
 Poplin, William H.: 10: 226
 Popperwill, Isaac F.: 1: 474
 Popplein, Nicholas: 2: 306
 Poquosin River, Virginia: 3: 1
 Porch, George William: 6: 329
 Porch, George: 7: 544
 Porch, James P.: 1: 344
 Porch, John W.: 7: 544
 Porch, John: 18: 212
 Porch, John: 7: 584
 Porch, Lawson P.: 7: 21, 702
 Porch, William D.: 5: 242
 Porch, William D.: 9: 34
 Porch, William H.: 1: 344
 Porchee, John: 14: 402
 Pork Point Battery, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Pork Point Battery, North Carolina: 8: 424
 Port Hudson campaign (1863): 16: 73
 Port Republic, Va.: 16: 166-167, 198
 Port Republic, Virginia: 13: 48, 232
 Port Republic, Virginia: 14: 79
 Port Republic, Virginia: 3: 66
 Port Republic, Virginia: 6: 531
 Port Royal (below Fredericksburg), Virginia: 7: 5, 136
 Port Royal, S.C.: 19: 15
 Port Royal, Virginia: 10: 3
 Port Royal, Virginia: 13: 179-180

Port Royal, Virginia: 14: 13-14
 Port Royal, Virginia: 3: 67, 137, 373, 483
 Port Royal, Virginia: 4: 3, 120, 262
 Port Royal, Virginia: 5: 108, 278, 388, 498
 Port Royal, Virginia: 6: 5, 427, 534
 Port Royal, Virginia: 8: 316
 Port Royal, Virginia: 9: 114, 247, 356, 464
 Port Walthall Junction, Va.: 15: 282
 Porter, A. B.: 1: 555
 Porter, A. F.: 17: 252
 Porter, Alexander: 6: 113
 Porter, Allen T.: 15: 498
 Porter, Allen T.: 3: 131
 Porter, Allen: 7: 702
 Porter, Andrew J.: 16: 442
 Porter, Andrew J.: 5: 520
 Porter, Archibald: 3: 519
 Porter, C. M.: 10: 378
 Porter, C.: 13: 622
 Porter, Calvin R.: 10: 389
 Porter, Caswell: 12: 362
 Porter, Charles E.: 8: 28
 Porter, Charles W.: 4: 290
 Porter, Crawford: 7: 182
 Porter, D. D.: 3: 600
 Porter, David Dixon: 17: 62, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 98
 Porter, David Dixon: 18: 75-76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84
 Porter, David W.: 1: 310
 Porter, E. A.: 2: 647
 Porter, E.: 18: 193 241
 Porter, Edward W.: 2: 134
 Porter, Edward W.: 3: 367, 369
 Porter, Eli: 2: 196
 Porter, Eli: 3: 541
 Porter, Elisha L.: 9: 169
 Porter, Elisha: 3: 533, 705
 Porter, Felix: 9: 100
 Porter, Francis M.: 3: 81
 Porter, Francis M.: 6: 576
 Porter, Frederick N.: 17: 317
 Porter, George John: 2: 457
 Porter, George T.: 10: 378
 Porter, George W.: 3: 81
 Porter, George W.: 6: 576
 Porter, George: 2: 494, 559
 Porter, Gilliam: 11: 494
 Porter, Henry J.: 10: 378
 Porter, J. A.: 11: 494
 Porter, J. A.: 18: 398
 Porter, J. J.: 2: 273
 Porter, J. M.: 9: 100
 Porter, J. O.: 2: 709

Porter, James A.: 12: 285
 Porter, James A.: 7: 467
 Porter, James H.: 1: 28
 Porter, James H.: 12: 285
 Porter, James H.: 4: 194
 Porter, James L.: 18: 173
 Porter, James M.: 18: 187
 Porter, James M.: 6: 637
 Porter, James M.: 9: 300
 Porter, James N.: 1: 71
 Porter, James N.: 13: 277
 Porter, James T.: 8: 445
 Porter, James: 10: 378
 Porter, Jesse: 9: 181
 Porter, John A.: 3: 163
 Porter, John D.: 2: 273
 Porter, John H.: 11: 225
 Porter, John H.: 3: 81
 Porter, John H.: 6: 576
 Porter, John Newell: 18: 183
 Porter, John R.: 13: 284
 Porter, John R.: 2: 641, 685
 Porter, John S.: 7: 309, 702
 Porter, John W.: 3: 298
 Porter, John: 6: 229
 Porter, John: 9: 181
 Porter, Joseph E.: 5: 504, 592, 719
 Porter, Joseph G.: 5: 451
 Porter, Joseph M.: 12: 99
 Porter, Joseph W.: 1: 266
 Porter, Joseph W.: 5: 202
 Porter, Joseph: 9: 416
 Porter, Malcolm: 12: 378
 Porter, Marcus L.: 15: 252
 Porter, Otho N.: 1: 86
 Porter, Otis: 13: 613
 Porter, Otis: 4: 253
 Porter, R. A.: 3: 18
 Porter, R. C.: 5: 82, 719
 Porter, Richard: 12: 362
 Porter, Richard: 4: 64
 Porter, Robert A.: 12: 86
 Porter, Robert W.: 8: 297
 Porter, Samuel A.: 5: 306
 Porter, Samuel L.: 12: 86
 Porter, Stephen: 16: 442
 Porter, Thomas A.: 11: 494
 Porter, Travis L.: 3: 574
 Porter, W. A. R.: 17: 252
 Porter, W. A. R.: 4: 181
 Porter, W. H.: 18: 448
 Porter, W. M.: 2: 274
 Porter, W. R.: 3: 18

Porter, Wiley B.: 12: 378
 Porter, William A.: 10: 389
 Porter, William A.: 15: 252
 Porter, William Daniel: 13: 689
 Porter, William F.: 3: 163
 Porter, William H.: 7: 338
 Porter, William Henry Harrison: 5: 451
 Porter, William Henry: 4: 352
 Porter, William J.: 7: 309
 Porter, William M.: 7: 494, 702
 Porter, William R.: 7: 477
 Porter, William Y.: 3: 28
 Porter, William: 7: 477
 Porter, William: 9: 181
 Porter, Zenas: 12: 87
 Porterfield, A. H.: 1: 450, 591
 Porterfield, Alexander: 17: 339, 408
 Porterfield, David R.: 12: 161
 Porterfield, James H.: 8: 469
 Porterfield, John W.: 8: 469
 Porterfield, Joseph W.: 8: 469
 Porterfield, W. D.: 5: 574
 Portia, John: 14: 285
 Portia, John: 2: 352, 512
 Portice, Uriah: 13: 267
 Portis, John: 8: 121
 Portsmouth, Va.: 19: 311, 406, 419, 449
 Portsmouth, Virginia: 9: 1
 Portwig, Henry C.: 6: 318
 Posey, A. E.: 2: 579
 Posey, A. Erwin: 2: 565
 Posey, Benjamin M.: 13: 668
 Posey, Carnot: 6: 530
 Posey, Columbus M.: 6: 89, 754
 Posey, Columbus M.: 7: 433
 Posey, George W.: 15: 259
 Posey, John E.: 13: 668
 Posey, William A.: 6: 89
 Poss, W.: 4: 53
 Post, James F.: 1: 175
 Postell, Jacob: 16: 456
 Postell, James W.: 16: 401
 Postell, John: 6: 19
 Postin, Abel: 13: 472
 Postin, Daniel: 13: 472
 Poston, Elisha: 10: 366
 Poston, Heil L.: 10: 214
 Poston, John E.: 18: 152
 Poston, Robert: 7: 414
 Poston, Samuel: 5: 182, 246
 Poston, Thomas Franklin: 18: 158
 Potas, James H.: 10: 348
 Poteat, Allen: 2: 202
 Poteat, Charles L.: 7: 63
 Poteat, Felix L.: 5: 288
 Poteat, Felix Linsey: 11: 352
 Poteat, James M.: 5: 295
 Poteat, John A.: 3: 438
 Poteat, John M.: 2: 104, 818
 Poteat, John M.: 3: 3
 Poteat, John M.: 9: 119
 Poteat, John W.: 12: 424
 Poteat, Peter: 3: 39, 705
 Poteat, R.: 17: 208
 Poteat, Thomas J.: 12: 425
 Poteat, Thomas: 5: 295
 Poteat, William: 2: 202
 Potee, I. H.: 2: 402
 Poteet, Alburto, L.: 4: 314
 Poteet, Francis M.: 12: 38
 Poteet, James A.: 9: 377
 Poteet, James H.: 2: 491, 528
 Poteet, John E.: 9: 377
 Poteet, John H.: 7: 103
 Poteet, John: 5: 46, 719
 Poteet, Joseph A.: 13: 267
 Poteet, Robert: 7: 33
 Poteet, Samuel A.: 14: 285
 Poteet, Samuel: 5: 46
 Poteet, Sidney E.: 17: 126
 Poteet, T. J.: 7: 131
 Poteet, W. G.: 7: 33, 702
 Poteet, William: 4: 314
 Poteete, Henry: 2: 42
 Poteete, J. N.: 7: 172
 Poteete, John: 10: 255
 Potillo, Albert J.: 7: 433, 702
 Potocapie Bridge, North Carolina: 7: 246
 Potomac Creek, Virginia: 3: 372
 Potomac River, Virginia: 7: 1, 4-7, 136, 138-139, 247-248, 351, 459-460
 Potomac River: 10: 3-5, 289-292, 394
 Potomac River: 11: 1, 3, 5, 129-131, 240, 242, 364-365
 Potomac River: 12: 4-6, 399, 403
 Potomac River: 13: 12, 18, 35, 37-40, 42, 173, 191-192, 218, 220, 222-224, 374, 387
 Potomac River: 14: 6, 25, 31, 60, 62-64, 66-69
 Potomac River: 16: 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 190
 Potomac River: 19: 105, 212-213
 Potomac River: 3: 66-67, 137-138, 260-261, 373, 375-376, 481-482, 484
 Potomac River: 4: 3, 5-6, 120, 123, 262-264, 398-399, 402-403
 Potomac River: 5: 3, 107-108, 110, 278, 280-281, 388, 390-391, 496, 498

Potomac River: 6: 4-5, 7, 298-299, 302-303, 426-427, 429, 532-536
Potomac River: 8: 2-3, 103-104, 106-107, 316-318
Potomac River: 9: 1-2, 4, 114-116, 246, 248, 355, 464-466
Potomac Run, Va.: 1: 125
Potter, Abner J.: 14: 702
Potter, Abner J.: 8: 43
Potter, Alexander: 8: 36
Potter, Allen: 1: 382
Potter, Andrew J.: 1: 286
Potter, Benjamin W.: 12: 349
Potter, Benjamin: 1: 286
Potter, Bynum: 1: 310
Potter, Daniel: 8: 43
Potter, Drew W.: 19: 397
Potter, Drury: 8: 43
Potter, Edward E.: 12: 143-144
Potter, Edward E.: 13: 351-353
Potter, Edward E.: 18: 73
Potter, Edward E.: 19: 119
Potter, Edward E.: 3: 84
Potter, Edward E.: 6: 201
Potter, F. H.: 1: 332
Potter, Francis W.: 1: 280, 714
Potter, Francis W.: 12: 150
Potter, Francis W.: 15: 528
Potter, Gustavus: 1: 28
Potter, H. D.: 19: 284
Potter, Hazel: 18: 374, 394
Potter, Henry G.: 8: 348
Potter, Henry W.: 3: 544, 705
Potter, Henry W.: 4: 153
Potter, Henry: 19: 284
Potter, Hilliard: 18: 374, 394
Potter, Hiram B.: 15: 471
Potter, Hiram B.: 3: 116
Potter, J. Washington: 17: 433
Potter, Jackson: 1: 382
Potter, James C.: 1: 434
Potter, James: 1: 392
Potter, James: 2: 154
Potter, James: 4: 253
Potter, James: 8: 36
Potter, Jesse: 14: 702
Potter, Jesse: 8: 43
Potter, John B.: 2: 42
Potter, John L.: 1: 392
Potter, John M.: 1: 332
Potter, John T.: 3: 176
Potter, John: 2: 17
Potter, John: 5: 63, 719
Potter, John: 6: 185

Potter, John: 7: 161
Potter, John: 8: 36
Potter, Jordan: 8: 36
Potter, Joseph A.: 1: 434
Potter, Levi: 14: 320
Potter, Levi: 9: 495
Potter, Lorenzo D.: 1: 28
Potter, Lowell: 1: 297
Potter, M. Choel: 3: 448
Potter, Michael: 6: 461, 754
Potter, Miles: 3: 551
Potter, Miles: 6: 499
Potter, Nathan W.: 14: 756
Potter, Nathan W.: 19: 36, 57
Potter, Newet S.: 15: 446
Potter, Newet S.: 3: 100
Potter, P. W.: 2: 485
Potter, Perry: 13: 336
Potter, Richard: 15: 572
Potter, Richard: 19: 453
Potter, Richard: 6: 185
Potter, Robert B.: 14: 624
Potter, Robert B.: 15: 288
Potter, Robert: 15: 455
Potter, Robert: 3: 106
Potter, Rufus H.: 1: 215
Potter, S.: 1: 286
Potter, Samuel: 3: 585
Potter, Samuel: 5: 63
Potter, Shadrach: 10: 424
Potter, Thomas J.: 3: 198
Potter, Thomas: 2: 462, 555, 818
Potter, Thomas: 8: 96
Potter, William K.: 3: 176
Potter, William M.: 1: 28
Potter, William M.: 6: 363
Potter, William M.: 8: 348
Potter, William N.: 4: 153
Potter, William: 1: 59, 146, 392
Potter, William: 15: 440
Potter, William: 3: 96
Potter's Company: 1: 280
Pottet, John: 2: 225, 818
Potts' Battery: 1: 464, 594
Potts' Station, Va.: 2: 6
Potts, A. J.: 10: 247
Potts, Calvin J.: 11: 155
Potts, David W.: 2: 485, 522
Potts, F. A.: 10: 247
Potts, Hiram: 10: 247
Potts, J. A.: 17: 147
Potts, J. G.: 3: 18
Potts, J. R.: 1: 167

Potts, J. R.: 8: 419
 Potts, J. S.: 10: 127
 Potts, James H.: 1: 71, 714
 Potts, James H.: 13: 85
 Potts, James H.: 3: 12
 Potts, James M.: 17: 225
 Potts, James Monroe: 9: 497
 Potts, James T.: 10: 185
 Potts, John G.: 12: 80
 Potts, John H.: 8: 216
 Potts, John K.: 11: 395
 Potts, John R.: 1: 464, 465, 594
 Potts, John R.: 8: 99-100
 Potts, John W.: 5: 73
 Potts, John: 19: 168
 Potts, John: 7: 223
 Potts, Joseph M.: 18: 218
 Potts, L. A.: 3: 18, 705
 Potts, Lawson A.: 9: 498
 Potts, Miles L.: 2: 485, 522
 Potts, Milton: 10: 202
 Potts, Milton: 15: 375
 Potts, Milton: 19: 235, 378
 Potts, Newberry: 10: 247
 Potts, Nicholas H.: 8: 182
 Potts, Peter W. M.: 10: 247
 Potts, Robert B.: 4: 48
 Potts, S. X.: 9: 506
 Potts, T. E.: 2: 33
 Potts, Thomas S.: 2: 485, 522
 Potts, William F.: 15: 45
 Potts, William F.: 2: 485, 522
 Potts, William M.: 5: 306
 Potts, William Marcellus: 2: 59
 Potts, William Marcellus: 3: 19
 Potts, William P.: 1: 71
 Potts, William S.: 2: 672
 Potts, William T.: 12: 487
 Potts, William: 10: 247
 Potty, Felix W.: 2: 42
 Pouch, John: 12: 257
 Pounders, Joseph W.: 10: 138
 Pounders, Joseph W.: 3: 28, 705
 Pounders, Joseph: 10: 147
 Pounders, W. E.: 3: 28, 705
 Pounders, William E.: 10: 138
 Pounders, William E.: 14: 511
 Pound's Gap, Ky.: 16: 155-156
 Pounds, G. W.: 19: 150
 Pounds, Jacob A.: 5: 162
 Pounds, James M.: 19: 168
 Pounds, James M.: 7: 118
 Pounds, W. Benjamin: 13: 157
 Pounds, Wiley: 19: 254
 Pounds, Willey L.: 3: 316
 Pounds, William A.: 7: 125
 Pouns, Abraham J.: 6: 499
 Pouns, Jacob A.: 1: 286
 Pouns, Jesse J.: 6: 499
 Pouns, John E.: 1: 332
 Pouns, John W.: 6: 499
 Pouns, Samuel J.: 1: 286
 Povee, A. C.: 3: 189
 Powder Springs Road (near Marietta), Georgia: 14: 247, 472
 Powe, A. M.: 2: 503
 Powe, Hugh T.: 4: 253
 Powel, Elias H.: 2: 675
 Powel, K.: 18: 394
 Powel, Manley B.: 8: 192
 Powell River Valley, Tn.: 16: 28
 Powell, A. Banks: 5: 381
 Powell, A. C.: 17: 143
 Powell, A. D.: 14: 354
 Powell, A. M.: 3: 126
 Powell, A. S. C.: 1: 486, 714
 Powell, A. S.: 4: 314
 Powell, A. S.: 7: 214
 Powell, A.: 15: 133
 Powell, Abraham: 2: 564
 Powell, Absalom J.: 13: 345
 Powell, Absalom: 6: 470
 Powell, Albert B.: 3: 468
 Powell, Alexander F.: 1: 253
 Powell, Alexander Milne: 3: 468
 Powell, Alexander: 7: 515
 Powell, Alfred: 5: 262
 Powell, Alfred: 8: 451
 Powell, Alfred: 9: 34
 Powell, Amos McK.: 2: 134
 Powell, Amos: 7: 182
 Powell, Andrew B.: 12: 124
 Powell, Andrew Jackson: 6: 637, 754
 Powell, Andrew Jackson: 9: 311
 Powell, Benjamin Franklin: 5: 115, 117, 154
 Powell, Benjamin H.: 13: 116
 Powell, Benjamin N.: 10: 92
 Powell, Benjamin N.: 13: 655
 Powell, C. B.: 10: 92
 Powell, C. D.: 15: 584
 Powell, C. Philo: 13: 96
 Powell, Cabot: 18: 294
 Powell, Cave: 10: 462
 Powell, Champ: 7: 423
 Powell, Charles D.: 2: 647
 Powell, Charles H.: 4: 480

Powell, Charles Pinkney: 7: 182
Powell, Charles S.: 1: 523, 714
Powell, Charles S.: 18: 89
Powell, Charles S.: 7: 293, 702
Powell, Charles: 2: 647
Powell, Charles: 8: 88
Powell, Christopher B.: 13: 655
Powell, D. E.: 11: 280
Powell, D. J. S.: 13: 655
Powell, Daniel: 5: 18
Powell, David A.: 2: 169
Powell, David R.: 10: 303
Powell, David R.: 5: 144
Powell, David W.: 17: 433
Powell, David: 3: 519
Powell, Davis M.: 6: 517, 754
Powell, Dempsey F.: 8: 451
Powell, Denny: 14: 354
Powell, E. A.: 19: 205
Powell, E. J.: 1: 98
Powell, Edgar E.: 2: 233
Powell, Edney: 19: 254
Powell, Edward F.: 4: 230
Powell, Edward T.: 13: 645
Powell, Edward: 4: 314
Powell, Edwin L.: 11: 290
Powell, Eli M.: 4: 303
Powell, Everett: 19: 434
Powell, Ezekiel: 6: 269
Powell, Francis A.: 1: 243
Powell, Furnifold: 1: 146
Powell, Furnifold: 15: 433
Powell, Furnifold: 3: 90
Powell, G. A.: 19: 161
Powell, Gaither: 6: 54
Powell, George C.: 6: 471
Powell, George F. C.: 7: 53
Powell, George L.: 2: 225
Powell, George L.: 7: 544
Powell, George Tate: 12: 124
Powell, George W.: 1: 146
Powell, George W.: 15: 440
Powell, George W.: 3: 96
Powell, George W.: 5: 217
Powell, George W.: 6: 462
Powell, George W.: 7: 21, 290
Powell, George W.: 9: 84
Powell, Godwin M.: 2: 25
Powell, Green S.: 13: 167
Powell, H.: 15: 133
Powell, Hardy: 1: 146, 414, 714
Powell, Hardy: 3: 96
Powell, Haynes L.: 17: 441

Powell, Henry D.: 1: 146, 414, 714
Powell, Henry D.: 2: 162
Powell, Henry D.: 3: 96
Powell, Henry E.: 5: 315
Powell, Henry H.: 2: 25, 251
Powell, Henry L.: 2: 203
Powell, Henry S.: 6: 397
Powell, Henry W.: 2: 233
Powell, Henry: 8: 17
Powell, Irvin: 5: 603
Powell, Isaac L.: 13: 655
Powell, Isaac: 1: 321
Powell, Isham: 3: 356
Powell, J. B.: 18: 335
Powell, J. B.: 4: 92
Powell, J. C.: 4: 314
Powell, J. M.: 17: 345, 433
Powell, J. P.: 18: 327
Powell, J. P.: 4: 469
Powell, J. T.: 2: 203
Powell, J. W.: 15: 489
Powell, J. W.: 3: 126
Powell, Jackson M.: 1: 243
Powell, Jackson W.: 18: 359, 394
Powell, Jacob J.: 4: 230
Powell, James A.: 1: 9
Powell, James A.: 2: 716
Powell, James Alfred: 15: 358
Powell, James B.: 3: 176
Powell, James C.: 7: 63
Powell, James E.: 6: 462
Powell, James H.: 9: 44
Powell, James J.: 1: 42
Powell, James K.: 2: 635
Powell, James P.: 15: 557
Powell, James P.: 2: 134
Powell, James P.: 4: 53
Powell, James R.: 3: 208
Powell, James R.: 4: 230
Powell, James S.: 13: 655
Powell, James T. P.: 4: 153
Powell, James T.: 2: 393
Powell, James W.: 1: 174, 253
Powell, James: 13: 655
Powell, James: 3: 241, 356
Powell, James: 4: 290
Powell, James: 6: 517
Powell, James: 8: 460
Powell, Jarrell: 2: 282
Powell, Jesse A.: 5: 217
Powell, Jesse A.: 9: 84
Powell, Jesse: 1: 146
Powell, John A.: 5: 511

Powell, John B.: 10: 350
Powell, John B.: 4: 327
Powell, John B.: 9: 131
Powell, John D.: 1: 392
Powell, John E.: 1: 19
Powell, John Eli: 12: 362
Powell, John H.: 4: 314
Powell, John H.: 7: 63
Powell, John M. B.: 7: 423
Powell, John M.: 6: 375, 754-755
Powell, John R.: 1: 355, 359, 371
Powell, John R.: 2: 77
Powell, John W.: 1: 425
Powell, John W.: 13: 502
Powell, John W.: 17: 345, 433
Powell, John W.: 5: 217
Powell, John W.: 9: 84
Powell, John: 1: 146
Powell, John: 15: 133, 557
Powell, John: 2: 175, 196, 480, 549, 581
Powell, John: 4: 314
Powell, John: 5: 217
Powell, John: 7: 172
Powell, Joseph B.: 2: 259
Powell, Joseph D.: 15: 133
Powell, Joseph D.: 4: 406
Powell, Joseph G.: 4: 92
Powell, Joseph H.: 5: 46
Powell, Joseph T.: 3: 176
Powell, Joseph Willis: 17: 317
Powell, Joseph: 1: 243
Powell, Joseph: 5: 489, 719
Powell, Joseph: 9: 144
Powell, Josiah J.: 2: 203
Powell, Josiah J.: 4: 364
Powell, Junius B.: 1: 355
Powell, Junius F.: 6: 147
Powell, Kader J.: 8: 460
Powell, Kemp W.: 5: 46
Powell, Kinian: 6: 329
Powell, Kinsman S.: 11: 302
Powell, Kinsman S.: 5: 609
Powell, Kinsman S.: 9: 109
Powell, Leander: 4: 314
Powell, Leonidas: 8: 460
Powell, Levi Beamon: 4: 231
Powell, Lewis: 10: 415
Powell, Lewis: 6: 387
Powell, M. C.: 17: 345, 433
Powell, Malcom: 6: 397, 755
Powell, Marcus D.: 8: 205
Powell, Marcus L.: 16: 268, 478
Powell, Martin J.: 2: 282

Powell, Michael Francis: 16: 262
Powell, Mills B.: 2: 25
Powell, Milton: 14: 723
Powell, Moses: 5: 46
Powell, Newsom: 11: 258
Powell, Nicholas W.: 17: 376, 441
Powell, Noah: 2: 233
Powell, O. D.: 12: 172
Powell, Oliver Hazzard: 1: 246, 247
Powell, Oliver Hazzard: 6: 457
Powell, Patrick M.: 12: 328
Powell, Peter A.: 1: 344
Powell, Peter: 7: 214
Powell, Pinkney: 14: 337
Powell, Pinkney: 7: 544
Powell, R. H.: 2: 19
Powell, R. James: 10: 473
Powell, R. James: 12: 461
Powell, R. M.: 2: 503
Powell, Rals: 6: 471
Powell, Randall: 1: 19
Powell, Randolph A.: 2: 77
Powell, Richard H.: 2: 25, 234, 328
Powell, Robert J.: 10: 398, 416
Powell, Robert J.: 3: 7, 705
Powell, Robert R.: 9: 181
Powell, Robert: 2: 716
Powell, Robert: 4: 314
Powell, Robert: 7: 423
Powell, S. E.: 4: 314
Powell, S.: 18: 234
Powell, Safrin: 18: 222
Powell, Samuel Ralston: 3: 208
Powell, Simpson J.: 7: 21
Powell, Solomon D.: 5: 511
Powell, Solomon: 2: 162
Powell, Stephen: 10: 102
Powell, Stephen: 4: 141
Powell, Taylor I.: 8: 461
Powell, Thaddeus E.: 7: 152, 702
Powell, Thomas B.: 2: 203, 818
Powell, Thomas C.: 11: 245
Powell, Thomas C.: 6: 269
Powell, Thomas E.: 10: 357
Powell, Thomas F.: 3: 241
Powell, Thomas F.: 7: 137-138, 143, 145, 173
Powell, Thomas H.: 15: 133
Powell, Thomas M.: 7: 21
Powell, Thomas S.: 3: 39, 705
Powell, Thomas S.: 4: 314
Powell, Thomas: 11: 113
Powell, Thomas: 18: 397
Powell, Thomas: 2: 234

Powell, Thomas: 3: 23
Powell, Thomas: 4: 364
Powell, Thomas: 9: 292
Powell, Tilman: 7: 423
Powell, Valentine D.: 6: 471
Powell, W. A.: 1: 155
Powell, W. A.: 17: 184
Powell, W. H.: 6: 375
Powell, W. J.: 9: 181
Powell, W. L.: 18: 294
Powell, W. W.: 10: 493
Powell, W.: 17: 346, 433
Powell, Warren T.: 1: 425
Powell, Watson W.: 5: 315
Powell, Wesley: 2: 582
Powell, Wiley: 12: 295
Powell, Wiley: 8: 451
Powell, William A.: 5: 38
Powell, William B.: 2: 332, 635, 818
Powell, William B.: 5: 193
Powell, William C.: 10: 416
Powell, William C.: 6: 171
Powell, William D.: 2: 600
Powell, William G.: 17: 157
Powell, William H.: 5: 63
Powell, William H.: 6: 272, 755
Powell, William H.: 8: 192, 510
Powell, William Hay: 2: 435
Powell, William J.: 15: 579
Powell, William Langley: 4: 64
Powell, William M.: 5: 315
Powell, William O.: 15: 557
Powell, William P.: 5: 46, 719
Powell, William R.: 2: 162
Powell, William W.: 13: 284
Powell, William W.: 18: 384
Powell, William W.: 3: 60
Powell, William W.: 5: 38
Powell, William W.: 9: 44
Powell, William Z.: 3: 252
Powell, William: 1: 19
Powell, William: 12: 295
Powell, William: 18: 394
Powell, William: 3: 39, 705
Powell, William: 4: 314
Powell, Wright W.: 1: 19
Powell, Wyatt H.: 8: 451
Powell's Company: 1: 246
Power, A.: 6: 529
Power, Edward: 5: 56
Power, L.: 18: 200
Power, William Carr: 5: 395
Powers, A.: 2: 709

Powers, Alex: 11: 79
Powers, Alfred: 1: 507
Powers, Archibald: 5: 316
Powers, B. F.: 6: 637
Powers, Benjamin F.: 1: 59
Powers, Benjamin F.: 18: 322, 330
Powers, Benjamin: 8: 510
Powers, Britton: 6: 260
Powers, Britton: 9: 14
Powers, Charles: 6: 526
Powers, Cornelius: 15: 568
Powers, Cornelius: 6: 154
Powers, David G.: 1: 507
Powers, David: 1: 474, 601
Powers, David: 3: 468
Powers, David: 7: 44
Powers, Edward P.: 3: 44, 343, 356
Powers, Elias: 8: 436
Powers, Enoch S.: 18: 283
Powers, Franklin: 11: 52
Powers, Frederick: 4: 530
Powers, George G.: 1: 19
Powers, Hanson: 3: 597
Powers, Harrison: 18: 193
Powers, Henry T.: 12: 317
Powers, Henry T.: 8: 461
Powers, J. H.: 2: 600
Powers, J. H.: 7: 44
Powers, J. S.: 2: 468
Powers, J.: 3: 477
Powers, James E.: 12: 518
Powers, James H.: 3: 438
Powers, James P.: 6: 526
Powers, James R.: 1: 146
Powers, James R.: 3: 90
Powers, James R.: 5: 102
Powers, James R.: 9: 206
Powers, James T.: 7: 44
Powers, James: 1: 474, 601
Powers, James: 12: 317
Powers, James: 2: 364, 468
Powers, Jesse A.: 5: 38
Powers, Jesse: 19: 254
Powers, Jesse: 2: 571
Powers, Joel: 1: 474, 601
Powers, John H.: 1: 146
Powers, John H.: 15: 440
Powers, John H.: 3: 96
Powers, John H.: 4: 22
Powers, John H.: 6: 627, 755
Powers, John T.: 1: 194
Powers, John W.: 17: 339, 409
Powers, John W.: 7: 529, 702

Powers, John: 14: 588
Powers, John: 16: 464
Powers, John: 2: 571
Powers, John: 4: 611
Powers, John: 5: 238
Powers, John: 6: 526
Powers, John: 9: 26
Powers, Jordan: 12: 349
Powers, Jordan: 4: 530
Powers, Joseph A.: 6: 526, 755
Powers, Joseph H.: 2: 364, 468
Powers, Joseph T.: 6: 471
Powers, Josiah S.: 2: 154
Powers, Kinchen F.: 1: 19
Powers, Kinchen: 3: 589, 705
Powers, Levi P.: 3: 438
Powers, Lewis Edward: 6: 541
Powers, Lewis H.: 5: 441
Powers, M.: 9: 206
Powers, Marion: 11: 302
Powers, Martin: 6: 526
Powers, Mathew: 3: 551
Powers, Michael M.: 12: 378
Powers, Michael: 3: 360
Powers, Nicaner William: 1: 19
Powers, Richard: 3: 219
Powers, Robert P.: 17: 381, 416
Powers, T. L.: 19: 470
Powers, Thomas J.: 12: 378
Powers, Thomas J.: 3: 44
Powers, Thomas: 6: 471
Powers, W. D.: 5: 372
Powers, W. H.: 4: 352
Powers, W. M.: 2: 474
Powers, W. R.: 2: 474, 542
Powers, William B.: 3: 34
Powers, William B.: 9: 206
Powers, William C.: 1: 59
Powers, William H.: 6: 526
Powers, William R.: 5: 451
Powers, William T.: 10: 442
Powers, William: 3: 28
Powers, William: 5: 238
Powers, William: 9: 26
Powers, Wilson: 5: 238
Powers, Wilson: 9: 26
Powers, Winston W.: 7: 76
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 3: 372
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 4: 2, 118
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 5: 106, 276, 387
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 6: 425
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 7: 135
Powwhite Swamp, Virginia: 8: 314

Powlas, Eli: 12: 61
Powlas, Jesse: 12: 61
Powlas, John: 18: 145
Powlas, Moses C.: 11: 156
Powles, Henry: 12: 425
Poyner, Edmund D.: 4: 540
Poyner, Samuel: 6: 125
Poyner, Samuel: 9: 20
Prag, Isaiah: 19: 31
Prater, Isaac: 2: 491, 528
Prater, Thomas L.: 6: 62
Prater, William: 6: 62
Prather, Alfred A.: 10: 255
Prather, Augustus R.: 12: 87
Prather, Eli: 10: 255
Prather, Elisha F.: 17: 140
Prather, Elisha L.: 5: 306, 719
Prather, George Washington: 14: 337, 520
Prather, Hendrin M.: 18: 200
Prather, J. J.: 10: 191, 278
Prather, John A.: 5: 334
Prather, L. L.: 15: 489
Prather, L. L.: 19: 69, 70, 74
Prather, Lovett L.: 8: 28
Prather, S. F.: 3: 12
Prather, Silas F.: 12: 87
Prather, T. W.: 14: 521
Prather, William Julius A.: 10: 255
Prather, William S.: 2: 419
Prather, William: 16: 464
Pratt, Daniel M.: 8: 445
Pratt, David: 1: 155, 182
Pratt, Francis Marion: 12: 518
Pratt, G. I.: 6: 197
Pratt, Garland, Jr.: 11: 52
Pratt, George Morgan: 1: 450, 592
Pratt, George W.: 11: 52
Pratt, H. B.: 2: 373
Pratt, Howell T.: 11: 52
Pratt, J. H.: 10: 83
Pratt, James R.: 11: 18
Pratt, John A.: 11: 52
Pratt, John L.: 6: 620
Pratt, John P.: 11: 18
Pratt, John: 4: 314
Pratt, Josephus: 5: 372
Pratt, Little J.: 9: 547
Pratt, Pleasant W.: 7: 44
Pratt, R. H.: 17: 416
Pratt, R. H.: 6: 387
Pratt, Richard: 11: 79
Pratt, S. M.: 8: 445
Pratt, Thomas H.: 11: 124

Pratt, Thomas: 12: 518
Pratt, Thomas: 19: 372
Pratt, William H.: 11: 52
Pratt, William H.: 3: 151
Pratt, William J.: 5: 372
Pratt, William R.: 12: 518
Pratt, William: 13: 137
Pratt, William: 4: 549
Pray's Church (west of Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 259, 484
Preble, George Henry: 19: 330
Prebles, I. W.: 19: 174
Preddy, A. A.: 11: 325
Preddy, George: 15: 350
Preddy, George: 2: 607
Preddy, Joel: 3: 151
Preddy, Joseph: 11: 325
Premer, J. L.: 19: 174
Prempert, Henry C.: 3: 381, 458, 705
Prendergast, John: 3: 55
Prescott, Richard J.: 9: 206
Prescott, William: 2: 188
Prescott, Willoughby: 3: 388
Prescott, Wiloby: 15: 350
Prescott, Wiloby: 2: 607
Preslar, Gilbert: 17: 289
Preslar, Henry C.: 10: 389
Preslar, James: 17: 289
Preslar, Levi: 10: 366
Preslar, Wyatt: 11: 380
Presler, Elijah: 9: 519
Presley, Amos: 11: 428
Presley, Andrew C.: 11: 380
Presley, Andrew C.: 9: 416
Presley, Andrew: 18: 163
Presley, Anthony: 7: 433
Presley, C. M.: 2: 567
Presley, Caswell: 10: 311
Presley, D. S.: 15: 105
Presley, David: 16: 328
Presley, Eli: 18: 183
Presley, Franklin A.: 15: 122
Presley, G. W. H.: 3: 438
Presley, G. W.: 14: 578
Presley, G. William H.: 14: 188
Presley, Gilliam: 11: 380
Presley, Hosea P.: 11: 428
Presley, Hosea: 1: 539
Presley, Hosea: 9: 416
Presley, I: 1: 539
Presley, J. J.: 19: 150
Presley, James M.: 14: 578, 588
Presley, James R.: 15: 82
Presley, Jason: 14: 556, 578

Presley, John E.: 11: 440
Presley, John M.: 10: 311
Presley, John R.: 7: 433
Presley, John Riley: 15: 82
Presley, John W.: 14: 579
Presley, L. C.: 15: 105
Presley, L. S.: 14: 579
Presley, Lawson: 6: 387
Presley, M. C.: 16: 504
Presley, Milton: 11: 380
Presley, Mitchell: 7: 433, 702
Presley, Montreville P.: 7: 376
Presley, Peter: 14: 588
Presley, Sadanda J.: 14: 579
Presley, Salathiel: 11: 380
Presley, Salathiel: 9: 417
Presley, Thomas: 1: 539
Presley, Uriah M.: 11: 481
Presley, William E.: 11: 481
Presley, William Leroy: 10: 147
Presley, Williamson: 7: 434
Presly, J. E.: 2: 571
Presnall, William R.: 13: 450
Presnel, Elija: 2: 574
Presnel, James: 9: 282
Presnel, L.: 1: 539
Presnel, William: 4: 241
Presnell, Aaron L.: 9: 560
Presnell, Alfred L.: 11: 195
Presnell, Allen: 11: 195
Presnell, Andrew J.: 15: 61
Presnell, Benjamin L.: 14: 320
Presnell, Calvin J. C.: 4: 279
Presnell, Daniel: 3: 574
Presnell, David A.: 14: 308, 370
Presnell, David: 14: 572
Presnell, Elisha L.: 9: 533
Presnell, Esaw: 18: 212
Presnell, H. C.: 12: 519
Presnell, Harrison C.: 9: 560
Presnell, Harvey: 2: 358, 503
Presnell, Henry: 14: 308
Presnell, J. J.: 7: 21
Presnell, James Bartley: 14: 308
Presnell, James M.: 12: 435
Presnell, James P.: 8: 291
Presnell, James: 14: 320
Presnell, James: 7: 544
Presnell, John C.: 14: 308
Presnell, John C.: 9: 282
Presnell, John E.: 9: 377
Presnell, John: 13: 345
Presnell, John: 18: 266

Presnell, John: 3: 316, 705
 Presnell, Josiah: 7: 90
 Presnell, L. E.: 17: 199
 Presnell, Nathaniel: 14: 320
 Presnell, Nixon: 11: 195
 Presnell, Nixon: 7: 90
 Presnell, Rispeth C.: 11: 195
 Presnell, Robert K.: 2: 503
 Presnell, Squire Adams: 14: 320
 Presnell, Stanton: 12: 435
 Presnell, Tilmon P.: 11: 195
 Presnell, Wesley Wayne: 14: 320
 Presnell, William A.: 16: 312
 Presnell, William A.: 6: 105
 Presnell, William D.: 4: 427
 Presnell, William L.: 11: 79
 Presnell, William R.: 12: 476
 Presnell, William: 1: 167
 Pressler, Darlin: 7: 490, 702
 Pressley, Andrew J.: 16: 285
 Pressley, Daniel N.: 7: 414
 Pressley, John: 16: 410
 Pressley, Joshua A.: 7: 414, 702
 Pressley, Lawson: 13: 511
 Pressley, Nelson A.: 7: 414
 Pressley, R.: 15: 133
 Pressley, William W.: 16: 285
 Pressly, M. R.: 4: 314
 Pressly, William A.: 5: 298
 Pressnell, David: 10: 156
 Pressnell, Isaac: 13: 511
 Pressnell, Thomas S.: 14: 402
 Presson, Henry S.: 10: 311
 Presson, J. P.: 11: 381
 Presson, Lemuel R.: 11: 381
 Presson, Samuel Newton: 11: 381
 Presson, Thomas J.: 2: 77
 Preston, [Samuel Davis or Thomas Stephen]: 14: 625
 Preston, Allen: 3: 551
 Preston, Charles Rufus: 11: 124
 Preston, George W.: 11: 52
 Preston, J. M. G.: 6: 645
 Preston, John S.: 17: 8-10
 Preston, John S.: 18: 9, 11, 53, 412-416, 419, 427
 Preston, John S.: 19: 140
 Preston, John W.: 11: 124
 Preston, John W.: 6: 627
 Preston, Nathaniel: 4: 340
 Preston, Nathaniel: 6: 627
 Preston, Shepperd: 4: 621
 Preston, William: 14: 221, 223-224, 427, 430, 432-436,
 439
 Prestonburg, Ky.: 16: 61

Prestwood, Cicero: 7: 544
 Prestwood, Ervand: 7: 544
 Prestwood, Fabius: 7: 584, 702
 Prestwood, Luther M.: 7: 584
 Prestwood, Sydney E.: 14: 298
 Prevatt, Alfred R.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Alfred: 3: 551
 Prevatt, Andrew J.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Charles: 12: 172
 Prevatt, Eli: 3: 551
 Prevatt, Elias: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Elias: 6: 351, 755
 Prevatt, Forney A.: 6: 351, 755
 Prevatt, H. P.: 17: 376, 441
 Prevatt, Henry C.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, James P.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, James P.: 3: 551
 Prevatt, John: 11: 145
 Prevatt, Jordan: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Michael: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Peter P.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Thomas: 3: 551
 Prevatt, Thomas: 6: 351
 Prevatt, William Joseph: 6: 351
 Prevatt, William W.: 12: 328
 Prevatt, Willis P.: 12: 329
 Prevatt, Zecharia R.: 17: 376, 441
 Prevatte, James Thomas: 1: 507
 Prevett, Abner: 4: 101
 Prevett, Abram: 10: 286
 Prevett, John W.: 10: 286
 Prevett, Richard: 4: 101
 Prevett, Westley: 10: 286
 Previll, Allen: 12: 87
 Prevo, W. Henry B.: 12: 285
 Prevow, William J.: 2: 196
 Prewet, N.: 2: 435
 Prewit, Joseph: 13: 493
 Prewit, S.: 9: 457
 Prewit, Thomas: 13: 668
 Prewitt, Coleman T.: 13: 96
 Prewitt, Peter: 13: 493
 Prewitte, David: 9: 458
 Price, A. D.: 13: 689
 Price, A. Dallas: 6: 482, 527
 Price, A.: 7: 33, 702
 Price, Abner: 1: 59
 Price, Adam: 13: 689
 Price, Alex: 19: 360
 Price, Alexander: 5: 316
 Price, Alfred: 18: 200
 Price, Amaziah M.: 2: 112
 Price, Amos: 19: 174

Price, Amos: 6: 278, 755
Price, Andrew G.: 13: 157
Price, Andrew Joseph: 10: 117
Price, Andrew Joseph: 19: 161
Price, Andrew P.: 17: 252
Price, Andrew W. H.: 9: 519
Price, Anthony: 18: 369
Price, Archibald N.: 8: 284
Price, Asa: 3: 230
Price, Asa: 5: 211, 217
Price, Ashley: 3: 468
Price, Bedford: 4: 417
Price, Benajah: 2: 77
Price, Benjamin T.: 4: 439
Price, Benjamin: 3: 371
Price, Berry: 6: 351
Price, C. P.: 17: 276
Price, C.: 17: 176
Price, Caleb B.: 3: 409, 705-706
Price, Caleb B.: 6: 482
Price, Calvin Calaway: 9: 519
Price, Calvin W.: 6: 376
Price, Calvin: 19: 360
Price, Calvin: 9: 533
Price, Captain: 19: 4
Price, Charles W.: 1: 205, 565
Price, Charles: 17: 152
Price, Cincinnati: 3: 241
Price, Clingman: 10: 138
Price, D. A.: 14: 521
Price, D. B.: 17: 305
Price, D. G.: 5: 531, 719
Price, D. J.: 1: 110
Price, D. J.: 15: 400
Price, D. J.: 9: 311
Price, D. M.: 13: 645
Price, Daniel: 15: 45
Price, David H.: 13: 502
Price, David Mc.: 13: 157
Price, David: 19: 51
Price, David: 4: 510
Price, Dennis L.: 10: 138
Price, Dennis: 3: 230
Price, Drury D.: 9: 311
Price, Ebenezer: 6: 172
Price, Ebenezer: 9: 136
Price, Eden: 12: 304
Price, Eden: 13: 502
Price, Elbert: 5: 211
Price, Eli: 4: 611
Price, Elkanah: 9: 561
Price, Ellis P.: 13: 157
Price, Enoch: 3: 409, 706

Price, Ezekiel: 6: 98
Price, Fielding: 2: 112
Price, Francis M.: 3: 360, 369, 409
Price, Fred J.: 13: 689
Price, Gaston: 7: 280
Price, George L.: 12: 184
Price, George L.: 2: 364, 468
Price, George M. Dallas: 13: 502
Price, George W.: 17: 157
Price, George W.: 19: 360
Price, George Washington: 13: 689
Price, George: 6: 409
Price, Gideon: 12: 184
Price, Granville: 18: 327
Price, H. G.: 12: 184
Price, Harison: 2: 704
Price, Harrison S.: 11: 52
Price, Harrison: 1: 556
Price, Henderson: 18: 364
Price, Henry F.: 8: 74
Price, Henry M.: 19: 161
Price, Henry M.: 9: 417
Price, Henry N.: 2: 134
Price, Henry S.: 19: 360
Price, Henry W.: 13: 689
Price, Henry: 5: 217
Price, Hillory: 4: 459
Price, Hiram M.: 2: 112
Price, Hurley G.: 9: 519
Price, Irvin: 4: 459
Price, Isaac J.: 1: 539
Price, Isaac N.: 17: 265
Price, Isaac: 13: 472
Price, Isaiah: 8: 253, 310
Price, J. A.: 1: 215
Price, J. A.: 5: 82
Price, J. A.: 6: 637
Price, J. B.: 17: 305
Price, J. D. M.: 7: 223, 702
Price, J. F.: 17: 283
Price, J. M.: 5: 541
Price, J. W.: 1: 266
Price, J. W.: 5: 541
Price, Jackson C.: 5: 211, 217
Price, Jackson C.: 9: 84
Price, Jackson: 13: 441
Price, James A.: 1: 480
Price, James A.: 4: 511
Price, James Cull: 9: 519
Price, James E.: 7: 423
Price, James F.: 2: 134, 661
Price, James H.: 8: 277
Price, James J.: 15: 471

Price, James J.: 3: 116
Price, James J.: 6: 278
Price, James L.: 15: 45
Price, James P.: 13: 157
Price, James T.: 13: 493
Price, James T.: 4: 168
Price, James T.: 6: 172
Price, James T.: 9: 144
Price, James W.: 16: 401
Price, James W.: 3: 498
Price, James: 15: 400
Price, James: 2: 345, 508
Price, James: 4: 431
Price, James: 5: 271
Price, James: 9: 206
Price, Jerry: 14: 565
Price, Jesse B.: 13: 502
Price, Jesse: 6: 252, 755
Price, Joel L.: 8: 408
Price, Joel: 10: 416
Price, Joel: 12: 304
Price, Joel: 3: 7, 409, 706
Price, John A.: 11: 52
Price, John C.: 11: 440
Price, John C.: 6: 482
Price, John C.: 7: 309
Price, John D.: 8: 478
Price, John H.: 11: 41
Price, John H.: 6: 278, 755
Price, John J.: 1: 486
Price, John J.: 15: 45
Price, John J.: 8: 277
Price, John M. M.: 13: 689
Price, John N.: 1: 539
Price, John Ransom: 13: 689
Price, John T.: 2: 402
Price, John William: 2: 17
Price, John William: 9: 481
Price, John, Jr.: 9: 600
Price, John: 12: 476
Price, John: 2: 709
Price, John: 3: 371
Price, John: 4: 611
Price, John: 7: 477, 702
Price, John: 8: 297
Price, John: 9: 533
Price, Joseph A.: 3: 163
Price, Joseph E.: 13: 284
Price, Joseph H.: 2: 402
Price, Joseph H.: 4: 530
Price, Joseph H.: 8: 59
Price, Joseph John: 6: 278
Price, Joseph N.: 1: 286

Price, Joseph: 1: 480
Price, Joseph: 13: 503
Price, Joseph: 3: 337
Price, Joseph: 4: 611
Price, Joseph: 7: 299
Price, Joshua: 3: 409
Price, Josiah G.: 10: 311
Price, Josiah: 19: 44
Price, Josiah: 8: 277
Price, Julius G.: 9: 579
Price, L. B.: 4: 231
Price, Leander C.: 13: 511
Price, Lemuel O.: 11: 103
Price, Levan Bryant: 13: 503
Price, Levi: 18: 212
Price, Lewis Henry: 1: 310, 462
Price, Linville: 9: 261
Price, M. Wilson: 4: 417
Price, Martin G.: 13: 690
Price, Moses B.: 4: 54
Price, Moses W. H.: 11: 381
Price, N. G.: 12: 184
Price, N. G.: 15: 400
Price, N. G.: 19: 194
Price, N. G.: 8: 36
Price, Nathaniel: 19: 4
Price, Nathaniel: 2: 17
Price, Needham: 11: 290
Price, Needham: 7: 280
Price, Nymphus E.: 10: 432
Price, Oliver Dixon: 13: 690
Price, P. H.: 15: 334
Price, Patrick H.: 2: 402
Price, Perry: 18: 300
Price, Peter: 13: 655
Price, Peyton S.: 10: 329
Price, Phillip F. L.: 3: 337
Price, Pleasant H.: 17: 381, 416
Price, Pleasant H.: 5: 362
Price, Purdie: 1: 297
Price, Quilla: 12: 184
Price, Quilla: 19: 44
Price, R. P.: 19: 245
Price, Ransom M.: 9: 271
Price, Ransom: 18: 175
Price, Reddick: 18: 379
Price, Redmond: 9: 533
Price, Reuben S.: 13: 690
Price, Richard L.: 19: 161
Price, Richard Nye: 5: 451
Price, Richard Nye: 7: 464, 702
Price, Robert D.: 3: 409
Price, Robert J.: 9: 300

Price, Robert T.: 1: 310, 462
Price, Robert W.: 10: 207
Price, Robin L.: 10: 127
Price, Ruffin H.: 6: 397
Price, S. A.: 6: 529
Price, Samuel P.: 6: 34
Price, Smith: 12: 476
Price, Smith: 4: 417
Price, Solomon: 1: 155, 182
Price, Spencer L.: 9: 271
Price, Stephen H.: 8: 43
Price, Stephen J.: 3: 409
Price, T. Carter: 5: 211, 217
Price, T. Carter: 9: 84
Price, Thomas : 4: 218, 621
Price, Thomas A.: 1: 155, 182
Price, Thomas A.: 11: 11
Price, Thomas A.: 3: 597
Price, Thomas A.: 4: 271
Price, Thomas A.: 9: 519
Price, Thomas F.: 19: 360
Price, Thomas Francis: 13: 533-534, 539, 552-555, 573, 577, 690
Price, Thomas P.: 10: 378
Price, Thomas R.: 11: 160
Price, Thomas: 18: 364
Price, Thomas: 6: 98
Price, Thomas: 8: 379
Price, Thomas: 9: 533
Price, W. Henry: 13: 503
Price, W. L.: 7: 33
Price, W. P.: 5: 541, 719
Price, W. T.: 16: 328
Price, Wade: 13: 645
Price, William David: 13: 503
Price, William F.: 3: 338
Price, William H.: 18: 133
Price, William H.: 2: 667
Price, William H.: 7: 424
Price, William I.: 15: 446
Price, William I.: 3: 100
Price, William I: 1: 434
Price, William J.: 10: 286
Price, William J.: 3: 12, 706
Price, William J.: 4: 521
Price, William J.: 7: 424
Price, William L.: 1: 474
Price, William L.: 6: 245, 755
Price, William P.: 12: 52
Price, William R.: 13: 158
Price, William R.: 5: 211
Price, William Riley: 9: 547
Price, William W.: 4: 469

Price, William: 10: 378
Price, William: 18: 200
Price, William: 2: 576, 694
Price, William: 5: 217, 353
Price, William: 6: 98
Price, William: 8: 436
Price, William: 9: 84
Price, Willie: 5: 592
Price, Wilson C.: 11: 440, 481
Price, Wilson: 13: 602
Price's Farm, Va.: 1: 41
Prichard, Alexander: 14: 337, 370
Prichard, Campbell: 14: 337
Prichard, David T.: 10: 74
Prichard, Henry: 12: 38
Prichard, J. C.: 14: 285
Prichard, J. J.: 9: 34
Prichard, James H.: 9: 34
Prichard, John Clinton: 18: 212
Prichard, Joshua: 5: 531
Prichard, Rufus: 14: 338
Prichard, Thomas: 16: 350
Prichard, William A.: 14: 338
Prichet, Thomas: 10: 166
Prichett, Alexander N.: 6: 138, 286
Prickett, J. T.: 7: 232
Priddy, George Henderson: 7: 76
Priddy, W. F.: 17: 339, 409
Priddy, William B.: 14: 188
Priddy, William F.: 3: 477
Priddy, William: 18: 118
Priddy, William: 4: 364
Pridgen, Alexander: 14: 723
Pridgen, Alexander: 8: 408
Pridgen, Alonzo: 6: 363, 755
Pridgen, Aquilla: 1: 434
Pridgen, Arthur D.: 4: 218
Pridgen, Benjamin P.: 19: 434
Pridgen, Benjamin P.: 4: 431
Pridgen, Blaney W.: 1: 310, 462
Pridgen, Bradley F.: 6: 363
Pridgen, Charles J.: 6: 363
Pridgen, Charles P.: 14: 675
Pridgen, Columbus Van Buren: 6: 363
Pridgen, David J.: 3: 519
Pridgen, David: 1: 243
Pridgen, Drewry: 8: 408
Pridgen, Edwin S.: 1: 310, 462
Pridgen, Ethel R.: 6: 397
Pridgen, F. Warren: 1: 9
Pridgen, Francis Moore: 1: 243
Pridgen, George W.: 15: 446
Pridgen, George W.: 3: 100

Pridgen, Hardy H.: 5: 211
Pridgen, Henry H.: 8: 408
Pridgen, Henry R.: 3: 498
Pridgen, Henry: 1: 434
Pridgen, Hinton H.: 6: 363, 755
Pridgen, Hugh F.: 4: 72
Pridgen, Isaiah: 19: 434
Pridgen, Isaiah: 6: 363
Pridgen, J. A.: 15: 504
Pridgen, J. A.: 3: 134, 706
Pridgen, James A.: 8: 17
Pridgen, James F.: 6: 363
Pridgen, James H.: 19: 434
Pridgen, James L.: 3: 574
Pridgen, James M.: 1: 19
Pridgen, James W.: 2: 77
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 15: 447
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 2: 218
Pridgen, Jesse C.: 3: 101
Pridgen, Jesse S.: 19: 397
Pridgen, Jesse S.: 2: 681
Pridgen, John C.: 19: 360
Pridgen, John David: 17: 157
Pridgen, John Henry: 3: 519
Pridgen, John M.: 2: 218
Pridgen, John O.: 19: 434
Pridgen, John W., Jr.: 1: 9
Pridgen, Josiah J.: 8: 409
Pridgen, Leonidas H.: 15: 447
Pridgen, Leonidas H.: 3: 101
Pridgen, Leonidas: 1: 434
Pridgen, Lofton: 1: 28
Pridgen, Marstella M.: 19: 435
Pridgen, Matthew J.: 1: 19
Pridgen, Matthew Washington: 1: 291
Pridgen, Melvin: 1: 243
Pridgen, Peter: 1: 243
Pridgen, Richard A.: 1: 19
Pridgen, Robert H.: 2: 681
Pridgen, Robert William: 8: 313
Pridgen, S. Lafayette: 5: 144
Pridgen, S.: 17: 317
Pridgen, Simon L.: 1: 474, 601
Pridgen, Stephen D.: 1: 243
Pridgen, Stephen W.: 1: 19
Pridgen, Thomas J.: 1: 243
Pridgen, Timothy Fletcher: 6: 421, 755
Pridgen, William E.: 8: 330
Pridgen, William Haywood: 11: 290
Pridgen, William L.: 14: 723
Pridgen, William Lafayette: 1: 243
Pridgen, William R.: 5: 211
Pridgen, William R.: 9: 84

Pridgen, William: 9: 144
Pridgeon, Alexander S.: 8: 349
Pridgeon, Bryant: 12: 338
Pridgeon, Dorsey: 9: 85
Pridgeon, Henry H.: 14: 675
Pridgeon, James C.: 15: 508
Pridgers, Samuel: 3: 397
Pridgin, S. L.: 19: 51
Pridmore, G. M.: 2: 474
Priest, Allen: 3: 353
Priest, Christopher A.: 2: 211
Priest, Duncan: 18: 379, 394
Priest, Hugh A.: 10: 102
Priest, Hugh J.: 1: 215
Priest, John A.: 1: 215
Priest, John Hector: 1: 216
Priest, John: 10: 102, 288
Priest, John: 2: 211
Priest, John: 9: 386
Priest, Neal: 5: 55
Priest, Neill: 18: 359
Priest, Owen: 2: 211
Priest, William: 11: 175
Prim, A. R.: 7: 202
Prim, Isaac: 14: 338
Prim, Joseph T.: 3: 12, 706
Prim, Joseph: 10: 278
Prim, Thomas A.: 5: 18
Prim, William A.: 12: 487
Primm, Alfred R.: 10: 74
Primm, John M.: 13: 255
Primrose, Cicero S.: 1: 52, 102, 159
Primrose, John D.: 7: 253, 299
Primrose, John W.: 2: 8, 77
Primrose, Robert S.: 3: 85
Prince, Amos M.: 6: 471
Prince, Andrew: 12: 349
Prince, Daniel F.: 12: 362
Prince, George W.: 13: 336
Prince, George W.: 3: 316
Prince, Henderson: 8: 451
Prince, John: 16: 434, 456
Prince, John: 7: 515
Prince, John: 8: 451
Prince, Malcolm M.: 8: 502
Prince, Martin V.: 16: 362
Prince, Martin V.: 8: 244
Prince, Michael: 6: 471
Prince, Miles H.: 18: 390
Prince, Ruffin: 17: 184
Prince, Samuel W.: 12: 362
Prince, Solomon W.: 12: 349
Prince, William A.: 8: 497

Prince, William R.: 14: 723
Prince, William Randal: 17: 370, 427
Princess Anne County, Va.: 15: 510
Princeton, W. Va.: 16: 162
Pringle, Canelum: 15: 350
Pringle, Canelum: 2: 607
Pringle, E. O.: 13: 137
Pringle, William B.: 1: 134
Printup, D. S.: 15: 19
Prior, Andrew J.: 1: 539
Prior, G. W.: 3: 480
Prior, John N.: 18: 11, 30-31, 100-101, 135
Prior, John N.: 2: 381
Prior, John N.: 3: 34, 706
Prior, Richard W.: 17: 346, 433
Pritchard, Alsey H.: 9: 71
Pritchard, Andrew J.: 5: 38
Pritchard, Azor M. C.: 14: 291
Pritchard, Azor M.: 8: 303
Pritchard, Benjamin C.: 5: 238
Pritchard, Benjamin C.: 9: 26
Pritchard, Calvin: 9: 66
Pritchard, Charles: 6: 125
Pritchard, David T.: 5: 239
Pritchard, David T.: 9: 26
Pritchard, Doctor: 2: 162
Pritchard, George B.: 13: 645
Pritchard, Griffin: 15: 532
Pritchard, Henderson: 9: 71
Pritchard, Henry Randall: 1: 547
Pritchard, Irvin: 9: 71
Pritchard, J. Anderson: 9: 534
Pritchard, James W.: 5: 38
Pritchard, James: 7: 405
Pritchard, Jeremiah O.: 5: 202
Pritchard, John W.: 10: 451
Pritchard, John W.: 18: 129
Pritchard, John W.: 2: 162
Pritchard, Jos.: 2: 647
Pritchard, Joseph J.: 5: 38
Pritchard, Joseph: 15: 528
Pritchard, Starling: 8: 161
Pritchard, Thomas H.: 15: 557
Pritchard, Thomas: 11: 195
Pritchard, W. H.: 10: 493
Pritchard, W. H.: 17: 283
Pritchard, William H.: 9: 71
Pritchard, William R.: 2: 652
Pritchet, Adam: 3: 219
Pritchet, T. H.: 5: 381
Pritchet, William J.: 6: 617, 755
Pritchet, William: 16: 362
Pritchett, A.: 19: 72

Pritchett, Alexander: 1: 146
Pritchett, Alexander: 15: 434
Pritchett, Alexander: 3: 90
Pritchett, Asa: 10: 432
Pritchett, B. Y.: 5: 459, 719
Pritchett, Bartlett Y.: 5: 381
Pritchett, Coleman M.: 17: 381, 417
Pritchett, E. F.: 2: 442
Pritchett, Isaac: 11: 103
Pritchett, J.: 18: 200
Pritchett, John R.: 6: 645, 755
Pritchett, John W. H.: 7: 290
Pritchett, John W.: 11: 65
Pritchett, Joseph F.: 17: 381, 417
Pritchett, Mathew J.: 11: 103
Pritchett, no first name given: 16: 147
Pritchett, William: 11: 66
Pritchett, William: 14: 556
Privet, John: 19: 372
Privett, A. J.: 13: 293
Privett, Albert C.: 7: 346
Privett, Ansel P.: 10: 271
Privett, Cater F.: 1: 121
Privett, E. B.: 5: 471, 719
Privett, Edmond: 17: 290
Privett, Elisha B.: 7: 598
Privett, H. W.: 17: 305
Privett, J. C.: 1: 121
Privett, J. Franklin: 13: 450
Privett, J. M.: 13: 450
Privett, J. William: 17: 290
Privett, Jacob R.: 3: 151
Privett, James A.: 7: 346, 702
Privett, James H.: 19: 360
Privett, James L.: 10: 321
Privett, James Thomas: 10: 366
Privett, John C.: 2: 686
Privett, John Calvin: 2: 613
Privett, John W.: 5: 603
Privett, Joseph Bryant: 15: 334
Privett, Joseph Bryant: 5: 257
Privett, Kearney: 3: 597
Privett, Lewis: 13: 450
Privett, Lindsey: 2: 694
Privett, Martin V.: 13: 158
Privett, Martin V.: 18: 183
Privett, Mathew: 13: 450
Privett, Matthew T.: 16: 410
Privett, Riley: 3: 242
Privett, Sampson C.: 9: 495
Privett, Samuel: 1: 355
Privett, Sidney: 3: 242
Privett, Thomas H.: 3: 151

Privett, Wesley: 1: 529, 547
 Privett, William Alpheus: 3: 242
 Privett, William D.: 7: 347
 Privett, William Dal: 17: 157
 Privett, William R.: 11: 270
 Privett, William R.: 15: 394
 Privett, William R.: 19: 39, 54
 Privett, William R.: 5: 264
 Privett, Zachariah F.: 5: 211
 Privette, Burkette Morris: 2: 77, 818
 Privette, John: 13: 158
 Privit, John C.: 4: 92
 Privitt, Isaac M.: 9: 600
 Privitt, John W.: 18: 241
 Privitt, Joseph: 18: 241
 Privitt, Micajah: 18: 241
 Privitt, Williford: 18: 241
 Privy, Joseph: 18: 158
 Procter, James: 6: 637
 Proctor, A. P.: 15: 342
 Proctor, Aaron: 3: 409
 Proctor, Absolom: 1: 434
 Proctor, Alexander G.: 9: 300
 Proctor, Anderson: 4: 303
 Proctor, Andrew: 5: 580
 Proctor, Bennet: 10: 37
 Proctor, Bennett: 6: 278
 Proctor, Brittain: 11: 494
 Proctor, David Y.: 17: 225
 Proctor, Edward A.: 12: 487
 Proctor, Francis M.: 19: 150
 Proctor, George W.: 10: 348
 Proctor, George W.: 17: 225
 Proctor, Graham: 10: 92
 Proctor, Granbury: 11: 290
 Proctor, Hansel H.: 2: 139
 Proctor, Henry: 19: 360
 Proctor, Herbert: 15: 325
 Proctor, Herbert: 5: 251
 Proctor, Isaac: 1: 435
 Proctor, J. A.: 2: 94
 Proctor, J. W.: 19: 150
 Proctor, J.: 19: 150
 Proctor, James A.: 2: 105
 Proctor, James A.: 9: 300, 321
 Proctor, James G.: 13: 441
 Proctor, James R.: 11: 18
 Proctor, James R.: 15: 504
 Proctor, James R.: 3: 134
 Proctor, James: 11: 52
 Proctor, James: 15: 72
 Proctor, James: 18: 129
 Proctor, Jesse: 10: 424
 Proctor, John A.: 11: 124
 Proctor, John A.: 15: 325
 Proctor, John A.: 5: 251
 Proctor, John D.: 1: 435, 714
 Proctor, John D.: 10: 321
 Proctor, John F.: 9: 144
 Proctor, John G.: 4: 549
 Proctor, John R.: 5: 63
 Proctor, John: 11: 195
 Proctor, John: 3: 409
 Proctor, John: 4: 303
 Proctor, John: 6: 397, 755
 Proctor, Joseph P.: 1: 435
 Proctor, Joseph S.: 10: 202
 Proctor, Joseph: 18: 408
 Proctor, Joshua L.: 10: 416
 Proctor, M. V.: 2: 689
 Proctor, M. W.: 15: 455
 Proctor, Mansfield: 2: 94
 Proctor, Medie W.: 1: 435
 Proctor, Moses: 2: 94
 Proctor, O. Kinyan: 1: 450
 Proctor, R.: 6: 387
 Proctor, Randle: 10: 288
 Proctor, Reuben: 14: 298
 Proctor, Reuben: 15: 179
 Proctor, Richard G.: 7: 242
 Proctor, Richard S.: 18: 184
 Proctor, Richard: 7: 215
 Proctor, Richard: 9: 144
 Proctor, Robert T.: 10: 416
 Proctor, Rufus: 12: 254
 Proctor, Samuel J.: 10: 416
 Proctor, Samuel: 11: 481
 Proctor, Sterling Yancy: 4: 303
 Proctor, Thomas D.: 11: 18
 Proctor, Thomas Ham: 7: 242
 Proctor, Thomas: 4: 218
 Proctor, W. P.: 17: 276
 Proctor, Whitmel: 6: 278
 Proctor, William A.: 1: 435
 Proctor, William G.: 2: 387
 Proctor, William H.: 5: 353
 Proctor, William Henderson: 11: 124
 Proctor, William T.: 19: 453
 Proctor, William: 16: 350
 Proctor, William: 5: 541
 Proctor, Wyatt F.: 10: 202
 Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 12: 141
 Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 13: 3, 570
 Proctor's Creek, Virginia: 14: 2
 Proctor's Ferry (Blackwater River), Virginia: 14: 614
 Proffit, David: 2: 42

Proffit, James: 2: 42
 Proffit, Luther C.: 5: 362
 Proffit, Thomas: 2: 43
 Proffit, William H.: 3: 163, 706
 Proffitt, Alfred N.: 6: 351, 755
 Proffitt, Andrew J.: 6: 352
 Proffitt, B. I.: 2: 578
 Proffitt, B. J.: 2: 567
 Proffitt, Bacchus S.: 8: 235, 253, 306
 Proffitt, Benajah A.: 8: 306
 Proffitt, Benjamin J.: 7: 452
 Proffitt, David S.: 8: 310
 Proffitt, Ira J.: 6: 21, 755
 Proffitt, James C.: 8: 306
 Proffitt, James Madison: 8: 310
 Proffitt, James W.: 7: 452
 Proffitt, Jesse: 14: 394
 Proffitt, John W.: 6: 26, 34, 755
 Proffitt, John: 14: 394
 Proffitt, S. T.: 2: 583
 Proffitt, W. C.: 6: 387
 Proffitt, W. R.: 10: 378
 Proffitt, Waitzel A.: 2: 340, 505
 Proffitt, Waitzel A.: 3: 338
 Proffitt, William W.: 14: 272, 300-301
 Proffitt, William: 14: 394
 Profit, William P.: 7: 152
 Progress, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 122, 126, 127, 128, 138, 208, 209-210
 Propst, A. G.: 7: 202
 Propst, Adolphus D. Monroe: 14: 134
 Propst, Ales: 18: 150
 Propst, Alfred: 8: 149
 Propst, Andrew: 6: 292, 443
 Propst, Avery: 18: 150
 Propst, D. R.: 9: 458
 Propst, David Franklin: 14: 156
 Propst, E. A., Jr.: 2: 59
 Propst, Eli Alexander, Jr.: 14: 202
 Propst, Frank S.: 14: 156
 Propst, George A.: 12: 417
 Propst, George A.: 18: 167
 Propst, George M.: 14: 156
 Propst, Henry M.: 4: 621
 Propst, J. C.: 14: 177
 Propst, J. H.: 5: 170
 Propst, Jacob G. H.: 14: 177
 Propst, John A.: 9: 156
 Propst, John H.: 6: 54
 Propst, John Henry: 7: 202
 Propst, John M.: 14: 178
 Propst, John William: 19: 174
 Propst, John William: 9: 52
 Propst, John: 11: 235
 Propst, John: 5: 154, 719
 Propst, Jonas: 18: 218
 Propst, L. H.: 5: 102
 Propst, Marcus M.: 14: 178
 Propst, Martin A.: 4: 480
 Propst, Mathias: 4: 480
 Propst, Michael: 18: 151, 187
 Propst, Noah L.: 5: 125
 Propst, Thomas M.: 14: 134
 Propst, Thomas: 6: 54
 Propst, Tobias: 9: 131
 Propst, W. M.: 17: 167
 Propst, Wallace Alexander: 14: 156
 Propst, William D.: 4: 621
 Propst, William Henry: 14: 156
 Propst, William M.: 14: 136, 160, 181
 Propst, William: 11: 235
 Propst, William: 14: 178
 Prose, John: 6: 278
 Provisional Corps, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99
 Provisional Corps, Department of North Carolina: 18: 98
 Provo, B. D.: 2: 196
 Provo, Jesse M.: 10: 83
 Provo, John L.: 2: 196, 243
 Provost, Francis: 13: 304
 Provow, W. J.: 8: 88
 Pruden, Charles N.: 15: 557
 Pruden, Charles: 8: 486
 Pruden, Henry J.: 2: 154
 Pruden, J. L.: 2: 162
 Pruden, Jacob: 6: 237
 Pruden, James H.: 6: 147, 755
 Pruden, John L.: 2: 127
 Pruden, John: 2: 641, 685
 Pruden, John: 5: 511
 Pruden, N. R. D.: 15: 579
 Pruden, Nathaniel: 5: 511
 Pruden, Samuel T.: 5: 511
 Pruden, Samuel: 2: 647
 Pruden, William Dossey, Jr.: 17: 228
 Pruden, William H.: 2: 163, 641, 685
 Pruett, A.: 13: 137
 Pruett, Anderson: 2: 435
 Pruett, D. M.: 7: 544
 Pruett, Doctor McK.: 6: 54
 Pruett, James C., Sr.: 8: 205
 Pruett, John: 7: 53
 Pruett, John: 8: 205
 Pruett, Ransom: 5: 46
 Pruett, Thomas J.: 8: 205
 Pruett, William B.: 1: 297
 Pruett, William C.: 13: 472

Pruett, William T.: 8: 205
 Pruett, Wylie S.: 13: 472
 Pruitt, P. H.: 12: 99
 Pruitt, Robert: 18: 122
 Pruitt, W.: 16: 362
 Pruitt, Archibald: 9: 458
 Pruitt, Hampton: 8: 389
 Pruitt, Hardin: 3: 274
 Pruitt, Harvey: 3: 298
 Pruitt, Isham: 13: 137
 Pruitt, Jacob: 8: 161
 Pruitt, James M.: 3: 274
 Pruitt, James: 10: 255
 Pruitt, James: 13: 137
 Pruitt, John W.: 9: 261
 Pruitt, Joshua: 13: 137
 Pruitt, Nathan: 9: 321
 Pruitt, Simpson: 13: 255
 Pruitt, Squire: 5: 324
 Pruitt, Tell M.: 8: 369
 Pruitt, Thomas J.: 11: 313
 Pruitt, William H.: 2: 51
 Pruitt, William: 3: 477
 Pruner, John M.: 7: 202
 Prunnell, W.: 11: 349
 Prutt, H.: 5: 479
 Pryor, A. I.: 19: 174
 Pryor, A. J.: 15: 342
 Pryor, Columbus M.: 13: 167
 Pryor, Columbus M.: 7: 503
 Pryor, David: 8: 149
 Pryor, J.: 1: 98
 Pryor, Joseph: 7: 63
 Pryor, Persons: 1: 278
 Pryor, Peter: 13: 74
 Pryor, Pinkney: 7: 63
 Pryor, Robert Pinkney: 13: 655
 Pryor, Roger A.: 11: 240
 Pryor, Roger A.: 13: 357, 536-537
 Pryor, Roger A.: 4: 259
 Pryor, Samuel L.: 7: 503
 Pryor, Samuel: 13: 167
 Pryor, Samuel: 8: 149
 Pryor, Sidney: 8: 149
 Pryor, Thomas A.: 5: 402
 Pryor, William A.: 10: 92
 Pryor, William S.: 13: 472
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Caroline: 13: 180
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Eusebius: 13: 548-550
 Pseudonymous correspondent, HAL: 13: 189, 191-193
 Pseudonymous correspondent, I.G.C.: 13: 357
 Pseudonymous correspondent, J.G.C.: 13: 357, 360, 365-366, 368-369, 371
 Pseudonymous correspondent, LONE STAR: 13: 567-568
 Pseudonymous correspondent, McRae: 13: 538-539
 Pseudonymous correspondent, Nilton: 13: 538-539
 Pshan, Ed: 1: 224
 Pucci, Gatano C.: 18: 332
 Pucci, Gatano C.: 7: 263
 Pucie, Walter S.: 9: 8, 44, 71
 Pucket, E. W.: 5: 29
 Pucket, Isaac W.: 9: 437
 Pucket, James M.: 8: 121
 Pucket, Jimesson: 11: 270
 Pucket, P.: 2: 97
 Pucket, Robert: 13: 701
 Puckett, E. McCamy: 9: 506
 Puckett, Emerson: 11: 258
 Puckett, Hugh: 8: 121
 Puckett, I. T.: 9: 437
 Puckett, James A.: 11: 258
 Puckett, James H.: 2: 119
 Puckett, James H.: 3: 397
 Puckett, James H.: 9: 321
 Puckett, Jesse W.: 7: 273, 702
 Puckett, John D.: 1: 98
 Puckett, John F. H.: 2: 119, 818
 Puckett, John W.: 3: 39
 Puckett, John: 14: 338
 Puckett, John: 2: 225
 Puckett, Joseph J.: 6: 54
 Puckett, Julius J.: 5: 56
 Puckett, L. H.: 17: 252
 Puckett, L. H.: 3: 397
 Puckett, Louis W.: 7: 273, 702
 Puckett, M. F.: 9: 437
 Puckett, Richard T.: 1: 182
 Puckett, S. T.: 9: 437
 Puckett, Stephen Randolph: 13: 529
 Puckett, William A.: 13: 529
 Puckett, William C.: 1: 156
 Puckett, William C.: 5: 56
 Puckett, William Henry: 5: 556
 Puckett, William R. K.: 2: 119
 Pudget, W. H.: 18: 322
 Puett, A. P.: 2: 226
 Puett, Albert J.: 2: 491
 Puett, Alfred J.: 10: 138
 Puett, D. S.: 16: 362
 Puett, Elisha: 14: 338
 Puett, James B.: 10: 138
 Puett, John Wesley: 5: 29
 Puett, Joseph Pinkney: 17: 364, 467
 Puett, Joseph: 14: 338
 Puett, S. E.: 2: 226
 Puett, William H.: 10: 138

Pugh, Alexander H.: 1: 167
Pugh, Alford: 4: 352
Pugh, Alpheus: 7: 125
Pugh, Alvis: 3: 428
Pugh, Benjamin F.: 2: 393
Pugh, Benjamin: 9: 71
Pugh, David: 11: 302
Pugh, Franklin: 7: 115
Pugh, George A.: 2: 298
Pugh, Isaac C.: 14: 443
Pugh, J. M.: 2: 33
Pugh, J.: 17: 331, 398
Pugh, James A.: 17: 176
Pugh, James A.: 8: 51
Pugh, James H.: 11: 302
Pugh, James H.: 6: 517
Pugh, James H.: 8: 330
Pugh, James T.: 16: 410
Pugh, James W.: 3: 310
Pugh, James: 17: 265
Pugh, James: 3: 151, 706
Pugh, Jesse: 18: 266
Pugh, John C.: 19: 189
Pugh, John C.: 8: 493
Pugh, John L.: 9: 600
Pugh, John R.: 3: 316
Pugh, John W.: 2: 442
Pugh, John: 10: 462
Pugh, John: 6: 221
Pugh, Josiah S.: 17: 276
Pugh, Josiah: 8: 478
Pugh, Leander: 10: 462
Pugh, Lee Wesley: 9: 600
Pugh, Oliver: 6: 387
Pugh, Peter H.: 6: 185
Pugh, Peter: 19: 415
Pugh, Richard C.: 7: 328
Pugh, S. F.: 2: 689
Pugh, S. M.: 17: 200
Pugh, Thomas B.: 6: 54
Pugh, Thomas C.: 6: 205
Pugh, Thomas G.: 2: 652
Pugh, Thomas: 8: 284
Pugh, W. N.: 17: 200
Pugh, William A.: 2: 624, 818
Pugh, William E.: 12: 266, 305
Pugh, William H., Jr.: 2: 321
Pugh, William H., Sr.: 2: 321
Pugh, William J.: 2: 635
Pugh, William J.: 5: 397
Pugh, William J.: 6: 162
Pugh, William M.: 4: 303
Pugh, William Nicholas: 15: 504

Pugh, William Nicholas: 3: 106, 134, 706
Pugh, William Nicolas: 1: 110, 714
Pugh, William Washington: 1: 167
Pugh, William: 18: 266
Pugh, William: 4: 340
Pugh's Landing, N.C.: 15: 412, 415, 417
Pulaski, Tennessee: 10: 108
Pulaski, Tennessee: 14: 260-261, 486, 491
Pulaski, Tennessee: 8: 235
Pullam, Kinchin: 18: 275
Pullen, Blake B.: 2: 234
Pullen, Emelius: 11: 290
Pullen, J. C.: 1: 487
Pullen, James: 1: 121
Pullen, John C.: 1: 497
Pullen, Rufus: 11: 290
Pullen, Tillman: 3: 50, 706
Pullen, Tilman: 2: 234, 818
Pullen, W. P.: 5: 223, 719
Pullen, William C.: 11: 258
Pulley, James: 1: 86
Pulley, Addison: 8: 494
Pulley, Daniel P.: 7: 126
Pulley, H. P.: 1: 182
Pulley, Henry J.: 3: 252
Pulley, James Edward: 1: 48
Pulley, Jesse: 8: 494
Pulley, John A.: 3: 242
Pulley, John B.: 1: 475, 601
Pulley, John: 3: 252
Pulley, Joseph: 10: 348
Pulley, Joseph: 18: 294
Pulley, Josiah: 1: 475, 602
Pulley, Rayford P.: 6: 527
Pulley, Robert: 8: 494
Pulley, Thomas M.: 11: 325
Pulley, Thomas P.: 8: 494
Pulley, W. T.: 1: 475, 602
Pulley, William A.: 7: 281
Pulley, William E.: 1: 48
Pulley, William: 8: 488
Pulliam, Bluford: 11: 113
Pulliam, James N.: 5: 372
Pulliam, James: 11: 113
Pulliam, James: 12: 194
Pulliam, R. W.: 19: 404
Pulliam, Simeon L.: 14: 144
Pulliam, Vincent: 7: 263, 702
Pulliam, W. T.: 17: 339, 409
Pullin, D. C.: 19: 182
Pullium, Bluford: 7: 263
Pullum, B. W.: 19: 83
Pullum, H. C.: 2: 112

Pullum, John T.: 2: 112
 Pully, Daniel: 8: 369
 Pully, John W.: 7: 281
 Pully, Richard H.: 4: 181, 234
 Punch, J. D.: 19: 86
 Punch, Joseph L.: 7: 152, 702
 Punch, Joseph L.: 8: 149
 Punch, Robert W.: 8: 149
 Punch, William S.: 8: 149
 Punyear, A. T.: 7: 232
 Purcell, Duncan: 1: 233
 Purcell, Hamilton G.: 11: 79
 Purcell, Harrison: 7: 311
 Purcell, James T.: 5: 372
 Purcell, John Edwin: 1: 28, 36
 Purcell, John P.: 6: 637
 Purcell, William H.: 1: 205, 565
 Purcell, William W.: 5: 372
 Purcellville, Virginia: 13: 38, 220
 Purcellville, Virginia: 14: 64
 Purdie, T. J.: 8: 102
 Purdie, Thomas J.: 1: 198
 Purdie, Thomas James: 6: 298, 301, 305, 412, 755
 Purdie, Thomas L.: 4: 500
 Purdie's Company: 1: 198
 Purdue, John S.: 1: 497
 Purefoy, F. M.: 2: 251
 Purefoy, J. H.: 7: 144
 Purefoy, John K.: 3: 242
 Purgason, F. M.: 11: 79
 Purifoy, David: 1: 475, 602
 Purifoy, E. J.: 1: 574
 Purington, Stanley M.: 2: 259
 Purington, Stanley M.: 6: 269
 Purkins, James: 2: 364
 Purnell, Calvin: 1: 425
 Purnell, John: 18: 384
 Purnell, Riley: 6: 352
 Purnell, Riley: 7: 317
 Purnell, William T.: 17: 314
 Purnell, William: 1: 508
 Purriance, D. H.: 2: 642
 Pursell, David: 2: 387
 Purser, Hugh: 5: 471
 Purser, James R.: 1: 392
 Purser, Jesse D.: 1: 392
 Purser, Milas Deberry: 17: 290
 Purser, Noah P.: 4: 101
 Purser, Samuel L.: 1: 392
 Pursley, Samuel M.: 10: 37
 Pursley, Samuel M.: 9: 575
 Purucher, John William: 16: 504
 Purviance, David Harvey: 2: 59
 Purviance, William A.: 2: 9, 59
 Purvis, A. J.: 6: 278
 Purvis, Andrew J.: 1: 520
 Purvis, F. H.: 10: 442
 Purvis, George W.: 6: 162
 Purvis, James Calvin: 2: 259
 Purvis, James Calvin: 6: 269
 Purvis, James E.: 3: 163, 706
 Purvis, James G.: 14: 734
 Purvis, James L.: 7: 557
 Purvis, James R.: 6: 229, 755
 Purvis, John A.: 6: 260
 Purvis, John R.: 9: 144
 Purvis, John: 12: 172
 Purvis, Langdon Furel: 17: 243
 Purvis, Lewis Kindred: 9: 144
 Purvis, Reuben T.: 6: 278
 Purvis, Robert L.: 11: 175
 Purvis, William H.: 17: 450
 Purvis, William H.: 4: 500
 Purvis, William: 1: 278, 583
 Puryear, Alexander B.: 7: 328
 Puryear, George Washington: 10: 303
 Puryear, H. Y.: 7: 232, 702
 Puryear, Henry S.: 8: 28
 Puryear, J. R.: 7: 232, 703
 Puryear, James: 18: 408
 Puryear, Joseph Ruffin: 10: 407
 Puryear, R. D.: 7: 232, 703
 Puryear, Ruffin: 7: 232
 Puryear, Stephen L.: 7: 232
 Puryear, W. D.: 7: 232
 Puryear, William H.: 2: 25
 Pusser, Joshua: 15: 463
 Pusser, Joshua: 3: 111
 Pusser, Willie: 4: 101
 Putman, Devalon: 18: 317
 Putman, Devany: 5: 182
 Putman, Devany: 9: 301
 Putman, J. L.: 9: 328
 Putman, Leroy: 9: 328
 Putman, Martin: 13: 655
 Putman, Perry G., Jr.: 9: 328
 Putman, Perry G., Sr.: 9: 329
 Putman, Rufus K.: 9: 329
 Putman, Rufus: 17: 276
 Putman, Samuel S.: 9: 311
 Putman, W. H.: 9: 329
 Putman, William: 5: 616
 Putnam, A. C.: 12: 99, 135
 Putnam, A. C.: 5: 531
 Putnam, A. M.: 5: 531, 719
 Putnam, A. S.: 6: 387

Putnam, Arthur McClain: 19: 161
 Putnam, Arthur: 5: 531, 719
 Putnam, B. H.: 5: 531
 Putnam, C. C.: 18: 410
 Putnam, C. C.: 19: 254
 Putnam, D. A.: 9: 329
 Putnam, D. C.: 12: 99
 Putnam, E. L.: 12: 52
 Putnam, E. L.: 5: 531
 Putnam, Elias W.: 12: 99
 Putnam, J. G. L.: 5: 531
 Putnam, J. H.: 12: 8, 99
 Putnam, J. L.: 19: 161
 Putnam, J. L.: 5: 531
 Putnam, J.: 4: 115
 Putnam, James T.: 5: 531
 Putnam, James W.: 14: 291
 Putnam, John Berry: 12: 99
 Putnam, L. D.: 12: 99
 Putnam, L. W.: 5: 531
 Putnam, Leonard M.: 5: 532
 Putnam, M. H.: 5: 532
 Putnam, Martin V.: 5: 532
 Putnam, Martin: 12: 53
 Putnam, Martin: 5: 541
 Putnam, no first name given: 17: 265
 Putnam, P. G.: 12: 99
 Putnam, Rufus K.: 5: 532, 719
 Putnam, Samuel L.: 13: 460
 Putnam, Samuel: 12: 53
 Putnam, Samuel: 5: 541
 Putnam, Sidney G.: 5: 532
 Putnam, Thomas J.: 5: 532
 Putnam, W. H.: 12: 99
 Putnam, William A.: 12: 53
 Putnam, William A.: 5: 532
 Putnam, William Roswell: 12: 99
 Putney, R. C.: 11: 280
 Putney, William H., Jr.: 5: 489
 Puttick, James A.: 5: 490
 Pyatt, Charles F.: 7: 33, 703
 Pyatt, James A.: 17: 126
 Pyatt, James A.: 7: 33
 Pyatt, James: 9: 377
 Pyatt, Joseph J.: 7: 103
 Pyatt, Leander: 14: 285
 Pyatt, W. C.: 2: 710
 Pyatt, William C.: 7: 33
 Pyeman, J. F.: 3: 151
 Pyle, Andrew J.: 5: 334
 Pyles, Andrew: 14: 199
 Pyles, Jacob R.: 11: 359
 Pyles, James H.: 11: 359

Pyles, Robert M.: 11: 359
 Pyrant, Abner: 2: 203
 Pyron, Milus A.: 9: 519
 Pyrtle, John W.: 11: 18
 Pyrtle, Joseph: 11: 18
 Quackenbush, E.: 18: 251
 Quails, James: 5: 193
 Quait, A. M.: 1: 487
 Quait, Albert M.: 6: 462
 Quaite, Harmon: 1: 520
 Quaite, William: 1: 520
 Quakenbush, Frederick S.: 8: 192
 Quakenbush, Jacob P.: 7: 44
 Quakenbush, James O.: 6: 44
 Quakenbush, John G.: 7: 44
 Quallatown, N.C.: 16: 3, 7, 9, 11-13, 23, 126, 129, 220, 221, 229, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241-243
 Qualles, William H.: 3: 189
 Qualls, Charles J.: 4: 389
 Qualls, Eli: 2: 576
 Qualls, Henry S.: 5: 193
 Qualls, Richard: 4: 389
 Quarel, Nathen W.: 16: 448
 Quarl, William: 16: 448
 Quarles, George E.: 11: 185
 Quarles, John C.: 4: 241
 Quarles, John: 17: 225
 Quarles, William H., Jr.: 11: 185
 Quarles, William H., Sr.: 11: 185
 Quartermus, James Benjamin, Sr.: 8: 80
 Quate, Alvey: 11: 41
 Quate, J. N.: 18: 313
 Quate, Richard: 11: 41
 Queen, Alfred B.: 17: 364, 467
 Queen, Alfred: 4: 549
 Queen, Americus H.: 7: 376, 703
 Queen, Andrew M.: 7: 424
 Queen, Armstead: 15: 367
 Queen, Benjamin Nicholson: 15: 101
 Queen, Berry: 9: 301
 Queen, Cyrus: 14: 383
 Queen, D.: 7: 33, 703
 Queen, David P.: 2: 491, 528
 Queen, Dickerson: 6: 376
 Queen, Elias E.: 13: 293
 Queen, Finley A.: 12: 476
 Queen, Franklin J.: 13: 602
 Queen, G.: 17: 276
 Queen, George W.: 12: 38
 Queen, James A.: 12: 498
 Queen, James C.: 7: 424
 Queen, James W.: 6: 55
 Queen, James: 12: 476

Queen, Jeremiah M.: 12: 38
Queen, John B.: 7: 376
Queen, John C.: 2: 528
Queen, John H.: 2: 226
Queen, John M.: 15: 62
Queen, John W.: 10: 179
Queen, John W.: 7: 424
Queen, John: 1: 71
Queen, John: 15: 133
Queen, John: 6: 113
Queen, Jonas: 4: 377
Queen, Joseph P.: 6: 376
Queen, Joseph: 1: 71
Queen, Joshua A.: 9: 301
Queen, Laban: 1: 71
Queen, Luke: 16: 504
Queen, M.: 6: 397
Queen, Maridah: 1: 71
Queen, Mitchel: 18: 139
Queen, Moses: 4: 377
Queen, Nathan S.: 15: 123
Queen, Nathaniel: 15: 133
Queen, Peter Waits: 14: 370
Queen, Radford B.: 9: 561
Queen, Richard A.: 14: 565
Queen, Richard: 12: 254
Queen, Richard: 6: 376
Queen, Robert H.: 7: 415
Queen, Robert T.: 15: 62
Queen, Samuel B.: 16: 312
Queen, Samuel Houston: 15: 113
Queen, Samuel P.: 17: 138
Queen, Samuel P.: 7: 424
Queen, Washington: 9: 301
Queen, William Haynes: 16: 340
Queen, William N.: 12: 223
Queen, William R.: 12: 476
Queen, William: 10: 247, 286
Queen, William: 12: 38
Queen, William: 15: 72
Queen, William: 16: 489
Queen, William: 6: 71
Queen's Hill, Mississippi: 14: 442
Quennaiyantooga: 16: 262, 474
Querry, Robert Sidney: 1: 539, 714
Query, C. M.: 3: 19
Query, Elam M.: 1: 556
Query, F. E.: 9: 437
Query, F. Elam: 19: 161
Query, Francis N.: 19: 161
Query, Francis W.: 4: 511
Query, James P.: 4: 489
Query, James Waler: 2: 419

Query, John A.: 10: 74
Query, John A.: 4: 511
Query, John N.: 4: 489
Query, Leander: 9: 437
Query, R. L.: 5: 18
Query, R. W.: 3: 12, 706
Query, Robert W.: 9: 417
Query, S. F.: 5: 18
Query, William C.: 9: 417
Query, William W.: 9: 438
Quesenberry, D.: 12: 244
Quick, James E.: 5: 235
Quick, James E.: 9: 15
Quick, William R.: 1: 556
Quickel, Jacob: 7: 161
Quickel, Levi H.: 5: 93
Quidley, Richard J.: 19: 367
Quidly, John: 17: 312
Quidly, L. F.: 19: 346
Quigley, Patrick: 4: 314
Quill, Scachee: 16: 274, 481
Quilliams, Benjamin N.: 15: 113
Quillman, George G.: 4: 469
Quillman, James Monroe: 4: 600
Quin, William F.: 5: 144
Quince, J. L.: 1: 98
Quince, Richard M.: 4: 407, 431
Quince, William H.: 3: 555, 706
Quincey, George R.: 5: 154
Quincy, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
Quincy, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
Quinerly, James E.: 5: 262
Quinerly, John P.: 5: 262
Quinerly, Lewis B.: 5: 262
Quinerly, Stephen S.: 15: 353
Quinerly, Stephen S.: 5: 258
Quinn, Amos: 18: 348
Quinn, Amos: 2: 196
Quinn, Anonymous W.: 5: 182
Quinn, Ashford T.: 16: 401
Quinn, Benjamin F.: 2: 196
Quinn, Bryan: 1: 602, 714
Quinn, Bryan: 3: 111
Quinn, D. H.: 17: 208
Quinn, D. R.: 7: 33, 703
Quinn, David: 14: 723
Quinn, David: 8: 43
Quinn, Ed. C.: 2: 86
Quinn, Edward C.: 13: 472
Quinn, Edward C.: 2: 700
Quinn, Edward R.: 3: 551
Quinn, Franklin W.: 1: 310, 462
Quinn, George W.: 13: 472

Quinn, George W.: 15: 463
 Quinn, George W.: 3: 111
 Quinn, George: 8: 43
 Quinn, Hugh: 3: 208, 706
 Quinn, Ichabod: 12: 305
 Quinn, Isaac: 8: 122
 Quinn, J. L.: 19: 174
 Quinn, J. R.: 19: 83
 Quinn, J. W.: 19: 470
 Quinn, J. W.: 2: 600
 Quinn, James: 18: 257, 275
 Quinn, James: 4: 450
 Quinn, James: 8: 43
 Quinn, Jesse B.: 6: 409
 Quinn, John A.: 8: 43
 Quinn, John Marshall: 16: 401
 Quinn, John T.: 1: 19, 36
 Quinn, John W.: 15: 342
 Quinn, Joseph F.: 15: 226
 Quinn, Joseph F.: 7: 365
 Quinn, Joseph: 7: 103
 Quinn, Lewis C.: 1: 167
 Quinn, Lewis C.: 3: 585
 Quinn, Lewis J.: 10: 303
 Quinn, Marshall: 16: 456
 Quinn, Martin: 18: 179
 Quinn, Michael: 4: 253
 Quinn, Robert S.: 15: 358
 Quinn, Robert S.: 5: 262
 Quinn, S. T.: 1: 414
 Quinn, Thomas F.: 12: 113, 285
 Quinn, Tilmon S.: 16: 401
 Quinn, Timothy: 4: 181
 Quinn, W. F.: 12: 113
 Quinn, Watson Franklin: 2: 86, 196
 Quinn, William B.: 14: 354
 Quinn, William: 13: 453
 Quinn, Zenos: 1: 194
 Quinn, Zenos: 18: 348
 Quinnerly, Samuel: 15: 471
 Quinn's Sound, North Carolina: 6: 295
 Quinton, John T.: 3: 64, 706
 Quinton, John: 1: 355
 Quoitt, William: 7: 44
 Raban, Jonathan: 10: 247
 Rabb, A. F.: 15: 133
 Rabb, Felix: 15: 82
 Rabb, J. F.: 4: 514
 Rabb, J. Franklin: 14: 156
 Rabb, John: 18: 218
 Rabb, Noah O.: 15: 82
 Rabb, William M.: 12: 135
 Rabb, William: 9: 301
 Raben, Samuel W.: 5: 344
 Rabey, Alfred B.: 8: 284
 Rabey, John W.: 14: 273
 Rabey, John W.: 7: 584
 Rabin, Charles: 9: 547
 Rabin, William Sidney: 10: 255
 Rabon, Armand: 1: 28, 714
 Rabon, C.: 14: 188
 Rabon, Calvin: 11: 302
 Rabon, Daniel: 19: 339
 Rabon, George W.: 1: 286
 Rabon, James A.: 1: 487
 Rabon, Joel H.: 19: 339
 Rabon, John W.: 1: 28
 Rabon, Thomas B.: 19: 339
 Rabon, William C.: 1: 29
 Rabon, William P.: 1: 286
 Raborn, M. D.: 5: 18
 Rabun County, Ga.: 16: 39
 Rabun, Henry M.: 15: 54
 Raby, Cader M.: 1: 355, 714
 Raby, Dempsey Manuel: 16: 23, 106, 139, 317, 332
 Raby, Demsey Manuel: 6: 13, 755
 Raby, George W.: 14: 338
 Raby, Henry A.: 10: 214
 Raby, Henry H.: 2: 482, 518
 Raby, Jacob: 14: 156
 Raby, James C.: 14: 383
 Raby, James R.: 6: 80, 755
 Raby, John B.: 16: 138, 332
 Raby, Luke: 12: 444
 Raby, Miles A.: 6: 80
 Raby, Tillman: 15: 72
 Raby, William Calvin: 4: 231
 Raby, William M.: 14: 156
 Raby, William Rufus: 14: 383
 Raccoon Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 22, 26, 194, 201-202
 Raccoon Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 14: 34, 41-43
 Raccoon Ford, Va.: 2: 4
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 3: 67, 262, 377
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 4: 7, 123, 265
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 5: 111, 391
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 6: 429, 536
 Raccoon Ford, Virginia: 7: 139
 Rachel, Edward G.: 4: 469
 Rachel, Eli A.: 4: 469
 Rachels, James: 11: 145
 Rachels, John A.: 11: 175
 Rachels, Starling: 11: 175
 Rachels, William M.: 11: 175
 Rackley, Arthur C.: 6: 421
 Rackley, Francis: 18: 133

Rackley, Frank M.: 1: 547
 Rackley, Frederick: 11: 258
 Rackley, George W.: 8: 330
 Rackley, Hardy: 2: 394
 Rackley, James D.: 6: 517, 755
 Rackley, James E.: 1: 332
 Rackley, James F.: 6: 329, 755
 Rackley, James M.: 8: 409
 Rackley, James S.: 8: 369
 Rackley, John R.: 1: 29
 Rackley, John W.: 1: 611
 Rackley, Joseph R.: 12: 285
 Rackley, Joseph R.: 5: 271
 Rackley, Joshua A.: 12: 285
 Rackley, Joshua A.: 5: 271
 Rackley, L. D.: 5: 211
 Rackley, Parson N.: 8: 409
 Rackley, Sherman: 12: 295
 Rackley, Thomas L.: 14: 660
 Rackley, Thomas L.: 19: 301
 Rackley, Valentine V.: 1: 19
 Rackley, William E.: 12: 296
 Rackley, William Franklin: 17: 243
 Rackley, William G.: 1: 332
 Rackley, William J. F.: 19: 397
 Rackley, William J. F.: 2: 681
 Rackly, Archibald: 18: 354
 Radcliff, W.: 19: 470
 Radcliffe, James D.: 19: 102, 112, 114
 Radcliffe, James D.: 6: 201, 305, 755
 Radcliffe, James Dillard: 14: 593, 595, 599-600, 608-609, 614, 617, 621-622, 625, 629, 647, 651
 Radcliffe, Robert S.: 3: 543, 706
 Radcliffe, Thomas: 8: 511
 Rader, Casper: 15: 252
 Rader, Henry: 15: 252
 Rader, Jonas Monroe: 8: 205
 Rader, Jonas: 7: 544
 Rader, Joseph: 15: 252
 Rader, Macom M.: 7: 545
 Rader, Madison: 15: 252
 Rader, William Pinkney: 8: 150
 Radford, Andy: 7: 33
 Radford, Benjamin: 1: 59
 Radford, Benjamin: 19: 360
 Radford, Council: 19: 360
 Radford, Council: 9: 448
 Radford, E.: 2: 661
 Radford, Ervin: 15: 210
 Radford, George W.: 12: 201
 Radford, Henry: 15: 390
 Radford, Henry: 2: 613, 621
 Radford, James E.: 5: 239

Radford, James E.: 9: 27
 Radford, John E.: 15: 179
 Radford, John H.: 4: 168
 Radford, John: 15: 95
 Radford, John: 8: 253, 310
 Radford, Joshua L.: 8: 96
 Radford, Lamuel: 19: 284
 Radford, Lemuel J.: 3: 498
 Radford, Lemuel: 1: 435
 Radford, Madison: 15: 227
 Radford, Matthew M.: 15: 179
 Radford, Matthew: 19: 361
 Radford, Miles: 3: 498
 Radford, Patrick: 8: 36
 Radford, R.: 17: 305
 Radford, Richard: 17: 217
 Radford, Robert P.: 8: 310
 Radford, Robert: 19: 361
 Radford, Robert: 9: 448
 Radford, Rufus W.: 12: 202
 Radford, Samuel F.: 15: 227
 Radford, Shadrach: 7: 33
 Radford, Shadrack: 9: 282
 Radford, Stephen: 12: 202
 Radford, Theodore: 5: 231
 Radford, Thomas: 19: 361
 Radford, William: 18: 364
 Radford, Wyatt J.: 2: 600
 Radish, Caswell: 18: 294
 Rady, Michael: 13: 304
 Rae, William W.: 3: 477
 Rafer, Calvin: 9: 368
 Rafferty, Thomas: 4: 450
 Raffield, Franklin A.: 9: 588
 Rafield, Theophilus: 1: 310, 462
 Ragan, Benjamin R.: 7: 328
 Ragan, Charlton H.: 9: 592
 Ragan, Epluribus Unum: 5: 574
 Ragan, Frederick A.: 7: 115
 Ragan, George Washington: 17: 265
 Ragan, J. C.: 9: 395
 Ragan, James L.: 6: 252
 Ragan, James L.: 7: 263
 Ragan, James Washington: 9: 406
 Ragan, Jasper: 9: 575
 Ragan, Joel C.: 7: 115
 Ragan, John: 2: 43
 Ragan, Joseph M.: 14: 537
 Ragan, Nathaniel: 4: 364
 Ragan, Nathaniel: 9: 230
 Ragan, Robert F.: 9: 575
 Ragan, Ruffin: 7: 328
 Ragan, Samuel: 6: 252

Ragan, Thomas: 9: 406
 Ragan, William T.: 2: 203
 Ragan, William: 2: 43
 Ragan, Willis D.: 10: 366
 Ragans, William J.: 3: 219
 Ragen, James T.: 6: 252
 Ragen, Washington: 6: 252
 Ragen, William Thomas: 6: 252
 Ragen, William: 10: 255
 Ragen, William: 6: 252
 Ragg, John W.: 3: 388
 Ragged Island, Virginia: 5: 275
 Ragin, William C.: 9: 566
 Raglan, William: 1: 134
 Raglan, William: 6: 237
 Ragland, Charles A.: 11: 145
 Ragland, Charles A.: 2: 402
 Ragland, Elbert: 7: 515
 Ragland, J. M.: 11: 18
 Ragland, James M.: 11: 185
 Ragland, John H.: 11: 186
 Ragland, Thomas B.: 11: 79
 Ragland, William A.: 2: 427
 Ragland, William George: 8: 389
 Ragland, William Rufus: 3: 55
 Ragle, Henry: 7: 396
 Ragle, John T.: 7: 396
 Ragle, Selita: 5: 295
 Rags, William: 4: 279
 Ragsdale, Daniel: 5: 421
 Ragsdale, F. C.: 10: 37
 Ragsdale, G. A.: 19: 150
 Ragsdale, Jesse C.: 10: 37
 Ragsdale, Jesse: 10: 451
 Ragsdale, John W.: 15: 227
 Ragsdale, Joseph S.: 14: 43
 Ragsdale, Joseph Sinclair: 13: 203, 296
 Ragsdale, Smith Y.: 18: 122
 Ragsdale, Timothy: 7: 173
 Ragsdale, William: 15: 227
 Ragsdale, Wilson H.: 10: 56
 Raiban, Arman: 5: 162
 Raiford, Benjamin Braxton: 17: 243
 Raiford, John L.: 10: 110
 Raiford, John T.: 9: 144
 Raiford, Thomas: 1: 435
 Raiford, William N.: 12: 378
 Railey, William Starkey: 6: 147, 206, 229
 Rainbow Bluff, Federal expedition against (1864): 17: 62, 67, 70-79, 92
 Rainbow Bluff, Federal expedition against (1864): 18: 76, 77, 78, 79

Rainbow Bluff, N.C., Federal expedition against, 1864: 19: 67
 Rainbow Bluff, N.C.: 15: 420
 Rainbow Bluff, N.C.: 19: 67
 Rainbow Bluff: 17: 54, 62, 70, 74, 78, 79
 Rainbow Bluff: 18: 76, 77, 78
 Raine, John R.: 11: 8, 83
 Rainer, David C.: 1: 156, 182, 714
 Rainer, Francis: 6: 509, 755
 Rainer, James: 19: 48
 Rainer, John N.: 3: 597, 706
 Rainer, Lovit: 19: 48
 Rainer, Marshall C.: 1: 156, 182
 Rainer, Stephen D.: 3: 597
 Rainer, Stephen R.: 13: 277
 Rainer, William D.: 6: 509, 755
 Rainer, William: 6: 245
 Raines, Alfred E.: 10: 75
 Raines, Allen: 8: 277
 Raines, Basdel E.: 15: 82
 Raines, Christopher C.: 7: 405
 Raines, Daniel: 11: 206
 Raines, David R.: 3: 298
 Raines, Haywood: 1: 110
 Raines, Haywood: 19: 46
 Raines, Henry Clay: 15: 82
 Raines, James Madison: 15: 82
 Raines, John M.: 14: 688
 Raines, John M.: 2: 218
 Raines, Joseph H.: 15: 82
 Raines, Joseph R.: 7: 405
 Raines, Nathan: 11: 206
 Raines, Oliver: 1: 475, 602
 Raines, Oliver: 15: 406
 Raines, Oliver: 19: 271
 Raines, Oliver: 2: 613
 Raines, Phillip P.: 15: 82
 Raines, Robert C.: 7: 405
 Raines, Robert: 15: 82
 Raines, Wesley: 3: 298
 Raines, William C.: 15: 82
 Raines, William H.: 15: 83
 Rainey, Albert H.: 15: 62
 Rainey, D.: 2: 468, 818
 Rainey, David M.: 10: 237
 Rainey, Demos: 7: 63
 Rainey, James F.: 2: 298
 Rainey, John P., Jr.: 5: 309
 Rainey, John W.: 7: 545, 703
 Rainey, John: 4: 621
 Rainey, Josiah N.: 5: 316, 719
 Rainey, Josiah Newton: 17: 208
 Rainey, Josiah: 8: 69

Rainey, Thomas C.: 1: 344
 Rainey, Virgil M.: 6: 596
 Rainey, William A.: 10: 214
 Rainey, William H.: 14: 420
 Rainey, William P.: 14: 119
 Rainey, William T.: 14: 188
 Rainey, William W.: 5: 309, 719
 Rainey, William: 4: 33, 621-622
 Rainn, John T.: 4: 279
 Rainor, John S.: 13: 277
 Rains, A.: 17: 132
 Rains, Allen: 7: 386
 Rains, G. J.: 5: 494
 Rains, Gabriel: 19: 124, 130, 133
 Rains, J. H.: 3: 410
 Rains, Jackson: 4: 168
 Rains, James E.: 16: 19
 Rains, James E.: 2: 564
 Rains, James E.: 8: 232-233
 Rains, James: 5: 324
 Rains, John T.: 12: 184
 Rains, John W.: 16: 401
 Rains, John W.: 3: 242
 Rains, Josiah: 17: 305
 Rains, M. W.: 2: 564
 Rains, Osburn: 14: 565
 Rains, Samuel: 15: 83, 133
 Rains, Stephen: 9: 339
 Rains, William C.: 13: 336
 Rains, William Riley: 7: 557
 Rains, William: 1: 602
 Rains, William: 12: 254
 Rains, William: 4: 168
 Rains, Wright G.: 4: 168
 Rainwaters, James: 7: 182
 Raker, David: 5: 411
 Rakestraw, James: 3: 298
 Rakestraw, John Thomas: 17: 417
 Rakestraw, Liphus: 3: 298
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 17: 22, 37, 57
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 18: 13
 Raleigh & Gaston Railroad: 5: 253
 Raleigh Register: 19: 314, 409
 Raleigh, N. C.: 1: 417
 Raleigh, N.C.: 15: 297, 306, 310-311, 423, 512-513, 519, 521
 Raleigh, N.C.: 16: 12, 17
 Raleigh, N.C.: 17: 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 38, 109, 117, 118
 Raleigh, N.C.: 18: 7, 10, 37-38, 41, 42, 43, 69, 84, 90, 97-98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 110, 112, 113, 415, 416, 425, 427
 Raleigh, N.C.: 19: 17, 61, 65, 66, 76, 79, 96, 103, 107, 108, 110, 123, 126, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 197, 204, 206, 227, 275, 282, 305, 329, 347, 348, 410, 425, 439, 441
 Raleigh, N.C.: 2: 245
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 10: 1, 10, 20, 30, 39, 47, 58, 67, 76, 85, 94, 190, 289, 295, 305, 314, 323, 331, 340, 350, 359, 369, 381, 393, 399, 409, 418, 426, 434, 445, 454, 467, 475, 483
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 11: 1, 10, 21, 33, 45, 56, 70, 82, 95, 106, 116, 129, 137, 148, 159, 169, 177, 188, 198, 208, 218, 228, 240, 247, 262, 272, 283, 293, 305, 315, 328, 340, 352, 364, 371, 382, 394, 408, 420, 432, 443, 457, 470, 484
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 12: 1, 140, 145, 148, 274-275, 393
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 13: 1, 67, 78, 88, 99, 108, 119, 130, 138, 148, 160, 171, 201, 249, 259, 269, 279, 287, 296, 306, 317, 329, 338, 349-350
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 13: 353, 433, 444, 452, 463, 475, 484, 496, 505, 513, 522, 533, 537, 561, 594, 604, 615, 625, 637, 647, 658, 671, 693
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 14: 41, 265, 271, 495, 499-500, 637, 642, 645-646
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 3: 1-2, 4, 8, 14, 20, 24, 30, 35, 40, 45, 51, 84-85, 92, 98, 102, 107, 112, 117, 121, 127, 132, 155, 211, 381, 420
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 4: 258, 516, 520
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 5: 1, 287, 297, 309, 318, 396, 404, 413, 424, 434, 444, 453, 463, 482, 523, 610
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 6: 1-2, 56, 116, 187, 201, 204, 216, 224, 247, 254, 272, 281
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 7: 1, 57, 106, 118, 350, 455, 466, 481, 493, 533
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 8: 232, 314, 425, 428, 488
 Raleigh, North Carolina: 9: 112, 123, 135, 146, 159, 171, 220, 234, 245, 354, 462
 Raleigh, Thomas: 2: 155
 Ralles, Albert: 2: 635
 Ralph, John B.: 4: 231
 Ralph, M.: 8: 277
 Ralph, Robert: 9: 448
 Ralston, Philip N.: 16: 410
 Ralston, William H.: 16: 263, 387, 410
 Ralzamon, Musslewhite: 12: 318
 Rambeaut, Henry L.: 8: 451
 Ramer, D. Wiley: 4: 33
 Ramey, Andrew: 6: 562
 Ramey, Charles W.: 6: 562
 Ramey, Jerry: 10: 187
 Rammoex, D.: 18: 307
 Ramsay, Allen D.: 5: 511
 Ramsay, David: 8: 427

Ramsay, Fletcher Y.: 1: 355
 Ramsay, Henry Ashton: 18: 423
 Ramsay, James A.: 8: 265
 Ramsay, John Andrew: 1: 75
 Ramsay, John J., Sr.: 15: 179
 Ramsay, John: 5: 362
 Ramsay, Joseph T.: 7: 223, 703
 Ramsay, Junius N.: 1: 338, 714
 Ramsay, Junius N.: 4: 603
 Ramsay, Lafayette: 10: 148
 Ramsay, Obediah H.: 15: 171
 Ramsay, Robert: 8: 270
 Ramsay, Talcot W.: 1: 134
 Ramsay, Walter Jones: 5: 490
 Ramsay's Battery: 1: 75
 Ramseur, Alfred A.: 3: 55
 Ramseur, Alfred A.: 9: 131
 Ramseur, Charles R.: 17: 265
 Ramseur, Charles W.: 17: 235
 Ramseur, David P.: 5: 395
 Ramseur, Eli D.: 7: 161
 Ramseur, H. Milton: 7: 161, 703
 Ramseur, Henry E.: 3: 55
 Ramseur, John F.: 5: 93
 Ramseur, John M.: 5: 93
 Ramseur, Oliver A.: 3: 55
 Ramseur, Oliver A.: 5: 85
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 10: 292
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 11: 4-6
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 3: 139-340, 262-263, 373-378, 485-486
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 4: 3-8, 121-123, 125-126, 265-266
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 5: 108, 110, 112-113, 388-393
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 6: 427, 429, 431-432, 536-537
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 7: 136-137, 139, 141-142, 247, 350, 456-457
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 8: 316-320
 Ramseur, Stephen D.: 9: 3-4
 Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 1: 40, 41
 Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 12: 1, 26
 Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 13: 12, 14-16, 22, 25, 33-36, 38-42, 44-46, 49, 51-54, 196, 213-231, 233-236
 Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 14: 36, 55-60, 62-70, 72-74, 76-77, 80, 82-84
 Ramseur, Stephen Dodson: 16: 176, 180, 181, 183-185, 187, 190-198, 200, 202-204, 206
 Ramseur, Theodore J.: 3: 55
 Ramseur, Theodore J.: 5: 93, 719
 Ramseur, Thomas: 17: 265
 Ramseur, Walter G.: 3: 55
 Ramseur, Walter G.: 5: 93
 Ramseur's (original) Division, Stephen Dodson: 16: 176, 181, 183, 185, 191-194, 196

Ramseur's (second) Division, Stephen Dodson: 16: 196-198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206
 Ramsey, A. G.: 15: 237
 Ramsey, Albert G.: 14: 549
 Ramsey, Albert Galliton: 15: 211
 Ramsey, Albert: 2: 580
 Ramsey, Alexander: 14: 355
 Ramsey, Anderson W.: 7: 452, 703
 Ramsey, C. A.: 1: 48
 Ramsey, Daniel L.: 7: 202, 703
 Ramsey, Davidson: 10: 378
 Ramsey, E. D.: 14: 178
 Ramsey, E.: 15: 211
 Ramsey, Edmund J.: 6: 329
 Ramsey, Edward B.: 14: 688
 Ramsey, Edward B.: 5: 614
 Ramsey, Edward B.: 9: 100
 Ramsey, Edward: 15: 179
 Ramsey, George: 6: 55
 Ramsey, Gilliam O.: 8: 153
 Ramsey, Harborn: 10: 226
 Ramsey, Henry: 15: 95
 Ramsey, Henry: 3: 198
 Ramsey, Isaac E.: 1: 134
 Ramsey, J. B.: 14: 529
 Ramsey, J. F.: 7: 434
 Ramsey, J. P.: 9: 406
 Ramsey, Jacob C.: 15: 179
 Ramsey, Jacob E.: 14: 511
 Ramsey, Jacob: 18: 163
 Ramsey, James A.: 15: 179
 Ramsey, James A.: 2: 119
 Ramsey, James C.: 5: 520
 Ramsey, James M.: 14: 512, 556
 Ramsey, James: 10: 378
 Ramsey, James: 3: 316
 Ramsey, Jeremiah B.: 15: 179
 Ramsey, Jeremiah B.: 7: 453, 703
 Ramsey, Jerry: 3: 28, 706
 Ramsey, Job: 15: 200
 Ramsey, Jobe: 2: 345
 Ramsey, John B.: 2: 580
 Ramsey, John D.: 7: 328
 Ramsey, John F.: 10: 226
 Ramsey, John F.: 9: 438
 Ramsey, John J.: 2: 567
 Ramsey, John L.: 2: 119
 Ramsey, John M.: 10: 92
 Ramsey, John S.: 1: 134
 Ramsey, John W.: 15: 211
 Ramsey, John W.: 2: 345
 Ramsey, John W.: 7: 263
 Ramsey, John, Jr.: 15: 179

Ramsey, John: 15: 287
 Ramsey, John: 3: 3, 28, 56 (check this entry)
 Ramsey, John: 5: 381
 Ramsey, Jonas: 5: 46
 Ramsey, Joseph: 14: 298
 Ramsey, Laban F.: 4: 327
 Ramsey, Lewis W.: 15: 200
 Ramsey, Louis: 3: 338
 Ramsey, Marion: 15: 179
 Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 14: 594-595, 603-604, 645, 647, 677
 Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 19: 102-103
 Ramsey, Nathan Alexander: 5: 614
 Ramsey, Notain: 4: 327
 Ramsey, R. M.: 9: 52
 Ramsey, R. Nelson: 5: 93
 Ramsey, Richard T.: 7: 263
 Ramsey, Richard: 5: 381, 720
 Ramsey, Riley C.: 14: 298
 Ramsey, Robert Alexander: 2: 119
 Ramsey, Robert D.: 12: 153
 Ramsey, Robert Frank: 15: 191
 Ramsey, Robert T.: 3: 597, 706
 Ramsey, S. J.: 14: 178
 Ramsey, Sam T.: 16: 387, 489
 Ramsey, Solomon: 13: 267
 Ramsey, Thomas J.: 10: 93
 Ramsey, Thomas J.: 3: 597
 Ramsey, Thomas: 9: 311
 Ramsey, W. F.: 1: 48
 Ramsey, W. J.: 15: 455
 Ramsey, W. J.: 2: 259, 818
 Ramsey, W. J.: 3: 106
 Ramsey, W. J.: 6: 178
 Ramsey, W. R.: 18: 183
 Ramsey, W. T.: 14: 549
 Ramsey, William H.: 7: 328
 Ramsey, William H.: 9: 575
 Ramsey, William J.: 1: 497
 Ramsey, William M.: 17: 358, 450
 Ramsey, William N.: 18: 158
 Ramsey, William R.: 4: 389, 417
 Ramsey, William S.: 14: 678
 Ramsey, William S.: 5: 615
 Ramsey, William W.: 14: 178
 Ramsey, William W.: 3: 56
 Ramsey, William: 15: 211
 Ramsey, Wilson A.: 2: 119
 Ramsey, Wily C.: 15: 179
 Ramsey, Zadoc.: 2: 345
 Ramson, Eugenius: 7: 424
 Ramson, G. W.: 4: 92
 Ramsour, Edward G.: 10: 45
 Ramsour, John Thomas: 13: 460
 Ramsour, John: 7: 161
 Ramsour, M.: 19: 86
 Ramsour, Martin: 7: 161
 Ramsour, Mid S.: 7: 161
 Ramsour, Peter S.: 17: 276
 Ramsour, Peter: 17: 265
 Ramsour, Pinkney W.: 7: 161
 Ramsour, Raymond T.: 7: 161
 Ramsur, D. W.: 18: 187
 Ranaleburg, North Carolina: 5: 297
 Rand, G. Dallas: 17: 184
 Rand, George Dallas: 8: 461
 Rand, Marcellus Ferdinand: 2: 329, 635, 818
 Rand, Marcellus: 7: 275, 703
 Rand, Oscar R.: 7: 506, 703
 Randal, Alex: 15: 498
 Randal, Alex: 3: 131
 Randal, James M.: 14: 463, 504, 512
 Randal, John L.: 14: 556
 Randal, John W.: 14: 512
 Randal, John: 19: 86
 Randal, John: 4: 181
 Randal, Joseph W.: 5: 451
 Randal, William R.: 6: 62
 Randall, Abram E.: 8: 263
 Randall, Caleb: 13: 493
 Randall, G. W.: 13: 369, 472
 Randall, Isaac J.: 8: 228
 Randall, Isaac W.: 13: 655
 Randall, J. A.: 13: 473
 Randall, J. A.: 5: 432
 Randall, J. P.: 5: 432, 720
 Randall, James Harvey: 13: 464
 Randall, James Mitchell: 15: 200
 Randall, John A.: 13: 473
 Randall, John C.: 5: 432
 Randall, John W.: 6: 21
 Randall, John: 3: 28
 Randall, Joseph W.: 15: 200
 Randall, M. H.: 13: 622
 Randall, M. M.: 17: 276
 Randall, Miller H.: 13: 473
 Randall, Romulus M. S.: 13: 473
 Randall, Samuel C.: 17: 276
 Randall, Silas Dixon: 13: 464
 Randall, Thomas: 13: 460
 Randall, Willis: 12: 502
 Randels, Joseph: 2: 358, 503
 Randels, Joseph: 6: 55
 Rander, N.: 17: 370, 427
 Randle, David: 2: 462
 Randle, Edmond D.: 10: 286

Randle, Edmund D.: 5: 471
 Randle, John W.: 8: 153
 Randle, William M.: 9: 495
 Randle, William: 12: 509
 Randleman, Augustus T.: 8: 182
 Randleman, Pinkney L.: 7: 242
 Randleman, Samuel H.: 12: 491
 Randleman, William V.: 9: 206
 Randles, Joseph: 14: 394
 Randolph County, N.C.: 15: 311
 Randolph County, N.C.: 17: 17, 42, 118
 Randolph County, N.C.: 18: 12, 27, 29, 34, 38, 62, 63, 100, 102
 Randolph County, N.C.: 19: 108, 460
 Randolph Guards: 12: 427
 Randolph Hornets: 7: 118
 Randolph Rangers: 11: 198
 Randolph, Ananias: 8: 253
 Randolph, Ansel: 6: 34
 Randolph, Benjamin Fitz: 6: 421
 Randolph, Cater: 10: 424
 Randolph, Charles A.: 13: 482
 Randolph, Charles: 2: 134
 Randolph, Elisha: 6: 35
 Randolph, George W.: 10: 1
 Randolph, George W.: 14: 212-213
 Randolph, George W.: 19: 91, 94-95, 98-99, 100, 102-103, 104, 105-107, 110, 125, 201, 203, 370, 388, 389
 Randolph, George Wythe: 16: 10, 25
 Randolph, James B.: 14: 370
 Randolph, James B.: 5: 504
 Randolph, James: 8: 253
 Randolph, Jesse: 10: 424
 Randolph, John Cary: 3: 50, 706
 Randolph, John E.: 8: 80
 Randolph, John M.: 8: 245
 Randolph, John T.: 3: 498
 Randolph, John: 2: 157
 Randolph, Joseph R.: 11: 103
 Randolph, Lewis C.: 2: 373
 Randolph, Mathew: 3: 498
 Randolph, Morgan: 14: 370
 Randolph, Posey: 8: 291
 Randolph, Reuben: 14: 402
 Randolph, Richard: 8: 80
 Randolph, Robert: 3: 498
 Randolph, Robert: 8: 253
 Randolph, Robert: 9: 144
 Randolph, Samuel W.: 8: 253
 Randolph, Samuel: 11: 103
 Randolph, Samuel: 6: 35
 Randolph, Shadrach: 11: 103

Randolph, Thomas E.: 10: 424
 Randolph, Thomas L.: 10: 185
 Randolph, Thomas L.: 16: 254
 Randolph, Thomas L.: 2: 574
 Randolph, Thomas L.: 6: 19, 35
 Randolph, Thomas M.: 14: 370
 Randolph, W. M.: 3: 498
 Randolph, William H.: 1: 266
 Randolph, William J.: 14: 370
 Randolph, William M.: 8: 297
 Rands, R. M.: 1: 86
 Ranes, Jasper J.: 11: 302
 Ranes, Marshall S.: 7: 126
 Raney, C. W.: 2: 427
 Raney, C. W.: 5: 170, 720
 Raney, Francis M.: 11: 290
 Raney, George: 5: 170
 Raney, Henry: 19: 378
 Raney, Isaac A.: 10: 237
 Raney, James R.: 5: 574
 Raney, Samuel L.: 7: 490
 Ranford, William: 15: 358
 Ranford, William: 5: 262
 Ranger, I.: 4: 622
 Ranier, Joseph E.: 4: 181
 Rank, Eugene R.: 9: 230
 Rank, Permain A.: 6: 628
 Rankin, A.: 19: 404
 Rankin, Alexander N.: 9: 575
 Rankin, Alexander V.: 15: 246
 Rankin, Alfred F.: 11: 66
 Rankin, Alonzo: 17: 121 126
 Rankin, Blair Leroy: 6: 113
 Rankin, Cephas S.: 9: 575
 Rankin, Charles S.: 9: 438
 Rankin, Dallas: 17: 265
 Rankin, Ephraim L.: 12: 113
 Rankin, George L.: 4: 500
 Rankin, Hugh, D.: 17: 265
 Rankin, J. E.: 14: 274, 355
 Rankin, James A.: 4: 501
 Rankin, James C.: 18: 431
 Rankin, James E.: 2: 561
 Rankin, John C.: 18: 327
 Rankin, John D. M.: 6: 113
 Rankin, John H.: 11: 30
 Rankin, John N.: 7: 242
 Rankin, John T.: 1: 1, 9, 31, 714
 Rankin, Joseph J.: 6: 113, 756
 Rankin, Joseph W.: 8: 28
 Rankin, Lafayette: 17: 265
 Rankin, LaFayette: 7: 328
 Rankin, Lawson Lafayette: 12: 103

Rankin, Nathaniel Patterson: 2: 437
 Rankin, Nathaniel Patterson: 7: 463, 533
 Rankin, R. C.: 19: 83
 Rankin, Robert George: 1: 2, 714
 Rankin, Robert: 18: 163
 Rankin, Samuel C.: 11: 21
 Rankin, W. D.: 19: 404
 Rankin, Wade D.: 12: 113
 Rankin, Wallace A.: 12: 103
 Rankin, William G.: 1: 392
 Rankin, William G.: 6: 113
 Rankin, William H.: 6: 645
 Rankin, William Rufus: 8: 112, 135
 Rankin, William Rufus: 9: 469, 566
 Rankin, William S.: 6: 538, 639, 756
 Rankin, William Walter: 9: 438
 Rankin, William Washington: 8: 135
 Rankin's Company: 1: 2
 Rankin's Company: 2: 437
 Ranley, C.: 7: 203
 Rannon, J. E.: 3: 480
 Ransdall, B. L. F.: 9: 109
 Ransdell, George W.: 5: 609
 Ransdell, George W.: 9: 109
 Ransdell, Sylvester S.: 5: 609
 Ransdell, Sylvester S.: 9: 110
 Ransom, Arthur: 12: 329
 Ransom, Edward: 9: 6
 Ransom, G.: 3: 458
 Ransom, George W.: 6: 571
 Ransom, Henry: 11: 494
 Ransom, M. W.: 2: 643
 Ransom, M. W.: 4: 519
 Ransom, Matt W.: 12: 9-10, 12-15, 18-20, 22, 24, 270
 Ransom, Matt W.: 13: 194, 241, 553-554, 558, 560-563, 565-571, 573-575, 579-582, 585-590
 Ransom, Matt Whitaker: 17: 17, 21
 Ransom, Matt. W.: 15: 288, 517
 Ransom, Matthew W.: 7: 247-251, 350-351, 353-354, 456-457
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 14: 33, 90, 614, 625, 627
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 18: 44
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 3: 141
 Ransom, Matthew Whitaker: 9: 354-358
 Ransom, Richard B.: 14: 178
 Ransom, Richard: 11: 494
 Ransom, Richard: 12: 519
 Ransom, Robert G.: 1: 2, 61, 89, 437
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 14: 52-53, 617-618
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 16: 89-90, 98-100, 109, 119, 137, 145, 147, 149, 156, 177, 178, 180, 192
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 7: 246-249, 350-353, 456-457
 Ransom, Robert, Jr.: 9: 354-356
 Ransom, Robert: 10: 291
 Ransom, Robert: 11: 129-130, 364-365
 Ransom, Robert: 12: 1-4, 6-9, 267
 Ransom, Robert: 13: 8, 211-212, 538-539, 548-549, 552-553, 571, 574
 Ransom, Robert: 15: 282-283
 Ransom, Robert: 2: 1, 2, 7, 99, 178, 213, 245, 818
 Ransom, Robert: 4: 265
 Ransom, Robert: 5: 498-499
 Ransom, Robert: 6: 536
 Ransom, Robert: 8: 2-4
 Ransom's Division, Robert, Jr.: 16: 95, 96, 98-100, 102, 144-145, 149, 152
 Rape, Henry N.: 9: 519
 Rape, J. M.: 17: 290
 Rape, J. S.: 8: 398
 Rape, James P.: 7: 490
 Rape, Samuel M.: 9: 519
 Rape, Samuel R.: 11: 428
 Rape, William P.: 11: 381
 Raper, Alonzo L.: 10: 138
 Raper, Caleb: 15: 408, 532
 Raper, Caleb: 6: 221
 Raper, Calvin: 13: 441
 Raper, Elisha: 11: 370, 390
 Raper, John A.: 10: 138, 166
 Raper, John A.: 16: 504
 Raper, John A.: 6: 198
 Raper, John R.: 2: 139
 Raper, John W.: 5: 592
 Raper, John W.: 6: 185, 292
 Raper, John: 15: 532
 Raper, Joseph Madison: 2: 689
 Raper, Larry T.: 15: 447
 Raper, Larry T.: 19: 284
 Raper, M.: 17: 290
 Raper, Martin H.: 19: 284
 Raper, Robert: 2: 328
 Raper, Robinson: 12: 202
 Raper, Solomon A.: 11: 124
 Raper, W. P.: 11: 124
 Raper, William C.: 11: 30
 Raper, William: 2: 328
 Raper, William: 4: 218
 Rapid, Edward: 13: 304
 Rapidan River, Va.: 19: 113
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 10: 5-6, 290, 394
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 11: 3, 131-132, 242, 366
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 12: 404-405
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 13: 20-22, 26, 181, 183, 189, 193-195, 201, 373, 386, 388-393
 Rapidan River, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 24, 33-35, 41, 56

Rapidan River, Virginia: 3: 67, 138-139, 261-262, 376-377, 484-485

Rapidan River, Virginia: 4: 6-7, 123-124, 264-265, 403-404

Rapidan River, Virginia: 5: 4, 110-111, 281, 391, 499-500

Rapidan River, Virginia: 6: 7-8, 303, 429-430, 536

Rapidan River, Virginia: 7: 8, 139-140, 460-461

Rapidan River, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 107-108, 318-319

Rapidan River, Virginia: 9: 2-3, 115-116, 249, 357, 466

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 11: 129, 364

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 12: 3, 404

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 13: 193, 195, 389

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 14: 32, 34

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 3: 377

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 4: 7

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 5: 391

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 7: 247, 351

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 8: 2, 99, 319

Rapidan Station, Virginia: 9: 355

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 10: 6, 290, 394

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 11: 3, 131, 242, 366

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 12: 404

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 6: 8, 303, 429, 536

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 7: 8, 140, 461

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 8: 5, 108

Rappahannock Bridge, Virginia: 9: 3, 116, 249, 466

Rappahannock River, Va.: 19: 120, 133

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 10: 1-6, 290, 394

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 11: 3, 130-131, 242, 365-366

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 12: 7-8, 404

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 13: 21-22, 173-174, 177-181, 183-185, 187-188, 195-196, 356, 372-373, 388-390

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 14: 6-8, 11, 13-17, 20-21, 23, 35-36, 87

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 3: 67, 137-138, 261, 373-376, 483-484

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 4: 3, 5-6, 116, 120-121, 123, 262, 264, 400, 402-403

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 5: 2, 4, 108-109, 111, 278-279, 281, 388-389, 391, 498-500

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 5-8, 300, 303, 427-429, 534, 536

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 8, 133, 136, 138-140, 248, 351, 460-461

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 8: 4-5, 102, 104-108, 316-318

Rappahannock River, Virginia: 9: 3, 113-114, 116, 246-247, 249, 356, 463-466

Rappahannock River: 16: 161

Rappahannock Station, Virginia: 13: 22, 196, 198, 203, 205, 208, 238, 390

Rappahannock Station, Virginia: 14: 36-37, 43-44, 46, 49

Rapper, J.: 15: 447

Rary, Henry: 10: 237

Rary, William A.: 15: 375

Rasberry, Abner: 1: 435

Rasberry, Abner: 19: 284

Rasberry, Alex J.: 1: 435

Rasberry, Alexander J.: 2: 591, 607

Rasberry, Allen: 1: 435

Rasberry, Allen: 2: 591, 607

Rasberry, Allen: 3: 50

Rasberry, Henry H.: 3: 50

Rasberry, Henry Howard: 14: 693

Rasberry, John R.: 14: 702

Rasberry, S. S.: 15: 504

Rasberry, S. S.: 3: 134

Rasberry, Willis J.: 15: 312, 361

Rasberry, Willis J.: 2: 77, 584, 585

Rasberry, Willis J.: 3: 706

Rasbury, John A.: 2: 667

Rasbury, William: 12: 378

Rasco, Smith S.: 1: 156, 182

Rascoe, John Franklin: 4: 389

Rascoe, Peter: 3: 60

Rascoe, William A.: 4: 389

Rash, Asa: 13: 450

Rash, Benjamin: 18: 266

Rash, Beverly: 4: 92

Rash, Burris: 13: 293

Rash, Henry: 13: 450

Rash, Israel: 13: 450

Rash, J. C.: 5: 316, 720

Rash, James B.: 7: 503

Rash, James: 15: 201

Rash, John: 14: 512

Rash, Joseph: 14: 394

Rash, Joseph: 2: 358, 503

Rash, Joseph: 4: 92

Rash, L. P.: 6: 376

Rash, Leander: 13: 293

Rash, Levi: 18: 193, 241

Rash, Lewis: 13: 450

Rash, Martin: 15: 201

Rash, Melville: 7: 161

Rash, Meredith: 9: 169

Rash, Munsey: 14: 512

Rash, Noah: 7: 161, 703

Rash, Payton: 14: 371, 420

Rash, Peyton: 2: 358, 504

Rash, Reuben A.: 12: 476

Rash, Richard M.: 8: 182

Rash, Robert: 8: 182

Rash, S.: 10: 237

Rash, Uriah: 10: 473
 Rash, W. K.: 18: 193
 Rash, William C.: 13: 293
 Rash, Zeno Melvin: 12: 476
 Rasser, L. J.: 15: 447
 Ratchford, E. C.: 5: 18, 720
 Ratchford, J. H.: 8: 135
 Ratchford, John A.: 9: 575
 Ratchford, John F.: 9: 576
 Ratchford, John G.: 8: 135
 Ratchford, Moses: 10: 37
 Ratchford, Robert M.: 7: 218, 703
 Ratchford, Robert Martin: 10: 37
 Ratchford, W. A.: 12: 113
 Ratcliff, Albert McConnell: 7: 386, 703
 Ratcliff, Dennis: 7: 152
 Ratcliff, Fidelio: 14: 549
 Ratcliff, Francis M.: 15: 62
 Ratcliff, Graham: 6: 221
 Ratcliff, James P.: 15: 62
 Ratcliff, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 56
 Ratcliff, John B.: 10: 170
 Ratcliff, Joseph Newton: 15: 62
 Ratcliff, Marion Isaac: 8: 256
 Ratcliff, Marion J.: 6: 62
 Ratcliff, Nathaniel G.: 10: 378, 389
 Ratcliff, Thomas J.: 8: 263
 Ratcliff, W. F.: 14: 549
 Ratcliff, Washington: 10: 389
 Ratcliff, William J.: 6: 31
 Ratcliffe, Eli: 10: 379
 Rath, William: 19: 470
 Rathbone, Berry Hamilton: 15: 45
 Rathbone, Hiram: 15: 45
 Rathbone, Hiram: 7: 386
 Rathbone, Jacob M.: 8: 277
 Rathbone, James H.: 4: 270, 327
 Rathbone, James Munson: 15: 45
 Rathbone, Jesse: 15: 45
 Rathbone, John Hiram: 8: 277
 Rathbone, John: 7: 386
 Rathbone, Joseph: 8: 277
 Rathbone, Lorenzo D.: 7: 386, 703
 Rathbone, Purnell: 15: 45
 Rathbone, Russel Maxil: 16: 313
 Rathbone, Russell: 16: 313
 Rathbone, Samuel A.: 2: 580
 Rathbone, Silas G.: 15: 45
 Rathbone, Thomas: 4: 327
 Rathbone, William C.: 15: 46
 Rathbone, William H.: 8: 277
 Ratledge, D. J.: 2: 675
 Ratledge, Isaac: 2: 676

Ratledge, L. P.: 2: 676
 Ratledge, William H.: 2: 676
 Ratler, Stephen: 16: 497
 Ratley, Calvin: 12: 338
 Ratley, Hinant: 1: 508
 Ratley, Joseph: 12: 338
 Ratley, Joseph: 8: 436
 Ratley, Richard C.: 12: 329
 Ratley, Richard: 8: 436
 Ratley, Thomas: 8: 436
 Ratley, William: 3: 252
 Ratliff, Charles H.: 8: 445
 Ratliff, David F.: 2: 402
 Ratliff, G. A.: 17: 225
 Ratliff, James C.: 5: 362
 Ratliff, James F.: 10: 379
 Ratliff, James N.: 17: 225
 Ratliff, James P.: 11: 92
 Ratliff, James: 1: 497
 Ratliff, W. T.: 5: 471
 Ratliff, William B.: 2: 77, 402
 Ratliff, William: 16: 387
 Ratliffe, William F.: 17: 417
 Ratterree, William L.: 12: 87
 Rattle, Hinnant: 8: 436
 Rattlesnake: 14: 603
 Ratts, Burrell R.: 12: 61
 Ratts, Hiram C.: 10: 255
 Ratts, Thomas O.: 10: 202
 Rau, John: 19: 32
 Raven, Edward: 18: 266
 Rawland, E. S.: 17: 167
 Rawles, Charles C.: 4: 210
 Rawles, John B.: 12: 445
 Rawles, John McG.: 6: 213
 Rawles, Joseph L.: 6: 269
 Rawley, George W.: 6: 617
 Rawley, Hugh S.: 5: 459, 720
 Rawley, J. W.: 5: 459, 720
 Rawley, Robert Pinkney: 6: 612
 Rawley, Taylor L.: 5: 376, 459, 720
 Rawlings, Benjamin L.: 4: 194
 Rawlings, F. M.: 17: 317
 Rawlings, Jesse: 6: 278
 Rawlings, William A.: 6: 278, 756
 Rawlings, William: 3: 50, 706
 Rawlingsburg, North Carolina: 5: 453
 Rawlman, J. D.: 14: 178
 Rawls' Mill (Martin County), North Carolina: 7: 249, 458
 Rawls Mill, North Carolina: 6: 202
 Rawls, Abner P.: 1: 355, 868
 Rawls, Alexander: 10: 416
 Rawls, Alfred D.: 3: 468

Rawls, Hosey: 1: 368
Rawls, Isaiah: 2: 77
Rawls, James Henry: 6: 172
Rawls, James Henry: 8: 478
Rawls, James R.: 1: 368
Rawls, James R.: 3: 60
Rawls, James R.: 5: 38
Rawls, James S.: 13: 511
Rawls, Jesse: 6: 213
Rawls, John B.: 9: 34
Rawls, John Bembry: 4: 231
Rawls, John F.: 3: 468
Rawls, John H.: 10: 416
Rawls, Joseph A.: 1: 368
Rawls, Joseph J.: 1: 167
Rawls, Joseph R.: 6: 269
Rawls, Joshua M.: 8: 511
Rawls, Kenneth J.: 6: 252, 756
Rawls, Kenneth J.: 8: 478
Rawls, Michael: 13: 511
Rawls, Morgan: 4: 518
Rawls, William Benjamin: 6: 245
Rawls, William C.: 6: 162, 213
Rawls, William H.: 1: 475
Rawls, William R.: 1: 368
Rawls, William: 6: 172
Rawls, William: 8: 478
Rawls, Willis J.: 4: 588
Rawls's Mills, N.C.: 17: 55
Raxter, Charles C.: 7: 405
Raxter, Samuel: 15: 83
Raxter, Wesley: 7: 406
Ray, A. A.: 3: 519
Ray, A. C.: 8: 511
Ray, A. H.: 2: 514
Ray, A.: 18: 390
Ray, Abel D.: 6: 608, 756
Ray, Addison: 2: 43
Ray, Albert: 3: 458
Ray, Albert: 8: 253, 270
Ray, Alexander: 13: 100
Ray, Alexander: 3: 44
Ray, Allen: 10: 102
Ray, Andrew J.: 6: 387
Ray, Angus P.: 2: 306
Ray, Angus: 3: 519
Ray, Angus: 7: 317
Ray, Archibald Alexander: 9: 386
Ray, Archibald B.: 3: 508
Ray, Archibald S.: 18: 448
Ray, Archibald: 10: 102
Ray, Archibald: 7: 318
Ray, Ashford: 1: 321

Ray, Barnad: 2: 574
Ray, Barnet: 2: 574
Ray, Brantley M.: 12: 44
Ray, Bruce A.: 13: 127
Ray, Buckner: 18: 290
Ray, Burwell J.: 3: 598
Ray, C. L.: 1: 487
Ray, Calvin M.: 17: 331, 398
Ray, Calvin S.: 7: 318
Ray, Caswell: 8: 359
Ray, Charles W.: 5: 441, 720
Ray, Cornelius: 12: 232
Ray, Creely: 4: 340
Ray, D. B.: 3: 19, 39
Ray, D. R.: 18: 129
Ray, Daniel McN.: 7: 318
Ray, Daniel: 10: 102
Ray, David A.: 17: 217
Ray, David A.: 8: 359
Ray, David B.: 9: 292
Ray, David H.: 3: 44, 706
Ray, David Hamilton: 4: 130
Ray, David J.: 3: 346-347
Ray, David M.: 9: 339
Ray, David S.: 13: 626
Ray, David, Jr.: 10: 102
Ray, David, Sr.: 10: 102
Ray, David: 12: 232
Ray, Duncan K.: 3: 360
Ray, E. M.: 11: 302
Ray, E. W.: 15: 237
Ray, Eli W.: 14: 723
Ray, Elijah: 10: 462
Ray, Elisha B.: 3: 585
Ray, Erastus H.: 11: 294
Ray, Ervin W.: 6: 35
Ray, Francis: 12: 44
Ray, Francis: 5: 547
Ray, Garrett D.: 14: 308
Ray, Garrett D.: 15: 172
Ray, George A.: 13: 633, 679
Ray, George D.: 1: 205, 565
Ray, George M.: 8: 469
Ray, George W.: 2: 17, 364, 468
Ray, George: 10: 442
Ray, Gilbert C.: 1: 205, 565
Ray, Gilbert Carmichael: 2: 381
Ray, Gilbert G.: 3: 353
Ray, Gilbert: 10: 102
Ray, Henderson: 7: 515
Ray, Henry B.: 8: 253
Ray, Henry C.: 8: 359
Ray, Henry H.: 2: 17

Ray, Henry: 2: 364, 468, 486, 522
 Ray, Hilton H.: 2: 359, 464
 Ray, Hiram A.: 15: 227
 Ray, Hiram A.: 2: 345, 508, 572
 Ray, Hiram J.: 2: 580
 Ray, Hiram Ross: 2: 345, 508
 Ray, Hiram Ross: 6: 26
 Ray, Horace E.: 6: 269
 Ray, Hugh M.: 7: 569
 Ray, Hugh: 9: 292
 Ray, Isicha B.: 8: 253
 Ray, J. B.: 8: 253
 Ray, J. C.: 3: 519
 Ray, J. H.: 19: 168
 Ray, J. Y.: 6: 35
 Ray, Jackson: 18: 228
 Ray, Jacob: 4: 327
 Ray, James A.: 8: 270
 Ray, James B.: 18: 399
 Ray, James B.: 8: 253
 Ray, James Franklin: 10: 103
 Ray, James H.: 11: 302
 Ray, James J.: 2: 364, 468
 Ray, James L.: 4: 340
 Ray, James M.: 2: 364, 468, 571
 Ray, James M.: 7: 447
 Ray, James M.: 8: 253
 Ray, James Mitchel: 14: 427, 433-436, 439, 442, 448, 502, 551
 Ray, James Moore: 15: 172
 Ray, James T.: 12: 61
 Ray, James: 2: 17
 Ray, James: 3: 585
 Ray, James: 6: 637
 Ray, Jesse: 2: 17
 Ray, Jesse: 6: 80
 Ray, John A.: 2: 17, 468
 Ray, John B.: 13: 633, 645
 Ray, John B.: 8: 270
 Ray, John Bailus: 8: 253, 270
 Ray, John D.: 13: 645
 Ray, John D.: 3: 468
 Ray, John H.: 11: 303
 Ray, John H.: 19: 182
 Ray, John H.: 2: 11, 17, 364
 Ray, John H.: 6: 19, 35
 Ray, John H.: 7: 529
 Ray, John J.: 2: 497, 534
 Ray, John J.: 7: 490, 703
 Ray, John K.: 2: 206
 Ray, John L.: 10: 170
 Ray, John M.: 2: 17, 364, 468
 Ray, John P.: 8: 270
 Ray, John R.: 1: 9
 Ray, John S.: 10: 95
 Ray, John S.: 18: 300
 Ray, John S.: 4: 340
 Ray, John T.: 5: 580
 Ray, John W.: 16: 30
 Ray, John W.: 2: 364, 468
 Ray, John W.: 3: 388
 Ray, John: 12: 232
 Ray, John: 18: 283, 384
 Ray, John: 2: 574
 Ray, John: 3: 561
 Ray, John: 4: 340
 Ray, John: 5: 117, 580
 Ray, John: 6: 35
 Ray, John: 7: 503, 703
 Ray, John: 9: 1, 56
 Ray, Joseph F.: 15: 211
 Ray, Joseph F.: 2: 17
 Ray, Joseph L.: 2: 345
 Ray, Joseph L.: 6: 35
 Ray, Joseph M.: 8: 270
 Ray, Joseph T.: 2: 345
 Ray, Joseph: 9: 292, 350
 Ray, Kelsie: 8: 253
 Ray, Lauchlin: 10: 103
 Ray, Leander T.: 14: 308
 Ray, Leonadas: 2: 94
 Ray, Leroy C: 14: 308
 Ray, M.: 19: 245
 Ray, Malcolm, Jr.: 9: 379
 Ray, Malcolm, Sr.: 9: 386
 Ray, Marion: 3: 561
 Ray, Martin L.: 2: 381
 Ray, Montreville: 6: 35
 Ray, N. M.: 19: 37
 Ray, Nathan B.: 6: 35
 Ray, Neill A.: 17: 370, 427
 Ray, Neill A.: 7: 569
 Ray, Neill W.: 4: 305
 Ray, Neill: 10: 103
 Ray, Nelson: 12: 161
 Ray, Newton: 10: 286
 Ray, Niven: 8: 502
 Ray, Nivin: 12: 232
 Ray, P. B.: 6: 637
 Ray, Patrick W.: 10: 171
 Ray, Peter A.: 2: 175
 Ray, Pharoah J.: 2: 17, 364
 Ray, Richard: 13: 315
 Ray, Richard: 18: 228
 Ray, Riley H.: 14: 538
 Ray, Ritton D.: 18: 129

Ray, Ritton D.: 5: 580
Ray, Robert: 16: 387
Ray, Samuel C.: 8: 270
Ray, Samuel P.: 6: 35
Ray, Samuel W.: 17: 253
Ray, Samuel: 2: 17
Ray, Samuel: 7: 477
Ray, Silas M.: 8: 297
Ray, T. Murphy: 8: 69
Ray, Thaddeus Augustus: 6: 162, 245
Ray, Thomas B.: 8: 310
Ray, Thomas C.: 2: 359, 818
Ray, Thomas C.: 7: 347
Ray, Thomas E.: 2: 580
Ray, Thomas L.: 4: 389
Ray, Thomas N.: 3: 586
Ray, Thomas W.: 8: 270
Ray, Thomas: 14: 359, 417
Ray, Thomas: 4: 340
Ray, Thomas: 5: 520
Ray, Tyler: 2: 345
Ray, Tyroe B.: 18: 129
Ray, W. F.: 2: 452
Ray, W. P.: 10: 263
Ray, W. P.: 17: 208
Ray, W. R.: 19: 404
Ray, W. S.: 15: 211
Ray, W. S.: 19: 194
Ray, Warren H.: 10: 171
Ray, Wilburne: 2: 486, 522
Ray, Wiley P.: 5: 441
Ray, Wiley R.: 10: 171
Ray, William A.: 12: 70
Ray, William A.: 15: 222
Ray, William A.: 8: 247
Ray, William B.: 8: 254, 359
Ray, William C.: 10: 171
Ray, William C.: 15: 179
Ray, William C.: 7: 406, 703
Ray, William D.: 2: 211
Ray, William E.: 5: 609
Ray, William E.: 9: 110
Ray, William G.: 4: 290
Ray, William H.: 14: 308, 321
Ray, William H.: 6: 62
Ray, William H.: 8: 270
Ray, William Henderson: 3: 458
Ray, William K.: 4: 290
Ray, William M.: 8: 270
Ray, William R.: 8: 70
Ray, William S.: 2: 345
Ray, William S.: 3: 275, 706
Ray, William S.: 6: 117

Ray, William: 16: 456
Ray, William: 2: 17, 94
Ray, William: 5: 580, 720
Ray, Willis: 3: 586
Ray, Wilson: 2: 345
Ray, Young D.: 10: 286
Ray, Zeddock D.: 8: 360
Raybon, Charles W.: 11: 313
Raybon, Richard: 1: 253
Rayborn, Henry: 3: 242
Rayborn, William: 3: 242
Rayfield, Ambrose R. Winslow: 7: 443
Rayfield, Edward J.: 1: 167
Rayfield, F. M.: 9: 561
Rayfield, James A.: 4: 290
Rayford, James H.: 9: 71
Rayl, John F.: 8: 419
Rayle, Bartlett Y.: 9: 221
Rayle, E. A.: 3: 111
Raymer, Jacob Nathaniel: 4: 12, 44
Raymond, Ebenezer: 1: 332
Raymond, J. M.: 6: 387
Raymond, Mississippi: 14: 441
Raymond, William M.: 6: 499
Rayner, Allen: 7: 299
Rayner, E. M.: 15: 489
Rayner, Erwin William: 6: 363, 756
Rayner, Henry M.: 4: 570
Rayner, J. G.: 1: 98
Rayner, James T.: 3: 60, 706
Rayner, James T.: 5: 7, 38
Rayner, James: 18: 364
Rayner, John A.: 2: 314
Rayner, John C.: 15: 382
Rayner, John C.: 8: 369
Rayner, John J.: 15: 489
Rayner, John J.: 3: 126
Rayner, John L.: 15: 489
Rayner, John L.: 3: 126
Rayner, Joseph R.: 15: 563
Rayner, Kenneth: 6: 252
Rayner, Lovet: 8: 419
Rayner, Marshall: 11: 186
Rayner, W. D.: 3: 106
Rayner, William David: 15: 455
Rayner, William H.: 7: 299
Raynor, Ferney: 18: 453
Raynor, Guilford: 18: 349
Raynor, Hinton: 3: 428, 707
Raynor, Jason: 18: 349
Raynor, John: 2: 600
Raynor, Richard: 1: 233
Raynor, Samuel: 3: 428, 707

Raynor, V. A.: 18: 455
Rayser, G. W.: 3: 480
Rea, Christopher C.: 15: 573
Rea, Christopher C.: 19: 474
Rea, David B.: 2: 33, 419
Rea, David J.: 12: 87
Rea, J. K.: 3: 19, 707
Rea, J. M.: 2: 33
Rea, James Milton: 8: 419
Rea, James: 9: 438
Rea, John Kirkpatrick: 18: 173
Rea, John Lee: 2: 33
Rea, Lee: 18: 173
Rea, Pinkney Caldwell: 1: 539, 547, 714
Rea, Pinkney Caldwell: 9: 417
Rea, R. R.: 2: 33
Rea, Robert: 2: 33
Rea, Wiley W.: 19: 474
Rea, William A.: 2: 33
Rea, William D.: 3: 64
Rea, William D.: 5: 58
Rea, William Fletcher: 10: 311
Rea, William P.: 3: 12, 07
Reace, J. C.: 4: 303
Reace, William: 14: 371, 420
Read, David K.: 8: 389
Read, J. H.: 2: 169
Read, John P. W.: 15: 299
Read, Samuel: 14: 355
Read, Thomas W.: 13: 679
Read, William O.: 6: 539, 562
Reade, Edward B.: 7: 264, 703
Reade, William Franklin: 17: 339, 409
Readfearn, J. W.: 17: 225
Readfearn, W. J.: 17: 225
Readick, William E.: 8: 427
Readling, C. T.: 1: 368
Readling, George W.: 9: 131
Readling, James M.: 6: 454
Readling, Solomon: 14: 169
Readmon, James A.: 4: 92
Ready, William M.: 4: 501
Readyville, Tennessee: 8: 232
Reagan, Andy: 4: 279
Reagan, Daniel H.: 5: 451
Reagan, David: 7: 264
Reagan, David: 9: 406
Reagan, Frank: 3: 189
Reagan, Gorum: 11: 113
Reagan, James H.: 16: 328
Reagan, James H.: 7: 396, 703
Reagan, James L.: 12: 487
Reagan, James: 16: 362

Reagan, John A.: 7: 242
Reagan, John C.: 5: 295, 720
Reagan, John: 18: 340
Reagan, Joseph: 16: 350
Reagan, Leroy: 11: 113
Reagan, Peter: 3: 561
Reagan, William: 7: 396
Real, J. L.: 3: 219
Reamer, John C.: 4: 44
Reamer, W. D.: 4: 44
Reames, George W.: 8: 389
Reames, Irwin: 7: 424
Reames, Joshua: 7: 424, 703
Reames, Reuben: 7: 424
Ream's Station, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371
Reams' Station, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
Reams' Station, Virginia: 11: 133, 243-244, 367
Reams' Station, Virginia: 12: 410
Reams' Station, Virginia: 13: 413
Ream's Station, Virginia: 14: 630
Reams Station, Virginia: 4: 404
Reams' Station, Virginia: 5: 5, 283, 501
Reams' Station, Virginia: 6: 9, 304
Reams' Station, Virginia: 7: 9, 462
Reams' Station, Virginia: 8: 6, 109
Ream's Station, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467
Reams, John W.: 10: 311
Reams, John: 3: 209
Reams, Richard: 17: 232
Reams's Station, Va.: 17: 25, 65
Reams's Station, Va.: 18: 20
Reaney, Henry J.: 1: 167
Reaney, John E.: 1: 167
Reap, Daniel: 10: 226
Reap, Ephraim: 10: 226
Reardon, Bryant: 1: 529
Reardon, Daniel C.: 9: 71
Reardon, David A.: 1: 529
Reardon, Drury W.: 2: 134
Reardon, James C.: 1: 529
Reardon, John F.: 5: 566
Reardon, John: 13: 613
Reardon, Lewis: 1: 529
Reardon, M. R.: 17: 370
Reaser, T. H.: 1: 297
Reason, Cotton: 3: 230
Reason, Raleigh: 3: 419
Reason, Redding: 2: 663
Reason, Riley: 14: 734
Reason, Riley: 19: 384
Reason, S.: 5: 615
Reasons, Joseph T.: 1: 19
Reasons, Levi W.: 3: 7

Reasons, Redden W.: 5: 353
 Reasons, Richard H.: 10: 357
 Reasons, Samuel: 6: 229
 Reaves, Alexander: 6: 517
 Reaves, Asher: 4: 168
 Reaves, C. A.: 5: 432
 Reaves, Charles L.: 4: 622
 Reaves, Charles: 2: 18, 364, 468
 Reaves, Curtis A.: 7: 338
 Reaves, Dugald F.: 6: 397, 756
 Reaves, Edward C.: 3: 489, 551
 Reaves, Edwin: 9: 448
 Reaves, Franklin A.: 2: 306
 Reaves, George S.: 6: 499
 Reaves, George W.: 6: 340, 471
 Reaves, George W.: 7: 338
 Reaves, Giles: 2: 364
 Reaves, Haywood: 7: 338
 Reaves, Henry: 3: 410
 Reaves, J. B.: 19: 44
 Reaves, James S.: 3: 230
 Reaves, James Washington: 8: 216
 Reaves, James: 19: 51
 Reaves, Jerry P.: 1: 321
 Reaves, Jesse: 12: 435
 Reaves, John B.: 10: 45
 Reaves, John Edward: 1: 253
 Reaves, John G.: 1: 29
 Reaves, John P.: 7: 406
 Reaves, John Q.: 4: 168
 Reaves, John Robert: 17: 243
 Reaves, John T.: 12: 349
 Reaves, John W.: 1: 243
 Reaves, John: 12: 44
 Reaves, John: 2: 95, 818
 Reaves, Joseph T.: 6: 340
 Reaves, Julius F. A.: 3: 551
 Reaves, Levi: 1: 520
 Reaves, P. L.: 11: 349
 Reaves, R. A.: 13: 96
 Reaves, Richard R.: 6: 363
 Reaves, Richard S.: 15: 83
 Reaves, Robert D.: 12: 232
 Reaves, Samuel A.: 6: 340
 Reaves, Samuel F.: 1: 286
 Reaves, Samuel F.: 6: 471
 Reaves, Samuel W.: 1: 253
 Reaves, Samuel: 12: 476
 Reaves, Solomon: 18: 374, 394
 Reaves, Thomas: 19: 51
 Reaves, Thomas: 3: 551
 Reaves, Timothy: 12: 305
 Reaves, Timothy: 13: 503
 Reaves, William A.: 8: 452
 Reaves, William B.: 7: 477
 Reaves, William H.: 3: 410, 707
 Reaves, William H.: 7: 338, 703
 Reaves, William P.: 6: 471
 Reaves, William: 7: 477
 Reaves, William: 9: 448
 Reavis, Abraham H.: 3: 74
 Reavis, Andrew H.: 12: 476
 Reavis, Asa: 3: 574
 Reavis, Calvin: 17: 148
 Reavis, David: 3: 574
 Reavis, Giles: 3: 74
 Reavis, J. F.: 3: 74
 Reavis, J. F.: 6: 553
 Reavis, J. Granville: 3: 74
 Reavis, J. Granville: 6: 553
 Reavis, J. P. H.: 3: 74
 Reavis, James A.: 2: 119
 Reavis, James M.: 3: 74
 Reavis, James M.: 6: 554
 Reavis, James R.: 5: 193
 Reavis, James: 18: 228
 Reavis, Jesse: 13: 512
 Reavis, John H.: 18: 228
 Reavis, Joseph H.: 8: 360
 Reavis, Joseph: 18: 228
 Reavis, Nathan: 8: 216
 Reavis, Samuel A.: 10: 490
 Reavis, Samuel W.: 7: 215
 Reavis, Samuel: 10: 214, 237
 Reavis, Thomas C.: 7: 215, 703
 Reavis, William A.: 2: 51
 Rebbell, Charles: 4: 181
 Rebel Chief, The Motley Life of Colonel William Holland
 Thomas, C.S.A. (2004): 16: 1
 Rebel Guards: 13: 279
 Rebel Rangers: 2: 181
 Reckley, Mason: 16: 131, 263, 474
 Recks, W. L.: 15: 375
 Record, A. J.: 4: 253
 Record, A. M.: 19: 168
 Record, Adam M.: 1: 529
 Record, Adam M.: 2: 211
 Record, David P.: 7: 558
 Record, James M.: 1: 156, 182
 Record, John J.: 7: 558
 Record, Thomas D.: 7: 558
 Rector, A. B.: 6: 329
 Rector, Charles Washington: 6: 35
 Rector, Columbus D.: 13: 512
 Rector, E. J.: 15: 568
 Rector, E.: 15: 227

Rector, Elihu W.: 10: 75
Rector, Elihu W.: 6: 352
Rector, Elihu W.: 9: 561
Rector, Elihu: 15: 201
Rector, Franklin: 15: 227
Rector, Gilbright: 10: 64
Rector, J. W.: 17: 126
Rector, Jacob N.: 6: 47
Rector, James H.: 15: 275
Rector, James P.: 5: 451
Rector, James: 16: 387
Rector, John A.: 4: 279
Rector, John E.: 10: 64
Rector, John, Sr.: 2: 345, 508
Rector, John: 13: 267
Rector, Lewis: 16: 138, 366
Rector, Micager: 2: 345, 508
Rector, Monroe: 15: 180
Rector, Newton C.: 4: 511
Rector, Samuel L.: 5: 451
Rector, Willa E.: 9: 561
Rector, Wyatt: 6: 26
Red Banks, Tenn.: 2: 560
Red Bridge, Tn.: 16: 144
Red Bud Run, Virginia: 13: 42, 226
Red Bud Run, Virginia: 14: 70
Red House, N.C.: 15: 417
Red Infantry: 1: 374
Red Oak, Georgia: 14: 256, 482
Red River Campaign (1864): 16: 183
Redcross, N.C.: 17: 118
Redd, Alonzo: 2: 196
Redd, Christopher C.: 1: 150, 175
Redd, Francis M.: 3: 541
Redd, Jacob H.: 2: 291
Redd, Jacob: 3: 541
Redd, Marcus LaFayette: 3: 532
Redd, Robert: 12: 445
Redd, Siglee: 2: 243
Redd, Siglee: 3: 541
Redd, Zephaniah W.: 12: 349
Redden, Allen: 7: 396
Redden, Horace: 13: 668
Redden, James P.: 9: 425
Redden, John M.: 9: 425
Redden, M. C.: 6: 89
Redden, Robert S.: 13: 668
Redden, Thomas Calvin: 12: 70
Reddick, Annual: 11: 206
Reddick, Annual: 19: 464
Reddick, David L.: 13: 701
Reddick, George K.: 9: 243
Reddick, H. L.: 3: 189

Reddick, Henry L.: 4: 450
Reddick, J. A.: 4: 450
Reddick, James T.: 3: 498
Reddick, John E.: 17: 232
Reddick, John M.: 7: 115
Reddick, John: 2: 635
Reddick, Joseph: 11: 206
Reddick, M. A.: 2: 402
Reddick, M. L.: 19: 464
Reddick, N. T.: 17: 232
Reddick, T. L. D.: 19: 464
Reddick, William H.: 8: 478
Reddick, William T.: 3: 498
Reddick, William: 1: 520
Reddick, William: 9: 144
Reddin, Andrew: 13: 96
Redding, Alfred: 3: 316
Redding, Benjamin F.: 7: 90
Redding, Edward Q.: 4: 56
Redding, James V.: 13: 315
Redding, James: 1: 71
Redding, John P.: 1: 414
Redding, John: 13: 315
Redding, Jordon: 18: 129
Redding, M. N.: 1: 451, 592
Redding, Michael F.: 12: 488
Redding, Thomas: 18: 266
Redding, Watson Woodburn: 7: 90
Redding, William A.: 9: 538
Redding, William H.: 13: 634, 679
Redding, William W.: 13: 634
Redding, William: 14: 338
Reddish, Garrett: 3: 586
Reddish, William: 3: 586
Redditt, David F.: 1: 167
Redditt, David F.: 14: 663
Redditt, David F.: 19: 364
Redditt, James: 4: 64
Redditt, William A.: 1: 403
Redditt, William H.: 4: 181
Reddy, Joel: 3: 257
Reden, James A.: 10: 451
Reden, James A.: 8: 171
Redfearn, A. T.: 2: 274
Redfearn, Alfred: 2: 274, 818
Redfearn, Alfred: 7: 152
Redfearn, Berry J.: 7: 152
Redfearn, David A.: 2: 274
Redfearn, David T.: 1: 311, 462
Redfearn, George W.: 2: 274, 818
Redfearn, James T.: 7: 152
Redfearn, John W. A.: 7: 152
Redfearn, John W.: 1: 311, 462

Redfearn, John W.: 5: 421
 Redfearn, Joseph N.: 10: 379
 Redfearn, Malachi G.: 1: 311, 462
 Redfearn, William D.: 2: 274
 Redfearn, William D.: 7: 146
 Redfearn, Wilson C.: 7: 152
 Redfern, E. T.: 19: 245
 Redfern, G. W.: 17: 225
 Redfern, J. N.: 19: 245
 Redfern, Robert S.: 10: 379
 Redford, J. W.: 9: 72
 Redford, William, E.: 3: 242
 Redick, Epinetus: 8: 379
 Redin, Alvin: 1: 539
 Reding, Jack: 15: 334
 Redling, William A.: 9: 156
 Redlit, Oliver: 15: 478
 Redman, F. S.: 4: 279
 Redman, Franklin Alexander: 13: 293
 Redman, Franklin: 12: 452
 Redman, Franklin: 5: 316
 Redman, George W., Jr.: 13: 293
 Redman, George Washington, Sr.: 13: 293
 Redman, Hosea A.: 13: 293
 Redman, Jacob: 8: 277
 Redman, James P.: 14: 588
 Redman, Jasper: 16: 328
 Redman, John Thomas: 13: 293
 Redman, John W.: 13: 293
 Redman, Leander H.: 14: 589
 Redman, Robert M.: 16: 328
 Redman, Rufus H.: 18: 438
 Redman, Thomas W.: 13: 293
 Redman, Thomas W.: 2: 25, 700
 Redman, Washington S.: 3: 388
 Redman, William Washington: 13: 293
 Redmon, A. T.: 17: 126
 Redmon, Daniel M.: 8: 263
 Redmon, James Kinchen: 4: 303
 Redmon, James W.: 15: 237
 Redmon, James: 2: 345, 508
 Redmon, Jobe R.: 2: 345, 508
 Redmon, Joseph: 6: 597
 Redmon, Peter A.: 14: 529
 Redmond, Albert J.: 5: 182
 Redmond, Duncan: 3: 189
 Redmond, Frank P.: 1: 611
 Redmond, Stephen Morgan: 2: 67
 Redmond, W. Thaddeus: 4: 303
 Redmond, William: 6: 278
 Redsleeves, W. K.: 17: 138
 Redsleve, John G.: 16: 285
 Redsleve, Morgamin H.: 16: 285
 Redwin, G. O.: 17: 253
 Redwine Beauregards: 9: 410
 Redwine, G. A.: 3: 397
 Redwine, Green D.: 10: 274
 Redwine, Green D.: 4: 469
 Redwine, J.: 17: 176
 Redwine, James M.: 4: 469
 Redwine, John F.: 10: 247
 Redwine, Peter W.: 4: 352
 Redwine, Thomas W.: 10: 274
 Redwine, Thomas W.: 9: 410
 Redwine, William R.: 4: 469
 Redwine, William S.: 4: 558
 Redwine, William: 4: 469
 Reece, A. H.: 6: 608
 Reece, Aaron B.: 14: 338
 Reece, Allen: 18: 228
 Reece, Alney: 6: 549
 Reece, Amos M.: 7: 415
 Reece, Asberry H.: 8: 217
 Reece, Benjamin F.: 3: 561
 Reece, Calvin L.: 10: 214
 Reece, Daniel C.: 13: 116
 Reece, David M.: 7: 365
 Reece, E.: 4: 290
 Reece, Elijah: 15: 227
 Reece, Elza B.: 7: 273
 Reece, Enoch W.: 11: 494
 Reece, Evan H.: 8: 217
 Reece, Francis M.: 1: 344
 Reece, George M.: 10: 214
 Reece, Hugh: 9: 534
 Reece, Ira: 2: 196, 818
 Reece, Ira: 6: 409
 Reece, Isaac A.: 15: 252
 Reece, Isaac N.: 7: 415
 Reece, J. D.: 2: 402
 Reece, J. F.: 15: 123
 Reece, J. M.: 17: 16
 Reece, J. M.: 2: 402
 Reece, Jacob: 2: 462, 555
 Reece, James C.: 2: 147
 Reece, Jasper: 15: 133
 Reece, Jeremiah: 15: 123
 Reece, John M.: 17: 16, 27, 82-85, 88-91, 94, 319, 383
 Reece, John M.: 19: 182
 Reece, John V.: 15: 123
 Reece, John V.: 7: 415
 Reece, John: 11: 494
 Reece, John: 3: 388
 Reece, John: 5: 306, 720
 Reece, John: 7: 273
 Reece, Jonathan K.: 7: 415

Reece, Joseph M.: 2: 411
 Reece, Larkin W.: 2: 462
 Reece, Leonard E.: 16: 286
 Reece, Lewis S.: 18: 317
 Reece, Nathan S.: 6: 549
 Reece, S. C.: 6: 421
 Reece, T. A.: 6: 554
 Reece, W. D.: 3: 74
 Reece, W. F.: 13: 74
 Reece, William D.: 7: 126
 Reece, William E.: 7: 386, 703
 Reece, William L.: 13: 561
 Reece, William L.: 7: 415
 Reece, William: 3: 562
 Reece, Winston: 6: 608
 Reed, A. N.: 10: 28, 237
 Reed, Andrew H.: 14: 355
 Reed, Andrew J.: 9: 561
 Reed, Arthur: 1: 414
 Reed, Baxter: 16: 434
 Reed, Birdwell: 16: 298
 Reed, Burgess: 2: 352, 512
 Reed, Charles: 8: 297
 Reed, David C.: 16: 504
 Reed, David: 9: 301
 Reed, Elbert: 16: 387
 Reed, Elijah: 9: 561
 Reed, George R.: 9: 561
 Reed, George W.: 9: 350
 Reed, H.: 19: 83
 Reed, H.: 2: 112
 Reed, Henry C.: 9: 27
 Reed, Henry M.: 9: 561
 Reed, Henry S.: 12: 211
 Reed, Henry S.: 3: 346, 369
 Reed, Henry: 14: 529
 Reed, Henry: 18: 279, 307
 Reed, Hill J.: 1: 556
 Reed, Hill J.: 16: 85
 Reed, Hill J.: 2: 127
 Reed, J. M.: 19: 446
 Reed, Jacob: 2: 564
 Reed, James E.: 1: 134
 Reed, James E.: 19: 235
 Reed, James E.: 6: 229
 Reed, James F.: 10: 237
 Reed, James H.: 12: 488
 Reed, James S.: 9: 561
 Reed, James: 16: 298, 424
 Reed, James: 6: 608
 Reed, James: 9: 551
 Reed, Jehu: 16: 401
 Reed, Jesse S.: 2: 571
 Reed, Jesse: 14: 529
 Reed, Jesse: 16: 263, 474
 Reed, Joel: 9: 561
 Reed, John A.: 9: 561
 Reed, John C.: 14: 285
 Reed, John C.: 7: 365
 Reed, John H.: 6: 89
 Reed, John L.: 18: 167
 Reed, John W.: 11: 485
 Reed, John W.: 8: 28
 Reed, John: 9: 35
 Reed, Larkin N.: 9: 561
 Reed, Leander: 16: 298, 424
 Reed, M. D.: 8: 330
 Reed, Mathias: 11: 494
 Reed, Miles: 1: 414
 Reed, Robert H.: 18: 122
 Reed, Robert J.: 9: 27
 Reed, Romanzn L.: 6: 387
 Reed, S. W.: 9: 27
 Reed, Thomas L.: 12: 488
 Reed, Thomas S.: 5: 362
 Reed, Thomas W.: 9: 561
 Reed, W. C.: 3: 189
 Reed, William F.: 3: 74, 707
 Reed, William H.: 4: 153
 Reed, William P.: 18: 322
 Reed, William: 16: 299, 424
 Reeder, A. V.: 13: 520
 Reeder, Noah: 10: 473
 Reed's Ferry (near Suffolk), Virginia: 13: 361
 Reed's Saw-Mill, Ga.: 2: 454
 Reedy Branch (near Williamston), North Carolina: 14: 646
 Reedy, Calvin N.: 7: 477
 Reedy, Christopher C.: 2: 704
 Reedy, Frederick: 7: 396
 Reedy, George Washington: 14: 414
 Reedy, Jesse: 7: 477
 Reedy, William: 12: 519
 Reekes, Thomas E.: 5: 138
 Reel, Albert: 1: 414
 Reel, Daniel R.: 12: 498
 Reel, Daniel: 7: 103
 Reel, James H.: 19: 161
 Reel, James Madison: 3: 438
 Reel, John B.: 15: 471
 Reel, John B.: 3: 116
 Reel, John H.: 12: 38
 Reel, McDuffie: 15: 471
 Reel, McDuffie: 3: 116
 Reel, Stanopher: 2: 480, 549
 Reel, William: 14: 355

Reems Creek (Buncombe County), North Carolina: 10: 105
 Reems Creek Campground, Weaverville, North Carolina: 10: 157, 162, 168
 Reep, Adam J.: 11: 235
 Reep, Albert M.: 9: 52
 Reep, Christopher: 9: 52
 Reep, Daniel A.: 9: 53
 Reep, Daniel: 18: 187
 Reep, George: 12: 135
 Reep, Jesse: 9: 301
 Reep, John: 7: 182
 Reep, Jonas: 7: 242
 Reep, Laban: 9: 301
 Reep, Lawson: 17: 352, 458
 Reep, Obed: 7: 243
 Reep, Peter: 7: 162
 Reep, Philip A.: 17: 265
 Reep, Thomas: 5: 93
 Rees, James N.: 4: 101
 Rees, John T.: 13: 304
 Rees, Martin V.: 15: 237
 Rees, S.: 13: 529
 Rees, S.: 7: 503
 Rees, Samuel B.: 13: 304
 Reese, Aaron: 2: 474, 494, 542, 550, 559
 Reese, Alson E.: 15: 83
 Reese, Alson E.: 2: 550
 Reese, Augustus R.: 10: 28
 Reese, Bailey A.: 15: 133
 Reese, Beverly M.: 3: 291
 Reese, David A.: 2: 119
 Reese, David Latin W.: 13: 701
 Reese, Edmond Jackson: 15: 211
 Reese, Elisha: 15: 238
 Reese, Giles: 15: 133
 Reese, Harriss: 2: 196
 Reese, Henry C.: 7: 365
 Reese, Henry: 16: 362
 Reese, Ignatious F.: 2: 578
 Reese, J. E.: 17: 149
 Reese, James H.: 4: 501
 Reese, James M.: 17: 358, 450
 Reese, James M.: 2: 582
 Reese, James: 7: 365
 Reese, Jasper Newton: 15: 133
 Reese, John M.: 17: 16
 Reese, John S.: 2: 147
 Reese, John Wesley: 14: 426, 428-429, 433-434, 437-440, 443-444, 452-453, 456-458, 470, 476, 556
 Reese, John: 15: 133
 Reese, John: 3: 326
 Reese, Joseph M. D.: 3: 316

Reese, Joseph M.: 7: 126
 Reese, Joseph: 18: 129, 408
 Reese, Joseph: 8: 70
 Reese, Levi: 15: 211
 Reese, Martin Van Buren: 15: 211
 Reese, R. M.: 19: 254
 Reese, R. R.: 15: 133
 Reese, R.: 2: 196
 Reese, Randall H.: 2: 157
 Reese, Richard: 1: 344
 Reese, Thomas E.: 2: 163
 Reese, Thomas Erastus: 15: 133
 Reese, W. R.: 2: 196
 Reese, William B.: 16: 94-95, 244, 247
 Reese, William Franklin: 15: 123
 Reese, William H.: 5: 511
 Reese, William J.: 15: 211
 Reese, William Lewis: 4: 268
 Reese, William P.: 6: 13, 90
 Reesner, Henry: 6: 387
 Reeves' Point, Brunswick County: 1: 30
 Reeves, A. Perry: 3: 316
 Reeves, Albert: 16: 313
 Reeves, Albert: 6: 105
 Reeves, Alex Hanes: 17: 346, 433
 Reeves, Anderson P.: 8: 263
 Reeves, Andrew McMillan: 2: 701
 Reeves, Andrew McMillan: 7: 477
 Reeves, Athiel: 10: 451
 Reeves, Brantley A.: 9: 350
 Reeves, C. L.: 4: 194
 Reeves, C. L.: 7: 131
 Reeves, Calvin C.: 18: 439
 Reeves, Calvin: 7: 48
 Reeves, Charles L.: 10: 214
 Reeves, Charles L.: 19: 374
 Reeves, Cicero: 2: 18
 Reeves, Daniel: 6: 318
 Reeves, David W.: 6: 62
 Reeves, David: 6: 318
 Reeves, Edward: 5: 73
 Reeves, Elijah M.: 9: 350
 Reeves, Fidelia F.: 6: 62
 Reeves, Franklin E.: 9: 350
 Reeves, George W.: 7: 467
 Reeves, Hardin: 18: 200
 Reeves, Henry B.: 3: 176
 Reeves, Horton S.: 7: 48
 Reeves, Hugh C.: 10: 462
 Reeves, J. L.: 15: 238
 Reeves, J. S.: 14: 723
 Reeves, J. S.: 8: 284
 Reeves, J. T.: 18: 246

Reeves, Jackson L.: 17: 126
Reeves, Jackson: 17: 138
Reeves, James B.: 3: 176
Reeves, James C.: 9: 350
Reeves, James M.: 8: 263
Reeves, James S.: 14: 675
Reeves, James T.: 13: 107
Reeves, James: 13: 503
Reeves, James: 3: 458
Reeves, Jesse A.: 7: 467
Reeves, Jesse F.: 7: 47
Reeves, Jesse W.: 15: 83
Reeves, Jesse: 10: 451
Reeves, Joel P.: 12: 61
Reeves, John A.: 8: 256, 292
Reeves, John C.: 7: 53
Reeves, John F.: 7: 503
Reeves, John W.: 8: 193
Reeves, Joseph M.: 19: 339
Reeves, Julius C.: 10: 451
Reeves, Laomi: 3: 508
Reeves, Logan: 3: 498
Reeves, Malachi W.: 8: 256
Reeves, Mincher L.: 15: 62
Reeves, Preston B.: 7: 47
Reeves, Richard E.: 8: 110, 112
Reeves, Robert: 6: 318
Reeves, Samuel, Jr.: 4: 185
Reeves, Sanders: 3: 477
Reeves, Stephen: 4: 141
Reeves, Thomas C.: 6: 62
Reeves, Thomas: 14: 723
Reeves, W. W.: 17: 143
Reeves, Whitson A.: 10: 451
Reeves, Wiley: 18: 394
Reeves, William Avery: 15: 83
Reeves, William C.: 14: 723
Reeves, William H.: 8: 263
Reeves, William Henry: 7: 44
Reeves, William: 15: 390
Reeves, William: 2: 621
Reeves, William: 3: 189
Reeves, Wills: 8: 263
Reeves, Wilson: 18: 246
Reeves, Wright R.: 19: 161
Regan, Addison: 1: 321
Regan, Authorniles: 6: 329, 756
Regan, Charles F.: 2: 169
Regan, Charles: 19: 464
Regan, Daniel: 8: 436
Regan, Green B.: 18: 266
Regan, H. C.: 17: 265
Regan, Henry C.: 8: 59

Regan, Hugh Barton: 8: 436
Regan, James W.: 5: 162
Regan, James W.: 7: 318, 703
Regan, John: 7: 311
Regan, Joseph: 7: 318
Regan, Neill: 1: 321
Regan, Onslow: 7: 318
Regan, Ralph: 6: 352, 756
Regan, Sidney M.: 8: 469
Regan, Thomas T.: 5: 154
Regan, Washington: 1: 216
Regan, William D.: 7: 318, 703
Regan, William J.: 7: 318
Regans, Jacob J.: 3: 326
Regester, B. T.: 1: 487
Regestr, Daniel B.: 1: 297
Reggan, D. A.: 18: 384
Register, Allen: 1: 110
Register, Benjamin T.: 4: 439
Register, Burrell M.: 12: 296
Register, Cullen: 12: 285
Register, Cullen: 4: 141
Register, Daniel: 4: 439
Register, Daniel: 8: 18
Register, David: 1: 19
Register, Dixon S.: 1: 19
Register, Edward M.: 8: 330
Register, Elias: 6: 340
Register, Frederick J.: 6: 363
Register, George R.: 12: 296
Register, Gibson: 19: 470
Register, Harmon H.: 2: 394, 818
Register, Harmon H.: 8: 331
Register, Henry C.: 15: 342
Register, Henry: 2: 600
Register, Herman H.: 3: 34
Register, James E.: 12: 305
Register, Jenkins: 1: 382
Register, John N.: 12: 349
Register, John R.: 1: 156
Register, John R.: 14: 660
Register, John R.: 19: 302
Register, John R.: 2: 394, 818
Register, John R.: 6: 756
Register, John: 1: 243
Register, John: 15: 390
Register, John: 2: 621
Register, Joseph J.: 15: 455
Register, Joseph: 19: 194
Register, Lewis S.: 3: 508
Register, Miles C.: 1: 321
Register, Miles: 3: 438, 707
Register, Nathan: 1: 332

Register, Newton Francis: 6: 517, 756
Register, Owen: 1: 322
Register, Rice P.: 6: 517
Register, Richard J.: 12: 305
Register, Robert Marshal: 12: 305
Register, Rufus K.: 1: 98
Register, Rufus: 3: 438, 480, 707
Register, Samuel C.: 8: 369
Register, Samuel R.: 12: 296
Register, Shadrach F.: 1: 243
Register, Thomas A.: 19: 435
Register, Thomas: 8: 349
Register, Travis: 18: 354
Register, William James: 1: 322
Register, William O.: 4: 439
Regley, William: 15: 269
Reholee, J. W.: 3: 480
Reich, B. F.: 6: 628
Reich, Charles E. C.: 7: 54
Reich, Constantine: 6: 628
Reich, Ephraim W.: 7: 63
Reich, G. F.: 6: 628
Reich, Henry T.: 14: 144
Reich, Isaac: 9: 217
Reich, J. E.: 6: 576
Reich, J. H.: 3: 81
Reich, James A.: 3: 69, 81
Reich, James A.: 6: 541, 571
Reich, John H.: 17: 331, 398
Reich, John Hilary: 14: 144
Reich, John Lewis: 9: 230
Reich, Joseph H.: 6: 577
Reich, Joseph H.: 9: 230
Reich, L. J.: 14: 144
Reich, Lewis: 6: 628
Reich, Naman B.: 18: 307, 330
Reich, Parmliew: 6: 571
Reich, Reuben V.: 14: 108
Reich, Timothy: 18: 307, 331
Reich, William Augustus: 7: 466, 703
Reich, William: 6: 628
Reid, A. G.: 2: 419
Reid, Alexander J.: 19: 254
Reid, Alfred L.: 12: 77
Reid, Andrew N.: 2: 119
Reid, Andrew: 18: 212
Reid, B.: 16: 464
Reid, Burgess G.: 14: 383
Reid, Burgess G.: 7: 21
Reid, Calvin H.: 4: 469
Reid, Cenephus Albert: 2: 282
Reid, Charles A.: 11: 325
Reid, D. H.: 2: 169

Reid, David H.: 10: 274
Reid, David Settle: 17: 320, 389
Reid, E. P.: 7: 33
Reid, E.: 18: 241
Reid, Emanuel: 18: 307, 331
Reid, G. W.: 17: 193
Reid, George F.: 9: 588
Reid, George W.: 4: 427
Reid, George W.: 5: 479
Reid, H. C.: 3: 12, 707
Reid, H. Conner: 2: 419, 819
Reid, H. K.: 3: 12
Reid, Harrison F.: 17: 331, 398
Reid, Henry: 5: 353
Reid, Hezekiah G.: 11: 42
Reid, Hugh K.: 13: 66, 85
Reid, Ingram P.: 4: 427
Reid, Irvin: 8: 122
Reid, Isaac: 8: 122
Reid, J. A.: 19: 254
Reid, J. B.: 12: 99
Reid, J. J.: 19: 108, 119
Reid, J. L.: 3: 12
Reid, J. W.: 17: 253
Reid, J. W.: 2: 486
Reid, J. Y.: 18: 173, 187
Reid, J. Y.: 4: 427
Reid, Jackson: 7: 478
Reid, Jacob F.: 8: 122
Reid, Jacob: 8: 486
Reid, James A.: 4: 44
Reid, James C.: 7: 347
Reid, James L.: 3: 81, 707
Reid, James L.: 6: 577
Reid, James M.: 2: 497, 534
Reid, James R.: 1: 48, 442
Reid, James Rufus: 4: 36
Reid, James W.: 18: 160
Reid, James: 18: 307, 331
Reid, Jeremiah: 6: 252
Reid, Jesse J.: 3: 50, 707
Reid, Jesse J.: 7: 290, 703
Reid, Jesse W.: 4: 511
Reid, Jesse: 4: 469
Reid, Joel B.: 2: 119
Reid, John A. Bynum: 5: 231, 720
Reid, John C.: 11: 42
Reid, John C.: 9: 588
Reid, John F.: 13: 85
Reid, John H.: 4: 470
Reid, John J.: 19: 143
Reid, John L.: 9: 506
Reid, John M.: 10: 237

Reid, John T.: 7: 12, 103
 Reid, John William: 5: 287, 306
 Reid, John: 10: 172
 Reid, John: 18: 173
 Reid, John: 6: 608
 Reid, John: 7: 427
 Reid, John: 8: 122
 Reid, Joseph J.: 5: 595
 Reid, Joseph M.: 10: 179
 Reid, Lorenzo S.: 11: 42
 Reid, Louis H.: 1: 167, 278, 583
 Reid, Malan: 14: 383
 Reid, Malan: 7: 21
 Reid, Malon: 3: 468
 Reid, Marten: 12: 99
 Reid, Martin V. B.: 7: 347
 Reid, Matthew H.: 7: 76
 Reid, Michael: 11: 18
 Reid, Nathaniel M.: 7: 64
 Reid, R. H.: 7: 223
 Reid, Raymond: 2: 580
 Reid, Robert S.: 9: 315
 Reid, Samuel C.: 1: 547
 Reid, Timothy: 6: 434, 454
 Reid, W. E.: 7: 223
 Reid, W. Harrison: 17: 265
 Reid, W. M.: 5: 82, 720
 Reid, W. P.: 11: 30
 Reid, Walter W.: 4: 45
 Reid, Wilborn P.: 2: 486
 Reid, Wilburn: 10: 187
 Reid, William A.: 11: 42
 Reid, William Alexander: 7: 76
 Reid, William E.: 1: 278, 583
 Reid, William F.: 2: 119
 Reid, William F.: 6: 554
 Reid, William H.: 15: 579
 Reid, William H.: 2: 419
 Reid, William J.: 2: 119
 Reid, William N.: 12: 87
 Reid, William T.: 7: 584
 Reid, William: 10: 357
 Reid, William: 16: 464
 Reid, William: 7: 22
 Reidsville, North Carolina: 11: 56, 95
 Reiley, H. F.: 19: 254
 Reiley, I. R.: 19: 254
 Reilly, James O.: 1: 382
 Reilly, James: 1: 40, 42, 74, 75
 Reilly, James: 17: 82, 87
 Reilly, James: 18: 79
 Reilly, John: 4: 579
 Reilly's Battery: 1: 74, 75
 Reinhardt, Charles: 5: 93
 Reinhardt, Daniel E.: 9: 301
 Reinhardt, Daniel M.: 7: 236
 Reinhardt, Elias: 7: 203
 Reinhardt, Hannon W.: 2: 198, 819
 Reinhardt, James L.: 6: 113
 Reinhardt, James W.: 3: 56
 Reinhardt, John Franklin: 2: 33
 Reinhardt, John Franklin: 3: 56
 Reinhardt, John Jacob: 14: 156
 Reinhardt, Levi: 7: 203
 Reinhardt, Robert P.: 5: 93, 125
 Reinhardt, W. P.: 6: 113, 756
 Reinhardt, Wallace A.: 11: 235
 Reinhardt, Wallace M.: 3: 51
 Reinhardt's Company: 2: 198
 Reinheart, Andrew: 14: 119
 Reinheart, John: 14: 119
 Reitzel, Christian: 6: 571, 756
 Reitzel, Henry C.: 8: 28
 Reitzel, Michael M.: 8: 52
 Reitzel, Robert R.: 17: 324, 389
 Reives, John A.: 3: 367
 Reives, Thomas: 15: 275
 Rellett, W. R.: 17: 243
 Relph, Alexander F.: 9: 181
 Relph, Dorsey: 13: 622
 Relph, Josiah: 13: 623
 Remmington, W. T.: 9: 156
 Rempson, John: 11: 494
 Rempson, John: 6: 628
 Renan, T. P.: 5: 382
 Rencher, Abraham: 18: 424
 Rencher, John G.: 19: 153
 Rencher, John G.: 9: 234
 Rencher, William Carey: 18: 424-425, 427, 442, 445
 Rencher, William Carey: 19: 177
 Rendleman, A. H.: 4: 231
 Rendleman, Andrew: 10: 237
 Rendleman, George W.: 4: 279
 Rendleman, J. A.: 14: 134
 Rendleman, Jacob M.: 18: 410
 Rendleman, John L.: 14: 134
 Rendleman, John M.: 12: 498
 Rendleman, John M.: 14: 172
 Rendleman, Lawrence Tobias: 4: 352
 Rendleman, Lawson M.: 4: 111
 Renegar, Nathan: 18: 158
 Renegar, W. G.: 19: 245
 Renfrew, Braswell: 13: 441
 Renfrew, Burkett: 13: 441
 Renfrew, John H.: 13: 645
 Renfrew, William Cary: 12: 184

Renfro, David: 14: 308
 Renfro, John F.: 15: 264
 Renfro, M. G.: 8: 303
 Renfro, Thomas: 8: 303
 Renfro, W. C.: 2: 681
 Renfro, William G.: 8: 303
 Renfroe, John A.: 3: 266, 308
 Renfroid, Rufus: 15: 478
 Renfrow, Braswell: 19: 44
 Renfrow, Perry V. B.: 8: 409
 Renfrow, Ruffin B.: 17: 305
 Renfrow, William H.: 17: 158
 Reniger, David: 10: 28
 Renike, John: 3: 397
 Reninger, Thomas L.: 4: 92
 Renis, J.: 3: 397
 Renn, Calvin: 13: 97
 Renn, George P.: 17: 158
 Renn, J. H.: 4: 558
 Renn, James Ransom: 5: 490
 Renn, John: 5: 382, 720
 Renn, Joseph J.: 5: 154
 Renn, Louis: 7: 215
 Rennegar, L. R.: 4: 92
 Renno, Henry: 15: 123
 Reno, John Ed.: 14: 512
 Reno, John Hardy: 16: 286
 Reno, John M.: 16: 286
 Reno, John: 16: 286, 411
 Reno, William: 16: 286
 Renshaw, R. T.: 13: 352
 Rentbron, J. H.: 8: 18
 Renter, John F.: 4: 111
 Rentfro, James I.: 12: 202
 Rentfrow, Calvin: 10: 321
 Rentfrow, David: 4: 72
 Rentfrow, H.: 2: 504
 Rentfrow, James: 1: 110
 Rentfrow, John H.: 19: 285
 Rentfrow, John T.: 3: 397
 Rentfrow, Perry: 2: 139
 Rentfrow, Perry: 3: 397
 Rentfrow, Ransom: 10: 321
 Rentfrow, Ruffin: 10: 45
 Rentfrow, Rufus: 2: 139
 Rentfrow, Stephen: 10: 321
 Rentfrow, Thomas: 19: 189
 Rentfrow, William V.: 2: 328
 Repiton, A. Paul, Jr.: 1: 98, 368
 Resaca, Georgia: 10: 107-108
 Resaca, Georgia: 14: 238-240, 242, 259, 465-467
 Resaca, Georgia: 8: 233-234
 Reserve Division, Department of West Virginia: 16: 179

Resin, John W.: 1: 194
 Resly, T.: 2: 328
 Respes, Henry: 1: 278
 Respass, Asa: 2: 720
 Respass, George W.: 3: 219
 Respass, Henry: 1: 167
 Respass, Isaiah: 2: 155, 720
 Respass, James H.: 6: 269
 Respass, James T.: 14: 666
 Respass, James T.: 19: 367
 Respass, John J.: 1: 167
 Respass, John J.: 19: 368
 Respass, Richard F.: 3: 586
 Respass, Richard W.: 19: 381
 Respass, Richard W.: 6: 178
 Respass, Richard William: 1: 205, 565, 715
 Respass, William O.: 1: 168
 Respass, William O.: 3: 586
 Retchey, Henry J.: 17: 253
 Retchey, Henry J.: 3: 398
 Reveace, William: 2: 704
 Revel, E. H.: 9: 329
 Revel, Henry B.: 9: 329
 Revel, James G.: 1: 48
 Revel, James H.: 2: 95
 Revel, John W.: 10: 93
 Revel, John Wesley: 13: 655
 Revel, R. H.: 9: 329
 Revel, Robert R.: 9: 329
 Revell, B. T.: 17: 232
 Revelle, Hezekiah: 15: 550
 Revells, Andrew H.: 12: 435
 Revels, Eli: 12: 338
 Revels, Henry: 12: 338
 Revels, Henry: 8: 436
 Revels, Henson: 1: 9
 Revels, Hinson: 12: 338
 Revels, John T.: 14: 208
 Revels, Jonathan: 12: 338
 Revels, Jonathan: 19: 435
 Revels, Levin: 19: 384
 Revels, William C.: 6: 608
 Reves, J. S.: 18: 228
 Revills, John: 6: 608
 Revis, Daniel Webster: 15: 142-143, 145-148, 191
 Revis, Daniel: 4: 377
 Revis, F. H.: 14: 557, 579
 Revis, Henry W.: 15: 211
 Revis, James A.: 15: 211
 Revis, James Franklin: 15: 191
 Revis, Jasper Albert W.: 15: 191
 Revis, John E.: 4: 82
 Revis, John W.: 15: 191

Revis, John W.: 4: 92
Revis, John: 4: 45
Revis, Joseph W.: 18: 241
Revis, Patrick W.: 15: 134
Revis, Robert W.: 15: 211
Revis, Samuel: 6: 376, 756
Revis, T. H.: 14: 394
Revis, Thomas F.: 8: 297
Revis, Thomas: 2: 578
Revis, Tolliver D.: 15: 191
Revis, William S.: 4: 290
Revis, William: 4: 92
Revits, Charles L.: 10: 202
Rew, J. M.: 9: 438
Rex, George W.: 9: 547
Rex, William: 18: 145
Reynolds' house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 8
Reynolds, Alexander W.: 10: 105
Reynolds, Alexander Welch: 14: 224, 226-228, 230-232,
234-235, 237-240, 242-243, 453-463, 465-469
Reynolds, Alexander: 1: 253
Reynolds, Alexander: 6: 462
Reynolds, Alfred R.: 1: 286, 715
Reynolds, Andrew J.: 14: 702
Reynolds, Andrew: 9: 206
Reynolds, Benjamin H.: 6: 499
Reynolds, Bunberry: 12: 362
Reynolds, Caleb: 9: 576
Reynolds, Charles H.: 8: 331
Reynolds, Christopher: 3: 189
Reynolds, Columbus L.: 14: 108
Reynolds, Columbus L.: 6: 571
Reynolds, D. W.: 16: 504
Reynolds, Daniel A.: 4: 45
Reynolds, Daniel C.: 8: 263
Reynolds, Daniel H.: 10: 107-108
Reynolds, Daniel Harris: 14: 491-492
Reynolds, Daniel W.: 6: 645
Reynolds, David R.: 10: 452
Reynolds, David: 11: 195
Reynolds, Dempsey: 12: 362
Reynolds, E. Fox: 9: 230
Reynolds, E.: 18: 241
Reynolds, Edward S.: 15: 241
Reynolds, Elias E.: 6: 80
Reynolds, Elijah: 9: 350
Reynolds, Elzey B.: 18: 193
Reynolds, Enoch: 4: 241
Reynolds, Evans: 5: 362, 720
Reynolds, F. Harvey: 8: 150
Reynolds, Ferdinand Lafayette: 11: 494
Reynolds, Fletcher Sarah Hayne: 14: 433-434, 523
Reynolds, Frank A.: 10: 109

Reynolds, Franklin: 13: 117
Reynolds, George T.: 8: 217
Reynolds, Henry: 6: 185
Reynolds, Hiram C.: 8: 245
Reynolds, Isaac D.: 1: 286
Reynolds, Isham: 6: 499
Reynolds, Israel Henry: 2: 67
Reynolds, J. K.: 6: 527
Reynolds, J. M.: 5: 460
Reynolds, J. W.: 1: 286, 715
Reynolds, Jacob: 7: 162, 703
Reynolds, James A.: 8: 150
Reynolds, James D.: 3: 286
Reynolds, James G.: 2: 346, 576
Reynolds, James G.: 3: 338
Reynolds, James H.: 8: 254
Reynolds, James M.: 1: 286
Reynolds, James P.: 18: 448
Reynolds, James T.: 18: 327
Reynolds, James: 10: 185
Reynolds, James: 4: 141
Reynolds, Jehu: 4: 450
Reynolds, Jesse: 9: 122, 206
Reynolds, John A.: 1: 194, 715
Reynolds, John B.: 15: 227
Reynolds, John C.: 10: 452
Reynolds, John C.: 12: 488
Reynolds, John D.: 14: 503
Reynolds, John E.: 3: 346, 428
Reynolds, John Fulton: 14: 17-18
Reynolds, John Haskew: 14: 551
Reynolds, John R.: 8: 331
Reynolds, John T.: 15: 240
Reynolds, John T.: 6: 608
Reynolds, John W.: 3: 360
Reynolds, John: 13: 183-184
Reynolds, John: 8: 277
Reynolds, Joseph H.: 9: 132
Reynolds, Joseph P.: 6: 62
Reynolds, Joseph: 14: 538
Reynolds, Joseph: 6: 55
Reynolds, Joshua: 15: 227
Reynolds, Lawson: 7: 223, 704
Reynolds, Lucian: 12: 362
Reynolds, Lucian: 14: 734
Reynolds, M.: 7: 91
Reynolds, Mark W.: 1: 287, 715
Reynolds, Martin: 9: 600
Reynolds, Mathew J.: 9: 206
Reynolds, Matthew: 9: 301
Reynolds, Murdock C.: 1: 287
Reynolds, N. A.: 7: 48
Reynolds, Nathan A.: 9: 576

Reynolds, Nathaniel: 7: 54
 Reynolds, no first name given: 13: 370
 Reynolds, Peter: 12: 362
 Reynolds, Peter: 3: 428
 Reynolds, Pryor: 11: 8
 Reynolds, Robert H.: 16: 464
 Reynolds, Samuel F.: 6: 499
 Reynolds, Simon H.: 16: 401
 Reynolds, Simon H.: 8: 245
 Reynolds, Starling B.: 1: 287
 Reynolds, T. D.: 9: 425
 Reynolds, T. H.: 14: 144
 Reynolds, Thomas M.: 14: 557
 Reynolds, Thomas: 8: 486
 Reynolds, Verlin: 6: 617
 Reynolds, W. P.: 11: 53
 Reynolds, W.: 1: 182
 Reynolds, William D.: 17: 352, 458
 Reynolds, William Elisha: 18: 193
 Reynolds, William H.: 1: 332
 Reynolds, William I.: 10: 452
 Reynolds, William K: 16: 401
 Reynolds, William P.: 5: 362
 Reynolds, William R.: 11: 30
 Reynolds, William T.: 12: 124
 Reynolds, William: 1: 194
 Reynolds, William: 14: 538
 Reynolds, William: 15: 219
 Reynolds, William: 7: 54
 Reynolds, Willson: 18: 200
 Reynolds's house (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 174
 Rhames, John M.: 17: 253
 Rhea, Alexander Wilburn: 6: 113
 Rhea, Beauford: 2: 112
 Rhea, Edward W.: 6: 26
 Rhea, Henry Kelsey: 14: 523, 567
 Rhea, Hugh B.: 16: 387
 Rhea, James A.: 16: 313
 Rhea, James A.: 6: 105
 Rhea, James M.: 2: 67
 Rhea, James M.: 6: 26
 Rhea, James N.: 12: 445
 Rhea, James: 15: 211, 238
 Rhea, Jesse: 1: 266
 Rhea, John H.: 10: 185
 Rhea, John H.: 16: 254
 Rhea, John H.: 2: 112
 Rhea, John H.: 6: 19
 Rhea, John M.: 15: 46
 Rhea, John M.: 16: 313
 Rhea, John P.: 6: 21
 Rhea, John W.: 10: 158

Rhea, John: 2: 314
 Rhea, Leonidas W.: 7: 396
 Rhea, P. M. G.: 2: 112
 Rhea, Robert C.: 2: 458
 Rhea, Samuel: 16: 417
 Rhea, Stephens: 10: 117, 156
 Rhea, William M.: 15: 3
 Rhea, William M.: 16: 117
 Rhea, William Madison: 16: 504
 Rhea, William S.: 5: 432
 Rhea, William W. A.: 10: 117, 161
 Rhea, William: 15: 180
 Rhea, William: 7: 396
 Rhea, Wilson M.: 16: 117
 Rheatown, Tn.: 16: 85, 92-95, 106, 218
 Rheim, John E.: 10: 67
 Rheim, Joseph A.: 10: 75
 Rhem, C. J.: 15: 489
 Rhem, John W.: 1: 147
 Rhem, John W.: 3: 96, 131
 Rhem, William: 1: 59
 Rhew, Adolphus H.: 17: 225
 Rhew, Allen: 10: 348
 Rhew, Allen: 17: 225
 Rhew, Isaac N.: 7: 264, 704
 Rhew, J. T.: 12: 161
 Rhew, James H.: 13: 634, 679
 Rhew, Jefferson: 3: 209
 Rhew, John W.: 15: 325, 498
 Rhew, John W.: 5: 251
 Rhew, John Wilson: 2: 175
 Rhew, Ruffin: 18: 340
 Rhew, Silas M.: 15: 325
 Rhew, Silas M.: 5: 251
 Rhew, Walker: 8: 469
 Rhew, William L.: 10: 425
 Rhew, William L.: 2: 175, 819
 Rhew, William M.: 13: 634
 Rhew, William M.: 15: 325
 Rhew, William M.: 5: 252
 Rhew, William N.: 7: 264
 Rhidenhour, John W.: 5: 344
 Rhimer, Thomas H.: 10: 263
 Rhine, A. M.: 5: 82
 Rhine, Daniel W.: 10: 207
 Rhine, Daniel W.: 14: 148
 Rhine, J. W.: 2: 97
 Rhine, Luther: 10: 214
 Rhine, William A.: 9: 53
 Rhinehardt, John W.: 9: 600
 Rhinehart, F.: 4: 389
 Rhinehart, Fidilla M.: 7: 386
 Rhinehart, Isaac M.: 16: 254

Rhinehart, Isaac William: 15: 62
 Rhinehart, Jacob: 15: 62
 Rhinehart, Joseph L.: 15: 62
 Rhinehart, Thomas P.: 16: 255, 313
 Rhinehart, William L.: 15: 62
 Rhinehart, William: 4: 427
 Rhoades, David: 2: 711, 819
 Rhoades, David: 8: 297
 Rhoads, John B.: 15: 219
 Rhodarmer, John L.: 16: 504
 Rhodarmer, R. John: 16: 504
 Rhodarmer, W. T.: 16: 363
 Rhodarmer, William K.: 16: 504
 Rhode Island Unit, 1st Regt. R.I. Light Artillery: 19: 111
 Rhode Island Units, 2nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 396
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Infantry Regiment: 13: 9
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Regt. R.I. Heavy Artillery: 17: 74
 Rhode Island Units, 5th Regt. Rhode Island Infantry: 12: 143, 399
 Rhodes, A. E.: 8: 88
 Rhodes, A. H.: 3: 28
 Rhodes, Abner: 2: 663
 Rhodes, Ambrose: 7: 281
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 15: 325, 358
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 5: 252
 Rhodes, Andrew J.: 7: 64
 Rhodes, Andrew: 7: 434
 Rhodes, Anthony H.: 2: 291
 Rhodes, Anthony H.: 3: 555, 707
 Rhodes, Atlas J. K.: 13: 503
 Rhodes, Austin C.: 7: 76
 Rhodes, Battle: 1: 156, 182
 Rhodes, Benjamin F.: 14: 538
 Rhodes, Benjamin F.: 3: 448
 Rhodes, Benjamin: 13: 450
 Rhodes, Bennett B.: 4: 72
 Rhodes, Brantley F.: 2: 175, 243
 Rhodes, Brantley F.: 3: 448
 Rhodes, Bryant J.: 8: 18
 Rhodes, Calvin: 9: 169
 Rhodes, Christopher: 7: 223
 Rhodes, Claudius Jasper: 4: 303
 Rhodes, Daniel: 12: 113
 Rhodes, David F.: 7: 162
 Rhodes, David V.: 13: 330
 Rhodes, David: 19: 446
 Rhodes, David: 9: 294
 Rhodes, Durant: 2: 591
 Rhodes, Edward A.: 5: 32, 720
 Rhodes, Edward A.: 9: 360
 Rhodes, Edward H.: 3: 554, 707
 Rhodes, Eli: 19: 446
 Rhodes, Eli: 6: 113
 Rhodes, Eli: 7: 365, 704
 Rhodes, Elijah: 11: 313
 Rhodes, Evin: 3: 448
 Rhodes, Franklin Alexander: 14: 595, 728
 Rhodes, Franklin Alexander: 19: 381
 Rhodes, Gaston E.: 17: 185
 Rhodes, George A.: 15: 325
 Rhodes, George A.: 5: 252
 Rhodes, George C.: 15: 489
 Rhodes, George C.: 3: 126
 Rhodes, George W.: 3: 448
 Rhodes, George W.: 7: 434, 443
 Rhodes, Hardin J.: 7: 77
 Rhodes, Hardy B.: 2: 284
 Rhodes, Henry A.: 2: 291
 Rhodes, Hezekiah: 12: 172
 Rhodes, Ingram: 5: 372, 720
 Rhodes, J. B.: 2: 600, 617
 Rhodes, J. H.: 13: 97
 Rhodes, J. H.: 2: 196
 Rhodes, J. H.: 7: 131
 Rhodes, Jacob G.: 15: 390
 Rhodes, Jacob G.: 2: 621
 Rhodes, Jacob H.: 5: 93
 Rhodes, James B.: 15: 382
 Rhodes, James B.: 6: 387
 Rhodes, James E.: 8: 494
 Rhodes, James F.: 7: 515
 Rhodes, James H.: 8: 511
 Rhodes, James Henry: 13: 503
 Rhodes, James: 15: 34, 95
 Rhodes, Jesse Franklin: 11: 390
 Rhodes, Jesse M.: 6: 125
 Rhodes, Jesse: 14: 538
 Rhodes, John A.: 11: 390
 Rhodes, John A.: 13: 284
 Rhodes, John D.: 1: 253
 Rhodes, John H.: 3: 448
 Rhodes, John H.: 7: 434
 Rhodes, John J.: 10: 117
 Rhodes, John J.: 16: 387
 Rhodes, John: 15: 382
 Rhodes, John: 3: 198
 Rhodes, John: 7: 366
 Rhodes, John: 9: 15
 Rhodes, Joseph E.: 13: 503
 Rhodes, Joseph H.: 6: 230
 Rhodes, Joseph P.: 6: 499
 Rhodes, Joseph: 18: 163
 Rhodes, Joseph: 2: 450
 Rhodes, King James: 13: 638
 Rhodes, Levi J.: 2: 450
 Rhodes, Lewis: 9: 169

Rhodes, M. L.: 17: 265
Rhodes, Marmaduke C.: 6: 125, 221
Rhodes, Marmaduke C.: 9: 20
Rhodes, Milton: 10: 127
Rhodes, Nathaniel H.: 7: 103
Rhodes, Noel: 5: 372
Rhodes, Richard S.: 11: 53
Rhodes, Richard: 3: 448
Rhodes, Robert H.: 2: 381
Rhodes, Robert H.: 5: 7, 38
Rhodes, S. B.: 7: 454
Rhodes, Samuel D.: 14: 355
Rhodes, Samuel D.: 17: 364, 467
Rhodes, Samuel M.: 6: 125, 221
Rhodes, Samuel M.: 9: 20
Rhodes, Sanford: 11: 18
Rhodes, Solomon: 18: 241
Rhodes, Thomas J.: 8: 28
Rhodes, Thomas W.: 10: 127
Rhodes, W. C.: 8: 452
Rhodes, W. T.: 15: 563
Rhodes, Wesley: 18: 129, 408
Rhodes, William A.: 13: 634
Rhodes, William A.: 8: 436
Rhodes, William B.: 4: 530
Rhodes, William B.: 7: 415
Rhodes, William Burton: 4: 303
Rhodes, William C.: 11: 280
Rhodes, William D.: 2: 196
Rhodes, William D.: 6: 340
Rhodes, William E.: 13: 634
Rhodes, William J.: 7: 434
Rhodes, William James: 14: 660
Rhodes, William James: 19: 302
Rhodes, William N.: 8: 494
Rhodes, William P.: 2: 175
Rhodes, William Speller, II: 15: 563
Rhodes, William W.: 7: 503, 704
Rhodes, William: 14: 355
Rhodes, William: 4: 450
Rhodes, William: 7: 443
Rhodes, Zaccheus: 15: 471
Rhom, Robert: 12: 38
Rhoney, John G.: 18: 151
Rhoney, William Pinkney: 17: 352, 458
Rhue, Edward: 1: 121
Rhue, J. M.: 2: 196
Rhymer, David H.: 11: 145
Rhymer, Joseph: 5: 547
Rhyne, Abel Brown: 12: 113
Rhyne, Abel Peterson: 12: 113
Rhyne, Adam Alexander: 18: 160
Rhyne, Adam M.: 3: 12, 707

Rhyne, Adam Marion: 10: 280
Rhyne, Alexander A.: 8: 135
Rhyne, Alfred M.: 8: 135
Rhyne, Alfred: 9: 576
Rhyne, Ambrose: 8: 136
Rhyne, Arthur M.: 17: 352, 458
Rhyne, Caleb M.: 2: 307
Rhyne, Caleb: 9: 301
Rhyne, David: 5: 56
Rhyne, Eli S.: 12: 113
Rhyne, Eli S.: 6: 318
Rhyne, George C.: 8: 136
Rhyne, George, 1: 14: 178
Rhyne, George: 17: 265
Rhyne, H. L.: 2: 147
Rhyne, Henry M.: 9: 576
Rhyne, Henry R.: 9: 576
Rhyne, Jacob E.: 12: 113
Rhyne, Jacob H.: 18: 163
Rhyne, Jacob K.: 18: 163
Rhyne, John Bunyan: 12: 113
Rhyne, John C.: 6: 113
Rhyne, John Leroy: 12: 113
Rhyne, John: 9: 547
Rhyne, Jonas C.: 14: 178
Rhyne, Jonas J.: 17: 265
Rhyne, Jones J.: 9: 506
Rhyne, Joseph W.: 6: 114
Rhyne, Joseph: 6: 113
Rhyne, Lawson C.: 17: 265
Rhyne, M. H.: 12: 113
Rhyne, M. S.: 12: 113
Rhyne, Miles A.: 6: 114
Rhyne, P. J.: 2: 307
Rhyne, Peyton S.: 9: 576
Rhyne, Robert D.: 8: 125
Rhyne, Robert N.: 4: 92
Rial, Charles W.: 4: 364
Rials, Wiley: 1: 216
Ribelin, G. W.: 10: 215
Ribelin, Jesse: 10: 17
Riblin, J. L.: 2: 435
Rice, A. S.: 11: 258
Rice, Alfred: 5: 451
Rice, Allen G.: 4: 33
Rice, Asa G.: 11: 103
Rice, Benjamin H.: 4: 427
Rice, Bernard: 19: 258, 260
Rice, Berry: 11: 258
Rice, Boyd C.: 1: 278
Rice, Bryan: 10: 425
Rice, Charles: 4: 101
Rice, David A.: 6: 106

Rice, David B.: 5: 316
Rice, Dolison S.: 4: 459
Rice, Dorsey: 2: 314
Rice, F. Z.: 2: 203
Rice, Frederick L.: 1: 414
Rice, Gabriel P.: 16: 443
Rice, George W.: 12: 425
Rice, George W.: 15: 227
Rice, George W.: 2: 346
Rice, Geraldus: 11: 258
Rice, Gideon B.: 1: 147
Rice, Gideon B.: 15: 441
Rice, Gideon B.: 3: 96
Rice, Harvey C.: 16: 313, 434
Rice, Harvey C.: 2: 564
Rice, Henry C.: 16: 236
Rice, Henry H.: 1: 547
Rice, Henry H.: 7: 376
Rice, Henry: 16: 363
Rice, Ignatius: 4: 523, 540
Rice, Isaac R.: 16: 401
Rice, Isaac: 15: 227, 238
Rice, Isaac: 7: 369
Rice, J. D.: 4: 303
Rice, J. F.: 4: 600
Rice, J. S.: 5: 82, 720
Rice, J. W.: 2: 25
Rice, Jacob F.: 7: 376
Rice, James Ervin: 15: 227
Rice, James L.: 14: 383
Rice, James M.: 15: 227
Rice, James M.: 16: 313
Rice, James M.: 6: 106
Rice, James O.: 14: 529
Rice, James T.: 5: 193
Rice, James W.: 7: 443
Rice, James: 1: 414
Rice, Jesse E.: 2: 480, 550
Rice, Jesse R.: 1: 392
Rice, Jesse T.: 15: 259
Rice, Jesse: 15: 227
Rice, Jesse: 16: 401
Rice, Joab: 1: 414
Rice, John B.: 6: 198, 213
Rice, John L.: 2: 571
Rice, John M.: 14: 512
Rice, John M.: 3: 28, 707
Rice, John N.: 7: 443
Rice, John S.: 16: 243-244, 246, 504
Rice, John W.: 9: 438
Rice, John Y.: 1: 368
Rice, John: 15: 557
Rice, John: 3: 326

Rice, John: 8: 270
Rice, Joseph A.: 12: 61
Rice, Joseph M.: 16: 401
Rice, L. H.: 14: 579
Rice, Leander W.: 3: 291
Rice, Lemuel L.: 4: 303
Rice, Lemuel L.: 9: 193
Rice, Lemuel S.: 2: 314
Rice, M. W.: 18: 218
Rice, Marcus L.: 14: 557
Rice, Marion: 2: 346
Rice, Miles P.: 17: 377, 441
Rice, Moses: 2: 307
Rice, Napoleon B.: 3: 60
Rice, Napoleon B.: 5: 38
Rice, Noah: 1: 414
Rice, Noah: 14: 521
Rice, Philip J.: 1: 475
Rice, Richardson: 11: 270
Rice, Robert Lee: 10: 399
Rice, Robert: 11: 416
Rice, Robert: 3: 477
Rice, Spencer: 16: 401
Rice, Stephen A.: 2: 199
Rice, Stephen C.: 2: 203
Rice, Stephen C.: 5: 324
Rice, Stephen W.: 2: 119
Rice, Stewart: 18: 183
Rice, T. S.: 19: 446
Rice, Thomas B.: 11: 258
Rice, Thomas G.: 14: 188
Rice, Thomas G.: 2: 203
Rice, Thomas S.: 14: 208
Rice, Thomas S.: 2: 346
Rice, Thomas Shepherd: 15: 211, 228
Rice, Thomas T.: 15: 557
Rice, Thomas: 2: 346
Rice, Thomas: 6: 26
Rice, W. T.: 2: 25, 706
Rice, Wesley: 15: 228
Rice, Wesley: 2: 346, 352, 512
Rice, William Alexander: 7: 443, 704
Rice, William C.: 3: 209
Rice, William D.: 2: 315
Rice, William E.: 16: 263, 474
Rice, William G.: 12: 61
Rice, William J.: 15: 259
Rice, William P.: 14: 512
Rice, William R.: 7: 376
Rice, William: 12: 425
Rice, William: 15: 211
Rice, William: 3: 291
Rice, William: 4: 389

Rice, William: 5: 353
Rice, William: 9: 193
Rice, Wilson: 15: 180, 228, 259
Rice, Wilson: 2: 346
Rice, Wilson: 7: 366
Rice, Wilson: 9: 547
Rice, Zara: 18: 343
Rice's Station, Virginia: 12: 24, 413
Rice's Station, Virginia: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590
Rice's Station, Virginia: 14: 94
Rich Hill, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
Rich Square, N.C.: 2: 19, 292, 625
Rich, Albert: 3: 562, 707
Rich, Alfred: 8: 313
Rich, Benjamin: 17: 371, 427
Rich, C. C.: 17: 200
Rich, Christopher C.: 8: 369
Rich, Clarkson J.: 11: 390
Rich, Daniel R.: 5: 334
Rich, Daniel: 13: 345
Rich, Daniel: 3: 316
Rich, David: 11: 156
Rich, Davis: 11: 206
Rich, E.: 11: 416
Rich, Edward C.: 1: 547
Rich, Edward: 19: 435
Rich, Elezar: 13: 503
Rich, George W.: 12: 509
Rich, George W.: 2: 147
Rich, Hawood: 18: 354
Rich, Henry M.: 5: 334
Rich, Henry T.: 13: 127
Rich, Isaac Oakes: 10: 248
Rich, Isham: 10: 45
Rich, J. C.: 16: 504
Rich, J. E.: 15: 342
Rich, J. M.: 5: 460, 720
Rich, James A.: 5: 334
Rich, James M.: 16: 456
Rich, James O.: 1: 487
Rich, James O.: 8: 331
Rich, John F.: 8: 511
Rich, John H.: 11: 30
Rich, John L.: 4: 279
Rich, John M.: 3: 316
Rich, John Morris: 5: 615
Rich, John Morris: 9: 100
Rich, John N.: 1: 71
Rich, John R.: 8: 237, 263
Rich, John W.: 10: 161
Rich, John W.: 2: 147
Rich, John: 10: 45
Rich, John: 13: 267

Rich, John: 16: 504
Rich, Joseph A.: 7: 386, 443
Rich, Joseph: 3: 316
Rich, Josiah: 11: 156
Rich, L. M.: 8: 331
Rich, L. W.: 1: 487, 715
Rich, L. W.: 2: 394, 819
Rich, Lewis J.: 10: 303
Rich, Lewis J.: 5: 144
Rich, Lott: 1: 194, 611, 715
Rich, Milton: 3: 316
Rich, Nathan: 7: 91
Rich, Nathaniel Greene: 2: 435
Rich, Owen A.: 2: 394, 819
Rich, Peter M.: 7: 357, 386, 704
Rich, Philemon M.: 5: 520
Rich, Pinkney: 13: 503
Rich, Pinkney: 2: 394, 819
Rich, Pinkney: 5: 144
Rich, R. Haywood: 19: 302
Rich, Robert: 11: 156
Rich, Samuel Chase: 10: 255
Rich, W. G.: 2: 435
Rich, Wade H.: 7: 545
Rich, Wesley: 7: 290, 704
Rich, William A.: 7: 44, 704
Rich, William H.: 12: 388
Rich, William P.: 11: 66
Rich, William P.: 7: 290, 704
Rich, William R.: 7: 545
Rich, William: 7: 91
Rich, Zachariah: 1: 233
Richard, Aaron: 3: 326
Richard, D. E. S.: 5: 479
Richard, George: 18: 335
Richard, Willis R.: 13: 482
Richards, Albert: 3: 230
Richards, Alexander: 9: 301
Richards, Benjamin W.: 5: 202
Richards, E. L.: 1: 59
Richards, Edward: 17: 312
Richards, George W.: 1: 224
Richards, George W.: 4: 470
Richards, George W.: 5: 556
Richards, George: 7: 490
Richards, Graham: 17: 312
Richards, Graham: 9: 217
Richards, H. H.: 10: 452
Richards, Harvey R.: 11: 481
Richards, Hiram: 8: 70
Richards, Isaac M.: 14: 383
Richards, James: 4: 511
Richards, John M.: 7: 64

Richards, John S.: 10: 9
Richards, John S.: 9: 253
Richards, John Wesley: 13: 655
Richards, John: 1: 86
Richards, John: 18: 118
Richards, Major: 10: 329
Richards, Mathias: 2: 704
Richards, Michael: 17: 265
Richards, Randle: 3: 326
Richards, Roscoe: 8: 70
Richards, Sidney: 7: 347, 704
Richards, Smith: 18: 398
Richards, Smith: 9: 377
Richards, Thomas: 7: 490
Richards, Tilmand B.: 7: 22
Richards, William F.: 7: 290
Richards, William H.: 5: 202
Richards, William M.: 19: 368
Richards, William: 2: 307
Richardson, A. J.: 1: 475, 602
Richardson, A. M.: 2: 676
Richardson, A. W.: 2: 694
Richardson, A.: 17: 143
Richardson, A.: 7: 104
Richardson, Albert D.: 18: 32-33, 60
Richardson, Albert D.: 19: 226
Richardson, Alexander H.: 10: 473
Richardson, Alexander H.: 12: 461
Richardson, Alfred R.: 17: 305
Richardson, Alfred V.: 11: 66
Richardson, Allen H.: 11: 440
Richardson, Allen: 3: 266, 316
Richardson, Allen: 9: 261
Richardson, Alphonso: 2: 411
Richardson, Alvin: 9: 600
Richardson, Amatus M.: 4: 92
Richardson, Amos N.: 10: 442
Richardson, Amos: 2: 274
Richardson, Applewhite W., Jr.: 7: 281
Richardson, Applewhite: 7: 281
Richardson, Auley: 3: 541
Richardson, Baldwin: 18: 379
Richardson, Brinkley Franklin: 11: 432
Richardson, Brinkly J.: 7: 490, 704
Richardson, Bryant H.: 7: 281, 704
Richardson, C. T.: 19: 44
Richardson, C. T.: 2: 694
Richardson, C.: 3: 242
Richardson, Calaway: 17: 143
Richardson, Caleb: 7: 54
Richardson, Canada: 7: 478
Richardson, Charles E.: 12: 445
Richardson, Clement L.: 2: 274, 819

Richardson, Clement L.: 7: 152
Richardson, Columbus: 18: 139
Richardson, Cornelius J.: 17: 179
Richardson, D. A.: 3: 519
Richardson, D. H. W.: 5: 521, 720
Richardson, Daniel: 14: 747
Richardson, David: 11: 416
Richardson, David: 14: 747
Richardson, David: 9: 350
Richardson, Dempsey L.: 6: 198
Richardson, Drury: 18: 201
Richardson, E. G.: 13: 294
Richardson, E. Gilbert: 5: 239
Richardson, E. R.: 7: 490, 704
Richardson, Edward L.: 2: 251
Richardson, Edward Livingston: 13: 97
Richardson, Elbert: 18: 270
Richardson, Elbert: 7: 478
Richardson, Eli F.: 19: 306
Richardson, Eli F.: 7: 54
Richardson, Elwood: 3: 316
Richardson, Enoch: 11: 416
Richardson, Frederick: 3: 198
Richardson, Furney W.: 7: 281
Richardson, G. L.: 4: 459
Richardson, G. W.: 19: 464
Richardson, General K.: 11: 428
Richardson, George A.: 15: 350
Richardson, George A.: 2: 591, 607
Richardson, George B.: 1: 520
Richardson, George W.: 1: 168
Richardson, George W.: 2: 676
Richardson, George W.: 7: 54, 490
Richardson, George: 11: 290, 440
Richardson, George: 16: 387
Richardson, George: 5: 170
Richardson, Goodman: 10: 474
Richardson, Green L.: 12: 452
Richardson, Hardy H.: 8: 445
Richardson, Harris H.: 7: 281, 704
Richardson, Henry L.: 6: 221
Richardson, Hillard: 15: 123
Richardson, Horatio N.: 3: 586
Richardson, Incil: 3: 419
Richardson, Isaac: 14: 747
Richardson, Isom: 14: 747
Richardson, J. F.: 18: 183
Richardson, J. H.: 4: 515
Richardson, J. H.: 8: 424
Richardson, J. M.: 17: 193
Richardson, J. Z.: 4: 352
Richardson, Jack: 13: 97
Richardson, James A.: 13: 158

Richardson, James Bradley: 18: 379
Richardson, James D.: 11: 303
Richardson, James E.: 6: 421
Richardson, James G.: 9: 261
Richardson, James H.: 11: 66
Richardson, James Hiram: 12: 87
Richardson, James I.: 11: 428
Richardson, James M.: 6: 538
Richardson, James M.: 7: 490, 704
Richardson, James P.: 2: 274
Richardson, James R.: 6: 341, 397, 756
Richardson, James R.: 8: 461
Richardson, James, Sr.: 9: 261
Richardson, James: 14: 414
Richardson, James: 9: 600
Richardson, Jesse F.: 10: 442
Richardson, John A.: 1: 173, 313
Richardson, John A.: 11: 66
Richardson, John A.: 2: 155
Richardson, John C.: 11: 416
Richardson, John D.: 11: 53
Richardson, John F.: 11: 390
Richardson, John H.: 12: 124
Richardson, John M.: 10: 311
Richardson, John Q.: 12: 415
Richardson, John R.: 3: 317
Richardson, John R.: 7: 153
Richardson, John R.: 9: 600
Richardson, John T.: 8: 171
Richardson, John W.: 7: 482, 704
Richardson, John: 11: 440
Richardson, John: 13: 127
Richardson, John: 16: 387
Richardson, John: 18: 201, 228
Richardson, John: 3: 317
Richardson, John: 9: 261, 600
Richardson, Jonathan H.: 4: 168
Richardson, Joseph B.: 9: 261
Richardson, Joseph C.: 13: 89
Richardson, Joseph H.: 11: 349
Richardson, Joseph H.: 13: 127
Richardson, Joseph S.: 2: 321
Richardson, Joseph S.: 6: 646, 756
Richardson, Joseph W.: 6: 637
Richardson, Joseph: 11: 92
Richardson, Joseph: 12: 499
Richardson, Joseph: 13: 117
Richardson, Joseph: 6: 645
Richardson, Joseph: 7: 478
Richardson, Joshua: 9: 261
Richardson, L. B.: 2: 694
Richardson, L. M.: 4: 290
Richardson, Lloyd M.: 12: 461

Richardson, Lovin: 10: 474
Richardson, M. C.: 2: 251
Richardson, M. W.: 11: 440
Richardson, Manly: 1: 205
Richardson, Mason C.: 11: 428
Richardson, Mason J.: 18: 183
Richardson, Meredith L.: 14: 747
Richardson, Noah: 7: 91, 558
Richardson, Perry: 5: 217
Richardson, Perry: 9: 85
Richardson, Peter: 3: 317
Richardson, Plesent: 18: 207
Richardson, R. B.: 2: 694
Richardson, R. F.: 12: 452
Richardson, R. S.: 2: 291
Richardson, Richard: 9: 261
Richardson, Robert G.: 11: 66
Richardson, Robert: 13: 623
Richardson, Robert: 9: 495
Richardson, Ruffin B.: 4: 168
Richardson, Ruffin H.: 7: 275
Richardson, S.: 10: 103
Richardson, Sampson D.: 7: 490
Richardson, Samuel J.: 11: 440
Richardson, Samuel L.: 11: 440
Richardson, Samuel N.: 6: 308, 421
Richardson, Samuel P.: 6: 637
Richardson, Samuel: 7: 558
Richardson, Samuel: 9: 63
Richardson, Sylvanus L.: 7: 490
Richardson, Thomas N.: 12: 416, 445
Richardson, Thomas R.: 13: 623
Richardson, Thomas W.: 9: 389
Richardson, Thomas: 3: 143
Richardson, Van V.: 6: 333, 390, 756
Richardson, Vinton: 17: 243
Richardson, W. A. B.: 2: 694
Richardson, W. B.: 9: 6
Richardson, W. E.: 2: 694
Richardson, W. H.: 18: 322
Richardson, W.: 18: 201
Richardson, William A.: 9: 600
Richardson, William B.: 12: 477
Richardson, William B.: 19: 108
Richardson, William D.: 6: 608
Richardson, William E.: 11: 440
Richardson, William H.: 13: 127
Richardson, William P.: 5: 521, 720
Richardson, William R.: 6: 397, 756
Richardson, William U.: 1: 322
Richardson, William W.: 11: 303
Richardson, William W.: 3: 598
Richardson, William W.: 7: 281, 482, 704

Richardson, William W.: 8: 419
 Richardson, William: 15: 504
 Richardson, William: 18: 283
 Richardson, William: 2: 251
 Richardson, William: 3: 96, 134, 286
 Richardson, William: 4: 157
 Richardson, William: 6: 646
 Richardson, William: 9: 600
 Richardson, Zealous: 1: 194
 Richardson's Company: 1: 313
 Richey, Eben: 8: 228
 Richey, J. Monroe: 17: 352, 458
 Richey, John: 11: 405
 Richey, Joseph C.: 5: 93, 720
 Richey, Moses S.: 5: 56
 Richey, William F.: 11: 405
 Richey, William F.: 5: 56, 720
 Richey, William P.: 11: 405
 Richie, Aaron: 14: 169
 Richie, Charles: 4: 352
 Richie, H. M.: 4: 22
 Richie, Henry W.: 4: 352
 Richie, Jacob M.: 4: 352
 Richie, John: 8: 161
 Richie, William M.: 4: 352
 Richison, R.: 4: 439
 Richland Creek (near Pulaski), Tennessee: 14: 491
 Richlands, N.C.: 17: 99
 Richlands, N.C.: 18: 99
 Richlands, N.C.: 2: 263, 374, 618
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 17: 25
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 18: 20
 Richmond & Danville Railroad: 2: 6, 103, 371
 Richmond & Fredericksburg Railroad, Virginia: 6: 534
 Richmond & Fredericksburg Railroad: 7: 459
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 12: 24, 413
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 13: 60, 244, 426, 590
 Richmond and Danville Railroad: 14: 93-94
 Richmond and Fredericksburg Railroad: 12: 399
 Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va.: 15: 280
 Richmond and Petersburg Railroad: 14: 615
 Richmond and York River Railroad Bridge (Chickahominy River, near Richmond), Virginia: 13: 574
 Richmond and York River Railroad: 12: 14
 Richmond Boys: 10: 47
 Richmond County, N.C.: 17: 18
 Richmond County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51, 53
 Richmond County, N.C.: 19: 20
 Richmond County, units from: 1: 417
 Richmond Examiner: 13: 566
 Richmond Regulators: 12: 454
 Richmond, Caleb Hazard: 11: 113
 Richmond, Carol: 10: 117
 Richmond, Danie W.: 2: 267, 282
 Richmond, Daniel W. K.: 5: 319
 Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad, Virginia: 9: 114, 464
 Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac Railroad: 10: 393
 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad: 13: 176, 211, 213
 Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad: 14: 10
 Richmond, Fredericksburg, & Potomac Railroad: 11: 131, 240, 365
 Richmond, Henry A.: 18: 343
 Richmond, Henry C.: 2: 282
 Richmond, Henry: 5: 295
 Richmond, J. L.: 1: 451, 592
 Richmond, James B.: 5: 324, 720
 Richmond, James Bethel: 2: 282, 819
 Richmond, James L.: 7: 290
 Richmond, James Y.: 13: 680
 Richmond, John M.: 2: 203
 Richmond, John M.: 4: 128
 Richmond, John M.: 7: 144
 Richmond, Kentucky: 10: 105
 Richmond, Kentucky: 14: 215, 425
 Richmond, Kentucky: 8: 232
 Richmond, N. L.: 11: 113
 Richmond, Robert: 14: 675
 Richmond, Stephen D.: 12: 26
 Richmond, Stephen D.: 5: 316
 Richmond, Thomas S.: 4: 364
 Richmond, Va.: 15: 160, 280, 282, 284-287, 292, 295, 297
 Richmond, Va.: 16: 46, 79, 86, 96, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 172, 176, 200, 222, 223, 225, 232
 Richmond, Va.: 17: 3, 5, 14, 16, 22, 23, 26, 48, 50, 55, 117
 Richmond, Va.: 18: 13, 18, 22, 26, 33, 48, 85, 96, 417, 422
 Richmond, Va.: 19: 4, 17, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 125, 127, 129, 130, 135, 140, 198, 201, 202, 205, 210, 213, 220, 225, 228, 279, 280, 350, 389, 423, 439
 Richmond, Va.: 2: 1, 99
 Richmond, Virginia: 10: 1-2, 5, 7, 188-190, 289-292, 393
 Richmond, Virginia: 11: 1, 3, 6, 129, 131, 133, 240, 364-365, 368
 Richmond, Virginia: 12: 1-3, 6-7, 9-10, 13-15, 20, 23, 140-141, 267-271, 393, 399, 406-409, 413
 Richmond, Virginia: 13: 2-4, 10, 28, 31-33, 42, 54, 60, 171-173, 181, 191, 203, 211-215, 222, 224, 238, 244, 355-356, 367, 371-372, 392, 395, 401, 406-409, 415, 422, 552-553, 560, 570, 575, 577, 583, 590

Richmond, Virginia: 14: 2, 6, 17, 43, 52-56, 68, 87, 93,
 271, 500, 615, 617, 619-623, 631, 635, 648, 650
 Richmond, Virginia: 3: 1-2, 57, 62, 65-66, 68, 136, 138,
 140, 259, 261, 263, 266, 289, 292, 301, 328,
 372-374, 376-378, 481-484, 486
 Richmond, Virginia: 4: 1-3, 6, 8, 116, 118-119, 121, 123,
 126, 258-260, 266, 395, 397-398, 403-404, 519-
 520
 Richmond, Virginia: 5: 1-2, 106-108, 110-111, 113, 275-
 276, 386-388, 391, 393, 494-496, 498-499
 Richmond, Virginia: 6: 1, 3, 203, 295-297, 303, 425, 427,
 429-430, 432, 530-532, 537
 Richmond, Virginia: 7: 1, 3-4, 133-136, 139-142, 246-
 247, 249-251, 350-351, 353-354, 456-457, 459
 Richmond, Virginia: 8: 2, 4, 7, 99-102, 107, 109, 314-
 316, 318, 320-321, 428
 Richmond, Virginia: 9: 1-3, 5, 112-113, 116-117, 245,
 249, 251, 354-358, 462-463, 466, 468
 Richmond, William D.: 4: 364
 Richmond, William G.: 14: 144
 Rick, John: 8: 150
 Rickard, Alexander: 18: 257
 Rickard, Emanuel R.: 11: 390
 Rickard, J. A.: 14: 120
 Rickard, Lewis N.: 11: 390
 Rickard, Peter S.: 11: 390
 Ricker, Samuel L.: 15: 252
 Rickerman, Miles: 8: 297
 Rickert, David A.: 9: 132
 Rickert, Eli P.: 11: 405
 Rickert, Henry H.: 9: 253-254, 292
 Rickert, Henry N.: 9: 132
 Rickert, J. M.: 4: 45
 Rickert, William T.: 4: 22
 Rickerts, William: 1: 86
 Rickett, Jeremiah M.: 10: 156
 Rickett, S. Alexander: 10: 156
 Ricketts, Alexander: 7: 598
 Ricketts, Benjamin: 4: 314
 Ricketts, George W.: 7: 153
 Ricketts, James B.: 13: 44-45, 49, 226, 230-231, 234
 Ricketts, James Brewerton: 14: 70, 76-77, 82
 Rickles, James R.: 3: 308
 Rickman, Caleb A.: 6: 90
 Rickman, David W.: 14: 538
 Rickman, J. W.: 2: 564
 Rickman, Jesse W.: 14: 538
 Rickman, John J.: 6: 329
 Rickman, John: 2: 564
 Rickman, John: 7: 434
 Rickman, Joseph W.: 2: 582
 Rickman, Marquis Lafayette: 6: 90
 Rickman, Phillip R.: 2: 95

Rickman, Will R.: 2: 564
 Rickman, William C.: 2: 95
 Rickman, William R.: 7: 406
 Rickman, William: 14: 589
 Rickman, William: 18: 322
 Rickmond, Peter: 6: 637
 Ricks, A. E.: 1: 487
 Ricks, Amos: 18: 133
 Ricks, Augustus H.: 2: 234
 Ricks, Benjamin B.: 1: 48, 442
 Ricks, Britton: 17: 158
 Ricks, Burton A.: 5: 593, 720
 Ricks, Cullen T.: 9: 44
 Ricks, David B.: 1: 475, 602
 Ricks, David W.: 10: 166
 Ricks, Edwin: 3: 209, 707
 Ricks, Garland Duke: 2: 328
 Ricks, George M. C.: 9: 534
 Ricks, Guilford: 10: 321
 Ricks, J. Wilson: 11: 125
 Ricks, James S.: 3: 209
 Ricks, James W.: 5: 593
 Ricks, Jerome: 1: 487
 Ricks, Jethro D.: 5: 593
 Ricks, Jethro: 1: 487
 Ricks, John A.: 8: 409
 Ricks, John E.: 9: 85
 Ricks, Joshua: 13: 304
 Ricks, M. L.: 17: 283
 Ricks, Mathias: 15: 584
 Ricks, Mathias: 2: 652
 Ricks, Nero: 5: 217
 Ricks, Orlando: 11: 30
 Ricks, Pleasant A.: 8: 28
 Ricks, Robert F.: 5: 593, 720
 Ricks, Robert H.: 1: 48, 442
 Ricks, Robert H.: 3: 7, 707
 Ricks, Robert V.: 13: 482
 Ricks, Ruffin T.: 11: 290
 Ricks, Ruffin: 2: 139
 Ricks, Samuel W.: 10: 138, 166
 Ricks, Spencer D.: 11: 290
 Ricks, Thomas A.: 2: 139
 Ricks, Thomas C.: 5: 246
 Ricks, W. D.: 1: 98
 Ricks, W. W.: 10: 138
 Ricks, William E.: 11: 125
 Ricks, William Henry: 8: 245
 Ricks, William M.: 2: 147
 Ricks, William: 6: 278
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 11: 133, 243, 367
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 4: 404

Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 5: 5, 282, 501
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 6: 9, 304
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 7: 9, 462
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 8: 6, 109
 Riddell's Shop, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467
 Riddick, Alexander: 15: 579
 Riddick, Alexander: 9: 181
 Riddick, Archibald C.: 6: 213
 Riddick, Charles E. C.: 4: 153, 197
 Riddick, David Elbert: 2: 122, 819
 Riddick, David: 4: 231
 Riddick, Elbert T.: 8: 53
 Riddick, Isaac S., Jr.: 4: 231
 Riddick, James E.: 15: 579
 Riddick, James W.: 15: 579
 Riddick, James W.: 9: 252
 Riddick, James: 2: 635
 Riddick, James: 6: 462
 Riddick, Job: 1: 355
 Riddick, John E.: 17: 232
 Riddick, John G.: 4: 153
 Riddick, John L.: 19: 453
 Riddick, John: 3: 64
 Riddick, Joseph H.: 8: 59
 Riddick, Lemuel: 15: 579
 Riddick, Mills: 15: 579
 Riddick, Reuben: 4: 231
 Riddick, Richard H.: 6: 2
 Riddick, Richard H.: 7: 2
 Riddick, Richard H.: 9: 251
 Riddick, Roscoe T.: 4: 144
 Riddick, Rufus M.: 4: 141, 153
 Riddick, Simon: 12: 445
 Riddick, Thomas J.: 12: 445
 Riddick, Thomas T.: 8: 59
 Riddick, Thomas: 8: 59
 Riddick, Walter M.: 15: 579
 Riddick, William Archibald: 4: 153, 197
 Riddick, William H. H.: 9: 181
 Riddick, William J.: 6: 462
 Riddick, William M.: 4: 154
 Riddick, Willie G.: 2: 245
 Ridding, Rufus M.: 10: 264
 Riddish, John: 11: 303
 Riddl, Robert: 2: 580
 Riddle, Abel: 11: 216
 Riddle, Alex: 18: 444
 Riddle, Alvis: 2: 427
 Riddle, Andrew Jackson: 8: 254
 Riddle, Cato: 11: 216
 Riddle, Daniel L.: 11: 216
 Riddle, Daniel W.: 14: 688
 Riddle, David C.: 13: 117

Riddle, F. B.: 16: 286
 Riddle, Garrett: 14: 308, 321
 Riddle, George W.: 11: 137, 216
 Riddle, George W.: 8: 398
 Riddle, George: 13: 117
 Riddle, Hamilton H.: 11: 216
 Riddle, Isaac M.: 16: 263, 388, 411
 Riddle, J. L.: 12: 100
 Riddle, James A.: 14: 688
 Riddle, James E.: 15: 211
 Riddle, James H.: 8: 254
 Riddle, James Marion: 14: 274, 285
 Riddle, James: 11: 416
 Riddle, Jesse: 13: 450
 Riddle, John J.: 11: 454
 Riddle, John: 14: 298, 371
 Riddle, John: 18: 283
 Riddle, John: 2: 580
 Riddle, Joseph B. F.: 7: 175, 195, 218
 Riddle, Joshua A.: 18: 270
 Riddle, Lewis: 6: 35
 Riddle, Marvel M.: 2: 580
 Riddle, Marvil M.: 7: 453
 Riddle, Nathan: 14: 285
 Riddle, Nathaniel: 18: 270
 Riddle, Richard: 18: 384
 Riddle, Richard: 2: 427
 Riddle, Robert: 14: 371
 Riddle, Samuel: 14: 308
 Riddle, Samuel: 18: 193
 Riddle, Samuel: 8: 254
 Riddle, T. C.: 10: 237
 Riddle, Thomas H.: 14: 524
 Riddle, Thomas H.: 6: 90, 756
 Riddle, Thomas: 11: 216
 Riddle, Wiley: 18: 444
 Riddle, William M.: 2: 427
 Riddle, William P.: 14: 371
 Riddle, William P.: 2: 583
 Riddle, William W.: 2: 580
 Riddle, William: 17: 193
 Riddle, William: 6: 387
 Riddle, Woodard: 9: 395
 Riddle's Shop, Va.: 2: 371
 Riddling, William A.: 8: 349
 Ridenhour, Aaron W.: 4: 600
 Ridenhour, Anderson J.: 5: 344
 Ridenhour, D. E.: 4: 207
 Ridenhour, Daniel H.: 4: 601
 Ridenhour, Daniel Horter: 17: 208
 Ridenhour, Edmund N.: 18: 167
 Ridenhour, Edward: 4: 470
 Ridenhour, Franklin A.: 8: 161

Ridenhour, J. W.: 17: 208
Ridenhour, Jacob W.: 14: 169
Ridenhour, John M.: 10: 248
Ridenhour, Jonas E.: 4: 601
Ridenhour, Joseph: 13: 325
Ridenhour, L. A. S.: 4: 601
Ridenhour, Losson: 5: 344
Ridenhour, Rufus C.: 4: 601
Ridenhour, William: 8: 161
Ridens, James: 14: 521
Rider, Alexander: 16: 435
Rider, Samuel R.: 16: 435
Ridge, Logan A.: 1: 520
Ridge, N.: 19: 72
Ridge, William: 3: 468
Ridge, Willis: 12: 435
Ridgeville, S.C.: 18: 91, 92
Ridgeway, N. C.: 1: 113, 125, 551
Ridgeway, N.C.: 2: 456, 643
Ridgon, George W.: 5: 262
Ridings, Joseph C.: 13: 336
Ridings, Pinckney: 2: 550
Ridings, William P.: 15: 219
Ridley, J. N.: 16: 350, 456
Ridley, J. S.: 5: 7
Ridley, James B.: 2: 534
Ridley, John William: 16: 328, 340, 493
Ridley, John: 15: 72
Ridley, Nathan: 16: 491
Ridley, William F.: 2: 534
Ridling, Alexander: 9: 156
Ried, James C.: 5: 56
Ried, Robert: 9: 329
Ried, W. R.: 9: 329
Rienzi, Mississippi: 14: 492
Rierson, H. W.: 6: 586
Rierson, James: 13: 147
Rierson, John W.: 13: 64, 131
Rierson, John W.: 6: 597
Rierson, S. W.: 6: 597
Rierson, Samuel M.: 12: 447
Rierson, William D.: 6: 586
Rierson, William G.: 6: 597
Rierson, William P.: 13: 147
Rieves, Andrew: 2: 468
Rieves, Cicero: 2: 704
Rieves, Henry C.: 4: 92
Rieves, William Henry C.: 7: 558
Rievis, David R.: 18: 364
Rievs, William R.: 5: 56
Rigany, I. I.: 3: 326
Rigby, William: 3: 219
Rigdon, Benjamin: 1: 311

Rigdon, G. W.: 19: 29
Rigg, James: 2: 607
Riggan, Charles D.: 8: 339
Riggan, Charles S.: 8: 339
Riggan, Daniel R.: 5: 402
Riggan, George W.: 11: 166
Riggan, Gideon B.: 11: 166
Riggan, Isham S.: 8: 339
Riggan, J. F.: 5: 231
Riggan, James: 8: 469
Riggan, Jeremiah B.: 11: 166
Riggan, Jerry F.: 18: 133
Riggan, John G.: 11: 166
Riggan, John H.: 10: 357
Riggan, John H.: 5: 193
Riggan, Joseph M.: 8: 122
Riggan, Matthew H.: 3: 242
Riggan, Minga E.: 11: 167
Riggan, Minga E.: 8: 339
Riggan, Peter R.: 11: 167
Riggan, Richard: 3: 242
Riggan, Robert H.: 13: 326
Riggan, Sugar A.: 8: 339
Riggan, W.: 19: 182
Riggins, Charles D.: 18: 183
Riggins, Green B.: 18: 275
Riggins, James M.: 11: 494
Riggins, James: 4: 101
Riggins, Moses T.: 3: 438
Riggins, Nathaniel: 9: 230
Riggins, Peter: 9: 417
Riggins, Robert: 4: 450
Riggs, Albert: 3: 562
Riggs, Alpheus B.: 5: 239
Riggs, Alpheus B.: 9: 27
Riggs, Azariah J.: 1: 102
Riggs, Azariah J.: 8: 18
Riggs, Barrus: 3: 562
Riggs, Basil M.: 3: 562
Riggs, Bryant: 1: 311
Riggs, C.: 17: 225
Riggs, C.: 3: 519
Riggs, Christopher C.: 8: 122
Riggs, Clarence R.: 19: 361
Riggs, Daniel: 6: 409
Riggs, Dickson: 4: 241
Riggs, Edward W. O.: 3: 562, 707
Riggs, Everett L.: 1: 122
Riggs, Everett L.: 6: 260
Riggs, Francis M.: 6: 586
Riggs, George C.: 3: 562
Riggs, George W.: 17: 339, 409
Riggs, George W.: 8: 122

Riggs, George Williamson: 2: 282
 Riggs, George: 2: 226
 Riggs, Haywood: 3: 438
 Riggs, I.: 8: 88
 Riggs, Isaac N.: 3: 562
 Riggs, Isaac: 2: 226, 819
 Riggs, Isaac: 4: 530
 Riggs, James B.: 14: 756
 Riggs, James R. B.: 2: 175
 Riggs, James W.: 7: 273
 Riggs, Jesse: 5: 223
 Riggs, John B.: 3: 562
 Riggs, John D.: 1: 147
 Riggs, John D.: 15: 441
 Riggs, John D.: 3: 96
 Riggs, John H.: 18: 124
 Riggs, John R.: 14: 756
 Riggs, John T.: 1: 122
 Riggs, John T.: 6: 222
 Riggs, John: 1: 86
 Riggs, John: 18: 343
 Riggs, Joseph E.: 14: 757
 Riggs, Joseph: 4: 530
 Riggs, Joseph: 6: 125
 Riggs, Lafayette: 4: 101
 Riggs, Lot: 2: 18
 Riggs, Nathaniel T.: 2: 282
 Riggs, R.: 6: 586
 Riggs, Richard: 5: 239
 Riggs, Richard: 9: 27
 Riggs, Robert S.: 14: 757
 Riggs, Thomas J.: 8: 122
 Riggs, Thomas: 18: 340
 Riggs, Thomas: 2: 18
 Riggs, Thomas: 4: 241
 Riggs, W.: 17: 225
 Riggs, Wiley: 7: 203
 Riggs, William : 5: 239
 Riggs, William F.: 14: 757
 Riggs, William R.: 3: 438
 Riggs, William R.: 4: 290
 Riggs, William: 9: 27
 Riggs, Zadoc: 1: 86
 Riggsbee, A. G.: 5: 615
 Riggsbee, Alexander J.: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, Alexander J.: 5: 547
 Riggsbee, Alfonso: 2: 411
 Riggsbee, Carney C.: 4: 194
 Riggsbee, Elbert: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, Elbert: 5: 547
 Riggsbee, Francis M.: 5: 547, 721
 Riggsbee, Hawkins: 5: 73
 Riggsbee, J. Gordon: 2: 411
 Riggsbee, John Alvis: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, John Alvis: 5: 548, 721
 Riggsbee, John M.: 12: 41, 44
 Riggsbee, John W.: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, John W.: 5: 548
 Riggsbee, Jones E.: 12: 29, 44
 Riggsbee, Jones E.: 5: 548, 721
 Riggsbee, Larkins J.: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, Larkins J.: 5: 548, 721
 Riggsbee, Lucian H.: 19: 189
 Riggsbee, Lucian H.: 5: 548
 Riggsbee, Revel: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, Revel: 5: 548
 Riggsbee, S. M.: 5: 615, 721
 Riggsbee, S. M.: 9: 101
 Riggsbee, T. J.: 17: 225
 Riggsbee, T. S.: 9: 101
 Riggsbee, Thomas S.: 12: 44
 Riggsbee, William L.: 12: 44
 Riggsbey, William H.: 4: 194
 Riggsby, Archibald B.: 13: 326
 Riggsby, Christopher Columbus: 13: 326
 Riggsby, Frank: 9: 72
 Riggsby, Jobe: 13: 326
 Riggsby, Mark: 4: 377
 Right, Henry: 2: 497, 534
 Right, John E.: 3: 275
 Righton, Stark A. W.: 14: 97
 Rights, Alexander J.: 6: 571
 Rights, Edwin A.: 18: 331
 Rights, William: 17: 331, 398
 Rightsel, John: 7: 558, 704
 Rightsel, M.: 7: 558, 704
 Rightsel, Samuel: 7: 558
 Rightsel, William: 7: 558
 Rightsman, Alfred: 7: 558
 Rigland, no first name given: 5: 615
 Rigle, L.: 6: 35
 Rigler, Dallas M.: 9: 579
 Rigler, George H.: 3: 12
 Rigler, John R.: 2: 419
 Rigsbee, F. Vernon: 17: 217
 Rigsbee, Gaston A.: 17: 225
 Rigsbee, Gaston E.: 4: 480
 Rigsbee, Henry Jackson: 4: 303
 Rigsbee, J. W.: 1: 592
 Rigsbee, Jefferson: 1: 451, 592
 Rigsbee, John W.: 1: 451, 592
 Rigsbee, Redding: 4: 480
 Rigsbee, Warren: 4: 480
 Rigsbee, William C.: 8: 409
 Rigsbee, William: 15: 201
 Rigsbee, William: 3: 338

Rigsby, Barney: 15: 201
 Rigsby, Caswell: 11: 349
 Rigsby, Leb: 17: 185
 Rigsby, Leroy G.: 13: 645
 Rigsby, Leroy: 11: 349
 Rigsby, Nathaniel M.: 7: 290, 704
 Rigsby, Samuel: 15: 201
 Rigsby, Thomas: 5: 441
 Rigsby, Wright: 11: 350
 Rike, Andrew J.: 5: 334
 Rike, Benjamin L.: 5: 334, 721
 Rike, Emanuel: 5: 334
 Rike, H. S.: 18: 300
 Riles, R. L.: 17: 200
 Riley, Alex: 2: 450
 Riley, Allen: 15: 269
 Riley, Calvin P.: 3: 519
 Riley, Daniel: 1: 233, 244
 Riley, David W.: 8: 469
 Riley, David: 1: 451, 592
 Riley, David: 17: 389
 Riley, Doc: 15: 325
 Riley, Eldridge: 13: 326
 Riley, Elsey: 7: 44
 Riley, Elzy: 13: 634
 Riley, Fincher: 6: 26
 Riley, George E.: 11: 19
 Riley, George Hamilton: 4: 303
 Riley, George W.: 17: 324
 Riley, Gerard: 2: 387
 Riley, Green W.: 13: 634
 Riley, H. C.: 9: 206
 Riley, Henry: 3: 498
 Riley, Hugh: 2: 77
 Riley, J. H. F.: 3: 257
 Riley, J. Wesley: 18: 228
 Riley, James David: 11: 42
 Riley, James R.: 6: 292
 Riley, James W.: 3: 189
 Riley, James: 12: 488
 Riley, James: 13: 634
 Riley, James: 3: 189
 Riley, James: 4: 470
 Riley, James: 5: 138
 Riley, Jason L.: 13: 326
 Riley, John A.: 10: 264
 Riley, John G.: 5: 144
 Riley, John H. F.: 1: 29
 Riley, John H.: 11: 30
 Riley, John W.: 11: 271
 Riley, John W.: 2: 175
 Riley, John W.: 6: 443
 Riley, John W.: 8: 193
 Riley, John: 1: 233, 244
 Riley, John: 13: 634
 Riley, John: 16: 464
 Riley, John: 3: 151, 519
 Riley, Judson: 13: 326
 Riley, Nathaniel: 13: 529
 Riley, Nathaniel: 8: 18
 Riley, Peter: 1: 48
 Riley, Phillip G.: 2: 10, 77
 Riley, Presley: 18: 129
 Riley, Quinten T.: 4: 622
 Riley, Sanders C.: 2: 175
 Riley, Simpson: 13: 634
 Riley, Stephen: 4: 241
 Riley, T. W.: 9: 101
 Riley, Thomas J.: 15: 325, 358
 Riley, Thomas J.: 5: 252
 Riley, Thomas: 11: 42
 Riley, Thomas: 8: 494
 Riley, W. P.: 17: 225
 Riley, Walter N.: 9: 193
 Riley, William Dudley: 4: 303
 Riley, William F.: 6: 117
 Riley, William H.: 13: 634
 Riley, William H.: 9: 193
 Riley, William L.: 15: 325, 358
 Riley, William L.: 5: 252
 Riley, William: 1: 216, 297
 Riley, William: 10: 425
 Riley, William: 11: 258
 Riley, William: 14: 675
 Riley, William: 3: 189
 Riley, William: 4: 439
 Riley, Willie: 13: 634
 Rimer, Caleb: 18: 145
 Rimer, David A.: 10: 215
 Rimer, David: 11: 156
 Rimer, Eli: 14: 371
 Rimer, H. F.: 4: 253
 Rimer, Henry F.: 4: 470
 Rimer, Isaac: 15: 269
 Rimer, John L.: 4: 622
 Rimer, Leonard: 4: 622
 Rimer, Milton F.: 4: 622
 Rimer, Pulaski: 7: 366
 Rimer, Reuben H.: 4: 253
 Rimer, Samuel M.: 14: 134
 Rimer, Stephen: 15: 228
 Rimmer, Adderson: 12: 161
 Rimmer, Hasten: 12: 161
 Rimmer, Joseph W.: 17: 339, 409
 Rimmer, Merrell: 7: 329
 Rimmer, Samuel R.: 12: 161

Rimmer, William: 12: 161
Rin, J.: 1: 287
Rinaldi, Albert: 6: 421
Rinaldi, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 308, 421, 756
Rinaldi, E. W.: 1: 508
Rincik, Daniel: 5: 93
Rinck, Andrew: 5: 93
Rinck, Noah: 5: 93
Rindey, John: 19: 260
Rinehardt, Abraham: 7: 203
Rinehardt, E. T.: 7: 203
Rinehardt, Matthias: 18: 167
Rinehardt, Michael C.: 4: 601
Rinehardt, Michael C.: 6: 454
Rinehardt, Paul: 18: 167
Rinehardt, William D.: 2: 307
Rinehart, Caleb M.: 2: 59
Rinehart, J. W.: 17: 283
Rinehart, James C.: 16: 313
Rinehart, James C.: 6: 106
Rinehart, Thomas Steadman: 2: 307
Rineheart, Isaac M.: 10: 185
Rineheart, Isaac M.: 6: 19
Rineheart, John: 14: 521
Rineheart, Thomas P.: 10: 185
Rineheart, Thomas P.: 6: 19
Riner, William C.: 5: 521
Rines, John: 6: 628
Ring, Adam: 8: 122
Ring, Augustin F. M.: 6: 608
Ring, Enoch: 3: 286
Ring, Hugustin: 3: 388
Ring, Martin: 6: 608, 756
Ring, Sanford F.: 17: 331, 398
Ring, Stephen: 8: 122
Ring, Thomas: 3: 82
Ring, William Jack: 2: 67
Ring, William: 8: 122
Ringgold, Georgia: 14: 220, 234, 460
Ringo, Daniel W.: 14: 148
Ringold, Benjamin F.: 4: 571
Ringold, James: 15: 498
Ringold, James: 3: 111, 131
Ringold, James: 8: 52, 80
Ringold, John: 19: 368
Ringold, Lockett: 3: 530
Ringstaff, Henry: 10: 306
Ringstaff, James Christie: 1: 451, 592
Ringstaff, Thomas: 1: 451, 592
Rink, Christian R.: 11: 235
Rink, Eli F.: 7: 203
Rink, George Fidas: 7: 203, 704
Rink, Henry: 8: 150

Ripley, James W.: 9: 425
Ripley, Roswell S.: 3: 136-137, 372, 481-482
Ripley, Roswell S.: 4: 2, 118-119
Ripley, Roswell S.: 5: 106-107, 276-277, 387, 496
Ripley, Roswell S.: 6: 2, 425-426, 533
Ripley, Roswell S.: 7: 2, 134, 136
Ripley, Roswell S.: 8: 314
Ripley, Roswell Sabine: 14: 606
Rippey, James A.: 5: 334
Rippey, James: 13: 473
Rippey, Lewis T.: 17: 331, 399
Rippy, C. G.: 5: 532
Rippy, Calvin: 14: 199
Rippy, Edmund: 14: 199
Rippy, Edward R.: 13: 473
Rippy, James: 18: 179
Rippy, R. H.: 19: 150
Rippy, Samuel H.: 5: 532
Rippy, W. K.: 14: 199
Rippy, William T.: 17: 331, 399
Rires, B. B.: 19: 458
Rising, Elias: 1: 194, 611
Rising, George W.: 8: 502
Rising, James: 5: 566
Ritch, J. L.: 3: 12
Ritch, James M.: 9: 417
Ritch, John L.: 9: 417
Ritch, John P.: 1: 539
Ritch, John Pinkney: 6: 443
Ritch, Joseph E.: 1: 539
Ritch, Philemon Morris: 2: 59
Ritch, Thomas L.: 2: 59
Ritch, William M.: 9: 417
Ritch, William P.: 9: 417
Ritchey, Caleb A.: 1: 71
Ritchey, Edmond: 4: 207
Ritchey, John D.: 10: 264
Ritchey, John R.: 10: 264
Ritchey, John S.: 1: 71, 715
Ritchey, John: 11: 145
Ritchey, M. W.: 18: 212
Ritchey, Pleasant: 4: 207
Ritchie, George E.: 4: 591
Ritchie, George M.: 12: 61
Ritchie, George W.: 14: 108
Ritchie, Henry A.: 6: 454
Ritchie, Ivy: 5: 471, 721
Ritchie, J. R.: 13: 602
Ritchie, J. W.: 9: 448
Ritchie, Jacob: 4: 241
Ritchie, John A.: 14: 109
Ritchie, John D.: 6: 454
Ritchie, Marvel: 8: 161

Ritchie, Moses J.: 10: 215
 Ritchie, Peter A.: 14: 109
 Ritchie, William N.: 14: 169
 Rittenberry, Romulus S.: 4: 459
 Ritter, Charles H.: 14: 724
 Ritter, Henry P.: 4: 522
 Ritter, Hiram L.: 12: 349
 Ritter, John S.: 2: 164, 819
 Ritter, John T.: 3: 346, 348
 Ritter, John: 1: 244
 Ritter, John: 18: 283
 Ritter, John: 5: 353
 Ritter, Joseph: 4: 612
 Ritter, W. J.: 17: 371, 427
 Rittershouse, J. C.: 1: 337
 Ritzell, A. A.: 5: 125
 Ritzell, Henry J.: 5: 125
 Rivenbark, A. J.: 14: 724
 Rivenbark, Benjamin R.: 12: 305
 Rivenbark, Charles W.: 3: 176
 Rivenbark, Charles: 17: 346, 434
 Rivenbark, Daniel J.: 12: 296
 Rivenbark, George D.: 19: 271
 Rivenbark, George T.: 17: 346, 434
 Rivenbark, Henry D.: 14: 724
 Rivenbark, James M.: 14: 724
 Rivenbark, James T.: 8: 369
 Rivenbark, John N.: 1: 156, 182
 Rivenbark, John V.: 4: 579
 Rivenbark, John W.: 3: 177
 Rivenbark, John: 18: 349
 Rivenbark, Joseph: 8: 369
 Rivenbark, Matthew J.: 1: 20, 715
 Rivenbark, Owen J.: 1: 253, 715
 Rivenbark, Robert: 14: 724
 Rivenbark, Robert: 3: 598
 Rivenbark, Samuel D.: 15: 489, 507
 Rivenbark, Teachey: 8: 369
 Rivenbark, Thomas E.: 14: 724
 Rivenbark, Washington L.: 3: 598
 Rivenbark, William T.: 3: 508
 Rivenbark, William W.: 6: 492
 Rivenbark, William: 8: 369
 River Guards: 1: 10
 River's Bridge, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Rivers, John: 11: 167
 Rivers, John: 4: 64
 Rivers, T. W.: 6: 71
 Rivers's Bridge, S.C., skirmish at (1865): 18: 91
 Rivers's Bridge, S.C.: 18: 90, 91
 Riverville, J. J.: 8: 193
 Rives, Alexander: 14: 652
 Rives, Benjamin B.: 8: 18

Rives, Benjamin F.: 3: 347
 Rives, Charles M.: 7: 458
 Rives, David E.: 7: 530
 Rives, George W.: 18: 251
 Rives, John R.: 3: 367
 Rives, Joseph E.: 7: 530
 Rives, Peter Richard: 15: 504
 Rives, Richard W.: 3: 222
 Rives, Thomas W.: 2: 641, 685
 Rives, W. A.: 7: 530, 704
 Rives's Salient, Virginia: 13: 415
 Roach, Abraham: 4: 530
 Roach, Agenan: 16: 448
 Roach, Archibald: 8: 349
 Roach, C.: 15: 350
 Roach, Calvin: 1: 520, 547
 Roach, Charles M.: 10: 399, 481
 Roach, David S.: 19: 339
 Roach, G. B.: 6: 637
 Roach, Gideon L.: 2: 402
 Roach, James B.: 10: 481
 Roach, James P.: 13: 460
 Roach, James R.: 2: 481, 550
 Roach, James T.: 11: 92
 Roach, James: 1: 99
 Roach, John A.: 11: 66
 Roach, John F.: 11: 19
 Roach, John H.: 11: 19
 Roach, John J.: 7: 153
 Roach, John R.: 10: 475
 Roach, John: 13: 284, 623
 Roach, John: 5: 154
 Roach, Newton: 13: 460
 Roach, Sidney: 3: 317
 Roach, Thomas N.: 2: 402
 Roach, William A.: 19: 72
 Roach, William Anderson: 19: 72
 Roach, William M.: 11: 79
 Roach, William S.: 1: 147
 Roach, William S.: 3: 90
 Roach, William Spencer: 15: 434
 Roach, William: 3: 163
 Roach, William: 6: 637
 Roack, Meredith: 10: 462
 Roades, Manuel: 13: 623
 Roame, A. I.: 2: 403
 Roaming, Jacob E.: 5: 566
 Roan, James L.: 2: 335, 630
 Roan, N. K.: 13: 680
 Roan, Nathaniel K.: 5: 285, 295
 Roan, Wiley M.: 12: 285
 Roan, William H.: 2: 25
 Roane County, Tn.: 16: 64

Roane, Edwin G.: 15: 72
 Roane, James M.: 10: 187
 Roane, James M.: 2: 486, 522
 Roane, John Russell: 15: 72
 Roane, P. H.: 6: 80, 756
 Roane, Patrick Hern: 16: 363
 Roane, Thomas R.: 10: 121
 Roane, Wilber: 16: 489
 Roane, Wilber: 2: 486
 Roane, Wilburn F.: 10: 127
 Roane, William H.: 2: 89
 Roaney, William: 2: 77
 Roanoke Island, N.C., Battle of, 1862: 19: 21, 124
 Roanoke Island, N.C.: 19: 12, 16, 17, 21, 124
 Roanoke Island, N.C.: 2: 1, 98, 245
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 3: 259, 301
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 4: 515
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 5: 494
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 6: 118-119, 149, 180, 192, 295
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 1, 314, 424-425
 Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 9: 245
 Roanoke River, N.C.: 15: 142, 414, 420, 512, 518, 521-523
 Roanoke River, N.C.: 18: 63, 76, 79
 Roanoke River, N.C.: 19: 67, 264
 Roanoke River, N.C.: 2: 1, 2, 99, 100
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 10: 1, 188
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 12: 10, 13, 140
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 13: 2, 206, 209, 536, 554, 563
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 14: 46, 50
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 5: 113, 264
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 6: 201-202
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 7: 142, 246, 249-250, 353
 Roanoke River, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356
 Roanoke River, Virginia: 3: 68
 Roanoke River: 17: 20, 21, 26, 37, 53-56, 60, 62, 75, 76, 81, 92, 95
 Roark, Alvin: 12: 499
 Roark, David: 12: 499
 Roark, Eli: 3: 388
 Roark, Enoch: 1: 134
 Roark, Ephraim: 9: 481
 Roark, Harvey J.: 12: 499
 Roark, Isaac: 12: 499
 Roark, Joseph M.: 10: 228
 Roark, Joseph M.: 19: 200
 Roark, Joshua: 14: 414
 Roark, Nathaniel W.: 12: 499
 Roark, Rufus R.: 5: 425
 Roark, Solomon: 14: 414

Roark, Squire M.: 6: 617
 Roark, William B.: 2: 18
 Roark, William: 14: 414
 Roark, William: 2: 112, 704
 Roark, William: 9: 481
 Roarke, Elisha: 10: 462
 Robards, Andrew M.: 7: 453
 Robards, D. L.: 16: 464
 Robards, Horace L.: 10: 9, 58
 Robards, Hughes F.: 13: 326
 Robards, J. W.: 5: 170
 Robards, J. W.: 6: 44
 Robards, James: 2: 274
 Robards, R. D.: 17: 208
 Robards, Robert S.: 19: 108
 Robards, Thomas S.: 19: 169
 Robards, William J.: 4: 408
 Robards, William J.: 5: 116, 170
 Robason, Aaron: 14: 734
 Robason, Aaron: 19: 384
 Robason, Alfred: 1: 393
 Robason, Asa T.: 14: 734
 Robason, Asa T.: 19: 384
 Robason, Benjamin F.: 6: 162, 213
 Robason, Eli S.: 6: 162, 756
 Robason, H. T.: 6: 213, 756
 Robason, Harmon J.: 14: 734
 Robason, Harrison: 6: 162
 Robason, Henry, Jr.: 14: 734
 Robason, Henry, Jr.: 19: 384
 Robason, Henry, Sr.: 14: 734
 Robason, Henry, Sr.: 19: 384
 Robason, James Benjamin: 14: 734
 Robason, James Benjamin: 19: 384
 Robason, James E.: 14: 735
 Robason, James E.: 19: 385
 Robason, James Thomas: 14: 735
 Robason, James Thomas: 19: 385
 Robason, Noah: 14: 735
 Robason, Noah: 19: 385
 Robason, R. T.: 6: 213
 Robb, George F.: 19: 161
 Robb, George F.: 2: 706
 Robb, George W.: 5: 125
 Robb, Jacob T.: 4: 45
 Robberts, A.: 18: 193
 Robbins, A. G.: 17: 200
 Robbins, Absalom: 7: 91
 Robbins, Ahi C.: 12: 435
 Robbins, Alex S.: 12: 436
 Robbins, Alexander: 1: 224, 574
 Robbins, Almon Powell: 6: 44
 Robbins, Anderson: 14: 355

Robbins, Arthur: 4: 101
Robbins, Benjamin F.: 19: 398
Robbins, Calvin: 7: 91
Robbins, Charles D.: 17: 283
Robbins, Clarkson L.: 12: 436
Robbins, Clarkson: 12: 436
Robbins, Daniel E.: 1: 99
Robbins, Edward J. M. C.: 8: 409
Robbins, Elam K.: 17: 358, 450
Robbins, Elbert: 3: 189
Robbins, Elias S.: 2: 328
Robbins, Elias: 12: 436
Robbins, Elijah: 12: 350
Robbins, Elisha: 9: 339
Robbins, Ephraim D.: 2: 136
Robbins, Franklin Clarkson: 11: 195
Robbins, Franklin W.: 7: 91
Robbins, George W.: 12: 350
Robbins, Hamon: 7: 91
Robbins, Hansel: 6: 278
Robbins, Hardy H.: 6: 329
Robbins, Henry T.: 3: 60
Robbins, Hiram W.: 4: 501
Robbins, Iredell: 7: 91
Robbins, Isaac C.: 5: 603, 721
Robbins, Isaac: 11: 195
Robbins, Isaiah S.: 7: 12, 82
Robbins, Jackson: 9: 339
Robbins, James A.: 12: 350
Robbins, James A.: 4: 549
Robbins, James B.: 14: 338
Robbins, James E.: 9: 271
Robbins, James Larkin: 14: 338
Robbins, James M.: 7: 118
Robbins, James R.: 2: 328
Robbins, James R.: 6: 278
Robbins, James: 4: 365
Robbins, Joel A.: 12: 350
Robbins, John A.: 10: 237
Robbins, John B.: 9: 339
Robbins, John Brisco: 13: 690
Robbins, John C.: 1: 287
Robbins, John J.: 18: 307
Robbins, John N.: 17: 200
Robbins, John S.: 6: 513
Robbins, John W.: 17: 312
Robbins, John: 12: 436
Robbins, John: 18: 275
Robbins, John: 3: 317
Robbins, John: 6: 409
Robbins, John: 7: 91
Robbins, John: 8: 349
Robbins, Jonathan: 18: 266

Robbins, Jonathan: 8: 349
Robbins, Joseph N.: 4: 218
Robbins, Julius: 10: 481
Robbins, Lemuel: 7: 91
Robbins, M. J.: 17: 312
Robbins, M.: 19: 72
Robbins, McD.: 6: 278
Robbins, Micajah: 12: 436
Robbins, Nathan: 11: 196
Robbins, Newton: 10: 156
Robbins, Noah: 1: 287, 715
Robbins, Patrick H.: 4: 218
Robbins, Philip Lawson: 13: 690
Robbins, Phillip: 7: 273
Robbins, Reuben Rufus: 14: 338
Robbins, Rev. J. H.: 2: 8
Robbins, Robert F.: 3: 551
Robbins, Roswell W.: 7: 115
Robbins, S. M.: 7: 126
Robbins, S.: 14: 688
Robbins, Seth: 6: 493
Robbins, Solomon: 8: 18
Robbins, Starkey: 5: 603, 721
Robbins, Thomas A.: 1: 168, 224, 574
Robbins, Thomas E.: 7: 22
Robbins, Thomas R.: 3: 317
Robbins, Thomas: 13: 690
Robbins, Thomas: 15: 264
Robbins, Thomas: 9: 496
Robbins, W.: 19: 245
Robbins, William Arthur: 1: 99
Robbins, William F.: 4: 64
Robbins, William L.: 7: 22
Robbins, William R.: 9: 496
Robbins, William Thomas: 7: 126
Robbins, William W.: 1: 287
Robbins, William W.: 10: 321
Robbins, William Washington: 7: 91
Robbins, Willie H.: 8: 409
Robbins, Zachariah: 3: 598
Robbinson, Newton: 17: 265
Robbinson, S.: 2: 324
Robbinsville, N.C.: 16: 24
Robbison, J.: 4: 389
Robenson, G. B.: 5: 532
Roberds, Martin: 16: 435
Roberson, A. R.: 19: 182
Roberson, Abram R.: 15: 62
Roberson, Alexander: 9: 547
Roberson, Allen J.: 10: 462
Roberson, Alvius A.: 15: 62
Roberson, Amos: 3: 230
Roberson, Andrew J.: 4: 72

Roberson, C. N.: 17: 399
Roberson, C. N.: 3: 275
Roberson, Caleb J.: 9: 63
Roberson, Charles H.: 8: 389
Roberson, D. D.: 2: 51
Roberson, D.: 18: 322
Roberson, David H.: 8: 263
Roberson, David: 17: 331, 399
Roberson, E. Edward: 14: 308
Roberson, Edwin B.: 3: 563
Roberson, Eli J.: 1: 414
Roberson, Ellis: 7: 215
Roberson, G.: 4: 389
Roberson, George C.: 7: 215
Roberson, George C.: 8: 263
Roberson, George D.: 6: 245
Roberson, George W.: 5: 556
Roberson, George: 14: 308
Roberson, Gideon S.: 9: 406
Roberson, Gilbert: 8: 291
Roberson, Green B.: 15: 211
Roberson, Harrison: 1: 168
Roberson, Harrison: 6: 252
Roberson, Haston M.: 8: 193
Roberson, Henry B.: 6: 237
Roberson, Henry Clay: 16: 286
Roberson, Henry G.: 16: 286
Roberson, Henry: 11: 416
Roberson, Henry: 18: 228
Roberson, Herodotus F.: 15: 62
Roberson, Hillman: 7: 215, 704
Roberson, Isaac W.: 7: 415
Roberson, Isaac: 2: 689
Roberson, J. A.: 17: 290
Roberson, J. C.: 8: 310
Roberson, J. H.: 15: 228
Roberson, J. H.: 19: 151
Roberson, J. W.: 15: 228
Roberson, J. William: 4: 558
Roberson, J.: 18: 313
Roberson, James A.: 4: 241, 327
Roberson, James D.: 8: 263
Roberson, James H.: 14: 308
Roberson, James H.: 3: 163
Roberson, James H.: 7: 478
Roberson, James R.: 6: 245
Roberson, James T.: 16: 286
Roberson, James: 11: 30
Roberson, James: 4: 181, 195
Roberson, James: 8: 379
Roberson, Jasper: 2: 43
Roberson, Jesse B.: 3: 7
Roberson, Jesse M.: 15: 62

Roberson, Jesse: 8: 478
Roberson, John A.: 6: 286, 756
Roberson, John A.: 8: 193
Roberson, John C.: 14: 308
Roberson, John E.: 17: 232
Roberson, John Francis: 17: 324, 389
Roberson, John L.: 1: 442
Roberson, John M.: 10: 442
Roberson, John M.: 4: 439
Roberson, John P.: 16: 286
Roberson, John S.: 19: 151
Roberson, John W.: 15: 471
Roberson, John W.: 17: 232
Roberson, John W.: 4: 327
Roberson, John: 14: 308
Roberson, John: 15: 62
Roberson, John: 3: 163, 448
Roberson, John: 4: 558
Roberson, John: 5: 382
Roberson, John: 6: 71
Roberson, John: 8: 254
Roberson, Jonathan J.: 2: 672
Roberson, Joseph: 6: 252
Roberson, Julius: 14: 308
Roberson, L. B.: 3: 563, 707
Roberson, Lewis: 7: 215
Roberson, Mark: 8: 254
Roberson, Martin V. B.: 4: 327
Roberson, Mason: 1: 271
Roberson, McG.: 6: 163, 756
Roberson, Merritt M.: 5: 581
Roberson, Milton A.: 14: 355
Roberson, Monteville M.: 15: 62
Roberson, N. M.: 4: 327
Roberson, N. Y.: 7: 215
Roberson, Nathaniel: 10: 462
Roberson, P. A.: 7: 215
Roberson, Posey A.: 15: 62
Roberson, R. J.: 4: 341
Roberson, Reuben: 18: 61, 64, 67, 68, 322
Roberson, Richard, Jr.: 15: 62
Roberson, Richard, Sr.: 15: 46, 63
Roberson, Robert A.: 10: 442
Roberson, Samuel L.: 17: 256
Roberson, Smith: 12: 244
Roberson, Smith: 13: 690
Roberson, Stephen Morgan: 14: 309
Roberson, Thomas C.: 17: 193
Roberson, Thomas C.: 8: 171
Roberson, Thomas H.: 8: 193
Roberson, Thomas J.: 8: 193
Roberson, Thomas W.: 6: 245
Roberson, Thomas: 14: 402

Roberson, Valentine: 1: 271
Roberson, W. H.: 8: 256
Roberson, W. L.: 10: 481
Roberson, W. L.: 17: 305
Roberson, W. M.: 2: 427
Roberson, Walter W.: 7: 504
Roberson, Wilburn A.: 4: 327
Roberson, Wiley: 6: 163, 213
Roberson, William A.: 6: 237
Roberson, William C.: 14: 309
Roberson, William G.: 5: 581
Roberson, William H.: 3: 230
Roberson, William H.: 7: 33
Roberson, William Henry: 6: 237
Roberson, William L.: 8: 254, 310
Roberson, William M.: 1: 271
Roberson, William M.: 15: 113
Roberson, William M.: 16: 286
Roberson, William N.: 8: 263
Roberson, William P.: 2: 259
Roberson, William P.: 6: 213
Roberson, William S.: 1: 122
Roberson, William: 6: 190, 318, 757
Roberson, Wyatt: 8: 254, 310
Roberson, Wylie: 8: 478
Roberson, Young: 8: 254
Roberson, Z. R.: 8: 389
Robert, Henry Clay: 1: 425
Roberts, A. L.: 1: 9
Roberts, A. W.: 8: 182
Roberts, Aaron M.: 15: 212
Roberts, Aaron: 4: 377
Roberts, Abel H.: 12: 254
Roberts, Adam Miller: 6: 108
Roberts, Albert F.: 8: 270
Roberts, Alfred: 2: 462, 555
Roberts, Allen: 1: 475, 602
Roberts, Amos J.: 3: 338
Roberts, Amos, Jr.: 3: 338
Roberts, Anderson: 4: 389
Roberts, Andrew J.: 4: 290
Roberts, Andrew J.: 6: 26
Roberts, Andrew John: 6: 29
Roberts, Archibald: 13: 277
Roberts, Ashwell: 4: 377
Roberts, B. M.: 1: 487
Roberts, Benjamin Franklin: 7: 44
Roberts, Benjamin M.: 1: 224, 574
Roberts, Benjamin: 15: 201, 544
Roberts, Benjamin: 16: 388
Roberts, Benjamin: 3: 338
Roberts, Benjamin: 5: 402
Roberts, Benton: 13: 127

Roberts, Benton: 18: 270
Roberts, Bright: 2: 218, 411
Roberts, C. H.: 6: 387
Roberts, Calvin: 5: 581
Roberts, Charles A.: 2: 259
Roberts, Charles A.: 6: 191
Roberts, Charles C.: 7: 569
Roberts, Charles E.: 3: 34, 354, 707
Roberts, Charles M.: 15: 519
Roberts, Charles M.: 2: 19, 51
Roberts, Charles McKinney: 2: 561, 819
Roberts, Charles McKinney: 7: 446
Roberts, Charles: 1: 48
Roberts, Charles: 9: 35
Roberts, D. J.: 1: 592
Roberts, D. M.: 17: 167
Roberts, D. M.: 4: 558
Roberts, D. R.: 16: 255
Roberts, D.: 16: 458
Roberts, Daniel L.: 1: 271
Roberts, Daniel: 11: 19
Roberts, Daniel: 15: 46
Roberts, Daniel: 16: 363
Roberts, David C.: 4: 291
Roberts, David F.: 15: 201
Roberts, David H.: 7: 584
Roberts, David W.: 1: 134
Roberts, David: 15: 180
Roberts, David: 2: 346
Roberts, David: 8: 461
Roberts, Dorcas: 9: 206
Roberts, E. M.: 15: 212
Roberts, Edmond F.: 13: 294
Roberts, Edmond: 16: 388
Roberts, Edmund: 12: 350
Roberts, Edward B.: 2: 387
Roberts, Edward B.: 4: 493
Roberts, Edward B.: 7: 255
Roberts, Edward M.: 5: 396, 490, 721
Roberts, Edwin: 2: 346, 508
Roberts, Elcana: 12: 202
Roberts, Eli A.: 9: 547
Roberts, Eli: 2: 112, 819
Roberts, Elisha Miles: 14: 512, 557
Roberts, Elisha: 16: 388, 411
Roberts, Ervin F.: 8: 236, 265
Roberts, Ezra H.: 14: 747
Roberts, Frank N.: 1: 205
Roberts, Frank N.: 3: 30
Roberts, Franklin A.: 13: 635
Roberts, Franklin N.: 12: 226
Roberts, Franklin N.: 13: 604
Roberts, Franklin N.: 7: 318

Roberts, Franklin: 11: 113
Roberts, Franklin: 3: 338
Roberts, Frederick Cox: 2: 383
Roberts, G. R.: 17: 253
Roberts, G. W.: 14: 557
Roberts, G.: 18: 241
Roberts, Gaines W.: 2: 67
Roberts, Garrett M.: 14: 309
Roberts, Garrett M.: 2: 358, 504
Roberts, Gaston: 13: 680
Roberts, Gaston: 2: 450
Roberts, George M.: 2: 346
Roberts, George T.: 14: 572
Roberts, George W.: 12: 350
Roberts, George W.: 15: 201
Roberts, George: 18: 335
Roberts, Gideon M.: 3: 401
Roberts, Goodson M.: 14: 551, 574
Roberts, Green: 4: 291
Roberts, H. C.: 8: 270
Roberts, H. K.: 5: 432
Roberts, Harvey C.: 12: 254
Roberts, Henry E.: 1: 29
Roberts, Henry V.: 4: 352
Roberts, Henry: 13: 635
Roberts, Herod: 7: 585
Roberts, Isaac N.: 6: 387
Roberts, Isaac: 2: 213
Roberts, J. B.: 14: 285
Roberts, J. B.: 6: 410
Roberts, J. D.: 2: 568
Roberts, J. H.: 19: 245
Roberts, J. M.: 18: 173
Roberts, J. M.: 6: 387
Roberts, J.: 2: 97
Roberts, Jacob J.: 6: 114
Roberts, Jacob W.: 7: 453
Roberts, James A.: 15: 521, 573
Roberts, James Allen: 15: 201
Roberts, James B.: 8: 18, 270
Roberts, James C.: 3: 198
Roberts, James C.: 5: 581
Roberts, James D.: 11: 19
Roberts, James D.: 16: 388
Roberts, James F.: 7: 424
Roberts, James G.: 8: 270
Roberts, James H.: 15: 212
Roberts, James L.: 5: 402
Roberts, James L.: 9: 438
Roberts, James M.: 11: 19
Roberts, James M.: 15: 434
Roberts, James W.: 11: 167
Roberts, James W.: 15: 579

Roberts, James W.: 4: 111
Roberts, James: 13: 635
Roberts, James: 14: 285, 402
Roberts, James: 15: 201
Roberts, James: 16: 340
Roberts, James: 19: 361
Roberts, James: 2: 352
Roberts, James: 5: 262
Roberts, James: 6: 637
Roberts, James: 9: 206
Roberts, Jasper Newton: 17: 276
Roberts, Jesse T.: 14: 572
Roberts, Jesse V.: 2: 175
Roberts, Jesse: 15: 201
Roberts, Joel M.: 16: 388
Roberts, John A.: 7: 162
Roberts, John A.: 9: 323
Roberts, John D.: 2: 403
Roberts, John E.: 2: 43, 86
Roberts, John Edmond: 12: 100
Roberts, John H.: 5: 615
Roberts, John H.: 6: 586
Roberts, John H.: 7: 558, 704
Roberts, John H.: 8: 270
Roberts, John H.: 9: 101, 567
Roberts, John J.: 16: 464
Roberts, John K.: 10: 138
Roberts, John L.: 1: 287
Roberts, John L.: 2: 621
Roberts, John L.: 5: 295
Roberts, John Laurence: 15: 390
Roberts, John Lewis: 7: 273
Roberts, John Morehead: 2: 218
Roberts, John N.: 6: 114
Roberts, John R.: 12: 285
Roberts, John R.: 4: 327
Roberts, John R.: 5: 271
Roberts, John S.: 1: 271
Roberts, John S.: 8: 70
Roberts, John T.: 1: 297, 715
Roberts, John T.: 8: 18
Roberts, John W.: 1: 71, 611, 715
Roberts, John W.: 10: 138
Roberts, John W.: 9: 329
Roberts, John Wesley: 2: 175
Roberts, John: 1: 355
Roberts, John: 10: 202
Roberts, John: 11: 19, 113
Roberts, John: 15: 212
Roberts, John: 16: 363
Roberts, John: 18: 241
Roberts, John: 2: 508, 700
Roberts, John: 3: 152

Roberts, John: 4: 377
Roberts, John: 7: 182, 704
Roberts, Jonathan B.: 10: 139
Roberts, Jones W.: 11: 71
Roberts, Joseph H.: 18: 335
Roberts, Joseph L.: 1: 403
Roberts, Joseph M.: 15: 180, 228
Roberts, Joshua J.: 8: 270
Roberts, King H.: 11: 19
Roberts, Langly H.: 9: 547
Roberts, Leander Wesley: 14: 512, 529
Roberts, Luther: 9: 329
Roberts, M. P.: 15: 248
Roberts, Madison: 18: 279
Roberts, Marcus Q.: 8: 297
Roberts, Marion: 4: 365
Roberts, Marquis L.: 8: 263
Roberts, Martin P.: 3: 28, 707
Roberts, Martin P.: 5: 102
Roberts, Martin Pink: 2: 403
Roberts, Martin: 6: 638
Roberts, Martin: 8: 270
Roberts, Martin: 9: 329
Roberts, Mathew: 18: 294
Roberts, Melville B.: 14: 500, 529
Roberts, Michael: 18: 163
Roberts, Moses: 8: 271
Roberts, Nathan W.: 15: 400
Roberts, Nathan W.: 19: 254
Roberts, Nathan W.: 5: 271
Roberts, Nathan W.: 8: 18
Roberts, Needham: 10: 45
Roberts, Noah: 11: 19
Roberts, P. D. T.: 6: 12, 71
Roberts, P. J.: 11: 79
Roberts, P. M.: 6: 387
Roberts, Paschal: 10: 255
Roberts, Peter: 16: 411
Roberts, Peyton: 5: 18
Roberts, Philetus W.: 5: 393, 444, 721
Roberts, Phillip A.: 6: 80
Roberts, Pierce: 14: 557
Roberts, Pleasant H.: 8: 122
Roberts, Presley: 4: 141
Roberts, R. G.: 17: 176
Roberts, R. I.: 2: 387
Roberts, R. S.: 4: 111
Roberts, R. Sidney: 9: 329
Roberts, R. W.: 17: 253
Roberts, Reason: 16: 388
Roberts, Reason: 5: 324
Roberts, Richard R.: 6: 330
Roberts, Richard: 1: 311, 462

Roberts, Richard: 15: 539
Roberts, Richard: 18: 335
Roberts, Richard: 19: 260
Roberts, Robert H.: 11: 125
Roberts, Robert M.: 14: 557
Roberts, Robert M.: 17: 283
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 10: 185
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 16: 255
Roberts, Robert Montreville: 6: 19
Roberts, Robert N.: 8: 313
Roberts, Robert S.: 11: 19
Roberts, Robert: 2: 403
Roberts, Rufus F.: 9: 547
Roberts, Rufus L.: 5: 295
Roberts, Rufus: 12: 90
Roberts, Ryal W.: 13: 503
Roberts, S. W.: 4: 558
Roberts, Samuel C.: 1: 271
Roberts, Samuel L.: 9: 438
Roberts, Samuel W.: 14: 653, 724
Roberts, Samuel W.: 6: 387
Roberts, Solomon: 11: 495
Roberts, Stephen Gaskill: 1: 278, 583, 715
Roberts, Stephen W.: 3: 64
Roberts, Stephen W.: 5: 58
Roberts, Thomas A.: 2: 462, 555
Roberts, Thomas B.: 10: 28
Roberts, Thomas Catlett: 14: 557
Roberts, Thomas Elbert: 13: 635
Roberts, Thomas H.: 9: 329
Roberts, Thomas M.: 9: 576
Roberts, Thomas: 4: 365
Roberts, Thomas: 7: 215
Roberts, Tilford J.: 8: 271
Roberts, W. A. E.: 12: 254
Roberts, W. A. E.: 6: 71, 757
Roberts, W. A.: 11: 103
Roberts, W. J. P.: 7: 585
Roberts, W. J.: 4: 33
Roberts, W. P.: 2: 265, 655
Roberts, W. S.: 15: 238
Roberts, W. S.: 4: 315
Roberts, W. V.: 2: 568
Roberts, W. W.: 1: 574
Roberts, Walter R.: 11: 79
Roberts, Walter R.: 9: 27
Roberts, Washington P.: 10: 462
Roberts, Weightstile: 6: 330
Roberts, Wiley P.: 11: 186
Roberts, Wiley S.: 8: 271
Roberts, William A.: 1: 451, 592
Roberts, William A.: 14: 512
Roberts, William A.: 5: 403

Roberts, William A.: 9: 438
Roberts, William F.: 3: 338
Roberts, William G. B.: 9: 282, 329
Roberts, William H.: 10: 295, 379
Roberts, William H.: 2: 260, 819
Roberts, William H.: 5: 295
Roberts, William H.: 6: 191, 608
Roberts, William H.: 7: 215
Roberts, William J.: 1: 271
Roberts, William J.: 2: 346, 509
Roberts, William J.: 4: 54
Roberts, William J.: 8: 271
Roberts, William Jasper: 15: 212
Roberts, William K.: 2: 175
Roberts, William K.: 4: 291
Roberts, William McB.: 8: 292
Roberts, William P.: 11: 79
Roberts, William P.: 2: 104, 121
Roberts, William P.: 5: 581, 721
Roberts, William R.: 2: 175
Roberts, William S. P.: 2: 112
Roberts, William T.: 11: 79
Roberts, William W.: 2: 580
Roberts, William: 1: 425
Roberts, William: 16: 435
Roberts, William: 2: 462, 491, 509
Roberts, William: 4: 279, 439, 530
Roberts, William: 5: 566
Roberts, William: 6: 125, 638
Roberts, William: 7: 585
Roberts, William: 9: 35, 271
Roberts, Willie U.: 4: 291
Roberts, Z.: 18: 241
Roberts, Zachariah: 18: 194
Roberts, Zachariah: 4: 377
Robertson, A. Hiram: 17: 148
Robertson, A. L.: 2: 387
Robertson, A.: 14: 529
Robertson, Adams W.: 14: 144
Robertson, Alfred A.: 2: 147
Robertson, Alfred C.: 13: 668
Robertson, Alfred G.: 8: 193
Robertson, Alfred M.: 15: 95
Robertson, Alfred, Jr.: 9: 282
Robertson, Allen H.: 15: 95, 228
Robertson, Allen: 2: 147
Robertson, Allen: 7: 366, 704
Robertson, Andrew: 18: 187
Robertson, B. A.: 2: 335, 630
Robertson, B. H.: 2: 178, 263, 264, 367, 368, 369
Robertson, B. H.: 5: 1
Robertson, B. H.: 6: 296
Robertson, Benjamin P.: 5: 154

Robertson, Beverly H.: 10: 289, 393
Robertson, Beverly H.: 11: 1, 240
Robertson, Beverly H.: 12: 142, 397
Robertson, Beverly H.: 13: 7
Robertson, Beverly H.: 18: 73, 75
Robertson, Beverly H.: 7: 458
Robertson, Beverly H.: 8: 426
Robertson, Beverly H.: 9: 1
Robertson, Beverly Holcombe: 14: 600-601
Robertson, C. F.: 2: 155
Robertson, Charles: 3: 230
Robertson, Christian: 6: 628
Robertson, Daniel: 18: 335
Robertson, Daniel: 3: 520
Robertson, Daniel: 6: 597
Robertson, Daniel: 7: 233
Robertson, David A.: 2: 245
Robertson, David C.: 11: 125
Robertson, Dobins D.: 6: 44
Robertson, E. J.: 2: 315
Robertson, E. M.: 14: 402
Robertson, E. S.: 18: 343
Robertson, Edward: 11: 79
Robertson, Eli: 9: 243
Robertson, Elijah H.: 5: 460
Robertson, Ewel L.: 11: 53
Robertson, Frank: 6: 628
Robertson, General M.: 15: 96
Robertson, George: 6: 628
Robertson, Green B.: 6: 44
Robertson, Green: 2: 203
Robertson, H. C.: 4: 579
Robertson, H. R.: 1: 48, 442
Robertson, Henry F.: 8: 193
Robertson, Henry H.: 8: 193
Robertson, Henry J.: 1: 42
Robertson, Henry J.: 6: 178, 255
Robertson, Henry: 3: 428
Robertson, I. H.: 19: 83
Robertson, I. N.: 3: 410
Robertson, Isaac: 6: 80
Robertson, J. A.: 3: 448
Robertson, J. B.: 4: 259
Robertson, J. C.: 19: 83
Robertson, J. H.: 9: 193
Robertson, J. P.: 19: 470
Robertson, J. R.: 16: 464
Robertson, J. S.: 17: 226
Robertson, J. S.: 4: 390
Robertson, J. T.: 18: 327
Robertson, J. W.: 15: 96
Robertson, James A.: 4: 365
Robertson, James B.: 7: 275

Robertson, James E.: 13: 19	Robertson, Peter D.: 5: 362
Robertson, James E.: 4: 241	Robertson, Peter E.: 8: 340
Robertson, James I., Jr.: 17: 19, 52	Robertson, R. H.: 15: 96
Robertson, James L.: 6: 44	Robertson, R. T.: 16: 464
Robertson, James M.: 2: 203	Robertson, Robert F.: 2: 251
Robertson, James M.: 5: 441	Robertson, Robert S.: 13: 397
Robertson, James Madison: 2: 51	Robertson, Robert: 3: 23
Robertson, James R.: 9: 576	Robertson, Robert: 5: 490
Robertson, James W.: 4: 417	Robertson, Robert: 8: 409
Robertson, James: 11: 53	Robertson, Samuel W.: 11: 53
Robertson, James: 7: 77, 704	Robertson, T. B.: 5: 231
Robertson, Jefferson H.: 5: 193	Robertson, Thomas E.: 10: 248
Robertson, Jerome B.: 10: 106	Robertson, Thomas H.: 11: 53
Robertson, Jerome B.: 13: 363	Robertson, Thomas L.: 5: 566, 721
Robertson, Jesse T.: 17: 158	Robertson, Thomas: 5: 138, 154
Robertson, Jethro H.: 7: 309, 704	Robertson, Thomas: 9: 282
Robertson, John C.: 1: 427, 428	Robertson, Thompson G.: 7: 64
Robertson, John E.: 5: 316	Robertson, W. G.: 19: 260
Robertson, John F. M.: 5: 362	Robertson, W. J.: 15: 96
Robertson, John F.: 11: 53	Robertson, W. J.: 18: 313
Robertson, John H.: 2: 260	Robertson, W. J.: 5: 231
Robertson, John L.: 16: 435	Robertson, W. M.: 9: 193
Robertson, John L.: 5: 548	Robertson, W. W.: 10: 348
Robertson, John T.: 3: 242	Robertson, Washington: 7: 329, 704
Robertson, John T.: 5: 202	Robertson, Wiley P.: 5: 288
Robertson, John T.: 8: 494	Robertson, William A.: 15: 563
Robertson, John W.: 16: 313	Robertson, William B.: 9: 339
Robertson, John W.: 2: 18	Robertson, William H.: 1: 278
Robertson, John W.: 6: 106	Robertson, William H.: 15: 180
Robertson, John: 11: 79	Robertson, William H.: 2: 260
Robertson, John: 13: 117	Robertson, William J.: 11: 79
Robertson, John: 2: 147	Robertson, William J.: 5: 231
Robertson, John: 3: 480	Robertson, William K.: 15: 228, 238
Robertson, John: 5: 295	Robertson, William M.: 6: 628
Robertson, John: 6: 628	Robertson, William W.: 7: 77
Robertson, Joseph C. G.: 11: 53	Robertson, William: 19: 262
Robertson, Joseph S.: 7: 77	Robertson, William: 6: 318
Robertson, Joshua: 2: 652	Robertson, William: 9: 7
Robertson, Len H.: 5: 138	Robertson, Wyatt: 16: 388
Robertson, Leonidas W.: 11: 294	Robertson, Wyatt: 2: 574
Robertson, Luther R.: 6: 44	Robertson. Charles W.: 5: 490, 721
Robertson, M. B.: 14: 402	Robertson's Battery: 1: 427
Robertson, M.: 8: 254	Robertson's River, Virginia: 13: 195
Robertson, Matthew H.: 9: 377	Robertson's River, Virginia: 14: 35
Robertson, Michael: 10: 202	Robeson County, N.C.: 17: 18
Robertson, Monroe: 5: 279, 295	Robeson County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 43, 51
Robertson, Monroe: 6: 5	Robeson County, N.C.: 19: 20, 132
Robertson, Monroe: 7: 6	Robeson County, units from: 1: 417
Robertson, Moses: 6: 260	Robeson, A.: 17: 193
Robertson, Noah P.: 3: 230	Robeson, Albert T.: 12: 278
Robertson, Noah: 11: 313	Robeson, Albert: 1: 297
Robertson, P. A.: 9: 243	Robeson, Alexander H.: 1: 297, 715
Robertson, Pelham: 7: 329	Robeson, Cadwelder: 1: 297

Robeson, Calvin: 10: 171
Robeson, David G.: 1: 2
Robeson, Eliphas: 15: 72
Robeson, J. K.: 11: 156
Robeson, James McK.: 1: 298
Robeson, James P.: 14: 589
Robeson, M. A.: 14: 589
Robeson, Malcolm: 1: 298
Robeson, Matthew P.: 1: 298
Robeson, Montville W.: 14: 589
Robeson, Neadham: 2: 291
Robeson, Peter: 1: 29
Robeson, Thomas F.: 14: 504, 589
Robeson, Thomas W.: 6: 413
Robeson, Thomas: 1: 29
Robeson, William M.: 7: 366
Robeson, William O.: 6: 322, 421
Robeson, William R.: 8: 205
Robeson, William T.: 6: 421
Robeson, William: 6: 387, 757
Robins, Abner: 3: 388
Robins, John: 10: 156
Robins, Linsey: 6: 562
Robins, M.: 6: 363
Robins, Madison: 5: 411
Robins, Madison: 6: 44
Robins, Madison: 9: 339
Robins, Marmaduke: 10: 255
Robins, Pleasant: 5: 411
Robins, Richard: 10: 75
Robinson Artillery: 1: 500
Robinson, A. R.: 11: 156
Robinson, A. T.: 18: 246
Robinson, Aaron B.: 18: 106-107
Robinson, Aaron B.: 7: 387
Robinson, Abner: 3: 353
Robinson, Adam P.: 5: 125
Robinson, Albert T.: 14: 660
Robinson, Albert T.: 19: 302
Robinson, Albert: 6: 245
Robinson, Alexander S.: 8: 349
Robinson, Alexander: 7: 215
Robinson, Alexander: 8: 469
Robinson, Alford G.: 7: 585
Robinson, Alfred G.: 2: 155
Robinson, Allen: 11: 42
Robinson, Andrew J.: 14: 157
Robinson, Augustus: 9: 27
Robinson, Banister: 7: 233
Robinson, Benjamin F.: 14: 414
Robinson, Benjamin F.: 6: 330
Robinson, Benjamin L.: 1: 134
Robinson, Benjamin: 3: 342

Robinson, Benjamin: 4: 117, 130
Robinson, Bracy: 8: 80
Robinson, C. H.: 8: 430, 445
Robinson, C. L.: 6: 74, 757
Robinson, Calvin: 8: 297
Robinson, Charles E.: 3: 44
Robinson, Charles W.: 19: 339
Robinson, Charles: 1: 393
Robinson, Charles: 12: 462
Robinson, Charles: 3: 64
Robinson, Cicero F.: 3: 265, 308, 707
Robinson, D. C.: 2: 394, 819
Robinson, D. Dobbins: 2: 700
Robinson, D. J.: 17: 297
Robinson, D. L.: 14: 157
Robinson, D. S.: 9: 53
Robinson, Daniel C.: 9: 588
Robinson, David M.: 13: 635
Robinson, David O.: 6: 81
Robinson, David: 6: 35
Robinson, David: 7: 215, 264
Robinson, Dexter: 19: 340
Robinson, Elam: 18: 173, 188
Robinson, Elijah: 11: 167
Robinson, Elijah: 5: 532
Robinson, Elisha R.: 3: 477
Robinson, Evan L.: 3: 177
Robinson, F.: 1: 322
Robinson, Francis C.: 12: 488
Robinson, Francis O.: 9: 53
Robinson, Frederick G.: 1: 233, 508
Robinson, Frederick G.: 6: 410
Robinson, Fulford: 1: 271, 475, 602
Robinson, G. W.: 2: 462, 555
Robinson, Gabriel A.: 1: 403
Robinson, George D.: 8: 88
Robinson, George Hamilton: 2: 462, 555
Robinson, George L.: 15: 455
Robinson, George L.: 3: 106
Robinson, George O.: 2: 260
Robinson, George O.: 6: 230, 757
Robinson, George W.: 5: 125
Robinson, George W.: 9: 301
Robinson, Green: 10: 321
Robinson, Harmon R.: 8: 331
Robinson, Hartwell: 11: 167
Robinson, Harvey: 18: 174, 188
Robinson, Henry C.: 7: 434
Robinson, Henry Clay: 1: 497
Robinson, Henry D.: 5: 63
Robinson, Henry F.: 4: 92
Robinson, Henry Hal: 13: 345
Robinson, Henry Harrison: 11: 235

Robinson, Henry J.: 1: 403
Robinson, Henry L.: 19: 340
Robinson, Henry W.: 5: 421, 721
Robinson, Henry: 1: 110
Robinson, Henry: 12: 499
Robinson, Henry: 3: 199
Robinson, Isaac W.: 6: 114
Robinson, Israel L.: 8: 284
Robinson, J. A.: 16: 504
Robinson, J. Henderson: 15: 105
Robinson, J. M.: 4: 253
Robinson, J. N.: 9: 329
Robinson, J. P.: 18: 294
Robinson, J. R.: 17: 265
Robinson, J. S.: 17: 319
Robinson, J. S.: 18: 345
Robinson, J. W.: 7: 162
Robinson, Jacob: 6: 35
Robinson, James A. Calhoun: 7: 224
Robinson, James A.: 7: 387
Robinson, James A.: 9: 588
Robinson, James A.: 16: 138
Robinson, James C.: 2: 394, 819
Robinson, James Ferdinand: 5: 126
Robinson, James H.: 6: 213
Robinson, James H.: 7: 490, 585, 704
Robinson, James Holmes: 14: 654
Robinson, James Holmes: 19: 295
Robinson, James J.: 19: 361
Robinson, James L.: 1: 403
Robinson, James L.: 6: 12, 74
Robinson, James M.: 12: 125
Robinson, James M.: 3: 177
Robinson, James P.: 12: 202
Robinson, James R.: 3: 574
Robinson, James R.: 8: 419
Robinson, James: 2: 128, 462, 555
Robinson, James: 7: 264
Robinson, Jason: 10: 171
Robinson, Jeff: 13: 11, 39
Robinson, Jeremiah: 12: 445
Robinson, Jesse A.: 8: 263
Robinson, Jesse S.: 2: 486, 522
Robinson, Jesse: 1: 110
Robinson, Jethro: 9: 53
Robinson, John A.: 16: 426
Robinson, John A.: 17: 290
Robinson, John A.: 2: 514
Robinson, John A.: 4: 315, 327
Robinson, John Alfred: 9: 46
Robinson, John B.: 1: 114
Robinson, John C.: 12: 488
Robinson, John C.: 15: 228

Robinson, John C.: 7: 356, 399
Robinson, John F.: 1: 194, 715
Robinson, John H.: 1: 332
Robinson, John H.: 12: 402, 415, 428, 488
Robinson, John H.: 3: 44
Robinson, John H.: 8: 292
Robinson, John L.: 12: 509
Robinson, John L.: 19: 189
Robinson, John L.: 2: 147
Robinson, John L.: 8: 171
Robinson, John M.: 10: 20, 40
Robinson, John M.: 14: 660
Robinson, John M.: 19: 302
Robinson, John P.: 1: 287
Robinson, John P.: 13: 85
Robinson, John S.: 7: 173
Robinson, John T.: 12: 416, 509
Robinson, John W.: 15: 584
Robinson, John W.: 2: 450
Robinson, John W.: 7: 22
Robinson, John Wilfong: 14: 157
Robinson, John: 12: 202
Robinson, John: 13: 450
Robinson, John: 15: 238
Robinson, John: 16: 465
Robinson, John: 17: 265
Robinson, John: 19: 340
Robinson, John: 3: 398, 468
Robinson, John: 5: 63
Robinson, John: 9: 111
Robinson, Joseph A.: 10: 357
Robinson, Joseph A.: 17: 290
Robinson, Joseph B.: 12: 488
Robinson, Joseph D.: 5: 532
Robinson, Joseph J.: 7: 387
Robinson, Joseph L.: 16: 363
Robinson, Joseph Leander: 16: 435
Robinson, Joseph M.: 15: 212
Robinson, Joseph M.: 4: 234
Robinson, Joseph P.: 1: 126
Robinson, Josephus: 1: 122
Robinson, Joshua: 15: 584
Robinson, Josiah: 12: 305
Robinson, Julius C.: 1: 322
Robinson, L. F.: 19: 175
Robinson, Lee: 16: 435
Robinson, Levi G.: 17: 265
Robinson, Livingston: 8: 171
Robinson, M. J.: 10: 171
Robinson, Major: 7: 193
Robinson, Marcus L.: 14: 178
Robinson, Marshal G.: 2: 155
Robinson, Michael: 1: 298

Robinson, Milas B.: 10: 311
Robinson, Mitchell E.: 8: 271
Robinson, Munroe M.: 10: 312
Robinson, Napoleon A.: 1: 311, 462
Robinson, Ned: 14: 402
Robinson, Newton L.: 9: 63
Robinson, Newton: 17: 377, 441
Robinson, O. E.: 19: 254
Robinson, Oliver P.: 19: 162
Robinson, Oliver P.: 3: 508
Robinson, Oscar: 16: 465
Robinson, Owen B.: 2: 723
Robinson, P. Gervais: 7: 11
Robinson, Peyton R.: 6: 492
Robinson, Philo: 12: 499
Robinson, R. H.: 17: 290
Robinson, R. M.: 19: 86
Robinson, Reuben B.: 7: 387
Robinson, Robert A.: 10: 48
Robinson, Robert J.: 11: 167
Robinson, Robert: 7: 215, 491
Robinson, Robinson, A. M.: 6: 90
Robinson, S. B. R.: 17: 285
Robinson, S. M.: 12: 114
Robinson, Samuel F.: 19: 340
Robinson, Samuel J.: 10: 312
Robinson, Samuel S.: 6: 35
Robinson, Samuel W.: 4: 470
Robinson, Samuel: 14: 487, 492-493
Robinson, Samuel: 7: 243
Robinson, Samuel: 8: 28
Robinson, Sidney: 4: 315
Robinson, Sion: 1: 322
Robinson, Sion: 10: 45
Robinson, Stephen M.: 5: 577
Robinson, T. B.: 17: 158
Robinson, Thaddeus D.: 17: 243
Robinson, Thomas A.: 2: 234, 819
Robinson, Thomas A.: 6: 330, 421
Robinson, Thomas B.: 14: 402
Robinson, Thomas B.: 19: 340
Robinson, Thomas J.: 3: 357
Robinson, Thomas M.: 1: 194
Robinson, Thomas M.: 12: 488
Robinson, Thomas M.: 15: 427
Robinson, Thomas M.: 2: 105
Robinson, Thomas M.: 3: 85
Robinson, Thomas M.: 8: 331
Robinson, Thomas N.: 11: 125
Robinson, Thomas R.: 7: 215
Robinson, Thomas: 1: 271, 475, 602
Robinson, Thompson: 13: 85
Robinson, W. A.: 16: 401

Robinson, W. J.: 17: 253
Robinson, W. J.: 8: 331
Robinson, Walter: 18: 246
Robinson, Washington C.: 7: 173
Robinson, Washington: 18: 246
Robinson, Wesley: 12: 499
Robinson, William A.: 2: 234
Robinson, William A.: 5: 154
Robinson, William C.: 2: 98, 99
Robinson, William E.: 12: 114, 305
Robinson, William E.: 17: 232
Robinson, William E.: 7: 434, 491
Robinson, William E.: 8: 478
Robinson, William F.: 2: 77, 450
Robinson, William G.: 2: 104
Robinson, William G.: 4: 407, 511
Robinson, William H. H.: 7: 173
Robinson, William H.: 13: 128
Robinson, William H.: 3: 64
Robinson, William H.: 8: 419
Robinson, William K.: 6: 35
Robinson, William M.: 1: 547
Robinson, William Michael: 17: 266
Robinson, William Riley: 6: 35
Robinson, William S.: 7: 173
Robinson, William W.: 5: 298, 721
Robinson, William W.: 6: 230
Robinson, William W.: 7: 387
Robinson, William: 1: 110, 715
Robinson, William: 19: 458
Robinson, William: 2: 591, 720
Robinson, William: 7: 264
Robinson, Wills: 19: 453
Robinson, Windal T.: 15: 312, 344, 513-514
Robinson, Windal T.: 2: 594, 603
Robinson, Zekiah: 19: 182
Robison, A.: 1: 298
Robison, David: 2: 689
Robison, Evander N.: 6: 413
Robison, J. K. P.: 2: 689
Robison, J. T.: 17: 297
Robison, J.: 17: 266
Robison, James H.: 12: 61
Robison, John W.: 4: 93
Robison, Joseph A.: 3: 230, 707
Robison, M. A.: 18: 218
Robison, Milton A.: 2: 580
Robison, Nathan B.: 15: 63
Robison, R. A.: 4: 111
Robison, S. W.: 8: 88
Robison, Stephen: 19: 454
Robison, Thomas T.: 12: 61
Robison, Wilborn C.: 14: 415

Robison, William C.: 11: 405
 Robison, William S.: 15: 63
 Robison, William: 8: 379
 Robitzsch, J. E.: 19: 72
 Robitzsch, John E.: 3: 177
 Robitzsch, Richard F.: 3: 177
 Robitzsch, Robert B.: 3: 177
 Robnet, G. M.: 10: 156
 Robnett, Abner E.: 9: 561
 Robnett, Ambrose L.: 18: 212
 Robnett, Elisha L.: 9: 562
 Robnett, G. M.: 19: 446
 Robnett, James W.: 9: 562
 Robnett, Jesse A.: 9: 562
 Robnett, Jesse F.: 9: 562
 Robnett, Joel B.: 9: 562
 Robnett, John C.: 9: 562
 Robnett, Lawson C.: 9: 562
 Robnett, William A., Jr.: 9: 562
 Robnett, William Anson, Sr.: 9: 562
 Robnett, William P.: 9: 562
 Robnett, William W.: 9: 562
 Robson, George M.: 2: 33
 Robson, Milton B.: 8: 70
 Robson, William G.: 1: 451, 592
 Robson, William: 3: 24
 Rocford, Keveir: 19: 458
 Rochell, E. G.: 2: 188
 Rochelle, A. Hiram: 11: 350
 Rochelle, Benjamin: 10: 17
 Rochelle, Blaney J.: 3: 598
 Rochelle, Edward G.: 3: 598
 Rochelle, Ephraim J.: 3: 598
 Rochelle, George W.: 11: 350
 Rochelle, Isaac: 3: 598
 Rochelle, John T.: 3: 530
 Rochelle, M. S.: 2: 197
 Rochelle, Napoleon B.: 3: 531
 Rochelle, Quincey V. B.: 2: 86
 Rochelle, Robert H.: 3: 598
 Rochelle, Thomas B.: 2: 197, 819
 Rochelle, Thomas B.: 5: 82
 Rochelle, William: 19: 254
 Rochelle, Z. A.: 17: 243
 Rochester, Lewis: 3: 600
 Rochester, William: 5: 593
 Rock Creek (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29
 Rock Creek (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 2
 Rock Creek (near Lawrenceburg), Tennessee: 14: 261, 486
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 10: 290
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 11: 3
 Rock Creek, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 261, 484
 Rock Island, Il.: 15: 154
 Rock Spring (or Creek) Church (Wilkes County), North Carolina: 13: 555, 557
 Rock Wharf, James River, Virginia: 5: 275
 Rockett, A. C.: 9: 458
 Rockett, Calvin: 17: 352, 458
 Rockett, Elam M.: 1: 71
 Rockett, J. A.: 9: 458
 Rockett, James Monroe: 9: 450
 Rockett, Rufus P.: 9: 458
 Rockett, William Harvey: 18: 402
 Rockfish Creek (near Kenansville), North Carolina: 14: 641
 Rockfish Creek, N. C.: 1: 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 558, 576
 Rockfish Creek, N.C.: 15: 304, 421, 523
 Rockfish Creek, N.C.: 18: 98, 99
 Rockfish Creek: 17: 25, 37, 99
 Rockfish Gap, Va.: 16: 173, 175, 186, 198
 Rockingham County, N.C.: 17: 16, 33, 59, 70
 Rockingham County, N.C.: 18: 12
 Rockingham Guards: 11: 95
 Rockingham Rangers: 2: 395
 Rockingham Rebels: 11: 82
 Rockingham Zollicoffers: 11: 10
 Rockingham, North Carolina: 7: 174
 Rockville, Maryland: 13: 37, 219-220
 Rockville, Maryland: 14: 62-63
 Rockville, Maryland: 9: 4
 Rockville, Md.: 16: 181, 183, 184
 Rockville, Md.: 2: 101
 Rockwell, Alfred P.: 14: 608
 Rockwell, Henry Clay: 12: 276, 354
 Rockwell, William Harrison: 6: 397, 757
 Rocky Face Rangers: 10: 67
 Rocky Face Ridge, Georgia: 14: 234-239, 243, 461, 463, 465-466, 469
 Rocky Ford, Catawba River, N.C.: 19: 8
 Rocky Ford, Ga.: 1: 373, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490
 Rocky Mount, N. C.: 2: 367, 368
 Rocky Mount, N.C.: 17: 37, 62
 Rocky Mount, N.C.: 18: 65, 67
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 12: 10, 143-144, 396
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 13: 538
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 5: 584, 594
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina: 6: 201
 Rocky Point, N.C.: 16: 109, 117-118
 Rocky Run, North Carolina: 8: 425
 Rodden, James J.: 9: 321
 Rodden, N. B.: 13: 85
 Rodden, T. B.: 1: 71, 715
 Rodden, W. R.: 13: 86

Roddy, Henderson: 16: 443
 Roddy, Holston: 16: 411
 Roddy, Ladson: 6: 363
 Roddy, Patrick: 3: 551
 Roddy, Preston: 16: 417
 Roden, Thomas F.: 10: 171
 Roder, I.: 16: 129-130, 133-134
 Roder, J. T.: 8: 277
 Roderick, C. D.: 2: 710
 Roderick, Cephus: 14: 157
 Roderick, Charles D.: 7: 104
 Roderick, Elisha: 8: 298
 Roderick, Elkana Andrew: 17: 266
 Roderick, Sidney Monroe: 2: 226
 Roderick, William: 17: 266
 Rodes, G. W. N.: 2: 128
 Rodes, John: 2: 617
 Rodes, King J.: 3: 44
 Rodes, Robert E.: 10: 289-292
 Rodes, Robert E.: 11: 1-5
 Rodes, Robert E.: 13: 11-18, 20, 22-24, 26-42, 44-45, 55, 189, 202, 213-214, 216, 218-220, 222-229, 380, 407
 Rodes, Robert E.: 3: 139-140, 259-263, 373-378, 485-486
 Rodes, Robert E.: 4: 3-8, 118, 121-124, 126, 263-264, 266
 Rodes, Robert E.: 5: 108-113, 387-393, 497
 Rodes, Robert E.: 6: 427-432, 535, 537
 Rodes, Robert E.: 7: 134, 136-142
 Rodes, Robert E.: 8: 315-320
 Rodes, Robert E.: 9: 1-4
 Rodes, Robert Emmett: 14: 25-26, 28, 42, 55-56, 58, 60, 62-64, 66-70, 72-74
 Rodes, Robert: 12: 400
 Rodes, Robert: 16: 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 190, 192, 193, 196
 Rodes, Wiley: 8: 398
 Rodes's Corps, Robert (Army of the Valley): 16: 178-180
 Rodes's Division, Robert: 16: 180, 183, 185, 191, 194-196
 Rodey, Thomas A.: 9: 438
 Rodgers, Abner: 11: 416
 Rodgers, Abner: 17: 158
 Rodgers, Absalom: 7: 347
 Rodgers, Alex: 6: 562
 Rodgers, Andrew: 18: 300
 Rodgers, Arthur: 3: 101
 Rodgers, Asa: 2: 155
 Rodgers, B. H.: 3: 388
 Rodgers, Benjamin Frank: 14: 557
 Rodgers, Buckner: 1: 48, 442
 Rodgers, Buckner: 3: 7, 707
 Rodgers, Calvin I.: 10: 303
 Rodgers, Charles W.: 11: 137, 167
 Rodgers, Clark A.: 7: 424
 Rodgers, Council: 3: 7
 Rodgers, Curtis: 1: 475
 Rodgers, D. S.: 2: 197
 Rodgers, Elbert S.: 7: 424
 Rodgers, Eli: 2: 169
 Rodgers, Erasmus C.: 7: 243
 Rodgers, Ezekiel J.: 1: 287
 Rodgers, Francis M.: 16: 465
 Rodgers, G. W. H.: 4: 377
 Rodgers, G., C.: 3: 458
 Rodgers, George H.: 6: 202, 269
 Rodgers, George N.: 2: 211
 Rodgers, George R.: 10: 264
 Rodgers, H. B.: 3: 101
 Rodgers, H. F.: 1: 475
 Rodgers, H. P.: 6: 292
 Rodgers, Henry B.: 15: 447
 Rodgers, Henry H.: 12: 62
 Rodgers, Henry W.: 6: 483
 Rodgers, Henry: 1: 266
 Rodgers, Henry: 3: 388
 Rodgers, Henry: 6: 318
 Rodgers, J. C.: 4: 450
 Rodgers, J. E.: 12: 305
 Rodgers, J. W.: 17: 283
 Rodgers, James J.: 4: 540
 Rodgers, James M.: 12: 425
 Rodgers, James M.: 2: 59, 700
 Rodgers, James M.: 3: 419
 Rodgers, James M.: 8: 277
 Rodgers, James R.: 3: 410
 Rodgers, James: 10: 312
 Rodgers, James: 4: 450
 Rodgers, Jeremiah: 10: 264
 Rodgers, Jesse Newton: 7: 396
 Rodgers, John C.: 7: 115
 Rodgers, John E.: 5: 403
 Rodgers, John H.: 17: 132
 Rodgers, John H.: 7: 64
 Rodgers, John N. G.: 4: 489
 Rodgers, John R.: 9: 506
 Rodgers, John V. L.: 10: 191
 Rodgers, John W.: 8: 263
 Rodgers, John: 12: 436
 Rodgers, Joseph: 10: 329
 Rodgers, Joshua H.: 7: 64
 Rodgers, Josiah M.: 2: 169
 Rodgers, Kimberly: 4: 540
 Rodgers, Leonard F.: 14: 120
 Rodgers, Letcher: 5: 403

Rodgers, M. V. T.: 11: 429
Rodgers, Manson W.: 14: 557
Rodgers, Marcus: 11: 429
Rodgers, N. J.: 3: 230
Rodgers, Noah H.: 18: 359
Rodgers, Romulus S.: 7: 64
Rodgers, Thomas D.: 2: 95
Rodgers, Thomas D.: 8: 18
Rodgers, Thomas P. P.: 9: 438
Rodgers, Thomas S.: 4: 490
Rodgers, V. A.: 8: 18, 96
Rodgers, W. T.: 5: 73
Rodgers, William B.: 1: 29
Rodgers, William J. J.: 1: 266
Rodgers, William R.: 12: 477
Rodgers, William R.: 8: 18
Rodgers, William S.: 12: 338
Rodgers, William: 1: 86
Rodgers, William: 10: 329
Rodgers, William: 11: 156
Rodgers, William: 14: 557
Rodgers, William: 18: 300, 335
Rodgers, William: 2: 450
Rodgers, William: 7: 347, 705
Rodgers, Wood M.: 2: 59, 819
Rodgers, Wood M.: 3: 56
Rodgerson, James A.: 6: 245
Rodgerson, Job C.: 2: 332, 630, 636
Rodgerson, William A.: 6: 270
Rodgerson, William O.: 2: 332, 636, 819
Rodgerson, William O.: 6: 147
Rodgerson, William O.: 8: 486
Rodman, Daniel C.: 13: 571
Rodman, Hardy: 3: 477
Rodman, John F.: 4: 195, 253
Rodman, William Blount: 1: 395, 396, 715
Rodman's Battery: 1: 395
Rods, John A.: 1: 156
Rodwell, Joseph L.: 10: 357
Rodwell, T. D.: 2: 51
Rodwell, Thomas D.: 5: 154
Roe, Absalom T.: 1: 393
Roe, Benjamin: 11: 290
Roe, C. H.: 11: 325
Roe, Charles A.: 3: 353
Roe, David S.: 4: 101
Roe, Gaston: 15: 382
Roe, Gaston: 2: 613, 617
Roe, George R.: 4: 101
Roe, George W.: 4: 101
Roe, Henry W.: 15: 472
Roe, Henry W.: 3: 116
Roe, John G.: 4: 102

Roe, John T.: 15: 472
Roe, John T.: 3: 116
Roe, Noah D.: 4: 102
Roe, William: 3: 398
Roebuck, George L.: 9: 144
Roebuck, George W.: 6: 286
Roebuck, H. L.: 3: 230
Roebuck, Samuel H.: 3: 230
Roebuck, Simon L.: 6: 270
Roebuck, William L.: 6: 230
Roessler, Julius: 5: 337
Roger's Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337
Rogers, A. B.: 6: 230
Rogers, A. McQueen: 17: 139
Rogers, A. N.: 14: 549
Rogers, A. R.: 11: 363
Rogers, A. R.: 17: 232
Rogers, A.: 4: 579
Rogers, Aaron: 8: 228
Rogers, Albert: 13: 280
Rogers, Albert: 5: 511
Rogers, Alexander: 3: 410
Rogers, Alexander: 8: 452
Rogers, Alexander: 9: 181
Rogers, Allen R.: 2: 246
Rogers, Allen Thaddeus: 8: 277
Rogers, Allen: 11: 303
Rogers, Allen: 6: 44
Rogers, Alvis: 5: 490
Rogers, Amariah: 7: 273
Rogers, Anderson: 7: 491, 705
Rogers, Andrew J.: 4: 521, 551
Rogers, Andrew: 18: 397
Rogers, Ansel: 10: 112
Rogers, Arthur: 14: 712
Rogers, Asbury Thornton: 15: 22, 35, 37
Rogers, B. F.: 13: 345
Rogers, B. H.: 17: 325
Rogers, Barney: 16: 435
Rogers, Benjamin F.: 6: 163, 214
Rogers, Benjamin Franklin: 17: 279
Rogers, C. Melvin: 8: 277
Rogers, Calvin: 18: 180
Rogers, Charles M.: 8: 352
Rogers, Charles W.: 5: 603
Rogers, Charles: 18: 349
Rogers, Christopher C.: 15: 3
Rogers, Cicero: 6: 483
Rogers, Columbus M.: 17: 290
Rogers, Columbus M.: 9: 534
Rogers, Cyrus A.: 5: 521
Rogers, Daniel D.: 11: 429
Rogers, David D.: 12: 509

Rogers, David F.: 12: 388
Rogers, David H.: 9: 101
Rogers, David J.: 2: 497, 534
Rogers, David J.: 3: 509
Rogers, David W.: 8: 228
Rogers, David: 10: 348
Rogers, David: 7: 368
Rogers, E. H.: 11: 280
Rogers, Edwin P., Jr.: 2: 119
Rogers, Edwin P., Sr.: 2: 119
Rogers, Eli: 8: 452
Rogers, Enoch M.: 10: 75
Rogers, Ezekiel Z.: 8: 452
Rogers, Francis M.: 14: 529, 579
Rogers, Frank: 3: 253
Rogers, Franklin L.: 5: 514
Rogers, Franklin: 13: 482
Rogers, Franklin: 6: 139
Rogers, G. B.: 3: 242
Rogers, G. N.: 14: 521
Rogers, G. W.: 2: 291
Rogers, George L.: 5: 421
Rogers, George M.: 15: 83
Rogers, George M.: 2: 550
Rogers, George N.: 6: 100
Rogers, George N.: 8: 277
Rogers, George S.: 5: 441
Rogers, George W.: 10: 348
Rogers, George W.: 16: 402
Rogers, George W.: 7: 320, 705
Rogers, George: 15: 455
Rogers, Giles: 15: 489, 507
Rogers, Giles: 3: 126
Rogers, Granbery: 6: 617
Rogers, H.: 17: 243
Rogers, Hamp: 11: 429
Rogers, Henry A.: 5: 284, 318, 721
Rogers, Henry M.: 7: 530
Rogers, Henry N.: 13: 668
Rogers, Henry: 10: 432, 490
Rogers, Henry: 14: 712
Rogers, Henry: 6: 286
Rogers, Hewey: 2: 498, 534
Rogers, Hilliard G.: 18: 294
Rogers, Hilliard: 11: 280
Rogers, Hiram Cyrus: 8: 272
Rogers, Hiram David: 14: 371
Rogers, Houston: 8: 245
Rogers, Houston: 16: 402
Rogers, Hugh Manson: 15: 36
Rogers, Hugh W.: 10: 139, 163
Rogers, Iley: 11: 280
Rogers, Isaac T.: 2: 394

Rogers, J. B. S.: 2: 251
Rogers, J. B.: 15: 123
Rogers, J. C.: 2: 474
Rogers, J. C.: 5: 231
Rogers, J. Francis: 15: 579
Rogers, J. H.: 10: 288
Rogers, J. H.: 4: 154
Rogers, J. H.: 6: 278
Rogers, J. M.: 15: 123
Rogers, J. S.: 2: 95
Rogers, J. Taylor: 16: 363
Rogers, J. W.: 14: 208
Rogers, J. W.: 2: 59, 291
Rogers, J. W.: 8: 452
Rogers, Jackson J.: 15: 123
Rogers, Jacob M.: 5: 490, 721
Rogers, James A.: 13: 187, 204, 212, 247, 279
Rogers, James A.: 5: 511
Rogers, James B.: 8: 254, 291
Rogers, James H.: 3: 541
Rogers, James H.: 4: 390
Rogers, James Hillman: 1: 547
Rogers, James I.: 14: 134
Rogers, James L. W.: 16: 372
Rogers, James M. L.: 9: 506, 547
Rogers, James M.: 1: 20
Rogers, James M.: 2: 59
Rogers, James R.: 16: 363
Rogers, James R.: 8: 278
Rogers, James T.: 5: 363, 611
Rogers, James W.: 9: 156, 438
Rogers, James: 10: 416
Rogers, James: 4: 207
Rogers, James: 5: 324, 372
Rogers, James: 7: 299, 491, 705
Rogers, James: 8: 399
Rogers, Jasper N. W.: 15: 201
Rogers, Jasper Nicholas W.: 14: 512
Rogers, Jasper: 7: 558
Rogers, Jeremiah S.: 16: 350
Rogers, Jesse F.: 8: 278
Rogers, Jesse J. S.: 14: 549, 579
Rogers, Jesse R.: 8: 278
Rogers, Jesse Turner: 9: 562
Rogers, Jesse: 11: 440
Rogers, Jobe B.: 8: 369
Rogers, John A.: 11: 429
Rogers, John B.: 10: 303
Rogers, John C.: 10: 117
Rogers, John C.: 15: 83
Rogers, John C.: 2: 550
Rogers, John C.: 7: 415, 705
Rogers, John H.: 12: 509

Rogers, John H.: 17: 243
Rogers, John H.: 2: 95
Rogers, John Henry: 8: 360
Rogers, John Hillman: 19: 254
Rogers, John J.: 2: 134
Rogers, John L.: 6: 106
Rogers, John R.: 14: 199
Rogers, John R.: 9: 438
Rogers, John T.: 16: 402
Rogers, John T.: 5: 353, 721
Rogers, John T.: 8: 245
Rogers, John V. B.: 16: 104-105
Rogers, John V. B.: 2: 104, 107
Rogers, John W.: 10: 321
Rogers, John W.: 2: 128
Rogers, John W.: 8: 229, 254
Rogers, John: 4: 33
Rogers, John: 9: 407
Rogers, Johnson: 4: 64
Rogers, Jonathan A.: 14: 549, 579
Rogers, Jonathan K.: 16: 402
Rogers, Jonathan: 8: 245
Rogers, Joseph J.: 18: 270
Rogers, Joseph M.: 9: 359
Rogers, Joseph T.: 5: 395, 441, 721
Rogers, Joseph T.: 8: 278
Rogers, Joseph: 12: 389
Rogers, Joseph: 16: 402
Rogers, Joseph: 5: 324
Rogers, Joseph: 6: 376
Rogers, Joseph: 7: 569
Rogers, Joseph: 8: 511
Rogers, Josiah C.: 10: 407
Rogers, Josiah W.: 6: 443
Rogers, Julius Rowan: 11: 341
Rogers, L. H.: 4: 395
Rogers, L. H.: 8: 2
Rogers, Levi: 5: 615
Rogers, Levi: 9: 101
Rogers, Lewis L.: 3: 253
Rogers, Madison M.: 8: 161
Rogers, Marion Pinkney: 11: 405
Rogers, Martin L. V.: 8: 352
Rogers, Mathew McA.: 2: 819
Rogers, Mathew McA.: 7: 415
Rogers, Mattison: 15: 46
Rogers, Merritt C.: 15: 123
Rogers, Milton S.: 15: 54
Rogers, Mitchell M.: 16: 456
Rogers, Moseley: 1: 539
Rogers, Nathan A.: 10: 442
Rogers, Newton T.: 2: 498, 534, 819
Rogers, Nicodemus D.: 2: 188

Rogers, Noah: 14: 712
Rogers, Perry: 15: 212
Rogers, Perry: 2: 346
Rogers, R. C.: 10: 118
Rogers, Reuben C.: 8: 43
Rogers, Reuben: 11: 271
Rogers, Robert B.: 15: 63
Rogers, Robert B.: 6: 106
Rogers, Robert W.: 8: 278
Rogers, Robert: 2: 498, 534
Rogers, Robert: 7: 491, 705
Rogers, S. K.: 18: 167
Rogers, Samuel S.: 5: 521
Rogers, Samuel: 6: 387
Rogers, Seborn T.: 16: 313
Rogers, Seborn T.: 6: 106
Rogers, Simeon A.: 12: 161
Rogers, Sion Hart: 11: 244
Rogers, Sion Hart: 5: 483
Rogers, Spencer A.: 11: 454
Rogers, Stephen: 14: 712
Rogers, T. J. M.: 16: 504
Rogers, Thomas A.: 9: 519
Rogers, Thomas C.: 10: 398
Rogers, Thomas C.: 5: 421
Rogers, Thomas J.: 8: 278
Rogers, Thomas Jefferson: 4: 390
Rogers, Thomas: 17: 217
Rogers, Thomas: 18: 349
Rogers, Timothy H.: 1: 20, 36
Rogers, W. B.: 19: 254
Rogers, W. L.: 2: 291
Rogers, W. P.: 18: 168
Rogers, W. T. H.: 19: 255
Rogers, W. W.: 1: 59, 75
Rogers, W. W.: 17: 283
Rogers, Warren: 1: 414
Rogers, Wesley J.: 7: 193
Rogers, Weston R.: 11: 281
Rogers, Wiley Wesley: 15: 400
Rogers, Wiley Wesley: 5: 272
Rogers, Wiley: 11: 440
Rogers, William A.: 17: 232
Rogers, William A.: 8: 278
Rogers, William C.: 10: 366
Rogers, William C.: 6: 410
Rogers, William C.: 7: 515
Rogers, William C.: 9: 407
Rogers, William H.: 8: 70
Rogers, William J.: 1: 338, 547, 715
Rogers, William J.: 16: 313
Rogers, William J.: 19: 255
Rogers, William J.: 6: 106

Rogers, William J.: 7: 396
Rogers, William L.: 2: 474, 542, 550
Rogers, William Lee: 14: 199
Rogers, William M.: 15: 202
Rogers, William P. D.: 10: 304
Rogers, William P. D.: 3: 509, 707
Rogers, William S.: 4: 22
Rogers, William W.: 14: 660
Rogers, William W.: 15: 46
Rogers, William W.: 19: 302
Rogers, William W.: 4: 181
Rogers, William Washington: 3: 242
Rogers, William: 12: 244
Rogers, William: 15: 212
Rogers, William: 18: 397
Rogers, William: 2: 346, 564
Rogers, William: 3: 338
Rogers, William: 8: 245, 331
Rogers, William: 9: 272, 330
Rogers, Willis A.: 18: 408
Rogers, Z. T.: 15: 219
Rogerson, Arden: 3: 230
Rogerson, Calvin: 8: 478
Rogerson, David L.: 6: 163, 757
Rogerson, David: 6: 163, 214
Rogerson, H. E.: 6: 163
Rogerson, Harrison: 14: 735
Rogerson, Harrison: 19: 385
Rogerson, J. W.: 19: 474
Rogerson, Jeremiah: 3: 152
Rogerson, Jesse W.: 3: 152
Rogerson, Jesse: 19: 454
Rogerson, John: 19: 454
Rogerson, McG.: 6: 163, 214, 757
Rogerson, Nathan: 6: 163, 214
Rogerson, Ransom S.: 14: 735
Rogerson, Ransom S.: 19: 385
Rogerson, Reuben S.: 6: 214
Rogerson, Richard Godfrey: 14: 735
Rogerson, Richard Godfrey: 19: 385
Rogerson, Samuel: 1: 168
Rogerson, Slade: 6: 163, 214
Rogerson, Solomon: 19: 454
Rogerson, Thomas: 3: 231
Rogerson, William B.: 6: 214
Rogerson, William: 6: 163, 214
Rogers's Gap, Tn.: 16: 28-29, 62
Rogersville Junction, Tn.: 15: 26, 29, 156, 159, 162
Rogersville, Tn.: 16: 97, 100, 230
Roggers, Robert Calvin: 5: 202, 721
Rogister, James: 8: 331
Rohed, B.: 17: 331, 399
Rohm, David: 18: 163

Rohm, Isaac: 4: 327
Rohrbach Bridge, Maryland: 12: 5
Rohrersville, Maryland: 13: 35
Rohrersville, Md.: 16: 180
Roland, Abner S.: 2: 43
Roland, Charles: 10: 103
Roland, Chesley H.: 4: 549
Roland, George W.: 13: 267
Roland, James W.: 10: 156
Roland, John W.: 5: 479
Roland, Noah: 18: 279
Roland, Rayburn: 8: 254
Roland, Silas: 8: 271
Roland, W. L.: 16: 274
Roland, W. L.: 2: 486
Roland, William Henry: 14: 371
Roland, Willis L.: 2: 381
Rolen, John: 8: 217
Roles, Leonidas T.: 11: 303
Rolin, Wesley R.: 10: 156
Rollens, J.: 4: 279
Roller, Andrew: 15: 269
Roller, H. P.: 15: 269
Roller, William: 15: 269
Rollings, James W.: 3: 134
Rollings, James William: 15: 504
Rollings, Jesse: 10: 338
Rollings, John T.: 10: 338
Rollins, Alfred D.: 11: 429
Rollins, Amos D.: 10: 93
Rollins, C. J.: 1: 134
Rollins, Charles Hamilton: 7: 443
Rollins, Doctor O.: 8: 205
Rollins, Doctor O.: 9: 339
Rollins, Drury D.: 8: 196
Rollins, Drury D.: 9: 339
Rollins, Edward A.: 4: 54
Rollins, Ellis: 18: 390
Rollins, George: 15: 252
Rollins, Gibson S.: 7: 309
Rollins, Harrison H.: 7: 91
Rollins, Henry G.: 11: 338
Rollins, Iredell E.: 13: 473
Rollins, Isaac Newton: 11: 206
Rollins, Isaac: 15: 83
Rollins, James J.: 8: 205
Rollins, James: 3: 458, 707
Rollins, John D.: 7: 465, 491, 705
Rollins, John F.: 7: 443
Rollins, John P.: 9: 272, 282, 339
Rollins, John R.: 8: 80
Rollins, John W.: 2: 576
Rollins, Jonathan J.: 7: 92

Rollins, Joseph M.: 15: 83
Rollins, L. K.: 17: 276
Rollins, Lawson R.: 9: 339
Rollins, Noah J.: 8: 205
Rollins, Richard: 3: 458
Rollins, Robert: 7: 516
Rollins, S. R.: 12: 53
Rollins, Thomas B.: 2: 422, 820
Rollins, Thomas B.: 5: 73
Rollins, Thomas J.: 15: 83
Rollins, Wallace W.: 8: 237, 265
Rollins, William A.: 9: 193
Rollins, William P.: 15: 83
Rollins, William W.: 19: 6
Rollins, William W.: 6: 63
Rollins, Wyatt P.: 14: 688
Rollins, Wyatt: 2: 591
Rollinson, John R.: 6: 125, 154
Rolls, Henry: 7: 153
Rolls, Henry: 8: 452
Rolls, McGwilbert: 17: 312
Rolston, Wallace: 15: 264
Romano, Augustus B.: 10: 64
Rome, Georgia: 10: 108
Rome, Georgia: 14: 226, 454
Rome, Georgia: 8: 233-234
Rome, J. A.: 13: 473
Rominger, A. H.: 1: 134
Rominger, Amos A.: 18: 257
Rominger, David: 18: 331
Rominger, Edmond August: 2: 67
Rominger, Edmond Augustus: 19: 194
Rominger, Frank: 2: 462, 494, 555, 559
Rominger, Franklin J.: 5: 532
Rominger, James A.: 9: 206
Rominger, John F.: 17: 331, 399
Rominger, Leander M.: 13: 107
Rominger, Moses: 11: 495
Rominger, Reuben: 3: 326
Rominger, Wesley Jackson: 6: 628
Rominger, William J.: 17: 176
Romins, Will H.: 2: 564
Romney, West Virginia: 13: 189
Ronalds, Hugh: 5: 193
Rondtree, John: 8: 487
Rone, Loyd K.: 18: 180
Rone, S. M.: 10: 118
Rone, Samuel M.: 19: 162
Roney, Amos L.: 14: 199
Roney, Calvin N.: 4: 381
Roney, Daniel M.: 5: 334
Roney, John A.: 3: 56
Roney, John A.: 7: 243

Roney, John N.: 1: 403
Roney, John: 14: 199
Roney, John: 5: 577
Roney, L. H.: 14: 192
Roney, William K.: 14: 199
Roney, William: 2: 700
Ronsley, William: 7: 558
Rook, B. E.: 15: 584
Rook, Benjamin E.: 1: 344, 368
Rook, James L.: 5: 242
Rook, James L.: 9: 35
Rook, William B.: 5: 202
Rooker, David T.: 5: 403
Rooker, George W.: 5: 403
Rooker, James P.: 5: 223
Rooker, William T.: 5: 403
Rooks, Archibald B.: 6: 363
Rooks, Archibald P.: 6: 364
Rooks, Augustus: 15: 550
Rooks, J. W.: 17: 346, 434
Rooks, John J.: 6: 364, 757
Rooks, Simeon L.: 13: 107
Rooks, William S.: 3: 598
Rool, J. C.: 19: 168
Rooney, Michael: 9: 534
Roop, Christian: 12: 477
Roop, Jacob C.: 9: 600
Roop, John: 2: 704
Roope, John W.: 9: 262
Roope, King M.: 12: 194
Roork, Charles: 1: 205
Roper, Amos W.: 6: 376, 757
Roper, Barney: 4: 279
Roper, Dan: 10: 187
Roper, Daniel: 2: 486, 522
Roper, David R.: 6: 114
Roper, David: 19: 10
Roper, David: 9: 339
Roper, F. S.: 19: 346
Roper, Harvey A.: 3: 189, 708
Roper, Henry A.: 6: 185
Roper, J. B.: 10: 321
Roper, J. C.: 10: 139
Roper, J. H.: 2: 420
Roper, James M.: 2: 498, 534
Roper, James W.: 2: 498, 504, 534
Roper, John W.: 11: 170
Roper, John W.: 6: 368
Roper, John W.: 8: 171
Roper, John: 3: 419
Roper, Joshua W.: 2: 534
Roper, Levi: 2: 522
Roper, Lucius Monroe: 17: 467

Roper, M. H.: 4: 169
Roper, Pinkney H.: 2: 403, 420
Roper, Robinson: 3: 419
Roper, Sam: 10: 187
Roper, Samuel: 2: 486, 522
Roper, William C.: 6: 63
Roper, William E.: 16: 504
Roper, William Shuping: 17: 364, 467
Roper, William T.: 12: 462
Roper, William: 15: 532
Roper, William: 6: 125, 154
Rorie, A. J.: 7: 153
Rorie, W. Thomas: 7: 153, 705
Rorix, James Adam: 16: 443, 491
Rosborough, James T.: 4: 344
Roscoe, Henry T.: 4: 365
Roscoe, John: 4: 365
Rose, A. H.: 4: 181
Rose, A.: 18: 335
Rose, Alexander: 9: 481
Rose, Alfred: 10: 156
Rose, Allen: 2: 86
Rose, Amaleck: 9: 193
Rose, Ardell: 6: 462
Rose, Avery H.: 19: 48
Rose, B.: 19: 72
Rose, Barney: 1: 355
Rose, Benjamin L.: 13: 326
Rose, Benjamin: 2: 694
Rose, Bunyan: 10: 321
Rose, D. William: 6: 278
Rose, Daniel M.: 5: 521
Rose, David A.: 11: 359
Rose, Dempsey: 4: 218
Rose, E. D.: 2: 25, 820
Rose, Edward: 13: 450
Rose, Edwin: 11: 290
Rose, Edwin: 9: 461
Rose, Elias: 12: 184
Rose, Elias: 19: 194
Rose, Elias: 2: 568
Rose, Elisha: 9: 386
Rose, Emanuel M.: 8: 303
Rose, Fielding: 11: 359
Rose, Frank R.: 2: 373, 381
Rose, Franklin: 8: 291, 303
Rose, G. P.: 19: 48
Rose, George McNeill: 15: 279-280, 290, 294-295, 297,
303-305, 308-309, 311-313
Rose, George T.: 5: 511
Rose, George W.: 2: 163
Rose, Green: 14: 572
Rose, H. C.: 12: 184

Rose, Harris: 19: 46
Rose, Haywood: 3: 398
Rose, Henry B.: 8: 399
Rose, Henry C.: 17: 158
Rose, Isaac T.: 16: 443
Rose, Isaac W.: 8: 217
Rose, J. C.: 12: 184
Rose, J. C.: 19: 46, 194
Rose, J. J.: 14: 109
Rose, J. W. A.: 14: 134
Rose, Jacob M.: 2: 95
Rose, James T.: 19: 62
Rose, James T.: 2: 77, 381, 820
Rose, James T.: 3: 34
Rose, James: 16: 388
Rose, Joel: 14: 286
Rose, Joel: 2: 352
Rose, John A.: 10: 264
Rose, John A.: 4: 253
Rose, John C.: 4: 102
Rose, John E.: 10: 407
Rose, John H.: 11: 291
Rose, John R.: 2: 106, 128, 630
Rose, John: 10: 156
Rose, Joseph P.: 6: 499
Rose, Joseph S.: 15: 563
Rose, Joseph: 1: 271
Rose, Joseph: 3: 468
Rose, L. Rowan: 2: 9, 59, 820
Rose, Levi: 4: 328
Rose, Lewis D.: 5: 154, 721
Rose, Lewis D.: 8: 340
Rose, Littlebury R.: 6: 454, 757
Rose, Littlebury Rowan: 9: 120, 147
Rose, Louis C.: 2: 381
Rose, Mathew: 10: 321
Rose, Mathias: 5: 246
Rose, Mathias: 9: 44
Rose, Nathan: 2: 25
Rose, Noah: 2: 724
Rose, Pickett L.: 1: 574
Rose, Pickett L.: 2: 381
Rose, Pompey S.: 4: 82
Rose, Quilla L.: 2: 95
Rose, Quillan L.: 16: 465
Rose, Quillan L.: 8: 285
Rose, R. A.: 4: 253
Rose, Reuben: 9: 193
Rose, Robbin: 5: 217
Rose, Robbin: 9: 85
Rose, Robert Franklin: 11: 167
Rose, Robert: 2: 59
Rose, Ruffin: 13: 441

Rose, Sampson W.: 9: 217
 Rose, Samuel A.: 4: 142
 Rose, Samuel W.: 4: 82
 Rose, Samuel: 10: 139
 Rose, Samuel: 14: 286, 402
 Rose, Silas: 10: 139, 167
 Rose, Theophilus: 17: 305
 Rose, Thomas A.: 8: 217
 Rose, Thomas W.: 18: 364
 Rose, Thomas W.: 19: 42
 Rose, Thomas: 10: 321
 Rose, Thomas: 18: 369
 Rose, Thomas: 19: 51
 Rose, Thomas: 7: 115
 Rose, Tilman F.: 1: 271
 Rose, Timothy: 5: 593
 Rose, Tobias: 1: 475
 Rose, W. A.: 5: 154
 Rose, W. H.: 11: 291
 Rose, W. N., Sr.: 7: 299, 705
 Rose, W.: 19: 151
 Rose, Wallace: 1: 271
 Rose, Walter L.: 2: 373, 381
 Rose, Walter L.: 3: 35
 Rose, Wiley: 1: 451
 Rose, William A.: 3: 35
 Rose, William A.: 4: 501
 Rose, William C.: 10: 338
 Rose, William C.: 9: 85
 Rose, William H.: 2: 155, 820
 Rose, William H.: 6: 198
 Rose, William J.: 11: 167
 Rose, William N.: 19: 51
 Rose, William Nicholas: 7: 299
 Rose, William T.: 3: 398
 Rose, William: 10: 416
 Rose, William: 13: 450
 Rose, William: 16: 388
 Rose, William: 2: 657, 694
 Rose, William: 4: 181
 Rose, Wyatt: 14: 415
 Roseberry, James: 15: 447
 Roseberry, James: 3: 101
 Rosecrans, W. S.: 2: 453, 454
 Rosecrans, William S.: 15: 10, 147-149
 Rosecrans, William S.: 16: 60, 65, 71-74, 85-89, 97
 Rosecrans, William S.: 7: 246
 Rosecrans, William S.: 9: 116, 249, 466
 Rosecrans, William Starke: 14: 216, 218-221, 225, 429-430, 434, 445-448, 451-452
 Rosecrans, William: 8: 232-233
 Roseman, Cyrus P.: 10: 64
 Roseman, Cyrus P.: 12: 78

Roseman, Daniel F.: 10: 58
 Roseman, E. H.: 4: 231
 Roseman, Elphonso A.: 4: 417
 Roseman, G. W.: 17: 143
 Roseman, Henry: 4: 315
 Roseman, James O.: 18: 145
 Roseman, M.: 19: 86
 Roseman, Marion J.: 10: 10, 64
 Roseman, Robert M.: 5: 93
 Roseman, T. A. P.: 15: 375
 Roseman, T. A. P.: 19: 235
 Roseman, Theodore A.: 12: 78
 Rosenthal, Gustav: 6: 318
 Rosich, George W.: 9: 321
 Rosler, J. A.: 1: 168
 Rosline farm, near Petersburg, Va.: 1: 567
 Ross, A. S.: 11: 429
 Ross, Adam: 3: 598
 Ross, Albert R.: 2: 226
 Ross, Alpheus Arnolphus: 7: 45, 705
 Ross, Asa: 19: 340
 Ross, B. A.: 15: 376
 Ross, Benjamin Burton: 4: 102
 Ross, Benjamin F.: 4: 341
 Ross, C. H.: 17: 167
 Ross, Charles: 1: 298
 Ross, Clinton J.: 18: 118
 Ross, D. C.: 19: 162
 Ross, David C.: 11: 359
 Ross, David Y.: 4: 72
 Ross, Doctor M.: 8: 229
 Ross, Eaton: 4: 601
 Ross, Edward: 11: 359
 Ross, Egbert A.: 3: 14
 Ross, Egbert A.: 5: 6, 9
 Ross, Elisha: 7: 104
 Ross, Erasmus: 11: 350
 Ross, Ezekiel: 1: 539
 Ross, French S.: 7: 347, 705
 Ross, Gabriel: 10: 432
 Ross, George H.: 16: 456
 Ross, George P.: 8: 229
 Ross, George W.: 17: 126
 Ross, George W.: 3: 586
 Ross, George: 10: 161
 Ross, Goshen M.: 2: 578
 Ross, H.: 8: 88
 Ross, Harman: 1: 393
 Ross, Henry: 3: 199
 Ross, Hilliard J.: 11: 381
 Ross, Hosea T.: 1: 539
 Ross, Hugh D.: 11: 440
 Ross, Hugh D.: 12: 425

Ross, J. N.: 7: 245
 Ross, J. N.: 8: 420
 Ross, J. Wyatt: 10: 329
 Ross, James A.: 1: 234
 Ross, James H.: 11: 359
 Ross, James J.: 13: 158
 Ross, James M.: 18: 317
 Ross, James M.: 4: 612
 Ross, James P.: 8: 390
 Ross, James T.: 13: 294
 Ross, James: 10: 118, 161
 Ross, James: 13: 655
 Ross, James: 15: 275
 Ross, James: 4: 218
 Ross, Jasper N.: 7: 104
 Ross, Jesse: 16: 274, 481
 Ross, John (Cherokee chief): 16: 3
 Ross, John A.: 1: 234
 Ross, John F. M.: 11: 30
 Ross, John F.: 19: 255
 Ross, John L.: 6: 286, 757
 Ross, John Montgomery: 5: 460
 Ross, John Riley: 1: 393
 Ross, John T.: 11: 381
 Ross, John T.: 17: 139
 Ross, John T.: 9: 417
 Ross, John: 16: 274, 481
 Ross, John: 18: 122
 Ross, John: 9: 591
 Ross, Joseph C.: 18: 174
 Ross, Joseph G.: 14: 199
 Ross, Joseph G.: 3: 199
 Ross, L. W.: 9: 600
 Ross, Levin B.: 4: 64
 Ross, Lewis: 18: 201
 Ross, Luico R.: 5: 442
 Ross, Luke W.: 3: 598
 Ross, M.: 17: 167
 Ross, Mathew: 18: 179
 Ross, Milton: 4: 612
 Ross, Noah Webb: 13: 656
 Ross, Oliver C.: 15: 219
 Ross, Osborn: 13: 656
 Ross, Perry: 13: 656
 Ross, Richard S.: 5: 442
 Ross, Richard S.: 8: 360
 Ross, Robert A.: 5: 18, 82, 721
 Ross, S. A.: 5: 47
 Ross, S. G.: 10: 237
 Ross, Samuel R.: 6: 286
 Ross, Sherwood: 6: 292
 Ross, Spencer: 12: 38
 Ross, T. McGilbert: 15: 359
 Ross, T. McGilbert: 5: 262
 Ross, Thomas E.: 10: 237
 Ross, Thomas E.: 19: 378
 Ross, Thomas K.: 5: 471
 Ross, Thomas W.: 18: 294, 408
 Ross, Thomas: 1: 298
 Ross, Thomas: 10: 118, 161
 Ross, Thomas: 11: 350
 Ross, W. R.: 4: 64
 Ross, William A.: 12: 87
 Ross, William A.: 17: 364, 468
 Ross, William C.: 10: 237
 Ross, William C.: 3: 12, 708
 Ross, William Henry: 11: 30
 Ross, William J.: 8: 229, 420
 Ross, William Joseph: 4: 64
 Ross, William N.: 9: 592
 Ross, William: 15: 96
 Ross, William: 2: 578
 Ross, William: 4: 279
 Rosser, Henry S.: 11: 454
 Rosser, J. P.: 9: 395
 Rosser, John B.: 11: 454
 Rosser, Joseph A.: 17: 217
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 13: 48-49, 233
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 2: 3, 5, 102, 265, 370
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 6: 426
 Rosser, Thomas L.: 7: 135
 Rosser, Thomas Lafayette: 14: 80
 Rosser, Thomas: 16: 199-204
 Rosser's Brigade, Thomas: 16: 199
 Rosser's Division, Thomas (Army of the Valley): 16: 202, 204, 206
 Rosson, Charles F.: 7: 558
 Rosson, James F.: 7: 559
 Rosson, James W.: 4: 303
 Rosson, Merritt: 7: 559
 Rossville Gap, Georgia: 14: 227, 455
 Rossville, Georgia: 14: 221-222, 226, 448, 454
 Rost, M.: 12: 139
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (1882): 16: 1
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (Moore, 1882): 17: 118
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States (Moore, 1882): 18: 114
 Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States, Moore, 1882: 19: 419
 Roswell, B.: 9: 604
 Roswell, J. T.: 15: 400
 Rotan, David: 9: 481
 Rotan, Eli C.: 10: 237
 Roten, Ashley: 7: 478

Roten, Jacob: 2: 364, 468
 Roten, James: 14: 415
 Roten, John L.: 2: 364
 Roten, Jonathan: 7: 478
 Roten, Josiah G.: 9: 481
 Roten, Solomon: 7: 478
 Roten, William: 9: 481
 Rothrock, Charles: 9: 230
 Rothrock, Henry T.: 11: 495
 Rothrock, John H.: 17: 331, 399
 Rothrock, John M.: 3: 82
 Rothrock, John M.: 6: 577
 Rothrock, Lewis H.: 4: 344
 Rothwell, William J.: 6: 387, 757
 Rottenburg, John: 6: 617
 Rottenbury, Harris: 3: 388
 Rottenbury, William A.: 11: 186
 Rottenbury, William: 6: 617
 Rottenwood Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 250, 475
 Rouark, John: 14: 675
 Roueche, Richard F.: 8: 271
 Rough and Ready, Georgia: 14: 258, 483
 Rough and Readys: 9: 322
 Rough, J. Franklin: 10: 278
 Rough, William C.: 10: 278
 Rough, William M.: 10: 193, 278
 Roughton, Charles H.: 9: 15
 Roughton, Daniel: 5: 235
 Roughton, Eliza A.: 9: 111
 Roughton, Hezekiah G.: 5: 235
 Roughton, Hezekiah G.: 9: 15
 Roughton, James L.: 8: 217
 Roughton, Zachariah: 5: 235
 Roughton, Zachariah: 9: 15
 Rouk, Jesse: 18: 188
 Roulhac, Thomas R.: 1: 48, 715
 Roulhac, Thomas R.: 12: 17, 23, 27, 65
 Roulhac, Thomas R.: 13: 589
 Roulhac, Thomas R.: 8: 237
 Round Forest (near Stones River), Tennessee: 14: 430, 432, 434, 436
 Round Hill, Va.: 16: 200
 Round Tops (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 29
 Round, Joe: 16: 497
 Roundtree, Abner J.: 2: 298
 Roundtree, Erastus A.: 2: 681
 Roundtree, Franklin: 3: 419
 Roundtree, James H.: 15: 579
 Roundtree, James: 15: 579
 Roundtree, Jehu: 2: 681
 Roundtree, Newson: 9: 181
 Roundtree, Reddick: 9: 217
 Roundtree, Seth: 15: 579

Roundtree, Thaddeus: 3: 398
 Roundtree, Thomas: 2: 681
 Rounney, John A.: 9: 230
 Rountree, Charles D.: 4: 581
 Rountree, Erastus: 8: 80
 Rountree, Gordon: 13: 441
 Rountree, Jackson: 3: 60
 Rountree, Jehu: 19: 398
 Rountree, John: 6: 237
 Rountree, Leonidas C.: 1: 393
 Rountree, Noah: 5: 63
 Rountree, Orange: 2: 128
 Rountree, Richard: 15: 550
 Rountree, Samuel H.: 19: 18, 55
 Rountree, Seth: 12: 445
 Rountree, Simeon J.: 4: 144
 Rountree, Thomas C.: 13: 635
 Rountree, Thomas: 19: 398
 Rountree, William F.: 8: 18
 Roup, John: 2: 112
 Roupe, Samuel: 9: 339
 Rour, William: 19: 458
 Rourk, Benjamin: 9: 193
 Rourk, John: 3: 199
 Rouse, Alexander E.: 15: 359
 Rouse, Alexander E.: 5: 262
 Rouse, Alexander: 1: 147
 Rouse, Alexander: 15: 434
 Rouse, Alexander: 3: 90
 Rouse, Andrew Jackson: 2: 218
 Rouse, Asa: 3: 531
 Rouse, Barnet: 8: 370
 Rouse, Benjamin B.: 19: 361
 Rouse, Benjamin F.: 3: 438
 Rouse, Benjamin S.: 19: 361
 Rouse, Benjamin: 14: 702
 Rouse, David W.: 15: 489
 Rouse, David W.: 3: 126
 Rouse, David: 18: 349
 Rouse, Edward J.: 3: 438
 Rouse, Enoch: 11: 416
 Rouse, George W.: 1: 383
 Rouse, George W.: 3: 531
 Rouse, J. E.: 1: 574
 Rouse, J. L.: 3: 106, 708
 Rouse, J. T.: 17: 297
 Rouse, J. W.: 2: 600, 617
 Rouse, J. W.: 9: 547
 Rouse, Jacob: 18: 349
 Rouse, James B.: 2: 387
 Rouse, James: 15: 455
 Rouse, James: 3: 106
 Rouse, Jefferson W.: 19: 57

Rouse, Jefferson W.: 2: 218, 820
Rouse, John G.: 8: 36
Rouse, John L.: 2: 78, 218
Rouse, John T.: 15: 478
Rouse, John W.: 1: 147
Rouse, John W.: 14: 702
Rouse, John W.: 15: 312, 382, 441
Rouse, John W.: 17: 346, 434
Rouse, John W.: 19: 36, 57
Rouse, John W.: 3: 96, 347, 520
Rouse, John: 18: 283
Rouse, Joseph S.: 15: 434
Rouse, Joshua L.: 15: 455
Rouse, Joshua L.: 8: 36
Rouse, Joshua: 19: 36
Rouse, Joshua: 3: 520
Rouse, L. I.: 3: 498
Rouse, Lemuel G.: 3: 498
Rouse, Marcellus: 15: 504
Rouse, Marcellus: 3: 106, 134
Rouse, Noah: 1: 508
Rouse, Noah: 12: 362
Rouse, Noah: 6: 397, 757
Rouse, Owen W.: 15: 489
Rouse, Owen W.: 3: 126
Rouse, Simon B.: 8: 36
Rouse, Thomas A.: 2: 820
Rouse, Thomas A.: 8: 43
Rouse, Thomas B.: 3: 438, 708
Rouse, Thomas R.: 15: 434
Rouse, Thomas W.: 8: 31
Rouse, Thomas: 18: 369
Rouse, W. J.: 19: 72
Rouse, Wiley J.: 19: 36, 57
Rouse, William H.: 8: 36
Rouse, William Jackson: 3: 458
Rouse, William: 3: 574, 708
Rousley, W. R.: 4: 64
Rousseau, Adolphus: 18: 440
Rousseau, Lovell Harrison: 14: 430, 488
Routh, Aaron: 7: 126
Routh, Alexander: 11: 228
Routh, Alfred: 18: 266
Routh, George E.: 7: 126
Routh, I. L.: 19: 72
Routh, J. M.: 19: 72
Routh, James M.: 7: 126
Routh, Jesse: 7: 126
Routh, Joseph Alson: 7: 126
Routh, Joshua M.: 7: 126
Routh, Levi W.: 11: 236
Routh, Moses: 18: 266
Routh, Wesley P.: 7: 126

Routh, William C.: 7: 126
Routh, William M.: 1: 497
Routh, William R.: 7: 126
Row, Henry: 11: 391
Rowan Artillery: 1: 74
Rowan County, N.C.: 15: 278, 369
Rowan County, N.C.: 17: 14
Rowan County, N.C.: 18: 12, 55, 429
Rowan County, N.C.: 19: 77, 200, 373
Rowan County, North Carolina: 14: 1, 5, 99, 111, 123, 181, 202
Rowan County, units from: 2: 299
Rowan Mills, North Carolina: 4: 25
Rowan, E. M.: 6: 571
Rowan, George W.: 2: 112
Rowan, John J.: 1: 216
Rowan, Samuel C.: 7: 396
Rowan, Samuel J.: 1: 216
Rowan, Stephen C.: 19: 21
Rowan, W. P.: 1: 287
Rowe, Adolphus Eli: 17: 352, 458
Rowe, Alexander M.: 1: 244, 575
Rowe, Allen M.: 11: 454
Rowe, Allen M.: 2: 169
Rowe, Alonzo H.: 11: 236
Rowe, Barney H.: 8: 511
Rowe, Benjamin C.: 1: 86
Rowe, Charles: 10: 238
Rowe, Conradrado: 14: 403
Rowe, D. Lafayette: 5: 126, 721
Rowe, David A.: 2: 352, 512
Rowe, David Pinkney: 5: 108-109, 115, 117
Rowe, David Pinkney: 6: 427
Rowe, David Pinkney: 7: 137
Rowe, David: 1: 134
Rowe, Eli W.: 18: 213
Rowe, Granberry: 11: 291
Rowe, J. Dallas: 11: 236
Rowe, J. L.: 9: 548
Rowe, James M.: 1: 219, 568
Rowe, James M.: 19: 330
Rowe, John G.: 15: 400
Rowe, John G.: 5: 272
Rowe, John W.: 10: 238
Rowe, John W.: 2: 169
Rowe, John W.: 3: 598
Rowe, John W.: 4: 470
Rowe, John W.: 9: 548
Rowe, Joseph W.: 4: 72
Rowe, Kinion: 3: 308
Rowe, Levi F.: 8: 88
Rowe, Mark: 3: 308
Rowe, Napoleon B.: 1: 414

Rowe, Noah J.: 5: 126, 721
 Rowe, Peter: 4: 470
 Rowe, Sidney H.: 5: 126, 721-722
 Rowe, Sidney H.: 7: 203, 705
 Rowe, Stephen A.: 1: 86
 Rowe, Thomas A.: 2: 218
 Rowe, Thomas J.: 10: 321
 Rowe, Thomas J.: 2: 661
 Rowe, W. S.: 17: 317
 Rowe, W.: 18: 257
 Rowe, Wiley A.: 1: 147
 Rowe, Wiley A.: 15: 441
 Rowe, Wiley A.: 3: 96
 Rowe, Wiley: 2: 622
 Rowe, William Brantly: 2: 165
 Rowe, William F.: 10: 321
 Rowe, William F.: 12: 285
 Rowe, William L.: 3: 551
 Rowell, John: 5: 242
 Rowell, John: 9: 35
 Rowell, R.: 17: 317
 Rowell, Samuel Jonas: 11: 481
 Rowell, William: 4: 315
 Rowland, A. C.: 1: 451, 592
 Rowland, A. E.: 1: 122
 Rowland, A. F.: 5: 212
 Rowland, A. W.: 5: 170
 Rowland, Alex W.: 2: 427
 Rowland, Alfred: 6: 344
 Rowland, Benjamin W.: 1: 266
 Rowland, Calvin: 2: 112, 704
 Rowland, Columbus W.: 8: 161
 Rowland, D. T.: 5: 212, 722
 Rowland, Ditrion T.: 19: 151
 Rowland, Hinton: 3: 242
 Rowland, J. A.: 17: 185
 Rowland, J. W.: 17: 185
 Rowland, Jacob: 2: 364, 468
 Rowland, James H.: 7: 193
 Rowland, James: 4: 558
 Rowland, John Barnes: 6: 344
 Rowland, John F.: 9: 519
 Rowland, John G.: 14: 188
 Rowland, John M.: 2: 251
 Rowland, John W.: 6: 35
 Rowland, John Wesley: 16: 504
 Rowland, Joseph N.: 3: 242
 Rowland, Mathias: 8: 161
 Rowland, Michael W.: 4: 112
 Rowland, Michael: 14: 321
 Rowland, N. J.: 19: 182
 Rowland, Robert H.: 14: 309
 Rowland, Robert R.: 10: 407
 Rowland, Sherwood P.: 14: 189
 Rowland, Silas: 14: 309
 Rowland, T. J.: 5: 170
 Rowland, Thad P.: 5: 138
 Rowland, Theophilus T.: 10: 357
 Rowland, Thomas C.: 17: 14, 15, 285, 290
 Rowland, Thomas H.: 4: 427
 Rowland, Thomas: 1: 173
 Rowland, William E.: 13: 158
 Rowland, William Henry: 13: 433, 503
 Rowland, William P.: 4: 427
 Rowland, William: 2: 364, 468
 Rowland, Willis F.: 5: 205
 Rowland's farm (near Jarratt's Station), Virginia: 13: 419
 Rowles, Marshall: 2: 78
 Rowlett, Charles W.: 16: 411
 Rowling, J. T.: 5: 212
 Rowzee, Allison H.: 4: 112
 Rowzee, Claudius W.: 4: 622
 Roxboro Grays: 7: 254
 Roxboro, North Carolina: 7: 254
 Roxboro, North Carolina: 9: 398
 Roxobel, North Carolina: 13: 536
 Roy, Christopher C.: 8: 425
 Roy, Ferney L.: 2: 155, 820
 Roy, G. L.: 7: 203
 Roy, Jonathan: 16: 456
 Roy, Joseph: 16: 456
 Roy, no first name given: 4: 515
 Roy, T. M.: 1: 110
 Roy, Thomas L.: 3: 458
 Royal, Albert: 3: 428, 708
 Royal, Alexander: 6: 492
 Royal, Alexander: 8: 331
 Royal, Archibald: 11: 225
 Royal, Franklin: 9: 262
 Royal, Gabriel H.: 17: 243
 Royal, H. A.: 3: 82, 708
 Royal, H. G.: 13: 74
 Royal, Harden E.: 17: 244
 Royal, Hardy E.: 11: 225
 Royal, Hardy S.: 8: 331
 Royal, Hardy: 19: 51
 Royal, Isaac: 3: 74
 Royal, Isham: 11: 225
 Royal, J. Adam: 2: 147
 Royal, John Allen: 2: 667
 Royal, John C.: 17: 371, 427
 Royal, John C.: 3: 74
 Royal, John C.: 6: 554
 Royal, John O.: 9: 600
 Royal, John: 11: 225
 Royal, John: 3: 82

Royal, John: 9: 262
Royal, Marshall: 8: 331
Royal, Martin: 8: 331
Royal, Matthew: 11: 225
Royal, Michael: 6: 517, 757
Royal, Molton: 1: 234
Royal, Nevil: 8: 331
Royal, Ollin: 1: 194
Royal, R. W.: 2: 504
Royal, Raiford: 6: 518, 757
Royal, Sherman: 8: 331
Royal, Thomas: 2: 18
Royal, Tolbert P.: 12: 389
Royal, Whitney: 2: 394
Royal, William H.: 10: 28
Royal, William M.: 9: 481
Royal, William R.: 6: 492
Royal, William: 9: 169
Royal, Willie D.: 8: 217
Royal, Wilson: 14: 747
Royall, William B.: 10: 37
Royall, William B.: 13: 432
Royall, William Bailey: 13: 350, 431
Royall, William S.: 8: 18
Royals, Robert D.: 12: 378
Royals, William B.: 7: 338
Royer, F. L.: 6: 139
Royer, William: 5: 521
Royle, T.: 18: 313
Royles, A. M.: 9: 85
Royster, A. D.: 11: 338
Royster, Amos B.: 11: 338
Royster, David W.: 5: 490
Royster, George W.: 13: 529
Royster, George W.: 5: 170
Royster, H. T.: 2: 51
Royster, Hunter: 16: 465
Royster, Iowa M.: 2: 51
Royster, Iowa M.: 9: 552
Royster, James H.: 10: 93
Royster, James M.: 11: 281
Royster, James M.: 5: 435
Royster, James: 5: 170
Royster, John P.: 9: 407
Royster, M. D.: 7: 233
Royster, Reuben McD.: 13: 523
Royster, Robert D.: 13: 529
Royster, Robert D.: 7: 329
Royster, Robert D.: 9: 399
Royster, Solomon: 12: 161
Royster, Thomas D.: 5: 170
Royster, W. G.: 9: 407
Royster, William B.: 17: 167

Royster, William Bert: 13: 623
Royster, William David: 5: 138
Royster, William Ellis: 13: 529
Royster, William L.: 10: 407
Royster, Willis T.: 7: 264
Royster, Willis: 7: 233
Rozier, Amos L.: 12: 318
Rozier, Evander C.: 12: 318
Rozier, H. D.: 1: 9
Rozier, Milby: 8: 437
Rozier, N. Russel: 12: 285
Rozier, Oliver: 12: 286
Rozier, Reuben: 1: 508
Rozier, Robert A.: 12: 318
Rozor, G. C.: 15: 550
Rozzell, J. T.: 3: 12, 708
Rozzell, James T.: 5: 56
Rozzell, W. F.: 3: 12, 708
Rozzell, William F.: 5: 49, 722
Ruark, Edward R.: 8: 342
Ruark, John H.: 19: 470
Ruark, John H.: 3: 360
Ruark, Robert M.: 19: 340
Ruba, John C.: 10: 264
Ruba, John: 6: 246
Ruble, Jacob: 3: 498
Rucker, Adin Lynch: 15: 96
Rucker, Hymen King: 6: 90
Rucker, James L.: 6: 11, 44
Rud, J. J.: 4: 579
Rudacil, H. F.: 4: 82
Rudasil, Jonas: 18: 174
Rudasill, John: 8: 161
Rudd, Alexander B.: 5: 193
Rudd, Anderson P.: 4: 365
Rudd, Barnett: 11: 313
Rudd, David: 18: 344
Rudd, Elisha W.: 4: 365
Rudd, Guilford: 5: 556, 722
Rudd, J. L.: 9: 272
Rudd, James C.: 2: 203
Rudd, Lorenzo D.: 2: 282
Rudd, Luther Y.: 4: 365
Rudd, Thomas H.: 2: 78, 820
Rudd, Thomas H.: 5: 154
Rudd, Thomas H.: 9: 272
Rudd, William W.: 11: 167
Rudd, William: 2: 411
Rudder, Edward V.: 11: 113
Rudder, Edward: 11: 113
Rudder, Joseph C.: 5: 239
Rudder, Joseph C.: 9: 8, 21
Rudder, M.: 9: 407

Rudder, William H.: 11: 113
 Rudder, William H.: 7: 264
 Ruddock, B. M.: 5: 19
 Ruddock, B. W.: 5: 19, 722
 Ruddock, T. C.: 3: 19, 708
 Ruddock, Theo C.: 5: 19
 Ruddock, William O.: 7: 243
 Rude's Hill, Va.: 16: 197
 Rude's Hill, Virginia: 10: 292
 Rude's Hill, Virginia: 11: 5
 Rude's Hill, Virginia: 13: 48, 53, 232, 238
 Rude's Hill, Virginia: 14: 79, 86
 Rudicil, Anderson: 4: 219
 Rudicil, Jacob: 13: 267
 Rudicil, John: 10: 255
 Rudicil, Solomon: 13: 267
 Rudicill, Philip: 7: 243
 Rudisell, Eli Jonas: 9: 576
 Rudisill, Absalom: 5: 47
 Rudisill, C.: 17: 352, 458
 Rudisill, Daniel Rufus: 14: 178
 Rudisill, Emanuel: 6: 12, 114
 Rudisill, H. A.: 14: 178
 Rudisill, Henry Philip: 5: 118
 Rudisill, J. P.: 14: 179
 Rudisill, Jacob F.: 9: 53
 Rudisill, Jacob: 9: 588
 Rudisill, Jonas E.: 9: 519
 Rudisill, Jonas G.: 3: 56, 708
 Rudisill, M. C.: 14: 179
 Rudisill, Martin: 7: 162
 Rudisill, Polio C.: 9: 53
 Rudisill, Wiley Marcus: 6: 114
 Rue, Absalum: 2: 607
 Rue, Alexander M.: 2: 155
 Rue, Edgar E.: 2: 155
 Rue, Henry: 14: 666
 Rue, Henry: 19: 368
 Rue, John G.: 2: 155
 Rue, John T.: 9: 217
 Rue, P.: 9: 604
 Rue, Precinth: 1: 311, 462
 Ruff, Benjamin A.: 3: 498
 Ruff, G.: 17: 139
 Ruff, George: 8: 278
 Ruff, Hosea: 7: 366
 Ruff, James C.: 10: 215
 Ruff, James C.: 14: 713
 Ruff, John: 3: 499
 Ruff, Joseph W.: 15: 219
 Ruff, Minor: 8: 278
 Ruff, Reuben: 15: 219
 Ruff, Silas P.: 15: 46
 Ruff, W. A.: 1: 497
 Ruff, Wiley E.: 15: 96
 Ruff, Wiley E.: 2: 481
 Ruff, William D.: 14: 713
 Ruff, William: 15: 219
 Ruffield, George: 18: 188
 Ruffin, A. Gray: 15: 400
 Ruffin, A. Gray: 5: 272
 Ruffin, A.: 18: 397
 Ruffin, Andrew J.: 1: 266
 Ruffin, Charles H.: 8: 409
 Ruffin, D. C.: 4: 549
 Ruffin, D.: 18: 397
 Ruffin, David C.: 1: 435
 Ruffin, Etheldred F.: 2: 78
 Ruffin, G.: 15: 478
 Ruffin, Gray: 19: 189
 Ruffin, Gray: 6: 278
 Ruffin, James H.: 2: 139
 Ruffin, John D.: 13: 441
 Ruffin, John Davis: 14: 713
 Ruffin, John K.: 4: 128
 Ruffin, John Kirkland: 12: 27
 Ruffin, John R.: 9: 145
 Ruffin, Jonathan: 4: 219
 Ruffin, Layman: 2: 353, 512
 Ruffin, Robert R.: 6: 278
 Ruffin, Samuel H.: 1: 442
 Ruffin, Thomas H.: 17: 297
 Ruffin, Thomas L.: 17: 297
 Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 4: 356
 Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 5: 277, 283, 326, 722
 Ruffin, Thomas, Jr.: 8: 70
 Ruffin, Thomas: 1: 344, 368, 715
 Ruffin, Thomas: 2: 4, 7, 70, 293, 820
 Ruffin, Thomas: 3: 61, 708
 Ruffin, William H.: 6: 279
 Ruffs Mill (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 251, 475-476
 Rufin, Joseph B.: 15: 557
 Rufty, E.: 9: 562
 Rufty, George W.: 4: 195
 Rufty, James H.: 9: 562
 Rufty, James R.: 4: 622
 Rufty, John: 18: 213
 Rufty, Michael: 12: 125
 Rufty, Milas A.: 1: 86
 Rufty, Rufus: 4: 470
 Rufty, Samuel R.: 4: 470
 Rufty, William W.: 14: 109
 Rugby, W. J. H.: 7: 13
 Ruger, Thomas: 17: 99, 103, 104
 Ruggles, Thomas C.: 2: 78
 Rule, C.: 15: 264

Rumage, E. R.: 10: 226
Rumage, Franklin: 10: 226
Rumage, George W.: 10: 226
Rumage, Harris: 12: 509
Rumage, Henry A.: 9: 156
Rumage, John Martin: 10: 226
Rumage, Lindsay: 9: 588
Rumage, Nathan: 10: 226
Rumage, Nathaniel: 4: 207
Rumage, T. A.: 17: 208
Rumage, Tilman: 10: 226
Rumage, William R.: 5: 471
Rumbley, John S.: 5: 334
Rumbley, Nathan: 10: 463
Rumbough, Thomas S.: 2: 551, 552
Rumfelt, J. F.: 10: 312
Rumfelt, James S.: 12: 38
Rumfelt, John L.: 12: 38, 114
Rumfelt, Martin L.: 10: 312
Rumfelt, William H.: 1: 71
Rumley, A.: 18: 300
Rumley, Edward: 18: 300
Rumley, George: 18: 322
Rumley, Israel: 11: 42
Rumley, Israel: 2: 442
Rumley, Jacob: 6: 586
Rumley, Julius Caesar: 13: 304
Rumley, Marshall: 2: 443
Rumley, N.: 19: 151
Rumley, Oregon: 1: 122
Rumley, Samuel D.: 1: 122
Rumley, Thomas: 13: 304
Rumley, William W.: 1: 122
Rumley, William: 1: 273
Rumpelt, John: 1: 322
Rumple, Eli C.: 4: 22
Rumple, Henry J. C.: 17: 358, 450
Rumple, J. C.: 4: 23
Rumple, J. M.: 6: 292
Rumple, James F.: 10: 264
Rumple, James M.: 10: 264
Rumple, James M.: 4: 501
Rumple, James N.: 7: 173
Rumple, John W.: 10: 193, 264
Rumple, P. C.: 4: 23
Rumple, Peter Allison: 11: 156
Rumple, R. M.: 10: 215
Rumple, William Aug: 4: 427
Rumple, William M.: 10: 264
Rumple, William Neal: 2: 119
Rumples, Robert A.: 8: 254
Runciman, John W.: 3: 544, 708
Rundy, B. F.: 10: 93

Runion, B. M.: 15: 259
Runion, Berry O.: 15: 259
Runion, L. P.: 15: 259
Runion, Lewis P.: 2: 574
Runion, Thomas G.: 15: 228
Runmon, L. P.: 2: 574
Runnells, John: 18: 288
Runnells, John: 3: 219
Runnells, J.: 17: 143
Runnion, Andrew J. Jr.: 15: 202
Runnion, George W.: 15: 46
Runnion, Wiley J.: 7: 424
Runnion, Wyatt F.: 15: 202
Runnions, Lewis P.: 7: 453
Runnions, Timothy J.: 5: 182
Runyan, Adolphus D.: 13: 473
Runyan, J. P.: 12: 100
Runyan, Jacob: 13: 473
Runyan, James H.: 8: 271
Runyan, James M.: 13: 473
Rupard, Caleb: 7: 504
Rupard, Elkana: 4: 54
Rupard, Hampton: 13: 294
Ruppe, Thomas M.: 9: 339
Ruppe, W. J.: 17: 277
Ruscoe, Alexander B. S.: 10: 366
Ruse, John: 16: 497
Rush, A. G.: 8: 59
Rush, Abner E.: 5: 479
Rush, Alfred C.: 13: 345
Rush, Alson J.: 12: 436
Rush, Archibald F.: 12: 436
Rush, Azel G.: 12: 436
Rush, B. F.: 6: 292
Rush, Benjamin, Jr.: 1: 199, 559, 715
Rush, Benjamin, Jr.: 3: 30
Rush, Benjamin: 18: 275
Rush, Benjamin: 2: 381
Rush, Calvin J.: 12: 436
Rush, D. R.: 18: 288
Rush, George: 12: 436
Rush, Henry B.: 7: 92, 705
Rush, Henry: 14: 338
Rush, J. H.: 8: 423
Rush, Jeremiah M.: 18: 279
Rush, John: 15: 246
Rush, Joseph H.: 7: 12, 115, 705
Rush, L. P.: 6: 757
Rush, Martin: 9: 350
Rush, Noah: 10: 76
Rush, Robert T.: 1: 311, 462
Rush, S. K.: 19: 73
Rush, William S.: 3: 56

Rush, Z. F.: 17: 195, 200
Rusher, Alfred Wiley: 14: 109
Rusher, Edward A.: 10: 229
Rusher, George A.: 1: 368
Rusher, George A.: 10: 238
Rusher, Milas: 18: 145, 158
Rushing, Abraham D.: 13: 158
Rushing, Alexander J.: 17: 285
Rushing, Andrew Jackson: 1: 539, 547
Rushing, Andrew P.: 7: 153
Rushing, Elijah J.: 1: 487
Rushing, Ellis Pinkney: 11: 381
Rushing, Felix G.: 9: 520
Rushing, George M.: 9: 520
Rushing, Green B.: 18: 183
Rushing, Horace F.: 7: 153
Rushing, James C.: 11: 481
Rushing, James: 18: 279
Rushing, Levander T.: 13: 158
Rushing, Reuben D.: 13: 149
Rushing, Shepard S.: 11: 482
Rushing, Thomas: 7: 153
Russ, Archibald: 1: 216
Russ, C.: 6: 571
Russ, Charles D.: 4: 523, 549
Russ, Edward J.: 4: 549
Russ, Edward: 1: 253, 322
Russ, Ellis: 6: 499
Russ, Franklin: 3: 574, 708
Russ, George W.: 6: 318, 757
Russ, Hamden: 8: 437
Russ, Hugh: 1: 216
Russ, Isham: 7: 182
Russ, James Anderson: 1: 253, 322
Russ, James L.: 4: 549
Russ, James S.: 1: 216
Russ, Jasper: 6: 499
Russ, John A.: 1: 332
Russ, John J.: 6: 352, 757
Russ, John P. H.: 19: 138
Russ, John R.: 5: 533, 722
Russ, John: 3: 551
Russ, Jonah D.: 4: 549
Russ, Jonathan: 13: 128
Russ, Jonathan: 9: 193
Russ, Josiah: 6: 500
Russ, Matthew: 6: 330
Russ, Miles T.: 10: 389
Russ, Morgan: 7: 318
Russ, Olin M.: 3: 574
Russ, P. R.: 5: 533
Russ, Porter: 4: 549
Russ, Samuel: 1: 332

Russ, Simpson: 1: 513, 715
Russ, Simpson: 11: 189
Russ, Simpson: 6: 307, 421, 757
Russ, Stewart: 8: 349
Russ, T. J.: 1: 194
Russ, Thomas D.: 14: 666
Russ, Thomas James: 1: 508
Russ, Travers: 6: 500
Russ, Troy M.: 6: 330, 757
Russ, William A.: 9: 438
Russ, William Charles: 3: 231
Russ, William H.: 1: 287
Russ, William H.: 3: 574
Russ, William Henry: 1: 29, 194
Russ, William: 1: 311, 333
Russ, William: 4: 549
Russ, William: 6: 222
Russan, Adolph: 18: 236
Russel, A. S.: 17: 139
Russel, David G.: 11: 482
Russel, Edmond: 2: 608
Russel, J.: 7: 245
Russel, James B.: 1: 539
Russel, James W.: 4: 353
Russel, John A.: 15: 46
Russel, Leander: 2: 571
Russel, Madison: 15: 228
Russel, Michael J.: 1: 508
Russel, S.: 17: 339
Russell, A. L.: 5: 490
Russell, Aaron G.: 13: 326
Russell, Abednego: 13: 167
Russell, Alexander M.: 10: 446
Russell, Alexander: 11: 454
Russell, Alexander: 8: 229
Russell, Anderson P.: 10: 127
Russell, Archibald B.: 1: 205, 565
Russell, Archibald B.: 3: 44, 708
Russell, Ausley: 7: 173
Russell, Benjamin F.: 3: 586
Russell, Benjamin R.: 3: 44, 347, 708
Russell, Benjamin: 13: 167
Russell, Bennett: 5: 471, 722
Russell, Charles H.: 10: 238
Russell, D. S.: 8: 89
Russell, Daniel D.: 6: 608
Russell, Daniel H.: 1: 122
Russell, Daniel L., Jr.: 1: 280, 281
Russell, Daniel: 10: 83
Russell, Daniel: 12: 436
Russell, David A.: 13: 44, 226
Russell, David Allen: 14: 70
Russell, David G.: 18: 183

Russell, David M.: 11: 482
Russell, David M.: 7: 396
Russell, David Manson: 16: 314
Russell, David Manson: 6: 106
Russell, David P.: 2: 724
Russell, David W.: 1: 134
Russell, David Y.: 6: 410
Russell, David: 15: 46
Russell, David: 18: 270
Russell, David: 7: 45, 144
Russell, Earl A.: 3: 266, 338
Russell, Edward P.: 16: 314
Russell, Edward P.: 6: 106
Russell, Edwin H.: 5: 155, 722
Russell, Edwin H.: 9: 579
Russell, Eli: 9: 350
Russell, Elias G.: 4: 470
Russell, Elijah A.: 9: 350
Russell, Elijah W.: 10: 118
Russell, Elijah: 6: 81
Russell, Elisha L.: 10: 452
Russell, Gabriel: 8: 229
Russell, George Lawrence: 7: 12, 115
Russell, George W.: 5: 363
Russell, George W.: 8: 278
Russell, George: 6: 307
Russell, Gideon F.: 2: 435
Russell, Gilbert: 10: 452
Russell, H. C.: 6: 388
Russell, H.: 17: 193
Russell, Hardy A.: 14: 538
Russell, Harris: 10: 83
Russell, Harris: 7: 115
Russell, Harvey T.: 13: 86
Russell, Haywood: 10: 452
Russell, Henry C.: 7: 193
Russell, Henry Columbus: 12: 488
Russell, Henry: 8: 229
Russell, Hezekiah: 15: 252
Russell, Hillary: 10: 452
Russell, I. W.: 9: 350
Russell, Isaac B.: 15: 252
Russell, Isaac P.: 14: 189
Russell, Isaac: 18: 213
Russell, Isaiah: 4: 207
Russell, J. B.: 8: 36
Russell, J. Bilb: 7: 115, 705
Russell, J. G.: 10: 83
Russell, J. G.: 2: 95
Russell, J. H.: 15: 134
Russell, J. J.: 17: 226
Russell, J. J.: 4: 511
Russell, J. L.: 5: 574

Russell, James A.: 14: 189
Russell, James B.: 13: 623
Russell, James D.: 7: 396
Russell, James E.: 7: 434
Russell, James G.: 16: 411
Russell, James G.: 7: 397
Russell, James H. N.: 6: 253
Russell, James H.: 5: 155, 722
Russell, James H.: 7: 387, 705
Russell, James K. Polk: 10: 127
Russell, James K. Polk: 9: 206
Russell, James R.: 8: 271
Russell, James S.: 10: 226
Russell, James S.: 4: 490
Russell, James T.: 2: 298
Russell, James: 10: 389
Russell, James: 17: 193
Russell, James: 18: 246
Russell, Jason: 8: 171
Russell, Joel: 4: 154
Russell, John B.: 1: 135
Russell, John C.: 1: 611
Russell, John C.: 11: 177
Russell, John C.: 5: 82
Russell, John C.: 9: 407
Russell, John F.: 7: 115
Russell, John H.: 10: 452
Russell, John J.: 9: 563
Russell, John M.: 10: 127
Russell, John M.: 12: 477
Russell, John McCain: 18: 266, 275
Russell, John P.: 9: 169
Russell, John Payton: 13: 602
Russell, John R.: 13: 167
Russell, John R.: 14: 724
Russell, John R.: 6: 443
Russell, John S.: 9: 181
Russell, John W.: 7: 530
Russell, John: 1: 311, 462
Russell, John: 15: 252
Russell, John: 18: 228
Russell, John: 7: 193
Russell, Johnsey: 9: 181
Russell, Johnson: 18: 270
Russell, Jordan F.: 14: 538
Russell, Joseph A.: 2: 575
Russell, Joseph C.: 8: 172
Russell, Joseph Hascue: 8: 278
Russell, Joseph L.: 14: 538
Russell, Joseph: 6: 106
Russell, Julian: 15: 532
Russell, L. W.: 6: 388
Russell, Larkin: 7: 22

Russell, Leander: 15: 228, 252
 Russell, Lee: 7: 10, 106, 705
 Russell, Leonard Frank: 9: 350
 Russell, Levi: 8: 36
 Russell, Lovelace: 10: 83
 Russell, M. H.: 9: 9
 Russell, M. N.: 6: 81
 Russell, Major: 8: 83
 Russell, Marion S.: 16: 314
 Russell, Marion S.: 17: 139
 Russell, Martin: 15: 228
 Russell, Matthew N.: 15: 72
 Russell, Mattie: 16: 1, 30, 31, 125
 Russell, Michael: 1: 487
 Russell, Milby: 10: 83
 Russell, Morton: 5: 442
 Russell, Moses Harris: 17: 200
 Russell, N. E.: 10: 83
 Russell, Nicholas A.: 1: 487
 Russell, Noah: 7: 585
 Russell, Phillip J.: 2: 420
 Russell, Piram: 1: 135
 Russell, Pleasant: 10: 37
 Russell, R. H.: 10: 83
 Russell, R. J.: 15: 264
 Russell, R. T.: 15: 264
 Russell, R. W.: 2: 420
 Russell, Reuben: 2: 498, 534
 Russell, Richard A.: 19: 27
 Russell, Richard D.: 10: 28
 Russell, Richard H.: 13: 530
 Russell, Richard M.: 1: 216
 Russell, Robert E.: 6: 443
 Russell, Robert G.: 13: 248, 269, 288, 330, 338
 Russell, Robert G.: 5: 138
 Russell, Robert: 2: 25
 Russell, Samuel: 4: 490
 Russell, Smith J.: 6: 222
 Russell, Stephen E.: 1: 206, 565
 Russell, Stephen E.: 12: 378
 Russell, Stephen: 3: 44, 708
 Russell, Sterling H.: 9: 588
 Russell, Thomas B.: 5: 202
 Russell, Thomas C.: 11: 206
 Russell, Thomas H.: 11: 196
 Russell, Thomas Ingram: 14: 689
 Russell, Thomas L.: 10: 84
 Russell, Thomas: 15: 228
 Russell, W. E.: 19: 245
 Russell, W. H.: 10: 226
 Russell, Walter R.: 12: 416, 445
 Russell, Walter R.: 6: 198
 Russell, Wellington S.: 6: 131
 Russell, Wesley Soule: 12: 318
 Russell, Whitson: 2: 450
 Russell, Wilbern: 4: 241
 Russell, Wiley J.: 10: 452
 Russell, Wiley W.: 9: 350
 Russell, William A.: 7: 115, 397
 Russell, William D.: 5: 63
 Russell, William D.: 8: 420
 Russell, William F.: 9: 351
 Russell, William H.: 13: 336
 Russell, William H.: 15: 434
 Russell, William H.: 5: 170
 Russell, William H.: 7: 193, 705
 Russell, William H.: 8: 229, 278
 Russell, William M.: 9: 351
 Russell, William McKenzie: 14: 189
 Russell, William R.: 10: 389
 Russell, William T.: 9: 181
 Russell, William W.: 1: 122
 Russell, William: 10: 452
 Russell, William: 13: 128, 512
 Russell, William: 14: 624
 Russell, William: 16: 363
 Russell, William: 19: 285
 Russell, William: 3: 338
 Russell, Williamson M.: 4: 490
 Russell, Willis: 2: 18
 Russell, Zachariah: 5: 411, 442, 722
 Russell's Battery: 1: 280
 Russell's Ford, Va.: 2: 4, 101, 265, 370
 Russellville, Tn.: 15: 24-26, 158-159
 Russellville, Tn.: 16: 64, 120, 217, 218, 224, 227
 Russer, M. D.: 17: 290
 Russion, W. P.: 7: 491
 Russum, Elihu: 6: 646
 Rust, W. B.: 19: 83
 Rust, William B.: 4: 279
 Ruth, Andrew J.: 1: 86
 Ruth, Braxton R.: 7: 434
 Ruth, John: 6: 63
 Ruth, Lorenzo D.: 1: 86
 Ruth, Rufus H.: 5: 396, 490
 Ruth, Sevier W.: 13: 668
 Ruth, Solomon: 13: 86
 Ruth, W. M.: 10: 238
 Ruth, William C.: 13: 668
 Ruth, William: 15: 376
 Ruth, Wilson A.: 14: 538
 Rutherford Band: 9: 331
 Rutherford County, N.C.: 15: 1, 85
 Rutherford County, N.C.: 16: 104
 Rutherford County, N.C.: 18: 40
 Rutherford County, N.C.: 19: 3, 5, 10

Rutherford County, N.C: 17: 14, 31
 Rutherford Farmers: 12: 215
 Rutherford Rebels: 9: 274
 Rutherford Regulars: 12: 235
 Rutherford Regulators: 12: 235
 Rutherford Rifles: 13: 682
 Rutherford, Andrew: 9: 601
 Rutherford, James R.: 7: 443
 Rutherford, Thomas: 7: 478
 Rutherford, William: 7: 444
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 15: 33, 166
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 16: 243
 Rutherfordton, N.C.: 2: 456
 Rutherfordton, North Carolina: 6: 64, 116
 Rutland, William H.: 1: 224
 Rutledge, Adney: 6: 586
 Rutledge, B. F.: 6: 562
 Rutledge, B. J.: 9: 301
 Rutledge, B. S.: 14: 145
 Rutledge, Doctor Irving: 6: 597
 Rutledge, E. Hughes: 13: 107
 Rutledge, Edmund P.: 14: 702
 Rutledge, Edmund P.: 19: 36
 Rutledge, F. E.: 3: 219
 Rutledge, Francis E.: 6: 597, 757
 Rutledge, George G.: 15: 170, 252
 Rutledge, Henry M.: 13: 574, 586
 Rutledge, Henry Middleton: 7: 247, 350, 355, 456-457, 705
 Rutledge, Irvin A.: 6: 586
 Rutledge, Joseph M.: 14: 145
 Rutledge, Martin: 6: 586, 757
 Rutledge, Robert: 18: 163
 Rutledge, Ruburtus Gamwell: 8: 136
 Rutledge, Ruburtus Gamwell: 9: 576
 Rutledge, Tn.: 16: 99-100
 Rutledge, W. A.: 6: 597
 Rutledge, W. C.: 1: 135
 Rutledge, William A.: 6: 586
 Rutledge, William G.: 12: 499
 Rutledge, William G.: 6: 562, 758
 Rutledge, William R.: 3: 477
 Rutledge, William W.: 10: 28
 Rutledge, William: 18: 322
 Rutlege, William: 18: 335
 Rutley, A. H.: 3: 275
 Rutter, Tharian T.: 6: 198
 Ryals, Britton: 7: 332
 Ryals, Bryan S.: 7: 338
 Ryals, Daniel W.: 19: 361
 Ryals, Henry J.: 12: 149, 187
 Ryals, James A.: 7: 338
 Ryals, John L.: 1: 529
 Ryals, John W.: 12: 194
 Ryals, Joseph H.: 7: 338
 Ryals, Joseph: 3: 243
 Ryals, Lewit W.: 12: 389
 Ryals, Richard B.: 12: 194
 Ryals, Richard H.: 2: 211
 Ryals, William M.: 12: 194
 Ryals, Wright: 7: 338
 Ryan, Cornelius: 4: 315
 Ryan, David S.: 2: 78
 Ryan, J. A.: 19: 151
 Ryan, J. C.: 6: 106
 Ryan, James H.: 1: 22
 Ryan, James T.: 1: 266
 Ryan, James: 4: 558
 Ryan, Michael: 7: 530
 Ryan, Patrick: 16: 465
 Ryan, Patrick: 3: 199
 Ryan, Robert F.: 3: 428
 Ryan, Samuel G.: 8: 193
 Ryan, Thomas: 1: 487
 Ryan, Thomas: 4: 112, 579
 Ryans, James C.: 9: 217
 Ryche, J. M.: 5: 521
 Rycroft, Rufus T.: 18: 122
 Rye, Blakney: 10: 379
 Rye, William W.: 5: 421
 Rykard, James D.: 15: 134
 Rykard, John W.: 15: 134
 Rykard, Robert H.: 15: 134
 Ryland, Kinchen: 3: 499
 Ryland, Noah: 1: 435
 Ryland, Robert: 1: 253
 Ryles, Larkin M.: 2: 403
 Ryley, James: 12: 45
 Ryley, John: 3: 64
 Ryley, Patrick: 7: 216
 Rymer, David P.: 14: 512
 Rymer, F.: 19: 446
 Rymer, J. C.: 15: 238
 Rymer, J. W.: 1: 487
 Rymer, Mitchel A.: 15: 238
 Rymer, Thomas B.: 14: 589
 Rymer, William Ervin: 10: 148
 Rymes, Canada J.: 8: 298
 Rynehart, D. D.: 6: 549
 Ryneheart, Alfred: 4: 390
 Rynes, John: 6: 628
 Ryum, M. A.: 2: 578
 Sa[in]tsing, W.: 9: 262
 Sabil, J. H.: 4: 393
 Sabiston, Joseph W.: 1: 135
 Sachre, John W.: 1: 99, 183

Sackwell, David: 6: 646
 Sackwell, Robert M.: 6: 646, 758
 Saddler, Sylvester: 9: 217
 Saddler, William James: 9: 217
 Sadler, B. O.: 19: 151
 Sadler, Benjamin: 9: 193
 Sadler, David G.: 1: 393, 414
 Sadler, Isaiah S.: 6: 222
 Sadler, James: 2: 724, 820
 Sadler, James: 6: 131, 222, 758
 Sadler, John: 7: 233
 Sadler, Julius: 3: 12
 Sadler, O. M.: 3: 13
 Sadler, R. B.: 3: 586
 Sadler, R. T.: 19: 346
 Sadler, Riley B.: 1: 475, 602, 716
 Sadler, Riley B.: 6: 131
 Sadler, Robert: 4: 303
 Sadler, Robert: 7: 233, 705
 Sadler, S. R.: 3: 586
 Sadler, Samuel R.: 6: 131, 222
 Sadler, Samuel: 2: 724
 Sadler, Shaderick M.: 1: 110
 Sadler, Thaddeus W.: 10: 312, 357
 Sadler, W.: 17: 317
 Sadler, Wallace W.: 9: 193
 Sadler, Weightman E.: 1: 414
 Sadler, William B.: 10: 312
 Sadler, William E.: 1: 414
 Sadler, William H.: 9: 193
 Sadler, William M.: 11: 103
 Sadler, William: 6: 483
 Saferight, C.: 18: 317
 Saferight, Emsley: 4: 291
 Saffrit, John: 6: 397
 Safley, George W.: 4: 207
 Safley, Hall: 17: 208
 Safley, Paul: 17: 208
 Safley, T. F.: 14: 589
 Safley, William W.: 8: 161
 Safret, M. A.: 3: 428
 Safret, Peter Anderson: 4: 33
 Safriet, Alexander: 4: 601
 Safriet, Daniel: 10: 255
 Safriet, Daniel: 19: 175
 Safriet, James A.: 12: 62
 Safriet, John Martin: 4: 601
 Safriet, Wiley: 10: 255
 Safriet, Wiley: 19: 175
 Safrit, Eli: 4: 253
 Safrit, Jacob Monroe: 4: 353
 Safrit, John M.: 14: 169
 Safrit, M. A.: 17: 283
 Safrit, Moses: 4: 253
 Safrit, Paul: 4: 427
 Safrit, Powell: 4: 231
 Safrit, R. A.: 7: 22
 Safrit, Rufus A.: 12: 425
 Safrit, Thomas J.: 6: 454
 Safrit, Tobias M.: 4: 601
 Safrit, W. C.: 4: 231
 Safrit, William W.: 4: 601
 Safrit, William: 14: 134
 Saften, R. T.: 3: 287
 Sage, John B.: 2: 346, 509, 820
 Sage, John B.: 7: 453
 Sage, John: 15: 228
 Sage, Robert V.: 10: 118
 Sahgeyah: 16: 274, 481
 Sahms, John: 6: 114
 Sailor, Frank: 1: 356
 Sailor, Joseph W.: 11: 495
 Sailor, William H.: 18: 307, 331
 Sain, A. T.: 2: 672
 Sain, Anderson: 14: 572
 Sain, Andrew: 5: 344
 Sain, Basil: 2: 676
 Sain, Cheshire: 18: 136
 Sain, Cheshire: 5: 337
 Sain, Daniel: 9: 301
 Sain, Elam: 7: 162
 Sain, Elijah: 2: 583
 Sain, G. W.: 17: 145
 Sain, George P.: 17: 266
 Sain, Jacob, Jr.: 9: 302
 Sain, Jacob, Sr.: 9: 302
 Sain, Jacob: 18: 188
 Sain, Jacob: 5: 344
 Sain, John A.: 10: 255
 Sain, Joseph: 18: 218
 Sain, Joseph: 5: 344
 Sain, Nathan Anderson: 15: 376
 Sain, Nathan Anderson: 19: 235, 378
 Sain, Nathan: 10: 238
 Sain, Nimrod B.: 5: 337
 Sain, Rufus A.: 17: 353, 458
 Sain, Thomas M.: 10: 255
 Sain, William M.: 10: 256
 Sain, William: 5: 344
 Saine, Andrew: 2: 95
 Saint Mumma's Church (Dunker's Chapel), Maryland: 4: 261-262
 Saintsing, George W.: 10: 357
 Saintsing, George W.: 5: 566
 Saintsing, James, Jr.: 10: 357
 Saintsing, John A.: 8: 340

Saintsing, Somerville: 10: 357
 Sale, Alfred A.: 13: 315
 Sale, Finley: 2: 403
 Sale, Francis M.: 9: 548
 Sale, G. W.: 15: 241
 Sale, George W.: 9: 548
 Sale, Henry A.: 15: 241
 Sale, Hugh: 13: 326
 Sale, James P.: 13: 315
 Sale, John B.: 17: 60
 Sale, John B.: 18: 65
 Sale, John T.: 13: 315
 Sale, Noah: 13: 326
 Sale, Robert: 13: 315
 Sale, William Charles: 2: 403
 Sale, William J.: 14: 371
 Salem Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 13: 184-185
 Salem Church (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 20
 Salem Church (Randolph County), North Carolina: 13: 556
 Salem Church, Va.: 1: 41
 Salem Church, Virginia: 3: 67
 Salem Church, Virginia: 4: 262-263
 Salem Church, Virginia: 5: 279
 Salem Church, Virginia: 6: 6, 534
 Salem Church, Virginia: 7: 6
 Salem Pike, Murfreesboro, Tennessee: 14: 488
 Salem, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
 Salem, North Carolina: 13: 198
 Salem, North Carolina: 6: 564, 574
 Salem, Va.: 16: 177, 186
 Salem, Va.: 2: 101, 264, 369
 Salem, Virginia: 10: 291
 Salem, Virginia: 11: 5
 Salem, Virginia: 13: 34, 216
 Salem, Virginia: 14: 58-59
 Sales, John T.: 14: 301, 560, 582
 Sales, John T.: 3: 29
 Sales, John: 18: 194
 Sales, Joseph B.: 14: 309, 589
 Sales, Joseph B.: 3: 29
 Sales, Robert Fletcher: 14: 589
 Sales, W. B.: 2: 571, 583
 Sales, Weldon Cornelius: 14: 432, 442-443, 589
 Sales, William H.: 14: 589
 Salinger, William Henry: 3: 231
 Salisbury Arsenal: 18: 422, 429
 Salisbury Military Prison, N.C.: 15: 520
 Salisbury prison camp, uprising at (1864): 18: 58-60
 Salisbury prison camp: 18: 23, 30, 32-33, 54-60, 63, 85, 95-96, 100, 102
 Salisbury, N. C.: 1: 522, 531

Salisbury, N.C., 'bread riot,' 1863: 19: 204
 Salisbury, N.C., prison camp, uprising at, 1864: 19: 224-225
 Salisbury, N.C., prison camp: 19: 109, 197-206, 208-229, 373, 460-461
 Salisbury, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 18: 113, 429
 Salisbury, N.C., skirmish at, 1865: 19: 6, 229
 Salisbury, N.C.: 15: 32, 166, 519-521
 Salisbury, N.C.: 16: 208, 241, 243
 Salisbury, N.C.: 17: 28, 29, 38, 39, 118
 Salisbury, N.C.: 18: 12, 23, 30, 32, 38, 45, 54-57, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 84-86, 93, 95-96, 100, 101, 102, 113, 416, 422, 427-429
 Salisbury, N.C.: 19: 6-7, 14, 79, 142, 197-200, 202-206, 208-209, 210, 211-223, 225, 226, 227-229, 373, 380
 Salisbury, N.C.: 2: 456
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 10: 188, 193, 206-207, 217, 228, 240, 249, 257, 265, 274, 280
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 14: 1, 2, 99, 111, 123, 135, 147, 159, 171, 181, 191, 202, 264, 495
 Salisbury, North Carolina: 4: 405
 Salisbury, Walter D.: 7: 366
 Salkehatchie River, S.C.: 18: 89, 91
 Salkehatchie River, South Carolina: 12: 145
 Salkehatchie River, South Carolina: 14: 263, 494
 Salkehatchie, S.C.: 18: 89, 90
 Sallenger, David P.: 3: 231
 Salles, William: 18: 194
 Sallie, B. M.: 9: 407
 Sallie, James R.: 18: 340
 Sallie, R. B.: 9: 407
 Sallie, Thomas A.: 9: 407
 Sallie, William H.: 18: 340
 Sallie, William H.: 9: 407
 Sallinger, James: 3: 231
 Sallinger, Kenneth: 17: 232
 Sallinger, Thomas: 3: 219
 Sally, George: 9: 407
 Sally, J. A.: 9: 407
 Sally, James R.: 12: 257
 Sally, Richard: 10: 56
 Salman, P. A.: 17: 371
 Salmon, David A.: 15: 96
 Salmon, David D.: 1: 425
 Salmon, Edward A.: 12: 233
 Salmon, Elisha: 18: 158
 Salmon, F. M.: 10: 45
 Salmon, Henry: 8: 340
 Salmon, J. T.: 10: 45
 Salmon, James P.: 12: 233
 Salmon, James T.: 10: 442

Salmon, John W.: 7: 338
 Salmon, John: 13: 613
 Salmon, Joseph: 13: 613
 Salmon, Kilby: 8: 370
 Salmon, Kirby: 18: 349
 Salmon, Randal: 17: 371, 427
 Salmon, Reuben: 10: 442
 Salmon, Richard: 7: 254, 309
 Salmon, Sidney: 1: 311, 463
 Salmon, Walter: 15: 96
 Salmons, Elbert B.: 13: 514
 Salmons, Richard: 18: 228
 Salmons, William: 3: 574
 Salms, E.: 6: 608
 Salsbury, Augustus W.: 6: 270, 758
 Salsbury, James O.: 6: 270, 758
 Salsbury, John O.: 6: 270, 758
 Salsbury, Richard B.: 2: 234
 Salter, Edward H.: 3: 468
 Salter, Henry: 1: 122
 Salter, John H.: 1: 122
 Salter, John W.: 1: 271, 475, 602
 Salter, Joseph E.: 1: 271, 475
 Salter, Wallace R.: 1: 271
 Salter, Warren: 1: 475, 602
 Salter, William: 15: 434
 Salter, William: 19: 32
 Salter, William: 3: 91
 Salter, Wilson: 1: 122
 Saltville, Va.: 15: 28, 161-162
 Saltville, Va.: 16: 86, 101, 148, 149, 153, 155, 161-166, 175, 216, 217, 220, 228
 Salyer, Daniel: 9: 548
 Salyer, Jesse: 9: 548
 Salyer, Samuel: 15: 539
 Salyer, Samuel: 6: 198, 758
 Samby, William: 18: 194
 Sames, E. R.: 15: 228
 Sames, E. R.: 2: 346, 509
 Sames, Edmond: 3: 338
 Sames, Edward: 15: 212
 Sames, James W.: 15: 212
 Sames, Jeremiah: 15: 228
 Sames, John H.: 15: 259
 Sames, Zephaniah: 15: 212
 Sames, Zephaniah: 3: 338
 Sammerell, William S.: 2: 387
 Sammih, Nedda: 16: 263, 474
 Sammonds, Jeremiah: 9: 169
 Sammons, L.: 15: 489
 Sammons, Willoughby: 6: 126
 Sammons, Willoughby: 9: 20
 Samonds, Thomas K.: 2: 300, 820
 Samonds, Thomas Kirkpatrick: 9: 579
 Sampels, Fielding S.: 16: 448
 Sample, D. I.: 3: 19
 Sample, David Irwin: 13: 86
 Sample, Elam A.: 9: 506
 Sample, Hugh B.: 13: 86
 Sample, I. W.: 3: 19, 708
 Sample, Isaac W.: 9: 506
 Sample, James McCamie: 13: 66, 86
 Sample, John W.: 13: 66, 86
 Sample, John W.: 3: 19
 Sample, John W.: 9: 498
 Sample, William Leroy: 9: 506
 Sample, William: 8: 420
 Sampson Artillery: 1: 184, 605
 Sampson County, N.C.: 18: 102
 Sampson County, N.C.: 19: 20
 Sampson County, North Carolina: 14: 653
 Sampson County, units from: 2: 374, 389
 Sampson Farmers: 10: 30
 Sampson Plowboys: 10: 39
 Sampson Rangers: 8: 323
 Sampson, Ely: 1: 298
 Sampson, Jesse: 2: 177
 Sampson, John W.: 3: 551
 Sampson, Lawrence: 19: 54
 Sampson, P. H. S.: 18: 194
 Sampson, R. P.: 2: 381
 Sampson's Ford, Ky.: 2: 515
 Sams, Anson M.: 8: 263
 Sams, Asa W.: 15: 180
 Sams, E. B. H.: 15: 238
 Sams, E. Bery H.: 14: 521
 Sams, Edmon: 2: 578
 Sams, Edmund W.: 12: 519
 Sams, Elbert E.: 15: 238
 Sams, Elijah: 3: 275
 Sams, Gabriel: 15: 259
 Sams, George W.: 11: 80
 Sams, Green L.: 3: 275
 Sams, J. F.: 14: 298
 Sams, James R.: 15: 180
 Sams, James: 3: 275
 Sams, Jeremiah B.: 15: 180, 228
 Sams, Jeremiah B.: 2: 346
 Sams, Joseph L.: 8: 271
 Sams, L. G.: 6: 608
 Sams, Reuben J.: 14: 521
 Sams, Reuben J.: 15: 180
 Sams, Robert R.: 8: 271
 Sams, Robert: 15: 259
 Sams, William A.: 3: 275
 Sams, William Ervin: 15: 202

Sams, William Washington: 15: 180
Samuel, Albert H.: 6: 597
Samuel, Albert W.: 6: 597
Samuel, J. W.: 3: 162
Samuel, Nick G.: 6: 597
Samuel, Thomas T.: 6: 597
Samuel, Thornton: 18: 322
Samuel, William P.: 6: 597
Samuels, James A.: 6: 571
Sanan, F. D.: 1: 511
Sanbower, Adam: 6: 172
Sanbower, J. H.: 6: 172
Sanday, Howard T.: 2: 387
Sandeford, Elliot: 3: 448
Sandeford, John W.: 11: 303, 313
Sandefur, Samuel T.: 6: 562
Sanderfer, William M.: 14: 675
Sanderford, Alexander A.: 19: 168
Sanderford, Alexander A.: 7: 347
Sanderford, Edward D.: 6: 147, 758
Sanderford, Edward D.: 8: 487
Sanderford, J. J.: 8: 494
Sanderford, James O.: 9: 588
Sanderford, James: 8: 502
Sanderford, Luther: 9: 217
Sanderford, Nathaniel Green: 3: 243
Sanderford, Thomas H.: 19: 168
Sanderford, Thomas H.: 7: 347, 705
Sanderlin, Caleb: 19: 319
Sanderlin, Caleb: 9: 90
Sanderlin, Daniel S.: 9: 15
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 19: 319
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 2: 321, 820
Sanderlin, Dorsey: 9: 90
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 15: 539
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 19: 415
Sanderlin, Enoch G.: 9: 77
Sanderlin, George W.: 3: 533
Sanderlin, George W.: 9: 171, 209, 220
Sanderlin, John W.: 2: 321
Sanderlin, Lemuel: 2: 155
Sanderlin, Willis B.: 15: 513, 515, 527, 534
Sanders, A. A.: 17: 193
Sanders, A. R.: 7: 92, 705
Sanders, Aaron: 18: 194
Sanders, Abijah: 10: 379
Sanders, Absalom W.: 10: 84
Sanders, Absalom W.: 17: 200
Sanders, Alex: 2: 128
Sanders, Alexander: 11: 338
Sanders, Alexander: 7: 478
Sanders, Alfred: 11: 92
Sanders, Alfred: 15: 72

Sanders, Allen J.: 5: 533
Sanders, Andrew: 4: 291
Sanders, Applewhite: 19: 285
Sanders, Ashley S.: 12: 194
Sanders, Britain: 9: 101
Sanders, Briton A.: 2: 411
Sanders, Britton: 3: 552
Sanders, Christopher C.: 5: 497
Sanders, D. C.: 12: 100
Sanders, David Hardy: 13: 97
Sanders, David L.: 5: 382
Sanders, David S.: 1: 135, 716
Sanders, David S.: 2: 218, 820
Sanders, David: 13: 451
Sanders, E. B.: 9: 368
Sanders, Edward: 2: 211, 251, 681
Sanders, Edwin S.: 2: 211
Sanders, Edwin S.: 7: 293, 705
Sanders, Elijah: 7: 376
Sanders, F. E.: 1: 435
Sanders, George Thomas: 4: 353
Sanders, Green B.: 10: 56
Sanders, Greenberry R.: 9: 110
Sanders, Griffin: 13: 656
Sanders, H. H.: 4: 315
Sanders, Harmon: 6: 12, 81
Sanders, Harris: 10: 84
Sanders, Henry J.: 1: 529
Sanders, Henry L.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, Henry T.: 15: 579
Sanders, Henry T.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, Henry: 14: 747
Sanders, Henry: 15: 72
Sanders, Henry: 17: 331, 399
Sanders, Henson C.: 5: 382
Sanders, Isaac Burton: 10: 127
Sanders, J. J.: 18: 294
Sanders, J. L.: 10: 127
Sanders, J. S.: 14: 521
Sanders, J. W.: 14: 689
Sanders, J. Z.: 5: 490
Sanders, Jacob: 17: 290
Sanders, Jacob: 5: 82, 490
Sanders, James A.: 19: 435
Sanders, James E.: 4: 291
Sanders, James M.: 10: 366
Sanders, James M.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, James M.: 4: 291
Sanders, James M.: 9: 351
Sanders, James S.: 15: 72
Sanders, James: 11: 271
Sanders, James: 18: 284
Sanders, James: 6: 237

Sanders, Jesse A.: 9: 343
Sanders, Jesse H.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, Jesse: 3: 552
Sanders, Jessie Washington: 14: 338
Sanders, John A. T.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, John A.: 11: 92
Sanders, John C. C.: 14: 628
Sanders, John C.: 7: 598, 705
Sanders, John Henry Durant: 5: 421, 722
Sanders, John W.: 1: 126
Sanders, John: 10: 379
Sanders, John: 13: 97
Sanders, John: 16: 263, 474
Sanders, John: 2: 698
Sanders, John: 3: 552
Sanders, John: 4: 304
Sanders, John: 7: 64
Sanders, Jule: 16: 372
Sanders, L. D. S.: 5: 533
Sanders, Leander J.: 15: 212
Sanders, Lemuel S.: 10: 167
Sanders, Lewis H.: 1: 20
Sanders, Logan H.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, M. D.: 13: 656
Sanders, Matthew: 15: 72
Sanders, Miles, Jr.: 15: 73
Sanders, Nathaniel: 15: 550
Sanders, Noah C.: 11: 440
Sanders, Noah H.: 10: 127
Sanders, Noah R.: 7: 530, 705
Sanders, Paschal: 10: 366
Sanders, Pleasant W.: 10: 474
Sanders, R.: 18: 222
Sanders, Richard: 5: 382
Sanders, Riley P.: 7: 54
Sanders, Roberson C.: 5: 382
Sanders, Robert G.: 6: 562
Sanders, Robert: 7: 64
Sanders, Romulus F.: 7: 173
Sanders, Rufus H.: 11: 281
Sanders, S. E.: 17: 434
Sanders, S. E.: 18: 133
Sanders, Samuel T.: 7: 598
Sanders, Simon: 11: 416
Sanders, Simpson: 18: 163
Sanders, Thomas D.: 19: 454
Sanders, Thomas H.: 2: 498, 534
Sanders, Thomas L.: 8: 136
Sanders, Thomas: 10: 179
Sanders, Thomas: 7: 406
Sanders, Thompson A.: 16: 376
Sanders, W. J.: 2: 291
Sanders, William A.: 13: 167

Sanders, William D.: 4: 241
Sanders, William F.: 7: 64
Sanders, William Freeman: 7: 598
Sanders, William H.: 2: 33, 820
Sanders, William P.: 15: 147-148
Sanders, William P.: 16: 61-67, 69
Sanders, William P.: 2: 337, 515, 516
Sanders, William Price: 14: 219
Sanders, William T.: 11: 281
Sanders, William W.: 10: 171
Sanders, William: 13: 623
Sanders, William: 14: 757
Sanders, William: 18: 222
Sanders, William: 19: 59
Sanders, William: 7: 54, 64
Sanderson, Anderson: 4: 439
Sanderson, Calvin: 3: 509, 708
Sanderson, George Howell: 10: 17
Sanderson, George W.: 2: 112
Sanderson, Henry: 1: 383
Sanderson, Isaac: 12: 296
Sanderson, Isaac: 15: 342
Sanderson, Isaac: 2: 600
Sanderson, Ivey: 1: 9
Sanderson, James: 4: 54
Sanderson, Jesse S.: 10: 37
Sanderson, John P.: 2: 112
Sanderson, John W.: 3: 459
Sanderson, John: 15: 382
Sanderson, John: 2: 617
Sanderson, John: 3: 520
Sanderson, Joseph E.: 2: 564
Sanderson, Levi: 15: 382
Sanderson, Levi: 2: 600, 617
Sanderson, Lewis: 15: 382
Sanderson, Lewis: 2: 600, 617
Sanderson, Lt.: 16: 244-245
Sanderson, Major F.: 1: 383
Sanderson, Thomas H.: 2: 724, 820
Sanderson, Thomas H.: 6: 131
Sanderson, Thomas P.: 6: 260
Sanderson, Thomas: 11: 145
Sanderson, Thomas: 2: 321
Sandford, A. J.: 17: 167
Sandford, Alexander: 1: 71
Sandford, Asbury: 7: 182
Sandford, E. D.: 1: 206, 565
Sandford, James F.: 10: 407
Sandford, James R.: 17: 167
Sandford, James: 10: 474
Sandford, James: 19: 194
Sandford, Jeremiah M.: 17: 167
Sandford, Joseph: 7: 193

Sandford, Kelita: 12: 462
Sandford, Matthew: 15: 46
Sandford, Robert F.: 13: 530
Sandford, Robert H.: 1: 206, 565, 716
Sandford, Robert H.: 3: 44
Sandford, William H.: 4: 406
Sandford, William T.: 7: 194
Sandin, Hiram L.: 1: 156
Sandlin, Alsa F. M.: 10: 17
Sandlin, Crawford: 15: 351
Sandlin, Daniel S.: 5: 235, 722
Sandlin, George L.: 12: 38
Sandlin, Henry Curtis: 3: 509
Sandlin, Hiram L.: 12: 296
Sandlin, Hiram L.: 5: 144
Sandlin, J. L.: 15: 489
Sandlin, Jeremiah A.: 15: 382
Sandlin, Jerry A.: 2: 600, 617
Sandlin, Jesse: 10: 18
Sandlin, Jesse: 5: 144
Sandlin, Robert: 15: 390
Sandlin, Robert: 2: 600, 621
Sandlin, Robert: 3: 563
Sandlin, Wasil: 18: 349
Sandlin, William H.: 6: 410
Sandlin, William H.: 9: 63
Sandlin, William J.: 1: 156, 183
Sandlin, William J.: 10: 18
Sandlin, William: 1: 29
Sandlin, William: 2: 86
Sandlin, William: 5: 556
Sandling, Crawford W.: 13: 520
Sandling, Henry K.: 13: 520
Sands, Anderson: 3: 275
Sands, B. F.: 19: 328
Sands, Columbus C.: 7: 77
Sands, James: 3: 275
Sands, John: 13: 147
Sandusky Bay (Lake Erie), Oh.: 15: 20, 143
Sandy Cross, North Carolina: 13: 561
Sandy Ridge, N.C.: 2: 584
Sandy Ridge, North Carolina: 12: 9
Sandy Ridge, North Carolina: 13: 6, 540
Sandy Run Yellow Jackets: 9: 264
Sandy, John A. W.: 12: 378
Sandy, John: 6: 90
Sandy, William J.: 4: 571
Sane, Andrew: 14: 179
Sane, Daniel: 14: 179
Sane, Elijah: 9: 282
Sane, John: 14: 179
Sane, Joseph: 14: 179
Sane, Levi E.: 14: 179

Sane, Noah: 14: 179
Sane, Solomon: 6: 44, 758
Sanfield, J. O.: 4: 34
Sanford, B. R.: 7: 545
Sanford, Calvin Cowles: 10: 250
Sanford, Charles D.: 13: 546-548, 551
Sanford, Dennis B.: 12: 462
Sanford, Douglas: 1: 71
Sanford, Hilard: 3: 326
Sanford, James H.: 15: 46
Sanford, James O.: 9: 321
Sanford, John L.: 1: 168, 716
Sanford, John L.: 6: 179
Sanford, John M.: 9: 321
Sanford, John T.: 7: 233
Sanford, Stephen H.: 13: 530
Sanford, Thomas H.: 13: 530
Sanford, William Frank: 12: 416, 462
Sanford, William: 9: 169
Sangster's Cross Roads, Virginia: 7: 133
Sangster's Station, Virginia: 4: 116
Sangster's Station, Virginia: 7: 133
Sanly, John H.: 2: 346
Sannduels, J.: 4: 195
Sansing, William M.: 10: 93
Santee River, S.C.: 18: 93, 94
Santoneh: 16: 263, 474
Santoola: 16: 70, 263, 474
Sanus, James T.: 2: 177
Sapaugh, John: 5: 126
Sapenfield, Andrew: 11: 468
Sapenfield, David: 11: 468
Sapp, A. G.: 2: 147, 820
Sapp, Alfred: 6: 617
Sapp, Alpheus F.: 7: 45, 705
Sapp, Azariah G.: 9: 157
Sapp, F. W.: 2: 112
Sapp, Hart B.: 3: 82, 708
Sapp, Hartwell B.: 6: 577
Sapp, Henry: 3: 82
Sapp, Isaac: 11: 495
Sapp, Jackson: 18: 335
Sapp, James S.: 2: 67
Sapp, Jerome A.: 2: 147
Sapp, Jesse W.: 11: 125
Sapp, Jesse W.: 3: 82
Sapp, John H.: 12: 519
Sapp, John: 11: 53
Sapp, John: 3: 82
Sapp, John: 6: 577
Sapp, Joseph R.: 17: 381
Sapp, Martin V.: 11: 495
Sapp, Michael A.: 12: 519

Sapp, Newell W.: 3: 77
Sapp, Newell Wesley: 6: 577
Sapp, Newell: 3: 82, 708
Sapp, Newell: 6: 577
Sapp, R. H.: 2: 147
Sapp, R. S.: 2: 147
Sapp, Robert: 17: 381, 417
Sapp, Thomas B.: 11: 495
Sapp, Thomas H.: 2: 59
Sapp, William: 3: 82
Sappingfield, William J.: 10: 202
Sappony Church, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
Sapps, A.: 8: 502
Sapt, F. W.: 7: 45, 705
Saratoga, New York: 13: 370
Sarratt, Tilman: 9: 330
Sarratt, Ugenis: 5: 533
Sartain, Anson: 18: 344
Sartain, Ezekial: 18: 129
Sartain, Zera: 5: 73, 722
Sartain, Zera: 8: 469
Sartin, Christopher J.: 11: 92
Sartin, Ellis: 5: 382, 722
Sartin, Ellis: 7: 64
Sartin, Henry: 16: 449
Sartin, John G.: 6: 638
Sartin, Moses R.: 7: 64
Sartin, Richard: 3: 287
Sartin, Stephen I.: 7: 64
Sartin, Thomas J. E.: 5: 382, 722
Sartin, William N.: 16: 449
Sarvice, Alexander: 8: 136
Sarvice, F. A.: 8: 136
Sarvice, S. T.: 9: 330
Sarvis, Alexander: 12: 100
Sarvis, John R.: 8: 136
Sarvis, Thomas: 12: 100
Sassamon, Christian C.: 10: 272
Sasser, Asa Lafayette: 19: 37
Sasser, B. W.: 2: 694
Sasser, Benjamin: 3: 574, 708
Sasser, Boaz W.: 4: 54
Sasser, Boaz W.: 9: 441
Sasser, Calvin: 12: 362
Sasser, Cullen J.: 6: 388
Sasser, D. P.: 6: 388
Sasser, Edward B.: 8: 18
Sasser, Edward: 19: 39, 54, 265, 271
Sasser, Edward: 2: 694
Sasser, Eli: 7: 338, 705
Sasser, Enoch: 15: 342
Sasser, Enoch: 2: 600
Sasser, Heli: 12: 363

Sasser, Henry: 13: 504
Sasser, Henry: 8: 445
Sasser, Hilliard: 12: 202
Sasser, Howell: 15: 406
Sasser, Howell: 19: 40, 54, 271
Sasser, Howell: 2: 613
Sasser, Ira S.: 6: 397
Sasser, J. H.: 19: 40, 54
Sasser, James A.: 8: 36
Sasser, John: 14: 675
Sasser, John: 2: 667
Sasser, Larkin P.: 3: 459
Sasser, Matthew G.: 12: 363
Sasser, O. C.: 9: 448
Sasser, Phil H.: 1: 368
Sasser, Philemon H.: 1: 49
Sasser, Philemon H.: 2: 165, 820
Sasser, Philemon H.: 9: 123
Sasser, Phillip E.: 4: 73
Sasser, Rigdon: 8: 36
Sasser, Simon: 12: 363
Sasser, Stephen L.: 8: 96
Sasser, Sugars A.: 4: 73
Sasser, Thomas H.: 4: 169
Sasser, Tippo H.: 8: 96
Sasser, Tippo H.: 9: 448
Sasser, Wiley B.: 15: 390
Sasser, Wiley B.: 2: 621
Sasser, Wiley: 12: 202
Sasser, William: 1: 110
Sasser, William: 15: 400
Sasser, William: 5: 272
Sassnutt, Joshua: 1: 475, 602
Satchwell, Solomon S.: 19: 110
Satchwell, Solomon S.: 7: 356
Satchwell, William Benjamin: 3: 586
Sater, A. T.: 19: 255
Sattenfield, Jacob: 4: 481
Satterfield, Benjamin C.: 16: 449
Satterfield, Dennis: 11: 113
Satterfield, Edward Fletcher: 7: 255
Satterfield, G. W. R.: 1: 583
Satterfield, H. J.: 18: 207
Satterfield, J. M.: 1: 592
Satterfield, J. R.: 1: 278, 583
Satterfield, James T.: 17: 339, 409
Satterfield, John D.: 13: 117
Satterfield, John D.: 6: 253
Satterfield, John H.: 11: 30
Satterfield, John: 19: 372
Satterfield, Richard: 10: 179
Satterfield, W. D.: 5: 460
Satterfield, Wesly: 18: 327

Satterfield, William D.: 12: 161
Satterfield, William P.: 7: 264
Satterfield, Edward Fletcher: 13: 367, 385, 428, 506
Satterlee, E.: 4: 328
Satterthwaite, Benjamin F.: 1: 278, 583, 716
Satterthwaite, George W.: 9: 534
Satterthwaite, Henry D.: 14: 666
Satterthwaite, Henry D.: 19: 368
Satterthwaite, J. R.: 15: 463
Satterthwaite, James H.: 14: 667
Satterthwaite, James H.: 19: 368
Satterthwaite, James H.: 3: 106
Satterthwaite, James Henry: 15: 455
Satterthwaite, Jeremiah: 4: 64
Satterthwaite, John: 17: 312
Satterthwaite, Lewis E.: 2: 149
Satterthwaite, Luther E.: 1: 122
Satterthwaite, Major J.: 5: 353
Satterthwaite, no first name given: 18: 133
Satterthwaite, Seth A.: 6: 246
Satterthwaite, Thomas H.: 1: 168, 491
Satterthwaite, Thomas H.: 19: 364
Satterthwaite, William A.: 14: 667
Satterthwaite, William A.: 19: 368
Satterthwaite, William E.: 2: 150
Satterwhite, Charles: 13: 530
Satterwhite, David W.: 5: 138
Satterwhite, J. F.: 7: 216
Satterwhite, J. P.: 17: 168
Satterwhite, James A.: 5: 171
Satterwhite, James E.: 5: 138
Satterwhite, John B.: 19: 435
Satterwhite, Joseph M.: 10: 407
Satterwhite, L. H.: 4: 559
Satterwhite, Michael: 10: 407
Satterwhite, Robert M.: 5: 138
Satterwhite, Solomon T.: 13: 523
Satterwhite, Thomas P.: 3: 438
Satterwhite, W. N. B.: 1: 529
Satterwhite, William H. B.: 13: 523
Satterwhite, William L.: 18: 408
Satterwhite, William L.: 5: 138
Sattifield, Green D.: 5: 574
Saudlin, Jesse: 2: 86
Sauerbrey, Charles: 13: 304
Saul, C.: 9: 458
Saul, Moses: 2: 169
Saulman, James W.: 5: 47
Saulman, John M.: 5: 47
Sauls, Andrew: 4: 54
Sauls, B. B.: 19: 54
Sauls, David: 1: 99
Sauls, Edwin M.: 8: 96

Sauls, Fennel: 1: 122
Sauls, Frederick: 3: 419
Sauls, George W.: 19: 255
Sauls, Henry J.: 2: 70
Sauls, Henry Joseph: 15: 447
Sauls, J. B.: 7: 104
Sauls, J. J.: 2: 462
Sauls, J. R.: 15: 504
Sauls, James Burton: 8: 461
Sauls, James V.: 2: 25, 333, 625
Sauls, John R. E.: 13: 645
Sauls, Josiah: 8: 18
Sauls, Patrick: 3: 499
Sauls, Rufus A.: 1: 99
Sauls, Theophilus: 1: 99
Sauls, Troy: 1: 99
Sauls, Warren: 13: 284
Sauls, Warren: 2: 335, 630
Sauls, Wiley: 5: 490, 722
Sauls, William C.: 2: 163
Sauls, William H.: 19: 271
Sauls, William I.: 6: 410
Sauls, William J.: 12: 305
Sauls, William J.: 2: 234
Sauls, William R.: 8: 96
Sauls, William Riley: 8: 96
Sauls, William: 8: 96
Sauls, Willoughby: 3: 459
Saulsbery, James: 2: 260, 820
Saulsbery, John: 2: 260, 820
Saulston Volunteers: 8: 90
Saunders, A. D.: 7: 173
Saunders, A. Edward: 9: 351
Saunders, A. V.: 2: 104
Saunders, Aaron: 11: 103
Saunders, Aaron: 5: 442
Saunders, Albert A.: 10: 179
Saunders, Alexander F.: 7: 165
Saunders, Alfred M.: 9: 601
Saunders, Alfred: 4: 493
Saunders, Allen J. S.: 9: 353
Saunders, Andrew: 3: 326
Saunders, Asa: 3: 209
Saunders, B. A.: 6: 81
Saunders, B. G.: 4: 460
Saunders, Brantley H.: 2: 300
Saunders, Charles J.: 2: 139
Saunders, Charles W.: 13: 680
Saunders, E. M.: 4: 241
Saunders, Elijah W.: 9: 351
Saunders, Elisha C.: 9: 351
Saunders, Frank: 15: 550
Saunders, G. T.: 6: 388

Saunders, George R.: 5: 63
Saunders, George W.: 4: 450
Saunders, Gilbert G.: 2: 128
Saunders, Henry B.: 5: 421, 722
Saunders, Henry: 6: 81
Saunders, Isaac: 11: 103
Saunders, J. B.: 4: 112
Saunders, J. H.: 14: 145
Saunders, J. H.: 18: 288
Saunders, J. J.: 17: 208
Saunders, J. J.: 5: 316
Saunders, J. M.: 5: 615
Saunders, J.: 3: 448
Saunders, Jacob: 3: 326
Saunders, James E.: 1: 356, 368, 716
Saunders, James E.: 6: 147
Saunders, James L.: 7: 173
Saunders, James Madison: 2: 203
Saunders, James R.: 1: 266
Saunders, James R.: 15: 557
Saunders, James Toliver: 17: 277
Saunders, James W.: 2: 403
Saunders, James: 12: 499
Saunders, James: 3: 541
Saunders, James: 6: 260
Saunders, Jesse R.: 2: 203
Saunders, Jesse: 18: 174
Saunders, John C.: 11: 92
Saunders, John K.: 1: 156, 183
Saunders, John M.: 2: 112
Saunders, John O.: 3: 347
Saunders, John S.: 18: 426
Saunders, John S.: 3: 448
Saunders, John W.: 4: 241
Saunders, John W.: 9: 157
Saunders, John: 1: 414
Saunders, John: 19: 255, 454
Saunders, John: 4: 540
Saunders, John: 6: 185
Saunders, Joseph H.: 3: 24, 708
Saunders, Joseph H.: 9: 118, 123
Saunders, Kemp P.: 10: 490
Saunders, L. E.: 17: 266
Saunders, Lancaster K.: 6: 120, 204
Saunders, Noah: 7: 585, 705
Saunders, P.: 7: 224
Saunders, Peter: 2: 18
Saunders, Philip: 3: 326
Saunders, Quenten T.: 1: 356
Saunders, Randle: 3: 326
Saunders, Ransom H.: 13: 97
Saunders, Ransom W.: 1: 278, 583
Saunders, Richard A.: 4: 154

Saunders, Richard B.: 3: 20
Saunders, Richard: 1: 156, 183
Saunders, Robert Henry: 15: 579
Saunders, Robert J.: 4: 231
Saunders, Robert Remus: 11: 21
Saunders, Robert Tate: 3: 598
Saunders, Romulus W.: 12: 509
Saunders, Romulus W.: 2: 142
Saunders, Rufus R.: 10: 186
Saunders, Rufus R.: 16: 255
Saunders, Rufus R.: 6: 19
Saunders, Shepard: 3: 541
Saunders, Simeon P.: 15: 550
Saunders, Stephen: 10: 226
Saunders, Thomas J.: 12: 499
Saunders, Thomas J.: 2: 387
Saunders, Thomas O.: 4: 540
Saunders, Thomas S.: 6: 81
Saunders, W.: 18: 241
Saunders, Wiley: 10: 215
Saunders, William A.: 10: 118
Saunders, William A.: 2: 128
Saunders, William B.: 4: 460
Saunders, William F.: 5: 63
Saunders, William H.: 5: 421, 722
Saunders, William J.: 1: 42
Saunders, William J.: 6: 444
Saunders, William K.: 7: 153
Saunders, William L.: 1: 76
Saunders, William L.: 11: 134, 148
Saunders, William L.: 2: 203
Saunders, William R.: 11: 83
Saunders, William: 4: 142
Saunders, William: 6: 609
Saunders, William: 9: 601
Saunderson, Benjamin: 17: 312
Saunderson, Erasmus: 2: 720
Saunderson, S. H.: 19: 346
Saunter, A. D.: 6: 388
Savadge, F. S.: 2: 582
Savage Station, Va.: 1: 41
Savage Station, Virginia: 4: 2
Savage Station, Virginia: 5: 495
Savage, A. C.: 6: 617
Savage, Andrew J.: 19: 57
Savage, Augustus: 1: 49, 442
Savage, Benjamin Oliver: 2: 234
Savage, Benjamin: 4: 460
Savage, Calvin N., Jr.: 6: 246
Savage, Calvin, Sr.: 6: 246
Savage, Charles W.: 14: 724
Savage, Cornelius: 8: 370
Savage, D.: 9: 35

Savage, David W.: 12: 445
 Savage, David: 3: 64
 Savage, David: 8: 36
 Savage, Edward: 3: 487, 522, 708
 Savage, Elisha A.: 6: 586
 Savage, F. J.: 1: 135
 Savage, George W.: 3: 177
 Savage, H. H.: 19: 328
 Savage, Haywood: 8: 96
 Savage, Henry: 6: 378
 Savage, J. T.: 19: 189
 Savage, James M.: 3: 7, 708
 Savage, James Mc.: 6: 279, 758
 Savage, James N.: 17: 71
 Savage, James T.: 2: 681
 Savage, Jesse T.: 10: 416
 Savage, Jesse W.: 9: 181
 Savage, Jesse: 3: 7, 709
 Savage, Joel: 2: 667
 Savage, John A.: 1: 356
 Savage, John H.: 1: 156, 183, 487
 Savage, John Henry: 1: 86, 135, 442
 Savage, John L.: 10: 338
 Savage, John L.: 2: 234, 335, 630
 Savage, John P.: 1: 99
 Savage, John R.: 19: 340
 Savage, John T.: 19: 435
 Savage, John Young: 2: 228
 Savage, John: 5: 353, 574
 Savage, John: 8: 370
 Savage, Joseph B.: 1: 86, 442
 Savage, Joseph L.: 1: 135
 Savage, Joseph: 4: 460
 Savage, L.: 17: 297
 Savage, L.: 19: 194
 Savage, Lewis T.: 1: 575
 Savage, Lucius N.: 2: 128, 821
 Savage, Merideth: 4: 154
 Savage, Orran B.: 4: 128
 Savage, Owen R.: 2: 291, 821
 Savage, R. A.: 1: 135
 Savage, R.: 2: 291
 Savage, Richard: 1: 244
 Savage, Robert W.: 17: 149
 Savage, Robert W.: 19: 435
 Savage, T.: 17: 297
 Savage, Thomas A.: 6: 617, 758
 Savage, Thomas J.: 1: 206, 566
 Savage, Timothy M.: 1: 20
 Savage, Tyding: 2: 169
 Savage, Wesley: 7: 290
 Savage, William Bythel: 6: 246, 758
 Savage, William E.: 2: 260
 Savage, William H.: 13: 147
 Savage, William H.: 3: 50, 709
 Savage, William Henry: 10: 348
 Savage, William J.: 15: 579
 Savage, William L.: 6: 279
 Savage, William M.: 3: 253
 Savage, William N.: 1: 86, 442
 Savage, William P.: 1: 156, 183
 Savage, William R.: 10: 416
 Savage, William R.: 3: 7, 708
 Savage, William W.: 6: 246
 Savage, William: 2: 68
 Savage, William: 5: 155
 Savage, Willis W.: 4: 154
 Savannah & Charleston Railroad: 8: 426
 Savannah River, Ga., and S.C.: 18: 89
 Savannah River: 16: 241
 Savannah, Ga. Campaign ('March to the Sea') (1864): 18: 71, 75, 86, 91, 95, 98
 Savannah, Ga., Campaign (1864): 17: 58, 61, 99
 Savannah, Ga., Campaign, 1864: 19: 66, 227
 Savannah, Ga.: 1: 172, 185, 225, 237, 280, 313, 373, 385, 386, 395, 405, 452, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542
 Savannah, Ga.: 16: 233
 Savannah, Ga.: 18: 73, 75, 86, 95
 Savannah, Ga.: 19: 227, 332
 Savannah, Georgia: 11: 130
 Savannah, Georgia: 12: 144-145, 261
 Savannah, Georgia: 14: 259, 263, 484, 493-494, 603-604
 Savannah, Georgia: 4: 517
 Savannah, Georgia: 6: 295
 Savannah, Georgia: 8: 426
 Savells, Thomas P.: 13: 595
 Savill, J. M.: 3: 19
 Savill, W. H.: 3: 19
 Saville, James M.: 5: 76
 Saville, John Crockett: 8: 420
 Saville, Robert D.: 5: 82, 722
 Savills, Marcus A.: 19: 319
 Savills, Marcus A.: 9: 90
 Savills, Thomas P.: 19: 319
 Savills, Thomas P.: 9: 90
 Savills, William F.: 5: 239
 Savills, William F.: 9: 22
 Sawls, Henry: 3: 101
 Sawls, James B.: 2: 251
 Sawrey, James: 14: 713
 Sawyers, Samuel: 6: 222
 Sawyer, A. F.: 3: 74, 709
 Sawyer, Andrew F.: 3: 449
 Sawyer, Archibald: 5: 239
 Sawyer, Archibald: 9: 27

Sawyer, Benjamin R.: 9: 193
Sawyer, Caleb T.: 15: 568
Sawyer, Charles H. H.: 5: 235
Sawyer, Charles H. H.: 9: 15
Sawyer, Charles: 2: 591
Sawyer, Clingman: 16: 504
Sawyer, Coston G.: 13: 602
Sawyer, Coston G.: 19: 319
Sawyer, Coston G.: 9: 90
Sawyer, Coston S.: 15: 539
Sawyer, Daniel A.: 4: 523
Sawyer, Daniel: 9: 193
Sawyer, David D.: 6: 154
Sawyer, E. W.: 2: 251
Sawyer, Ebenezer W.: 15: 359, 533
Sawyer, Ebenezer W.: 6: 126
Sawyer, Edwin: 8: 182
Sawyer, Elijah: 19: 319
Sawyer, Elijah: 5: 239
Sawyer, Elijah: 9: 27, 90
Sawyer, Enoch: 19: 320
Sawyer, Enoch: 9: 90
Sawyer, Franklin: 13: 384-385
Sawyer, G. A.: 4: 365
Sawyer, G. Washington: 15: 212
Sawyer, George W.: 2: 321
Sawyer, George: 5: 239
Sawyer, George: 6: 126
Sawyer, George: 9: 27
Sawyer, Halstead D.: 13: 623
Sawyer, Harvey A.: 3: 441, 709
Sawyer, Henry H.: 1: 414
Sawyer, Henry W.: 10: 264
Sawyer, Hezekiah: 2: 720
Sawyer, Hiram A.: 3: 441
Sawyer, Isaac Jarret: 16: 350
Sawyer, Isaac L.: 19: 312
Sawyer, Isaac L.: 6: 192
Sawyer, Isaac: 19: 320
Sawyer, Isaac: 9: 90
Sawyer, James H.: 5: 239, 722
Sawyer, James Henry: 9: 22
Sawyer, James M.: 15: 202
Sawyer, James P.: 7: 355-356, 366, 705
Sawyer, James S.: 13: 602
Sawyer, James S.: 19: 320
Sawyer, James S.: 9: 90
Sawyer, James T.: 2: 346, 821
Sawyer, James T.: 3: 338
Sawyer, James Thomas: 15: 238
Sawyer, James: 2: 580
Sawyer, Jerome B.: 1: 414
Sawyer, Jesse: 12: 445

Sawyer, Jesse: 3: 586
Sawyer, Jesse: 6: 198
Sawyer, Joel A.: 10: 158
Sawyer, Joel S.: 13: 623
Sawyer, Joel S.: 6: 126, 222
Sawyer, Joel S.: 9: 20
Sawyer, John A.: 1: 356
Sawyer, John F.: 2: 346, 509
Sawyer, John F.: 5: 239
Sawyer, John F.: 9: 27
Sawyer, John H. Sitton: 16: 465
Sawyer, John H.: 6: 179, 260
Sawyer, John L. F.: 2: 321
Sawyer, John L.: 16: 328
Sawyer, John R.: 4: 530
Sawyer, John R.: 5: 353
Sawyer, John W.: 6: 198
Sawyer, John: 1: 147
Sawyer, John: 13: 602
Sawyer, John: 15: 202, 441
Sawyer, John: 19: 320
Sawyer, John: 3: 96
Sawyer, John: 9: 90
Sawyer, Joseph: 13: 623
Sawyer, Joseph: 19: 320
Sawyer, Joseph: 6: 154
Sawyer, Joseph: 9: 90
Sawyer, Kenneth R. P.: 4: 530
Sawyer, Lemuel: 13: 602
Sawyer, Lemuel: 3: 152
Sawyer, Levin B.: 7: 290
Sawyer, Lewis S.: 3: 339
Sawyer, Lewis: 3: 219
Sawyer, M. A.: 19: 346
Sawyer, Manuel: 13: 277
Sawyer, Mark S.: 1: 556
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 15: 539
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 19: 415
Sawyer, Marshall G.: 9: 77
Sawyer, Mathias M.: 9: 77
Sawyer, Matthias M.: 19: 416
Sawyer, Maxey: 2: 321
Sawyer, Michael: 1: 414
Sawyer, Miles: 6: 222
Sawyer, Miller: 19: 320
Sawyer, Miller: 9: 90
Sawyer, Nathan G.: 15: 539
Sawyer, Nathan T.: 16: 328
Sawyer, Noah: 15: 568
Sawyer, Noah: 19: 320
Sawyer, Noah: 9: 90
Sawyer, Robert W.: 4: 549, 622
Sawyer, Robison A.: 9: 217

Sawyer, S. B.: 19: 86
 Sawyer, S.: 19: 346
 Sawyer, Samuel B.: 10: 161
 Sawyer, Samuel B.: 2: 346
 Sawyer, Samuel L.: 5: 235
 Sawyer, Samuel L.: 9: 15
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 13: 602
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 19: 320
 Sawyer, Samuel S.: 9: 90
 Sawyer, Samuel: 15: 568
 Sawyer, Samuel: 5: 239
 Sawyer, Samuel: 6: 154
 Sawyer, Samuel: 9: 27
 Sawyer, Selix: 1: 415
 Sawyer, Seymore: 2: 724
 Sawyer, Simeon T.: 5: 236
 Sawyer, Simeon T.: 9: 15
 Sawyer, Thomas J.: 1: 415
 Sawyer, Thomas P.: 10: 161
 Sawyer, Thomas T.: 3: 29
 Sawyer, Thomas: 4: 427
 Sawyer, Thomas: 6: 270
 Sawyer, Tillman T.: 5: 236
 Sawyer, Tillman T.: 9: 15
 Sawyer, Valentine: 9: 193
 Sawyer, W. S.: 3: 275
 Sawyer, W. T.: 19: 260
 Sawyer, Warren T.: 15: 533
 Sawyer, Washington I.: 1: 498
 Sawyer, Wesley S.: 15: 238
 Sawyer, Wesley: 2: 346, 821
 Sawyer, Wesley: 3: 339
 Sawyer, William A.: 4: 622
 Sawyer, William B.: 1: 415
 Sawyer, William B.: 13: 623
 Sawyer, William B.: 6: 126, 222
 Sawyer, William B.: 9: 20, 194
 Sawyer, William C.: 3: 586
 Sawyer, William Griffin: 4: 427
 Sawyer, William H. H.: 5: 236, 722
 Sawyer, William H.: 1: 59
 Sawyer, William H.: 9: 194
 Sawyer, William Henry H.: 9: 15
 Sawyer, William Israel: 9: 194
 Sawyer, William J.: 3: 586
 Sawyer, William: 13: 680
 Sawyer, William: 15: 544
 Sawyer, William: 19: 420
 Sawyer, William: 2: 580
 Sawyer, Zion W.: 3: 586
 Sawyers, A. F.: 6: 554
 Sawyers, Arthur: 14: 572
 Sawyers, Bedford B.: 4: 365
 Sawyers, Jackson: 7: 131
 Sawyers, John: 6: 609
 Sawyers, Joseph R.: 4: 365
 Sawyers, Levi: 4: 365
 Sawyers, Solomon: 6: 609
 Sawyers, Thomas L.: 5: 295
 Sawyers, William: 2: 574
 Sayler's Creek, Va., Battle of (1865): 16: 165, 232
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 10: 7, 292
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 11: 7, 133, 368
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 12: 24, 413
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 13: 60-61, 244, 426, 590
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 14: 94
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 3: 141, 264, 379, 487
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 4: 9, 126, 267
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 5: 6, 114, 283, 393, 502
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 6: 9, 432, 537
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 7: 10, 142, 251, 354
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 8: 7, 321
 Sayler's Creek, Virginia: 9: 5, 251, 358
 Sayles, L.: 3: 480
 Saylor, John: 14: 572
 Scachee, Oonanooteh: 16: 274, 481
 Scacheloskee (Scotcheloskee, John): 16: 16, 17, 263
 Scaff, John: 6: 185
 Scaff, William E.: 8: 59
 Scales, Alfred M.: 10: 4-8
 Scales, Alfred M.: 13: 380-381, 422-423
 Scales, Alfred M.: 15: 294
 Scales, Alfred M.: 6: 6-9, 303-304
 Scales, Alfred M.: 7: 6-10
 Scales, Alfred M.: 8: 108
 Scales, Alfred M.: 9: 115-116, 247-251, 465-467
 Scales, Alfred Moore: 14: 631
 Scales, Alfred Moore: 5: 279-283, 355, 722-723
 Scales, C. H.: 2: 203
 Scales, Calvin H.: 11: 45
 Scales, Edward F.: 5: 363, 723
 Scales, Erasmus D.: 5: 284, 286, 363
 Scales, Eugene M.: 19: 255
 Scales, Hamilton: 7: 67
 Scales, Henry W.: 5: 363
 Scales, James Turner: 3: 380, 421
 Scales, Jefferson: 11: 53
 Scales, John L.: 11: 45
 Scales, John L.: 5: 355, 723
 Scales, Joseph A.: 1: 135
 Scales, Joseph Henry: 11: 33
 Scales, N. E.: 4: 268
 Scales, Nathaniel M.: 3: 142, 163
 Scales, Nicholas D.: 5: 363
 Scales, Peter H.: 6: 571
 Scales, Peter P.: 11: 33

Scales, Pleasant M.: 11: 9-10, 53
 Scanlin, Edwin: 13: 521
 Scanlin, R. T.: 18: 446
 Scarboro, Eli O.: 18: 349
 Scarboro, George D.: 3: 598
 Scarboro, John: 19: 40, 54, 361
 Scarborough, A. C.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, A. J.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, Ambrose F.: 7: 165
 Scarborough, B. E.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, Benjamin F.: 8: 172
 Scarborough, C. D.: 17: 185
 Scarborough, David: 1: 9
 Scarborough, E. O.: 2: 86
 Scarborough, Franklin: 10: 474
 Scarborough, Gideon John H.: 13: 285
 Scarborough, Hugh: 16: 402, 456
 Scarborough, James B.: 7: 598
 Scarborough, Jasper N.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, Jesse C.: 12: 350
 Scarborough, John C.: 3: 243, 709
 Scarborough, John C.: 5: 491, 723
 Scarborough, John R.: 4: 328
 Scarborough, L. Miles: 13: 521
 Scarborough, M. G.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, Malcom F.: 3: 243
 Scarborough, R. H.: 1: 206, 566
 Scarborough, S. H.: 8: 494
 Scarborough, Samuel W.: 2: 218
 Scarborough, W. T.: 3: 243
 Scarborough, William D.: 3: 234
 Scarborough, William S.: 12: 462
 Scarbrough, Edmond D.: 10: 474
 Scarbrough, James C.: 12: 211
 Scarbrough, William: 7: 173, 705
 Scarce, John: 11: 66
 Scarf, John: 1: 266
 Scarlet, Stephen P.: 17: 176
 Scarlet, W. F.: 7: 224
 Scarlett, Felix: 5: 403
 Scarlett, George W.: 11: 454
 Scarlett, George W.: 5: 460
 Scarlett, J. S.: 1: 451, 592
 Scarlett, James C.: 15: 325
 Scarlett, James C.: 5: 252
 Scarlett, James L.: 5: 460
 Scarlett, John B.: 8: 70
 Scarlett, John W.: 11: 104
 Scarlett, Robert E.: 11: 104
 Scarlett, S. H.: 11: 454
 Scarlett, Samuel J.: 8: 70
 Scarlett, Thomas C.: 13: 635
 Scarlett, Thomas J.: 8: 70
 Scarlett, William F.: 10: 442
 Scarlett, William R.: 15: 326
 Scarlett, William R.: 5: 252
 Scarlott, J. M.: 10: 84
 Scarlott, Jesse: 10: 84
 Scarlott, William: 10: 84
 Scates, Thomas H.: 5: 603
 Sceles, George: 2: 51
 Scersey, David W.: 7: 406
 Scersey, William H.: 7: 406
 Schaarman, Philip: 3: 357
 Schaefer, Francis C.: 1: 76
 Schaffer, John G.: 3: 468
 Schamlers, Eligha: 6: 63
 Schaub, Thomas: 18: 207
 Schaub, William H.: 17: 339, 409
 Schay, Jacob: 16: 388
 Scheck, Luther W.: 6: 646
 Schenck, George Alexander: 14: 169
 Schenck, Henry Franklin: 13: 533, 592, 647
 Schenck, Samuel F.: 3: 84, 102, 709
 Schenck, Samuel G.: 1: 122, 168, 716
 Schenck, Samuel G.: 15: 427
 Schermerhorn, Ira: 7: 569, 706
 Schermerhorn, no first name given: 4: 515
 Schermerhorn, no first name given: 8: 424-425
 Schevenell, Joseph H.: 7: 424
 Schevenell, Leonard: 7: 424
 Schilling, Charles: 8: 89
 Schilling, John L.: 3: 357
 Schirska: 16: 132, 497
 Schisano, Stephen P.: 3: 253
 Schlobohm, Albert: 6: 318, 758
 Schmeitt, D. H.: 15: 401
 Schmidt, Karl: 5: 193
 Schmidt, R. D.: 10: 425
 Schneider, G.: 2: 33
 Schneider, Martin: 5: 295
 Schoeber, Frederick W.: 6: 318
 Schoesser, Ignaz: 1: 86
 Schofield, John C.: 19: 217
 Schofield, John M.: 15: 33, 167, 303-304, 306, 421-424, 523
 Schofield, John M.: 16: 149-150, 155-156, 159, 162, 208, 233, 242
 Schofield, John M.: 17: 27, 98-100, 109
 Schofield, John M.: 18: 23, 85, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103
 Schofield, John McAllister: 14: 237, 239, 245, 250-253, 256, 259-262, 265, 268, 270, 465-466, 471, 475-478, 480, 484, 486-487, 495-497, 499, 640-642
 Schofield, John: 10: 108
 Schofield, John: 8: 235

Scholas, C. C.: 17: 244
 Scholl, Francis V.: 11: 175
 Schooler, James B.: 16: 372
 Schoolfield, D. G.: 11: 31
 Schoolfield, Daniel G.: 18: 313
 Schoolfield, J. R.: 17: 325, 389
 Schorn, C. A.: 17: 283
 Schott, William H.: 18: 218
 Schrader, J. H.: 3: 586
 Schriever, Henry: 1: 183, 716
 Schriever, Henry: 6: 319
 Schrink, Johnathan: 18: 218
 Schrotz, Joseph: 1: 278, 583
 Schulken, Charles: 1: 9
 Schulken, Engelhardt: 6: 309
 Schulken, Henry: 18: 374
 Schultz' Mill, Tenn.: 2: 560
 Schultz, Edward: 7: 92, 706
 Schultz's Mill, Tn., skirmish at (1864): 16: 126-129, 144
 Schutt, W. H.: 4: 64
 Schwartz, A.: 6: 319
 Scisk, John: 8: 291
 Scism, James F.: 9: 330
 Scism, William: 9: 330
 Scisson, John A.: 15: 390
 Sclater, William S.: 1: 611
 Scoffield, Thomas H.: 6: 270
 Scofield, J. N.: 18: 158
 Scoggin, James H.: 5: 155
 Scoggin, William M.: 9: 282
 Scoggins, Aaron J.: 11: 113
 Scoggins, Henry M.: 2: 332, 636
 Scoggins, J. J. W.: 12: 161
 Scoggins, J. J.: 17: 339, 409
 Scoggins, James O.: 13: 680
 Scoggins, James O.: 15: 229
 Scoggins, James O.: 2: 346
 Scoggins, James W.: 9: 282
 Scoggins, James: 13: 645
 Scoggins, Jesse: 14: 512
 Scoggins, John B.: 14: 298
 Scoggins, John L.: 9: 272
 Scoggins, John N.: 15: 229
 Scoggins, John, Jr.: 2: 169
 Scoggins, Joseph: 12: 244
 Scoggins, Joseph: 19: 162
 Scoggins, Pleasant H.: 11: 350
 Scoggins, Rappso O.: 11: 350
 Scoggins, Stephen: 13: 645
 Scoggins, William H.: 7: 264
 Scotch Greys: 1: 236, 417
 Scotch Tigers: 12: 308
 Scotland Neck Mounted Riflemen: 2: 227
 Scotland Neck, N.C.: 2: 1, 367
 Scotland Neck, North Carolina: 13: 554
 Scott, A. J.: 7: 273
 Scott, A. M.: 18: 158
 Scott, A. W.: 2: 443
 Scott, Abraham A.: 14: 189
 Scott, Abram Mc.: 16: 350
 Scott, Albert H.: 3: 219
 Scott, Alex: 5: 566
 Scott, Alfred W.: 3: 298
 Scott, Allen: 7: 115
 Scott, Allison J.: 12: 425
 Scott, Andrew: 1: 556
 Scott, Arnold B.: 3: 398
 Scott, Aurelius: 2: 128
 Scott, B. Franklin: 8: 229
 Scott, B.: 15: 447
 Scott, Benagy A.: 17: 306
 Scott, Benjamin H.: 9: 368
 Scott, Benjamin L.: 12: 436
 Scott, Benjamin W.: 19: 255
 Scott, Benjamin: 2: 243
 Scott, Blany: 13: 365, 441
 Scott, Calvin: 8: 185
 Scott, Charles A.: 19: 398
 Scott, Charles A.: 2: 298
 Scott, Charles: 19: 271
 Scott, Charley: 15: 406
 Scott, Charley: 2: 613
 Scott, D. C.: 2: 443
 Scott, David J.: 7: 273, 706
 Scott, David, Jr.: 13: 99
 Scott, David: 17: 325, 389
 Scott, David: 3: 44
 Scott, Edward H.: 7: 273
 Scott, Edward M.: 3: 179
 Scott, Edward M.: 7: 57
 Scott, Elijah: 11: 66, 468
 Scott, Elisha L.: 16: 287
 Scott, Elisha: 13: 441
 Scott, Emsley: 18: 251
 Scott, Enoch P.: 7: 126
 Scott, F. M.: 2: 443
 Scott, F. O.: 17: 297
 Scott, Franklin J.: 7: 530
 Scott, Franklin: 6: 279
 Scott, George M.: 16: 287
 Scott, George W.: 1: 122
 Scott, George W.: 2: 641, 685
 Scott, George W.: 5: 324
 Scott, George W.: 6: 549
 Scott, George W.: 8: 469
 Scott, George W.: 9: 157

Scott, Gustavus H.: 19: 327-328
Scott, H. M.: 6: 617
Scott, Hardy O.: 8: 89
Scott, Harrison: 3: 189
Scott, Haywood: 13: 441
Scott, Henry W.: 6: 618
Scott, Henry: 13: 441
Scott, Henry: 18: 397
Scott, Henry: 9: 194
Scott, Humphrey P.: 16: 287
Scott, I. W.: 19: 175
Scott, Iverson: 4: 241
Scott, J. A.: 16: 287
Scott, J. H.: 3: 219
Scott, J. L.: 11: 42
Scott, J. M.: 17: 389
Scott, J. Monroe: 11: 104
Scott, J. S.: 2: 226
Scott, James A.: 14: 298
Scott, James A.: 2: 365, 468, 481, 550
Scott, James Alfred: 1: 311, 463
Scott, James C.: 4: 291, 490
Scott, James G.: 2: 197
Scott, James G.: 3: 180
Scott, James M.: 16: 263, 388, 411
Scott, James P.: 11: 338
Scott, James P.: 7: 356, 415
Scott, James S.: 8: 28
Scott, James W.: 1: 20, 36
Scott, James: 10: 286, 442
Scott, James: 18: 340
Scott, James: 3: 586
Scott, James: 6: 126, 154
Scott, James: 8: 70
Scott, Jesse M.: 9: 441
Scott, Jesse: 1: 498
Scott, Jesse: 4: 102
Scott, John B.: 13: 304
Scott, John B.: 6: 172, 758
Scott, John D.: 10: 463
Scott, John D.: 3: 419
Scott, John F.: 17: 244
Scott, John F.: 4: 501, 579
Scott, John Franklin: 6: 549
Scott, John H.: 3: 563
Scott, John J.: 10: 286
Scott, John K.: 16: 287
Scott, John L.: 8: 271
Scott, John P.: 11: 145
Scott, John P.: 5: 162
Scott, John R.: 2: 163, 821
Scott, John S.: 2: 337, 338, 453, 454, 515
Scott, John W.: 2: 203

Scott, John William: 13: 68
Scott, John: 17: 331, 399
Scott, John: 4: 142, 195
Scott, John: 6: 618
Scott, Joseph A.: 2: 147
Scott, Joseph A.: 4: 54
Scott, Joseph C.: 9: 182
Scott, Joseph H.: 11: 350
Scott, Joseph W.: 11: 338
Scott, Joseph W.: 19: 183
Scott, Larkin A.: 11: 482
Scott, Larkin: 14: 747
Scott, Larkin: 7: 545
Scott, Leander: 10: 286
Scott, Leftin B.: 7: 264, 706
Scott, Leonard H.: 6: 618
Scott, Lewis H.: 10: 416
Scott, Lorenzo D.: 14: 298
Scott, Lots: 19: 398
Scott, Lotte: 2: 681
Scott, Lucas T.: 15: 568
Scott, Lucius M.: 2: 226
Scott, Luther Rice: 2: 365, 468
Scott, Marcus L.: 8: 271
Scott, Marcus: 16: 449
Scott, Meredith: 1: 556
Scott, Michael W.: 7: 182
Scott, Michael: 6: 292
Scott, Nathaniel D.: 13: 285
Scott, Nelson: 1: 71
Scott, Obediah R.: 3: 143, 168
Scott, P. B.: 15: 406
Scott, P. B.: 19: 271
Scott, P. B.: 2: 291, 613
Scott, Pleasant S.: 5: 295
Scott, Rayford S.: 2: 197, 821
Scott, Rayford S.: 5: 83
Scott, Reuben S.: 11: 350
Scott, Robert M.: 2: 147
Scott, Robert: 6: 549
Scott, S. Bulow: 19: 10
Scott, S. Walter: 17: 11
Scott, Samuel W.: 16: 41
Scott, Seth H.: 4: 73
Scott, Shadrach F.: 6: 555
Scott, Stephen: 10: 442
Scott, T. G.: 13: 267
Scott, Thaddeus: 9: 145
Scott, Theophilus G.: 7: 273
Scott, Thomas B.: 11: 31
Scott, Thomas C.: 5: 182
Scott, Thomas G.: 8: 217
Scott, Thomas J.: 8: 271

Scott, Thomas James: 7: 45, 104
 Scott, Thomas L.: 6: 571
 Scott, Thomas M.: 6: 618
 Scott, Thomas: 4: 390
 Scott, Thomas: 6: 609
 Scott, W. W.: 13: 65
 Scott, Walter: 10: 463
 Scott, Walter: 3: 189
 Scott, Walter: 6: 198, 205, 222
 Scott, William A.: 1: 216
 Scott, William A.: 9: 321
 Scott, William B. F.: 2: 332, 636
 Scott, William B.: 12: 436
 Scott, William C.: 4: 481
 Scott, William D.: 5: 324
 Scott, William D.: 7: 54
 Scott, William F.: 3: 388
 Scott, William G.: 7: 264
 Scott, William H.: 12: 318
 Scott, William H.: 9: 194
 Scott, William L.: 5: 521, 723
 Scott, William L.: 6: 538, 639, 758
 Scott, William M.: 16: 465
 Scott, William P. T.: 17: 364, 468
 Scott, William R.: 2: 53
 Scott, William R.: 4: 390
 Scott, William T.: 3: 428
 Scott, William: 1: 122
 Scott, William: 11: 482
 Scott, William: 4: 253
 Scott, William: 6: 172
 Scott, William: 7: 299
 Scott, William: 8: 479
 Scott, William: 9: 369
 Scott, Winfield: 14: 436
 Scott, Winfield: 17: 185
 Scott, Winfield: 19: 311
 Scott/Es Hill, N.C.: 19: 424
 Scotten, Peter: 18: 246
 Scottie, G. B.: 14: 120
 Scotton, James M.: 7: 126
 Scotton, John: 14: 339
 Scotton, W. M.: 17: 200
 Scott's Creek, N.C.: 16: 237
 Scott's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 185,
 187
 Scott's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 21, 23
 Scotts Hill, N.C.: 2: 181
 Scovill, Elliott C.: 1: 278
 Scrance, Andrew: 7: 162
 Screw, Lewis: 15: 406
 Screw, Lewis: 19: 271
 Screw, Lewis: 2: 613
 Screws, James: 3: 253
 Screws, William: 3: 541, 563
 Scriber, J.: 16: 372
 Scriven, Thomas James: 12: 318
 Scrivener, James Henry: 16: 411
 Scroble, Steven: 11: 338
 Scroggs, David A.: 2: 491, 528
 Scroggs, David: 11: 405
 Scroggs, E. M.: 6: 81, 758
 Scroggs, Enos M.: 15: 54
 Scroggs, James Amos: 11: 406
 Scroggs, James Jasper: 2: 491, 528
 Scroggs, John A.: 15: 253
 Scroggs, John W.: 10: 179
 Scroggs, John: 4: 45
 Scroggs, Joseph E.: 2: 491, 528
 Scroggs, Robert M.: 2: 491, 529
 Scroggs, W.: 19: 446
 Scroggs, William A.: 10: 179
 Scroggs, William L.: 10: 139, 167
 Scronce, Able: 7: 162, 706
 Scronce, Andrew: 6: 319
 Scronce, C. Brooks: 6: 319
 Scronce, Ephraim: 7: 162, 706
 Scronce, William A.: 7: 203, 706
 Scruggs, Albert: 6: 44
 Scruggs, Almarine D.: 13: 473
 Scruggs, Benjamin: 7: 406
 Scruggs, Drury: 6: 44
 Scruggs, J. A.: 17: 277
 Scruggs, J. T.: 17: 132
 Scruggs, James A.: 17: 132
 Scruggs, James: 5: 372
 Scruggs, Jesse M.: 18: 218
 Scruggs, Jesse M.: 5: 183
 Scruggs, John E.: 6: 90
 Scruggs, Lorenzo B.: 8: 205
 Scruggs, Nathaniel D.: 15: 84
 Scruggs, Richard M.: 7: 406
 Scruggs, Robert T.: 17: 381, 417
 Scruggs, Robert: 12: 244
 Scruggs, Thomas B.: 5: 372
 Scruggs, Toliver D.: 5: 183
 Scruggs, William C.: 6: 81
 Scruggs, William: 1: 322
 Scuffletown (Greene County), North Carolina: 10: 188-
 189
 Scull, Joseph G.: 1: 9, 36
 Scully, William A.: 16: 263, 388, 411
 Scurry, Thomas J.: 3: 575, 709
 Scutchins, Thomas Henry: 6: 230
 Scutchins, Thomas: 15: 584
 Sea, Madison: 15: 253

Sea, William: 15: 253
Seaboard & Roanoke Railroad: 17: 43, 51
Seaboard & Roanoke Railroad: 2: 643
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad: 13: 3
Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad: 14: 617
Seaboard, N. C.: 1: 551
Seaboch, George W.: 8: 150
Seaboch, John Pinkney: 8: 150
Seaboch, William H.: 8: 150
Seabolt, Travis S.: 4: 315
Seachrist, Amos: 5: 479
Seachrist, C.: 17: 176
Seachrist, Daniel: 5: 479, 723
Seachrist, James: 5: 479, 723
Seachrist, Lindsey: 10: 278
Seaford, Albert C.: 10: 286
Seaford, Caleb M.: 2: 307
Seaford, Daniel A.: 1: 87
Seaford, Eli: 11: 156
Seaford, Henry A.: 11: 156
Seaford, J. D.: 2: 435
Seaford, John: 10: 286
Seaford, Peter: 4: 219
Seaford, Simeon: 1: 87
Seaford, Simeon: 18: 139
Seaford, Solomon: 4: 219
Seaford, Wiley M.: 4: 622
Seagle, Abel J.: 7: 162, 706
Seagle, Adam: 7: 203, 706
Seagle, Andrew: 5: 94
Seagle, B. F.: 7: 33
Seagle, Benjamin F.: 17: 266
Seagle, Caleb: 6: 483
Seagle, Charlie: 7: 162
Seagle, Elem: 7: 104
Seagle, George W.: 1: 72
Seagle, George W.: 7: 155
Seagle, George: 7: 162, 706
Seagle, Henry S.: 17: 353, 459
Seagle, J. M.: 7: 33
Seagle, John A.: 14: 355
Seagle, John: 7: 162
Seagle, Marcus: 7: 162
Seagle, Marion: 7: 163
Seagle, Martin V.: 7: 163
Seagle, Michael C.: 17: 266
Seagle, Monroe: 5: 9, 94
Seagle, Noah W.: 7: 163
Seagle, Philip: 7: 163
Seagle, Polk D.: 7: 163
Seagle, Thomas J.: 7: 155
Seagle, William D.: 7: 33
Seagle, William S.: 13: 493

Seagler, Alfred A.: 5: 94
Seago, David R.: 17: 226
Seago, E. H.: 19: 73
Seago, Malicha R.: 10: 366
Seago, Patrick H.: 8: 445
Seago, Thomas: 4: 291
Seago, William: 8: 445
Seagraves, Alexander W.: 1: 368
Seagraves, Alexander W.: 19: 162
Seagraves, Andrew: 4: 450
Seagraves, Calvin: 3: 219
Seagraves, Charles J.: 2: 411
Seagraves, Charles J.: 5: 73
Seagraves, Curtis F.: 9: 63
Seagraves, Frank: 5: 344
Seagraves, Jacob A.: 1: 368
Seagraves, Jacob A.: 10: 238
Seagraves, James A.: 11: 281
Seagraves, James M.: 1: 368
Seagraves, James M.: 19: 162
Seagraves, James: 3: 220
Seagraves, John: 8: 310
Seagraves, Thomas: 3: 220
Seagraves, William H.: 3: 220
Seagroves, Rufus C.: 11: 338
Seahome, A. C.: 2: 86
Seahorn, J. M.: 4: 601
Seahorn, Jacob W.: 16: 449
Seahorn, James M.: 19: 83
Seahorn, Jonas: 15: 584
Seahorn, Samuel L.: 16: 449
Seahorn, William H.: 16: 449
Seales, Thomas: 6: 376
Sealey, Neverson: 1: 37
Sealey, Nicholas T.: 12: 329
Sealey, Paschal: 10: 118
Sealey, Wiley A.: 19: 435
Sealey, Wiley A.: 8: 437
Seals, Alex: 7: 516
Seals, Alexander: 11: 145
Seals, Alfred: 14: 286
Seals, John: 6: 376
Seals, Peter: 2: 381
Seals, Thomas A.: 4: 279
Seals, Thomas: 7: 183
Seals, William: 1: 556
Sealy, Allen H.: 8: 437
Sealy, Emcoin: 12: 172
Sealy, George W.: 19: 435
Sealy, Isham: 12: 173
Sealy, Jackson: 12: 173
Sealy, John R.: 12: 173
Sealy, John: 13: 473

Sealy, Melvin: 12: 173
 Sealy, Moore T.: 8: 431
 Sealy, Nephison: 12: 329
 Sealy, Richard: 18: 384
 Sealy, Sampson A.: 6: 352
 Seaman, Andrew J.: 9: 132
 Seaman, S. W.: 19: 86
 Seamon, A. J.: 9: 351
 Seamon, H. R.: 7: 224
 Seamon, John: 10: 256
 Seamon, Losen: 10: 256
 Seamon, Robert W.: 4: 481
 Seamone, John A.: 6: 444
 Seamont, James: 18: 139
 Seams, John: 12: 257
 Searcey, A. W.: 14: 529
 Searcey, Reuben C.: 16: 152, 459
 Searcey, Reuben: 14: 530
 Searcey, William B.: 14: 530
 Searcy, Adam H.: 15: 96
 Searcy, B. H.: 15: 96
 Searcy, Elijah: 15: 96
 Searcy, Henry P.: 15: 96
 Searcy, J. M.: 15: 134
 Searcy, James F.: 15: 97
 Searcy, John D.: 14: 579, 590
 Searcy, Jonathan N.: 15: 97
 Searcy, Marion A.: 15: 97
 Searcy, Noah: 10: 148
 Searcy, Paul F.: 15: 97
 Searcy, W. R.: 15: 134
 Searcy, William Frank: 10: 148
 Searles, Chesley: 11: 303
 Searles, Jesse H.: 3: 477
 Searles, Major: 4: 181
 Searles, Marshall: 14: 667
 Searles, Marshall: 19: 368
 Searles, William A.: 1: 59
 Sears, Alexander: 15: 489
 Sears, Alexander: 3: 126
 Sears, Bartley G.: 18: 294
 Sears, Belfield J.: 13: 623
 Sears, Claudius Wistar: 14: 488, 490
 Sears, Clem: 13: 255
 Sears, George W.: 4: 377
 Sears, George W.: 9: 396
 Sears, Harmon: 4: 377
 Sears, James Paschal: 11: 338
 Sears, Joseph H.: 6: 230
 Sears, Robert T. D.: 18: 270
 Sears, Robert: 9: 396
 Sears, Thomas D.: 2: 321
 Sears, W. G.: 17: 185

Sears, William Benjamin: 2: 647
 Sears, William J.: 6: 222
 Sears, William J.: 9: 396
 Sears, William R.: 2: 321
 Seat, Abner: 9: 230
 Seat, L. C.: 6: 421
 Seat, Nathaniel [Ned] T.: 6: 554
 Seat, Ned T.: 3: 74
 Seat, William P.: 9: 230
 Seaton, A. T.: 6: 172
 Seaton, Pleasant Pinkney: 16: 443
 Seaton, William B.: 16: 363
 Seats, John Q.: 11: 236
 Seats, Robert E.: 14: 394
 Seats, William: 8: 28
 Seavert, Jackson: 6: 388
 Seawell, Eli P.: 7: 570
 Seawell, Fab H.: 1: 49
 Seawell, James C.: 13: 613
 Seawell, James H.: 2: 251
 Seawell, Jesse B.: 7: 570
 Seawell, Joseph P.: 7: 570
 Seawell, Simon McNeill: 3: 520
 Seawell, Virgil N.: 6: 364
 Seay, Benjamin: 15: 46
 Seay, Benjamin: 7: 387
 Seay, Daniel: 16: 314
 Seay, Efford: 3: 298
 Seay, Henry D.: 16: 314
 Seay, Henry D.: 6: 106, 758
 Seay, Henry Daniel: 7: 387
 Seay, Irving: 3: 298
 Seay, James: 10: 186
 Seay, James: 16: 255
 Seay, James: 6: 19
 Seay, Jefferson: 6: 106
 Seay, John B.: 3: 298
 Seay, Ransom: 3: 298
 Seay, Starling: 15: 253
 Seay, Thomas David: 16: 314
 Seay, Thomas: 6: 106
 Seay, W. P.: 16: 314
 Sebastian, Henry C.: 12: 477
 Sebastian, Martin H.: 12: 477
 Sebastian, William Gray: 12: 477
 Sebolt, George W.: 16: 449
 Secessionville, South Carolina: 14: 604
 Sechler, Benjamin Columbus: 14: 209
 Sechler, General Andrew Jackson: 14: xxvi (photo), 202
 Sechler, James P.: 10: 264
 Sechler, Jesse: 4: 439
 Sechler, John F.: 9: 292
 Sechler, Joseph: 4: 231

Sechrest, Robert Franklin: 17: 176
 Sechrist, Allen: 9: 448
 Sechrist, Ambrose: 11: 468
 Sechrist, Ambrose: 5: 411
 Sechrist, Andrew: 18: 280
 Sechrist, Andrew: 5: 411
 Sechrist, Conrad: 5: 411
 Sechrist, Daniel: 18: 280
 Sechrist, Eli R.: 11: 469
 Sechrist, Henry: 11: 469
 Sechrist, J. Matt: 11: 125
 Sechrist, Jesse Sepe: 18: 258, 275
 Sechrist, M. S.: 18: 313
 Sechrist, Noah: 5: 471
 Sechrist, William: 11: 469
 Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 243
 Second Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111
 Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 84-85, 92-94
 Second Brigade, Second Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 101, 103
 Second Brigade, Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 156
 Second Bull Run (Second Manassas), Battle of (Va., 1862): 16: 20
 Second Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193
 Second Corps (Federal): 17: 64
 Second Corps, Army of Northern Virginia: 16: 176, 177, 185, 202
 Second Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac: 17: 63, 64
 Second Division, Fourteenth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105
 Second Division, Fourteenth Corps: 17: 112
 Second Division, Provisional Corps, District of Beaufort, Department of North Carolina: 17: 99
 Second Division, Sixth Corps: 16: 203
 Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 17: 81
 Second Division, Twenty-Fourth Corps: 18: 78
 Second Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99
 Second Infantry Brigade, Army of West Virginia: 16: 169, 170
 Second Manassas, Battle of: 1: 74, 465
 Second Manassas, Virginia: 12: 4
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 66, 93-96, 117
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83-84
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 17: 23, 26, 37, 43
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14, 15, 18, 21, 37, 41, 42, 43, 64
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 352
 Second Military District, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 352-353
 Second N.C. Congressional District: 18: 60, 64, 65, 113
 Second Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 97
 Secrece, Powell: 11: 196
 Secrest, Andrew J.: 1: 539, 716
 Secrest, Coleman M.: 5: 521
 Secrest, Hiram: 10: 312
 Secrest, Isaac: 17: 290
 Secrest, J. L.: 17: 290
 Secrest, J.: 10: 312
 Secrest, John A.: 5: 521
 Secrest, John A.: 7: 491
 Secrest, L. C.: 17: 290
 Secrest, Lafayette A.: 1: 168
 Secrest, Leroy S.: 7: 491
 Secrest, McKey: 17: 290
 Secrest, Milas S.: 1: 539
 Secrest, S. M.: 17: 290
 Secrest, Samuel T.: 18: 180
 Secrest, Thomas A.: 11: 381
 Secrest, Tilso: 1: 539
 Secrist, Conrad: 3: 410
 Secrist, William A.: 3: 13
 Sedberry, Bond E.: 1: 206, 566
 Sedberry, Bond E.: 3: 44, 709
 Sedberry, Daniel W.: 12: 462
 Sedberry, Henry O.: 1: 206, 566
 Sedberry, Henry O.: 3: 44
 Sedberry, Jamers: 17: 377, 441
 Sedberry, James: 9: 351
 Sedberry, John A.: 8: 172
 Sedberry, John S.: 10: 56
 Sedberry, William B.: 10: 56
 Seddon, James A.: 13: 211
 Seddon, James A.: 15: 11, 144, 150, 277
 Seddon, James A.: 16: 53, 58, 59, 64, 67, 72, 76, 80, 85, 109, 154-155, 165, 173, 208, 223, 223, 225, 226
 Seddon, James A.: 17: 4, 5, 8-10, 22, 47, 51, 52, 64, 68, 83
 Seddon, James A.: 18: 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16-17, 19, 24, 43, 45, 46-47, 63, 65, 90, 412-415, 417, 418, 419
 Seddon, James A.: 19: 123, 124, 126-127, 129-130, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140, 207-208, 210, 280, 351, 441

Seddon, James Alexander: 14: 635
 Sedgwick, John: 10: 3
 Sedgwick, John: 13: 183-185, 187, 372, 393, 395
 Sedgwick, John: 14: 17-18, 20-21, 23
 Sedgwick, John: 4: 264
 Sedgwick, John: 5: 279
 Sedgwick, John: 6: 6
 Sedgwick, John: 7: 5-6, 136
 Sedgwick, John: 8: 105, 316
 Sedgwick, John: 9: 114, 247, 464
 See, Hartwell H.: 3: 308
 Seeleman, Samuel: 1: 224, 716
 Seeleman, Samuel: 6: 319
 Seeley, A.: 11: 359
 Seeley, Aaron P.: 13: 382
 Seeley, Alson B.: 13: 623
 Seeley, Alson B.: 19: 420
 Seers, John W.: 4: 34
 Segar, J.: 5: 117, 723
 Segilleh, Howeteiyeh: 16: 263, 475
 Segle, Lewis M.: 2: 68
 Segraves, Gaston: 17: 185
 Segraves, Joseph Rufus: 7: 585
 Segraves, Rufus: 2: 251, 821
 Segraves, Sidney C.: 8: 452
 Segraves, T. J.: 19: 255
 Segraves, W.: 19: 245
 Segroves, James B.: 4: 481
 Segroves, James: 11: 417
 Segroves, Jesse W.: 4: 481
 Segroves, Joel H.: 4: 481
 Segroves, Paschal: 7: 516
 Segroves, Wesley J.: 7: 516
 Segroves, William H.: 7: 516, 706
 Sehorn, Charles E.: 2: 365, 468
 Seiber, Anderson: 16: 372
 Seiber, F. R.: 16: 372
 Seiber, Frederick, Jr.: 16: 372
 Seiber, Frederick, Sr.: 16: 372
 Seiber, Henry K.: 16: 372
 Seiber, Jordan: 16: 372
 Seiber, Joseph: 16: 372
 Seiber, Philip: 16: 373
 Seiber, Samuel: 16: 373
 Seiber, Thomas: 16: 373
 Seigle, M.: 2: 583
 Seigle, Noah: 7: 585
 Seigle, Thomas L.: 1: 63, 716
 Seigley, Miles Thomas: 1: 539
 Seigman, J. L.: 19: 87
 Seitz, Darius David: 18: 151
 Seitz, David N.: 7: 203
 Seitz, George Louis: 7: 204
 Seitz, Julius: 7: 204
 Seitz, L. P.: 19: 11
 Seitz, Laban M.: 8: 150
 Seitz, Levi: 9: 458
 Seitz, Marcus: 8: 150
 Seiwers, Joseph B.: 9: 230
 Seketyaknch: 16: 475
 Selby, David P.: 2: 724
 Selby, Dixon S.: 6: 131
 Selby, George B.: 1: 498
 Selby, Henry: 9: 194
 Selby, James: 1: 498
 Selby, John N.: 6: 132
 Selby, John W.: 4: 102
 Selby, John: 1: 278, 583
 Selby, Milton: 9: 15
 Selby, Samuel: 17: 308
 Selby, William T.: 9: 194
 Selden, W. B.: 4: 515
 Selden, W. B.: 8: 424-425
 Seldon, Joseph N.: 5: 511
 Self, Aaron A.: 17: 312
 Self, Anderson: 13: 493
 Self, Berryman H.: 14: 179
 Self, Cephas: 11: 482
 Self, G. P.: 17: 312
 Self, Gabriel: 17: 277
 Self, George P.: 17: 266
 Self, Isaac R.: 13: 493
 Self, J. W.: 17: 277
 Self, Jacob R.: 13: 493
 Self, John C.: 13: 304
 Self, John H.: 17: 148
 Self, Joseph: 10: 407
 Self, Lemuel S.: 9: 311
 Self, Moses: 9: 330
 Self, Robert: 13: 493
 Self, Rufus: 13: 493
 Self, William J.: 13: 493
 Self, William R.: 14: 157
 Self, William R.: 4: 328
 Self, William W.: 2: 491, 529
 Self, William: 14: 689
 Self, William: 15: 275
 Self, William: 9: 311
 Self, Zachius: 11: 482
 Selkonie: 16: 236, 486
 Sell, Andrew: 6: 628
 Sell, David: 3: 552
 Sell, Henry C.: 5: 471
 Sell, J. P.: 8: 161
 Sell, Jacob: 12: 509
 Sell, Jacob: 3: 552, 709

Sell, John E.: 8: 161
Sell, John J.: 4: 601
Sell, John S.: 4: 601
Sell, John: 12: 509
Sell, John: 4: 64
Sell, Julius S.: 17: 208
Sell, M. A.: 17: 208
Sell, Philip: 14: 169
Sell, Richmond: 8: 161
Sell, Samuel: 8: 162
Sell, Solomon: 12: 509
Sell, William W.: 11: 125
Sellaleeseh, Nickee: 16: 274, 481
Sellaleeseh, Sequoyeh: 16: 274, 481
Sellaleeseh, Wahteh: 16: 274, 482
Sellars, Azariah R.: 3: 575
Sellars, Bryant: 3: 357
Sellars, Calvin S.: 3: 575, 709
Sellars, David S.: 1: 216
Sellars, David: 1: 20, 244
Sellars, Duncan C.: 1: 216
Sellars, Flavers: 1: 244
Sellars, George: 1: 244
Sellars, Jacob: 9: 312
Sellars, John T.: 3: 363
Sellars, John W.: 1: 9
Sellars, John Wesley: 1: 216
Sellars, John: 1: 244
Sellars, Joseph L.: 1: 99
Sellars, Lemuel: 18: 300
Sellars, Levi J.: 1: 20, 716
Sellars, S. W.: 18: 300
Sellars, Thomas: 18: 349
Sellars, William: 1: 244
Sellers, Abraham: 9: 520
Sellers, Alsey: 18: 364
Sellers, Alva: 6: 397
Sellers, Amariah S.: 6: 518, 758
Sellers, Amos: 19: 435
Sellers, Amos: 3: 563, 709
Sellers, Benjamin J.: 17: 434
Sellers, Bolin D.: 7: 598
Sellers, D. T.: 14: 200
Sellers, Daniel A.: 5: 272
Sellers, Daniel: 13: 460
Sellers, Daniel: 6: 518, 758
Sellers, David G.: 12: 296
Sellers, David George: 1: 383
Sellers, David: 3: 177
Sellers, Eli: 9: 506
Sellers, Elijah: 3: 439
Sellers, Elisha: 1: 287
Sellers, Felix H.: 7: 424

Sellers, Flavious J.: 1: 529
Sellers, G. C.: 4: 304
Sellers, George L.: 12: 286
Sellers, George N.: 2: 498, 534
Sellers, George W.: 6: 527
Sellers, George: 9: 520
Sellers, Hubert F.: 6: 398
Sellers, J. Pink: 14: 403
Sellers, Jacob: 15: 123
Sellers, James A.: 10: 127
Sellers, James A.: 15: 54
Sellers, James B.: 1: 287
Sellers, James C.: 19: 435
Sellers, James R.: 6: 398
Sellers, Joel: 1: 311, 403, 463, 716
Sellers, Joel: 10: 379
Sellers, John A.: 10: 127
Sellers, John M.: 1: 287
Sellers, John M.: 15: 123
Sellers, John W.: 1: 287
Sellers, John W.: 13: 277
Sellers, John: 1: 287, 716
Sellers, John: 14: 724
Sellers, John: 19: 435
Sellers, John: 6: 454
Sellers, John: 8: 445
Sellers, Jordan: 3: 598
Sellers, Jorden: 2: 394
Sellers, Joseph C.: 12: 350
Sellers, Joseph D.: 3: 552
Sellers, Joseph J.: 17: 158
Sellers, Joseph Richard: 6: 527
Sellers, Joseph: 14: 286
Sellers, Joseph: 9: 377
Sellers, Leander R.: 2: 498, 535
Sellers, Lemuel: 14: 109
Sellers, Lorenzo: 1: 287
Sellers, Newton: 11: 482
Sellers, P. A.: 1: 498
Sellers, Philip A.: 18: 280
Sellers, Philip: 10: 379
Sellers, Pitman E.: 12: 363
Sellers, Raymond G.: 8: 349
Sellers, Richard: 12: 202
Sellers, Robert A.: 1: 311, 463
Sellers, Robert: 16: 299, 424, 465
Sellers, Robin R.: 7: 598
Sellers, Rollin R.: 1: 311, 403, 463, 716
Sellers, Samuel H.: 11: 258
Sellers, Samuel H.: 8: 349
Sellers, T. L.: 8: 263
Sellers, Thomas A.: 1: 287
Sellers, William H.: 1: 254

Sellers, William J.: 7: 387, 706
 Sellers, William R.: 1: 288
 Sellers, William W.: 12: 350
 Sellers, William: 4: 169, 328
 Sellers, William: 9: 377, 520
 Selma, Alabama: 14: 263, 493
 Selola: 16: 132, 497
 Selton, C. P.: 12: 136
 Selvy, Jasper N.: 7: 65
 Selvy, Joseph S.: 9: 576
 Seminary Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 10: 4, 290
 Seminary Ridge (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 11: 2
 Seminary Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 14: 28
 Seminary Ridge (near Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 9: 115, 248, 465
 Seminary Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 12: 400-402
 Seminary Ridge, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 16, 375, 380-383, 428
 Semmes, Paul J.: 1: 41
 Semmes, Paul J.: 5: 497
 Semone, James: 5: 480
 Semple, Edward A.: 14: 11, 97, 99
 Senate, William L. J.: 14: 735
 Seneca Falls, Md.: 2: 101
 Seneker, John H.: 13: 668
 Sennate, Robert: 6: 179
 Sennett, Isham: 3: 220
 Sennett, Richard: 3: 220
 Sensabaugh, John S.: 8: 278
 Sensabaugh, Leon F.: 16: 213
 Sensabaugh, Leonidas F.: 2: 457
 Sensebaugh, E. G.: 8: 285
 Sentel, Guilford S.: 15: 84
 Sentel, James L.: 15: 84
 Sentell, David J.: 2: 481, 550
 Sentell, Francis M.: 15: 134
 Sentell, Francis M.: 2: 474, 542
 Sentell, James Newton: 15: 191
 Sentell, Jasper: 2: 474, 542, 550
 Sentell, William M.: 2: 481, 550
 Sentell, William R.: 2: 474, 542, 550
 Senter, Caleb O.: 12: 499
 Senter, Charles H.: 8: 502
 Senter, D. E.: 12: 378
 Senter, J.: 17: 143
 Senter, John A.: 1: 244
 Senter, John W.: 12: 233
 Senter, John: 7: 478, 706
 Senter, Jonas: 9: 302
 Senter, Joseph: 7: 478
 Senter, Malcom J.: 8: 502
 Senter, Randall J.: 3: 410
 Senter, William H.: 18: 386
 Senter, William N.: 18: 201
 Senter, William: 6: 562
 Separk, Joseph H.: 5: 186
 Sequoyah, Standing Wolf: 16: 263, 475
 Sercey, Henry: 9: 282
 Sercy, Elijah L.: 2: 580
 Sergeant, Daniel: 11: 114
 Sergeant, Robert W.: 5: 324, 723
 Series, H.: 9: 458
 Serlyn, Anthony: 5: 38
 Sermons, David W.: 9: 217
 Sermons, Elias: 6: 286, 758
 Serrett, Simeon: 16: 314
 Sertain, Sidney: 3: 220
 Servis, Thomas O.: 2: 420
 Serwell, N. L.: 2: 112
 Sesselcamp, William: 3: 477
 Sessiell, Albert: 5: 126
 Sessino, M.: 3: 480
 Sessoms, A. S.: 2: 332, 636
 Sessoms, Albert: 6: 492
 Sessoms, Alexander: 1: 216, 234
 Sessoms, Arthur: 11: 225
 Sessoms, Blakely: 1: 216
 Sessoms, Calton: 8: 331
 Sessoms, Daniel B.: 13: 107
 Sessoms, David: 13: 613
 Sessoms, Dickson: 12: 389
 Sessoms, Isaac: 11: 226
 Sessoms, Isaiah: 11: 226
 Sessoms, J.: 17: 297
 Sessoms, James Gilbert: 1: 234, 716
 Sessoms, James: 17: 244
 Sessoms, James: 6: 527
 Sessoms, John E.: 18: 354
 Sessoms, John R.: 17: 377, 441
 Sessoms, John W.: 15: 527
 Sessoms, John: 1: 322
 Sessoms, John: 13: 277
 Sessoms, John: 18: 359
 Sessoms, Jordan: 17: 244
 Sessoms, Joseph H.: 2: 234
 Sessoms, Joseph W.: 2: 267
 Sessoms, Love D.: 14: 661
 Sessoms, Love D.: 19: 302
 Sessoms, Marshall H.: 17: 244
 Sessoms, Micajah A.: 6: 492, 758
 Sessoms, Nathan H.: 1: 87, 442
 Sessoms, Neill: 1: 234, 556
 Sessoms, Owen: 6: 492
 Sessoms, P. T.: 13: 512
 Sessoms, Preston H.: 15: 557
 Sessoms, Sherwood: 1: 234

Sessoms, Solomon: 1: 487
 Sessoms, Theophilus: 6: 492
 Sessoms, Thomas S.: 1: 322
 Sessoms, Thomas Stranger: 1: 508
 Sessoms, Thomas: 7: 183
 Sessoms, Uriah: 17: 244
 Sessoms, William J.: 1: 234
 Sessoms, William James: 3: 520
 Sessoms, William W.: 4: 549
 Sessoms, William: 11: 216
 Sessoms, William: 4: 571
 Sessoms, William: 6: 485
 Sessions, Amos: 7: 309
 Sessums, W. T.: 6: 279
 Sessums, William T.: 10: 490
 Sessums, Wilson: 5: 593
 Setliff, Alexander: 5: 373
 Setliff, Daniel: 11: 104
 Setliff, William Daniel: 11: 66
 Setser, Adam: 7: 545
 Setser, Eli: 7: 585
 Setser, Emanuel G.: 7: 389
 Setser, Ephraim D.: 14: 339
 Setser, H. F.: 5: 155
 Setser, Joseph: 7: 545
 Setser, Joshua: 14: 339
 Setser, Larkin J.: 7: 22
 Setser, M. Y.: 2: 676
 Setser, Matthias B.: 2: 494, 529, 559
 Setser, T. D.: 7: 545
 Setser, Thomas R.: 2: 491, 529
 Setser, Thomas W.: 7: 545
 Setser, W. E.: 7: 545, 706
 Setser, William A.: 14: 339
 Settine, Emanuel: 18: 188
 Settipp, G. W.: 4: 304
 Settle, Andrew W.: 11: 92
 Settle, David: 5: 356
 Settle, G. B.: 3: 231
 Settle, H. Clay: 1: 49
 Settle, Richard J.: 11: 114
 Settle, Thomas: 5: 365, 723
 Settle, Thomas: 6: 538
 Settlemire, Cyrus: 4: 280
 Settlemire, David: 5: 47
 Settlemire, G. N.: 9: 458
 Settlemire, G. Philip: 9: 72
 Settlemire, George: 18: 218
 Settlemire, Jacob M.: 7: 22
 Settlemire, Sidney: 14: 383
 Settlemoir, Sidney: 7: 585
 Settlemyer, Allen M.: 5: 126
 Settlemyre, Daniel S.: 5: 126

Settlemyre, George P.: 17: 468
 Settlemyre, John A.: 11: 236
 Settlemyre, John P.: 5: 126
 Settlemyre, Langdon S.: 9: 458
 Settlemyre, Noah P.: 17: 353, 459
 Setzer, Alfred: 10: 65
 Setzer, Calvin: 11: 236
 Setzer, Carr: 11: 236
 Setzer, D. Columbus: 17: 365, 468
 Setzer, Daniel A.: 11: 236
 Setzer, Daniel: 11: 236
 Setzer, David: 18: 151
 Setzer, David: 5: 126
 Setzer, Franklin A.: 8: 150
 Setzer, Harvey: 9: 534
 Setzer, J. H.: 19: 446
 Setzer, J. Logan: 6: 319
 Setzer, J. Noah: 5: 126
 Setzer, Jacob Harvey: 14: 157
 Setzer, Jacob M.: 16: 314
 Setzer, Jacob: 5: 126
 Setzer, James H.: 18: 151
 Setzer, James Pink: 12: 125
 Setzer, Jason D.: 4: 353
 Setzer, John C.: 14: 157
 Setzer, John F.: 2: 119
 Setzer, John F.: 7: 204, 706
 Setzer, John Sidney: 9: 53
 Setzer, Marcus Elcanah: 14: 157
 Setzer, Marcus: 10: 65
 Setzer, Marcus: 5: 126, 723
 Setzer, Milford R.: 10: 238
 Setzer, Patrick Sylvanus: 14: 157
 Setzer, R. C.: 11: 236
 Setzer, Reuben: 4: 417
 Setzer, Wilborne S.: 11: 236
 Setzer, William Allo: 14: 157
 Seuter, George W.: 7: 425
 Sevard, Henry: 2: 18
 Severt, Franklin: 2: 112
 Sevarts, W. R.: 3: 116
 Sevaston, John: 5: 262
 Seven Days' Battles (Va., 1862): 16: 20
 Seven Days' Battles around Richmond: 1: 41, 61, 74
 Seven Days' Battles, Va. (1862): 17: 6
 Seven Days' Battles, Va. (1862): 18: 6
 Seven Days Battles: 12: 2
 Seven Days' Battles: 2: 1-2
 Seven Days' Campaign: 13: 3
 Seven Days, Battle of the: 11: 1, 129
 Seven Days, Battles of the: 10: 2, 289
 Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), Va., Battle of (1862): 16: 20
 Seven Pines (Fair Oaks), Va., Battle of (1862): 18: 31

Seven Pines, Battle of: 1: 41
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 10: 1
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 13: 533, 553, 682
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 3: 136, 481
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 4: 1-2, 118, 259
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 5: 276, 386, 495
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 6: 1
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 7: 1, 134
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 8: 2
 Seven Pines, Virginia: 9: 245
 Seven Springs, North Carolina: 5: 1
 Seven Springs, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Seven, Enoch: 9: 481
 Seventeenth Corps, Army of the Tennessee: 18: 91
 Seventh Division, Army of the Ohio (1862 organization):
 16: 30
 Seventh N.C. Congressional District: 18: 11, 25, 27, 33,
 36, 51, 62, 64, 70, 100-101
 Seventh Regiment Confederate Cavalry: 2: 262
 Seventh Street, Washington, D.C.: 16: 183
 Sever, Charles: 14: 724
 Severink, Peter: 19: 378
 Severs, Henry C.: 4: 112
 Severt, Frederick: 2: 704
 Severt, John: 9: 481
 Severt, Silas: 9: 481
 Severt, Wiley: 9: 482
 Sevier County, Tn.: 15: 3, 24, 138-139, 157
 Sevier County, Tn.: 16: 8, 32, 33, 39, 50, 55, 75, 120
 Sevier, Edward: 15: 170
 Sevier, Edward: 2: 339, 346, 509
 Sevier's Ford, Va.: 16: 193, 194
 Sevierville, Tenn.: 2: 560
 Sevierville, Tn.: 16: 75, 120-122, 124, 126-127, 218, 219
 Seward, William M.: 3: 499
 Sewell Mountain, West Virginia: 3: 259
 Sewell Mountain, West Virginia: 7: 246
 Sewell, Charles W.: 3: 563
 Sewell, Daniel H.: 3: 541
 Sewell, Edward: 15: 557
 Sewell, Henry T.: 6: 147
 Sewell, Henry T.: 8: 487
 Sewell, Henry: 1: 156, 183
 Sewell, Jesse D.: 15: 557
 Sewell, Joseph: 8: 487
 Sewell, M. H.: 18: 448
 Sewell, Thomas E.: 3: 541
 Sewell, Thomas H.: 6: 147, 230
 Sewell, Thomas Preston: 15: 550
 Sewell, Thomas: 1: 435
 Sewell, Thomas: 12: 286
 Sewell, Thomas: 5: 272
 Sewell, Thomas: 7: 281

Sewell, William J.: 6: 148
 Sewell, William J.: 8: 487
 Sewell's Point, Virginia: 5: 106
 Sexton, Alsey: 8: 452
 Sexton, Augustine G.: 8: 452
 Sexton, Calvin J.: 7: 54
 Sexton, Duncan McLean: 1: 529, 716
 Sexton, Duncan McLean: 5: 560
 Sexton, E.: 3: 419
 Sexton, Edmond: 2: 155
 Sexton, Elijah P.: 14: 572
 Sexton, Ezekiel: 10: 156
 Sexton, George W.: 5: 212
 Sexton, George: 14: 572
 Sexton, Green: 2: 564
 Sexton, Green: 5: 566
 Sexton, Hiram: 3: 339
 Sexton, James A.: 1: 529
 Sexton, James A.: 2: 211
 Sexton, James: 10: 28
 Sexton, John G.: 14: 573
 Sexton, John M.: 15: 113
 Sexton, John T.: 2: 564
 Sexton, John Thomas: 5: 217
 Sexton, John Thomas: 9: 85
 Sexton, John: 12: 488
 Sexton, John: 14: 573
 Sexton, John: 3: 317, 709
 Sexton, Jonathan: 7: 54
 Sexton, Joseph T.: 9: 35
 Sexton, Joseph W.: 16: 263, 388, 411
 Sexton, Joseph: 9: 482
 Sexton, Levi: 18: 213
 Sexton, Marion: 9: 482
 Sexton, Morehead: 3: 317
 Sexton, Newton O.: 16: 388
 Sexton, Pinkney: 3: 339
 Sexton, Randall R.: 8: 452
 Sexton, Reuben: 9: 482
 Sexton, Robert K.: 3: 152
 Sexton, Samuel I.: 15: 202
 Sexton, Samuel J.: 3: 339
 Sexton, Samuel: 3: 220
 Sexton, Simon: 8: 59
 Sexton, Thornton: 9: 482
 Sexton, William D.: 14: 573
 Sexton, William E.: 6: 237
 Sexton, William H.: 3: 231
 Sexton, William H.: 5: 217
 Sexton, William H.: 9: 85
 Sexton, William W.: 6: 179, 260
 Sexton, William: 13: 623
 Seymon, Josiph: 18: 270

Seymore, Isaiah: 15: 406
 Seymore, Isaiah: 19: 271
 Seymore, Isaiah: 2: 613
 Seymore, Jabrid: 4: 169
 Seymore, James: 8: 36
 Seymore, John: 8: 36
 Seymore, Miles: 19: 416
 Seymore, Miles: 9: 77
 Seymore, Peter: 15: 544
 Seymore, Peter: 19: 416
 Seymore, Peter: 9: 77
 Seymore, William H.: 13: 595
 Seymore, William H.: 19: 416
 Seymore, William H.: 9: 77
 Seymour, David D.: 14: 689
 Seymour, David D.: 9: 101
 Seymour, Joseph: 16: 373
 Seymour, Leonidas B.: 12: 202
 Seymour, Matthew: 5: 615
 Seymour, Matthew: 9: 101
 Seymour, Silas C.: 2: 322
 Seymour, Truman: 13: 28
 Seymour, William D.: 3: 339
 Shackelford, Daniel: 14: 653, 716
 Shackelford, Francis M.: 6: 586, 758
 Shackelford, H. D.: 19: 404
 Shackelford, James M.: 15: 10-11, 149-150
 Shackelford, James T.: 14: 724
 Shackelford, John F.: 14: 759
 Shackelford, John H.: 17: 334, 402
 Shackelford, John H.: 6: 586
 Shackelford, John W.: 2: 243
 Shackelford, Pleasant Calvin: 14: 582
 Shackford, Theodore: 13: 199
 Shackelford, Daniel: 6: 410
 Shackelford, J. S.: 1: 435
 Shackelford, J.: 2: 436
 Shackelford, John M.: 2: 68
 Shackelford, Tavner S.: 13: 255
 Shackelford, Terry D.: 13: 256
 Shackelford, Wash R.: 14: 713
 Shaddan, Joseph T.: 16: 449
 Shadding, Burwell: 19: 271
 Shadding, Burwell: 8: 96
 Shadding, Henry J.: 1: 298
 Shaddox, Wilson: 1: 520
 Shade, John Leander: 13: 460
 Shadgate, Charles: 2: 315, 821
 Shadgate, Charles: 9: 72
 Shading, Burwell: 15: 406
 Shading, Burwell: 2: 613
 Shadrach, Allen: 11: 186
 Shadrach, Daniel J.: 11: 186

Shadrach, William B.: 11: 186
 Shadrack, David: 10: 248
 Shadrack, Isaac: 10: 248
 Shadrack, J.: 5: 193
 Shadrack, Sion: 10: 248
 Shady Grove Church (Jones County), North Carolina: 8: 425
 Shady Grove Church (near Atlee's Station), Virginia: 13: 406
 Shady Grove Rangers: 9: 293
 Shady Grove, Virginia: 5: 5, 501
 Shaffer, George W.: 7: 77
 Shaffer, J. J.: 2: 689
 Shaffer, J. W.: 2: 119
 Shaffer, James S.: 9: 439
 Shaffer, William A.: 7: 77
 Shaffer, William Henry: 9: 439
 Shaffer, William, Jr.: 7: 77
 Shaffner, John F.: 4: 10
 Shaffner, John F.: 6: 539, 758
 Shaffner, John F.: 8: 236
 Shaffner, John Francis: 9: 119
 Shaffner, Seymour S.: 2: 689
 Shakelford, T. W.: 3: 575
 Shaler, Alexander: 13: 28
 Shaler, Isham: 3: 509, 709
 Shallington, John: 15: 504
 Shallington, William E.: 2: 718
 Shallington, William E.: 3: 586
 Shallotte Inlet, N.C.: 19: 325-326
 Shallotte Inlet, North Carolina: 6: 425
 Shallotte, N.C.: 19: 323, 329
 Shallow Ford Bridge (Chickamauga Creek), Tennessee: 14: 230
 Shamel, Eli E.: 14: 145
 Shamel, Francis E.: 14: 145
 Shamel, George N.: 18: 307, 331
 Shamel, Jacob W.: 4: 291
 Shamel, James: 8: 494
 Shamel, Joseph: 19: 189
 Shamel, Junius T.: 6: 628
 Shamel, S. N.: 2: 436
 Shamel, Wiley N.: 4: 291
 Shamel, William W.: 6: 628
 Shamley, Willie: 11: 338
 Shamly, William: 4: 304
 Shamrock, U.S.S.: 15: 419
 Shamwell, Elisha M.: 15: 97
 Shand house (near Petersburg), Virginia: 14: 624
 Shand House, Va.: 15: 288
 Shane, Richard: 2: 105, 163
 Shank, Joseph A.: 14: 169
 Shankle, Claudius A.: 5: 471, 723

Shankle, Dewitt C.: 5: 463, 723

Shankle, Eli: 4: 207

Shankle, Franklin: 4: 207

Shankle, George A.: 5: 471

Shankle, Henry: 10: 452

Shankle, J. A.: 5: 472, 723

Shankle, Jacob: 12: 509

Shankle, James W.: 12: 509

Shankle, James W.: 5: 472

Shankle, John N.: 12: 509

Shankle, Martin: 5: 472

Shankle, Willis: 12: 462

Shanklin, Elmore M.: 4: 390

Shanks, James H.: 13: 530

Shanks, Peter: 1: 393

Shanks, William B.: 5: 171

Shannon, Andrew J.: 19: 162

Shannon, Andrew J.: 9: 417

Shannon, James Newton: 9: 482

Shannon, James R.: 7: 224, 706

Shannon, Jesse C.: 15: 528

Shannon, Jesse C.: 9: 73

Shannon, Jesse Clement: 19: 411

Shannon, John B.: 11: 440

Shannon, Thomas, Jr.: 4: 572

Shannon, Thomas, Jr.: 6: 198

Shannon, William Jasper: 11: 441

Shannonhouse, B. J.: 19: 3112

Shannonhouse, B. J.: 6: 181

Sharber, Henry: 2: 694

Share, Isaac: 11: 391

Shares, John: 10: 215

Sharon, Henry M.: 17: 290

Sharp, A. Wilson: 13: 256

Sharp, Alfred: 18: 297

Sharp, Alpheus G.: 11: 359

Sharp, Anderson M.: 5: 581

Sharp, Ashford: 8: 469

Sharp, Benjamin F.: 11: 80

Sharp, Benjamin T.: 19: 398

Sharp, Benjamin T.: 2: 681

Sharp, Boston: 13: 128

Sharp, Burton: 13: 256

Sharp, Calloway: 16: 373

Sharp, Calvin: 5: 363

Sharp, Constantine S.: 4: 45

Sharp, Daniel C.: 4: 341

Sharp, Daniel E.: 5: 335

Sharp, Daniel M.: 4: 341

Sharp, David Allen: 16: 287

Sharp, David R.: 17: 381, 417

Sharp, David: 4: 612

Sharp, Edward D.: 16: 287

Sharp, Edward P.: 15: 550

Sharp, Edward P.: 2: 647

Sharp, Eli: 8: 70

Sharp, Elijah: 7: 444

Sharp, G. B.: 2: 328

Sharp, George V.: 11: 80

Sharp, Henry Clay: 15: 550

Sharp, Henry J.: 5: 373

Sharp, Hiram P.: 18: 258

Sharp, J. G.: 1: 487

Sharp, J. P.: 16: 287

Sharp, James A.: 13: 451

Sharp, James B.: 10: 416

Sharp, James Marshall: 11: 80

Sharp, James Monroe: 11: 80

Sharp, James Washington: 9: 262

Sharp, James: 18: 174

Sharp, Jason: 16: 388

Sharp, Jeremiah: 2: 128

Sharp, Jerry W.: 2: 128

Sharp, John C.: 6: 91

Sharp, John P.: 14: 549

Sharp, John R.: 2: 420

Sharp, John W.: 1: 451, 592

Sharp, John: 11: 80

Sharp, John: 17: 312

Sharp, Joseph T.: 17: 381, 417

Sharp, Joseph: 16: 287

Sharp, Mathias: 18: 258

Sharp, Maurice H.: 3: 189

Sharp, Michael R.: 11: 360

Sharp, Milton H.: 5: 581

Sharp, Oscar D.: 3: 231

Sharp, P. N.: 2: 155

Sharp, Peter B.: 8: 469

Sharp, Richard A.: 4: 45

Sharp, Richard H.: 7: 397

Sharp, Richmond P.: 18: 258

Sharp, Robert A.: 3: 13, 709

Sharp, S.: 10: 187

Sharp, Samuel L.: 4: 82

Sharp, Samuel: 16: 373

Sharp, Starkey, Jr.: 15: 550

Sharp, Starkey, Jr.: 6: 232, 759

Sharp, Starkey: 2: 644, 821

Sharp, Thomas A.: 9: 588

Sharp, Thomas H.: 6: 141, 201, 204, 224, 759

Sharp, William A. G.: 17: 331, 399

Sharp, William D.: 1: 435

Sharp, William Graves: 13: 128

Sharp, William H.: 19: 398

Sharp, William H.: 2: 681

Sharp, William W.: 7: 397

Sharp, William: 1: 110
 Sharp, William: 2: 292, 293
 Sharp, Winston: 16: 287
 Sharpe, A.: 3: 520
 Sharpe, Abner Clayton: 12: 72
 Sharpe, Abraham M.: 4: 73
 Sharpe, Alfred A.: 10: 56
 Sharpe, Alson: 10: 463
 Sharpe, Calvin M.: 2: 119
 Sharpe, Christopher Thomas: 10: 75
 Sharpe, D. C.: 19: 83
 Sharpe, D. P.: 8: 59
 Sharpe, David: 18: 158
 Sharpe, Edward P.: 5: 593
 Sharpe, Edwin Tonkie: 8: 28
 Sharpe, F. Wallace: 2: 120, 821
 Sharpe, Francis M.: 12: 78
 Sharpe, George W.: 10: 8, 67
 Sharpe, George W.: 17: 143
 Sharpe, J. B.: 4: 93
 Sharpe, J. C.: 4: 93
 Sharpe, Jacob: 10: 56
 Sharpe, James D.: 2: 120
 Sharpe, James F.: 10: 75
 Sharpe, John C.: 10: 68
 Sharpe, Leander Davidson: 12: 78
 Sharpe, Leander: 4: 93
 Sharpe, Richard M.: 10: 20, 67
 Sharpe, Robert A.: 9: 588
 Sharpe, Robert P.: 5: 335
 Sharpe, Silas B.: 2: 120
 Sharpe, Thomas J.: 10: 75
 Sharpe, Thomas: 2: 663
 Sharpe, Van Buren: 10: 332
 Sharpe, Van Buren: 2: 662
 Sharpe, VanBuren: 17: 56
 Sharpe, W. F.: 19: 175
 Sharpe, W. O.: 2: 681
 Sharpe, W. R.: 14: 200
 Sharpe, William P.: 12: 78
 Sharpe, William: 19: 390
 Sharpe, Willie G.: 2: 140
 Sharper, Hiram: 2: 353, 513
 Sharpless, William J.: 10: 304
 Sharplin, J.: 8: 122
 Sharp's (near Big Creek Gap), Tennessee: 14: 215
 Sharp's Company: 2: 292
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 10: 3, 289
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 11: 1, 129, 364
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 12: 4-6, 142
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 13: 172-173, 374
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 14: 3, 6, 26, 62
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 3: 66, 136, 138, 373, 482, 484

Sharpsburg, Maryland: 4: 3, 119, 261-262, 398
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 5: 107, 277, 387, 497-498
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 426, 533
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 7: 5, 135-136, 247, 351
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 8: 3, 103, 315
 Sharpsburg, Maryland: 9: 114, 246, 355, 464
 Sharpsburg, Md.: 1: 41, 74, 465
 Sharpsburg, Md.: 16: 180, 187, 188
 Sharver, Henry N.: 19: 40, 54
 Shatler, Charles: 2: 155
 Shatley, David: 12: 477
 Shatley, John: 18: 201
 Shatley, Riley: 17: 143
 Shatter, J. S.: 7: 434
 Shatterly, John M.: 13: 128
 Shavender, Aaron G.: 1: 278, 583
 Shavender, R. Thomas: 14: 667
 Shavender, R. Thomas: 19: 368
 Shavender, W. S.: 17: 312
 Shaver, Abraham: 4: 622
 Shaver, Alexander: 4: 154, 622
 Shaver, Alvin W.: 12: 62
 Shaver, Bartley C.: 16: 411
 Shaver, Daniel: 18: 145
 Shaver, David: 14: 209
 Shaver, E. C.: 14: 169
 Shaver, Emberry: 10: 28
 Shaver, Ervin: 2: 59
 Shaver, James H.: 16: 411
 Shaver, John E.: 17: 253
 Shaver, John I.: 4: 231
 Shaver, M. A.: 12: 62
 Shaver, Monroe: 9: 506
 Shaver, Noah: 12: 509
 Shaver, Paul C.: 4: 219
 Shaver, Paul J.: 4: 219
 Shaver, Pinckney Augustus: 4: 23
 Shaver, William Lee: 14: 371
 Shaver, William W.: 19: 87
 Shavers, Daniel: 11: 381
 Shavis, Richard: 1: 487
 Shaw, A. M.: 1: 508, 716
 Shaw, Albert G.: 3: 275
 Shaw, Albert W.: 5: 411, 723
 Shaw, Albert: 3: 253
 Shaw, Alexander F.: 6: 330
 Shaw, Alexander G.: 8: 420
 Shaw, Alfred: 14: 371, 420
 Shaw, Alfred: 3: 478
 Shaw, Andrew J.: 1: 508
 Shaw, Andrew: 11: 406
 Shaw, Andrew: 9: 506
 Shaw, Angus: 1: 29, 37

Shaw, Angus: 10: 95
 Shaw, Angus: 3: 35
 Shaw, Archibald I.: 6: 398
 Shaw, Archibald J.: 1: 508
 Shaw, Archibald James: 12: 318
 Shaw, Archibald M.: 6: 421
 Shaw, Archibald: 13: 277
 Shaw, Augustus: 17: 317
 Shaw, Augustus: 5: 344
 Shaw, Bennett: 1: 508
 Shaw, Charles W.: 11: 409
 Shaw, Charles W.: 7: 570
 Shaw, Colin: 12: 277
 Shaw, Colin: 6: 307, 759
 Shaw, Colon: 1: 508
 Shaw, Cornelius: 4: 341
 Shaw, D. C.: 8: 399
 Shaw, Daniel F.: 1: 508
 Shaw, Daniel J.: 1: 298
 Shaw, Daniel M.: 1: 425
 Shaw, Daniel P.: 6: 330, 759
 Shaw, Daniel W.: 7: 464, 570
 Shaw, Daniel: 12: 318, 350
 Shaw, David: 17: 317
 Shaw, Doctor Newton: 14: 415
 Shaw, Drury: 18: 201
 Shaw, Duncan C.: 9: 589
 Shaw, Duncan: 1: 508
 Shaw, Edward B.: 1: 168
 Shaw, Elias F.: 2: 372, 389, 821
 Shaw, Elisha W.: 4: 93
 Shaw, Elliott: 3: 253
 Shaw, Enoch: 10: 203
 Shaw, Enoch: 15: 376
 Shaw, Enoch: 19: 235
 Shaw, F. S.: 3: 369
 Shaw, Franc D.: 2: 243
 Shaw, Frederick E.: 7: 45
 Shaw, George W.: 15: 563
 Shaw, George: 10: 452
 Shaw, Green B.: 9: 351
 Shaw, Henry M.: 13: 204
 Shaw, Henry M.: 15: 410
 Shaw, Henry M.: 4: 515-518, 521
 Shaw, Henry M.: 6: 118
 Shaw, Henry M.: 8: 424-425
 Shaw, Henry Marchmore: 14: 45
 Shaw, Henry: 5: 480
 Shaw, Hugh: 11: 303
 Shaw, I. Q.: 19: 255
 Shaw, Ira L.: 3: 287
 Shaw, J. K.: 4: 579
 Shaw, J. M.: 2: 155
 Shaw, J. Q.: 17: 185
 Shaw, J. T.: 17: 200
 Shaw, J. W.: 1: 322
 Shaw, J.: 4: 353
 Shaw, Jacob: 11: 391
 Shaw, James P.: 3: 163
 Shaw, James P.: 4: 341
 Shaw, Jasper N.: 16: 328, 340
 Shaw, Jesse T.: 10: 84
 Shaw, Jesse: 9: 377
 Shaw, John A.: 1: 234
 Shaw, John A.: 12: 318
 Shaw, John D.: 3: 253
 Shaw, John H.: 11: 391
 Shaw, John H.: 3: 509
 Shaw, John K.: 11: 325
 Shaw, John R.: 7: 309
 Shaw, John T.: 1: 72
 Shaw, John W.: 1: 508
 Shaw, John W.: 9: 35
 Shaw, John: 1: 216, 254
 Shaw, John: 13: 128
 Shaw, John: 14: 371, 420, 689
 Shaw, John: 15: 564
 Shaw, John: 18: 375
 Shaw, John: 4: 390
 Shaw, John: 6: 527, 759
 Shaw, Jones Newton: 12: 87
 Shaw, Joseph A.: 3: 509
 Shaw, Joseph M.: 4: 390
 Shaw, Joseph William: 11: 175
 Shaw, Laughlin: 1: 216
 Shaw, Lewis D.: 7: 273
 Shaw, Lewis J.: 3: 509
 Shaw, Lewis J.: 5: 144
 Shaw, Lock W. A.: 12: 87
 Shaw, Lock W. A.: 3: 13
 Shaw, M.: 1: 333
 Shaw, Malcolm: 12: 318
 Shaw, Malcom: 1: 509
 Shaw, Martin K.: 7: 115
 Shaw, Martin: 7: 173
 Shaw, Matthew, Jr.: 15: 504
 Shaw, McNeill: 6: 527
 Shaw, Mitchell: 1: 509
 Shaw, Moses N.: 4: 341
 Shaw, Neill J.: 2: 134
 Shaw, Neill: 1: 216
 Shaw, Norman Leslie: 6: 204, 231
 Shaw, Norman: 12: 318
 Shaw, Obediah: 11: 391
 Shaw, Pinkney: 18: 288
 Shaw, R. B.: 1: 168

Shaw, R. H.: 2: 667
 Shaw, Robert B.: 2: 260, 821
 Shaw, Robert Bonner: 15: 504
 Shaw, Robert Gould: 14: 609
 Shaw, Robert J.: 2: 45
 Shaw, Robert L.: 16: 373
 Shaw, Robert: 3: 163, 253
 Shaw, Robert: 6: 179
 Shaw, Samuel B.: 13: 645
 Shaw, Solomon: 1: 254
 Shaw, Solomon: 14: 371, 421
 Shaw, Stephen: 6: 527, 759
 Shaw, Stephen: 7: 273
 Shaw, Thomas B.: 7: 570
 Shaw, Thomas J.: 7: 173, 706
 Shaw, Thomas: 3: 253
 Shaw, Thomas: 7: 570
 Shaw, W. H.: 2: 443
 Shaw, Washington C.: 7: 570
 Shaw, Wesley P.: 4: 341
 Shaw, Wiley H.: 12: 417, 437
 Shaw, William D.: 3: 253
 Shaw, William Elam: 1: 72
 Shaw, William H. H.: 5: 442, 723
 Shaw, William H.: 6: 421
 Shaw, William L.: 2: 234
 Shaw, William P.: 2: 293
 Shaw, William P.: 6: 237
 Shaw, William S.: 11: 125
 Shaw, William Shuford: 10: 84
 Shaw, William T.: 2: 630
 Shaw, William W.: 2: 260
 Shaw, William, Jr.: 1: 158
 Shaw, William: 13: 128
 Shaw, William: 14: 689
 Shaw, William: 19: 73
 Shaw, William: 5: 344
 Shaw, Willis, P.: 18: 317
 Shaw, Jack S.: 1: 37
 Shaw's Company: 1: 158
 Shaw's Company: 2: 389
 Shay, John: 3: 552
 Shea, Thomas: 5: 373
 Sheaffer, Edward A.: 2: 134
 Sheahan, James: 1: 356, 368
 Sheahan, William S.: 1: 356, 369
 Sheahen, John: 5: 432, 723
 Shearer, Henry C.: 16: 435, 456
 Shearer, James M.: 8: 238
 Shearer, James W.: 10: 150
 Shearer, James W.: 16: 435
 Shearer, John H.: 10: 156
 Shearer, John H.: 16: 435
 Shearer, John M.: 10: 168
 Shearer, John W.: 10: 118
 Shearer, Robert F.: 4: 428, 625
 Shearer, Thomas H.: 2: 43
 Shearer, Wiley K.: 10: 171
 Shearin, Armstead K.: 11: 167
 Shearin, Charles: 17: 158
 Shearin, D. A.: 5: 202
 Shearin, E. C.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Edward A.: 5: 223
 Shearin, Edwin H.: 5: 223
 Shearin, Elbert J.: 5: 403
 Shearin, Elisha David: 5: 203
 Shearin, Frederick J.: 10: 357
 Shearin, Gardiner E.: 8: 340
 Shearin, George: 5: 223
 Shearin, Henry W.: 5: 403, 723
 Shearin, J.: 5: 231, 723
 Shearin, Jacob J.: 8: 340
 Shearin, James N.: 7: 290
 Shearin, James O.: 5: 155
 Shearin, John D.: 11: 167
 Shearin, John D.: 8: 340
 Shearin, John H.: 7: 290, 706
 Shearin, John L.: 8: 340
 Shearin, John R.: 8: 340
 Shearin, John W.: 7: 290
 Shearin, Joseph J.: 5: 403
 Shearin, Joseph W.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Landon T.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Lucius A.: 1: 266
 Shearin, Martin Luther: 5: 218
 Shearin, Moses T.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Nathaniel M.: 7: 290
 Shearin, Nathaniel R.: 11: 167
 Shearin, Nicholas L.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Peter D.: 5: 155, 223
 Shearin, Richard E.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Richard R.: 8: 340
 Shearin, Robert A.: 5: 403
 Shearin, Sebastian C.: 5: 403, 723
 Shearin, Thomas G.: 8: 341
 Shearin, Thomas W.: 3: 254
 Shearin, Thomas W.: 8: 341
 Shearin, Wesley: 7: 290
 Shearin, William H.: 18: 408
 Shearin, William H.: 5: 155
 Shearin, Zachariah E.: 5: 403
 Shearin, Zachariah T.: 5: 403
 Shearley, Nathan: 10: 349
 Shearley, William: 10: 349
 Shearmon, Chester: 10: 156
 Shears, Junius: 17: 317

Shedwick, N.: 4: 304
Sheek, Albert A.: 5: 344
Sheek, Anderson Albert: 18: 438
Sheek, Asberry: 3: 75
Sheek, Isaac: 4: 82
Sheek, J. D.: 4: 82
Sheek, Jilson A.: 17: 148
Sheek, Miles C.: 3: 75
Sheeler, John: 18: 129
Sheets, Abraham B.: 7: 478, 706
Sheets, Absalom: 7: 478, 706
Sheets, Adam: 18: 201
Sheets, Alfred: 7: 478, 706
Sheets, Andrew J.: 10: 248
Sheets, Calvin: 9: 262
Sheets, Daniel: 9: 262
Sheets, David S.: 17: 331, 399
Sheets, David: 7: 478
Sheets, Enoch M.: 4: 328
Sheets, George: 9: 217
Sheets, Harvey: 9: 262
Sheets, Henry: 9: 262
Sheets, James: 7: 478
Sheets, Jesse B.: 9: 262
Sheets, Jessee: 18: 201
Sheets, John W.: 6: 549
Sheets, John: 10: 238
Sheets, John: 5: 344, 723
Sheets, Joseph: 7: 478
Sheets, Lewis: 2: 450
Sheets, Linvill W. D.: 14: 415
Sheets, Martin: 18: 201
Sheets, Milton C.: 17: 148
Sheets, Troy: 7: 478
Sheets, Wesley M.: 4: 82
Sheets, Wesley: 9: 482
Sheets, Wiley: 4: 328
Sheets, William M.: 18: 307, 331
Sheets, William: 6: 549
Sheetz, Silas: 3: 360
Sheffey, Alfred M.: 15: 248
Sheffey, Augustus: 15: 253
Sheffey, William: 15: 253
Sheffield, Elijah: 2: 169
Sheffield, Isaac E.: 3: 552
Sheffield, Isaac: 11: 216
Sheffield, Isham: 7: 570
Sheffield, James M.: 5: 306
Sheffield, John B.: 10: 18
Sheffield, John B.: 18: 349
Sheffield, John: 11: 216
Sheffield, John: 3: 552
Sheffield, Jonathan: 11: 216

Sheffield, Jonathan: 9: 386
Sheffield, Levi: 9: 386
Sheffield, William: 15: 275
Shehan, Aaron: 15: 259
Shehan, Albert: 14: 355
Shehan, Andrew: 14: 355
Shehan, Bynum: 6: 98
Shehan, Daniel: 4: 315
Shehan, Daniel: 9: 377
Shehan, Edward A.: 12: 39
Shehan, Edward: 12: 244, 254
Shehan, Henry: 12: 254
Shehan, Hodge: 12: 39
Shehan, Jackson: 12: 244
Shehan, Jackson: 14: 565
Shehan, James E.: 14: 309
Shehan, James F.: 9: 339
Shehan, James: 12: 244
Shehan, John, Jr.: 12: 255
Shehan, John: 18: 213
Shehan, Minor: 6: 98
Shehan, Morris: 7: 34
Shehan, Pinkney: 14: 355, 565
Shehan, Thomas Wesley: 7: 54
Shehan, W. M.: 15: 220
Shehan, Washington: 14: 355
Shehan, William: 4: 315
Shehan, William: 9: 377
Shehen, J. E.: 10: 312
Shehigh, James: 1: 475
Shehorn, John W.: 5: 242
Shehorn, John W.: 9: 35
Shehorn, John: 5: 242
Shehorn, John: 9: 35
Shelby, D. H.: 8: 420
Shelby, Franklin D.: 9: 417
Shelby, James L.: 9: 321
Shelby, John M.: 1: 72
Shelby, North Carolina: 12: 90
Shelby, North Carolina: 5: 173, 523, 535
Shelby, North Carolina: 9: 322
Shelby, Romulus W.: 5: 405
Shelby, William W.: 1: 72, 716
Shelbyville Turnpike, Tennessee: 14: 428
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 10: 105, 181
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 14: 216, 218, 437
Shelbyville, Tennessee: 8: 232-233
Shelbyville, Tn.: 15: 147
Shelbyville, Tn.: 16: 17, 114
Shelfer, Elijah K.: 2: 218
Shelfer, Everett: 3: 449
Shelfer, Jesse: 2: 218
Shelfer, John: 19: 59

Shelfer, John: 3: 449
 Shelfer, Mike: 2: 218
 Shell Mound, Tn.: 16: 17
 Shell Point Battery, Harker's Island, Carteret County: 1: 269, 427
 Shell, D. M.: 18: 190
 Shell, David: 7: 504
 Shell, Franklin Dugger: 14: 321
 Shell, George W.: 7: 585
 Shell, James W.: 7: 585
 Shell, James Wesley: 18: 234
 Shell, John T.: 14: 339
 Shell, John Wesley: 7: 545
 Shell, Manuel E.: 9: 45
 Shell, Oliver P.: 11: 136, 167
 Shell, S. B.: 7: 22
 Shell, T. H.: 19: 446
 Shell, Tilman H.: 7: 585, 706
 Shell, William D.: 7: 204
 Shell, William F.: 5: 521
 Shell, William Henry: 12: 136
 Shell, William J.: 9: 534
 Shell, William: 2: 353, 513
 Shella, T. H.: 12: 257
 Shelley, Charles Miller: 14: 247, 472
 Shelley, J. H.: 19: 471
 Shelley, W. P.: 19: 471
 Shellmound, Tennessee: 14: 219, 445
 Shelly, D. D.: 1: 288
 Shelly, W. W.: 1: 156
 Shelly, William H.: 13: 433, 482
 Shelly, William H.: 6: 139, 286
 Shelly, William W.: 5: 411
 Shelson, Joseph: 8: 278
 Shelton Laurel Creek, N.C.: 16: 146
 Shelton Laurel Massacre (N.C., 1863): 16: 38, 46
 Shelton Laurel, N.C.: 15: 23, 142-144, 152, 156
 Shelton Laurel, N.C.: 16: 146
 Shelton, Albert G.: 7: 243
 Shelton, Alfred: 4: 365
 Shelton, Alfred: 6: 27
 Shelton, Armstrong: 1: 556
 Shelton, Aronnata: 15: 144
 Shelton, B.: 8: 313
 Shelton, Chastain: 10: 186
 Shelton, D. F.: 7: 65
 Shelton, D. L.: 15: 134
 Shelton, David A.: 15: 144, 270
 Shelton, David: 14: 339
 Shelton, David: 15: 144
 Shelton, Dempsy: 14: 179
 Shelton, Edward F.: 6: 618, 759
 Shelton, Elliott W.: 10: 186

Shelton, Elliott W.: 16: 255
 Shelton, Elliott W.: 6: 19
 Shelton, Ephraim Logan: 15: 46
 Shelton, Erasmus A.: 17: 89, 340, 383, 409
 Shelton, Esau M.: 15: 238
 Shelton, Francis L. R.: 11: 66
 Shelton, Franklin: 3: 275
 Shelton, H. G.: 10: 338
 Shelton, J. E.: 13: 137
 Shelton, Jackson: 6: 19
 Shelton, James L.: 15: 46
 Shelton, James W.: 6: 618
 Shelton, James Wesley: 10: 111, 186
 Shelton, James Wesley: 16: 255
 Shelton, James Wesley: 6: 19
 Shelton, James, Jr.: 15: 144
 Shelton, James: 11: 42
 Shelton, James: 14: 521, 557
 Shelton, James: 15: 144
 Shelton, James: 3: 275
 Shelton, James: 5: 29
 Shelton, Joel: 7: 425
 Shelton, John F.: 4: 304
 Shelton, Joseph B.: 12: 480
 Shelton, Joseph B.: 18: 401
 Shelton, Joseph: 8: 310
 Shelton, Josephus: 5: 603
 Shelton, Josephus: 7: 77
 Shelton, Julius P.: 17: 266
 Shelton, Levi M.: 12: 488
 Shelton, Levi: 7: 387
 Shelton, Martin M.: 15: 105
 Shelton, Meacon J.: 12: 29, 125
 Shelton, Pleasanton: 10: 416
 Shelton, Rod: 15: 144
 Shelton, Roderick: 15: 180
 Shelton, Roderick: 8: 254, 311
 Shelton, S. M.: 11: 53
 Shelton, Samuel P. C.: 7: 369
 Shelton, Samuel: 15: 181, 229, 238
 Shelton, Sanford: 9: 157
 Shelton, Solomon: 15: 202, 238
 Shelton, Spencer P.: 7: 243
 Shelton, Stephen Jehu: 7: 378, 706
 Shelton, T. J.: 2: 689
 Shelton, Thomas Jefferson: 15: 105
 Shelton, Thomas S.: 7: 243
 Shelton, Thomas W.: 15: 63
 Shelton, William C.: 2: 203
 Shelton, William F.: 3: 275
 Shelton, William H.: 17: 340, 409
 Shelton, William Perry: 15: 47
 Shelton, William R.: 5: 363

Shelton, William: 10: 416
 Shelton, William: 15: 144, 181, 229, 238
 Shelton, William: 8: 427
 Shelton, William: 9: 231
 Shemwell, Lorenzo D.: 4: 470
 Shemwell, Poindexter: 1: 403
 Shemwell, Poindexter: 3: 35
 Shemwell, Thomas F.: 11: 391
 Shemwell, Whitson B.: 10: 490
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 10: 292
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 11: 5
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 12: 4
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 13: 12, 38, 48-49, 191, 193, 217, 220, 232-233, 373
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 14: 24, 32, 60, 64, 79, 80
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 3: 66, 137, 373, 482
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 4: 3, 120
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 5: 108, 496
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 6: 427, 531
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 7: 136
 Shenandoah River, Virginia: 8: 316
 Shenandoah River: 16: 184, 185
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign (1864): 17: 22, 23
 Shenandoah Valley Campaign (1864): 18: 13
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 10: 1, 3-4, 188, 289, 291, 393
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 130, 240, 365
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 12: 6, 22, 399, 409, 412
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 36, 38-39, 41, 45, 48-49, 54, 189, 215-217, 219, 222, 224, 229, 232-233, 239, 372, 408, 421, 588
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 14: 57, 59-60, 63, 66, 68, 74, 79, 88
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 3: 66, 137, 140, 259, 263, 373, 375, 378, 482, 486
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 8, 120, 122, 125, 258, 262-263, 266, 395, 399, 402
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 5: 2, 108-109, 113, 278-279, 388-389, 392, 495, 498
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 295, 299, 302, 427-428, 431, 530-531, 534, 537
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136, 138, 141, 248, 351, 459
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 8: 3, 99, 104, 106, 316-317, 320
 Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 9: 1, 4, 112, 114-115, 245, 247, 356, 462, 464-465
 Shenandoah Valley: 16: 1, 112, 139, 161-166, 173, 174, 176-178, 185-189, 196, 198-201, 207, 209, 214, 219, 220
 Shenandoah Valley: 17: 22, 23
 Shenandoah Valley: 18: 13
 Shenandoah Valley: 19: 388

Shepard, Alexander: 17: 325, 389
 Shepard, Basil M.: 3: 563, 709
 Shepard, Charles: 2: 243
 Shepard, Christopher C.: 7: 273
 Shepard, Christopher: 2: 188
 Shepard, Daniel: 4: 623
 Shepard, Edmund D.: 7: 273
 Shepard, Gardner: 2: 704
 Shepard, George W.: 3: 598
 Shepard, George W.: 8: 182
 Shepard, George: 13: 267
 Shepard, Gideon: 6: 562
 Shepard, Henry: 1: 122
 Shepard, Henry: 15: 239
 Shepard, Hugh: 10: 329
 Shepard, I. S.: 2: 462, 555
 Shepard, Isaac T.: 15: 489
 Shepard, J. C.: 2: 188
 Shepard, J. T.: 6: 562
 Shepard, J. W.: 15: 489
 Shepard, Jackson L.: 3: 563
 Shepard, John C.: 2: 191
 Shepard, John: 14: 157
 Shepard, John: 2: 462
 Shepard, Joseph Christopher: 2: 188
 Shepard, S. C.: 2: 243
 Shepard, S. G.: 5: 4
 Shepard, S. G.: 7: 460
 Shepard, Samuel: 1: 183
 Shepard, Stephen C.: 2: 243
 Shepard, Thomas A.: 2: 188
 Shepard, Thomas A.: 6: 379, 759
 Shepard, Timothy: 11: 281
 Shepard, W.: 17: 226
 Shepard, William: 2: 462, 555
 Shephard, Calvin: 9: 262
 Shephard, David: 13: 74
 Shephard, Gideon M.: 13: 74
 Shephard, John F.: 9: 262
 Shephard, John J.: 1: 244
 Shephard, John W.: 9: 262
 Shephard, Thomas: 1: 244
 Shepherd, Abraham: 2: 365, 468
 Shepherd, Adam F.: 14: 573
 Shepherd, Anson: 15: 390
 Shepherd, Anson: 2: 621
 Shepherd, Calvin: 12: 462
 Shepherd, Calvin: 13: 74
 Shepherd, D. F.: 13: 668
 Shepherd, Daniel: 3: 163
 Shepherd, David: 14: 355
 Shepherd, David: 9: 407
 Shepherd, Doctor F.: 2: 365, 469

Shepherd, E. F.: 17: 226
Shepherd, Eli: 12: 462
Shepherd, Elijah: 9: 206
Shepherd, Elisha: 18: 448
Shepherd, Ephraim M.: 6: 36
Shepherd, Erastus: 6: 90
Shepherd, Ethemore: 1: 254
Shepherd, George F.: 13: 701
Shepherd, George W.: 9: 262
Shepherd, George: 13: 75
Shepherd, Grandison: 14: 309
Shepherd, Harrison: 10: 56
Shepherd, Henry E.: 10: 382
Shepherd, Henry R.: 13: 305
Shepherd, Henry: 18: 317
Shepherd, I. G.: 10: 432
Shepherd, J. B.: 17: 176
Shepherd, J. H.: 4: 181
Shepherd, J. Paisley: 8: 28
Shepherd, Jacob R.: 13: 75
Shepherd, Jacob: 3: 164
Shepherd, James K.: 12: 363
Shepherd, James M.: 3: 231, 709
Shepherd, James Monroe: 4: 304
Shepherd, James S.: 18: 359
Shepherd, James T.: 3: 276
Shepherd, James W.: 3: 13
Shepherd, James W.: 9: 425
Shepherd, James William: 13: 588, 693
Shepherd, James: 18: 448
Shepherd, Jesse Merrell: 9: 425
Shepherd, Joel Cyrus: 13: 75
Shepherd, John F.: 3: 552
Shepherd, John J.: 2: 382
Shepherd, John W.: 12: 477
Shepherd, John: 10: 56
Shepherd, John: 13: 75, 668
Shepherd, John: 15: 181
Shepherd, John: 4: 353
Shepherd, John: 7: 516
Shepherd, John: 9: 482
Shepherd, Jordan A.: 2: 365, 469
Shepherd, Joseph J.: 6: 81, 759
Shepherd, Joshua: 13: 277
Shepherd, Joshua: 3: 231
Shepherd, Lafayette: 13: 75
Shepherd, Levi: 13: 75
Shepherd, Lewis: 18: 317
Shepherd, Martin: 12: 462
Shepherd, Martin: 5: 335
Shepherd, Mitchell G.: 8: 254
Shepherd, Nathaniel: 13: 75
Shepherd, Noah R.: 12: 462

Shepherd, Oliver H.: 10: 56
Shepherd, Reuben R.: 13: 305
Shepherd, Richard Presley: 17: 148
Shepherd, Samuel N.: 9: 538
Shepherd, Samuel: 3: 164
Shepherd, Silas: 1: 87
Shepherd, Simeon: 3: 231
Shepherd, T. E.: 2: 695
Shepherd, T. P.: 2: 486, 522
Shepherd, Thaddeus: 13: 75
Shepherd, Thomas B.: 6: 19, 81
Shepherd, Thomas C.: 16: 465
Shepherd, Thomas E.: 6: 81, 759
Shepherd, Thomas Erwin: 14: 309, 321
Shepherd, Thomas Erwin: 8: 254
Shepherd, Thomas P.: 16: 497
Shepherd, Thomas: 18: 129
Shepherd, Uriah: 4: 142, 207
Shepherd, Washington: 1: 520
Shepherd, Wesley: 8: 254
Shepherd, William A.: 2: 486, 522
Shepherd, William H.: 10: 56
Shepherd, William H.: 11: 350
Shepherd, William H.: 12: 462
Shepherd, William H.: 16: 489
Shepherd, William J.: 15: 73
Shepherd, William R.: 12: 136
Shepherd, William R.: 13: 75
Shepherd, William S.: 3: 202, 709
Shepherd, William W.: 3: 35
Shepherd, Willis G.: 9: 369
Shepherd, Wilson C.: 12: 462
Shepherd, Wilson: 3: 428
Shepherdstown, W. Va.: 16: 180, 187, 190
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 10: 3-4
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 11: 240, 365
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 12: 399
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 13: 35, 39-40, 218, 223, 374
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 14: 25, 60, 68
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 3: 138, 375, 484
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 4: 263, 399, 402
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 5: 109, 390
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 6: 4, 299, 302, 535
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 7: 5
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 8: 104, 106, 317
Shepherdstown, West Virginia: 9: 114-115, 246, 248, 464-465
Shepherdsville, N. C.: 1: 335, 337
Shepherdsville, N.C.: 2: 367, 370
Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 10: 189
Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 4: 394
Shepherdsville, North Carolina: 6: 202

Sheppard, Benjamin Streeter: 17: 299
 Sheppard, G.: 13: 137
 Sheppard, George P.: 4: 64
 Sheppard, Hosea: 1: 156
 Sheppard, Hosea: 2: 188
 Sheppard, J. G.: 2: 251
 Sheppard, J. S.: 2: 234
 Sheppard, J. Thomas: 10: 349
 Sheppard, Jacob: 4: 341
 Sheppard, James Henry: 15: 489
 Sheppard, James L.: 12: 151, 211
 Sheppard, James: 10: 127
 Sheppard, James: 3: 563
 Sheppard, Jesse L.: 6: 646, 759
 Sheppard, Jesse M.: 15: 84
 Sheppard, Joel H.: 14: 724
 Sheppard, John A.: 12: 211
 Sheppard, John H.: 3: 308
 Sheppard, John J.: 1: 156, 183
 Sheppard, John: 3: 586
 Sheppard, M. S.: 19: 87
 Sheppard, W. F.: 17: 143
 Sheppard, Wiley A.: 13: 137
 Sheppard, William A.: 10: 128
 Sheppard, William E.: 3: 428
 Sheppard, William P.: 14: 145
 Shepperd, George E.: 1: 278, 583
 Shepperd, George E.: 2: 189
 Shepperd, Hamilton: 6: 539
 Shepperd, James A.: 18: 145
 Shepperd, James W.: 6: 300
 Shepperd, James W.: 8: 104
 Shepperd, no first name given: 4: 400
 Shepperd, Solomon: 3: 231
 Shepperd, William Henry: 3: 82
 Shepperd, William Henry: 6: 577
 Sheran, James: 3: 520
 Sherard, Richard: 19: 271
 Sherford, Daniel D.: 18: 145
 Shergill, J. M.: 3: 152
 Sheridan, Barney: 7: 338
 Sheridan, James M.: 7: 559
 Sheridan, John: 4: 450
 Sheridan, Phil: 10: 292
 Sheridan, Phil: 11: 6-7, 133, 368
 Sheridan, Phil: 12: 22, 407-408, 412
 Sheridan, Phil: 15: 284-285
 Sheridan, Phil: 4: 8, 125-126, 266
 Sheridan, Phil: 7: 142, 250, 354
 Sheridan, Phil: 9: 4-5, 117, 357, 468
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 13: 31-32, 39-40, 42, 45-46, 48-49, 52-53, 58, 62, 211, 214-215, 223-227, 229-233, 235-238, 243, 245, 406, 421-422, 425, 588-589
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 16: 174, 176, 187-193, 196-206, 241
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 2: 5, 6, 102, 103, 180, 265, 370, 371, 655
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 3: 140, 263, 378, 486
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 5: 113-114, 392-393
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 6: 431-432, 537
 Sheridan, Philip H.: 8: 7, 109, 320
 Sheridan, Philip Henry: 14: 52, 55, 67-70, 72, 74, 76, 78-80, 83, 85-86, 92-93, 95, 621
 Sheridan, Richard B.: 14: 430
 Sherin, R. M.: 17: 317
 Sherlin, Bird: 15: 212
 Sherlin, Henry: 14: 355
 Sherlin, John: 14: 356
 Sherman, Captain: 18: 101
 Sherman, H.: 18: 234
 Sherman, J. J.: 4: 304
 Sherman, J.: 18: 234
 Sherman, Jerrie: 1: 487
 Sherman, John W.: 2: 491, 529, 821
 Sherman, John W.: 7: 397
 Sherman, John: 3: 257
 Sherman, Spotswood: 3: 50
 Sherman, Thomas J.: 2: 169
 Sherman, William T.: 10: 106-108, 190
 Sherman, William T.: 12: 21, 144-145, 147-148, 273-275
 Sherman, William T.: 13: 56, 241
 Sherman, William T.: 15: 33, 167, 304, 306, 308, 310-311, 421, 423-424, 523-525
 Sherman, William T.: 19: 66, 68, 142, 220, 227, 228, 229, 265
 Sherman, William T.: 2: 455, 456
 Sherman, William T.: 3: 342
 Sherman, William T.: 6: 204
 Sherman, William T.: 8: 233-235, 428
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 14: 91, 225-227, 234, 237-240, 243-245, 249-256, 258-259, 263-265, 267-268, 270-271, 442-443, 451, 454-455, 460-461, 465-471, 474-478, 480-481, 483-484, 493-497, 499-500, 641-642, 644-646
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 16: 97, 98, 121, 150, 155-156, 161, 163, 187, 192, 206, 233, 234, 241
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 17: 22, 23, 45, 50, 61, 66, 67, 98, 99, 108, 109, 112-114, 117, 118
 Sherman, William Tecumseh: 18: 13, 50, 56, 71, 75, 77, 86-87, 89-99, 102-107, 109, 111, 112, 419, 427
 Shermer, Isaac: 10: 75, 452
 Shermer, J. A.: 13: 327
 Shermer, J. H.: 13: 327
 Shermer, James: 10: 452
 Shermer, Jesse: 10: 28
 Shermer, John H.: 10: 452
 Shermer, P. A.: 3: 75

Shermer, Perry: 3: 75
Shern, John: 3: 509
Sheron, James W.: 11: 53
Sherran, Abner: 5: 203
Sherran, Alpheus F.: 5: 203
Sherran, Crawford: 5: 203
Sherrel, Jesse: 11: 406
Sherrel, W. G.: 19: 87
Sherrell, Alfred S.: 9: 563
Sherrell, Benjamin F.: 16: 350
Sherrell, Benjamin F.: 2: 113
Sherrell, J. G.: 7: 22
Sherrell, James M.: 14: 403
Sherrell, James M.: 6: 352
Sherrell, Joseph A.: 7: 22, 706
Sherrell, Leland: 12: 78
Sherrell, Michael S.: 7: 397
Sherrell, Moses L.: 16: 328, 465
Sherrell, P. N.: 4: 23
Sherrell, Phidelia E.: 3: 209
Sherrell, Rufus H.: 16: 328
Sherrell, S. N.: 6: 518
Sherrell, W.: 12: 39
Sherrell, William M.: 2: 113
Sherrill, Abner R.: 14: 339
Sherrill, Abraham: 16: 350
Sherrill, Adam C.: 14: 339
Sherrill, Adam Elliott: 12: 125
Sherrill, Adam T.: 12: 53
Sherrill, Adam Tilford: 17: 353, 459
Sherrill, Alexander: 9: 63
Sherrill, Alfred R.: 2: 78, 700
Sherrill, Archy H.: 4: 511
Sherrill, Asaph W.: 16: 486
Sherrill, B. W.: 7: 22
Sherrill, C. Elisha: 7: 545
Sherrill, Christopher H.: 11: 236
Sherrill, David H.: 2: 450
Sherrill, David J.: 12: 125
Sherrill, E. G.: 17: 353
Sherrill, E. G.: 3: 542
Sherrill, Elam A.: 9: 53
Sherrill, Elbert L.: 18: 56
Sherrill, Eli F.: 10: 264
Sherrill, Francis M.: 8: 292
Sherrill, G. P.: 13: 562, 586
Sherrill, G. Powell: 3: 56
Sherrill, Gabriel Powell: 12: 136
Sherrill, George D.: 7: 545
Sherrill, George W.: 6: 341
Sherrill, Gilbert M.: 9: 45
Sherrill, Gilbert Mc.: 9: 53
Sherrill, H.: 7: 22

Sherrill, Henry W.: 3: 298
Sherrill, Henry: 11: 236
Sherrill, Hiram B.: 4: 511
Sherrill, Isaac I.: 14: 339
Sherrill, J. L.: 7: 22
Sherrill, J. N.: 11: 495
Sherrill, J. S.: 18: 151
Sherrill, J. W.: 4: 23
Sherrill, J.: 3: 398
Sherrill, Jacob W.: 12: 116
Sherrill, James Albert: 5: 126
Sherrill, James H.: 12: 29, 116
Sherrill, James H.: 16: 443
Sherrill, James M.: 12: 489
Sherrill, James M.: 9: 53
Sherrill, James: 18: 151, 188
Sherrill, Jason Keener: 8: 285
Sherrill, Jephtha: 12: 116
Sherrill, Jesse: 4: 23
Sherrill, Joe B.: 4: 45
Sherrill, John A. L.: 5: 127, 723
Sherrill, John A.: 12: 489
Sherrill, John A.: 7: 22
Sherrill, John Crook: 7: 22, 706
Sherrill, John Nelson: 12: 136
Sherrill, John Nelson: 2: 450
Sherrill, John T.: 9: 132
Sherrill, Joseph H.: 7: 204
Sherrill, Julius P.: 17: 266
Sherrill, L. L.: 2: 113, 821
Sherrill, Leander: 7: 163
Sherrill, M. S.: 7: 243
Sherrill, Marcus William: 9: 53
Sherrill, Milas: 4: 280
Sherrill, Miles Osborne: 5: 127
Sherrill, Moses O.: 9: 157
Sherrill, Moses W.: 2: 450
Sherrill, Nelson M.: 3: 56
Sherrill, Nelson M.: 7: 163, 706
Sherrill, Nicholas J.: 4: 450
Sherrill, Nicholas: 9: 63
Sherrill, Phidela E.: 16: 329
Sherrill, R. F.: 7: 22
Sherrill, Robert K.: 11: 237
Sherrill, Roderick M.: 3: 189
Sherrill, Rufus R.: 9: 63
Sherrill, S. J.: 2: 689
Sherrill, Samuel M.: 2: 571
Sherrill, Samuel P.: 16: 350
Sherrill, Sidney Nelson: 6: 319
Sherrill, Silas Wodford: 12: 125
Sherrill, Sophia: 16: 236
Sherrill, Thomas B.: 11: 395

Sherrill, Thomas, Jr.: 9: 63
Sherrill, Thomas, Sr.: 9: 63
Sherrill, Thomas: 5: 127, 723
Sherrill, Uriah Frank: 5: 118
Sherrill, W. Judson: 16: 236, 329
Sherrill, W. P.: 4: 23
Sherrill, Wilburn Augustus: 5: 56
Sherrill, William A.: 3: 56
Sherrill, William A.: 5: 94
Sherrill, William M.: 16: 351
Sherrill, William P.: 5: 127, 723
Sherrill, William P.: 9: 64
Sherrill, William W.: 14: 339
Sherrill, William Wesley: 14: 148
Sherrill, William: 12: 489
Sherrill, William: 16: 340, 417
Sherrill, William: 7: 22
Sherrin, Edmond J.: 13: 305
Sherrod, Alphonso S.: 13: 521
Sherrod, Henry H.: 5: 550
Sherrod, John M.: 5: 556
Sherrod, John: 2: 70
Sherrod, Robert W.: 2: 260, 821
Sherrod, Robert Wilson: 5: 353
Sherrod, S. N. B.: 18: 118
Sherrod, William W.: 6: 260
Sherroll, Jacob: 1: 498
Sherron, Aaron L.: 10: 407
Sherron, D. Thomas: 10: 407
Sherron, Drury W.: 10: 407
Sherron, Drury W.: 11: 186
Sherron, W. J.: 7: 194
Sherron, William H.: 1: 49
Sherron, William M.: 10: 407
Sherron, Wyatt Y.: 8: 461
Sherwood, Abraham: 2: 716
Sherwood, Edwin: 8: 409
Sherwood, George A.: 8: 409
Sherwood, Isaac F.: 9: 482
Sherwood, Theron: 14: 286
Sherwood, Waters: 3: 44
Shetley, Jacob: 15: 54
Shetley, John S.: 14: 521
Shetley, William: 14: 521
Shew, Constant: 13: 315
Shew, Constine: 9: 548
Shew, Jacob W.: 8: 349
Shew, Joel: 8: 349
Shew, Killis: 9: 548
Shew, Wesley: 13: 315
Shew, Wiley: 3: 439
Shew, William D.: 9: 169
Shew, William P.: 9: 548

Shewford, James S.: 14: 309, 321
Shield, J. L.: 15: 408
Shield, R. H.: 2: 105
Shields, Alex Cowan: 13: 701
Shields, Alexander M.: 12: 100
Shields, Alexander M.: 9: 330
Shields, Allen R.: 7: 530
Shields, Andrew J.: 2: 95
Shields, Andrew W.: 11: 31
Shields, Ashbel: 2: 95
Shields, Bryant W.: 19: 168
Shields, C. C.: 2: 667
Shields, C. W.: 1: 267
Shields, Charles C.: 2: 234
Shields, Charles J.: 8: 70
Shields, D. J.: 7: 387
Shields, Daniel J.: 9: 386
Shields, David W.: 9: 132
Shields, David: 10: 203
Shields, E. William: 17: 331, 399
Shields, Enos D.: 8: 245
Shields, Harrison: 3: 326
Shields, Isaac Wilson: 8: 136
Shields, J. Lasson: 13: 701
Shields, J. M.: 3: 520
Shields, James D. C.: 8: 136
Shields, James Gordon: 2: 234
Shields, James M.: 2: 113
Shields, James S.: 8: 70
Shields, James: 3: 66
Shields, James: 6: 531
Shields, John Cabe: 4: 304
Shields, John J.: 2: 552
Shields, John W.: 17: 193
Shields, Jonathan: 16: 351
Shields, Joseph H.: 1: 451, 592
Shields, Joseph P.: 10: 238
Shields, Joseph W.: 9: 330
Shields, Julia: 15: 279, 296
Shields, K.: 4: 390
Shields, Levi: 11: 125
Shields, Levi: 3: 326
Shields, M. A.: 7: 600
Shields, Nicholas P.: 7: 570
Shields, Niel M.: 3: 542
Shields, P.: 4: 625
Shields, R. D.: 12: 53
Shields, R. D.: 3: 542
Shields, R. D.: 5: 542
Shields, Robert H.: 9: 312
Shields, Robert W.: 9: 132
Shields, S. F.: 2: 689
Shields, Thomas H.: 17: 217

Shields, Thomas R.: 5: 295
Shields, W. W.: 9: 386
Shields, Wesley: 10: 442
Shields, William H.: 2: 234
Shields, William L.: 16: 402
Shields, William T.: 1: 267
Shields, William T.: 3: 50, 709
Shields, William Thomas: 8: 70
Shields, William W.: 2: 95
Shields, William: 11: 495
Shields, William: 5: 324
Shiflet, Jacob: 15: 270
Shilling's Bridge (North Fork of Edisto River), South Carolina: 14: 264, 294
Shiloh, N.C.: 19: 405
Shiloh, Tennessee: 14: 214, 257, 425, 482
Shimpock, Henry: 4: 154
Shimpock, William H.: 4: 154
Shin, Alex: 10: 215
Shinall, James: 3: 287, 709
Shinalt, Benjamin J.: 6: 609, 759
Shine, John D.: 6: 434, 483, 759
Shines, J. A.: 2: 189
Shines, Joseph B.: 3: 478, 709
Shingleton, Jacob: 1: 156, 183
Shinn, George A.: 4: 501
Shinn, Henry R.: 4: 428
Shinn, J. A.: 4: 439
Shinn, James M.: 4: 428
Shinn, James W.: 4: 26
Shinn, John A.: 9: 132
Shinn, John Calvin: 2: 307
Shinn, John L.: 18: 164
Shinn, John L.: 4: 440
Shinn, Michael Hoke: 4: 428
Shinn, R. M.: 6: 292, 759
Shinn, Samuel E.: 4: 440
Shinn, Samuel J.: 4: 353
Shinn, Thomas J.: 17: 279
Shinn, Thomas S.: 6: 444
Shinn, William F.: 4: 353
Shinner, Joshua: 3: 143
Shinner, Michael M.: 1: 278
Shinpock, Jacob L.: 9: 157
Shinpock, Rufus A.: 19: 162
Ship Point, Virginia: 3: 1-2
Ship Point, Virginia: 5: 494
Ship, John Hinton: 4: 377
Ship, Thomas: 7: 131
Shipley, Nathan: 2: 462, 555
Shipman, Alexander: 13: 668
Shipman, Andrew: 7: 399
Shipman, Caleb: 15: 84

Shipman, Charles B.: 15: 220
Shipman, Edward J.: 14: 538
Shipman, Edward J.: 2: 481, 550
Shipman, Edward: 15: 84
Shipman, Francis A.: 9: 425
Shipman, Francis M.: 2: 481
Shipman, J. A.: 2: 68
Shipman, J. K. P.: 2: 68
Shipman, Jackson: 10: 141
Shipman, Jackson: 2: 568, 821
Shipman, Jesse L.: 2: 474, 542, 550
Shipman, John B.: 15: 191
Shipman, John J.: 7: 406
Shipman, John K.: 7: 406
Shipman, John W.: 9: 425
Shipman, Leander: 15: 84
Shipman, Marion P.: 7: 406
Shipman, Marion P.: 9: 425
Shipman, Richard J.: 6: 759
Shipman, Simon B.: 14: 538, 579
Shipman, Thomas J.: 3: 29, 709
Shipman, Thomas Jefferson: 14: 532
Shipman, W. P.: 2: 568
Shipman, William R., Jr.: 14: 339, 539, 579
Shipman, William R., Sr.: 14: 539
Shipman, William: 1: 216
Shipman, William: 15: 84
Shipman, Willson: 14: 539, 579
Shipp, Ephraim S.: 10: 45
Shipp, J. M.: 16: 139, 152, 459
Shipp, James: 10: 45
Shipp, John S.: 7: 243, 706
Shipp, John T.: 3: 478, 709
Shipp, John: 3: 439, 709
Shipp, Joseph M.: 4: 377
Shipp, Nathaniel M.: 4: 377, 481
Shipp, Nathaniel M.: 8: 487, 503
Shipp, Richard: 10: 45
Shipp, Robert: 10: 45
Shipp, William M.: 6: 82
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 10: 289
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 11: 1
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 13: 13
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 3: 260
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania: 9: 1
Sipton, George: 1: 521
Sipton, Hiram: 4: 623
Sipton, Jacob: 4: 623
Shipwash, Absalom: 13: 316
Shipwash, George W.: 8: 182
Shipwash, John M.: 13: 316
Shipwash, William T.: 13: 316
Shires, Amos: 3: 189

Shires, Elisha L.: 3: 189
Shires, George: 11: 92
Shires, James M.: 10: 37
Shirley, George: 3: 499
Shirley, Henry: 15: 447
Shirley, Henry: 3: 101
Shirley, James R.: 6: 279
Shirley, John: 1: 267
Shirley, Robert: 3: 499
Shirley, William: 3: 499
Shirrell, Jacob C.: 7: 22
Shitle, Esley: 9: 283
Shitle, Henry: 13: 460
Shitle, Jeremiah: 9: 283
Shitle, John A.: 7: 163
Shitle, John M.: 13: 473
Shitle, John Y.: 11: 482
Shitle, L. A.: 19: 11
Shitle, Lawson A.: 7: 163
Shitle, Martin L.: 9: 283
Shitle, Philip: 9: 283
Shivar, B. D.: 2: 243
Shivar, Edward E.: 15: 367
Shivar, Edward E.: 2: 591, 608
Shivar, Eli H.: 2: 243
Shivar, William E.: 19: 59
Shive, Henry Clay: 9: 157
Shive, Jacob A.: 17: 353
Shiver, A. J.: 1: 9
Shiver, Evan T.: 9: 369
Shivers, Algernon: 8: 52, 80
Shivers, J. M.: 2: 601, 617
Shivers, James M.: 15: 382
Shivers, William S.: 15: 455
Shives, A. C.: 5: 344
Shives, David Franklin: 10: 238, 256
Shives, Davidson: 10: 256
Shives, George W.: 4: 93
Shives, Giles M.: 4: 82
Shives, James: 4: 82
Shives, John: 11: 406
Shives, Joseph P.: 4: 82
Shoaber, H. N.: 18: 448
Shoaf, Alexander: 18: 145
Shoaf, David A.: 10: 203
Shoaf, David H.: 17: 176
Shoaf, Eli B.: 11: 391
Shoaf, Emanuel: 10: 278
Shoaf, Henderson: 13: 256
Shoaf, Henry W.: 5: 566
Shoaf, Henry: 10: 203
Shoaf, Henry: 18: 258
Shoaf, Jacob A.: 10: 203

Shoaf, James S.: 17: 176
Shoaf, Jesse: 9: 496
Shoaf, John T.: 10: 203
Shoaf, John W.: 9: 217
Shoaf, John: 10: 203
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 10: 203
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 14: 109
Shoaf, Jonathan C.: 19: 378
Shoaf, Madison R.: 5: 566
Shoaf, Otho H.: 14: 109
Shoaf, R. A.: 17: 253
Shoaf, Roswell A.: 10: 203
Shoaf, S.: 17: 177
Shoaf, William H.: 1: 521
Shoaf, William N.: 9: 217
Shoaff, Addison: 11: 469
Shoaff, David: 11: 469
Shoal Creek, Alabama and Tennessee: 14: 260, 486
Shoat, F.: 7: 131
Shober, Charles E.: 11: 8, 21
Shober, Charles E.: 17: 41
Shober, Charles E.: 3: 264, 709
Shober, Charles Eugene: 18: 26, 52, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 90, 296
Shober, George: 14: 725
Shoe, Alexander: 4: 602
Shoe, Archibald: 4: 428
Shoe, Daniel: 11: 42
Shoe, David: 4: 428
Shoe, Edmund Monroe: 4: 602
Shoe, Henry: 4: 602
Shoe, Henry: 7: 45
Shoe, Isaac: 4: 602
Shoe, Jacob: 9: 589
Shoe, Levi: 4: 428
Shoe, Nimrod: 11: 42
Shoe, Noah: 2: 307
Shoe, Peter: 6: 646
Shoe, Redding: 8: 229
Shoe, Tobias: 4: 428
Shoe, Wiley: 4: 602
Shoemaker, Alfred C.: 10: 248
Shoemaker, Andrew J.: 3: 298
Shoemaker, Burrel: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Burress K.: 6: 422
Shoemaker, Burris: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Calvin: 9: 262
Shoemaker, Evan: 13: 451
Shoemaker, Henry: 10: 238
Shoemaker, John S.: 13: 294
Shoemaker, John W.: 3: 299
Shoemaker, Joseph: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Lafayette A.: 10: 286

Shoemaker, Landy: 13: 294
Shoemaker, M.: 4: 280
Shoemaker, N. L.: 9: 64
Shoemaker, Noah: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Oliver R.: 3: 299
Shoemaker, Pinkney: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Russel: 13: 294
Shoemaker, Theophilus: 9: 534
Shoemaker, W. Frank: 10: 238
Shoemaker, William H.: 9: 64
Shoemaker, William Hugh Bryson: 13: 294
Shoffner, Frederick: 11: 42
Shoffner, George F.: 2: 155
Shoffner, George W.: 13: 128
Shoffner, H. B.: 3: 388
Shoffner, Henry: 1: 487
Shoffner, Jacob E.: 10: 226
Shoffner, Jacob E.: 14: 209
Shoffner, Jacob: 2: 155
Shoffner, John: 5: 335, 723
Shoffner, Martin: 18: 300
Shoffner, Martin: 5: 464
Shoffner, Martin: 9: 252
Shoffner, Michael Morgan: 5: 335
Shoffner, Michael: 5: 581
Shoffner, William A.: 13: 128
Shoffner, William M.: 2: 155
Sholar, David: 18: 349
Sholar, Isham: 15: 383
Sholar, J. R.: 3: 126
Sholar, James H.: 8: 370
Sholar, James R.: 15: 489
Sholar, John: 3: 357
Sholar, William H.: 3: 364
Sholar, William R.: 10: 18
Shook, Adam A.: 6: 330
Shook, Daniel H.: 15: 63
Shook, Daniel J.: 17: 353, 459
Shook, Daniel: 10: 65
Shook, Daniel: 18: 151
Shook, Daniel: 19: 162
Shook, Daniel: 9: 64
Shook, David: 10: 65
Shook, David: 18: 151
Shook, F. R.: 2: 78
Shook, Franklin: 10: 65
Shook, Frederick: 2: 700
Shook, G. R.: 19: 73
Shook, G. R.: 7: 204
Shook, George W.: 6: 19
Shook, George W.: 7: 376
Shook, George: 19: 151
Shook, Henry: 6: 319

Shook, J. Calvin: 5: 127, 723
Shook, J. D.: 10: 215
Shook, J. Marcus: 2: 120
Shook, J. Wesley: 15: 63
Shook, Jacob A.: 13: 267
Shook, Jacob D.: 14: 321
Shook, Jacob D.: 15: 63
Shook, Jacob: 18: 151
Shook, John A.: 10: 65
Shook, John A.: 9: 534
Shook, John: 5: 127
Shook, John: 6: 319
Shook, Joseph L.: 7: 376, 706
Shook, L. F.: 2: 710, 821
Shook, Lanson F.: 10: 65
Shook, M.: 4: 23
Shook, Milas W.: 2: 120
Shook, Miles W.: 10: 65
Shook, Rufus F.: 10: 65
Shook, Rufus M.: 7: 387
Shook, Seth H.: 9: 377
Shook, Stephen S.: 14: 286
Shook, Stephen S.: 2: 353, 513
Shook, Tobias: 5: 127
Shook, W. Riley: 8: 254
Shook, William L.: 15: 63
Shook, William: 17: 353, 459
Shoop, J. N.: 16: 287, 412
Shope, A. M.: 15: 73
Shope, Doctor Vance: 14: 579, 590
Shope, H. A.: 2: 568
Shope, J. Mitchell: 14: 579
Shope, L. E.: 2: 568
Shope, Philip: 16: 504
Shope, Phillip: 15: 73
Shope, Thomas J.: 5: 103
Shope, William F.: 16: 402
Shope, William G.: 2: 481, 517, 550
Shope, William Riley: 14: 579
Shope, William: 10: 118
Shore, Andrew P.: 6: 600
Shore, Augustin E.: 9: 231
Shore, C.: 19: 245
Shore, Calvin E.: 18: 437
Shore, Calvin R.: 3: 287
Shore, D. A.: 10: 425
Shore, Daniel: 3: 575
Shore, David K.: 13: 327
Shore, David: 13: 327
Shore, Edward H.: 9: 231
Shore, Henry Lewis: 3: 82
Shore, Henry Lewis: 6: 577
Shore, Henry T.: 3: 287

Shore, Isaac: 10: 425
Shore, Isaac: 3: 287
Shore, J. A.: 4: 291
Shore, J. Augustus: 9: 157
Shore, James Henry: 17: 29, 148
Shore, John Calvin: 6: 609
Shore, John H.: 18: 307, 328
Shore, John L.: 18: 307, 331
Shore, Naaman T.: 9: 157
Shore, Phillip: 13: 327
Shore, Thomas: 10: 425
Shore, Wiley F.: 18: 437
Shore, William Alexander: 18: 228
Shore, William: 1: 99
Shore, William: 6: 571
Shores, A. D.: 3: 75, 709
Shores, Alexander F.: 8: 217
Shores, Anderson D.: 6: 554, 759
Shores, Anderson: 1: 135
Shores, Anderson: 8: 217
Shores, Christian: 13: 327
Shores, David: 6: 549
Shores, David: 8: 217
Shores, Enoch: 2: 436
Shores, Frederick: 10: 452
Shores, H.: 2: 436
Shores, Henry: 8: 217
Shores, Isaac, Jr.: 10: 28
Shores, Isaac: 13: 316
Shores, Isaac: 18: 228
Shores, J. H. A.: 9: 207
Shores, J. W.: 2: 436
Shores, James C.: 3: 164
Shores, John H.: 14: 120
Shores, John: 8: 182
Shores, Lewis F.: 18: 207
Shores, Lewis W.: 13: 327
Shores, Lewis W.: 8: 217
Shores, Lewis: 18: 229
Shores, M. G.: 6: 554
Shores, Martin G.: 13: 318
Shores, Martin: 1: 135
Shores, Meredith: 12: 519
Shores, Nathan A.: 10: 29
Shores, S. O.: 2: 436
Shores, Sanford: 9: 64
Shores, Thomas N.: 9: 207
Shores, Wesley M.: 10: 29
Shores, Wiley: 2: 436
Shores, William C.: 13: 327
Shores, William D.: 13: 532
Shores, William D.: 6: 554
Shores, William: 10: 29

Shork, Joseph P.: 7: 545, 706
Shorpe, James B.: 2: 18
Short, Abner: 5: 533, 542
Short, Albert G.: 13: 305
Short, Albert G.: 18: 203
Short, Alexander P.: 7: 598
Short, Benjamin: 3: 254
Short, Brinkley: 2: 427
Short, Burwell H.: 11: 417
Short, Cummings M.: 13: 117
Short, Daniel: 2: 427
Short, Daniel: 5: 29, 542
Short, F. T.: 17: 312
Short, George W.: 11: 429
Short, J. N.: 3: 152
Short, J. W.: 5: 542
Short, James A.: 7: 216, 706
Short, James E.: 11: 429
Short, James T.: 7: 216, 706
Short, James: 12: 53
Short, James: 17: 168
Short, Jesse D.: 7: 598
Short, Jesse: 7: 598
Short, John B.: 7: 598
Short, John W.: 11: 429
Short, John W.: 7: 54
Short, John: 10: 379
Short, John: 17: 226
Short, John: 3: 254
Short, John: 8: 150
Short, Joseph: 5: 533, 542
Short, Josiah C.: 6: 44
Short, Martin A. P.: 2: 147
Short, Minor J.: 11: 429
Short, Richard: 13: 441
Short, Samuel A.: 10: 379
Short, Samuel H.: 14: 189
Short, Samuel P.: 7: 570
Short, Samuel: 7: 598
Short, Sol: 17: 168
Short, Spencer: 7: 153
Short, Thomas W.: 11: 291
Short, W. W.: 5: 29
Short, Wade H.: 12: 53
Short, Wade H.: 5: 542
Short, William F.: 11: 429
Short, William F.: 8: 399
Short, William H.: 18: 133
Short, William P.: 7: 599
Shortridge, John D.: 7: 183, 224
Shortridge, John: 18: 384
Shorts, William P.: 17: 158
Shott, John F.: 17: 168

Shottle, Christopher: 8: 229
Shotwell, Alexander H.: 9: 275
Shotwell, F. A.: 1: 110
Shotwell, J. R. A.: 9: 407
Shotwell, James A.: 17: 168
Shotwell, John: 11: 43
Shotwell, John: 7: 387
Shotwell, Thomas L.: 18: 122
Shotwell, William J. T.: 9: 407
Shoub, Winburn B.: 6: 579
Shoulars, Cullen C.: 1: 369
Shoulars, George J.: 1: 356, 369
Shoulder, Isham: 2: 601, 617
Shoults, W. G.: 19: 245
Shoup, John: 6: 55
Shoup, Julius L.: 5: 411, 724
Shoupe, F. M. T.: 2: 120
Shouse, C. H.: 9: 217
Shouse, Charles Augustus: 3: 82, 709
Shouse, Christian: 6: 629
Shouse, David: 18: 307, 329
Shouse, Edmond T.: 7: 126
Shouse, Eli A.: 3: 82
Shouse, Eli A.: 6: 577
Shouse, Frederick: 8: 122
Shouse, John H.: 12: 519
Shouse, John H.: 9: 231
Shouse, W. H.: 18: 207
Shouse, Wiley: 3: 82
Shouse, Wiley: 6: 577
Shousem, Calvin H.: 2: 689
Shown, J. B.: 2: 475, 542
Shown, James W.: 2: 469
Shown, John H.: 2: 462, 555
Shown, Jonas: 2: 494, 559
Shown, no first name given: 6: 388
Shreve, Robert J.: 8: 122
Shreves, D. C.: 11: 19
Shreves, D. C.: 19: 75
Shreves, Robert W.: 13: 249, 327
Shrieves, James S.: 5: 373
Shroat, B. P.: 16: 376
Shroat, D. B.: 17: 126
Shroat, Philetus J.: 7: 434
Shroate, Alfred M.: 5: 103
Shronce, Joseph: 11: 237
Shronce, S. R.: 18: 188
Shropshire, George W.: 11: 19
Shropshire, Henry: 3: 287
Shropshire, Jeremiah: 8: 122
Shropshire, Joel W.: 16: 363
Shropshire, John P.: 7: 54
Shropshire, William T.: 11: 19

Shropshire, William: 11: 104
Shroyer, Edward: 5: 193
Shrum, Daniel: 7: 183, 706
Shrum, Henry: 12: 499
Shrum, J. Franklin: 5: 94
Shrum, John A.: 8: 136
Shrum, Levi: 18: 188
Shrum, Michael: 18: 163
Shuffer, Philip B.: 2: 226
Shuffield, Isaac: 2: 450
Shuffler, Christopher C.: 6: 55
Shuffler, Harvey: 5: 29
Shuffler, Jacob C.: 14: 286, 339
Shuffler, John: 5: 29
Shuffler, Noah: 13: 267
Shuffler, Posey C.: 14: 286, 339
Shuffler, Sidney S.: 5: 29
Shuffler, William: 5: 30
Shuford, A. B.: 9: 272
Shuford, Abel Alexander: 7: 204, 706
Shuford, Able A.: 14: 179
Shuford, Alfonsa: 11: 338
Shuford, Andrew Hoyle: 3: 265
Shuford, Avery L.: 10: 215
Shuford, Carter Asbury: 9: 292
Shuford, Daniel Franklin: 13: 493
Shuford, David H.: 9: 53
Shuford, David M.: 2: 481, 550
Shuford, David Pink: 13: 656
Shuford, F. A.: 4: 45
Shuford, George W.: 3: 56
Shuford, George: 4: 12, 23
Shuford, Henry P.: 13: 493
Shuford, J. M.: 5: 533, 724
Shuford, J. W.: 2: 120
Shuford, Jacob M.: 7: 163
Shuford, James A.: 2: 120
Shuford, James A.: 7: 145, 163
Shuford, James: 14: 286
Shuford, John Marshall: 17: 353, 459
Shuford, John Sidney: 11: 228
Shuford, M. L. H.: 14: 557
Shuford, Marcus Corpening: 11: 237
Shuford, Martin H.: 7: 155
Shuford, Maxwell: 18: 151
Shuford, Noah: 5: 94
Shuford, Perry S.: 2: 481, 550
Shuford, Peter M.: 13: 494
Shuford, Phillip: 7: 204
Shuford, Pinkney C.: 9: 7, 45
Shuford, Pinkney H.: 9: 304
Shuford, Sidney A.: 7: 155
Shuford, Sidney: 5: 94

Shuford, Solomon: 7: 204
Shuford, Thomas S.: 9: 254, 312
Shuford, Wallace P.: 10: 215
Shuford, William E.: 17: 353, 459
Shuford, William H.: 11: 237
Shuford, William H.: 3: 56
Shuford, William H.: 9: 132
Shuford, William L.: 4: 23
Shugars, Charles H.: 3: 220
Shugart, E. Jones: 3: 75
Shugart, Isaac L.: 3: 75, 709
Shugart, Isaac L.: 6: 554
Shugart, J. A.: 3: 75, 710
Shughart, Leonard: 2: 155
Shular, David: 8: 285
Shular, John A.: 16: 465
Shular, William M.: 8: 285
Shuler, A. B.: 16: 329
Shuler, A. David: 11: 206
Shuler, D. M.: 16: 465
Shuler, D. M.: 8: 285
Shuler, Emsley F.: 8: 28
Shuler, George Washington: 16: 504
Shuler, J. M.: 8: 285
Shuler, James: 8: 285
Shuler, John F.: 16: 456, 486
Shuler, John F.: 8: 285
Shuler, John M.: 9: 132
Shuler, John: 10: 278
Shuler, Joseph: 16: 264, 475
Shuler, Leander: 7: 376
Shuler, Nicholas: 18: 258
Shuler, Phidela H.: 10: 161
Shuler, Phidelia: 16: 329
Shuler, Thomas J.: 16: 465
Shuler, Thomas J.: 8: 285
Shuler, William G.: 16: 505
Shuler, William Leander: 16: 329
Shuler, William P.: 16: 466
Shuler, William P.: 8: 285
Shulibaringer, John L.: 14: 134
Shuliberringer, William S.: 4: 353
Shulingbaringer, J. L.: 10: 264
Shull, Anthony: 5: 94
Shull, Benjamin C.: 2: 462
Shull, Charles D.: 9: 302
Shull, Charles W.: 12: 136
Shull, John F.: 14: 321
Shull, Joseph C.: 9: 534
Shull, Joseph David: 14: 179
Shull, Moses: 12: 136
Shull, Nathaniel C.: 9: 534
Shull, Noah J.: 2: 43

Shull, Pearson: 12: 136
Shull, Pearson: 9: 302
Shull, Philip A.: 9: 302
Shull, Philip P.: 9: 534
Shull, Simon P.: 9: 534
Shull, William F.: 9: 524
Shull, William R.: 14: 394
Shult, Wiley: 13: 170
Shultz, Cornelius A.: 3: 77
Shultz, Cornelius A.: 6: 577
Shultz, J. Permania: 6: 629, 759
Shultz, James E.: 14: 189
Shultz, James E.: 6: 577
Shultz, John H.: 9: 231
Shultz, Junius A.: 6: 629
Shultz, P. J.: 19: 151
Shultz, Parmliew T.: 6: 571
Shultz, Samuel T.: 9: 231
Shumaker, Burris: 5: 363
Shumaker, James: 14: 415
Shumaker, John P.: 14: 169
Shumaker, L. M.: 13: 361-362, 364
Shuman, James: 10: 238
Shuman, Stephen A.: 4: 623
Shuman, William H.: 2: 420
Shumate, Daniel: 12: 477
Shumate, Esley: 9: 548
Shumate, J. Thomas: 7: 504, 707
Shumate, Jacob: 13: 451
Shumate, James: 13: 668
Shumate, Jasper: 12: 477
Shumate, Jesse Hardin: 12: 478
Shumate, John: 18: 194
Shumate, King A.: 18: 194, 241
Shumate, Samuel: 9: 548
Shumate, Thomas S.: 13: 451
Shumate, Wesley: 12: 478
Shumate, William J.: 12: 478
Shuping, A. A.: 14: 109
Shuping, Absalom A.: 10: 264
Shuping, Andrew F.: 10: 264
Shuping, Andrew: 12: 62
Shuping, C. A.: 2: 504
Shuping, Caleb: 18: 145
Shuping, Crawford Locke: 17: 253
Shuping, Henry Jeremiah: 15: 376
Shuping, J. A.: 17: 253
Shuping, Jacob A.: 10: 264
Shuping, John A.: 10: 265
Shuping, John A.: 4: 253
Shuping, Michael: 11: 156
Shuping, Michael: 4: 353
Shuping, Moses: 18: 145

Shuping, Mumford C.: 2: 355, 499
Shuping, Noah R.: 4: 353
Shuping, W. M.: 14: 109
Shuping, William A.: 10: 215
Shuping, William Alexander: 15: 376
Shuping, William Alexander: 19: 236, 378
Shupping, Jeremiah A.: 12: 78
Shupping, Smith A.: 12: 78
Shurley, James M.: 7: 299, 707
Shurnick, Samuel N.: 14: 661
Shurrett, James B.: 8: 254
Shurrill, J. A.: 5: 127
Shute, Becton H.: 3: 439
Shute, H. S.: 8: 89
Shute, Henry Blakney: 8: 370
Shute, James N.: 3: 439
Shute, John T.: 1: 225, 575
Shute, John: 14: 675
Shute, William H.: 3: 439
Shutt, James C.: 5: 566
Shutt, Lewis: 18: 307, 331
Shutt, Samuel J.: 6: 629
Shutt, Solomon: 18: 258
Shytle, Andrew: 3: 189
Sibbett, Elisha: 6: 341
Sibbett, George W.: 9: 386
Sibbett, James J.: 6: 341
Sibbett, John William: 12: 363
Sibbett, Major N.: 19: 435
Sibbett, Simon: 18: 359
Sibbett, Simon: 6: 398, 759
Sibbit, John: 6: 398, 759
Sibley, George D.: 2: 268
Sibley, H. C.: 2: 274
Sibley, Henry Clay: 5: 422
Sibley, James A.: 2: 274
Sibley, Jeremiah B.: 5: 422
Siceliff, Alpheus E.: 10: 194
Siceliff, Orlando: 10: 203
Siceloff, David Lumsden: 10: 193, 238
Siceloff, John C.: 10: 238
Siceloff, Philip: 9: 272
Sichler, Enos: 4: 232
Sickles, Dan: 13: 183
Sickles, Daniel Edgar: 14: 18
Sidbury, Amos C.: 3: 533, 710
Sidbury, James M.: 6: 388
Sidbury, Lemuel H.: 3: 542
Siddall, Henry Albert: 7: 466
Sidden, John: 14: 384
Sidden, William: 10: 248
Siddle, Jesse: 5: 460
Siddle, John B.: 2: 203

Side, Mathias: 2: 86
Side, William: 14: 339
Sides, Aaron: 18: 219
Sides, Alexander, Jr.: 8: 162
Sides, Alexander, Sr.: 8: 162
Sides, Calvin T.: 5: 411
Sides, Calvin T.: 8: 172
Sides, Charles D.: 4: 241
Sides, Charles W.: 8: 162
Sides, Charles: 18: 288
Sides, Christopher: 11: 406
Sides, Christopher: 5: 472
Sides, D. A.: 12: 510
Sides, D. A.: 4: 207
Sides, Daniel S.: 9: 157
Sides, Edmund: 5: 472
Sides, Eli: 14: 109
Sides, George H.: 7: 23
Sides, George M.: 14: 109
Sides, George M.: 2: 274, 711
Sides, George W.: 9: 458
Sides, Green H.: 8: 162
Sides, Henry C.: 8: 162
Sides, Henry W.: 4: 23
Sides, Henry W.: 8: 162
Sides, Henry Winston: 6: 629
Sides, J. Calvin: 9: 458
Sides, J. H.: 9: 207
Sides, Jacob: 8: 162
Sides, James A.: 8: 162
Sides, John D.: 4: 602
Sides, John F.: 6: 341
Sides, John Franklin: 17: 283
Sides, John M.: 4: 34
Sides, John M.: 6: 47, 759
Sides, John: 14: 209
Sides, Joseph: 8: 162
Sides, Levi: 11: 145
Sides, Martin D.: 11: 406
Sides, Moses W.: 10: 272
Sides, Pink S. J.G.: 9: 458
Sides, R. A.: 11: 156
Sides, Ransom: 12: 62
Sides, Reuben A.: 2: 59
Sides, Sandford: 18: 331
Sides, Tilmon: 5: 472
Sides, W. H.: 9: 458
Sides, Wiley: 4: 602
Sides, William F.: 7: 54
Sides, William W.: 8: 162
Sidney, Daniel: 6: 139
Sidney, Patrick: 4: 280
Sidon, Richard: 13: 451

Sieber, George: 16: 372
Siewers, Nathaniel S.: 3: 69, 82
Sifford, A. L.: 6: 98
Sifford, Daniel M.: 8: 136
Sifford, Edmund: 4: 253
Sifford, George H.: 14: 321
Sifford, Joel: 14: 321
Sifford, John Frank: 12: 489
Sifford, John: 14: 321
Sifford, Miles L.: 12: 499
Sifford, Robert J.: 12: 489
Sifford, William A.: 12: 489
Sifford, William: 9: 563
Sigel, Franz: 16: 161-164, 179, 180
Sigel, Franz: 3: 374
Sigel, Franz: 4: 4
Sigel, Franz: 5: 389
Sigel, Franz: 8: 316
Sigley, G. W.: 18: 246
Sigman, Abel: 18: 151, 151
Sigman, Adolphus E.: 10: 65
Sigman, Albert L.: 10: 65
Sigman, Albert L.: 5: 127
Sigman, Alfred P.: 8: 150
Sigman, Amon: 5: 155
Sigman, Anson: 10: 65
Sigman, Barnett: 5: 171
Sigman, Benjamin: 14: 158
Sigman, Calvin C.: 7: 204
Sigman, Churchwell J.: 9: 72
Sigman, Davault M.: 10: 65
Sigman, Davault M.: 19: 162
Sigman, David: 18: 151
Sigman, Emanuel: 18: 147
Sigman, Gilbert P.: 7: 204
Sigman, H. L.: 19: 255
Sigman, Henry C.: 9: 458
Sigman, Henry Lauson: 10: 65
Sigman, Henry S. L.: 9: 27
Sigman, Isaiah: 8: 150
Sigman, J.: 19: 175
Sigman, John C.: 5: 127
Sigman, John C.: 9: 64
Sigman, Joshua A.: 14: 158
Sigman, Julius A.: 9: 64
Sigman, Julius E.: 5: 127, 724
Sigman, L. K.: 6: 319
Sigman, Lanson: 18: 151
Sigman, Logan H.: 10: 65
Sigman, M. D.: 6: 319
Sigman, M. E.: 7: 204
Sigman, M. S.: 2: 120
Sigman, Marcus L.: 5: 127, 724

Sigman, Marcus Lafayette: 11: 237
Sigman, Martin M.: 8: 150
Sigman, Maxwell A.: 8: 151
Sigman, Nelson Elcanie: 10: 66
Sigman, Newton: 5: 127
Sigman, Noah: 18: 213
Sigman, Paul: 2: 169
Sigman, Q. G.: 5: 155
Sigman, Reuben: 11: 237
Sigman, Wesley: 5: 127
Sigman, William H.: 10: 66
Sigmon, Alfred: 5: 127
Sigmon, Ambrose: 14: 286
Sigmon, Andrew M.: 4: 511
Sigmon, Calvin T.: 5: 128
Sigmon, Churchill J.: 1: 254
Sigmon, Churchwell J.: 17: 459
Sigmon, Elijah: 5: 94
Sigmon, Elkanah S.: 9: 458
Sigmon, Enoch: 6: 55
Sigmon, Henry: 12: 125
Sigmon, J. Eli: 9: 53
Sigmon, James Washington: 12: 125
Sigmon, Jesse A.: 8: 206
Sigmon, Jesse W.: 17: 143
Sigmon, Jethro: 5: 128
Sigmon, John Henry: 17: 353, 459
Sigmon, John J.: 8: 271
Sigmon, Julius A.: 12: 125
Sigmon, Lewis: 11: 237
Sigmon, M.: 4: 315
Sigmon, Marcus: 5: 128
Sigmon, Martin A.: 12: 125
Sigmon, Martin: 10: 66
Sigmon, Miles S.: 7: 204
Sigmon, Noah: 5: 94
Sigmon, Riley Sylvanus: 5: 128
Sigmon, W. R.: 5: 128
Sigmon, William: 5: 128
Sigmond, J. T.: 14: 120
Sigmore, Jesse: 4: 450
Sigon, Hiram S.: 6: 597
Sihkih: 16: 264, 475
Sikes, A. W.: 3: 326
Sikes, Amos: 1: 322
Sikes, Anderson: 3: 326
Sikes, Andrew Jack: 6: 330, 759
Sikes, Bennet: 4: 142
Sikes, C. F.: 2: 189
Sikes, C. J.: 4: 353
Sikes, Charles B.: 3: 575, 710
Sikes, Charles M.: 12: 305
Sikes, Chatham D.: 3: 177

Sikes, Chatham: 2: 189
Sikes, Columbus F.: 3: 177
Sikes, Cornelius Bunyan: 5: 521, 724
Sikes, David A.: 3: 575, 710
Sikes, Edward: 4: 378
Sikes, Emsley: 2: 443
Sikes, Enoch P.: 3: 44, 710
Sikes, Enoch Pearson: 1: 206, 566
Sikes, Franklin Badger: 15: 565
Sikes, Franklin: 6: 270
Sikes, George F.: 10: 389
Sikes, George W.: 1: 29
Sikes, George W.: 3: 388
Sikes, George Y.: 10: 312
Sikes, George: 17: 332, 399
Sikes, Giles: 6: 330
Sikes, Henry E.: 4: 142
Sikes, Henry M.: 19: 435
Sikes, Henry M.: 6: 330, 759
Sikes, Henry: 11: 31
Sikes, J. H.: 3: 480
Sikes, J. P.: 4: 254
Sikes, J. W.: 10: 349
Sikes, J. W.: 17: 291
Sikes, J. W.: 4: 304
Sikes, Jacob Culpepper: 5: 521, 724
Sikes, James M. D.: 2: 243, 716, 821
Sikes, James M.: 1: 206, 566
Sikes, James M.: 3: 575, 710
Sikes, James T.: 1: 487
Sikes, James W.: 10: 389
Sikes, James: 11: 196
Sikes, James: 2: 636
Sikes, James: 7: 45
Sikes, John A.: 3: 44, 364, 710
Sikes, John B.: 5: 521, 724
Sikes, John C.: 1: 539
Sikes, John C.: 10: 389
Sikes, John H.: 6: 492
Sikes, John J.: 3: 598
Sikes, John T.: 10: 367
Sikes, John Wesley: 6: 422
Sikes, John: 4: 54
Sikes, Lucian: 1: 322
Sikes, M.: 7: 216
Sikes, Mallett: 9: 207
Sikes, Nathan: 6: 422
Sikes, Noah T.: 10: 389
Sikes, Pinkney: 7: 23
Sikes, Richmond A.: 4: 291
Sikes, Robert J.: 3: 575
Sikes, S. Thomas: 10: 367
Sikes, Stephen Thomas: 1: 298, 322

Sikes, T. P.: 2: 189
Sikes, Theodore M.: 3: 565, 710
Sikes, Thomas J.: 6: 163, 214
Sikes, Thomas: 15: 539
Sikes, W. N.: 2: 443
Sikes, W.: 17: 441
Sikes, Wiley P.: 13: 285
Sikes, Wiley P.: 9: 44
Sikes, William H.: 1: 322
Sikes, William H.: 3: 575
Sikes, William P.: 13: 285
Sikes, William W.: 6: 646, 759
Sikes, William: 18: 300
Sikes, Willie J.: 6: 322, 759
Sikes, Willis: 11: 31
Sikes, Willis: 18: 317
Sil, John W.: 9: 64
Siler, Adam: 18: 251
Siler, Albert: 10: 110, 179
Siler, Alson R.: 7: 559
Siler, Andrew J.: 18: 266
Siler, Columbus F.: 7: 118
Siler, Edwin: 7: 559
Siler, Horace W.: 7: 559
Siler, James L.: 7: 559, 707
Siler, James M.: 7: 559, 707
Siler, James W.: 2: 95
Siler, Jasper Newton: 7: 559
Siler, Jesse W.: 2: 3, 89, 821
Siler, Jesse W.: 6: 81
Siler, Joe: 17: 253
Siler, John Q.: 7: 559
Siler, John Randolph: 19: 168
Siler, John Randolph: 8: 28
Siler, John W.: 2: 411
Siler, Josiah: 17: 217
Siler, Julius T.: 16: 213
Siler, Julius T.: 2: 482, 517
Siler, L. C.: 1: 498
Siler, L. F.: 16: 129-130, 133
Siler, Orren C.: 18: 288
Siler, Philip S.: 2: 411
Siler, Rufus Swain: 10: 172
Siler, Samuel F.: 7: 559, 707
Siler, Samuel W. C.: 7: 559, 707
Siler, Silas: 18: 251
Siler, Spencer D.: 4: 142
Siler, Thaddeus P.: 2: 89, 457, 516
Siler, Thomas Summerfield: 2: 95
Siler, Thompson: 19: 168
Siler, W.: 1: 267
Siler, W.: 17: 200
Siler, Wesley C.: 7: 127

Siler, William J.: 7: 585
 Siler, William Murchison: 7: 559
 Siler, William P.: 6: 81
 Siler, William Theodore: 2: 95
 Siler, Willie P.: 2: 95, 821
 Siler's Company: 2: 517
 Silk, John: 2: 700
 Silleman, John: 18: 317
 Sillers, William W.: 8: 315, 318-319, 321, 324
 Silley, E.: 6: 163
 Sillivent, Hardy: 1: 110
 Sillivent, Lemuel: 12: 202
 Sills, David N.: 15: 328
 Sills, David N.: 5: 253
 Sills, David: 12: 389
 Sills, Henry Washington: 12: 389
 Sills, James G.: 15: 304, 312, 334
 Sills, James G.: 5: 257
 Sills, James: 19: 162
 Sills, Joel: 12: 389
 Sills, John: 19: 162
 Sills, John: 3: 428, 710
 Sills, John: 5: 542
 Sills, Joseph P.: 5: 382
 Sills, Joshua T.: 4: 470
 Sills, Leonard T.: 4: 470
 Sills, Levi: 3: 388
 Sills, Robert A.: 17: 158
 Sills, Robert A.: 19: 162
 Sills, W. T.: 1: 135
 Sills, William H.: 4: 471
 Sills, William T.: 12: 389
 Sills, William: 1: 529
 Silver Spring (near Washington), Maryland: 11: 5
 Silver Spring, Maryland: 10: 291
 Silver Spring, Maryland: 13: 219-220
 Silver Spring, Maryland: 14: 63
 Silver Valley Mine, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Silver Valley, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Silver, Alexander: 14: 403
 Silver, David H.: 14: 309
 Silver, David R.: 14: 396
 Silver, David R.: 4: 328
 Silver, Edmund D.: 14: 339, 403
 Silver, Henry G. A.: 6: 36
 Silver, J. Wilburn: 6: 36
 Silver, John: 8: 304
 Silver, Levi D.: 14: 339, 344, 397
 Silver, Lewis P.: 8: 304
 Silver, Samuel Marion: 14: 234, 250, 272, 325, 396, 459
 Silver, Thomas D.: 8: 254
 Silver, Tilman Blalock: 14: 286, 356, 403
 Silver, W. Alexander: 6: 36

Silver, William R.: 14: 309
 Silverberg, Bernard: 3: 468
 Silverthorn, Claudius J.: 6: 132, 222
 Silverthorn, James R.: 6: 132, 222
 Silverthorn, Joshua W.: 4: 64
 Silverthorn, Samuel: 6: 222
 Silvey, James M.: 16: 373
 Silvey, Peter: 16: 373
 Silvey, William R.: 16: 97, 373
 Silvy, Albert: 3: 428
 Simerel, T. J.: 18: 174
 Simerson, John H.: 2: 676
 Simerson, Samuel E.: 13: 256
 Simes, John: 7: 65
 Simkins, J. C.: 8: 427
 Simmerley, Hamilton: 16: 412
 Simmerson, Burrell P.: 13: 256
 Simmonds, J.: 18: 207
 Simmonds, Miles C.: 3: 353
 Simmonds, T. B.: 4: 511
 Simmons, A. Theodore: 17: 365, 468
 Simmons, A.: 5: 451, 724
 Simmons, Alexander C.: 6: 319
 Simmons, Alexander: 6: 500
 Simmons, Alfred Everette: 15: 383
 Simmons, Alfred Everette: 2: 601, 617
 Simmons, Alfred N.: 15: 367
 Simmons, Alfred N.: 2: 591
 Simmons, Amaziah: 12: 363
 Simmons, Amaziah: 3: 428
 Simmons, Amos William: 10: 304
 Simmons, Amos: 13: 117
 Simmons, Asberry: 1: 288
 Simmons, Asbury: 2: 701
 Simmons, Asbury: 9: 332
 Simmons, Ashford: 3: 428, 710
 Simmons, B. P.: 2: 513
 Simmons, Bart H.: 1: 344, 369
 Simmons, Bartholomew H.: 15: 564
 Simmons, Benjamin F.: 2: 445, 821
 Simmons, Benjamin F.: 4: 533
 Simmons, Benjamin F.: 6: 198
 Simmons, Benjamin M.: 1: 333
 Simmons, Benjamin: 2: 197
 Simmons, Bunyan B.: 1: 333
 Simmons, C. Crayton: 6: 388
 Simmons, C. P.: 1: 135
 Simmons, C. P.: 2: 218
 Simmons, Cade: 7: 23
 Simmons, Calvin: 7: 504, 707
 Simmons, Christopher C.: 6: 500
 Simmons, Christopher: 17: 346, 434
 Simmons, Daniel F.: 8: 349

Simmons, Daniel: 1: 333
Simmons, Daniel: 18: 151
Simmons, Daniel: 4: 102
Simmons, Daniel: 8: 349
Simmons, David W.: 2: 191
Simmons, David: 2: 175
Simmons, E. J.: 3: 276
Simmons, Edward: 1: 333
Simmons, Edward: 3: 199
Simmons, Elias: 18: 201
Simmons, Elijah: 10: 215
Simmons, Elisha T.: 9: 340
Simmons, Elisha: 8: 420
Simmons, Elliott: 14: 309
Simmons, Elza: 14: 757
Simmons, Ephraim B.: 3: 276
Simmons, Evan: 11: 226
Simmons, F. R.: 3: 428, 710
Simmons, Felix K.: 6: 471, 759
Simmons, Francis A.: 10: 304
Simmons, Francis A.: 5: 144
Simmons, Franklin: 9: 169
Simmons, Frederick: 2: 175
Simmons, Furnifold Green: 19: 18, 58
Simmons, G. W.: 4: 93
Simmons, Gabriel J.: 3: 276
Simmons, George A.: 3: 276, 710
Simmons, George H.: 14: 757
Simmons, George L.: 15: 568
Simmons, George S.: 13: 704
Simmons, Gillead: 3: 439, 710
Simmons, Henry L.: 1: 333
Simmons, Henry: 4: 588
Simmons, Henry: 5: 344
Simmons, Hickman D.: 15: 84
Simmons, Hiram: 6: 471
Simmons, Ira: 6: 471
Simmons, Isaac: 12: 286, 350
Simmons, J. H.: 17: 283
Simmons, J. J.: 17: 427
Simmons, J. M.: 19: 151
Simmons, J. T.: 17: 365, 441, 468
Simmons, J.: 10: 215
Simmons, J.: 18: 145
Simmons, James A.: 8: 349
Simmons, James C.: 17: 353, 459
Simmons, James E.: 1: 49, 442
Simmons, James H.: 2: 95, 701
Simmons, James M.: 14: 356
Simmons, James M.: 7: 585
Simmons, James O.: 1: 59
Simmons, James O.: 9: 332
Simmons, James: 12: 389

Simmons, James: 14: 725
Simmons, James: 18: 246
Simmons, James: 7: 585
Simmons, Jesse: 1: 425
Simmons, Jesse: 6: 471
Simmons, Joel: 18: 151
Simmons, John A.: 15: 463
Simmons, John A.: 3: 111
Simmons, John B.: 17: 346, 434
Simmons, John B.: 6: 471
Simmons, John B.: 8: 349
Simmons, John C.: 8: 349
Simmons, John F.: 3: 276
Simmons, John G.: 7: 23
Simmons, John W.: 1: 322, 716
Simmons, John W.: 15: 367
Simmons, John W.: 19: 340
Simmons, John W.: 2: 591
Simmons, John W.: 5: 262
Simmons, John: 14: 158
Simmons, John: 2: 175
Simmons, John: 9: 482, 496
Simmons, Joseph W.: 2: 150
Simmons, Joseph: 1: 333
Simmons, Joshua M.: 6: 319
Simmons, Leander B.: 9: 377
Simmons, Leander J.: 5: 183
Simmons, Lemon L.: 12: 389
Simmons, Lemuel: 1: 383
Simmons, Lewis N.: 19: 260
Simmons, Lewis N.: 4: 533
Simmons, Lewis: 8: 349
Simmons, Lofton B.: 14: 661
Simmons, Lofton B.: 19: 302
Simmons, Love: 6: 330
Simmons, Malcolm L.: 12: 378
Simmons, Malcolm L.: 13: 107
Simmons, Manuel: 6: 364
Simmons, Mathew E.: 3: 276
Simmons, Miles: 3: 429
Simmons, Monroe M.: 13: 461
Simmons, Moses W.: 9: 340
Simmons, Moses: 6: 500
Simmons, Nathaniel W.: 6: 500
Simmons, Noah: 8: 151
Simmons, P. H.: 7: 77
Simmons, Peter M.: 3: 276
Simmons, Peter: 15: 447
Simmons, Pleasant P.: 10: 474
Simmons, Robert E.: 10: 329
Simmons, Robert E.: 2: 234
Simmons, Robert R.: 15: 550
Simmons, Robert T.: 1: 333

Simmons, Robert T.: 6: 500
Simmons, Samuel J.: 6: 472, 500
Simmons, Samuel: 1: 288, 716
Simmons, Saunders: 1: 195, 611
Simmons, Sherod: 1: 322
Simmons, Simeon: 15: 367
Simmons, Simeon: 2: 591
Simmons, Simeon: 5: 262
Simmons, Simeon: 6: 472
Simmons, Sion: 17: 244
Simmons, Sion: 4: 195
Simmons, Squire S.: 5: 183
Simmons, Stephen A.: 8: 196
Simmons, Stephen M.: 11: 381
Simmons, Thomas F.: 16: 299, 424, 466
Simmons, Thomas L.: 7: 586
Simmons, Thomas, Jr.: 12: 363
Simmons, Thomas: 3: 276
Simmons, Thomas: 7: 504
Simmons, W. G.: 14: 747
Simmons, W. L.: 3: 439, 710
Simmons, Wiley King: 1: 195
Simmons, Wiley: 12: 378
Simmons, Wiley: 14: 661
Simmons, Wiley: 19: 302
Simmons, William A.: 3: 220
Simmons, William B.: 1: 322
Simmons, William B.: 3: 575
Simmons, William D.: 10: 118
Simmons, William D.: 6: 609
Simmons, William H. H.: 14: 661
Simmons, William H. H.: 19: 302
Simmons, William H.: 4: 530
Simmons, William H.: 5: 38
Simmons, William J.: 2: 315
Simmons, William J.: 4: 511
Simmons, William M.: 10: 474
Simmons, William M.: 12: 452
Simmons, William: 11: 360
Simmons, William: 6: 398, 500
Simms, A. J.: 1: 487
Simms, A. J.: 5: 272
Simms, Andrew Hampton: 6: 71
Simms, Christopher T.: 11: 168
Simms, Daniel E.: 12: 363
Simms, Hubbard H.: 8: 71
Simms, Isaac: 11: 429
Simms, James G.: 10: 490
Simms, James: 18: 379
Simms, James: 5: 556, 724
Simms, John C.: 5: 556
Simms, John H.: 1: 234
Simms, John M.: 2: 51

Simms, John W.: 2: 134
Simms, John: 6: 472
Simms, Patrick Henry: 4: 67
Simms, William B.: 2: 307
Simms, William James: 3: 552
Simms, William: 7: 491
Simon, Reubin: 6: 71, 759
Simonds, Thomas J.: 2: 95
Simonds, Thomas J.: 6: 81
Simonds, William R.: 2: 95
Simons, B. H.: 14: 590
Simons, B. H.: 15: 123
Simons, Bartholomew H.: 2: 641
Simons, Eugene Robertson: 2: 274
Simons, James: 14: 590
Simons, James: 15: 123
Simons, John M.: 6: 222
Simons, Robert: 4: 232
Simons, Stewart: 14: 286
Simons, Thomas D.: 5: 422
Simons, Turner: 3: 439
Simons, William J.: 15: 550
Simons, William N.: 6: 222
Simons, William: 16: 435
Simons, William: 18: 241
Simonton, Absalom K.: 4: 2, 9, 13
Simonton, C. H.: 19: 331
Simonton, Henry C.: 4: 23
Simonton, Robert F.: 4: 10, 23
Simpkins, Benjamin: 10: 481
Simpkins, Ephraim: 8: 511
Simpkins, John: 1: 135
Simpkins, John: 15: 367
Simpkins, John: 5: 262
Simpkins, Joseph: 1: 475
Simpkins, Melvin: 15: 472
Simpkins, Melvin: 3: 116
Simpkins, Noah: 3: 439
Simpkins, William T.: 8: 461
Simpler, Owen: 2: 26
Simpson, Alexander: 3: 388
Simpson, Allen J.: 6: 55
Simpson, Allison: 11: 441
Simpson, Allison: 8: 206
Simpson, Alvis: 11: 125
Simpson, Alvis: 4: 365
Simpson, Andrew: 8: 182
Simpson, Benjamin Griffin: 3: 398
Simpson, Charles L.: 7: 65, 707
Simpson, Charles: 15: 326
Simpson, Charles: 5: 252
Simpson, Chesley: 4: 390
Simpson, Curtis: 13: 512

Simpson, Cyrus L.: 9: 589
Simpson, David: 11: 441
Simpson, David: 18: 183
Simpson, Doctor F.: 6: 646, 759-760
Simpson, E. B.: 17: 319
Simpson, E.: 4: 471
Simpson, Ebenezer: 17: 232
Simpson, Edward A.: 18: 328
Simpson, Edward D.: 4: 612
Simpson, Elijah: 1: 539
Simpson, Even: 12: 136
Simpson, Evin A.: 9: 548
Simpson, F.: 1: 216
Simpson, Franklin: 3: 231
Simpson, Frederick J.: 6: 390, 760
Simpson, Frederick: 5: 63
Simpson, Frederick: 9: 15
Simpson, G. M.: 4: 219
Simpson, George W.: 4: 390
Simpson, George W.: 5: 335
Simpson, H. W.: 12: 152
Simpson, Hampton M.: 10: 312
Simpson, Hardy: 5: 335
Simpson, Henry W.: 11: 360
Simpson, Hugh: 18: 359, 394
Simpson, Ira P.: 1: 539
Simpson, Ira P.: 9: 589
Simpson, Irvin: 11: 441
Simpson, Isaac: 13: 623
Simpson, Isaac: 3: 552
Simpson, Isaac: 6: 126
Simpson, Isaac: 8: 229
Simpson, Isham: 3: 388
Simpson, Israel: 13: 624
Simpson, J. B.: 18: 168
Simpson, J. D.: 8: 89
Simpson, J. M.: 19: 151
Simpson, J. P.: 17: 291
Simpson, Jackson: 18: 183
Simpson, Jacob: 4: 219
Simpson, James A.: 3: 231
Simpson, James B.: 15: 84
Simpson, James D.: 11: 43
Simpson, James D.: 8: 511
Simpson, James L.: 4: 353
Simpson, James M.: 11: 53
Simpson, James R.: 1: 216
Simpson, James S.: 5: 284
Simpson, James S.: 6: 646, 760
Simpson, James W.: 3: 552, 710
Simpson, James: 11: 104
Simpson, James: 14: 735
Simpson, James: 18: 207

Simpson, James: 19: 385
Simpson, James: 4: 341
Simpson, Jefferson: 11: 360
Simpson, Jefferson: 18: 174
Simpson, Jefferson: 8: 420
Simpson, Jerry J. J.: 2: 358, 504
Simpson, Jesse: 12: 425
Simpson, Jesse: 2: 140
Simpson, John A.: 19: 32
Simpson, John B.: 5: 464, 724
Simpson, John D.: 1: 135
Simpson, John E.: 3: 40, 710
Simpson, John E.: 5: 47
Simpson, John O.: 1: 29, 716
Simpson, John O.: 3: 576
Simpson, John O.: 6: 422
Simpson, John R.: 3: 478
Simpson, John R.: 7: 491
Simpson, John T.: 13: 441
Simpson, John W.: 5: 19
Simpson, John: 1: 135, 244
Simpson, John: 13: 117
Simpson, John: 4: 612
Simpson, John: 7: 205, 707
Simpson, Jordan: 6: 164, 214
Simpson, Joseph B.: 4: 102
Simpson, Joseph F.: 1: 59
Simpson, Joseph W.: 19: 11
Simpson, Joseph: 4: 540
Simpson, Josiah: 11: 43
Simpson, Josiah: 4: 541
Simpson, Lemuel: 11: 360
Simpson, Luke: 11: 360
Simpson, M. K.: 19: 471
Simpson, M. L.: 19: 361
Simpson, Marcus B.: 9: 520
Simpson, Marcus L.: 8: 420
Simpson, Marcus L.: 9: 417
Simpson, Martin Van Buren: 4: 390
Simpson, Merritt R.: 15: 84, 134
Simpson, Morgan: 11: 360
Simpson, Nehemiah: 4: 612
Simpson, Nelson: 10: 226
Simpson, P. E.: 19: 454
Simpson, P. M.: 15: 134
Simpson, Peter: 11: 54, 92
Simpson, Peter: 15: 455
Simpson, Peter: 3: 106
Simpson, Philip H.: 4: 365
Simpson, Philip Rufus W.: 11: 54
Simpson, Philip: 1: 122
Simpson, Pleasant: 1: 539, 547
Simpson, Powhattan D.: 5: 373

Simpson, Richard: 10: 37
Simpson, Richard: 11: 104
Simpson, Richard: 19: 162
Simpson, Richard: 5: 533, 724
Simpson, Richard: 7: 65, 707
Simpson, Robert C.: 11: 92
Simpson, Robert F.: 19: 420
Simpson, Robert F.: 3: 19, 710
Simpson, Robert F.: 5: 19
Simpson, Robert F.: 6: 154
Simpson, Robert: 11: 125
Simpson, Robert: 18: 219
Simpson, Samuel: 3: 64
Simpson, Sandy H.: 13: 117
Simpson, Sandy: 3: 388
Simpson, Simeon: 2: 403
Simpson, Solomon L.: 1: 271, 475, 602
Simpson, Solomon: 19: 454
Simpson, Starling: 11: 92
Simpson, Starling: 5: 373, 724
Simpson, T. T.: 3: 478
Simpson, Thomas A.: 5: 47
Simpson, Thomas D.: 11: 482
Simpson, Thomas G.: 6: 237
Simpson, Thomas J.: 13: 603, 668
Simpson, Thomas M.: 6: 364
Simpson, Thomas, Jr.: 13: 512
Simpson, Thomas: 2: 291
Simpson, Thomas: 4: 207, 541
Simpson, Tyre: 13: 117
Simpson, W. T.: 17: 382, 417
Simpson, W. Virgil: 13: 158
Simpson, William A.: 12: 389
Simpson, William A.: 3: 563
Simpson, William C.: 11: 54
Simpson, William C.: 4: 490
Simpson, William F.: 1: 311, 463
Simpson, William J.: 9: 217
Simpson, William L.: 3: 388
Simpson, William S.: 18: 344
Simpson, William, Jr.: 15: 326
Simpson, William, Jr.: 5: 252
Simpson, William: 10: 226
Simpson, William: 13: 117, 442
Simpson, William: 15: 326, 351, 584
Simpson, William: 2: 608
Simpson, William: 3: 232
Simpson, William: 4: 541
Simpson, William: 5: 252
Simpson, Wilson: 19: 285, 320
Simpson, Wilson: 9: 91
Sims Point, Virginia: 3: 481
Sims, A.: 18: 234

Sims, B. L.: 1: 451, 592
Sims, Bluford M.: 10: 171
Sims, Bluford M.: 16: 393
Sims, Charles Blanton: 6: 13, 98
Sims, Doctor L.: 9: 283
Sims, H. H.: 1: 451, 592
Sims, Herbert H.: 4: 291
Sims, J. F.: 13: 316
Sims, J.: 17: 371, 427
Sims, J.: 18: 234
Sims, Jackson: 16: 412
Sims, James Monroe: 3: 19, 710
Sims, James Monroe: 5: 7, 19, 724
Sims, James S.: 2: 68, 821
Sims, James Shelton: 6: 98
Sims, James T.: 5: 363
Sims, John A.: 5: 432, 724
Sims, John B.: 5: 363
Sims, John M.: 16: 389
Sims, John Stark: 7: 366, 707
Sims, John: 14: 759
Sims, John: 7: 406, 707
Sims, Joseph P.: 12: 223
Sims, Joseph: 16: 457
Sims, Pleasant M.: 10: 171
Sims, Richard: 11: 429
Sims, Robert W.: 11: 80
Sims, Samuel A.: 6: 454
Sims, Samuel: 5: 30
Sims, Simpson: 7: 406
Sims, Thomas E.: 8: 71
Sims, Thomas Harrison: 7: 163
Sims, William B.: 7: 227
Sims, William Miles: 13: 635
Simson, no first name given: 6: 518
Simson, Thomas R.: 3: 339
Sinclair, Alan: 9: 359
Sinclair, Albert D.: 10: 379
Sinclair, Captain: 19: 329
Sinclair, Daniel F.: 11: 417
Sinclair, Daniel M.: 11: 417
Sinclair, David M.: 1: 29
Sinclair, Douglass A.: 18: 183
Sinclair, Duncan F.: 3: 520
Sinclair, George W.: 7: 599, 707
Sinclair, Gideon D.: 2: 274
Sinclair, Irvin: 7: 309
Sinclair, J. P.: 2: 704
Sinclair, James J.: 1: 509
Sinclair, James J.: 9: 386
Sinclair, James: 19: 23, 25
Sinclair, James: 3: 364
Sinclair, James: 4: 128, 394-395

Sinclair, James: 9: 354, 358
 Sinclair, John D.: 8: 399
 Sinclair, John T.: 2: 382
 Sinclair, Lot: 2: 274
 Sinclair, Luke: 11: 381
 Sinclair, P. J.: 4: 117
 Sinclair, Peter J.: 4: 127, 130
 Sinclair, Peter: 1: 29
 Sinclair, Roland: 1: 87
 Sinclair, T. W.: 3: 542
 Sinclair, Thomas M.: 1: 29
 Sinclare, Neill: 1: 29
 Sinecooyeh: 16: 275, 482
 Singer, Arthur L.: 10: 367
 Singletary, Alexander: 1: 288
 Singletary, Amos D.: 9: 207
 Singletary, Asberry: 6: 330
 Singletary, B. B.: 11: 8
 Singletary, B. B.: 7: 144
 Singletary, Calvin: 1: 509
 Singletary, Calvin: 12: 363
 Singletary, Colin: 6: 330, 760
 Singletary, Daniel J.: 6: 527
 Singletary, David M.: 6: 330
 Singletary, Dennis Lennon: 1: 509
 Singletary, Evander: 1: 509
 Singletary, George B.: 19: 20
 Singletary, George Badger: 10: 393, 396
 Singletary, George Badger: 8: 1, 7, 73
 Singletary, George S.: 1: 509
 Singletary, Griffith: 1: 323
 Singletary, Harmon W.: 6: 330
 Singletary, Isaac D.: 6: 422, 760
 Singletary, James: 6: 330
 Singletary, John Bradley: 12: 363
 Singletary, John Y.: 6: 422
 Singletary, Jonathan L.: 1: 509
 Singletary, Joseph E.: 1: 509
 Singletary, Joseph: 1: 288
 Singletary, Joshua K.: 1: 217
 Singletary, Joshua: 6: 331
 Singletary, Matthew Y.: 1: 217, 716
 Singletary, Milton B.: 6: 331, 760
 Singletary, Monroe: 12: 364
 Singletary, Richard W.: 10: 467
 Singletary, Richard W.: 8: 7, 73
 Singletary, Robeson: 1: 509
 Singletary, S. P.: 19: 20
 Singletary, Snowden: 6: 331
 Singletary, T. C.: 13: 390
 Singletary, Thomas C.: 10: 393, 394, 396
 Singletary, Thomas C.: 11: 242
 Singletary, Thomas C.: 12: 404

Singletary, Thomas C.: 5: 4
 Singletary, Thomas C.: 7: 460-461
 Singletary, Thomas C.: 8: 8, 46, 74
 Singletary, Travis W.: 6: 331
 Singletary, William C.: 6: 422
 Singletary, Wright: 1: 217
 Singleton, (surgeon of 60th Regt): 14: 503
 Singleton, Asa Y.: 1: 278, 583
 Singleton, Dr. Spiers: 1: 173
 Singleton, George W.: 3: 292, 459
 Singleton, H. Walter: 4: 328
 Singleton, Henry: 10: 28
 Singleton, Henry: 19: 151
 Singleton, J. C.: 15: 490
 Singleton, J. M.: 7: 479
 Singleton, J. V.: 4: 195
 Singleton, J. V.: 5: 30
 Singleton, James Anderson: 7: 415, 707
 Singleton, James C.: 14: 286
 Singleton, James C.: 2: 353, 513
 Singleton, James M.: 16: 138, 404
 Singleton, James M.: 7: 415
 Singleton, James: 16: 412
 Singleton, John C.: 7: 415, 707
 Singleton, Kenneth R.: 4: 328
 Singleton, Lucius W.: 5: 30
 Singleton, M. D.: 5: 30
 Singleton, Marcus: 3: 40, 710
 Singleton, R. W.: 5: 30, 724
 Singleton, S. P.: 5: 451
 Singleton, S. S.: 5: 30
 Singleton, Samuel P.: 15: 123
 Singleton, Samuel P.: 7: 415
 Singleton, Samuel T.: 14: 286
 Singleton, Silas S.: 4: 315
 Singleton, W. S.: 16: 232, 505
 Singleton, William A. S. C.: 7: 415
 Singleton, William J.: 1: 333
 Singleton, William W.: 5: 472
 Singleton, Wyatt G.: 7: 425, 707
 Siniard, Lorenzo G.: 2: 475, 542, 550
 Siniard, Wesley M.: 2: 542
 Sink, Alex R.: 10: 203
 Sink, Andrew: 10: 203
 Sink, Andrew: 18: 258
 Sink, Andrew: 5: 411
 Sink, Daniel: 18: 258
 Sink, David: 11: 391
 Sink, David: 18: 258
 Sink, David: 9: 157
 Sink, G. M.: 5: 567, 724
 Sink, Gashem: 5: 480
 Sink, George W.: 9: 207

Sink, George: 5: 472
 Sink, George: 9: 207
 Sink, Gideon: 10: 203
 Sink, Henry L.: 10: 203
 Sink, Henry L.: 18: 258
 Sink, Jacob L.: 10: 203
 Sink, Jacob: 18: 335
 Sink, Jacob: 5: 567
 Sink, Jacob: 9: 157, 207
 Sink, Jesse: 10: 203
 Sink, John D.: 5: 567
 Sink, John F.: 10: 194
 Sink, John T.: 10: 203
 Sink, John: 5: 581
 Sink, Joseph A.: 5: 296, 724
 Sink, Joseph: 10: 203
 Sink, Mathias: 5: 581
 Sink, Obediah: 10: 204
 Sink, Peter: 18: 258
 Sink, Ransom: 6: 629
 Sink, Solomon: 5: 581
 Sink, Valentine: 11: 469
 Sink, William A.: 5: 567
 Sink, William: 11: 469
 Sink, William: 5: 567
 Sink, Zeno N.: 6: 629
 Sinnett, Asa R.: 1: 168
 Sinnett, John: 12: 445
 Sinord, J. H.: 10: 139
 Sipe, David: 8: 151
 Sipe, F. Cicero: 14: 158
 Sipe, Jacob A.: 10: 215
 Sipe, Jacob: 5: 128
 Sipe, John F.: 10: 215
 Sipe, John: 18: 213
 Sipe, Noah: 18: 213
 Sipe, Noah: 5: 128
 Sipe, Sidney: 14: 158
 Sipple, W.: 14: 145
 Sirls, David: 17: 306
 Sirmond, Stephen D.: 1: 135
 Sisemore, James: 14: 286
 Sisemore, John J.: 14: 286
 Sisemore, Thomas: 14: 286
 Sisk, A. J.: 12: 223
 Sisk, Alfred M.: 17: 340, 409
 Sisk, Bartlett H.: 2: 226
 Sisk, Franklin: 7: 131
 Sisk, Freeling: 7: 34
 Sisk, Harrison: 13: 316
 Sisk, Henderson: 7: 77
 Sisk, J. B.: 19: 245
 Sisk, J. Oliver: 4: 328
 Sisk, Jackson: 9: 461
 Sisk, John G.: 15: 97
 Sisk, John H.: 7: 77
 Sisk, John M.: 6: 587
 Sisk, John: 7: 34
 Sisk, John: 9: 283
 Sisk, Kelly W.: 3: 478
 Sisk, Marion M.: 14: 356
 Sisk, Pendleton: 7: 77
 Sisk, Robert Harrison: 14: 344
 Sisk, Robert L.: 10: 156
 Sisk, William F.: 13: 316
 Sisk, William G.: 7: 77
 Sisk, William H.: 7: 77
 Sisk, William: 15: 97
 Sistar, William G.: 11: 441
 Sistare, Richard T.: 11: 441
 Sistrunk, Thomas L.: 3: 309
 Sitawageh: 16: 275
 Siterson, James L.: 6: 198
 Siterson, John F.: 15: 573
 Siterson, John F.: 19: 474
 Siterson, Joseph M.: 6: 156, 247
 Sites, George W.: 6: 572, 760
 Sitten, J. F.: 2: 475
 Sitton, Andrew W.: 2: 564
 Sitton, Gaston: 2: 481, 550
 Sitton, Gaston: 6: 90
 Sitton, George F.: 2: 475, 542, 550
 Sitton, Henry G.: 2: 491, 529
 Sitton, James B.: 7: 434
 Sitton, James M.: 10: 148
 Sitton, John G.: 2: 564
 Sitton, Kinzey: 13: 603, 669
 Sitton, Michael: 15: 63
 Sitton, Montreville: 6: 90
 Sitton, R. B.: 2: 568
 Sitton, Robert: 2: 568
 Sitton, Thomas M.: 2: 491, 529
 Sitton, William D.: 7: 434
 Sitton, William: 13: 669
 Sittor, J. W.: 7: 559
 Sitzler, Franklin: 2: 43
 Siveles, Malachi B.: 13: 603, 690
 Sivels, William: 3: 220
 Sivills, Samuel: 15: 539
 Sivley's Ford (Tennessee River, near Chattanooga),
 Tennessee: 14: 446
 Sixth Corps: 16: 181, 183-185, 188, 193, 194, 197, 201-
 204
 Sixth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 35, 61, 70, 71,
 100-101
 Sixth N.C. Judiciary Circuit: 18: 30

Sixty-fourth Regiment N.C. Troops: 2: 339
Sixty-sixth Regiment N.C. Troops, Partisan Rangers: 2:
323, 623
Sizemore, Abram: 3: 576
Sizemore, Athey G.: 13: 147
Sizemore, B. B.: 9: 101
Sizemore, Beverly: 10: 442
Sizemore, D. M.: 10: 66
Sizemore, George W.: 9: 272
Sizemore, Henry W.: 6: 587
Sizemore, Henry: 4: 315
Sizemore, James: 12: 519
Sizemore, John E.: 8: 151
Sizemore, John H.: 17: 332, 400
Sizemore, John: 15: 84
Sizemore, L.: 18: 122
Sizemore, Maston T.: 4: 142
Sizemore, Sandford: 6: 597
Sizemore, Thomas L.: 17: 340, 409
Sizemore, Thomas: 15: 84
Sizemore, Thomas: 4: 315
Sizemore, William J.: 1: 311, 463
Sizemore, William P.: 8: 390
Sizemore, William: 11: 495
Sizemore, William: 15: 134
Sizer, W. E.: 3: 19
Skahan, Richard: 4: 315
Skates, George G.: 5: 432
Skates, James: 18: 340
Skeans, Jesse S.: 15: 463
Skeans, Jesse S.: 3: 111
Skeen, Benjamin H.: 10: 204
Skeen, J.: 15: 359
Skeen, James: 11: 391
Skeen, Jesse: 12: 62
Skeen, John H.: 14: 702
Skeen, Moses L.: 10: 204
Skeen, Ransom Harriss: 11: 199
Skelton, James W.: 10: 148
Skelton, W. F.: 17: 317
Skenes, John A.: 13: 305
Skenes, John Y.: 13: 305
Skidmore, Ira: 18: 258
Skidmore, James T.: 6: 114
Skidmore, Patrick: 6: 114
Skidmore, William: 19: 87
Skidmore, William: 6: 114
Skiles, Henry: 3: 61
Skiles, Henry: 5: 38
Skiles, James W.: 5: 38
Skiles, Robert M.: 5: 39
Skiles, William H.: 2: 335, 630
Skillan, James: 2: 243

Skillicorn, William H.: 1: 87
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 10: 3
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 12: 7
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 13: 174
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 14: 7
Skinker's Neck, Virginia: 3: 137
Skinner, Benjamin F.: 8: 59
Skinner, Benjamin S.: 8: 53
Skinner, Benjamin: 3: 152
Skinner, Charles Worth Blount: 1: 217
Skinner, Duncan: 19: 398
Skinner, Duncan: 2: 681
Skinner, Elijah J.: 19: 435
Skinner, H. C.: 17: 306
Skinner, H. C.: 2: 667
Skinner, Hardy: 2: 140
Skinner, Henry: 3: 152
Skinner, Herring: 14: 702
Skinner, J.: 19: 454
Skinner, James C.: 1: 547
Skinner, James M.: 6: 186
Skinner, James R.: 1: 356
Skinner, James S.: 19: 372
Skinner, James: 14: 702
Skinner, Jesse L.: 3: 398
Skinner, John S.: 6: 186
Skinner, John: 5: 451
Skinner, Joseph D.: 1: 356
Skinner, Joseph D.: 3: 64, 710
Skinner, Lemuel: 14: 702
Skinner, Nathaniel: 8: 37
Skinner, Richard Quinton: 3: 152
Skinner, Richard: 15: 447
Skinner, Sutton L.: 4: 450
Skinner, Thomas G.: 1: 556
Skinner, Thomas G.: 3: 152
Skinner, Thomas Gregory: 3: 24
Skinner, Tristram Lowther: 3: 141, 144
Skinner, Van Buren: 3: 398
Skinner, W. S.: 13: 294
Skinner, William H.: 15: 573
Skinner, William H.: 16: 351
Skinner, William H.: 3: 499, 710
Skinner, William H.: 5: 171
Skinner, William J.: 8: 59
Skinner, William L.: 13: 594
Skinner, William L.: 5: 193, 395, 491
Skinner, William: 19: 285
Skipper, Barney: 6: 376
Skipper, Daniel: 11: 175
Skipper, Eli M.: 6: 472
Skipper, Henry A. J.: 14: 725
Skipper, Ira: 19: 471

Skipper, Isaac T.: 1: 29
 Skipper, James: 1: 333
 Skipper, John B.: 6: 472
 Skipper, John F.: 4: 579
 Skipper, John G.: 1: 9
 Skipper, John: 11: 482
 Skipper, Joseph: 1: 9
 Skipper, Joshua G.: 1: 156, 183
 Skipper, Murdock: 1: 298
 Skipper, Murdock: 11: 175
 Skipper, Nathan M.: 6: 472
 Skipper, Niram: 4: 550
 Skipper, Samuel: 8: 71
 Skipper, Stephen: 12: 351
 Skipper, Wesley W.: 8: 350
 Skipper, Wesley: 1: 333
 Skipper, William Henry: 6: 500
 Skipper, William L.: 12: 378
 Skipper, William M.: 1: 288
 Skipper, William R.: 4: 579
 Skipper, William W.: 1: 298
 Skirven, George F.: 19: 194
 Skirven, George F.: 3: 61
 Skirvin, Thomas B.: 15: 564
 Skittee, Mikee: 16: 264, 475
 Skittletharp, Hardy: 3: 220
 Skittletharp, S.: 3: 220
 Skitty, Sevier S.: 16: 505
 Skrin, R. A.: 19: 285
 Skurnick, Samuel N.: 19: 303
 Slack, Elias: 10: 452
 Slack, F.: 3: 439
 Slack, J. Franklin: 7: 115
 Slack, Laban: 3: 317
 Slade, Asa P.: 6: 132, 216
 Slade, Elias M.: 2: 282
 Slade, Ezekiel B.: 2: 203
 Slade, Harvey J.: 15: 557
 Slade, Henry Clay: 4: 242
 Slade, Henry: 1: 49, 442
 Slade, Henry: 3: 7, 710
 Slade, Henry: 9: 535
 Slade, James M.: 4: 242
 Slade, James P.: 9: 72
 Slade, Jere: 1: 206, 566
 Slade, Jesse F.: 5: 382
 Slade, John R.: 4: 242
 Slade, Nathaniel: 4: 242
 Slade, Noah R. W.: 1: 415
 Slade, Sol B.: 19: 436
 Slade, Thomas B.: 2: 260
 Slade, Thomas T.: 5: 454
 Slade, Thomas T.: 7: 67

Slade, William B.: 2: 254, 821
 Slade, William B.: 4: 242
 Slade, William G.: 4: 242
 Slade, William T.: 3: 209
 Slagle, A. D.: 14: 298
 Slagle, Adolphus: 14: 298, 339
 Slagle, James Sidney: 10: 128
 Slagle, John L. L.: 14: 340, 580, 590
 Slagle, McCurry: 4: 328
 Slagle, Sidney R.: 2: 95
 Slagle, Simeon: 14: 298, 309, 321
 Slagle, William: 8: 304
 Slash Church, Virginia: 6: 295
 Slash Church, Virginia: 8: 99-100
 Slash Church, Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Slatary, Nicholas: 6: 90, 760
 Slate, James F.: 17: 340, 410
 Slate, Joseph: 7: 77
 Slate, Samuel: 7: 78
 Slate, W. G.: 13: 137
 Slate, William George: 13: 107
 Slate, William W.: 14: 549
 Slate, William W.: 15: 124
 Slater, Charles S.: 9: 207
 Slater, Christian: 3: 326
 Slater, E. S.: 3: 419
 Slater, Frederick: 15: 33-34, 166-167
 Slater, H.: 9: 207
 Slater, James: 6: 435
 Slater, M.: 9: 207
 Slater, Rowan: 6: 444
 Slater, Thomas W.: 3: 326
 Slater, Thomas: 18: 307, 331
 Slater, William: 3: 326
 Slattery, Patrick: 1: 487, 716
 Slattery, Patrick: 4: 530
 Slatton, James E. S.: 15: 113
 Slatton, James E. S.: 7: 376
 Slatton, Jephtha P.: 7: 376, 707
 Slatton, John: 7: 376
 Slatton, Warren D.: 7: 376, 707
 Slaughter Mountain, Virginia: 6: 532
 Slaughter, Abraham: 18: 122
 Slaughter, Amos G.: 7: 264
 Slaughter, Cannon: 15: 498
 Slaughter, Cannon: 3: 531
 Slaughter, David S.: 9: 407
 Slaughter, Ezekiel: 14: 675
 Slaughter, G. L.: 19: 151
 Slaughter, George L.: 10: 118, 161
 Slaughter, Henry D.: 15: 550
 Slaughter, Isaac J.: 2: 113
 Slaughter, Isaac: 17: 340, 410

Slaughter, Isaac: 9: 407
Slaughter, J.: 18: 322
Slaughter, Jacob W.: 7: 329
Slaughter, James H.: 8: 390
Slaughter, James N.: 3: 276
Slaughter, James: 13: 170
Slaughter, John A.: 15: 546
Slaughter, John A.: 8: 480
Slaughter, Nathaniel M. E.: 10: 118, 158
Slaughter, R. T.: 17: 168
Slaughter, Richard: 15: 447
Slaughter, S. J.: 5: 432, 724
Slaughter, S.: 19: 285
Slaughter, Samuel L.: 13: 530
Slaughter, Starling: 1: 435
Slaughter, Stephen M.: 10: 407
Slaughter, Stephen M.: 17: 168
Slaughter, Theo: 15: 498
Slaughter, Theo: 3: 131
Slaughter, Thomas D.: 8: 390
Slaughter, William H.: 3: 276
Slaughter, William James: 15: 478
Slaughter, William James: 3: 120
Slaughter, William P.: 6: 253
Slaughter, William P.: 8: 390
Slaughter, William: 9: 243
Slaughter, Wyatt: 4: 588
Slaveler, W.: 2: 420
Sleaver, James H.: 16: 505
Sledge, Alfred A.: 18: 118
Sledge, Crawford: 5: 296
Sledge, Herbert A.: 1: 267
Sledge, Isham C.: 1: 267
Sledge, James C.: 1: 123
Sledge, James Henry: 11: 325
Sledge, John L.: 5: 203
Sledge, Joseph C.: 6: 260
Sledge, Lawrence H.: 3: 50
Sledge, Lawrence H.: 7: 291
Sledge, Milton M.: 11: 125
Sledge, Moses: 10: 278
Sledge, Sherrod: 18: 118
Sledge, William P.: 2: 234, 822
Sledge, William P.: 3: 50, 710
Sledge, William P.: 5: 73
Sleeper, Louis: 3: 478
Sleight, Barney W.: 1: 476, 602
Sleight, Matthew: 6: 270, 760
Sleight, S. C.: 19: 458
Slemp, Campbell: 15: 19
Sleuman, Charles H.: 9: 64
Sloan, Alexander H.: 14: 689
Sloan, Charles: 10: 226

Sloan, D. F. A.: 3: 13
Sloan, David Frank A.: 13: 702
Sloan, David H.: 8: 399
Sloan, David M.: 12: 152, 211
Sloan, David: 14: 689
Sloan, E. A.: 10: 75
Sloan, Edwin R.: 2: 59
Sloan, George J.: 8: 29
Sloan, George W.: 5: 306, 724
Sloan, George W.: 9: 396
Sloan, George: 1: 206
Sloan, George: 12: 367
Sloan, George: 3: 30
Sloan, J. A.: 1: 575
Sloan, J. Graham: 6: 71
Sloan, James H. S.: 14: 99
Sloan, James H.: 8: 313
Sloan, James Lee: 13: 702
Sloan, James M.: 1: 156
Sloan, James M.: 2: 59
Sloan, James Mc.: 13: 702
Sloan, James R.: 3: 111
Sloan, James Robert: 15: 463
Sloan, James T.: 4: 623
Sloan, John A.: 13: 420, 423
Sloan, John A.: 8: 7, 9, 20, 399
Sloan, John F.: 13: 702
Sloan, John G.: 14: 169
Sloan, John S.: 6: 117
Sloan, John W.: 1: 72
Sloan, John: 5: 30
Sloan, John: 8: 7, 20
Sloan, Joseph J.: 9: 253, 292
Sloan, Marshall: 1: 110
Sloan, Robert A.: 1: 72
Sloan, Robert E.: 1: 72, 716
Sloan, Robert S.: 1: 72
Sloan, Samuel: 18: 139
Sloan, Solomon: 14: 321
Sloan, Thomas J.: 8: 10, 29
Sloan, W. E.: 3: 13
Sloan, W. G.: 19: 361
Sloan, Walter S. Pharr: 17: 253
Sloan, Walter S. Pharr: 9: 506
Sloan, William B.: 7: 155, 707
Sloan, William E.: 13: 702
Sloan, William H.: 2: 291
Sloan, William H.: 5: 144
Sloan, William H.: 6: 398
Sloan, William Henry: 10: 238, 256
Sloan, William L.: 2: 420
Sloan, William T.: 2: 120
Sloan, William T.: 3: 353

Sloane, Thomas A.: 9: 506
Sloane, Thomas C.: 9: 506
Sloan's, N.C.: 2: 164
Slocks, Samuel: 3: 112, 131
Slocum, Henry W.: 12: 145-147, 274
Slocum, Henry W.: 15: 306, 308
Slocum, Henry W.: 17: 108-110, 112-114
Slocum, Henry W.: 18: 90, 103, 104-105, 107, 109
Slocum, Henry Warner: 14: 17-18, 258-259, 263, 265,
267, 483-484, 494-497, 642-644
Slocum, Henry: 13: 181, 183
SlocumÆs Creek, N.C.: 19: 22
Slocumb, J. C.: 19: 458
Slocumb, Thomas W.: 2: 78, 822
Slocumb, Thomas Wright: 8: 11
Slocumb's Creek, North Carolina: 4: 394
Slocum's Creek (below New Bern), North Carolina: 7:
455
Slocum's Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 6: 295
Slocum's Creek (near New Bern), North Carolina: 9: 112,
354, 462
Sloop, A. E. A.: 17: 253
Sloop, Abram: 11: 156
Sloop, Alexander: 5: 83
Sloop, Caleb: 5: 316
Sloop, David Alexander: 4: 270, 353
Sloop, Edward: 9: 292
Sloop, Henry O.: 10: 265
Sloop, Henry Obadiah: 10: 265
Sloop, Joel G.: 4: 195
Sloop, John W.: 13: 512
Sloop, John W.: 6: 352
Sloop, M. Luther S.: 4: 579
Sloop, Monroe: 14: 134
Sloop, N. John: 4: 34
Sloop, Peter A.: 17: 143
Sloop, Philip Adolphus: 9: 292
Sloop, Sam: 18: 194
Sloop, Solomon: 13: 451
Sloop, W. A.: 6: 352
Sloop, William J. A.: 4: 353
Slough, David: 3: 232
Slough, G. A.: 17: 283
Slough, Nelson: 6: 427, 432, 436, 760
Slough, Solomon: 9: 148
Sluder, Ambrose: 18: 275
Sluder, David: 14: 415
Sluder, Erwin: 2: 568
Sluder, Fedilla: 8: 263
Sluder, Felix: 14: 415
Sluder, Fidellia: 2: 568
Sluder, Issac: 18: 266
Sluder, J. E.: 8: 263

Sluder, James E.: 15: 202
Sluder, James E.: 2: 577
Sluder, James E.: 6: 63
Sluder, James Erwin: 14: 513
Sluder, James: 9: 351
Sluder, John: 2: 564
Sluder, Joseph: 14: 513
Sluder, Merrit J.: 8: 263
Sluder, Mitchell: 14: 549
Sluder, Preston V.: 16: 402, 435
Sluder, W. M.: 8: 263
Smader, Frederick: 5: 138
Small, A.: 1: 171
Small, Alfred B.: 12: 173
Small, Alonzo F.: 15: 573
Small, Anson A.: 18: 328
Small, Charles C.: 6: 186
Small, Charles C.: 8: 59
Small, Charles W.: 2: 128
Small, Charles W.: 6: 186
Small, Daniel: 15: 246
Small, David A.: 3: 152
Small, David: 12: 445
Small, David: 15: 580
Small, Edward A.: 3: 62
Small, Edward A.: 5: 57
Small, Edward F.: 1: 278, 583
Small, George W.: 8: 59
Small, Jacob: 15: 246
Small, Jesse: 7: 586
Small, John S.: 15: 367
Small, John S.: 19: 59
Small, John S.: 2: 591
Small, Kelly: 7: 586
Small, Malcolm: 2: 382
Small, Milton: 11: 196
Small, Nathaniel D.: 11: 66
Small, P. H.: 19: 454
Small, Patrick H.: 1: 556
Small, Richard H.: 19: 372
Small, Robert M.: 11: 104
Small, Robert M.: 6: 638, 760
Small, Robert P.: 8: 59
Small, Robert S.: 11: 134, 199
Small, Samuel: 13: 336
Small, Spencer: 18: 213
Small, Sylvester: 15: 367
Small, Sylvester: 2: 591
Small, T.: 11: 20
Small, Thomas A.: 12: 445
Small, Thomas M.: 5: 63
Small, William Bynum: 11: 482
Small, William S.: 12: 173

Small, William: 18: 213
Smallen, Mathew M.: 15: 264
Smallwood, Jacob H.: 4: 328
Smallwood, Pyladies: 5: 203
Smart, Cornelius C.: 15: 97
Smart, David P.: 13: 690
Smart, E. M.: 8: 172
Smart, G. H.: 8: 172
Smart, Henry Kerr: 12: 223
Smart, James A.: 5: 422, 724
Smart, John A.: 15: 47
Smart, John S.: 6: 27
Smart, Joseph A.: 8: 172
Smart, Joseph: 3: 339
Smart, L. H.: 2: 701, 822
Smart, Mike: 13: 690
Smart, O. P.: 6: 376, 760
Smart, Oliver P.: 9: 272
Smart, Philow Whitefield: 12: 39
Smart, Thomas R.: 16: 291, 419
Smart, Thomas R.: 4: 354
Smart, W. H.: 6: 376
Smart, William B.: 9: 272
Smart, William D.: 7: 599
Smart, William G.: 12: 39
Smart, William R.: 13: 690
Smathers, Charles L.: 16: 287
Smathers, Charles L.: 8: 263
Smathers, George A.: 16: 288
Smathers, George M.: 16: 288
Smathers, James Henry: 16: 288
Smathers, James Henry: 8: 264
Smathers, Jeremiah W.: 7: 387
Smathers, Jesse C.: 16: 288
Smathers, Jesse D.: 16: 288
Smathers, John H.: 15: 84
Smathers, John H.: 16: 138, 278
Smathers, John W.: 7: 397, 707
Smathers, John: 14: 549, 580
Smathers, Manson: 16: 288
Smathers, Nelson Amanuel: 16: 288
Smathers, Nelson N.: 16: 288
Smathers, Philip: 16: 288
Smathers, Rolen C.: 16: 314
Smathers, Rolen C.: 6: 106
Smathers, William Burton: 7: 387, 707
Smathers, William J.: 16: 288
Smaw, Edward S.: 3: 468
Smaw, Frank D.: 1: 404
Smaw, Frank D.: 6: 410
Smaw, Henry E.: 1: 29
Smaw, John D.: 1: 225
Smaw, John O.: 9: 589

Smedes, Abraham K.: 4: 493
Smedes, Bennett: 4: 128
Smedes, Edward S.: 4: 185, 234
Smedes, Ives: 2: 251
Smedes, Ives: 4: 406
Smeeton, William: 2: 583
Smeltser, Paschal: 16: 351
Smiley, Alonzo N.: 3: 598, 710
Smiley, J. M.: 16: 475
Smiley, John S.: 16: 489
Smiley, John: 10: 112, 156
Smiley, John: 16: 108, 111
Smiley, John: 2: 96
Smiley, M.: 12: 223
Smiley, Robert: 7: 357, 366
Smiley, Theodore B.: 7: 264
Smiley, William H.: 18: 122
Smith Island, Cape Fear River, North Carolina: 6: 425
Smith, A. C.: 3: 459
Smith, A. D.: 17: 306
Smith, A. E.: 2: 568, 701
Smith, A. J.: 5: 296
Smith, A. J.: 8: 452
Smith, A. James: 13: 336
Smith, A. R.: 1: 168
Smith, A. T.: 10: 215
Smith, A. W.: 2: 51
Smith, A.: 17: 226
Smith, A.: 18: 317, 322
Smith, A.: 19: 245, 346
Smith, Abb J.: 5: 83
Smith, Abel: 15: 498
Smith, Abel: 3: 131
Smith, Abner: 10: 481
Smith, Abner: 15: 463
Smith, Abner: 3: 111
Smith, Abner: 5: 556
Smith, Abner: 9: 535
Smith, Abraham: 15: 504
Smith, Abraham: 18: 234
Smith, Abraham: 2: 358, 504
Smith, Abraham: 3: 120, 134
Smith, Abraham: 9: 520
Smith, Adail Dunn: 14: 702
Smith, Adison: 7: 516
Smith, Adolphus: 18: 235
Smith, Ahasuerus: 2: 86
Smith, Albert G.: 10: 349
Smith, Albert O.: 12: 296
Smith, Albert: 13: 345
Smith, Albert: 3: 317
Smith, Albert: 7: 92
Smith, Albert: 8: 409

Smith, Alex L.: 19: 436
 Smith, Alexander A.: 11: 429
 Smith, Alexander A.: 8: 71
 Smith, Alexander C.: 11: 325
 Smith, Alexander E.: 6: 376
 Smith, Alexander Gaston: 6: 398
 Smith, Alexander H.: 2: 234
 Smith, Alexander J.: 13: 482
 Smith, Alexander J.: 6: 139
 Smith, Alexander L.: 15: 334
 Smith, Alexander: 1: 298
 Smith, Alexander: 10: 226, 286
 Smith, Alexander: 11: 146
 Smith, Alexander: 13: 442
 Smith, Alexander: 15: 573
 Smith, Alexander: 18: 275
 Smith, Alexander: 19: 454
 Smith, Alexander: 2: 211
 Smith, Alexander: 5: 30
 Smith, Alexander: 6: 597
 Smith, Alfred A.: 10: 204
 Smith, Alfred A.: 2: 672
 Smith, Alfred A.: 8: 298, 452
 Smith, Alfred Anderson: 14: 109
 Smith, Alfred B.: 3: 29, 710
 Smith, Alfred B.: 5: 103
 Smith, Alfred D.: 1: 369
 Smith, Alfred D.: 19: 195
 Smith, Alfred H.: 19: 436
 Smith, Alfred H.: 5: 411
 Smith, Alfred Harris: 12: 425
 Smith, Alfred W.: 6: 71
 Smith, Alfred: 1: 72, 540
 Smith, Alfred: 10: 442
 Smith, Alfred: 15: 464
 Smith, Alfred: 2: 87
 Smith, Alfred: 3: 111, 587
 Smith, Alfred: 5: 432
 Smith, Allen James: 6: 246
 Smith, Allen P.: 1: 312, 404, 463
 Smith, Allen: 9: 448
 Smith, Allin A.: 17: 148
 Smith, Alva: 5: 30
 Smith, Amos J.: 12: 296
 Smith, Amos V.: 14: 120
 Smith, Amos W.: 1: 323
 Smith, Amos: 1: 323
 Smith, Andersen P.: 3: 292
 Smith, Anderson H.: 12: 70
 Smith, Anderson W.: 18: 136
 Smith, Anderson: 4: 365
 Smith, Anderson: 5: 30
 Smith, Andrew B.: 7: 479
 Smith, Andrew H.: 8: 469
 Smith, Andrew J.: 14: 371, 403, 661
 Smith, Andrew J.: 16: 417
 Smith, Andrew J.: 19: 303
 Smith, Andrew J.: 2: 87
 Smith, Andrew J.: 7: 65
 Smith, Andrew J.: 8: 96
 Smith, Andrew J.: 9: 377
 Smith, Andrew M.: 7: 444
 Smith, Andrew S.: 2: 68
 Smith, Andrew S.: 6: 27, 72
 Smith, Andrew T.: 1: 556
 Smith, Andrew Thomas: 16: 373
 Smith, Andrew W.: 13: 669
 Smith, Andrew: 1: 195, 611
 Smith, Andrew: 11: 495
 Smith, Andrew: 14: 394
 Smith, Andrew: 18: 163, 280
 Smith, Andrew: 2: 403, 420, 667
 Smith, Andrew: 7: 163
 Smith, Angus: 10: 389
 Smith, Angus: 3: 520, 710
 Smith, Archibald A.: 17: 158, 427
 Smith, Archibald M.: 10: 94
 Smith, Archibald: 1: 323
 Smith, Archibald: 13: 268
 Smith, Archy: 17: 427
 Smith, Aristides S.: 5: 7, 724
 Smith, Arrow: 8: 44
 Smith, Arthur A.: 12: 510
 Smith, Arthur C.: 2: 235
 Smith, Arthur S.: 6: 422
 Smith, Arthur T.: 4: 481
 Smith, Asa J.: 6: 410
 Smith, Asariah F.: 11: 168
 Smith, Asbury: 10: 256
 Smith, Augustus: 6: 434, 462
 Smith, Austin: 14: 384
 Smith, Austin: 18: 235
 Smith, Austin: 7: 586
 Smith, Azor J.: 1: 333
 Smith, B. B.: 11: 313
 Smith, B. Franklin: 2: 87
 Smith, B. J.: 19: 404
 Smith, B. N.: 8: 29
 Smith, B. T.: 19: 271
 Smith, B. V.: 2: 169
 Smith, B.: 1: 59
 Smith, B.: 2: 97
 Smith, Balthrop: 5: 171
 Smith, Bartimus: 15: 406
 Smith, Bartimus: 19: 272
 Smith, Bartimus: 2: 591, 613

Smith, Basil T.: 10: 442
Smith, Basil: 3: 563
Smith, Beal I.: 4: 75
Smith, Bedford: 10: 443
Smith, Benjamin F.: 1: 298
Smith, Benjamin F.: 16: 466
Smith, Benjamin F.: 2: 307
Smith, Benjamin F.: 5: 394
Smith, Benjamin F.: 6: 542
Smith, Benjamin F.: 8: 229
Smith, Benjamin F.: 9: 182
Smith, Benjamin Gordon: 2: 228
Smith, Benjamin H.: 2: 403
Smith, Benjamin J.: 1: 156
Smith, Benjamin M.: 18: 379
Smith, Benjamin Rush: 4: 268, 344
Smith, Benjamin W.: 10: 56
Smith, Benjamin W.: 19: 436
Smith, Benjamin: 11: 146, 303
Smith, Benjamin: 18: 365
Smith, Benjamin: 4: 154
Smith, Benjamin: 7: 425, 707
Smith, Benjamin: 8: 350
Smith, Bennett: 9: 535
Smith, Berry T.: 10: 443
Smith, Bracy: 12: 351
Smith, Branch: 18: 313
Smith, Bryant: 15: 383
Smith, Bryant: 19: 46
Smith, Bryant: 2: 601, 617
Smith, Buckner H.: 17: 237
Smith, Bunyon M.: 1: 323
Smith, Burrell: 6: 456
Smith, Burton A.: 8: 52
Smith, C. A. D.: 12: 223
Smith, C. A.: 10: 204
Smith, C. A.: 4: 232
Smith, C. D.: 16: 130, 213
Smith, C. E.: 3: 19
Smith, C. G.: 17: 382, 417
Smith, C. N.: 11: 80
Smith, C. P.: 18: 317
Smith, Cader: 5: 567
Smith, Caleb F.: 2: 60
Smith, Caleb: 11: 93
Smith, Caleb: 5: 460
Smith, Calhoun M.: 5: 480, 724
Smith, Callender S.: 11: 93
Smith, Calvin D.: 3: 449
Smith, Calvin L.: 16: 389
Smith, Calvin R.: 11: 430
Smith, Calvin V.: 10: 443
Smith, Calvin W.: 11: 146

Smith, Calvin: 1: 383
Smith, Calvin: 15: 390
Smith, Calvin: 18: 300
Smith, Calvin: 19: 285
Smith, Calvin: 2: 621
Smith, Calvin: 4: 440
Smith, Calvin: 8: 172
Smith, Cameron: 12: 463
Smith, Cannon, Jr.: 14: 676
Smith, Carney: 5: 73
Smith, Casper M.: 10: 279
Smith, Caswell A.: 18: 361
Smith, Caswell E.: 4: 602
Smith, Catlett: 16: 435
Smith, Charles C. N.: 13: 474
Smith, Charles C.: 1: 556
Smith, Charles C.: 19: 183
Smith, Charles C.: 2: 163
Smith, Charles C.: 3: 189
Smith, Charles C.: 5: 511
Smith, Charles C.: 7: 183
Smith, Charles E.: 5: 413
Smith, Charles F.: 8: 19
Smith, Charles H.: 14: 661
Smith, Charles H.: 19: 303
Smith, Charles L.: 15: 63
Smith, Charles L.: 3: 29
Smith, Charles M.: 6: 398
Smith, Charles Stuart: 17: 293
Smith, Charles W.: 2: 163
Smith, Charles: 1: 59
Smith, Charles: 10: 103, 226, 432, 443, 481
Smith, Charles: 13: 305
Smith, Charles: 3: 276
Smith, Charles: 5: 236
Smith, Charles: 6: 126, 462
Smith, Charles: 8: 19, 182, 511
Smith, Charles: 9: 16
Smith, Charlton: 5: 63
Smith, Chauncey: 10: 304
Smith, Chesley: 1: 195
Smith, Christopher C.: 15: 367
Smith, Christopher C.: 17: 152
Smith, Christopher C.: 2: 591
Smith, Christopher C.: 7: 67
Smith, Churchill C.: 13: 690
Smith, Churchill C.: 6: 44
Smith, Cicero M.: 13: 482
Smith, Clark C.: 12: 510
Smith, Clement W.: 11: 104
Smith, Cogdell: 1: 195
Smith, Collin W.: 1: 333
Smith, Conner: 10: 443

Smith, Cornelius: 10: 482
Smith, Cornelius: 19: 340
Smith, Cornelius: 5: 472
Smith, Cullen: 10: 482
Smith, Curtis: 19: 36
Smith, D. C.: 8: 80
Smith, D. F.: 15: 464
Smith, D. L.: 14: 530
Smith, D. N.: 2: 420
Smith, D. P.: 6: 117
Smith, D. Sidney: 2: 706
Smith, Daniel B.: 11: 360
Smith, Daniel F.: 1: 279, 583
Smith, Daniel G.: 3: 152
Smith, Daniel H.: 7: 318
Smith, Daniel M.: 13: 128
Smith, Daniel M.: 6: 319
Smith, Daniel Sidney: 1: 29, 37
Smith, Daniel Winfield: 2: 420
Smith, Daniel: 1: 234, 323
Smith, Daniel: 11: 216
Smith, Daniel: 13: 128
Smith, Daniel: 18: 336
Smith, Daniel: 3: 509, 520
Smith, Daniel: 4: 378
Smith, Daniel: 6: 424
Smith, Daniel: 8: 503
Smith, David A.: 2: 274
Smith, David B.: 8: 111, 126, 137, 196
Smith, David C.: 1: 147, 217
Smith, David C.: 3: 96
Smith, David C.: 9: 386
Smith, David Cannon: 15: 441
Smith, David D.: 8: 229
Smith, David F.: 13: 137
Smith, David G.: 5: 94
Smith, David H.: 11: 391
Smith, David H.: 13: 474
Smith, David H.: 14: 549
Smith, David H.: 5: 39, 306
Smith, David J.: 12: 296
Smith, David J.: 5: 56, 145
Smith, David J.: 9: 576
Smith, David L.: 1: 206, 566
Smith, David L.: 12: 379
Smith, David N.: 10: 238
Smith, David N.: 3: 317
Smith, David P.: 8: 123
Smith, David T.: 1: 509
Smith, David V.: 2: 505, 822
Smith, David V.: 8: 298
Smith, David W.: 1: 217
Smith, David W.: 11: 391

Smith, David W.: 17: 325, 389
Smith, David W.: 2: 427
Smith, David: 1: 298
Smith, David: 13: 256
Smith, David: 19: 46, 454
Smith, David: 2: 382, 504
Smith, David: 4: 378
Smith, David: 8: 452
Smith, Decators S.: 9: 340
Smith, DeKalb: 17: 340, 410
Smith, DeKalb: 7: 78
Smith, Dempsey W.: 19: 416
Smith, Dempsey: 13: 603
Smith, Dempsey: 15: 544
Smith, Dempsey: 9: 77
Smith, Denis C.: 15: 464
Smith, Denis C.: 3: 111
Smith, DeWitt C.: 4: 493
Smith, Dillard: 9: 340
Smith, Doc Miller: 12: 244
Smith, Doctor E.: 8: 162
Smith, Doctor F.: 10: 204
Smith, Doctor Owen: 1: 323
Smith, Downing H.: 10: 432, 475
Smith, Duncan G.: 2: 211
Smith, Duncan R.: 1: 298
Smith, Duncan: 11: 146
Smith, Durham H.: 8: 452
Smith, E. C.: 5: 30, 724
Smith, E. D.: 10: 474
Smith, E. E.: 17: 400, 417
Smith, E. K.: 6: 530
Smith, E. Kirby: 10: 105
Smith, E. Kirby: 15: 2, 139
Smith, E. Kirby: 2: 515
Smith, E. L.: 3: 449
Smith, E. S.: 4: 154
Smith, E.: 1: 521
Smith, Eaton: 1: 344
Smith, Ebenezer: 10: 204
Smith, Ebenezer: 13: 256
Smith, Ebenezer: 2: 724
Smith, Eber D.: 3: 309
Smith, Ed.: 18: 174
Smith, Edley Martin: 12: 244
Smith, Edmond: 4: 154
Smith, Edmund D.: 10: 226
Smith, Edmund J.: 5: 422, 724
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 14: 212-216, 424-425
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 16: 9, 14-18, 22, 26-28, 32, 35, 38, 43-45, 49-51
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 17: 6
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 18: 6

Smith, Edmund Kirby: 19: 389-390
Smith, Edmund Kirby: 8: 232
Smith, Edmund P.: 5: 472, 724
Smith, Edmund R.: 8: 229
Smith, Edmund: 18: 129
Smith, Edom: 1: 323
Smith, Edward R.: 3: 299
Smith, Edward W.: 6: 549, 760
Smith, Edward: 1: 529
Smith, Edward: 10: 204
Smith, Edward: 13: 247, 269
Smith, Edward: 18: 349
Smith, Edward: 3: 261, 276, 293
Smith, Edward: 4: 280
Smith, Edward: 5: 298, 724
Smith, Edwin J.: 8: 461
Smith, Edwin: 3: 266, 317
Smith, Elam: 17: 365, 468
Smith, Elbert S.: 17: 134
Smith, Elbert: 1: 556
Smith, Eli J.: 4: 490
Smith, Eli M.: 12: 510
Smith, Eli: 12: 114
Smith, Elias A.: 3: 317
Smith, Elias H.: 15: 490
Smith, Elias: 11: 417
Smith, Elias: 3: 126
Smith, Elias: 9: 85
Smith, Elijah A.: 1: 217
Smith, Elijah D.: 5: 442
Smith, Elijah F.: 7: 479, 707
Smith, Elijah L.: 11: 430
Smith, Elijah M.: 16: 435
Smith, Elijah R.: 2: 282
Smith, Elijah: 18: 164
Smith, Elijah: 2: 491, 529
Smith, Elisha H.: 15: 54
Smith, Elisha M.: 13: 656
Smith, Ellison: 12: 87
Smith, Elwood: 2: 676
Smith, Emanuel: 5: 567
Smith, Enos: 12: 463
Smith, Ephraim S.: 7: 243, 707
Smith, Ephraim: 15: 239
Smith, Ephraim: 7: 586
Smith, Erasmus H.: 11: 458
Smith, Erastus: 15: 403
Smith, Erastus: 19: 266, 272
Smith, Erastus: 2: 609
Smith, Erastus: 8: 96
Smith, Ernest H.: 4: 271
Smith, Evan: 6: 492
Smith, Evan: 8: 230

Smith, Evans: 4: 341
Smith, Ezekiel J.: 19: 436
Smith, F. C.: 1: 195
Smith, F. M.: 18: 410
Smith, F. Marion: 7: 54
Smith, F. Rice: 2: 211, 822
Smith, F. S.: 19: 245
Smith, F.: 17: 177
Smith, Farquard R.: 3: 44, 710-711
Smith, Farquhard Campbell: 2: 211
Smith, Fennel: 15: 406
Smith, Fennel: 19: 272
Smith, Fennel: 2: 591, 613
Smith, Flavius: 1: 123
Smith, Floyd: 13: 117
Smith, Francis A.: 6: 72
Smith, Francis L.: 6: 527
Smith, Francis M.: 11: 495
Smith, Francis M.: 4: 428
Smith, Francis M.: 7: 406
Smith, Frank: 10: 179
Smith, Franklin A.: 4: 82
Smith, Franklin D.: 1: 383
Smith, Franklin: 13: 147
Smith, Franklin: 9: 589
Smith, Frederick: 11: 43, 454
Smith, Frederick: 18: 310
Smith, Frederick: 5: 433
Smith, Freeman: 19: 57
Smith, Freeman: 8: 123
Smith, G. A.: 10: 443
Smith, G. D.: 11: 430
Smith, G. E.: 14: 179
Smith, G. F.: 2: 307
Smith, G. G.: 17: 151, 235
Smith, G. H.: 17: 208
Smith, G. M.: 5: 460
Smith, G. W.: 14: 356
Smith, G. W.: 6: 424
Smith, Garland: 11: 11
Smith, Gaston R.: 17: 10, 11, 179
Smith, Gaston R.: 3: 243
Smith, George A.: 12: 329
Smith, George A.: 2: 235
Smith, George A.: 5: 162
Smith, George A.: 6: 444, 760
Smith, George C.: 8: 230
Smith, George E.: 5: 411
Smith, George F.: 17: 353, 459
Smith, George Franklin: 13: 250
Smith, George G.: 6: 454
Smith, George L.: 10: 18
Smith, George L.: 14: 394

Smith, George L.: 8: 230
Smith, George Locke: 2: 60, 307
Smith, George M.: 4: 460
Smith, George R.: 11: 31
Smith, George R.: 2: 134, 822
Smith, George W.: 1: 135, 244, 548
Smith, George W.: 10: 482
Smith, George W.: 11: 391
Smith, George W.: 12: 245
Smith, George W.: 14: 689
Smith, George W.: 15: 504
Smith, George W.: 18: 374
Smith, George W.: 2: 394, 411, 822
Smith, George W.: 3: 40, 106, 134
Smith, George W.: 4: 304
Smith, George W.: 5: 363, 460, 603, 724
Smith, George W.: 6: 81, 260
Smith, George W.: 7: 425
Smith, George W.: 8: 341
Smith, George Washington: 11: 291
Smith, George: 1: 72
Smith, George: 13: 294
Smith, George: 16: 275, 482
Smith, George: 19: 327-328
Smith, George: 2: 87, 387
Smith, George: 4: 232, 417
Smith, George: 8: 96, 193
Smith, German: 6: 352
Smith, Giles Alexander: 14: 253-254, 478-479
Smith, Glasgow: 1: 435
Smith, Gohlson: 2: 226
Smith, Green B.: 12: 510
Smith, Green B.: 7: 530, 707
Smith, Green: 10: 279
Smith, Green: 8: 172
Smith, Guilford W.: 2: 387
Smith, Gustavus W.: 13: 171-172
Smith, Gustavus W.: 17: 45
Smith, Gustavus W.: 18: 72
Smith, Gustavus W.: 19: 113, 119-122, 124-125, 133
Smith, Gustavus W.: 4: 118, 258-259
Smith, Gustavus W.: 5: 276, 386, 495
Smith, Gustavus W.: 6: 1
Smith, Gustavus W.: 7: 1-2, 134
Smith, Gustavus Woodson: 14: 3
Smith, H. A.: 18: 435
Smith, H. B.: 19: 404
Smith, H. C.: 1: 488, 498
Smith, H. C.: 11: 338
Smith, H. H.: 19: 285
Smith, H. H.: 3: 429
Smith, H.: 1: 323
Smith, H.: 19: 245

Smith, H.: 7: 92
Smith, Hagan H.: 3: 531
Smith, Hamilton D.: 1: 556
Smith, Hardy: 15: 478
Smith, Hardy: 3: 120
Smith, Harrison: 9: 601
Smith, Harvey: 19: 454
Smith, Harvey: 6: 55
Smith, Hazel P.: 1: 529, 548
Smith, Hector: 11: 216
Smith, Henry A.: 2: 134
Smith, Henry C.: 10: 265
Smith, Henry C.: 11: 303
Smith, Henry C.: 12: 70
Smith, Henry C.: 4: 341
Smith, Henry C.: 7: 127
Smith, Henry Clay: 1: 415
Smith, Henry Clay: 8: 52
Smith, Henry D.: 14: 189
Smith, Henry E.: 12: 202
Smith, Henry E.: 15: 47
Smith, Henry E.: 16: 314
Smith, Henry E.: 3: 44
Smith, Henry E.: 8: 44
Smith, Henry Elliott: 2: 218
Smith, Henry F.: 9: 448
Smith, Henry Glasgow: 15: 390
Smith, Henry Glasgow: 2: 621
Smith, Henry H.: 10: 103
Smith, Henry H.: 2: 211
Smith, Henry H.: 3: 44
Smith, Henry H.: 4: 130
Smith, Henry H.: 9: 386
Smith, Henry J.: 19: 436
Smith, Henry J.: 5: 242
Smith, Henry J.: 9: 35
Smith, Henry M.: 4: 511
Smith, Henry W.: 7: 586
Smith, Henry: 1: 59, 521
Smith, Henry: 10: 443
Smith, Henry: 12: 255
Smith, Henry: 15: 359, 584
Smith, Henry: 18: 164, 313
Smith, Henry: 2: 134, 155, 652, 822
Smith, Henry: 3: 152, 287, 309
Smith, Henry: 4: 73, 378
Smith, Henry: 5: 30, 262
Smith, Henry: 6: 253, 319
Smith, Henry: 7: 23
Smith, Henry: 8: 89
Smith, Henry: 9: 535, 563
Smith, Hensley: 11: 67
Smith, Hezekiah: 2: 491, 529

Smith, Hillery B.: 15: 342
Smith, Hillery B.: 19: 36, 285
Smith, Hinton: 1: 476
Smith, Hiram: 3: 552
Smith, Howard E.: 7: 127
Smith, Howard: 1: 383
Smith, Huey: 12: 255
Smith, Hugh H.: 8: 503
Smith, Hugh J.: 4: 490
Smith, Hugh: 2: 18
Smith, Hugh: 8: 503
Smith, I. H.: 19: 151
Smith, I. W.: 11: 93
Smith, Ingraham: 1: 498
Smith, Ingraham: 19: 48
Smith, Ira W.: 4: 481
Smith, Ira: 14: 757
Smith, Ira: 8: 44
Smith, Isaac D.: 5: 491
Smith, Isaac H.: 2: 235
Smith, Isaac H.: 6: 398
Smith, Isaac J.: 1: 529
Smith, Isaac S.: 3: 459
Smith, Isaac S.: 4: 417
Smith, Isaac W.: 19: 46
Smith, Isaac W.: 3: 177
Smith, Isaac: 10: 453
Smith, Isaac: 11: 237
Smith, Isaac: 19: 372
Smith, Isaac: 9: 351
Smith, Isaiah: 12: 364
Smith, Israel: 16: 157
Smith, Ivy: 18: 349
Smith, J. A. W.: 17: 208
Smith, J. A.: 18: 139, 448
Smith, J. A.: 2: 577
Smith, J. A.: 3: 499
Smith, J. B.: 18: 258
Smith, J. C.: 17: 217
Smith, J. C.: 19: 245
Smith, J. C.: 5: 30, 724
Smith, J. C.: 8: 96
Smith, J. D.: 17: 306
Smith, J. D.: 18: 294
Smith, J. D.: 8: 420
Smith, J. E. W.: 17: 291, 312
Smith, J. E.: 1: 123
Smith, J. E.: 19: 175
Smith, J. F.: 9: 448
Smith, J. Frank: 14: 580
Smith, J. Frank: 6: 454
Smith, J. G.: 17: 126
Smith, J. G.: 18: 308

Smith, J. G.: 4: 169
Smith, J. H.: 1: 195
Smith, J. H.: 17: 177, 217
Smith, J. H.: 18: 336
Smith, J. H.: 2: 140
Smith, J. H.: 5: 203
Smith, J. Henry: 13: 388, 392
Smith, J. J.: 19: 74
Smith, J. J.: 9: 35
Smith, J. Louis: 18: 96
Smith, J. M.: 10: 256
Smith, J. M.: 19: 464
Smith, J. M.: 2: 203, 568
Smith, J. M.: 4: 182
Smith, J. M.: 5: 117, 724
Smith, J. N.: 2: 181
Smith, J. N.: 7: 252
Smith, J. Nate: 14: 169
Smith, J. P.: 3: 13
Smith, J. Perry: 1: 72
Smith, J. Postell: 2: 420
Smith, J. R.: 16: 340
Smith, J. R.: 17: 208
Smith, J. R.: 19: 459
Smith, J. S.: 17: 371, 427
Smith, J. S.: 2: 568
Smith, J. S.: 3: 459
Smith, J. S.: 8: 420
Smith, J. T.: 1: 323
Smith, J. T.: 15: 456
Smith, J. T.: 17: 306
Smith, J. T.: 3: 106
Smith, J. W.: 17: 208
Smith, J. W.: 19: 471
Smith, J. W.: 6: 572, 609, 760
Smith, J.: 18: 207, 313
Smith, J.: 2: 97
Smith, J.: 3: 199, 600
Smith, J.: 4: 393
Smith, J.W.: 4: 182, 304
Smith, Jabey: 16: 424
Smith, Jackson L.: 11: 20
Smith, Jackson: 12: 489
Smith, Jackson: 4: 142, 280
Smith, Jackson: 6: 597
Smith, Jacob J., Jr.: 2: 87
Smith, Jacob J.: 5: 145
Smith, Jacob James, Sr.: 2: 87
Smith, Jacob S.: 4: 354
Smith, Jacob: 1: 72
Smith, Jacob: 13: 327
Smith, Jacob: 15: 202
Smith, Jacob: 18: 349

Smith, Jacob: 2: 68
Smith, Jacob: 3: 339
Smith, Jacob: 8: 89
Smith, Jacob: 9: 548
Smith, James A.: 1: 37, 72, 323, 716
Smith, James A.: 10: 57
Smith, James A.: 12: 318
Smith, James A.: 13: 97, 431, 451
Smith, James A.: 14: 394
Smith, James A.: 17: 371, 377, 427, 442
Smith, James A.: 18: 385
Smith, James A.: 2: 332, 636
Smith, James A.: 4: 142
Smith, James B.: 1: 206, 566, 717
Smith, James B.: 19: 340
Smith, James B.: 2: 462
Smith, James B.: 3: 35, 711
Smith, James C.: 14: 513
Smith, James C.: 3: 29, 711
Smith, James D.: 3: 152, 520
Smith, James D.: 7: 407
Smith, James D.: 9: 448
Smith, James Daniel: 17: 208
Smith, James Douglas: 10: 248
Smith, James Douglas: 6: 352
Smith, James E.: 1: 135
Smith, James E.: 10: 227
Smith, James E.: 13: 97, 327
Smith, James E.: 15: 134
Smith, James E.: 2: 60, 661, 689
Smith, James E.: 3: 552, 711
Smith, James F.: 2: 681
Smith, James F.: 6: 246
Smith, James G.: 2: 18
Smith, James G.: 3: 199
Smith, James G.: 8: 96
Smith, James H.: 18: 369
Smith, James H.: 2: 218, 403
Smith, James H.: 4: 54, 182
Smith, James H.: 7: 586
Smith, James H.: 8: 503
Smith, James Henry: 14: 384
Smith, James Henry: 18: 369
Smith, James J.: 5: 63
Smith, James J.: 6: 98
Smith, James K.: 1: 20, 717
Smith, James L.: 16: 389, 412
Smith, James L.: 5: 422, 724-725
Smith, James L.: 8: 193
Smith, James Lafayette: 9: 369
Smith, James Lawrence: 2: 197
Smith, James M.: 1: 168, 271, 288
Smith, James M.: 10: 118, 157

Smith, James M.: 11: 20, 31
Smith, James M.: 13: 107, 268
Smith, James M.: 14: 661, 725
Smith, James M.: 15: 276
Smith, James M.: 16: 412
Smith, James M.: 19: 272, 303
Smith, James M.: 2: 338, 347
Smith, James M.: 3: 7
Smith, James M.: 4: 378
Smith, James M.: 5: 422, 451
Smith, James M.: 6: 597
Smith, James M.: 7: 92
Smith, James Macklin: 5: 356, 725
Smith, James O.: 1: 99, 717
Smith, James P.: 12: 329, 445
Smith, James P.: 13: 327
Smith, James P.: 15: 63
Smith, James P.: 19: 285
Smith, James P.: 5: 162
Smith, James R.: 13: 336
Smith, James R.: 4: 142
Smith, James R.: 8: 96
Smith, James S.: 15: 447
Smith, James S.: 3: 101
Smith, James S.: 6: 114
Smith, James T.: 1: 488
Smith, James T.: 10: 37
Smith, James T.: 11: 391
Smith, James T.: 3: 75
Smith, James T.: 6: 554
Smith, James Thomas: 17: 306
Smith, James Thomas: 7: 281
Smith, James Tillman: 5: 422, 725
Smith, James W. S.: 11: 469
Smith, James W.: 12: 114
Smith, James W.: 17: 202
Smith, James W.: 4: 82, 511
Smith, James W.: 5: 83, 460
Smith, James W.: 6: 376
Smith, James, 182: 9: 417
Smith, James, Sr.: 15: 239
Smith, James: 1: 323
Smith, James: 10: 443
Smith, James: 11: 157, 259, 391
Smith, James: 13: 451, 461, 504
Smith, James: 14: 640
Smith, James: 15: 498, 564
Smith, James: 16: 389
Smith, James: 18: 207, 379
Smith, James: 19: 372, 474
Smith, James: 2: 346, 462, 509, 555, 564
Smith, James: 3: 44, 131, 152, 499, 600
Smith, James: 4: 291, 315, 354

Smith, James: 6: 63, 191, 222
Smith, James: 8: 445
Smith, Jason: 3: 339
Smith, Jefferson A.: 4: 34
Smith, Jefferson: 14: 725
Smith, Jenkins: 1: 323
Smith, Jenkins: 3: 576, 711
Smith, Jephtha A.: 18: 390
Smith, Jeremiah M.: 13: 656
Smith, Jeremiah W.: 6: 44
Smith, Jeremiah: 15: 253
Smith, Jerrald: 5: 316
Smith, Jerrie: 1: 488
Smith, Jesse A.: 14: 735
Smith, Jesse A.: 6: 646, 760
Smith, Jesse Burton: 8: 278
Smith, Jesse D.: 1: 344
Smith, Jesse D.: 2: 243
Smith, Jesse I.: 2: 568
Smith, Jesse L.: 7: 559
Smith, Jesse M.: 10: 379
Smith, Jesse S.: 15: 191
Smith, Jesse S.: 17: 325, 389
Smith, Jesse T.: 12: 289
Smith, Jesse Thomas: 5: 145
Smith, Jo L.: 14: 200
Smith, Joab E.: 14: 384
Smith, Joab E.: 7: 586
Smith, Joel: 16: 340
Smith, Joel: 7: 299
Smith, John A.: 1: 183, 217, 529, 548
Smith, John A.: 11: 43, 350
Smith, John A.: 15: 351, 359, 498
Smith, John A.: 18: 379
Smith, John A.: 19: 151, 436
Smith, John A.: 3: 131, 576
Smith, John A.: 7: 387, 415
Smith, John A.: 8: 245, 271
Smith, John Allen: 2: 60
Smith, John B.: 1: 312, 323, 463, 556
Smith, John B.: 2: 307, 403, 420
Smith, John B.: 3: 29, 243, 469, 711
Smith, John B.: 4: 559
Smith, John B.: 5: 103, 316, 725
Smith, John B.: 7: 559
Smith, John B.: 9: 576
Smith, John C.: 1: 29, 37, 556
Smith, John C.: 10: 157
Smith, John C.: 12: 62
Smith, John C.: 19: 340
Smith, John C.: 5: 412, 574, 725
Smith, John C.: 6: 518, 760
Smith, John C: 13: 128

Smith, John Calvin: 7: 318
Smith, John Cerby: 1: 99
Smith, John D. F.: 10: 103
Smith, John D. F.: 9: 387
Smith, John D.: 15: 246
Smith, John D.: 17: 217
Smith, John D.: 4: 232
Smith, John D.: 6: 114
Smith, John D.: 8: 230
Smith, John E.: 10: 304
Smith, John E.: 2: 78
Smith, John E.: 5: 316
Smith, John E.: 7: 309
Smith, John E.: 8: 245
Smith, John E.: 9: 418, 496, 520
Smith, John F.: 11: 430
Smith, John F.: 4: 471
Smith, John F.: 5: 472
Smith, John F.: 8: 97
Smith, John Franklin: 11: 458
Smith, John G.: 1: 498, 509
Smith, John G.: 12: 233
Smith, John G.: 2: 87, 211
Smith, John G.: 6: 572
Smith, John H. C.: 1: 435
Smith, John H.: 11: 31, 392
Smith, John H.: 13: 268, 482
Smith, John H.: 3: 469
Smith, John H.: 4: 588
Smith, John H.: 6: 172, 549, 587
Smith, John H.: 7: 194, 318
Smith, John H.: 8: 29, 469, 503
Smith, John I.: 8: 52
Smith, John J.: 4: 471
Smith, John J.: 5: 94
Smith, John J.: 6: 230
Smith, John J.: 8: 452
Smith, John J.: 9: 218
Smith, John K.: 15: 334
Smith, John K.: 19: 436
Smith, John K.: 9: 538
Smith, John L.: 11: 93
Smith, John L.: 12: 114
Smith, John L.: 2: 10, 382
Smith, John L.: 5: 155
Smith, John L.: 6: 90
Smith, John L.: 7: 530
Smith, John M.: 10: 463
Smith, John M.: 2: 33
Smith, John M.: 5: 73, 593
Smith, John M.: 6: 114
Smith, John M.: 8: 230
Smith, John N.: 14: 394

Smith, John O. D.: 1: 323
Smith, John O.: 12: 364
Smith, John P.: 7: 387, 707
Smith, John Q.: 1: 393
Smith, John Q.: 6: 462
Smith, John R.: 1: 323
Smith, John R.: 12: 425
Smith, John R.: 13: 504
Smith, John R.: 8: 172, 245
Smith, John S.: 2: 462
Smith, John S.: 3: 243
Smith, John S.: 5: 19
Smith, John Sidney: 11: 303
Smith, John Stanley: 17: 291
Smith, John T.: 3: 276
Smith, John T.: 5: 83
Smith, John T.: 9: 340
Smith, John Thomas: 10: 329
Smith, John Thomas: 2: 26
Smith, John Tyler: 5: 155
Smith, John Ufford: 2: 78
Smith, John W. H. H.: 7: 425
Smith, John W.: 1: 234, 314, 717
Smith, John W.: 10: 265
Smith, John W.: 14: 757
Smith, John W.: 15: 326, 359, 544, 568
Smith, John W.: 17: 244
Smith, John W.: 19: 285, 398
Smith, John W.: 2: 219, 403, 420, 681
Smith, John W.: 4: 232, 531
Smith, John W.: 5: 252, 306, 316
Smith, John W.: 6: 63, 246
Smith, John W.: 8: 445, 488
Smith, John X.: 19: 151
Smith, John Y.: 2: 689
Smith, John, Jr.: 1: 217
Smith, John: 1: 123, 488
Smith, John: 10: 286, 357
Smith, John: 11: 495
Smith, John: 12: 286
Smith, John: 13: 295, 345, 494, 512
Smith, John: 14: 394, 573
Smith, John: 15: 202, 315, 359, 401, 472, 498
Smith, John: 17: 148, 317
Smith, John: 18: 251, 258, 288
Smith, John: 19: 29, 36, 40, 54, 168, 175, 291, 372
Smith, John: 2: 274, 574, 716
Smith, John: 3: 82, 116, 177, 220, 276, 287, 711
Smith, John: 4: 257, 315, 329
Smith, John: 5: 171, 262, 272, 574
Smith, John: 6: 114, 500, 577
Smith, John: 7: 34, 92, 318, 516, 586, 707
Smith, John: 8: 97, 182, 217

Smith, John: 9: 378, 386
Smith, Johnson J.: 7: 318
Smith, Jonas W.: 8: 44
Smith, Jonas: 18: 349
Smith, Jonas: 2: 134
Smith, Jonathan: 16: 389
Smith, Jones: 2: 87
Smith, Jordan: 2: 26
Smith, Joseph A.: 8: 71, 83
Smith, Joseph B.: 12: 184
Smith, Joseph B.: 15: 359
Smith, Joseph B.: 5: 263
Smith, Joseph B.: 6: 462
Smith, Joseph C.: 9: 340
Smith, Joseph Crawford: 6: 179, 255
Smith, Joseph E. W.: 18: 183
Smith, Joseph F.: 7: 434
Smith, Joseph H.: 8: 237, 298
Smith, Joseph Hale: 2: 577
Smith, Joseph J.: 2: 428
Smith, Joseph M.: 5: 557
Smith, Joseph O.: 4: 93
Smith, Joseph R.: 5: 460
Smith, Joseph S.: 18: 369
Smith, Joseph T.: 11: 146
Smith, Joseph Thomas: 2: 695
Smith, Joseph W.: 1: 271
Smith, Joseph W.: 10: 265
Smith, Joseph W.: 9: 448
Smith, Joseph William: 1: 476, 602
Smith, Joseph: 1: 183
Smith, Joseph: 10: 204, 286
Smith, Joseph: 15: 264
Smith, Joseph: 16: 412
Smith, Joseph: 18: 369
Smith, Joseph: 2: 661
Smith, Joseph: 3: 45
Smith, Joseph: 4: 579
Smith, Josephus C.: 1: 323
Smith, Josephus H.: 2: 128
Smith, Josephus: 2: 608
Smith, Joshua L.: 11: 303
Smith, Joshua R.: 5: 363
Smith, Joshua W.: 8: 80
Smith, Joshua: 14: 189
Smith, Joshua: 3: 277
Smith, Joshua: 4: 378
Smith, Josiah J.: 8: 97
Smith, Josiah P.: 3: 563
Smith, Josiah P.: 8: 97
Smith, Josiah S.: 6: 509, 760
Smith, Josiah W.: 15: 385
Smith, Josiah W.: 2: 591, 609, 619

Smith, Josiah, Sr.: 10: 272
Smith, Josiah: 1: 111
Smith, Josiah: 10: 227, 272
Smith, Josiah: 12: 203
Smith, Josiah: 14: 735
Smith, Josiah: 8: 162
Smith, Julius A.: 5: 128, 725
Smith, Julius A.: 9: 56
Smith, Julius L.: 10: 215
Smith, Julius L.: 3: 56
Smith, Julius P.: 14: 384
Smith, Julius P.: 7: 586
Smith, Julius: 14: 384
Smith, Julius: 7: 586
Smith, Junius B.: 5: 511
Smith, K. F.: 1: 38
Smith, L. A.: 4: 365
Smith, L. J.: 5: 105
Smith, L. J.: 6: 562
Smith, L. L.: 17: 325
Smith, L. M.: 4: 257, 291
Smith, L. W.: 15: 376
Smith, L.: 14: 689
Smith, L.: 19: 346
Smith, Laban: 18: 359
Smith, Lafayette: 14: 384
Smith, Lafayette: 4: 242
Smith, Larkin G.: 1: 234
Smith, Larkin H.: 2: 568
Smith, Larkin J.: 17: 365, 468
Smith, Larkin: 8: 461
Smith, Lasiter: 19: 372, 474
Smith, Lassiter: 3: 152
Smith, Lawrence D.: 13: 613
Smith, Lawson M.: 8: 137
Smith, Lawson S.: 9: 589
Smith, Leander A.: 6: 352
Smith, Leander F.: 9: 563
Smith, Lee Roy: 11: 20
Smith, Legrand W.: 18: 374
Smith, Lemmon: 14: 703, 757
Smith, Lemuel H.: 8: 323, 379
Smith, Lemuel M.: 10: 443
Smith, Lemuel Y.: 10: 463
Smith, Lemuel: 10: 443
Smith, Lemuel: 13: 86
Smith, Leroy: 12: 437
Smith, LeRoy: 13: 669
Smith, Leroy: 15: 326
Smith, Leroy: 2: 720
Smith, Leroy: 3: 277
Smith, Levi A.: 2: 307
Smith, Levi B.: 7: 530, 707

Smith, Levi G.: 18: 139
Smith, Levi K.: 10: 204
Smith, Levi: 13: 97
Smith, Levi: 17: 291
Smith, Lewis H.: 12: 296
Smith, Lewis H.: 16: 389
Smith, Lewis H.: 9: 548
Smith, Lewis J.: 6: 286
Smith, Lewis J.: 7: 379, 707
Smith, Lewis L.: 13: 474
Smith, Lewis W.: 15: 464
Smith, Lewis W.: 3: 111
Smith, Lewis: 13: 316
Smith, Lewis: 15: 47, 472, 490
Smith, Lewis: 3: 126
Smith, Lewis: 4: 366, 512
Smith, Lindsay F.: 11: 392
Smith, Littleberry: 13: 285
Smith, Lofton: 19: 436
Smith, Lorenzo: 9: 194
Smith, Louis H.: 9: 110
Smith, Louis Turner: 19: 195
Smith, Louis Turner: 8: 360
Smith, Lovelace: 6: 597
Smith, Lucian C.: 8: 470
Smith, Lucius H.: 15: 144, 169
Smith, Lucius H.: 2: 338
Smith, Lucius H.: 3: 29
Smith, Lucius H.: 8: 237, 298
Smith, M. F.: 6: 376
Smith, M. J. M.: 17: 283
Smith, M. K.: 2: 486
Smith, M. L. D.: 7: 78
Smith, M. L.: 12: 245
Smith, M. L.: 7: 245
Smith, M. T.: 3: 261
Smith, M.: 10: 463
Smith, Madison: 7: 127
Smith, Major C.: 15: 464
Smith, Malachi: 15: 539
Smith, Malcolm B.: 9: 182
Smith, Malcolm Mcl.: 12: 379
Smith, Malcolm: 2: 382
Smith, Malcom: 11: 216
Smith, Malery G.: 6: 364
Smith, Manlius: 10: 256
Smith, Marcellus A.: 8: 461
Smith, Marcellus: 3: 429
Smith, Marcus C.: 13: 461
Smith, Marcus Monroe: 18: 147
Smith, Marcus S.: 2: 568
Smith, Marcus: 9: 576
Smith, Marion A.: 7: 559

Smith, Marion F.: 10: 443
 Smith, Marion: 13: 97
 Smith, Marion: 19: 42
 Smith, Marion: 5: 491
 Smith, Marion: 7: 23
 Smith, Mark H.: 2: 60
 Smith, Mark H.: 3: 56
 Smith, Mark: 2: 428
 Smith, Martin Alexander: 12: 152, 211
 Smith, Martin J.: 10: 443
 Smith, Martin V. B.: 3: 277
 Smith, Martin V.: 11: 496
 Smith, Martin: 18: 188
 Smith, Martin: 4: 280
 Smith, Maston D.: 14: 340
 Smith, Mathias H.: 12: 426
 Smith, Matthew A.: 3: 299
 Smith, Matthew H.: 17: 266
 Smith, Matthew Kelly: 17: 346, 434
 Smith, Maurice Thomas: 5: 164
 Smith, Maurice Thompson: 13: 354, 362-363, 366, 379, 430, 523
 Smith, McG.: 6: 230
 Smith, McRuffin: 1: 529
 Smith, Melton J.: 8: 503
 Smith, Micajah: 7: 104
 Smith, Michael: 10: 238
 Smith, Michael: 6: 388
 Smith, Miller L.: 2: 491, 529
 Smith, Milton M.: 10: 272
 Smith, Milton M.: 3: 429
 Smith, Milton: 3: 266
 Smith, Mitchell: 8: 193
 Smith, Morgan Lewis: 14: 254
 Smith, Morgan: 4: 315
 Smith, Morgan: 9: 218
 Smith, Moses H.: 3: 19
 Smith, Moses J.: 17: 377, 442
 Smith, Moses L.: 10: 204
 Smith, Moses S.: 10: 272
 Smith, Moses: 6: 81
 Smith, Murdock H.: 1: 298
 Smith, Murdock M.: 6: 422
 Smith, Murphey J.: 8: 470
 Smith, N. A.: 19: 378
 Smith, N. S.: 5: 281
 Smith, Nathan B.: 4: 512
 Smith, Nathan E.: 9: 351
 Smith, Nathan N.: 10: 443
 Smith, Nathan: 1: 195
 Smith, Nathan: 19: 454
 Smith, Nathan: 6: 186
 Smith, Nathaniel A.: 3: 292
 Smith, Nathaniel G.: 3: 267
 Smith, Nathaniel S.: 5: 356
 Smith, Nathaniel: 5: 155
 Smith, Needham J.: 8: 97
 Smith, Needham: 18: 370
 Smith, Neil R.: 3: 542
 Smith, Neill A.: 7: 318
 Smith, Neill M.: 6: 376
 Smith, Neill McN.: 6: 376, 760
 Smith, Neill T.: 7: 570
 Smith, Neill W.: 1: 425
 Smith, Neill: 9: 387
 Smith, Nelson: 1: 451, 592
 Smith, Nelson: 14: 394
 Smith, Nelson: 18: 129
 Smith, Newton J.: 4: 501
 Smith, Nichol[a]s: 14: 676
 Smith, Nicholas P.: 7: 570
 Smith, Nicholas: 13: 75
 Smith, Nimrod Jarett: 16: 275, 389, 482
 Smith, Nixon: 4: 257
 Smith, no first name given: 10: 139
 Smith, Noah Green: 4: 440
 Smith, Noah R.: 7: 530
 Smith, Noah: 1: 147, 530
 Smith, Noah: 11: 313
 Smith, Noah: 15: 441
 Smith, Noah: 3: 96, 277
 Smith, Noah: 8: 137
 Smith, Noel W.: 4: 440
 Smith, Norfleet: 2: 228
 Smith, Norman: 3: 152
 Smith, O. Caswell: 11: 146
 Smith, O. P.: 12: 257
 Smith, Oliver: 10: 193, 432
 Smith, Oliver: 15: 406
 Smith, Oliver: 19: 272
 Smith, Oliver: 2: 613
 Smith, Oliver: 5: 263
 Smith, Oliver: 6: 115
 Smith, Oliver: 8: 97
 Smith, Oran H.: 7: 530, 570
 Smith, Orrin A.: 8: 461
 Smith, Ottoway: 9: 369
 Smith, Owen: 6: 333, 518, 760
 Smith, P. D.: 2: 197
 Smith, P. D.: 5: 433
 Smith, P. E.: 4: 417
 Smith, P. H.: 8: 137
 Smith, P. T.: 17: 417
 Smith, P.: 17: 346, 353, 434
 Smith, Paisley: 7: 319
 Smith, Patric: 18: 354

Smith, Paul B. C.: 18: 164
Smith, Pernell D.: 1: 217
Smith, Peter B.: 15: 539
Smith, Peter F.: 5: 128, 725
Smith, Peter F.: 9: 56
Smith, Peter H.: 3: 553
Smith, Peter J.: 15: 540
Smith, Peter M.: 12: 379
Smith, Peter M.: 13: 256
Smith, Peter P.: 3: 50
Smith, Peter T.: 6: 388
Smith, Peter W.: 1: 298
Smith, Peter W.: 4: 471
Smith, Peter: 1: 425
Smith, Peter: 16: 466
Smith, Peter: 18: 258, 275
Smith, Peter: 3: 277
Smith, Peter: 5: 155
Smith, Peter: 7: 58, 707
Smith, Peyton Harvey: 2: 235
Smith, Peyton Harvey: 3: 50
Smith, Philander D.: 2: 450
Smith, Pinckney C.: 4: 23
Smith, Pinkney R.: 11: 31
Smith, Pleasant Alexander: 6: 436, 446
Smith, Presley N.: 2: 382
Smith, Preston: 11: 20
Smith, Quinton M.: 10: 66
Smith, R. B.: 17: 253
Smith, R. C.: 19: 420
Smith, R. C.: 9: 407
Smith, R. D.: 17: 208
Smith, R. H.: 19: 168
Smith, R. K.: 17: 209
Smith, R. L.: 19: 183
Smith, R. L.: 3: 120
Smith, R. L.: 7: 78
Smith, R. Leyton: 8: 29
Smith, R. M.: 14: 189
Smith, R. Q.: 9: 407
Smith, R. W.: 13: 482
Smith, R. W.: 8: 304
Smith, R.: 18: 318, 322
Smith, R.: 8: 89
Smith, Randal H.: 1: 234
Smith, Ransom S.: 14: 549
Smith, Ransom S.: 8: 298
Smith, Ransom: 2: 564
Smith, Ransom: 6: 55
Smith, Reuben K.: 12: 510
Smith, Reuben: 19: 436, 454
Smith, Reuben: 3: 75
Smith, Reuben: 5: 162

Smith, Reuben: 8: 172, 350
Smith, Richard A.: 10: 37
Smith, Richard A.: 8: 461
Smith, Richard C.: 4: 154
Smith, Richard F.: 1: 298
Smith, Richard H.: 2: 235
Smith, Richard L.: 15: 478
Smith, Richard L.: 2: 219
Smith, Richard O.: 8: 74
Smith, Richard P.: 17: 382, 417
Smith, Richard P.: 3: 220
Smith, Richard P.: 8: 331
Smith, Richard R.: 12: 329
Smith, Richard S.: 5: 296
Smith, Richard S.: 8: 29
Smith, Richard W.: 1: 299
Smith, Richard W.: 14: 384
Smith, Richard W.: 2: 26
Smith, Richard W.: 4: 440
Smith, Richard W.: 6: 492
Smith, Richard W.: 7: 586
Smith, Richard: 1: 323, 435
Smith, Richard: 11: 125
Smith, Richard: 15: 573
Smith, Richard: 19: 255
Smith, Richard: 3: 232
Smith, Richard: 5: 103, 725
Smith, Richard: 7: 273
Smith, Rileydine: 9: 448
Smith, Robert A.: 10: 204
Smith, Robert B.: 11: 496
Smith, Robert B.: 18: 390
Smith, Robert B.: 5: 560
Smith, Robert B.: 9: 563
Smith, Robert E.: 18: 313
Smith, Robert F.: 11: 104
Smith, Robert F.: 13: 356, 365, 368, 371, 512
Smith, Robert G.: 15: 134
Smith, Robert H.: 10: 172
Smith, Robert H.: 15: 54
Smith, Robert H.: 17: 325, 389
Smith, Robert H.: 2: 105, 120
Smith, Robert H.: 3: 29, 299
Smith, Robert L. S.: 18: 219
Smith, Robert L.: 4: 366
Smith, Robert L.: 9: 576
Smith, Robert M.: 13: 107
Smith, Robert M.: 14: 384
Smith, Robert M.: 7: 530, 707
Smith, Robert O.: 2: 51
Smith, Robert P.: 13: 669
Smith, Robert T.: 11: 20
Smith, Robert T.: 2: 403, 420

Smith, Robert W.: 7: 224
Smith, Robert: 1: 299
Smith, Robert: 10: 103
Smith, Robert: 15: 464
Smith, Robert: 3: 111
Smith, Robert: 4: 579
Smith, Robert: 6: 410
Smith, Robert: 9: 330, 387
Smith, Roderick B.: 2: 260
Smith, Ross B.: 2: 113
Smith, Ross: 16: 264
Smith, Rufus A.: 8: 461
Smith, Rufus Wadsworth: 5: 442
Smith, Rufus: 14: 384
Smith, Rufus: 19: 32
Smith, Rufus: 3: 563
Smith, Rufus: 5: 442, 725
Smith, Russell: 3: 309
Smith, S. A.: 12: 510
Smith, S. A.: 2: 436
Smith, S. A.: 7: 530
Smith, S. B.: 2: 420
Smith, S. Black: 8: 420
Smith, S. Charles: 11: 43
Smith, S. D.: 3: 19
Smith, S. D.: 9: 340
Smith, S. E.: 17: 306
Smith, S. J.: 3: 480
Smith, S. J.: 6: 562
Smith, S. L.: 2: 436, 667
Smith, S. Logan: 14: 120
Smith, S. M.: 13: 97
Smith, S. N.: 4: 559
Smith, S. O.: 18: 139
Smith, S. R.: 15: 447
Smith, S. S.: 2: 97
Smith, S. W.: 4: 460
Smith, S. W.: 9: 110
Smith, S.: 18: 322
Smith, S.: 19: 346
Smith, Sampson: 18: 251
Smith, Samuel A.: 19: 436
Smith, Samuel A.: 3: 563, 711
Smith, Samuel A.: 8: 461
Smith, Samuel B.: 2: 307
Smith, Samuel H.: 12: 364
Smith, Samuel H.: 4: 280
Smith, Samuel Holmes: 1: 157, 717
Smith, Samuel J.: 13: 669
Smith, Samuel J.: 6: 500
Smith, Samuel L.: 18: 385
Smith, Samuel M.: 13: 603
Smith, Samuel T.: 10: 248

Smith, Samuel W.: 5: 491
Smith, Samuel W.: 7: 319
Smith, Samuel William Henry: 8: 29
Smith, Samuel: 10: 84, 265
Smith, Samuel: 13: 336
Smith, Samuel: 14: 286
Smith, Samuel: 16: 417
Smith, Samuel: 19: 404, 416, 459
Smith, Samuel: 2: 219
Smith, Samuel: 5: 236
Smith, Samuel: 6: 115, 598
Smith, Samuel: 8: 452
Smith, Samuel: 9: 16, 77, 458
Smith, Sanford A.: 14: 689
Smith, Sanford A.: 2: 411
Smith, Saunderson: 2: 724
Smith, Seth D.: 2: 87
Smith, Seth: 16: 373
Smith, Sidney A.: 11: 283, 291
Smith, Sidney J.: 3: 367
Smith, Sidney: 11: 80
Smith, Sidney: 6: 598
Smith, Silas L.: 4: 232, 512
Smith, Silas N.: 4: 512
Smith, Silas: 13: 680
Smith, Silas: 15: 47
Smith, Silas: 8: 264
Smith, Simeon A.: 5: 491
Smith, Simeon: 1: 425
Smith, Simeon: 10: 453
Smith, Simeon: 19: 195
Smith, Simeon: 8: 461
Smith, Simon: 2: 155
Smith, Sion: 1: 323
Smith, Sol W.: 5: 231, 725
Smith, Sol: 18: 336
Smith, Solomon D.: 7: 559
Smith, Solomon R.: 7: 444, 707
Smith, Solomon: 13: 75
Smith, Solomon: 14: 394
Smith, Solomon: 18: 288
Smith, Solomon: 2: 26
Smith, Solomon: 5: 511
Smith, Solomon: 9: 340
Smith, Sparkman: 3: 429
Smith, Spencer: 6: 398, 760
Smith, Spivas Sheard: 3: 177, 711
Smith, Stephen Allen: 1: 244
Smith, Stephen Blount: 1: 312, 463
Smith, Stephen D.: 19: 436
Smith, Stephen D.: 6: 398
Smith, Stephen J.: 2: 491, 529
Smith, Stephen J.: 8: 19

Smith, Stephen: 1: 498
Smith, Stephen: 18: 336
Smith, Stephen: 3: 509
Smith, Stephen: 8: 80
Smith, Stephen: 9: 387
Smith, Sterling L.: 5: 422
Smith, Sumner J.: 14: 216
Smith, Sumner J.: 15: 139
Smith, T. A.: 9: 563
Smith, T. C.: 17: 185
Smith, T. J.: 10: 18
Smith, Tandy S.: 3: 277
Smith, Tapley A.: 8: 217
Smith, Taylor: 3: 199
Smith, Thaddeus: 8: 97
Smith, Thomas A.: 13: 512
Smith, Thomas A.: 16: 373
Smith, Thomas B.: 16: 315
Smith, Thomas Benton: 14: 488, 490
Smith, Thomas C.: 1: 556
Smith, Thomas C.: 12: 151, 245
Smith, Thomas C.: 6: 154
Smith, Thomas D.: 10: 38, 367
Smith, Thomas E.: 2: 571
Smith, Thomas G.: 5: 574
Smith, Thomas G.: 8: 360
Smith, Thomas Gibson: 1: 425
Smith, Thomas H.: 10: 265
Smith, Thomas H.: 15: 478
Smith, Thomas H.: 2: 219, 716
Smith, Thomas H.: 3: 120
Smith, Thomas H.: 4: 378
Smith, Thomas H.: 7: 530
Smith, Thomas J.: 11: 350
Smith, Thomas J.: 12: 364
Smith, Thomas J.: 3: 553
Smith, Thomas J.: 5: 83, 442
Smith, Thomas J.: 6: 598
Smith, Thomas J.: 7: 183
Smith, Thomas Jeff: 6: 410
Smith, Thomas M.: 1: 324
Smith, Thomas M.: 5: 171
Smith, Thomas McG.: 3: 13
Smith, Thomas McGehee: 11: 8, 107
Smith, Thomas P.: 11: 20
Smith, Thomas R.: 11: 146
Smith, Thomas R.: 13: 278
Smith, Thomas R.: 5: 162, 223
Smith, Thomas R.: 8: 172
Smith, Thomas S.: 1: 299
Smith, Thomas T.: 8: 125
Smith, Thomas W.: 14: 703, 757
Smith, Thomas W.: 6: 364

Smith, Thomas W.: 8: 278, 470
Smith, Thomas W.: 9: 563
Smith, Thomas: 10: 204
Smith, Thomas: 11: 20, 417
Smith, Thomas: 12: 203
Smith, Thomas: 13: 603
Smith, Thomas: 14: 394
Smith, Thomas: 15: 259, 408, 472, 573
Smith, Thomas: 16: 175, 177, 207
Smith, Thomas: 18: 129, 179
Smith, Thomas: 19: 372
Smith, Thomas: 2: 282, 291
Smith, Thomas: 3: 29, 50, 553, 711
Smith, Thomas: 4: 559
Smith, Thomas: 5: 31, 103, 223, 395, 422
Smith, Thomas: 7: 163
Smith, Thomas: 8: 278, 298
Smith, Thompson: 18: 258, 289
Smith, Titus B.: 2: 591, 613, 621
Smith, Toliver L.: 13: 337
Smith, Tolliver: 9: 340
Smith, Troy: 1: 476, 602
Smith, Valentine: 1: 333
Smith, W. A.: 17: 9
Smith, W. A.: 18: 15-16
Smith, W. A.: 8: 3, 172
Smith, W. Andrew: 15: 573
Smith, W. B.: 16: 505
Smith, W. C.: 11: 496
Smith, W. C.: 9: 110
Smith, W. D.: 17: 168
Smith, W. D.: 2: 291
Smith, W. D.: 4: 501
Smith, W. E.: 1: 488
Smith, W. E.: 12: 392
Smith, W. F.: 12: 15, 270
Smith, W. G.: 13: 97
Smith, W. G.: 2: 197
Smith, W. H. H.: 10: 238
Smith, W. H.: 10: 482
Smith, W. H.: 15: 564
Smith, W. H.: 17: 297
Smith, W. H.: 2: 613
Smith, W. H.: 7: 205
Smith, W. L.: 2: 260
Smith, W. M.: 12: 257
Smith, W. M.: 19: 87
Smith, W. M.: 7: 530
Smith, W. R.: 6: 398
Smith, W. R.: 7: 224
Smith, W. T.: 2: 274
Smith, W. W.: 18: 308
Smith, W. W.: 19: 404

Smith, W. W.: 2: 568
Smith, W. W.: 7: 92
Smith, W.: 18: 235
Smith, Walter Douglas: 2: 211
Smith, Walter J.: 2: 211, 822
Smith, Walter J.: 3: 45
Smith, Walter S.: 17: 126
Smith, Watson M.: 4: 501
Smith, Wellington D.: 18: 276
Smith, Wellington D.: 4: 581
Smith, Wellington D.: 7: 599
Smith, White: 6: 319
Smith, Whitson: 3: 353
Smith, Wilburn S.: 8: 278
Smith, Wiley Hopton: 15: 407
Smith, Wiley Hopton: 19: 272
Smith, Wiley R.: 7: 531, 707
Smith, Wiley: 13: 532
Smith, Wiley: 18: 349
Smith, Wiley: 6: 598
Smith, Wiley: 7: 34
Smith, William A.: 11: 146
Smith, William A.: 12: 510
Smith, William A.: 14: 549
Smith, William A.: 15: 191
Smith, William A.: 18: 15-16
Smith, William A.: 19: 255
Smith, William A.: 3: 292, 599
Smith, William A.: 4: 471
Smith, William A.: 5: 31, 344
Smith, William A.: 6: 587
Smith, William A.: 8: 137
Smith, William Alexander: 5: 422
Smith, William Andrew: 1: 476, 602
Smith, William B.: 1: 556
Smith, William B.: 11: 430
Smith, William B.: 13: 521
Smith, William B.: 2: 169, 282, 387
Smith, William B.: 3: 7, 564, 711
Smith, William B.: 4: 501
Smith, William B.: 5: 567, 725
Smith, William B.: 6: 352
Smith, William B.: 9: 340
Smith, William Beadon: 15: 170
Smith, William Beadon: 5: 451
Smith, William C.: 10: 75
Smith, William C.: 11: 20
Smith, William C.: 3: 277
Smith, William C.: 4: 366
Smith, William D.: 1: 344
Smith, William D.: 11: 67, 247, 281, 496
Smith, William D.: 12: 255, 351
Smith, William D.: 2: 251, 436

Smith, William D.: 3: 429, 711
Smith, William D.: 8: 172
Smith, William E.: 1: 20, 234
Smith, William E.: 15: 220
Smith, William E.: 17: 365, 468
Smith, William E.: 18: 280
Smith, William E.: 2: 491, 529
Smith, William E.: 3: 29, 177, 711
Smith, William E.: 5: 103
Smith, William E.: 7: 491
Smith, William E.: 8: 19
Smith, William F.: 13: 575
Smith, William F.: 15: 284, 287
Smith, William F.: 6: 377
Smith, William F.: 8: 461
Smith, William F.: 9: 321
Smith, William Farrar: 14: 225, 451-453, 621, 623
Smith, William Franklyn: 14: 654
Smith, William Franklyn: 19: 295
Smith, William G.: 1: 217
Smith, William H. H.: 10: 227
Smith, William H.: 1: 267
Smith, William H.: 10: 57
Smith, William H.: 11: 325
Smith, William H.: 12: 489
Smith, William H.: 13: 147
Smith, William H.: 15: 239
Smith, William H.: 17: 158
Smith, William H.: 19: 398, 454
Smith, William H.: 2: 26, 228, 667, 681, 822
Smith, William H.: 3: 50, 531, 711
Smith, William H.: 4: 354
Smith, William H.: 6: 139, 598
Smith, William H.: 7: 516, 599
Smith, William Harden: 10: 256
Smith, William Haywood: 13: 346
Smith, William Henry: 12: 364
Smith, William Henry: 6: 398, 456, 760
Smith, William J. B.: 12: 88
Smith, William J. B.: 3: 19
Smith, William J.: 1: 135, 217, 383
Smith, William J.: 10: 256, 367, 482
Smith, William J.: 11: 137, 146
Smith, William J.: 14: 309
Smith, William J.: 15: 342, 584
Smith, William J.: 17: 217
Smith, William J.: 2: 26, 134, 653
Smith, William J.: 3: 353, 520, 531
Smith, William J.: 4: 354, 390
Smith, William J.: 5: 63
Smith, William J.: 7: 281
Smith, William J.: 9: 563
Smith, William James: 1: 530

Smith, William James: 11: 216
Smith, William L.: 10: 272
Smith, William L.: 11: 360
Smith, William L.: 16: 389
Smith, William L.: 4: 242
Smith, William L.: 7: 224
Smith, William M.: 1: 195, 333, 611
Smith, William M.: 10: 474
Smith, William M.: 11: 350
Smith, William M.: 13: 565, 568
Smith, William M.: 14: 394
Smith, William M.: 18: 213
Smith, William M.: 2: 428, 564
Smith, William M.: 4: 269, 280
Smith, William M.: 7: 92, 708
Smith, William McRae: 1: 72
Smith, William N. H.: 19: 137-138
Smith, William N.: 18: 370
Smith, William P.: 10: 256
Smith, William P.: 11: 430
Smith, William P.: 8: 462
Smith, William P.: 9: 520
Smith, William R.: 10: 75
Smith, William R.: 2: 212, 822
Smith, William R.: 3: 459
Smith, William R.: 7: 173
Smith, William R.: 9: 218
Smith, William Rufus: 2: 282
Smith, William S.: 1: 195, 611
Smith, William S.: 7: 34
Smith, William Scott: 7: 319, 708
Smith, William Stewart: 8: 420
Smith, William T.: 1: 324, 717
Smith, William T.: 12: 184
Smith, William T.: 13: 327
Smith, William T.: 15: 472
Smith, William T.: 3: 116, 254
Smith, William T.: 7: 78
Smith, William T.: 8: 453
Smith, William T.: 9: 182
Smith, William Thomas: 10: 294, 367
Smith, William W.: 11: 392, 430
Smith, William W.: 13: 506
Smith, William W.: 14: 384
Smith, William W.: 2: 647
Smith, William W.: 4: 490
Smith, William W.: 5: 183
Smith, William W.: 7: 586
Smith, William Wesley: 13: 128
Smith, William: 1: 59, 312, 463, 476, 521
Smith, William: 10: 46, 148, 417
Smith, William: 11: 454
Smith, William: 13: 185, 295, 327, 702

Smith, William: 14: 21, 200, 573
Smith, William: 18: 139, 251, 354, 455
Smith, William: 19: 436, 468
Smith, William: 2: 212, 420
Smith, William: 3: 353, 419, 576
Smith, William: 4: 93, 129, 154
Smith, William: 5: 145, 264
Smith, William: 6: 27, 115, 462, 518, 562, 572, 760
Smith, William: 7: 92
Smith, William: 8: 503
Smith, William: 9: 425
Smith, Willis F.: 4: 242
Smith, Willis H.: 12: 70
Smith, Willis H.: 4: 169
Smith, Willis H.: 6: 72
Smith, Willis H.: 8: 19
Smith, Willis T.: 16: 289, 340
Smith, Willis: 18: 294, 408
Smith, Wilson: 10: 227
Smith, Winslow A.: 18: 402
Smith, Winslow A.: 3: 56
Smith, Winslow W.: 10: 110
Smith, Winslow W.: 2: 347
Smith, Woody M.: 10: 432
Smith, Yancey B.: 14: 661
Smith, Yancey B.: 19: 303
Smith, Yarbrough H.: 11: 392
Smith, Yarbrough H.: 5: 480
Smith, Zachariah N.: 4: 460
Smith, Zachariah Taylor: 1: 556
Smith, Zachariah: 6: 238
Smith, Zachary Taylor: 17: 340, 410
Smith, Zacheus: 2: 87
Smith, Zebedee: 10: 204
Smith, Zebedee: 19: 236, 379
Smith, Zebidee: 3: 326
Smith, Zebidee: 7: 183, 708
Smith, Zeno: 8: 80
Smith, Zimereck N.: 2: 676
Smith, Zimmeria: 8: 511
Smith, Zion: 14: 200
Smithdeal, Henry M.: 17: 358, 451
Smithdeal, Joseph D.: 11: 406
Smithdeal, W.: 19: 87
Smithdeal, William: 4: 112
Smithdeal, William: 9: 601
Smither, William: 19: 87
Smithermon, Alex: 6: 587
Smithers, Charles G.: 11: 370
Smithey, Harvey: 12: 478
Smithey, Harvey: 13: 316
Smithey, Jethro: 18: 194
Smithey, Jethro: 5: 316

Smithey, John: 7: 65
 Smithfield Light Infantry: 7: 331
 Smithfield, N. C.: 1: 374, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 514, 523, 531, 542, 558, 568, 576, 585
 Smithfield, N.C.: 15: 306, 310-311, 423-424, 524-525
 Smithfield, N.C.: 17: 99, 108, 112, 115-118
 Smithfield, N.C.: 18: 99, 103, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112
 Smithfield, N.C.: 19: 142, 332, 353, 425
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 10: 190
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 12: 148, 175, 273-275
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 14: 264-265, 267-268, 270-271, 493, 495, 497, 499, 642, 645-646
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 4: 520
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 6: 203-204
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 7: 292, 331
 Smithfield, North Carolina: 8: 428
 Smithfield, Virginia: 10: 292
 Smithfield, Virginia: 11: 5
 Smithfield, Virginia: 14: 614-615
 Smithfield, Virginia: 5: 275, 386
 Smithfield, Virginia: 8: 427
 Smithfield, West Virginia: 13: 12, 35, 41, 218, 224
 Smithfield, West Virginia: 14: 60, 68
 Smith's Brigade, Thomas: 16: 175-177, 187, 189, 193-195, 197, 199, 202, 203, 205
 Smith's Creek, Virginia: 5: 275
 Smith's Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337
 Smith's Gap, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Smith's Gap, Tn.: 15: 147
 Smith's Gap, Tn.: 16: 62
 Smith's Island (Bald Head Island), N.C.: 18: 80, 82
 Smith's Island (Bald Head Island): 17: 83-85, 91, 92
 Smith's Island: 2: 374
 Smith's Neck, Virginia: 5: 275
 Smithson, George W.: 1: 135
 Smithson, Miles: 4: 531
 Smithson, Miles: 6: 198, 760
 Smithson, William: 4: 531
 Smithson, William: 6: 126, 154
 Smithville (now Southport), North Carolina: 10: 289
 Smithville (present-day Southport), North Carolina: 12: 258
 Smithville (Southport), N.C.: 17: 19, 28, 36, 38, 45, 59, 65, 66, 83
 Smithville (Southport), N.C.: 18: 69, 77
 Smithville (Southport), North Carolina: 4: 103
 Smithville, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 101, 158, 335, 336, 337, 347, 373, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490, 512, 513, 523, 531, 542
 Smithville, North Carolina: 14: 593, 677
 Smithville, North Carolina: 3: 342
 Smithville, North Carolina: 6: 425, 435, 446, 464, 474, 485, 512
 Smithville, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Smithville, Southport, N.C.: 19: 263, 293, 322, 323, 324, 425
 Smithwick, Asa: 3: 232
 Smithwick, Edgar: 14: 613-615, 623, 626-627, 629-631, 640, 735
 Smithwick, Edgar: 19: 385
 Smithwick, Isaiah: 1: 393
 Smithwick, James R.: 5: 171
 Smithwick, James Robert: 5: 155
 Smithwick, John S.: 6: 214
 Smithwick, John Thomas: 2: 315
 Smithwick, John: 3: 478
 Smithwick, Stanly: 15: 472
 Smithwick, William Hyman: 1: 345, 369
 Smithwick, William: 1: 476, 602
 Smithwick, William: 2: 260
 Smithwicks Creek, North Carolina: 6: 202
 Smithy, Alfred: 18: 385
 Smithy, Joseph H.: 3: 459
 Smithy, Thomas G.: 3: 459
 Smithy, William S.: 12: 478
 Smitt, R. B.: 17: 427
 Smitwick, A.: 5: 39
 Smock, Louis: 3: 327
 Smoke: 16: 497
 Smoot, Alexander: 10: 256
 Smoot, D. L.: 13: 361-362, 364
 Smoot, Daniel J.: 4: 75
 Smoot, John W.: 9: 169
 Smoot, John: 10: 256
 Smoot, Pinkney: 10: 256
 Smoot, W. Scott: 2: 436
 Smoot, Wilson D.: 10: 256
 Smothers, A. J.: 11: 126
 Smothers, Garland D.: 5: 373
 Smothers, George W.: 7: 45
 Smothers, James P.: 11: 67
 Smothers, Nathan W.: 11: 67
 Smothers, Pinkney: 7: 45, 708
 Smothers, Richard R.: 10: 389
 Smothers, Robert: 18: 318
 Smothers, Thomas Madison: 5: 373
 Smothers, William C.: 11: 67
 Smothers, William Gallant: 11: 67
 Smoyer, Alfred M.: 18: 402
 Smrthwick Creek Meeting-house, North Carolina: 6: 201
 Smullen, John: 5: 616
 Smyer, Cicero M.: 11: 237
 Smyer, George S.: 5: 128, 725
 Smyer, George Walton: 11: 237

Smyer, J. F.: 7: 224
 Smyer, John R.: 11: 237
 Smyer, John W. L.: 11: 237
 Smyer, Jones S.: 8: 151
 Smyer, L. Q.: 5: 128, 725
 Smyer, Marcus N.: 11: 228
 Smyer, Robert A.: 11: 237
 Smyer, Silas: 5: 128
 Smyre, A. M.: 2: 134
 Smyre, Francis Shuford: 14: 179
 Smyre, Joseph E.: 9: 46
 Smyre, Julius F.: 17: 353, 459
 Smyre, Logan: 9: 53
 Smyrna, Georgia: 10: 107
 Smyrna, Georgia: 14: 250, 475
 Smyrna, Georgia: 8: 234
 Smyth, Thomas A.: 13: 382-385, 402-403, 428
 Snake Creek Gap, Georgia: 14: 238-239, 465-466
 Snapp, Thomas S.: 15: 246
 Snavelly's Ford, Maryland: 12: 4
 Snead, Alexander K.: 11: 175
 Snead, Alford: 18: 294
 Snead, Charles H.: 19: 210, 213-215, 238
 Snead, Charles H.: 7: 332
 Snead, Charles: 4: 490
 Snead, Columbus W.: 1: 556
 Snead, Daniel B.: 1: 556
 Snead, Edward D.: 19: 210-211, 213-215, 222, 224, 225, 229
 Snead, Edward D.: 4: 156
 Snead, Edward W.: 19: 247, 248
 Snead, Franklin: 5: 83, 725
 Snead, Gilbert: 1: 556
 Snead, Isaac F.: 8: 245
 Snead, J. P.: 17: 382, 417
 Snead, James A.: 10: 103
 Snead, James C.: 1: 556
 Snead, James H.: 4: 490
 Snead, James: 11: 303
 Snead, John G.: 8: 245
 Snead, John W.: 1: 556
 Snead, Jonathan Bonaparte: 1: 288
 Snead, Nathan: 6: 509
 Snead, Robert: 11: 80
 Snead, Robert: 3: 587
 Snead, Shockley: 1: 557
 Snead, Taylor: 18: 294
 Snead, Walter R.: 19: 245, 248
 Snead, William A.: 11: 80
 Snead, William B.: 11: 175
 Snead, William: 4: 490
 Snead, William: 6: 377, 760
 Snead, Younger: 11: 146

Sneed, Calvin: 10: 390
 Sneed, Daniel: 9: 243
 Sneed, Isaac: 10: 390
 Sneed, James C.: 11: 80
 Sneed, James M.: 8: 71
 Sneed, James: 18: 188
 Sneed, John R.: 8: 245
 Sneed, John S.: 8: 245
 Sneed, John T.: 16: 412
 Sneed, John: 10: 390
 Sneed, John: 7: 183
 Sneed, John: 9: 243
 Sneed, Jonathan B.: 14: 725
 Sneed, Miles M.: 10: 167
 Sneed, Obediah: 10: 443
 Sneed, Richard G.: 10: 399
 Sneed, Richard M.: 6: 638
 Sneed, Solomon: 9: 169
 Sneed, Sylvester: 11: 303
 Sneed, Thomas: 10: 390
 Sneed, W. B.: 12: 173
 Sneed, W. J.: 5: 217
 Sneed, William B. G.: 18: 408
 Sneed, William B.: 2: 328
 Sneed, William H.: 7: 504
 Sneed, William L.: 2: 328
 Sneed, William M., Jr.: 5: 131
 Sneed, William: 18: 385
 Sneed, John R.: 2: 189
 Sneed, John R.: 6: 364
 Sneed, Samuel James: 2: 189
 Sneed, Silas: 2: 291
 Snell, Asa W.: 6: 260
 Snell, Benjamin F.: 6: 179
 Snell, Calvin A.: 4: 481
 Snell, Doctrine: 6: 270
 Snell, Eli: 6: 261
 Snell, James P.: 6: 454
 Snell, John W.: 2: 155
 Snell, Josephus H.: 6: 179
 Snell, Robert L.: 6: 455
 Snell, S. H.: 15: 490
 Snell, S. H.: 3: 126
 Snell, Samuel H.: 1: 498
 Snell, Samuel K. W.: 6: 455
 Snell, Samuel L.: 14: 667
 Snell, Samuel L.: 19: 368
 Snell, Shade A.: 8: 511
 Snell, Swain S.: 3: 220
 Snell, T.: 7: 349
 Snelling, Alexander: 1: 476, 603
 Snelling, William N.: 7: 464, 507
 Snelson, J. N.: 6: 63, 760

Snelson, James M.: 6: 63
Snelson, Joseph Y.: 8: 278
Snelson, T. E.: 8: 264
Snelson, William R.: 7: 444
Snelson, William: 6: 27
Snelson, William: 8: 264
Snicker's Ferry (Shenandoah River), Virginia: 13: 38, 220
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 10: 292
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 11: 5
Snicker's Ferry, Virginia: 14: 64
Snicker's Gap (Shenandoah Valley), Virginia: 11: 5
Snicker's Gap, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 7: 141
Snicker's Gap, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia: 8: 320
Snicker's Gap, Va.: 1: 465
Snicker's Gap, Va.: 16: 184
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 10: 292
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 13: 38, 220
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 14: 64
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 4: 8, 266
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 5: 392
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 6: 431, 537
Snicker's Gap, Virginia: 9: 4
Snider, A. W.: 14: 120
Snider, Alex: 2: 463, 555
Snider, Archibald M.: 7: 388
Snider, Clayton T.: 10: 204
Snider, D. H.: 11: 454
Snider, Daniel A.: 6: 629
Snider, Daniel: 11: 406
Snider, Daniel: 16: 315
Snider, Daniel: 18: 158
Snider, Daniel: 6: 106, 760-761
Snider, David A.: 9: 520
Snider, E. P.: 11: 496
Snider, Eli: 6: 549
Snider, F. M.: 7: 388, 708
Snider, Francis M.: 16: 435
Snider, Franklin: 11: 392
Snider, Franklin: 15: 124
Snider, George W.: 11: 469
Snider, George W.: 2: 107
Snider, George W.: 6: 638
Snider, H. N.: 6: 618
Snider, Henry J.: 14: 513, 580
Snider, Henry J.: 3: 29, 711
Snider, Henry Leander: 15: 63
Snider, J. A.: 5: 83
Snider, James: 14: 513
Snider, Jesse E.: 16: 436
Snider, Jesse E.: 7: 397
Snider, John N.: 10: 204
Snider, John W.: 10: 148
Snider, John W.: 15: 63

Snider, John W.: 19: 236
Snider, John W.: 3: 29, 711
Snider, John: 2: 282
Snider, Jonathan H.: 10: 490
Snider, Lewis W.: 10: 490
Snider, Miles: 14: 557, 580
Snider, Montreville: 14: 573
Snider, Moses S.: 9: 520
Snider, Noah: 18: 194
Snider, Peter: 8: 97
Snider, Romulus S.: 5: 412
Snider, Sanford A.: 7: 115, 708
Snider, Solomon: 1: 99
Snider, Thomas L.: 16: 505
Snider, Thomas L.: 7: 388, 708
Snider, Thomas: 15: 73
Snider, W. D.: 11: 455
Snider, W. L.: 4: 254
Snider, William B.: 19: 236
Snider, William P.: 3: 82, 711
Snider, William P.: 6: 577
Snider, William: 2: 689
Snider, William: 6: 81, 638
Snifford, Th.: 15: 533
Snipe, Matthew R.: 9: 231
Sniper, John L.: 6: 148, 761
Snipes, A. G.: 4: 195
Snipes, Alvis: 2: 411
Snipes, Benjamin: 7: 281
Snipes, Braxton: 10: 349
Snipes, Bridgers: 2: 661
Snipes, C. M.: 14: 689
Snipes, Calvin P.: 8: 193
Snipes, David: 19: 151
Snipes, David: 2: 706
Snipes, E. J.: 18: 280
Snipes, George: 5: 231
Snipes, H. C.: 4: 315
Snipes, Hugh G.: 12: 329
Snipes, Isaac J.: 2: 647
Snipes, J.: 6: 422
Snipes, James C.: 4: 366
Snipes, James N.: 1: 530
Snipes, James P.: 6: 253
Snipes, James P.: 9: 407
Snipes, James: 12: 519
Snipes, Jesse B.: 8: 194
Snipes, Jeter J.: 5: 73
Snipes, John A.: 7: 329
Snipes, John B.: 8: 194
Snipes, John F.: 12: 519
Snipes, John W.: 8: 194
Snipes, John: 1: 111

Snipes, John: 2: 661
Snipes, Josiah: 10: 490
Snipes, M.: 1: 49
Snipes, M.: 17: 226
Snipes, Martin L.: 4: 306
Snipes, Matthew J.: 2: 411
Snipes, Merrit: 14: 286
Snipes, N. B.: 5: 433
Snipes, N.: 19: 73
Snipes, Nelson: 12: 329
Snipes, Robert: 3: 254
Snipes, Sion: 1: 254, 324
Snipes, Stephen: 7: 281
Snipes, T. W.: 3: 388
Snipes, Thomas B.: 2: 411, 822
Snipes, Thomas B.: 3: 24, 711
Snipes, Thomas E.: 2: 428
Snipes, Thomas E.: 3: 24, 711
Snipes, Thomas E.: 8: 194
Snipes, Tobias: 8: 19
Snipes, Wiley T.: 12: 519
Snipes, William H.: 11: 482
Snipes, William H.: 7: 254, 329
Snipes, William: 7: 516, 708
Snoddy, Jesse A.: 3: 388
Snodgrass Hill, Georgia: 14: 222-223, 448
Snody, James Riley: 6: 618
Snody, William: 18: 207
Snotherly, Jacob: 10: 453
Snotherly, William T.: 10: 84
Snotherly, William T.: 7: 560
Snotherly, William: 9: 351
Snow Hill, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125, 427
Snow Hill, N.C.: 2: 367, 368, 618
Snow Hill, North Carolina: 3: 490
Snow Hill, North Carolina: 9: 234
Snow, Abner L.: 6: 562, 761
Snow, Alfred: 4: 102
Snow, Byrd: 6: 555, 761
Snow, Caleb: 15: 568
Snow, Elijah: 4: 93
Snow, Frank O.: 2: 212
Snow, Frost, Jr.: 8: 123
Snow, Frost: 6: 555, 761
Snow, George H.: 9: 160, 209
Snow, Henry A.: 5: 203
Snow, Henry M.: 3: 327
Snow, Henry: 3: 75
Snow, Henry: 7: 65
Snow, J. A.: 3: 480
Snow, J. C.: 3: 75, 711
Snow, J. C.: 6: 554
Snow, J. C.: 7: 65

Snow, J. W.: 6: 562
Snow, J.: 4: 219
Snow, James S.: 8: 113
Snow, James: 4: 73
Snow, James: 7: 65
Snow, James: 9: 563
Snow, Jesse L.: 6: 222
Snow, John A.: 5: 196
Snow, John: 4: 93
Snow, John: 6: 410
Snow, Jordan H., Jr.: 8: 207
Snow, L. A.: 5: 460
Snow, Martin: 4: 23
Snow, Miller W.: 6: 410
Snow, Moore: 18: 207
Snow, R.: 9: 548
Snow, Richard: 18: 439
Snow, Samuel T.: 4: 234
Snow, Samuel: 1: 49
Snow, Shadrick: 8: 123
Snow, Shugan: 5: 106, 203, 218
Snow, Stephen T.: 7: 65
Snow, T. M.: 19: 245
Snow, T. M.: 6: 562
Snow, Thaddeus C.: 5: 219
Snow, Thomas Tucker: 6: 562
Snow, Thomas: 6: 609
Snow, W. G.: 5: 460
Snow, Winston: 3: 327
Snowden, James B.: 4: 541
Snowden, Lewis E.: 15: 220
Snowden, Thomas F.: 12: 255
Snowden, Thomas H.: 1: 557
Snowden, W. G.: 12: 136
Snowden, William J.: 4: 316
Snowden, William S.: 1: 498
Snuggs, Benjamin F.: 5: 472
Snuggs, George D.: 4: 112
Snuggs, I. W.: 5: 472, 725
Snuggs, John R. P.: 18: 289
Snydam, John W.: 14: 676
Snydam, John W.: 15: 434
Snyder, Alfred: 2: 568
Snyder, D. H.: 1: 511
Snyder, Fred: 5: 138
Snyder, James W.: 3: 327
Snyder, Jonathan W.: 15: 124
Snyder, Peter: 15: 63
Snyder, R. T.: 16: 315
Snyder, R. W.: 2: 672
Snyder, Thomas: 14: 310
Snyder, Wesley: 3: 327, 711
Snyder, William H.: 12: 286

Snyder, William H.: 13: 66, 97
 Snyder, William M.: 2: 568
 Snyder, William: 1: 521
 Snyder, William: 3: 327
 Soaff, David: 6: 199
 Soan, J. F.: 19: 361
 Soap Creek (near Chattahoochee River), Georgia: 14: 251, 476
 Soard, John: 16: 449
 Sockeringe, Aaron: 12: 379
 Sockwell, David Rankin: 2: 438
 Sockwell, John T.: 8: 29
 Sockwell, John: 13: 75
 Soco Creek, N.C.: 16: 237-238, 245
 Soco Gap, N.C.: 15: 3
 Soco Gap, N.C.: 16: 234-237, 245
 Sofley, David L.: 10: 227
 Soldiers Blue and Gray (Robertson, 1988): 17: 19, 52
 Soles, Daniel W.: 12: 364
 Soles, Drakeford S.: 12: 364
 Soles, Jordan Monroe: 18: 359
 Soles, L.: 17: 346, 434
 Soles, Nathaniel: 12: 364
 Soles, Neill: 12: 364
 Solesbee, Asbury: 2: 486, 522
 Solesbee, James Q.: 6: 364
 Solesbee, William W.: 6: 364, 761
 Solesbee, William Wilson: 14: 539
 Sollice, D. Vaughn: 8: 390
 Sollis, John J.: 10: 46
 Sololaneta, Bird: 16: 264, 475
 Solomon, David A.: 9: 439, 507
 Solomon, Henry C.: 2: 26, 60
 Solomon, Jacob: 6: 319
 Solomon, James A.: 4: 112
 Solomon, James A.: 8: 230
 Solomon, James: 12: 426
 Solomon, James: 3: 40
 Solomon, Jerry T.: 4: 219
 Solomon, John M.: 3: 40
 Solomon, John W.: 5: 491, 725
 Solomon, John: 5: 324
 Solomon, Joseph: 11: 67
 Solomon, Thomas F.: 10: 227
 Solomon, Thomas: 5: 324, 574
 Solomon, William R.: 9: 439
 Solomon, William S.: 15: 376
 Solomon, William S.: 19: 236, 379
 Solomon, William: 10: 227
 Solomons, John J.: 3: 564
 Solsbee, J. J.: 1: 369
 Solsbee, John Q.: 14: 539
 Somers, Boston: 18: 410
 Somers, Claudius M.: 1: 383
 Somers, Howard W.: 19: 162
 Somers, John R.: 3: 429
 Somers, John: 7: 65
 Somers, M.: 4: 73
 Somers, Robert E.: 5: 521, 725
 Somers, W. H.: 2: 701
 Somers, W. H.: 9: 448
 Somers, William D.: 3: 177
 Somerset, J. Calvin: 1: 333
 Somerville Ford (Rapidan River), Virginia: 13: 20, 189, 194
 Somerville Ford, Virginia: 14: 24, 33-34
 Somerville Ford, Virginia: 4: 264
 Somerville, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
 Somerville, James B.: 5: 193
 Somerville, James B.: 9: 486
 Somerville, Robert: 9: 321
 Sommers, George: 3: 469
 Sommers, James A.: 11: 146
 Sommers, Perry M.: 19: 162
 Sommers, Richard J.: 15: 294
 Sommers, William H.: 19: 162
 Sommersett, Briant: 3: 199
 Sommersett, Marvin K.: 1: 333
 Sommtins, T. W. W.: 6: 319
 Sons of Liberty: 11: 305
 Sons of Mars: 11: 169
 Soon, James J.: 5: 433
 Sooquechee: 16: 264, 475
 Soots, Adam: 1: 369
 Soots, Frederick B.: 13: 75
 Soots, Harrison: 9: 101
 Soots, Henry: 18: 318
 Soots, John: 18: 314
 Soots, Joseph: 9: 101
 Soots, R.: 13: 129
 Soots, Samuel: 6: 646
 Soots, Tobias: 6: 292
 Soots, W. F.: 9: 101
 Soots, W.: 18: 318
 Sopshire, Alexander: 5: 521
 Sorey, Dorsey W.: 5: 212
 Sorey, Henry: 1: 49, 442
 Sorey, Joseph W.: 2: 181, 260
 Sorey, William F.: 18: 423, 430, 431
 Sorg, Henry: 3: 7
 Sorrel, G. Moxley: 13: 366, 401
 Sorrel, Moxley: 16: 126
 Sorrel, William H.: 11: 338
 Sorrell, Hiram: 2: 394
 Sorrell, James D.: 4: 481
 Sorrell, John P.: 17: 185

Sorrell, Rufus: 11: 351
 Sorrell, Sidney J.: 4: 481
 Sorrell, Silas P.: 9: 283
 Sorrell, W. M.: 19: 183
 Sorrell, William H.: 9: 283
 Sorrell, Willis: 18: 294
 Sorrells, Alfred Roseville: 14: 557
 Sorrells, Charles H.: 12: 245
 Sorrells, Henry Jackson: 7: 415, 708
 Sorrells, Israel P.: 12: 223
 Sorrells, John W.: 6: 72
 Sorrells, Joseph M.: 10: 128
 Sorrells, Joshua M.: 14: 286
 Sorrells, Joshua M.: 2: 353, 513
 Sorrells, L. F.: 15: 97
 Sorrells, Lewis: 6: 81
 Sorrells, Richard: 8: 304
 Sorrells, David S.: 10: 179
 Sorrells, Elijah A.: 7: 388
 Sorrells, Jesse C.: 12: 223
 Sorrells, Joseph J.: 6: 63
 Sorrells, Joseph: 7: 388
 Sorrells, Joshua M.: 4: 329
 Sorrells, W. F.: 14: 590
 Sorrells, William B.: 6: 81, 761
 Sorrow, William: 2: 668
 Sorsby, John Richard: 17: 158
 Sosby, John A.: 19: 195
 Sosby, John A.: 5: 511
 Sossaman, H. M.: 19: 236
 Sossaman, J. W.: 14: 120
 Sossaman, James Pugh: 13: 702
 Sossaman, John C.: 18: 168
 Sossaman, William A.: 18: 174
 Sossamon, David: 2: 307
 Sossamon, H. M.: 18: 146
 Sossamon, William H.: 2: 307
 Sossoman, James H.: 11: 482
 Sotherlin, James: 13: 669
 Sott, H. C.: 18: 222
 Soules, Jesse: 19: 436
 Souls, William C.: 1: 288
 Sound: 16: 497
 Sours, Jacob: 3: 232
 South Anna Bridge, Va., skirmish at: 2: 178
 South Anna River, Virginia: 10: 1, 393
 South Anna River, Virginia: 11: 131, 240, 365
 South Anna River, Virginia: 12: 399
 South Anna River, Virginia: 13: 33
 South Anna River, Virginia: 5: 2, 496, 499
 South Anna River, Virginia: 7: 459
 South Anna River, Virginia: 8: 4
 South Carolina Railroad: 18: 91, 92
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 1st Regt. South Carolina Militia: 18: 87
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 2nd Regt. South Carolina Cavalry: 18: 66, 78, 80
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regt. South Carolina Infantry: 18: 109
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Citadel Cadets: 18: 75
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Jeter's Battery S.C. Light Artillery, Capt. B. A. (MacBeth Light Artillery): 16: 211, 243
 South Carolina Unit (Confed.), Kelly's Co. S.C. Light Artillery, Capt. James I. (Chesterfield Light Artillery): 18: 83
 South Carolina unit (Confederate), 1st Regt. South Carolina Cavalry: 18: 87
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 612
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 21st Infantry Regiment: 14: 610, 612
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 22nd Infantry Regiment: 14: 647
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 23rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 624
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), 2nd Regt. S.C. Cavalry: 17: 61, 81
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Jeter's Artillery Battery: 15: 32
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Kelly's Company S.C. Light Artillery (the Chesterfield Artillery), Capt. James I.: 17: 96
 South Carolina Unit (Confederate), Macbeth's Artillery Battery: 15: 30, 32, 163
 South Carolina Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 14: 595, 628
 South Carolina Unit, 17th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 12: 16
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 10: 1
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 8: 427
 South Carolina Unit, 1st Regt. S.C. Infantry: 9: 245
 South Carolina Unit, 22nd Infantry Regiment: 13: 576
 South Carolina Unit, 23rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 288
 South Carolina Unit, 2nd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530
 South Carolina Unit, 3rd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530
 South Carolina Unit, 7th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530
 South Carolina Unit, 8th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 6: 530
 South Carolina Unit, Charleston Battalion: 8: 427
 South Carolina Unit, Hampton's Legion: 6: 1
 South Carolina Units(Confed.), Hampton's South Carolina Legion, Col. Wade: 16: 7
 South Carolina Units, 17th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 112, 114
 South Carolina Units, 22nd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 114
 South Carolina Units, 23rd Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 114
 South Carolina Units, 25th Regt. S.C. Infantry: 19: 331

South Carolina Units, BoyceÆs Co. S.C. Light Artillery,
 Capt. Robert L., the Macbeth Light Artillery: 19:
 114
 South Carolina Units, Infantry Regt., Holcombe Legion:
 19: 114
 South Carolina Units, KellyÆs Co. S.C. Light Artillery,
 Chesterfield Artillery, Capt. James I.: 19: 353
 South Carolina Units, S.C. Reserves: 19: 223, 227
 South Carolinian, The (Columbia): 16: 128
 South Fork Farmers: 8: 139
 South Fork of the Edisto River: 14: 263, 494
 South Fork of the Shenandoah River: 14: 79
 South Gap, Pennsylvania: 14: 31
 South Mills (Camden County), North Carolina: 7: 249-
 250, 353
 South Mills, N.C.: 2: 643
 South Mills, North Carolina: 12: 12
 South Mills, North Carolina: 13: 561
 South Mills, North Carolina: 6: 119, 149
 South Mills, North Carolina: 9: 1, 356
 South Mountain Rangers: 13: 484
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 4: 3, 119,
 261, 398, 402
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 5: 107, 277,
 387, 496
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 6: 299, 302,
 426, 533
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 7: 135
 South Mountain, Maryland & Pennsylvania: 8: 103, 106,
 315
 South Mountain, Maryland & S. Pennsylvania: 3: 136,
 373, 482
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 10: 3
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 13: 14,
 35, 218
 South Mountain, Maryland and Pennsylvania: 9: 114,
 246, 464
 South Mountain, Maryland: 12: 4
 South Mountain, Maryland: 14: 62
 South Mountain, Md.: 1: 74
 South Mountain, Md.: 16: 180
 South Quay, Va.: 2: 643
 South River, Va.: 16: 198
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 10: 395
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 11: 6, 133, 244, 368
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 13: 33, 55, 58, 60-62, 216,
 244-245, 416, 421-423, 426-427, 588, 590-591
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 14: 94-95
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 7: 462
 South Side Railroad, Virginia: 8: 7
 South Washington (near Burgaw), North Carolina: 11:
 365
 South, Britton: 9: 535

South, Eli: 9: 535
 South, George T.: 7: 54
 South, Harrison: 14: 394
 South, James F.: 9: 262
 South, Samuel: 9: 601
 Southampton County, Va.: 17: 43
 Southampton County, Virginia: 14: 613
 Southard, Anderson: 3: 429
 Southard, Daniel: 3: 429
 Southard, Edwin G.: 11: 54
 Southard, Emsley: 3: 429
 Southard, John L.: 11: 54
 Southard, Levi: 8: 123
 Southard, M.: 7: 264
 Southard, Macklin: 11: 54
 Southard, Martin V. B.: 13: 327
 Southard, Martin: 6: 410
 Southard, Richard: 11: 104
 Southard, Robert: 11: 291
 Southard, Umberson: 6: 410
 Southard, Weldon: 11: 104
 Southard, William N.: 11: 104
 Southard, William: 11: 54
 Souther, Albert H.: 7: 366
 Souther, Andrew J.: 18: 194
 Souther, E. H.: 9: 369
 Souther, Henry: 7: 504
 Souther, J. B.: 2: 68
 Souther, J. M.: 1: 369
 Souther, Jesse: 7: 504, 708
 Souther, John: 7: 504
 Souther, Joseph: 7: 504
 Souther, Joshua S.: 7: 504
 Souther, Richard G.: 5: 451
 Souther, Stephen: 2: 568
 Souther, Stephen: 6: 331
 Souther, T. M.: 9: 272
 Souther, Thomas M.: 7: 434
 Souther, W. A.: 17: 143
 Souther, William H.: 7: 434
 Southerland, Abraham: 12: 305
 Southerland, Alexander: 18: 349
 Southerland, Andrew: 2: 18, 822
 Southerland, Boney: 18: 371
 Southerland, Bryan: 12: 305
 Southerland, Bryan: 2: 190
 Southerland, Bryant B.: 6: 483
 Southerland, Caswell J.: 7: 397
 Southerland, Charles C.: 2: 716
 Southerland, Charles Cornelius: 1: 157
 Southerland, Charles: 15: 391
 Southerland, Charles: 2: 621
 Southerland, Columbus C.: 5: 145

Southerland, Cooper: 3: 509
 Southerland, Daniel K.: 6: 398, 761
 Southerland, Daniel: 18: 349
 Southerland, David D.: 1: 157
 Southerland, David J.: 2: 712, 822
 Southerland, Duncan D.: 1: 425
 Southerland, Edward: 12: 278
 Southerland, Edward: 5: 145, 264
 Southerland, George N.: 12: 305
 Southerland, George N.: 2: 197
 Southerland, George N.: 5: 145
 Southerland, H.: 15: 312, 391
 Southerland, Henry: 1: 244
 Southerland, Hiram: 19: 436
 Southerland, Hugh: 12: 286
 Southerland, I. R.: 8: 423
 Southerland, Isham: 10: 18
 Southerland, James N.: 19: 436
 Southerland, James: 12: 306
 Southerland, James: 18: 349
 Southerland, James: 5: 147
 Southerland, James: 8: 370
 Southerland, Jasper N.: 7: 397
 Southerland, Jere H.: 2: 243, 716
 Southerland, Jeremiah: 1: 20
 Southerland, Joel W.: 4: 579
 Southerland, John H.: 1: 383
 Southerland, John H.: 18: 350
 Southerland, John Robert: 10: 18
 Southerland, Joseph W.: 1: 244
 Southerland, L.: 19: 436
 Southerland, Needham: 18: 350
 Southerland, Ransom: 10: 304
 Southerland, Robert J.: 10: 304
 Southerland, Robert: 3: 360
 Southerland, Samuel M.: 11: 160
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 1: 149, 150, 174, 175
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 12: 306
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 15: 299
 Southerland, Thomas J.: 7: 397
 Southerland, Thomas: 2: 463
 Southerland, Wiley T.: 1: 488
 Southerland, William H.: 2: 197, 244
 Southerland, William Henry Harrison: 2: 358, 504
 Southerland, William J.: 12: 279
 Southerland, William J.: 5: 145, 272
 Southerland, William: 15: 47
 Southerland, William: 3: 388
 Southerland's Battery: 1: 149, 174
 Southerlin, G. B.: 18: 340
 Southern Department of Coast Defense: 19: 309
 Southern Rights Infantry: 8: 82
 Southern, George W.: 12: 452

Southern, George W.: 13: 41, 147
 Southern, George W.: 18: 308
 Southern, J. A.: 4: 280
 Southern, J. A.: 6: 598
 Southern, James Osborne: 11: 54
 Southern, James W.: 13: 147
 Southern, James: 6: 572
 Southern, John W.: 12: 452
 Southern, John W.: 13: 147
 Southern, John: 6: 572
 Southern, Reuben A.: 3: 277
 Southern, Thomas S.: 6: 587
 Southern, W. B.: 6: 587
 Southern, W. S.: 19: 245
 Southern, William C.: 18: 322
 Southern, William W.: 6: 587
 Southern, William: 3: 277
 Southerner, F. H.: 17: 244
 Southfield, U.S.S.: 15: 418-419
 Southfield, USS: 13: 566
 Southport (Smithville), North Carolina: 8: 314
 Southside & Danville Railroad: 2: 6, 102, 371
 Southside Railroad, Virginia: 12: 22, 24, 411-413
 Southside Railroad: 17: 25
 Southside Railroad: 18: 20
 Southwest Bridge, N.C.: 15: 420
 Southwest Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 10: 190
 Southwest Creek (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595, 600, 641-642
 Southwest Creek (Wise's Forks, Kinston), N.C., Battle of (1865): 17: 95, 101-108, 119
 Southwest Creek, engagement at Southwest Creek, N.C.: 15: 304-306, 416-417, 421, 423, 523-524
 Southwest Creek, N.C, skirmish at, 1862: 19: 112, 113, 114
 Southwest Creek, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 17: 100
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 17: 24, 74, 101, 104-106
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 18: 20, 99, 100
 Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112, 113, 114
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 12: 273
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 6: 203
 Southwest Creek, North Carolina: 8: 428
 Sowell, Asa J.: 11: 217
 Sowell, Eli R.: 18: 284
 Sowell, Erasmus: 5: 373
 Sower, John S.: 18: 436
 Sower, Robert C.: 18: 436
 Sowers, Ambrose: 10: 256
 Sowers, Ambrose: 18: 275
 Sowers, Andrew: 18: 259
 Sowers, Christian: 10: 279
 Sowers, E. L.: 11: 469
 Sowers, Felix: 10: 279

Sowers, Felix: 18: 259
Sowers, George S.: 11: 469
Sowers, Hiram: 11: 392
Sowers, Humphrey: 11: 392
Sowers, J. P.: 19: 255
Sowers, Jacob: 1: 279, 583
Sowers, Jacob: 10: 279
Sowers, Michael: 1: 404
Sowers, Michael: 10: 279
Sowers, Owen P.: 6: 341
Sowers, Samuel: 18: 289
Sowers, Valentine: 11: 469
Sowers, William A.: 5: 412, 725
Sowers, William C.: 3: 243
Sowles, Alexander: 6: 341, 761
Sowles, Alva: 6: 472
Sowles, Asa J.: 6: 341
Sowles, Calton: 6: 341
Sowles, Calvin: 6: 472
Sowles, Joshua: 1: 185
Sowles, Mark: 1: 195
Sowls, Joshua: 6: 462
Sowrey, Adam: 18: 188
Soyars, Joseph: 3: 279, 711
Soyers, Sandy: 3: 389
Spach, Benjamin: 18: 308
Spach, E. D.: 11: 496
Spach, John S.: 18: 308
Spach, P.: 18: 308
Spafford, Leonidas A.: 10: 193, 204
Spaight, John W.: 19: 421
Spain, Benjamin F.: 10: 425
Spain, Charles H.: 10: 425
Spain, Featherston: 15: 498
Spain, Featherston: 3: 131
Spain, Frederick A.: 1: 393
Spain, H. P.: 5: 47, 83, 725
Spain, James N.: 14: 539
Spain, Joshua L.: 6: 132
Spain, Redmond A.: 15: 504
Spain, Redmond: 3: 96, 134
Spain, Stanly: 10: 425
Spain, Washington Hawkins: 11: 325
Spain, William G.: 11: 325
Spainhour, J. A.: 6: 562, 761
Spainhour, Jacob Byron: 17: 332, 400
Spainhour, Jacob: 6: 618
Spainhour, James H.: 3: 142, 711
Spainhour, John C.: 3: 164
Spainhour, John H.: 6: 618
Spainhour, Robert: 14: 145
Spainhour, Rufus A.: 3: 143, 164, 711
Spainhour, Sanford E.: 6: 598

Spainhour, Solomon: 4: 291
Spainhour, Thomas: 18: 308, 331
Spainhour, William Robert: 3: 164
Spainhour, William: 14: 169
Spainhour, William: 9: 157
Spainhower, C. T.: 12: 519
Spainhower, Isaac H.: 13: 107
Spainhower, Jacob Peter: 13: 108
Spainhower, John W.: 8: 182
Spainhower, Solomon: 13: 108
Spainhower, William W.: 13: 108
Spaith, Henry: 3: 369
Spake, Adam Philip: 13: 474
Spake, Christopher: 5: 103
Spake, George: 13: 690
Spake, H. E.: 5: 533
Spake, P. P.: 5: 533, 725
Spake, Perry G.: 5: 433
Spake, Peter P.: 6: 320
Spake, Philip: 13: 656
Spake, Samuel: 18: 188
Spalding, Fielder S.: 8: 311
Spang, Wiley: 12: 62
Spang, William: 16: 122, 123
Spangler, Absalom: 5: 183
Spangler, James W.: 13: 461
Spangler, Jonathan: 13: 656
Spangler, William N.: 5: 183
Spanish Fort, Mobile Bay, Alabama: 8: 235
Spanish Fort, Mobile, Alabama: 10: 109
Spann, John J.: 2: 457, 516, 544
Spann, John J.: 6: 10, 83
Spann, William H.: 6: 90
Spann's Company: 2: 544
Sparger, James L.: 6: 563
Sparger, John H.: 6: 618, 761
Spargo, James: 12: 499
Sparkes, John: 5: 335
Sparkes, William: 19: 83
Sparkman, Charney: 3: 542
Sparkman, Dunkin: 15: 490
Sparkman, George A.: 12: 338
Sparkman, William P.: 12: 339
Sparks, A. Crighton: 12: 100
Sparks, A. Jackson: 6: 279
Sparks, Albert: 13: 656
Sparks, Allen: 3: 75
Sparks, Alphus: 18: 179
Sparks, B. F.: 2: 403
Sparks, Barnett M.: 11: 483
Sparks, Benjamin Wu: 2: 181, 373
Sparks, C. M.: 2: 436
Sparks, Caleb L.: 9: 272

Sparks, Calton: 14: 739
 Sparks, Charles: 8: 304
 Sparks, Clingman: 14: 384
 Sparks, Daniel: 9: 101
 Sparks, Emanuel: 18: 201
 Sparks, Evens: 2: 580
 Sparks, George W.: 5: 316
 Sparks, George W.: 7: 388
 Sparks, George: 13: 690
 Sparks, George: 14: 356
 Sparks, Hugh: 5: 316
 Sparks, J. C.: 14: 403
 Sparks, J. L.: 10: 104
 Sparks, James A.: 16: 443
 Sparks, James T.: 4: 329
 Sparks, Jeremiah P.: 14: 287, 403
 Sparks, John L.: 9: 272
 Sparks, John Q.: 2: 403
 Sparks, John T.: 7: 388, 425
 Sparks, John: 14: 356
 Sparks, Joseph F.: 6: 106
 Sparks, Joseph M.: 14: 287, 403
 Sparks, Joseph: 18: 229, 241
 Sparks, Joseph: 9: 340
 Sparks, Joshua: 9: 292
 Sparks, M. H.: 16: 436
 Sparks, Marcus: 7: 23
 Sparks, Mathew T.: 5: 363
 Sparks, Matthew L.: 14: 287
 Sparks, Merit R.: 12: 245
 Sparks, Merit R.: 2: 307
 Sparks, Milton: 7: 65
 Sparks, Morgan: 6: 388
 Sparks, R.: 18: 242
 Sparks, Reuben: 3: 164
 Sparks, Reuben: 8: 304
 Sparks, Robert: 4: 65
 Sparks, Samuel B.: 14: 287
 Sparks, Samuel B.: 2: 353, 513
 Sparks, Samuel B.: 4: 329
 Sparks, Samuel D.: 14: 287
 Sparks, Sidney: 15: 181, 229
 Sparks, Thomas M.: 14: 287
 Sparks, Thomas T.: 11: 483
 Sparks, Thomas T.: 5: 433, 725
 Sparks, Whitfield: 8: 304
 Sparks, William A.: 13: 690
 Sparks, William A.: 9: 272
 Sparks, William M.: 14: 384
 Sparks, William Russell: 17: 158
 Sparks, William: 3: 75
 Sparks, William: 5: 335
 Sparks, William: 8: 298
 Sparrow, A. J.: 19: 346
 Sparrow, Alonzo J.: 1: 168
 Sparrow, Cyrus P.: 9: 312
 Sparrow, Edwin S.: 15: 326
 Sparrow, Edwin S.: 2: 720
 Sparrow, George A.: 1: 60, 168, 279, 583
 Sparrow, George W.: 13: 461
 Sparrow, George W.: 5: 73
 Sparrow, George: 3: 24, 711
 Sparrow, Hillory: 5: 73
 Sparrow, Houston: 5: 73
 Sparrow, Hutson: 5: 73
 Sparrow, James T.: 8: 194
 Sparrow, John Stewart E.: 2: 33
 Sparrow, Sidney B.: 8: 194
 Sparrow, Stephen D.: 1: 168
 Sparrow, Stephen D.: 19: 346
 Sparrow, Stephen P.: 15: 317
 Sparrow, Stephen P.: 2: 718
 Sparrow, Stephen P.: 3: 469
 Sparrow, T. J.: 19: 346
 Sparrow, Thomas A.: 13: 461
 Sparrow, Thomas A.: 9: 312
 Sparrow, Thomas Gideon, III: 15: 425, 501
 Sparrow, Thomas W.: 9: 470, 507
 Sparrow, Thomas: 1: 40, 158
 Sparrow, Thomas: 19: 313, 408
 Sparrow, Van B.: 5: 73
 Sparrow, William H.: 12: 100
 Sparrow, William H.: 17: 277
 Sparrow, William T.: 3: 478
 Sparrow, William T.: 5: 74
 Sparrow, William: 13: 669
 Sparrow's Company: 1: 158
 Sparta Band: 8: 372
 Sparta, Georgia: 14: 263, 493
 Sparta, North Carolina: 8: 372
 Spartan Band: 10: 10
 Spaugh, Adolphus: 6: 629
 Spaugh, Alexander: 9: 231
 Spaugh, Benjamin A.: 9: 231
 Spaugh, Emanuel J.: 5: 567
 Spaugh, Frank: 6: 629
 Spaugh, George S.: 6: 629, 761
 Spaugh, Gutlip: 5: 345
 Spaugh, Harrison: 9: 207
 Spaugh, J. A.: 9: 218
 Spaugh, J. E.: 6: 629
 Spaugh, J. L.: 13: 346
 Spaugh, James A.: 17: 332, 400
 Spaugh, James L.: 14: 209
 Spaugh, Jonas R.: 6: 629
 Spaugh, Lewis: 5: 567

Spaugh, Martin: 11: 496
Spaugh, Obediah: 6: 629
Spaugh, Simon: 6: 629
Spaugh, Solomon: 5: 412
Spaugh, T. H.: 6: 629
Spaugh, Theophilus Thomas: 5: 567
Spaugh, W. E.: 3: 82
Spaugh, William: 11: 496
Speace, I. N.: 6: 572, 761
Speace, James E.: 9: 218
Speace, T. S.: 1: 60
Speagle, Aaron: 5: 94
Speagle, Cain: 5: 94
Speagle, Calvin E.: 17: 459
Speagle, Daniel H.: 17: 353, 460
Speagle, Emmanuel Moses Jeremiah: 18: 151
Speagle, Hugh: 4: 316
Speagle, John C.: 4: 316
Speagle, L. Monroe: 5: 94
Speagle, Michael: 6: 320
Speagle, Osborne: 9: 458
Speagle, Philip R.: 7: 205
Speagle, William P.: 5: 94
Speaker, George: 16: 466
Speaks, Albert: 10: 204, 286
Speaks, Alexander: 13: 451
Speaks, Archibald F.: 13: 295
Speaks, Elihu L.: 13: 295
Speaks, Green C.: 10: 205, 287
Speaks, Hiram: 10: 238
Speaks, Isaiah: 9: 601
Speaks, James Alexander: 13: 295
Speaks, L.: 4: 24
Speaks, Richmond: 9: 132
Speaman, T. J.: 4: 304
Spear, Jesse B.: 10: 482
Spear, N. Harrell: 8: 511
Spear, Samuel P.: 5: 499
Speares, Harrell: 19: 368
Speares, William H.: 14: 713
Spearman, Edward: 3: 512
Spearman, George W.: 3: 576, 711
Spears, Allen: 11: 430
Spears, Andrew J.: 9: 589
Spears, F. B.: 19: 195
Spears, Henry: 10: 349
Spears, Henry: 3: 254
Spears, James A.: 4: 490
Spears, James F. G.: 2: 60
Spears, James T.: 4: 354
Spears, Jephtha J.: 9: 589
Spears, Jesse: 1: 279
Spears, Jesse: 9: 601

Spears, Josiah W.: 4: 623
Spears, Junius Amos: 17: 232
Spears, Manlius O.: 6: 444, 455
Spears, Noah: 14: 667
Spears, Noah: 19: 368
Spears, R. H.: 17: 283
Spears, S.: 17: 14, 278
Spears, Samuel: 6: 388
Spears, Solomon: 6: 577
Spears, William H.: 4: 450
Spears, William Nelson: 17: 283
Spears, William Nelson: 9: 601
Spears, William S.: 2: 701
Spears, William W.: 3: 254
Spears, William: 6: 388
Spears, Winslow: 4: 490
Spearse, R. H.: 2: 60
Speas, Israel: 8: 89
Speas, John L.: 18: 229
Speas, John S.: 17: 332, 400
Speas, Julius Levi: 17: 148
Speas, W. H.: 2: 436
Speas, William H.: 8: 183
Spease, Augustin J.: 14: 145
Spease, John W.: 14: 145
Spease, Moses E.: 9: 231
Spease, Wesley B.: 9: 231
Speck, Henry: 4: 354
Speck, J. J.: 5: 542
Speck, J. P.: 12: 53
Speck, J. P.: 5: 542
Speck, John Franklin: 14: 172
Speck, John Franklin: 3: 56
Speck, William Thomas: 4: 232
Speece, Edmond: 3: 287
Speece, John W. M.: 4: 93
Speed, D. S.: 2: 428
Speed, David S.: 17: 15, 161
Speed, Edward A.: 4: 282
Speed, H. G.: 2: 51
Speed, John H.: 2: 235
Speed, Rufus K.: 6: 204
Speed, Thomas Henry: 13: 521
Speer, Abram: 18: 229
Speer, Alex: 8: 183
Speer, Andrew J.: 1: 336
Speer, J. H.: 2: 701
Speer, James D.: 8: 183
Speer, Lewis H.: 8: 183
Speer, Samuel H.: 3: 75
Speer, William A.: 8: 183
Speer, William H. Asbury: 8: 110, 206
Speight, Abram L.: 2: 78

Speight, Abram L.: 3: 499
Speight, Arthur W.: 3: 490, 711
Speight, Edward: 12: 445
Speight, Edward: 15: 580
Speight, Elias M.: 9: 243
Speight, Henry G.: 15: 447
Speight, Henry G.: 19: 285
Speight, Henry G.: 3: 101
Speight, Henry: 15: 580
Speight, James S.: 14: 703
Speight, James: 2: 668
Speight, James: 6: 222
Speight, Jervis L.: 7: 319
Speight, John A.: 4: 154
Speight, John F.: 1: 257, 717
Speight, Pell B.: 15: 447
Speight, Pell B.: 3: 101
Speight, Richard Harrison: 17: 317
Speight, Richard R.: 3: 564
Speight, Samuel: 15: 376
Speight, Samuel: 19: 361
Speight, Thomas T.: 15: 580
Speight, Uriah W.: 6: 186
Speight, William G.: 1: 135
Speight, William H.: 14: 703
Speight, William H.: 19: 285
Speight, William W.: 12: 445
Speights, William N.: 5: 162
Speights, William N.: 7: 319
Speir, J. B.: 2: 668
Speir, W. A.: 5: 263
Spell, Abner H.: 11: 226
Spell, David: 1: 234
Spell, Gaston: 6: 492, 761
Spell, Gaston: 8: 331
Spell, Hardy L.: 8: 332
Spell, Hardy: 1: 235
Spell, Jacob H.: 18: 453
Spell, James M.: 17: 244
Spell, John D.: 11: 226
Spell, Lewis B.: 1: 235, 717
Spell, Love A.: 1: 195, 717
Spell, Owen: 11: 226
Spell, Richard O.: 6: 492, 761
Spell, Robert L.: 11: 226
Spell, William: 11: 226
Speller, Charles B.: 2: 309
Speller, Hugh H.: 3: 61, 712
Speller, Hugh H.: 9: 72
Speller, James I.: 19: 177
Speller, James J.: 3: 58
Speller's Ferry, N.C.: 15: 421, 522-523
Speller's Ferry, N.C.: 17: 79

Spellman, J.: 2: 436
Spellman, Newton: 2: 436
Spelman, John: 13: 603
Spelman, Thomas A.: 10: 408
Spence, Abel: 4: 531
Spence, Andrew P.: 5: 451
Spence, David: 15: 383
Spence, David: 2: 601, 617
Spence, David: 4: 531
Spence, Ferdinand: 15: 315, 383
Spence, Ferdinand: 2: 617
Spence, Frank B.: 4: 531
Spence, George D.: 5: 567, 725
Spence, George D.: 8: 503
Spence, George W.: 13: 624
Spence, Henry A.: 11: 417
Spence, James A.: 8: 10, 44
Spence, James L.: 15: 533
Spence, James M.: 19: 36
Spence, James T.: 15: 359
Spence, James T.: 4: 154
Spence, James: 3: 599
Spence, John A.: 1: 235, 244
Spence, John A.: 5: 567
Spence, John: 4: 531
Spence, John: 6: 199, 761
Spence, John: 7: 407
Spence, Joseph N.: 4: 531
Spence, Joseph N.: 6: 199
Spence, Joseph T.: 4: 524
Spence, Joseph: 5: 239
Spence, Joseph: 9: 27
Spence, L. D.: 2: 695
Spence, Miles: 5: 239
Spence, Miles: 9: 28
Spence, Neell A.: 8: 503
Spence, Neill A.: 12: 233
Spence, Newton B.: 13: 624
Spence, Oliver: 8: 37
Spence, Rencher, Jr.: 6: 199
Spence, Rencher: 4: 531
Spence, Robert T.: 2: 252
Spence, Rufus K.: 13: 624
Spence, Stephen C.: 1: 383
Spence, Theopilal D.: 8: 453
Spence, Thomas R.: 1: 415
Spence, Timothy H.: 2: 134
Spence, W.: 18: 242
Spence, Warrick R.: 17: 371, 427
Spence, William D.: 15: 383
Spence, William G.: 10: 84
Spence, William Gaston: 7: 106
Spence, William: 18: 194

Spence, William: 4: 242
Spence, William: 8: 503
Spencer, Alexander F.: 5: 163
Spencer, Alexander: 18: 267
Spencer, Andrew S.: 9: 218
Spencer, Augustus J.: 10: 110
Spencer, Bartow: 1: 415
Spencer, Benjamin E.: 2: 724, 822
Spencer, Benjamin E.: 6: 132, 222
Spencer, Benjamin S.: 5: 236
Spencer, Benjamin S.: 9: 16
Spencer, Charles W.: 19: 340
Spencer, Christopher Columbus: 9: 194
Spencer, Clark: 5: 307
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips: 16: 243
Spencer, Cornelia: 15: 33
Spencer, D. F.: 5: 581, 725
Spencer, Daniel L.: 9: 549
Spencer, Daniel: 7: 205
Spencer, David C.: 7: 299
Spencer, David H.: 9: 218
Spencer, Doctor E.: 6: 527
Spencer, E. T. L.: 15: 275
Spencer, Edmund: 3: 599
Spencer, Edward C.: 11: 196
Spencer, Eli: 18: 151
Spencer, Eli: 8: 151
Spencer, Esau L.: 11: 196
Spencer, F.: 16: 466
Spencer, Firman: 1: 135
Spencer, Goodman: 9: 601
Spencer, Grissom: 18: 213
Spencer, Henry B.: 2: 720
Spencer, Henry: 19: 346
Spencer, Isaac Thomas Avery: 14: 340
Spencer, Isham: 12: 452
Spencer, J. H.: 2: 710
Spencer, J. Pinkney: 8: 151
Spencer, J. Rufus: 12: 184
Spencer, J. T. A.: 7: 586
Spencer, J. W.: 19: 83
Spencer, James Addison: 11: 189
Spencer, James K.: 11: 313
Spencer, James M.: 7: 78
Spencer, James: 13: 327
Spencer, James: 9: 170
Spencer, Jesse S.: 9: 342
Spencer, Jesse: 11: 196
Spencer, John C.: 19: 340
Spencer, John W.: 1: 356, 369
Spencer, John W.: 15: 326
Spencer, John W.: 2: 155, 720
Spencer, John: 7: 115

Spencer, Joseph H.: 14: 573
Spencer, Joseph R.: 9: 549
Spencer, Joseph: 2: 724
Spencer, Lemuel: 11: 196
Spencer, Leonidas: 11: 313
Spencer, Moses: 6: 341
Spencer, Nathan J.: 6: 222
Spencer, Nathan: 11: 196
Spencer, O. H.: 10: 248
Spencer, Rayford S.: 6: 527
Spencer, Robert: 2: 169
Spencer, Samuel H.: 19: 346
Spencer, Samuel P.: 7: 599
Spencer, Selby S.: 2: 720
Spencer, Shubal Evans: 11: 196
Spencer, Sidney E.: 8: 151
Spencer, T.: 19: 346
Spencer, Terrell: 9: 549
Spencer, Thomas A.: 1: 99
Spencer, W. S.: 2: 724
Spencer, Washington: 11: 196
Spencer, William E.: 6: 222
Spencer, William H.: 15: 408
Spencer, William H.: 2: 718
Spencer, William H.: 7: 78, 708
Spencer, William J.: 5: 272, 725
Spencer, William J.: 6: 132, 222
Spencer, William Jesse: 15: 401
Spencer, William, Jr.: 11: 196
Spencer, William: 19: 340
Spencer's Rangers: 2: 718
Spenser, Jesse N.: 15: 472
Spenser, Jesse N.: 3: 116
Sperlin, George W.: 6: 45, 761
Sperlin, Isaac J.: 6: 45
Sperlin, John E.: 6: 45
Spero, William D. G.: 18: 122
Sperryville, Va.: 2: 3, 4
Sperryville, Virginia: 13: 189, 373
Sperryville, Virginia: 14: 24
Spicer, Calvin: 4: 550
Spicer, George Washington: 3: 164
Spicer, Gideon W.: 9: 101
Spicer, Hilliard L.: 5: 603
Spicer, J. D.: 2: 237, 822
Spicer, Jere W.: 2: 191
Spicer, John D.: 2: 191
Spicer, Joshua: 13: 316
Spicer, Joshua: 3: 459
Spicer, Ransom C.: 5: 316, 725
Spicer, Sander L.: 2: 664
Spicer, Solomon S.: 1: 435
Spicer, William: 18: 242

Spicer, William: 3: 164
Spide, S. S.: 12: 318
Spier, Lewis B.: 15: 472
Spier, Lewis B.: 3: 116
Spier, William A.: 15: 504
Spier, William H.: 15: 472
Spier, William H.: 3: 116
Spiers, Douglas: 2: 647
Spiers, Duglass: 2: 298
Spiers, Joseph T.: 4: 232
Spight, Jesse W.: 7: 273, 708
Spight, John J.: 7: 274, 708
Spight, Miles G.: 7: 274
Spikes, Allison: 1: 49
Spikes, B. D.: 1: 49
Spikes, Henry: 1: 49
Spikes, Sterling: 11: 281
Spikes, William F.: 11: 281
Spikes, William: 3: 587
Spillars, Peter: 10: 148
Spillars, William H.: 10: 148
Spiller, Charles F.: 3: 309
Spillman, Matthew D.: 8: 183
Spillman, Thomas E.: 3: 75
Spillman, William H.: 8: 183
Spillman, William: 8: 183
Spinks, Eleanor: 17: 42
Spinks, J. D.: 7: 127
Spinks, Lewis: 17: 42
Spinner, I. S.: 2: 681
Spinola, F. B.: 12: 399
Spinola, F. B.: 13: 9
Spirey, Benjamin F.: 8: 264
Spirit of the Age (Raleigh): 13: 171, 178, 187, 538
Spittman, J. W.: 5: 396
Spivery, L.: 3: 564
Spivey, Aikin: 12: 339
Spivey, Albert A.: 13: 285
Spivey, Andrew B.: 5: 512
Spivey, Atlas: 4: 571
Spivey, B.: 18: 270
Spivey, Benjamin F.: 3: 499
Spivey, Caleb M.: 6: 472, 761
Spivey, Carney: 9: 396
Spivey, Charles: 12: 173
Spivey, Cornelius: 13: 638
Spivey, David Watford: 7: 340
Spivey, Dixon: 4: 169
Spivey, Enoch: 6: 352
Spivey, Francis M.: 2: 158
Spivey, Francis: 4: 440
Spivey, Franklin: 6: 472
Spivey, George W.: 8: 453

Spivey, George: 6: 472, 761
Spivey, Henry T.: 5: 512
Spivey, Henry: 12: 339
Spivey, Henry: 18: 270
Spivey, J. R.: 19: 436
Spivey, Jacob: 4: 155
Spivey, James H.: 2: 163
Spivey, James: 2: 636
Spivey, James: 9: 102
Spivey, Jesse James: 17: 346, 434
Spivey, Jesse T.: 5: 512
Spivey, Jesse: 14: 356, 415
Spivey, Jesse: 18: 360
Spivey, John H.: 4: 571
Spivey, John Q.: 12: 339
Spivey, John W.: 2: 26
Spivey, John W.: 5: 512
Spivey, John: 11: 217
Spivey, John: 12: 173
Spivey, John: 17: 126
Spivey, John: 6: 472
Spivey, Jordan: 12: 211
Spivey, Joseph G.: 4: 155
Spivey, Joseph M.: 2: 163, 822
Spivey, Joseph M.: 5: 512
Spivey, Josiah: 3: 553
Spivey, Kerney: 4: 571
Spivey, Larkin: 19: 40, 54
Spivey, Lewis J.: 12: 339
Spivey, Mark A.: 9: 351
Spivey, Moses: 14: 703
Spivey, Needham G.: 10: 187
Spivey, Owen: 12: 364
Spivey, Owen: 6: 472, 761
Spivey, Richard: 15: 498
Spivey, Ruffin: 18: 271
Spivey, Samuel M.: 7: 425
Spivey, Samuel: 12: 339
Spivey, Spencer: 11: 217
Spivey, Temple: 14: 725
Spivey, Timothy: 4: 232
Spivey, Trotman: 4: 232
Spivey, Whitmel H.: 15: 557
Spivey, William A.: 2: 235
Spivey, William A.: 3: 369
Spivey, William J.: 1: 254
Spivey, William M.: 7: 388
Spivey, William P.: 12: 364
Spivey, Wilson: 4: 571
Spivey, Wilson: 9: 396
Spivey, Wright: 9: 218
Spivy, Alexander: 14: 550
Spivy, John M.: 15: 55

Spivy, Junius Pinkney: 14: 550, 580
 Spivy, Larkin: 18: 370
 Spivy, Tullius S.: 2: 492, 529
 Spivy, William H.: 15: 55
 Splawn, Alex Graham: 14: 565
 Splawn, Henry: 6: 364
 Splawn, James M.: 6: 364
 Splawn, James T.: 6: 45
 Splawn, James T.: 9: 340
 Spodman, J. R.: 10: 205
 Sponcler, Jacob F.: 3: 357
 Spoolman, Charles J.: 11: 496
 Spoon, George M.: 3: 199
 Spoon, Henry M.: 3: 199
 Spoon, John A.: 5: 335
 Spoon, Joseph: 18: 267
 Spoon, Samuel: 3: 199
 Spoon, W. H.: 2: 155
 Spoon, William G.: 13: 129
 Spoon, William L.: 3: 199
 Spoon, William: 9: 64
 Spooner, Thomas: 1: 183
 Spooner, Thomas: 18: 374
 Spooner, William T.: 3: 553
 Spoonman, Charles: 5: 316
 Sport, William B.: 10: 256
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 163
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va., Battle of (1864): 17: 6
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 1: 75, 594
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 15: 280, 284, 518
 Spotsylvania Court House, Va.: 2: 100, 370
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 10: 6, 291, 394-395
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 11: 4, 132, 243, 367
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 12: 13, 406-407
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 13: 28, 30-31, 38, 189, 210-211, 213, 389, 401, 404-406, 570
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 14: 24, 52, 54, 615, 619
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 3: 139, 262, 377, 485
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 4: 7, 124, 404
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 5: 5, 111, 282, 392, 501
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 6: 8, 304, 430
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 7: 8, 140-141, 461-462
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 8: 6, 108, 319-320
 Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
 Spough, W. J.: 17: 400
 Spout Creek, Virginia: 13: 62
 Spradlan, Thomas M.: 16: 417
 Spradley, Dilliard: 6: 563
 Spradling, David: 16: 417
 Sprague, Fred H.: 4: 128, 185
 Spratt, Andrew Pinkney: 12: 88
 Spratt, Arch A.: 6: 72, 761
 Spratt, Charles: 4: 481
 Spratt, Joseph L.: 12: 136
 Spratt, M. D.: 6: 398
 Spratt, Samuel L.: 12: 223
 Spray, Robert H.: 11: 441
 Spray, Samuel A.: 11: 441
 Sprewell, Reuben: 10: 18
 Spring Bank, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125
 Spring Bank, North Carolina: 8: 426
 Spring Creek, Madison County, North Carolina: 7: 353
 Spring Creek, N.C.: 15: 24, 29, 161-162
 Spring Creek, N.C.: 16: 231
 Spring Garden, North Carolina: 11: 45
 Spring Green, N.C., skirmishing at: 17: 56, 71
 Spring Green, N.C.: 2: 456
 Spring Hill Guards: 12: 490
 Spring Hill, Tennessee: 10: 108
 Spring Hill, Tennessee: 14: 261, 439, 487
 Springer, Aaron: 8: 89
 Springer, Israel: 10: 227
 Springer, Monroe: 10: 272
 Springer, Wiley: 8: 80
 Springer, William: 17: 209
 Springfield, Samuel P.: 6: 148
 Springfield, Virginia: 4: 116
 Springfield, Virginia: 7: 133
 Springle, George W.: 4: 24
 Springle, James E.: 4: 24
 Springs, A. Alexander: 13: 86
 Springs, Aaron: 3: 576, 712
 Springs, Alexander: 18: 174, 188
 Springs, Elias A.: 18: 174
 Springs, Ezekiel D.: 3: 520
 Springs, Henry G.: 13: 86
 Springs, Jacob: 12: 296
 Springs, James A.: 2: 68
 Springs, James Frank: 6: 115
 Springs, John M.: 18: 174
 Springs, John March: 13: 64, 78
 Springs, John: 4: 182
 Springs, Lemuel: 3: 553
 Springs, R. A.: 13: 86
 Springs, R. A.: 3: 19
 Springs, Seth J.: 3: 531
 Springs, Thomas: 3: 521
 Springs, W. L.: 2: 68
 Springs, William L.: 10: 148
 Springs, William: 2: 68
 Springvale, Tn.: 16: 145
 Sprinkle, Alexander: 10: 29

Sprinkle, Andrew J.: 6: 609
Sprinkle, Bennett: 12: 520
Sprinkle, Clem C.: 8: 183
Sprinkle, Columbus: 17: 148
Sprinkle, Franklin R.: 4: 93
Sprinkle, George F.: 1: 135
Sprinkle, George F.: 16: 02, 436
Sprinkle, Henderson: 18: 229
Sprinkle, Hiram T.: 4: 93
Sprinkle, Hugh: 8: 350
Sprinkle, Humphrey: 15: 212
Sprinkle, I.: 5: 56
Sprinkle, J. P.: 9: 207
Sprinkle, James H.: 6: 410
Sprinkle, James P.: 6: 572
Sprinkle, John Bennett: 17: 332, 400
Sprinkle, John S.: 8: 218
Sprinkle, John T.: 8: 183
Sprinkle, John: 10: 215, 239
Sprinkle, John: 18: 308, 331
Sprinkle, Lindsey: 12: 478
Sprinkle, Martin: 6: 572
Sprinkle, Mial J.: 15: 213
Sprinkle, Mode: 6: 410
Sprinkle, Moses: 18: 158
Sprinkle, Noah: 9: 102
Sprinkle, Obadiah: 14: 371
Sprinkle, Peter A.: 6: 572
Sprinkle, Richard M.: 10: 75
Sprinkle, Thomas A.: 8: 123
Sprinkle, Thomas W.: 9: 231
Sprinkle, William F.: 17: 358, 451
Sprinkle, William J.: 3: 13
Sprinkle, William M.: 15: 181
Sprinkle, William R.: 10: 29
Sprinkle, William: 6: 572, 761
Spronce, J. G.: 7: 127
Sprouce, Hosea M.: 14: 539
Sprouse, Elias L.: 15: 213
Sprouse, Henry R.: 13: 337
Sprouse, J. G.: 19: 446
Sprouse, Simpson: 15: 220
Sprouse, William: 13: 337
Sprowl, Arthur B.: 4: 450
Sprowls, Benjamin: 15: 239
Spruhen, Thomas: 1: 498
Spruhen, Thomas: 4: 550
Spruil, Burton: 5: 239
Spruil, Burton: 9: 28
Spruil, James B.: 1: 136
Spruill, A. A.: 9: 16
Spruill, Absolom W.: 1: 356
Spruill, Albert K.: 1: 415

Spruill, Asbury: 9: 16
Spruill, Charles W.: 5: 155
Spruill, Dempsey: 6: 179
Spruill, George W.: 3: 152
Spruill, Henry W.: 6: 261
Spruill, Henry W.: 9: 16
Spruill, James B.: 6: 261
Spruill, James: 2: 260
Spruill, Jasper: 9: 16
Spruill, Joseph F.: 15: 550
Spruill, Joseph G.: 2: 260, 822
Spruill, Joseph G.: 6: 179
Spruill, Joseph T.: 6: 261
Spruill, Peter E.: 5: 193, 725
Spruill, S. B.: 17: 139
Spruill, Samuel B.: 2: 98, 104
Spruill, Sherrod: 6: 261
Spruill, William C.: 3: 153
Spruill, William: 12: 446
Spruill, William: 2: 156
Spruill, Wilson L.: 2: 156
Spruill, Woodson: 3: 221
Spruling, James C.: 8: 264
Sprunt, James M.: 6: 433, 761
Spry, Berry: 10: 248
Spry, Calvin: 14: 189
Spry, Gregory: 1: 530
Spry, James R.: 4: 541
Spry, Jesse J.: 4: 541
Spry, John Giles: 10: 256
Spry, Lemuel: 18: 139
Spry, William: 10: 239
Spry, William: 18: 140
Spurgin, John Sanford: 10: 205
Spurgin, John Sanford: 15: 376
Spurgin, John Sanford: 19: 236, 379
Spurgin, Sandford: 3: 327
Spurle, H. W.: 3: 419
Spurlin, Crawford: 13: 461
Spurlin, Eli: 7: 54
Spurlin, George Washington: 13: 691
Spurlin, Isaac: 5: 533
Spurlin, Isaac: 9: 330
Spurlin, J. W.: 19: 162
Spurlin, J. W.: 5: 533
Spurlin, John Jefferson: 13: 656
Spurlin, John Jefferson: 5: 533
Spurlin, William: 7: 54
Spurrland, Daniel E. L.: 16: 457
Spurrland, Hicks: 16: 457
Squenseh: 16: 264, 475
Squiers, M. D.: 3: 13
Squiggins, William J.: 7: 283, 708

Squire, Benjamin: 13: 645
Squire, William: 13: 645
Squires, Amos: 1: 415
Squires, Appleton: 4: 65
Squires, Benjamin: 15: 584
Squires, Charles V.: 3: 478
Squires, George W.: 3: 478
Squires, Henry P.: 18: 360
Squires, Hiram E.: 2: 463, 555
Squires, J. A.: 5: 83
Squires, James W.: 8: 420
Squires, James: 14: 200
Squires, James: 4: 390
Squires, John B.: 3: 13, 712
Squires, John Brown: 8: 421
Squires, John F.: 1: 147, 415, 717
Squires, John F.: 3: 96
Squires, John H.: 1: 217
Squires, John: 11: 168
Squires, Junius A.: 5: 512
Squires, Marcus D.: 12: 88
Squires, Samuel G.: 15: 568
Squires, T. A.: 17: 253
Squires, Thomas F.: 4: 390
Squires, William B.: 18: 360
Squires, William J.: 1: 217
Squyares, Timothy: 6: 223
Squyars, Samuel B.: 6: 223
Squyres, Samuel: 6: 191
Sranney, C.: 4: 93
Sronce, Charles F.: 9: 72
Sronce, Jacob M.: 1: 49
Sronce, Jacob: 4: 354
Sronce, Logan E.: 14: 158
Sronce, Sidney J.: 12: 499
St. Clair, James: 12: 477
St. Clair, John: 12: 477
St. Clair, L.: 19: 245
St. James College, Maryland: 13: 39, 223
St. James College, Maryland: 14: 67
St. James's College, Md.: 16: 187
St. John, John: 3: 469
St. John, Leonidas: 13: 450
St. John's, N.C.: 2: 292, 623, 630, 631
St. Michael, São Miguel, Azore Islands: 19: 330
St. Nicholas, northern steamer: 19: 213
St. Stephens's Depot, S.C.: 18: 92
Stacey, John Wesley: 15: 584
Stacey, John: 18: 332
Stacey, Joshua C.: 15: 408, 573
Stacey, Thomas F.: 6: 72
Stack, Cornelius: 11: 126
Stack, D. T.: 19: 255

Stack, David P.: 6: 629
Stack, David R.: 10: 239
Stack, David: 2: 156
Stack, David: 4: 341
Stack, Elijah: 2: 147
Stack, Jackson: 9: 520
Stack, James M.: 10: 239
Stack, Jeremiah: 18: 158
Stack, John P.: 7: 45
Stack, John W.: 7: 45
Stack, L. T.: 10: 46
Stack, Milton: 5: 324
Stack, Samuel: 13: 249, 305
Stack, T.: 3: 429
Stack, W. S.: 2: 260
Stack, William B.: 7: 45
Stack, William Lineberry: 6: 629
Stackhouse, T. F.: 18: 448
Stackleather, M. W.: 18: 246
Stacks, Albert: 10: 312
Stacy, George L.: 3: 40, 712
Stacy, George L.: 5: 31
Stacy, Jeremiah H.: 17: 468
Stacy, Joseph: 8: 60
Stacy, Joshua C.: 19: 372
Stacy, Miles W.: 18: 235
Stacy, William Wesley: 2: 226, 822
Stadler, B. G.: 5: 296, 725
Stadler, John I.: 2: 282
Stadler, John J.: 4: 366
Stadler, John T.: 18: 344
Stadler, Joseph: 6: 320
Stadler, Reece E.: 13: 680
Stadler, Robert D.: 18: 344
Stadler, William J.: 4: 366
Staen, William: 3: 341
Stafenstitt, Peter: 6: 106
Stafford Court House, Virginia: 7: 1
Stafford Heights, Virginia: 13: 373
Stafford, A. H.: 10: 205
Stafford, Alfred: 7: 586
Stafford, Anderson Franklin: 9: 496
Stafford, D. E.: 6: 72
Stafford, David R.: 17: 332, 400
Stafford, David Robert: 6: 509
Stafford, David: 2: 147
Stafford, Gaston: 15: 456
Stafford, Gaston: 3: 106
Stafford, George W.: 4: 471
Stafford, George W.: 9: 459
Stafford, George: 1: 451, 593
Stafford, Henry: 7: 586, 708
Stafford, J. A.: 8: 172

Stafford, J. H.: 10: 205
Stafford, J. J.: 15: 456
Stafford, J. M.: 2: 672
Stafford, J.: 6: 320
Stafford, James Lafayette: 4: 483
Stafford, James: 13: 613
Stafford, James: 3: 480
Stafford, James: 9: 448
Stafford, John C.: 11: 484
Stafford, John C.: 9: 496
Stafford, John H.: 9: 459
Stafford, John M.: 8: 172
Stafford, John: 2: 710
Stafford, John: 9: 496
Stafford, Joseph A.: 14: 384
Stafford, Joseph B.: 10: 293
Stafford, Joseph J.: 6: 509
Stafford, Julius A.: 14: 385
Stafford, Julius A.: 7: 545, 586
Stafford, Lewis: 3: 232
Stafford, Lovett: 4: 579
Stafford, Nathaniel: 12: 39
Stafford, Oliver: 17: 332, 400
Stafford, Richard E.: 19: 162
Stafford, Roberson A.: 18: 308
Stafford, Samuel H.: 13: 337
Stafford, Thomas: 1: 356
Stafford, Thomas: 2: 690
Stafford, Uriah: 19: 459
Stafford, W. P.: 10: 205
Stafford, Warner: 3: 449
Stafford, William Henry: 14: 298, 385
Stafford, William W.: 1: 435
Stafford, William: 15: 124
Stafford, Z. N.: 6: 286
Stafford, Zadoc: 3: 83, 712
Stafford, Zadock N.: 6: 577
Staffords, Frank M.: 6: 72
Stagg, Radford: 18: 129, 408
Stagg, William A.: 13: 635, 680
Stagg, William: 18: 246
Staggs, John: 6: 90
Staggs, Robert P.: 7: 407
Staggs, Walton D.: 7: 407
Stailey, Alfred: 18: 242
Staily, David J.: 3: 587
Staily, Joseph B.: 3: 587
Stainback, B. F.: 4: 559
Stainback, J. F.: 4: 559
Stainback, James: 4: 559
Stainback, L. B.: 11: 326
Stainback, N. H.: 4: 559
Stainback, Thomas E.: 5: 155

Stainback, Thomas: 4: 580
Stainback, W. H.: 18: 118
Stainback, William: 4: 580
Stair, Sylvanus Marion: 14: 158
Stalcup, Charles Thaddeus: 16: 351
Stalcup, George Young: 16: 351
Stalcup, J. M.: 10: 167
Stalcup, Thomas Belew: 16: 329, 340
Staley, Alfred M.: 17: 332, 400
Staley, C. R.: 3: 19
Staley, Calvin: 12: 437
Staley, Daniel S.: 5: 335
Staley, Ebron: 18: 246
Staley, Enoch: 8: 350
Staley, Hiram: 13: 75
Staley, J. H.: 9: 64
Staley, Jeremiah: 4: 512
Staley, John: 4: 450
Staley, Joseph: 13: 256
Staley, Leonard W.: 2: 450
Staley, Madison: 7: 116
Staley, Martin: 19: 464
Staley, Michael: 15: 137, 265
Staley, Robert M.: 9: 470, 549
Staley, W. Y.: 4: 450
Staley, Washington: 7: 116
Staley, William D.: 4: 612
Staley, William E.: 1: 72
Staley, William J.: 7: 92
Staliman, Henry G.: 15: 275
Stalker, Noah: 9: 272
Stalker, Thomas: 9: 272
Stallcup, John Thaddus: 2: 96
Stallcup, John: 2: 578
Stallcup, L. H.: 2: 96
Stallcup, William R.: 2: 96
Stalling, Alex: 18: 118
Stallings, Adolphus: 5: 574
Stallings, Andrew J.: 4: 219
Stallings, Anthony D.: 10: 357
Stallings, Atlas J.: 7: 347, 708
Stallings, B. S.: 17: 185
Stallings, Bernice: 17: 306
Stallings, C. C.: 17: 306
Stallings, Calvin: 10: 490
Stallings, Caswell: 5: 422
Stallings, Charles H.: 17: 158
Stallings, Cornelius H.: 5: 609, 725
Stallings, Eason: 1: 87, 442
Stallings, Edwin: 8: 379
Stallings, Elias J.: 2: 212
Stallings, Elias J.: 7: 275, 302, 708
Stallings, Elisha B.: 8: 341

Stallings, Etheldred: 2: 668
Stallings, Franklin: 8: 409
Stallings, G. W.: 19: 183
Stallings, George C.: 17: 185
Stallings, George W.: 5: 574
Stallings, George W.: 7: 347
Stallings, Gray: 5: 224
Stallings, H. B.: 5: 491, 725
Stallings, Henry: 9: 243
Stallings, Hiram: 4: 428
Stallings, Hosea H.: 7: 23
Stallings, Hosea: 7: 545
Stallings, Isaac: 19: 195
Stallings, J. G.: 7: 23
Stallings, J. W.: 19: 189
Stallings, James B.: 12: 184
Stallings, James H.: 7: 23, 708
Stallings, James I.: 15: 401
Stallings, James M. S.: 11: 157
Stallings, James: 10: 357
Stallings, John A.: 8: 341
Stallings, John E.: 1: 168
Stallings, John J.: 15: 401
Stallings, John J.: 5: 272
Stallings, John R.: 10: 339
Stallings, John R.: 3: 449
Stallings, John W.: 11: 80
Stallings, John: 10: 358
Stallings, John: 11: 93
Stallings, John: 15: 401
Stallings, John: 7: 586, 708
Stallings, Joseph J.: 1: 87, 442
Stallings, Joseph J.: 4: 550
Stallings, Joseph L.: 1: 442
Stallings, Joseph T.: 11: 271
Stallings, Langdon C.: 5: 231
Stallings, Nelson: 14: 385
Stallings, Noah S.: 17: 232
Stallings, Octavius: 5: 156
Stallings, Oliver C.: 15: 334
Stallings, Oliver C.: 5: 257, 609
Stallings, Perry: 6: 279
Stallings, Philip: 10: 339
Stallings, R. G.: 4: 378
Stallings, Richard J.: 5: 353
Stallings, Rufus: 8: 379
Stallings, Samuel B.: 7: 347
Stallings, Shade W.: 3: 509
Stallings, Slade R.: 1: 169
Stallings, Solomon P.: 5: 156, 725
Stallings, Stanley: 6: 253
Stallings, Theophilus: 8: 323, 341
Stallings, Urias: 7: 587, 708

Stallings, W. H.: 15: 351
Stallings, W. H.: 2: 608
Stallings, W. M.: 19: 183
Stallings, Walter S.: 3: 379, 412, 712
Stallings, Weldon E.: 18: 408
Stallings, Wesly: 7: 545
Stallings, Wiley P.: 4: 550
Stallings, William H.: 15: 401
Stallings, William H.: 5: 272
Stallings, William P.: 11: 81, 168
Stallings, William R.: 5: 609, 726
Stallings, William T.: 1: 333
Stallings, William: 2: 226
Stallings, William: 7: 546
Stallings, Willie: 8: 409
Stallions, A. J.: 15: 264
Stallions, Alfred: 15: 264
Stallions, Jacob: 11: 67
Stallions, Mansfield: 15: 264
Stallions, Peter: 15: 264
Stallions, Porter: 15: 264
Stallions, Robert W.: 11: 67
Stalls, James H.: 6: 270
Stalls, John: 8: 479
Stalls, Miles B.: 9: 145
Stalls, Samuel T.: 6: 246
Stalvey, Benjamin L.: 8: 350
Staly, George: 18: 246, 267
Staly, Thomas: 4: 512
Stamey, Adolphus: 1: 72
Stamey, Alexander: 9: 450
Stamey, Andrew J.: 17: 365, 468
Stamey, Darius A.: 7: 425
Stamey, Elias A.: 14: 287
Stamey, Elias: 9: 459
Stamey, Elisha Stanford: 16: 505
Stamey, Ephraim A.: 10: 118
Stamey, George: 14: 287
Stamey, Harvey: 6: 55
Stamey, Jacob H.: 15: 55
Stamey, James H.: 17: 365, 468
Stamey, James M.: 15: 124
Stamey, James P.: 13: 494
Stamey, John A.: 3: 56, 189
Stamey, John T.: 9: 302
Stamey, John: 7: 415
Stamey, Joseph A.: 3: 189
Stamey, Logan: 14: 287
Stamey, Monteville H.: 10: 118
Stamey, W. A.: 9: 459
Stamey, William Calvin: 7: 425
Stamey, William R.: 10: 118
Stamm, Abraham: 3: 153

Stammie, G.: 13: 295
 Stamper, Alpheus J.: 2: 235
 Stamper, Creed: 2: 704
 Stamper, Creede C.: 2: 78
 Stamper, G. W.: 19: 83
 Stamper, George W.: 12: 78
 Stamper, Gilbert N.: 9: 133
 Stamper, Harvey G.: 7: 54
 Stamper, Hiram T.: 9: 263
 Stamper, Ira: 7: 479
 Stamper, James B.: 9: 64
 Stamper, James: 3: 254
 Stamper, John: 19: 306
 Stamper, John: 7: 54, 479
 Stamper, Jonathan: 19: 306
 Stamper, Jonathan: 7: 54
 Stamper, Joseph H.: 9: 133
 Stamper, Joseph J.: 1: 87, 442
 Stamper, Joseph J.: 3: 7, 712
 Stamper, Joseph S.: 9: 601
 Stamper, Joshua: 9: 482
 Stamper, L. Franklin: 12: 78
 Stamper, Leander A.: 7: 55
 Stamper, M. D.: 5: 231, 568, 726
 Stamper, Madison: 9: 601
 Stamper, Meridith D.: 7: 479
 Stamper, Nathaniel: 9: 601
 Stamper, R. P.: 18: 195
 Stamper, Robert J.: 5: 203
 Stamper, William H.: 10: 329
 Stamper, William H.: 9: 601
 Stamps, Edward R.: 5: 316
 Stamps, William S.: 18: 344
 Stamy, Francis M.: 15: 124
 Stamy, Jacob: 19: 162
 Stamy, Joshua: 19: 163
 Stamy, Martin: 4: 291
 Stamy, William: 4: 292
 Stanaland, D. B.: 17: 346, 434
 Stanaland, E.: 17: 434
 Stanaland, Stephen B.: 1: 425
 Stanback, Forester: 4: 366
 Stanback, George L.: 5: 422, 726
 Stanback, William L.: 5: 422
 Stanberry, James M.: 10: 171
 Stanberry, Jesse H.: 14: 372
 Stanberry, S.: 17: 317
 Stanberry, William P.: 16: 466
 Stanberry, William P.: 8: 285
 Stanbury, Joshua S.: 14: 372, 421
 Stanbury, Nathan W.: 14: 372, 421
 Stancell, Benjamin D.: 2: 653
 Stancell, James E.: 13: 285
 Stancell, John: 1: 247
 Stancell, Samuel T.: 5: 504
 Stancil, Adam: 7: 338
 Stancil, Angus: 7: 339, 708
 Stancil, Elias S.: 10: 321
 Stancil, Gaston W.: 7: 281, 708
 Stancil, George R.: 7: 309
 Stancil, Godfrey A.: 1: 169
 Stancil, Jackson: 12: 426
 Stancil, John T.: 4: 169
 Stancil, John: 19: 436
 Stancil, Joseph: 7: 339, 708
 Stancil, William H.: 8: 80
 Stancil, William: 6: 455
 Stancil, Wilson: 14: 170
 Stancil, Young A.: 19: 42
 Stancil, Young A.: 7: 339, 708
 Stancill, Allen: 1: 476, 603
 Stancill, Arthur G.: 8: 421
 Stancill, Caswell J. H.: 10: 417
 Stancill, Gaston: 10: 322
 Stancill, George W.: 5: 347
 Stancill, Jacob: 13: 442
 Stancill, James H.: 13: 442
 Stancill, James H.: 2: 332, 636
 Stancill, James M.: 10: 312
 Stancill, John S.: 6: 292
 Stancill, Josiah: 13: 442
 Stancill, Peter: 1: 530
 Stancowartz, Joseph: 1: 29
 Standard (Raleigh): 18: 19, 33, 69, 426
 Standard, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 102-103, 128, 208, 329
 Standefor, James Y.: 14: 136
 Standerford, John: 2: 672
 Standiford, Fuel: 3: 83
 Standiford, William: 11: 496
 Standin, William H.: 1: 279, 583
 Standlan, Thaddeus W.: 1: 29
 Standridge, Elisha A.: 8: 245
 Standridge, John B.: 2: 113
 Standridge, John W.: 16: 402, 436
 Standridge, Lucius D.: 8: 245
 Standridge, W. R.: 2: 113
 Stanfield, John E.: 17: 340, 410
 Stanfield, John O.: 2: 282
 Stanfield, Robert W.: 5: 382
 Stanfield, Thomas L.: 6: 82, 761
 Stanfield, William A.: 12: 161
 Stanfield, William A.: 5: 317
 Stanfield, William G.: 7: 329
 Stanfil, Richard B.: 12: 452
 Stanford, Charles L.: 12: 88

Stanford, Charles L.: 3: 13
Stanford, George W.: 12: 277, 306
Stanford, George W.: 5: 145
Stanford, Henry C.: 12: 306
Stanford, Henry H.: 4: 341
Stanford, Henry W.: 11: 93
Stanford, J. L.: 5: 83, 726
Stanford, John J.: 4: 316
Stanford, John P.: 5: 581
Stanford, John: 4: 341
Stanford, Leonidas: 12: 306
Stanford, M. P.: 18: 174
Stanford, Moses T.: 8: 421
Stanford, Moses: 17: 365, 468
Stanford, Moses: 4: 341
Stanford, Richard A.: 7: 254, 329
Stanford, Samuel M.: 12: 299
Stanford, Samuel M.: 5: 145
Stanford, William G.: 8: 194
Stanford, William H.: 1: 99
Stanford, William J.: 14: 513
Stanford, William: 4: 366
Stanlan, Samuel A.: 1: 333
Stanland, Thaddeus W.: 1: 183
Stanland, William F.: 6: 500, 761
Stanley, Abner: 15: 472
Stanley, Alfred C.: 12: 389
Stanley, Andrew J.: 4: 142, 182
Stanley, Andrew L.: 8: 29
Stanley, C. C.: 7: 78, 708
Stanley, Daniel K.: 15: 401
Stanley, Daniel K.: 19: 291
Stanley, Daniel K.: 5: 272
Stanley, David Sloane: 14: 239, 258, 466, 483
Stanley, Edward D.: 11: 351
Stanley, Edwin: 19: 340
Stanley, Eli: 3: 459
Stanley, G. Franklin: 17: 389
Stanley, Henderson D.: 8: 123
Stanley, Henry: 6: 462
Stanley, Isaac N.: 17: 325, 389
Stanley, J. R.: 19: 168
Stanley, J. W. M.: 4: 182
Stanley, James H.: 1: 333
Stanley, James: 4: 242
Stanley, Jefferson J.: 10: 239
Stanley, Jesse H.: 4: 182
Stanley, Jesse: 1: 383, 717
Stanley, Jesse: 8: 44
Stanley, John A.: 8: 429
Stanley, John E.: 18: 207
Stanley, John L.: 15: 280
Stanley, John M.: 1: 333

Stanley, John R.: 15: 229
Stanley, John W.: 10: 408
Stanley, John W.: 15: 326
Stanley, John W.: 5: 252
Stanley, John: 19: 42
Stanley, John: 3: 339
Stanley, John: 4: 142
Stanley, John: 7: 45, 78
Stanley, Latney: 7: 78
Stanley, Lemuel J.: 18: 439
Stanley, Lorenzo: 19: 340
Stanley, R.: 7: 205
Stanley, Robert A.: 7: 504
Stanley, S.: 13: 278
Stanley, Samuel J.: 1: 333
Stanley, Samuel J.: 3: 178
Stanley, Samuel W.: 2: 78
Stanley, Seth: 15: 499
Stanley, Solomon K.: 19: 340
Stanley, Theodore H.: 1: 169
Stanley, Uriah: 18: 313
Stanley, Wilbert: 4: 481
Stanley, William B.: 12: 173
Stanley, William E.: 4: 242
Stanley, William P.: 11: 31
Stanley, William R.: 7: 299
Stanley, William: 2: 322, 450
Stanly County, N.C.: 17: 18
Stanly County, N.C.: 18: 12, 25, 27, 43
Stanly County, N.C.: 19: 200
Stanly Guards: 8: 220
Stanly Rebels: 12: 501
Stanly Yankee Hunters: 8: 153
Stanly, Abner: 3: 116
Stanly, Alfred: 5: 373
Stanly, Asa: 6: 500
Stanly, Atlas J.: 14: 689
Stanly, Atlas J.: 7: 531
Stanly, Benjamin: 15: 568
Stanly, Bryan: 15: 490
Stanly, Bryan: 2: 197
Stanly, Bryan: 3: 126, 449
Stanly, D. K.: 15: 456
Stanly, Edward W.: 8: 350
Stanly, Elijah: 12: 195
Stanly, Ezekiel: 18: 122
Stanly, Frederick: 14: 757
Stanly, Frederick: 19: 59
Stanly, G. W. M.: 4: 182
Stanly, Gideon: 12: 195
Stanly, Gideon: 8: 462
Stanly, Haywood: 11: 351
Stanly, J. H.: 3: 277

Stanly, Jacob H.: 12: 185
 Stanly, Jacob H.: 13: 97
 Stanly, James A.: 15: 367
 Stanly, James A.: 2: 591
 Stanly, James A.: 4: 531
 Stanly, James B.: 15: 367
 Stanly, James B.: 2: 592
 Stanly, James: 3: 587
 Stanly, James: 8: 123
 Stanly, Jesse: 17: 217
 Stanly, Jesse: 18: 365
 Stanly, John Bunn: 6: 465
 Stanly, John D.: 6: 500
 Stanly, John H.: 8: 123
 Stanly, John L.: 15: 368
 Stanly, John L.: 2: 592
 Stanly, John: 1: 383
 Stanly, John: 15: 359
 Stanly, John: 8: 44
 Stanly, Joseph H.: 11: 54
 Stanly, Joseph N.: 8: 123
 Stanly, Luke: 11: 93
 Stanly, M.: 18: 318
 Stanly, Martin V.: 6: 341
 Stanly, Nathan H.: 3: 429
 Stanly, Nathan W.: 10: 239
 Stanly, Nicholas: 12: 195
 Stanly, Nicholas: 8: 462
 Stanly, Oliver: 8: 123
 Stanly, Peter: 8: 350
 Stanly, Samuel V.: 8: 350
 Stanly, Samuel: 16: 402
 Stanly, Solomon: 8: 123
 Stanly, Stewart: 8: 350
 Stanly, Thomas B.: 17: 346, 434
 Stanly, William F.: 1: 312, 453
 Stanly, William F.: 8: 350
 Stanly, William H.: 9: 133
 Stanly, William Henry: 6: 455, 761
 Stanly, William Jasper: 6: 465
 Stanly, William R.: 5: 460, 726
 Stanly, William: 16: 402
 Stanning, William: 4: 451
 Stansberry, Albert: 3: 254, 712
 Stansberry, Campbell H.: 16: 299, 424
 Stansberry, James R.: 7: 291, 708
 Stansberry, John H.: 2: 365, 469
 Stansberry, John: 1: 267
 Stansberry, Robert: 3: 254
 Stansberry, William P.: 16: 466
 Stansel, Bunyan: 6: 353
 Stansel, Godfrey A.: 6: 261
 Stansell, Benjamin F.: 15: 316, 401

Stansell, Benjamin F.: 5: 272
 Stansell, Christopher C.: 15: 401
 Stansell, Christopher C.: 5: 272
 Stansell, J. C.: 2: 695
 Stansell, James H.: 15: 401
 Stansell, James H.: 5: 272
 Stansell, Larkin: 19: 44
 Stansell, Robinson: 1: 521
 Stansell, Roderick: 2: 695
 Stansell, Stephen: 1: 521
 Stansell, William B.: 15: 312, 314, 401
 Stansell, William B.: 5: 272
 Stansell, Winchester: 10: 322
 Stansil, Stephen: 4: 378
 Stansill, A. G.: 17: 325
 Stansill, E. H.: 15: 134
 Stansill, Erastus S.: 4: 490
 Stansill, H. J.: 17: 291
 Stansill, Jesse F.: 4: 10, 25
 Stansill, John M.: 9: 418
 Stansill, T. H.: 2: 695
 Stansill, William H.: 11: 441
 Stansill, William L.: 4: 490
 Stanson, J. R.: 15: 343
 Stantliff, Oliver: 8: 123
 Stanton, A. F.: 5: 557, 726
 Stanton, Appolas: 8: 37
 Stanton, Aug M.: 6: 186
 Stanton, Berton H.: 2: 219
 Stanton, Dallas Mifflin: 1: 488
 Stanton, Edward: 6: 364
 Stanton, Edwin M.: 15: 154
 Stanton, Edwin M.: 16: 187, 201
 Stanton, G. G.: 7: 216
 Stanton, George: 15: 259
 Stanton, J.: 5: 557
 Stanton, James E.: 1: 557
 Stanton, James R.: 8: 390
 Stanton, Joseph D.: 1: 136
 Stanton, Pickins: 17: 365, 468
 Stanton, Presnell: 3: 576
 Stanton, Robert B.: 15: 464
 Stanton, Robert B.: 3: 111
 Stanton, Robert T.: 7: 216, 708
 Stanton, Thomas: 17: 365, 469
 Stanton, William B.: 3: 45, 712
 Stanton, William H. D.: 13: 346
 Stantonsburg, N. C.: 1: 39, 51, 113, 125
 Stantonsburg, N.C.: 15: 426
 Staples, Caleb P.: 15: 540
 Staples, Caleb P.: 6: 199
 Staples, John N.: 1: 575
 Stapleton, S. B.: 19: 168

Stapleton, W. S.: 19: 195
Stapleton, William S.: 9: 549
Star Fort, Winchester, Va.: 16: 194
Starber, J. F.: 8: 44
Starbuck, Elihu: 18: 313
Starbuck, Hezekiah: 6: 598
Starbuck, Isaiah: 14: 146
Starbuck, John W.: 12: 520
Starbuck, S. A.: 17: 332, 400
Starbuck, Salathiel J.: 14: 146
Starbuck, Steven: 11: 20
Stark, E.: 15: 499
Stark, James T.: 11: 186
Stark, Kyser J.: 18: 122
Stark, Richard: 5: 183
Stark, Rufus H.: 10: 490
Stark, William B.: 5: 242
Stark, William B.: 9: 35
Stark, William H.: 11: 168
Starke, J. R.: 19: 183
Starke, L. D.: 15: 283
Starke, Lucien D.: 6: 204, 761
Starkes, Solomon: 17: 168
Starkey, William: 10: 118
Starlin, William S.: 1: 235
Starling, A.: 18: 201
Starling, A.: 19: 40, 54
Starling, Daniel A.: 12: 203
Starling, H.: 2: 504
Starling, Isaac: 3: 178, 712
Starling, J. T.: 19: 54
Starling, J. W. A.: 4: 329
Starling, James A.: 3: 178
Starling, James M.: 8: 174
Starling, Jesse: 1: 195
Starling, John: 12: 203
Starling, John: 5: 354
Starling, Jonathan: 18: 397
Starling, Nathan: 18: 453
Starling, Seth: 18: 453
Starling, Simeon: 1: 195
Starling, Sothey D.: 3: 353
Starling, Thomas E.: 1: 235, 245
Starling, William L.: 6: 331
Starling, William R.: 2: 169
Starling, William: 1: 111
Starling, William: 4: 169
Starnes, Alexander: 7: 491
Starnes, Andrew J.: 9: 418
Starnes, Babel A.: 11: 441
Starnes, Brown: 9: 589
Starnes, Clark Robertson: 2: 34
Starnes, Columbus C.: 1: 49

Starnes, D. A.: 8: 399
Starnes, Daniel: 10: 312
Starnes, Dulin: 12: 452
Starnes, Dulin: 13: 10
Starnes, Dulin: 9: 418, 589
Starnes, E. A.: 14: 189
Starnes, Ellison: 1: 540
Starnes, Ephraim Wilson: 2: 307
Starnes, Ephraim: 8: 399
Starnes, Francis M.: 8: 298
Starnes, Francis Marion: 14: 550, 580
Starnes, George H.: 8: 264
Starnes, Henry R.: 4: 232
Starnes, Hilliard Judge: 11: 430
Starnes, Hugh: 11: 381
Starnes, Isaac: 2: 690
Starnes, J. L.: 2: 690
Starnes, Jacob M.: 9: 589
Starnes, James F. L.: 7: 491
Starnes, James J.: 13: 512
Starnes, James M.: 11: 441
Starnes, James M.: 14: 550
Starnes, John B.: 2: 34
Starnes, John C.: 11: 157
Starnes, John E.: 11: 441
Starnes, John H.: 8: 264
Starnes, John L.: 12: 452
Starnes, John: 2: 308, 822
Starnes, Jonas C.: 14: 385
Starnes, Jonas C.: 7: 587
Starnes, Kendrick G.: 11: 441
Starnes, Louis Sylvanus: 7: 23
Starnes, M. L.: 7: 491
Starnes, Mack: 10: 287
Starnes, Martin: 12: 426
Starnes, Millinum Benson: 9: 418
Starnes, Nathaniel: 7: 491
Starnes, Rufus P.: 12: 100
Starnes, Samuel R.: 4: 232
Starnes, Simon: 6: 341
Starnes, Thomas H.: 10: 312
Starnes, Thomas W.: 4: 512
Starnes, Thomas: 7: 492, 709
Starnes, Thomas: 8: 399
Starnes, Valentine: 14: 385
Starnes, W. L.: 10: 119
Starnes, W. L.: 19: 163
Starnes, W. P. R.: 7: 492
Starnes, William B.: 16: 436
Starnes, William: 7: 492
Starney, Joshua: 5: 47
Starnglanz, David: 4: 54
Starns, Caleb F.: 17: 283

Starns, David A.: 6: 320
 Starns, Solomon: 4: 428
 Starns, W.: 19: 446
 Starns, Wiley C.: 4: 428
 Starns, William J.: 4: 428
 Starns, William Philip: 11: 442
 Starns, Zachariah: 11: 442
 Starr, Alex: 6: 572
 Starr, Daniel M.: 19: 83
 Starr, Edmond Jones: 8: 151
 Starr, Elon M.: 8: 151
 Starr, Henry Joseph: 6: 261
 Starr, J. Abel: 8: 151
 Starr, Jacob S. D.: 8: 151
 Starr, James T.: 7: 245
 Starr, John C.: 6: 483
 Starr, John D.: 13: 256
 Starr, Joseph B.: 1: 149, 198, 550, 558, 559, 717
 Starr, Joseph B.: 13: 547, 550
 Starr, Joseph B.: 19: 67, 114
 Starr, Joseph Blake: 14: 265, 496
 Starr, Joseph Blake: 3: 3, 30
 Starr, Junius L.: 7: 78
 Starr, Obediah: 4: 195
 Starr, Teison: 7: 78
 Starrett, George M.: 4: 354
 Starrett, James L.: 18: 146
 Starrett, John E. D.: 4: 354
 Starr's Battery: 1: 558
 Starr's Light Battery: 1: 198
 State Journal, Raleigh newspaper: 19: 122, 206
 State Journal, The (Raleigh): 16: 2
 State Legislature, Act of February 15, 1862: 1: 1
 State Legislature, Act of May 8, 1861: 1: 39
 Staton, Calvin: 1: 548
 Staten, Henry T.: 1: 540
 Staten, James B. A.: 10: 148
 Staten, James H.: 10: 287
 Staten, Jesse B.: 8: 445
 Staten, Nevel B.: 7: 492
 Staten, Redding: 19: 368
 Staten, William C.: 8: 445
 Staten, William: 1: 540, 717
 Statesville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
 Statesville, N.C.: 17: 118
 Statesville, N.C.: 18: 31, 40, 112, 113, 423
 Statesville, N.C.: 19: 77, 97, 108, 229
 Statesville, N.C.: 2: 114
 Statesville, North Carolina: 11: 394
 Statesville, North Carolina: 12: 72
 Statesville, North Carolina: 13: 554, 556
 Statesville, North Carolina: 4: 13, 35, 84
 Statesville, North Carolina: 5: 49, 444
 Statesville, North Carolina: 9: 123
 Staton, Alfred: 2: 51
 Staton, Ambrose P.: 9: 426
 Staton, Anderson R.: 9: 426
 Staton, Archibald T.: 6: 172, 207
 Staton, B. J. B.: 15: 191
 Staton, Baker: 1: 136
 Staton, Baker: 6: 172
 Staton, Baker: 8: 479
 Staton, Barnabas J. B.: 9: 426
 Staton, Benjamin A.: 9: 426
 Staton, Benjamin F.: 17: 291
 Staton, Benjamin: 1: 123
 Staton, Emeriah R.: 10: 349
 Staton, Emeriah R.: 3: 50, 712
 Staton, Fernando B.: 5: 593
 Staton, George H.: 5: 593
 Staton, J. A.: 1: 206, 566
 Staton, James A. T.: 6: 214
 Staton, James L.: 10: 417
 Staton, James: 14: 725
 Staton, Jesse A.: 9: 426
 Staton, John B.: 10: 417
 Staton, John S.: 10: 379
 Staton, John S.: 8: 446
 Staton, John Walton: 15: 191
 Staton, Joseph S.: 1: 123
 Staton, Joseph S.: 3: 7
 Staton, Malachi: 9: 520
 Staton, Marshal M.: 1: 540
 Staton, Redden: 5: 354
 Staton, Redin: 6: 253
 Staton, Reuben W.: 9: 426
 Staton, Simmons B.: 5: 593
 Staton, W. S.: 17: 317
 Staton, William J.: 19: 32
 Stauber, Julius F.: 9: 122, 231
 Staunton River Bridge, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
 Staunton River, Virginia: 3: 68
 Staunton River, Virginia: 4: 126
 Staunton, Va.: 16: 164, 165, 167, 174, 178, 179, 186, 198, 226
 Staunton, Virginia: 10: 291
 Staunton, Virginia: 11: 5
 Staunton, Virginia: 13: 33-34, 54, 191, 215-217, 232, 238
 Staunton, Virginia: 14: 25, 57-60, 79, 85, 87
 Staunton, Virginia: 3: 140, 263, 378, 487
 Staunton, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 263, 266
 Staunton, Virginia: 5: 113, 393
 Staunton, Virginia: 6: 1, 432, 535, 537
 Staunton, Virginia: 7: 142, 246
 Staunton, William B.: 1: 206
 Steadham, William: 9: 601

Steadman, David P.: 18: 271
Steadman, David P.: 2: 252
Steadman, James T.: 9: 340
Steadman, John R.: 9: 340
Steadman, John: 6: 72, 388, 761-762
Steadman, Joseph: 6: 72
Steadman, Joshua: 6: 72
Steadman, Perry: 9: 340
Steadman, Robert M.: 15: 191
Steadman, Thomas E.: 6: 364
Steadman, Townsend: 6: 98
Steadman, Townsend: 9: 283
Steadman, William W.: 6: 72
Steagall, Burton C.: 11: 381
Steagall, Elbert Haney: 11: 381
Steagall, Isaac H.: 8: 437
Steagall, John B.: 7: 45, 55
Steagall, Raibon: 8: 431
Steah, Will: 16: 264, 475
Stealy, Lafayette: 5: 39
Steapleton, Augustus G.: 6: 45
Steapleton, William S.: 8: 285
Stearnes, Hugh: 1: 540, 717
Stearnes, Joseph W.: 1: 540
Stearnes, W. D.: 1: 540
Stearnes, William P. R.: 1: 540, 717
Stearns, Ambrose Lee: 9: 507
Stearns, C. C.: 1: 171
Stearns, David M.: 5: 63
Stearns, Henry M.: 13: 702
Stearns, James W.: 5: 63
Stearns, John R.: 10: 313
Stearns, John W.: 13: 702
Stearns, John: 5: 64
Stearns, Johnson: 10: 313
Stearns, William O.: 11: 420
Stearns, William R.: 9: 507
Stedham, Lewis: 7: 479, 709
Stedham, Samuel: 7: 479
Stedman, Andrew J.: 12: 45
Stedman, Bill M.: 11: 455
Stedman, Charles M.: 3: 45, 712
Stedman, Charles Manly: 10: 393, 396, 434
Stedman, David B.: 8: 399
Stedman, David L.: 4: 571
Stedman, David M.: 3: 353
Stedman, Frank A.: 9: 461
Stedman, Henry C.: 2: 219
Stedman, Henry W.: 3: 299
Stedman, James L.: 9: 426
Stedman, Jason: 12: 255
Stedman, John R.: 5: 615, 726
Stedman, Joseph B.: 2: 411

Stedman, O. W.: 11: 455
Stedman, Robert Winship: 1: 206, 717
Stedman, Robert Winship: 10: 399
Stedman, Robert Winship: 14: 689
Stedman, Robert Winship: 3: 35
Stedman, William A.: 11: 417
Stee, Skille: 16: 264, 475
Steed, A. C.: 10: 84
Steed, Alexander L.: 10: 350
Steed, Benjamin F.: 10: 84
Steed, Benjamin F.: 11: 196
Steed, Benjamin F.: 19: 464
Steed, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 317, 712
Steed, Calier: 4: 254
Steed, Clarkson C.: 7: 116
Steed, Henry C.: 7: 116
Steed, J. S.: 4: 254
Steed, James H.: 5: 156, 726
Steed, John Stanley: 3: 318
Steed, McKinzie B.: 11: 206
Steed, McKinzie B.: 19: 465
Steed, Nelson: 10: 453
Steed, Thomas J.: 12: 437
Steed, W. P.: 11: 206
Steed, Winburn H.: 11: 206
Steel, Abner B.: 3: 318
Steel, Abner B.: 7: 127
Steel, Adam: 10: 463
Steel, Alfred: 10: 463
Steel, Andrew B.: 7: 78
Steel, Andrew F.: 8: 421
Steel, Archibald N.: 4: 93
Steel, D. Franklin: 7: 116
Steel, Doctor F.: 18: 208
Steel, Doctor F.: 3: 287
Steel, Emsley: 5: 581
Steel, Ezekiel: 10: 313
Steel, George Calvin: 3: 429
Steel, Henry W.: 13: 129
Steel, Hiram: 17: 325, 389
Steel, J. D.: 4: 232
Steel, J. M.: 19: 189
Steel, J. T.: 18: 208
Steel, James H.: 12: 426
Steel, James P.: 5: 581
Steel, James S.: 7: 23
Steel, John M.: 1: 603
Steel, John M.: 19: 151
Steel, John W.: 7: 78
Steel, John: 4: 471
Steel, Joseph W.: 18: 300
Steel, Lee A.: 4: 34
Steel, Peter: 11: 43

Steel, R. H.: 2: 690
Steel, Robert C.: 4: 501
Steel, Robert J.: 9: 351
Steel, Robert: 8: 370
Steel, Samuel H.: 3: 357
Steel, Shady: 5: 581
Steel, Stephen, Jr.: 11: 43
Steel, Stephen, Sr.: 11: 43
Steel, T. J.: 1: 603
Steel, T. J.: 19: 189
Steel, Thomas H.: 10: 313
Steel, Thomas H.: 9: 520
Steel, William A.: 13: 129
Steel, William H.: 3: 419, 712
Steel, William Pinckney: 7: 78
Steele, A. A.: 17: 254
Steele, B. F.: 16: 417
Steele, Benjamin F.: 9: 563
Steele, Dempsy W.: 4: 34
Steele, Dillard: 11: 31
Steele, H. A.: 8: 379
Steele, Henry: 2: 43
Steele, Hugh A.: 2: 43
Steele, I.: 4: 316
Steele, Jacob: 18: 246, 267
Steele, James C.: 18: 213
Steele, James Columbus: 4: 12, 45
Steele, James Gideon, Sr.: 4: 378
Steele, James H.: 8: 332
Steele, James: 16: 417
Steele, James: 18: 158
Steele, John H.: 2: 120
Steele, John J. C.: 1: 513, 540, 717
Steele, John J. C.: 7: 481
Steele, John L.: 14: 340
Steele, John Sidney: 10: 463
Steele, Joseph C.: 5: 522
Steele, Joseph: 16: 417
Steele, M. A.: 10: 322
Steele, Manlins D.: 3: 13, 712
Steele, Manly D.: 2: 28, 822
Steele, Robert J.: 18: 385
Steele, Robert Luckey: 9: 551
Steele, Silas S.: 14: 110
Steele, Sinclair Preston: 17: 89, 355, 445
Steele, Thomas J.: 1: 557
Steele, W. G.: 2: 34
Steele, William C.: 1: 540
Steele, William D.: 4: 378
Steele, William H.: 19: 195
Steele, William L.: 14: 134
Steele, William: 3: 19
Steele, William: 4: 195

Steelman, A.: 6: 609
Steelman, George: 2: 436
Steelman, J. W.: 2: 436
Steelman, Jackson: 2: 436
Steelman, John Marion: 16: 505
Steelman, Joshua: 18: 229
Steelman, William: 8: 137
Steely William C.: 9: 133
Steely, LaFayette: 1: 356
Steely, William A.: 6: 261
Steely, William J.: 2: 724
Steene, Morgan: 1: 557
Steffey, Peter C.: 10: 216
Stegall, Alexander: 9: 520
Stegall, Ambrose M.: 10: 313
Stegall, Arthur B.: 18: 184
Stegall, David M.: 10: 367
Stegall, Eli: 13: 158
Stegall, George L.: 13: 158
Stegall, George W.: 13: 159
Stegall, George W.: 8: 19
Stegall, Griffin: 13: 159
Stegall, Griffin: 9: 590
Stegall, Henry M.: 7: 153
Stegall, Isaac H.: 5: 162
Stegall, J. B.: 18: 184
Stegall, J. L.: 9: 110
Stegall, Jason: 9: 521
Stegall, Jesse Thomas: 13: 256
Stegall, John B. D.: 5: 522
Stegall, John N.: 9: 521
Stegall, Lionel R.: 11: 483
Stegall, Moses: 10: 313
Stegall, N. J.: 17: 291
Stegall, Robert C.: 10: 408
Stegall, Robert W.: 13: 159
Stegall, Samuel: 19: 183
Stegall, Samuel: 9: 521
Stegall, T. O.: 17: 291
Stegall, Thomas Bottom: 18: 184
Stegall, Thomas H.: 4: 460
Stegall, William Alexander: 11: 54
Stegall, William C.: 9: 521
Stegall, William H.: 11: 483
Stein, Colson: 12: 463
Steiner, J. T.: 17: 244
Steiner, William U.: 8: 29
Steiniger, George: 6: 320
Steinken, George: 6: 320
Stell, A. B.: 8: 494
Stell, H. H.: 8: 494
Stell, John B.: 8: 494
Stell, Lemuel: 8: 495

Stell, William R.: 3: 599
Stellman, A.: 2: 52
Step, E. L.: 3: 480
Step, John: 2: 569, 582
Stephen, David: 19: 151
Stephens, A. M.: 17: 209
Stephens, A. S.: 2: 203
Stephens, Addison: 17: 325, 390
Stephens, Adolphus Mont: 15: 105
Stephens, Americus V.: 10: 157
Stephens, Ancel: 12: 173
Stephens, Andrew W.: 5: 325
Stephens, Andrew: 15: 246
Stephens, Archibald G.: 5: 317
Stephens, Armistead: 11: 114
Stephens, Armstead: 5: 317
Stephens, Asa Berry: 9: 321
Stephens, Bedford M.: 5: 325
Stephens, Benjamin F.: 12: 233
Stephens, Benjamin: 2: 282
Stephens, Caleb G.: 2: 134
Stephens, Cicero: 19: 49
Stephens, Claudius: 7: 281
Stephens, Cornelius: 1: 136
Stephens, Cornelius: 10: 427
Stephens, D.: 18: 280
Stephens, David S.: 12: 185
Stephens, David: 1: 60
Stephens, E. J.: 17: 427
Stephens, E.: 17: 346
Stephens, Enoch M.: 6: 186
Stephens, Festus A.: 8: 462
Stephens, Francis: 12: 329
Stephens, Frank: 9: 64
Stephens, Ganie C.: 17: 346, 434
Stephens, George D.: 2: 203
Stephens, George W.: 17: 200
Stephens, Gray: 11: 281
Stephens, Ira: 2: 197
Stephens, Isaac: 11: 114
Stephens, Iverson M.: 11: 114
Stephens, J. A.: 2: 203
Stephens, J. J.: 9: 218
Stephens, J. Marshall: 12: 152, 211
Stephens, J. Q.: 18: 344
Stephens, J. R.: 5: 581
Stephens, J. T.: 17: 193
Stephens, J. W.: 18: 336
Stephens, Jackson: 14: 299
Stephens, James A.: 7: 516, 709
Stephens, James E.: 3: 553
Stephens, James F.: 7: 516, 709
Stephens, James M.: 12: 277

Stephens, James R.: 19: 437
Stephens, James R.: 5: 363
Stephens, James: 1: 488
Stephens, James: 11: 281
Stephens, James: 18: 294
Stephens, Jesse: 13: 75
Stephens, Joel F.: 1: 9, 37
Stephens, Joel L.: 5: 162
Stephens, John A.: 17: 365, 469
Stephens, John B.: 2: 197
Stephens, John C.: 5: 325
Stephens, John Francis: 18: 438
Stephens, John H.: 6: 587
Stephens, John J.: 3: 576, 712
Stephens, John L.: 12: 233
Stephens, John O.: 10: 46
Stephens, John W.: 4: 102
Stephens, John W.: 8: 60
Stephens, John: 14: 299, 340
Stephens, John: 8: 194
Stephens, John: 9: 263
Stephens, Joseph S.: 12: 233
Stephens, Joseph: 5: 239
Stephens, Joseph: 9: 28
Stephens, Joshua: 14: 299
Stephens, Kelly: 12: 233
Stephens, Lynn: 1: 476, 603
Stephens, M.: 4: 451
Stephens, Madison: 2: 203
Stephens, Marshall S.: 2: 428
Stephens, Methuel A.: 17: 377, 442
Stephens, Newton: 11: 313
Stephens, no first name given: 1: 60
Stephens, Peter: 5: 382
Stephens, Philip G.: 11: 93
Stephens, R. W.: 6: 638
Stephens, Richard T.: 9: 321
Stephens, Robert H.: 8: 194
Stephens, Samuel: 1: 254
Stephens, Sherred: 14: 299, 340
Stephens, Solomon: 9: 64
Stephens, T. Gaston: 2: 252
Stephens, T. Gaston: 5: 74
Stephens, Thomas A.: 17: 209
Stephens, Thomas H.: 9: 170
Stephens, Thomas J.: 5: 318
Stephens, Thomas M.: 11: 31
Stephens, Thomas: 3: 343
Stephens, Thomas: 5: 325
Stephens, W. C.: 17: 209
Stephens, W. G.: 6: 11, 762
Stephens, W. L.: 8: 446
Stephens, W. S.: 17: 200

Stephens, William Alvin: 15: 134
 Stephens, William Alvin: 2: 542, 550
 Stephens, William G.: 5: 285, 310
 Stephens, William H.: 11: 281
 Stephens, William Henry: 5: 363
 Stephens, William M.: 9: 396
 Stephens, William Q.: 5: 319
 Stephens, William: 7: 274
 Stephens, Williamson M.: 18: 344
 Stephensburg, Va.: 2: 100
 Stephenson, A. J.: 18: 213
 Stephenson, Adolphus A.: 17: 451
 Stephenson, Alfred: 4: 169
 Stephenson, Alvin: 5: 442
 Stephenson, Amos, Jr.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, B. G.: 13: 97, 159
 Stephenson, Benjamin T.: 5: 246
 Stephenson, Benjamin T.: 9: 44
 Stephenson, Bennett: 19: 42
 Stephenson, Bennett: 4: 169
 Stephenson, Burvin: 9: 145
 Stephenson, Bython: 8: 462
 Stephenson, C. H.: 2: 252
 Stephenson, C. W.: 13: 20, 97
 Stephenson, Charles N.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, Claudius L. N.: 1: 345
 Stephenson, Cornelius: 13: 98
 Stephenson, Cornelius: 7: 339
 Stephenson, David N.: 2: 648
 Stephenson, David W.: 1: 369
 Stephenson, David: 19: 195
 Stephenson, Doctor: 13: 98
 Stephenson, E. N.: 8: 462
 Stephenson, Elbridge: 19: 42
 Stephenson, Francis M.: 1: 530
 Stephenson, G.: 4: 390
 Stephenson, George W.: 13: 285
 Stephenson, George W.: 2: 163
 Stephenson, Hiram P.: 10: 157
 Stephenson, Israel: 13: 98
 Stephenson, J. A.: 17: 143
 Stephenson, J. C.: 19: 175
 Stephenson, J. D.: 3: 221
 Stephenson, J. E.: 12: 195
 Stephenson, J. E.: 19: 151
 Stephenson, J. H.: 17: 233
 Stephenson, J. P.: 13: 98
 Stephenson, J. W.: 19: 163
 Stephenson, Jacob A.: 4: 512
 Stephenson, James A.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, James C.: 4: 329
 Stephenson, James D.: 2: 163
 Stephenson, James D.: 5: 512

Stephenson, James H.: 2: 163, 653
 Stephenson, James H.: 4: 169
 Stephenson, James H.: 7: 388
 Stephenson, James R.: 8: 421
 Stephenson, James: 7: 516, 709
 Stephenson, Jesse B.: 5: 246
 Stephenson, Jesse B.: 9: 44
 Stephenson, John A.: 17: 140
 Stephenson, John A.: 2: 653
 Stephenson, John B.: 8: 479
 Stephenson, John M.: 1: 436
 Stephenson, John M.: 2: 212
 Stephenson, John T.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, John: 13: 98
 Stephenson, Jonathan: 12: 195
 Stephenson, Joseph E.: 5: 512, 726
 Stephenson, Junius E.: 5: 512, 726
 Stephenson, Lawrence H.: 2: 653
 Stephenson, Little Y.: 1: 530
 Stephenson, Lorenzo J. W.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, Manly: 12: 195
 Stephenson, Merrit: 13: 98
 Stephenson, Nathan: 17: 233
 Stephenson, Nathaniel J.: 1: 345
 Stephenson, Newitt: 1: 235
 Stephenson, Patrick H.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, Quinton: 13: 98
 Stephenson, R. M.: 15: 47
 Stephenson, Richard T.: 13: 285
 Stephenson, Robert P.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, S. D.: 8: 503
 Stephenson, Samuel B.: 1: 345
 Stephenson, Samuel B.: 11: 381
 Stephenson, Simeon: 7: 339
 Stephenson, Simon W.: 1: 217
 Stephenson, Simon: 8: 453
 Stephenson, Thomas W.: 4: 36
 Stephenson, Washington A.: 4: 45
 Stephenson, William F.: 1: 345
 Stephenson, William H.: 16: 329, 341
 Stephenson, William J.: 12: 88
 Stephenson, William K.: 5: 246
 Stephenson, William K.: 9: 36
 Stephenson, William S.: 18: 158
 Stephenson, William W.: 5: 512
 Stephenson, William: 4: 169
 Stephenson's Depot (near Winchester), Virginia: 11: 5
 Stephenson's Depot, Va., Battle of (1864): 16: 185
 Stephenson's Depot, Va.: 16: 185, 191, 193, 194
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 10: 292
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 13: 38-42, 44, 189, 191,
 221-222, 224-228
 Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 14: 64, 66, 68-70, 72-73

Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 3: 138, 140, 263, 378, 484, 486
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 4: 8, 125, 266
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 5: 113, 392
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 6: 431, 537
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 7: 141
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 8: 320
Stephenson's Depot, Virginia: 9: 4
Stepleton, S. B.: 8: 285
Stepp, A. H.: 2: 710
Stepp, Alfred: 15: 191
Stepp, Azor H.: 7: 366, 709
Stepp, Columbus H.: 7: 366
Stepp, Fidella M.: 7: 104, 709
Stepp, Francis A.: 7: 366, 709
Stepp, Hiram K.: 17: 139
Stepp, J. M.: 5: 103, 726
Stepp, J. P.: 5: 451, 726
Stepp, J.: 3: 101
Stepp, Jackson: 2: 68
Stepp, James, IV: 14: 539
Stepp, James: 2: 564
Stepp, Jesse: 5: 452, 726
Stepp, John H.: 17: 139
Stepp, John M.: 8: 298
Stepp, John: 15: 191
Stepp, John: 2: 566, 568
Stepp, Joseph F.: 16: 505
Stepp, Joseph Henry: 15: 191
Stepp, Joseph M.: 14: 590
Stepp, Lewis L.: 2: 68
Stepp, Robert J.: 14: 310, 590
Stepp, Robert J.: 7: 366
Stepp, Robert M.: 15: 192
Stepp, Robert: 14: 590
Stepp, Robert: 15: 192
Stepp, Silas H.: 2: 475, 543
Stepp, Stephen: 14: 539
Stepp, Tisdale: 5: 452
Stepp, W. J.: 13: 669
Stepp, William G.: 2: 653
Stepp, William H.: 15: 192
Stepp, William P.: 14: 590
Stepp, William: 14: 513
Stepp, William: 2: 571
Steppe, Henry: 10: 148
Stepping Stones, USS: 13: 361
Stepps, George W.: 6: 462
Sterling, Duncan J.: 9: 207
Sterling, Edward G.: 8: 29
Sterling, James R.: 1: 480
Sterling, John H.: 5: 287, 307
Sterling, Jonathan: 18: 385

Sterling, Jonathan: 3: 521
Sterling, R. O.: 1: 575
Sterlings, S. W.: 3: 600
Stern, Israel: 3: 35
Sterne, Peter J.: 5: 491
Sternes, Frederick F.: 11: 430
Sternes, Harrison M.: 11: 430
Sternes, John E.: 11: 430
Sternes, Joseph Benson: 11: 430
Sternes, Miles R.: 11: 431
Sternes, William: 11: 431
Sterns, Isom N.: 11: 431
Sterns, Max: 10: 397, 425
Sterns, Robert: 5: 522
Stetson, William H.: 2: 87, 822
Stetson, William M.: 13: 369-370
Steuart, George H.: 10: 290
Steuart, George H.: 11: 3
Steuart, George H.: 3: 138-139, 261, 377, 483-485
Steuart, George H.: 4: 7
Steuart, George H.: 5: 392
Steuart, George H.: 8: 320
Steuart, George H.: 9: 2
Steuart, George Hume 'Maryland': 13: 16, 26
Steubenville, Ky.: 2: 515
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 290
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3
Steven's Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3
Steven's Ford, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 429
Steven's Ford, Virginia: 4: 123
Steven's Ford, Virginia: 5: 111
Stevens Ford, Virginia: 7: 139
Stevens, A. A.: 2: 571
Stevens, Alfred: 6: 572
Stevens, Allmon R.: 17: 88-89
Stevens, Benjamin: 6: 341
Stevens, Charles T.: 8: 324
Stevens, Charles: 6: 527
Stevens, Cyrus: 10: 171
Stevens, D. M.: 2: 571
Stevens, Dallas: 17: 254
Stevens, David: 13: 137
Stevens, David: 14: 652, 661
Stevens, David: 19: 303
Stevens, Enoch M.: 15: 535
Stevens, Francis M.: 15: 276
Stevens, Francis McDonald: 14: 500, 558
Stevens, George W.: 2: 583
Stevens, J. B.: 7: 454
Stevens, J. S.: 17: 209
Stevens, J.: 19: 255
Stevens, J.: 4: 142
Stevens, Jacob H.: 4: 169

Stevens, James Mitchell: 14: 503, 551
Stevens, James P.: 2: 822
Stevens, James P.: 6: 500, 762
Stevens, James W.: 7: 570
Stevens, James William: 12: 195
Stevens, James: 18: 360
Stevens, Jesse Smith: 14: 558
Stevens, John A.: 10: 46
Stevens, John C.: 12: 185
Stevens, John T.: 12: 306
Stevens, John W.: 6: 341
Stevens, Joseph E.: 6: 341
Stevens, Joseph W.: 15: 540
Stevens, Josiah S.: 7: 293
Stevens, Josiah: 15: 456
Stevens, Lazarus: 9: 535
Stevens, Lewis: 10: 110
Stevens, Marcus C.: 13: 386, 444, 497
Stevens, Martin: 5: 480
Stevens, Merrit Foster: 14: 385, 558
Stevens, Merritt Foster: 5: 452, 726
Stevens, Milton: 10: 84
Stevens, Noah Downie: 6: 527
Stevens, Patrick: 6: 527
Stevens, Polk: 14: 356
Stevens, Robert Morris: 14: 558
Stevens, Samuel M.: 6: 341
Stevens, Thomas Alexander: 7: 516
Stevens, Thomas M.: 1: 611
Stevens, Thomas N.: 5: 452
Stevens, Thomas Newton: 14: 558
Stevens, Thomas: 9: 535
Stevens, W. R.: 15: 259
Stevens, Wash: 14: 356
Stevens, William David: 10: 46
Stevens, William H.: 8: 462
Stevens, William Henry: 13: 504
Stevens, William Virgil: 4: 67
Stevens, William: 13: 137
Stevens, William: 6: 27, 472, 762
Stevensburg, Virginia: 13: 22
Stevensburg, Virginia: 4: 123
Stevensburg, Virginia: 5: 111
Stevensburg, Virginia: 6: 429
Stevensburg, Virginia: 7: 139
Stevenson, A. J.: 2: 653
Stevenson, Alabama: 14: 214, 225, 425, 451
Stevenson, Alexander: 13: 138
Stevenson, Amos: 8: 462
Stevenson, Carter L.: 10: 105
Stevenson, Carter L.: 16: 19, 28-29, 95, 98, 102-103
Stevenson, Carter L.: 8: 232

Stevenson, Carter Littlepage: 14: 213-215, 234, 238-240, 242-244, 247, 249-252, 254, 256-257, 260-262, 264, 269-270, 425, 458, 466, 468-470, 472, 474-475, 477, 479-480, 482-483, 485, 487, 492-494, 498-499
Stevenson, Charles: 15: 434
Stevenson, Charles: 3: 91
Stevenson, Daniel: 1: 195, 717
Stevenson, George S.: 1: 60
Stevenson, J. S.: 2: 571
Stevenson, James C.: 1: 195, 717
Stevenson, James L.: 4: 390
Stevenson, James Martin: 1: 172, 173, 185, 219, 284, 373, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490, 605, 717
Stevenson, John B.: 19: 42
Stevenson, John D.: 5: 156
Stevenson, John L.: 2: 299, 822
Stevenson, John W.: 3: 439
Stevenson, John: 13: 147
Stevenson, Joseph C.: 9: 563
Stevenson, Joseph R.: 8: 60
Stevenson, Joseph W.: 1: 52, 123
Stevenson, Joseph William: 10: 68
Stevenson, Kimmons: 14: 676
Stevenson, Mark: 1: 195
Stevenson, Martin L.: 1: 476, 595
Stevenson, Martin L.: 6: 388, 762
Stevenson, N.: 4: 182
Stevenson, Nathan: 8: 60
Stevenson, Thomas B.: 2: 299, 822
Stevenson, Thomas C.: 10: 417
Stevenson, Thomas G.: 19: 111
Stevenson, Thomas L.: 4: 45
Stevenson, Thomas M.: 6: 435
Stevenson, Thomas: 19: 32
Stevenson, W. H.: 4: 417
Stevenson, Wesley A.: 10: 68
Stevenson, William L.: 4: 11, 24
Stevenson, William M.: 1: 169, 312, 463
Stevenson, William M.: 14: 662
Stevenson, William M.: 19: 363, 364
Stevenson's Company: 1: 184
Stevenson's Division, Maj. Gen. Carter L.: 17: 100
Stevison, John: 2: 601
Steward, Berry: 14: 299
Steward, Dolphis L.: 14: 179
Steward, Isaac: 8: 304
Steward, James: 14: 287
Steward, Jasper: 14: 299, 340
Steward, John A.: 18: 229
Steward, John H.: 7: 329
Steward, John M.: 10: 75
Steward, Joseph: 14: 287

Steward, W. M.: 1: 334
 Steward, William R.: 14: 299
 Steward, William R.: 7: 329
 Stewart, A. C.: 6: 422
 Stewart, A. P.: 12: 146-147, 274
 Stewart, Adolphus L.: 9: 133
 Stewart, Adrian D.: 6: 154
 Stewart, Alexander Hope C.: 9: 439
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 10: 105, 107-108
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 15: 308
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 16: 71
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 17: 112
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 18: 104
 Stewart, Alexander P.: 8: 233-235
 Stewart, Alexander Peter: 14: 236, 239, 242-243, 247,
 252-253, 255, 258-261, 264-265, 267, 462, 466,
 468-469, 472, 477-478, 480, 483-487, 495-497,
 643
 Stewart, Alexander: 1: 557
 Stewart, Alexander: 12: 233
 Stewart, Alexander: 8: 503
 Stewart, Alfred Theodore: 14: 250, 272, 324
 Stewart, Alfred Theodore: 7: 533
 Stewart, Alfred W.: 8: 503
 Stewart, Alfred: 11: 67
 Stewart, Alvin: 12: 379
 Stewart, Amos: 5: 533
 Stewart, Andrew A.: 11: 126
 Stewart, Andrew Jackson: 12: 211
 Stewart, Andrew Jackson: 13: 702
 Stewart, Andy A.: 6: 630
 Stewart, Archibald A.: 18: 174, 184
 Stewart, Archibald S.: 1: 425
 Stewart, Archie A.: 9: 590
 Stewart, Auquis: 1: 245
 Stewart, Benjamin F.: 11: 20, 54
 Stewart, Benjamin: 1: 369
 Stewart, Benjamin: 14: 299
 Stewart, Britain: 2: 463
 Stewart, C. E.: 12: 211
 Stewart, C. J.: 17: 371, 428
 Stewart, C. J.: 3: 429, 712
 Stewart, Caswell: 1: 530
 Stewart, Charles A.: 1: 196
 Stewart, Charles D.: 19: 4, 11
 Stewart, Charles D.: 4: 329
 Stewart, Charles: 1: 195, 530, 611
 Stewart, Coleman: 11: 431
 Stewart, Colin: 11: 169
 Stewart, D. A.: 17: 377, 442
 Stewart, D.: 18: 390
 Stewart, Daniel R.: 12: 233
 Stewart, Daniel: 10: 248
 Stewart, Daniel: 11: 170
 Stewart, Daniel: 12: 379
 Stewart, Daniel: 6: 518, 762
 Stewart, David A.: 1: 49
 Stewart, David Wilson: 9: 133
 Stewart, Dillard: 8: 298
 Stewart, Drewry: 12: 211
 Stewart, Dugald: 9: 170
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 1: 245
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 11: 175
 Stewart, Duncan J.: 3: 429
 Stewart, Edward D.: 10: 248
 Stewart, Elam Crawford: 11: 370, 483
 Stewart, Elijah L.: 11: 93
 Stewart, Enoch: 11: 417
 Stewart, Forney: 3: 509
 Stewart, G. A.: 12: 233
 Stewart, George W.: 11: 54, 93
 Stewart, George Washington: 17: 317
 Stewart, George: 4: 54
 Stewart, Henry E.: 17: 371, 428
 Stewart, Henry H.: 17: 340, 410
 Stewart, Henry: 1: 557
 Stewart, Hezekiah: 10: 256
 Stewart, J. A.: 2: 504
 Stewart, J. F.: 12: 152, 212
 Stewart, J. Franklin: 12: 125
 Stewart, J. M. P.: 16: 299
 Stewart, J. R.: 7: 216
 Stewart, J. R.: 8: 511
 Stewart, J. W.: 11: 455
 Stewart, J.: 17: 382
 Stewart, Jackson: 14: 291, 340
 Stewart, Jacob W.: 6: 630
 Stewart, James A.: 2: 492, 529
 Stewart, James B.: 1: 530
 Stewart, James F.: 10: 66
 Stewart, James G.: 16: 389
 Stewart, James H.: 11: 175
 Stewart, James H.: 17: 312
 Stewart, James L.: 7: 216
 Stewart, James P.: 4: 341
 Stewart, James R.: 5: 603
 Stewart, James W.: 1: 123
 Stewart, James W.: 10: 358
 Stewart, James, Jr.: 17: 71
 Stewart, James: 12: 318
 Stewart, James: 14: 299
 Stewart, James: 2: 559
 Stewart, James: 7: 339, 709
 Stewart, James: 9: 387
 Stewart, Jasper H.: 16: 389
 Stewart, Jefferson W.: 7: 376

Stewart, Jephtha P.: 12: 125
Stewart, Jesse: 18: 390
Stewart, Jessie: 6: 388
Stewart, John A.: 12: 212, 233
Stewart, John A.: 13: 76
Stewart, John A.: 5: 567
Stewart, John D.: 17: 126
Stewart, John F.: 6: 473, 630
Stewart, John H.: 11: 20
Stewart, John H.: 12: 223
Stewart, John Hannibal: 16: 61-63, 353, 363
Stewart, John Joseph: 11: 148
Stewart, John M., Jr.: 1: 540
Stewart, John Martin: 13: 680
Stewart, John Millan, Sr.: 1: 540
Stewart, John N.: 9: 64
Stewart, John P.: 7: 376, 709
Stewart, John T.: 6: 279
Stewart, John W.: 3: 587
Stewart, John W.: 9: 158
Stewart, John Walter: 6: 368
Stewart, John Wash: 1: 235
Stewart, John: 1: 196, 245
Stewart, John: 11: 81
Stewart, John: 12: 255
Stewart, John: 3: 299
Stewart, John: 8: 487
Stewart, John: 9: 133
Stewart, Joseph A.: 1: 523
Stewart, Joseph A.: 8: 503
Stewart, Joseph Ashley: 7: 349
Stewart, Joseph Edmond: 16: 436
Stewart, Joseph: 16: 389
Stewart, Joshua A.: 2: 701
Stewart, Kinsey J.: 4: 269
Stewart, L. F.: 17: 158
Stewart, Lawrence D.: 9: 387
Stewart, Lawrence: 6: 368
Stewart, Levi A.: 6: 630
Stewart, Malcolm Bethune: 10: 57
Stewart, Marion: 16: 389
Stewart, Melton Y.: 9: 232
Stewart, Michael M.: 5: 533
Stewart, Milton M.: 7: 377
Stewart, Moses G.: 6: 630
Stewart, Murdock: 3: 353
Stewart, Neill A.: 12: 233
Stewart, Neill: 6: 377, 762
Stewart, Nicholas J.: 2: 690
Stewart, Nixon B.: 18: 107
Stewart, Patrick J.: 9: 590
Stewart, Patrick: 3: 509
Stewart, Peter C.: 9: 133

Stewart, Peter: 6: 609
Stewart, R.: 5: 452
Stewart, Reuben: 1: 530
Stewart, Richard W.: 1: 123
Stewart, Robert A.: 2: 720
Stewart, Robert B.: 11: 417
Stewart, Robert L.: 11: 433
Stewart, Robert M.: 5: 373
Stewart, Robert: 18: 340
Stewart, Robert: 19: 368
Stewart, Roderick: 1: 196, 612
Stewart, S. R.: 2: 443
Stewart, Samuel D.: 11: 417
Stewart, Samuel F.: 6: 640, 762
Stewart, Samuel Jackson: 9: 507
Stewart, Samuel L.: 3: 83
Stewart, Samuel L.: 6: 577
Stewart, Samuel: 2: 559
Stewart, Samuel: 6: 191
Stewart, Spencer: 10: 248
Stewart, Thaddeus C.: 5: 39
Stewart, Thomas A.: 4: 451
Stewart, Thomas E.: 9: 232
Stewart, Thomas J.: 1: 438
Stewart, Thomas J.: 3: 7, 299, 712
Stewart, Thomas W.: 12: 500
Stewart, Thomas: 16: 412
Stewart, Thomas: 7: 127
Stewart, W. B.: 3: 478
Stewart, W. D.: 17: 254
Stewart, W. Nelson: 11: 93
Stewart, W. R.: 17: 317
Stewart, W. W.: 4: 341
Stewart, Washington: 2: 492, 529
Stewart, Wesley A.: 7: 127
Stewart, Will H.: 6: 646
Stewart, William E.: 1: 521, 540
Stewart, William F.: 3: 488
Stewart, William H.: 12: 212
Stewart, William H.: 7: 339, 709
Stewart, William J.: 7: 377, 709
Stewart, William J.: 8: 503
Stewart, William L.: 2: 481, 486, 523
Stewart, William M.: 6: 549, 762
Stewart, William R.: 8: 511
Stewart, William Sinclair: 13: 86
Stewart, William W.: 3: 469
Stewart, William: 10: 248
Stewart, William: 11: 175
Stewart, William: 14: 310, 321, 340, 403
Stewart, William: 18: 174
Stewart, William: 9: 360
Stewart, William: 9: 459

Stewart, Zebulon M. P.: 4: 73
 Stewart's Corps, Lt. Gen. Alexander P. (Army of Tennessee): 17: 105, 116
 Stewart's Corps, Lt. Gen. Alexander P. (Army of Tennessee): 18: 99
 Stewart's Creek (near Murfreesboro), Tennessee: 14: 490
 Stewman, Thomas: 6: 27
 Stickley's farm (near Cedar Creek), Virginia: 13: 49, 233
 Stickley's farm (near Cedar Creek), Virginia: 14: 79
 Stier, Bedford B.: 5: 373
 Stier, Frederick: 5: 373
 Stier, William: 5: 373
 Stigall, Farmville R.: 5: 317
 Stigall, G.: 4: 316
 Stigall, William L.: 3: 459
 Stikebather, William: 4: 501
 Stikeleather, Alexander: 4: 254
 Stikeleather, E.: 4: 24
 Stikeleather, J. C. N.: 4: 45
 Stikeleather, John Alexander: 4: 11, 24
 Stikeleather, John McK.: 12: 62
 Stikeleather, John: 4: 24
 Stikeleather, M. M.: 18: 410
 Stikeleather, M. W.: 4: 34
 Stikeleather, William J.: 4: 25
 Stikes, Joseph W.: 14: 415
 Stiles, Andrew J.: 10: 179
 Stiles, Charles: 10: 139
 Stiles, David Washington: 15: 73
 Stiles, Elijah: 15: 105
 Stiles, Elisha B.: 9: 54
 Stiles, James W.: 9: 369
 Stiles, James: 16: 457
 Stiles, James: 8: 245
 Stiles, Jasper C.: 7: 377
 Stiles, Jesse A.: 16: 402
 Stiles, John E.: 10: 139
 Stiles, John H.: 12: 126
 Stiles, John L.: 16: 457
 Stiles, John R.: 16: 403
 Stiles, John: 15: 335
 Stiles, John: 5: 257
 Stiles, Marcus: 12: 126
 Stiles, Silas: 10: 139
 Stiles, Thomas J.: 7: 377, 709
 Stiles, Thomas: 16: 329
 Stiles, William A.: 6: 320
 Stiles, William H.: 10: 179
 Still, C. F.: 17: 283
 Still, J. D.: 5: 31
 Still, Jesse D.: 4: 428
 Still, John A.: 4: 428

Still, Thomas A.: 4: 429
 Still, Thomas W.: 17: 382, 417
 Still, W. M.: 4: 34
 Still, William: 4: 429
 Stiller, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 170
 Stiller, Charles M.: 2: 60
 Stiller, Daniel: 12: 426
 Stiller, Henry: 9: 170
 Stiller, J.: 10: 216
 Stiller, Julius M.: 14: 110
 Stiller, William C.: 10: 216
 Stiller, William: 11: 157
 Stilley, Alex H.: 2: 622, 822
 Stilley, Alexander H.: 15: 504
 Stilley, Alexander H.: 2: 260
 Stilley, Alexander H.: 3: 97, 134
 Stilley, Burton: 2: 254, 823
 Stilley, Henry D.: 15: 441
 Stilley, Henry D.: 3: 97
 Stilley, Henry D.: 4: 65
 Stilley, Hiram E.: 15: 443
 Stilley, Hiram E.: 3: 101
 Stilley, Robert F.: 1: 147
 Stilley, Robert F.: 3: 97
 Stilley, Robert Fountain: 15: 441
 Stilley, Stephen W.: 15: 441
 Stilley, Stephen W.: 2: 622
 Stilley, Stephen W.: 3: 97
 Stilley, Thomas: 19: 59
 Stilley, William L.: 4: 65
 Stilley, William R.: 2: 260
 Stillman, William H.: 6: 270
 Stillman, Wilson: 9: 16
 Stillwell, Alex: 10: 216
 Stillwell, Alfred W.: 10: 186
 Stillwell, Alfred W.: 16: 255
 Stillwell, Alfred W.: 6: 19
 Stillwell, Harrison: 6: 55
 Stillwell, Iris E.: 8: 285
 Stillwell, J. S.: 16: 341
 Stillwell, Jacob: 1: 72
 Stillwell, James F.: 16: 329
 Stillwell, John F.: 16: 329
 Stillwell, John F.: 2: 523
 Stillwell, John H.: 2: 486, 523
 Stillwell, John M.: 9: 418
 Stillwell, John N.: 9: 418
 Stillwell, John S.: 17: 266
 Stillwell, John: 10: 157
 Stillwell, Lewis: 10: 216
 Stillwell, Lucius: 9: 459
 Stillwell, Luther: 10: 216
 Stillwell, Morgan E.: 6: 55

Stillwell, Peter: 16: 436
Stillwell, Ward: 10: 157
Stilly, Albert: 12: 520
Stilly, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 447
Stilly, C. J.: 17: 312
Stilly, Francis: 5: 354
Stilly, Marshall: 15: 434
Stilly, Marshall: 3: 91
Stilly, Thomas: 15: 368
Stilly, Thomas: 2: 592
Stilly, W. J.: 8: 511
Stilly, William L.: 2: 156
Stilwell, Edward L.: 11: 442
Stilwell, Elias C.: 1: 540
Stilwell, Elias L.: 1: 540
Stilwell, Harrison H.: 13: 268
Stilwell, Henry J.: 9: 459
Stimpson, J. E.: 19: 446
Stimpson, John E.: 4: 242
Stimpson, L. F.: 4: 93
Stimpson, Lazarus F.: 4: 242
Stimpson, Thomas B.: 18: 229
Stimson, Augustus D.: 10: 205
Stimson, James H.: 17: 177
Stimson, James H.: 2: 169
Stimson, R. A. P.: 17: 148
Stine, Daniel: 17: 460
Stine, Jonas L.: 9: 563
Stine, Noah F.: 4: 418
Stine, Rufus D.: 4: 418
Stine, William A.: 4: 512
Stine, William T.: 3: 531
Stines, Adolphus S.: 15: 202
Stines, Dilliard H.: 7: 444, 709
Stines, Edwin: 2: 630
Stines, George N.: 15: 202
Stines, Jacob H.: 15: 202
Stines, William A.: 14: 550
Stines, William A.: 16: 289
Stines, William: 16: 505
Stinnett, William: 16: 364
Stinson, A.: 19: 83
Stinson, Abraham: 8: 218
Stinson, Burnes B.: 18: 251
Stinson, David D.: 5: 522
Stinson, David S.: 2: 252
Stinson, David W.: 9: 590
Stinson, David: 9: 439
Stinson, Ed D.: 2: 676
Stinson, Ed F.: 15: 490
Stinson, Ed F.: 3: 126
Stinson, Edgar B.: 4: 11, 13, 24
Stinson, Eldridge B.: 1: 476, 603

Stinson, Eli P.: 11: 207
Stinson, Elias: 8: 218
Stinson, George M.: 5: 522
Stinson, George W.: 11: 360
Stinson, H. M.: 8: 503
Stinson, Henry M.: 1: 324
Stinson, Henry: 10: 493
Stinson, Henry: 2: 428
Stinson, Horace E.: 1: 299, 324
Stinson, James B.: 4: 12, 24
Stinson, John B.: 5: 56
Stinson, John M.: 11: 207
Stinson, P. C.: 5: 522
Stinson, Robert Wiley: 11: 199
Stinson, Robert Wiley: 7: 116
Stinson, W. C.: 2: 328
Stinson, William M.: 4: 491
Stinuger, George: 2: 716
Stires, D.: 19: 87
Stirewalt, Adam: 18: 146
Stirewalt, Anderson G.: 4: 219
Stirewalt, C. M.: 4: 232
Stirewalt, D. M.: 17: 254
Stirewalt, D. M.: 4: 182
Stirewalt, Frank Alexander: 7: 183
Stirewalt, H. L.: 2: 60
Stirewalt, Henry L.: 2: 701
Stirewalt, J. C.: 2: 60
Stirewalt, Jacob Franklin: 9: 292
Stirewalt, Jacob: 18: 168
Stirewalt, Jacob: 4: 254
Stirewalt, John R.: 2: 60, 823
Stirewalt, M. A.: 17: 283
Stirewalt, M. J.: 17: 254
Stirewalt, M. J.: 4: 182
Stirewalt, Paul: 18: 168
Stirgill, William: 9: 263
Stiteler, Charles B.: 1: 147
Stith, John G.: 6: 509
Stith, L. A.: 3: 380
Stith, Lewis B.: 6: 509, 762
Stith, Robert B.: 10: 38
Stith, Thomas B.: 4: 67
Stitt, James M.: 11: 371
Stitt, James Morrison: 12: 88
Stitt, Richard H.: 11: 372
Stitt, Wellborn: 9: 496
Stitt, William E.: 10: 306
Stitt, William E.: 3: 13, 712
Stitt, William M.: 9: 578
Stiwinter, John: 10: 171
Stiwinters, George W.: 2: 498, 535
Stockard, John R.: 5: 576

Stockard, John Williamson: 5: 582
Stockard, Joseph S.: 3: 164
Stockard, Robert J.: 5: 335
Stockard, Samuel C.: 5: 335, 726
Stockard, William J.: 14: 200
Stocker, Christian: 2: 34
Stokes, James F.: 2: 681
Stocks, Asa: 10: 482
Stocks, B. F.: 3: 97
Stocks, Benjamin F.: 15: 441
Stocks, Charles: 14: 703
Stocks, David: 1: 436
Stocks, Elbert H.: 2: 681
Stocks, Elbert H.: 6: 139
Stocks, Henry: 3: 131
Stocks, J. A.: 15: 464
Stocks, J. A.: 3: 111
Stocks, Jesse: 15: 499
Stocks, John R.: 13: 482
Stocks, John R.: 15: 499
Stocks, John R.: 6: 139
Stocks, John: 14: 703
Stocks, Lewis: 14: 703
Stocks, Moses: 10: 482
Stocks, Rhoderick: 15: 499
Stocks, Rhoderick: 3: 131
Stocks, Samuel: 15: 499
Stocks, Samuel: 6: 398, 762
Stocks, Tillman: 10: 482
Stocks, William A.: 3: 112, 712
Stocks, William A.: 8: 81
Stocks, William Lawrence: 3: 389
Stocks, William: 2: 328
Stocks, Zeno: 15: 464
Stockton, Alfred R.: 15: 73
Stockton, Cicero Francis: 7: 78
Stockton, Daniel D.: 15: 550
Stockton, F. Cicero: 17: 332, 400
Stockton, Francis Doughty: 4: 406, 462
Stockton, Francis Marion: 13: 656
Stockton, James M.: 16: 364
Stockton, John B.: 4: 84
Stockton, Joseph W.: 10: 93
Stockton, Pleasant S.: 15: 181
Stockton, Richard R.: 15: 73
Stockton, Thomas M.: 1: 72
Stockton, William D.: 19: 255
Stoffer, Napoleon B.: 10: 239
Stogner, Andrew J.: 11: 175
Stogner, Holden: 12: 136
Stogner, John: 1: 557
Stoircle, E. M.: 4: 155
Stokeley, Charles W.: 17: 346, 434

Stokely, C. S.: 6: 199
Stokely, Charles L.: 4: 531
Stokely, Charles, Jr.: 14: 521, 573
Stokely, Henry C.: 4: 531
Stokely, John W.: 3: 533
Stokely, Joseph: 14: 521
Stokely, R. E.: 14: 521
Stokely, William R.: 14: 567
Stoker, Evan A.: 8: 230
Stoker, J. F.: 17: 209
Stoker, Robert: 8: 162
Stoker, Thomas A.: 8: 123
Stokes Boys: 7: 66
Stokes County, N.C.: 15: 32, 166
Stokes County, N.C.: 17: 16
Stokes County, N.C.: 18: 12
Stokes County, N.C.: 19: 99
Stokes, A. J.: 2: 291, 716
Stokes, Aaron: 12: 286
Stokes, Abner: 10: 425
Stokes, Alvis H.: 2: 204
Stokes, Andrew W.: 2: 87
Stokes, Angus: 11: 217
Stokes, Benjamin F.: 15: 359
Stokes, Benjamin F.: 5: 263
Stokes, Bryant: 4: 73
Stokes, Calvin H.: 4: 471
Stokes, Calvin: 5: 263
Stokes, Charles H.: 7: 65
Stokes, David E.: 3: 180, 254
Stokes, David W.: 8: 81
Stokes, Edmond: 15: 464
Stokes, Edmond: 19: 291
Stokes, Edmond: 3: 112
Stokes, Edmund: 15: 359
Stokes, Edmund: 5: 263
Stokes, Edward: 10: 482
Stokes, G. W.: 18: 118
Stokes, Gaston: 17: 185
Stokes, Gaston: 5: 39
Stokes, George A.: 1: 383
Stokes, George B.: 5: 263
Stokes, George W.: 7: 34
Stokes, Guilford: 15: 359
Stokes, Guilford: 5: 263
Stokes, Hardy: 10: 482
Stokes, Henry C.: 1: 557
Stokes, Henry C.: 6: 186, 292
Stokes, Henry: 2: 291
Stokes, Henry: 9: 170
Stokes, Hugh Montgomery: 12: 478
Stokes, J. W.: 16: 43
Stokes, J.: 4: 65

Stokes, Jacob: 2: 291, 716
Stokes, James C.: 9: 549
Stokes, James D., Sr.: 10: 29
Stokes, James F.: 19: 398
Stokes, James T.: 2: 204, 823
Stokes, James T.: 7: 58
Stokes, James W.: 2: 87
Stokes, James, Jr.: 10: 29
Stokes, James: 10: 432
Stokes, James: 5: 382
Stokes, James: 8: 81, 218
Stokes, John A.: 8: 81
Stokes, John B.: 6: 341
Stokes, John H.: 7: 329
Stokes, John J.: 13: 702
Stokes, John W.: 3: 531, 712
Stokes, John: 2: 156
Stokes, Mumford Sidney: 3: 141, 712
Stokes, Obediah: 4: 460
Stokes, Pleasant G.: 10: 453
Stokes, Richard C.: 17: 217
Stokes, Robert J.: 14: 725
Stokes, S. A.: 8: 81
Stokes, Samuel B.: 14: 725
Stokes, Samuel: 18: 229
Stokes, Samuel: 9: 170
Stokes, Sylvester B.: 14: 725
Stokes, T. A.: 6: 342
Stokes, T. B.: 10: 279
Stokes, Thomas W.: 15: 464
Stokes, Thomas W.: 3: 112, 712-713
Stokes, Thomas W.: 4: 588
Stokes, Warren T.: 17: 340, 410
Stokes, Wiley: 3: 599
Stokes, William Allen: 17: 254
Stokes, William B.: 3: 245, 531
Stokes, William C.: 4: 471
Stokes, William D.: 1: 415
Stokes, William F.: 15: 343
Stokes, William F.: 6: 120, 186
Stokes, William J.: 10: 304
Stokes, William: 3: 398
Stoll, Benjamin: 3: 254
Stolley, John: 10: 322
Stolter, Christian: 6: 320
Stolter, Frederick J.: 6: 320
Stolter, Henry: 6: 320
Stoltz, David: 14: 146
Stoltz, Elisha: 18: 336
Stoltz, John J.: 9: 232
Stomper: 16: 497
Stone House Wharf, Virginia: 5: 386
Stone Mountains: 16: 18, 240

Stone, A. J.: 11: 371
Stone, A. J.: 13: 432, 442
Stone, Adam Whitmon: 8: 220
Stone, Alexander: 5: 56
Stone, Alfred T.: 5: 373
Stone, Andrew J.: 12: 319
Stone, Andrew J.: 14: 690
Stone, Anthony J.: 5: 354
Stone, Archibald: 12: 212
Stone, Benjamin E.: 12: 173
Stone, Benjamin F.: 11: 291
Stone, Berry: 3: 587
Stone, Coomey: 18: 289
Stone, D. B.: 5: 171, 726
Stone, D. T.: 13: 521
Stone, D. W.: 17: 193
Stone, Daniel B.: 7: 194
Stone, Daniel B.: 8: 390
Stone, Daniel: 4: 440
Stone, David G.: 5: 39
Stone, David L.: 5: 609
Stone, Duncan E.: 1: 29
Stone, Duncan: 4: 142
Stone, E. J.: 4: 329
Stone, Elias B.: 12: 173
Stone, Elihu: 1: 530
Stone, Elijah: 18: 242
Stone, Enoch M.: 6: 618
Stone, Felix: 13: 316
Stone, Francis J.: 11: 71
Stone, Francis M.: 11: 291
Stone, Francis M.: 13: 521
Stone, G. W.: 2: 169
Stone, George A.: 15: 309
Stone, Hardy J.: 12: 173
Stone, Henry W.: 2: 9, 52
Stone, Horbord: 6: 609
Stone, Irving C.: 3: 578, 713
Stone, Isham: 12: 173
Stone, J. H.: 4: 378
Stone, J. J.: 6: 618
Stone, J. R.: 17: 377, 442
Stone, J. S.: 12: 233
Stone, J. S.: 4: 378
Stone, J. T.: 1: 451, 593
Stone, J. W.: 19: 175
Stone, J.: 12: 286
Stone, Jackson L.: 11: 81
Stone, Jacob: 12: 174
Stone, James A.: 18: 133
Stone, James F.: 7: 216
Stone, James H.: 4: 378
Stone, James M.: 2: 169

Stone, James Martin: 11: 81
 Stone, James P.: 12: 174
 Stone, James: 9: 208
 Stone, Jesse C.: 2: 134
 Stone, Joel: 12: 174
 Stone, John C.: 9: 396
 Stone, John F.: 11: 93
 Stone, John H.: 3: 389
 Stone, John Henry: 11: 81
 Stone, John M.: 13: 395-401, 414, 417
 Stone, John P.: 12: 390
 Stone, John R.: 18: 322
 Stone, John S.: 12: 233
 Stone, John W. M.: 2: 140
 Stone, John W.: 17: 377, 442
 Stone, John: 18: 164
 Stone, John: 5: 39, 412
 Stone, John: 9: 208
 Stone, Jonathan Atlas: 11: 291, 326
 Stone, Joseph B.: 18: 271
 Stone, Joseph M.: 14: 690
 Stone, Joseph: 3: 327
 Stone, Joseph: 6: 199
 Stone, Joshua: 11: 455
 Stone, Joshua: 12: 174
 Stone, Julius C.: 9: 232
 Stone, Lewis L.: 3: 576
 Stone, Lindsey H.: 9: 232
 Stone, M. J.: 2: 428
 Stone, M. P.: 17: 177
 Stone, Michael H.: 19: 255
 Stone, Michael H.: 5: 557
 Stone, N. S.: 18: 360
 Stone, Needham: 18: 294
 Stone, Pinkney W.: 11: 93
 Stone, R. J.: 7: 233
 Stone, Richard A.: 12: 62
 Stone, Robart J.: 17: 209
 Stone, Robert B.: 8: 137
 Stone, Robert D.: 4: 378
 Stone, Robert F.: 11: 168
 Stone, Robert F.: 5: 171, 534, 557, 726
 Stone, Robert J.: 12: 62
 Stone, Robert: 11: 93
 Stone, Roy: 13: 380
 Stone, Rufus A.: 12: 72
 Stone, Rufus H.: 11: 291
 Stone, Samuel F.: 1: 557
 Stone, Samuel: 13: 180
 Stone, Samuel: 14: 15, 209
 Stone, Samuel: 18: 385
 Stone, Silas M.: 13: 521
 Stone, T. D.: 5: 557, 726

Stone, Thomas R.: 7: 65
 Stone, Thomas W.: 5: 171
 Stone, Thomas: 5: 296
 Stone, W. B.: 10: 288
 Stone, W. D.: 3: 19
 Stone, W. F.: 5: 548, 726
 Stone, W. H.: 19: 195, 404
 Stone, W.: 17: 177
 Stone, W.: 3: 531, 600
 Stone, William A.: 11: 326
 Stone, William A.: 12: 174
 Stone, William D.: 13: 86
 Stone, William E.: 9: 232
 Stone, William F.: 3: 576
 Stone, William F.: 9: 396
 Stone, William H.: 1: 20
 Stone, William J.: 5: 576
 Stone, William Jackson: 3: 469
 Stone, William Turner: 4: 207
 Stone, William: 2: 463, 555
 Stone, William: 5: 317, 363, 373, 726
 Stone, Young: 19: 151
 Stonecipher, James H.: 16: 373
 Stonecipher, Martin: 16: 373
 Stonecipher, S. C.: 16: 374
 Stonecipher, William G.: 16: 374
 Stoneman, George: 13: 183
 Stoneman, George: 14: 17
 Stoneman, George: 15: 28, 30, 32, 161-163, 165-167
 Stoneman, George: 16: 220, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240, 241, 243-245
 Stoneman, George: 18: 95, 112-113, 428-429
 Stoneman, George: 19: 5-8, 227, 229
 Stoneman, George: 4: 405
 Stoneman's Raid in Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina, 1865: 19: 5-8, 229
 Stoneman's Raid in Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina (1865): 18: 112-113, 428-429
 Stoneman's Raid: 2: 99, 100
 Stoner, Alfred: 4: 623
 Stoner, Charles W.: 7: 183
 Stoner, J. M.: 19: 246
 Stoner, John A.: 6: 549
 Stoner, John: 5: 480
 Stoner, Peter C.: 10: 287
 Stoner, Thomas H.: 2: 106, 134
 Stoner, William Franklin: 13: 257
 Stoner, William W.: 10: 216
 Stone's Creek, North Carolina: 14: 270, 499
 Stone's River, Tennessee: 10: 105
 Stones River, Tennessee: 14: 216, 427, 429, 432-433, 436-437, 458, 490
 Stones River, Tennessee: 8: 232-233

Stonestreet, John H.: 5: 345, 726
 Stonestreet, Noah A.: 10: 256
 Stonewall Boys: 13: 296
 Stonewall Brigade: 13: 29
 Stoney, W. E.: 17: 117, 118
 Stoney, William E.: 14: 646
 Stoney, William E.: 15: 311
 Stono River, South Carolina: 14: 608
 Stony Creek, Va.: 17: 43, 64
 Stony Creek, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371, 655
 Stony Creek, Virginia: 13: 210, 238, 417, 419, 570
 Stony Creek, Virginia: 14: 51, 87, 617
 Stony Mountain, Virginia: 13: 22
 Stoop, M. S. M.: 19: 83
 Storgeal, J.: 7: 243
 Storie, Amos: 9: 496
 Storie, Jesse P.: 9: 496
 Storie, Jesse: 14: 372, 421
 Storie, Jesse: 7: 23
 Storie, Jonathan: 9: 535
 Storie, Noah: 14: 372, 421
 Storie, Rufus: 9: 496
 Stork, John J.: 5: 512
 Storm in the Mountains, Thomas' Confederate Legion of
 Cherokee Indians and Mountaineers (1982): 16:
 1, 25, 24, 28, 29, 77, 121, 131, 138, 148, 168,
 171, 173, 219, 221, 235
 Storm, David: 1: 299
 Storm, Dennis: 6: 331
 Story, Alfred W.: 7: 23
 Story, Bluker S.: 19: 416
 Story, Bluker: 9: 77
 Story, Edward F.: 14: 619, 654, 668
 Story, Edward F.: 6: 410
 Story, Frank: 17: 233
 Story, J. W.: 7: 23
 Story, James H.: 1: 356
 Story, James H.: 2: 647
 Story, James M.: 4: 612
 Story, Jesse: 8: 487
 Story, Julius: 11: 43
 Story, Lemuel H.: 2: 26
 Story, Louis: 2: 641, 685
 Story, Samuel A.: 1: 157, 183
 Story, Walter T.: 14: 340
 Story, William C.: 8: 9, 29
 Story, William: 2: 443
 Stott, Addison: 3: 398
 Stott, James Henry: 6: 549
 Stott, John A.: 9: 133
 Stott, John: 11: 259
 Stott, Nathan T.: 4: 460
 Stott, Wiley: 3: 398
 Stott, William E.: 11: 259
 Stotts, Bunyan: 3: 398
 Stough, Albert L.: 9: 470
 Stough, Allison: 9: 158
 Stough, Elias: 19: 255
 Stough, Richard Johnston: 13: 553, 702
 Stough, William: 9: 158
 Stoup, Thomas: 4: 195
 Stout, Aaron: 13: 129
 Stout, Abraham: 7: 479
 Stout, Calvin N.: 3: 576
 Stout, Henry C.: 6: 27
 Stout, Henry M.: 11: 217
 Stout, J. P.: 19: 73
 Stout, Jacob L.: 10: 313
 Stout, James A.: 1: 169
 Stout, James W.: 7: 116
 Stout, Joel J.: 5: 582
 Stout, John M.: 11: 217
 Stout, John P.: 4: 280
 Stout, John: 16: 466
 Stout, Jonathan: 2: 704
 Stout, Joseph H.: 13: 129
 Stout, Joseph: 11: 126
 Stout, Joseph: 18: 251
 Stout, Lorenzo D.: 7: 127
 Stout, Nathan: 13: 129
 Stout, Oliver: 11: 217
 Stout, Peter B.: 13: 129
 Stout, Samuel G.: 1: 72
 Stout, Thomas D.: 13: 635
 Stout, W. A.: 17: 233
 Stout, W. F.: 3: 75
 Stout, W. G.: 7: 127, 709
 Stout, William A.: 13: 148
 Stout, William A.: 17: 200
 Stout, William D.: 10: 248
 Stout, William F.: 6: 554
 Stout, William Loranza: 10: 248
 Stout, William M.: 11: 217
 Stovall, Charles L.: 13: 530
 Stovall, D.: 17: 168
 Stovall, Drury M.: 2: 97
 Stovall, Jerry: 6: 106
 Stovall, John T.: 13: 530
 Stovall, John W.: 7: 329
 Stovall, Marcellus Augustus: 14: 268, 440, 442-443, 446-
 448, 450, 452, 497
 Stovall, Wilkins: 13: 523
 Stovall, Wilkins: 5: 171
 Stoves, George: 11: 43
 Stow, William H.: 16: 457
 Stowdard, W.: 18: 435

Stowe, A.: 3: 190, 713
 Stowe, Abraham: 6: 115
 Stowe, Allen R.: 3: 56, 713
 Stowe, Beverly F.: 8: 137
 Stowe, Charles T.: 6: 115, 762
 Stowe, Charles Theodore: 9: 470, 590
 Stowe, Francis H.: 4: 491
 Stowe, George C.: 18: 38, 40, 41, 55, 62, 70, 101, 112, 113, 189
 Stowe, George C.: 19: 221, 440
 Stowe, George C.: 2: 696
 Stowe, George C.: 9: 220
 Stowe, Green P.: 12: 114
 Stowe, Henry M.: 18: 168
 Stowe, Herbert D.: 9: 469
 Stowe, J. A.: 5: 203, 726
 Stowe, J. C.: 5: 19, 726
 Stowe, J. Green: 12: 114
 Stowe, J. M.: 3: 19, 713
 Stowe, J. M.: 5: 19, 726
 Stowe, J. Pinkney: 6: 115
 Stowe, James A.: 9: 577
 Stowe, James L.: 14: 42, 170
 Stowe, James Pinkney: 6: 115
 Stowe, Jasper N.: 7: 224
 Stowe, Jasper: 18: 423, 430
 Stowe, John Logan: 7: 224, 709
 Stowe, John M.: 12: 500
 Stowe, John: 10: 287
 Stowe, John: 3: 13, 713
 Stowe, L. P.: 19: 175
 Stowe, L. P.: 2: 308
 Stowe, Leroy W.: 18: 30-31, 101, 135
 Stowe, Leroy W.: 6: 107
 Stowe, Levi: 18: 168
 Stowe, Rufus A.: 5: 307
 Stowe, Samuel N.: 8: 100, 110, 125
 Stowe, T. B.: 8: 137
 Stowe, W. L.: 14: 158
 Stowe, Washington Smith: 2: 60
 Stowe, William A.: 6: 10, 107, 762
 Stowe, William H.: 7: 224
 Stowe, William I.: 12: 114
 Stowe, Wilson L.: 10: 313
 Stowers, John: 3: 299
 Strachan, J. B.: 9: 6
 Strader, Adam: 11: 67
 Strader, Adam: 18: 300
 Strader, David: 11: 93
 Strader, David: 18: 344
 Strader, George V.: 7: 65
 Strader, James M.: 4: 280
 Strader, Jeremiah: 18: 328
 Strader, John A.: 11: 104
 Strader, John A.: 2: 147
 Strader, John Chester B.: 2: 403
 Strader, John E.: 7: 65
 Strader, John S.: 5: 461
 Strader, Joshua: 2: 404
 Strader, Sidney L.: 4: 280
 Strader, Stephen N.: 5: 382
 Strader, William: 5: 461
 Stradley, Ebenezer W.: 8: 298
 Stradley, Ebenezer C.: 5: 452
 Stradley, J. M.: 2: 568, 823
 Stradley, James M.: 3: 29, 713
 Stradley, James: 19: 404
 Stradley, John A.: 2: 68
 Stradley, Joseph H.: 8: 292
 Stradley, Thomas: 14: 310
 Stradley, Thomas: 2: 568
 Stragan, R.: 8: 429
 Strain, J. H.: 13: 380
 Strain, James A.: 5: 74
 Strain, James Lewis: 2: 96
 Strain, John: 13: 98
 Strain, Thomas: 5: 74
 Strain, William H. H.: 8: 71
 Strain, William: 13: 624
 Strait, James L.: 14: 503
 Strange, Albert: 8: 390
 Strange, Benton A.: 10: 112
 Strange, Buckner: 2: 244
 Strange, Burgess S.: 5: 480
 Strange, E. F.: 3: 292
 Strange, Frank M.: 16: 412
 Strange, French: 2: 382, 823
 Strange, French: 3: 45, 142, 713
 Strange, French: 4: 127, 130, 197, 210
 Strange, James B.: 7: 274
 Strange, James W.: 2: 101
 Strange, James William: 2: 129
 Strange, James William: 3: 365
 Strange, John R.: 8: 123
 Strange, S. L.: 15: 264
 Strange, William H.: 16: 449
 Strange, William J. A.: 7: 390
 Strangland, David: 2: 212
 Stransberry, Michael L.: 19: 32
 Strasburg, Va.: 16: 185, 189, 197, 199, 205
 Strasburg, Virginia: 13: 38, 40, 48-49, 193, 217, 222-223, 228-229, 233, 237
 Strasburg, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 66-67, 73, 79
 Strasburg, Virginia: 3: 68, 137, 140, 263, 373, 378, 483, 486
 Strasburg, Virginia: 4: 3, 8, 120, 126, 258, 266

Strasburg, Virginia: 5: 108, 113, 388, 392
 Strasburg, Virginia: 6: 427, 432, 537
 Strasburg, Virginia: 7: 136, 142
 Strasburg, Virginia: 8: 316, 320
 Stratford, Christopher Wallace: 8: 29
 Stratford, Daniel Webster: 2: 443
 Stratford, Emsley W.: 8: 29
 Stratford, Robert A.: 6: 646
 Stratton, Alexander: 3: 360
 Stratton, Daniel C.: 8: 285
 Stratton, Joseph: 8: 285
 Stratton, W. D.: 19: 151
 Straughan, George W.: 8: 194
 Straughan, Hasten P.: 18: 271
 Straughan, Isaac H.: 14: 690
 Straughan, J. H.: 17: 217
 Straughan, Julian R.: 8: 194
 Straughan, Nathan R.: 8: 194
 Straughan, T. B.: 5: 615, 726
 Straughan, Thomas B.: 9: 102
 Straughan, Wiley H.: 8: 194
 Straughn, George W.: 4: 142
 Straughn, Luther C.: 3: 347, 370, 521
 Straughn, Oliver L.: 9: 102
 Straughn, Thomas J.: 5: 615, 726
 Straughn, W. J.: 17: 217
 Straughn, William B.: 9: 396
 Straughon, George W.: 3: 353
 Straun, Lewis: 11: 442
 Strauss, John W.: 2: 716
 Strauss, John William: 6: 320
 Straw, F. W.: 18: 318
 Strawberry Plain, Tenn.: 2: 337, 515, 516
 Strawberry Plains, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Strawberry Plains, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Strawberry Plains, Tn.: 15: 7, 9, 25-27, 29, 142, 147-148, 156, 158, 160, 162
 Strawberry Plains, Tn.: 16: 11, 15-17, 21-23, 28, 34, 39, 43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 55-57, 61-65, 67, 72-75, 78, 85, 96, 105, 110, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 161, 172, 217, 227, 230
 Strawberry Plains, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 371
 Strawn, Edmund: 13: 159
 Strawn, George W.: 11: 442
 Strawn, Stanley: 13: 159
 Strawn, William W.: 13: 159
 Stray, R.: 8: 44
 Strayhorn, B. W.: 1: 451, 593
 Strayhorn, Calvin G.: 11: 237
 Strayhorn, Egbert H.: 8: 71
 Strayhorn, Franklin: 11: 360
 Strayhorn, George W.: 9: 194
 Strayhorn, Hillery: 1: 521
 Strayhorn, Hillery: 5: 412, 726
 Strayhorn, Isaac R.: 1: 488
 Strayhorn, John: 17: 209
 Strayhorn, Q. Green: 8: 71
 Strayhorn, Robert P.: 1: 451, 593
 Strayhorn, Samuel M.: 15: 326
 Strayhorn, Samuel M.: 5: 252
 Strayhorn, Samuel: 4: 112
 Strayhorn, Sidney G.: 8: 9, 71
 Strayhorn, Thomas J.: 8: 62
 Strayhorn, William H.: 2: 175
 Strayhorn, William H.: 4: 366
 Strayhorn, William: 5: 582
 Streater, Edward H.: 8: 439
 Streater, Elijah T.: 10: 379
 Streater, Elijah: 8: 446
 Street, Anthony: 12: 223
 Street, David D.: 12: 39
 Street, E. S.: 1: 60
 Street, I. I.: 18: 436
 Street, James: 1: 196
 Street, John J.: 19: 32
 Street, Mindo: 7: 570
 Street, Paxton: 3: 439
 Street, Richard: 7: 570
 Street, Rowan H.: 19: 175
 Street, Samuel M.: 14: 299, 340
 Street, Samuel R.: 19: 32
 Street, Samuel R.: 3: 478
 Street, Stephen E.: 1: 476, 603
 Street, Stephen F.: 19: 32
 Street, William E.: 1: 217
 Street, William J.: 3: 471
 Streeter, Sereno M.: 5: 317
 Street's Ferry, N.C.: 2: 405
 Street's Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 144
 Streets, Boney W.: 10: 304
 Streets, James: 1: 488
 Streets, William E.: 1: 37
 Streets, Wimbirt: 8: 370
 Stribling, Robert M.: 13: 360-365
 Stricford, W. H.: 17: 332
 Stricker, Daniel F.: 6: 455
 Stricker, Jacob: 4: 219
 Strickland, A. J.: 8: 495
 Strickland, Aaron: 4: 440
 Strickland, Alexander: 1: 254
 Strickland, Alston: 1: 254
 Strickland, Alva: 1: 245
 Strickland, Amos: 5: 557
 Strickland, Anderson P.: 7: 347
 Strickland, Andrew J.: 3: 398
 Strickland, Archibald L.: 1: 20

Strickland, Asa: 1: 245
Strickland, B. C.: 1: 49
Strickland, B. E.: 17: 306
Strickland, Benaja: 19: 40, 55
Strickland, Benjamin Franklin: 19: 60, 183
Strickland, Benjamin: 7: 299
Strickland, Berry: 3: 398
Strickland, Bethel P.: 12: 351
Strickland, Brazil L.: 6: 342
Strickland, Bryant P.: 11: 259
Strickland, Bryant: 11: 259
Strickland, Bythan Elbert: 12: 452
Strickland, Calvin M.: 12: 296
Strickland, Calvin: 1: 245
Strickland, Carson C.: 8: 183
Strickland, Charles: 19: 163
Strickland, Cyrus: 15: 359
Strickland, Cyrus: 5: 263
Strickland, Daniel: 1: 254
Strickland, Daniel: 4: 440
Strickland, David R.: 8: 370
Strickland, David: 1: 254
Strickland, David: 7: 310
Strickland, Duncan: 18: 445
Strickland, Edward Day: 2: 823
Strickland, Edward Day: 9: 133
Strickland, Edwin B.: 12: 390
Strickland, Elbert, Jr.: 18: 453
Strickland, Elbert: 19: 75
Strickland, Eli: 4: 440
Strickland, Elias: 1: 196, 612, 717
Strickland, Emanuel: 1: 254
Strickland, Francis K. W.: 11: 259
Strickland, Frank D.: 18: 289
Strickland, G. W.: 1: 111
Strickland, G.: 4: 93
Strickland, George S.: 5: 557, 726
Strickland, George W.: 3: 8
Strickland, Gideon: 3: 419
Strickland, Greek: 1: 254
Strickland, Haywood: 5: 433
Strickland, Haywood: 6: 455
Strickland, Hector: 7: 302
Strickland, Henderson: 18: 133
Strickland, Henry H.: 8: 495
Strickland, Henry J.: 12: 203
Strickland, Henry Q.: 8: 409
Strickland, Henry, Jr.: 1: 254
Strickland, Henry: 3: 357
Strickland, Henry: 7: 183
Strickland, Hillery V.: 13: 278
Strickland, Isaac J.: 8: 370
Strickland, Isaac L.: 4: 460

Strickland, Isaac: 1: 369
Strickland, Isaac: 12: 286
Strickland, Isaac: 13: 504
Strickland, Isaac: 7: 310
Strickland, Isham: 1: 254
Strickland, J. H.: 1: 111
Strickland, J. H.: 19: 40, 55
Strickland, Jacob B.: 3: 347, 370, 521
Strickland, Jacob: 1: 254
Strickland, Jacob: 8: 370
Strickland, James L.: 11: 259
Strickland, James M.: 11: 259
Strickland, James M.: 13: 504
Strickland, James M.: 8: 495
Strickland, James R.: 2: 394
Strickland, James R.: 5: 272
Strickland, James Reddin: 11: 271
Strickland, James Thomas: 10: 330
Strickland, James Thomas: 6: 214
Strickland, James W.: 13: 504
Strickland, James: 10: 330
Strickland, James: 18: 350
Strickland, James: 4: 440
Strickland, Jere M.: 10: 304
Strickland, Jeremiah: 12: 297
Strickland, Jerry: 15: 456
Strickland, Jerry: 3: 106
Strickland, Jesse B.: 13: 504
Strickland, John A.: 18: 354, 453
Strickland, John B.: 6: 518, 762
Strickland, John D.: 13: 504
Strickland, John H.: 1: 196, 612
Strickland, John H.: 6: 518, 762
Strickland, John M.: 18: 134
Strickland, John R.: 11: 259
Strickland, John Samuel: 3: 509
Strickland, John W.: 1: 20, 717
Strickland, John W.: 10: 304
Strickland, John W.: 11: 259
Strickland, John W.: 5: 145
Strickland, John Washington: 7: 299
Strickland, John: 12: 233
Strickland, John: 18: 184
Strickland, John: 5: 433
Strickland, John: 8: 503
Strickland, Jonathan: 12: 463
Strickland, Joseph: 11: 271
Strickland, Joseph: 8: 495
Strickland, Josiah Haywood: 11: 259
Strickland, Josiah: 12: 297
Strickland, Julius W.: 12: 195
Strickland, Kenneth: 18: 445
Strickland, L.: 2: 695

Strickland, Lemon: 11: 259
Strickland, Levy: 2: 78
Strickland, Lewis: 6: 473
Strickland, Madison A.: 1: 415
Strickland, Mahartny C.: 15: 335
Strickland, Major Newton: 1: 345
Strickland, Marcus P.: 13: 337
Strickland, Marcus T. S.: 11: 259
Strickland, Marion: 9: 340
Strickland, Marshall: 7: 299, 709
Strickland, Martin: 1: 196
Strickland, Mathew C.: 5: 257
Strickland, Mathew M.: 1: 196
Strickland, Matthew L.: 12: 351
Strickland, Matthew: 11: 271
Strickland, Monroe: 13: 504
Strickland, Moore: 14: 321
Strickland, Mordecai: 11: 259
Strickland, N.: 5: 557, 726
Strickland, Nathan: 6: 518, 762
Strickland, Nathan: 9: 208
Strickland, Nathaniel: 1: 254
Strickland, Noah: 6: 473
Strickland, Patrick: 1: 254
Strickland, Philip: 12: 351
Strickland, Philip: 4: 440
Strickland, Quincy: 12: 351
Strickland, Quincy: 9: 507
Strickland, R.: 11: 326
Strickland, R.: 3: 521
Strickland, Rasford: 18: 445
Strickland, Reuben S.: 1: 235
Strickland, Reuben S.: 13: 613
Strickland, Richard F.: 7: 310
Strickland, Richard H.: 1: 404
Strickland, Richard James: 1: 20
Strickland, Robert M.: 12: 390
Strickland, Robert W.: 2: 668
Strickland, Robert: 17: 306
Strickland, Rufus G.: 10: 46
Strickland, Samuel: 8: 495
Strickland, Stephen B.: 8: 183
Strickland, Stewart H.: 10: 330
Strickland, T.: 18: 394
Strickland, Thomas B.: 1: 196
Strickland, Thomas J.: 12: 379
Strickland, Thomas Jasper: 1: 345
Strickland, Thomas: 3: 254
Strickland, Timothy J.: 1: 196, 717
Strickland, Timothy: 17: 244
Strickland, W. G.: 1: 254
Strickland, Walter D.: 8: 332
Strickland, Washington: 12: 185

Strickland, Watson: 18: 134
Strickland, Wesley: 3: 399
Strickland, Wiley L.: 1: 557
Strickland, Wiley: 12: 195
Strickland, William A.: 12: 390
Strickland, William B.: 11: 259
Strickland, William D.: 2: 328
Strickland, William D.: 8: 495
Strickland, William G.: 17: 158
Strickland, William G.: 2: 252
Strickland, William H.: 1: 255
Strickland, William H.: 12: 195, 297
Strickland, William H.: 8: 370
Strickland, William O.: 7: 127
Strickland, William P.: 17: 159
Strickland, William R.: 4: 170
Strickland, William R.: 9: 208
Strickland, William S.: 5: 557
Strickland, William S.: 8: 218, 504
Strickland, William T.: 12: 351, 390
Strickland, William W.: 8: 370
Strickland, William: 10: 38
Strickland, William: 9: 535
Strickland, Willie B.: 8: 495
Strickland, Wright S.: 11: 260
Strickland, Y. J.: 4: 182
Strickland, Zachariah: 17: 159
Stricklen, James B.: 4: 170
Stricklen, John T.: 4: 170
Stricklen, Samuel: 4: 170
Stricklin, B. P.: 9: 387
Stricklin, Bryant: 6: 462
Stricklin, Cain: 6: 463
Stricklin, Hardy: 7: 183
Stricklin, Henry: 14: 372
Stricklin, Isaac: 6: 510
Stricklin, John R.: 6: 510, 762
Stricklin, John W.: 6: 510
Stricklin, John: 1: 334
Stricklin, Jonathan: 7: 184
Stricklin, Joseph: 7: 184
Stricklin, Kinion: 6: 463
Stricklin, Milton O.: 7: 184
Stricklin, Nathan C.: 5: 317
Stricklin, Samuel: 6: 463
Stricklin, W. H.: 4: 378
Stricklin, William S.: 6: 463
Strider, Andrew: 12: 437
Strider, Charles: 10: 474
Strider, George H.: 4: 242
Strider, I.: 5: 433
Strider, James M. A.: 3: 576, 713
Strider, Joel: 12: 437

Strider, John: 13: 702
 Stringer, Absalom B.: 18: 201
 Stringer, Camlin: 7: 479
 Stringer, Missouri B.: 9: 482
 Stringer, T. J.: 14: 580
 Stringer, W.: 18: 201
 Stringfellow, Charles S.: 16: 171
 Stringfellow, Charles S.: 17: 93
 Stringfellow, Charles S.: 18: 73, 86, 101
 Stringfellow, W. A.: 1: 369
 Stringfield, David J.: 6: 364
 Stringfield, H. C.: 2: 189
 Stringfield, J. H.: 2: 189
 Stringfield, J.: 19: 437
 Stringfield, James P.: 6: 356
 Stringfield, John J.: 6: 410
 Stringfield, Joseph W.: 6: 365
 Stringfield, Mary 'Mollie': 16: 74-75, 140, 143, 145, 157
 Stringfield, Samuel P.: 6: 230
 Stringfield, W. T.: 2: 189
 Stringfield, W. W.: 15: 3
 Stringfield, William D.: 6: 365
 Stringfield, William Williams: 16: 1, 16, 21-25, 29, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 46-48, 55, 79-84, 86-88, 94-97, 100, 101, 108, 110, 111, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145-146, 148, 150, 155-161
 Stringfield, William Williams: 16: 163, 165, 166, 168-173, 176-179, 183-191, 194-196, 199, 214, 218-222, 227-239, 242-245, 249, 377
 Stringham, Silas H.: 19: 12, 13, 310-311, 406
 Stripland, Toliver E. L.: 3: 299
 Strode, Charles H.: 1: 299
 Stronach, George W.: 5: 491
 Stronach, James: 1: 383
 Stronach, William C.: 11: 339
 Strong, John M.: 18: 135, 169
 Strong, Joseph Henry: 7: 531
 Strong, S. J.: 13: 170
 Stronock, Alex B.: 1: 566, 718
 Strother, Algernon S.: 5: 609
 Strother, Algernon S.: 9: 110
 Strother, David H.: 16: 173
 Strother, John P.: 5: 557
 Stroub, John: 2: 308
 Stroub, Thomas Harris: 2: 308
 Stroub, William: 2: 308
 Stroud, A. J.: 9: 194
 Stroud, Amos: 14: 703
 Stroud, Archibald L.: 11: 186
 Stroud, C.: 19: 195
 Stroud, Croom: 14: 703
 Stroud, Curtis: 8: 44
 Stroud, Daniel: 8: 44
 Stroud, David: 10: 256
 Stroud, Edmond A.: 2: 134
 Stroud, Everett: 8: 44
 Stroud, G.: 19: 175
 Stroud, George P.: 11: 186
 Stroud, Isaac: 15: 312, 343
 Stroud, Isaac: 2: 601
 Stroud, J. B.: 4: 83
 Stroud, Job L.: 15: 343
 Stroud, Job: 14: 703
 Stroud, Job: 2: 601
 Stroud, John B.: 8: 194
 Stroud, John W.: 2: 412
 Stroud, Jonas Areatus: 14: 703
 Stroud, Lutson: 8: 44
 Stroud, Owen: 14: 703
 Stroud, Rich S.: 7: 224, 709
 Stroud, Richard: 10: 330
 Stroud, Richard: 14: 703
 Stroud, Richard: 15: 343
 Stroud, Richard: 19: 36
 Stroud, Richard: 2: 601
 Stroud, Samuel S.: 8: 44
 Stroud, Sidney S.: 3: 367
 Stroud, Thomas J.: 9: 194, 272
 Stroud, William B.: 10: 93
 Stroud, William B.: 2: 175
 Stroud, William C.: 11: 186
 Stroud, William F.: 3: 24
 Stroud, William: 14: 704
 Stroud, William: 3: 599
 Stroumsti, W. A.: 4: 254
 Stround, John: 1: 383
 Stroup, Alford A.: 5: 433
 Stroup, Alfred J.: 7: 104
 Stroup, Andrew Jackson: 12: 500
 Stroup, Caleb: 12: 500
 Stroup, Cephus: 9: 507
 Stroup, Columbus C.: 9: 577
 Stroup, Daniel M.: 9: 312
 Stroup, Daniel S.: 5: 94
 Stroup, David C.: 12: 500
 Stroup, David: 4: 451
 Stroup, Hosea: 12: 500
 Stroup, Israel R.: 14: 180
 Stroup, J. E.: 18: 164
 Stroup, J. S.: 17: 277
 Stroup, James R.: 14: 180, 558
 Stroup, Jason J.: 17: 266
 Stroup, Jesse: 6: 63
 Stroup, Johann H.: 12: 3, 114
 Stroup, John E.: 8: 285
 Stroup, John M.: 2: 571, 823

Stroup, John M.: 8: 298
 Stroup, Joseph H.: 8: 137
 Stroup, Lafayette: 12: 500
 Stroup, M. T.: 14: 558
 Stroup, Maxwell: 9: 507
 Stroup, Michael: 2: 568
 Stroup, Miles A.: 9: 312
 Stroup, Moses S.: 7: 104
 Stroup, Moses: 8: 137
 Stroup, Philip: 14: 180
 Stroup, Robert B.: 12: 500
 Stroup, Robert: 12: 500
 Stroup, Robert: 3: 56
 Stroup, Rufus: 10: 46
 Stroup, S. F.: 5: 103, 727
 Stroup, S. M.: 19: 255
 Stroup, Samuel A.: 10: 148
 Stroup, Samuel F.: 2: 571
 Stroup, Silas: 2: 571
 Stroup, Solomon L.: 10: 148
 Stroup, W. W.: 12: 114
 Stroup, Wesley C.: 12: 500
 Stroup, William J.: 5: 103
 Stroup, William M.: 6: 63
 Stroup, William M.: 9: 577
 Stroupe, Eugene Samuel: 9: 232
 Stroupe, Levin J.: 9: 122, 232
 Stroupe, Rufus L.: 8: 298
 Strouse, George W.: 2: 716
 Strowd, Jahaza: 5: 582
 Strudwick, William: 8: 71
 Strug, Thomas: 11: 260
 Strum, James H.: 11: 186
 Strum, James R.: 10: 408
 Strum, John J.: 5: 138
 Strum, William A. E.: 2: 52
 Strum, William H.: 10: 408
 Strum, William: 18: 122
 Strunk, Shelby: 7: 45, 104
 Strunks, Absalom: 9: 482
 Strupe, Carlos: 6: 572
 Strupe, Emphraim A.: 11: 496
 Strutt, Pinkney S.: 5: 95, 727
 Strutton, J. K.: 19: 471
 Stuard, George: 15: 545
 Stuard, Patrick: 15: 456
 Stuard, Patrick: 3: 106
 Stuard, Simon: 14: 356
 Stuart, A. W.: 11: 126
 Stuart, Alford S.: 13: 148
 Stuart, Andrew Jackson: 9: 483
 Stuart, Archibald: 16: 351, 412
 Stuart, Elijah: 9: 483

Stuart, Enoch: 12: 70
 Stuart, Fernifold: 14: 676
 Stuart, Fountain: 3: 327
 Stuart, Franklin L.: 7: 163, 709
 Stuart, Franklin: 11: 455
 Stuart, Franklin: 5: 582
 Stuart, George Washington: 11: 126
 Stuart, H. W.: 5: 582
 Stuart, H.: 11: 455
 Stuart, H.: 4: 280
 Stuart, H.: 5: 582
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 11: 365
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 12: 7
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 13: 11-12, 20, 26, 184-185, 189
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 2: 1, 2, 4, 5, 99, 100, 101, 102, 179, 263, 264, 265, 369, 370
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 5: 109
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 6: 5, 428
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 7: 5, 138, 248, 351
 Stuart, J. E. B.: 8: 3, 106, 317
 Stuart, J. E.: 1: 169
 Stuart, J. G.: 19: 175
 Stuart, J.E.B.: 4: 121
 Stuart, Jacob: 10: 119
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown: 14: 20, 24, 52
 Stuart, James H.: 8: 453
 Stuart, John L.: 12: 70
 Stuart, John L.: 13: 538, 548, 553, 561, 580, 582, 586
 Stuart, John L.: 15: 192
 Stuart, John: 10: 161
 Stuart, John: 3: 318
 Stuart, Joseph C.: 10: 119
 Stuart, Joseph H.: 13: 148
 Stuart, Joshua A.: 2: 221
 Stuart, L. F.: 17: 177
 Stuart, Levi: 7: 560
 Stuart, M.: 5: 582, 727
 Stuart, Madison F.: 11: 455
 Stuart, Melvin M.: 14: 539
 Stuart, Nathaniel: 13: 129
 Stuart, Patrick M.: 4: 170
 Stuart, Rilant W.: 13: 603, 669
 Stuart, S. A.: 5: 582
 Stuart, Samuel M.: 10: 463
 Stuart, William A.: 9: 472
 Stuart, William H.: 14: 340, 403
 Stub, William: 4: 65
 Stubberfield, J. T.: 18: 328
 Stubbins, John: 8: 194
 Stubbins, Joseph Benjamin: 10: 463
 Stubbins, W. H.: 4: 341
 Stubblefield, Robert L.: 16: 264, 299, 424
 Stubblefield, Robert: 4: 366

Stubblefield, W. W.: 5: 74
Stubblefield, William N.: 5: 461
Stubblefield, William W.: 5: 461, 727
Stubbs, Charles B.: 1: 498
Stubbs, David S.: 9: 170
Stubbs, Elbridge W.: 3: 57
Stubbs, Franklin: 14: 180
Stubbs, Franklin: 3: 57
Stubbs, George W.: 1: 299
Stubbs, James A.: 1: 299
Stubbs, James R.: 2: 274
Stubbs, Jesse R: 17: 56
Stubbs, John W.: 1: 299, 718
Stubbs, John W.: 6: 422
Stubbs, Jonathan A.: 1: 245
Stubbs, L. D.: 17: 346
Stubbs, Levi, Jr.: 1: 498
Stubbs, Silas: 11: 175
Stubbs, William C.: 1: 498
Stubbs, William H.: 1: 498
Stubbs, William H.: 19: 437
Stubbs, William J.: 1: 245
Stuckey, J. C.: 3: 178
Stuckey, William H.: 1: 111
Stucky, William H.: 19: 40, 55
Stucky, William J.: 3: 178
Studivan, Thomas F.: 6: 550
Stultz, James: 17: 400
Stultz, Joel: 6: 630
Stultz, John E.: 6: 609, 762
Stuman, James: 15: 213, 229
Stuman, Joseph H.: 10: 128
Stuman, Marvel H.: 10: 128
Stuman, Thomas: 15: 229
Sturdevant, Fabius: 2: 252
Sturdevant, John D.: 2: 252
Sturdevant, John D.: 8: 462
Sturdivant, Albert J.: 8: 462
Sturdivant, Allen: 8: 462
Sturdivant, Andrew J.: 6: 223
Sturdivant, Caswell H.: 10: 381
Sturdivant, Edmund A.: 2: 268
Sturdivant, Hollum: 11: 351
Sturdivant, J. B.: 8: 462
Sturdivant, Jesse W.: 5: 574
Sturdivant, John H.: 10: 390
Sturdivant, Nicholas: 5: 574
Sturdivant, R.: 17: 185
Sturdivant, Thomas H.: 8: 462
Sturdivant, William A.: 5: 442, 727
Sturgeon, Charles S.: 5: 307, 727
Sturgess, James M.: 19: 320
Sturgess, James M.: 9: 91

Sturgill, Francis M.: 2: 704
Sturgill, George: 2: 18
Sturgill, James: 18: 222
Sturgill, James: 2: 18, 823
Sturgill, James: 9: 601
Sturgill, Jehu: 9: 602
Sturgill, Joseph K.: 9: 602
Sturgill, Joshua: 18: 223
Sturgill, Levi B.: 9: 602
Sturgill, William E.: 9: 602
Sturgis, Samuel D.: 16: 129-130, 147
Stutts, Andrew J.: 11: 417
Stutts, Andrew: 7: 570, 709
Stutts, Benjamin W.: 7: 571
Stutts, Cornelius A.: 11: 417
Stutts, G. L. M.: 11: 417
Stutts, George D.: 11: 418
Stutts, Henry W.: 11: 418
Stutts, James: 18: 284
Stutts, John H.: 11: 418
Stutts, Lindsay: 7: 571
Stutts, Mathew H.: 8: 173
Stutts, William C.: 11: 418
Stutts, William: 12: 437
Stutz, John J.: 1: 72
Styers, Edward J.: 6: 572
Styers, J. P.: 19: 246
Styers, J. S.: 9: 218
Styers, Jesse A.: 2: 823
Styers, Jesse A.: 4: 471
Styers, Jesse J.: 6: 572
Styers, John A.: 6: 550, 762
Styers, Joseph: 11: 146, 455
Styers, N. R.: 6: 572
Styers, W. H.: 6: 638
Styers, William O.: 12: 62
Styles, Elias E.: 17: 159
Styles, John M. D.: 8: 370
Styles, John Wesley: 14: 310
Styles, K.: 5: 212
Styles, Noah V.: 14: 310
Styles, Tryal: 19: 368
Styles, William J.: 10: 167
Styles, William L.: 10: 139
Styron, Adolphus: 17: 312
Styron, Ambrose J.: 1: 271, 476, 603
Styron, Christopher W.: 1: 225
Styron, David C.: 4: 11, 96
Styron, Elijah: 9: 218
Styron, George W.: 1: 123
Styron, Guilford: 19: 341
Styron, Henry T.: 1: 136
Styron, James N.: 1: 136

Styron, John R.: 1: 60
 Styron, John W.: 1: 217, 272
 Styron, Joseph F.: 1: 136
 Styron, Joseph H.: 3: 469
 Styron, Simon P.: 2: 156
 Styron, Simon: 1: 272, 476
 Styron, Stephen A.: 1: 136
 Styron, Wallace D.: 1: 272
 Styron, Wallace K.: 1: 272, 476, 603
 Styron, Wallace N.: 1: 272
 Styron, William D.: 1: 269, 476
 Styron, William S.: 1: 272, 476, 603
 Suanner, Sidney: 17: 312
 Sucher, H. A.: 1: 99
 Sudderth, Charles M.: 7: 533, 709
 Sudderth, David Theodore: 10: 130
 Sudderth, E. M.: 5: 47
 Sudderth, G. H.: 7: 587
 Sudderth, James Newton: 14: 340
 Sudderth, James W.: 7: 23
 Sudderth, James Wilborn: 7: 13
 Sudderth, John M.: 7: 546
 Sudderth, John Marshall: 14: 340
 Sudderth, John R.: 3: 35
 Sudderth, John R.: 9: 119
 Sudderth, Joseph G.: 7: 574
 Sudderth, L. J.: 7: 24
 Sudderth, Newton N.: 14: 340
 Sudderth, Robert Winslow: 2: 226
 Sudderth, Robert Winslow: 5: 31
 Sudderth, Toliver F.: 14: 340
 Sudderth, Toliver F.: 7: 546
 Sudderth, W. P.: 7: 24
 Sudderth, W. S.: 7: 24, 104, 116, 127
 Sue, Alexander: 3: 576
 Suez, Jusa J.: 6: 230
 Suffolk, Va.: 1: 41, 51, 75, 113, 125
 Suffolk, Va.: 15: 517
 Suffolk, Va.: 17: 44
 Suffolk, Va.: 19: 111
 Suffolk, Va.: 2: 1, 100, 178, 263, 623, 643
 Suffolk, Virginia: 10: 188, 289
 Suffolk, Virginia: 11: 1
 Suffolk, Virginia: 12: 12, 266
 Suffolk, Virginia: 13: 4, 10, 356-358, 360, 367-368, 370-371, 536-537, 552, 561-562
 Suffolk, Virginia: 14: 614-615
 Suffolk, Virginia: 4: 519
 Suffolk, Virginia: 5: 275, 375, 386, 494
 Suffolk, Virginia: 6: 119, 127, 187
 Suffolk, Virginia: 7: 246, 250, 353
 Suffolk, Virginia: 8: 428
 Suffolk, Virginia: 9: 1, 356
 Suffrage, Elihu: 15: 239
 Suffrage, John W.: 15: 239
 Sufredge, John: 15: 239
 Sufridge, George W.: 15: 239
 Sugar Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 253, 478
 Sugar Creek (near Tennessee River), Alabama: 14: 492
 Sugar Creek, Tennessee: 10: 109
 Sugar Loaf (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 6: 203
 Sugar Loaf (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 8: 428
 Sugar Loaf (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 10: 190
 Sugar Loaf Hill (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 12: 273
 Sugar Loaf Hill (near Fort Fisher), North Carolina: 14: 637-638, 640
 Sugar Loaf Hill, N.C.: 15: 299-301, 303
 Sugar Loaf Hill, New Hanover County: 1: 149, 336, 337
 Sugar Loaf, N.C.: 17: 38, 59, 65, 82-85, 89, 81, 98
 Sugar Loaf, N.C.: 19: 424
 Sugar Loaf, North Carolina: 4: 520
 Sugar Loaf: 18: 69, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85
 Sugard, D. J.: 12: 339
 Sugart, Eli: 10: 29
 Sugart, W. C.: 4: 254
 Sugg, Aquilla: 12: 195
 Sugg, Benjamin F.: 1: 393
 Sugg, Ephraim: 9: 243
 Sugg, Etheldred: 15: 316, 383
 Sugg, George W.: 1: 436
 Sugg, Gorrell Wesley: 10: 443
 Sugg, James N.: 15: 359
 Sugg, James N.: 5: 263
 Sugg, John Patrick: 15: 447
 Sugg, John: 2: 78
 Sugg, Joseph E.: 1: 436
 Sugg, Joseph P.: 5: 504, 593
 Sugg, Joshua Parrott: 14: 704
 Sugg, Patrick: 9: 243
 Sugg, Redding S.: 5: 585
 Sugg, Reuben: 1: 436
 Sugg, Reuben: 15: 478
 Sugg, Richard Lewis: 14: 704
 Sugg, Richard M.: 3: 499, 713
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 1: 436, 718
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 15: 313, 383
 Sugg, Roderick P.: 2: 592, 617
 Sugg, Samuel C.: 19: 285
 Sugg, Thomas H.: 19: 279
 Sugg, William H.: 4: 65
 Sugg, William M.: 3: 24, 713
 Sugg, William Madison: 5: 74
 Sugg, William: 1: 436
 Suggs, A. H.: 4: 580
 Suggs, Alfred A.: 1: 393

Suggs, Alfred: 17: 346, 435
Suggs, Charles: 18: 294
Suggs, Curtis Allen: 6: 527
Suggs, Darby William: 3: 499
Suggs, Devroh: 1: 530
Suggs, Dick: 3: 499
Suggs, Doctor F.: 12: 351
Suggs, E. D.: 2: 592, 617
Suggs, Hardy: 15: 368
Suggs, Hardy: 2: 592, 617
Suggs, Isaac: 10: 38
Suggs, J. P.: 17: 185
Suggs, James Henry: 3: 499
Suggs, James McKay: 1: 299
Suggs, John D.: 6: 473, 528, 762
Suggs, John H.: 8: 10, 37
Suggs, John: 11: 282
Suggs, Joseph: 11: 351
Suggs, Joshua F.: 8: 37
Suggs, Josiah H.: 2: 387
Suggs, L. L.: 8: 137
Suggs, Lewis O.: 3: 353, 713
Suggs, Macon C.: 1: 196, 718
Suggs, Nathaniel S.: 9: 351
Suggs, Patrick: 3: 101, 713
Suggs, Peter: 5: 396, 491
Suggs, Phesinton: 2: 664
Suggs, Reuben: 3: 120
Suggs, Samuel P.: 1: 245
Suggs, Thomas: 19: 189
Suggs, Thomas: 5: 548
Suggs, Washington B.: 7: 310
Suggs, Washington: 6: 331
Suggs, Wiley: 5: 452
Suggs, William B.: 4: 550
Suggs, William P.: 1: 334
Suggs, William: 1: 111
Suit, James A.: 7: 194
Suit, John S.: 12: 161
Suit, John S.: 5: 574
Suit, M. H.: 1: 548
Suit, William J.: 1: 312, 463
Suit, William Riley: 19: 183
Suit, William Riley: 7: 291
Suite, Sidney: 9: 407
Suiter, Arthur T.: 5: 203
Suiter, Elam: 4: 440
Suiter, Joseph Leonidas: 5: 203
Suits, George W.: 5: 374
Suits, James: 14: 372
Suits, John: 7: 173
Suits, Jonathan: 7: 46
Suits, Robert L.: 3: 364

Suits, William M.: 11: 81
Suitt, Bently: 5: 74
Suitt, Jordan Pleasant: 9: 194
Sullivan, Harden: 9: 263
Sullivan, I. G.: 1: 73
Sullen, Ambrose: 7: 479
Sullen, Joseph A.: 7: 479
Sulley, R. S.: 6: 646
Sulliman, John P.: 18: 146
Sullins, Andrew W.: 14: 287
Sullivan, A. L.: 3: 29
Sullivan, A. P.: 2: 475, 543
Sullivan, Abner: 15: 391
Sullivan, Abner: 2: 621
Sullivan, Adam: 12: 306
Sullivan, Adam: 13: 504
Sullivan, Addison L.: 17: 325, 390
Sullivan, Alexander: 4: 580
Sullivan, Alfonzo: 13: 129
Sullivan, Alfred M.: 15: 270
Sullivan, Alphonso: 4: 612
Sullivan, Andrew M.: 5: 145
Sullivan, Andrew Mcl.: 12: 299
Sullivan, B. H.: 3: 116
Sullivan, Benjamin: 1: 279, 583
Sullivan, Bryant H.: 15: 472
Sullivan, Bryant H.: 3: 509
Sullivan, C. Coatsworth: 5: 95
Sullivan, Daniel K.: 6: 422
Sullivan, Daniel: 3: 199
Sullivan, David C.: 4: 451
Sullivan, David: 17: 143
Sullivan, Edward: 6: 365
Sullivan, Elias: 12: 306
Sullivan, Elisha: 18: 350
Sullivan, Ezekiel M.: 14: 180
Sullivan, Francis Marion: 11: 207
Sullivan, Franklin: 11: 418
Sullivan, Frederick: 1: 245
Sullivan, Frederick: 3: 199
Sullivan, H. M.: 11: 126
Sullivan, Henry: 10: 18
Sullivan, Henry: 12: 185
Sullivan, Irvin J.: 17: 266
Sullivan, Isaac McLendon: 11: 418
Sullivan, Isaac: 7: 153
Sullivan, J. W.: 18: 219
Sullivan, James Clark: 1: 521
Sullivan, James O.: 3: 57
Sullivan, James P.: 13: 378
Sullivan, James: 13: 305
Sullivan, Jeremiah C.: 1: 183
Sullivan, Jeremiah: 16: 184

Sullivan, Jeremiah: 9: 85
 Sullivan, Jesse D.: 7: 599
 Sullivan, Jesse P.: 13: 442
 Sullivan, Jesse: 2: 163
 Sullivan, John B.: 3: 277
 Sullivan, John Haywood: 12: 185
 Sullivan, John V.: 14: 146
 Sullivan, John W.: 1: 157, 183
 Sullivan, John: 15: 368
 Sullivan, John: 18: 313
 Sullivan, John: 2: 592
 Sullivan, Joseph W.: 18: 179
 Sullivan, L. R.: 6: 539
 Sullivan, Lemuel L.: 12: 306
 Sullivan, Madison H.: 6: 630
 Sullivan, Merrill: 3: 410
 Sullivan, Millis: 11: 126
 Sullivan, Owen: 2: 592
 Sullivan, Patrick: 1: 488
 Sullivan, Patrick: 14: 189
 Sullivan, Patrick: 4: 280
 Sullivan, Patrick: 8: 437
 Sullivan, Richard T.: 1: 324
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 15: 407
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 19: 272
 Sullivan, Ruffin: 2: 613
 Sullivan, Russel: 15: 407
 Sullivan, Russel: 19: 272
 Sullivan, Russel: 2: 614
 Sullivan, Timothy G.: 1: 157, 183
 Sullivan, Timothy: 9: 145
 Sullivan, Uriah: 1: 245
 Sullivan, W. B.: 5: 472
 Sullivan, W. Henry: 14: 599-600
 Sullivan, W. L.: 13: 87
 Sullivan, Wesley E.: 5: 480
 Sullivan, Wesley: 4: 102
 Sullivan, Wiley: 12: 185
 Sullivan, William A.: 5: 480, 727
 Sullivan, William H.: 6: 270
 Sullivan, William T.: 1: 196
 Sullivan, William T.: 14: 146
 Sullivan, William: 12: 185
 Sullivan, William: 15: 239
 Sullivan, William: 19: 151
 Sullivan, William: 2: 580
 Sullivan's Island, Charleston Harbor, South Carolina: 8: 427
 Sullivan's Island, Charleston, South Carolina: 12: 261, 265
 Sullivan's Island, South Carolina: 14: 603, 609, 611, 613
 Sullivan's Island, South Carolina: 4: 517-518
 Sullivant, Larry: 19: 55

Sulphur Springs, North Carolina: 8: 232
 Sulphur Springs, Tn.: 16: 145
 Sulphur Wild Cats: 10: 58
 Sulzer, J. L.: 6: 320
 Sumberland, David: 6: 279
 Sumberlin, Eli: 6: 279
 Summers, W. M.: 9: 602
 Sumer, J.: 18: 397
 Sumerell, Atlas E.: 1: 383
 Sumerell, Lamuel: 15: 464, 504
 Sumerell, Samuel: 3: 120, 134
 Sumerell, W. S.: 3: 120
 Sumerell, William S.: 15: 478
 Sumerlin, Jesse C.: 12: 478
 Sumerlin, L. D.: 15: 456
 Sumerlin, Wiley N.: 1: 111
 Sumerlin, Wiley N.: 19: 361
 Sumerlin, William: 1: 442
 Sumerow, George W.: 7: 164
 Summers, William N.: 4: 418
 Summers, William R.: 4: 418
 Sumet, Eli: 14: 340
 Sumler, William: 1: 436
 Sumlin, David: 6: 253
 Sumlin, Jesse: 4: 219
 Sumlin, Owen: 5: 593
 Summer, James B.: 5: 582
 Summer, John: 10: 322
 Summerell, Burton P.: 13: 433, 483
 Summerell, Charles F.: 10: 425
 Summerell, Peter P.: 1: 383
 Summerell, William W.: 2: 235, 823
 Summerell, William W.: 7: 319
 Summerlin, Adam J.: 13: 504
 Summerlin, Alfred: 18: 194
 Summerlin, Allen L.: 13: 168
 Summerlin, Allen: 18: 194
 Summerlin, Benjamin Franklin: 9: 549
 Summerlin, Benjamin: 15: 383
 Summerlin, Benjamin: 2: 601, 617
 Summerlin, Charles H.: 3: 410, 713
 Summerlin, D. N.: 15: 401
 Summerlin, David C.: 12: 306
 Summerlin, Dennis J.: 3: 410
 Summerlin, George: 8: 379
 Summerlin, Henry: 15: 507
 Summerlin, James Louis: 12: 306
 Summerlin, James M.: 9: 145, 549
 Summerlin, Jerry: 4: 550
 Summerlin, Jesse J.: 15: 280, 351
 Summerlin, Jesse J.: 2: 592, 608
 Summerlin, Jesse: 18: 370
 Summerlin, John D.: 12: 306

Summerlin, John F.: 3: 410
Summerlin, John H.: 1: 111
Summerlin, John J.: 12: 307
Summerlin, John W.: 15: 401
Summerlin, John: 13: 504
Summerlin, John: 5: 272, 354
Summerlin, Lemuel: 15: 383
Summerlin, Lemuel: 2: 601, 617
Summerlin, Levi: 12: 307
Summerlin, Oliver: 6: 483
Summerlin, Pinkney H.: 3: 410
Summerlin, Sidney: 13: 451
Summerlin, Thomas: 12: 307
Summerlin, William: 10: 339
Summerlin, William: 19: 40, 55
Summeron, George: 5: 83
Summerow, David F.: 12: 500
Summerow, Frank: 12: 500
Summerow, George: 7: 587
Summerow, Henry M.: 12: 500
Summerow, J. Calvin: 7: 587, 709
Summerow, John F.: 14: 158
Summerow, Peter J.: 5: 95
Summerow, Peter: 7: 587
Summerow, William A.: 12: 491
Summerow, William A.: 3: 57, 713
Summers, Adolphus C.: 9: 133
Summers, Alex: 1: 498
Summers, Alexander: 13: 76
Summers, Alfred L.: 4: 45
Summers, Amos: 13: 327
Summers, Andrew: 6: 640
Summers, Augustus F.: 4: 46
Summers, B. F.: 18: 158
Summers, Basil P.: 9: 133
Summers, C.: 19: 246
Summers, Dublin L.: 17: 358, 451
Summers, Elias: 8: 52
Summers, Gasaway W.: 4: 93
Summers, George W.: 11: 360
Summers, George W.: 2: 451
Summers, George W.: 3: 164, 713
Summers, Greenberry: 2: 676
Summers, H. C.: 19: 246
Summers, Harper: 6: 646
Summers, Hezekiah: 5: 296
Summers, Humphrey: 4: 46
Summers, J. W.: 19: 246
Summers, J.: 18: 318
Summers, Jaazaniah: 6: 646
Summers, James Albert: 9: 123
Summers, James E.: 4: 46
Summers, James M.: 15: 584

Summers, James M.: 9: 563
Summers, James N.: 13: 337
Summers, James N.: 15: 220
Summers, John H. P.: 11: 360
Summers, John N.: 12: 62
Summers, John S.: 4: 418
Summers, John Stephenson: 12: 73
Summers, John: 2: 481, 551
Summers, John: 6: 473
Summers, Joseph T.: 2: 120
Summers, Joseph: 5: 522
Summers, Julius A.: 4: 85
Summers, Julius A.: 7: 24
Summers, Julius B.: 11: 360
Summers, L. A.: 19: 246
Summers, Lewis W.: 9: 563
Summers, Louis Sampson: 17: 325, 390
Summers, Martin: 3: 232
Summers, N. A.: 13: 295
Summers, N. M.: 3: 153
Summers, Nathan Columbus: 4: 46
Summers, Noel F.: 9: 133
Summers, Perry: 5: 47
Summers, Peter C.: 18: 300
Summers, Peter H.: 8: 52
Summers, Peter R.: 13: 76
Summers, Peter: 11: 43
Summers, Pinkney: 5: 382
Summers, Robert C.: 4: 46
Summers, S. Augustus: 8: 89
Summers, S. H.: 19: 151
Summers, S.: 19: 175
Summers, Samuel H.: 4: 46
Summers, Samuel: 11: 360
Summers, Sanders S.: 17: 325, 390
Summers, T. M.: 2: 710
Summers, Thomas B.: 4: 46
Summers, Thomas: 4: 46
Summers, William E.: 6: 647, 762
Summers, William M.: 11: 105
Summers, William M.: 8: 29
Summers, William N.: 5: 383, 727
Summers, William R.: 4: 24
Summers, William: 18: 300
Summers, William: 3: 190
Summerset, D. T.: 3: 257
Summersett, Christopher H.: 3: 544
Summersett, James Samuel: 6: 500
Summersett, John M.: 12: 351
Summersill, Elijah: 15: 391
Summersill, Elijah: 2: 621
Summersville, N.C.: 2: 205
Summerville Ford, Rapidan River, Virginia: 6: 536

Summerville Ford, Virginia: 4: 265
Summerville, John W.: 1: 73
Summerville, North Carolina: 5: 559
Summerville, Robert J.: 18: 164
Summey, A. T.: 19: 404
Summey, Christopher Columbus: 7: 366
Summey, D. F.: 6: 10, 763
Summey, David A.: 12: 500
Summey, E. E.: 17: 266
Summey, George W.: 7: 434
Summey, George: 10: 148
Summey, J. M. E.: 17: 266
Summey, J. Philo: 17: 266
Summey, James: 7: 377
Summey, John S. E.: 3: 29, 713
Summey, John S. E.: 5: 7, 727
Summey, John S.: 7: 367
Summey, Jonas F.: 12: 500
Summey, Lewis P.: 15: 84
Summey, Lewis T.: 2: 564
Summey, Luke D.: 14: 180
Summey, Thomas: 10: 148
Summey, William F.: 8: 279
Summey, William M.: 6: 98
Summey, William: 7: 367
Summit Point, Va.: 16: 191
Summit, Daniel F.: 3: 190
Summit, Heglar P.: 8: 151
Summit, Isaac L.: 11: 237
Summit, Pinkney: 11: 238
Summit, Virginia: 10: 1
Summit, William: 7: 454
Summy, Andrew: 9: 577
Summy, J. B.: 5: 83, 727
Summy, Judiah: 18: 259
Summy, William: 6: 529
Sumner, Andrew Jackson: 14: 704
Sumner, Asa: 3: 509
Sumner, Asa: 5: 412
Sumner, B.: 19: 465
Sumner, Benjamin H.: 10: 9
Sumner, Bright: 1: 169
Sumner, Charles W.: 10: 279
Sumner, E. McKee: 10: 18
Sumner, Edward B.: 6: 270, 292
Sumner, Edward E.: 3: 52, 180
Sumner, Edwin: 12: 5
Sumner, Henry T.: 2: 163
Sumner, Isaac: 2: 823
Sumner, Isaac: 5: 512, 727
Sumner, James E.: 7: 367
Sumner, James: 8: 279
Sumner, Jethro: 6: 148, 230

Sumner, John R.: 7: 127
Sumner, Joseph J.: 6: 148, 230
Sumner, Julian E.: 3: 57
Sumner, Marcus L.: 7: 435
Sumner, Martin: 3: 509
Sumner, Nelson N.: 17: 122
Sumner, Nelson: 7: 116
Sumner, R. A.: 5: 423
Sumner, R. B.: 4: 24
Sumner, R.: 2: 568
Sumner, Richard R.: 2: 68, 823
Sumner, Richard R.: 7: 367, 709
Sumner, Robert B.: 3: 510
Sumner, Samuel: 7: 367
Sumner, William H.: 2: 163
Sumner, William T.: 8: 60
Sumner, William W.: 1: 345, 369
Sumner, William W.: 2: 26, 335, 630, 641
Sumpter, Joel Lee: 10: 119, 161
Sumpter, John S.: 7: 546, 709
Sumpter, John W.: 10: 161
Sumpter, William H.: 16: 351
Sumpter, William L.: 7: 546
Sumrel, Burton: 15: 464
Sumrell, Moses Franklin: 15: 499
Sumrell, W. J.: 8: 81
Sumrow, Robert H.: 2: 120
Sumter, CSS: 14: 612
Sun, J. A.: 5: 385
Sunday, John L.: 3: 357, 713
Sundy, John: 3: 45, 713
Sunkee: 16: 264, 475
Suns, Jesse: 17: 306
Suple's Hill, Roanoke Island, North Carolina: 8: 424
Supley, W. M. C.: 4: 115
Suqueyeh: 16: 264, 475
Surey, William R.: 2: 551
Surginer, John: 1: 557
Surles, Calvin B.: 7: 339
Surles, James H.: 7: 339
Surles, Samuel R.: 3: 35
Surls, D. H.: 12: 195
Surrat, Francis H.: 7: 367
Surratt, Allen: 18: 289
Surratt, Beverly A.: 11: 392
Surratt, Daniel L.: 4: 471
Surratt, George W.: 11: 392
Surratt, Gorrell W.: 11: 197
Surratt, Gorrell W.: 7: 92
Surratt, Henry J.: 15: 229
Surratt, Henry J.: 2: 347, 509
Surratt, Ivy: 11: 392
Surratt, James: 18: 280

Surratt, John G.: 4: 471
Surratt, Josiah: 12: 437
Surratt, Obediah W.: 15: 229
Surratt, Obediah W.: 2: 347, 509
Surratt, Peyton G.: 4: 471
Surratt, Richard Lindsay: 18: 252, 271, 280
Surratt, Travis: 11: 392
Surratt, W. M.: 5: 433, 727
Surratt, Whitson H.: 3: 587
Surratt, William: 15: 239
Surrett, David: 17: 126
Surrett, Henry F.: 15: 85
Surrett, James B.: 8: 264
Surrett, John: 14: 513
Surrey County, N.C.: 19: 99
Surry County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38
Surry Regulators: 7: 35
Surry Regulators: 8: 112
Suser, Mise Y.: 19: 379
Susong, George: 15: 214
Sussdorf, Gussdorf E.: 6: 540, 572
Sussex Court House, Va.: 17: 63
Sutagah: 16: 264, 475
Suthards, George Washington: 10: 128
Suther, A. L.: 14: 170
Suther, Alfred M.: 18: 168
Suther, Daniel W.: 9: 158
Suther, David S.: 7: 205
Suther, Greenbury R.: 12: 426
Suther, Jack: 9: 158
Suther, James W.: 9: 158
Suther, John A.: 7: 205
Suther, John H.: 9: 133
Suther, John P.: 12: 426
Suther, Richard M.: 12: 426
Suther, Robert J.: 9: 158
Suther, Tobias A.: 9: 158
Suther, William F.: 9: 158
Sutherland, Ambrose: 16: 299, 424
Sutherland, B.: 5: 433
Sutherland, D. C.: 2: 463, 555
Sutherland, Elbert: 15: 275
Sutherland, Evan: 16: 299
Sutherland, George W.: 2: 578
Sutherland, Henry: 9: 408
Sutherland, J. F.: 10: 272
Sutherland, James C.: 19: 195
Sutherland, John A.: 7: 319
Sutherland, John H.: 15: 246
Sutherland, Joseph: 2: 18
Sutherland, Thomas H.: 2: 463
Sutherland, Thomas: 15: 275
Sutherland, Wiley: 6: 609

Sutherland, William H.: 3: 459
Sutherland, William Henry Harrison: 14: 321, 395
Sutherland, William L.: 15: 253
Sutherland, William: 16: 299, 424
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 10: 292
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 3: 140, 264, 379, 487
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 4: 8
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 5: 393
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 8: 320-321
Sutherland's Depot, Virginia: 9: 5
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 11: 6
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 12: 413
Sutherland's Station, Virginia: 13: 55, 423
Suthers, J. J.: 5: 212
Sutlemyre, Eli: 6: 55
Sutliff, Abraham: 5: 374
Sutliff, Joseph: 5: 374
Sutphin, Irwin: 6: 618
Suttan, Michael: 8: 462
Suttle, C. B.: 15: 63
Suttle, Charles Beattie: 17: 277
Suttle, D. B. F.: 13: 656
Suttle, Drury D.: 10: 86
Suttle, George M.: 9: 340
Suttle, George W.: 17: 128
Suttle, George W.: 6: 45, 763
Suttle, J. V.: 17: 139
Suttle, James V.: 6: 365
Suttle, James W.: 6: 45
Suttle, John H.: 12: 223
Suttle, Phillip: 9: 341
Suttle, William J. N.: 17: 132
Suttle, William: 12: 223
Suttlemire, Harvey S.: 9: 459
Suttlemyer, A.: 7: 546
Suttlemyer, Harrill S.: 19: 163
Suttles, Isaac: 2: 475, 543
Suttles, Isaac: 4: 329
Suttles, James G.: 14: 539
Suttles, John H.: 14: 539
Suttles, John N.: 14: 540
Suttles, John: 5: 103
Suttles, Joseph: 12: 255
Suttles, Robert: 12: 255
Suttles, Stephen: 7: 435
Suttles, William Guilford: 7: 104
Suttles, William J.: 7: 435
Suttles, William: 12: 255
Sutton, Alexander: 1: 299
Sutton, Alexander: 8: 37
Sutton, Alfred: 8: 511
Sutton, Andrew J.: 19: 454
Sutton, Andrew J.: 6: 186

Sutton, Andrew: 13: 305	Sutton, James R.: 15: 464
Sutton, B. H.: 15: 490	Sutton, James R.: 3: 112
Sutton, B. L.: 6: 518, 763	Sutton, James: 3: 106
Sutton, Benjamin F.: 2: 219, 601	Sutton, James: 6: 19
Sutton, Benjamin F.: 8: 37	Sutton, Jeremiah W.: 1: 476, 603
Sutton, Benjamin L.: 1: 111	Sutton, Jesse: 8: 37
Sutton, Benjamin L.: 6: 353, 763	Sutton, John A.: 1: 9, 37
Sutton, Benjamin: 1: 383, 718	Sutton, John A.: 19: 36, 57, 285
Sutton, Benjamin: 10: 38	Sutton, John A.: 2: 601, 608
Sutton, Benjamin: 18: 300	Sutton, John Aldredge: 15: 343
Sutton, Benjamin: 4: 612	Sutton, John B.: 10: 38
Sutton, Benjamin: 6: 286	Sutton, John B.: 6: 320, 763
Sutton, Bryan: 1: 111, 718	Sutton, John Brown: 18: 453
Sutton, C. C.: 2: 219	Sutton, John C.: 1: 288, 509
Sutton, Caleb, Jr.: 6: 353	Sutton, John F.: 17: 332, 400
Sutton, Caleb: 6: 353	Sutton, John F.: 4: 613
Sutton, Calvin J.: 10: 38	Sutton, John H.: 2: 394
Sutton, Charles: 8: 511	Sutton, John J.: 6: 398
Sutton, Chesley W.: 5: 335	Sutton, John J.: 8: 332
Sutton, Daniel M.: 6: 422	Sutton, John M.: 1: 358, 359
Sutton, Daniel: 15: 351	Sutton, John M.: 3: 61, 713
Sutton, Daniel: 2: 608	Sutton, John M.: 5: 335
Sutton, David: 2: 601	Sutton, John M.: 6: 45
Sutton, David: 3: 439	Sutton, John R.: 2: 387
Sutton, David: 4: 588	Sutton, John Thomas: 15: 359
Sutton, E. L.: 15: 478	Sutton, John W.: 8: 37
Sutton, Ed B.: 6: 186	Sutton, John: 10: 186
Sutton, Elias: 3: 510, 713	Sutton, John: 16: 255, 329, 341
Sutton, Elias: 9: 341	Sutton, John: 5: 263
Sutton, Francis Marion: 8: 37	Sutton, John: 6: 19
Sutton, Franklin T.: 9: 64	Sutton, Joseph M.: 10: 186
Sutton, Frederick E.: 15: 490	Sutton, Joseph M.: 16: 255
Sutton, Freeland: 3: 199	Sutton, Joseph M.: 6: 19
Sutton, Freeland: 4: 612	Sutton, Joseph: 1: 196
Sutton, G. L.: 15: 456	Sutton, Joseph: 3: 564, 713
Sutton, George B.: 6: 320	Sutton, Joseph: 6: 518, 763
Sutton, George F.: 1: 324	Sutton, Josiah: 8: 37
Sutton, George F.: 19: 437	Sutton, Junius: 1: 511
Sutton, George W.: 11: 360	Sutton, L. H.: 13: 613
Sutton, H.: 2: 262	Sutton, Lemuel H.: 8: 37
Sutton, Hardy: 19: 57	Sutton, Levi J.: 11: 105
Sutton, Henry B.: 6: 199	Sutton, Levi M.: 15: 478
Sutton, Henry: 16: 329, 341	Sutton, Levi: 15: 343
Sutton, Henry: 8: 37	Sutton, Levi: 2: 601
Sutton, Hugh A.: 15: 505	Sutton, Lewis B.: 3: 61, 713
Sutton, Hugh A.: 3: 134	Sutton, Lewis G.: 4: 613
Sutton, Isaac: 3: 564, 713	Sutton, Lewis: 10: 38
Sutton, J. West: 5: 212	Sutton, Lewis: 18: 453
Sutton, James A.: 15: 456	Sutton, Lindsey: 11: 361
Sutton, James H.: 4: 588	Sutton, Linton: 1: 196
Sutton, James H.: 6: 45	Sutton, Louis B.: 2: 309, 823
Sutton, James M.: 13: 67, 119	Sutton, Loyd H.: 18: 448
Sutton, James O.: 15: 490	Sutton, Malcom H.: 6: 353

Sutton, Malcom: 11: 146
Sutton, Martin V. B.: 6: 422
Sutton, Michael Wesley: 12: 297
Sutton, Michael: 8: 332
Sutton, Moses L.: 1: 557
Sutton, Moses: 10: 46
Sutton, Nathan G.: 15: 505
Sutton, Noah: 2: 219
Sutton, O. W.: 1: 111
Sutton, Oates: 11: 226
Sutton, P. S.: 2: 517
Sutton, Patterson F.: 13: 76
Sutton, Philip: 12: 390
Sutton, Plummer: 11: 135
Sutton, Richard Walters: 15: 360
Sutton, Richard: 19: 57
Sutton, Richard: 5: 263
Sutton, Richard: 8: 37
Sutton, Riley: 13: 76
Sutton, S. S.: 5: 64, 727
Sutton, Samuel J.: 1: 557
Sutton, Samuel: 19: 451
Sutton, Samuel: 8: 511
Sutton, Sanford: 4: 613
Sutton, Sidney L.: 11: 361
Sutton, Silas: 6: 19
Sutton, Solomon: 16: 329, 341
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 10: 396
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 11: 43, 70
Sutton, Stark Armistead: 3: 58
Sutton, Stephen W.: 10: 38
Sutton, Stephen Wesley: 1: 111
Sutton, Stephen: 8: 511
Sutton, T.: 2: 504, 823
Sutton, Thomas C.: 1: 557
Sutton, Thomas H.: 1: 404, 718
Sutton, Thomas Howey: 6: 410
Sutton, Thomas J.: 1: 299
Sutton, Thomas J.: 6: 353
Sutton, Thomas: 15: 351, 456
Sutton, Thomas: 19: 57
Sutton, Thomas: 2: 601, 608
Sutton, Thomas: 3: 106
Sutton, W. C.: 1: 299
Sutton, W. M.: 4: 292
Sutton, Wade H.: 11: 146
Sutton, Wade H.: 5: 162
Sutton, William B.: 6: 353
Sutton, William E.: 1: 299
Sutton, William Hardy: 1: 383
Sutton, William I.: 8: 37
Sutton, William J.: 1: 324, 426
Sutton, William J.: 3: 367

Sutton, William J.: 6: 422
Sutton, William M.: 14: 725
Sutton, William M.: 15: 559
Sutton, William M.: 16: 341, 364
Sutton, William M.: 2: 624, 823
Sutton, William M.: 3: 564, 713
Sutton, William R.: 10: 38
Sutton, William Rufus: 18: 453
Sutton, William S.: 6: 63
Sutton, William T.: 1: 196
Sutton, William T.: 10: 397
Sutton, William T.: 2: 78
Sutton, William T.: 6: 539
Sutton, William Thomas: 10: 38
Sutton, William Tistel: 18: 360
Sutton, William: 1: 375
Sutton, William: 19: 310, 311
Sutton, William: 3: 459
Sutton, William: 8: 60, 245
Sutton, William: 9: 341
Sutton's Battery: 1: 358
Sutton's Company: 1: 375
Swafford, John R.: 4: 280
Swafford, John: 7: 34
Swafford, Martin: 7: 34
Swafford, William: 9: 312
Swaim, Andrew: 8: 512
Swaim, Ashley: 3: 153
Swaim, C.: 19: 73
Swaim, C.: 8: 512
Swaim, Columbus F.: 3: 83, 320
Swaim, Columbus F.: 6: 577
Swaim, E. P.: 14: 558
Swaim, Eli: 3: 83, 714
Swaim, Eli: 6: 577
Swaim, Embery: 18: 229
Swaim, George: 8: 512
Swaim, H. E.: 14: 558
Swaim, H. E.: 18: 246
Swaim, J. F.: 13: 328
Swaim, James Fletcher: 14: 558
Swaim, Jesse: 18: 308
Swaim, John: 6: 411, 577
Swaim, Joseph S.: 3: 320
Swaim, Josephus C.: 13: 316
Swaim, Lindsey: 18: 267
Swaim, Little M.: 8: 218
Swaim, Marmaduke: 6: 411
Swaim, Michael F.: 13: 328
Swaim, Milas G.: 10: 463
Swaim, Milas G.: 8: 218
Swaim, S. D.: 13: 76
Swaim, Solomon D.: 10: 463

Swaim, Solomon D.: 13: 328
Swaim, Solomon D.: 8: 218
Swaim, William F.: 6: 621
Swaim, William: 8: 218
Swain County, N.C.: 15: 24
Swain County, N.C.: 16: 51
Swain, Abijah: 6: 179, 246
Swain, Adam H.: 6: 573
Swain, Benjamin F.: 6: 246
Swain, Benjamin F.: 8: 350
Swain, C.: 3: 257
Swain, David L.: 14: 614
Swain, David L.: 6: 179, 763
Swain, Elias: 10: 417
Swain, Franklin S.: 6: 261
Swain, George T.: 1: 288
Swain, George T.: 8: 350
Swain, Henderson: 6: 270
Swain, Henry R.: 6: 261
Swain, Hezekiah: 19: 454
Swain, J. W.: 1: 123
Swain, James N.: 6: 261
Swain, James W.: 5: 64
Swain, James: 1: 299, 356
Swain, John A.: 11: 361
Swain, John B.: 14: 565
Swain, John G.: 6: 179
Swain, John L.: 6: 202, 239, 763
Swain, John R., Jr.: 1: 76
Swain, John R., Jr.: 8: 342
Swain, John W.: 4: 441
Swain, John: 19: 341
Swain, Joseph: 9: 16
Swain, Joshua L.: 2: 156
Swain, L.: 4: 34
Swain, Levi: 1: 288
Swain, Michael: 5: 534
Swain, Peter: 3: 153, 714
Swain, Peter: 6: 186
Swain, Richard C.: 10: 110
Swain, Stephen A.: 1: 30
Swain, T. E.: 2: 315
Swain, Thomas E.: 15: 557, 564
Swain, Thomas W.: 1: 288, 718
Swain, Thomas: 6: 98
Swain, V. D. W.: 15: 376
Swain, Whitmell W.: 3: 61
Swain, William N.: 1: 498
Swain, William: 1: 281, 718
Swain, William: 13: 337
Swain, William: 4: 559
Swaine, Abel W.: 9: 483
Swaine, J. R.: 2: 275

Swaine, M.: 18: 229
Swaingain, William: 4: 208
Swan Point, Beaufort County: 1: 395
Swan Quarter, North Carolina: 6: 127
Swan, C. H.: 19: 255
Swan, David H.: 2: 578
Swan, Franklin: 2: 68
Swan, J. N.: 17: 291
Swan, James M.: 2: 353, 513
Swan, James W.: 2: 26
Swan, Joseph L.: 9: 378
Swan, Stephen: 14: 513
Swan, Stephen: 2: 578
Swan, Thomas W.: 5: 452, 727
Swaner, John W.: 6: 246
Swaney, Alfred: 11: 392
Swaney, David C.: 16: 351
Swaney, Hiram M.: 11: 392
Swaney, Isham H.: 8: 271
Swaney, James: 11: 392
Swaney, John J.: 10: 161
Swaney, Reuben: 11: 392
Swanger, D. E.: 16: 315
Swanger, George W.: 15: 73
Swanger, Green B.: 6: 106
Swanger, Green Berry: 16: 236, 315
Swanger, James: 16: 315
Swanger, James: 6: 106
Swanger, John: 2: 113
Swanger, Joseph: 15: 124
Swanger, William J.: 16: 315
Swanger, William: 6: 106
Swangim, James E.: 15: 124
Swangum, Kemsey A.: 14: 513
Swank, William L.: 4: 531
Swann, James J.: 5: 461
Swann, James M.: 14: 287
Swann, John B.: 12: 88
Swann, John G.: 7: 34
Swann, John M.: 2: 204
Swann, Moses: 18: 336
Swann, Poley Wilson: 4: 46
Swann, Robert L.: 5: 307, 727
Swann, S. C.: 16: 244, 389, 475
Swann, Thomas B.: 4: 46
Swann, W. M.: 17: 12
Swann, William L.: 5: 461
Swann, William M.: 8: 391
Swannanoa Gap, N.C.: 15: 33, 166-167
Swannanoa Gap, N.C.: 16: 243
Swannanoa, North Carolina: 5: 96
Swanner, Andrew J.: 10: 390
Swanner, Isaiah: 10: 390

Swanner, James A.: 9: 521
 Swanner, James M.: 18: 184
 Swanner, Uriah James T.: 14: 735
 Swanner, Uriah James T.: 19: 385
 Swanner, W. A.: 19: 195
 Swanner, William G.: 9: 521
 Swan's Point (Onslow County), North Carolina: 10: 189
 Swansboro, N.C.: 2: 190, 263
 Swansboro, North Carolina: 8: 314
 Swanson, Edward T.: 10: 490
 Swanson, George W.: 10: 287
 Swanson, Lawson C.: 14: 385
 Swanson, Mumford: 10: 490
 Swanson, Mumfred E.: 5: 575
 Swanson, Sampson N.: 7: 546, 709
 Swanson, Simeon: 10: 490
 Swanson, W. C.: 5: 231, 727
 Swanson, William H.: 5: 575
 Swaringen, Benjamin J.: 10: 227
 Swaringen, Eli S.: 12: 510
 Swaringen, George I.: 8: 89
 Swaringen, Henry C.: 8: 230
 Swaringen, Iva F.: 4: 83
 Swaringen, James Wilson: 10: 227, 287
 Swaringen, John: 8: 230
 Swaringen, Samuel T.: 2: 436
 Swaringen, Samuel T.: 5: 345
 Swaringen, Sol F.: 19: 175
 Swaringen, Wilber F.: 8: 230
 Swartz, Louis: 2: 292
 Swateh: 16: 264, 475
 Swayengame, Alexander A.: 2: 481, 543, 551
 Swayengame, John M.: 2: 475, 543, 551
 Swayengame, Kinsey A.: 2: 475
 Swayengame, William N.: 2: 481, 551
 Sweaney, John: 1: 488
 Swearingen, James L. B.: 5: 472
 Swearingin, J. W.: 2: 34
 Sweat House Creek, Virginia: 13: 425
 Sweat, James M.: 13: 87
 Sweatman, David: 16: 94, 330
 Sweeden's Cove, Tn., skirmish at (1862): 16: 17
 Sweeney, John W.: 4: 34
 Sweeney, Patrick: 3: 521
 Sweeney, Preston: 7: 55
 Sweeny, Edward: 9: 85
 Sweeny, Francis: 19: 471
 Sweeny, Thomas William: 14: 239-240, 467
 Sweeny, Thomas: 7: 264, 709
 Sweet Water Valley, Tenn.: 2: 455
 Sweet Water, Tenn.: 2: 453, 454, 455
 Sweet, B. J.: 15: 21
 Sweet, Benjamin Frank: 13: 512
 Sweet, G. W.: 13: 512
 Sweetwater Creek, North Carolina: 13: 565
 Sweetwater, Tn.: 16: 14, 57
 Sweetzer, William A.: 1: 136
 Sweezy, Alfred H.: 13: 461
 Sweezy, George J.: 9: 273
 Sweezy, Henry Allen Lawson: 13: 683
 Sweezy, Henry Allen Lawson: 6: 45
 Sweezy, J. M.: 13: 691
 Sweezy, J. W., Sr.: 13: 691
 Sweezy, James Henry: 13: 683
 Sweezy, Jehu B.: 6: 45
 Sweezy, John L.: 2: 571
 Sweezy, John W., Jr.: 13: 691
 Sweezy, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 691
 Sweezy, W. E.: 17: 132
 Sweezy, William A.: 13: 691
 Sweitz, Edward: 8: 29
 Sweny, William: 13: 98
 Swicegood, Alfred: 11: 393
 Swicegood, D. L.: 15: 181
 Swicegood, D. L.: 19: 246
 Swicegood, David J.: 17: 177
 Swicegood, George Washington: 5: 480, 727
 Swicegood, George: 18: 259
 Swicegood, Henry F.: 11: 418
 Swicegood, Henry H.: 5: 604
 Swicegood, James A.: 5: 480
 Swicegood, James H.: 10: 205
 Swicegood, Jesse A.: 14: 120, 209
 Swicegood, John H.: 13: 257
 Swicegood, Romulus S.: 10: 205
 Swicher, Alexander C.: 4: 354
 Swicher, Claudius W.: 4: 354
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 10: 189, 292
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 11: 6
 Swift Creek (near Petersburg), Virginia: 9: 5
 Swift Creek, Craven County: 1: 138
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 15: 415, 417, 425-426, 526
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 19: 265
 Swift Creek, N.C.: 2: 245
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 13: 8
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 3: 84
 Swift Creek, North Carolina: 7: 353, 459
 Swift Creek, Va.: 15: 282, 292
 Swift Creek, Va.: 2: 265
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 12: 15, 397, 409
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 13: 54-55, 211, 570, 575
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 14: 52
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 3: 140, 264, 378-379, 487
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 4: 8
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 5: 393
 Swift Creek, Virginia: 6: 203

Swift Creek, Virginia: 8: 320-321
Swift Run Gap, Virginia: 3: 66
Swift Run Gap, Virginia: 6: 530
Swift, Dudley: 9: 535
Swift, E.: 19: 83
Swift, G. R.: 3: 449
Swift, George W.: 10: 313
Swift, George W.: 14: 120
Swift, George W.: 5: 171
Swift, J. W.: 6: 563
Swift, M. J.: 18: 267
Swift, Robert B.: 4: 366
Swift, Samuel: 2: 43
Swift, Samuel: 9: 535
Swift, Sherman: 9: 535
Swift, T.: 8: 29
Swift, Washington: 6: 563
Swift, Willborn: 14: 395
Swift, Young: 9: 535
Swim, James A.: 9: 341
Swindall, Chester: 6: 423
Swindall, Samuel D.: 1: 99
Swindell, Albin B.: 2: 724
Swindell, Alexander B.: 2: 724
Swindell, Ananias: 14: 667
Swindell, Ananias: 19: 368
Swindell, Anson M.: 3: 469
Swindell, Benjamin F.: 6: 132
Swindell, David A.: 1: 60
Swindell, David F.: 9: 194
Swindell, David W.: 19: 346
Swindell, David W.: 2: 720
Swindell, Edward J.: 2: 724
Swindell, Edward S.: 2: 722
Swindell, Edward S.: 6: 132
Swindell, Erasmus: 9: 194
Swindell, F. W.: 17: 312
Swindell, Francis M.: 1: 169
Swindell, Francis M.: 2: 724
Swindell, Hardy: 2: 724
Swindell, Isaac S.: 4: 65
Swindell, J. W.: 3: 587
Swindell, James D.: 6: 223
Swindell, James H.: 6: 187
Swindell, John O.: 6: 127
Swindell, Jonathan: 1: 415
Swindell, Joseph W.: 4: 102
Swindell, Joseph: 9: 172, 184
Swindell, L. L.: 2: 724, 823
Swindell, Lewis L.: 6: 132, 763
Swindell, Lewis Leroy: 9: 218
Swindell, Nathaniel G.: 9: 218
Swindell, Samuel G.: 4: 102

Swindell, Samuel L.: 9: 218
Swindell, Solomon F.: 4: 102
Swindell, Thomas D.: 1: 415
Swindell, Thomas M.: 1: 225
Swindell, Thomas M.: 4: 102
Swindell, William J.: 2: 720
Swindell, William M. B.: 6: 127
Swindell, William M. B.: 9: 209
Swindell, William Red: 2: 724
Swindell, William: 1: 111
Swindell, Winfield Scott: 17: 312
Swindle, David: 15: 441
Swindle, David: 3: 97
Swindle, Eli: 14: 748
Swindle, H.: 19: 346
Swindle, James: 1: 147
Swindle, James: 3: 91
Swiney, Anderson E.: 13: 328
Swing, Alfred R.: 11: 393
Swing, Anderson: 11: 393
Swing, Daniel: 10: 279
Swing, David: 18: 259
Swing, Franklin: 4: 354
Swing, H. E.: 1: 488
Swing, Henry E.: 13: 76
Swing, John D.: 11: 393
Swing, John H. C.: 10: 75
Swing, John H.: 5: 480
Swing, Joseph: 9: 111
Swing, Kingsly: 3: 200
Swing, Obediah: 6: 388
Swing, Samuel A.: 11: 361
Swing, Wiley D.: 11: 393
Swink, Adam W.: 10: 205
Swink, Archibald: 5: 31
Swink, Edward: 19: 236
Swink, Edward: 4: 471
Swink, George B.: 14: 209
Swink, George M.: 18: 308
Swink, George R.: 4: 623
Swink, George W.: 12: 463
Swink, George W.: 4: 471
Swink, Harrison: 11: 157
Swink, Henry S.: 14: 209
Swink, Henry: 6: 55
Swink, James P.: 19: 255
Swink, James R.: 14: 209
Swink, James: 4: 254
Swink, John: 13: 494
Swink, Leslie D.: 4: 623
Swink, N. William: 13: 494
Swink, Peter J.: 10: 216
Swink, Peter J.: 19: 236, 379

Swink, Peter J.: 4: 623
Swink, Peter R.: 4: 623
Swink, Peter: 17: 469
Swink, Thomas: 10: 390
Swink, Turner: 10: 367
Swinney, Charles W.: 1: 49
Swinney, James H.: 7: 397
Swinney, Joel P.: 7: 264, 709
Swinson, Abram D.: 19: 351, 354
Swinson, Albert: 10: 18
Swinson, Andrew Thomas: 10: 18
Swinson, Anthony: 9: 72
Swinson, Austin: 18: 350
Swinson, B. Frank: 6: 483
Swinson, B. H.: 19: 73
Swinson, Buck W.: 15: 383
Swinson, Buck: 2: 617
Swinson, Daniel: 8: 453
Swinson, Erasmus Ward: 6: 483
Swinson, G. L.: 3: 126, 714
Swinson, George L.: 15: 490
Swinson, George L.: 8: 44
Swinson, Henry: 13: 512
Swinson, J. L.: 14: 736
Swinson, J.: 14: 735
Swinson, Jacob: 15: 490
Swinson, Jacob: 3: 126
Swinson, James W.: 2: 87
Swinson, James: 3: 564
Swinson, Jeremiah: 3: 221
Swinson, Jesse W.: 13: 513
Swinson, Jesse: 15: 391, 490, 507
Swinson, Jesse: 2: 601, 617, 621
Swinson, John A.: 6: 483
Swinson, John E.: 12: 289
Swinson, John: 13: 513
Swinson, John: 15: 490
Swinson, John: 2: 87
Swinson, John: 3: 126
Swinson, Joseph: 7: 516
Swinson, Joseph: 8: 504
Swinson, M.: 2: 292
Swinson, Major: 15: 391
Swinson, Major: 2: 621
Swinson, Nathaniel M.: 3: 410
Swinson, Robert J.: 15: 378
Swinson, Robert J.: 2: 601, 615
Swinson, Robert W.: 15: 343
Swinson, Robert W.: 2: 601
Swintfield, Eidson: 15: 265
Swisher, James C.: 4: 354
Swisher, M. A.: 19: 256
Swisi, D.: 8: 298

Swither, P. M.: 4: 219
Switzer, Beverly P.: 2: 18, 365, 469
Swofford, James: 17: 127
Swofford, Robert: 13: 494
Swronce, George: 5: 183
Sycamore Church, Va.: 2: 515
Sydam, J. W.: 19: 285
Sykes, A. F.: 17: 254
Sykes, Benjamin F.: 13: 645
Sykes, Benjamin S.: 5: 242
Sykes, Benjamin S.: 9: 35
Sykes, Bennett D.: 13: 646
Sykes, C. W.: 10: 463
Sykes, Caleb: 1: 548
Sykes, Caleb: 2: 322
Sykes, Calvin L.: 10: 464
Sykes, Clinton: 2: 668
Sykes, David G.: 9: 194
Sykes, David M.: 10: 464
Sykes, Edmund: 1: 235
Sykes, Francis T.: 10: 491
Sykes, H. P.: 2: 654
Sykes, Henry C.: 8: 194
Sykes, Horatio R. E.: 1: 345
Sykes, J. A. J.: 2: 653
Sykes, J. A.: 1: 575
Sykes, J. H.: 6: 72
Sykes, James B.: 1: 530
Sykes, James H.: 11: 304
Sykes, James T.: 2: 647
Sykes, James T.: 7: 153
Sykes, James Wesley: 11: 304
Sykes, Jasper J.: 8: 195
Sykes, John A.: 11: 304
Sykes, John A.: 8: 195
Sykes, John Alfred: 13: 285
Sykes, John Floyd: 5: 513
Sykes, John N.: 6: 27
Sykes, John T.: 15: 393
Sykes, John T.: 5: 265
Sykes, John T.: 6: 411
Sykes, John W.: 5: 491
Sykes, John William: 17: 226, 312
Sykes, John: 1: 111
Sykes, John: 15: 391
Sykes, John: 2: 621, 668
Sykes, John: 4: 341
Sykes, Johnson C.: 8: 195
Sykes, Joseph Henry: 13: 286
Sykes, M. M.: 2: 189, 292
Sykes, Mabon: 10: 491
Sykes, Marcus: 7: 492
Sykes, Matthew P.: 1: 217

Sykes, Milton: 2: 668
 Sykes, Norman R.: 2: 647
 Sykes, Patrick H.: 2: 641, 685
 Sykes, Richard A.: 10: 464
 Sykes, Robert: 18: 129
 Sykes, Samuel P.: 10: 464
 Sykes, Samuel P.: 17: 226
 Sykes, Samuel Y.: 10: 464
 Sykes, Sydney A.: 10: 464
 Sykes, Thomas J.: 1: 345
 Sykes, Thomas: 2: 668
 Sykes, Thomas: 8: 470
 Sykes, Tilman N.: 13: 286
 Sykes, Wesley: 8: 360
 Sykes, William A.: 4: 342
 Sykes, William D.: 9: 28
 Sykes, William F.: 10: 491
 Sykes, William G.: 5: 610, 727
 Sykes, William H.: 6: 423
 Sykes, William J.: 8: 71
 Sykes, William Jordan: 8: 409
 Sykes, William M.: 11: 304
 Sykes, William P.: 10: 464
 Sykes, William T.: 10: 491
 Sykes, William: 4: 541
 Sylvant, Owen W.: 15: 368
 Sylvester, Joseph: 8: 60
 Syme, John Cameron: 11: 282
 Syme, John Cameron: 5: 491
 Symons, James V.: 18: 70, 243, 252
 Syms, Richard: 9: 521
 Synom, William L.: 13: 521
 Syrles, James E.: 4: 65
 Taber, Alexander H.: 13: 669
 Taber, Calvin C.: 4: 219
 Taber, Elias L.: 6: 98
 Taber, Elzaphan: 15: 220
 Taber, Elzaphan: 6: 98
 Taber, Robert W.: 15: 220
 Taber, William K.: 15: 214
 Taber, William K.: 2: 543
 Tabernacle Church (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 13: 183
 Tabernacle Church (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 14: 18
 Tabler, Jesse: 5: 232
 Tabor, Calvin C.: 13: 669
 Tabor, Calvin: 5: 452
 Tabor, F. W.: 1: 60
 Tabor, J. S.: 16: 505
 Tabor, John D.: 16: 475
 Tabor, Robert J.: 9: 426
 Tachanowieta: 16: 475
 Tacket, John G.: 2: 436
 Tackett, B. Frank: 8: 183
 Tackett, George W.: 17: 148
 Tackett, James W.: 8: 183
 Tackett, John W.: 8: 183
 Tackett, Thomas A.: 11: 469
 Tackett, Thomas E.: 8: 183
 Tadlock, Alexander: 9: 521
 Tadlock, J. W.: 19: 40, 55
 Tadlock, James T.: 9: 521
 Tadlock, Jo: 17: 340
 Tadlock, John W.: 12: 437
 Tadlock, John: 9: 408
 Tadlock, Joseph C.: 12: 437
 Tadlock, Joshua: 18: 370
 Tadlock, S. D.: 8: 370
 Tadlock, Stephen A.: 9: 408
 Tadlock, Thomas C.: 11: 197
 Tadlock, Thomas W.: 15: 472
 Tadlock, Thomas W.: 17: 233
 Tadlock, Uriah: 13: 159
 Tadlock, William J.: 2: 163
 Tadlock, William S.: 11: 226
 Tadlock, William: 11: 431
 Tadlock, William: 8: 19
 Taff, L.: 19: 246
 Taffer, Iredell: 8: 255, 311
 Taffer, John S.: 8: 255, 311
 Taffer, Wilson S.: 7: 55
 Taft, Allen H.: 13: 433, 483
 Taft, Godfrey E.: 6: 139, 763
 Taft, Godfrey Eddee: 13: 476, 485
 Taft's Store (near Greenville), North Carolina: 14: 595
 Tagenseh: 16: 275
 Tager, L.: 3: 449
 Tagert, J. A.: 1: 369
 Taggart, James S.: 9: 590
 Taggert, J. C.: 5: 83, 727
 Tagt, M. B.: 4: 460
 Tague, Moses A.: 16: 341
 Tague, Smith: 16: 341
 Tahgenseh: 16: 275, 482
 Tahkehyeh: 16: 264, 475
 Tahlee: 16: 275, 482
 Tahneenteh: 16: 275, 482
 Tahnohlee: 16: 264, 475
 Tahsekeyahgee, Arquetage: 16: 265
 Tahsekeyahgee, Stoogatogeh: 16: 265, 475
 Tahskeeketehee: 16: 265
 Tait, George W.: 16: 239
 Tait, George: 1: 198, 374, 500, 501, 718
 Tait, George: 2: 560, 561
 Tait, George: 6: 306, 412

Tait, R. W.: 11: 406
 Tait, Robert: 6: 306, 322
 Tait, William: 18: 350
 Tait's Company: 1: 198, 500
 Takaska: 16: 132, 497
 Take, J. W.: 16: 497
 Talageeskih: 16: 265, 476
 Talanosteh, Tagenteh: 16: 265, 476
 Talaskaskee: 16: 265, 476
 Talbert, Calvin R.: 9: 351
 Talbert, Davidson Samuel: 17: 193
 Talbert, Edward Alexander: 7: 587
 Talbert, Elziran: 7: 116
 Talbert, Giles B.: 18: 213
 Talbert, Giles: 7: 587
 Talbert, James C.: 9: 351
 Talbert, John: 7: 587, 709
 Talbert, Julis: 17: 193
 Talbert, Levi: 18: 246
 Talbert, Mark T.: 9: 352
 Talbert, Miles: 9: 352
 Talbert, William T.: 3: 50
 Talbot, George W.: 7: 184
 Talbott, J. N.: 18: 448
 Talbott's Station, Tennessee: 16: 145
 Talent, James D.: 10: 390
 Talent, Richard T.: 10: 390
 Taliaferro, Alexander H.: 7: 55
 Taliaferro, Melvin B.: 7: 55
 Taliaferro, W. B.: 4: 398
 Taliaferro, William B.: 18: 75, 86, 87
 Taliaferro, William B.: 3: 137, 483
 Taliaferro, William B.: 6: 4, 297
 Taliaferro, William B.: 7: 4
 Taliaferro, William B.: 8: 102, 426
 Taliaferro, William Booth: 14: 267, 496
 Taliaferro's Division, Maj. Gen. William B.: 17: 115
 Taliaferro's Division, Maj. Gen. William B.: 18: 109, 111
 Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 6: 295
 Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 8: 99-100
 Taliaferro's Mill, Virginia: 9: 112, 462
 Tallah, J. J.: 7: 78
 Tallant, Aaron: 5: 95
 Tallant, Daniel: 1: 73
 Tallant, David: 4: 390
 Tallant, Jesse: 1: 73
 Tallant, Ransom C.: 6: 98
 Tallent, Aaron: 13: 494
 Tallent, Eli: 10: 128
 Tallent, Ephraim: 10: 128
 Tallent, Ephraim: 16: 403
 Tallent, Ephraim: 2: 535
 Tallent, Jesse E.: 13: 494
 Tallent, John: 16: 389
 Tallent, Samuel: 14: 287
 Tallent, Samuel: 9: 302
 Talley, Benjamin D.: 16: 449
 Talley, Benjamin T.: 8: 341
 Talley, David H.: 11: 105
 Talley, James H.: 7: 233
 Talley, James M.: 6: 630
 Talley, James: 17: 148
 Talley, John H.: 17: 340, 410
 Talley, John H.: 3: 292
 Talley, John: 16: 265, 389, 412
 Talley, John: 4: 304
 Talley, Jonas: 16: 490
 Talley, Levi: 10: 358
 Talley, Martin Van Buren: 3: 361
 Talley, Nathaniel: 3: 289
 Talley, Peyton R.: 3: 292
 Talley, Pinkney F.: 11: 105
 Talley, R. B.: 5: 232
 Talley, Robert A.: 3: 343
 Talley, W. P.: 18: 336
 Talley, William H.: 10: 111
 Talley, William J.: 18: 289
 Talley, William: 4: 329
 Talley's Mill, Virginia: 13: 402-404, 406
 Tallmon, M.: 9: 352
 Tallor, Harrison: 5: 246
 Tallor, Harrison: 9: 44
 Tally, A. D.: 2: 282
 Tally, Andrew J.: 11: 81
 Tally, Berry W.: 7: 531
 Tally, C. A.: 8: 184
 Tally, Daniel D.: 10: 29
 Tally, Daniel F.: 16: 449
 Tally, Daniel Y.: 2: 282
 Tally, Dudley C.: 16: 449
 Tally, E. Green: 10: 443
 Tally, Francis W.: 8: 163
 Tally, George M. D.: 3: 353
 Tally, Henry C.: 5: 317
 Tally, James B.: 11: 81
 Tally, James K.: 10: 443
 Tally, James R.: 7: 531
 Tally, John W.: 5: 317
 Tally, John: 14: 690
 Tally, John: 18: 328
 Tally, John: 2: 412
 Tally, John: 9: 590
 Tally, Martin V. B.: 8: 163
 Tally, Michael: 9: 590
 Tally, Milton V.: 10: 443
 Tally, Milton V.: 7: 531

Tally, Robert D.: 7: 531
 Tally, Sidney J.: 10: 434
 Tally, Sidney J.: 7: 531
 Tally, Stephen P.: 18: 251
 Tally, W. M.: 19: 195
 Tally, Wiley M.: 10: 444
 Tally, William F.: 11: 81
 Tally, William M.: 10: 444
 Tally, William S.: 11: 114
 Talton, Dennis D.: 10: 379
 Talton, Drury: 10: 380
 Talton, Iredell: 3: 459
 Talton, J.: 4: 292
 Talton, James D.: 12: 185
 Talton, James D.: 18: 365
 Talton, James H.: 4: 54
 Talton, James T.: 12: 185
 Talton, Jesse: 10: 380
 Talton, John W.: 13: 98
 Talton, Lewis, Jr.: 12: 185
 Talton, M.: 6: 510
 Talton, Mack: 3: 459
 Talton, R.: 13: 442
 Talton, R.: 4: 292
 Talton, Samuel W.: 10: 287
 Talton, Thomas T.: 7: 153
 Talton, Turner R.: 9: 449
 Talton, William A.: 19: 285
 Talton, William J.: 12: 185
 Talton, William R.: 10: 380
 Talunosteh, Nickojack: 16: 265, 476
 Tamoni, Philip: 5: 171
 Tamplin, Edward: 13: 624
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 13: 613
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 15: 529
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 6: 126
 Tamplin, Thomas H.: 9: 20
 Tankard, Thaddeus I. O.: 1: 393
 Tankersley, Felix: 9: 538
 Tanner, Belton O.: 9: 283
 Tanner, C.: 4: 378
 Tanner, Calton: 6: 518, 763
 Tanner, Columbus P.: 13: 691
 Tanner, Columbus P.: 6: 72
 Tanner, David: 7: 546
 Tanner, Duncan T.: 6: 492, 763
 Tanner, Hays: 6: 518, 763
 Tanner, Hezekiah: 18: 158
 Tanner, Isaac S.: 6: 539
 Tanner, J. J.: 2: 147
 Tanner, James L.: 1: 345
 Tanner, Lemuel W.: 2: 163
 Tanner, Matthew: 6: 519, 763
 Tanner, Moses: 11: 313
 Tanner, N. O.: 19: 246
 Tanner, Thomas: 3: 75
 Tanner, W. L.: 7: 281
 Tanner, William J.: 1: 267
 Tanner, William James: 5: 354, 727
 Tanner, William: 1: 369, 612, 718
 Tansill, Robert: 17: 84-87
 Tansill, Robert: 18: 65
 Tant, Cordy: 11: 271
 Tant, Cordy: 9: 378
 Tant, Davis: 11: 271
 Tant, Davis: 18: 118
 Tant, J. M.: 8: 495
 Tant, James W.: 9: 563
 Tant, John: 1: 498
 Tant, John: 11: 271
 Tant, Kennel T.: 11: 291
 Tant, Lee W.: 11: 271
 Tant, Thomas: 11: 271
 Tanton, T.: 2: 308
 Tapp farm (Wilderness), Virginia: 13: 395, 399-401
 Tapp, James E.: 19: 246
 Tapp, William L.: 7: 265
 Tapp, William: 15: 260
 Tapscott, J. M.: 2: 79
 Tapscott, John Marion: 5: 335
 Tapscott, T. J.: 2: 79
 Tar River Rebels: 11: 177
 Tar River, N.C.: 15: 416
 Tar River, N.C.: 17: 25
 Tar River, North Carolina: 12: 143
 Tar River, North Carolina: 13: 8, 10, 351
 Tar River, North Carolina: 14: 595
 Tar River, North Carolina: 6: 201
 Tarboro, N. C.: 1: 1, 2, 10, 22, 31, 39, 51, 75, 113, 125, 385, 551, 585
 Tarboro, N.C.: 15: 280, 282, 424-425, 521-523, 526
 Tarboro, N.C.: 17: 53-55, 62, 66, 70, 72, 74, 79, 82
 Tarboro, N.C.: 18: 64, 65, 78
 Tarboro, N.C.: 19: 264, 389
 Tarboro, N.C.: 2: 1, 383
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 10: 188-189, 393, 409
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 12: 10, 143-144, 265
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 13: 207, 536, 565
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 14: 47, 594-595, 613, 646
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 3: 84
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 4: 265, 519
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 5: 346
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 6: 201-203, 272
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 353
 Tarboro, North Carolina: 9: 135, 245, 356
 Tarby, Henry F.: 1: 299

Tarcroft, S. F.: 4: 112
 Tarkenton, Cornelius: 1: 356
 Tarkenton, John W.: 1: 356
 Tarkenton, John: 1: 356
 Tarkenton, Joseph L.: 6: 270
 Tarkenton, Joseph W.: 2: 156
 Tarkenton, Josephus: 1: 356
 Tarkenton, R. B.: 6: 261
 Tarkenton, Samuel: 6: 261
 Tarkington, Henry A.: 6: 126
 Tarkington, Henry A.: 9: 20
 Tarkington, Lawrence S.: 6: 179, 261
 Tarkinton, Benjamin F.: 5: 236
 Tarkinton, Benjamin F.: 9: 16
 Tarkinton, Edward: 6: 261
 Tarkinton, Henry Z.: 5: 236
 Tarkinton, Henry Z.: 9: 16
 Tarkinton, Samuel: 1: 123
 Tarkinton, William B.: 1: 123, 356, 718
 Tarkinton, William B.: 14: 736
 Tarkinton, William B.: 6: 261
 Tarleton, Banastre: 16: 7
 Tarlton, A.: 19: 471
 Tarlton, Benjamin: 7: 153, 709
 Tarlton, Clemuel M.: 7: 492
 Tarlton, Davis L.: 2: 275
 Tarlton, E.: 17: 291
 Tarlton, James B.: 10: 390
 Tarlton, James David: 9: 439
 Tarlton, James M.: 1: 540
 Tarlton, John W.: 1: 404
 Tarlton, P.: 17: 291
 Tarlton, Richard P.: 1: 540
 Tarlton, W. A.: 1: 540
 Tarlton, William Alexander: 17: 291
 Tarlton, Wilson: 1: 540
 Tarpley, J. H.: 8: 29
 Tarpley, James S.: 11: 361
 Tarpley, John H.: 11: 361
 Tarpley, Mason: 14: 200
 Tarpley, Thomas: 11: 361
 Tarpley, William A.: 4: 390
 Tarpley, William W.: 4: 281
 Tarrh, Francis M.: 4: 624
 Tart, Enos: 6: 342
 Tart, Henry: 8: 421
 Tart, J. E.: 4: 183
 Tart, James: 6: 510
 Tart, James: 7: 299
 Tart, John A.: 11: 226
 Tart, John: 13: 613
 Tart, John: 18: 365
 Tart, John: 19: 49

Tart, Lee Sylvester: 13: 613
 Tart, Nathan: 7: 299
 Tart, Saunders P. M.: 1: 612, 718
 Tart, T. S.: 17: 306
 Tart, Thomas: 1: 530
 Tart, Uriah J.: 6: 510
 Tart, West Brook: 1: 530
 Tart, Whitfield, Sr.: 18: 453
 Tart, Whitfield: 7: 299
 Tart, William B.: 7: 300
 Tart, William L.: 6: 164
 Tart, William T.: 12: 234
 Tart, William: 18: 365
 Tart, Young F.: 1: 530
 Tate, A. B.: 2: 443
 Tate, Abner H.: 3: 13
 Tate, Absolom M.: 2: 308
 Tate, Albert A.: 15: 326
 Tate, Albert A.: 5: 252
 Tate, Albert: 12: 245
 Tate, Albert: 19: 90, 163
 Tate, Alfred O.: 10: 29
 Tate, Andrew Jackson: 5: 383
 Tate, Armstrong: 4: 342
 Tate, Asa: 18: 179
 Tate, Calvin: 18: 300
 Tate, David L.: 2: 163
 Tate, Elias: 15: 391
 Tate, Elias: 17: 132
 Tate, Ferdinand A.: 2: 420
 Tate, Gamewell: 9: 341
 Tate, H. A.: 3: 19, 714
 Tate, H. A.: 5: 47, 727
 Tate, H. H.: 3: 13
 Tate, Hiram G.: 9: 341
 Tate, Hugh C.: 2: 358, 504
 Tate, Hugh Columbus: 14: 356
 Tate, Hugh W.: 13: 248
 Tate, Hugh William: 2: 226
 Tate, Hugh William: 6: 11
 Tate, James Knox P.: 6: 55, 763
 Tate, James Knox Polk: 13: 268
 Tate, James M.: 5: 383
 Tate, James R.: 6: 38
 Tate, James T.: 5: 335
 Tate, James: 8: 123
 Tate, Jeremiah M.: 6: 132, 223, 763
 Tate, Jesse: 15: 391
 Tate, Jesse: 17: 132
 Tate, John A.: 2: 358, 504
 Tate, John Alexander: 13: 76
 Tate, John C.: 2: 282
 Tate, John G.: 7: 329

Tate, John M.: 5: 7, 40
Tate, John Manson: 8: 279
Tate, John P.: 15: 64
Tate, Joseph Manson: 15: 56
Tate, Joseph W.: 9: 184
Tate, Joseph: 18: 300
Tate, Junius C.: 2: 221, 355, 499
Tate, Junius W.: 2: 504
Tate, Kinchen T.: 5: 534, 727
Tate, Kinchen T.: 8: 206
Tate, Lemuel Robert: 14: 120
Tate, Lewis F.: 8: 218
Tate, P.: 18: 300
Tate, R. M.: 2: 504
Tate, Robert A.: 2: 504
Tate, Robert A.: 6: 55, 763
Tate, Robert A.: 7: 25
Tate, Robert B.: 8: 30
Tate, Robert H.: 9: 232
Tate, Robert McD.: 6: 55
Tate, Robert W. E.: 11: 168
Tate, Robert: 5: 296
Tate, S. C. W.: 3: 40
Tate, S. M.: 6: 535
Tate, Samuel McD.: 13: 200-202, 208, 234, 236-237
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 14: 30, 40, 49, 82, 84
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 19: 5
Tate, Samuel McDowell: 4: 264, 267, 305
Tate, Samuel P.: 7: 25, 95
Tate, Thomas A.: 3: 13
Tate, Thomas B.: 15: 326
Tate, Thomas O.: 9: 232
Tate, Thomas: 6: 45
Tate, W. B.: 1: 451
Tate, W. P.: 4: 391
Tate, W. S.: 4: 391
Tate, William B.: 5: 534
Tate, William G.: 5: 383
Tate, William H.: 6: 107
Tate, William J.: 2: 690
Tate, William L.: 2: 458, 504
Tate, William L.: 3: 29
Tate, William N.: 1: 404
Tate, William R.: 4: 342
Tate, William: 4: 342, 613
Tate, William: 5: 374
Tatem, David T.: 2: 322
Tatem, Holowell: 2: 322
Tatem, John J.: 2: 322
Tatem, Thaddeus C.: 2: 322
Tatem, William B.: 2: 322
Tate's Company: 2: 354
Tatham, David: 15: 113

Tatham, James L.: 15: 114
Tatham, Jasper: 7: 397
Tatham, John G.: 7: 397
Tatham, John: 6: 19
Tatham, Julius M.: 7: 397
Tatham, Leander B.: 7: 389, 709
Tatham, Pinkney Benton: 16: 436
Tatham, Thomas N.: 10: 186
Tatham, Thomas N.: 16: 255
Tatham, Thomas N.: 6: 19
Tatham, William Clinton: 16: 426
Tatom, Alexander J.: 1: 299
Tatom, Hansom: 6: 320, 763
Tatom, J. H.: 1: 509
Tatom, John H.: 6: 423
Tatom, Love A.: 6: 492
Tatom, Love A.: 8: 332
Tatom, Ollen C.: 13: 108
Tatom, Richard W.: 1: 314
Tatom, Robert W.: 6: 320, 763
Tatom, W. T.: 8: 427
Tatten, Michael: 1: 488
Tatton, Ransom: 2: 695
Tatum, Augustus: 7: 310
Tatum, Daniel S.: 1: 324
Tatum, David T.: 15: 568
Tatum, Ezra Washington: 18: 140
Tatum, George M.: 2: 394
Tatum, George W.: 13: 305
Tatum, George: 11: 226
Tatum, Grandison J.: 6: 253
Tatum, H. W.: 19: 260
Tatum, Hamilton: 17: 325, 390
Tatum, Henry: 3: 399
Tatum, Hillory S.: 3: 564, 714
Tatum, James R.: 2: 394
Tatum, John Hawkins: 3: 429
Tatum, Lennon A.: 1: 324
Tatum, M. J.: 18: 336
Tatum, Marshall Napoleon: 6: 320
Tatum, Moses H.: 14: 513
Tatum, Nicholas Grey: 13: 108
Tatum, Owen: 7: 319
Tatum, Pinkney A.: 2: 141
Tatum, Robert W.: 1: 324
Tatum, Samuel: 1: 404
Tatum, Samuel: 4: 541
Tatum, Simeon L.: 6: 320
Tatum, Spence H.: 15: 545
Tatum, Thadious C.: 19: 260
Tatum, William B.: 19: 260
Tatum, William V.: 2: 147
Tatum, William W.: 4: 541

Tatum, Williford: 10: 330
Tatun, Hamilton: 2: 204
Tawaskilleh: 16: 275, 482
Tayler, Tobias: 18: 201
Tayloe, David Thomas: 14: 652
Tayloe, Francis M.: 3: 61, 714
Tayloe, Francis M.: 9: 9, 22, 37, 66, 78, 104
Tayloe, George: 2: 315
Tayloe, Henry: 2: 315
Tayloe, James: 2: 315
Tayloe, James: 3: 209
Tayloe, John: 3: 209
Tayloe, Langley: 15: 509, 552
Taylor, A. D.: 1: 436
Taylor, A. E.: 3: 364
Taylor, A. G.: 1: 575
Taylor, A. G.: 2: 197
Taylor, A. H.: 3: 399
Taylor, A. J., Jr.: 11: 157
Taylor, A. J.: 1: 509
Taylor, A. Jackson: 10: 216
Taylor, A. Jackson: 12: 137
Taylor, A. John: 7: 546
Taylor, A. P.: 5: 461, 727
Taylor, A. W.: 15: 343
Taylor, A. W.: 2: 34, 601
Taylor, Abel: 3: 439
Taylor, Abigah: 16: 457
Taylor, Abram J.: 12: 379
Taylor, Absalom: 9: 243
Taylor, Alamander A. J.: 1: 557
Taylor, Albert A.: 9: 35
Taylor, Albert B.: 7: 34
Taylor, Albert: 16: 457
Taylor, Alexander: 9: 263
Taylor, Alfred A.: 3: 599
Taylor, Allen C.: 6: 279
Taylor, Allen F.: 5: 593
Taylor, Allen: 17: 312
Taylor, Alonzo P.: 6: 598
Taylor, Alsey Jackson: 4: 452
Taylor, Amos Jones: 11: 455
Taylor, Amos: 12: 329
Taylor, Amos: 15: 464
Taylor, Amos: 8: 44
Taylor, Amriah L.: 14: 676
Taylor, Anderson: 1: 488
Taylor, Andrew J.: 10: 119
Taylor, Andrew J.: 11: 157
Taylor, Andrew J.: 14: 385
Taylor, Andrew J.: 16: 275, 412, 482
Taylor, Andrew J.: 3: 439
Taylor, Andrew J.: 7: 587

Taylor, Andrew Jackson: 2: 140
Taylor, Andrew: 3: 429, 587
Taylor, Archibald A.: 5: 287, 307
Taylor, Archibald: 11: 260
Taylor, Archibald: 17: 148
Taylor, Archibald: 9: 28
Taylor, Asa: 7: 104
Taylor, Atlas S.: 2: 299
Taylor, B. Franklin: 10: 85
Taylor, B. R.: 17: 421
Taylor, B. W.: 15: 407
Taylor, B. W.: 2: 614
Taylor, B.: 18: 208
Taylor, Baldwin H.: 16: 389
Taylor, Benajah: 19: 256
Taylor, Benjamin Daniel: 13: 286
Taylor, Benjamin F.: 14: 704
Taylor, Benjamin F.: 5: 461
Taylor, Benjamin L.: 7: 546, 709
Taylor, Benjamin Merritt: 9: 426
Taylor, Benjamin Robinson: 3: 50
Taylor, Benjamin W.: 19: 272
Taylor, Benjamin: 11: 304
Taylor, Benjamin: 12: 329
Taylor, Benjamin: 17: 428
Taylor, Benjamin: 2: 641, 653
Taylor, Blount: 3: 499
Taylor, Bolling: 8: 410
Taylor, Bradock Ivey: 1: 384
Taylor, Bryan: 3: 439
Taylor, Bryant: 15: 472
Taylor, Bryant: 7: 300
Taylor, Burket: 5: 423
Taylor, Burrell: 4: 73
Taylor, Burton H.: 9: 145
Taylor, Bythel: 6: 246
Taylor, C. T.: 11: 418
Taylor, Caleb L.: 14: 540
Taylor, Caleb: 2: 299, 565
Taylor, Caleb: 5: 412, 433
Taylor, Callaway: 7: 479
Taylor, Calvin G.: 2: 147
Taylor, Calvin W.: 6: 279
Taylor, Calvin: 10: 287
Taylor, Calvin: 6: 56
Taylor, Calvin: 8: 410
Taylor, Calvin: 9: 483
Taylor, Campbell H.: 16: 103, 107, 118, 131, 212, 233, 268, 478, 483
Taylor, Caswell: 10: 205
Taylor, Charles A.: 1: 267
Taylor, Charles C.: 17: 254
Taylor, Charles M.: 6: 365

Taylor, Charles S.: 5: 582
Taylor, Charles W.: 13: 117
Taylor, Charles W.: 9: 590
Taylor, Charles: 15: 368, 508, 540
Taylor, Charles: 17: 159
Taylor, Charles: 3: 257
Taylor, Charles: 4: 491
Taylor, Charles: 5: 47
Taylor, Charles: 6: 191
Taylor, Christian C.: 11: 393
Taylor, Christopher C.: 1: 136
Taylor, Cicero C.: 15: 391
Taylor, Cicero C.: 2: 608, 621
Taylor, Cleveland: 7: 479
Taylor, Cliften C.: 15: 448
Taylor, Columbus W.: 17: 340, 410
Taylor, Cornelius: 15: 472
Taylor, Cornelius: 3: 116
Taylor, D. A.: 9: 85
Taylor, D. B.: 2: 308
Taylor, D. B.: 3: 13, 714
Taylor, D. Belt: 2: 420, 823
Taylor, D. H.: 15: 407
Taylor, D. H.: 2: 614
Taylor, D. H: 19: 72
Taylor, D. R.: 2: 644
Taylor, D. W.: 11: 418
Taylor, Daniel A.: 16: 443
Taylor, Daniel A.: 17: 159
Taylor, Daniel A.: 5: 212
Taylor, Daniel Arnold: 14: 540
Taylor, Daniel G.: 8: 44
Taylor, Daniel R.: 16: 412
Taylor, Daniel: 5: 257
Taylor, David C.: 1: 30
Taylor, David C.: 4: 624
Taylor, David C.: 6: 230
Taylor, David D.: 12: 339
Taylor, David J.: 1: 196, 718
Taylor, David M.: 15: 97
Taylor, David Monroe: 9: 302
Taylor, David W.: 1: 136
Taylor, David: 2: 704
Taylor, Dempsey: 4: 232
Taylor, Doctor Lewellyn: 13: 635
Taylor, Doctor W.: 5: 461
Taylor, Dossey: 6: 232
Taylor, Duncan: 18: 129
Taylor, Duncan: 4: 292
Taylor, Durant H.: 15: 351
Taylor, Durant H.: 2: 608
Taylor, E. W.: 17: 312
Taylor, E. W.: 5: 433

Taylor, Earles J.: 8: 245
Taylor, Edmond G.: 10: 390
Taylor, Edward S.: 12: 88
Taylor, Edward: 15: 540
Taylor, Edward: 3: 429
Taylor, Edwin: 10: 272
Taylor, Edwin: 8: 291
Taylor, Egbert H.: 8: 410
Taylor, Elias A.: 9: 590
Taylor, Elza: 15: 383
Taylor, Elza: 2: 601, 618
Taylor, Emanuel: 6: 191
Taylor, Enoch: 1: 157
Taylor, Ephraim: 15: 448
Taylor, Ephraim: 19: 285
Taylor, F. M.: 18: 397
Taylor, F.: 3: 101
Taylor, Felix W.: 1: 20
Taylor, Fisher B.: 17: 390
Taylor, Francis M.: 2: 113
Taylor, Francis W.: 19: 398
Taylor, Francis W.: 4: 210
Taylor, Francis W.: 8: 184
Taylor, Francis: 15: 550
Taylor, Frank W.: 2: 657
Taylor, Franklin: 11: 393
Taylor, Franklin: 15: 220
Taylor, Franklin: 2: 551
Taylor, Frederick G.: 3: 120, 134
Taylor, Frederick Green: 15: 478
Taylor, Frederick Green: 19: 285
Taylor, Frederick: 3: 399
Taylor, G. M.: 14: 190
Taylor, G. M.: 15: 585
Taylor, G. P. K.: 19: 285
Taylor, G. W.: 16: 289
Taylor, Gabriel: 6: 618
Taylor, George B.: 2: 79
Taylor, George D.: 10: 367
Taylor, George D.: 2: 458, 463, 555
Taylor, George G.: 1: 312, 463
Taylor, George H.: 9: 360, 408
Taylor, George K. P.: 14: 704
Taylor, George Newton: 14: 550
Taylor, George P.: 9: 302, 483
Taylor, George W.: 1: 111, 557
Taylor, George W.: 14: 385
Taylor, George W.: 4: 460
Taylor, George W.: 5: 47, 461
Taylor, George W.: 7: 546
Taylor, George Washington: 10: 432
Taylor, George: 3: 587
Taylor, George: 5: 383

Taylor, George: 8: 470, 512
 Taylor, Gilbert C.: 1: 9
 Taylor, Giles: 10: 256
 Taylor, Gray: 4: 219
 Taylor, Green: 9: 408
 Taylor, Greenfield: 8: 236
 Taylor, Guilford W.: 2: 388
 Taylor, H. C.: 19: 246
 Taylor, H. E.: 2: 163, 823
 Taylor, H. H. 'Tip,: 16: 92
 Taylor, H. J.: 1: 488
 Taylor, H. S.: 15: 97
 Taylor, H. S.: 5: 19
 Taylor, H.: 7: 131
 Taylor, Harrison: 9: 483
 Taylor, Harvey S.: 6: 164, 214
 Taylor, Haywood: 1: 451, 593
 Taylor, Haywood: 3: 460
 Taylor, Henderson: 18: 130
 Taylor, Henry D.: 3: 232
 Taylor, Henry E.: 5: 513
 Taylor, Henry J.: 17: 306
 Taylor, Henry S.: 9: 243
 Taylor, Henry W.: 2: 513
 Taylor, Henry: 10: 432
 Taylor, Henry: 11: 147
 Taylor, Henry: 14: 748
 Taylor, Henry: 16: 449, 505
 Taylor, Henry: 18: 201
 Taylor, Hillory: 15: 509, 545
 Taylor, Horatio: 15: 550
 Taylor, Hugh M.: 3: 339
 Taylor, Hugh S.: 4: 491
 Taylor, Isaac E.: 8: 45
 Taylor, Isaac J.: 1: 196
 Taylor, Isaac Lafayette: 6: 148, 232
 Taylor, Isaac: 12: 319
 Taylor, Isaac: 17: 159
 Taylor, Isaac: 2: 175
 Taylor, Isaac: 6: 353
 Taylor, Isaac: 8: 45, 512
 Taylor, Isaiah: 8: 246
 Taylor, Isam U.: 18: 370
 Taylor, Isham U.: 7: 300, 709
 Taylor, Isom Alexander: 9: 420
 Taylor, Issac G.: 1: 384
 Taylor, Ivey: 1: 60
 Taylor, Ivy: 2: 219
 Taylor, J. A.: 15: 490
 Taylor, J. A.: 2: 34
 Taylor, J. A.: 3: 126
 Taylor, J. C.: 2: 34, 823
 Taylor, J. H.: 2: 52
 Taylor, J. J.: 1: 436
 Taylor, J. J.: 5: 145
 Taylor, J. L.: 2: 568
 Taylor, J. M.: 15: 192
 Taylor, J. M.: 2: 34, 322
 Taylor, J. Q.: 5: 19, 727
 Taylor, J. R.: 7: 479
 Taylor, J. R.: 8: 89
 Taylor, J. S.: 7: 546
 Taylor, J. W.: 19: 256
 Taylor, J. W.: 3: 13
 Taylor, J.: 3: 419
 Taylor, J.: 4: 170
 Taylor, J.: 4: 65
 Taylor, Jackson A.: 15: 573
 Taylor, Jackson: 8: 399
 Taylor, Jacob L.: 3: 200
 Taylor, Jacob W.: 1: 11, 718
 Taylor, Jacob: 14: 340
 Taylor, Jacob: 4: 232
 Taylor, Jacob: 9: 483
 Taylor, James B.: 10: 330
 Taylor, James B.: 3: 232
 Taylor, James B.: 6: 270
 Taylor, James E.: 1: 147
 Taylor, James E.: 14: 340, 395
 Taylor, James E.: 15: 434
 Taylor, James E.: 2: 358, 504, 622
 Taylor, James E.: 3: 91
 Taylor, James G.: 7: 78
 Taylor, James H. C.: 3: 499
 Taylor, James H.: 1: 206
 Taylor, James H.: 12: 276, 367
 Taylor, James H.: 13: 348
 Taylor, James H.: 3: 35
 Taylor, James H.: 5: 172
 Taylor, James H.: 6: 191
 Taylor, James Harvey: 13: 168
 Taylor, James Henry: 2: 641, 685
 Taylor, James J.: 14: 713
 Taylor, James K. P.: 10: 139
 Taylor, James K.: 9: 145
 Taylor, James L.: 1: 356
 Taylor, James L.: 10: 408
 Taylor, James M. V.: 7: 444
 Taylor, James M.: 15: 34, 86
 Taylor, James M.: 2: 244
 Taylor, James M.: 6: 27
 Taylor, James M.: 9: 283
 Taylor, James Madison: 16: 11, 41, 211, 215, 216, 268, 478
 Taylor, James Matchett: 4: 127-128, 155, 209
 Taylor, James P.: 12: 88

Taylor, James P.: 5: 615
Taylor, James P.: 9: 102, 182
Taylor, James R.: 1: 99, 384
Taylor, James R.: 13: 337
Taylor, James R.: 4: 316
Taylor, James S.: 14: 704
Taylor, James S.: 6: 238
Taylor, James T.: 6: 261
Taylor, James W. C.: 2: 219
Taylor, James W.: 1: 30
Taylor, James W.: 15: 213
Taylor, James W.: 2: 140
Taylor, James W.: 3: 499
Taylor, James: 1: 488
Taylor, James: 10: 119
Taylor, James: 14: 565
Taylor, James: 15: 229, 456, 533, 557
Taylor, James: 2: 68, 481
Taylor, James: 3: 50, 106, 714
Taylor, James: 6: 246
Taylor, James: 8: 45
Taylor, James: 9: 341
Taylor, Jason: 15: 220
Taylor, Jeremiah M.: 9: 426
Taylor, Jesse Bruton: 2: 388
Taylor, Jesse Ford: 10: 48
Taylor, Jesse G.: 15: 472
Taylor, Jesse G.: 3: 116
Taylor, Jesse H.: 3: 164
Taylor, Jesse J.: 6: 279
Taylor, Jesse J.: 7: 300
Taylor, Jesse M.: 2: 657
Taylor, Jesse M.: 3: 399
Taylor, Jesse S.: 9: 590
Taylor, Jesse W.: 3: 339
Taylor, Jesse W.: 7: 435
Taylor, Jesse: 10: 18
Taylor, Jesse: 14: 757
Taylor, Jesse: 15: 407
Taylor, Jesse: 16: 196, 457
Taylor, Jesse: 19: 272
Taylor, Jesse: 2: 592, 614
Taylor, Jesse: 6: 246
Taylor, Jesse: 8: 97
Taylor, Joel: 4: 73
Taylor, Joel: 5: 47
Taylor, John A.: 18: 370
Taylor, John A.: 4: 183
Taylor, John A.: 5: 217
Taylor, John A.: 8: 97
Taylor, John A.: 9: 85
Taylor, John Archibald R.: 12: 88
Taylor, John B.: 1: 436

Taylor, John B.: 15: 391, 533, 540
Taylor, John B.: 2: 621
Taylor, John C.: 4: 243
Taylor, John D.: 1: 1, 2, 9, 10, 22, 31, 172
Taylor, John D.: 10: 272
Taylor, John D.: 16: 374
Taylor, John D.: 19: 425
Taylor, John D.: 9: 426
Taylor, John Douglas: 1: 173, 325, 718
Taylor, John Douglas: 19: 329, 331-333
Taylor, John E.: 15: 353
Taylor, John E.: 19: 36
Taylor, John E.: 5: 263
Taylor, John F.: 1: 20
Taylor, John F.: 12: 307
Taylor, John F.: 6: 279
Taylor, John F.: 9: 420
Taylor, John G.: 14: 757
Taylor, John G.: 2: 412
Taylor, John H.: 12: 379
Taylor, John H.: 8: 470
Taylor, John J.: 10: 444
Taylor, John J.: 13: 117, 346
Taylor, John J.: 6: 510
Taylor, John James: 2: 244, 716
Taylor, John L.: 11: 114
Taylor, John L.: 18: 365
Taylor, John L.: 8: 45
Taylor, John M.: 17: 132
Taylor, John M.: 9: 439
Taylor, John N.: 1: 436
Taylor, John N.: 2: 388
Taylor, John N.: 8: 45
Taylor, John P.: 11: 157
Taylor, John P.: 15: 391
Taylor, John P.: 2: 592, 614, 621
Taylor, John R.: 18: 294
Taylor, John R.: 5: 212
Taylor, John S.: 8: 424
Taylor, John T.: 10: 444
Taylor, John T.: 4: 378
Taylor, John T.: 5: 130
Taylor, John Thomas: 15: 97
Taylor, John W.: 1: 20, 288, 404
Taylor, John W.: 13: 87
Taylor, John W.: 2: 163, 404, 574
Taylor, John W.: 3: 500
Taylor, John W.: 5: 610, 727
Taylor, John William: 1: 11, 718
Taylor, John, 20: 9: 483
Taylor, John: 1: 60, 334
Taylor, John: 10: 257
Taylor, John: 11: 126, 147

Taylor, John: 13: 504
 Taylor, John: 14: 341
 Taylor, John: 15: 573
 Taylor, John: 16: 466
 Taylor, John: 18: 140, 374, 397
 Taylor, John: 19: 457, 459, 474
 Taylor, John: 2: 568, 608, 716
 Taylor, John: 3: 178, 232, 531
 Taylor, John: 4: 65, 83, 196
 Taylor, John: 6: 126, 191
 Taylor, Jonah: 6: 238
 Taylor, Jonathan A.: 7: 435
 Taylor, Jonathan C.: 9: 283
 Taylor, Jonathan F.: 3: 164
 Taylor, Jonathan J.: 8: 470
 Taylor, Jordan: 9: 145
 Taylor, Joseph A.: 4: 342
 Taylor, Joseph B.: 2: 388
 Taylor, Joseph D.: 3: 232
 Taylor, Joseph J.: 4: 460
 Taylor, Joseph S.: 1: 136, 509
 Taylor, Joseph W.: 13: 118
 Taylor, Joseph W.: 19: 398
 Taylor, Joseph W.: 2: 677
 Taylor, Joseph W.: 3: 564
 Taylor, Joseph W.: 5: 64, 727
 Taylor, Joseph: 2: 716
 Taylor, Joseph: 3: 126
 Taylor, Joseph: 5: 217, 727
 Taylor, Joseph: 6: 618
 Taylor, Joshua L.: 13: 513
 Taylor, Joshua, Jr.: 13: 278
 Taylor, Josiah R.: 4: 54
 Taylor, Josiah: 9: 85
 Taylor, Joy S.: 2: 219
 Taylor, Julius W.: 19: 341
 Taylor, Kenan: 12: 307
 Taylor, Kenyon B.: 7: 300
 Taylor, Kinchen R.: 3: 489, 500
 Taylor, Kinchen W.: 10: 322
 Taylor, Kinchen: 1: 136
 Taylor, Kinchen: 6: 238, 270
 Taylor, L. A.: 19: 10
 Taylor, L. F.: 17: 139
 Taylor, L. L.: 2: 647
 Taylor, L. S.: 5: 522
 Taylor, L.: 19: 446
 Taylor, Lawrence H.: 14: 713
 Taylor, Lawson Asa: 18: 235
 Taylor, Lawson: 6: 56
 Taylor, Leander F.: 6: 90
 Taylor, Levi: 15: 391, 401
 Taylor, Levi: 2: 614, 621
 Taylor, Levi: 5: 272
 Taylor, Lewis A.: 4: 65
 Taylor, Lewis G.: 3: 439
 Taylor, Lewis H.: 14: 704
 Taylor, Lewis: 1: 20, 49, 443, 718
 Taylor, Lewis: 15: 280, 368
 Taylor, Lewis: 19: 59
 Taylor, Lewis: 2: 592
 Taylor, Lewis: 3: 8
 Taylor, Lloyd: 10: 272
 Taylor, Loftin F.: 1: 521
 Taylor, Lorenzo D.: 5: 345
 Taylor, Lycurgus W.: 16: 265, 389, 412
 Taylor, M. C.: 13: 138
 Taylor, M. C.: 6: 638
 Taylor, M. M.: 7: 132
 Taylor, Madison H.: 4: 170
 Taylor, Malachi C.: 2: 322
 Taylor, Manger J.: 1: 20, 718
 Taylor, Mark P.: 9: 243
 Taylor, Mark Ruffus: 4: 460
 Taylor, Marshall: 9: 483
 Taylor, Mason J.: 9: 283
 Taylor, Mason: 9: 182
 Taylor, Massilon F.: 5: 130
 Taylor, Matthew P.: 3: 342-343, 347
 Taylor, McG.: 6: 279
 Taylor, McGilbert: 3: 232
 Taylor, Miles: 7: 587
 Taylor, Mitchell: 12: 307
 Taylor, Monroe: 16: 457
 Taylor, Monroe: 7: 233
 Taylor, Morgan: 2: 68
 Taylor, Morris A.: 6: 365
 Taylor, Moulton A.: 4: 316
 Taylor, N.: 18: 308
 Taylor, Napoleon B.: 12: 70
 Taylor, Napoleon B.: 7: 571
 Taylor, Nathan: 13: 278
 Taylor, Nathaniel H.: 2: 244
 Taylor, Nathaniel: 19: 315
 Taylor, Nathaniel: 9: 87
 Taylor, Needham: 13: 278
 Taylor, Noah: 3: 460
 Taylor, O. P.: 7: 233
 Taylor, Oliver H.: 9: 182
 Taylor, Oliver P.: 9: 283
 Taylor, Osborne S.: 4: 429
 Taylor, Osheabud B.: 3: 411, 714
 Taylor, P. G.: 4: 112
 Taylor, Patrick C.: 10: 339
 Taylor, Paul: 12: 307
 Taylor, R. B.: 3: 120

Taylor, R. C. C.: 5: 19, 727
Taylor, R. H.: 14: 146
Taylor, R. L.: 15: 97
Taylor, R. W.: 14: 530
Taylor, Randy V.: 7: 24, 710
Taylor, Ranely V.: 7: 546
Taylor, Redmund H.: 2: 388
Taylor, Richard B.: 15: 478
Taylor, Richard D.: 8: 390
Taylor, Richard J.: 8: 487
Taylor, Richard M.: 5: 513
Taylor, Richard P.: 8: 381
Taylor, Richard S.: 14: 667
Taylor, Richard S.: 19: 368
Taylor, Richard: 10: 109
Taylor, Richard: 14: 263, 493
Taylor, Richard: 15: 557
Taylor, Richard: 19: 446
Taylor, Richard: 6: 253
Taylor, Richard: 8: 235
Taylor, Robert A.: 9: 302
Taylor, Robert B.: 1: 279
Taylor, Robert C.: 12: 245
Taylor, Robert H.: 15: 97
Taylor, Robert Henry: 5: 138
Taylor, Robert M.: 7: 79
Taylor, Robert W.: 19: 361
Taylor, Robert W.: 7: 546
Taylor, Robert: 15: 434
Taylor, Robert: 2: 69
Taylor, Robert: 3: 91
Taylor, Robert: 4: 155
Taylor, Roland S.: 4: 220
Taylor, S. A.: 18: 394
Taylor, S. D.: 4: 329
Taylor, S. H.: 18: 374
Taylor, S.: 3: 429
Taylor, Samuel C.: 6: 353
Taylor, Samuel F.: 2: 653
Taylor, Samuel H.: 6: 238
Taylor, Samuel J.: 1: 509
Taylor, Samuel J.: 15: 213
Taylor, Samuel J.: 2: 219
Taylor, Samuel R.: 9: 243
Taylor, Samuel: 1: 477, 603
Taylor, Samuel: 11: 43
Taylor, Samuel: 16: 374, 476
Taylor, Samuel: 17: 325, 390
Taylor, Samuel: 19: 372
Taylor, Samuel: 4: 232
Taylor, Samuel: 5: 374
Taylor, Samuel: 7: 444
Taylor, Senos: 1: 384

Taylor, Sidney R.: 5: 442
Taylor, Sidney: 7: 24, 104
Taylor, Simeon: 2: 140
Taylor, Simon Bruton: 9: 358, 361
Taylor, Solomon: 1: 147
Taylor, Spotswood Bassett: 13: 138
Taylor, Stanton: 1: 384
Taylor, Stephen A.: 7: 599
Taylor, Stephen M.: 11: 168
Taylor, Stephen: 12: 339
Taylor, Stephen: 13: 669
Taylor, Stephen: 2: 244
Taylor, Sylvester: 3: 462
Taylor, T. A.: 8: 97
Taylor, T. J.: 15: 472
Taylor, T. J.: 8: 332
Taylor, Theophilus B.: 10: 432
Taylor, Theophilus E.: 3: 500
Taylor, Theophilus: 6: 238
Taylor, Thomas B.: 1: 157
Taylor, Thomas B.: 16: 315
Taylor, Thomas B.: 5: 217
Taylor, Thomas B.: 6: 107, 279
Taylor, Thomas B.: 9: 85
Taylor, Thomas D.: 15: 47
Taylor, Thomas D.: 16: 413
Taylor, Thomas G.: 9: 302
Taylor, Thomas J.: 4: 342
Taylor, Thomas J.: 6: 598
Taylor, Thomas Jeff: 13: 635
Taylor, Thomas M.: 14: 736
Taylor, Thomas M.: 3: 8
Taylor, Thomas T.: 15: 550
Taylor, Thomas W.: 17: 162
Taylor, Thomas W.: 5: 138, 263
Taylor, Thomas: 1: 136
Taylor, Thomas: 11: 352
Taylor, Thomas: 15: 97, 220
Taylor, Thomas: 18: 229
Taylor, Thomas: 3: 429
Taylor, Thomas: 4: 366, 625
Taylor, Thomas: 6: 238
Taylor, Travis J.: 15: 550
Taylor, Travis: 10: 205
Taylor, Turner S.: 2: 163
Taylor, W. A.: 9: 507
Taylor, W. B.: 3: 19, 714
Taylor, W. B.: 8: 89
Taylor, W. C.: 1: 157
Taylor, W. F.: 2: 34
Taylor, W. F.: 8: 487
Taylor, W. H.: 2: 128
Taylor, W. H.: 3: 542, 714

Taylor, W. M.: 19: 471	Taylor, William L.: 8: 52, 81
Taylor, W. M.: 2: 96	Taylor, William M.: 1: 540
Taylor, W. P.: 3: 258	Taylor, William M.: 10: 248
Taylor, W. S.: 11: 304	Taylor, William M.: 9: 369
Taylor, W. W.: 13: 346	Taylor, William Patrick: 15: 428, 520, 546
Taylor, W.: 16: 244	Taylor, William Patrick: 8: 487
Taylor, Walter C.: 8: 246	Taylor, William R.: 14: 540
Taylor, Walter H.: 15: 27	Taylor, William R.: 4: 316
Taylor, Walter H.: 16: 214	Taylor, William R.: 5: 203
Taylor, Walter: 15: 98	Taylor, William Robert: 3: 500
Taylor, Walter: 2: 437	Taylor, William S.: 15: 413, 501, 557
Taylor, Warren H.: 14: 676	Taylor, William S.: 3: 132, 500
Taylor, Washington H.: 9: 439	Taylor, William S.: 9: 234
Taylor, Washington: 19: 341	Taylor, William T.: 13: 593, 605
Taylor, Weistell: 14: 341	Taylor, William T.: 19: 398
Taylor, Weldon: 19: 272	Taylor, William T.: 2: 682
Taylor, Wesley: 13: 268	Taylor, William T.: 3: 35
Taylor, Wesley: 8: 291	Taylor, William T.: 5: 272
Taylor, Wesly: 9: 263	Taylor, William Thomas: 15: 550
Taylor, Weston: 4: 580	Taylor, William W.: 10: 390
Taylor, Wilbourne: 7: 435	Taylor, William W.: 11: 147
Taylor, Wiley F.: 3: 232	Taylor, William W.: 5: 461
Taylor, Wiley James: 12: 364	Taylor, William: 10: 18
Taylor, Wiley M.: 2: 676	Taylor, William: 11: 260
Taylor, Wiley: 9: 263	Taylor, William: 14: 372
Taylor, William A.: 14: 736	Taylor, William: 15: 383, 407, 586
Taylor, William A.: 19: 385	Taylor, William: 16: 374, 505
Taylor, William Alfred: 12: 379	Taylor, William: 18: 370
Taylor, William B.: 13: 483	Taylor, William: 19: 265, 272
Taylor, William B.: 16: 413	Taylor, William: 2: 614, 704
Taylor, William B.: 5: 10	Taylor, William: 3: 449
Taylor, William B.: 7: 79	Taylor, William: 4: 588
Taylor, William C.: 4: 155	Taylor, William: 5: 239
Taylor, William Columbus: 8: 184	Taylor, William: 6: 164, 214, 763
Taylor, William E.: 17: 312	Taylor, William: 7: 444, 479
Taylor, William Everett: 8: 487	Taylor, William: 8: 19
Taylor, William H. B.: 19: 354	Taylor, William: 9: 28
Taylor, William H.: 10: 103	Taylor, Willis: 12: 329
Taylor, William H.: 15: 580	Taylor, Wilson G.: 10: 339
Taylor, William H.: 18: 336	Taylor, Wilson G.: 9: 86, 352
Taylor, William H.: 19: 307	Taylor, Woodson: 16: 457
Taylor, William H.: 3: 367, 399	Taylor, Wright L.: 2: 219
Taylor, William H.: 5: 39, 491	Taylor, Wright: 16: 390
Taylor, William H.: 7: 479	Taylor, Zach. W. F.: 17: 284
Taylor, William I.: 1: 477, 603	Taylor, Zachariah: 7: 546
Taylor, William J.: 15: 383	Taylor, Zachary: 16: 2, 4
Taylor, William J.: 2: 601, 618	Taylor, Zackary: 17: 306
Taylor, William J.: 3: 370	Taylor's Battery: 1: 10
Taylor, William J.: 5: 307, 728	Taylor's Company: 1: 325
Taylor, William J.: 8: 332	Taylor's Farm (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 5: 388
Taylor, William J.: 9: 426, 439	Taylor's Ferry, N.C.: 15: 523
Taylor, William James: 12: 379	Taylor's Ferry, North Carolina: 12: 13
Taylor, William K.: 2: 551	Taylor'sville, N.C.: 15: 32, 166

Taylorsville, N.C.: 19: 6
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 4: 503
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 6: 430
Taylorsville, North Carolina: 9: 550
Taylorsville, Tenn.: 2: 551, 556
Taylorsville, Virginia: 10: 1
Taylorsville, Virginia: 4: 124
Taylorsville, Virginia: 5: 111
Taylorsville, Virginia: 7: 140
Taylorsville, Virginia: 8: 100
Tays, J. T.: 4: 46
Tays, Samuel L.: 12: 78
Tazewell, Tennessee: 14: 214-215
Tazewell, Tennessee: 8: 232
Tazewell, Tn.: 15: 8
Tazewell, Tn.: 16: 19
Tazewell, Va.: 16: 19
Teaboe, Philip: 12: 351
Teaboe, William W.: 12: 351
Teabout, Elijah: 4: 208
Teabout, Nicholas: 9: 182
Teabout, Thomas: 1: 324
Teach, R.: 3: 419
Teacher, T.: 3: 600
Teachey, Atlas: 8: 370
Teachey, Daniel William: 3: 510
Teachey, Daniel, Jr.: 8: 362
Teachey, Enoch: 19: 437
Teachey, Jacob T.: 8: 371
Teachey, James W.: 8: 371
Teachey, Marshall: 8: 371
Teachey, North Carolina: 8: 362
Teachey, Owen James: 15: 490, 507
Teachey, Owen: 19: 437
Teachey, Robert: 1: 384, 393
Teachey, Robert: 5: 145
Teachey, Stephen B.: 14: 120
Teachey, Stephen B.: 17: 244
Teachey, Thadius: 19: 437
Teachey, W. B.: 8: 371
Teachey, William: 12: 352
Teachey's Station, North Carolina: 13: 534
Teachy, Owen J.: 3: 126
Teachy, Wiley: 18: 350
Teague, A. J.: 2: 690
Teague, Adolphus H.: 8: 264
Teague, Alpheus A.: 11: 137, 197
Teague, Andrew F.: 14: 146
Teague, Andrew J.: 9: 535
Teague, Andrew Jackson: 15: 47
Teague, Aquilla: 2: 282
Teague, Baldin T. Kirby: 12: 114
Teague, Daniel: 9: 536

Teague, David H.: 17: 218
Teague, David Patterson: 2: 514
Teague, David: 18: 267
Teague, Edmund: 9: 158
Teague, Edwin: 2: 347, 509
Teague, Eli: 7: 571
Teague, Francis Marion: 19: 163
Teague, George Granderson: 9: 564
Teague, George W.: 8: 279
Teague, George W.: 9: 483
Teague, Gilbrite: 7: 24
Teague, Harrison H.: 10: 119, 157
Teague, Henry: 4: 512
Teague, Hezekiah D.: 18: 251
Teague, Isaac B. H.: 1: 521, 548
Teague, Isaac H.: 18: 308
Teague, Isaac: 7: 571
Teague, J. A.: 2: 690
Teague, J. A.: 8: 264
Teague, J. M.: 5: 582
Teague, Jacob: 3: 327
Teague, James E.: 7: 531
Teague, James F.: 2: 347, 509
Teague, James Iverson: 14: 341
Teague, James: 14: 341
Teague, John A.: 7: 587
Teague, John A.: 8: 272
Teague, John A.: 9: 564
Teague, John Bloomington: 14: 341
Teague, John M.: 4: 512
Teague, John S.: 18: 213
Teague, John T.: 18: 213
Teague, John, Sr.: 4: 512
Teague, John: 18: 284
Teague, John: 8: 298
Teague, Joseph C.: 11: 496
Teague, Joseph F.: 3: 327
Teague, Lewis T.: 7: 531
Teague, Logan: 14: 341
Teague, Logan: 7: 24, 546
Teague, Losson L.: 2: 69
Teague, M. R.: 3: 287
Teague, Meredith M.: 11: 136, 188
Teague, Michael: 2: 347, 509, 823
Teague, Michael: 6: 27
Teague, Moses A.: 9: 219
Teague, Moses: 18: 201
Teague, Moses: 9: 536
Teague, Nathan A.: 7: 24
Teague, Robert H.: 4: 503
Teague, Romulus: 3: 327
Teague, Samuel E.: 7: 549, 710
Teague, Smith: 14: 573

Teague, Van: 6: 353
 Teague, Vandaver M.: 14: 395
 Teague, Vandever: 13: 505
 Teague, Vandever: 9: 564
 Teague, Vandiver S.: 9: 564
 Teague, W. B.: 11: 418
 Teague, W. C.: 2: 463
 Teague, Washington: 7: 587
 Teague, William G.: 4: 512
 Teague, William M.: 7: 571
 Teague, William Madison: 7: 560
 Teague, William P.: 10: 257
 Teague, William P.: 15: 314
 Teague, William Perry: 17: 266
 Teague, William: 18: 201
 Teague, Willis: 13: 295
 Teague, Willis: 7: 560
 Teal, Alexander C.: 5: 423
 Teal, Alexander W.: 10: 380
 Teal, Bean: 17: 226
 Teal, Benjamin T.: 10: 380
 Teal, Eli James: 10: 380
 Teal, Isham: 17: 226
 Teal, James A.: 7: 599
 Teal, James W.: 10: 380
 Teal, John C.: 7: 174
 Teal, John: 17: 226
 Teal, Joseph P.: 7: 599
 Teal, Miles W.: 7: 599
 Teal, Noah F.: 10: 380
 Teal, Thomas Frank: 8: 173
 Teal, Thomas H.: 13: 159
 Teal, W.: 17: 226
 Teal, William H.: 7: 599
 Teal, William R.: 2: 275
 Teal, William T.: 7: 599
 Team, Israel: 14: 341
 Team, William A.: 4: 316
 Teasdale, George: 14: 209
 Teaser, USS: 13: 360
 Teash, William A.: 8: 218
 Teasley, Algernon: 11: 186
 Teasley, Algernon: 3: 469
 Teasley, Haywood: 1: 477
 Teasley, Jefferson: 2: 175
 Teasley, Nicholas H.: 4: 292
 Teasley, William: 11: 186
 Teasley, Willie W.: 15: 326
 Teasley, Willie W.: 5: 252
 Teaster, David: 2: 494, 559
 Teaster, Finley P.: 14: 321
 Teaster, J. Harrison: 9: 536
 Teaster, Joseph: 2: 299
 Teaster, Ransom: 14: 322
 Teaster, Samuel: 9: 536
 Teboe, Adam: 4: 441
 Teboe, William W.: 1: 99
 Tecolageeskih: 16: 265, 476
 Tecumseh: 16: 237
 Tedder, Alfred: 4: 196
 Tedder, George: 4: 196
 Tedder, Houston: 12: 478
 Tedder, James J.: 19: 437
 Tedder, James: 12: 478
 Tedder, Joel H.: 7: 504
 Tedder, John K.: 1: 324
 Tedder, John William: 6: 399
 Tedder, Roland: 17: 193
 Tedder, Samuel: 6: 399
 Tedder, Sidney: 8: 421
 Tedder, William: 13: 451
 Tedford, Joseph Howard: 16: 265, 390, 413
 Teeetladahhee, Jim: 16: 497
 Teefeteller, Joseph H.: 16: 413
 Teegeeskee, Jess: 16: 265, 476
 Teel, Benjamin: 13: 483
 Teel, Benjamin: 15: 505
 Teel, Druery W.: 13: 483
 Teel, G. D.: 8: 81
 Teel, James R.: 10: 425
 Teel, James: 13: 483
 Teel, John L.: 4: 588
 Teel, McG.: 8: 81
 Teel, McGilbra: 6: 139, 286
 Teel, Moses M.: 10: 425
 Teel, Richard A.: 2: 260
 Teel, Richard: 15: 499
 Teel, Richard: 3: 131
 Teel, Thomas: 10: 425
 Teel, William E.: 3: 531
 Teel, William J.: 7: 291, 710
 Teem, J. P.: 5: 31
 Teem, Leander: 8: 279
 Teem, Peter A.: 3: 40
 Teem, W. C.: 2: 710
 Teem, William C.: 5: 31, 728
 Teems, Absalom: 7: 425
 Teer, Haywood: 2: 469
 Teer, James A.: 3: 439
 Teer, James Polk: 10: 464
 Teer, William J.: 4: 342
 Teer, William: 1: 147
 Teer, William: 18: 301
 Teer, William: 3: 97
 Teeter, Giles D.: 4: 491
 Teeter, J. B.: 14: 170

Teeter, J. E.: 17: 254
 Teeter, James J.: 10: 227
 Teeter, Marshall H.: 4: 491
 Teeter, Monroe: 4: 491
 Teeter, Whitson A.: 10: 272
 Teeters, Joseph: 10: 227
 Tegahhoogeeskih: 16: 265, 476
 Tehee, Jonny: 16: 265, 476
 Teir, J. P.: 10: 464
 Teir, Russell: 10: 464
 Telahlah: 16: 265, 476
 Telegraph Road (near Fredericksburg), Virginia: 14: 20-21
 Telford's Station, Tn., skirmish at (1863): 16: 81-84, 86, 95, 159
 Teller, Emanuel: 6: 320
 Telley, T. G.: 18: 336
 Tembey, J. H.: 6: 47
 Temple, Alfred H.: 7: 516, 710
 Temple, Bernard M.: 1: 136
 Temple, Burwell W.: 7: 300
 Temple, Caswell: 12: 195
 Temple, Elias C.: 13: 624
 Temple, Henry: 13: 624
 Temple, Isham: 7: 516
 Temple, J. Dobson: 16: 417
 Temple, James A.: 8: 495
 Temple, John B.: 18: 313
 Temple, John Q.: 17: 218
 Temple, John: 4: 531
 Temple, Josiah: 18: 251
 Temple, Miles: 4: 531
 Temple, Miles: 6: 126
 Temple, R. H.: 11: 339
 Temple, R. H.: 16: 418
 Temple, Raymond: 7: 339
 Temple, Rufus Fabins: 11: 304
 Temple, S. E.: 7: 300
 Temple, Simon P.: 7: 339
 Temple, Timothy B.: 4: 531
 Temple, William M.: 16: 418
 Temple, William Martin: 13: 624
 Temple, William S.: 2: 322
 Temple, Wilson S.: 4: 532
 Temple, Wilson S.: 6: 199, 205
 Temples, Isham: 13: 98
 Temples, J. A.: 7: 531
 Temples, John: 4: 142
 Templeton, George G.: 4: 501
 Templeton, James E. D.: 13: 703
 Templeton, James M.: 10: 239
 Templeton, James M.: 13: 703
 Templeton, John Young: 4: 473, 493
 Templeton, John: 15: 270
 Templeton, Joseph A.: 4: 501
 Templeton, Joseph N.: 4: 501
 Templeton, Julius R.: 4: 502
 Templeton, Robert S.: 13: 703
 Templeton, William: 19: 83
 Tenegeesee: 16: 265
 Tenepurgh, W. D.: 8: 313
 Tenison, William P.: 13: 337
 Tennant, John C.: 9: 6
 Tennessee and Georgia Railroad: 2: 453
 Tennessee River: 10: 108-109
 Tennessee River: 14: 214, 219, 225-226, 259, 262, 424, 445-446, 451, 454, 485, 492
 Tennessee River: 15: 10, 149
 Tennessee River: 16: 71
 Tennessee River: 8: 234-235
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 11th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 19
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 12th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 47
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 12th Cavalry Battalion: 15: 8
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 13th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. George W. McKenzie's): 16: 21, 80
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 14th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. James E. Carter's): 16: 21-22
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 16th Cavalry Battalion (Lt. Col. John R. Neal's): 15: 137, 144, 265, 271
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 19th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 41
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Cavalry Regiment (Col. James E. Carter's): 15: 137, 261
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. James E. Carter's): 16: 21-22, 35, 93, 109, 156
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. John F. Rogers's): 16: 21, 80
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 2nd Cavalry Regiment (Col. Henry M. Ashby's): 15: 143
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 2nd Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. John B. McLin's): 16: 80
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. A. H. Bradford's): 16: 22
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. William M. Bradford's): 16: 22, 56
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 38th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 147-148
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 39th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 22
 Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Battalion Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. William Brazelton Jr.'s): 16: 21-22

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Lt. Col. Nathan Bedford Forrest's Old Cavalry Regiment): 16: 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Col. John C. Vaughn's): 16: 9, 14, 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 3rd Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry (Col. Newton J. Lillard's): 16: 15, 110

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 43rd Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 171

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 44th Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 159, 161

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 5th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. George W. McKenzie's): 16: 21, 35, 80, 109

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 63rd Infantry Regiment: 15: 9

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 63rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry: 16: 38

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 6th Regt. Tenn. Infantry: 17: 33, 59

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), 8th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry (Col. Baxter Smith's): 16: 210

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Burrough's Battery Tennessee Light Artillery (the Rhett Artillery), Capt. William H.: 16: 57, 65, 81, 83, 88, 152-153

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Huwald's Battery Tennessee Horse Artillery, Capt. Gustave A.: 16: 43

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Kain's Light Artillery Company, Capt. W. C.: 15: 18, 19

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Knoxville City Police Guard: 16: 43

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), McClung's Company Tennessee Light Artillery, Capt. Hugh L. W.: 16: 38, 57, 79-80, 88, 153

Tennessee Unit (Confed.), Staley's Indep. Cavalry Co., Capt. Michael: 15: 137, 265

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 13th Regiment Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 41, 67, 156-157

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment East Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 61-62

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment Tennessee Cavalry: 16: 127

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 1st Regiment Tennessee National Guard: 16: 68, 102-103

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 2nd Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Infantry: 16: 97

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 4th Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Infantry: 16: 215, 228

Tennessee Unit (Federal), 7th Regiment Tennessee Mounted Infantry: 16: 69

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 11th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 10, 149

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 4th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 28, 162

Tennessee Unit (U.S.), 9th Cavalry Regiment: 15: 10, 149

Tennessee Unit, 11th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 8: 232

Tennessee Unit, 16th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 10: 105

Tennessee Unit, 18th Infantry Regiment: 14: 254, 256, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 20th Infantry Regiment: 14: 426-427, 429-430, 432-433, 435, 437, 439-440

Tennessee Unit, 23rd Infantry Battalion: 14: 256, 481

Tennessee Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 14: 256, 481

Tennessee Unit, 28th Infantry Regiment: 14: 426

Tennessee Unit, 2nd Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 7: 1

Tennessee Unit, 32nd infantry Regiment: 14: 256, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 3rd Bn. Tennessee Cavalry: 8: 232

Tennessee Unit, 3rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 238, 256, 463, 480, 491

Tennessee Unit, 45th Infantry Regiment: 14: 235-237, 256, 426, 462, 481, 491

Tennessee Unit, 4th Regt. Tennessee Infantry: 8: 232

Tenney, Nathaniel B.: 5: 65, 728

Tenney, Oregon Burns: 8: 195

Tenney, William C.: 3: 24, 714

Tenney, William C.: 5: 74

Tenth Legion Church (near New Market), Virginia: 13: 48, 232

Tenth Legion Church (near New Market), Virginia: 14: 79

Tenth N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 12, 23, 70

Tenth Regiment N.Y. Cavalry: 2: 3-4

Tentler, Abram A.: 6: 411

Tequeeeskih: 16: 265, 476

Terner, James: 16: 315, 364

Terrall, W. G.: 19: 74

Terrel, W. B.: 11: 217

Terrell, D. W.: 14: 121

Terrell, David: 2: 282

Terrell, E. B.: 2: 690

Terrell, George T.: 1: 415

Terrell, George W.: 10: 464

Terrell, Henderson: 11: 114

Terrell, James J.: 3: 234

Terrell, James M.: 5: 193

Terrell, James W.: 4: 613

Terrell, James Wharrey: 16: 3, 11-14, 16, 18, 19, 22-23, 29-32, 50-52, 54, 55, 72, 76, 78, 84, 93, 116, 135, 136-138, 140-142, 215, 226, 247, 249, 256

Terrell, James: 2: 283

Terrell, Jefferson: 2: 283

Terrell, Jesse: 2: 283

Terrell, Joel L.: 12: 255

Terrell, Joel M.: 11: 420

Terrell, Joel Massey: 1: 540, 542, 718

Terrell, John L.: 7: 377, 388

Terrell, John W.: 11: 126

Terrell, John W.: 5: 194
 Terrell, John: 12: 63
 Terrell, John: 2: 283
 Terrell, Jonathan R.: 5: 325, 728
 Terrell, Joseph W.: 2: 283
 Terrell, Joseph: 11: 126
 Terrell, Josiah J.: 9: 521
 Terrell, L. R.: 13: 362-363, 366-367
 Terrell, Louis C.: 1: 49, 443
 Terrell, Sidney M.: 5: 325
 Terrell, Thomas G.: 5: 443, 728
 Terrell, Thomas T.: 5: 568, 728
 Terrell, Thomas: 1: 87
 Terrell, William D.: 9: 194
 Terrell, William P.: 11: 94, 105
 Terrell, William Stuart: 16: 29-31, 41-43, 257, 469, 470
 Terrell, William Stuart: 7: 388
 Terrell, Zack: 17: 317
 Terres, James C.: 9: 322
 Terrill, W.: 19: 246
 Terris, Charles E.: 2: 413
 Terris, H.: 3: 19
 Terry, Abner R.: 5: 317
 Terry, Alexander P.: 2: 148
 Terry, Alfred H.: 12: 273
 Terry, Alfred H.: 13: 669
 Terry, Alfred H.: 15: 300-302, 306
 Terry, Alfred H.: 17: 98, 109
 Terry, Alfred H.: 18: 84, 85, 93, 103, 111
 Terry, Alfred Howe: 14: 265, 268, 270, 495-497, 499, 608-609, 638-639, 642
 Terry, B. S.: 6: 573
 Terry, Bedford M.: 9: 195
 Terry, Benjamin: 6: 90
 Terry, C. F.: 3: 40
 Terry, Calvin S.: 3: 553
 Terry, Champ G.: 12: 463
 Terry, David: 11: 157
 Terry, Edward G.: 1: 279, 584
 Terry, Ephraim B.: 12: 520
 Terry, George W.: 1: 279, 584
 Terry, J. C.: 5: 172
 Terry, J. W.: 19: 246
 Terry, James B.: 13: 148
 Terry, James F. M.: 2: 175
 Terry, James F.: 8: 470
 Terry, James M.: 2: 481
 Terry, James: 11: 393
 Terry, James: 4: 304
 Terry, John A.: 10: 358
 Terry, John D.: 5: 364
 Terry, John S.: 2: 176
 Terry, John: 1: 20

Terry, John: 16: 436
 Terry, Joseph D.: 5: 317
 Terry, Joseph W.: 13: 148
 Terry, Joseph W.: 7: 65
 Terry, Joseph: 11: 304
 Terry, Larkin: 2: 226
 Terry, Lewis J.: 6: 587
 Terry, Louis D.: 1: 279
 Terry, Milton: 10: 380
 Terry, R. P.: 19: 256
 Terry, Richard J.: 2: 299
 Terry, Robert E.: 3: 489
 Terry, S. Hillsman: 3: 531
 Terry, Samuel P.: 2: 176
 Terry, Stephen D.: 5: 172
 Terry, Stephen L.: 3: 200
 Terry, Stephen L.: 7: 329
 Terry, Stephen O.: 2: 176
 Terry, Thomas L.: 11: 157
 Terry, Thomas: 10: 119
 Terry, W. R.: 4: 117
 Terry, William G.: 7: 291
 Terry, William H.: 11: 304
 Terry, William H.: 7: 560
 Terry, William L.: 8: 71
 Terry, William R.: 13: 563, 565
 Terry, William S.: 14: 200
 Terry, William Thomas: 1: 357, 369
 Terry, William: 11: 157
 Tesateskih: 16: 275, 482
 Teseekie: 16: 266, 476
 Teseeyogih: 16: 266, 476
 Teseneer, John A.: 13: 657
 Teseneer, Nicholas: 13: 337
 Teseneer, William: 13: 337
 Tesenger, Thomas: 4: 441
 Teseskih: 16: 266, 476
 Teseteskih: 16: 266, 476
 Tesh, G. W.: 18: 259
 Tesh, George William: 5: 582
 Tesh, Henry T.: 9: 158
 Tesh, Jacob: 6: 550, 763
 Tesh, James M.: 13: 108
 Tesh, Leven: 5: 522, 728
 Tesh, Levi: 11: 496
 Tesh, Levi: 18: 259
 Tesh, Romulus B.: 11: 496
 Tesh, Solomon: 5: 582, 728
 Tesseneer, Jackson: 13: 691
 Tesseneer, Joseph: 13: 691
 Testament, T. M.: 7: 479
 Tester, Daniel: 2: 463
 Tester, James: 2: 463, 555

Testerman, Calvin: 9: 483
Testerman, Frank M.: 14: 299
Testerman, Hugh: 14: 415
Testerman, James J.: 9: 483
Testerman, Johnson: 9: 483
Testerman, Morgan B.: 14: 415
Tetaletogah: 16: 275, 482
Teter, Charles: 18: 213
Teters, Jacob: 7: 24
Teters, John: 17: 148
Tetterton, Hosea W.: 14: 667
Tetterton, Hosea W.: 19: 371
Tetterton, James H.: 14: 736
Tetterton, James H.: 19: 385
Tetterton, Nathan W.: 1: 60
Tetterton, Nathan W.: 15: 383
Tetterton, Ometa: 11: 339
Tetterton, Samuel D.: 6: 164
Tetterton, Thomas R.: 4: 65
Tetterton, William R.: 3: 232
Tetyre, W.: 11: 238
Tevepough, J. L.: 12: 88
Tevepough, John H.: 1: 73
Tevepough, William A.: 12: 88
Tew, Alexander: 12: 379
Tew, Alston: 6: 519, 763
Tew, Ashley B.: 6: 483
Tew, Ausbon, Jr.: 6: 493
Tew, B. T.: 3: 411, 714
Tew, Bedford: 12: 390
Tew, Blackman: 8: 332
Tew, Charles C.: 17: 17
Tew, Charles Courtenay: 3: 379, 714
Tew, Daniel C.: 12: 380
Tew, Daniel L.: 11: 227
Tew, Daniel Washington: 17: 244
Tew, Daniel Washington: 18: 453
Tew, Daniel: 11: 227
Tew, H.: 13: 159
Tew, Henry: 18: 354, 453
Tew, Holly: 12: 390
Tew, Holly: 3: 429, 714
Tew, Ira Nelson: 6: 510
Tew, Jackson: 12: 380
Tew, James Martin: 12: 380
Tew, Jeremiah: 12: 380
Tew, Jesse: 17: 244
Tew, John A.: 10: 46
Tew, John Joel: 12: 382
Tew, John L. W.: 6: 483
Tew, John L.: 12: 390
Tew, John R.: 12: 380
Tew, John: 12: 380

Tew, L.: 3: 439, 714
Tew, Lemick J.: 12: 380
Tew, Lennie J.: 6: 483
Tew, Lewis M.: 12: 390
Tew, Lewis, Jr.: 11: 227
Tew, Loudin Blue: 12: 380
Tew, Loudin: 3: 353
Tew, M. W.: 7: 407
Tew, Martin B.: 12: 390
Tew, Myutt M.: 12: 390
Tew, Newbern: 6: 519, 763
Tew, Osborn: 10: 46
Tew, Osborn: 3: 411
Tew, Osburn: 18: 354
Tew, Phillip A.: 1: 196
Tew, Richard: 11: 227
Tew, Robert: 6: 519, 763
Tew, Sampson Millard: 6: 510
Tew, Sherwood B.: 12: 352
Tew, Silas: 11: 227
Tew, Thomas L.: 1: 196, 235, 718
Tew, W. R.: 3: 411, 714
Tew, Wiley: 18: 354
Tew, Wiley: 8: 332
Tew, William H.: 12: 380
Tew, William R.: 10: 38
Tew, William Riley: 6: 483
Tew, William Roberson: 6: 510
Tewyeh, Nickojack: 16: 266, 476
Texas Brigade: 13: 399
Texas Unit, 10th Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233
Texas Unit, 14th Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233
Texas Unit, 32nd Regt. Texas Cavalry: 8: 233
Texas Unit, 5th Regt. Texas Infantry: 6: 531
Texas Unit, 9th Regt. Texas Infantry: 10: 107
Texas Unit, 9th Regt. Texas Infantry: 8: 233-234
Teyuletohhee, Jim: 16: 275, 482
Thack, James N.: 19: 454
Thacker, Chesley Eli: 11: 20
Thacker, Eli A.: 18: 328
Thacker, Hiram: 6: 638, 763
Thacker, Isaac G.: 11: 105
Thacker, Isaac: 2: 404
Thacker, Isaac: 3: 299
Thacker, J. B.: 10: 29
Thacker, James: 3: 299
Thacker, John H.: 7: 11-12, 46
Thacker, Lavender: 10: 29
Thacker, Madison: 11: 67
Thacker, Oscar J.: 5: 383
Thacker, Tavener: 6: 573
Thagard, Alexander: 10: 444
Thagard, Joseph: 2: 219

Thagard, Neill Crumpler: 7: 310
Thagard, Stephen L.: 7: 310
Thagart, William C.: 11: 217
Thaggard, Amos Jerome: 1: 510
Thaggard, Isaac: 1: 235
Thaggard, J. C.: 1: 217
Thaggard, James B.: 1: 235
Thaggard, Joseph G.: 1: 324
Thaggard, Joseph G.: 10: 444
Thaggard, W. M. D.: 4: 142
Thain, Alexander: 4: 170
Thain, Henry E.: 1: 49
Thally, David J.: 1: 288
Thames, A. S.: 7: 233
Thames, Alexander: 1: 235
Thames, D.: 5: 433
Thames, J. W.: 8: 453
Thames, Joseph: 6: 308, 365
Tharel, William E.: 10: 313
Tharington, David C.: 17: 159
Tharington, David C.: 5: 557
Tharington, Pugh H.: 11: 314
Tharington, T. M.: 15: 343
Tharington, T. M.: 2: 601
Tharington, W. H.: 11: 326
Tharington, W. W.: 5: 172
Tharp, Allen: 15: 213
Tharp, David: 18: 242
Tharp, David: 7: 504
Tharp, Idomeius: 1: 334
Tharp, James H.: 13: 305
Tharp, John L.: 8: 350
Tharp, Peter: 14: 558
Tharp, Peter: 15: 239
Tharp, R. Z.: 10: 216
Tharp, Robert Simeon: 13: 98
Tharp, Samuel P.: 19: 341
Tharp, Samuel P.: 8: 342
Tharp, Thomas: 18: 158
Tharp, W. D.: 14: 180
Tharp, W. D.: 4: 83
Tharp, William H.: 8: 350
Tharpe, A. Leander: 4: 93
Tharpe, Benjamin: 4: 94
Tharpe, Hanson H.: 12: 478
Tharpe, Isaac T.: 10: 287
Tharpe, J. T.: 10: 249
Tharpe, J. W.: 4: 94
Tharpe, John M.: 1: 612
Tharpe, John P.: 11: 406
Tharranton, William H.: 5: 575
Tharrington, A. P.: 4: 559
Tharrington, Alexander: 4: 580

Tharrington, Herbert: 11: 326
Tharrington, M. L.: 4: 559
Tharrington, Madison L.: 5: 557
Tharrington, Presley: 5: 557
Tharrington, Robert: 11: 326
Tharrington, Sylvester: 5: 557
Tharrington, Willis: 5: 557
Thary, J. R.: 2: 420
Thatch, Henry C.: 5: 64
Thatch, Stephen: 5: 39
Thaxton, Ditron W.: 7: 329, 710
Thaxton, Henry S.: 2: 276
Thaxton, James J.: 7: 329
Thaxton, John M.: 7: 329, 710
Thaxton, Jordan J.: 7: 329
Thaxton, Robert Y.: 7: 347
Thaxton, Thomas C.: 4: 354
Thaxton, William T.: 7: 330
Thayer, John: 16: 497
Thayer, Kendrick: 12: 437
Thayer, Nerlos M.: 9: 496
Theis, Alexander W.: 6: 321
Theis, Alexander: 1: 9, 718
Themegley, T. F.: 12: 297
Themes, H. H.: 19: 465
Therrell, James W.: 9: 418
Therrell, James William: 11: 382
Thewett, Patrick: 1: 488
Thick, James M.: 4: 342
Thiel, A.: 2: 189
Thiem, Philip: 18: 449
Thifton, K.: 3: 600
Thigpen, A. M.: 15: 345
Thigpen, A. Marion: 1: 548
Thigpen, Alfred Marion: 3: 8, 714
Thigpen, Allen: 12: 352
Thigpen, Allen: 2: 87
Thigpen, Amos: 3: 510
Thigpen, Andrew M.: 10: 418
Thigpen, Aretus: 15: 490
Thigpen, Bryan: 3: 440
Thigpen, Bryant: 3: 510
Thigpen, Bythel: 3: 510
Thigpen, Franklin L.: 1: 415
Thigpen, George W.: 10: 322
Thigpen, George W.: 19: 286
Thigpen, J. G.: 15: 490
Thigpen, J. J.: 15: 384
Thigpen, J. J.: 2: 602, 618
Thigpen, James B.: 19: 398
Thigpen, James Rodney: 10: 332
Thigpen, James W.: 15: 351
Thigpen, James: 2: 592, 608

Thigpen, James: 5: 263
 Thigpen, Jesse J.: 3: 510
 Thigpen, Jesse L.: 8: 81
 Thigpen, Job: 1: 20
 Thigpen, Job: 18: 350
 Thigpen, Jobe: 10: 18
 Thigpen, John Q. A.: 2: 328
 Thigpen, John W.: 15: 343
 Thigpen, John W.: 2: 602
 Thigpen, John: 18: 350
 Thigpen, Joseph W.: 10: 18
 Thigpen, Keenan: 15: 384
 Thigpen, Kennan: 2: 618
 Thigpen, Kenneth: 1: 438
 Thigpen, Kenneth: 3: 4
 Thigpen, Kinsey W.: 3: 510
 Thigpen, La Fayette: 2: 328
 Thigpen, Stephen Miller: 15: 490, 507
 Thigpen, Thomas D.: 1: 566
 Thigpen, Thomas D.: 3: 8, 714
 Thigpen, Thomas: 12: 352
 Thigpen, William H.: 10: 18
 Thigpen, William: 19: 40, 55
 Thilghman, William J.: 2: 592
 Third Brigade, Cavalry Division, District of East Tennessee: 16: 244
 Third Brigade, First Division, Department of North Carolina, Union: 19: 111, 120-122
 Third Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 87
 Third Brigade, Maj.Gen. John C. Peck's Division, Department of Virginia, Union: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 121
 Third Cavalry Division, Army of the Shenandoah: 16: 193, 204, 205
 Third Corps, Army of Northern Virginia: 17: 64, 78
 Third Division, Second Corps: 17: 63
 Third Division, Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 99
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 65, 83, 84
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia (1864-1865): 17: 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 35, 43
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southeast Virginia: 18: 14-15, 37
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia: 19: 65, 262, 263, 329, 423, 424
 Third Military District, Department of North Carolina, Confederate, 1864-1865: 19: 331, 425.
 Third Military Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (Confederate) (1864-1865): 18: 77
 Third N.C. Congressional District: 18: 7, 18, 35, 61, 69
 Third Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 2: 2
 Third Sub-District, Second Military District, Department of North Carolina (1864-1865): 17: 56, 76, 96
 Thoburn, Joseph: 13: 45, 49, 227, 229, 233-234
 Thoburn, Joseph: 14: 72, 76, 80
 Thoburn, Joseph: 16: 201
 Thom, David M.: 19: 256
 Thom, James M.: 2: 438, 824
 Thom, Joel J.: 8: 30
 Thomas, A. H.: 16: 390
 Thomas, A. J.: 4: 460
 Thomas, A. L.: 4: 115
 Thomas, Aaron: 14: 310, 322
 Thomas, Abel: 6: 164, 214, 287, 763-764
 Thomas, Abijah: 14: 287, 403
 Thomas, Admiral: 2: 332, 636
 Thomas, Alexander J.: 5: 593
 Thomas, Alexander: 18: 271
 Thomas, Alfred: 4: 73
 Thomas, Allen: 11: 126
 Thomas, Ambrose: 7: 531
 Thomas, Amos: 10: 367
 Thomas, Anderson R.: 14: 200
 Thomas, Andrew A.: 2: 580
 Thomas, Anthony J.: 1: 159
 Thomas, Asa G.: 13: 646
 Thomas, Asa: 2: 428
 Thomas, B. A.: 3: 521
 Thomas, B. F.: 5: 232
 Thomas, Ben S.: 11: 168
 Thomas, Benjamin F.: 11: 326
 Thomas, Benjamin M.: 12: 463
 Thomas, Benjamin W.: 12: 212
 Thomas, Benjamin: 11: 431
 Thomas, Benjamin: 3: 153
 Thomas, Benjamin: 4: 342
 Thomas, Berry: 6: 598
 Thomas, Brooks: 18: 251
 Thomas, Bryant: 10: 19
 Thomas, Burton: 9: 564
 Thomas, C. W.: 13: 646
 Thomas, Calvin: 10: 19
 Thomas, Calvin: 7: 599, 710
 Thomas, Campbell: 4: 512
 Thomas, Charles C.: 1: 477, 603
 Thomas, Charles G.: 15: 384
 Thomas, Charles G.: 2: 602, 618
 Thomas, Charles H.: 5: 503, 610
 Thomas, Charles W.: 17: 194
 Thomas, Charles W.: 2: 308
 Thomas, Christopher C.: 1: 169
 Thomas, Christopher C.: 6: 253

Thomas, Columbus Alexander: 13: 593
 Thomas, Columbus Alexander: 2: 135
 Thomas, Columbus: 9: 232
 Thomas, Cudge: 16: 376, 505
 Thomas, D. H.: 4: 220
 Thomas, Daniel B.: 7: 531
 Thomas, Daniel F.: 10: 19
 Thomas, Daniel F.: 5: 145
 Thomas, Daniel M.: 1: 521
 Thomas, Daniel W.: 10: 249
 Thomas, Daniel W.: 11: 67
 Thomas, David A.: 12: 212
 Thomas, David C.: 9: 521
 Thomas, David R.: 13: 296
 Thomas, David: 1: 136, 206, 566
 Thomas, David: 15: 202, 239
 Thomas, David: 16: 418
 Thomas, David: 2: 347, 366
 Thomas, David: 3: 339
 Thomas, E. C.: 18: 235
 Thomas, E. J.: 2: 676
 Thomas, E. S.: 10: 249
 Thomas, E.: 10: 167
 Thomas, Ed: 18: 336
 Thomas, Edmund: 4: 559
 Thomas, Edward D.: 15: 434
 Thomas, Edward L.: 10: 6
 Thomas, Edward L.: 13: 397-398, 422
 Thomas, Edward L.: 4: 400, 403
 Thomas, Edward L.: 5: 109, 281-282
 Thomas, Edward L.: 6: 4, 8, 300, 303-305
 Thomas, Edward L.: 7: 4, 8-9
 Thomas, Edward L.: 8: 104, 107-109
 Thomas, Edward L.: 9: 116, 249-250, 467
 Thomas, Elisha: 1: 436
 Thomas, Etheldred: 11: 282
 Thomas, F.: 10: 216
 Thomas, Frank E.: 17: 169
 Thomas, Franklin Lafayette Decatur: 15: 25-26, 28, 85
 Thomas, G. L.: 3: 600
 Thomas, G. W., Jr.: 15: 335
 Thomas, G. W., Jr.: 5: 257
 Thomas, G. W., Sr.: 5: 257
 Thomas, G.: 19: 87
 Thomas, G.: 2: 197
 Thomas, George A.: 2: 428
 Thomas, George H.: 10: 106, 108
 Thomas, George H.: 16: 97, 233, 234
 Thomas, George H.: 8: 233-235
 Thomas, George Henry: 14: 221-222, 225-228, 234, 237, 245, 250-253, 256, 258-260, 447-448, 450-451, 454-456, 460-461, 465, 471, 475-478, 482-484, 486, 488

Thomas, George L.: 8: 341
 Thomas, George W., Sr.: 15: 335
 Thomas, George W.: 10: 239
 Thomas, George W.: 15: 376
 Thomas, George W.: 19: 236, 379
 Thomas, George W.: 3: 347
 Thomas, George W.: 5: 604, 728
 Thomas, George: 3: 420
 Thomas, Gerald W.: 15: 511
 Thomas, Green T.: 7: 599, 710
 Thomas, Green W.: 18: 284
 Thomas, Green: 15: 239
 Thomas, H. L.: 9: 604
 Thomas, H. M.: 13: 76
 Thomas, H. M.: 19: 152
 Thomas, H.: 14: 713
 Thomas, Hampton H.: 7: 492
 Thomas, Henderson B.: 2: 165
 Thomas, Henry C.: 1: 521
 Thomas, Henry C.: 5: 412
 Thomas, Henry H.: 4: 281
 Thomas, Henry L.: 15: 558
 Thomas, Henry Peyton: 12: 212
 Thomas, Henry T.: 7: 184
 Thomas, Henry Tilman: 8: 399
 Thomas, Henry W.: 5: 610
 Thomas, Henry W.: 9: 110
 Thomas, Henry: 10: 444
 Thomas, Henry: 8: 304
 Thomas, Hezekiah: 14: 218, 322, 461
 Thomas, Hilliard: 2: 328
 Thomas, Hugh C.: 1: 99
 Thomas, I. Y.: 2: 176
 Thomas, Isaac Henry: 4: 94
 Thomas, Isaiah: 2: 332, 636
 Thomas, Isaiah: 6: 271
 Thomas, J. A.: 17: 159
 Thomas, J. D.: 8: 504
 Thomas, J. E.: 10: 239
 Thomas, J. Henry: 13: 87
 Thomas, J. L.: 2: 475, 543
 Thomas, J. M.: 10: 239
 Thomas, J. M.: 16: 390
 Thomas, J. M.: 6: 321
 Thomas, J. N.: 5: 374
 Thomas, J. W., Sr.: 12: 212
 Thomas, J. W.: 18: 336
 Thomas, J. W.: 8: 98
 Thomas, J. W.: 9: 102
 Thomas, J.: 10: 216
 Thomas, J.: 18: 313
 Thomas, Jackson J.: 12: 212
 Thomas, Jacob M.: 7: 116

Thomas, Jacob: 10: 367
Thomas, Jacob: 4: 329
Thomas, James A.: 12: 234
Thomas, James A.: 6: 27
Thomas, James C.: 8: 30
Thomas, James F.: 5: 364
Thomas, James G.: 10: 358
Thomas, James G.: 2: 105
Thomas, James Gray: 4: 10
Thomas, James H.: 10: 367
Thomas, James H.: 14: 403
Thomas, James H.: 15: 98
Thomas, James H.: 8: 304
Thomas, James Hamilton: 17: 417
Thomas, James Hamilton: 8: 45
Thomas, James J., Jr.: 11: 245, 306
Thomas, James K. P.: 3: 232
Thomas, James K. P.: 5: 582
Thomas, James K.: 12: 463
Thomas, James L.: 7: 407
Thomas, James M.: 10: 367
Thomas, James M.: 14: 690
Thomas, James Madison: 6: 630
Thomas, James O'Kelly: 5: 232
Thomas, James Polk: 4: 391
Thomas, James R.: 11: 442
Thomas, James R.: 3: 299
Thomas, James R.: 9: 396
Thomas, James S.: 10: 128
Thomas, James T.: 1: 136
Thomas, James T.: 10: 239
Thomas, James T.: 15: 558
Thomas, James W.: 11: 168
Thomas, James Wilson: 7: 599
Thomas, James: 12: 63, 286, 463
Thomas, James: 15: 203
Thomas, James: 2: 347
Thomas, James: 3: 153
Thomas, James: 5: 317
Thomas, James: 7: 407
Thomas, Jasper: 12: 212
Thomas, Jefferson T.: 2: 582
Thomas, Jefferson: 8: 399
Thomas, Jeremiah: 15: 351
Thomas, Jeremiah: 2: 608
Thomas, Jesse E.: 9: 219
Thomas, Jesse G.: 1: 540
Thomas, Jesse: 10: 425
Thomas, Jesse: 12: 70
Thomas, Jesse: 4: 46
Thomas, Job: 14: 310, 322
Thomas, Joel: 11: 326
Thomas, Joel: 9: 549

Thomas, John A., Jr.: 1: 169, 393
Thomas, John A.: 5: 374
Thomas, John B.: 3: 353
Thomas, John B.: 5: 345
Thomas, John C.: 12: 71
Thomas, John D.: 1: 334
Thomas, John F.: 8: 138
Thomas, John G.: 12: 114
Thomas, John G.: 7: 416
Thomas, John H.: 2: 428
Thomas, John H.: 3: 29
Thomas, John H.: 5: 236
Thomas, John H.: 9: 8, 36
Thomas, John Ivey: 12: 307
Thomas, John J.: 8: 97
Thomas, John K.: 7: 531, 710
Thomas, John L.: 12: 212
Thomas, John M. B.: 12: 212
Thomas, John M.: 10: 239
Thomas, John M.: 11: 382
Thomas, John M.: 15: 533
Thomas, John P.: 10: 367
Thomas, John P.: 12: 213
Thomas, John Q.: 6: 148, 224
Thomas, John R.: 9: 232
Thomas, John T.: 17: 88
Thomas, John W., Jr.: 12: 213
Thomas, John W.: 10: 367
Thomas, John W.: 11: 351
Thomas, John W.: 14: 590
Thomas, John W.: 6: 27, 764
Thomas, John W.: 7: 233
Thomas, John West: 8: 399
Thomas, John William: 13: 305
Thomas, John: 1: 369
Thomas, John: 10: 367
Thomas, John: 11: 114
Thomas, John: 13: 129
Thomas, John: 15: 203
Thomas, John: 16: 436
Thomas, John: 18: 328
Thomas, John: 19: 195
Thomas, John: 3: 61
Thomas, John: 5: 296, 364
Thomas, John: 7: 300, 710
Thomas, John: 8: 71
Thomas, John: 9: 352
Thomas, Jonathan: 12: 203
Thomas, Joseph B.: 15: 135
Thomas, Joseph H.: 1: 20
Thomas, Joseph H.: 12: 213
Thomas, Joseph H.: 2: 582, 716
Thomas, Joseph H.: 3: 347, 370

Thomas, Joseph J.: 1: 393	Thomas, Noah: 15: 203, 239
Thomas, Joseph L.: 13: 530	Thomas, Noah: 16: 413
Thomas, Joseph Martin: 8: 504	Thomas, Osborne: 11: 382
Thomas, Joseph N.: 15: 564	Thomas, Peter: 15: 203, 239
Thomas, Joseph P.: 12: 71	Thomas, Peter: 5: 374
Thomas, Joseph T.: 15: 552	Thomas, Philip: 11: 44
Thomas, Joseph T.: 3: 61, 714	Thomas, Philip: 15: 203
Thomas, Joseph T.: 5: 39	Thomas, Pleasant C.: 5: 405
Thomas, Joseph: 1: 404	Thomas, R. G.: 3: 576
Thomas, Joseph: 18: 284	Thomas, R.: 17: 298
Thomas, Joseph: 3: 347	Thomas, Redin W.: 5: 604
Thomas, Joseph: 5: 232, 374	Thomas, Reuben: 3: 299
Thomas, Joseph: 6: 365	Thomas, Richard G.: 1: 299
Thomas, Josiah H.: 6: 342	Thomas, Richard, Zarvona: 19: 212-213
Thomas, Josiah: 5: 212	Thomas, Richard: 6: 271
Thomas, L. G.: 2: 244	Thomas, Robert B.: 12: 213
Thomas, Larkin A.: 7: 547, 710	Thomas, Robert B.: 5: 364
Thomas, Lemuel T.: 1: 225, 575	Thomas, Robert D.: 7: 184
Thomas, Levi: 4: 391	Thomas, Robert E.: 11: 54
Thomas, Lewis L.: 18: 243, 259	Thomas, Robert H. B.: 8: 360
Thomas, Lewis R.: 8: 421	Thomas, Robert H.: 6: 647
Thomas, Lewis: 10: 19, 313	Thomas, Robert H.: 8: 52
Thomas, Lewis: 2: 315	Thomas, Robert N.: 7: 319
Thomas, Lewis: 3: 299	Thomas, Robert N.: 8: 98
Thomas, Lewis: 5: 145	Thomas, Robert W.: 13: 386, 407, 411, 523
Thomas, Lindsay: 11: 94	Thomas, Robert W.: 5: 604
Thomas, Luther R.: 12: 213	Thomas, Robert Wayne Crawford: 15: 85
Thomas, Luther: 12: 234	Thomas, Robert: 12: 463
Thomas, Luther: 18: 390	Thomas, Robert: 3: 430
Thomas, M. A.: 4: 83	Thomas, Robert: 5: 172
Thomas, M. C.: 11: 217	Thomas, Romulus: 6: 164, 214
Thomas, M. C.: 15: 135	Thomas, S. F.: 14: 403
Thomas, M. G.: 14: 690	Thomas, Sackfield F.: 3: 353
Thomas, M. T.: 3: 576	Thomas, Samuel J.: 15: 335
Thomas, Mabery C.: 16: 449	Thomas, Samuel J.: 7: 347
Thomas, Mangum B.: 1: 521	Thomas, Samuel: 1: 136
Thomas, Mangum B.: 7: 116	Thomas, Samuel: 11: 94, 314
Thomas, Marshall G.: 8: 400	Thomas, Samuel: 13: 129
Thomas, Martin V.: 6: 493	Thomas, Samuel: 14: 690
Thomas, Martin: 13: 306	Thomas, Samuel: 3: 300
Thomas, Martin: 9: 170	Thomas, Samuel: 5: 232, 728
Thomas, Maurice S.: 13: 530	Thomas, Samuel: 7: 531
Thomas, Micajah: 9: 369	Thomas, Sarah Love: 16: 16, 19, 20, 23, 32, 33, 60, 222
Thomas, Morris S.: 2: 128	Thomas, Smith A.: 7: 547
Thomas, Moses W.: 3: 190	Thomas, Solomon: 1: 123
Thomas, Moses: 10: 239	Thomas, Stanhope N.: 11: 371, 406
Thomas, Murphy J.: 8: 400	Thomas, Stephen M.: 11: 170
Thomas, Nathan G.: 17: 291	Thomas, T. F.: 6: 365
Thomas, Nathan G.: 9: 521	Thomas, Thomas C.: 15: 73
Thomas, Nathan: 6: 36	Thomas, Thomas H.: 8: 504
Thomas, Nathaniel: 7: 531	Thomas, Thomas J.: 9: 378
Thomas, Neill: 2: 428	Thomas, Thomas: 1: 87
Thomas, Newton A.: 6: 36	Thomas, Thomas: 14: 287, 403

Thomas, W. F.: 3: 83
 Thomas, W. H.: 3: 521
 Thomas, W. H.: 9: 408
 Thomas, W. L.: 11: 94
 Thomas, W. L.: 15: 351
 Thomas, W. L.: 2: 608
 Thomas, W. M.: 4: 472
 Thomas, W.: 11: 326
 Thomas, W.: 7: 132
 Thomas, Warren A.: 3: 542
 Thomas, Washington G.: 10: 128
 Thomas, Washington H.: 13: 530
 Thomas, Washington: 2: 388
 Thomas, Wesley H.: 4: 512
 Thomas, Wiley F.: 12: 71
 Thomas, Wiley P.: 2: 458, 552
 Thomas, Wiley: 11: 431
 Thomas, William A.: 1: 300
 Thomas, William A.: 6: 27
 Thomas, William A.: 8: 400
 Thomas, William B.: 8: 421
 Thomas, William C.: 11: 455
 Thomas, William F.: 19: 236
 Thomas, William G.: 10: 368
 Thomas, William G.: 11: 442
 Thomas, William H.: 15: 3, 8
 Thomas, William H.: 6: 573
 Thomas, William H.: 8: 341
 Thomas, William Holland: 16: 207, 208, 210-216, 218-220, 222-227, 229, 232-235, 237-240, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 256, 469
 Thomas, William Holland: 16: 2-28, 30-33, 35-39, 41-53, 55-56, 60, 72, 74-78, 85, 96, 102, 105-106, 108-113, 115-143, 145-147, 150, 152, 155, 165
 Thomas, William Howell: 18: 397
 Thomas, William J.: 13: 268, 638
 Thomas, William J.: 19: 437
 Thomas, William J.: 6: 36
 Thomas, William L.: 2: 358, 365, 469
 Thomas, William M.: 10: 216
 Thomas, William M.: 14: 690
 Thomas, William O.: 5: 443
 Thomas, William R.: 2: 475, 543
 Thomas, William R.: 8: 138
 Thomas, William Robert: 14: 540
 Thomas, William Y.: 5: 364
 Thomas, William: 10: 19
 Thomas, William: 14: 690
 Thomas, William: 16: 505
 Thomas, William: 18: 328
 Thomas, William: 9: 521
 Thomas, Woodard: 13: 442
 Thomason, Adam: 6: 36
 Thomason, Andrew: 10: 279
 Thomason, C. E.: 19: 246
 Thomason, C. G.: 13: 346
 Thomason, David: 10: 279
 Thomason, Edmund: 15: 181
 Thomason, Festus T.: 10: 491
 Thomason, Frank W.: 4: 354
 Thomason, George A.: 10: 279
 Thomason, Henry W.: 6: 573
 Thomason, Henry: 17: 168
 Thomason, Hughey: 5: 364
 Thomason, J. M.: 7: 216
 Thomason, James A.: 15: 181
 Thomason, James Guy: 11: 326
 Thomason, James S.: 6: 29
 Thomason, James W.: 4: 354
 Thomason, Jesse Pinkney: 4: 355
 Thomason, John L.: 8: 421
 Thomason, John Pliney: 4: 355
 Thomason, John: 12: 53
 Thomason, Logan: 6: 36
 Thomason, Louis: 8: 504
 Thomason, Pleasant A.: 14: 287, 403
 Thomason, Presley Y.: 3: 587
 Thomason, Richard D.: 10: 279
 Thomason, Rufus M.: 14: 110, 209
 Thomason, T. M.: 7: 216, 710
 Thomason, Turner P.: 12: 63
 Thomason, Turner P.: 17: 245
 Thomason, W. H.: 16: 330
 Thomason, W. T.: 15: 376
 Thomason, William A.: 12: 63
 Thomason, William G.: 1: 206, 566
 Thomason, William G.: 12: 380
 Thomason, William J.: 14: 274, 341, 356, 403
 Thomason, William J.: 5: 139
 Thomasson, Charles R.: 11: 186
 Thomasson, George L.: 9: 577
 Thomasson, Henry T.: 11: 187
 Thomasson, J. A.: 9: 577
 Thomasson, J. B.: 5: 19, 728
 Thomasson, J. Beverly: 9: 577
 Thomasson, J. L.: 16: 330
 Thomasson, Jesse: 10: 279
 Thomasson, John A.: 9: 577
 Thomasson, Lemuel Levi: 16: 330
 Thomasson, Samuel T.: 11: 187
 Thomasson, Thomas J.: 6: 36
 Thomasson, William A.: 10: 330
 Thomasson, William: 11: 187
 Thomasville, N.C.: 17: 118
 Thomasville, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Thomasville, North Carolina: 5: 404

Thomerson, Benjamin H.: 1: 393
Thomps, R. R.: 13: 98
Thompson, A. L.: 1: 49
Thompson, A. L.: 6: 648
Thompson, A. M.: 9: 378
Thompson, A.: 8: 351
Thompson, Aaron: 19: 83
Thompson, Adolphus: 6: 99
Thompson, Albert Gallatin: 19: 163
Thompson, Albert Gallington: 15: 98
Thompson, Albert: 5: 242
Thompson, Albert: 9: 35
Thompson, Alex N. B.: 16: 418
Thompson, Alexander A.: 4: 342
Thompson, Alexander S.: 9: 426
Thompson, Alexander: 15: 73
Thompson, Alexander: 6: 99
Thompson, Alfred G.: 10: 139
Thompson, Alfred R.: 8: 218
Thompson, Alson Gray: 4: 342
Thompson, Andrew J.: 4: 472
Thompson, Andrew J.: 6: 353
Thompson, Andrew J.: 8: 371
Thompson, Andrew Jackson: 4: 366
Thompson, Archibald D.: 1: 426
Thompson, Asberry B.: 15: 220
Thompson, B.: 19: 73
Thompson, Bartlett Y.: 15: 73
Thompson, Benjamin E.: 2: 140
Thompson, Benjamin F.: 4: 155, 243
Thompson, Benjamin Turner: 12: 63
Thompson, Benjamin: 18: 134
Thompson, Benjamin: 7: 517
Thompson, Blount James: 2: 140
Thompson, Bright: 19: 459
Thompson, Bryant G.: 6: 331
Thompson, Bryant W.: 3: 542
Thompson, Bryant: 11: 217, 291
Thompson, Bunyon: 1: 324
Thompson, Caleb S.: 10: 139
Thompson, Calvin C.: 8: 230
Thompson, Calvin: 9: 263
Thompson, Carter: 13: 669
Thompson, Charles A.: 1: 426
Thompson, Charles Alonza: 1: 196, 605, 718, 719
Thompson, Charles C.: 7: 65
Thompson, Charles M.: 5: 480
Thompson, Charles O.: 11: 361
Thompson, Charles T.: 8: 123
Thompson, Charles: 3: 64
Thompson, D. B.: 13: 108
Thompson, D. G.: 10: 139
Thompson, D. H.: 2: 197, 824

Thompson, D.: 3: 178
Thompson, Daniel G.: 12: 489
Thompson, Daniel G.: 8: 218
Thompson, Daniel H.: 10: 19
Thompson, Daniel H.: 15: 490
Thompson, Daniel H.: 3: 126
Thompson, Daniel R.: 2: 695
Thompson, Daniel T.: 10: 358
Thompson, Daniel: 9: 369
Thompson, David A.: 10: 19, 46
Thompson, David A.: 13: 680
Thompson, David A.: 9: 352
Thompson, David J.: 13: 504
Thompson, David J.: 3: 460
Thompson, David K.: 18: 280
Thompson, David M.: 14: 560
Thompson, David M.: 2: 148
Thompson, David M.: 3: 576, 714
Thompson, David S.: 2: 451
Thompson, David S.: 5: 576, 728
Thompson, David: 16: 418
Thompson, David: 2: 565
Thompson, David: 3: 61
Thompson, David: 5: 39
Thompson, David: 8: 71
Thompson, Doctor F.: 19: 398
Thompson, Doctor F.: 2: 682
Thompson, Doctor J. H.: 1: 197
Thompson, Drury: 5: 232
Thompson, Duncan A.: 9: 387
Thompson, E. C.: 19: 183
Thompson, E. W.: 3: 258
Thompson, E. Y.: 3: 178
Thompson, Edmund R.: 8: 230
Thompson, Edward D.: 1: 426
Thompson, Edward McQueen: 1: 245
Thompson, Elbridge G.: 4: 342
Thompson, Elbridge S.: 10: 464
Thompson, Elihu: 13: 328
Thompson, Elijah S.: 11: 304
Thompson, Elijah T.: 8: 113
Thompson, Elijah: 1: 255
Thompson, Elijah: 15: 220
Thompson, Elijah: 6: 463
Thompson, Elisha: 16: 390
Thompson, Emanuel C.: 3: 45, 714
Thompson, Emanuel C.: 9: 208
Thompson, Ensley: 11: 207
Thompson, Eugene W.: 10: 294
Thompson, F. M.: 17: 177
Thompson, F. W.: 4: 513
Thompson, F.: 3: 178
Thompson, Falcon: 17: 159

Thompson, Fletcher: 4: 112
Thompson, Francis M.: 15: 326
Thompson, Francis M.: 5: 252
Thompson, Francis Wilburn: 8: 138
Thompson, Franklin: 6: 353
Thompson, Frederick: 6: 355, 764
Thompson, G. V.: 15: 246
Thompson, G. W.: 17: 382
Thompson, G. W.: 19: 190
Thompson, G. W.: 2: 120
Thompson, Garret: 9: 387
Thompson, Gaston: 11: 217
Thompson, George A.: 4: 342, 513
Thompson, George C.: 15: 533
Thompson, George C.: 19: 152
Thompson, George R.: 1: 510
Thompson, George S.: 8: 111, 195
Thompson, George T.: 13: 657
Thompson, George W., Jr.: 15: 270
Thompson, George W., Sr.: 15: 270
Thompson, George W.: 1: 345
Thompson, George W.: 10: 464
Thompson, George W.: 15: 581
Thompson, George W.: 18: 370
Thompson, George W.: 2: 647
Thompson, George W.: 3: 367
Thompson, George W.: 8: 123, 431, 487
Thompson, George W.: 9: 292
Thompson, George Winton: 10: 453
Thompson, George: 12: 463
Thompson, George: 13: 129
Thompson, George: 14: 210
Thompson, George: 6: 510
Thompson, Gilbert: 9: 387
Thompson, Giles W.: 12: 320
Thompson, Giles W.: 5: 162
Thompson, Govan V.: 15: 220
Thompson, H. H.: 15: 490
Thompson, H. H.: 2: 197, 824
Thompson, H. M.: 3: 134
Thompson, H. P.: 8: 512
Thompson, H.: 17: 332, 400
Thompson, Hamilton William: 16: 413
Thompson, Hanes W.: 4: 54
Thompson, Harris: 18: 247
Thompson, Hays F.: 3: 460
Thompson, Henry A.: 2: 252
Thompson, Henry C.: 11: 304
Thompson, Henry C.: 5: 296
Thompson, Henry J.: 2: 176
Thompson, Henry M.: 13: 669
Thompson, Henry M.: 15: 505
Thompson, Henry M.: 19: 361

Thompson, Henry W.: 7: 407
Thompson, Henry: 1: 345
Thompson, Henry: 10: 453
Thompson, Henry: 18: 158, 397
Thompson, Henry: 5: 604
Thompson, Hezekiah: 6: 172
Thompson, Hosea H.: 12: 245
Thompson, Isaac: 11: 217
Thompson, Isaac: 15: 192
Thompson, Isaac: 3: 287
Thompson, Isaac: 8: 271
Thompson, Isaac: 9: 378
Thompson, Isham: 17: 143
Thompson, Isham: 7: 560
Thompson, Iyantooga: 16: 132, 266, 476
Thompson, J. A.: 3: 164
Thompson, J. A.: 4: 24
Thompson, J. B.: 13: 513
Thompson, J. B.: 18: 394
Thompson, J. B.: 5: 19, 232
Thompson, J. C.: 14: 121
Thompson, J. C.: 4: 393
Thompson, J. C.: 6: 609
Thompson, J. F.: 3: 164
Thompson, J. G.: 17: 254
Thompson, J. G.: 3: 399
Thompson, J. G.: 5: 582
Thompson, J. H.: 16: 466
Thompson, J. N.: 2: 34
Thompson, J. R.: 3: 178
Thompson, J. W.: 19: 46, 471
Thompson, J. W.: 3: 178
Thompson, J. W.: 6: 292
Thompson, J.: 18: 301
Thompson, J.: 5: 542, 728
Thompson, J.: 6: 411
Thompson, Jacob O.: 17: 267
Thompson, Jacob: 6: 539
Thompson, James A.: 16: 289, 315, 436
Thompson, James A.: 6: 331
Thompson, James A.: 8: 280
Thompson, James B.: 1: 255, 324
Thompson, James C.: 4: 243
Thompson, James C.: 7: 547
Thompson, James Clark: 10: 453
Thompson, James D.: 1: 426
Thompson, James G.: 9: 426
Thompson, James H.: 2: 79, 824
Thompson, James H.: 9: 441
Thompson, James J.: 5: 74
Thompson, James L.: 14: 210
Thompson, James L.: 17: 377, 442
Thompson, James M.: 14: 200

Thompson, James M.: 15: 213
Thompson, James M.: 3: 165
Thompson, James N.: 1: 49
Thompson, James O.: 8: 195
Thompson, James P.: 12: 330
Thompson, James P.: 17: 401
Thompson, James P.: 3: 165
Thompson, James Sidney: 8: 195
Thompson, James Smiley: 10: 216
Thompson, James W.: 10: 216
Thompson, James W.: 14: 110
Thompson, James W.: 18: 301
Thompson, James W.: 19: 379
Thompson, James W.: 7: 407
Thompson, James: 1: 217
Thompson, James: 10: 464
Thompson, James: 11: 197
Thompson, James: 13: 306, 603, 670
Thompson, James: 15: 441
Thompson, James: 3: 97, 254
Thompson, James: 4: 513
Thompson, James: 8: 173, 421
Thompson, Jason A.: 15: 124
Thompson, Jasper H.: 15: 98
Thompson, Jesse C.: 10: 139
Thompson, Jesse F.: 10: 465
Thompson, Jesse J.: 6: 353
Thompson, Jesse R.: 18: 365
Thompson, John A.: 1: 217
Thompson, John A.: 11: 444
Thompson, John A.: 3: 45
Thompson, John A.: 4: 342
Thompson, John A.: 7: 243
Thompson, John A.: 8: 341
Thompson, John A.: 9: 195
Thompson, John B.: 18: 385
Thompson, John B.: 2: 140
Thompson, John B.: 9: 219
Thompson, John C.: 9: 536
Thompson, John D.: 5: 491, 728
Thompson, John D.: 9: 577
Thompson, John E.: 7: 300
Thompson, John Easy: 12: 330
Thompson, John F.: 10: 465
Thompson, John F.: 13: 250
Thompson, John F.: 15: 114
Thompson, John F.: 19: 168
Thompson, John F.: 4: 112
Thompson, John F.: 8: 71
Thompson, John G.: 2: 481, 543, 551
Thompson, John H.: 14: 287, 322
Thompson, John H.: 15: 550
Thompson, John H.: 3: 165, 420

Thompson, John I.: 1: 510
Thompson, John J.: 3: 510
Thompson, John K.: 11: 496
Thompson, John L.: 15: 220, 253
Thompson, John L.: 8: 437
Thompson, John M.: 14: 422
Thompson, John M.: 4: 316
Thompson, John N., Jr.: 12: 63
Thompson, John Nelson, Sr.: 12: 55
Thompson, John P.: 4: 34
Thompson, John R.: 18: 130
Thompson, John S.: 12: 330
Thompson, John S.: 2: 120
Thompson, John T.: 12: 365
Thompson, John T.: 7: 243, 710
Thompson, John Thomas: 12: 365
Thompson, John W.: 1: 288
Thompson, John W.: 14: 341
Thompson, John W.: 17: 209
Thompson, John W.: 19: 183
Thompson, John W.: 5: 296, 728
Thompson, John W.: 7: 34
Thompson, John W.: 9: 439
Thompson, John Westley: 15: 98
Thompson, John: 12: 330, 489
Thompson, John: 14: 200
Thompson, John: 16: 341, 390
Thompson, John: 3: 255, 430, 714
Thompson, John: 4: 513, 624
Thompson, John: 5: 473
Thompson, John: 6: 56, 399, 528, 563
Thompson, John: 8: 470, 512
Thompson, Joseph B.: 4: 343
Thompson, Joseph E.: 7: 300, 710
Thompson, Joseph H.: 4: 343
Thompson, Joseph Lafayette: 14: 287, 341
Thompson, Joseph M.: 10: 128
Thompson, Joseph M.: 7: 416
Thompson, Joseph T.: 4: 112
Thompson, Joseph: 2: 676
Thompson, Joseph: 3: 292
Thompson, Joseph: 5: 172, 298
Thompson, Joseph: 9: 195
Thompson, Josiah: 1: 548
Thompson, Josiah: 13: 504
Thompson, Josiah: 19: 51
Thompson, Josiah: 4: 613
Thompson, Josiah: 9: 418
Thompson, Julius W.: 5: 296
Thompson, Julius: 19: 195
Thompson, L. C.: 1: 9
Thompson, L. G.: 13: 504
Thompson, L. W.: 16: 418

Thompson, L.: 4: 115
Thompson, Larkin L.: 9: 418
Thompson, Lee: 8: 421
Thompson, Lemuel William: 1: 426
Thompson, Levi F.: 15: 220
Thompson, Levin W.: 3: 165
Thompson, Lewis: 1: 157, 183
Thompson, Lewis: 8: 421
Thompson, Littleton: 4: 580
Thompson, Louis: 2: 34
Thompson, M. D.: 6: 423
Thompson, M. DeKay: 17: 377
Thompson, M. G. S.: 15: 124
Thompson, M. H.: 6: 423
Thompson, Martin: 11: 282
Thompson, Martin: 3: 389
Thompson, Matthew C.: 14: 341
Thompson, Melvin: 9: 427
Thompson, Michael Shell: 5: 443
Thompson, Micheam: 1: 345
Thompson, Milton F.: 9: 536
Thompson, Milton M.: 3: 165
Thompson, Mitchel: 2: 299
Thompson, Monroe: 14: 690
Thompson, Moses Elkanah: 14: 341
Thompson, N. M.: 9: 461
Thompson, N.: 17: 194
Thompson, N.: 19: 163
Thompson, Nathan J.: 12: 352
Thompson, Nathan J.: 6: 463, 764
Thompson, Nathan: 12: 510
Thompson, Nathan: 18: 275
Thompson, Nathaniel: 11: 339
Thompson, Needham Joseph: 6: 353, 764
Thompson, Nehemiah M.: 16: 390
Thompson, Neill: 11: 217
Thompson, Neill: 7: 571
Thompson, Nelson A.: 4: 112
Thompson, Nelson M.: 7: 407
Thompson, Noah McK.: 12: 365
Thompson, O. W.: 18: 301
Thompson, Oliver N.: 3: 165
Thompson, Oliver T.: 12: 330
Thompson, Ooliyoi: 16: 266, 476
Thompson, Peter: 1: 345
Thompson, Peter: 5: 242
Thompson, Peter: 9: 35
Thompson, Phillip S.: 5: 582
Thompson, Pinkney A.: 15: 124
Thompson, Pinky A.: 8: 279
Thompson, R. D.: 17: 209
Thompson, R. G.: 2: 34
Thompson, R. H.: 19: 437

Thompson, Raiford: 3: 399
Thompson, Ransom Powell: 6: 99
Thompson, Reece: 8: 184
Thompson, Richard Helon: 10: 358
Thompson, Richard R.: 7: 300
Thompson, Richard: 1: 255
Thompson, Richard: 3: 255
Thompson, Richard: 6: 463
Thompson, Risdin N.: 12: 510
Thompson, Roberson J.: 7: 116
Thompson, Robert Anderson: 17: 143
Thompson, Robert B.: 7: 397
Thompson, Robert G.: 19: 183
Thompson, Robert H.: 17: 365, 469
Thompson, Robert L.: 11: 304
Thompson, Robert W.: 1: 540
Thompson, Robert W.: 17: 209
Thompson, Robert: 12: 478
Thompson, Robert: 3: 13
Thompson, Robert: 7: 92
Thompson, Rufus R.: 10: 249
Thompson, Rufus: 9: 387
Thompson, S. C.: 3: 165
Thompson, S. G.: 18: 318
Thompson, S. G.: 4: 254
Thompson, S. T.: 18: 184
Thompson, S. W.: 3: 165
Thompson, S.: 18: 301
Thompson, Sabert W.: 10: 465
Thompson, Samuel D.: 3: 200
Thompson, Samuel G.: 13: 76
Thompson, Samuel Herbert: 18: 439
Thompson, Samuel P.: 3: 255
Thompson, Samuel S. B.: 12: 365
Thompson, Samuel Stewart: 4: 343
Thompson, Samuel Tunstall: 7: 243
Thompson, Samuel Tunstall: 8: 207
Thompson, Samuel W.: 1: 452
Thompson, Samuel: 1: 477
Thompson, Samuel: 7: 407
Thompson, Sanders: 9: 263
Thompson, Shadrack B.: 1: 510
Thompson, Sidney A.: 13: 681
Thompson, Sidney J.: 12: 501
Thompson, Sidney W.: 10: 453
Thompson, Sidney: 18: 214
Thompson, Silas G.: 15: 98
Thompson, Simeon T.: 13: 129
Thompson, Solomon: 8: 360
Thompson, Spencer: 7: 127
Thompson, Stephen A.: 5: 162
Thompson, Stephen A.: 6: 353
Thompson, Stephen: 12: 463

Thompson, Sylvester: 1: 87
 Thompson, T. C.: 18: 360
 Thompson, Theodore Ashley: 12: 330
 Thompson, Thomas A.: 19: 52
 Thompson, Thomas A.: 2: 404
 Thompson, Thomas B.: 12: 489
 Thompson, Thomas C.: 1: 87
 Thompson, Thomas D.: 4: 541
 Thompson, Thomas E.: 4: 67
 Thompson, Thomas H.: 8: 195
 Thompson, Thomas L.: 12: 63
 Thompson, Thomas M.: 1: 197, 612
 Thompson, Thomas M.: 5: 522
 Thompson, Thomas P.: 4: 144, 209
 Thompson, Thomas W.: 3: 61
 Thompson, Thomas: 1: 345
 Thompson, Thomas: 10: 380
 Thompson, Thomas: 18: 130
 Thompson, Thomas: 2: 266
 Thompson, Thomas: 3: 553
 Thompson, Thomas: 6: 271
 Thompson, Thomas: 8: 19
 Thompson, U.: 1: 60
 Thompson, Vines Oscar: 11: 135, 160
 Thompson, W. A.: 18: 301
 Thompson, W. Columbus: 2: 565
 Thompson, W. D.: 5: 557
 Thompson, W. H.: 10: 330
 Thompson, W. M.: 15: 335
 Thompson, W. M.: 7: 547
 Thompson, W. P.: 18: 301, 336
 Thompson, W. R. D.: 15: 221
 Thompson, W. R.: 6: 223
 Thompson, Waitman: 2: 79
 Thompson, Waitmon: 2: 668
 Thompson, Walter A.: 8: 72
 Thompson, Washington: 11: 197
 Thompson, Washington: 18: 247
 Thompson, Wesley: 1: 426
 Thompson, Wesley: 12: 478
 Thompson, William A.: 1: 50
 Thompson, William A.: 10: 128, 330, 465
 Thompson, William A.: 12: 63, 330
 Thompson, William A.: 2: 658
 Thompson, William A.: 3: 292, 430, 714
 Thompson, William A.: 7: 155, 710
 Thompson, William A.: 8: 19
 Thompson, William B. B.: 1: 426
 Thompson, William B.: 1: 40
 Thompson, William B.: 18: 385
 Thompson, William Berry: 1: 10, 37
 Thompson, William C.: 18: 289
 Thompson, William Columbus: 14: 565

Thompson, William D.: 12: 490
 Thompson, William D.: 14: 748
 Thompson, William Graham: 5: 337
 Thompson, William H.: 14: 200
 Thompson, William H.: 3: 510
 Thompson, William H.: 5: 317
 Thompson, William H.: 7: 492
 Thompson, William Henry: 12: 63
 Thompson, William J.: 5: 287, 307
 Thompson, William L.: 4: 243
 Thompson, William L.: 5: 480
 Thompson, William M. C.: 4: 254
 Thompson, William M.: 11: 305
 Thompson, William M.: 12: 354
 Thompson, William M.: 13: 681
 Thompson, William M.: 17: 267
 Thompson, William M.: 2: 824
 Thompson, William M.: 3: 354, 564
 Thompson, William M.: 5: 335
 Thompson, William Marcellus: 5: 435, 728
 Thompson, William N.: 2: 226
 Thompson, William P.: 1: 279, 584
 Thompson, William P.: 10: 119, 465
 Thompson, William P.: 12: 365
 Thompson, William P.: 3: 165
 Thompson, William P.: 7: 407
 Thompson, William R.: 12: 510
 Thompson, William R.: 4: 24
 Thompson, William R.: 6: 331
 Thompson, William T.: 17: 358, 451
 Thompson, William: 12: 464
 Thompson, William: 17: 442
 Thompson, William: 18: 122, 130, 251, 280
 Thompson, William: 19: 51
 Thompson, William: 2: 565
 Thompson, William: 5: 335, 604, 728
 Thompson, William: 7: 416
 Thompson, William: 8: 72, 285
 Thompson, Willie: 8: 97
 Thompson, Willis Andrew: 1: 235
 Thompson, Zaddock Lafayette: 2: 668
 Thompson/Es Bridge, Neuse River, N.C., skirmish at,
 1862: 19: 120
 Thompson's Bridge, N.C.: 2: 367, 368
 Thomsen, Paul A.: 16: 1
 Thomson, George A.: 2: 382
 Thomson, George A.: 3: 45
 Thomson, George W.: 10: 417
 Thomson, James M.: 3: 340
 Thomson, John: 15: 472
 Thomson, John: 3: 116
 Thomson, Maicajah: 18: 379
 Thomson, Nathan S.: 14: 736

Thomson, Nathan S.: 19: 385
Thomson, T. P.: 4: 119-120
Thomson, W.: 12: 330
Thomson, William Henry: 3: 167
Thonson, George W.: 1: 324
Thoompson, Bland: 4: 418
Thorgmorton, George: 1: 498
Thorn, Dempsey: 6: 279
Thorn, George P.: 1: 235
Thorn, James A.: 13: 330
Thorn, John D.: 19: 398
Thorn, John D.: 2: 682
Thorn, John J.: 18: 397
Thorn, Josiah: 13: 442
Thorn, Martin Ramsey: 3: 399, 420
Thorn, R. M.: 6: 45
Thorn, T. J.: 2: 676
Thorn, Thomas J.: 6: 38
Thorn, Thomas: 15: 448
Thorn, Thomas: 3: 101
Thorn, William A.: 8: 410
Thorn, William F.: 6: 38
Thorn, William M.: 19: 399
Thorn, William M.: 2: 682
Thornbrough, John C.: 7: 116
Thornburg, A. M.: 6: 519
Thornburg, Daniel: 18: 164
Thornburg, Fields B.: 5: 307
Thornburg, George J.: 5: 307
Thornburg, Henry M.: 5: 307, 728
Thornburg, Jacob L.: 8: 138
Thornburg, John L.: 10: 313
Thornburg, John Samuel: 17: 267
Thornburg, L. A.: 4: 196
Thornburg, Martin: 3: 576
Thornburg, S. Lewis: 5: 307, 728
Thornburg, William Lindsey: 10: 76
Thornburg, William: 18: 164
Thorne, Edward A.: 7: 283
Thorne, J. F.: 12: 114
Thorne, J.: 15: 402
Thorne, Jesse A. B.: 6: 272, 764
Thorne, John H. H.: 17: 358, 451
Thorne, Raymond C.: 2: 328
Thorne, W. B.: 17: 306
Thorneburg, Leonard Lafayette: 11: 238
Thornell, Henry G.: 2: 140
Thornell, Martin V.: 3: 399
Thornell, William H.: 1: 217
Thornell, William H.: 2: 244, 717
Thornton, Benjamin W.: 13: 605
Thornton, Benjamin W.: 3: 35
Thornton, Ethhard: 1: 87, 719

Thornton, Felix R.: 4: 613
Thornton, George M.: 1: 10
Thornton, H. H.: 7: 205
Thornton, Henry H.: 11: 20
Thornton, Isaac Ingram: 1: 111
Thornton, J. B.: 17: 306
Thornton, J. P.: 7: 154
Thornton, J. W.: 17: 306
Thornton, Jacob L.: 3: 364
Thornton, James T.: 18: 453
Thornton, James W.: 7: 24
Thornton, John M.: 13: 614
Thornton, John M.: 7: 310
Thornton, John: 10: 29
Thornton, John: 4: 532
Thornton, Luther J.: 4: 522, 550, 572
Thornton, Moore Lee: 1: 10
Thornton, R. F.: 1: 584, 719
Thornton, Richard W.: 13: 605
Thornton, Richard W.: 3: 35
Thornton, Richard: 12: 174
Thornton, Robert Boyd: 5: 194
Thornton, S. C.: 2: 686
Thornton, Samuel J.: 7: 300
Thornton, Samuel R.: 5: 310
Thornton, Samuel S.: 6: 510
Thornton, Seaborn: 3: 309
Thornton, Thomas A.: 18: 355
Thornton, Thomas J.: 12: 297
Thornton, Thomas: 1: 393
Thornton, W.: 17: 306
Thornton, William E.: 12: 195
Thornton, William R.: 2: 52
Thornton, William: 4: 243
Thornton, Y. N.: 19: 46
Thornton, Young O.: 13: 614
Thoroughfare Gap, Virginia: 4: 260
Thoroughfare Gap, Virginia: 6: 530
Thorp, Benjamin Person: 13: 531
Thorp, Benjamin: 18: 122
Thorp, James: 1: 288
Thorp, Peterson, Jr.: 13: 432, 531
Thorp, Peterson, Jr.: 5: 172
Thorp, Richard: 18: 123
Thorp, William H.: 4: 441
Thorpe, Albert: 17: 162
Thorpe, H. R.: 12: 27
Thorpe, John H.: 3: 8, 714
Thorpe, John Houston: 11: 247
Thorpe, John W.: 11: 241
Thosse, Alexander: 1: 393
Thouroughgood, Paul: 2: 322
Trailkill, Jesse B.: 2: 428, 824

Thrailkill, Jesse B.: 9: 396
 Thrailkill, Joseph M.: 8: 332
 Thrailkill, Neill A.: 8: 504
 Thrailkill, William Jackson: 9: 396
 Thrash, Augustus Buckingham: 7: 436
 Thrash, John M.: 7: 444, 710
 Thrash, Patrick H.: 6: 56, 764
 Thrash, Patrick Henry: 15: 35
 Threadgill, Benjamin K.: 5: 423
 Threadgill, George Washington: 10: 380
 Threadgill, James: 18: 280
 Threadgill, John H.: 10: 370
 Threadgill, John: 5: 423, 728
 Threadgill, Miles: 10: 368
 Threadgill, Miles: 5: 423, 728
 Threadgill, Patrick R.: 10: 38
 Threadgill, Stephen H.: 10: 380
 Threadgill, William A.: 5: 414, 728
 Threadgill, William B.: 2: 275
 Threadgill, William C.: 5: 423, 728
 Threat, Benjamin: 12: 453
 Threat, Benjamin: 13: 10
 Three Creek: 17: 63
 Three Top Mountain, Virginia: 13: 45, 229-230
 Three Top Mountain, Virginia: 14: 74, 76
 Thrift, John W.: 7: 116
 Thrift, Peter: 4: 196
 Thrift, Pinkney: 3: 24, 715
 Thrift, Pinkney: 5: 74
 Thrift, W. H.: 15: 376
 Thrift, William H.: 2: 148
 Thrift, William: 5: 74
 Throckmorton, James C.: 6: 638
 Throckmorton, James: 11: 8
 Throckmorton, William: 7: 79
 Throgmorton, D. S.: 18: 223
 Throneburg, Jonathan S.: 8: 151
 Throneburg, Marcus Augustus: 8: 140
 Throneburg, Mathias Miller: 8: 140
 Thropp, George T.: 15: 540
 Thrower, Alex: 5: 83, 728
 Thrower, Benjamin: 1: 267
 Thrower, Charles N.: 6: 377, 764
 Thrower, G.: 17: 442
 Thrower, George W.: 17: 340, 410
 Thrower, George: 3: 277
 Thrower, Henry M.: 6: 377
 Thrower, J. Dallas: 17: 186
 Thrower, J. Dallas: 8: 495
 Thrower, James Newbern: 3: 277
 Thrower, Jeff T.: 5: 84, 728
 Thrower, Jesse H.: 10: 57
 Thrower, John T.: 12: 71
 Thrower, John: 17: 377, 442
 Thrower, LaFayette: 15: 564
 Thrower, Littleton B.: 7: 291
 Thrower, Oliver P.: 10: 349
 Thrower, S. W.: 14: 690
 Thrower, Thomas J.: 8: 421
 Thrower, Wesley P.: 3: 243
 Thrower, William H.: 12: 464
 Thrower, William N.: 13: 278
 Thrower, William N.: 4: 571
 Thrower, William P.: 11: 282, 305
 Thrower, William: 3: 255, 277
 Thruston, G. W.: 4: 208
 Thruston, Stephen D.: 3: 483-484, 487, 501, 715
 Thurman, George M.: 7: 65
 Thurman, George W.: 18: 313
 Thurman, I. H.: 19: 183
 Thurman, John M.: 16: 390
 Thurman, John R.: 6: 206
 Thurston, William J. Y.: 3: 489, 512, 531, 715
 Thys, Francis: 1: 99
 Tice, Alfred Thomas: 14: 736
 Tice, Alfred Thomas: 19: 385
 Tice, Costen S.: 10: 205
 Tice, Costun: 3: 327
 Tice, George: 10: 390
 Tice, Hamilton: 10: 205
 Tice, James: 10: 390
 Tice, Jason, Jr.: 14: 736
 Tice, Jason, Jr.: 19: 385
 Tice, W. B.: 1: 60
 Ticen, J. F.: 1: 136
 Ticer, Robert C. S.: 5: 307
 Tickaneeskeh, Joe: 16: 276, 482
 Tickel, Brooks: 3: 287
 Tickel, Lindsay: 3: 287
 Tickle, Absalom B.: 11: 361
 Tickle, Andrew F.: 11: 361
 Tickle, Brooks: 13: 118
 Tickle, Caleb: 17: 332, 401
 Tickle, Calvin: 11: 361
 Tickle, Charles Alexander: 11: 361
 Tickle, F. C.: 4: 603
 Tickle, George R.: 11: 361
 Tickle, George S.: 13: 76
 Tickle, James: 13: 118
 Tickle, John C.: 4: 613
 Tickle, John W.: 13: 76
 Tickle, John: 6: 444
 Tickle, Julius R.: 11: 361
 Tickle, Levi R.: 11: 362
 Tickle, Levi R.: 6: 647
 Tickle, Lewis C.: 4: 613

Tickle, Lindsay: 13: 118
Tickle, Rankin S.: 11: 31
Tickle, Simeon: 11: 362
Tickle, Solomon: 18: 301
Tickle, William R.: 6: 647
Tickle, Y.: 4: 65
Tiddy, J. F.: 3: 13, 715
Tiddy, James: 9: 294
Tiddy, John Francis: 9: 134
Tiddy, R. N.: 3: 13
Tidgy, D. W.: 3: 600
Tidwell, F. A.: 12: 88
Tidwell, Reuben W.: 16: 249, 364
Tidwell, Robert S.: 16: 505
Tidwell, Thomas P.: 2: 566, 568
Tidwell, William B.: 16: 108
Tidwell, William B.: 2: 107
Tidwell, William T. A.: 12: 88
Tidwell, William T. A.: 5: 183
Tiege, William: 18: 164
Tier, John C.: 10: 465
Tierbout, Jethro: 1: 557
Tietjen, Claus: 6: 321
Tighlman, Jackson: 3: 460
Tigue, Jacob: 5: 461
Tilghman, Alex: 3: 116
Tilghman, Alexander: 15: 472
Tilghman, Alexander: 5: 263
Tilghman, J. J.: 3: 120
Tilghman, James: 8: 37
Tilghman, John A.: 15: 472
Tilghman, John: 9: 243
Tilghman, Joseph J.: 15: 478
Tilghman, Joseph: 8: 45
Tilghman, William: 19: 29
Tillar, Drury D.: 18: 223
Tillery, Charles P.: 2: 668
Tillery, Elephlet: 1: 267
Tillery, Epinetas: 1: 267
Tillery, Eppy P.: 4: 243
Tillery, Henry Lee: 5: 196
Tillery, Isaac: 15: 213
Tillery, John P.: 19: 399
Tillery, John R.: 2: 235
Tillery, John: 16: 210, 493
Tillery, M. W.: 2: 668
Tillery, Richard C.: 1: 427, 428
Tillery, Samuel L.: 4: 243
Tillery, Samuel: 1: 267
Tillery's Battery: 1: 427
Tillett, Edward: 4: 541
Tillett, Isaac N.: 2: 316
Tillett, James Wyche: 2: 412, 824

Tillett, James Wyche: 7: 184
Tillett, John B.: 15: 540
Tillett, Jonathan: 15: 540
Tilley, A. B.: 13: 295
Tilley, Aaron B.: 3: 277
Tilley, Abner J.: 13: 636
Tilley, Allen: 4: 292
Tilley, Amos J.: 7: 79, 104, 710
Tilley, Burley J.: 7: 79
Tilley, David: 2: 463, 555
Tilley, David: 6: 587
Tilley, DeWitt C.: 4: 292
Tilley, Edmund: 7: 79
Tilley, Elisha H.: 4: 292
Tilley, Fletcher: 19: 437
Tilley, Fletcher: 6: 331
Tilley, Frank: 6: 587
Tilley, Gabriel M.: 13: 138
Tilley, Gabriel M.: 7: 79
Tilley, George W.: 2: 176
Tilley, George: 1: 452, 593
Tilley, Haywood: 4: 292
Tilley, Henry: 2: 176
Tilley, Hosea Hinton: 7: 24
Tilley, J.: 17: 410
Tilley, Jacob G.: 2: 176
Tilley, James D.: 4: 292
Tilley, James E.: 7: 104
Tilley, James L.: 8: 124
Tilley, James M.: 7: 79
Tilley, James M.: 9: 602
Tilley, James: 16: 390
Tilley, James: 3: 469
Tilley, James: 4: 481
Tilley, John B.: 3: 587
Tilley, John C.: 9: 602
Tilley, John F.: 7: 79
Tilley, John H.: 13: 148
Tilley, John H.: 7: 79, 104
Tilley, John R.: 8: 360
Tilley, John: 2: 176
Tilley, John: 5: 74
Tilley, Joseph: 9: 602
Tilley, L. D.: 7: 24
Tilley, Martin: 13: 148
Tilley, Peter L.: 3: 389
Tilley, Peter M.: 7: 79
Tilley, Pilkington J.: 13: 138
Tilley, R. P.: 13: 138
Tilley, Robert C.: 8: 470
Tilley, Robert J.: 2: 176
Tilley, Solomon D.: 5: 491
Tilley, Stephen D.: 3: 587

Tilley, T. J.: 7: 79, 104
 Tilley, William B.: 8: 470
 Tilley, William H.: 4: 292
 Tilley, William M.: 13: 138
 Tilley, William M.: 7: 79
 Tilley, William: 13: 148
 Tilley, Willie P.: 2: 176
 Tillinghast, John H.: 10: 397
 Tillinghast, John Huske: 7: 464, 710
 Tillison, Henry: 18: 123
 Tillitt, Isaac: 3: 64
 Tillman, Aaron E.: 2: 219, 412
 Tillman, Aaron J.: 10: 444
 Tillman, Daniel T.: 9: 408
 Tillman, David C.: 5: 423
 Tillman, George W.: 10: 444
 Tillman, George W.: 9: 408
 Tillman, James D.: 5: 423
 Tillman, Jarratt: 7: 560
 Tillman, Jeremiah: 4: 143
 Tillman, John R.: 1: 324
 Tillman, Joseph A.: 2: 219
 Tillman, William T.: 10: 444
 Tillotson, D. H. O.: 6: 598
 Tillotson, M.: 7: 233, 710
 Tillotson, R.: 7: 234, 710
 Tillotson, Thomas: 6: 598, 764
 Tillotson, William H.: 3: 553
 Tillottson, William R.: 7: 234
 Tillson, Davis: 16: 240, 244, 246
 Tillson, Davis: 19: 5-6
 Tilly, F. H.: 17: 313
 Tilly, F. T.: 17: 384
 Tilly, George F.: 6: 399
 Tilly, Haskins: 10: 408
 Tilly, Hosea: 18: 214
 Tilly, James H.: 1: 225, 575
 Tilly, James S.: 10: 167
 Tilly, James: 9: 602
 Tilly, John M.: 13: 442
 Tilly, John: 18: 323
 Tilly, Lazarus: 18: 202
 Tilly, no first name given: 18: 323
 Tilly, Robert: 10: 491
 Tilly, Robert: 11: 351
 Tilly, Thomas J.: 13: 118
 Tilly, William A.: 5: 74
 Tilly, William Bedford: 8: 360
 Tilly, William H. L.: 8: 360
 Tilly, William L.: 8: 360
 Tilly, William T.: 10: 408
 Tilman, A. B.: 8: 379
 Tilman, Daniel: 5: 325, 728

Tilman, John C.: 17: 218
 Tilmon, Daniel: 19: 168
 Tilson, J. W.: 15: 260
 Tilson, Jesse A.: 16: 403
 Tilson, Joshua E.: 15: 255
 Tilson, Thomas D.: 15: 181
 Tilson, Thomas E.: 15: 260
 Tilson, Thomas: 15: 181
 Tilson, William E.: 15: 254
 Tilson, William P.: 2: 470, 493, 557
 Tilton Station, Georgia: 14: 239, 466
 Timberlake, Francis P.: 7: 265
 Timberlake, Frank J.: 11: 326
 Timberlake, George W.: 3: 500
 Timberlake, J. S.: 3: 40
 Timberlake, James J.: 17: 159
 Timberlake, James S.: 10: 192, 216
 Timberlake, Julian Burt: 11: 314
 Timberlake, Junius L.: 9: 408
 Timberlake, Sidney P.: 3: 500
 Timberville Road, Va.: 16: 200
 Timmons, Alexander: 6: 563, 764
 Timmons, Isaac: 6: 563
 Timmons, John A.: 6: 563
 Timmons, Stephen M.: 11: 382
 Timmons, Tommy J.: 15: 64
 Timmons, Willis: 15: 246
 Timms, Benjamin: 12: 137
 Timms, John: 12: 137
 Timothy, Cornelius: 2: 394, 824
 Tims, John: 1: 521
 Tims, John: 3: 327
 Timson, John: 16: 68, 103
 Tindal, Costin: 10: 46
 Tindal, Costin: 17: 244
 Tindal, James W.: 6: 598
 Tindal, John: 19: 40, 55
 Tindal, John: 9: 243
 Tindale, James: 1: 477, 603
 Tindale, James: 10: 426
 Tindale, Richard: 1: 477
 Tindale, William: 5: 239
 Tindale, William: 9: 28
 Tindall, Abner G.: 1: 384
 Tindall, Allen: 8: 45
 Tindall, Austin: 12: 352
 Tindall, Calvin: 1: 235
 Tindall, Charles: 1: 384
 Tindall, Curtis: 1: 384
 Tindall, Curtis: 15: 343
 Tindall, Curtis: 2: 602
 Tindall, David: 1: 436
 Tindall, David: 3: 460

Tindall, Henry Simpson: 1: 384
Tindall, James R.: 1: 384
Tindall, James R.: 19: 36
Tindall, James: 4: 441
Tindall, Jesse I.: 1: 384
Tindall, Jesse: 3: 531, 715
Tindall, John L.: 3: 460
Tindall, John: 1: 384
Tindall, John: 13: 442
Tindall, John: 15: 343
Tindall, John: 19: 286
Tindall, John: 2: 602
Tindall, Owen S.: 1: 197
Tindall, Peter: 18: 355, 453
Tindall, William B.: 13: 442
Tindall, William S.: 11: 227
Tindell, David: 8: 332
Tindell, James R.: 9: 418
Tindell, Jeremiah W.: 10: 46
Tindell, Jesse T.: 4: 54
Tindell, Miles S.: 8: 332
Tindle, J. R.: 7: 416
Tiner, A.: 19: 73
Tiner, Bythan: 12: 185
Tiner, James J.: 7: 339
Tiner, James: 12: 464
Tiner, L. S.: 19: 46
Tiner, Lindsey S.: 3: 440
Tiner, Ransom: 7: 339
Tiner, Sidney S.: 4: 170
Tingen, Ambrose H.: 18: 340
Tingen, Benjamin T.: 7: 330, 710
Tingen, Garrette R.: 5: 557
Tingen, John Ridley: 7: 330
Tingen, Joseph P.: 7: 254, 330, 710
Tingen, Starling H.: 7: 330, 710
Tingen, Zachariah H.: 7: 330
Tingle, Andrew J.: 1: 147
Tingle, Andrew J.: 15: 441
Tingle, Andrew J.: 3: 97
Tingle, Bernie S.: 3: 587
Tingle, Gideon: 1: 60
Tingle, James: 1: 147
Tingle, James: 15: 434
Tingle, James: 3: 91
Tingle, John D.: 1: 60
Tingle, John W.: 1: 415
Tingle, Joseph B.: 1: 415
Tingle, Josiah: 1: 60
Tingle, Levi W.: 1: 60
Tingle, Richard H.: 8: 512
Tinker, James P.: 15: 260
Tinker, Jesse: 15: 260

Tinker, John P.: 15: 260
Tinker, Philip P.: 15: 260
Tinner, Ashley: 3: 165
Tinnerly, Patrick: 4: 281
Tinnin, Joseph A.: 8: 470
Tinnin, Thomas D.: 17: 226
Tinnin, Thomas D.: 7: 265
Tinnin, William J.: 13: 636
Tinsbloom, James S.: 18: 123
Tinsley, David H.: 3: 165
Tinsley, Frank A.: 2: 543, 551
Tinsley, George S.: 15: 135
Tinsley, Linson: 13: 603
Tinsley, Samuel J.: 15: 135
Tinsley, Samuel P.: 2: 704
Tinsley, Thomas J.: 7: 377
Tippet, L. M.: 3: 243
Tippet, Matthew N.: 7: 348, 710
Tippet, William: 8: 173
Tippett, Abner: 14: 676
Tippett, D. F.: 5: 433, 728-729
Tippett, Daniel: 10: 408
Tippett, Hezekiah: 2: 486, 523
Tippett, J. D.: 10: 128
Tippett, J. W.: 2: 690
Tippett, Jonathan: 6: 550
Tippett, Simeon: 6: 550
Tippett, Travis: 11: 393
Tippett, W. D.: 16: 505
Tippett, W. D.: 2: 469
Tippett, William T.: 10: 128
Tippit, Thomas: 6: 638
Tippitt, Lott W.: 3: 542
Tipton, A. D.: 15: 260
Tipton, A. J.: 2: 96
Tipton, B. F.: 6: 377
Tipton, Benjamin: 15: 260
Tipton, C. C.: 8: 291
Tipton, David Mc.: 14: 299
Tipton, David: 8: 291
Tipton, Edward C.: 16: 376
Tipton, Elbridge: 16: 67
Tipton, J. M.: 8: 255
Tipton, Jacob: 10: 157
Tipton, Jacob: 14: 372
Tipton, Jacob: 16: 376
Tipton, John D.: 14: 372
Tipton, John: 14: 359, 372
Tipton, Jonathan: 14: 372
Tipton, Lafayette W.: 15: 260
Tipton, Marion: 15: 264
Tipton, Reuben: 15: 260
Tipton, Robert J.: 16: 41

Tipton, Robert P.: 16: 41, 67-68
Tipton, Samuel: 10: 171
Tipton, Samuel: 16: 457
Tipton, Samuel: 2: 498, 535
Tipton, Sanders: 15: 260
Tipton, Sebron: 8: 291
Tipton, Steven: 15: 260
Tipton, Thomas G.: 14: 299, 372
Tipton, Thomas: 15: 181
Tipton, Valentine: 6: 36
Tipton, Wilburn: 6: 36
Tipton, Wiley: 16: 403
Tipton, William: 14: 299
Tipton, William: 16: 436
Tiptus, John: 14: 322
Tisdal, Wrenn: 4: 460
Tisdale, Alexander: 18: 408
Tisdale, Barney: 5: 239
Tisdale, Barney: 9: 28
Tisdale, F. J.: 15: 464
Tisdale, Frederick J.: 2: 388
Tisdale, George F.: 14: 669
Tisdale, George F.: 15: 434
Tisdale, George F.: 3: 91
Tisdale, George W.: 5: 212
Tisdale, James T.: 5: 217
Tisdale, James T.: 9: 86
Tisdale, John Henry: 6: 528
Tisdale, Mathew: 5: 385
Tisdale, Nathan: 1: 477, 603
Tisdale, Nathan: 3: 469
Tisdale, Nicholas: 5: 212, 729
Tisdale, Thomas B., Jr.: 8: 401
Tisdale, Wren Q.: 11: 260
Tisdell, Kelly: 1: 415
Tisdell, Lafayette: 9: 54
Tise, Charles: 14: 356
Tise, Jacob: 18: 308
Tise, Solomon: 18: 308, 329
Tisenger, Peter: 18: 140
Tisenger, William G.: 4: 441
Tiser, William H. G.: 2: 420
Tisinger, Robert: 15: 491
Tistaska: 16: 132
Tistoska: 16: 497
Titman, Abraham P.: 6: 115
Titus, J. H.: 8: 89
Tober, A. H.: 18: 37
Tobey, Frederick Albert(photo): 14: 275
Tobey, Frederick Albert: 14: 211-212
Tobey, Frederick Albert: 14:312, 343
Todd, Aaron C.: 15: 551
Todd, Aquilla: 4: 208

Todd, Augustus: 5: 39
Todd, Berry: 8: 462, 470
Todd, Bryant: 3: 153
Todd, Charles B.: 9: 253, 322
Todd, D. E.: 2: 636
Todd, David S.: 9: 322
Todd, David: 2: 437
Todd, David: 9: 158
Todd, Doss: 18: 229
Todd, Elbert: 3: 399, 715
Todd, Elisha: 5: 9, 39
Todd, George C.: 9: 322
Todd, George H.: 11: 147
Todd, George N.: 9: 322
Todd, Green V.: 9: 322
Todd, H. H.: 5: 257, 729
Todd, Haywood: 2: 636
Todd, Henry A.: 5: 217, 729
Todd, Henry A.: 9: 86
Todd, Henry Hinson: 15: 335
Todd, Henry R.: 8: 495
Todd, I. M. D.: 15: 391
Todd, Isaac McD.: 19: 437
Todd, J. A.: 9: 507
Todd, J. Bryant: 8: 462
Todd, J. Polk: 17: 307
Todd, J. R.: 1: 50
Todd, James A.: 9: 322
Todd, James C.: 9: 315
Todd, James E.: 8: 488
Todd, James H.: 15: 335
Todd, James H.: 5: 257
Todd, James I.: 2: 43
Todd, John A. N.: 5: 287, 307, 729
Todd, John C.: 2: 43
Todd, John L.: 9: 322
Todd, John W. S.: 9: 322
Todd, John W.: 5: 307
Todd, John: 10: 322
Todd, Joseph B.: 2: 36, 824
Todd, Joseph B.: 9: 486
Todd, Joseph W.: 2: 36
Todd, Joseph: 6: 238
Todd, Lawson N.: 9: 322
Todd, Leander A.: 8: 207
Todd, Lewis: 1: 99
Todd, Lewis: 5: 39, 729
Todd, Lorenzo D.: 6: 473
Todd, Milo G.: 5: 481, 729
Todd, Moses: 15: 551
Todd, Nehemiah J.: 5: 9, 39
Todd, R. Henry: 13: 87
Todd, R. L.: 5: 47

Todd, R. P.: 15: 551
 Todd, Robert J.: 9: 590
 Todd, Rufus: 8: 495
 Todd, S. E.: 3: 19
 Todd, S. Eli: 13: 87
 Todd, Simon: 15: 551
 Todd, W. L.: 2: 421
 Todd, W. O.: 1: 50
 Todd, Wiley J.: 3: 399
 Todd, William A.: 17: 148
 Todd, William A.: 7: 24
 Todd, William H.: 3: 61
 Todd, William H.: 5: 32
 Todd, William O.: 8: 495
 Todd, William T.: 4: 73
 Todd, William: 1: 73
 Todd, William: 11: 147
 Todd, William: 2: 437
 Todd, William: 3: 19
 Todd, William: 7: 92
 Todd, Wilson: 3: 399
 Todd's Point, Virginia: 5: 275
 Toghman, Henry: 3: 232
 Toheeskih: 16: 276, 482
 Tolar, Alfred H.: 6: 412, 764
 Tolar, Haynes L.: 6: 423, 764
 Tolar, Hiram: 12: 380
 Tolar, J. M.: 1: 225, 575
 Tolar, John R.: 3: 347
 Tolar, Matthew A.: 1: 225, 575
 Tolar, Needham S.: 1: 218
 Tolar, Robert M.: 1: 218
 Tolar, Robert M.: 12: 381
 Tolar, Sampson B.: 6: 423
 Tolar, Simeon Randall: 3: 521
 Tolar, Thomas J.: 3: 347
 Tolar, W. J.: 1: 575
 Tolbert, B. H.: 5: 473
 Tolbert, Doctor: 10: 453
 Tolbert, George H.: 9: 459
 Tolbert, Harrison F.: 8: 163
 Tolbert, J. Franklin: 10: 453
 Tolbert, J.: 1: 100
 Tolbert, James M.: 7: 425
 Tolbert, James: 18: 208
 Tolbert, John C.: 12: 511
 Tolbert, John F.: 10: 339
 Tolbert, John J.: 7: 425
 Tolbert, Josiah P.: 8: 230
 Tolbert, Milton: 10: 453
 Tolbert, Pinkney T.: 8: 173
 Tolbert, Robert M.: 10: 453
 Tolbert, Thomas C.: 7: 425
 Tolbert, Whitson: 10: 453
 Tolbert, William A.: 9: 352
 Tolbert, William J.: 7: 425
 Tolbert, William: 11: 260
 Tolburt, J. J.: 7: 245
 Toler, A.: 1: 575, 593
 Toler, Caleb: 4: 541
 Toler, Calvin R.: 7: 300, 710
 Toler, David T.: 1: 111
 Toler, David T.: 13: 505
 Toler, Henry: 7: 339
 Toler, J.: 19: 73
 Toler, Mathias: 4: 542
 Toler, N. B.: 15: 456
 Toler, Saunders: 3: 460
 Toler, Thomas T.: 4: 542
 Toler, Thomas: 1: 60
 Toler, Thomas: 7: 300
 Toler, Tobias: 15: 407
 Toler, Tobias: 19: 40, 55, 272
 Toler, Tobias: 2: 614
 Toler, William H.: 7: 265
 Toler, Zachariah: 7: 282
 Toliver, Allen: 14: 748
 Toliver, Andrew: 14: 748
 Toliver, Calaway J.: 7: 55
 Toliver, Calvin J.: 7: 55
 Toliver, Creed: 2: 704
 Toliver, Drury S.: 9: 602
 Toliver, Eli: 18: 202
 Toliver, Granville H.: 7: 55
 Toliver, Jacob F.: 9: 602
 Toliver, Jacob: 14: 748
 Toliver, Jacob: 2: 704
 Toliver, Jesse: 14: 748
 Toliver, John M.: 7: 55
 Toliver, Solomon: 14: 748
 Tolley, David: 4: 329
 Tolley, Joseph R.: 14: 288
 Tolley, Joseph: 2: 574
 Tolliver, Creed: 2: 69
 Tollock, P.: 5: 374
 Tolly, Sanders: 14: 288
 Tolly, Swinfield: 14: 288
 Tolly, William: 14: 288
 Tolson, Exum: 10: 417
 Tolson, James H.: 1: 138
 Tolson, James H.: 3: 85
 Tolson, James Henry: 15: 425, 428
 Tolson, John: 1: 415
 Tolson, Moses: 10: 339
 Tolson, Thomas Jarvis: 15: 434
 Tolson, Thomas Jarvis: 2: 219

Tolson, William A.: 1: 123
Tolson, William: 19: 40
Tolston, Andrew J.: 4: 550
Tolston, George W.: 6: 126
Tolston, George W.: 9: 20
Tolston, Joseph: 4: 550
Tolston, William H.: 9: 145
Tom, D. C.: 18: 158
Tomberlin, Durias: 18: 184
Tomberlin, E. M.: 2: 34
Tomberlin, G. J.: 15: 98
Tomberlin, Hosea J.: 13: 159
Tomberlin, Jacob S.: 13: 159
Tomberlin, James E.: 15: 98
Tomberlin, James: 6: 72
Tomberlin, John H.: 12: 223, 255
Tomberlin, Josiah G.: 13: 159
Tomberlin, Reuben Stewart: 1: 541
Tomberlin, S. M.: 17: 139
Tomberlin, Simon D.: 1: 541
Tomberlin, Thomas W.: 1: 541
Tomberlin, V. B.: 12: 224
Tomberlin, W. D.: 17: 291
Tomberlin, William M.: 13: 159
Tomer, J. S.: 3: 190
Tomkins, J. P.: 12: 446
Tomkins, J.: 13: 442
Tomlin, Adolphus R.: 4: 94
Tomlin, Amos S.: 4: 46
Tomlin, Hugh Wiley: 2: 824
Tomlin, Hugh Wiley: 9: 134
Tomlin, Humphrey A.: 17: 359, 451
Tomlin, J. H.: 18: 158
Tomlin, J. M.: 2: 34
Tomlin, J. M.: 6: 455
Tomlin, John Frank: 2: 699
Tomlin, Marshal M.: 10: 239
Tomlin, Perry: 18: 235
Tomlin, T. W.: 2: 469
Tomlin, William A.: 10: 29
Tomlin, William L.: 19: 163
Tomlin, William L.: 2: 710
Tomlinson, B. B.: 19: 246
Tomlinson, Barnes: 13: 442
Tomlinson, Brazill B.: 13: 388
Tomlinson, C. R.: 19: 246
Tomlinson, Eason T.: 13: 443
Tomlinson, Enos: 18: 259
Tomlinson, Eppi: 13: 89
Tomlinson, Gary: 13: 443
Tomlinson, H. N.: 10: 85
Tomlinson, Hiram: 9: 483
Tomlinson, J. M.: 10: 85

Tomlinson, James M.: 4: 170
Tomlinson, John H.: 9: 134
Tomlinson, John Harris: 13: 89
Tomlinson, John M.: 1: 312, 463
Tomlinson, John S.: 4: 243
Tomlinson, John T.: 19: 399
Tomlinson, John: 17: 307
Tomlinson, Jonathan: 13: 443
Tomlinson, Larry D.: 2: 328
Tomlinson, Lewis D. W.: 13: 443
Tomlinson, Lewis R.: 17: 42, 200
Tomlinson, Morrison T.: 10: 322
Tomlinson, Nathan: 13: 443
Tomlinson, Nathan: 2: 140
Tomlinson, Nathaniel M.: 12: 185
Tomlinson, Noah: 4: 94
Tomlinson, Richard H.: 15: 402
Tomlinson, Richard H.: 5: 272
Tomlinson, William H.: 14: 690
Tomlinson, William H.: 15: 402
Tomlinson, William H.: 5: 273
Tomlinson, William: 13: 168
Tomlinson, William: 19: 286
Tomlinson, William: 2: 329
Tomlinson, Willie W.: 13: 443
Tomlison, John S.: 1: 123, 719
Tompkins, Alfred: 2: 704
Tompkins, G. W.: 2: 189
Tompkins, M. D.: 2: 189
Tompson, J. S.: 4: 24
Tompson, Sidney: 2: 504
Tompson, W. C.: 2: 565
Tompson, William: 2: 504, 565
Tom's Brook, Va.: 16: 197, 200
Tom's Brook, Virginia: 13: 48
Toms, James F.: 9: 283
Toms, James M.: 2: 96
Toms, James Madison: 5: 183
Toms, John C.: 9: 283
Toms, Lafayette: 17: 132
Toms, Marion C.: 14: 505, 582
Toms, Marion C.: 3: 29, 715
Toms, Nathan: 19: 454
Toms, Nathan: 6: 186
Toms, Thomas F.: 6: 365
Toms, Zachariah: 1: 557
Toms, Zachariah: 6: 186, 293
Toney, A.: 6: 90
Toney, Albert: 15: 98
Toney, B. W.: 15: 98
Toney, George W.: 15: 98
Toney, Jefferson: 15: 98
Toney, John: 12: 224

Toney, Thomas W.: 6: 99
 Toney, W. J.: 15: 98
 Tongue, Willis: 9: 302
 Tonkins, John W.: 13: 257
 Tonnoffski, George L.: 6: 279
 Toocheesteh: 16: 276, 482
 Tooker, Charles: 3: 587
 Toole, Bithan L.: 12: 196
 Tooley, John: 2: 724
 Tooley, Thomas: 6: 154
 Tooly, Andrew J.: 6: 223, 764
 Tooly, William B.: 6: 223
 Toombs, Samuel: 14: 248, 473
 Toomer, Alexander: 1: 393
 Toomer, John C.: 4: 183
 Toomer, W. G.: 1: 513
 Toomey, James: 13: 474
 Toomey, James: 16: 364
 Toomey, Michael C.: 5: 336
 Tooms, William F.: 14: 341
 Toon, A.: 15: 391
 Toon, Archibald: 19: 437
 Toon, H.: 15: 312
 Toon, James J.: 6: 528
 Toon, Luther: 12: 365
 Toon, T. F.: 4: 124
 Toon, T. F.: 5: 111
 Toon, T. F.: 7: 140
 Toon, Thomas F.: 13: 36, 218, 221
 Toon, Thomas Fentress: 14: 62, 65
 Toon, Thomas Fentress: 6: 430, 432, 520
 Toon, William H.: 6: 433, 520
 Toonighyeh: 16: 266, 476
 Toonowih: 16: 276, 482
 Tooshe, John R.: 9: 102
 Toostoo: 16: 276, 482
 Tooten, Walter: 2: 219
 Toper, T. H.: 2: 668
 Topp, R. S.: 4: 559
 Topping, Daniel J.: 9: 219
 Topping, Nathan B.: 9: 219
 Topping, Samuel Franklin: 10: 418
 Topsail Rifles: 1: 124
 Topsail Sound, N.C.: 15: 279
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 12: 261
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 13: 539
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 14: 606
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 5: 1
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 6: 202
 Topsail Sound, North Carolina: 7: 353
 Torance, Samuel W.: 13: 461
 Torbert, A. T. A.: 13: 45, 176, 230, 234
 Torbert, Alfred Thomas Archimedes: 14: 8, 10, 76
 Torel, D. W.: 7: 224
 Torian, George L.: 9: 399
 Torian, Robert A.: 18: 340
 Torksey, John B.: 13: 603
 Torksey, John B.: 19: 320
 Torksey, John B.: 9: 91
 Torksey, John J.: 13: 603
 Tormey, John: 5: 195
 Tornow, Charles R.: 9: 408
 Torrance, John A.: 4: 443
 Torrance, John A.: 9: 470, 507
 Torrance, William: 3: 13
 Torrants, Samuel C.: 2: 87
 Torrence, Abraham Perry: 9: 499
 Torrence, C. E.: 7: 224, 710
 Torrence, Charles Law: 2: 421
 Torrence, G. A.: 4: 34
 Torrence, George: 3: 13
 Torrence, H. A.: 7: 224
 Torrence, Hugh A.: 8: 138
 Torrence, Hugh L. W.: 9: 507
 Torrence, J. D.: 7: 225, 710
 Torrence, James H.: 11: 406
 Torrence, James H.: 9: 507
 Torrence, John N.: 12: 103
 Torrence, L. C.: 7: 225, 710
 Torrence, L.: 7: 225, 710
 Torrence, Luther: 17: 277
 Torrence, Oni W.: 6: 115
 Torrence, Richmond P.: 5: 615
 Torrence, Richmond P.: 9: 102
 Torrence, Robert S.: 7: 225
 Torrence, Samuel L. H.: 9: 292
 Torrence, Thomas Kenan: 1: 197
 Torrence, Thomas N.: 4: 34
 Torrence, Thomas O.: 9: 312
 Torrence, William B.: 5: 308
 Torrence, William L.: 7: 236
 Torrence, William Marcus: 12: 114
 Torrence, William W.: 9: 507
 Torrey, H. C.: 7: 24
 Tory, James: 11: 44
 Tossaux, James: 1: 511
 Tosto, George Joseph: 1: 477, 603
 Totherow, George: 5: 95
 Totherow, John T.: 6: 331
 Toton, D. P.: 9: 158
 Totopotomoy Creek, Va.: 15: 284
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 12: 407-408
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 14: 55-56, 621
 Totopotomoy Creek, Virginia: 13: 31-32, 213-214, 406-408
 Tottan, John H.: 3: 532

Totten, C. S.: 2: 404
 Totten, D. L.: 17: 418
 Totten, D. L.: 2: 404
 Totten, Henry C.: 5: 296
 Totten, John C., Jr.: 5: 296, 345
 Totten, Logan M.: 5: 296
 Totten, Thomas R.: 2: 404
 Totten, Thomas: 5: 296
 Totten, William R.: 5: 376
 Touhey, John: 2: 235
 Touller, B.: 8: 487
 Tounsens, Adolphus L.: 6: 91
 Tounsens, Francis C.: 6: 91
 Tounsens, Robert P.: 6: 91
 Toury, Joseph: 15: 221
 Tow, Alfred: 14: 558
 Tow, Mattison: 14: 558
 Tow, Moses: 4: 155
 Tow, Reuben T.: 7: 435
 Tow, Samuel M.: 14: 540
 Tow, Samuel M.: 7: 435, 710
 Tow, Shadrack: 2: 69
 Towe, James W.: 4: 613
 Towell, William A.: 4: 233
 Towell, William A.: 7: 205
 Towery, Bartlett: 9: 312
 Towery, Bartlett: 9: 54
 Towery, Edward: 14: 356
 Towery, George W.: 12: 137
 Towery, Isaac A.: 1: 73
 Towery, Jackson: 1: 73
 Towery, Joseph: 12: 137
 Towery, Joseph: 9: 312
 Towery, Samuel: 6: 321
 Towey, Louis: 4: 451
 Towih, John: 16: 276, 482
 Towles, James M.: 17: 186
 Towles, James: 5: 491
 Town Creek (near Wilmington), North Carolina: 14: 640
 Town Creek, N. C.: 1: 336, 337, 347, 358, 373, 375, 386, 395, 428, 479, 490
 Town Creek, N.C.: 19: 332
 Towner, G. B.: 17: 277
 Townes, James E.: 5: 139
 Townes, William Hunt: 13: 464
 Townes, William Hunt: 5: 131
 Towns County, Ga.: 16: 124
 Townsand, E. W.: 8: 255
 Townsell, M. L.: 7: 547
 Townsell, William P.: 7: 547
 Townsend, Aaron: 19: 199, 460-461, 462
 Townsend, Alexander: 6: 353
 Townsend, Alfred: 18: 385
 Townsend, Alfred: 4: 472
 Townsend, Benjamin F.: 10: 368
 Townsend, Benjamin J.: 8: 173
 Townsend, Charles C.: 6: 444
 Townsend, Charles F.: 12: 330
 Townsend, Daniel: 18: 394
 Townsend, Debery: 18: 445
 Townsend, Eli C.: 2: 148
 Townsend, Elijah: 10: 368
 Townsend, F. M.: 18: 445
 Townsend, Floyd: 12: 339
 Townsend, Fuller C.: 12: 330
 Townsend, George: 9: 536
 Townsend, J. F.: 18: 445
 Townsend, Jackson: 12: 330
 Townsend, Jacob: 12: 257
 Townsend, Jacob: 14: 322
 Townsend, James S.: 7: 154
 Townsend, James T.: 10: 467
 Townsend, Jefferson A.: 14: 540
 Townsend, Joel: 14: 322
 Townsend, John C.: 9: 536
 Townsend, John T.: 7: 320
 Townsend, John W.: 18: 385, 394
 Townsend, John: 7: 265
 Townsend, Joseph H.: 7: 435
 Townsend, Joshua B.: 14: 540
 Townsend, Larkin: 14: 322
 Townsend, Levi D.: 14: 322
 Townsend, McQueen: 6: 354
 Townsend, Miles: 14: 322
 Townsend, Neill: 6: 344, 764
 Townsend, Noah: 3: 29
 Townsend, Noah: 4: 472
 Townsend, Philip: 14: 573
 Townsend, Pinkney Phan: 17: 284
 Townsend, Richard: 1: 426
 Townsend, Solomon Richardson: 8: 164
 Townsend, W.: 2: 275
 Townsend, William: 6: 354
 Townshend, Edwin D.: 10: 417
 Townshend, William L. S.: 4: 543
 Townson, Aaron Elijah: 8: 151
 Townson, Solomon: 8: 152
 Townsville, North Carolina: 5: 130
 Towry, A.: 4: 94
 Towry, Aaron McF.: 9: 283
 Towry, Isaac: 5: 542
 Towry, John H.: 5: 183, 194, 729
 Towry, John Parker: 13: 691
 Towry, Joseph: 12: 39
 Towry, Joseph: 5: 542, 729
 Towry, Lewis McCurry: 13: 691

Towry, Martin S.: 12: 39
 Towry, R. P.: 12: 53
 Towry, R. P.: 5: 542, 729
 Toxey, William: 14: 273
 Toxey, William: 15: 568
 Toyaneete: 16: 266, 476
 Tracy, James Wright: 5: 395
 Tracy, James Wright: 9: 470
 Tracy, W. Rush: 2: 701
 Tracy's Swamp, N.C. (Tracey Swamp): 17: 104
 Tracy's Swamp, N.C., skirmish at (1865): 17: 100
 Trader, George W.: 3: 469
 Trader, Henry G.: 1: 336
 Trader, Henry G.: 4: 522
 Traderhopf, G. N.: 16: 457
 Traffanstadt, William A.: 2: 451
 Traffensteadt, Reuben D.: 14: 158
 Traffenstedt, Absalom: 12: 126
 Traffenstedt, Daniel: 12: 126
 Traffenstedt, Joseph: 14: 121
 Traffenstedt, Levi: 11: 238
 Traffenstedt, Noah: 12: 126
 Traffenstedt, Peter: 10: 66
 Traffenstedt, William: 10: 66
 Trafinsted, Joseph H.: 7: 435
 Trafton, John: 19: 320
 Trafton, John: 6: 155
 Trafton, Phillip: 19: 320
 Trafton, Phillip: 9: 91
 Trafton, Thomas B.: 19: 320
 Trafton, Thomas B.: 9: 91
 Trail, Henry: 2: 452
 Trailer, J. B.: 3: 521
 Trainer, Arthur: 1: 488
 Trainer, Arthur: 14: 726
 Tramell, Craven: 15: 135
 Tramell, Derias: 15: 275
 Trammel, Jacob V.: 2: 486, 523
 Trammel, James: 12: 137
 Trammel, Samuel: 12: 137
 Trammel, Thomas: 12: 137
 Trammell, Adrain O.: 3: 309
 Trammell, Isaac F.: 3: 340
 Trammell, James R.: 7: 407
 Trammell, Montreville P.: 3: 340, 715
 Trammell, Montreville P.: 7: 407
 Trammell, Richard: 9: 28
 Trammell, W. B.: 9: 28
 Trammell, William A.: 10: 179
 Tramwell, E. B.: 11: 114
 Tranie, A.: 7: 245
 Transon, Carlos: 9: 219
 Transon, Charles E.: 7: 466, 710
 Transon, E. L.: 3: 75, 715
 Transon, E. L.: 6: 554, 764
 Transon, Julius A.: 7: 466, 710
 Transon, Owen C.: 6: 630, 764
 Transon, Reuben P.: 6: 630, 764
 Transou, Amos E.: 12: 520
 Transou, Lewis B.: 14: 146
 Transylvania County, N.C.: 15: 1, 74, 125, 157
 Transylvania County, N.C.: 18: 40
 Transylvania County, units from: 2: 562, 581
 Transylvania Volunteers: 7: 398
 Tranter's Creek (near Washington), North Carolina: 10: 393
 Tranter's Creek (tributary of Tar River), North Carolina: 6: 202
 Tranter's Creek, N.C.: 12: 398
 Tranter's Creek, N.C.: 2: 245, 263
 Trantham, Daniel J.: 10: 205
 Trantham, David A.: 8: 298
 Trantham, David: 15: 114
 Trantham, Francis H.: 13: 257
 Trantham, Henry A.: 17: 177
 Trantham, J. V.: 16: 364
 Trantham, James: 14: 530
 Trantham, James: 8: 298
 Trantham, John: 5: 103
 Trantham, Joseph: 5: 103
 Trantham, Merritt C.: 8: 298
 Trap Hill, North Carolina: 13: 555
 Trask, W. L.: 19: 471
 Trautham, Thomas S.: 7: 435
 Travathan, Medie W.: 1: 436
 Travathan, W. H.: 2: 668
 Travelsletts, Peter: 6: 107, 764
 Travers, James H.: 2: 156
 Travillion, Meekins C.: 4: 83
 Travis, Benjamin: 2: 428
 Travis, Ellis: 4: 243
 Travis, Franklin: 4: 243
 Travis, James F. M.: 4: 234
 Travis, James S.: 4: 243
 Travis, Levi: 11: 238
 Travis, Nelson: 5: 128, 729
 Travis, Peter: 9: 549
 Travis, Pinkney H.: 4: 243
 Travis, R. W.: 2: 204
 Travis, Thomas B.: 4: 243
 Travis, Thompson P.: 4: 243
 Travis, William A.: 11: 105
 Travis, William Rufus: 4: 243
 Trawick, Alexander: 1: 10
 Trawick, B. F.: 17: 291
 Trawick, David: 1: 10

Trawick, James M.: 3: 243, 715
Trayler, J. R.: 1: 369
Traylor, A. M.: 8: 390
Traylor, Charles L.: 8: 390
Traynham, William B.: 6: 455
Traywick, Allen P.: 1: 541
Traywick, Bryant S.: 1: 513, 541
Traywick, F. B.: 19: 83
Traywick, Henry S.: 9: 182
Traywick, J. B.: 4: 292
Traywick, Samuel C.: 7: 154
Treadaway, Andrew: 18: 202
Treadaway, David F.: 15: 203
Treadaway, Erwin N.: 8: 264
Treadaway, James A.: 10: 368
Treadaway, James C.: 10: 368
Treadaway, James M.: 15: 203
Treadaway, John Thomas: 10: 368
Treadaway, John: 9: 522
Treadaway, Joseph: 15: 213
Treadaway, Lewis L.: 10: 368
Treadaway, Madison M.: 8: 264
Treadaway, Moses: 9: 549
Treadaway, Z. T.: 17: 226
Treadway, E. W.: 2: 275
Treadway, Eli A.: 7: 517
Treadway, Henry: 14: 415
Treadway, William: 14: 416
Treadwell, Dodd D.: 6: 519
Treadwell, Haywood: 14: 726
Treadwell, James C.: 14: 503
Treadwell, John R.: 12: 390
Tredaway, Joseph: 15: 181
Treddy, George: 10: 279
Tredenick, Nicholas Polk: 5: 308
Tredenick, Richard W.: 2: 421, 824
Tredenick, Richard: 5: 84
Tredennick, J. R.: 2: 34, 824
Tredennick, Nicholus Polk: 2: 34, 824
Tredennick, W. S.: 2: 34, 824
Tredewick, John R.: 3: 13
Tredewick, W. S.: 3: 14
Tredway, Henry: 9: 602
Tredway, John: 9: 602
Tredway, William W.: 7: 479, 710
Treece, David: 14: 180
Treece, George: 10: 272
Treece, J. C.: 4: 208
Treece, J. Greene: 10: 272
Treece, Peter: 8: 163
Treece, Peter: 4: 624
Treloar, J. W.: 3: 20
Treloar, John W.: 17: 211

Trensaw, Rufus: 7: 517, 711
Trent River Bridge (near Trenton), North Carolina: 13: 353
Trent River, N.C.: 15: 409-410, 415, 421
Trent River, North Carolina: 10: 291
Trent River, North Carolina: 12: 10-11, 13, 142, 265-266, 396-397
Trent River, North Carolina: 13: 6-7, 203, 210, 540, 558, 569
Trent River, North Carolina: 14: 44, 51
Trent River, North Carolina: 4: 519
Trent River, North Carolina: 7: 249-250, 353, 455, 458
Trent River, North Carolina: 9: 356-357
Trent Road, North Carolina: 3: 259
Trent, James L.: 6: 388
Trent, P. W.: 2: 120
Trentham, A. J.: 3: 327
Trentham, Caleb L.: 16: 330
Trenton, N. C.: 1: 427
Trenton, N.C.: 2: 263, 368, 584, 585, 602
Trenton, North Carolina: 12: 11, 13, 259
Trenton, North Carolina: 13: 209, 353, 540
Trenton, North Carolina: 14: 50
Trenton, North Carolina: 3: 441
Trenton, North Carolina: 4: 395
Trenton, North Carolina: 6: 201
Trenton, North Carolina: 7: 353
Trenton, North Carolina: 8: 425
Trenton, North Carolina: 9: 112
Trescott, George E.: 9: 469
Trevathan, John W.: 6: 238
Trevathan, Mathew G.: 3: 399
Trevathan, Robert H.: 2: 388
Trevathan, Sanders M.: 13: 443
Trevathan, Sanders M.: 3: 399
Trevathan, William Carter: 2: 388
Trevathan, William H.: 5: 604
Trevilian Station, Virginia: 13: 215
Trevilian Station, Virginia: 14: 57
Trexler, Adam: 11: 157
Trexler, Adam: 4: 355
Trexler, Adam: 7: 348
Trexler, Alex: 14: 210
Trexler, Alfred M.: 1: 87
Trexler, Allen: 1: 87
Trexler, Benjamin C.: 10: 216
Trexler, Caleb C.: 14: 135
Trexler, D. M.: 10: 216
Trexler, David L.: 5: 481
Trexler, David: 1: 87
Trexler, Henry A.: 10: 239
Trexler, Hiram A.: 4: 112
Trexler, Jacob: 14: 170

Trexler, James M.: 1: 87
 Trexler, James P.: 10: 239
 Trexler, Jesse L.: 1: 88
 Trexler, John H.: 6: 550
 Trexler, John W.: 11: 147
 Trexler, John: 14: 210
 Trexler, Marcus: 4: 355
 Trexler, Moses: 18: 146
 Trexler, Peter M.: 1: 88
 Trexler, Richard Alexander: 18: 436
 Trexler, Rufus T.: 11: 157
 Trexler, Warren: 14: 210
 Trexler, William H.: 10: 19
 Trexler, William R.: 4: 183
 Trexler, Willis: 10: 380
 Trexley, Alexander: 6: 399
 Trexley, John: 6: 399
 Trexley, Warren: 6: 399
 Tribble, Benjamin J.: 3: 300
 Tribble, W. G.: 3: 232
 Tribune, New York newspaper: 19: 226
 Tricker, Richard: 3: 232
 Trigg, Alexander: 8: 298
 Trigg, Robert Craig: 14: 223, 244-245, 247-249, 251-252, 254-256, 469, 472-474, 476-477, 479-481
 Trim, Thomas T.: 18: 340
 Trimble, Isaac R.: 3: 66-67, 137, 374, 483
 Trimble, Isaac R.: 5: 108, 280-281, 389
 Trimble, Isaac R.: 6: 7, 302-303, 427, 530-534
 Trimble, Isaac R.: 7: 7-8, 136
 Trimble, Isaac R.: 8: 107, 316
 Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: 13: 13, 179, 381, 385, 428
 Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway: 14: 12, 30
 Trimble, Isaac: 10: 5
 Trimble, Isaac: 4: 4, 121, 260, 402-403
 Trimble, Isaac: 9: 115-116, 248, 465-466
 Trimm, Robert B.: 12: 161
 Trinity College, N.C.: 17: 118
 Trinity College, N.C.: 19: 198-199, 460
 Trinity College, North Carolina: 7: 106
 Trinn, B. L.: 9: 408
 Triplet, Alfred: 19: 236
 Triplet, Irwin: 9: 378
 Triplet, L. H.: 9: 496
 Triplet, Ross: 16: 505
 Triplett, Abner: 14: 385
 Triplett, Abner: 7: 587
 Triplett, Asa L.: 7: 504
 Triplett, Calvin: 9: 496
 Triplett, Edward W.: 8: 299
 Triplett, Elbert G.: 13: 624
 Triplett, Elbert: 13: 316
 Triplett, Elbert: 7: 505

Triplett, F. Clayton: 2: 43
 Triplett, Franklin M.: 9: 496
 Triplett, George W.: 9: 497
 Triplett, Hilary S.: 7: 505, 711
 Triplett, J. W.: 7: 505
 Triplett, Jackson: 13: 316
 Triplett, James H.: 3: 29, 715
 Triplett, James H.: 5: 103, 729
 Triplett, James Haden: 10: 287
 Triplett, James Wellington: 9: 497
 Triplett, Jesse F.: 7: 505
 Triplett, Jesse O.: 14: 421
 Triplett, Joel: 2: 43
 Triplett, John W.: 13: 168
 Triplett, Lorenzo D.: 9: 497
 Triplett, Mc.: 18: 242
 Triplett, Moses: 13: 168
 Triplett, Moses: 7: 505, 711
 Triplett, Nathan: 18: 194
 Triplett, Nimrod: 2: 43
 Triplett, Noah: 13: 316
 Triplett, Pickens Lewis: 9: 470, 549
 Triplett, Sidney: 13: 168
 Triplett, Thomas H.: 14: 404, 421
 Triplett, Thomas: 18: 194
 Triplett, Tolbert: 2: 18
 Triplett, W. T.: 7: 505, 711
 Triplett, William T.: 9: 549
 Triplett, William: 13: 168
 Triplett, William: 14: 322
 Triplett, William: 18: 242
 Triplitt, Darby: 9: 497
 Tripp, Alonzo: 15: 434
 Tripp, Arthur: 6: 519, 764
 Tripp, B. F.: 15: 407
 Tripp, B. F.: 2: 614
 Tripp, Benjamin F.: 12: 203
 Tripp, Benjamin F.: 19: 272
 Tripp, Bryant: 4: 589
 Tripp, Caleb: 15: 464
 Tripp, Caleb: 3: 532
 Tripp, Charles: 15: 499
 Tripp, Charles: 3: 131
 Tripp, Charles: 4: 103
 Tripp, Clarence A.: 7: 252
 Tripp, Curtis: 1: 334
 Tripp, Edward: 4: 56, 103
 Tripp, Furnifold: 4: 589
 Tripp, Jerry: 5: 74
 Tripp, John: 10: 432
 Tripp, John: 4: 589
 Tripp, John: 8: 37
 Tripp, Jonathan W.: 10: 491

Tripp, Joshua C.: 19: 190
Tripp, Leonard: 15: 499
Tripp, Leonard: 3: 132
Tripp, Moses: 1: 530
Tripp, Reading: 19: 190
Tripp, Samuel J.: 2: 260, 824
Tripp, Samuel J.: 6: 191
Tripp, Thomas: 15: 464
Tripp, Thomas: 3: 112
Tripp, Walter: 4: 589
Tripp, William H.: 1: 386
Tripp, William H.: 3: 389
Tripp, William H.: 4: 589
Tripp, William: 12: 203
Tripp, William: 5: 75
Tripp's Company: 1: 385
Tritt, A. W.: 16: 330
Tritt, A. W.: 2: 523
Tritt, Archibald C.: 16: 330
Tritt, Elcany: 9: 564
Tritt, George W.: 9: 564
Tritt, Henry F.: 2: 113, 824
Tritt, Henry F.: 9: 564
Tritt, Henry T.: 14: 341
Tritt, J. H.: 14: 341
Tritt, Lafayette: 15: 124
Tritt, W. L.: 6: 354
Tritt, William L.: 9: 564
Tritte, Jacob S.: 7: 24
Triune, Tennessee: 14: 490
Trivett, A.: 19: 246
Trivett, Elisha: 14: 322
Trivett, Jesse: 14: 395
Trivett, Joel: 14: 323
Trivett, John E.: 9: 536
Trivett, John: 10: 216
Trivett, Lazarus: 14: 323, 395
Trivett, Lewis W.: 14: 372, 421
Trivett, Riley: 14: 323
Trivett, Thomas: 9: 483
Trivett, W.: 19: 246
Trivitt, Andrew: 3: 449
Trivitt, Isaiah: 2: 365, 469
Trivitt, Morgan: 2: 358, 469
Trivitt, Pinkney: 10: 257
Trivitt, William H.: 2: 365, 469
Trogden, A. D.: 4: 379
Trogden, E. R.: 17: 200
Trogden, H. C.: 7: 127, 711
Trogden, H. K.: 3: 318
Trogden, Jeremiah F.: 7: 127
Trogdon, Abijah: 18: 247
Trogdon, Henry K.: 5: 296

Trogdon, J. S.: 19: 73
Trogdon, Lyndon A.: 7: 127
Trogdon, Reuben: 7: 92
Trogdon, Samuel: 7: 128, 711
Trogdon, Solomon: 7: 128, 711
Trogdon, Stephen W.: 7: 128
Trogdon, W. R.: 17: 200
Trojan Regulators: 10: 445
Trolinger, John T.: 4: 343
Trolinger, John W.: 14: 201
Trollinger, F.: 18: 301
Trollinger, Jacob H.: 5: 285-286, 383, 729
Trollinger, John H.: 3: 364
Trotman, Alexander C.: 4: 155, 197
Trotman, Daniel W.: 12: 446
Trotman, George D.: 2: 128
Trotman, James E.: 12: 446
Trotman, John M.: 4: 155
Trotman, Joseph W.: 5: 64
Trotman, Napoleon B.: 1: 557
Trotman, Riddick Joseph: 2: 128
Trott, Athlen: 2: 244
Trott, Brice W.: 2: 237
Trott, Jackson: 18: 146
Trott, James: 16: 299, 424
Trott, John Henry: 10: 205
Trott, John Henry: 14: 210
Trott, John Henry: 19: 379
Trott, Newton: 3: 564
Trott, William J.: 2: 197
Trott, Willis H.: 14: 210
Trotter, Alex G.: 13: 65, 87
Trotter, C. T.: 6: 82, 764
Trotter, George: 11: 197
Trotter, H. G.: 15: 124
Trotter, J. B.: 11: 94
Trotter, J. B.: 6: 630
Trotter, John L.: 2: 582
Trotter, John M.: 12: 437
Trotter, Joseph J.: 6: 463
Trotter, Joshua J.: 17: 245
Trotter, Stephen: 18: 318
Trotter, Thomas B.: 13: 87
Trotter, Thomas B.: 3: 14
Trotter, William A.: 2: 486, 523
Trotter, William R.: 16: 125, 236
Troublefield, Marcus: 17: 359, 451
Troublefield, Peter Bernice: 10: 30
Troublesome Boys: 11: 56
Trough, G.: 7: 24
Trout, G. W.: 17: 133
Trout, James M.: 6: 365
Trout, Noah S.: 15: 55

Trout, William Gaither: 12: 245
 Trout, William H.: 15: 55
 Troutman, Adam Carmi: 11: 406
 Troutman, Adam W.: 11: 395
 Troutman, Adam: 4: 155
 Troutman, Alfred: 9: 170
 Troutman, Augustus Davidson: 2: 120
 Troutman, Caleb M.: 4: 155
 Troutman, Charles A.: 11: 406
 Troutman, Daniel A.: 11: 406
 Troutman, Daniel O.: 1: 88
 Troutman, David F.: 9: 134
 Troutman, George W.: 14: 299
 Troutman, George: 2: 308
 Troutman, H. M.: 4: 155
 Troutman, Henry M.: 10: 239
 Troutman, Henry M.: 17: 451
 Troutman, Henry M.: 4: 502
 Troutman, J. Monroe: 9: 459
 Troutman, James W.: 16: 449
 Troutman, John A.: 9: 134
 Troutman, John B.: 11: 407
 Troutman, John J.: 4: 46
 Troutman, John: 12: 511
 Troutman, John: 2: 156
 Troutman, Jonas: 16: 299, 424
 Troutman, Joseph: 4: 208
 Troutman, M. M.: 19: 175
 Troutman, M.: 2: 275
 Troutman, N. Green: 10: 239
 Troutman, Noah B.: 4: 112
 Troutman, Peter: 18: 168
 Troutman, Rufus P.: 1: 88
 Troutman, Rufus: 1: 88
 Troutman, Thomas J.: 12: 511
 Troutman, Travis: 12: 63
 Troutman, W. H.: 4: 602
 Troutman, William M.: 11: 238
 Troutman, Wylie Alexander: 4: 602
 Trow, N.: 15: 499
 Trow, Th[omas]: 15: 456
 Trowbridge, Luther S.: 16: 156-157
 Troxler, Adam N.: 13: 306
 Troxler, Benjamin F.: 11: 362
 Troxler, Calvin: 5: 374
 Troxler, Daniel: 3: 153
 Troxler, George R.: 2: 443
 Troxler, George S.: 13: 76
 Troxler, George: 5: 374, 729
 Troxler, J. R.: 2: 443
 Troxler, Jacob: 13: 77
 Troxler, James F.: 11: 362
 Troxler, James Madison: 11: 54
 Troxler, John: 11: 54
 Troxler, Martin: 11: 55
 Troxler, Martin: 4: 460
 Troxler, Peter C.: 17: 332, 401
 Troxler, William M.: 17: 332, 401
 Troxler, William: 13: 77
 Troy, Alexander Andres: 1: 30
 Troy, Alexander Andres: 4: 571
 Troy, Edmond: 12: 286
 Troy, Ida S.: 15: 31, 165
 Troy, John B., Jr.: 11: 207
 Troy, M. M.: 7: 531
 Troy, Matthew M.: 11: 207, 370, 371, 455
 Troy, N.C.: 17: 118
 Troy, North Carolina: 10: 445, 467
 Troy, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Troy, North Carolina: 7: 164
 Troy, North Carolina: 8: 164
 Troy, North Carolina: 9: 342
 Troy, Robert Preston: 11: 198
 Troy, Thomas Settle: 11: 135, 199
 Troy, Wesley Clark: 16: 289
 Troyler, Duncan: 10: 57
 Troylin, W.: 17: 194
 Trublood, Jesse: 15: 533
 Trublood, John T.: 15: 533
 True, Henry: 9: 408
 True, John Henry: 5: 575
 Trueblood, Isaac: 6: 423
 Trueblood, Johnathan: 18: 313
 Trueblood, Joshua L.: 8: 60
 Trueblood, Samuel: 1: 557
 Truehart, James: 2: 87
 Truehart, N. P.: 9: 449
 Truelove, A. R.: 8: 504
 Truelove, J. A.: 8: 504
 Truelove, John George: 8: 174
 Truelove, Timothy: 12: 234
 Truett, Charles L.: 16: 364, 478
 Truett, Charles L.: 2: 529
 Truett, Elijah M.: 10: 139
 Truett, George F.: 1: 148
 Truett, Harrison: 11: 105
 Truett, Henry J.: 3: 165
 Truett, J. H.: 9: 263
 Truett, John: 9: 387
 Truett, Joseph L.: 10: 186
 Truett, Joseph L.: 16: 255
 Truett, Joseph L.: 6: 20
 Truett, Joseph: 8: 512
 Truett, Silas M.: 10: 181
 Truett, Silas M.: 16: 255
 Truett, Silas M.: 6: 20

Truett, William H.: 16: 364
Truett, William H.: 2: 529
Truit, John W. A.: 10: 465
Truit, Spencer: 1: 477
Truitt, George W.: 15: 73
Truitt, Jasper N.: 2: 498, 535
Truitt, John R.: 16: 436
Truitt, John W.: 15: 73
Truitt, John: 16: 476
Truitt, John: 2: 498, 535
Truitt, Lewis: 11: 94
Truitt, Spencer: 19: 246
Truitt, Thomas Alfred: 13: 77
Truitt, Thomas: 11: 94
Truitt, William: 3: 469
Truitt, Willis Craven: 11: 94
Truley, Joel Benton: 12: 185
Trull, Andrew G.: 11: 382
Trull, Benjamin R.: 16: 289, 289
Trull, Branch H. M.: 16: 289
Trull, Calvin: 13: 160
Trull, Charles Evans: 1: 541
Trull, David C.: 17: 291
Trull, Hampton H.: 9: 522
Trull, James H.: 13: 160
Trull, James R.: 16: 289
Trull, James T.: 1: 541, 548
Trull, John J.: 13: 160
Trull, John W.: 7: 416
Trull, Nelson S.: 10: 180
Trull, S. M.: 15: 124
Trull, Thomas G.: 16: 289, 315, 436
Trull, Thomas S.: 9: 522
Trull, William A.: 16: 390
Trull, William H.: 9: 522
Trull, William R.: 16: 278
Trulove, John: 8: 504
Trulove, Thomas D.: 8: 504
Trumbull, John D.: 5: 39
Trundall, Richard: 6: 321
Truxwell, Granville: 15: 275
Tryal, Styles: 6: 155
Tryon Mountain Boys: 13: 329
Ts(i)sgili: 16: 487
Tshipowada, Joseph: 4: 143
Tsumi: 16: 266, 276, 477, 482, 487
Tubbs, Joseph A.: 19: 195
Tuck, Cornelius A.: 9: 408
Tuck, Edward I.: 7: 330, 711
Tuck, Emlius P.: 5: 575
Tuck, Nathaniel Nelson: 13: 286
Tuck, William A.: 7: 234
Tuck, William: 19: 75

Tuckaho, N.C.: 2: 263
Tuckahoe Braves: 8: 38
Tuckasegee Cove, Tn.: 16: 147
Tuckasegee River, N.C.: 15: 24
Tuckasegee River: 16: 108, 110, 129, 133, 210, 211, 235, 237, 239
Tucke, E. Prentice: 2: 136
Tucker J. B.: 18: 179
Tucker, A.: 12: 297
Tucker, Aaron A.: 12: 478
Tucker, Adam M.: 9: 158
Tucker, Albert W.: 4: 366
Tucker, Alfred T.: 10: 391
Tucker, Anderson D.: 7: 92
Tucker, Andrew H.: 8: 495
Tucker, Andrew: 10: 349
Tucker, Andrew: 3: 478
Tucker, Arden C.: 6: 287
Tucker, Arthur: 10: 482
Tucker, Beacum: 14: 342
Tucker, Benjamin F.: 10: 216, 239
Tucker, Benjamin Franklin: 13: 483
Tucker, C. A.: 2: 148
Tucker, C. J.: 18: 308
Tucker, Calvin M.: 11: 55
Tucker, Calvin: 12: 297
Tucker, Charles A.: 5: 139
Tucker, Charles E.: 10: 391
Tucker, Charles E.: 13: 160
Tucker, Charles J.: 9: 158
Tucker, Daniel J.: 3: 309
Tucker, Daniel M.: 10: 272
Tucker, Darlin: 12: 426
Tucker, Darling: 18: 168
Tucker, David C.: 12: 490
Tucker, Demsey F.: 7: 492
Tucker, Edmond D.: 11: 197
Tucker, Ephraim A.: 17: 202, 209
Tucker, Ephraim W.: 13: 138, 316
Tucker, Eugene: 15: 505
Tucker, Francis J.: 5: 194
Tucker, Franklin M.: 10: 216
Tucker, G. B.: 8: 138
Tucker, G. W.: 5: 232, 729
Tucker, Gabriel H.: 3: 277
Tucker, George M.: 5: 232
Tucker, George T.: 9: 522
Tucker, George W. S.: 5: 194
Tucker, George W.: 11: 238
Tucker, Harden E.: 10: 93
Tucker, Henry C.: 5: 212
Tucker, Henry: 1: 530
Tucker, Henry: 11: 197

Tucker, Henry: 18: 229
 Tucker, J. A.: 17: 418
 Tucker, J. B.: 19: 183
 Tucker, J. H.: 19: 152
 Tucker, J. Killian: 10: 453
 Tucker, J. Pinkney: 11: 238
 Tucker, J. S.: 19: 175
 Tucker, J. T.: 7: 174
 Tucker, Jacob: 9: 159
 Tucker, James B.: 3: 267
 Tucker, James H.: 5: 224
 Tucker, James J.: 13: 670
 Tucker, James John: 6: 139
 Tucker, James M.: 10: 453
 Tucker, James P.: 15: 316, 335
 Tucker, James P.: 18: 350
 Tucker, James P.: 2: 79
 Tucker, James P.: 5: 257
 Tucker, James: 14: 372, 421
 Tucker, Jesse C.: 10: 474
 Tucker, Jesse M.: 9: 522
 Tucker, Jesse: 18: 247
 Tucker, Jessie D.: 11: 136, 197
 Tucker, Joel A.: 13: 138
 Tucker, John A.: 10: 217
 Tucker, John B.: 10: 400
 Tucker, John C.: 12: 490
 Tucker, John D.: 11: 168
 Tucker, John Franklin: 18: 168
 Tucker, John H.: 5: 212
 Tucker, John J.: 3: 301
 Tucker, John M.: 10: 217
 Tucker, John O.: 10: 272
 Tucker, John P.: 2: 704
 Tucker, John R.: 9: 497
 Tucker, John W.: 11: 55
 Tucker, John W.: 2: 148
 Tucker, John W.: 3: 510
 Tucker, John W.: 9: 497
 Tucker, John: 14: 121
 Tucker, John: 19: 195
 Tucker, John: 7: 310
 Tucker, Joseph J.: 2: 682
 Tucker, Joseph K.: 2: 308
 Tucker, Joseph W.: 1: 384
 Tucker, Joseph W.: 13: 521
 Tucker, Joseph: 19: 195
 Tucker, Joseph: 2: 113
 Tucker, Joseph: 5: 403
 Tucker, Joshua L.: 13: 483
 Tucker, Joshua W.: 2: 682
 Tucker, Kilby: 12: 297
 Tucker, L. D.: 5: 212
 Tucker, L. M.: 7: 174
 Tucker, Lemuel D.: 8: 410
 Tucker, Lemuel: 2: 636
 Tucker, Leonard B.: 11: 168
 Tucker, Leonard G.: 10: 272
 Tucker, Leonard Tilman: 17: 209
 Tucker, Levi T.: 9: 134
 Tucker, Levi: 10: 272
 Tucker, Lewis: 10: 368
 Tucker, Lewis: 7: 154
 Tucker, Littleberry: 13: 346
 Tucker, M. F.: 17: 291
 Tucker, M. W.: 8: 81
 Tucker, M.: 14: 121
 Tucker, Meridith: 5: 404, 729
 Tucker, Monroe M.: 4: 429
 Tucker, Moses G.: 10: 29
 Tucker, Nathan W.: 19: 454
 Tucker, Nathaniel C.: 2: 142
 Tucker, Nathaniel: 10: 474
 Tucker, Noah: 13: 317
 Tucker, Owen: 5: 145
 Tucker, Owen: 8: 371
 Tucker, Pinkney: 7: 93
 Tucker, R. Y.: 5: 194, 729
 Tucker, R.: 2: 443
 Tucker, Richard: 18: 247
 Tucker, Richard: 7: 93
 Tucker, Robert A.: 12: 490
 Tucker, Robert B.: 5: 354
 Tucker, Robert B.: 9: 577
 Tucker, Rowan: 6: 455
 Tucker, Rufus S.: 2: 245
 Tucker, Samuel D.: 7: 407
 Tucker, Stephen M.: 11: 55
 Tucker, Thomas D.: 14: 121
 Tucker, Thomas J.: 18: 328
 Tucker, Thomas S.: 19: 175
 Tucker, Thomas S.: 4: 46
 Tucker, Thomas: 2: 388
 Tucker, Thomas: 5: 232
 Tucker, W. D.: 15: 456
 Tucker, W. D.: 3: 106
 Tucker, W. E.: 6: 199
 Tucker, W. G.: 2: 148
 Tucker, William B.: 13: 337
 Tucker, William E.: 11: 271
 Tucker, William Feimster: 14: 227, 231-232, 455
 Tucker, William J.: 5: 156
 Tucker, William Marcus: 5: 183
 Tucker, William P.: 15: 64
 Tucker, William P.: 9: 159
 Tucker, William R.: 18: 408

Tucker, William W.: 15: 492
 Tucker, William W.: 3: 128
 Tucker, William: 10: 408
 Tucker, William: 12: 297
 Tucker, William: 18: 194
 Tucker, William: 3: 532
 Tucker, William: 7: 154
 Tucker, William: 8: 371
 Tucker, Wright: 3: 478
 Tucker, Zephaniah: 14: 310, 323
 Tucker, Zepheniah H.: 2: 358, 504
 Tucker's Company: 2: 245
 Tucker's Swamp Church (near Zuni), Virginia: 14: 614
 Tuft's Landing, N.C.: 2: 367
 Tugman, Benjamin F.: 14: 372, 395
 Tugman, J. J.: 18: 235
 Tugman, James M.: 9: 497
 Tugman, James: 14: 395
 Tugmon, Mecager: 9: 497
 Tugwell, James: 15: 499
 Tugwell, John T.: 10: 432
 Tugwell, Levi: 10: 432
 Tugwell, Levi: 8: 52
 Tugwell, Robert: 10: 433
 Tuite, John A.: 2: 226
 Tulburt, J. L.: 15: 377
 Tulburt, J. L.: 19: 236
 Tull, John: 8: 425
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 15: 392
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 2: 621
 Tull, Lemuel H.: 3: 120, 542
 Tullahoma, Tennessee: 14: 219, 437, 439
 Tullahoma, Tn.: 15: 147-148
 Tullifinny River: 18: 73, 75, 87, 89
 Tulloch, James: 5: 383
 Tulloch, John R.: 5: 383
 Tulluch, David: 5: 383
 Tully, Charles A. J.: 10: 408
 Tumbler, Peter: 13: 603
 Tumbler, Peter: 6: 155
 Tumblin, James M.: 11: 20
 Tumblin, Samuel H.: 7: 79
 Tumbreton, George A.: 3: 200
 Tumbro, Alexander D.: 4: 48
 Tumbro, James R.: 4: 13, 54
 Tune, Thomas: 1: 267
 Tune, William: 1: 267
 Tunnel Hill (near Chattanooga), Tennessee: 14: 226-227, 454-455
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 10: 108
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 14: 237, 465
 Tunnel Hill, Georgia: 8: 234
 Tunnell, Marcillon L.: 5: 593

Tunnell, William: 1: 416
 Tunstall, George D.: 11: 315
 Tunstall, George W.: 11: 168
 Tunstall, Jerome Bonaparte V.: 7: 216
 Tunstall, Leander C.: 11: 326
 Tunstall, Nathaniel R.: 5: 610, 729
 Tunstall, Nathaniel Richard: 9: 110
 Tunstall, Nathaniel: 5: 156, 729
 Tunstall, Patrick A.: 7: 711
 Tunstall, Percy R.: 6: 172
 Tunstall, Percy R.: 8: 479
 Tunstall, R. A.: 5: 172
 Tunstall, Thomas J.: 2: 181
 Tunstall, Thomas R.: 11: 168
 Tunstall, William H.: 14: 98, 190
 Tunstall's Station, Va.: 2: 5, 102
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 10: 109
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 14: 214, 262-263, 425, 492, 493
 Tupelo, Mississippi: 8: 235
 Turbefield, James: 5: 84
 Turby, N.: 7: 245
 Turbyfield, Francis W.: 7: 243, 711
 Turbyfield, Jackson: 12: 126
 Turbyfield, James Pickny: 14: 300
 Turbyfield, John O.: 4: 24
 Turbyfield, John Q.: 6: 36
 Turbyfield, Thomas A.: 5: 128
 Turbyfield, W. O.: 5: 128
 Turbyfill, Elam A.: 8: 152
 Turbyfill, Elkana: 8: 152
 Turbyfill, John L.: 8: 152
 Turbyfill, Jonas A.: 8: 152
 Turbyfill, Marcus: 7: 164
 Turkey Bend, Virginia: 12: 3
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 11: 133, 243, 367
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 12: 408
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 13: 408
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 5: 5, 282, 501
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 6: 9, 304
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 7: 9, 462
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 8: 6, 109
 Turkey Hill, Virginia: 9: 117, 250, 467
 Turley, William: 7: 300
 Turlington, Alexander D.: 1: 530
 Turlington, James H.: 3: 364
 Turlington, John: 13: 614
 Turlington, Randall: 1: 523, 719
 Turlington, William A.: 9: 72
 Turlington, William: 18: 448
 Turnage, Amos: 4: 589
 Turnage, Amos: 6: 139
 Turnage, Benjamin W.: 6: 287, 764

Turnage, Charles: 4: 103
Turnage, Exum: 1: 436
Turnage, Henry Calhoun: 13: 433, 483
Turnage, Henry: 15: 499
Turnage, Isaac: 10: 391
Turnage, James M.: 10: 482
Turnage, James: 1: 530
Turnage, Jesse J.: 3: 411
Turnage, John Franklin: 14: 704
Turnage, John W.: 3: 411
Turnage, Joseph J.: 4: 589
Turnage, Joseph: 1: 436
Turnage, Joseph: 3: 500
Turnage, Luke: 7: 600
Turnage, Moses: 2: 682
Turnage, Robert E.: 3: 134
Turnage, Robert Emanuel: 15: 505
Turnage, Robert: 9: 244
Turnage, Silvester B.: 19: 57
Turnage, Travis: 15: 505
Turnage, Travis: 3: 134
Turnage, William B.: 10: 38
Turnbill, James: 15: 246
Turnbull, John R.: 5: 185
Turner, A. E.: 14: 726
Turner, A. J.: 14: 373, 421
Turner, A. J.: 15: 246
Turner, Abel T.: 3: 190, 715
Turner, Alexander: 1: 88, 443
Turner, Alexander: 10: 408
Turner, Alexander: 17: 162
Turner, Alexander: 19: 183
Turner, Alfred: 4: 46
Turner, Americus V.: 10: 75
Turner, Andrew J.: 10: 304
Turner, Andrew J.: 15: 360, 529
Turner, Andrew J.: 4: 65
Turner, Andrew J.: 7: 128
Turner, Aretas: 8: 45
Turner, Asbery: 19: 372
Turner, Augustus: 7: 339
Turner, B. C.: 15: 478
Turner, B. C.: 3: 120
Turner, B.: 18: 332
Turner, Benjamin S.: 18: 152
Turner, Benjamin S.: 9: 459
Turner, Benjamin: 13: 108
Turner, C. F.: 14: 201
Turner, Christopher S.: 13: 670
Turner, Christopher: 6: 528
Turner, Cicero F.: 15: 351
Turner, Cicero: 3: 354, 715
Turner, Cicero: 8: 332

Turner, Columbus L.: 9: 123
Turner, Cullen P.: 6: 293
Turner, D. Wilburn: 9: 459
Turner, Daniel: 3: 430
Turner, David H.: 8: 152
Turner, David J.: 8: 45
Turner, David W.: 12: 277, 307
Turner, David W.: 13: 494
Turner, David W.: 5: 145
Turner, David W.: 8: 371
Turner, David: 11: 483
Turner, David: 2: 197
Turner, David: 4: 233, 343
Turner, Dexter B.: 15: 491
Turner, Drury R.: 9: 312, 330
Turner, Dugald Mc.: 6: 389
Turner, E. D.: 10: 380
Turner, E. N.: 5: 443
Turner, Edmond D.: 4: 83
Turner, Edward W.: 12: 286, 365
Turner, Edward: 9: 564
Turner, Eli: 18: 247
Turner, Eli: 4: 472
Turner, Elijah W.: 6: 72, 764
Turner, Elisha M.: 2: 261
Turner, Enoch: 8: 230
Turner, Ephraim A.: 4: 366
Turner, Ephraim: 10: 465
Turner, Esquire: 10: 257
Turner, Evans: 4: 295
Turner, Everett: 2: 394, 824
Turner, F. M.: 6: 91
Turner, Ferdinand G.: 8: 163
Turner, Francis M.: 12: 89
Turner, Francis Marion: 9: 497
Turner, Franklin: 4: 429
Turner, G. R.: 12: 114
Turner, G. T.: 12: 319
Turner, Gaston: 8: 462
Turner, George A.: 13: 98, 461
Turner, George D.: 2: 204
Turner, George J.: 2: 197
Turner, George L.: 8: 152
Turner, George P.: 19: 59
Turner, George P.: 2: 592
Turner, George W.: 12: 152, 213
Turner, George W.: 2: 275
Turner, George W.: 4: 460
Turner, George W.: 6: 444
Turner, George Washington: 10: 257
Turner, George: 10: 426
Turner, George: 13: 295
Turner, George: 14: 573, 704

Turner, George: 8: 45
Turner, George: 9: 549
Turner, H. C.: 12: 152, 213
Turner, H. M.: 6: 287
Turner, H. W.: 18: 394
Turner, H. W.: 19: 247
Turner, H. W.: 3: 510
Turner, H.: 5: 213
Turner, Hadarezer B.: 4: 170
Turner, Hadarezer B.: 2: 212
Turner, Hardin T.: 6: 638
Turner, Hardy B.: 1: 384
Turner, Harris W.: 15: 540
Turner, Hasiel: 13: 474
Turner, Hector: 8: 8
Turner, Henry Clay: 12: 416, 511
Turner, Henry Clay: 8: 220
Turner, Henry G.: 7: 217
Turner, Henry H.: 4: 46
Turner, Henry M.: 10: 426
Turner, Henry R.: 13: 317
Turner, Henry: 10: 339
Turner, Henry: 11: 168
Turner, Henry: 19: 152
Turner, Henry: 4: 83
Turner, Henry: 8: 341, 463
Turner, Hilliard: 15: 402
Turner, Hugh C.: 2: 18
Turner, Isaac S.: 14: 565
Turner, Isaac: 2: 543
Turner, Ivy B.: 6: 519
Turner, J. A.: 2: 676
Turner, J. B.: 4: 170
Turner, J. C.: 4: 254
Turner, J. Claudius: 2: 636
Turner, J. J.: 18: 131, 134
Turner, J. L.: 2: 163
Turner, J. N.: 13: 474
Turner, J. R.: 17: 382, 418
Turner, J. S.: 15: 540
Turner, J. S.: 17: 277
Turner, J. S.: 19: 247
Turner, J. W.: 19: 256
Turner, J.: 18: 235
Turner, Jacob D.: 19: 183
Turner, Jacob: 8: 60
Turner, James A.: 10: 408
Turner, James A.: 5: 583
Turner, James B.: 10: 266, 304
Turner, James B.: 15: 392
Turner, James B.: 2: 592, 622
Turner, James B.: 5: 146
Turner, James Calder: 4: 270

Turner, James E.: 8: 163
Turner, James F.: 6: 72
Turner, James F.: 8: 470
Turner, James H.: 7: 480, 711
Turner, James Hardy: 11: 291
Turner, James Henry: 4: 391
Turner, James M.: 4: 34
Turner, James Martin: 18: 146
Turner, James Neill: 2: 114, 129
Turner, James P.: 11: 55
Turner, James P.: 13: 451
Turner, James R.: 2: 283
Turner, James Ruffin: 11: 20
Turner, James W.: 1: 218
Turner, James W.: 3: 309
Turner, James: 1: 541
Turner, James: 12: 126
Turner, James: 13: 494
Turner, James: 2: 494, 559, 622
Turner, James: 7: 34
Turner, Joel A.: 5: 615
Turner, Joel A.: 9: 102
Turner, Joel: 18: 134
Turner, John A.: 4: 589
Turner, John B.: 4: 94
Turner, John C.: 3: 255, 715
Turner, John C.: 4: 36
Turner, John E.: 1: 288
Turner, John E.: 3: 449
Turner, John Edmond: 13: 451
Turner, John F.: 14: 201
Turner, John F.: 7: 517
Turner, John J.: 11: 207
Turner, John J.: 15: 351
Turner, John J.: 19: 465
Turner, John J.: 3: 200, 318, 367
Turner, John J.: 5: 404
Turner, John L.: 2: 60
Turner, John M.: 10: 305
Turner, John M.: 9: 312
Turner, John McLeod: 4: 399, 405, 462
Turner, John McLeod: 6: 298, 300
Turner, John McLeod: 8: 102, 104
Turner, John P.: 3: 300
Turner, John S.: 2: 308
Turner, John T.: 19: 73
Turner, John T.: 7: 128
Turner, John W. M.: 13: 337
Turner, John W.: 10: 380
Turner, John W.: 12: 286
Turner, John W.: 13: 346
Turner, John W.: 18: 260, 267, 295
Turner, John W.: 4: 429

Turner, John W.: 5: 56, 146, 273, 423, 729
Turner, John William: 4: 304
Turner, John: 1: 300, 488
Turner, John: 11: 260
Turner, John: 14: 356, 676
Turner, John: 18: 124, 130, 404
Turner, John: 19: 40
Turner, John: 2: 283, 492, 529, 592, 608
Turner, John: 4: 397, 461
Turner, John: 5: 129, 263
Turner, John: 6: 444
Turner, John: 8: 152, 487
Turner, John: 9: 54
Turner, Joseph E.: 9: 378
Turner, Josephus: 5: 129, 729
Turner, Josephus: 9: 54
Turner, Josiah, Jr.: 2: 170
Turner, Julian S.: 2: 171
Turner, Julian S.: 8: 72
Turner, Junius D.: 8: 463
Turner, Kinchen: 17: 186
Turner, Laban Cicero: 8: 152
Turner, Leonidas: 2: 701
Turner, Leonidas: 5: 534
Turner, Leslie A. W.: 11: 371
Turner, Levi: 4: 112
Turner, Lewis P.: 4: 366
Turner, Lewis: 3: 50
Turner, Lycurgus: 4: 304
Turner, Lysander: 11: 326
Turner, M. A.: 15: 343
Turner, M. L.: 3: 300
Turner, M. S.: 7: 128, 711
Turner, M. V.: 5: 534, 548
Turner, M.: 5: 534
Turner, Marcus B.: 9: 549
Turner, Mark C.: 18: 134
Turner, Mastin: 13: 474
Turner, Matthew: 1: 541
Turner, Nicholas G.: 2: 18
Turner, Noah E.: 6: 73
Turner, Noah: 7: 34, 711
Turner, P. L.: 7: 154, 711
Turner, P. N.: 5: 560
Turner, Permenter: 2: 347
Turner, Phails: 18: 408
Turner, Philip M.: 16: 315
Turner, Pinkney: 5: 345
Turner, Preston H.: 5: 395
Turner, Preston H.: 8: 220
Turner, R. C.: 17: 277
Turner, R. K.: 7: 104
Turner, Randolph R.: 1: 169, 719

Turner, Randolph R.: 6: 179
Turner, Reuben C.: 14: 573
Turner, Richard H.: 11: 169
Turner, Richard Henry: 8: 60
Turner, Richard: 18: 398
Turner, Richard: 5: 75
Turner, Richard: 6: 321
Turner, Richard: 9: 378
Turner, Richardson: 17: 186
Turner, Robert A.: 7: 216, 711
Turner, Robert S.: 9: 378
Turner, Robert T.: 14: 566
Turner, Robert: 15: 540
Turner, Robert: 7: 265
Turner, Robert: 8: 470
Turner, Ross B.: 18: 179
Turner, Rufus K.: 6: 99
Turner, S. M.: 19: 36
Turner, Samuel D.: 8: 10, 97
Turner, Samuel H.: 8: 124
Turner, Simeon: 15: 351
Turner, Simeon: 2: 608
Turner, Stephen D.: 1: 136
Turner, Stephen R.: 9: 590
Turner, Stephen: 14: 758
Turner, T. A.: 3: 40
Turner, T. J.: 3: 480
Turner, T.: 18: 318
Turner, Thomas A.: 4: 170
Turner, Thomas B.: 4: 243
Turner, Thomas J.: 12: 213
Turner, Thomas J.: 5: 296
Turner, Thomas: 1: 169
Turner, Thomas: 11: 227
Turner, Thomas: 7: 128
Turner, Veines Edmunds: 7: 143-144, 207
Turner, W. P.: 2: 275, 711
Turner, W. W.: 19: 175
Turner, Walter S.: 8: 410
Turner, Warren G.: 4: 318
Turner, Wesley J.: 4: 281
Turner, Wiley: 18: 179
Turner, Wilfred: 4: 46
Turner, William A.: 9: 312
Turner, William C.: 2: 583
Turner, William C.: 3: 300
Turner, William D.: 2: 308
Turner, William E.: 7: 66
Turner, William Elbridge: 17: 332, 401
Turner, William F.: 4: 472
Turner, William H.: 13: 646
Turner, William H.: 8: 463
Turner, William H.: 9: 312

Turner, William I.: 6: 638
Turner, William J.: 1: 218, 300
Turner, William L.: 4: 472
Turner, William M.: 11: 260
Turner, William M.: 16: 436
Turner, William M.: 7: 282
Turner, William P.: 16: 341
Turner, William R.: 15: 505
Turner, William S.: 13: 98
Turner, William S.: 5: 50
Turner, William T.: 1: 112
Turner, William: 10: 417
Turner, William: 13: 626
Turner, William: 18: 301
Turner, William: 19: 286
Turner, William: 2: 494, 556, 559
Turner, William: 5: 239, 325, 534
Turner, William: 6: 638, 764
Turner, William: 9: 28, 195, 590
Turner's Farm, near Richmond, Va.: 1: 594
Turner's Ferry Road, Georgia: 10: 107
Turney, Peter: 4: 399
Turney, Peter: 6: 299
Turney, Peter: 8: 104
Turnidge, John James: 12: 297
Turnmire, David L.: 9: 497
Turnmire, John N.: 14: 385
Turnmire, John N.: 7: 587
Turnmire, John: 7: 587, 711
Turnmire, Joseph A.: 14: 385
Turnmire, Larkin G.: 2: 43
Turnmire, Larkin G.: 9: 507
Turnmire, Peter W.: 9: 497
Turpin, David W.: 16: 506
Turpin, Henry Allen: 10: 186
Turpin, Henry Allen: 15: 64
Turpin, Henry Allen: 16: 255
Turpin, Henry Allen: 6: 20
Turpin, James: 6: 20
Turpin, John H.: 15: 17-18, 56
Turpin, John H.: 16: 13
Turpin, M. D.: 13: 148
Turrentine, Joseph S.: 3: 190
Turrentine, M. H.: 1: 245
Turrentine, M. H.: 8: 513
Turrentine, Samuel W.: 4: 292
Turrentine, William F.: 14: 110
Turrentine, William G.: 1: 245
Turtleton, Henry S.: 2: 720
Turtle Paws: 10: 434
Turwell, S. W.: 7: 454
Tuscaloosa, Ala., prisoner-of-war camp at: 19: 205
Tuscaloosa, Ala.: 19: 205, 229

Tuscarora Depot, N.C.: 2: 99
Tuscarora, North Carolina: 8: 1
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 10: 108-109
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 14: 260, 485
Tuscumbia, Alabama: 8: 234-235
Tush, Moses: 18: 229
Tusneer, Andy: 13: 657
Tussey, David: 11: 469
Tussey, Franklin H.: 11: 469
Tussey, Zeno B.: 11: 393
Tutarow, Thomas P.: 2: 676
Tuten, Alfred J.: 6: 261
Tuten, Noah B.: 4: 96
Tuten, Redding G.: 4: 103
Tuten, Redding R.: 4: 96
Tuten, Thomas A. E.: 1: 491
Tuten, Wilson: 1: 393
Tuter, Absalom: 15: 434
Tuter, James A.: 3: 599
Tuthero, Silas: 2: 96
Tutherow, A. M.: 2: 96
Tutherow, John: 2: 96
Tuton, H. C.: 1: 436
Tuton, John: 3: 500
Tuton, Richard M. J.: 1: 436
Tuton, W. J.: 3: 120, 715
Tuton, Walter J.: 15: 478
Tuton, Walter J.: 3: 500, 715
Tuton, Warry J.: 1: 60, 436
Tutor, J. H.: 8: 504
Tutor, James A.: 8: 504
Tutor, Joe A.: 8: 504
Tutor, Owen: 8: 504
Tutor, Reuben S.: 8: 504
Tutor, William O.: 8: 497
Tutorow, A. P.: 2: 676
Tuttarow, George W.: 5: 345, 729
Tuttenton, James: 10: 465
Tutterow, H.: 18: 140
Tutterow, John V.: 5: 345
Tutterow, Samuel: 18: 140
Tutterow, William Nelson: 10: 257
Tutterow, William W.: 10: 257
Tutterow, William W.: 18: 140
Tutterson, William: 17: 148
Tuttle, A. G.: 6: 598
Tuttle, Abraham H.: 9: 232
Tuttle, Benedick M.: 2: 701
Tuttle, Bobbin Marcus: 2: 43
Tuttle, Calvin: 12: 453
Tuttle, Columbus A.: 7: 547
Tuttle, Dewitt P.: 12: 453
Tuttle, Francis J.: 3: 449

Tuttle, Gabe: 5: 297
Tuttle, Gideon Jeff: 12: 453
Tuttle, James H.: 15: 533
Tuttle, James M.: 6: 598
Tuttle, James: 7: 66
Tuttle, Jefferson G.: 12: 453
Tuttle, John A.: 7: 547, 711
Tuttle, John C.: 6: 619
Tuttle, John F.: 5: 239
Tuttle, John F.: 9: 28
Tuttle, John W.: 12: 453
Tuttle, John W.: 6: 599
Tuttle, John: 11: 497
Tuttle, John: 6: 573
Tuttle, Marcus Gamewell: 17: 360, 461
Tuttle, Martin L.: 1: 157, 184
Tuttle, Martin Lee: 3: 449
Tuttle, Michael F.: 18: 323
Tuttle, Miles Vironey: 6: 599
Tuttle, Peter H.: 12: 453
Tuttle, Romulus Morrison: 7: 533, 711
Tuttle, Salathiel: 6: 599
Tuttle, Thomas Forsyth: 18: 308, 331
Tuttle, Thomas H.: 6: 619
Tuttle, Thomas J.: 6: 599
Tuttle, Thomas Stokes: 18: 323, 331
Tuttle, Thornton: 6: 599
Tuttle, W. B.: 6: 599
Tuttle, William A.: 7: 13, 711
Tuttle, William M.: 6: 599
Tuttle, William: 1: 416
Tweed, James Hamilton: 14: 385, 558
Tweed, Thomas Wilson: 14: 386, 559
Tweedy, George W.: 6: 164, 214
Tweedy, Hardy: 6: 215
Tweedy, Henry H.: 3: 233
Tweedy, James G.: 3: 233
Tweedy, Malachi: 15: 533
Tweedy, William Harvey: 6: 215
Tweedy, William W.: 3: 233
Twelfth Battalion N.C. Cavalry: 2: 323, 329, 332
Twentieth Corps, Army of Georgia: 18: 105
Twentieth Corps: 17: 112
Twenty-Fifth Corps: 18: 78
Twenty-Fourth Corps: 18: 78
Twenty-Third Corps: 16: 71, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 233, 241
Twenty-Third Corps: 17: 98
Twenty-Third Corps: 18: 85, 98, 99
Twiddy, Benjamin A.: 5: 236
Twiddy, Benjamin A.: 9: 16
Twiddy, James: 6: 271
Twiddy, John J.: 6: 271
Twiddy, Joseph: 3: 221

Twiddy, Levi: 6: 271
Twiddy, Uriah: 5: 236
Twiddy, Uriah: 9: 16
Twiggs, William: 4: 316
Twisdale, Alexander G.: 10: 358
Twisdale, James H.: 17: 159
Twisdale, Pleasant A.: 5: 156
Twitty, Decatur I.: 2: 476
Twitty, Francis L.: 9: 252, 274
Twitty, Henry Fitts: 5: 156
Twitty, James R.: 6: 73
Twitty, John Eldredge: 5: 156
Twitty, Robert Cheek: 2: 7, 52
Twitty, Robert Cheek: 5: 147, 729
Twitty, Theophilus B.: 9: 254
Twitty, William L.: 19: 3, 8, 10
Twitty, William L.: 9: 284
Tyack, Joseph L.: 7: 234
Tyce, Moses: 6: 463
Tye, W. B.: 2: 34
Tye, William A.: 13: 703
Tyer, James R.: 8: 46
Tyer, John E.: 8: 52
Tyer, W. P.: 2: 443
Tyler, A. M.: 2: 475
Tyler, Clarence W.: 6: 411
Tyler, Isaac G.: 1: 197
Tyler, James: 1: 197
Tyler, John C.: 15: 551
Tyler, John: 12: 174
Tyler, John: 6: 354
Tyler, Joseph: 2: 332, 636
Tyler, Joseph: 4: 613
Tyler, L. D.: 1: 206, 566
Tyler, Lucius A.: 1: 357, 370
Tyler, Lucius A.: 3: 209
Tyler, Luther R.: 2: 299
Tyler, M. A.: 19: 175
Tyler, Moses: 3: 500
Tyler, Napoleon B.: 6: 230
Tyler, Nathan A.: 3: 190
Tyler, Nathan: 2: 113
Tyler, Robert Charles: 14: 227-228, 455-457
Tyler, Tazewell: 6: 307
Tynch, Josephus: 2: 332, 636
Tyndal, Joshua: 1: 245
Tyndal, Steady: 1: 245
Tyner, Benjamin: 3: 553
Tyner, George W.: 13: 646
Tyner, Nicholas: 12: 339
Tyner, Wiley J.: 12: 330
Tyner, William: 12: 339
Tyner's Station, Tennessee: 14: 220

Tynes, John C.: 1: 370
Tyra, Alfred: 2: 43
Tyre, George: 13: 317
Tyre, Joseph: 9: 564
Tyre, Thomas B.: 2: 252
Tyrell County, N.C.: 18: 41
Tyrell, W. H.: 19: 87
Tyrons, Samuel: 3: 600
Tyrrell County, N.C.: 17: 37
Tyrrell County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15
Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 14: 594
Tyrrell, Edward A.: 1: 136
Tyrrell, William: 18: 301, 336
Tysen, J. R.: 6: 139
Tysinger, Alexander: 5: 412
Tysinger, Alexander: 6: 550
Tysinger, Andrew: 17: 333, 401
Tysinger, Daniel: 5: 452
Tysinger, Farley: 5: 412
Tysinger, Henry H.: 10: 249
Tysinger, James: 4: 472
Tysinger, John: 7: 116
Tysinger, Peter N.: 5: 481
Tysinger, Robert: 19: 236
Tysinger, Robert: 3: 258
Tysinger, Solomon: 11: 497
Tysinger, William M.: 10: 249
Tysinger, William W.: 11: 393
Tyson, Aaron: 3: 354
Tyson, Abner G.: 7: 319, 711
Tyson, Abraham: 1: 300
Tyson, Aderson: 6: 186
Tyson, Albert: 7: 600
Tyson, Allen J.: 18: 289
Tyson, Allen: 19: 399
Tyson, Allen: 2: 682
Tyson, Andrew J.: 10: 433
Tyson, Andrew J.: 3: 367
Tyson, Archibald A.: 6: 139
Tyson, Archibald Alfred: 13: 433, 483
Tyson, Archibald: 13: 278
Tyson, Archibald: 4: 571
Tyson, B. F.: 17: 200
Tyson, Bartlett Y.: 2: 165
Tyson, Benjamin F.: 15: 479
Tyson, Benjamin F.: 3: 120
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin: 15: 465
Tyson, Benjamin Franklin: 8: 81
Tyson, Charles: 10: 399, 426
Tyson, Cornelius: 3: 521
Tyson, Daniel: 12: 365
Tyson, Dawson P.: 7: 571
Tyson, George W.: 15: 505

Tyson, George W.: 5: 615
Tyson, George W.: 7: 55, 711
Tyson, George W.: 9: 102
Tyson, George: 3: 500
Tyson, Gideon A.: 1: 300
Tyson, Harvey: 8: 446
Tyson, Henry C.: 7: 571, 711
Tyson, J.: 17: 442
Tyson, James: 6: 331
Tyson, James: 7: 571
Tyson, Jesse: 15: 448, 499
Tyson, Joab: 2: 682
Tyson, Joel: 10: 227
Tyson, Joel: 15: 499
Tyson, Joel: 6: 287
Tyson, John A.: 7: 600
Tyson, John D.: 7: 571
Tyson, John: 7: 154
Tyson, Jordan: 2: 824
Tyson, Jordan: 7: 571, 711
Tyson, Joseph H.: 8: 437
Tyson, Joseph W.: 12: 365
Tyson, Joseph: 15: 465, 505
Tyson, Joseph: 2: 382
Tyson, Joseph: 3: 112, 135
Tyson, Joshua: 6: 331
Tyson, Lazarus: 6: 331
Tyson, Lemuel V.: 13: 483
Tyson, Lucian P.: 7: 571
Tyson, Martin V.: 5: 423
Tyson, Merritt: 18: 289
Tyson, Moses: 1: 255
Tyson, Noah: 19: 286
Tyson, Noah: 4: 589
Tyson, R. S.: 3: 135
Tyson, Richard L.: 15: 505
Tyson, Richard L.: 6: 287
Tyson, Samuel V.: 19: 399
Tyson, Seth H.: 19: 399
Tyson, Seth H.: 2: 682
Tyson, Seth: 13: 483
Tyson, Shem: 4: 589
Tyson, Sherrod: 15: 479
Tyson, Thomas F.: 9: 182
Tyson, Thomas H.: 17: 442
Tyson, Thomas M.: 2: 140
Tyson, Thomas: 9: 182
Tyson, Uriah: 1: 404
Tyson, William A.: 2: 329
Tyson, William Franklin: 2: 275
Tyson, William Green: 8: 446
Tyson, William H. H.: 5: 611
Tyson, William H. H.: 9: 92

Tyson, William Thomas: 10: 57
 Tyson, William: 15: 448
 Tyson, William: 3: 101
 Tyson, William: 4: 571
 Tysor, Edwin L.: 11: 444
 Tysor, Henry D.: 2: 219
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 2: 212, 824
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 5: 615
 Tysor, Joseph C.: 9: 102
 Tysor, Josiah: 2: 406
 Tysor, Lewis Brock: 7: 571
 Tysor, Lewis G.: 13: 98
 Tysor, Thomas B.: 5: 615
 Tysor, Thomas B.: 9: 102
 Tysor, William J.: 7: 319
 U.S. Colored Troops, 5th Infantry Regiment: 15: 516
 U.S. Unit (unaffiliated by state), 2nd Regt. U.S. Sharpshooters: 17: 65
 U.S. Unit, 2nd Regt. N.C. Infantry (Union): 13: 559
 U.S. Unit, 2nd Regt. U.S. Colored Cavalry: 13: 561-562
 U.S. Unit, 4th Regt. U.S. Infantry: 13: 393
 U.S.S. Chicopee: 17: 75-78
 U.S.S. Dacotah: 19: 328
 U.S.S. Louisiana (powder boat exploded at Fort Fisher): 17: 81, 90
 U.S.S. Maratanza: 19: 327-328
 U.S.S. Matthew Vassar: 19: 327-328
 U.S.S. Monticello: 19: 311, 407
 U.S.S. Ostego: 17: 75
 U.S.S. St. Louis: 19: 330
 U.S.S. Valley City: 17: 75-78
 U.S.S. Victoria: 19: 326, 328
 U.S.S. William Bacon: 19: 328
 U.S.S. Wyaslung: 17: 76-77
 Udanidhuda: 16: 487
 Udhlnada: 16: 487
 Ulbrich, W.: 6: 321
 Ulenahi: 16: 487
 Uleyoe: 16: 487
 Ulidasdi: 16: 487
 Ulisduhi: 16: 487
 Ullateeskih: 16: 276, 482
 Umberger, C. W.: 12: 307
 Umflett, Lewis: 9: 182
 Umphlet, Bryant: 12: 446
 Umphlet, Edmond: 4: 233
 Umphlet, Jesse: 4: 233
 Umphlet, William: 4: 233
 Umphlett, Elisha: 9: 182
 Umphlett, Thomas: 9: 182
 Umphries, Jacob: 6: 563
 Umples, John W.: 8: 463
 Umstead, Alvis K.: 4: 282
 Umstead, Alvise K.: 2: 106, 176, 824
 Umstead, D. W.: 1: 593
 Umstead, George W.: 4: 292
 Umstead, Henry L.: 15: 326
 Umstead, Henry L.: 5: 252
 Umstead, John Wesley: 2: 176
 Umstead, Kenneth R.: 4: 292
 Umsted, A.: 17: 227
 Umsted, J. A.: 1: 593
 Unaguskie: 16: 250
 Unaka Mountains: 16: 18
 Underbill, William H.: 5: 203
 Underdown, John W.: 7: 547
 Underdown, Stephen: 18: 214
 Underdown, William: 7: 547, 711
 Underhill, James D.: 8: 495
 Underhill, John J.: 3: 411
 Underhill, John: 1: 30
 Underhill, William: 19: 40, 55
 Underhill, William: 2: 695
 Underwood, A. J.: 8: 495
 Underwood, Abe: 2: 148
 Underwood, Acy J.: 12: 319
 Underwood, Archer B.: 4: 170
 Underwood, Bartlett Yancey: 11: 282
 Underwood, Benjamin: 4: 441
 Underwood, C. T.: 17: 177
 Underwood, Daniel R.: 8: 332
 Underwood, David S.: 1: 73, 719
 Underwood, Davidson A.: 10: 190, 218
 Underwood, Davidson A.: 19: 200
 Underwood, Davie W.: 17: 194
 Underwood, DeWitt C.: 3: 190
 Underwood, Enoch D.: 7: 388
 Underwood, George C.: 7: 549, 711
 Underwood, George: 6: 365, 765
 Underwood, Henry: 10: 29
 Underwood, Henry: 18: 229
 Underwood, Jacob S.: 1: 73
 Underwood, Jacob: 18: 355
 Underwood, James M.: 10: 57
 Underwood, James M.: 11: 94
 Underwood, James P.: 16: 506
 Underwood, James W.: 1: 73
 Underwood, James: 18: 284
 Underwood, Jedon R.: 1: 73
 Underwood, Jesse: 16: 299, 424
 Underwood, John A.: 8: 400
 Underwood, John D.: 6: 115, 765
 Underwood, John Hubbert: 8: 163
 Underwood, John I.: 4: 441
 Underwood, John: 3: 190
 Underwood, Jordan O.: 1: 73

Underwood, Joseph B.: 12: 382
 Underwood, Joseph B.: 19: 303
 Underwood, Kirby: 16: 299
 Underwood, Lewis M.: 2: 492, 529
 Underwood, R. H.: 8: 371
 Underwood, Reuben: 1: 73, 719
 Underwood, Richard R.: 1: 123
 Underwood, Richard R.: 4: 54
 Underwood, Robert Taylor: 16: 477
 Underwood, S. M.: 2: 34
 Underwood, Samuel C.: 6: 455
 Underwood, Seborn: 16: 390
 Underwood, Stephen: 18: 301
 Underwood, Thomas J.: 11: 362
 Underwood, Thomas J.: 2: 481, 543, 551
 Underwood, Thomas: 16: 299, 425
 Underwood, Uriah: 18: 379
 Underwood, William H.: 2: 26
 Underwood, William H.: 8: 496
 Underwood, William M.: 1: 541, 548, 719
 Underwood, William M.: 7: 492
 Underwood, William W.: 8: 30
 Underwood, William: 18: 289
 Underwood, William: 6: 115
 Underwood, Willis: 18: 174, 188
 Underwriter, U.S.S.: 15: 412
 Underwriter, USS: 14: 46
 Unger, Joshua: 6: 56
 Unger, Lawrence: 12: 224
 Unicoi County, Tn.: 16: 146
 Unicoi Mountains: 16: 14, 18
 Unicoi, Tn.: 16: 229
 Union County, N.C.: 17: 14
 Union County, N.C.: 19: 77
 Union County, units from: 1: 531
 Union Farmers: 10: 305
 Union Mills, Virginia: 4: 116
 Union Mills, Virginia: 7: 133
 Union: 4: 394
 Union: 7: 455
 United Daughters of the Confederacy: 17: 115
 United States Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 13: 181, 183
 United States Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 14: 17-18
 United States Military Academy (West Point): 17: 6, 9, 32
 United States Military Academy: 19: 309
 United States Unit, 1st Regt. U.S. Colored Troops: 19: 419
 United States Unit, 1st Regt. U.S. Volunteer Infantry: 19: 449
 University of North Carolina: 13: 2

University of North Carolina: 17: 11, 17, 57
 University of North Carolina: 18: 35, 424
 Upchurch, A. B.: 3: 221
 Upchurch, A. H.: 7: 216
 Upchurch, A. J.: 10: 322
 Upchurch, A. J.: 19: 51
 Upchurch, A. J.: 2: 52
 Upchurch, A. N.: 10: 180
 Upchurch, Albert E.: 13: 434
 Upchurch, Ansel M.: 14: 386
 Upchurch, Archibald M. D.: 5: 558
 Upchurch, B. J.: 3: 221
 Upchurch, Benjamin W.: 15: 335
 Upchurch, Benjamin W.: 5: 257
 Upchurch, Benjamin: 1: 235
 Upchurch, Benjamin: 18: 289
 Upchurch, Bennett A. A. B.: 1: 206, 566
 Upchurch, Burkley: 11: 271
 Upchurch, Calvin W.: 3: 243
 Upchurch, Charles D.: 19: 256
 Upchurch, Courtney: 17: 218
 Upchurch, Dallas H.: 3: 243, 715
 Upchurch, Dallas H.: 8: 496
 Upchurch, Daniel: 9: 341
 Upchurch, Green Berry: 9: 170
 Upchurch, Hansel: 18: 365
 Upchurch, I. S.: 6: 73, 765
 Upchurch, J. C.: 11: 260
 Upchurch, J. H.: 4: 379
 Upchurch, J. N.: 2: 52
 Upchurch, J. W.: 9: 44
 Upchurch, James M.: 2: 252
 Upchurch, James M.: 9: 396
 Upchurch, James W.: 3: 243
 Upchurch, John Franklin: 17: 144
 Upchurch, John W.: 11: 271
 Upchurch, Joseph B.: 11: 339
 Upchurch, Jubal: 11: 305
 Upchurch, Lindaman: 3: 221
 Upchurch, O. H.: 17: 209
 Upchurch, Oliver P.: 11: 260
 Upchurch, P. B.: 19: 195
 Upchurch, P. B.: 5: 548
 Upchurch, Parker: 11: 339
 Upchurch, Richard: 11: 272
 Upchurch, Richard: 7: 547
 Upchurch, Sidney: 18: 130
 Upchurch, Sion M.: 13: 443
 Upchurch, Thomas J.: 11: 339
 Upchurch, Thomas: 4: 481
 Upchurch, W. A.: 19: 183
 Upchurch, Wesley: 18: 242
 Upchurch, Wesley: 4: 482

Upchurch, Will H.: 7: 547
 Upchurch, William H.: 5: 558
 Upchurch, William M.: 9: 396
 Upchurch, William R.: 12: 511
 Upchurch, William S.: 14: 386
 Upchurch, William: 12: 245
 Upchurch, Williford: 4: 379
 Upchurch, Winship: 4: 379
 Upchurch, Winslow: 4: 379
 Upham, Charles L.: 17: 74, 101, 103
 Upper Trent Road (near Kinston), North Carolina: 14: 595
 Upper Trent Road bridge, Southwest Creek, N.C.: 19: 112
 Upperman, John H.: 15: 314, 335
 Upperman, John H.: 5: 247, 257
 Upperville, Va.: 2: 2, 101, 264, 369
 Upperville, Virginia: 12: 6-7
 Upperville, Virginia: 3: 137, 483
 Upright, Eli: 4: 355
 Upright, J. A.: 6: 223
 Upright, J. C.: 17: 254
 Upright, John: 18: 146
 Upright, Samuel S.: 18: 146
 Upright, William: 10: 265
 Upsher, John B.: 18: 434
 Upshur, Thomas Harold W.: 2: 105
 Upton, Alvis: 3: 318
 Upton, Benjamin B.: 12: 224
 Upton, Boyd F.: 6: 377
 Upton, Dan H.: 5: 47
 Upton, Edward: 12: 224
 Upton, Emory: 13: 199-200
 Upton, Emory: 14: 38
 Upton, Isom: 5: 383, 729
 Upton, James B.: 5: 224
 Upton, John: 18: 267
 Upton, John: 19: 321
 Upton, John: 9: 91
 Upton, Joseph E.: 2: 322
 Upton, Joseph J.: 6: 246
 Upton, Joseph: 10: 186
 Upton, Joseph: 13: 286
 Upton, Josiah E.: 15: 568
 Upton, Josiah E.: 19: 260
 Upton, Robert: 11: 158
 Upton, Robert: 6: 377
 Upton, Thomas: 5: 383
 Urbana, Md.: 2: 2
 Urbanks, Benjamin: 15: 465
 Urbanna, Maryland: 13: 219
 Urey, Levi: 18: 168
 Uron, G. P.: 17: 159

Urquhart, David: 15: 22-23, 27
 Urquhart, David: 16: 218-219
 Urwin, James M.: 4: 624
 Ury, Daniel J.: 14: 190
 Ury, George Green: 6: 455
 Ury, J. G.: 17: 284
 Ury, Jacob A.: 10: 273
 Ury, Jacob: 14: 190
 Usery, Albert: 10: 391
 Usery, George: 1: 207, 566
 Usery, Hampton: 1: 541, 719
 Usery, Hampton: 10: 273
 Usery, Hampton: 11: 126
 Usery, Hampton: 12: 137
 Usery, Hiram: 1: 548
 Usery, James: 8: 173
 Usher, C. C.: 2: 189
 Usher, Edwin T.: 14: 661
 Usher, Edwin T.: 19: 303
 Usher, Edwin T.: 3: 354, 367
 Usher, John B.: 8: 173
 Usra, John: 16: 374
 Usrey, Samuel W.: 3: 430
 Usry, Daniel Washington: 11: 187
 Usry, Daniel Washington: 19: 183
 Usry, Hampton: 9: 522
 Usry, J. Freeman: 11: 187
 Usry, Jesse R.: 10: 368
 Usry, Thomas H.: 7: 194
 Usry, Thomas: 9: 522
 Usry, W. D.: 11: 470
 Usserry, Miles: 1: 416
 Ussery, Henry: 13: 614
 Ussery, James B.: 9: 378
 Ussery, John Calvin: 7: 145, 184, 711
 Ussery, John: 10: 453
 Ussery, Martin Alfred: 10: 57
 Ussery, Murphey: 11: 431
 Ussery, William D.: 10: 369
 Ussery, William: 9: 378
 Utah Mountain, N.C.: 15: 3
 Utley, Addison C.: 19: 256
 Utley, Addison C.: 8: 453
 Utley, Britton S.: 7: 517
 Utley, Gabriel: 2: 252
 Utley, Gaston T.: 8: 453
 Utley, Gaston: 11: 282
 Utley, Henry C.: 18: 219
 Utley, Henry C.: 3: 553
 Utley, J. M.: 7: 517, 711
 Utley, Jacob W.: 9: 396
 Utley, James M.: 2: 252
 Utley, James W. T.: 7: 517

Utley, Jasper T.: 1: 37
 Utley, John A.: 3: 24
 Utley, John J.: 8: 463
 Utley, John R.: 5: 443
 Utley, John William: 8: 400
 Utley, Mack G.: 2: 252
 Utley, Mirabeau: 1: 169
 Utley, Moses C.: 1: 235, 245, 719
 Utley, Moses C.: 3: 347
 Utley, Norris: 18: 295
 Utley, Quinton: 8: 447
 Utley, S. M.: 18: 295
 Utley, S.: 17: 186
 Utley, Thomas J.: 2: 246
 Utley, W. H.: 8: 453
 Utley, W. J.: 19: 256
 Utley, William F.: 7: 517, 711
 Utley, William H.: 2: 252
 Utley, William J.: 5: 522
 Utley, William R.: 8: 463
 Utoy Creek (near Atlanta), Georgia: 14: 256, 480
 Utzman, Robert M.: 3: 233
 Uwharrie Boys: 10: 76
 Uwharrie Rifles: 7: 105
 Uzzel, David: 9: 134
 Uzzele, T.: 15: 441
 Uzzell, Benjamin: 11: 327
 Uzzell, Elisha: 13: 505
 Uzzell, James E.: 11: 327
 Uzzell, James N.: 18: 123
 Uzzell, James T.: 1: 384
 Uzzell, James: 19: 361
 Uzzell, James: 2: 79
 Uzzell, John: 14: 676
 Uzzell, Joshua: 2: 79
 Uzzell, M. E.: 19: 361
 Uzzell, Major D.: 2: 79
 Uzzell, Major: 14: 676
 Uzzell, Major: 19: 40
 Uzzell, Mathew: 15: 392
 Uzzell, Mathew: 2: 622
 Uzzell, Richard: 1: 112
 Uzzell, Thomas W.: 2: 622
 Uzzell, Thomas Wood: 15: 392
 Uzzell, William Gray: 4: 220
 Uzzell, William: 14: 676
 Uzzell, William: 19: 40
 Uzzle, Matthew: 19: 286
 Uzzle, Thomas: 19: 286
 Vaden, William H.: 5: 297
 Vail, Henry J.: 2: 695
 Vail, Henry: 19: 40, 55
 Vail, Joseph: 6: 261
 Vail, Thomas L.: 2: 71
 Vainright, William: 9: 145
 Vainwright, Daniel: 14: 736
 Vainwright, Daniel: 19: 385
 Vainwright, James: 6: 215
 Vainwright, John E.: 6: 287, 765
 Vairin, A. L. P.: 13: 370, 372-375, 377, 379, 414, 416
 Valandingham, Manly: 1: 30
 Valentine, Benjamin S.: 3: 35, 357, 715
 Valentine, Elisha B.: 15: 551
 Valentine, George W.: 15: 533, 551
 Valentine, James H.: 19: 399
 Valentine, James H.: 2: 682
 Valentine, John G.: 4: 73
 Valentine, John H.: 17: 410
 Valentine, John: 15: 47
 Valentine, Joseph J.: 6: 238
 Valentine, Joseph: 9: 44
 Valentine, R. H.: 1: 575
 Valentine, Robert H. C.: 3: 364
 Valentine, Starkey A.: 6: 238
 Valentine, William P.: 18: 134
 Vallandigham, M. J.: 11: 169
 Vallandigham, William: 18: 409
 Valley District: 16: 241
 Valley Mountain, West Virginia: 6: 1
 Valley Pike (near Staunton), Virginia: 14: 60
 Valley Pike, Va.: 16: 189, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200, 202-204
 Valley River: 16: 11, 42, 118
 Valley Town, N.C.: 2: 106
 Valley Town, North Carolina: 7: 389
 Valleytown (Andrews), N.C.: 16: 13, 14, 24, 34, 57, 68, 238
 Van Amringe, Cyrus Stowe: 14: 726
 Van Amringe, Stacey: 14: 715
 Van Amringe, Stacey: 19: 471
 Van Bokkelen, John F. S.: 3: 522, 715
 Van Der Horst, A.: 17: 61
 Van Der Horst, A.: 18: 66, 80
 Van Derveer, Ferdinand: 14: 223
 Van Dorn, Earl: 14: 439
 Van Dorn, Earl: 4: 116
 Van Duyn, Simon Peter: 14: 690
 Van Eaton, F. M.: 14: 110
 Van Eaton, James M.: 10: 257
 Van Eaton, Joseph L.: 10: 150
 Van Eaton, McDonald: 2: 120
 Van Eaton, Richard T.: 14: 190
 Van Gardner, T. H.: 5: 129
 Van Hook, Albert G.: 2: 498, 535
 Van Hook, James: 4: 292
 Van Hook, John C.: 12: 149, 152

Van Hook, John C.: 17: 55
 Van Hook, Robert E.: 5: 558, 575
 Van Horn, John L.: 9: 16
 Van Horn, Joseph A.: 6: 56
 Van Horn, Thomas: 9: 16
 Van Hoy, Henry: 4: 343
 Van Landingham, Richard P.: 5: 156
 Van Leer, Rush: 15: 12-13, 16-17, 153
 Van Lew, Menagh: 13: 562
 Van Pelt, I. N.: 2: 34
 Van Pelt, James S.: 4: 502
 Van Poole, Otho: 2: 421
 Van Zant, Enoch C.: 14: 190
 Vanandingham, M.: 19: 471
 Vanbokelee, H. H.: 18: 313
 Vancannon, John W.: 12: 286
 Vancannon, Johnathan: 17: 194
 Vance County, North Carolina: 14: 737
 Vance Troop: 2: 405
 Vance, Buren: 4: 367
 Vance, Fleming: 14: 288
 Vance, Gaston: 4: 329
 Vance, Henry: 4: 115
 Vance, J. C.: 2: 34
 Vance, James H.: 15: 275
 Vance, John J.: 14: 342
 Vance, John W.: 14: 288
 Vance, John W.: 15: 271
 Vance, John: 14: 288
 Vance, John: 4: 183
 Vance, John: 8: 195
 Vance, Josiah G.: 13: 670
 Vance, L. S.: 7: 547, 712
 Vance, Lewis: 14: 288
 Vance, Richard: 4: 451
 Vance, Robert B.: 10: 105
 Vance, Robert B.: 15: 23, 154
 Vance, Robert B.: 2: 560
 Vance, Robert Brank: 16: 18, 19, 29-30, 76-78, 105-106, 115, 117, 118-121, 126-129, 135, 144, 145, 226
 Vance, Robert Brank: 19: 134, 440-441
 Vance, Robert Brank: 8: 232-233, 235
 Vance, Samuel C.: 4: 318
 Vance, Shuffle L.: 2: 571
 Vance, Thomas D.: 14: 288
 Vance, Tillman: 4: 329
 Vance, William A.: 14: 276
 Vance, William H.: 13: 703
 Vance, William P.: 7: 416
 Vance, William: 14: 288
 Vance, Z. B.: 2: 98, 456, 560
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 13: 26, 194, 201, 535, 556, 577, 584
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 15: 143-144, 151-152, 156, 277, 310, 509, 512, 514-516, 520
 Vance, Zebulon B.: 4: 395
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 14: 33, 41, 603, 614, 645, 737
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 16: 5, 12, 18, 37-39, 44, 64, 68, 70, 72, 104, 116, 117, 119, 128-130, 133, 135, 136-139, 142, 150, 152, 154, 207, 208, 213, 223-225, 227
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 17: 2-5, 7, 9, 11, 29, 42, 45-48, 57, 64, 116
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 18: 2-6, 9, 12, 14-16, 19, 22, 23, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 43-48, 57, 78-79, 95, 411, 426
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 19: 4, 5, 68, 105-107, 108-109, 110, 113-114, 123, 124-125, 126-127, 128-132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 206, 207, 225, 227, 261-262, 280, 329, 351, 388, 392, 393, 418, 440, 448, 472
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 5: 444
 Vance, Zebulon Baird: 7: 247, 350, 455, 457, 463
 Vanderburg, Alfred: 4: 429
 Vanderburg, Amze: 9: 134
 Vanderburg, Francis M.: 17: 284
 Vanderburg, Francis M.: 9: 134
 Vanderburg, Francis: 12: 63
 Vanderburg, James M.: 17: 254
 Vanderburg, John J.: 4: 429
 Vanderburg, Julius: 6: 293
 Vanderburg, Loveless: 4: 429
 Vanderburg, William Carson: 9: 134
 Vanderford, John B.: 14: 713
 Vanderford, Joseph J.: 12: 437
 Vanderford, Stephen G.: 14: 713
 Vanderford, T. B.: 14: 713
 Vanderford, William B.: 12: 438
 Vandergriff, H. E.: 10: 454
 Vandergrift, William: 10: 454
 Vandervort, William: 7: 225, 712
 Vandiford, Jackson: 10: 433
 Vandiford, John: 10: 433
 Vandiford, William: 10: 433
 Vandike, Emanuel: 14: 373, 421
 Vandike, George Elcana: 14: 395
 Vandyke, Joshua: 9: 312
 Vandyke, Lewis S.: 7: 225
 Vandyke, William R.: 13: 461
 Vanhay, Norman: 2: 26
 Vanhook, Isaac N.: 10: 129
 Vanhook, John C.: 15: 416
 Vanhook, John R.: 10: 129
 Vanhook, Nathaniel M.: 10: 180
 Vanhook, William T.: 10: 129
 Vanhorn, David: 14: 288
 Vanhorn, John L.: 2: 720

Vanhorn, Joseph: 3: 233
Vanhorn, Samuel: 3: 233
Vanhoy, Amos: 8: 231
Vanhoy, Anderson N.: 17: 333, 401
Vanhoy, Calvin: 8: 285
Vanhoy, Edward F.: 15: 377
Vanhoy, J. F.: 14: 210
Vanhoy, J. L.: 19: 247
Vanhoy, John A.: 3: 600
Vanhoy, John A.: 8: 163
Vanhoy, Norman H.: 2: 704
Vanhoy, William: 15: 377
Vanhoy, William: 19: 236
Vanknapp, Miles: 3: 340
Vann, Albert C.: 1: 394
Vann, Albert: 1: 357, 370
Vann, Albert: 2: 336, 641
Vann, Chester R.: 12: 391
Vann, Daniel K.: 13: 614
Vann, Dempsey: 4: 220
Vann, George W.: 16: 374
Vann, George W.: 2: 394, 824
Vann, Henry: 11: 227
Vann, Henry: 18: 453
Vann, J. M.: 18: 379
Vann, James Henry: 2: 26
Vann, Joel: 13: 614
Vann, John James: 14: 661
Vann, John James: 19: 303
Vann, John R.: 12: 286
Vann, John R.: 3: 209
Vann, John Robert: 14: 652, 661
Vann, John Robert: 19: 303
Vann, Joseph: 2: 335, 630
Vann, Lemuel D.: 3: 24, 715
Vann, Lemuel D.: 5: 75
Vann, Marion: 3: 532, 715
Vann, Marshall: 10: 38
Vann, Richard: 2: 641, 685
Vann, Rufus: 19: 49
Vann, Thaddeus E.: 1: 394
Vann, Thomas N.: 3: 542, 715-716
Vann, Valentine: 1: 488
Vann, Valentine: 14: 726
Vann, William A.: 5: 285
Vann, William H., Jr.: 19: 437
Vann, William H., Sr.: 19: 437
Vann, William J.: 17: 244
Vann, William K.: 3: 411
Vann, William T.: 12: 287
Vann, William: 2: 26, 333, 625
Vannap, Miles: 2: 347
Vannop, Miles: 15: 222

Vannortrick, Oliver: 9: 145
Vannoy, A.: 6: 389
Vannoy, Alexander W.: 3: 165
Vannoy, Anderson M.: 3: 165
Vannoy, Columbus F.: 13: 670
Vannoy, Daniel: 13: 317
Vannoy, Elijah Ross: 12: 478
Vannoy, Harvey S.: 3: 165
Vannoy, James A.: 13: 66, 168
Vannoy, James H.: 9: 483
Vannoy, James R.: 13: 670
Vannoy, James R.: 2: 365
Vannoy, Jesse D.: 2: 469
Vannoy, Jesse F.: 2: 365
Vannoy, Jesse: 18: 194
Vannoy, John H.: 2: 120
Vannoy, Lewis W.: 2: 365, 469
Vannoy, Neal C.: 2: 366
Vannoy, Thomas J.: 9: 549
Vannoy, William H.: 14: 373
Vannoy, William O.: 2: 469
Vannoy, William W.: 3: 155, 716
Vannoy, William: 14: 373
Vanover, Charles J.: 1: 157, 184
Vanover, Charles: 14: 323, 395
Vanover, Charles: 2: 358, 505
Vanover, Jacob: 1: 157, 184
Vanover, John: 7: 480
Vanpelt, Charles: 12: 426
Vanpelt, Franklin: 4: 491
Vanpelt, J. R.: 6: 293, 765
Vanpelt, James S.: 4: 491
Vanpelt, Samuel E.: 4: 407, 491
Vanpelt, Thomas S.: 12: 426
Vanpelt, William C.: 12: 426
Vanse, James B.: 1: 384, 719
Vanse, Robert B.: 1: 376, 719
Vanstory, John H.: 2: 148
Vanstory, John W.: 17: 390
Vanstory, John: 4: 613
Vanstory, Lindsay M.: 5: 412
Vanstory, Pinckney: 2: 148
Vantroy, John: 19: 247
Vanzant, Leander: 9: 602
Vanzant, Starling: 9: 484
Varine, John T.: 6: 342, 765
Varker, James: 13: 257
Varker, William: 4: 451
Varnel, Kinchen: 6: 279
Varnell, Bolen: 17: 298
Varner, Albert Rankin: 12: 501
Varner, Amos: 11: 207
Varner, Andrew V.: 4: 281

Varner, Calvin Milton: 4: 491
Varner, Cornelius C.: 18: 247, 267 275
Varner, D. J.: 13: 703
Varner, David G.: 2: 451
Varner, Eli C.: 1: 100
Varner, Ernsley: 4: 243
Varner, George W.: 4: 379
Varner, J. G.: 4: 254
Varner, James: 4: 244
Varner, Jesse: 11: 207
Varner, John G.: 11: 207
Varner, John L.: 9: 507
Varner, John P.: 4: 244
Varner, John: 4: 472
Varner, McKenzie C.: 7: 117
Varner, Nathan: 11: 207
Varner, Peter: 4: 472
Varner, W. A.: 8: 272
Varner, W.: 1: 100
Varner, William E.: 11: 126
Varner, William Pressly: 3: 318
Varner, William: 7: 105
Varner, Zeus: 18: 247
Varnum, Alexander: 13: 278
Varnum, George W.: 6: 563
Varnum, Oliver: 1: 30, 37
Varnum, Oliver: 7: 319
Varnum, Spier: 13: 278
Vass, Alexander: 17: 401
Vasser, James H.: 5: 242
Vasser, James H.: 9: 35
Vasser, Joseph: 5: 243
Vasser, Joseph: 9: 36
Vassor, Benjamin: 13: 286
Vassor, Edwin: 1: 345
Vassor, Henry B.: 1: 345
Vassor, William J.: 1: 345
Vaughan Road Bridge (Hatcher's Run, near Petersburg),
Virginia: 13: 416
Vaughan, A. J., Jr.: 2: 647
Vaughan, A. J., Sr.: 2: 647
Vaughan, A.: 2: 451
Vaughan, Alexander: 7: 216
Vaughan, Alonzo: 13: 249, 306
Vaughan, Andrew J.: 2: 128
Vaughan, Benjamin T.: 6: 230, 765
Vaughan, Charles: 9: 244
Vaughan, D. C.: 9: 408
Vaughan, Daniel N.: 2: 653
Vaughan, David: 19: 36, 57
Vaughan, David: 7: 194
Vaughan, Dow: 7: 194
Vaughan, Elias H.: 2: 641, 685, 824

Vaughan, Elias H.: 5: 246
Vaughan, Elias H.: 9: 44
Vaughan, Elisha T.: 2: 26
Vaughan, Emery A.: 2: 163
Vaughan, F. C.: 5: 194, 729
Vaughan, Fielding: 7: 216, 712
Vaughan, G. Y.: 2: 226
Vaughan, George W.: 15: 270
Vaughan, H. Thomas: 8: 487
Vaughan, Henry J.: 4: 451
Vaughan, Hillery Daniel: 13: 286
Vaughan, J. J. G.: 6: 91
Vaughan, J. J.: 18: 134
Vaughan, J. T.: 18: 134
Vaughan, James M.: 15: 392
Vaughan, James M.: 18: 409
Vaughan, James: 15: 270
Vaughan, James: 2: 26
Vaughan, Jesse B.: 15: 558
Vaughan, Jesse J.: 2: 299
Vaughan, Jesse T.: 6: 230
Vaughan, Jesse: 2: 647
Vaughan, John G.: 8: 360
Vaughan, John H.: 2: 647
Vaughan, John T.: 2: 26
Vaughan, John T.: 5: 246
Vaughan, John T.: 9: 44
Vaughan, John: 15: 270
Vaughan, John: 3: 364, 500
Vaughan, Joseph E.: 6: 148
Vaughan, Joseph L.: 2: 148
Vaughan, Joshua: 15: 392
Vaughan, Junius E.: 2: 647
Vaughan, Lemuel E.: 7: 291
Vaughan, Maurice Hamilton: 3: 489
Vaughan, Maurice Hamilton: 6: 120
Vaughan, N. M.: 17: 168
Vaughan, N. M.: 7: 194
Vaughan, Noah: 2: 653
Vaughan, Offord: 9: 449
Vaughan, Richard M.: 2: 26
Vaughan, Rufus Y.: 4: 367
Vaughan, Samuel: 1: 452
Vaughan, Samuel: 15: 270
Vaughan, Simpson: 3: 190
Vaughan, T. Y.: 7: 194
Vaughan, Timothy: 5: 513
Vaughan, Turner: 2: 335, 630
Vaughan, W. P.: 2: 647
Vaughan, W. T.: 5: 194
Vaughan, Warren T.: 2: 283
Vaughan, William D.: 15: 558
Vaughan, William E.: 6: 199

Vaughan, William H.: 5: 396, 443, 729
 Vaughan, William J.: 5: 246
 Vaughan, William J.: 9: 45
 Vaughan, William T.: 10: 330
 Vaughan, William T.: 17: 159
 Vaughan, William: 17: 168
 Vaughan, William: 2: 283
 Vaughan, William: 4: 292, 580
 Vaughan's Station, Mississippi: 8: 233
 Vaughn Road, Virginia: 10: 7, 395
 Vaughn Road, Virginia: 11: 244
 Vaughn Road, Virginia: 12: 412
 Vaughn, A. B.: 14: 580, 590
 Vaughn, Alexander B.: 4: 367
 Vaughn, Alexander S.: 12: 453
 Vaughn, Alexander: 5: 172
 Vaughn, Alfred: 18: 158
 Vaughn, Andrew: 5: 172
 Vaughn, Arris: 7: 330
 Vaughn, Azariah A.: 11: 55
 Vaughn, Azariah A.: 5: 412
 Vaughn, Benjamin T.: 10: 187
 Vaughn, Benjamin W.: 1: 100
 Vaughn, Beverly J.: 6: 599
 Vaughn, C. P.: 8: 513
 Vaughn, Charles: 15: 392
 Vaughn, Charles: 2: 622
 Vaughn, Daniel M.: 13: 646
 Vaughn, Daniel N.: 15: 585
 Vaughn, David: 10: 171
 Vaughn, David: 15: 343
 Vaughn, David: 2: 602
 Vaughn, Elisha: 9: 244
 Vaughn, Francis M.: 6: 599
 Vaughn, G. Y.: 6: 619, 765
 Vaughn, Henry T.: 17: 233
 Vaughn, J. H.: 3: 309
 Vaughn, J. M.: 13: 624
 Vaughn, James A. J.: 9: 312
 Vaughn, James C.: 3: 360
 Vaughn, James M.: 11: 68
 Vaughn, James M.: 2: 404
 Vaughn, James T.: 5: 364
 Vaughn, James W.: 1: 169
 Vaughn, James W.: 15: 505
 Vaughn, James W.: 3: 135
 Vaughn, James: 13: 670
 Vaughn, James: 9: 244
 Vaughn, Jesse T.: 1: 357, 370
 Vaughn, John C.: 13: 221-222
 Vaughn, John C.: 15: 22, 25-29, 158-162

Vaughn, John C.: 16: 35, 77, 103, 110, 119, 156, 167-170, 172-175, 178, 179, 187, 191, 209, 216-218, 224, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240
 Vaughn, John C.: 2: 455
 Vaughn, John Crawford: 14: 64-66
 Vaughn, John W.: 11: 260
 Vaughn, John W.: 12: 161
 Vaughn, John Zebulon: 6: 619, 765
 Vaughn, John: 11: 55
 Vaughn, John: 3: 469, 510
 Vaughn, John: 6: 609
 Vaughn, John: 7: 34
 Vaughn, Joseph H.: 7: 397
 Vaughn, Joseph M.: 11: 55
 Vaughn, Joshua: 3: 469
 Vaughn, King David: 13: 646
 Vaughn, Mitchell B.: 11: 68
 Vaughn, Monroe: 4: 293
 Vaughn, Montreville P.: 2: 486, 523
 Vaughn, Panavat Woody: 13: 670
 Vaughn, Pipkin: 3: 209
 Vaughn, Richard T.: 7: 105
 Vaughn, Richard: 8: 437
 Vaughn, Robert S.: 3: 287
 Vaughn, Ruffin: 3: 360
 Vaughn, S. W.: 17: 139
 Vaughn, S. W.: 2: 565
 Vaughn, Spencer: 10: 391
 Vaughn, Stephen: 10: 391
 Vaughn, Stephen: 3: 360
 Vaughn, Thomas: 6: 27
 Vaughn, W. N.: 2: 654
 Vaughn, W. W.: 8: 299
 Vaughn, Weldon: 17: 340, 410
 Vaughn, William A.: 13: 129
 Vaughn, William B.: 6: 538, 540, 599
 Vaughn, William H.: 15: 392
 Vaughn, William H.: 2: 135
 Vaughn, William L.: 9: 313
 Vaughn, William M.: 10: 391
 Vaughn, William: 10: 172
 Vaughn, William: 11: 291
 Vaughn, William: 13: 531
 Vaughn, William: 2: 614, 622
 Vaughn, William: 7: 435, 712
 Vaughn, Zachary: 18: 340
 Vaughn's Brigade, John C.: 16: 156, 161, 163, 167, 168, 171, 172, 216
 Vaughn's Division, John C. (Army of the Valley): 16: 175
 Vaun, John T.: 2: 128
 Vause, Amos R.: 12: 365
 Vause, Edward K.: 6: 342
 Vause, Etheldred: 9: 244

Vause, Jacob McD.: 12: 365
 Vause, Nathan L.: 12: 365
 Vause, Samuel A.: 6: 342
 Vawter, Alex L.: 6: 630
 Vawter, J. C.: 14: 146
 Veach, Elijah: 18: 308
 Veach, F.: 17: 177
 Veach, G. W.: 10: 239
 Veach, James L.: 10: 29
 Veach, Joseph P.: 1: 521
 Veach, Joseph R. P.: 3: 318
 Veach, McKendrie L.: 1: 521, 719
 Veach, McKindree L.: 3: 318
 Veach, Samuel Jones: 1: 521
 Veach, William D.: 5: 412
 Veach, William E.: 14: 190
 Veal, Joseph T.: 1: 370
 Veasey, Elijah: 7: 194
 Veasey, John: 7: 194
 Veazey, Benjamin: 18: 130
 Veazey, Bennett: 13: 531
 Veazey, Elijah Hester: 17: 168
 Veazey, Fieldin L.: 4: 293
 Veazey, Isaac: 7: 194
 Veazey, J. H.: 1: 593
 Veazey, M. W. B.: 1: 593
 Veazey, William E.: 4: 293
 Veazey, William H.: 13: 531
 Venable, Allen: 6: 609
 Venable, Iredell A.: 18: 438
 Venable, Isaac M.: 16: 364
 Venable, James: 7: 93
 Venable, Joab: 6: 411
 Venable, John T.: 6: 587, 765
 Venable, John W.: 6: 609
 Venable, Joseph: 7: 93
 Venable, Joseph: 8: 124
 Venable, Joshua: 8: 124
 Venable, Oscar: 6: 563
 Venable, Pleasant: 7: 205, 225
 Venable, Rial: 6: 630
 Venable, Silas: 11: 497
 Venable, Thomas Brown: 7: 251, 712
 Venable, William: 6: 609
 Vendrick, John A.: 8: 81
 Vendrick, John: 4: 441
 Vendrick, W. F.: 8: 81
 Veneble, Isaac: 3: 243
 Venno, Francis: 1: 73
 Venno, George W.: 4: 143
 Venters, Benjamin F.: 19: 371
 Venters, Benjamin F.: 2: 156
 Venters, Brinson: 9: 361
 Venters, Daniel C.: 7: 274
 Venters, George W.: 3: 135, 716
 Venters, George W.: 8: 81
 Venters, George Washington: 15: 505
 Venters, James B.: 9: 369
 Venters, Silas W.: 15: 312, 385
 Venters, Silas W.: 2: 592, 608, 619, 824
 Venters, Silas W.: 7: 267
 Venters, W. G.: 15: 491
 Venters, W. G.: 3: 126
 Verber, Peter: 5: 345, 729
 Verble, Henry Daniel: 14: 123
 Verdiersville, Virginia: 13: 26, 189, 202
 Verdiersville, Virginia: 14: 24, 42
 Vermillian, Samuel N.: 19: 446
 Vermillion, James M.: 7: 435
 Vermillion, Samuel N.: 7: 435
 Vernelson, John W.: 1: 50, 443
 Verner, Hardy: 2: 676
 Vernon, B. T. H.: 2: 690
 Vernon, Edward: 1: 289
 Vernon, George: 10: 47
 Vernon, George: 11: 81
 Vernon, Green: 5: 364
 Vernon, Henry: 11: 81
 Vernon, Hiram L.: 6: 619, 765
 Vernon, John B.: 11: 81
 Vernon, John H.: 11: 21
 Vernon, John H.: 17: 418
 Vernon, John Radford: 7: 79
 Vernon, Reuben W.: 7: 79
 Vernon, Richard: 5: 374
 Vernon, Richard: 7: 79
 Vernon, Thomas: 11: 128
 Vernon, Wesley: 7: 80
 Vernon, William M.: 18: 366
 Vernon, William M.: 19: 459
 Vernon, William: 11: 81
 Verser, James L.: 10: 358
 Verser, John: 8: 341
 Vess, A. J.: 4: 391
 Vess, Abram: 15: 47
 Vess, Almey B.: 7: 105
 Vess, David M.: 15: 124
 Vess, James M.: 8: 279
 Vess, Zephaniah: 14: 530
 Vest, Alexander: 9: 233
 Vest, Andrew L.: 15: 98
 Vest, Calvin C.: 16: 457
 Vest, Charles O.: 1: 136
 Vest, James: 2: 412
 Vest, Samuel S.: 9: 208
 Vest, Silas: 8: 255, 311

Vest, W. E.: 17: 333, 401
 Vest, Wesley W.: 6: 630
 Vest, William T.: 16: 457
 Vestal, Abram B.: 7: 532
 Vestal, Adolphus G.: 1: 521, 719
 Vestal, Calvin Marion: 7: 117
 Vestal, D. A.: 3: 75, 716
 Vestal, Daniel L.: 11: 455
 Vestal, Dobbs A.: 6: 554
 Vestal, George S.: 13: 328
 Vestal, H. T.: 13: 328
 Vestal, Henry T.: 7: 560
 Vestal, Hezekiah H.: 7: 532
 Vestal, Isaac: 18: 229
 Vestal, J. M.: 8: 218
 Vestal, J. W.: 3: 75
 Vestal, James H.: 10: 433
 Vestal, James Reley: 7: 560
 Vestal, John A.: 13: 346
 Vestal, John A.: 2: 212
 Vestal, John B.: 10: 30
 Vestal, John B.: 8: 218
 Vestal, John G.: 17: 333, 401
 Vestal, John R.: 3: 577
 Vestal, Joseph: 18: 219
 Vestal, Larkin Henry: 13: 328
 Vestal, Larkin Henry: 8: 184
 Vestal, Leonidas M.: 1: 521
 Vestal, Lindsey C.: 1: 521, 719
 Vestal, Martin V. B.: 8: 218
 Vestal, Miles J.: 8: 218
 Vestal, Murphy E.: 7: 560
 Vestal, Nathan: 11: 455
 Vestal, Oren David: 7: 532, 712
 Vestal, R. S.: 10: 19
 Vestal, William F.: 7: 560
 Vestal, William P. D.: 3: 76
 Vestal, William P. D.: 6: 554
 Vestal, William: 3: 75
 Vestall, Olliver: 19: 152
 Vestill, Andrew J.: 2: 169
 Vestus, Nathan H.: 1: 88, 443
 Vettertoe, A. G.: 15: 264
 Vick, Abel J.: 11: 260
 Vick, Absalom B.: 9: 387
 Vick, B.: 17: 298
 Vick, Benjamin H.: 8: 410
 Vick, Britton C.: 3: 209, 716
 Vick, Burton C.: 6: 230
 Vick, Bushrod W.: 4: 453
 Vick, David: 1: 50, 443
 Vick, David: 4: 73
 Vick, David: 6: 140
 Vick, Edmond M.: 5: 243
 Vick, Edmond M.: 9: 36
 Vick, Edward C.: 4: 461
 Vick, Elias R.: 3: 209
 Vick, Elisha: 5: 246
 Vick, Elisha: 9: 45
 Vick, Enoch B.: 10: 433
 Vick, Exum R.: 8: 410
 Vick, G. H.: 2: 653
 Vick, Hudson: 11: 260
 Vick, Hudson: 18: 134
 Vick, J. B.: 17: 298
 Vick, J. J.: 18: 118
 Vick, James F.: 8: 410
 Vick, James L.: 15: 558
 Vick, James L.: 6: 279
 Vick, James P.: 9: 86
 Vick, James: 5: 217, 729
 Vick, Jesse B.: 14: 736
 Vick, Jesse G. W.: 4: 461
 Vick, John A.: 12: 203
 Vick, John B.: 2: 641, 685
 Vick, John N. B.: 15: 392
 Vick, John N.: 2: 614, 622
 Vick, John W.: 5: 404
 Vick, John: 11: 260
 Vick, John: 9: 387
 Vick, Joseph J.: 5: 213
 Vick, Joseph J.: 8: 410
 Vick, Joseph: 4: 461
 Vick, Joshua Washington: 4: 452
 Vick, Josiah J. B.: 11: 292
 Vick, Josiah J. B.: 2: 135, 825
 Vick, Josiah S.: 17: 317
 Vick, Josiah W.: 17: 159
 Vick, Lorenzo: 8: 379
 Vick, Nathan W.: 4: 550
 Vick, Nathan W.: 9: 183
 Vick, P. Elijah: 2: 614
 Vick, P. Elijah: 8: 97
 Vick, Redin A.: 10: 339
 Vick, Robert C.: 10: 149
 Vick, Robert: 4: 73
 Vick, Robert: 6: 140
 Vick, Samuel S.: 5: 204
 Vick, Samuel: 12: 287
 Vick, Samuel: 5: 273
 Vick, Shanley: 1: 245
 Vick, T. Cicero: 5: 213
 Vick, William B.: 1: 436
 Vick, William D.: 4: 220
 Vick, William H.: 5: 246
 Vick, William H.: 8: 410

Vick, William H.: 9: 45
 Vick, William P.: 2: 641
 Vick, William P.: 5: 505
 Vick, William S.: 1: 246
 Vick, William: 8: 379
 Vick, Willie R.: 8: 410
 Vickers, Alexander R.: 12: 224
 Vickers, Andrew Jackson: 2: 60
 Vickers, George F.: 2: 308
 Vickers, Hiram: 4: 304
 Vickers, J. N.: 12: 224
 Vickers, J. W.: 12: 224
 Vickers, Jesse H.: 13: 681
 Vickers, John A.: 4: 429
 Vickers, John: 18: 130
 Vickers, John: 3: 478
 Vickers, Joseph G.: 8: 195
 Vickers, Linsey: 3: 165
 Vickers, Martin L.: 2: 308, 825
 Vickers, Moses: 15: 327
 Vickers, Moses: 5: 252
 Vickers, Norton E.: 13: 87
 Vickers, Riley: 18: 130
 Vickers, Thomas J.: 12: 224
 Vickers, Thomas: 4: 304
 Vickers, W. B.: 12: 224
 Vickers, Washington M.: 13: 646
 Vickers, William A.: 12: 115
 Vickers, William D.: 13: 646
 Vickers, William Riley: 4: 305
 Vickery, Christopher H.: 6: 411
 Vickery, Miles A.: 9: 64
 Vickory, James W.: 11: 442
 Vickory, William Benjamin: 1: 416
 Vickory, William: 11: 442
 Vickrey, H. B.: 17: 201
 Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 16: 59, 73, 97, 110
 Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 17: 6
 Vicksburg Campaign (1863): 18: 6, 33
 Vicksburg, Miss.: 18: 33
 Vicksburg, Mississippi: 10: 105-106
 Vicksburg, Mississippi: 13: 188
 Vicksburg, Mississippi: 14: 23, 214, 218, 224-225, 425, 440, 442, 444, 451, 453
 Vicksburg, Mississippi: 8: 233
 Vicksburg, Ms.: 15: 147
 Vicksburg, Ms.: 16: 58
 Victoria: 6: 425
 Vienna, Va.: 2: 1
 Viers, Amos L.: 9: 263
 Viers, William M.: 9: 263
 Vigal, John Adams: 9: 120
 Villines, James Willis: 7: 265

Vimmel, J.: 3: 399
 Vinagum, Daniel V.: 5: 345, 729
 Vinagum, Thomas V.: 5: 345
 Vincent, Benjamin Joshua: 2: 164
 Vincent, Benjamin W.: 1: 136, 169
 Vincent, D. J.: 1: 267
 Vincent, Drew: 13: 483
 Vincent, Howell: 16: 403
 Vincent, J. H.: 7: 46
 Vincent, J. W.: 2: 79
 Vincent, James B.: 4: 451
 Vincent, James H.: 5: 243
 Vincent, James H.: 9: 36
 Vincent, James: 6: 140
 Vincent, Jesse: 4: 589
 Vincent, John T.: 4: 391
 Vincent, Joseph R.: 1: 345
 Vincent, Joseph S.: 4: 380
 Vincent, Joseph: 17: 233
 Vincent, Levi: 2: 469
 Vincent, Perry: 3: 210
 Vincent, Thomas: 11: 44
 Vincine, no first name given: 13: 337
 Vine Swamp Road: 19: 111-112
 Vines, Alexander M.: 4: 550
 Vines, C. W.: 5: 139
 Vines, Charles: 10: 332
 Vines, Charles: 8: 372
 Vines, Henry: 1: 289
 Vines, Henry: 14: 726
 Vines, John A.: 10: 332
 Vines, Samuel R.: 1: 416
 Vines, Thomas: 6: 191
 Vines, William T.: 8: 351
 Vink, William: 18: 445
 Vinson, Abner Braswell: 2: 695
 Vinson, Alexander: 9: 449
 Vinson, Andrew: 15: 499
 Vinson, Andrew: 3: 132
 Vinson, Benjamin: 19: 272
 Vinson, D. Thomas: 2: 695
 Vinson, Daniel J.: 1: 112
 Vinson, Daniel: 9: 449
 Vinson, Drewry D.: 3: 210
 Vinson, Elijah: 19: 362
 Vinson, Exum: 5: 246
 Vinson, Exum: 9: 37
 Vinson, G. B.: 2: 685, 825
 Vinson, George B.: 5: 513
 Vinson, George H.: 2: 661
 Vinson, George W.: 7: 560
 Vinson, James W.: 7: 507
 Vinson, James: 2: 661

Vinson, John: 15: 456
 Vinson, John: 18: 370
 Vinson, John: 3: 106
 Vinson, John: 7: 560
 Vinson, Matthew: 1: 112
 Vinson, Nathan: 1: 112
 Vinson, Richard L.: 6: 148, 230
 Vinson, Samuel: 1: 235
 Vinson, Thomas Jefferson: 19: 362
 Vinson, Thomas: 17: 244
 Vinson, Uriah T.: 1: 112
 Vinson, William H.: 9: 45
 Vinson, William: 9: 45
 Vinson, Y. D.: 1: 60
 Vinson, Y. D.: 15: 392
 Vinson, Y. D.: 2: 622
 Virginia & Tennessee Railroad: 15: 30, 163
 Virginia & Tennessee Railroad: 16: 161-162, 177
 Virginia Central Railroad: 10: 393
 Virginia Central Railroad: 12: 399, 409
 Virginia Central Railroad: 13: 406
 Virginia Central Railroad: 16: 174, 198, 200, 201, 206
 Virginia Central Railroad: 4: 396
 Virginia Central Railroad: 6: 1
 Virginia Creek, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Virginia Creek, North Carolina: 12: 144
 Virginia Military Institute: 13: 33
 Virginia Military Institute: 16: 174
 Virginia Unit, 11th Infantry Regiment: 13: 563
 Virginia Unit, 12th Bn. Va. Light Artillery: 19: 263
 Virginia Unit, 13th Battalion Virginia Light Artillery: 16: 145
 Virginia Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 13: 231
 Virginia Unit, 13th Infantry Regiment: 14: 77-78
 Virginia Unit, 13th Light Artillery (Co. A, Otey's Battery): 13: 58
 Virginia Unit, 13th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 431
 Virginia Unit, 13th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 141
 Virginia Unit, 15th Infantry Regt.: 15: 410
 Virginia Unit, 15th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 123
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 13: 207-208
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regiment: 14: 48-49
 Virginia Unit, 17th Infantry Regt.: 15: 410
 Virginia Unit, 18th Infantry Regiment: 13: 9, 368, 560
 Virginia Unit, 1st Infantry Regiment: 13: 563
 Virginia Unit, 21st Regiment Virginia Cavalry: 16: 93, 104
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 10: 1-2
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 6: 1, 3
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 7: 2-3
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Bn. Virginia Infantry: 9: 245
 Virginia Unit, 22nd Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 189
 Virginia Unit, 24th Infantry Regiment: 13: 563
 Virginia Unit, 24th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 530

Virginia Unit, 24th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 133-134
 Virginia Unit, 25th Regiment Virginia Infantry (Lt. Col. Jonathan McGee Heck's): 18: 425
 Virginia Unit, 26th Infantry Regiment: 14: 624
 Virginia Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 13: 207
 Virginia Unit, 29th Infantry Regiment: 14: 48
 Virginia Unit, 30th Infantry Regiment: 13: 560
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 11: 129-130, 364-365
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 12: 4
 Virginia Unit, 30th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 2-4
 Virginia Unit, 31st Regt. Va. Militia: 19: 348
 Virginia Unit, 34th Infantry Regiment: 14: 625
 Virginia Unit, 36th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 168, 175
 Virginia Unit, 38th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 133-134
 Virginia Unit, 43rd Bn. Va. Cavalry, Col. John Singleton Mosby's Rangers: 19: 387-388
 Virginia Unit, 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 175
 Virginia Unit, 45th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 87-89, 163, 166
 Virginia Unit, 46th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 425
 Virginia Unit, 47th Infantry Regiment: 13: 382
 Virginia Unit, 47th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 213
 Virginia Unit, 47th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 1
 Virginia Unit, 49th Infantry Regiment: 13: 201, 226
 Virginia Unit, 49th Infantry Regiment: 14: 41
 Virginia Unit, 49th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 7: 134
 Virginia Unit, 4th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 99
 Virginia Unit, 51st Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166
 Virginia Unit, 54th Infantry Regiment: 14: 219, 224, 227, 231-235, 237, 240, 242, 244-245, 248, 252, 254-256, 264, 268-269, 453, 459-461, 467-469, 471, 473, 476-477, 480-481, 491, 493-494, 498
 Virginia Unit, 55th Infantry Regiment: 13: 405
 Virginia Unit, 57th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 2
 Virginia Unit, 58th Infantry Regiment: 13: 192
 Virginia Unit, 59th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 6: 149
 Virginia Unit, 59th Regt. Virginia Infantry: 8: 425
 Virginia Unit, 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry: 16: 166, 168-170, 172, 175
 Virginia Unit, 60th Regt. Va. Infantry: 19: 325
 Virginia Unit, 63rd Infantry Regiment: 14: 221, 223-224, 227, 232-237, 240, 242, 248, 254-256, 263, 268-269, 453, 459-461, 467, 473, 480-481, 487, 491-493, 498
 Virginia Unit, 64th Mounted Infantry: 15: 9-10, 19, 148
 Virginia Unit, Barr's Battery Virginia Light Artillery, Capt. John W.: 16: 165, 226-227, 232
 Virginia Unit, Brewer's Battalion, R. Henry (Battle of Piedmont): 16: 166

Virginia Unit, Cohoon's Infantry Battalion, Lt. Col. John Thomas P. C.: 14: 423
 Virginia Unit, Graham's Company, Capt. Archibald, Light Artillery: 15: 517
 Virginia Unit, HutterÆs Co. Va. Infantry, Capt Ed. S.: 19: 348
 Virginia Unit, Lowry's Company Virginia Light Artillery, Capt. William M.: 16: 88
 Virginia Unit, McLaughlinÆs Co. Va. Light Artillery, Rockbridge Artillery, Capt. William: 19: 348
 Virginia Unit, Paris's Battery Virginia Light Artillery (Staunton Hill Artillery), Capt. Andrew B.: 18: 65
 Virginia Unit, Paris's Company Va. Artillery (Staunton Hill Artillery), Capt. Andrew B.: 17: 66
 Virginia Unit, Pegram's Company, Capt. Richard G., Light Artillery: 15: 517
 Virginia Unit, Powhatan Artillery: 13: 199
 Virginia Unit, Powhatan Artillery: 14: 38
 Visage, James: 10: 119
 Visage, John: 10: 119
 Vistall, J. W.: 3: 153
 Vivrett, A. J.: 18: 134
 Vivrett, James: 18: 134
 Vogel, David: 19: 32
 Vogler, Augustus G.: 14: 146
 Vogler, Elisha M. H.: 9: 219
 Vogler, George F.: 3: 469
 Vogler, J. C.: 9: 208
 Vogler, J. L.: 6: 630
 Vogler, John E.: 4: 83
 Vogler, John Emory: 2: 672
 Vogler, Julius R.: 6: 539, 574
 Vogler, Mathew D.: 2: 672
 Vogler, S. F.: 9: 219
 Vogler, William F.: 6: 573
 Vohiah, Noah: 17: 313
 Voils, John Jackson: 9: 292
 Voliva, Asa: 9: 219
 Voliva, Jasper: 9: 219
 Voliva, Joseph P.: 1: 169
 Voliva, William P.: 1: 498
 Volivia, Asa: 2: 724, 825
 Vollers, Hanke: 6: 309
 Vollers, Luhr: 6: 321
 Von Eaton, John I.: 5: 345
 Von Eaton, Samuel P.: 5: 345
 Von Eberstein, William H.: 1: 169
 Von Eberstein, William H.: 14: 652
 Von Glahn, Christopher: 1: 10, 719
 Von Glahn, Christopher: 6: 321
 Von Glahn, Henry: 2: 712
 Vuncannon, Abram B.: 12: 478
 Vuncannon, Noah: 4: 143

Voss, Adrian L.: 6: 577
 Voss, Albert G.: 2: 164
 Voss, Alexander: 4: 343
 Voss, Augustine Sheppard: 4: 343
 Voss, John Gerhart: 1: 10, 719
 Voss, John Gerhart: 6: 321
 Voss, John M.: 4: 343
 Voss, Samuel: 4: 393
 Voss, William Henry: 6: 573
 Voyles, Enoch: 10: 140, 163
 Vreen, Charles J.: 1: 612
 Vreen, Pinckney: 1: 612
 Vrick, Ranson: 6: 455
 Vucanon, George Turner: 1: 521, 548, 719
 Vucanon, Jesse: 1: 522, 548, 719
 Vuncannon, A.: 19: 73
 Vuncannon, Alson G.: 3: 577
 Vuncannon, Daniel: 18: 247
 Vuncannon, Henry: 11: 197
 Vuncannon, J. P.: 8: 351
 Vuncannon, James F.: 10: 474
 Vuncannon, John: 12: 438
 Vuncannon, William A.: 7: 571
 Vuncannon, William: 3: 318, 521, 577, 716
 Vuncanon, I. J. M.: 17: 201
 Vuncanon, I. J. M.: 3: 210
 W. Springs, Tennessee: 14: 261
 W. W. Townes (Confederate steamer): 5: 275
 W[o]rsham, Richard: 13: 704
 Waatti: 16: 506
 Wa-atti: 16: 506
 Wacaster, Abraham: 5: 95
 Wacaster, Adolphus: 3: 57
 Wacaster, Adolphus: 5: 95, 730
 Wacaster, Elijah: 14: 373
 Wacaster, Jacob Hassel: 14: 288, 373
 Wacaster, Levi: 9: 302
 Wacaster, Stephen M.: 12: 39
 Wacaster, William Cowis: 17: 267
 Wacaster, William W.: 12: 39
 Waddel, J.: 17: 227
 Waddel, Meredith: 7: 505
 Waddell, Adolphus A.: 5: 423, 730
 Waddell, Alfred M.: 2: 180, 825
 Waddell, Alfred V.: 19: 55
 Waddell, Alfred V.: 5: 594, 730
 Waddell, Duncan C.: 5: 65
 Waddell, Edmond M.: 2: 135
 Waddell, Everett: 18: 365
 Waddell, George W.: 8: 453
 Waddell, Guion W.: 8: 72
 Waddell, Huston: 9: 602
 Waddell, James H.: 2: 404, 825

Waddell, Jasper N.: 17: 186
Waddell, John A.: 4: 46
Waddell, John, Jr.: 1: 289
Waddell, Larry: 5: 594
Waddell, Richard: 1: 246
Waddell, Russell: 2: 577
Waddell, Theodore D.: 19: 32
Waddell, Thomas: 13: 99
Waddell, Thomas: 7: 587
Waddell, W. F.: 1: 498
Waddell, William Henry: 14: 121
Waddell, William J.: 3: 340
Waddell, William R.: 7: 154
Waddill, George W.: 1: 207, 566
Waddill, James C.: 10: 380
Waddill, James H.: 2: 148, 825
Waddill, James M.: 1: 207, 566
Waddill, James: 10: 380, 444
Waddill, John B.: 5: 424, 730
Waddill, John M.: 11: 130, 132, 136, 149, 169
Waddill, John T.: 10: 380
Waddill, William R.: 10: 369
Waddill, William: 10: 381
Waddle, Alfred H.: 6: 28
Waddle, Alson: 9: 603
Waddle, Camull D.: 12: 45
Waddle, Green: 14: 521
Waddle, J. F. M.: 14: 522
Waddle, John E.: 14: 522
Waddle, W. R.: 4: 293
Waddle, William: 14: 357, 416
Wade, Alfred L.: 7: 46
Wade, Allen A.: 2: 212
Wade, Aretos I.: 12: 297
Wade, Benjamin C.: 7: 330, 712
Wade, Benjamin F.: 4: 254
Wade, Benjamin O.: 2: 169
Wade, Benjamin O.: 5: 114, 185
Wade, Benjamin O.: 6: 295
Wade, Carter: 18: 195
Wade, Christopher C.: 7: 174
Wade, Clark M.: 12: 307
Wade, Drew H.: 15: 316, 343
Wade, Drew H.: 2: 602
Wade, Duncan B.: 12: 391
Wade, E. D.: 4: 244
Wade, Edwin P.: 8: 173
Wade, Elza J.: 5: 336
Wade, George W.: 15: 47, 124
Wade, Harman S.: 7: 46
Wade, Henry R.: 2: 299
Wade, J.: 6: 293
Wade, James Alexander: 17: 371, 428

Wade, James C.: 5: 513
Wade, James Hampton: 8: 38
Wade, James L. C.: 10: 217
Wade, James M.: 7: 388, 712
Wade, James R.: 15: 344
Wade, James R.: 19: 36, 57
Wade, James R.: 2: 602
Wade, James W.: 1: 477
Wade, James W.: 2: 156, 164
Wade, James W.: 8: 173
Wade, John C.: 2: 283
Wade, John C.: 5: 325
Wade, John H.: 3: 469
Wade, John Louis: 12: 381
Wade, John M.: 3: 553
Wade, John R.: 16: 289
Wade, John V.: 12: 464
Wade, John W.: 2: 27
Wade, John: 5: 325, 730
Wade, Joseph E.: 15: 47, 124
Wade, Joseph H.: 13: 286
Wade, L. A.: 12: 391
Wade, Lemuel N.: 2: 156
Wade, Littleton R.: 9: 54
Wade, Lucius P.: 14: 135
Wade, Moses T.: 5: 139, 730
Wade, Pinkney: 9: 244
Wade, Pleasant: 1: 207, 566
Wade, R. D.: 19: 471
Wade, Robert G.: 6: 253
Wade, Robert H.: 7: 234
Wade, Stephen F.: 7: 46
Wade, Thomas: 19: 286
Wade, W. H.: 5: 434
Wade, Walter P.: 8: 279
Wade, William A.: 13: 286
Wade, William A.: 9: 54
Wade, William G.: 5: 567
Wade, William H.: 18: 123, 379, 390
Wade, William H.: 5: 568
Wade, William Thomas: 10: 454
Wade, William: 1: 30
Wade, William: 11: 114
Wadesboro, N.C.: 2: 268
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 10: 359, 369, 381
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 5: 413
Wadesboro, North Carolina: 7: 145, 589
Wadford, Alex D.: 11: 314
Wadford, Alexander: 8: 360
Wadford, E. F.: 11: 418
Wadford, William: 5: 443, 730
Wadkins, Alva M.: 6: 399
Wadkins, Berry: 17: 186

Wadkins, Bolen: 1: 477
Wadkins, David: 4: 170
Wadkins, J. B.: 5: 48
Wadkins, John H.: 1: 477, 603
Wadkins, John M.: 12: 39
Wadkins, John W.: 1: 541, 548
Wadkins, John W.: 13: 317
Wadkins, Kelley R.: 6: 399
Wadkins, Leonard: 2: 394
Wadkins, Leonard: 6: 483
Wadkins, Orien W.: 1: 436
Wadkins, Warren W.: 16: 403
Wadkins, William C.: 13: 317
Wadkins, William H.: 10: 249
Wadkins, William J.: 3: 460
Wadkins, William: 1: 603
Wadkins, William: 19: 190
Wadlington, Julius C.: 6: 573
Wadsworth, Alexander: 7: 571
Wadsworth, Eli W.: 9: 449
Wadsworth, Enoch: 1: 60, 720
Wadsworth, George L.: 19: 32
Wadsworth, George: 9: 387
Wadsworth, Hiram: 9: 387
Wadsworth, James F.: 7: 600
Wadsworth, James S.: 13: 377, 396-397, 399
Wadsworth, James W.: 6: 172
Wadsworth, James William: 8: 479
Wadsworth, John B.: 5: 263
Wadsworth, John C.: 11: 431
Wadsworth, John J.: 14: 704
Wadsworth, Peter S.: 7: 571
Wadsworth, Thomas J.: 10: 482
Wadsworth, William J.: 11: 218
Waesner, G. W.: 8: 173
Waesner, Solomon E.: 8: 173
Waff, Edward: 15: 573
Waff, William: 15: 573
Wafford, John: 18: 168
Wafford, Sam: 18: 259
Wafford, William H.: 3: 300, 716
Wagener, H.: 18: 331
Wagg, Alfred W.: 7: 480
Wagg, John D.: 19: 404
Wagg, Samuel P.: 7: 467
Waggoner, Calvin: 8: 218
Waggoner, Christian A.: 11: 158
Waggoner, Daniel: 7: 55
Waggoner, Davault H.: 14: 513
Waggoner, David: 10: 257
Waggoner, Eli W.: 15: 192
Waggoner, Emanuel: 5: 412
Waggoner, Henry H.: 19: 307

Waggoner, Henry R.: 7: 55
Waggoner, Henry S.: 10: 474
Waggoner, Henry: 11: 362
Waggoner, Henry: 7: 55, 712
Waggoner, J. P.: 15: 239
Waggoner, Jacob M.: 8: 219
Waggoner, Jacob: 11: 362
Waggoner, Jacob: 5: 412
Waggoner, James H.: 10: 465
Waggoner, James: 10: 465
Waggoner, James: 9: 263
Waggoner, Jesse Powell: 14: 513
Waggoner, John H.: 10: 257
Waggoner, John H.: 7: 55
Waggoner, John H.: 9: 263
Waggoner, John L.: 6: 630
Waggoner, John W.: 5: 413
Waggoner, John W.: 8: 219
Waggoner, John: 18: 146
Waggoner, Moses: 10: 474
Waggoner, William A.: 14: 514
Waggoner, William M.: 10: 474
Waggoner, William R.: 12: 479
Wagner, Alex: 7: 547
Wagner, Allison: 9: 459
Wagner, Andrew: 11: 55
Wagner, Archibald B.: 6: 587
Wagner, Benjamin: 8: 152
Wagner, Daniel W.: 2: 463, 556
Wagner, David Blair: 2: 463, 556
Wagner, David S.: 18: 289
Wagner, David: 2: 556
Wagner, Henry: 1: 452, 593
Wagner, Isaac G.: 6: 610
Wagner, J. C.: 17: 227
Wagner, J. F.: 4: 254
Wagner, J. W.: 19: 446
Wagner, J. W.: 3: 14
Wagner, Jacob: 2: 463
Wagner, Jacob: 4: 83
Wagner, John G.: 6: 321
Wagner, John: 1: 452, 593
Wagner, John: 6: 587
Wagner, Joseph D. W.: 11: 497
Wagner, Joseph: 2: 556
Wagner, M.: 18: 124
Wagner, Noah P.: 8: 152
Wagner, Peter Lemuel: 14: 159
Wagner, Robert Julian: 17: 177
Wagner, S. C.: 4: 233
Wagner, Thomas J.: 8: 152
Wagner, W. R.: 4: 83
Wagner, W.: 13: 286

Wagner, William F.: 13: 173, 176, 179, 181, 186, 192
 Wagner, William F.: 14: 2-6, 10, 13-14, 16, 22, 25, 31-34, 43, 159
 Wagner, William P.: 4: 293
 Wagner, Wilson: 1: 452, 593
 Wagoner, Archibald B.: 7: 547
 Wagoner, Carmi J.: 14: 135
 Wagoner, Daniel, Jr.: 6: 647, 765
 Wagoner, David: 3: 233
 Wagoner, E.: 11: 127
 Wagoner, George Q.: 11: 55
 Wagoner, H. D.: 7: 480
 Wagoner, Henry: 13: 328
 Wagoner, Henry: 18: 229
 Wagoner, Henry: 3: 76
 Wagoner, J. L.: 18: 159
 Wagoner, J. M.: 6: 423
 Wagoner, Jacob: 11: 362
 Wagoner, Jacob: 9: 170
 Wagoner, John: 11: 362
 Wagoner, John: 18: 168
 Wagoner, Joseph: 18: 308, 331
 Wagoner, Lewis F.: 18: 159
 Wagoner, Martin: 19: 307
 Wagoner, Martin: 7: 55, 712
 Wagoner, Mathew D.: 14: 135
 Wagoner, Mebane: 13: 636
 Wagoner, P. R.: 18: 318
 Wagoner, Peter F.: 9: 273
 Wagoner, Peter: 11: 362
 Wagoner, Reuben: 3: 233
 Wagoner, Richard M.: 6: 610
 Wagoner, Samuel: 7: 480
 Wagoner, Simeon: 10: 279
 Wagoner, William: 10: 249
 Wagoner, William: 18: 230
 Wagoner, William: 3: 76
 Wagoner, William: 5: 583
 Wagoner, William: 6: 554
 Wagstaff, Byrd P.: 11: 114
 Wagstaff, Clem M. G.: 5: 325, 730
 Wagstaff, E. T.: 9: 408
 Wagstaff, Edward T.: 7: 265
 Wagstaff, Emanuel M.: 5: 491
 Wagstaff, George C.: 17: 340, 410
 Wagstaff, James R.: 9: 508
 Wagstaff, John F.: 9: 508
 Wagstaff, John W.: 3: 178
 Wagstaff, S.: 2: 717, 825
 Wahab, Dallas: 2: 156
 Wahab, Henry W.: 6: 132
 Wahab, James H.: 19: 346
 Wahab, James H.: 6: 216
 Wahab, Uriah Mason: 17: 313
 Wahgacoo: 16: 266, 477
 Wahhahoo, Moses: 16: 266, 477
 Wahhosseh: 16: 276, 482
 Wahlaneeteh: 16: 267, 477
 Wahtasutteh: 16: 267, 477
 Wahwahseeteh: 16: 267, 477
 Wahyacalooneh: 16: 276, 483
 Wahyahneete, John: 16: 276, 483
 Wahyaneete, Sicutowih: 16: 277, 483
 Wahyelossih: 16: 267, 477
 Waightman, David: 6: 321
 Wail, Thomas L.: 2: 71, 825
 Wain, Thomas: 8: 390
 Wainright, James: 4: 589
 Wainright, T. A.: 10: 358
 Wainscott, William: 6: 332
 Wainwright, Charles S.: 13: 581-582
 Wainwright, Jackson: 1: 477
 Wainwright, Jacob: 1: 436
 Wainwright, John K.: 8: 390
 Wainwright, John: 3: 500
 Wainwright, Kinchen: 1: 437
 Wainwright, William: 10: 433
 Waisner, Alexander: 10: 454
 Waisner, Brantley: 10: 454
 Waisner, David W.: 8: 173
 Waisner, William M.: 10: 454
 Waisner, Wilson D.: 8: 163
 WaitÆs Shop, Virginia: 11: 132, 243, 367
 WaiteÆs Shop (near Spotsylvania), Virginia: 13: 402-403
 Waitt, George N.: 8: 195
 Waitt, Horatio A.: 5: 492
 Wake County, N.C.: 17: 11, 12
 Wake County, N.C.: 18: 37, 70
 Wake County, N.C.: 19: 20, 136, 305
 Wake County, units from: 2: 245
 Wake Guards: 7: 506
 Wake Rangers: 2: 245
 Wakefield Station, Virginia: 13: 4
 Wakefield, Julius M.: 7: 587
 Wakefield, Richard A.: 14: 386
 Wakefield, Richard A.: 7: 24
 Wakefield, S. D.: 3: 40, 716
 Wakefield, S. D.: 5: 31, 730
 Wakefield, Samuel: 16: 436
 Wakefield, Virginia: 10: 188
 Wakefield, Virginia: 12: 394
 Wakefield, William: 2: 226, 825
 Walbern, D. B.: 7: 132
 Walch, John: 2: 322
 Walch, T. C.: 5: 503
 Walcott, Stephen F.: 6: 179

Walden, Alex J.: 13: 278
 Walden, Asa: 9: 522
 Walden, Eli P.: 2: 428
 Walden, George W.: 3: 76
 Walden, George Wilson: 17: 292
 Walden, John F.: 15: 192
 Walden, John W.: 11: 420
 Walden, William M.: 13: 160
 Walden, William S.: 1: 541
 Walden/Es Ridge, skirmish at (Ky., 1862): 16: 19
 Waldo, Joseph T.: 8: 472
 Waldo, Joseph: 18: 123
 Waldo, S. Pierce: 2: 261
 Waldo, S. Pierce: 6: 294
 Waldo, Samuel Pearce: 2: 332
 Waldo, W. S.: 3: 300
 Waldrep, James H.: 8: 272
 Waldrivan, Alexander J.: 14: 146
 Waldroop, David S.: 10: 180
 Waldroop, Jacob S.: 19: 163
 Waldroop, Joab M.: 2: 486, 523
 Waldroop, Thomas: 2: 486, 523
 Waldrop, Alexander: 6: 91
 Waldrop, Anderson: 10: 119, 162
 Waldrop, Anderson: 16: 506
 Waldrop, E. M.: 2: 543
 Waldrop, Eli M.: 14: 566
 Waldrop, J. A.: 2: 543
 Waldrop, Jaconias A.: 14: 566
 Waldrop, Jaron D.: 7: 282
 Waldrop, Joseph Grayson: 2: 481
 Waldrop, Lewis: 10: 119, 162
 Waldrop, Theron D.: 9: 284
 Waldrop, William H.: 15: 181
 Waldrop, William W.: 9: 427
 Waldrope, Eli: 14: 288
 Waldrope, John: 15: 181
 Waldrope, Joseph: 14: 288
 Waldroup, John H.: 2: 492, 529
 Waldroup, William E.: 2: 492, 529
 Waldrup, F. Lafayette: 10: 129
 Waldrup, Isaac A.: 10: 129
 Waldrup, Noah: 2: 347, 509, 825
 Waldrup, Noah: 3: 340
 Waldrup, William A.: 10: 129
 Waldrup, William: 2: 347, 509
 Waldrupe, Eli: 2: 353, 513, 825
 Waldrupe, Joseph: 2: 353, 513
 Walhalla, S.C.: 16: 135, 207, 211, 221, 232
 Walker, A. C.: 12: 391
 Walker, A. F.: 4: 355
 Walker, A. R.: 12: 224
 Walker, A. S.: 8: 446

Walker, A.: 17: 144
 Walker, A.: 3: 430
 Walker, Abner W.: 7: 66
 Walker, Abner: 18: 344
 Walker, Addison L.: 13: 646
 Walker, Albert H.: 2: 96
 Walker, Albert W.: 3: 357
 Walker, Alexander W.: 5: 384
 Walker, Alexander: 2: 148
 Walker, Alfred B.: 12: 520
 Walker, Alfred: 12: 39
 Walker, Alfred: 7: 117
 Walker, Allen: 7: 425
 Walker, Andrew J.: 9: 418
 Walker, Andrew R.: 13: 414
 Walker, Andrew: 10: 287
 Walker, Armstead: 18: 309, 331
 Walker, Arthur E.: 2: 353, 513
 Walker, Arthur M.: 11: 395
 Walker, Arthur M.: 4: 503
 Walker, Azariah T.: 11: 57
 Walker, B. L.: 10: 493
 Walker, Basley J.: 11: 94
 Walker, Benjamin F.: 8: 410
 Walker, Benjamin H.: 5: 56
 Walker, Benjamin M.: 2: 181, 825
 Walker, Benjamin: 18: 242
 Walker, Benjamin: 9: 564
 Walker, Berryman: 8: 410
 Walker, Buckley: 18: 340
 Walker, Buckley: 7: 291
 Walker, Buckner H.: 10: 19
 Walker, C. B.: 8: 496
 Walker, C. W.: 1: 61
 Walker, Caleb: 15: 568
 Walker, Caleb: 2: 156
 Walker, Calvin V.: 10: 257
 Walker, Captain: 19: 390
 Walker, Carey Williams: 13: 531
 Walker, Carter A.: 2: 261
 Walker, Charles A.: 16: 364
 Walker, Charles Agnew: 16: 437
 Walker, Charles J.: 15: 6
 Walker, Charles R.: 2: 322
 Walker, Charles: 1: 169
 Walker, Chesley B.: 6: 45
 Walker, Christopher N.: 8: 341
 Walker, Columbus F.: 16: 57, 77, 82, 125, 377, 403
 Walker, Crawford A.: 2: 261
 Walker, Crawford: 1: 394
 Walker, D. D.: 7: 34
 Walker, D.: 18: 118
 Walker, Daniel A.: 1: 548

Walker, Daniel F.: 2: 492, 529
Walker, Daniel: 2: 571
Walker, Daniel: 5: 236
Walker, Daniel: 9: 17
Walker, David A.: 4: 367
Walker, David D.: 15: 86
Walker, David J.: 1: 289
Walker, David L.: 10: 168
Walker, David N.: 11: 105
Walker, David N.: 4: 94
Walker, David: 13: 317
Walker, David: 14: 357
Walker, David: 18: 123
Walker, Davidson: 13: 691
Walker, Dudley: 10: 408
Walker, E. D.: 2: 189
Walker, E. J.: 17: 347, 435
Walker, E. M.: 3: 14
Walker, E.: 18: 208
Walker, Edward DeCoin, Jr.: 3: 178
Walker, Edward J.: 12: 287
Walker, Edwin: 1: 112
Walker, Elias: 12: 224
Walker, Elijah M.: 12: 89
Walker, Elijah: 1: 21, 37
Walker, Elijah: 12: 245
Walker, Elisha Fletcher: 5: 21, 730
Walker, Elisha: 11: 238
Walker, Elisha: 8: 124
Walker, Elizer W.: 10: 85
Walker, Emerson: 4: 542
Walker, Enoch: 4: 542
Walker, Enoch: 6: 155
Walker, Francis Marion: 14: 426-427
Walker, Frank A.: 5: 285
Walker, Fred: 5: 604
Walker, Frederick: 13: 691
Walker, G. W.: 1: 100
Walker, G. W.: 4: 355
Walker, Garrison: 18: 301
Walker, George A.: 8: 72
Walker, George F.: 12: 278
Walker, George Mc.: 1: 404
Walker, George W.: 2: 176, 292
Walker, George W.: 4: 532, 550
Walker, George W.: 6: 494
Walker, George W.: 7: 184
Walker, George W.: 9: 352
Walker, George Washington: 10: 257
Walker, George: 18: 318
Walker, George: 2: 148
Walker, Griffin B.: 2: 322
Walker, H. C.: 2: 60

Walker, H. D.: 6: 411
Walker, H. Y.: 7: 480, 712
Walker, Hardy F.: 11: 83
Walker, Hartwell: 10: 417
Walker, Harvey: 17: 133
Walker, Hasten: 18: 313
Walker, Henderson H.: 8: 496
Walker, Henry A.: 10: 465
Walker, Henry A.: 5: 284-285, 317, 730
Walker, Henry C.: 2: 701
Walker, Henry D.: 1: 197
Walker, Henry D.: 2: 292, 825
Walker, Henry G.: 10: 240
Walker, Henry H.: 13: 389-390, 395-397, 403-405, 411-412
Walker, Henry H.: 15: 327
Walker, Henry H.: 5: 252
Walker, Henry H.: 6: 8, 304
Walker, Henry H.: 7: 8
Walker, Henry Harrison: 5: 281, 500
Walker, Henry J.: 5: 298, 730
Walker, Henry S.: 1: 404
Walker, Henry: 18: 336, 344
Walker, Henry: 4: 391
Walker, Howard: 13: 317
Walker, Isaac C.: 5: 604
Walker, J. B.: 2: 35
Walker, J. D.: 19: 437
Walker, J. D.: 9: 65
Walker, J. G.: 18: 230
Walker, J. H.: 5: 56, 452, 730
Walker, J. M.: 2: 568
Walker, J. M.: 4: 367
Walker, J. R.: 5: 31
Walker, J. S.: 7: 132
Walker, J. T.: 5: 156
Walker, J. Thompson: 5: 364, 730
Walker, J. W.: 17: 144
Walker, J. Webb: 9: 28
Walker, Jacob: 4: 391
Walker, James A.: 13: 240, 243-246
Walker, James A.: 3: 64, 66, 153
Walker, James A.: 4: 126, 267
Walker, James A.: 5: 113
Walker, James A.: 6: 432, 533, 537
Walker, James A.: 7: 142
Walker, James Alexander: 14: 89, 94-96
Walker, James B.: 4: 367
Walker, James C.: 8: 332
Walker, James D.: 14: 566
Walker, James H.: 13: 614
Walker, James H.: 14: 190
Walker, James H.: 2: 60, 571

Walker, James H.: 5: 56, 462
 Walker, James L., Jr.: 4: 94
 Walker, James L., Sr.: 4: 94
 Walker, James L.: 10: 265
 Walker, James M.: 1: 404, 498
 Walker, James M.: 11: 442
 Walker, James M.: 4: 355
 Walker, James Marshall: 11: 395
 Walker, James Marshall: 4: 24
 Walker, James Monroe: 1: 404
 Walker, James O.: 14: 566
 Walker, James P.: 13: 494
 Walker, James P.: 3: 577
 Walker, James P.: 6: 365
 Walker, James S.: 4: 367
 Walker, James S.: 7: 205
 Walker, James T.: 18: 409
 Walker, James Thomas: 9: 341
 Walker, James V.: 16: 299, 425
 Walker, James W.: 1: 541
 Walker, James W.: 12: 39, 224
 Walker, James W.: 2: 113, 568
 Walker, James W.: 5: 384
 Walker, James W.: 9: 408
 Walker, James: 1: 312, 463, 489
 Walker, James: 10: 249
 Walker, James: 18: 309
 Walker, James: 3: 165
 Walker, James: 6: 365
 Walker, James: 9: 170
 Walker, Jarrett: 8: 361
 Walker, Jefferson H.: 14: 201
 Walker, Jeremiah C.: 14: 357
 Walker, Jeremiah P.: 13: 168
 Walker, Jeremiah S.: 12: 224
 Walker, Jeremiah: 18: 309, 331
 Walker, Jeremiah: 9: 564
 Walker, Jerry L.: 12: 40
 Walker, Jerry, Sr.: 12: 40
 Walker, Jesse F.: 14: 373
 Walker, Jesse J.: 3: 243
 Walker, Jesse M.: 2: 113
 Walker, Jesse R.: 12: 245
 Walker, Joel H.: 8: 496
 Walker, Joel: 7: 55
 Walker, John A.: 15: 327
 Walker, John A.: 2: 170
 Walker, John A.: 5: 252
 Walker, John B.: 13: 703
 Walker, John B.: 15: 98
 Walker, John B.: 9: 273
 Walker, John Blount: 8: 410
 Walker, John D.: 16: 300, 425
 Walker, John E.: 6: 411
 Walker, John F.: 2: 711
 Walker, John G.: 10: 3
 Walker, John G.: 11: 129-130, 364-365
 Walker, John G.: 12: 4-7
 Walker, John G.: 15: 275
 Walker, John G.: 3: 136, 372, 481
 Walker, John G.: 4: 398
 Walker, John G.: 5: 496
 Walker, John G.: 6: 4, 299, 532
 Walker, John G.: 7: 1, 5, 247-248, 350-352, 456
 Walker, John G.: 8: 2-4, 103
 Walker, John G.: 9: 114, 246, 355-356, 464
 Walker, John H.: 4: 367
 Walker, John H.: 5: 56
 Walker, John Henry Clay: 13: 636
 Walker, John Hurdle: 4: 367
 Walker, John J.: 11: 177
 Walker, John J.: 6: 365
 Walker, John K.: 13: 179, 181, 194, 202-205, 208, 215, 219-220, 222-223, 238, 240-241
 Walker, John Kerr: 14: 12-14, 16, 34, 42-43, 45-46, 49, 56-57, 63-64, 66-67, 86, 90-92
 Walker, John Kerr: 4: 391
 Walker, John M., Jr.: 5: 462
 Walker, John M.: 11: 407
 Walker, John M.: 3: 367
 Walker, John P.: 11: 442
 Walker, John P.: 6: 82
 Walker, John R. B.: 13: 614
 Walker, John R. B.: 4: 143
 Walker, John T.: 10: 358
 Walker, John W.: 1: 123
 Walker, John W.: 10: 38, 240, 249
 Walker, John W.: 13: 521
 Walker, John W.: 15: 370
 Walker, John W.: 17: 177
 Walker, John W.: 19: 236, 379
 Walker, John W.: 3: 178
 Walker, John W.: 7: 356, 417
 Walker, John W.: 8: 446
 Walker, John W.: 9: 352
 Walker, John Wiley: 6: 455
 Walker, John: 1: 30
 Walker, John: 12: 40
 Walker, John: 13: 317, 691
 Walker, John: 18: 130, 275
 Walker, John: 5: 213
 Walker, John: 7: 66
 Walker, Jonathan: 12: 40
 Walker, Jones C.: 12: 352
 Walker, Jones Henderson: 11: 105
 Walker, Joseph C.: 9: 508

Walker, Joseph H.: 1: 21
Walker, Joseph Harrison: 8: 124
Walker, Joseph M.: 3: 153, 178
Walker, Joseph Morgan: 13: 550-551, 605, 683
Walker, Joseph Morgan: 6: 45
Walker, Joseph R.: 5: 404
Walker, Joseph Thomas: 17: 168
Walker, Joseph: 10: 408
Walker, Joseph: 14: 288, 404
Walker, Joseph: 18: 309
Walker, Joseph: 3: 542
Walker, Joseph: 5: 31
Walker, Joshua C.: 3: 488
Walker, Kemp: 17: 340, 411
Walker, L. C.: 9: 564
Walker, L. P.: 19: 197-198
Walker, Landsey L.: 5: 57
Walker, Landy L.: 7: 66
Walker, Leander: 9: 170
Walker, Leonidas J.: 9: 522
Walker, Leroy Pope: 3: 1-2
Walker, Levi A.: 5: 57, 730
Walker, Levi Hardy: 4: 357
Walker, Levi Jasper: 5: 308, 730
Walker, Levi S.: 2: 176
Walker, Levi: 8: 341
Walker, Lewis L.: 7: 34
Walker, Lewis M.: 7: 117
Walker, M. S.: 1: 123
Walker, M.: 4: 355
Walker, Major D.: 7: 291, 712
Walker, Marshall H.: 4: 367
Walker, Memory: 16: 403
Walker, Michael S.: 9: 564
Walker, Mills M.: 1: 255
Walker, Milus F.: 4: 94
Walker, Morgan A.: 14: 1-3, 6-7, 14, 16, 170
Walker, Morgan: 4: 429
Walker, Moses: 12: 161, 287
Walker, Moses: 7: 254, 330, 712
Walker, N. J.: 17: 144
Walker, Nathan B.: 18: 42, 115
Walker, Nathan S.: 12: 438
Walker, Nathaniel: 7: 265
Walker, Noah J.: 10: 322
Walker, Norris: 15: 545
Walker, Obadiah: 18: 119
Walker, Peter J.: 18: 235
Walker, Peter J.: 2: 226
Walker, Pinkney George Washington: 11: 68
Walker, R. A.: 2: 672, 825
Walker, R. L. D.: 13: 451
Walker, Ransom: 4: 580

Walker, Reuben L.: 1: 464
Walker, Richard Allen: 12: 224
Walker, Richard W.: 13: 168
Walker, Richmond D.: 8: 410
Walker, Robert D.: 2: 481, 543, 551
Walker, Robert E.: 1: 114
Walker, Robert Lafayette: 4: 391
Walker, Robert S.: 1: 123
Walker, Robert Samuel: 2: 176
Walker, Robert T.: 11: 83
Walker, Robert T.: 19: 437
Walker, Robert Young: 2: 176
Walker, Robert: 11: 115
Walker, Robert: 9: 590
Walker, Rudesill F.: 4: 25
Walker, S. B.: 17: 148
Walker, S. F.: 1: 100
Walker, S. J.: 5: 224
Walker, S. W.: 2: 52
Walker, Samuel J.: 12: 287
Walker, Samuel J.: 3: 178
Walker, Samuel W.: 4: 115
Walker, Samuel: 13: 109
Walker, Samuel: 16: 449
Walker, Samuel: 18: 208
Walker, Sidney A.: 10: 465
Walker, Sidney: 11: 362
Walker, Silas J.: 14: 566
Walker, Snoden B.: 1: 404
Walker, Stephen A.: 11: 105
Walker, T. C.: 14: 159
Walker, T. E.: 18: 140
Walker, T. S.: 19: 247
Walker, T.: 3: 500
Walker, Tandy: 8: 400
Walker, Thaddeus Morgan: 6: 45
Walker, Thomas C.: 16: 449
Walker, Thomas D.: 2: 322
Walker, Thomas E.: 2: 481, 543, 551
Walker, Thomas J.: 2: 261
Walker, Thomas M.: 4: 25, 83
Walker, Thomas P.: 11: 169
Walker, Thomas T.: 7: 265
Walker, Thomas: 1: 300
Walker, Thomas: 17: 186
Walker, Thomas: 3: 340
Walker, Thomas: 4: 482
Walker, Thomas: 9: 341
Walker, Vergil: 10: 104
Walker, Vergil: 6: 483
Walker, Virgil H.: 12: 512
Walker, W. H. T.: 8: 233
Walker, W. H.: 13: 681

Walker, W. H.: 8: 341
 Walker, W. Jordan: 13: 535
 Walker, W. Jordan: 19: 391
 Walker, W. Jordan: 2: 253
 Walker, Washington H.: 12: 279
 Walker, Washington H.: 3: 178
 Walker, Washington: 12: 40
 Walker, Wesley: 18: 235
 Walker, Wiley O.: 2: 322
 Walker, William (Cherokee County citizen): 16: 125
 Walker, William A.: 1: 100, 123
 Walker, William A.: 14: 190
 Walker, William A.: 3: 469
 Walker, William A.: 5: 384
 Walker, William A.: 7: 93
 Walker, William A.: 9: 484
 Walker, William Alex: 4: 47
 Walker, William B.: 6: 126
 Walker, William B.: 9: 20
 Walker, William C.: 8: 235, 238
 Walker, William C.: 9: 564
 Walker, William Clay: 16: 13, 23-28, 33, 34, 48, 57, 63,
 66, 68, 77-78, 82-83, 101, 105, 108, 109, 116,
 117-120, 124-125, 136, 377, 392
 Walker, William E.: 10: 249
 Walker, William F.: 5: 297
 Walker, William G.: 11: 292
 Walker, William Henry Talbot: 14: 220-221, 253, 445,
 447, 478
 Walker, William J.: 1: 21
 Walker, William J.: 13: 241-242
 Walker, William J.: 14: 90-92
 Walker, William J.: 4: 391
 Walker, William J.: 5: 462
 Walker, William J.: 9: 195
 Walker, William L.: 15: 569
 Walker, William L.: 19: 260
 Walker, William M.: 4: 573
 Walker, William M.: 5: 384
 Walker, William M.: 7: 93
 Walker, William R.: 1: 404, 499
 Walker, William R.: 13: 168, 636
 Walker, William R.: 4: 580
 Walker, William S.: 1: 567
 Walker, William S.: 13: 572
 Walker, William S.: 2: 176
 Walker, William S.: 4: 367
 Walker, William S.: 7: 34
 Walker, William T.: 4: 367
 Walker, William T.: 8: 496
 Walker, William W.: 13: 306
 Walker, William, Jr.: 16: 300, 425
 Walker, William, Sr.: 16: 300, 425

Walker, William: 10: 249
 Walker, William: 11: 407
 Walker, William: 12: 245, 446
 Walker, William: 13: 317
 Walker, William: 15: 182
 Walker, William: 18: 159, 309
 Walker, William: 19: 163
 Walker, William: 4: 472
 Walker, William: 5: 194
 Walker, William: 7: 505
 Walker, William: 9: 171, 352, 549
 Walker, Willis S.: 1: 404
 Walker, Willis S.: 8: 361
 Walker, Wilson H.: 4: 429
 Walker, Wilson: 10: 57
 Walker, Woolford: 3: 309
 Walker, Worrell P.: 8: 410
 Walker, Xenophen L.: 8: 246
 Walker, Zephaniah: 14: 373
 WalkerÆs Company: 2: 253
 WalkerÆs Ford, Tenn.: 2: 453
 Walkup, Henry C.: 7: 492
 Walkup, Israel P.: 7: 492, 712
 Walkup, James C.: 7: 492
 Walkup, Samuel H.: 7: 492, 712
 Walkup, Samuel Hoey: 11: 369, 432
 Wall, A. B.: 10: 104
 Wall, A. C.: 12: 245
 Wall, A. C.: 2: 710
 Wall, A. C.: 6: 610
 Wall, Aaron N.: 6: 45
 Wall, Abraham J.: 11: 105
 Wall, Albert David: 11: 94
 Wall, Albert: 2: 404
 Wall, Alkana: 9: 233
 Wall, Allen D.: 11: 127
 Wall, Andrew B.: 2: 498, 535
 Wall, Andrew J.: 6: 610
 Wall, Arthur C.: 6: 46
 Wall, Azariah: 6: 619
 Wall, Bennet B.: 7: 282
 Wall, Bennet: 2: 695
 Wall, Booker: 5: 374
 Wall, Calvin: 13: 148
 Wall, Carey J.: 6: 46
 Wall, Charles Thornton: 6: 599
 Wall, Daniel: 13: 148
 Wall, Davis H.: 6: 619
 Wall, Delaney: 6: 148, 230
 Wall, Dred Ira: 6: 563
 Wall, Drury Benjamin Wesley: 12: 453
 Wall, Eli Holaway: 13: 691
 Wall, Evy: 12: 453

Wall, F. L.: 6: 563
Wall, G. A.: 6: 587, 765
Wall, G. H.: 17: 233
Wall, George G.: 12: 186
Wall, George H.: 17: 318
Wall, George W.: 5: 364
Wall, George W.: 6: 619
Wall, H. C.: 2: 275, 825
Wall, Hammett: 10: 205
Wall, Henry Clay: 7: 184
Wall, Hiram G.: 6: 563
Wall, Isaac H.: 6: 587
Wall, J. C.: 8: 446
Wall, J. D.: 15: 124
Wall, J. D.: 2: 695
Wall, J. D.: 9: 219
Wall, J. G.: 8: 421
Wall, J. J.: 2: 695
Wall, J. N.: 12: 245
Wall, J. N.: 2: 710
Wall, J. R.: 19: 44
Wall, J. R.: 2: 695
Wall, J. W.: 6: 573, 587, 765
Wall, James B.: 6: 365
Wall, James M.: 15: 124
Wall, James Marshall: 2: 269
Wall, James Marshall: 7: 146
Wall, James R.: 11: 105
Wall, James T.: 2: 404
Wall, James: 3: 244
Wall, James: 6: 619, 765
Wall, Jarrett: 11: 94
Wall, Jesse: 7: 93
Wall, Jesse: 9: 219
Wall, John A.: 9: 72
Wall, John D.: 16: 289, 300
Wall, John R.: 7: 282
Wall, John Richard Francis: 12: 453
Wall, John: 11: 305
Wall, John: 18: 259, 295, 409
Wall, John: 8: 52
Wall, John: 9: 219
Wall, Johnson B.: 1: 477, 603
Wall, Joseph M.: 5: 364, 730
Wall, Joseph: 18: 295
Wall, Kinsion: 9: 233
Wall, L. M.: 6: 563
Wall, Lewis H.: 6: 619
Wall, Little B.: 6: 365
Wall, M. M.: 18: 331
Wall, M. T.: 3: 179
Wall, M. W.: 12: 246
Wall, M. W.: 2: 710

Wall, Mc.: 2: 695
Wall, Mial: 1: 312, 463
Wall, Newel J.: 3: 288, 716
Wall, Newel J.: 6: 610
Wall, Redman: 2: 641, 825
Wall, Redmund: 6: 148, 230
Wall, Reuben: 17: 186
Wall, Riley Hubert: 13: 692
Wall, Robert D.: 3: 101
Wall, Robert Darling: 15: 448
Wall, Robert: 11: 197
Wall, Rufus D.: 7: 282, 712
Wall, S. J.: 17: 341, 411
Wall, Samuel C.: 7: 154
Wall, Samuel W.: 13: 118, 148
Wall, Sebert: 19: 465
Wall, Simeon I.: 13: 692
Wall, Stanley: 6: 610
Wall, Starling: 11: 94
Wall, T. J.: 12: 297
Wall, Thomas H.: 9: 549
Wall, Thomas: 11: 470
Wall, W. B.: 2: 695
Wall, W. H.: 6: 563
Wall, W.: 18: 208
Wall, Wiley: 18: 280
Wall, William A.: 6: 588
Wall, William Andrew Watkins: 12: 453
Wall, William Ashley: 7: 282
Wall, William B.: 7: 46, 128
Wall, William C.: 2: 292
Wall, William C.: 7: 175, 196
Wall, William D.: 11: 106
Wall, William D.: 6: 588
Wall, William Ewy: 6: 599
Wall, William H.: 7: 282, 712
Wall, William J.: 11: 305
Wall, William J.: 19: 168
Wall, William Mitchell: 6: 46
Wall, William: 11: 455
Wall, William: 18: 323
Wall, William: 6: 588
Wall, William: 8: 496
Wall, Willis Guilford: 13: 692
Wallace, A. F.: 18: 399
Wallace, A. K.: 12: 224
Wallace, A.: 19: 163
Wallace, Abram L.: 16: 443
Wallace, Abram: 16: 418
Wallace, Albert: 9: 591
Wallace, Alexander: 7: 571
Wallace, Alfred: 16: 374
Wallace, Allen: 9: 459

Wallace, Alonzo G.: 9: 284
 Wallace, Andrew F.: 14: 180
 Wallace, B.: 19: 190
 Wallace, Bland: 10: 305
 Wallace, Bythan: 7: 339
 Wallace, C. R.: 14: 404
 Wallace, Calvin R.: 3: 470
 Wallace, Calvin: 11: 418
 Wallace, Charles A.: 17: 359, 451
 Wallace, Charles S.: 9: 508
 Wallace, Council: 10: 57
 Wallace, D. S.: 7: 225
 Wallace, Daniel A.: 17: 371, 428
 Wallace, Daniel C.: 5: 346, 730
 Wallace, Daniel: 1: 557
 Wallace, David H.: 12: 115
 Wallace, Delany: 2: 170
 Wallace, Elbert: 9: 550
 Wallace, Eli: 11: 418
 Wallace, Elisha: 17: 307
 Wallace, Everett W.: 7: 93
 Wallace, Francis L.: 12: 225
 Wallace, Francis: 1: 394
 Wallace, G. Alexander: 9: 378
 Wallace, G.: 17: 307
 Wallace, George W. Jr.: 6: 483
 Wallace, George: 8: 163
 Wallace, H. M.: 7: 225, 712
 Wallace, H. W.: 1: 499
 Wallace, Henry W.: 1: 289
 Wallace, Henry: 16: 374
 Wallace, Isaac: 7: 339, 712
 Wallace, J. A.: 17: 254
 Wallace, J. H.: 2: 668
 Wallace, J. L.: 7: 225, 712
 Wallace, J. M.: 14: 201
 Wallace, J. P.: 17: 307
 Wallace, J. S.: 18: 230
 Wallace, J. W.: 6: 180
 Wallace, J.: 4: 113
 Wallace, Jackson J.: 11: 442
 Wallace, James A.: 10: 426
 Wallace, James G.: 6: 354
 Wallace, James H.: 12: 427
 Wallace, James H.: 15: 229
 Wallace, James J.: 5: 317
 Wallace, James K.: 7: 517
 Wallace, James L.: 4: 25
 Wallace, James M.: 1: 169, 272
 Wallace, James M.: 6: 180
 Wallace, James M.: 9: 352
 Wallace, James: 1: 530
 Wallace, James: 18: 174
 Wallace, James: 2: 128
 Wallace, James: 7: 339, 712
 Wallace, Jeremiah: 15: 85
 Wallace, Jesse L.: 11: 158
 Wallace, John A.: 2: 35
 Wallace, John B.: 12: 427
 Wallace, John C.: 18: 159
 Wallace, John D.: 12: 225
 Wallace, John F.: 4: 25
 Wallace, John G.: 9: 550
 Wallace, John Harper: 17: 254
 Wallace, John M.: 11: 418
 Wallace, John M.: 2: 308
 Wallace, John McL.: 3: 521, 716
 Wallace, John N.: 18: 174
 Wallace, John N.: 2: 421
 Wallace, John O.: 17: 279
 Wallace, John O.: 8: 279
 Wallace, John P.: 12: 287
 Wallace, John P.: 5: 146, 273
 Wallace, John R.: 17: 284
 Wallace, John Robeson: 10: 10, 305
 Wallace, John: 1: 477, 604
 Wallace, John: 8: 163
 Wallace, Joseph F.: 1: 157
 Wallace, Joseph G.: 9: 550
 Wallace, Joseph H.: 2: 388
 Wallace, Joseph H.: 8: 246
 Wallace, Joseph L.: 12: 225
 Wallace, Joseph R.: 2: 308
 Wallace, Joseph: 16: 374
 Wallace, Josiah: 2: 170
 Wallace, L. H.: 7: 174, 712
 Wallace, Lawson A.: 12: 225
 Wallace, Lerring: 17: 313
 Wallace, Lew: 13: 35, 218, 220
 Wallace, Lew: 16: 180-181
 Wallace, Lew: 9: 4
 Wallace, Lewis: 14: 62, 64
 Wallace, M. A.: 18: 168
 Wallace, M. L.: 2: 35
 Wallace, Marquis L.: 8: 421
 Wallace, Matthew C.: 10: 167
 Wallace, Matthew C.: 16: 506
 Wallace, Matthew: 9: 550
 Wallace, Monroe: 12: 115
 Wallace, no first name given: 16: 498
 Wallace, Noah H.: 9: 550
 Wallace, Ransom: 7: 339, 712
 Wallace, Reuben: 7: 340
 Wallace, Richard H.: 12: 479
 Wallace, Robert Benjamin: 10: 57
 Wallace, Robert Chasten: 8: 371

Wallace, Robert K.: 2: 492, 529
Wallace, Robert: 1: 279, 584
Wallace, Robert: 11: 227
Wallace, Rufus: 9: 387
Wallace, S. W.: 17: 254, 333
Wallace, Samuel H.: 16: 418
Wallace, Samuel: 3: 588
Wallace, Stephen Decatur: 19: 466, 468
Wallace, T. Jefferson: 7: 225, 712
Wallace, Thomas C.: 4: 183
Wallace, Thomas J.: 6: 484
Wallace, Tristram L.: 12: 319
Wallace, W. A. W.: 5: 19
Wallace, W. H.: 12: 23
Wallace, W.: 17: 307
Wallace, Washington: 11: 176
Wallace, William A.: 1: 73
Wallace, William A.: 17: 359, 451
Wallace, William C.: 16: 32, 33, 34, 414
Wallace, William C.: 8: 246, 279
Wallace, William D.: 12: 520
Wallace, William F.: 16: 466
Wallace, William H.: 1: 499
Wallace, William H.: 6: 436
Wallace, William H.: 7: 340
Wallace, William L.: 7: 572
Wallace, William P.: 7: 174
Wallace, William S. A.: 10: 369
Wallace, William S. A.: 11: 431
Wallace, William T.: 3: 300, 716
Wallace, William T.: 7: 291, 712
Wallace, William Thomas: 8: 371
Wallace, William W.: 9: 439
Wallace, William: 1: 100
Wallace, William: 11: 147
Wallace, William: 13: 594, 603, 646
Wallace, William: 2: 35
Wallace, William: 3: 532
Wallace, William: 6: 377
Wallace, William: 9: 171
WallÆs Ferry, S.C.: 18: 97, 111
Wallcott, Stephen F.: 1: 169
Wallen, Archibald: 15: 229
Wallen, Ben F.: 15: 229
Wallen, Benjamin: 3: 340
Wallen, Elisha: 9: 341
Wallen, Reuben B.: 15: 229
Wallen, William L.: 15: 182
Waller, Christopher C.: 2: 443
Waller, Crusoe: 1: 88
Waller, Doctor Franklin: 1: 88
Waller, Felix: 10: 433
Waller, Frederick: 11: 158

Waller, George: 11: 158
Waller, George: 4: 196, 208
Waller, Haywood: 15: 491
Waller, Haywood: 19: 286
Waller, Haywood: 3: 126
Waller, Henry C.: 1: 88
Waller, Henry: 9: 146
Waller, Isaac D.: 3: 292
Waller, Jacob: 11: 158
Waller, James N.: 13: 531
Waller, James W.: 1: 416
Waller, Jesse: 10: 240
Waller, John J.: 4: 441
Waller, John R.: 12: 511
Waller, John R.: 15: 344
Waller, John R.: 2: 602
Waller, John: 11: 158
Waller, John: 17: 254
Waller, John: 19: 36
Waller, L. C.: 5: 462
Waller, Lawrence: 5: 473
Waller, Lewis A.: 1: 88
Waller, Louis A.: 15: 392
Waller, Marshall G.: 2: 602
Waller, Marshall Green: 15: 344
Waller, Nathaniel W.: 7: 194
Waller, P. H.: 8: 361
Waller, P. L.: 5: 84, 730
Waller, Peter L.: 17: 254
Waller, Sam: 6: 563
Waller, Squire: 3: 599
Waller, Starling: 1: 207, 566
Waller, Thomas Dupree: 2: 443
Waller, Thomas: 6: 155
Waller, Turners: 2: 322
Waller, Valentine: 18: 202
Waller, W. H.: 15: 491
Waller, Warren: 9: 146
Waller, Wiley Jasper: 7: 194
Waller, William: 11: 147
Waller, Willis: 15: 402
Waller, Willis: 5: 273
Waller, Wright William: 13: 513
Waller, Wright William: 14: 758
Wallice, James H.: 3: 50, 716
Wallice, John: 7: 588
Wallin, Archibald: 15: 213
Wallin, Hugh Harvey: 15: 213
Walling, William: 3: 588
Wallis, David: 18: 179
Wallis, Hiram: 12: 71
Wallis, Isham: 12: 71
Wallis, J. Y.: 18: 179

Wallis, James: 11: 176
Wallis, John J.: 8: 453
Wallis, Morgan E.: 16: 403, 457
Wallis, Samuel: 4: 281
Wallis, William S.: 14: 416
Wallis, William: 11: 176
Wallis, William: 15: 377
Wallis, William: 19: 236
Wallon, Andrew J.: 1: 184
Walls, Adly: 9: 159
Walls, Alphonso A.: 1: 73
Walls, B. F.: 17: 201
Walls, Burgess: 3: 430
Walls, Drury M.: 3: 300
Walls, Drury: 12: 520
Walls, Hansel J.: 3: 210
Walls, Henry H.: 13: 130
Walls, Henry H.: 9: 273, 396
Walls, James: 3: 521
Walls, James: 9: 171
Walls, Jesse: 18: 208
Walls, John: 10: 240, 257
Walls, Joseph: 9: 171
Walls, Lewis: 10: 240
Walls, M. Lafayette: 5: 48, 730
Walls, Madison: 14: 357
Walls, Montraville: 4: 83
Walls, P. P.: 2: 35
Walls, P.: 7: 225
Walls, Peter: 5: 364
Walls, Thomas S.: 13: 703
Walls, Washington: 18: 202
Walls, William B.: 8: 390
Walls, William: 17: 218
Walls, Wilson: 6: 647
Walnut Grove, Alabama: 14: 259, 485
Walser, Albert: 5: 364
Walser, Britton: 10: 205
Walser, Burton: 14: 121
Walser, Gaither: 6: 550
Walser, Henderson: 11: 470
Walser, Henry Clay: 6: 550, 765
Walser, Hiram: 11: 470
Walser, J. H.: 14: 121
Walser, Jacob S.: 11: 470
Walser, Roland: 14: 121
Walser, Spurgeon: 10: 279
Walser, W. A.: 19: 468
Walser, W. H.: 14: 121
Walsh (servant of George W. Wills): 13: 45
Walsh, Alfred: 3: 165
Walsh, Andrew J.: 18: 194
Walsh, Andrew J.: 2: 494, 559

Walsh, Coleman: 3: 553
Walsh, D. K.: 18: 242
Walsh, Edward D.: 1: 52, 101
Walsh, George B.: 10: 287
Walsh, H. B.: 1: 112
Walsh, Harvey: 13: 168
Walsh, Henry: 2: 451
Walsh, John T.: 19: 459
Walsh, John: 2: 559
Walsh, Larkin: 13: 365, 451
Walsh, no first name given: 15: 402
Walsh, Philip S.: 10: 287
Walsh, Phillip: 9: 550
Walsh, Samuel: 13: 168
Walsh, Thomas F.: 5: 346, 730
Walsh, Thomas F.: 9: 550
Walsh, Thomas: 5: 364, 730
Walsh, William A.: 1: 61, 112
Walsh, William: 1: 61
Walsh, William: 13: 19-20, 168
Walsh, William: 2: 475, 543, 559
Walsh, William: 3: 165
Walsh, Y. C.: 6: 389
WalshÆs Battery: 1: 101
Walson, John: 5: 610
Walson, John: 9: 110
Walston, C. P.: 19: 416
Walston, Caleb P.: 13: 595
Walston, Caleb P.: 15: 513, 515, 541
Walston, Caleb P.: 19: 418, 419
Walston, Caleb P.: 6: 155
Walston, Enos D.: 10: 349
Walston, Franklin: 8: 380
Walston, Golden: 3: 420
Walston, Henry: 14: 713
Walston, J. B. H.: 6: 279
Walston, James: 8: 380
Walston, Jarrett: 3: 255
Walston, John D.: 8: 52
Walston, John J.: 4: 589
Walston, John: 3: 8, 716
Walston, John: 8: 380
Walston, Jonas: 1: 50, 443
Walston, Joseph A.: 1: 566
Walston, Josiah: 14: 713
Walston, Kinchen: 8: 380
Walston, Levi: 1: 437
Walston, Levi: 15: 448
Walston, Levi: 19: 286
Walston, Levi: 3: 101
Walston, Levi: 8: 380
Walston, Littleton: 19: 286
Walston, Litton: 17: 298

Walston, Philip: 14: 714
Walston, Phillip: 15: 448
Walston, Phillip: 3: 101
Walston, Raiford: 8: 380
Walston, Ralph: 8: 380
Walston, Robert: 6: 280
Walston, Rufus F.: 2: 79
Walston, Rufus: 5: 354
Walston, Rufus: 8: 380
Walston, Samuel S.: 9: 183
Walston, Seth: 14: 714
Walston, Silas L.: 8: 421
Walston, Stephen H.: 4: 220
Walston, Turner: 6: 280
Walston, W. R.: 10: 349
Walston, William Franklin: 8: 380
Walston, William P.: 15: 541
Walston, William P.: 19: 406, 408, 411
Walston, William P.: 9: 73
Walston, William: 10: 339
Walston, Wilson: 10: 339
Walt, George F.: 3: 244
Walter, Abner: 6: 293
Walter, Alfred B.: 12: 331
Walter, Alfred: 18: 168
Walter, Allison E.: 6: 444
Walter, Charles F.: 12: 427
Walter, David Parks: 9: 159
Walter, Elias M.: 4: 34
Walter, Francis L.: 9: 159
Walter, George W.: 4: 482
Walter, George W.: 6: 444
Walter, H. A.: 6: 293
Walter, H. B.: 17: 284
Walter, Israel: 7: 282, 712
Walter, J.: 5: 575
Walter, Jeremiah A.: 6: 293, 765
Walter, Jeremiah D.: 13: 624
Walter, Jeremiah D.: 5: 162
Walter, John E.: 14: 190
Walter, Martin A.: 14: 170
Walter, Martin Crawford: 12: 427
Walter, Martin Van: 14: 170
Walter, Paul A.: 2: 60
Walter, William C.: 19: 213
Walterboro, S.C.: 18: 91
Walters, Arren: 8: 437
Walters, Asa W.: 3: 588
Walters, B. C.: 9: 408
Walters, Benjamin F.: 9: 484
Walters, Bennett: 1: 557
Walters, Bower: 9: 603
Walters, Captain: 16: 41

Walters, Crawford: 6: 354
Walters, Daniel C.: 4: 502
Walters, Daniel L.: 9: 510
Walters, E. P.: 9: 408
Walters, E.: 8: 479
Walters, Ebenezer: 9: 171
Walters, Emberry: 9: 522
Walters, F. W.: 6: 164
Walters, George F.: 5: 75
Walters, George W.: 9: 522
Walters, George: 4: 143
Walters, Hardy: 15: 499
Walters, Hardy: 3: 132
Walters, Hardy: 5: 354
Walters, Henry J.: 7: 560
Walters, Henry T.: 5: 297, 730
Walters, Henry: 11: 431
Walters, Isaac: 12: 174
Walters, Isaac: 2: 128
Walters, Isham P.: 1: 10
Walters, J. F.: 5: 75
Walters, J. G. M.: 6: 610, 765
Walters, J. G.: 9: 322
Walters, Jackson: 2: 204
Walters, Jacob: 2: 704
Walters, James H.: 9: 522
Walters, James: 14: 676
Walters, John A. B.: 9: 409
Walters, John F.: 1: 557
Walters, John H. A.: 10: 57
Walters, John M.: 5: 364
Walters, John O.: 9: 484
Walters, Joshua K.: 9: 523
Walters, Leonard R.: 9: 523
Walters, Lucas: 12: 339
Walters, McCoy: 2: 261
Walters, Moses A.: 1: 548
Walters, Moses W.: 9: 523
Walters, Philip: 12: 174
Walters, Philip: 8: 487
Walters, Phillip: 7: 493
Walters, R.: 5: 224
Walters, Richard: 18: 208
Walters, Robert: 6: 563
Walters, Sidney: 5: 75
Walters, Thomas C.: 2: 204
Walters, Thomas F.: 12: 174, 287
Walters, Thomas H.: 1: 557
Walters, Thomas H.: 10: 57
Walters, Thomas R.: 1: 522
Walters, Uriah: 11: 431
Walters, W. Riley: 8: 19
Walters, William M.: 16: 300, 425

Walters, William P.: 1: 489, 510
 Walters, William P.: 12: 163
 Walters, William T.: 8: 437
 Walters, William: 12: 174, 225
 Walters, Zeb: 12: 174
 Walthall Junction, Virginia: 10: 189
 Walthall Junction, Virginia: 6: 203
 Walthall, Edward C.: 10: 107-108
 Walthall, Edward Gary: 14: 253, 255, 478, 480, 491-492
 Walthall, Lawson B.: 5: 364
 WalthallÆs Division, Maj. Gen. Edward C.: 17: 105
 Walton, Albert T.: 14: 210
 Walton, Alfred F.: 5: 452
 Walton, Amos: 3: 542
 Walton, Andrew J.: 7: 340
 Walton, B. F.: 11: 158
 Walton, Benjamin F.: 8: 454
 Walton, Charles: 19: 437
 Walton, Edward S.: 2: 359
 Walton, Elisha E.: 3: 599
 Walton, George A.: 10: 217
 Walton, George D.: 1: 522
 Walton, Henry S.: 2: 571
 Walton, J. T.: 3: 40
 Walton, J. W.: 19: 87
 Walton, James M.: 2: 571, 825
 Walton, James M.: 5: 452
 Walton, James R.: 3: 153
 Walton, James T.: 2: 227, 825
 Walton, James T.: 9: 234
 Walton, James W.: 1: 100
 Walton, Jesse W.: 3: 542
 Walton, Jessee: 2: 227, 825
 Walton, John D.: 3: 599
 Walton, John H. H.: 2: 252
 Walton, John M.: 2: 227
 Walton, John M.: 3: 40
 Walton, John M.: 4: 282
 Walton, John Murphy: 14: 58-60, 62, 66, 68, 78-79, 84-88
 Walton, John: 13: 216-219, 222, 231-232, 236, 239
 Walton, John: 6: 765
 Walton, John: 7: 601
 Walton, Joseph A.: 8: 463
 Walton, Joseph B.: 9: 183
 Walton, Lorenzo W.: 10: 193, 217
 Walton, Milas J.: 14: 110
 Walton, Peter M.: 7: 282
 Walton, Phillip Marsh: 7: 480
 Walton, Richard B.: 10: 217
 Walton, Samuel H.: 9: 183
 Walton, Samuel J.: 3: 358
 Walton, Seth: 3: 200
 Walton, T. G.: 4: 521
 Walton, T. George: 19: 8
 Walton, Thomas B.: 15: 574
 Walton, Thomas George: 2: 220
 Walton, Thomas W.: 1: 289
 Walton, Tilman M.: 7: 34
 Walton, Tisdell M.: 8: 299
 Walton, William M.: 7: 34
 Walton, William P.: 7: 274
 WaltonÆs Company: 2: 220
 Wamack, L. B.: 9: 449
 Wamack, W. T.: 3: 40, 716
 Wamack, William D.: 8: 380
 Wamble, J. B.: 3: 340
 Wamble, Parington: 3: 221
 Wamble, Richard: 4: 482
 Wambles, Aaron: 1: 530
 Wammack, James W.: 10: 349
 Wammack, Levi T.: 10: 349
 Wammack, Levi T.: 8: 332
 Wammock, K. T.: 3: 255
 Wammock, Richard: 3: 255
 Wamock, James B.: 6: 365, 765
 Wanett, Adrian B.: 1: 225, 575
 Wanett, William A.: 8: 351
 Wappoo Creek, South Carolina: 4: 517
 Wappoo Cut (near Charleston), South Carolina: 14: 603
 War of 1812: 16: 237
 War of the Rebellion, A Compilation of the Official
 Records of the Union and Confederate Armies
 (1881-1902): 16: 22, 29, 52, 65, 119, 127, 160,
 191, 230
 War of the Rebellion, A Compilation of the Official
 Records of the Union and Confederate Armies:
 19: 128, 139, 314, 409, 441, 466
 Waran, P. W.: 2: 329
 Warbritton, C.: 17: 298
 Warbritton, James: 4: 550
 Warbritton, William B.: 9: 146
 Ward, A. H.: 16: 341
 Ward, A. Pinkney: 9: 459
 Ward, Aaron: 3: 64
 Ward, Aaron: 5: 64
 Ward, Absalom: 12: 366
 Ward, Adley: 18: 247
 Ward, Alexander T.: 2: 661
 Ward, Alexander: 14: 540
 Ward, Alexander: 3: 599
 Ward, Alfred C.: 11: 32
 Ward, Alfred Charles: 2: 182
 Ward, Alfred F.: 19: 190
 Ward, Alfred L.: 16: 267
 Ward, Alfred: 2: 283

Ward, Alfred: 3: 411, 716
Ward, Alfred: 6: 528
Ward, Anderson J.: 12: 446
Ward, Anderson S.: 5: 64
Ward, Anderson: 9: 460
Ward, Andrew J.: 4: 65
Ward, Andrew: 18: 323
Ward, Anthony B.: 2: 475, 543
Ward, Anthony: 14: 736
Ward, Anthony: 19: 385
Ward, Arren: 1: 334
Ward, Arthur M.: 19: 437
Ward, Asa: 12: 352
Ward, Ashley: 11: 292
Ward, Assadana: 3: 221
Ward, Augustus: 12: 446
Ward, Augustus: 3: 64
Ward, B. B.: 10: 465
Ward, B. D.: 2: 720
Ward, B. F.: 3: 107
Ward, B. H.: 17: 298
Ward, Bazily G.: 18: 301
Ward, Benjamin C.: 6: 253
Ward, Benjamin C.: 8: 479
Ward, Benjamin F.: 11: 147
Ward, Benjamin F.: 15: 456
Ward, Benjamin F.: 16: 444
Ward, Benjamin H.: 6: 473
Ward, Benjamin L.: 19: 346
Ward, Benjamin S.: 3: 420
Ward, Benjamin W.: 14: 540
Ward, Benjamin: 11: 207
Ward, Benjamin: 15: 491
Ward, Benjamin: 17: 435
Ward, C. M.: 6: 99
Ward, Calvin: 6: 332, 765
Ward, Charles: 5: 558
Ward, Charles: 6: 332, 765
Ward, Cicero H.: 1: 123
Ward, Clinton M.: 15: 192
Ward, Costin O.: 15: 377
Ward, Daniel C.: 7: 267
Ward, Daniel: 12: 352
Ward, David J.: 6: 528
Ward, David S.: 1: 123
Ward, Dorsey C.: 15: 573
Ward, Dorsey: 15: 585
Ward, Duke B.: 14: 323
Ward, E. G.: 2: 189
Ward, E. W.: 5: 443
Ward, Edgar W.: 2: 244
Ward, Edgar W.: 7: 274
Ward, Edward H.: 12: 41

Ward, Edward M.: 4: 441
Ward, Edward R.: 1: 184
Ward, Edward R.: 18: 374
Ward, Edward W.: 2: 190
Ward, Eli: 18: 247
Ward, Felton: 1: 370
Ward, Felton: 6: 238
Ward, Fernando: 6: 287
Ward, Frank B.: 2: 430
Ward, Franklin J.: 1: 148
Ward, Franklin J.: 15: 435
Ward, Franklin J.: 3: 91
Ward, Franklin J.: 5: 236
Ward, Franklin J.: 9: 17
Ward, Franklin: 11: 393
Ward, Franklin: 4: 94
Ward, G. R.: 2: 244, 825
Ward, G. W.: 18: 134
Ward, George D.: 2: 329, 631
Ward, George R.: 7: 274
Ward, George Robert: 9: 439
Ward, George W.: 13: 670
Ward, George W.: 16: 330
Ward, George W.: 2: 253, 329, 825
Ward, George W.: 3: 502, 716
Ward, George W.: 8: 83
Ward, George W.: 9: 427
Ward, George: 13: 108
Ward, George: 3: 360
Ward, Gilbert: 6: 463
Ward, H. H.: 15: 221
Ward, H.: 4: 305
Ward, Haywood: 2: 661
Ward, Henderson: 16: 341
Ward, Henry F.: 5: 558
Ward, Henry: 17: 159
Ward, Henry: 18: 370
Ward, Henry: 3: 258, 420, 716
Ward, Henry: 8: 19
Ward, Hezekiah C.: 15: 192
Ward, Isaac B.: 8: 361
Ward, Isom J.: 7: 377
Ward, J. E.: 17: 177
Ward, J. J.: 1: 334
Ward, J. L.: 14: 540
Ward, J. L.: 6: 342
Ward, J. Sidney: 9: 450
Ward, Jacob D.: 1: 345, 370
Ward, Jacob: 4: 391
Ward, James A.: 1: 279
Ward, James D.: 11: 32
Ward, James E.: 14: 559
Ward, James H.: 12: 27

Ward, James H.: 14: 201
Ward, James H.: 3: 588
Ward, James Henry: 14: 736
Ward, James Henry: 19: 386
Ward, James L.: 5: 384
Ward, James L.: 6: 172, 280, 765
Ward, James L.: 7: 35, 712
Ward, James L.: 8: 479
Ward, James M.: 1: 289
Ward, James M.: 10: 465
Ward, James M.: 14: 559, 691
Ward, James M.: 15: 192
Ward, James R.: 7: 493
Ward, James T.: 14: 540
Ward, James W.: 1: 452, 593
Ward, James: 1: 30, 720
Ward, James: 10: 482
Ward, James: 18: 374
Ward, James: 19: 44
Ward, James: 3: 318, 354, 588
Ward, James: 7: 532
Ward, Jehu: 2: 443
Ward, Jesse James: 6: 473
Ward, Jesse: 18: 360
Ward, Jesse: 2: 404
Ward, Jethro: 12: 40
Ward, Jethro: 14: 289
Ward, Joel Reaves: 1: 289
Ward, John A.: 13: 257
Ward, John B.: 17: 359, 451
Ward, John D. L.: 14: 559
Ward, John David: 12: 366
Ward, John F.: 12: 330
Ward, John F.: 8: 371
Ward, John H.: 6: 610
Ward, John H.: 8: 470
Ward, John J.: 6: 528, 765
Ward, John L.: 10: 465
Ward, John M.: 10: 444
Ward, John Q. A.: 11: 260
Ward, John R.: 15: 221
Ward, John R.: 2: 825
Ward, John R.: 8: 195
Ward, John W.: 15: 419, 435
Ward, John: 1: 148
Ward, John: 10: 93, 444, 482
Ward, John: 12: 366
Ward, John: 19: 73, 190
Ward, John: 2: 43, 176, 825
Ward, John: 3: 91, 221, 370, 500
Ward, John: 4: 441
Ward, John: 6: 332
Ward, John: 7: 560
Ward, John: 9: 17, 484, 536
Ward, Johnson L.: 14: 560
Ward, Jonathan S.: 6: 473
Ward, Joseph A.: 1: 279
Ward, Joseph H.: 8: 479
Ward, Joseph H.: 9: 134
Ward, Joseph J.: 2: 261
Ward, Joseph K.: 16: 450
Ward, Joseph L.: 5: 594
Ward, Joseph M.: 10: 444
Ward, Joseph R. D.: 5: 194
Ward, Joseph T.: 8: 52
Ward, Joseph W.: 1: 267
Ward, Joseph W.: 17: 159
Ward, Joseph: 12: 287
Ward, Joseph: 14: 373
Ward, Joseph: 17: 233
Ward, Joseph: 18: 360
Ward, Joshua H.: 18: 360
Ward, Joshua H.: 5: 615
Ward, Joshua H.: 9: 102
Ward, Joshua: 3: 430
Ward, Josiah: 2: 79
Ward, Josiah: 4: 65
Ward, Lawrence M.: 7: 310
Ward, Lawrence: 1: 88
Ward, Lee: 15: 64
Ward, Lemuel: 8: 60
Ward, Levi E.: 15: 192
Ward, Lorenzo Dow: 9: 484
Ward, Louis A.: 6: 83
Ward, Luke: 6: 172
Ward, M. J.: 18: 344
Ward, Madison M.: 5: 384
Ward, Marsden B.: 4: 550
Ward, Matthew J.: 6: 342, 766
Ward, McDaniel: 6: 528
Ward, Medicus M.: 5: 147
Ward, Michael S.: 19: 438
Ward, Michael: 14: 323, 463
Ward, Miles A.: 12: 137
Ward, Milton: 11: 55
Ward, Minas: 7: 117
Ward, Minus: 1: 499
Ward, Mordecai A.: 4: 65
Ward, Nathan Owen: 2: 122
Ward, Oran W.: 7: 310
Ward, P.: 19: 176
Ward, Paul: 9: 460
Ward, Peter D.: 11: 393
Ward, Peter: 11: 55
Ward, Reddick: 6: 271
Ward, Reuben: 10: 474

Ward, Richard G.: 2: 197
Ward, Richard William: 2: 237
Ward, Richard: 3: 500, 716
Ward, Richard: 8: 19
Ward, Robert F.: 13: 403, 405
Ward, Robert F.: 14: 736
Ward, Robert F.: 19: 386
Ward, Robert H.: 5: 365, 730
Ward, Robert: 18: 360
Ward, Rufus P.: 5: 558
Ward, Rufus: 3: 460
Ward, S. Brown: 8: 184
Ward, S. S.: 10: 249
Ward, Samuel Alston: 5: 156
Ward, Samuel H.: 4: 65
Ward, Samuel M.: 7: 80
Ward, Samuel W.: 10: 279
Ward, Samuel W.: 12: 352
Ward, Samuel: 4: 391
Ward, Seth W.: 10: 491
Ward, Simon D.: 14: 736
Ward, Simon D.: 19: 386
Ward, Simon: 12: 366
Ward, Solomon R.: 1: 289
Ward, Spirious: 3: 501
Ward, Stephen Bedford: 10: 465
Ward, Stephen: 4: 244
Ward, Stephen: 7: 532, 712
Ward, Stroud W.: 7: 46
Ward, Sutton M.: 8: 470
Ward, Thomas A.: 6: 342
Ward, Thomas B.: 6: 528
Ward, Thomas F.: 17: 209
Ward, Thomas F.: 8: 72
Ward, Thomas G.: 11: 393
Ward, Thomas G.: 9: 195
Ward, Thomas J.: 5: 610
Ward, Thomas M.: 5: 218
Ward, Thomas M.: 9: 86
Ward, Thomas P.: 6: 342
Ward, Thomas W.: 16: 267, 330
Ward, Thomas Y.: 10: 474
Ward, Thomas: 15: 192
Ward, Thomas: 4: 281
Ward, Thomas: 9: 449
Ward, W. H.: 1: 499
Ward, W. H.: 11: 261
Ward, W. H.: 17: 159
Ward, W. J.: 8: 496
Ward, W. M.: 6: 766
Ward, W. N.: 1: 61
Ward, W. R.: 2: 335
Ward, W. S.: 11: 419

Ward, W. W.: 11: 419
Ward, Warren J.: 5: 39
Ward, Warren W.: 9: 253
Ward, Webb W.: 10: 279
Ward, Weston R.: 19: 454
Ward, Whitmel T.: 5: 39
Ward, William A.: 11: 55
Ward, William A.: 12: 352
Ward, William C.: 5: 39
Ward, William E.: 8: 9, 89
Ward, William G.: 1: 510
Ward, William G.: 2: 498, 535
Ward, William H.: 1: 477
Ward, William H.: 10: 466
Ward, William H.: 14: 737
Ward, William H.: 15: 473, 533
Ward, William H.: 2: 662
Ward, William H.: 4: 94
Ward, William H.: 5: 336
Ward, William H.: 6: 465
Ward, William H.: 9: 427
Ward, William J., Jr.: 1: 255
Ward, William J., Sr.: 1: 255, 324
Ward, William J.: 8: 195
Ward, William L.: 6: 238
Ward, William P.: 10: 240
Ward, William P.: 2: 584
Ward, William P.: 8: 82
Ward, William R.: 6: 342
Ward, William S.: 14: 737
Ward, William S.: 19: 386
Ward, William T.: 5: 40, 443
Ward, William: 1: 510
Ward, William: 11: 393, 456
Ward, William: 14: 590, 736
Ward, William: 18: 360
Ward, William: 19: 195
Ward, William: 8: 361
Ward, Wilson: 5: 492
Ward, Yancey G.: 10: 466
Ward, Zeno: 7: 117
WardÆs Company: 2: 190
Wardell, Theo R.: 3: 35, 716
Wardell, Theodore R.: 1: 207, 720
Warden, Adam: 15: 270
Warden, Andrew J.: 18: 439
Warden, Cary W., Jr.: 10: 30
Warden, Cary W., Jr.: 8: 219
Warden, Cary, Sr.: 10: 30
Warden, Nathan C.: 10: 19
Warden, Nathan C.: 8: 423
Warden, Newel: 6: 619
Warden, Riley W.: 6: 619

Warden, William C.: 13: 624
 Wardrep, Jeremiah: 16: 351
 Wardrep, William: 8: 272
 Wardrop, David W.: 5: 499
 Wardrope, Aaron J.: 6: 28
 Wardrope, Ezekiel: 15: 182
 Wardrope, Green B.: 15: 182
 Wardrope, John: 15: 182
 Wardrope, Samuel: 6: 28
 Ware Bottom Church (near Bermuda Hundred), Virginia:
 13: 571, 573
 Ware Bottom Church, Va.: 2: 205
 Ware, Alferd B.: 18: 179
 Ware, B. H.: 9: 330
 Ware, G. G.: 13: 636
 Ware, George W.: 5: 384, 730
 Ware, J. B.: 19: 465
 Ware, J. F.: 12: 100
 Ware, James A.: 12: 100
 Ware, James G.: 12: 101
 Ware, James W.: 12: 101
 Ware, John C.: 12: 101
 Ware, John H.: 1: 584
 Ware, M. L.: 12: 101
 Ware, Martin S.: 12: 101
 Ware, Nath: 11: 128
 Ware, Robert H.: 9: 330
 Ware, Robert J.: 5: 434
 Ware, Rufus A.: 12: 101
 Ware, Sidney G.: 5: 297
 Ware, T. A.: 9: 330
 Ware, Thomas R.: 2: 204
 Ware, Thomas R.: 4: 244
 Ware, William E.: 9: 330
 Ware, William J.: 8: 361
 Ware, William O.: 12: 101
 Warford, Alexander: 13: 257
 Warford, Henry I.: 13: 257
 Warford, Jonathan: 13: 257
 Warford, Joseph E.: 13: 257
 Warford, William A.: 13: 257
 Warford, William: 7: 265
 Wariner, Thomas W.: 2: 204
 Waring, M. M.: 5: 117, 730
 Waring, Robert Payne: 10: 305
 Waring, Robert Payne: 18: 86, 135
 Wark, Isaac: 1: 88
 Warle, W.: 2: 27
 Warley, Joseph D.: 8: 264
 Warlick, A. J.: 4: 316
 Warlick, A. P.: 5: 31
 Warlick, Andrew: 13: 494
 Warlick, D. Logan: 5: 31
 Warlick, Daniel: 1: 73
 Warlick, Daniel: 5: 183, 730
 Warlick, David L.: 14: 121
 Warlick, David M.: 10: 119
 Warlick, David P.: 13: 494
 Warlick, Franklin T.: 13: 461
 Warlick, George W.: 7: 205
 Warlick, Henry: 17: 277
 Warlick, Henry: 7: 164
 Warlick, J. F.: 17: 277
 Warlick, J. L.: 3: 40, 716
 Warlick, J. M.: 14: 122
 Warlick, John A.: 2: 481
 Warlick, John C.: 5: 95
 Warlick, John Gaither: 17: 365, 469
 Warlick, John L.: 5: 21, 731
 Warlick, John: 11: 483
 Warlick, Kenneth H.: 4: 329
 Warlick, Lafayette: 9: 54
 Warlick, Lawson A.: 10: 39
 Warlick, Lewis C.: 17: 365, 469
 Warlick, Louis: 4: 306
 Warlick, Manuel A.: 10: 119
 Warlick, Maxwell H.: 7: 205
 Warlick, Noah B.: 13: 494
 Warlick, Phillip: 15: 135
 Warlick, Pickney H.: 19: 163
 Warlick, Pickney H.: 9: 313
 Warlick, Pinckney D.: 2: 43
 Warlick, Pinckney: 2: 463, 556
 Warlick, Pinkney A.: 9: 451
 Warlick, Portland A.: 3: 40
 Warlick, Portland A.: 5: 21
 Warlick, Portland W.: 6: 47
 Warlick, Rufus M.: 12: 128
 Warlick, Rufus M.: 3: 57
 Warlick, Simpson W.: 9: 313
 Warlick, W. J.: 5: 31
 Warlick, W. T.: 7: 205
 Warlick, William A.: 5: 183
 Warm Springs (Hot Springs), N.C.: 16: 39, 117, 120, 125,
 216, 218, 219, 226, 230, 241, 242
 Warm Springs (present-day Hot Springs), N.C.: 15: 24-
 25, 29-30, 155, 162, 164
 Warm Springs, N.C.: 2: 560
 Warm Springs, North Carolina: 14: 424
 Warm Springs, North Carolina: 7: 353
 Warm Springs, West Virginia: 6: 1
 Warmington, James: 4: 624
 Warmouth, Richard C.: 11: 314
 Warnam, G. W.: 6: 563
 Warne, James H.: 10: 110
 Warne, John: 10: 157

Warner, Andrew: 1: 511	Warren, B. B.: 19: 247
Warner, Augustus R.: 10: 454	Warren, Barteman: 2: 283
Warner, Britton: 5: 583	Warren, Bartlett Y.: 5: 325
Warner, C. J.: 2: 672	Warren, Bedford B.: 8: 72
Warner, Edward: 12: 71	Warren, Benjamin F.: 6: 599
Warner, F. G.: 4: 257	Warren, Benjamin F.: 7: 444
Warner, Francis: 1: 279, 584	Warren, Burrell: 11: 227
Warner, H. D.: 6: 766	Warren, C. W.: 3: 153
Warner, H. W.: 2: 672	Warren, Charles A.: 7: 254, 330
Warner, Henry: 6: 550	Warren, Chesley P.: 15: 327
Warner, Hubbard: 11: 456	Warren, Chesley P.: 5: 252
Warner, J. A.: 2: 672	Warren, Cornelius: 2: 463, 556
Warner, Jacob: 6: 630	Warren, D.: 17: 227
Warner, James A.: 8: 173	Warren, Daniel B.: 12: 479
Warner, James M.: 13: 226-227, 230-231, 234	Warren, Daniel: 8: 463
Warner, James Meech: 14: 70, 72, 77, 82	Warren, David Crockett: 4: 305
Warner, James: 15: 265	Warren, David T.: 4: 441, 513
Warner, John H.: 7: 572	Warren, Dennis P.: 10: 240
Warner, John: 8: 219	Warren, Dennis P.: 4: 379
Warner, Jonas W.: 17: 333, 401	Warren, Dred A.: 10: 426
Warner, Lewis: 18: 259	Warren, Dred A.: 8: 81
Warner, Lewis: 3: 510	Warren, Drury: 11: 115
Warner, Neill R.: 12: 71	Warren, E.: 17: 298
Warner, Neill R.: 4: 143	Warren, Ed.: 5: 413
Warner, Samuel: 19: 371	Warren, Edwin A.: 13: 681
Warner, Samuel: 2: 720	Warren, Eli: 2: 252
Warner, Swain: 12: 71	Warren, Elias Jehana: 17: 325, 390
Warner, Swain: 3: 478	Warren, Elijah: 6: 99
Warner, Tefonius: 6: 631	Warren, Emory E.: 9: 313
Warner, W. C.: 3: 577	Warren, Forney H.: 6: 115
Warner, William G.: 8: 173	Warren, Franklin L.: 18: 344
Warnick, John: 10: 313	Warren, Frederick: 2: 463, 556
Warren County, N.C.: 17: 13	Warren, G. H.: 3: 154
Warren County, N.C.: 18: 12, 37, 41	Warren, G. K.: 10: 6-7, 291
Warren County, units from: 2: 44	Warren, G. K.: 11: 5
Warren Defenders: 10: 350	Warren, G. K.: 12: 16-17, 22, 410, 412
Warren Plains, North Carolina: 7: 142	Warren, G. K.: 3: 139, 263, 378, 486
Warren, A. B.: 4: 66	Warren, G. K.: 4: 7, 125, 266
Warren, A. E.: 5: 534	Warren, G. K.: 5: 112, 282, 392
Warren, A. O.: 8: 512	Warren, G. K.: 7: 9
Warren, A. S.: 7: 572, 713	Warren, G. K.: 8: 108
Warren, A.: 5: 232	Warren, G. K.: 9: 3, 117, 250, 467
Warren, Achilles: 12: 255	Warren, George H.: 7: 444
Warren, Alexander: 8: 470	Warren, George L.: 5: 203
Warren, Alfred J.: 7: 55	Warren, George R.: 9: 577
Warren, Alfred: 1: 416	Warren, George: 6: 164
Warren, Andrew J.: 7: 291, 444	Warren, Gouverner K.: 17: 62-65, 70, 71, 79
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 10: 186	Warren, Gouverner K.: 18: 76, 77
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 16: 255	Warren, Gouverneur K.: 13: 32, 58, 214, 243, 389, 391-393, 395-396, 406, 411-413, 416, 418, 422, 578-579, 581, 589
Warren, Andrew Mitchell: 6: 20	Warren, Gouverneur K.: 6: 8, 431, 537
Warren, Anglis M.: 5: 297	Warren, Gouverneur Kemble: 14: 56, 627-628, 630
Warren, Archibald: 12: 255	
Warren, Archibald: 2: 394	

Warren, Grandison: 6: 588
Warren, Green: 5: 384
Warren, H. M.: 9: 330
Warren, H. R.: 2: 578
Warren, H.: 18: 336
Warren, Handy M.: 6: 510
Warren, Hazle C.: 10: 75
Warren, Henry H.: 6: 599
Warren, Henry M.: 10: 47
Warren, Henry May: 4: 67
Warren, Henry O.: 1: 394
Warren, Henry O.: 6: 280
Warren, Henry W.: 6: 172
Warren, Henry W.: 8: 479
Warren, Henry: 4: 391
Warren, Henry: 5: 203
Warren, Henry: 9: 409
Warren, Hiram: 11: 106
Warren, Isaac D.: 11: 305
Warren, Isaac D.: 19: 183
Warren, Isaac G.: 7: 265
Warren, Isaiah: 6: 510
Warren, J. E.: 14: 530
Warren, J. F.: 2: 668, 826
Warren, J. H.: 19: 168
Warren, J. J.: 14: 550
Warren, J. J.: 15: 448
Warren, J. J.: 19: 286
Warren, J. M.: 2: 578
Warren, J. S.: 18: 344
Warren, J. T.: 8: 138
Warren, J. W.: 10: 75
Warren, Jackson: 17: 127
Warren, James A.: 11: 115
Warren, James A.: 5: 354
Warren, James C.: 12: 381
Warren, James C.: 15: 570
Warren, James C.: 2: 27, 335, 630
Warren, James H.: 12: 479
Warren, James L.: 10: 482
Warren, James M.: 17: 186
Warren, James M.: 2: 204
Warren, James M.: 5: 325
Warren, James M.: 7: 444
Warren, James P.: 12: 479
Warren, James R.: 9: 565
Warren, James W.: 4: 513
Warren, James: 5: 384, 731
Warren, James: 6: 73, 199
Warren, Jeremiah: 10: 426
Warren, Jesse B.: 2: 27
Warren, Jesse: 1: 346, 370
Warren, John A.: 1: 416

Warren, John A.: 3: 577
Warren, John B.: 7: 35
Warren, John B.: 8: 471
Warren, John Benjamin: 3: 577, 716
Warren, John C.: 18: 355
Warren, John Crittenden: 12: 416, 439
Warren, John F.: 7: 444
Warren, John H.: 9: 303
Warren, John J.: 10: 426
Warren, John M.: 1: 557
Warren, John Q.: 10: 66
Warren, John Q.: 12: 161
Warren, John Q.: 5: 129, 731
Warren, John R.: 10: 330
Warren, John R.: 2: 235
Warren, John T.: 12: 391
Warren, John Thomas: 3: 430, 716
Warren, John W. E.: 15: 435
Warren, John W. E.: 17: 313
Warren, John: 1: 73
Warren, John: 18: 323
Warren, John: 19: 73
Warren, John: 2: 283
Warren, John: 5: 443
Warren, John: 7: 444
Warren, John: 8: 279
Warren, John: 9: 183
Warren, Joseph E.: 6: 519
Warren, Joseph J.: 7: 445
Warren, Joseph: 1: 346, 370
Warren, Joshua: 1: 394
Warren, Joshua: 5: 246
Warren, Joshua: 7: 445
Warren, Joshua: 9: 45
Warren, Killis B.: 12: 256
Warren, L. D.: 4: 513
Warren, Lacy: 1: 584
Warren, Lafayette: 9: 65
Warren, Lemuel: 8: 380
Warren, Levi A.: 4: 513
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 12: 415
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 3: 62
Warren, Lewellyn P.: 7: 464
Warren, Lewis: 1: 394
Warren, Malcomb: 10: 39
Warren, Martin: 2: 463, 556
Warren, Masy: 17: 313
Warren, Micajah W.: 6: 510, 766
Warren, Micajah: 5: 374
Warren, Miles C.: 3: 588
Warren, Needham B.: 6: 510, 766
Warren, Needham: 7: 300
Warren, Nicholas G.: 1: 184, 489

Warren, Ollin: 10: 417
 Warren, P. M.: 15: 513-514
 Warren, Perry: 15: 585
 Warren, Perry: 2: 653
 Warren, Perry: 5: 246
 Warren, Perry: 9: 45
 Warren, Peter M.: 19: 342, 370, 472, 474
 Warren, Pinkney H.: 7: 445
 Warren, Posey U.: 7: 445, 713
 Warren, Reuben: 10: 39
 Warren, Reuben: 7: 105
 Warren, Richard: 12: 391
 Warren, Richard: 6: 599
 Warren, Rick P.: 17: 127
 Warren, Roberson R.: 1: 148
 Warren, Roberson R.: 15: 435
 Warren, Roberson R.: 3: 91
 Warren, Robert E.: 1: 268
 Warren, Robert F.: 12: 417, 479
 Warren, Robert H.: 2: 395, 826
 Warren, Robert S.: 5: 298
 Warren, Robert: 5: 204
 Warren, S. M.: 12: 479
 Warren, Sam H.: 3: 309
 Warren, Samson: 10: 39
 Warren, Seymour: 11: 261
 Warren, Shelby C.: 2: 283
 Warren, Silas W.: 8: 46
 Warren, Solomon: 1: 489
 Warren, Thomas A.: 5: 204
 Warren, Thomas D.: 15: 573
 Warren, Thomas H.: 3: 154, 588, 716
 Warren, Thomas K.: 3: 210
 Warren, Thomas M.: 5: 84
 Warren, Thomas P.: 7: 388, 713
 Warren, Thomas S.: 2: 180
 Warren, Thomas: 14: 201
 Warren, Uriah: 7: 445, 713
 Warren, W. C. P.: 12: 115
 Warren, W. G.: 7: 225, 713
 Warren, W. H.: 19: 362
 Warren, W. I.: 1: 541
 Warren, Wallace: 16: 506
 Warren, Washington: 14: 550
 Warren, Wesley: 7: 445
 Warren, Wiley: 2: 630
 Warren, William A.: 12: 381
 Warren, William B.: 6: 519, 766
 Warren, William C.: 2: 437
 Warren, William G.: 2: 129
 Warren, William H.: 1: 394
 Warren, William H.: 11: 115
 Warren, William H.: 2: 156
 Warren, William H.: 6: 172, 766
 Warren, William H.: 7: 445
 Warren, William H.: 8: 479
 Warren, William K.: 7: 445
 Warren, William K.: 8: 285
 Warren, William T.: 10: 47
 Warren, William: 18: 344
 Warren, William: 2: 189
 Warren, William: 4: 305, 482
 Warren, William: 7: 55, 445
 Warren, Willis M.: 11: 261
 Warren, Willis R.: 15: 551
 Warren, Willis: 2: 648
 Warren, Y. B.: 14: 201
 WarrenÆs Hill, Virginia: 8: 2
 Warrensburg, Tennessee: 8: 232
 Warrenton Court House, Virginia: 8: 318
 Warrenton Springs, Va.: 1: 464
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 13: 21, 195
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 14: 35
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 5: 391
 Warrenton Springs, Virginia: 8: 318
 Warrenton, N.C.: 2: 44, 101, 265
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 10: 350
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 11: 159
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 3: 136, 143, 155, 167, 179, 191, 201, 211, 222, 233, 245
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 4: 515, 523, 533, 542, 551, 572, 581, 591, 603, 614
 Warrenton, North Carolina: 5: 146, 185
 Warrenton, Va.: 2: 2, 3, 5, 99, 101, 264, 265, 369, 370
 Warrenton, Virginia: 10: 290
 Warrenton, Virginia: 11: 3
 Warrenton, Virginia: 12: 7
 Warrenton, Virginia: 13: 21, 173
 Warrenton, Virginia: 14: 6
 Warrenton, Virginia: 3: 138, 261, 376, 484
 Warrenton, Virginia: 4: 6, 123, 403
 Warrenton, Virginia: 5: 110, 391
 Warrenton, Virginia: 6: 303, 429
 Warrenton, Virginia: 7: 139
 Warrenton, Virginia: 9: 2
 Warrick, Ezekiel: 8: 19
 Warrick, Hezekiah: 8: 19
 Warrick, James: 1: 112
 Warrick, John J.: 5: 243
 Warrick, John J.: 9: 36
 Warrick, John: 1: 197, 612
 Warrick, T. J.: 8: 333
 Warrick, William: 1: 112
 Warsaw Sampsons: 12: 288
 Warsaw, N.C.: 2: 389
 Warsaw, North Carolina: 12: 9, 261

Warsaw, North Carolina: 13: 534
 Warsaw, North Carolina: 14: 607
 Warsaw, North Carolina: 5: 498
 Warsaw, North Carolina: 7: 353
 Warsham, Alexander: 9: 508
 Wartburg, Tenn.: 2: 337, 515
 Wartburg, Tennessee: 14: 218-219
 Wartburg, Tn.: 15: 11, 146-147, 150
 Warters, Asa T.: 15: 456
 Warters, Asa T.: 3: 107, 716
 Warters, Asa T.: 8: 38
 Warters, Augustus: 15: 360
 Warters, Augustus: 19: 57
 Warters, Augustus: 5: 263
 Warters, Benjamin F.: 15: 402
 Warters, Benjamin F.: 19: 291
 Warters, Benjamin F.: 5: 273
 Warters, Edward H.: 3: 449
 Warters, James, Jr.: 19: 36, 58
 Warters, Jesse: 19: 291
 Warters, Jesse: 5: 263
 Warters, John: 17: 298
 Warters, Tobias B.: 15: 457
 Warters, Tobias B.: 19: 58
 Warters, Tobias: 3: 107
 Warters, W. D.: 19: 291
 Warters, William D.: 5: 263
 Warters, William H.: 3: 449
 Warters, William J.: 15: 457
 Warters, William M.: 3: 449
 Warthall, N. B.: 2: 636
 Wartrace, Tennessee: 14: 218, 439-440
 Wartrace, Tn.: 15: 147
 Warwick Court House, Virginia: 5: 275, 386, 494-495
 Warwick Creek, Virginia: 5: 494
 Warwick Swamp, Va.: 17: 63
 Warwick, Archibald R.: 11: 147
 Warwick, Archibald R.: 5: 162
 Warwick, Bright B.: 5: 162
 Warwick, George: 12: 234
 Warwick, James H.: 10: 39
 Warwick, James M.: 3: 14, 716
 Warwick, James Morrison: 12: 89
 Warwick, John J.: 12: 234
 Warwick, John R.: 9: 411
 Warwick, John T.: 7: 572
 Warwick, John: 18: 385
 Warwick, Joseph: 11: 147
 Warwick, Joseph: 5: 163
 Warwick, Owen M.: 10: 39
 Warwick, Virginia: 6: 1
 Warwick, Virginia: 7: 1, 133
 Warwick, Wiley: 3: 364
 Warwick, William B.: 2: 395
 Warwick, William R.: 7: 310
 Wasden, Gray L.: 9: 134
 Wasdon, G.: 3: 501
 Washa, no first name given: 16: 498
 Washam, J. B.: 4: 451
 Washam, John R.: 7: 244
 Washburn, Abel S.: 2: 404
 Washburn, Charles H.: 7: 35
 Washburn, Daniel M.: 14: 289, 323
 Washburn, Henry: 17: 127
 Washburn, Jacob: 7: 35
 Washburn, John: 7: 105
 Washburn, Joseph: 14: 395
 Washburn, Richard C.: 16: 351
 Washburn, Thomas J.: 5: 183
 Washington County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Washington County, N.C.: 18: 41
 Washington County, N.C.: 19: 14, 15, 342
 Washington County, North Carolina: 14: 594
 Washington County, Tn.: 15: 29, 137, 162, 254
 Washington County, Tn.: 16: 39, 56, 146, 228
 Washington County, units from: 2: 253
 Washington Grays: 1: 158
 Washington Pike, Md.: 16: 181
 Washington, D. C.: 6: 4, 298, 431, 532, 537
 Washington, D.C.: 15: 10, 148
 Washington, D.C.: 16: 3, 89, 178-181, 183-186, 192, 201, 203
 Washington, D.C.: 18: 93
 Washington, D.C.: 2: 369
 Washington, District of Columbia: 10: 2, 291
 Washington, District of Columbia: 11: 5
 Washington, District of Columbia: 13: 34-38, 49, 195, 199, 216, 218-220, 222, 233
 Washington, District of Columbia: 14: 34, 59, 62-64, 66, 79-80, 219, 271, 445, 500
 Washington, District of Columbia: 3: 140, 263, 289, 293, 301, 378, 486
 Washington, District of Columbia: 4: 8, 125, 266, 398
 Washington, District of Columbia: 5: 113, 392
 Washington, District of Columbia: 7: 4, 141
 Washington, District of Columbia: 8: 103, 320
 Washington, District of Columbia: 9: 4, 113, 246, 463
 Washington, Ephraim: 11: 187
 Washington, George L.: 10: 287
 Washington, George: 16: 351
 Washington, George: 9: 449
 Washington, J. A.: 8: 19
 Washington, James A.: 1: 61
 Washington, James A.: 12: 142, 144, 149
 Washington, James A.: 3: 451, 716
 Washington, Jim: 16: 267, 477

Washington, John N.: 19: 32
 Washington, N. C.: 1: 51, 61, 75, 113, 125, 174, 272, 395, 428, 489, 558
 Washington, N.C., Confederate siege of, 1863: 19: 132, 205
 Washington, N.C.: 15: 282, 410, 412, 414-416, 418-420, 521-522
 Washington, N.C.: 17: 22, 23, 48, 49, 54-55, 70
 Washington, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 48, 49
 Washington, N.C.: 19: 132, 205, 343, 363, 380
 Washington, N.C.: 2: 98, 100, 149, 178, 253, 263, 368, 456, 624
 Washington, Nicholas C.: 4: 129, 255
 Washington, North Carolina: 10: 1, 189, 206, 289, 291, 393
 Washington, North Carolina: 11: 1, 131, 240, 365
 Washington, North Carolina: 12: 9, 13, 142-144, 396, 398-399
 Washington, North Carolina: 13: 7-10, 208-210, 351-353, 356, 535-536, 539-540, 558, 569
 Washington, North Carolina: 14: 50-51, 594, 646, 662
 Washington, North Carolina: 3: 259, 578
 Washington, North Carolina: 4: 55, 265, 394, 519
 Washington, North Carolina: 5: 2
 Washington, North Carolina: 6: 119, 127, 187, 201-202, 536
 Washington, North Carolina: 7: 250, 353, 458-459
 Washington, North Carolina: 8: 4
 Washington, North Carolina: 9: 1, 356-357
 Washington, Proctor G.: 17: 227
 Washington, Richard: 19: 459
 Washington, Samuel P.: 2: 443
 Washington, Virginia: 13: 189
 Washington, Virginia: 14: 24
 Washington, W. H.: 2: 443
 Washington, Walker: 3: 488
 Wasner, Alexander: 6: 631
 Wason, D. A.: 19: 83
 Wasson, F. A.: 2: 27
 Wasson, James A.: 2: 701
 Waston, Henry J.: 15: 270
 Watauga Bridge, Tenn.: 2: 515
 Watauga Bridge, Tn.: 15: 6
 Watauga County, N.C.: 15: 22
 Watauga County, N.C.: 19: 5
 Watauga County, North Carolina: 14: 311, 386, 416
 Watauga County, units from: 2: 35, 354
 Watauga Gap, N.C.: 19: 6
 Watauga Marksmen: 9: 485
 Watauga Minute Men: 9: 523
 Watauga Rangers: 2: 35
 Watauga River, Tn.: 15: 7, 29, 162
 Watauga River: 16: 88, 93, 156-160, 227

Waterberry, William M.: 3: 45, 716
 Waterbury, William M.: 2: 212, 826
 Waterbury, William: 2: 79
 Wateree River, S.C.: 18: 94
 Waterfield, Alexander: 6: 155
 Waterfield, Benjamin: 5: 213
 Waterfield, E. V. B.: 4: 613
 Waterfield, John C.: 14: 667
 Waterfield, John: 19: 321
 Waterfield, John: 9: 91
 Waterfield, William A.: 4: 542
 Waterloo Bridge, Va.: 2: 3
 Waterloo Ford, Virginia: 4: 260
 Waterloo, Pennsylvania: 14: 31
 Waters, A. Blount: 2: 261, 826
 Waters, Abraham G.: 9: 303
 Waters, Alfred T.: 2: 261
 Waters, Allen: 1: 394
 Waters, Allen: 2: 244, 826
 Waters, Allen: 3: 564
 Waters, Allen: 5: 84
 Waters, Alpheus B.: 6: 164
 Waters, Arthur: 11: 176
 Waters, Asa T.: 6: 271
 Waters, Asa: 1: 169
 Waters, Bartemus: 1: 170
 Waters, Benajah: 12: 297
 Waters, Benjamin F.: 6: 271
 Waters, Benjamin: 8: 31
 Waters, Bryant: 8: 38
 Waters, Charles W.: 6: 180
 Waters, Charles: 19: 438
 Waters, D. H.: 17: 133
 Waters, D. T.: 8: 89
 Waters, D. W.: 5: 542
 Waters, David: 11: 176
 Waters, Elija N.: 10: 93
 Waters, Elisha: 15: 351
 Waters, Elisha: 2: 69, 608, 701
 Waters, Franklin W.: 2: 261, 826
 Waters, George W.: 1: 499
 Waters, George W.: 9: 427
 Waters, H. B.: 11: 339
 Waters, H. B.: 5: 224
 Waters, Hardy: 9: 369
 Waters, Harrison: 4: 66
 Waters, Haskel W.: 15: 491
 Waters, Haskel: 3: 127
 Waters, Haskell: 2: 197
 Waters, Ira J.: 2: 176
 Waters, J. E.: 12: 307
 Waters, James B.: 2: 261, 622, 826
 Waters, James B.: 6: 180

Waters, James C.: 1: 170
 Waters, James Oliver: 6: 377
 Waters, James R.: 1: 255
 Waters, James R.: 2: 388
 Waters, Jerry: 1: 136
 Waters, Jesse: 1: 404
 Waters, John A.: 12: 53
 Waters, John A.: 5: 534, 542
 Waters, John B.: 8: 38
 Waters, John D.: 1: 21
 Waters, John F.: 7: 505
 Waters, John M.: 12: 101
 Waters, John O.: 10: 9, 93
 Waters, John W.: 9: 427
 Waters, John: 1: 170
 Waters, John: 11: 176
 Waters, John: 2: 244
 Waters, John: 4: 355
 Waters, Jonathan: 12: 54, 225
 Waters, Jonathan: 5: 542
 Waters, Joseph B.: 17: 233
 Waters, Joseph H.: 6: 354
 Waters, Lewis: 13: 169
 Waters, Linvil M.: 13: 169
 Waters, Marion J.: 5: 522, 731
 Waters, Matthew J.: 12: 297
 Waters, Needham: 18: 370
 Waters, Owen T.: 2: 87
 Waters, Richard C.: 15: 327
 Waters, Richard C.: 2: 720
 Waters, Robert McCoy: 6: 180, 271
 Waters, Roderick: 8: 38
 Waters, Rufus H.: 6: 271
 Waters, Samuel B.: 15: 277
 Waters, Samuel B.: 3: 578, 716
 Waters, Samuel Blackwell: 19: 204-205, 206-207, 209, 230
 Waters, Samuel Blackwell: 6: 306
 Waters, Simon P.: 2: 388
 Waters, Stephen: 4: 54
 Waters, Thomas: 1: 499
 Waters, Thomas: 11: 176
 Waters, Thomas: 18: 370
 Waters, Thomas: 6: 377
 Waters, Thomas: 8: 38
 Waters, W. P.: 12: 101
 Waters, Wherry: 1: 499
 Waters, William A.: 9: 102
 Waters, William H.: 15: 192
 Waters, William H.: 8: 38
 Waters, William P.: 16: 418
 Waters, William: 1: 312
 Waters, William: 11: 339

Waters, William: 6: 377
 Waters, Willis: 8: 38
 Watford, David A.: 3: 61
 Watford, Green D.: 5: 413
 Watford, Joseph J.: 15: 570, 573
 Watford, Joseph J.: 2: 309, 653, 826
 Watford, Joseph J.: 3: 61, 717
 Watford, William: 6: 599
 Watkin, William: 18: 271
 Watkins, A. M. M.: 6: 82
 Watkins, A. M.: 6: 528
 Watkins, Alsey: 11: 305
 Watkins, Ambros: 2: 571
 Watkins, Ambrose: 19: 256
 Watkins, Andrew: 16: 330
 Watkins, Aquilla: 2: 672
 Watkins, Archer W.: 11: 70, 96, 107
 Watkins, Arnel: 14: 590
 Watkins, Augustus Alston: 5: 139
 Watkins, Augustus J.: 5: 384
 Watkins, B.: 8: 400
 Watkins, Benjamin L.: 10: 491
 Watkins, Beverly S.: 7: 356
 Watkins, Blake: 12: 391
 Watkins, Burden: 4: 170
 Watkins, C. F.: 18: 328
 Watkins, Calvin: 10: 391
 Watkins, Charles A.: 11: 106
 Watkins, Charles E.: 1: 522
 Watkins, Charles J.: 2: 690
 Watkins, Charles: 2: 571
 Watkins, Clinton: 3: 244
 Watkins, Commodore: 12: 196
 Watkins, Culpepper R.: 5: 424
 Watkins, Daniel: 3: 599
 Watkins, David W.: 5: 325
 Watkins, David: 16: 330
 Watkins, David: 4: 143
 Watkins, David: 5: 443
 Watkins, Elihu Pinson: 14: 247, 472
 Watkins, Elmus: 5: 558
 Watkins, Ennis W.: 10: 391
 Watkins, Fenner: 10: 85
 Watkins, Franklin M.: 6: 550
 Watkins, Gaston: 3: 244
 Watkins, George E.: 12: 40
 Watkins, George W.: 1: 88, 443
 Watkins, Henry C.: 14: 540, 580
 Watkins, Henry W.: 18: 301
 Watkins, Henry: 2: 672
 Watkins, Hillary: 11: 305
 Watkins, Hutsaniel: 8: 496
 Watkins, Isaac: 10: 339

Watkins, Isaac: 14: 580
 Watkins, J.: 2: 690
 Watkins, James D.: 12: 511
 Watkins, James H.: 2: 662
 Watkins, James H.: 3: 244
 Watkins, James H.: 5: 492, 731
 Watkins, James M.: 5: 424, 731
 Watkins, James R.: 10: 358
 Watkins, Jasper J.: 2: 498, 535
 Watkins, Jesse F.: 6: 484
 Watkins, Jesse M.: 3: 166
 Watkins, Jesse M.: 5: 103
 Watkins, Joel: 14: 540, 580
 Watkins, John Adams: 2: 27
 Watkins, John C.: 18: 449
 Watkins, John C.: 5: 156
 Watkins, John L.: 5: 317
 Watkins, John M.: 3: 521
 Watkins, John O.: 3: 470
 Watkins, John S.: 14: 541, 580
 Watkins, John W.: 12: 234
 Watkins, John W.: 5: 325, 731
 Watkins, John W.: 8: 390
 Watkins, John: 11: 305
 Watkins, John: 16: 330
 Watkins, John: 18: 409
 Watkins, Jonas B.: 9: 341
 Watkins, Joseph: 10: 339
 Watkins, Kinchen B.: 3: 244
 Watkins, Kindred C.: 2: 701
 Watkins, Kindred C.: 9: 341
 Watkins, Lewis A.: 1: 279, 584
 Watkins, Lewis: 4: 472
 Watkins, Madison H.: 11: 169
 Watkins, Miniard E.: 5: 104
 Watkins, Obediah: 1: 279, 584
 Watkins, Patrick Bunyan: 3: 599
 Watkins, Peter P.: 11: 106
 Watkins, Philip: 12: 256
 Watkins, Plummer G.: 5: 156
 Watkins, R. B.: 14: 726
 Watkins, R. C.: 2: 27
 Watkins, R. L.: 7: 234, 713
 Watkins, Richard R.: 17: 382, 418
 Watkins, Richard: 10: 339
 Watkins, Robert D.: 1: 612, 720
 Watkins, Robert D.: 5: 424
 Watkins, Robert K.: 7: 217
 Watkins, Robert R.: 12: 307
 Watkins, Silas C.: 3: 599
 Watkins, Silas: 18: 374
 Watkins, Simeon O.: 13: 670
 Watkins, Stephen: 8: 496
 Watkins, T. M.: 5: 156, 731
 Watkins, Thomas J.: 5: 424, 731
 Watkins, Thomas P.: 3: 364
 Watkins, Thomas: 1: 112
 Watkins, Uriah Preston: 5: 104
 Watkins, W. C.: 7: 154, 713
 Watkins, W. H.: 6: 588
 Watkins, Watson: 18: 374
 Watkins, Wiley W. W.: 5: 443
 Watkins, William H. G.: 10: 227
 Watkins, William H.: 11: 327
 Watkins, William H.: 5: 424
 Watkins, William R.: 5: 156
 Watkins, William W.: 16: 267, 300, 425
 Watkins, William: 10: 391
 Watkins, William: 11: 207, 305
 Watkins, William: 14: 541, 580
 Watkins, Willis: 7: 184
 Watkins, Windsor: 2: 662
 Watlington, E. R.: 5: 374
 Watlington, H. F.: 18: 313
 Watlington, J. W.: 2: 148
 Watlington, James J. B.: 2: 204
 Watlington, James J. B.: 4: 393
 Watlington, James S.: 2: 204
 Watlington, John B.: 2: 148, 204
 Watlington, John H.: 2: 148, 204
 Watlington, Joseph A.: 2: 204
 Watlington, Leonidas L.: 13: 306
 Watlington, R. H.: 2: 404
 Watlington, Robert H.: 13: 297
 Watlington, Robert H.: 19: 248
 Watlington, Robert H.: 2: 148
 Watlington, William H.: 2: 148, 204
 Watlington, William P.: 13: 296
 Watlington, William P.: 2: 148
 Watman, Daniel: 4: 66
 Watson, A.: 15: 99
 Watson, Absalom H.: 6: 463
 Watson, Albert B.: 11: 393
 Watson, Albert W.: 4: 472
 Watson, Alexander A.: 11: 393
 Watson, Alexander Baxter: 17: 133
 Watson, Alexander D.: 8: 437, 479
 Watson, Alexander M.: 11: 176
 Watson, Alexander: 12: 213
 Watson, Alexander: 3: 24
 Watson, Alfred A.: 3: 381, 717
 Watson, Alfred: 14: 421
 Watson, Allison: 7: 377
 Watson, Ambrose L. P.: 14: 373, 421
 Watson, Andrew B.: 15: 360
 Watson, Andrew J.: 19: 152

Watson, Andrew J.: 4: 143
Watson, Andrew J.: 8: 400
Watson, Apollas: 6: 573
Watson, Applewhite: 4: 73
Watson, Archibald A.: 1: 30
Watson, Archibald R.: 7: 377
Watson, Archibald: 1: 426
Watson, B. W.: 17: 313
Watson, Bartlett, N.: 7: 377
Watson, Benjamin O.: 1: 225, 575
Watson, Benjamin: 12: 298
Watson, Benjamin: 5: 273
Watson, Benson N.: 7: 377
Watson, C. E.: 1: 566
Watson, C. F.: 10: 330
Watson, C. F.: 6: 215
Watson, C. S.: 17: 333
Watson, Callaway: 14: 421
Watson, Calvin A.: 4: 183
Watson, Calvin: 2: 275
Watson, Charles A.: 4: 96
Watson, Charles J.: 8: 72
Watson, Charles McS.: 1: 426
Watson, Charles T.: 1: 137
Watson, Charles T.: 6: 261
Watson, Charles: 5: 575
Watson, Cyrus B.: 13: 27, 30-31
Watson, Cyrus Barksdale: 11: 4, 6-7, 127
Watson, D. Bright: 6: 354
Watson, D. H.: 2: 148
Watson, D. M.: 19: 163
Watson, Daniel W.: 12: 225
Watson, Daniel: 1: 426
Watson, Daniel: 8: 285
Watson, David F.: 12: 63
Watson, David Mac: 3: 354, 367
Watson, David R.: 12: 307
Watson, David W.: 7: 588
Watson, David: 16: 364
Watson, David: 17: 443
Watson, David: 2: 648
Watson, David: 5: 365
Watson, David: 6: 610
Watson, David: 7: 367
Watson, DeWitt: 3: 400
Watson, Dudley: 8: 471
Watson, E. W.: 19: 168
Watson, E.: 3: 400
Watson, Edward D.: 6: 619
Watson, Edward L.: 12: 299
Watson, Edward L.: 5: 146
Watson, Edwin: 2: 653
Watson, Elbert: 7: 377

Watson, Eli: 10: 381
Watson, Eli: 15: 465
Watson, Eli: 19: 286
Watson, Ephraim: 2: 329
Watson, Evan: 11: 442
Watson, Fabius H.: 8: 496
Watson, Francis M.: 6: 647
Watson, Frank L.: 15: 499
Watson, Frank L.: 3: 112, 132
Watson, Garner: 12: 213
Watson, Gaston: 4: 73
Watson, George M.: 15: 106
Watson, George W.: 13: 118
Watson, George W.: 15: 106
Watson, George W.: 16: 506
Watson, George W.: 18: 323
Watson, George W.: 4: 391
Watson, George W.: 8: 471
Watson, George Washington: 12: 140-141, 149, 175
Watson, George: 4: 183
Watson, Giles H.: 6: 457, 475
Watson, Giles: 12: 186
Watson, Guilford H.: 1: 384
Watson, H. C.: 2: 275
Watson, Haywood P.: 1: 522
Watson, Haywood Parker: 17: 178
Watson, Henry E.: 4: 602
Watson, Henry Eli: 14: 386
Watson, Henry Eli: 7: 588
Watson, Henry F.: 1: 100, 124, 312
Watson, Henry G.: 2: 156
Watson, Henry L.: 4: 127, 157
Watson, Henry: 12: 234
Watson, Henry: 18: 390
Watson, Henry: 6: 253, 766
Watson, Henry: 7: 377
Watson, Hugh L. P.: 11: 68
Watson, Hugh L. P.: 2: 404, 826
Watson, Hugh L.: 3: 360
Watson, Israel B.: 3: 462
Watson, J. C.: 5: 575
Watson, J. H.: 7: 588
Watson, J. J.: 7: 588, 713
Watson, J. Leonard: 8: 496
Watson, J. R.: 17: 194
Watson, J. W.: 1: 289
Watson, James Adolphus: 12: 89
Watson, James B.: 6: 132, 223
Watson, James D.: 1: 30
Watson, James E., Jr.: 11: 456
Watson, James E., Sr.: 11: 456
Watson, James E., Sr.: 2: 212
Watson, James F.: 12: 63

Watson, James G.: 11: 394
Watson, James G.: 4: 343
Watson, James Henry: 11: 353
Watson, James J.: 17: 211
Watson, James K. P.: 11: 55
Watson, James S.: 11: 176
Watson, James T.: 5: 156
Watson, James Thomas: 6: 463
Watson, James W.: 15: 327, 360
Watson, James W.: 19: 32
Watson, James W.: 5: 252
Watson, James Winfield: 12: 225
Watson, James: 13: 169
Watson, James: 17: 313
Watson, James: 18: 235
Watson, James: 3: 50
Watson, James: 7: 377
Watson, James: 9: 36, 460
Watson, Jasper: 15: 114
Watson, Jesse: 13: 169
Watson, Jesse: 4: 74
Watson, John A.: 10: 381
Watson, John A.: 15: 8, 106
Watson, John A.: 2: 404
Watson, John A.: 5: 365
Watson, John B.: 12: 63, 89
Watson, John C.: 1: 30
Watson, John F.: 6: 11
Watson, John G.: 12: 464
Watson, John G.: 5: 172
Watson, John H.: 1: 255, 324
Watson, John H.: 11: 176
Watson, John H.: 12: 186
Watson, John H.: 13: 118
Watson, John H.: 3: 288
Watson, John H.: 4: 74
Watson, John L.: 6: 484
Watson, John M.: 14: 395
Watson, John R.: 7: 300
Watson, John S.: 17: 377, 442
Watson, John T.: 10: 330
Watson, John T.: 7: 425
Watson, John W.: 1: 593
Watson, John W.: 17: 365, 469
Watson, John W.: 3: 578, 717
Watson, John: 1: 268
Watson, John: 2: 443
Watson, Jones M.: 2: 252
Watson, Jones M.: 3: 24
Watson, Jones M.: 5: 75, 731
Watson, Joseph M.: 10: 140, 167
Watson, Joseph: 13: 443
Watson, Josiah: 2: 695
Watson, K.: 8: 380
Watson, L.: 17: 298
Watson, Lemuel: 13: 169
Watson, Leonidas E.: 8: 19
Watson, Levi J.: 15: 499
Watson, Levi J.: 3: 112, 132
Watson, Levi: 13: 169
Watson, Levin: 19: 286
Watson, Lewis N.: 2: 52
Watson, M. K.: 12: 213
Watson, M. K.: 19: 190
Watson, M.: 7: 588
Watson, Malcolm McFarland: 12: 204
Watson, Melton: 13: 169
Watson, Michael R.: 1: 426
Watson, Michael: 4: 255
Watson, Moses: 7: 407
Watson, Nathan: 15: 499
Watson, Nathan: 3: 112, 132
Watson, Nathaniel S.: 1: 426
Watson, Neill Brown: 1: 30
Watson, Neill T.: 12: 213
Watson, Neill: 3: 460
Watson, Noah: 12: 330
Watson, Noah: 13: 443
Watson, Noah: 14: 386
Watson, Orrin A.: 8: 72
Watson, Peter W.: 10: 369
Watson, Pinkney W.: 9: 577
Watson, Quincy: 12: 186
Watson, Richard B.: 8: 72
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 13: 278
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 3: 370
Watson, Richard Buchanan: 4: 571
Watson, Richard E.: 12: 162
Watson, Richard: 4: 143
Watson, Robert Frank: 9: 122, 195
Watson, Robert J.: 6: 253
Watson, Robert Lafayette: 15: 106
Watson, Robert R.: 12: 203
Watson, Robert W.: 15: 114
Watson, Robert: 11: 443
Watson, Rufus: 4: 220
Watson, S. Book: 6: 463
Watson, Sam: 9: 219
Watson, Samuel Allison: 12: 225
Watson, Samuel C.: 9: 185
Watson, Samuel D.: 12: 340
Watson, Samuel G.: 9: 195
Watson, Samuel N.: 7: 319
Watson, Samuel: 17: 333
Watson, Sanford: 3: 389
Watson, Sherman J.: 14: 662

Watson, Sherman J.: 19: 303
Watson, Spencer O.: 15: 360
Watson, Spencer O.: 5: 263
Watson, Stephen A.: 19: 399
Watson, Stephen A.: 2: 682
Watson, Stephen: 2: 275
Watson, Sylvester: 1: 384
Watson, Thomas B.: 10: 295, 358
Watson, Thomas C.: 4: 25
Watson, Thomas D.: 3: 347
Watson, Thomas E.: 2: 724
Watson, Thomas F.: 12: 391
Watson, Thomas M.: 7: 377
Watson, Thomas M.: 9: 195
Watson, Thomas R.: 13: 670
Watson, Thomas S.: 5: 140, 731
Watson, Thomas T.: 12: 63
Watson, Thomas: 10: 66
Watson, Thomas: 13: 462
Watson, Thomas: 2: 140
Watson, Thomas: 8: 423
Watson, Tilghman H.: 7: 588
Watson, W. F.: 2: 308
Watson, W.: 11: 292
Watson, Walter: 3: 357
Watson, Wesley F.: 3: 190
Watson, Wesley F.: 8: 72
Watson, Wiley P.: 1: 452, 575, 593
Watson, Wiley: 17: 307
Watson, William A.: 13: 118
Watson, William A.: 2: 35
Watson, William A.: 6: 271
Watson, William A.: 7: 80
Watson, William Andrew: 12: 162
Watson, William B.: 10: 140, 167
Watson, William D.: 3: 577, 717
Watson, William F.: 2: 235
Watson, William Gray: 17: 38, 354, 445
Watson, William H.: 10: 279
Watson, William H.: 12: 203
Watson, William H.: 13: 108
Watson, William H.: 3: 190
Watson, William J.: 1: 170, 394, 720
Watson, William J.: 2: 87
Watson, William L.: 7: 377, 713
Watson, William P.: 2: 404, 826
Watson, William S.: 4: 293
Watson, William W.: 15: 106
Watson, William: 19: 168
Watson, William: 2: 668
Watson, William: 6: 463
Watson, William: 7: 56
Watson, William: 9: 195

Watson, Willie: 3: 24
Watson, Willis: 13: 443
Watson, Z.: 12: 174
Watson, Zacheus: 13: 108
Watt, B. F.: 3: 20
Watt, C. B.: 3: 20
Watt, C. B.: 5: 84
Watt, Eron: 18: 174
Watt, Nicholas Porter: 19: 176
Watt, Robert L.: 5: 375
Watt, W. T.: 19: 176
Watt, William A.: 4: 418
Watt, William T.: 12: 79
Watters, J.: 18: 313
Watterson, John: 12: 101
Watterson, P. H.: 12: 101
Watterson, Robert N.: 12: 101
Watterson, Vardra M.: 5: 434
Watts, Alexander B.: 9: 523
Watts, Alexander: 17: 292
Watts, Allen P.: 6: 455
Watts, Alva: 12: 174
Watts, Anderson: 8: 311
Watts, Andrew C.: 9: 565
Watts, Charles L.: 1: 73
Watts, Daniel M.: 15: 74
Watts, David B.: 17: 341
Watts, David: 16: 289
Watts, David: 7: 601
Watts, Dempsey: 1: 255
Watts, Dixon: 6: 473
Watts, Doctor T.: 8: 437
Watts, E. C.: 4: 602
Watts, Eli: 12: 479
Watts, Eli: 18: 360
Watts, G. W.: 9: 17
Watts, George W.: 4: 418
Watts, Gool B.: 1: 612
Watts, Guilford: 1: 612
Watts, Hosea: 5: 31
Watts, Hugh: 1: 30
Watts, J. Silas: 12: 89
Watts, James A.: 8: 311
Watts, James Alexander: 18: 159
Watts, James B.: 6: 473
Watts, James F.: 9: 565
Watts, James H.: 1: 197
Watts, James I.: 5: 95
Watts, James M., Sr.: 15: 239
Watts, James Madison: 12: 479
Watts, James W.: 14: 373
Watts, James W.: 2: 336
Watts, James: 5: 183

Watts, James: 6: 28
Watts, James: 7: 25
Watts, Jarius M.: 15: 182, 229, 239
Watts, Jesse D.: 4: 502
Watts, John H.: 1: 346, 370
Watts, John H.: 3: 64
Watts, John P. F.: 10: 180
Watts, John William: 8: 437
Watts, John: 11: 238, 351
Watts, John: 12: 479
Watts, John: 18: 214
Watts, John: 5: 31
Watts, John: 9: 565
Watts, Joseph L.: 4: 602
Watts, Josiah T.: 1: 489
Watts, Levy L.: 9: 565
Watts, Lewis: 1: 30
Watts, Luke: 1: 197, 720
Watts, Manley L.: 9: 565
Watts, Manly C.: 7: 588
Watts, Meredith: 1: 255
Watts, Meredith: 6: 473
Watts, Philip: 1: 197, 612
Watts, Pinckney: 1: 612
Watts, R. W.: 13: 703
Watts, Riley: 14: 342
Watts, Rufus F.: 13: 703
Watts, Rufus: 8: 152
Watts, Sion E.: 17: 144
Watts, T. F.: 2: 120
Watts, Thomas C.: 9: 565
Watts, Thomas G.: 14: 404
Watts, Thomas H.: 17: 4
Watts, Thomas H.: 18: 4
Watts, Thomas J.: 7: 505
Watts, Thomas N.: 9: 523
Watts, Thomas: 17: 127
Watts, Travis: 17: 347, 435
Watts, Wesley C.: 12: 479
Watts, William A.: 10: 140
Watts, William D.: 4: 329
Watts, William G.: 15: 182
Watts, William H.: 18: 319
Watts, William H.: 7: 505
Watts, William M.: 2: 43
Watts, William R.: 8: 272
Watts, William T.: 11: 351
Watts, William T.: 4: 418
Watts, William T.: 5: 308
Watts, William Wallace: 15: 74
Watts, William: 1: 30, 612
Watts, William: 15: 260
Watts, William: 3: 340

Watts, William: 9: 565
Wattson, James: 18: 223
Waugh, Benjamin Albert: 18: 159
Waugh, Edward: 1: 357
Waugh, Edward: 3: 64, 717
Waugh, George M.: 17: 359, 451
Waugh, Henry P.: 15: 170
Waugh, J. Leroy: 2: 121
Waugh, James A. W.: 11: 407
Waugh, James M.: 2: 120
Waugh, James R.: 3: 382, 717
Waugh, James R.: 6: 600
Waugh, James W.: 4: 47
Waugh, John Lee: 11: 407
Waugh, John W.: 4: 47
Waugh, Luther: 3: 83
Waugh, Samuel A.: 3: 83, 717
Waugh, Samuel A.: 6: 577, 610
Waugh, Simeon A.: 12: 79
Waugh, William Jesse: 11: 407
Waugh, William Moses: 2: 121
Waugh, William: 4: 47
Waul, A. G.: 3: 440
Wavely, M. M.: 7: 480
Waverk, H.: 6: 519
Waxhaw Jackson Guards: 7: 481
Waxhaws No. 2. The: 11: 432
Waxley, W.: 6: 399
Way, Alfred A.: 7: 560
Way, Anderson M.: 7: 561
Way, Anthony: 13: 130
Way, Benjamin: 17: 218
Way, John: 18: 251
Way, Robert F.: 3: 599
Way, Sullivan: 4: 281
Way, William H.: 5: 336
Waycaster, John N.: 2: 96, 826
Wayman, John W.: 2: 27, 704
Wayman, Samuel: 7: 480, 713
Wayman, William J.: 7: 480
Wayne County Volunteers: 9: 440
Wayne County, Kentucky: 14: 218
Wayne County, Ky.: 15: 146
Wayne County, N.C.: 15: 278, 337, 384, 393, 403, 409, 426, 448
Wayne County, N.C.: 17: 16
Wayne County, N.C.: 18: 12
Wayne County, N.C.: 19: 18, 22, 37, 44, 49, 51, 261, 274, 350, 456
Wayne County, units from: 1: 101
Wayne County, units from: 2: 69
Wayne, Bryant C.: 1: 148
Wayne, Bryant C.: 15: 435

Wayne, Bryant C.: 3: 91
 Wayne, Calvin: 10: 482
 Wayne, Frederick: 1: 61
 Wayne, J.: 10: 454
 Wayne, John T.: 1: 416
 Wayne, R. H.: 7: 445
 Waynesboro, Ga.: 1: 3, 73, 385, 395, 405, 452, 490
 Waynesboro, Pennsylvania: 3: 138, 484
 Waynesboro, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
 Waynesboro, Va., Battle of (1865): 16: 241
 Waynesboro, Va.: 16: 173, 198
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 10: 292
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 11: 5
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 13: 48, 58, 232, 238, 243
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 14: 79, 87, 92
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 3: 68, 140, 263, 378, 486
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 4: 8, 126, 264, 266
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 5: 113, 393
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 6: 432, 537
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 7: 142
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 8: 320
 Waynesboro, Virginia: 9: 4
 Waynesborough, Pennsylvania: 13: 374
 Waynesborough, Pennsylvania: 14: 26, 31
 Waynesville, N.C.: 15: 1, 3, 29, 34, 163
 Waynesville, N.C.: 16: 2, 126, 229, 234-237, 241-243, 245, 246
 Waynesville, North Carolina: 6: 99
 Waynesville, North Carolina: 7: 378
 Waynick, Daniel, Jr.: 6: 647, 766
 Waynick, Joseph L.: 17: 418
 Waynick, Joseph L.: 2: 148
 Waynick, Lewis (Louis): 18: 34-35, 67, 72, 73, 75, 88, 324
 Waynick, Lewis Marion: 11: 32
 Waynick, Pinkney: 13: 77
 Waynick, Sally: 18: 75
 Wayt, John Henry: 3: 3, 14
 Weacok, D. C.: 2: 695
 Weadon, William J.: 11: 68
 Weaks, William A. J.: 5: 354
 Weant, Benjamin Frank: 10: 217
 Weant, Benjamin Frank: 14: 122
 Weant, Benjamin Frank: 19: 379
 Weant, Charles A.: 10: 265
 Weant, Hugh A.: 4: 624
 Weant, Mathew J.: 4: 13, 113
 Weant, W. A.: 17: 254
 Weant, William A.: 4: 113
 Wear, David H.: 16: 413
 Wear, George W.: 3: 233
 Wear, Henry: 6: 631
 Wear, J. F.: 5: 434
 Wear, James: 6: 631

Wear, Robert A.: 16: 413
 Wearet, W. A.: 3: 400
 Wearn, George H.: 5: 287, 308
 Weasner, E. M.: 5: 583
 Weason, William: 3: 501
 Weast, Marvel G.: 13: 692
 Weatherby, W. W.: 2: 148
 Weatherford, William J.: 7: 425
 Weatherington, Amos: 8: 89
 Weatherington, C. S.: 15: 312, 392
 Weatherington, C. S.: 2: 622
 Weatherington, Spiver W.: 3: 532
 Weatherly, George D.: 2: 149
 Weatherly, Robert D.: 8: 9, 30
 Weatherly, William H.: 17: 390
 Weatherman, Bartholomew W.: 8: 219
 Weatherman, George: 3: 83
 Weatherman, H. H.: 17: 268
 Weatherman, Henry H.: 16: 437
 Weatherman, Henry H.: 18: 152
 Weatherman, Robert W.: 8: 219
 Weatherman, Samuel: 14: 289
 Weatherman, Thomas: 2: 121
 Weatherman, W. L.: 3: 460
 Weatherman, William R.: 3: 83
 Weathers, Albert Y.: 5: 183
 Weathers, C. M.: 17: 277
 Weathers, J. D.: 3: 244
 Weathers, James H.: 8: 504
 Weathers, James S.: 2: 252
 Weathers, James: 18: 295
 Weathers, Jesse D.: 8: 504
 Weathers, Jesse: 18: 295
 Weathers, John A.: 12: 501
 Weathers, John P.: 5: 558
 Weathers, Laban: 14: 159
 Weathers, Martin A.: 12: 246
 Weathers, Martin R.: 9: 577
 Weathers, Oliver W.: 12: 501
 Weathers, Pinkney: 12: 501
 Weathers, Reuben D.: 5: 492
 Weathers, Richard: 5: 75
 Weathers, Richard: 8: 504
 Weathers, Rufus O.: 18: 409
 Weathers, Rufus P.: 5: 184
 Weathers, Rufus Y.: 10: 86, 93
 Weathers, W. E.: 8: 496
 Weathers, W. P.: 15: 335
 Weathers, W. P.: 5: 257
 Weathers, W. W.: 8: 496
 Weathers, William Sidney: 13: 657
 Weathersbee, B.: 19: 32
 Weathersbee, Francis Joseph: 1: 268

Weathersbee, John: 6: 246
 Weathersbee, William H.: 6: 164
 Weathersbee, William H.: 8: 479
 Weathersbee, William Thomas: 3: 8, 717
 Weathersbee, William Thomas: 6: 231, 766
 Weathersby, North Carolina: 7: 455
 Weatherspoon, Hiram: 4: 473
 Weatherspoon, J. O.: 1: 452, 593
 Weatherspoon, J.: 17: 460
 Weatherspoon, James O.: 4: 379, 482
 Weatherspoon, Louis M.: 4: 482
 Weatherspoon, Simpson: 4: 379, 473
 Weatherspoon, William H.: 4: 379, 473
 Weathington, W. T.: 6: 287
 Weaver, A.: 5: 534, 731
 Weaver, Abram: 13: 462
 Weaver, Adam: 17: 139
 Weaver, Adam: 6: 321
 Weaver, Alfred K.: 9: 275
 Weaver, Andrew J.: 6: 223
 Weaver, Andrew J.: 9: 603
 Weaver, Andrew T.: 1: 124
 Weaver, Andrew: 6: 172
 Weaver, Atkinson Don: 11: 187
 Weaver, B. F.: 6: 280
 Weaver, B. W.: 17: 277
 Weaver, Benjamin F.: 17: 219
 Weaver, Benjamin Frank: 11: 327
 Weaver, Benjamin W.: 2: 329
 Weaver, Berry: 9: 273
 Weaver, Brison W.: 13: 462
 Weaver, Caswell: 11: 261
 Weaver, Charles J.: 1: 530, 548, 720
 Weaver, Charles J.: 12: 381
 Weaver, D. W.: 15: 407
 Weaver, D. W.: 19: 272
 Weaver, D. W.: 2: 614
 Weaver, Daniel W.: 4: 551
 Weaver, Daniel: 14: 159
 Weaver, David: 4: 316
 Weaver, David: 6: 321
 Weaver, Doctor W.: 6: 365
 Weaver, Eli: 2: 469, 704
 Weaver, Elias: 11: 470
 Weaver, Elihu: 2: 366, 469
 Weaver, Esrom: 18: 168
 Weaver, Franklin H.: 4: 85
 Weaver, Frederick: 11: 238
 Weaver, George M.: 11: 158
 Weaver, George W.: 5: 172
 Weaver, George W.: 9: 160
 Weaver, Gideon: 2: 704
 Weaver, Greenberry: 6: 99

Weaver, H.: 18: 259
 Weaver, Hampton: 6: 365, 766
 Weaver, Henry C.: 10: 409
 Weaver, Henry C.: 5: 481
 Weaver, Henry F.: 5: 522, 534
 Weaver, Henry: 10: 217
 Weaver, Henry: 11: 238
 Weaver, Henry: 14: 170
 Weaver, Henry: 19: 236, 379
 Weaver, Isaac: 11: 187
 Weaver, J. C. Fulton: 5: 452
 Weaver, J. D.: 6: 73, 766
 Weaver, J. E.: 7: 217
 Weaver, J. L.: 15: 230
 Weaver, J. W.: 4: 367
 Weaver, J.: 19: 247
 Weaver, Jacob: 12: 427
 Weaver, James D.: 9: 284
 Weaver, James F.: 4: 220
 Weaver, James M.: 8: 219
 Weaver, James Thomas (photo): 14: 432
 Weaver, James Thomas: 14: 228, 230, 422-423
 Weaver, James Thomas: 14: 440-441, 448, 450, 452, 456-458, 490, 502, 505
 Weaver, James: 17: 307
 Weaver, James: 18: 202
 Weaver, James: 19: 273
 Weaver, Jeffrey C.: 16: 151, 232
 Weaver, Jesse: 18: 365
 Weaver, John D.: 2: 69, 701
 Weaver, John D.: 6: 99
 Weaver, John K.: 2: 366, 469
 Weaver, John L.: 2: 69
 Weaver, John L.: 6: 73
 Weaver, John M.: 18: 146
 Weaver, John M.: 9: 292
 Weaver, John S.: 7: 205
 Weaver, John Thomas: 8: 195
 Weaver, John W.: 16: 364
 Weaver, John: 1: 268
 Weaver, John: 13: 474
 Weaver, John: 4: 316
 Weaver, John: 6: 366
 Weaver, John: 7: 205, 480
 Weaver, John: 9: 484
 Weaver, Joseph W.: 9: 331
 Weaver, Joseph: 11: 187
 Weaver, Julius A.: 2: 421
 Weaver, Lewis: 13: 474
 Weaver, M.: 11: 158
 Weaver, M.: 4: 550
 Weaver, Moses: 18: 391
 Weaver, N.: 2: 710

Weaver, N.: 4: 317
Weaver, Noah H.: 6: 172
Weaver, Noah H.: 8: 479
Weaver, Peter: 4: 220
Weaver, Philip C.: 5: 95
Weaver, Preston D.: 5: 481
Weaver, R.: 19: 190
Weaver, Reddin D.: 10: 339
Weaver, Reuben Paul: 15: 377
Weaver, Reuben: 7: 310
Weaver, Reubin: 19: 49
Weaver, Robert J.: 2: 136
Weaver, S. D.: 11: 327
Weaver, S. M.: 6: 321, 766
Weaver, Samuel: 18: 309
Weaver, Samuel: 2: 261, 826
Weaver, Samuel: 6: 271
Weaver, Solomon: 16: 390
Weaver, Solomon: 18: 259
Weaver, Starling: 13: 474
Weaver, Sylvester J.: 12: 91
Weaver, Thaddeus: 15: 213
Weaver, Thomas C.: 6: 366, 766
Weaver, Thomas C.: 9: 284
Weaver, Tobias: 1: 88
Weaver, W. A.: 4: 34
Weaver, W. C.: 1: 593
Weaver, W. D.: 1: 100
Weaver, W. H.: 15: 457
Weaver, W. H.: 18: 397
Weaver, W. H.: 3: 107
Weaver, W. H.: 7: 217
Weaver, Wiley W.: 5: 452
Weaver, Wiley: 17: 307
Weaver, Wiley: 19: 273
Weaver, Wiley: 8: 72
Weaver, William C.: 17: 160
Weaver, William Elbert: 8: 236-237, 299
Weaver, William G.: 17: 168
Weaver, William H.: 10: 339
Weaver, William H.: 4: 451
Weaver, William H.: 6: 253
Weaver, William H.: 9: 484, 603
Weaver, William M.: 17: 353, 460, 469
Weaver, William M.: 2: 578
Weaver, William, Jr.: 11: 470
Weaver, William, Sr.: 11: 470
Weaver, William: 13: 462
Weaver, William: 6: 366
Weaver, Wright: 18: 375
Weaverville, North Carolina: 10: 105, 157, 162, 168
Weavil, David: 5: 583
Weavill, Daniel: 18: 259

Weavill, Eli: 18: 309
Weavill, Paul: 18: 259
Weavill, S.: 18: 259
Webb, A. J. I.: 9: 331
Webb, A.: 6: 262
Webb, Abner W.: 4: 35
Webb, Achilles D.: 6: 377
Webb, Albert H.: 6: 577
Webb, Alexander J.: 10: 349
Webb, Alexander S.: 10: 396, 397, 466, 483
Webb, Alexander S.: 7: 185
Webb, Alfred: 2: 69
Webb, Alvis C.: 11: 68
Webb, Andrew J.: 7: 274, 713
Webb, Atlas L.: 12: 464
Webb, Benjamin D.: 2: 235
Webb, Benjamin J.: 17: 227
Webb, Benjamin R.: 8: 173
Webb, Bennett: 19: 286
Webb, Bennett: 5: 273
Webb, Bennett: 8: 380
Webb, Bryant: 6: 46
Webb, Burton G.: 8: 272
Webb, C. A.: 5: 129, 731
Webb, Carson L.: 10: 167
Webb, Charles E.: 8: 206
Webb, Clater S.: 6: 46
Webb, Cullen: 6: 280, 766
Webb, Curtis A.: 2: 710
Webb, Curtis: 5: 129, 731
Webb, D. D.: 9: 244
Webb, Daniel: 9: 183, 341
Webb, David Franklin: 13: 160
Webb, David H.: 11: 362
Webb, David Monroe: 5: 594
Webb, David: 1: 489
Webb, David: 10: 340
Webb, Elbert: 6: 280
Webb, Francis W.: 13: 657
Webb, Francis: 16: 374
Webb, Franklin: 14: 300
Webb, Franklin: 3: 420
Webb, Garrett: 14: 714
Webb, George: 8: 138
Webb, Gilbert: 9: 284
Webb, Gray: 14: 714
Webb, Hardy: 8: 380
Webb, Henry C.: 12: 464
Webb, Henry: 11: 115
Webb, Henry: 18: 235
Webb, Henry: 19: 471
Webb, Henry: 6: 389
Webb, Hugh W.: 9: 603

Webb, Hiram: 2: 664
Webb, J. B.: 15: 182
Webb, J. H.: 19: 169
Webb, J. T.: 10: 157
Webb, J. T.: 2: 275
Webb, J.: 6: 423
Webb, Jacob: 16: 374
Webb, James Alexander: 14: 581, 590
Webb, James B.: 18: 314
Webb, James C.: 3: 166
Webb, James C.: 6: 573
Webb, James D.: 1: 357
Webb, James J.: 13: 474
Webb, James L.: 7: 174
Webb, James Milton: 2: 353, 513
Webb, James T.: 11: 261
Webb, James T.: 9: 523
Webb, James: 12: 102
Webb, James: 14: 289
Webb, James: 17: 267
Webb, James: 18: 130
Webb, James: 2: 335, 826
Webb, James: 8: 72, 272
Webb, James: 9: 244
Webb, Jason C.: 17: 134
Webb, Jason C.: 7: 398
Webb, Jason C.: 9: 603
Webb, Jasper: 15: 230
Webb, Jasper: 2: 347, 509
Webb, Jephtha F.: 1: 225, 575
Webb, John B.: 10: 57
Webb, John Cox: 1: 444, 585
Webb, John E.: 12: 319
Webb, John G.: 13: 657
Webb, John H.: 1: 404
Webb, John H.: 2: 580
Webb, John L.: 11: 68
Webb, John L.: 12: 464
Webb, John M.: 1: 338
Webb, John M.: 19: 256
Webb, John Mc.: 8: 206
Webb, John N.: 15: 564
Webb, John N.: 8: 380
Webb, John P.: 14: 135, 190
Webb, John R.: 6: 280
Webb, John R.: 9: 244, 460
Webb, John S.: 18: 397
Webb, John W.: 2: 275
Webb, John: 12: 186
Webb, John: 16: 289, 300, 413, 425
Webb, John: 18: 365
Webb, John: 6: 280
Webb, Joseph C.: 8: 7-8, 61

Webb, Joseph D.: 3: 233
Webb, Joseph Milton: 14: 289
Webb, Joseph Milton: 2: 353
Webb, Joseph W.: 2: 43
Webb, Joseph: 10: 340
Webb, Joseph: 3: 8, 717
Webb, Julius C.: 6: 46
Webb, L. D.: 6: 389
Webb, Leonard J.: 12: 464
Webb, Lewis H.: 7: 174
Webb, Lorenzo C.: 15: 114
Webb, Lorenzo Dow: 19: 256
Webb, Lorenzo Dow: 8: 101, 196
Webb, Louis H.: 1: 552
Webb, Louis H.: 17: 68
Webb, Lusigan J.: 11: 327
Webb, Martin G.: 11: 57, 70, 107
Webb, Morrison: 8: 380
Webb, Nathan: 3: 420
Webb, Nelson R.: 8: 471
Webb, Newett: 8: 381
Webb, Noah R.: 10: 57
Webb, Noah: 14: 289
Webb, Noah: 2: 353, 513
Webb, Noel: 12: 126
Webb, P. B.: 5: 184
Webb, P. R.: 14: 110
Webb, Patillo P.: 12: 246
Webb, Patillo P.: 9: 284
Webb, R. J.: 5: 232
Webb, Richard S.: 10: 397
Webb, Richard W.: 10: 66
Webb, Riley: 4: 220
Webb, Roabard: 2: 235
Webb, Robert C.: 12: 464
Webb, Robert F.: 13: 199
Webb, Robert F.: 14: 38
Webb, Robert F.: 4: 267, 282
Webb, Robert H.: 10: 391
Webb, Robert L.: 7: 184
Webb, Robert T.: 2: 235
Webb, Robert T.: 7: 356
Webb, Robert W.: 9: 7, 72
Webb, Romulus A.: 13: 692
Webb, Samplett: 18: 314
Webb, Samuel: 13: 160
Webb, Sen: 2: 444
Webb, Sowel R.: 5: 548, 731
Webb, Stephen W.: 7: 184
Webb, Sylvester: 12: 102
Webb, Thaddeus: 3: 255
Webb, Thomas A.: 1: 346
Webb, Thomas H.: 3: 440

Webb, Thomas P.: 8: 184
 Webb, W.: 2: 682
 Webb, Walter J. G.: 1: 557
 Webb, William C.: 10: 10, 86
 Webb, William C.: 12: 464
 Webb, William Dorsey: 7: 600
 Webb, William E.: 3: 255
 Webb, William E.: 5: 404
 Webb, William F.: 3: 132
 Webb, William F.: 4: 220
 Webb, William F.: 6: 287
 Webb, William H., Jr.: 13: 523
 Webb, William H., Jr.: 5: 172
 Webb, William H.: 2: 79
 Webb, William H.: 5: 452
 Webb, William H.: 9: 273
 Webb, William Jephtha: 1: 357
 Webb, William P.: 5: 172, 731
 Webb, William Presley: 13: 431, 531
 Webb, William R.: 2: 177
 Webb, William R.: 5: 577
 Webb, William T.: 17: 382, 418
 Webb, William W.: 7: 398
 Webb, William: 10: 57
 Webb, William: 19: 49
 Webb, William: 8: 421
 Webb, Willie: 4: 220
 Webb, Willie: 6: 280
 Webb, Willis J.: 8: 206
 Webb, Wilson C.: 6: 28
 Webb, Wilson: 15: 182
 WebbÆs Battery: 1: 551
 Webber, R. T.: 19: 286
 Weber, G. W.: 12: 79
 Weber, G. W.: 19: 176
 Weber, John S.: 5: 184
 Webster, Alexander W.: 14: 691
 Webster, Alexander W.: 7: 532
 Webster, Archibald M.: 12: 438
 Webster, B. L.: 6: 550, 766
 Webster, Basil E.: 14: 691
 Webster, C. J.: 19: 87
 Webster, Charles T.: 7: 265
 Webster, Charles W.: 3: 200
 Webster, Daniel D.: 9: 331
 Webster, Dillard: 18: 289
 Webster, Eli W.: 2: 505
 Webster, F.: 18: 235
 Webster, George: 6: 573
 Webster, Gurdon F.: 3: 364
 Webster, Henry L.: 4: 143
 Webster, J. L.: 17: 382, 418
 Webster, James A.: 7: 128, 713
 Webster, James Gallatin: 5: 615
 Webster, James H.: 9: 536
 Webster, James M.: 11: 115
 Webster, John B.: 6: 638
 Webster, John C.: 4: 418
 Webster, John F.: 6: 550
 Webster, John H.: 10: 279
 Webster, John H.: 16: 341
 Webster, John James: 13: 120
 Webster, John R.: 19: 256
 Webster, John R.: 5: 365
 Webster, John Yancey: 2: 135
 Webster, John: 4: 472
 Webster, John: 5: 297, 434
 Webster, Judson F.: 11: 407
 Webster, M. J.: 14: 691
 Webster, Malbon C. A.: 14: 201
 Webster, Manoah Harden: 17: 382, 418
 Webster, Merriman: 9: 565
 Webster, N.C.: 16: 12, 19, 229, 235, 237
 Webster, Nathan: 14: 691
 Webster, Noah L.: 14: 386
 Webster, Noah L.: 7: 588
 Webster, Norman A.: 14: 691
 Webster, North Carolina: 6: 13
 Webster, North Carolina: 7: 368
 Webster, R. B.: 9: 397
 Webster, Ralph: 6: 550
 Webster, Richard A.: 6: 638
 Webster, Richard H.: 11: 55
 Webster, Robert H.: 11: 407
 Webster, Robert M.: 3: 564
 Webster, Thomas A.: 9: 360, 397
 Webster, Thomas H.: 5: 374, 731
 Webster, W. C.: 19: 247
 Webster, William H.: 6: 550, 588, 766
 Webster, William M.: 2: 96, 701
 Webster, William Spearman: 7: 519
 Wedden, Charles S.: 17: 152, 179, 186
 Weddin, W. A.: 1: 50
 Wedding, Henry W.: 4: 293
 Wedding, John T.: 4: 293
 Wedding, Z. T.: 17: 227
 Weddington, A. Barr: 6: 456
 Weddington, B. M.: 2: 121
 Weddington, C. J. A.: 19: 87
 Weddington, J. H.: 17: 255
 Weddington, J. Y.: 9: 508
 Weddington, N. T.: 17: 353
 Weddington, R. H.: 18: 174
 Weddington, Robert L.: 6: 444
 Weddington, Samuel A.: 6: 444
 Weddington, Washington Taylor: 17: 284

Weddington, William G.: 6: 456
Weddington, William M.: 6: 444
Weddon, Henry A.: 5: 325
Wedlock, William: 4: 355, 451
Weeavil, Henry: 5: 583
Weebill, Andrew: 4: 115
Weed, Charles T.: 7: 330
Weed, Joseph T.: 6: 148, 231, 766
Weede, William C.: 6: 231
Weeden, Robert A.: 11: 362
Weedon, Daniel W.: 5: 336
Weedon, William: 16: 300, 425
Weekman, Monroe: 17: 435
Weeks, Archibald: 1: 268
Weeks, Benajah C.: 2: 395, 826
Weeks, Benjamin A.: 10: 47
Weeks, Benjamin: 1: 124
Weeks, Bennett: 1: 21, 37, 720
Weeks, Bouden B.: 6: 493, 766
Weeks, Burton: 10: 140
Weeks, D. S.: 2: 197
Weeks, David: 10: 186
Weeks, David: 16: 255
Weeks, David: 6: 20
Weeks, Drury D.: 16: 330
Weeks, Elizabeth: 15: 516
Weeks, G. A.: 17: 307
Weeks, G.: 6: 610
Weeks, Gary W.: 6: 510
Weeks, George W.: 1: 531
Weeks, George W.: 17: 318
Weeks, George W.: 6: 186
Weeks, George Washington: 6: 332
Weeks, Hosea J.: 10: 31
Weeks, J. B.: 4: 560
Weeks, J. R.: 17: 318
Weeks, Jabez E.: 1: 137
Weeks, James W.: 4: 532
Weeks, James: 1: 324
Weeks, John A.: 10: 47
Weeks, John A.: 8: 333
Weeks, John B.: 15: 352
Weeks, John B.: 2: 608
Weeks, John W.: 10: 273
Weeks, John: 11: 339
Weeks, Joseph L.: 12: 89
Weeks, Mathew: 18: 379, 391
Weeks, Noah: 15: 533
Weeks, P. K.: 1: 100
Weeks, Pender: 15: 516, 533
Weeks, Pender: 6: 126
Weeks, Pender: 9: 20
Weeks, Richard: 1: 197

Weeks, Rufus B.: 8: 422
Weeks, S. T.: 1: 38
Weeks, Sampson M.: 17: 245
Weeks, Sampson: 10: 47
Weeks, Samuel R.: 15: 441
Weeks, Samuel R.: 3: 97
Weeks, Silas: 6: 280
Weeks, Thomas B.: 8: 60
Weeks, Thomas O.: 3: 553
Weeks, William H.: 10: 340
Weeks, William R.: 2: 395, 826
Weeks, William Silas: 9: 183
Weeks, William: 15: 352
Weeks, William: 2: 608
Weeks, William: 9: 284
Weems, William: 15: 246
Weere, Henry: 5: 583
Weere, Wiley: 5: 583
Weesner, John W.: 15: 246
Weesner, William: 14: 190
Wehunt, Caleb: 12: 137
Weiks, C. K.: 2: 292
Weil, Herman: 4: 54
Weil, Peter: 7: 425
Weinand, Joseph: 8: 72
Weir, Alexander F.: 5: 425, 731
Weir, Andrew: 1: 207
Weir, Andrew: 3: 35
Weir, Andrew: 4: 571
Weir, J. W.: 12: 102
Weir, Jacob: 11: 497
Weir, M. S.: 8: 206
Weir, Samuel Park: 11: 189
Weir, Samuel Park: 8: 30
Weir, William M.: 5: 424, 731
WeirÆs Cave, Virginia: 3: 66
WeirÆs Cove, Tn.: 16: 126, 128
WeirÆs Crossroads, Tn.: 16: 121
Weisenfeld, Moretz: 14: 395
Weisiger, David A.: 13: 404
Weisiger, I. I.: 18: 436
Weisner, Henry W.: 9: 86
Weisner, Jesse A.: 4: 94
Weisner, W. D.: 13: 328
Weisner, William H.: 4: 94
Weiss, Mathias: 2: 113
Weiss, R. M.: 7: 480
Weitzel, Godfrey: 17: 60, 62, 81, 85, 86, 90, 91
Weitzel, Godfrey: 18: 66, 75, 78, 82
Weivel, Albert W.: 4: 293
Welborn, Abel R.: 13: 295
Welborn, Absalom: 7: 117
Welborn, Calvin H.: 7: 106

Welborn, D. P.: 17: 178
Welborn, J. H.: 18: 62, 63
Welborn, James M.: 1: 522, 720
Welborn, James: 18: 230
Welborn, Lindsey: 1: 522
Welborn, Thomas Jeff: 17: 178
Welborn, William L.: 10: 93
Welborn, William M.: 17: 178
Welborn, Wisdom P.: 3: 327
Welborne, David: 11: 127
Welborne, John C.: 11: 127
Welburn, H. M.: 18: 195
Welch, Adolphus A.: 7: 532, 713
Welch, Adolphus H.: 16: 236, 331
Welch, Albert H.: 2: 690
Welch, Albert H.: 3: 327
Welch, Alonzo L.: 16: 390
Welch, Alphius L.: 3: 83
Welch, Alphius L.: 6: 577
Welch, Alves: 4: 143
Welch, Benjamin H.: 7: 505, 713
Welch, Benjamin M.: 4: 143
Welch, Bernard: 14: 704
Welch, Caswell H.: 2: 412
Welch, Cyrus: 3: 327
Welch, Daniel B.: 2: 676
Welch, Daniel P.: 7: 445
Welch, David W.: 6: 600
Welch, David: 16: 277, 483
Welch, Davis: 4: 482
Welch, E. Montraville: 16: 331
Welch, Edward Parker: 17: 341, 411
Welch, Edward: 16: 277, 483
Welch, Edward: 5: 575
Welch, Eli Manly: 2: 412
Welch, Elijah A.: 2: 672
Welch, Emsley: 2: 412
Welch, Felix D.: 15: 64
Welch, George: 7: 505
Welch, Henry B.: 7: 532, 713
Welch, Henry N.: 3: 83
Welch, Henry N.: 6: 578
Welch, J. B.: 2: 252
Welch, J. E. T.: 16: 506
Welch, J. L.: 15: 99
Welch, J. L.: 16: 331
Welch, J. W.: 5: 317
Welch, Jacob D., Jr.: 10: 140
Welch, Jacob D., Sr.: 10: 140
Welch, Jacob J.: 3: 83
Welch, Jacob J.: 6: 578
Welch, James A. C.: 2: 60
Welch, James L.: 16: 315

Welch, James L.: 6: 107
Welch, James M.: 7: 388
Welch, James T.: 15: 64
Welch, James W.: 2: 412
Welch, James: 10: 445
Welch, James: 16: 107-108, 112, 211, 212, 215, 484, 490
Welch, James: 3: 154
Welch, James: 7: 505
Welch, Joe: 16: 267, 477
Welch, John A.: 2: 673
Welch, John E.: 10: 119
Welch, John E.: 16: 277
Welch, John J.: 8: 173
Welch, John M.: 10: 162
Welch, John R.: 16: 365
Welch, John T. L.: 2: 96
Welch, John W.: 14: 170
Welch, John W.: 16: 315, 331, 498
Welch, John: 1: 312, 464
Welch, John: 13: 257
Welch, John: 7: 35, 46, 493
Welch, Jonathan: 2: 113
Welch, Jonathan: 3: 327
Welch, Joseph C.: 10: 140
Welch, Joseph C.: 4: 491
Welch, Joseph W.: 15: 74
Welch, Joseph W.: 16: 351, 498
Welch, Joseph: 16: 351
Welch, Joseph: 8: 299
Welch, Julius M.: 16: 82, 138, 170, 301
Welch, Julius M.: 6: 100
Welch, Levi B.: 7: 532
Welch, Levi: 4: 441
Welch, Lucius M.: 16: 249, 250, 315
Welch, Manoes J.: 2: 96
Welch, Morris: 9: 409
Welch, Moses: 3: 154, 328
Welch, Murphy Saunders: 3: 221
Welch, Nathan T.: 2: 498, 535
Welch, Oren: 2: 412
Welch, Pat H.: 6: 187, 206, 293
Welch, Porter: 9: 484
Welch, Riley: 1: 312, 464
Welch, Robert W.: 2: 96
Welch, Robert: 7: 532
Welch, Thaddeus D.: 16: 316
Welch, Thomas Bynum: 7: 505, 713
Welch, Thomas J.: 16: 352
Welch, Thomas K.: 16: 403
Welch, Thomas: 10: 167
Welch, Thomas: 13: 521
Welch, Thomas: 6: 238
Welch, W. W.: 8: 184

Welch, Wesley: 2: 672
 Welch, William B.: 5: 64
 Welch, William D.: 3: 64
 Welch, William G.: 2: 412
 Welch, William G.: 5: 64
 Welch, William H.: 11: 127
 Welch, William H.: 6: 107
 Welch, William J.: 7: 532
 Welch, William L.: 16: 352
 Welch, William Pinckney: 7: 506
 Welch, William Pink: 7: 379
 Welch, William Thomas: 16: 23, 317
 Welch, William W.: 16: 403
 Welch, William W.: 2: 672
 Welch, William W.: 6: 600
 Welch, William: 16: 331
 Welch, William: 9: 484
 Weldon and Petersburg Railroad: 14: 87
 Weldon Railroad: 19: 67
 Weldon, David: 4: 560
 Weldon, Eli: 14: 201
 Weldon, Isaac Cole: 10: 358
 Weldon, James P.: 11: 127
 Weldon, John J.: 12: 213
 Weldon, N. C.: 1: 89, 158, 218, 551
 Weldon, N.C.: 15: 277, 280, 282, 517-518, 521
 Weldon, N.C.: 17: 12, 14, 19, 20-27, 31-37, 39, 43, 45, 51-53, 55, 58, 62, 64-67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 92, 94-96, 108, 117
 Weldon, N.C.: 18: 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 33, 37, 41, 43, 60, 62, 65, 69, 76
 Weldon, N.C.: 19: 20, 63, 67, 124, 133, 137-138, 206, 351
 Weldon, N.C.: 2: 1, 245, 367, 368, 455, 456, 643
 Weldon, North Carolina: 10: 1, 188-189
 Weldon, North Carolina: 11: 1, 240
 Weldon, North Carolina: 12: 1, 8-10, 12-13, 140
 Weldon, North Carolina: 13: 2-4, 10, 203, 208, 210, 419, 552-554, 560-563, 565, 570, 573
 Weldon, North Carolina: 14: 43, 51, 613
 Weldon, North Carolina: 3: 68, 245, 342
 Weldon, North Carolina: 4: 265, 395, 518-519, 560
 Weldon, North Carolina: 5: 2, 264, 287, 326, 336, 375
 Weldon, North Carolina: 6: 201, 203
 Weldon, North Carolina: 7: 246, 249-250, 353-354, 561
 Weldon, North Carolina: 9: 245, 356-357
 Weldon, Thomas: 4: 560
 Weldon, William Daniel: 10: 359
 Welfare, Edward A.: 6: 550
 Welfare, Thomas S.: 10: 19
 WelfordÆs Iron Forge (near Chancellorsville), Virginia: 6: 301
 Welker, Daniel C.: 3: 360

Well, J. R.: 4: 451
 Wellborn, Daniel: 18: 242
 Wellborn, Jesse A.: 19: 465
 Wellborn, Joseph A.: 19: 465
 Wellborn, Lyndon M.: 3: 166
 Wellborn, R. W.: 17: 187
 Weller, Joseph M.: 5: 204
 Welles, Gideon: 17: 61
 Welles, Gideon: 18: 75
 Welling, David: 16: 450
 Welling, G. W.: 16: 300, 466
 Wellington, Shadrich F.: 2: 135
 Wellington, William H.: 2: 135
 Wellman, John F.: 9: 313
 Wellman, M.: 10: 257
 Wellman, Samson C.: 10: 93
 Wellman, William Riley, Sr.: 13: 657
 Wellons, Erastus: 15: 402
 Wellons, Erastus: 5: 273
 Wellons, J. D. T.: 12: 391
 Wellons, James H.: 4: 170
 Wellons, William: 19: 362
 Wells, A. D.: 2: 577
 Wells, Abram N.: 7: 464, 713
 Wells, Alexander, Jr.: 14: 726
 Wells, Alexander: 19: 438
 Wells, Alfred M.: 1: 289
 Wells, Anderson: 7: 561
 Wells, Andrew J.: 9: 273
 Wells, Benjamin C.: 15: 265
 Wells, Boney: 1: 21
 Wells, Charles W.: 15: 248
 Wells, Charles: 17: 148
 Wells, Daniel Dulaney: 2: 80, 189
 Wells, Daniel White: 6: 411
 Wells, David James: 6: 411, 766
 Wells, David M.: 14: 590
 Wells, David W.: 7: 506
 Wells, David: 1: 416
 Wells, Delamer: 1: 218
 Wells, E. A.: 2: 404
 Wells, Elbert: 10: 433
 Wells, Elsey: 18: 397
 Wells, Francis M.: 9: 331
 Wells, G. R.: 1: 477
 Wells, Gaston: 2: 198
 Wells, George B.: 5: 462
 Wells, George: 3: 501
 Wells, George: 8: 138
 Wells, H. A.: 15: 265
 Wells, H. C.: 12: 479
 Wells, H. N.: 2: 121
 Wells, Henry W.: 12: 481

Wells, Henry: 19: 438
Wells, Henry: 3: 599
Wells, J. D.: 8: 264
Wells, J. Frank: 8: 299
Wells, J. Henry: 2: 347, 509, 826
Wells, J. J.: 2: 189
Wells, J. M.: 2: 568
Wells, J.: 3: 400
Wells, Jabez A.: 11: 115
Wells, Jacob W.: 8: 237, 264, 299
Wells, Jacob, Jr.: 18: 350
Wells, Jacob: 1: 21, 246
Wells, Jacob: 3: 599
Wells, James Daniel: 12: 480
Wells, James Daniel: 3: 57
Wells, James H.: 12: 287
Wells, James L.: 3: 564
Wells, James M.: 18: 219
Wells, James M.: 4: 367
Wells, James M.: 7: 80
Wells, James R.: 10: 340
Wells, James W.: 8: 371
Wells, James: 10: 47
Wells, James: 18: 230
Wells, James: 2: 198
Wells, Jason Henry: 8: 264
Wells, Jesse L.: 3: 400
Wells, Jesse R.: 15: 99
Wells, Jesse R.: 9: 273, 284
Wells, Joel T.: 2: 140
Wells, Joel T.: 4: 74
Wells, Joel: 11: 261
Wells, Joel: 19: 399
Wells, Joel: 2: 682
Wells, John D.: 4: 67
Wells, John G.: 3: 400
Wells, John H.: 17: 268
Wells, John H.: 8: 371
Wells, John K., Jr.: 5: 184
Wells, John Thomas: 10: 340
Wells, John W.: 1: 157, 184
Wells, John W.: 11: 292
Wells, John W.: 13: 692
Wells, John: 6: 366
Wells, Joseph B.: 2: 292
Wells, Joseph F.: 14: 758
Wells, Julius D.: 8: 265, 299
Wells, Julius M.: 8: 299
Wells, L. M.: 10: 426
Wells, L. N.: 2: 565
Wells, Latimus L.: 3: 292
Wells, Lawson J.: 10: 30
Wells, Leonidas: 16: 413

Wells, Lewis M.: 5: 184
Wells, Louis Redmon: 8: 381
Wells, M. H.: 19: 73
Wells, M. J.: 6: 63, 766
Wells, Marcus B.: 14: 550, 581
Wells, Marcus B.: 3: 29, 717
Wells, Marcus: 2: 701
Wells, Marcus: 6: 46
Wells, Mark B.: 10: 340
Wells, Mark B.: 3: 8, 717
Wells, Merrell: 19: 236
Wells, Merrill: 6: 610
Wells, Milas M.: 10: 30
Wells, Moses Lafayette: 6: 38
Wells, Oliver: 3: 57
Wells, Oliver: 5: 95, 731
Wells, R. D.: 14: 550
Wells, Richard: 2: 636, 699
Wells, Robert B.: 2: 580
Wells, Robert Christy: 8: 299
Wells, Robert H.: 2: 189, 826
Wells, Robert: 2: 574
Wells, S. F.: 14: 550, 581
Wells, Shadrick W.: 6: 411
Wells, Solomon: 13: 130
Wells, Stephen H.: 13: 681
Wells, Stephen: 5: 213
Wells, T. M.: 2: 475
Wells, T. M.: 6: 63
Wells, Theophilus B.: 1: 268
Wells, Thomas K.: 1: 157, 184
Wells, Thomas W.: 15: 203
Wells, W. B.: 3: 127
Wells, W. H.: 17: 227
Wells, W. Henry: 14: 342, 522
Wells, W. R.: 4: 281
Wells, W.: 17: 307
Wells, W.: 3: 478
Wells, Watson: 3: 400
Wells, William B.: 15: 491, 507
Wells, William C.: 4: 171
Wells, William F., Jr.: 8: 299
Wells, William F.: 8: 237, 256
Wells, William H.: 13: 681
Wells, William J.: 11: 292
Wells, William J.: 6: 501
Wells, William L.: 3: 300
Wells, William M.: 2: 405
Wells, William: 1: 184, 218
Wells, William: 6: 342
Wells, Willis F.: 4: 367
Wells, Willis: 15: 182
Wells, Woody B.: 9: 273

Welman, Tobias: 17: 148
 Welsh, Bernard: 1: 489
 Welsh, James Horton: 10: 287
 Welsh, John E.: 1: 279
 Welsh, John T.: 1: 100
 Welsh, John W.: 3: 364, 370
 Welsh, John: 3: 210
 Welsh, P. H.: 4: 407
 Welsh, Patrick: 1: 489
 Welsh, Patrick: 14: 667
 Welsh, Samuel N.: 3: 360, 370
 Welsh, Thomas: 4: 613
 Welsh, William: 18: 202
 Wemyss, James: 3: 45, 717
 Wemyss, John: 1: 207, 567, 720
 Wemyss, John: 3: 35
 Wemyss, Robert: 3: 360
 Wemyss, William P.: 3: 45, 717
 Wemyss, William Proudfoot: 3: 357, 717
 Wenberry, John E.: 3: 564
 Wenbury, George W.: 2: 198
 Wendley, Barzelia B.: 2: 177
 Wenegame, W. A.: 19: 195
 Wensil, Henry Adam: 6: 445
 Wentworth, N.C.: 2: 395
 Wentworth, North Carolina: 5: 355, 365
 Wentworth, North Carolina: 6: 631
 Wentz, Adam Clarke: 1: 541, 548
 Wentz, James Monroe: 1: 541
 Wentz, John: 11: 407
 Wentz, John: 17: 255
 Werder, W.: 4: 94
 Werner, L.: 2: 35
 Wert, Jeffry D.: 16: 196, 204
 Wertheim, Henry: 13: 87
 Wertman, David D.: 8: 390
 Wertman, Simeon: 8: 390
 Wescoat, Benjamin D.: 19: 341
 Wescoat, George W.: 1: 289
 Wescoat, William J.: 19: 341
 Wescott, Henry A.: 8: 351
 Wescott, Jeremiah: 1: 334
 Wescott, John S.: 19: 341
 Wescott, John T.: 1: 326
 Wescott, John W.: 8: 351
 Wescott, John: 19: 341
 Wescott, S. P.: 6: 187
 Wescott, Samuel P.: 12: 446
 Wescott, Samuel P.: 19: 454
 Wescott, Samuel P.: 2: 129
 Wescott, Samuel W.: 8: 351
 Wescott, Sherwood: 1: 289
 Wescott, Thomas: 1: 157, 184, 720
 Wescott, W. J.: 19: 341
 Wescott, William H.: 8: 351
 Wescott, William T.: 1: 225
 Wescott, Wilson: 19: 341
 Weskett, Jeremiah: 1: 416
 Weskett, John M.: 1: 416
 Wesley, J. H.: 6: 610
 Wesley, John: 3: 599
 Wesley, William H. H.: 9: 183
 Wesly, Ryentt: 14: 323
 Wesmoreland, William D.: 14: 122
 Wesner, Samuel: 5: 308
 Wessells, Henry W.: 15: 513
 Wessells, Henry W.: 19: 111, 112, 116, 118, 121
 Wessells, Henry W.: 6: 201
 Wessells, Henry Walton: 13: 209-210, 568-569
 Wessells, Henry Walton: 14: 50
 Wesson, Dobins D.: 13: 657
 Wesson, E. H.: 13: 475
 Wesson, Isaac D.: 19: 341
 Wesson, J. B.: 1: 584
 Wesson, J. B.: 2: 189
 Wesson, James D.: 9: 331
 Wesson, Josephus: 2: 27
 Wesson, L. C.: 13: 657
 Wesson, William C.: 9: 331
 West Fork of Stones River, Tennessee: 14: 429
 West House (WiseÆs Forks): 17: 104, 107
 West Point (United States Military Academy), New York:
 14: 224, 453
 West Point Railroad, Georgia: 8: 234
 West Point Railroad: 10: 108
 West Point, Tennessee: 14: 261, 486
 West Point, Virginia: 7: 133
 West, A. B.: 16: 506
 West, A. B.: 19: 40
 West, A. J.: 2: 577
 West, A.: 14: 211
 West, Albert: 18: 453
 West, Alex S.: 13: 531
 West, Alex W.: 15: 465
 West, Alex W.: 19: 36
 West, Alex W.: 3: 112
 West, Alexander B.: 13: 169
 West, Alexander Steven Commodore Decatur: 14: 342,
 404
 West, Alexander: 11: 419
 West, Alexander: 12: 40
 West, Alexander: 14: 582
 West, Alexander: 7: 234
 West, Alexander: 8: 504
 West, Alfred: 16: 413
 West, Alfred: 7: 310

West, Anderson: 10: 445
West, Andrew S.: 2: 565
West, Andrew: 11: 147
West, Andy: 16: 506
West, Anson C.: 1: 148, 720
West, Anson C.: 15: 441
West, Anson C.: 3: 97
West, Archibald: 3: 357
West, Archibald: 8: 437
West, Arthur M.: 1: 324
West, Augustus F.: 5: 413, 492
West, Avery: 8: 471
West, B. F.: 18: 445
West, B. H.: 7: 234
West, Benjamin H.: 7: 407
West, Blount C.: 1: 148, 416
West, Bryan C.: 2: 388
West, C. M.: 7: 225
West, Charles E.: 2: 323
West, Charles H.: 7: 234
West, Cyrus M.: 14: 135
West, Daniel H.: 10: 330
West, Daniel H.: 3: 521
West, Daniel James: 1: 37
West, Daniel R.: 8: 504
West, Daniel: 18: 445
West, Daniel: 19: 29
West, David F.: 9: 577
West, David J.: 5: 273, 731
West, David James: 12: 287
West, David M.: 1: 157, 184
West, David M.: 15: 74
West, David M.: 16: 376
West, David: 16: 331, 341
West, David: 17: 428
West, Dennis: 2: 323
West, E. B.: 7: 234
West, E. P.: 12: 257
West, Eli G.: 13: 295
West, Elias: 8: 438
West, Elisha: 16: 331, 341
West, Erwin: 14: 551
West, Ezekiel: 15: 407
West, Ezekiel: 19: 273
West, Ezekiel: 2: 614
West, Fidillia P.: 7: 388
West, Fleming: 7: 234
West, Franklin: 13: 99
West, Franklin: 18: 242
West, Freeman: 15: 457
West, G. S.: 11: 135
West, Gainey: 6: 511
West, George D.: 11: 292

West, George K.: 18: 202
West, George R.: 2: 395, 826
West, George R.: 6: 511
West, George Spencer: 13: 531
West, George W.: 1: 300
West, George W.: 2: 347, 509, 826
West, George W.: 3: 340, 717
West, George: 19: 8
West, George: 7: 56
West, Hampton: 7: 35
West, Handy H.: 6: 502, 766
West, Hardie: 3: 364
West, Hardiman: 7: 234
West, Henry Clay: 17: 245
West, Henry H.: 3: 501
West, Henry J.: 1: 218, 255
West, Hezekiah: 16: 250
West, Hiram: 7: 588
West, Isaac A.: 8: 513
West, Isaac: 15: 47
West, Isaac: 16: 342
West, J. B.: 19: 55
West, J. B.: 7: 234, 713
West, J. L.: 5: 20
West, J. P.: 5: 31
West, J. R.: 4: 233
West, J. W.: 11: 456
West, J. W.: 17: 365, 469
West, Jacob: 8: 505
West, James A.: 7: 588
West, James H.: 10: 265
West, James L.: 9: 603
West, James M.: 19: 83
West, James W.: 1: 255, 325
West, James: 11: 147
West, James: 12: 319
West, James: 16: 317
West, James: 6: 14, 766
West, James: 8: 98, 286
West, Jesse: 16: 403
West, Jiles: 5: 346
West, John A.: 6: 511
West, John B.: 14: 758
West, John B.: 15: 457
West, John B.: 19: 60
West, John B.: 3: 107
West, John E.: 7: 300
West, John H.: 10: 39
West, John J.: 11: 292
West, John N.: 10: 381
West, John P.: 5: 104
West, John R.: 1: 21
West, John S.: 16: 289

West, John Thomas: 8: 438
West, John W.: 1: 61
West, John W.: 16: 403
West, John Wright: 1: 21, 37, 720
West, John Wright: 6: 411
West, John: 10: 491
West, John: 19: 321
West, John: 5: 104
West, John: 9: 91
West, Joseph T.: 8: 513
West, Joseph: 12: 381
West, Joseph: 7: 310
West, Joshua James: 1: 21
West, Joshua: 1: 21
West, L. J.: 2: 577
West, L. Sidney: 6: 115
West, L.: 7: 234
West, Leander: 10: 172
West, Leonard: 16: 300
West, Levi: 8: 505
West, Lloyd, Jr.: 6: 511, 766
West, Lloyd, Sr.: 6: 511
West, Loyd: 10: 426
West, M. C.: 8: 246
West, Marshall: 2: 565
West, Martin: 13: 306
West, Middleton E.: 11: 147
West, Nelson: 18: 385
West, Nick W.: 1: 50
West, Noah: 18: 350
West, Noah: 3: 29
West, Noel: 6: 511
West, Owen: 18: 350
West, Pennington: 6: 511
West, Philip L.: 13: 169
West, Ransom: 1: 197
West, Richard Caswell: 3: 501
West, Richard Caswell: 4: 186
West, Robert C.: 11: 292
West, Robert J.: 2: 204
West, Robert Oliver: 17: 365, 469
West, Robert: 13: 337
West, Robert: 2: 565
West, Robert: 7: 235
West, Rowland R.: 15: 420
West, Rufus, 368: 15: 407
West, Rufus: 19: 273
West, Rufus: 2: 614
West, Rufus: 3: 501
West, Septimus: 6: 631
West, Smith: 7: 235
West, Speight Brockhurst: 4: 172, 185
West, Starling: 10: 205

West, Stephen S.: 7: 235
West, Stephen: 13: 337
West, Thaddeus L.: 12: 298
West, Thomas M.: 16: 331
West, Thomas T.: 10: 381
West, Thomas Upton: 11: 158
West, Thomas: 1: 279, 584
West, Thomas: 12: 40
West, Thomas: 2: 198
West, Turrence L.: 1: 148
West, Turrence L.: 15: 441
West, Turrence L.: 19: 29
West, Turrence L.: 3: 97
West, Uriah: 3: 440, 717
West, W. F.: 2: 421
West, W. H.: 19: 36
West, W. P.: 17: 127
West, W. R.: 5: 104
West, Wiley: 1: 197
West, Willie C.: 13: 278
West, Will: 16: 506
West, William A.: 6: 511
West, William B.: 2: 347
West, William B.: 7: 398
West, William C.: 1: 61
West, William F.: 1: 73
West, William H.: 18: 454
West, William J.: 1: 325
West, William M.: 17: 127
West, William M.: 8: 422
West, William O.: 13: 531
West, William O.: 7: 35
West, William P.: 8: 246
West, William R.: 11: 456
West, William R.: 3: 29, 717
West, William Riley: 14: 581
West, William Riley: 2: 62, 565
West, William Riley: 5: 104
West, William T.: 10: 121
West, William T.: 14: 514
West, William T.: 6: 215
West, William, Jr.: 15: 74
West, William: 16: 289, 316
West, William: 19: 36
West, William: 2: 347
West, William: 3: 479
West, William: 4: 255
West, William: 5: 365, 731
West, Willis: 1: 522
West, Willoughby: 2: 323
West, Winborn: 3: 501
West, Young A.: 9: 208
West, Zachariah: 15: 203

West, Zachariah: 2: 347
 West, Zorel B.: 1: 61
 Westall, John B.: 8: 255
 Westall, John D.: 8: 311
 Westall, Noble B.: 5: 453, 731
 Westall, Samuel J.: 8: 255
 Westall, W. L.: 6: 82, 766
 Westbrook, A. J.: 18: 375
 Westbrook, Charles Wall: 8: 30
 Westbrook, Curtis: 15: 473
 Westbrook, Curtis: 3: 449
 Westbrook, Emanuel: 15: 465
 Westbrook, Freeman S.: 3: 450
 Westbrook, Gaskin: 4: 183
 Westbrook, J. H.: 2: 189
 Westbrook, J. W.: 17: 347, 435
 Westbrook, James H.: 3: 450, 717
 Westbrook, James Marion: 2: 292
 Westbrook, James T.: 2: 292
 Westbrook, Jesse D.: 1: 157, 184
 Westbrook, Jesse E.: 19: 60
 Westbrook, John R.: 6: 511
 Westbrook, Joseph T.: 8: 20
 Westbrook, Josiah: 3: 450
 Westbrook, Julius: 1: 334
 Westbrook, Moses F.: 6: 511
 Westbrook, Robert H.: 11: 115
 Westbrook, Uriah: 18: 365
 Westbrook, William H. H.: 3: 450
 Westbrook, William J.: 10: 39
 Westbrook, William J.: 6: 511, 766
 Westbrook, William: 6: 511
 Westbrook, Y. J.: 4: 183
 Westbrook, Young J.: 19: 49
 Westbrooks, Alfred: 10: 466
 Westbrooks, Alfred: 3: 430
 Westbrooks, David R.: 4: 392
 Westbrooks, Grandison F.: 11: 68
 Westbrooks, James: 4: 392
 Westbrooks, Jesse E.: 10: 305
 Westbrooks, Jesse E.: 14: 758
 Westbrooks, John: 12: 162
 Westbrooks, Noble G.: 2: 149
 Westbrooks, Thomas Johnston: 4: 392
 Westbrooks, Warren: 3: 430, 717
 Westbrooks, William A.: 12: 162
 Westcott, A.: 1: 334
 Westcott, W. S.: 1: 334
 Westen, Ransom D.: 11: 407
 Wester, Alfred T.: 11: 282
 Wester, B. E.: 15: 335
 Wester, B. E.: 5: 257
 Wester, Benjamin, L.: 17: 160
 Wester, Benjamin: 11: 305
 Wester, Berry: 13: 443
 Wester, Exum: 15: 335
 Wester, Exum: 5: 257
 Wester, George W.: 13: 286
 Wester, Hilliard H.: 18: 409
 Wester, Jesse: 5: 575
 Wester, Joe J.: 15: 336
 Wester, Joe J.: 5: 257
 Wester, John H.: 8: 505
 Wester, Solomon: 5: 575
 Wester, T. C.: 5: 257
 Wester, Thomas C.: 15: 336
 Wester, Thomas H.: 2: 140
 Wester, Thomas N.: 10: 491
 Wester, William J.: 1: 235
 Wester, William: 5: 575
 Westerman, Henry: 6: 321
 Westerman, P. P.: 18: 436
 Western & Atlantic Railroad, Georgia: 8: 233-234
 Western & Atlantic Railroad: 10: 107-108
 Western and Atlantic Railroad: 14: 244, 258, 469, 484
 Western Carolina Stars: 9: 537
 Western Democrat (Charlotte): 17: 7
 Western Democrat (Charlotte): 18: 7, 26- 27, 30, 40
 Western Democrat, The (Charlotte): 16: 76, 131, 158, 159, 234
 Western N.C. Railroad: 15: 519-520
 Western North Carolina Railroad: 16: 240
 Western Rangers: 13: 317
 Western, William: 9: 603
 Westfield, N. G.: 2: 149
 Westin, A. R.: 15: 270
 Westminster, Md.: 2: 101
 Westmore, Robert G.: 10: 466
 Westmoreland, Alex: 6: 600
 Westmoreland, Alexander W.: 13: 100
 Westmoreland, Alexander: 5: 365
 Westmoreland, D. S.: 9: 449
 Westmoreland, David F.: 12: 453
 Westmoreland, David: 12: 520
 Westmoreland, George W.: 4: 502
 Westmoreland, H.: 18: 336
 Westmoreland, Hansel: 18: 323, 331
 Westmoreland, J. T.: 19: 176
 Westmoreland, J. W.: 17: 333, 401
 Westmoreland, John B.: 8: 60
 Westmoreland, John F.: 17: 341, 411
 Westmoreland, John L.: 15: 203
 Westmoreland, John M.: 9: 233
 Westmoreland, Lewis: 11: 497
 Westmoreland, Martin: 18: 309
 Westmoreland, no first name given: 18: 159

Westmoreland, Oliver T.: 12: 520
Westmoreland, Parks P.: 4: 502
Westmoreland, Silas: 6: 588
Westmoreland, Thomas P.: 15: 169
Westmoreland, W. T.: 19: 87
Westmoreland, William J.: 9: 449
Westmoreland, William M.: 13: 100
Westmoreland, William: 17: 178
Weston, Benjamin L.: 6: 127, 216
Weston, Benjamin T.: 6: 148, 231
Weston, Jabez G.: 2: 720
Weston, James A.: 9: 118-119, 184
Weston, John G.: 18: 350
Weston, John W.: 1: 499
Weston, John W.: 15: 473
Weston, John W.: 3: 116
Weston, Jordan B.: 1: 357, 370
Weston, Josephus S.: 1: 499
Weston, Richard: 3: 542
Weston, Samuel R.: 9: 195
Weston, W. H.: 19: 455
Weston, William Henry: 15: 573
Weston, William S.: 7: 35
Westray, Archibald H.: 8: 411
Westray, George W.: 11: 248
Westray, Jeremiah P.: 11: 261
Westray, John M.: 3: 300
Westray, Richard T.: 5: 213, 218
Westray, Richard T.: 9: 86
Westray, Thomas: 11: 248
Westray, Willis: 5: 213
Westray, Zachariah T.: 11: 261
Westry, George W.: 3: 50
Westry, William M.: 2: 668, 826
Westry, William M.: 8: 20
Westwray, John: 5: 218
Wetherby, J. S.: 19: 256
Wetherford, Samuel: 7: 105
Wetherington, Abner M.: 3: 440
Wetherington, Abner: 15: 352
Wetherington, Abner: 2: 592, 608
Wetherington, Alfred: 15: 465
Wetherington, Alfred: 3: 112
Wetherington, Andrew J.: 15: 505
Wetherington, Andrew: 14: 676
Wetherington, James G.: 15: 368
Wetherington, James G.: 2: 592
Wetherington, James R.: 3: 440
Wetherington, James T.: 15: 345
Wetherington, James T.: 19: 29
Wetherington, James T.: 2: 593, 608
Wetherington, James W.: 15: 407
Wetherington, James W.: 19: 273

Wetherington, James W.: 2: 593, 614
Wetherington, James: 3: 440
Wetherington, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 500
Wetherington, John H.: 15: 352
Wetherington, John H.: 19: 29
Wetherington, John H.: 2: 593, 609
Wetherington, Levi A.: 15: 479
Wetherington, Richard E.: 15: 435
Wetherington, Robb: 15: 465
Wetherington, Roderick S.: 3: 432
Wetherington, Ruel E.: 1: 148
Wetherington, Ruel E.: 3: 91
Wetherington, Ruel: 15: 441
Wetherington, Ruel: 3: 97, 440
Wetherington, Shadrack W.: 2: 593
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 1: 148
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 15: 435
Wetherington, Spicer E.: 3: 91
Wetherington, William H.: 3: 440
Wetherington, William P.: 1: 394
Wetherington, Willis: 15: 435, 467
Wethers, E. H.: 10: 103
Wethers, Stephen: 8: 505
Wethersbee, Joseph: 8: 381
Wethersbee, M. H.: 19: 32
Wetherspoon, Lucius L.: 9: 550
Wetherspoon, Nelson: 18: 219
Wetmore, Laura: 17: 10
Wetmore, Laura: 18: 10
Wever, C. R.: 15: 424, 525
Wevere, Horace N.: 5: 474
Wexler, E. C.: 8: 237
WeyerÆs Cave, Virginia: 13: 48, 232
WeyerÆs Cave, Virginia: 14: 79
Weymouth, Harrison G. O.: 19: 449
Weymouth, James D.: 6: 127
Weymouth, James D.: 9: 20
Whalen, Martin: 1: 73
Whalen, Martin: 9: 124
Whaley, Absalom: 15: 260
Whaley, Amos H.: 2: 87
Whaley, Braddock: 10: 19
Whaley, Braddock: 12: 308
Whaley, Charles W., Sr.: 9: 72
Whaley, Curtis: 3: 450
Whaley, Daniel: 4: 103
Whaley, Daniel: 9: 369
Whaley, Durant Green: 9: 369
Whaley, Elsey: 1: 384
Whaley, Elza: 9: 369
Whaley, Everett S.: 2: 593
Whaley, Everett Simeon: 15: 368
Whaley, Felix: 14: 758

Whaley, Frederick: 15: 384
 Whaley, Frederick: 2: 602, 618
 Whaley, George: 14: 758
 Whaley, Hiram: 3: 364, 370
 Whaley, James: 14: 758
 Whaley, James: 19: 37
 Whaley, John J.: 2: 88
 Whaley, John J.: 3: 510
 Whaley, John: 2: 593
 Whaley, Jonathan: 19: 32
 Whaley, Levi J.: 15: 368
 Whaley, Levi J.: 2: 593
 Whaley, Levi: 14: 667
 Whaley, Lewis J.: 9: 369
 Whaley, Louis J.: 14: 758
 Whaley, Maxwell: 10: 305
 Whaley, Phineas: 14: 758
 Whaley, Rigdon: 15: 384
 Whaley, Rigdon: 2: 602, 618
 Whaley, Samuel, Jr.: 18: 350
 Whaley, Samuel, Sr.: 18: 350
 Whaley, Samuel: 9: 369
 Whaley, Sebastian: 15: 384
 Whaley, William B.: 15: 384
 Whaley, William B.: 2: 618
 Whaley, William: 10: 305
 Whaley, William: 19: 321
 Whaley, William: 2: 559
 Whaley, William: 9: 91
 Whalin, Gardner J.: 16: 50
 Whalin, Russel B.: 16: 450
 Whalin, Solomon: 16: 450
 Whalon, Roderick: 4: 451
 Whaly, George: 19: 60
 Whaly, Johnethan: 2: 568
 Wharten, William David: 2: 445, 826
 Wharton, Albert C.: 17: 178
 Wharton, Daniel N.: 3: 564
 Wharton, Eben: 15: 508
 Wharton, Gabriel C.: 13: 39-40, 42, 44-45, 49, 51-53, 222-227, 229, 233-236, 239
 Wharton, Gabriel C.: 16: 89-91, 144, 147, 175, 177, 179, 185, 186, 190-192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202-204, 206, 207
 Wharton, Gabriel Colvin: 14: 66-70, 72, 74, 80, 82-84, 88
 Wharton, J.: 18: 159
 Wharton, James M.: 11: 22
 Wharton, John A.: 2: 455
 Wharton, John E.: 2: 444, 826
 Wharton, John E.: 6: 647
 Wharton, John E.: 8: 30
 Wharton, John W.: 2: 444
 Wharton, Rufus W.: 13: 186
 Wharton, Rufus Watson: 15: 409, 412, 415-427, 524-525
 Wharton, Rufus Watson: 3: 67, 69, 717
 Wharton, Rufus Watson: 6: 574
 Wharton, W. P.: 2: 444
 Wharton, William Woodson: 11: 5, 10, 82
 WhartonÆs Brigade, Gabriel C.: 16: 89-90, 95, 144, 149, 152, 193, 202
 WhartonÆs Company: 2: 444
 WhartonÆs Division, Gabriel C.: 16: 175, 177, 185, 189-202, 204, 206
 Whealor, Benjamin: 18: 295
 Whealton, George W.: 1: 148
 Whealton, James: 1: 416
 Wheat, C. R.: 4: 397
 WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 10: 290
 WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 11: 3
 WheatleyÆs Ford (Rappahannock River), Virginia: 9: 3
 WheatleyÆs Ford, Rappahannock River, Virginia: 6: 429
 WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 4: 123
 WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 5: 111
 WheatleyÆs Ford, Virginia: 7: 139
 Wheaton, Frank: 13: 45, 49, 226-227, 230, 234, 395-396
 Wheaton, Frank: 14: 70, 72, 76-77, 82
 Whedbee, George W.: 1: 357
 Whedbee, George W.: 5: 64
 Whedbee, John B.: 6: 127
 Whedbee, John B.: 9: 20
 Whedbee, William H.: 1: 557
 Wheelan, J. A.: 2: 475, 543
 Wheelan, John: 10: 149
 Wheeland, D.: 13: 338
 Wheeler, Adam: 7: 426
 Wheeler, Amos J.: 1: 236, 246, 720
 Wheeler, B. F.: 19: 139
 Wheeler, Benjamin F.: 7: 194
 Wheeler, Boon: 13: 286
 Wheeler, Bryant H.: 11: 292
 Wheeler, Burwell: 10: 409
 Wheeler, Christopher Columbus: 2: 444
 Wheeler, Dallas: 11: 292
 Wheeler, Daniel: 14: 323
 Wheeler, David W.: 13: 681
 Wheeler, Dempsey: 2: 164
 Wheeler, Dudley: 1: 548
 Wheeler, H.: 17: 298
 Wheeler, H.: 2: 690
 Wheeler, Harrison: 2: 444
 Wheeler, Henry C.: 3: 319
 Wheeler, Henry J.: 7: 310
 Wheeler, Henry: 1: 499
 Wheeler, Henry: 12: 196

Wheeler, Hezekiah: 13: 646
Wheeler, J. B.: 11: 94
Wheeler, J. H.: 19: 73
Wheeler, J. J.: 18: 119
Wheeler, J. Ruffin: 7: 93
Wheeler, Jacob Henry: 13: 99
Wheeler, Jacob: 12: 186
Wheeler, James H.: 15: 585
Wheeler, James H.: 2: 653
Wheeler, James T.: 1: 548, 720
Wheeler, James T.: 11: 178
Wheeler, James W.: 13: 646
Wheeler, James W.: 6: 366, 766-767
Wheeler, James Y.: 11: 68
Wheeler, James: 7: 426
Wheeler, Jefferson: 2: 444
Wheeler, Jesse: 11: 127
Wheeler, Jesse: 8: 463
Wheeler, John C.: 1: 236, 720
Wheeler, John D.: 13: 287
Wheeler, John H.: 12: 186
Wheeler, John H.: 8: 255
Wheeler, John K.: 17: 228
Wheeler, John R.: 11: 339
Wheeler, John R.: 14: 677
Wheeler, John W.: 2: 641, 685
Wheeler, John W.: 6: 36
Wheeler, John Wesley: 8: 463
Wheeler, John Y.: 11: 187
Wheeler, John: 14: 714
Wheeler, John: 6: 767
Wheeler, John: 8: 255
Wheeler, Jordan: 16: 267, 390, 413
Wheeler, Joseph H.: 2: 164
Wheeler, Joseph H.: 5: 424
Wheeler, Joseph L.: 7: 517
Wheeler, Joseph: 14: 225, 252-253, 451, 477-478
Wheeler, Joseph: 16: 123
Wheeler, Joseph: 18: 109
Wheeler, Joseph: 2: 455, 456
Wheeler, Lemuel B.: 10: 249
Wheeler, Leven M.: 11: 68
Wheeler, Nicholas: 11: 305
Wheeler, Nicholas: 19: 183
Wheeler, Noah: 10: 322
Wheeler, Oliver C.: 7: 36
Wheeler, Oliver: 11: 32, 362
Wheeler, Owen: 1: 236, 246, 720
Wheeler, P. N.: 2: 690
Wheeler, Peter W.: 3: 381, 470
Wheeler, Richard Thomas: 5: 513
Wheeler, Samuel J.: 15: 277
Wheeler, Samuel J.: 2: 623, 624, 625, 630, 637, 826

Wheeler, Sion B.: 5: 513
Wheeler, Thomas D.: 11: 127
Wheeler, Thomas W.: 1: 124
Wheeler, Timothy: 7: 340
Wheeler, W. L.: 11: 187
Wheeler, William Anderson: 11: 32
Wheeler, William H.: 14: 714
Wheeler, William H.: 2: 252
Wheeler, William H.: 3: 319, 717
Wheeler, William S.: 7: 66
Wheeler, William W.: 18: 314
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 1: 466, 512, 542, 720
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 6: 10
Wheeler, Woodbury, Jr.: 9: 136
Wheeler, Woodbury: 4: 394
WheelerÆs Battalion: 2: 623
WheelerÆs Battery: 1: 542
WheelerÆs Company: 1: 542
Wheeler, William H.: 5: 224
Wheeler, James: 5: 218
Wheeler, Ephraim: 12: 162
Wheeler, Ephraim: 5: 575, 731
Wheeler, John: 17: 341
Wheeler, Obadiah: 12: 162
Wheeler, Philip: 5: 575
Wheeler, Samuel: 12: 162
Wheeler, Adam: 7: 367
Wheeler, Carson E. C.: 13: 169
Wheeler, Carson E. C.: 14: 404
Wheeler, Carson: 12: 256
Wheeler, George W.: 10: 30
Wheeler, Samuel: 7: 367
Wheeler, William A.: 7: 367
Wheeler, James: 8: 361
Wheeler, John Wesley: 8: 361
Wheeler, William B.: 1: 604
Wheeler, William B.: 19: 184
Wheeler, Davit: 15: 276
Wheeler, Alfred: 10: 30
Wheeler, Arthur B.: 10: 295, 381
Wheeler, Elijah, J.: 2: 52
Wheeler, James H.: 2: 52
Wheeler, John W.: 10: 381
Wheeler, Joseph W.: 5: 610
Wheeler, Joseph W.: 9: 110
Wheeler, Spier Coffield: 10: 330
Wheeler, William B.: 7: 348
Wheeler, William J.: 2: 52
Wheeler, Columbus: 4: 208
Wheeler, Andrew M. F.: 5: 213, 731
Wheeler, Marcus L.: 9: 460
Wheeler, David M.: 7: 164
Wheeler, David: 9: 303

Whetstine, George W.: 12: 137
 Whetstine, Lawson A.: 4: 330
 Whetstine, W. F.: 12: 102
 Whettenburg, Andy: 17: 127
 Whichard, Alfred: 6: 287
 Whichard, Algernon: 10: 433
 Whichard, David F.: 10: 398, 426
 Whichard, F. M.: 1: 137
 Whichard, J. F.: 1: 137
 Whichard, Joseph J.: 4: 590
 Whichard, Joseph J.: 6: 140
 Whichard, Joshua L.: 6: 140, 287
 Whichard, Randolph: 8: 479
 Whichard, Rippen W.: 6: 140, 287
 Whichard, William G.: 6: 287
 Whichard, William Hyman: 9: 146
 Whichard, William R.: 6: 238
 Whichard, Willie R.: 13: 483
 Whicker, Allison G.: 14: 146
 Whicker, Cyrus F.: 6: 578
 Whicker, E.: 10: 47
 Whicker, Eli: 6: 610, 767
 Whicker, J. H.: 7: 132
 Whicker, J. P.: 18: 309
 Whicker, James F.: 14: 147
 Whicker, Julius H.: 3: 460, 717
 Whicker, Levi S.: 6: 573
 Whicker, Oliphant: 18: 309
 Whicker, Robert O.: 18: 309
 Whicker, Robert Y.: 14: 147
 Whicker, S. E.: 14: 147
 Whicker, W. L.: 17: 333, 401
 Whicker, William J.: 3: 460
 Whicker, William: 18: 309, 331
 Whidbee, Elsberry N.: 6: 223
 Whidby, Jeremiah: 9: 195
 Whiffie, Richard: 19: 455
 Whig Party: 16: 2
 Whined, Walter A.: 13: 411, 427, 497
 Whirlan, A. B.: 3: 470
 Whirlow, Alexander W.: 10: 279
 Whisenhunt, Alexander: 5: 48
 Whisenhunt, B. R.: 5: 48, 731
 Whisenhunt, E. L.: 19: 465
 Whisenhunt, Elias: 14: 357
 Whisenhunt, Elliott: 9: 378
 Whisenhunt, George: 6: 56
 Whisenhunt, Henry H.: 12: 438
 Whisenhunt, Henry: 18: 235
 Whisenhunt, Isaac: 2: 227
 Whisenhunt, J. C.: 9: 460
 Whisenhunt, J. W.: 6: 550
 Whisenhunt, James: 5: 48
 Whisenhunt, James: 6: 56
 Whisenhunt, John: 14: 122
 Whisenhunt, John: 4: 330
 Whisenhunt, Leonard: 19: 10
 Whisenhunt, M. E.: 8: 246
 Whisenhunt, Marcus E.: 19: 176
 Whisenhunt, Newton: 19: 83
 Whisenhunt, Noah: 4: 330
 Whisenhunt, Stanhope: 5: 48
 Whisenhunt, Thomas: 4: 330
 Whisenhunt, Wilburn: 5: 48
 Whisenhunt, William M.: 4: 330
 Whisenhunt, William M.: 7: 205
 Whisenhunt, William: 17: 366, 469
 Whisenhunt, William: 19: 465
 Whisenhunt, Wilson: 13: 268
 Whisnant, Adam: 9: 313
 Whisnant, Albert: 17: 277
 Whisnant, Alberto B.: 4: 602
 Whisnant, Alberto B.: 6: 445
 Whisnant, Archibal: 12: 256
 Whisnant, C.: 5: 534
 Whisnant, David D.: 5: 184
 Whisnant, E. M.: 5: 184
 Whisnant, Eli: 12: 30
 Whisnant, Elkanah: 12: 40
 Whisnant, Ephraim: 12: 40
 Whisnant, J. F.: 17: 277
 Whisnant, J. Frank: 13: 692
 Whisnant, Jackson P.: 6: 377
 Whisnant, John O.: 3: 364
 Whisnant, John: 5: 172
 Whisnant, Joseph E.: 13: 268
 Whisnant, Marcus E.: 9: 460
 Whisnant, Philip S.: 18: 432
 Whisnant, Thomas W.: 10: 314
 Whisnant, William A.: 17: 127
 Whissenhunt, Alexander Branson: 4: 330
 Whistenant, Calvin: 13: 462
 Whistenant, J. M.: 7: 35
 Whistenant, Joseph: 13: 462
 Whistenhunt, Alexander W.: 3: 318
 Whistenhunt, Ephraim: 4: 330
 Whistenhunt, Henry H.: 3: 518
 Whistenhurst, William: 1: 522
 Whit, J.: 19: 446
 Whit, James: 3: 340
 Whit, Samuel: 18: 202
 Whitacre, George D.: 4: 66
 Whitaker, A. B.: 3: 221
 Whitaker, A. L.: 8: 286
 Whitaker, Abraham: 7: 291
 Whitaker, Alfred: 5: 346

Whitaker, Allan: 7: 493
 Whitaker, Allen: 7: 56, 713
 Whitaker, Andrew J.: 5: 252
 Whitaker, Andrew J.: 8: 124
 Whitaker, Andrew Jackson: 15: 327
 Whitaker, Cary W.: 10: 323
 Whitaker, Cary W.: 13: 31, 34-39, 60, 210, 212-213
 Whitaker, Cary W.: 14: 52-54
 Whitaker, Cary W.: 3: 46
 Whitaker, David C.: 17: 314
 Whitaker, David F.: 7: 435
 Whitaker, David L.: 2: 113
 Whitaker, David Lafayette: 16: 65, 257, 470
 Whitaker, David W.: 11: 273
 Whitaker, David: 1: 279, 584
 Whitaker, David: 3: 24, 717
 Whitaker, David: 8: 124
 Whitaker, Dudley: 17: 233, 318
 Whitaker, Elisha: 7: 46
 Whitaker, Ewell: 3: 288
 Whitaker, F. A.: 7: 517
 Whitaker, F. P.: 2: 710
 Whitaker, F. P.: 5: 336
 Whitaker, George W.: 6: 610
 Whitaker, George W.: 7: 453, 713
 Whitaker, Giles: 6: 619
 Whitaker, Green C.: 6: 253
 Whitaker, Green C.: 8: 480
 Whitaker, H. A.: 2: 35
 Whitaker, Hampden: 7: 517
 Whitaker, Harrison Benjamin: 10: 130
 Whitaker, Henry C.: 3: 288
 Whitaker, Henry M.: 3: 76
 Whitaker, Henry M.: 6: 554
 Whitaker, Henry: 11: 261
 Whitaker, Henry: 5: 213
 Whitaker, Humphry Posey: 10: 140
 Whitaker, Irwin H.: 13: 692
 Whitaker, Isaac D.: 15: 327
 Whitaker, Isaac D.: 5: 252
 Whitaker, Isaac: 13: 118
 Whitaker, Isaac: 18: 208
 Whitaker, Isaiah: 13: 328
 Whitaker, Isaiah: 3: 288
 Whitaker, J. B.: 19: 459
 Whitaker, J. L.: 19: 446
 Whitaker, J. Lafayette: 10: 111, 140
 Whitaker, James A.: 8: 163
 Whitaker, James H.: 5: 195
 Whitaker, James K.: 10: 140
 Whitaker, James L.: 6: 91
 Whitaker, James M.: 16: 437
 Whitaker, James Maxadent: 16: 437
 Whitaker, James P.: 6: 164, 215
 Whitaker, James Reid: 1: 170
 Whitaker, James Ruffin: 5: 65
 Whitaker, James S.: 13: 636
 Whitaker, James: 3: 76
 Whitaker, Jason F.: 3: 288
 Whitaker, Jesse U.: 16: 365
 Whitaker, Jesse: 17: 127
 Whitaker, John A.: 14: 530
 Whitaker, John B.: 1: 268, 720
 Whitaker, John H.: 2: 7, 19, 827
 Whitaker, John Richard: 10: 330
 Whitaker, John S.: 3: 233, 717
 Whitaker, John Simmons: 10: 296, 323
 Whitaker, John Simmons: 3: 50
 Whitaker, John Stanly: 6: 253
 Whitaker, John: 10: 149
 Whitaker, John: 6: 610
 Whitaker, John: 7: 435
 Whitaker, Joseph A.: 15: 327
 Whitaker, Joseph A.: 5: 252
 Whitaker, Joshua B.: 7: 367, 713
 Whitaker, Joshua: 6: 610
 Whitaker, Josiah L.: 7: 367
 Whitaker, Julius B.: 2: 190, 827
 Whitaker, Junius Brutus: 4: 48
 Whitaker, K. D.: 6: 610, 767
 Whitaker, L. D.: 3: 76, 717
 Whitaker, L. D.: 6: 554
 Whitaker, L. F.: 15: 312, 316
 Whitaker, Levi: 3: 288
 Whitaker, Lewis: 19: 83
 Whitaker, Lewis: 8: 124
 Whitaker, Lot: 10: 149
 Whitaker, M. F.: 2: 565
 Whitaker, Marcus L.: 2: 565
 Whitaker, Martin F.: 6: 610
 Whitaker, Martin: 5: 534, 594
 Whitaker, Martin: 6: 165, 215
 Whitaker, Montgomery T.: 3: 46
 Whitaker, Noah: 14: 530
 Whitaker, Noah: 5: 346
 Whitaker, Noah: 9: 72
 Whitaker, Presly: 18: 130
 Whitaker, R. S.: 3: 76
 Whitaker, Richard: 3: 288
 Whitaker, Riley S.: 7: 453, 713
 Whitaker, Robert Dudley: 13: 692
 Whitaker, Robert J.: 7: 367
 Whitaker, Ruffin: 3: 24, 718
 Whitaker, Rufus H.: 5: 443
 Whitaker, Rufus J.: 14: 530
 Whitaker, S. N.: 4: 208

Whitaker, Samuel H.: 11: 456
 Whitaker, Samuel: 9: 135
 Whitaker, Silas: 18: 208
 Whitaker, Solomon: 2: 565
 Whitaker, Spier, Jr.: 3: 24, 718
 Whitaker, Spier, Jr.: 9: 119, 235
 Whitaker, Stephen: 16: 24, 25, 33, 62-64, 66-67, 70-73, 105-106, 109, 112-113, 118, 119, 138, 139, 151, 157, 159, 166, 172, 173, 186, 196, 214, 220, 221, 233, 245, 246, 377, 426
 Whitaker, T. J.: 3: 210
 Whitaker, T. L.: 14: 530
 Whitaker, T. M.: 1: 477, 604
 Whitaker, Theodore Lucian: 3: 46
 Whitaker, Theodore Lucian: 7: 283, 713
 Whitaker, Theopholas: 7: 56
 Whitaker, Thomas C.: 7: 493, 713
 Whitaker, Thomas J.: 15: 327
 Whitaker, Thomas J.: 5: 75
 Whitaker, Thomas J.: 8: 124
 Whitaker, Thomas P.: 4: 94
 Whitaker, Thomas: 2: 565
 Whitaker, W. A.: 3: 76, 718
 Whitaker, W. A.: 6: 554
 Whitaker, William B.: 6: 82
 Whitaker, William C. M.: 3: 154
 Whitaker, William Franklin: 7: 56
 Whitaker, William H.: 2: 27
 Whitaker, William Henry: 10: 295, 331
 Whitaker, William Justice: 19: 256
 Whitaker, William Noah: 7: 435
 Whitaker, William P.: 2: 235
 Whitaker, William R.: 7: 435
 Whitaker, William S.: 7: 436
 Whitaker, William Sidney: 13: 681
 Whitaker, William: 1: 394
 Whitaker, William: 17: 148
 Whitaker, William: 3: 50
 Whitaker, William: 4: 208
 Whitaker, William: 6: 610
 Whitaker, Willis: 9: 472
 Whitaker, Wilson H.: 3: 51
 Whitaker, Z. B.: 13: 692
 White Hall (Seven Springs), North Carolina: 8: 426
 White Hall Road: 19: 116
 White Hall, N. C.: 1: 335, 337, 347
 White Hall, N.C., skirmish at, 1862: 19: 120
 White Hall, N.C.: 19: 120
 White Hall, N.C.: 2: 263, 367, 368
 White Hall, North Carolina: 14: 600-601
 White Hall, North Carolina: 5: 1-2
 White Hall, Va.: 2: 370
 White House Landing (Pamunkey River), Virginia: 13: 31, 214, 406
 White House Landing, Va.: 15: 284
 White House Landing, Virginia: 12: 407
 White House Landing, Virginia: 14: 55, 621
 White House, Virginia: 5: 499
 White Mills, N.C.: 15: 516
 White Oak Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 7: 135
 White Oak Bridge (Chickahominy River), Virginia: 8: 314
 White Oak Bridge, Virginia: 5: 107, 276, 387
 White Oak Bridge, Virginia: 6: 425, 531
 White Oak River, North Carolina: 8: 314
 White Oak Road, Virginia: 12: 413
 White Oak Swamp Bridge, Va.: 2: 2
 White Oak Swamp, Va.: 1: 74
 White Oak Swamp, Va.: 2: 1, 6, 103, 179, 371
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 10: 2
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 11: 133
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 12: 408
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 3: 373, 482
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 4: 2, 119, 259
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 5: 495
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 7: 135
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 8: 101, 314
 White Oak Swamp, Virginia: 9: 113, 245, 463
 White Oak, N.C.: 2: 263
 White Plains, North Carolina: 5: 424
 White Post, Virginia: 13: 373
 White Sulphur Springs, N.C.: 16: 245
 White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.: 16: 73-74
 White, A. Brown: 17: 284
 White, A. D.: 19: 418, 419
 White, A. F.: 19: 465
 White, A. J.: 14: 357
 White, A. J.: 17: 255
 White, A. J.: 4: 367, 392
 White, A. P.: 19: 465
 White, A. Sidney: 6: 12, 115
 White, Addison G.: 7: 274
 White, Aderson: 10: 280
 White, Adolphus A.: 10: 331
 White, Albert Green: 9: 273
 White, Albert M.: 4: 47
 White, Alexander B.: 4: 103
 White, Alexander P.: 13: 615
 White, Alexander P.: 4: 491
 White, Alexander P.: 6: 121, 149
 White, Alexander: 1: 218
 White, Alexander: 12: 366
 White, Alexander: 18: 159
 White, Alfred J.: 9: 244
 White, Allen: 16: 390
 White, Almon W.: 8: 361

White, Alphonso: 1: 558
White, Alva: 12: 366
White, Ambrose: 14: 373, 421
White, Ambrose: 19: 421
White, Ambrose: 7: 588, 713
White, Amos A: 7: 164
White, Anderson M.: 8: 60
White, Andrew J.: 7: 66
White, Andrew S.: 1: 73
White, Andrew: 17: 160
White, Archibald: 15: 246
White, Archibald: 6: 767
White, Arthur B.: 16: 390
White, Asbury: 9: 341
White, Augustus W.: 3: 450
White, Augustus: 2: 636
White, B. F.: 13: 189, 199-200
White, B. R.: 7: 493
White, Barry M.: 17: 377, 442
White, Benajah: 19: 29
White, Benjamin F.: 10: 331
White, Benjamin F.: 11: 127
White, Benjamin F.: 14: 38, 40
White, Benjamin F.: 15: 534
White, Benjamin F.: 3: 440
White, Benjamin Franklin: 1: 157, 720
White, Benjamin Franklin: 4: 332
White, Benjamin Franklin: 6: 401
White, Benjamin: 2: 593, 609, 637
White, Branson: 7: 66
White, Bryant J.: 6: 473
White, Burrell M.: 13: 462
White, Bythel: 6: 473
White, C. W.: 1: 477
White, C.: 18: 436
White, Caleb N.: 6: 447, 767
White, Caleb N.: 9: 148
White, Caleb R.: 17: 284
White, Caleb: 15: 352
White, Caleb: 19: 421, 451
White, Caleb: 8: 60
White, Calvin A.: 13: 483
White, Calvin J.: 10: 58
White, Calvin J.: 7: 588
White, Calvin: 12: 137
White, Cargle: 10: 445
White, Charles A.: 1: 148
White, Charles A.: 3: 107
White, Charles Alexander: 15: 458
White, Charles Malone: 8: 231
White, Charles W.: 17: 127
White, Charles William: 2: 149
White, Charles: 1: 21

White, Charles: 19: 256
White, Charles: 3: 190
White, Clinton: 2: 149
White, Clinton: 3: 233
White, Colon W.: 6: 473, 767
White, D.: 3: 258
White, Dameron S.: 9: 195
White, Daniel C.: 4: 491
White, Daniel: 11: 127
White, Daniel: 12: 319
White, Daniel: 6: 332
White, Darius: 19: 455
White, David B.: 6: 108
White, David Edward: 6: 600
White, David H.: 4: 491
White, David L.: 16: 391
White, David N.: 5: 534, 548
White, David W.: 1: 73
White, David: 12: 137
White, David: 2: 129, 332, 637
White, Davis S.: 2: 212
White, Dorsey: 15: 491, 564
White, Dorsey: 3: 127
White, E. B.: 6: 108
White, E. M.: 8: 138
White, E.: 6: 588
White, Edward B.: 2: 724
White, Edward F.: 1: 148
White, Edward F.: 15: 492
White, Edward F.: 3: 91, 128
White, Edward J.: 1: 148
White, Edward J.: 15: 442
White, Edward J.: 3: 97
White, Edward: 12: 272
White, Edward: 3: 440
White, Edward: 4: 103
White, Edward: 6: 399, 767
White, Elam Franklin: 9: 439
White, Elbert: 7: 377
White, Eli M.: 1: 510
White, Eli M.: 8: 351
White, Eli: 19: 29
White, Eli: 3: 127
White, Erie: 8: 60
White, Francis J.: 3: 470
White, Francis M.: 4: 429
White, Francis M.: 7: 388
White, Francis R.: 15: 182
White, Franklin D.: 6: 445
White, Franklin J.: 11: 245
White, Franklin: 15: 479
White, Frederick: 10: 433
White, Frederick: 15: 352

White, Frederick: 19: 29
White, Frederick: 2: 593, 609
White, Fredrick: 2: 27, 701
White, Friley: 3: 221
White, G. H.: 13: 317
White, George A.: 4: 532
White, George B.: 2: 164
White, George C.: 2: 121
White, George F.: 3: 258
White, George M.: 5: 453
White, George Robert: 2: 121
White, George Rufus: 17: 89, 355, 445
White, George W.: 1: 148
White, George W.: 10: 39
White, George W.: 15: 492
White, George W.: 2: 244
White, George W.: 3: 91, 128
White, George W.: 4: 47, 513
White, George W.: 5: 595, 731
White, George: 13: 495
White, George: 2: 332, 637, 827
White, George: 9: 313
White, Gideon L.: 3: 599
White, H. H.: 19: 465
White, H. P.: 18: 131
White, H. W.: 2: 332, 637
White, H.: 2: 583
White, Hardy C.: 1: 289
White, Harmon: 11: 227
White, Harrison T.: 14: 357
White, Harvey: 6: 28
White, Haywood A.: 15: 368
White, Haywood A.: 2: 593
White, Henderson: 10: 85
White, Henry E.: 8: 60
White, Henry F.: 6: 108
White, Henry L.: 9: 341
White, Henry P.: 12: 102
White, Henry: 13: 462
White, Henry: 15: 99
White, Henry: 19: 438
White, Henry: 9: 195, 565
White, Hewel L.: 8: 124
White, Hiram J.: 9: 273
White, Hugh K.: 19: 455
White, Hugh: 13: 462
White, I. F.: 14: 373
White, I. J.: 15: 564
White, Ira P.: 7: 388
White, Isaac A.: 16: 443
White, Isaac N.: 5: 64
White, Isaac: 14: 342
White, Isaac: 6: 501

White, Isaiah: 8: 61
White, Isham: 5: 184
White, Israel P.: 4: 613
White, Israel P.: 6: 127
White, J. A.: 19: 447
White, J. Alburtus: 6: 115
White, J. B.: 10: 39
White, J. C.: 19: 163, 169
White, J. C.: 3: 510
White, J. H.: 2: 653
White, J. J.: 19: 465
White, J. N.: 3: 210
White, J. O.: 4: 95
White, J. T.: 19: 247
White, J. T.: 2: 35
White, J. W.: 19: 247
White, J.: 1: 61
White, Jacob M.: 10: 240
White, James A.: 1: 268
White, James A.: 14: 342
White, James A.: 2: 235, 578
White, James A.: 4: 513
White, James A.: 6: 280
White, James A.: 7: 548
White, James Amzi: 9: 428
White, James B.: 14: 170
White, James B.: 5: 64
White, James D.: 8: 361
White, James E.: 11: 227
White, James E.: 13: 287
White, James F.: 2: 204
White, James F.: 3: 450
White, James G.: 7: 164, 713
White, James G.: 9: 313
White, James H.: 13: 475
White, James H.: 15: 465
White, James H.: 2: 121
White, James Henry: 4: 343
White, James J.: 11: 218
White, James J.: 5: 453
White, James J.: 8: 341
White, James K.: 7: 274, 713
White, James L.: 13: 462
White, James M.: 15: 47
White, James M.: 2: 206
White, James M.: 4: 491
White, James P.: 8: 124
White, James P.: 9: 409
White, James Queary: 4: 492
White, James R. H.: 4: 624
White, James R.: 1: 357, 370
White, James R.: 4: 492
White, James T.: 14: 357

White, James V.: 7: 388
White, James W.: 2: 315
White, James W.: 6: 271, 573, 767
White, James W.: 9: 369
White, James: 1: 268, 357
White, James: 14: 357
White, James: 4: 220
White, James: 5: 64
White, James: 8: 361, 463
White, Jeremiah: 10: 93
White, Jerome: 13: 475
White, Jesse D.: 6: 280
White, Job: 2: 353, 513
White, Joel H.: 1: 357
White, Joel H.: 9: 28, 508
White, Joel M.: 19: 438
White, John A.: 3: 553
White, John A.: 8: 61
White, John B.: 12: 28, 115
White, John C.: 10: 58
White, John E.: 3: 340
White, John E.: 8: 138, 361
White, John Gideon: 12: 453
White, John H.: 3: 61
White, John H.: 6: 501
White, John H.: 7: 244, 713
White, John Hilliard: 10: 359
White, John J.: 1: 225, 575
White, John Johnston: 4: 269, 343
White, John K.: 7: 117
White, John M.: 2: 413
White, John R.: 10: 75
White, John R.: 14: 171
White, John S.: 13: 646
White, John Thomas: 13: 87
White, John Thomas: 7: 174
White, John Tipton: 7: 588
White, John W., Sr.: 13: 328
White, John W.: 11: 456
White, John W.: 14: 171
White, John W.: 19: 438, 455
White, John W.: 2: 121
White, John W.: 3: 179
White, John W.: 5: 594
White, John W.: 7: 426
White, John W.: 8: 61
White, John: 1: 357
White, John: 10: 39
White, John: 15: 99, 479
White, John: 3: 210, 233
White, John: 6: 473
White, John: 7: 265
White, John: 9: 313, 603

White, Jonas N.: 16: 391
White, Jonathan Berry: 2: 69
White, Jonathan: 9: 72
White, Jordan W.: 1: 357
White, Joseph A.: 12: 438
White, Joseph A.: 14: 171
White, Joseph A.: 9: 146
White, Joseph B.: 2: 149
White, Joseph C.: 4: 36
White, Joseph H.: 19: 455
White, Joseph H.: 8: 61
White, Joseph Harvey: 13: 78
White, Joseph Henry: 6: 223
White, Joseph J.: 17: 201
White, Joseph J.: 7: 561, 713
White, Joseph M.: 15: 425, 458
White, Joseph M.: 2: 219
White, Joseph M.: 3: 108
White, Joseph R.: 14: 171, 590
White, Joseph R.: 17: 284
White, Joseph T.: 5: 236
White, Joseph T.: 9: 17
White, Joseph W.: 2: 315
White, Joseph: 14: 289, 342
White, Joseph: 15: 558
White, Joseph: 17: 267
White, Joseph: 18: 208
White, Joseph: 6: 187, 366
White, Joseph: 7: 517, 548
White, Joshua W.: 8: 8, 53
White, Joshua: 4: 103
White, Josiah: 9: 72
White, Julius: 16: 60
White, Kader: 15: 564
White, Kenneth Rayner: 1: 558
White, L. S.: 12: 115
White, Lallister M.: 8: 322, 324
White, Lawrence A.: 13: 484
White, Leonidas S.: 6: 115
White, Leroy M.: 1: 477
White, Lewis C.: 15: 360
White, Lewis C.: 5: 263
White, Lewis H.: 1: 148
White, Lewis H.: 3: 91, 112
White, Lewis Henry: 15: 458
White, Lewis Henry: 19: 29
White, Lewis M.: 12: 319
White, Lorenzo W.: 14: 273
White, Lyndon: 18: 260
White, M. T.: 17: 325, 390
White, Malachi S.: 15: 534
White, Manson J.: 16: 506
White, Marcellus P.: 6: 501

White, Marcus A.: 4: 208
White, Marshall L.: 2: 60
White, Martin V.: 3: 154
White, Martin W.: 14: 522
White, Martin W.: 3: 340
White, Mason M.: 11: 314
White, Mason M.: 5: 558, 732
White, Mason: 8: 361
White, McGilbra: 13: 484
White, Michael: 13: 462
White, Michael: 5: 346
White, Moses A., Jr.: 14: 110
White, Moses: 13: 657
White, Neale: 1: 478
White, Needham M.: 15: 368
White, Needham M.: 2: 593
White, Needham: 6: 474
White, Neill D.: 12: 319
White, no first name given: 16: 80
White, Noah: 2: 43, 699
White, Oliver P.: 11: 219
White, P. A.: 2: 121, 827
White, P. A.: 4: 25
White, P. Henderson: 14: 386
White, P. Henderson: 7: 588
White, P.: 3: 430
White, Peter R.: 13: 495
White, Pharaoh: 14: 591
White, Philo P.: 6: 445
White, Pinkney A.: 11: 407
White, Polk: 15: 48
White, R. A.: 19: 152
White, R. C.: 2: 52, 827
White, R. L.: 4: 233
White, R. M.: 12: 319
White, Rensellar C.: 3: 61, 718
White, Reuben Nash: 15: 491
White, Reuben: 1: 478
White, Reuben: 19: 29
White, Richard C.: 8: 124
White, Richard J.: 4: 492
White, Richard: 19: 29
White, Richard: 3: 127
White, Riddick: 5: 40
White, Riley: 3: 389
White, Robert Adam: 8: 126
White, Robert Chambers: 11: 407
White, Robert J.: 17: 347, 435
White, Robert J.: 6: 223
White, Robert S.: 2: 421
White, Robert W.: 14: 375, 551
White, Robert, Jr.: 8: 124
White, Robert: 12: 446

White, Robert: 14: 542
White, Robert: 15: 265
White, Robert: 19: 29
White, Robert: 2: 367
White, Robert: 3: 64, 127
White, Robert: 5: 65
White, Ruffin M.: 15: 558
White, Rufus F.: 11: 407
White, Rufus: 5: 434
White, S. J.: 2: 593
White, S. S.: 17: 267
White, Samuel C.: 5: 492
White, Samuel E.: 4: 419
White, Samuel G. B.: 7: 388
White, Samuel M.: 18: 301
White, Samuel: 19: 29
White, Seth E.: 13: 624
White, Seth E.: 6: 223
White, Shanon M.: 3: 255
White, Shaw William: 4: 492
White, Sherwood: 15: 500
White, Sherwood: 3: 107
White, Sidney Augustus: 17: 359, 451
White, Sidney: 8: 453
White, Simon T.: 14: 591
White, Solomon: 4: 208
White, Stephen A.: 4: 392
White, Stephen D.: 6: 127, 155
White, Stephen E.: 13: 625
White, Stephen E.: 6: 199
White, Stephen J.: 13: 495
White, Stephen: 1: 522
White, Stephen: 12: 366
White, Stephen: 6: 474, 767
White, Swan: 8: 124
White, T. J.: 4: 343
White, T. M.: 4: 418
White, T. P.: 5: 317, 732
White, T.: 19: 465
White, Terrell: 12: 479
White, Theodore A. P.: 10: 391
White, Theophilus: 11: 127
White, Theophilus: 8: 61
White, Thomas A.: 4: 25
White, Thomas Alex: 7: 389
White, Thomas E.: 5: 157
White, Thomas G.: 4: 343
White, Thomas H.: 14: 171
White, Thomas H.: 5: 194, 732
White, Thomas H.: 9: 303
White, Thomas L.: 2: 571
White, Thomas: 1: 346
White, Thomas: 12: 54

White, Thomas: 15: 392
 White, Thomas: 18: 247
 White, Thomas: 19: 465
 White, Thomas: 2: 622
 White, Thomas: 3: 389
 White, Thomas: 5: 542
 White, Thomas: 9: 244
 White, Tilford J.: 9: 54
 White, Timothy: 8: 61
 White, V. P.: 15: 48
 White, Van Buren: 15: 491, 559
 White, Van Buren: 3: 127
 White, Victor D.: 4: 492
 White, W. B.: 19: 346
 White, W. C.: 17: 284
 White, W. C.: 6: 573
 White, W. F.: 15: 479
 White, W. G.: 14: 110
 White, W. H.: 2: 52
 White, W. L.: 1: 225
 White, W. L.: 15: 360
 White, W. P. A.: 19: 176
 White, W. P. A.: 2: 113, 827
 White, W. P.: 19: 176
 White, W. P.: 8: 246
 White, W. R.: 4: 66
 White, W. W.: 19: 10
 White, Warrel C.: 10: 433
 White, Warren W.: 6: 271
 White, Watson L.: 15: 564
 White, Watson: 19: 372
 White, Weston: 12: 234
 White, Wiley: 6: 354
 White, William A.: 19: 455
 White, William B.: 1: 279, 584
 White, William B.: 2: 198, 235
 White, William Burgess: 18: 56, 159
 White, William C.: 1: 300
 White, William Cummins: 11: 44
 White, William D.: 9: 292
 White, William Ed.: 4: 406
 White, William Frank: 8: 61
 White, William H.: 1: 558
 White, William H.: 12: 501
 White, William H.: 13: 108
 White, William H.: 19: 32, 399
 White, William H.: 2: 682
 White, William H.: 5: 104, 240
 White, William H.: 6: 573
 White, William H.: 7: 174
 White, William H.: 9: 28
 White, William Henry: 10: 265
 White, William Henry: 9: 397
 White, William Howerton: 5: 194
 White, William J.: 1: 73
 White, William J.: 8: 124
 White, William Jones: 2: 8, 9, 45
 White, William Jones: 5: 194
 White, William L.: 1: 100
 White, William L.: 2: 149
 White, William Lee: 9: 221
 White, William M.: 14: 559
 White, William P.: 3: 430
 White, William P.: 4: 343
 White, William R.: 4: 513
 White, William R.: 6: 445
 White, William S.: 4: 492
 White, William T.: 1: 384
 White, William T.: 14: 582
 White, William T.: 15: 534
 White, William T.: 2: 235
 White, William T.: 6: 223
 White, William V.: 9: 313
 White, William W.: 9: 72
 White, William: 10: 305
 White, William: 11: 68
 White, William: 14: 357
 White, William: 15: 99, 585
 White, William: 16: 413
 White, William: 19: 60
 White, William: 2: 220, 383
 White, William: 3: 57, 154
 White, William: 6: 155, 551
 White, William: 7: 80, 117, 713
 White, William: 8: 272
 White, William: 9: 341
 White, Willis B.: 6: 187, 293
 White, Willis: 1: 325
 White, Wilson A.: 7: 573
 White, Wilson: 5: 129
 White, Wingate: 6: 474
 White, Woodard R.: 7: 117
 White, Worley: 4: 590
 White, Z. K.: 17: 284
 White, Zachariah: 2: 315
 White, Zebedee: 2: 637
 WhiteÆs Battalion Partisan Rangers: 2: 367, 429, 437, 444
 WhiteÆs Crossing (Potomac River): 9: 4
 WhiteÆs Ferry (near Leesburg), Virginia: 10: 291
 WhiteÆs Ferry (near Leesburg), Virginia: 11: 5
 WhiteÆs Ford (Potomac River), Maryland and Virginia: 13: 37, 220
 WhiteÆs Ford (Potomac River), Maryland and Virginia: 14: 63
 WhiteÆs Ford, Va.-Md.: 16: 184

WhiteÆs Store (near South Mills), North Carolina: 13:
561

WhiteÆs Tavern, Va.: 2: 6, 103, 179, 371

Whited, Miles: 3: 300

Whitefield, Alexander: 12: 162

Whitefield, E.: 12: 162

Whitefield, George Ira Preston: 17: 341, 411

Whitefield, J. B.: 9: 409

Whitefield, Thomas J.: 3: 510

Whitefield, Thomas Livingston: 12: 162

Whitefield, Yancy W.: 12: 162

White-head, Alpheus W.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Asbury: 10: 331

Whitehead, Augustus J. M.: 6: 272

Whitehead, Benjamin T.: 2: 653

Whitehead, Bert C.: 4: 220

Whitehead, Burwell: 4: 580

Whitehead, Calvin: 8: 219

Whitehead, E. M.: 10: 445

Whitehead, Eli M.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Exum: 6: 187

Whitehead, Fred: 10: 331

Whitehead, Frederick B.: 5: 204

Whitehead, Godwin C.: 5: 204

Whitehead, Hardiman A.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Hardiman A.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, Henry A.: 18: 397

Whitehead, Henry J.: 3: 460

Whitehead, Henry M.: 1: 52

Whitehead, Henry W.: 8: 219

Whitehead, Henry: 7: 389

Whitehead, Howell G.: 13: 368, 373, 382, 386, 476

Whitehead, J. H.: 17: 298

Whitehead, J. W.: 3: 450

Whitehead, J. W.: 6: 280

Whitehead, James A.: 3: 51

Whitehead, James F.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, James Frederick: 10: 331

Whitehead, James G.: 2: 329

Whitehead, James H.: 5: 604

Whitehead, James J.: 6: 389

Whitehead, James S.: 1: 170

Whitehead, James S.: 13: 349, 430, 476

Whitehead, James S.: 8: 219

Whitehead, James W.: 10: 331

Whitehead, James: 8: 265, 299

Whitehead, Jeremiah: 6: 280

Whitehead, Jesse: 18: 159

Whitehead, John F.: 6: 187

Whitehead, John L.: 2: 236, 827

Whitehead, John W.: 14: 691

Whitehead, John: 18: 251

Whitehead, John: 19: 184

Whitehead, John: 6: 280

Whitehead, John: 8: 219

Whitehead, Joseph A.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Joseph H.: 2: 236

Whitehead, Joseph P.: 7: 389

Whitehead, Lewis D. H.: 11: 339

Whitehead, Lewis, D. H.: 17: 186

Whitehead, Marmaduke L.: 1: 268

Whitehead, Matthias: 16: 414

Whitehead, Micajah: 2: 299

Whitehead, Newton: 14: 691

Whitehead, Oliver: 14: 691

Whitehead, Thaddeus: 2: 236

Whitehead, Thomas: 3: 309

Whitehead, Thomas: 6: 107

Whitehead, Turner: 6: 280

Whitehead, W. I.: 6: 253

Whitehead, W.: 2: 710

Whitehead, Wiley: 1: 124

Whitehead, William M.: 8: 279

Whitehead, William Thomas: 2: 236

Whitehead, William: 3: 76

Whitehead, William: 6: 280, 554

Whitehead, Williamson: 3: 45

Whitehead, Willie: 6: 280

Whitehead, Willis S.: 3: 51, 718

Whitehead, Willis Simmons: 10: 331

Whitehead, Willis: 6: 501

Whitehead, Winfield: 6: 280

Whiteheart, Willis: 5: 354

Whitehurst, A. J.: 4: 281

Whitehurst, A. P.: 15: 508

Whitehurst, Benjamin A.: 4: 590

Whitehurst, Benjamin N.: 13: 484

Whitehurst, Caleb L.: 13: 625

Whitehurst, Charles C.: 1: 489, 490

Whitehurst, Charles C.: 4: 394

Whitehurst, Henry C.: 1: 148

Whitehurst, Henry C.: 3: 97

Whitehurst, Henry Clay: 15: 417, 422, 427, 442

Whitehurst, Henry P.: 19: 32

Whitehurst, Henry: 15: 540

Whitehurst, J. R.: 3: 542

Whitehurst, James A.: 6: 280

Whitehurst, James J.: 1: 159

Whitehurst, James J.: 15: 408

Whitehurst, James W.: 6: 246

Whitehurst, James: 19: 321

Whitehurst, James: 9: 91

Whitehurst, John H.: 4: 590

Whitehurst, John H.: 5: 354, 732

Whitehurst, John M.: 19: 321

Whitehurst, John M.: 9: 91

Whitehurst, John: 5: 240
Whitehurst, John: 9: 28
Whitehurst, Joseph R.: 6: 262
Whitehurst, Leroy: 3: 479
Whitehurst, Marshall D.: 2: 261
Whitehurst, Moses E.: 1: 416
Whitehurst, N. J.: 6: 180
Whitehurst, Nehemiah J.: 3: 211
Whitehurst, Newbern: 6: 262, 767
Whitehurst, Peter H.: 2: 323
Whitehurst, Peter R.: 2: 323, 827
Whitehurst, R.: 3: 411
Whitehurst, Robert H.: 1: 124
Whitehurst, Samuel C.: 2: 150, 827
Whitehurst, Samuel W.: 1: 61
Whitehurst, Samuel: 15: 368, 540
Whitehurst, Samuel: 19: 416
Whitehurst, Samuel: 9: 77
Whitehurst, Travis: 2: 323
Whitehurst, W. A.: 3: 542
Whitehurst, W. H.: 1: 124
Whitehurst, W. Thomas: 8: 381
Whitehurst, William A.: 10: 426
Whitehurst, William I.: 9: 146
Whitehurst, William J.: 9: 146
Whitehurst, William M.: 15: 369
Whitehurst, William R.: 5: 240
Whitehurst, William R.: 9: 29
WhitehurstÆs Company: 1: 489
Whiteley, Joseph A.: 4: 343
Whitely, John Wesley: 17: 209
Whitely, John: 11: 44
Whiteman, Lafayette: 3: 154
Whitener, Abel Zore: 18: 152
Whitener, Abel: 9: 460
Whitener, Andrew Jackson: 18: 152
Whitener, Ben Franklin: 9: 460
Whitener, D. L.: 7: 206
Whitener, D. Robert: 9: 54
Whitener, Daniel H.: 9: 460
Whitener, David Madison: 17: 354
Whitener, G. W.: 7: 206
Whitener, George L.: 11: 238
Whitener, George Monroe: 17: 354, 460
Whitener, Henry H.: 9: 460
Whitener, J. Laban: 9: 460
Whitener, J. Pinkney: 9: 460
Whitener, J. S.: 7: 206, 713
Whitener, Laban Socrates: 17: 354, 460
Whitener, Laban: 9: 54
Whitener, Leander M.: 11: 238
Whitener, Leroy R.: 5: 129, 732
Whitener, Levi: 4: 392

Whitener, Logan G.: 11: 238
Whitener, Newton: 7: 206, 713
Whitener, P. Sidney: 9: 460
Whitener, Peter Wilfong: 5: 129
Whitener, Robert M.: 18: 402
Whitener, Sidney M.: 14: 342
Whitener, Zora Babel: 18: 152
Whiters, B. A.: 5: 20
Whiters, Stephen A.: 15: 276
Whitesburg, Tn.: 16: 100, 143
Whitesell, David R.: 3: 200
Whitesell, Eli: 3: 389
Whitesell, George G.: 3: 166, 200
Whitesell, John: 13: 77
Whitesell, Joshua: 1: 531, 548
Whitesell, Patterson: 1: 531
Whitesell, Patterson: 19: 152
Whitesell, William D.: 1: 531, 548
Whiteside, Aaron W.: 9: 284
Whiteside, Davis: 16: 331, 342
Whiteside, J. L.: 2: 710
Whiteside, J.: 17: 133
Whiteside, James A.: 8: 299
Whiteside, James W.: 9: 284
Whiteside, Jonathan Elbert: 9: 284
Whiteside, Jonathan L.: 9: 273, 284
Whiteside, Joseph U.: 9: 284
Whiteside, M. C.: 8: 138
Whiteside, N.C.: 2: 514
Whiteside, Noah H. P.: 9: 284
Whiteside, Simpson: 15: 239
Whiteside, William F.: 16: 352
Whiteside, Zachariah T.: 17: 139
Whitesides, Caleb: 9: 577
Whitesides, Charles D.: 2: 69
Whitesides, E. L.: 8: 138
Whitesides, Edward Morehead, Jr.: 18: 164
Whitesides, Edward W.: 12: 115
Whitesides, Ewart: 17: 267
Whitesides, Frank P.: 2: 69
Whitesides, G. Martin: 6: 73
Whitesides, Henry C.: 14: 591
Whitesides, J. F.: 12: 115
Whitesides, J. L.: 17: 278
Whitesides, James F.: 17: 267
Whitesides, James J.: 9: 577
Whitesides, James W.: 2: 481, 827
Whitesides, James, 69: 2: 509
Whitesides, John Gamble: 12: 115
Whitesides, John L.: 9: 578
Whitesides, Moses: 17: 267
Whitesides, Richard: 6: 99
Whitesides, Robert G.: 12: 115

Whitesides, Samuel M.: 18: 175
 Whitesides, William E.: 17: 267
 Whitesides, William E.: 8: 138
 Whitesides, William H.: 12: 89
 Whitesides, William P.: 14: 566
 Whitesides, William: 2: 347, 509
 Whiteville, North Carolina: 6: 332, 389
 Whitfield, Louis A.: 14: 737
 Whitfield, Alexander: 5: 232
 Whitfield, Andrew J.: 1: 218
 Whitfield, Andrew Jackson: 2: 244
 Whitfield, Augustus W.: 1: 385
 Whitfield, B. F.: 10: 19
 Whitfield, Benjamin F.: 2: 79
 Whitfield, Benjamin H.: 12: 308
 Whitfield, Bryan: 2: 71
 Whitfield, Canny L.: 12: 45
 Whitfield, Canny L.: 5: 548
 Whitfield, Cicero: 2: 668
 Whitfield, D. F.: 12: 162
 Whitfield, David: 2: 156
 Whitfield, Eli: 18: 409
 Whitfield, Francis J.: 11: 314
 Whitfield, George F.: 8: 8, 31
 Whitfield, George V.: 5: 218
 Whitfield, George V.: 9: 86
 Whitfield, George W.: 12: 298
 Whitfield, George W.: 7: 330
 Whitfield, J. E.: 8: 333
 Whitfield, J. R.: 3: 244
 Whitfield, J. T.: 12: 308
 Whitfield, J. W.: 12: 162
 Whitfield, Jacob D.: 1: 346
 Whitfield, James B.: 6: 484
 Whitfield, James G.: 8: 9, 45
 Whitfield, James T.: 13: 118
 Whitfield, Jefferson: 7: 265
 Whitfield, John H.: 13: 505
 Whitfield, John W.: 8: 38, 411
 Whitfield, Joseph J. R.: 6: 238
 Whitfield, Joseph P.: 8: 38
 Whitfield, Kenneth B.: 6: 238
 Whitfield, L. H.: 19: 51, 459
 Whitfield, Lawrence: 10: 433
 Whitfield, Lemuel H.: 3: 460
 Whitfield, Lewis C.: 9: 110
 Whitfield, Lewis D. H.: 3: 461
 Whitfield, Lewis W.: 1: 385
 Whitfield, Louis A.: 1: 137
 Whitfield, N. George: 11: 314
 Whitfield, N.: 11: 497
 Whitfield, Nathan B.: 3: 401, 452
 Whitfield, Needham H.: 3: 510
 Whitfield, Patrick L.: 8: 411
 Whitfield, R. C.: 3: 244
 Whitfield, Samuel: 17: 160
 Whitfield, Thomas S.: 1: 346
 Whitfield, Thomas W.: 10: 20
 Whitfield, William A.: 14: 737
 Whitfield, William A.: 19: 386
 Whitfield, William A.: 6: 271
 Whitfield, William M.: 7: 330
 Whitfield, William T.: 12: 45
 Whitfield, William T.: 5: 548
 Whitfield, Willis: 11: 272
 Whitford, Addison P.: 1: 148
 Whitford, Addison P.: 15: 415, 428
 Whitford, Addison P.: 3: 91
 Whitford, Adison J.: 15: 473
 Whitford, Alonzo: 15: 473
 Whitford, Alonzo: 17: 313
 Whitford, David P.: 15: 466
 Whitford, David P.: 3: 85, 113
 Whitford, Edward: 1: 138
 Whitford, Edward: 15: 409, 427
 Whitford, Edward: 3: 84-85
 Whitford, Hardy: 1: 148
 Whitford, Hardy: 15: 428
 Whitford, Hardy: 3: 85
 Whitford, John D.: 3: 84
 Whitford, John N.: 1: 138
 Whitford, John N.: 15: 409, 411, 413-414, 416-421, 423-427, 524-526
 Whitford, John N.: 17: 79, 97, 99, 100
 Whitford, John N.: 18: 99, 111
 Whitford, John N.: 19: 264-265
 Whitford, John N.: 3: 84
 Whitford, John N.: 7: 458-459
 Whitford, John N.: 8: 99
 Whitford, John N.: 9: 112, 462
 Whitford, Nelson: 19: 32
 Whitford, Richard: 1: 149
 Whitford, Stephen E.: 1: 478
 Whitford, Stephen E.: 15: 435, 473
 Whitford, Stephen E.: 3: 91
 Whitford, Stephen: 8: 512
 Whitford, William D.: 15: 473
 Whitford, William D.: 3: 117
 WhitfordÆs Battalion Partisan Rangers: 1: 138
 WhitfordÆs Brigade, Col. John N.: 17: 105, 106, 115
 WhitfordÆs Brigade, Col. John N.: 19: 264-265
 Whithurst, Alfred: 15: 545
 Whithurst, Alfred: 19: 421
 Whiting, George Mordecai: 11: 273
 Whiting, George W.: 3: 24
 Whiting, H. A.: 3: 261

Whiting, Henry A.: 13: 48
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 1: 74
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 10: 189
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 13: 212, 571
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 15: 277-278, 280, 282-283, 288, 523
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 2: 265
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 4: 258-260
 Whiting, W. H. C.: 6: 1, 203
 Whiting, William H. C.: 17: 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 43, 45-48, 58, 60, 62, 65-67, 81-87, 89, 91, 92, 98
 Whiting, William H. C.: 18: 14-15, 21, 33, 37, 43-48, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77-80, 83-85
 Whiting, William H. C.: 19: 65-66, 67-68, 133, 207, 262-264, 279, 280, 325, 330-331, 351, 422, 423, 424
 Whiting, William H. C.: 7: 1
 Whiting, William Henry Chase: 14: 53, 601-602, 618
 Whiting/Es Reserve Division, W. H. C.: 16: 20
 Whitker, George E.: 7: 80
 Whitledge, Starkie B.: 3: 200
 Whitley, A. F.: 1: 478, 604
 Whitley, Adam: 10: 227
 Whitley, Alison: 18: 280
 Whitley, Andrew M.: 3: 588
 Whitley, B. T.: 3: 179
 Whitley, Benjamin B.: 1: 531
 Whitley, Benjamin F.: 15: 402
 Whitley, Benjamin F.: 4: 55
 Whitley, Benjamin F.: 5: 273
 Whitley, Benjamin L.: 18: 280
 Whitley, Benjamin R. M.: 11: 261
 Whitley, Benjamin: 3: 210
 Whitley, Daniel: 8: 81, 496
 Whitley, David: 4: 220
 Whitley, Davidson: 4: 221
 Whitley, Dorsey H.: 6: 246
 Whitley, E.: 4: 451
 Whitley, E.: 5: 434
 Whitley, Elijah: 8: 487
 Whitley, Ephraim J.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Everett E.: 8: 487
 Whitley, G. D.: 4: 208
 Whitley, George L.: 4: 55
 Whitley, George L.: 6: 165, 215, 767
 Whitley, George M. D.: 9: 591
 Whitley, George: 18: 289
 Whitley, George: 8: 231
 Whitley, H. H.: 3: 179
 Whitley, Hardin: 10: 273
 Whitley, Hay wood S.: 11: 261
 Whitley, Hayward S.: 1: 394
 Whitley, Henry: 3: 210
 Whitley, J. A.: 13: 385, 428, 484

Whitley, J. B.: 15: 384
 Whitley, J. K.: 2: 695
 Whitley, J. P.: 19: 40, 55
 Whitley, J. P.: 2: 695
 Whitley, James A.: 6: 166, 767
 Whitley, James H.: 9: 65
 Whitley, James K.: 19: 362
 Whitley, James L.: 7: 282
 Whitley, James T.: 15: 402
 Whitley, James T.: 5: 273
 Whitley, James: 10: 491
 Whitley, James: 3: 51
 Whitley, Jesse J.: 8: 231
 Whitley, Jesse K.: 4: 171
 Whitley, Jesse Phillip: 12: 186
 Whitley, John B.: 8: 463
 Whitley, John E.: 10: 227, 287
 Whitley, John H.: 1: 437
 Whitley, John H.: 9: 591
 Whitley, John R.: 10: 273
 Whitley, John S.: 8: 411
 Whitley, John W.: 1: 396
 Whitley, John W.: 10: 273
 Whitley, John: 10: 340
 Whitley, John: 11: 261
 Whitley, John: 19: 286
 Whitley, John: 4: 55
 Whitley, Jolley B.: 8: 411
 Whitley, Joseph: 5: 604
 Whitley, Josiah: 4: 183
 Whitley, K. B.: 19: 44
 Whitley, Levi H.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Malachi: 10: 273
 Whitley, Martin H.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Michael: 2: 691
 Whitley, Monroe: 8: 231
 Whitley, N. J.: 19: 43
 Whitley, Nathan: 6: 191
 Whitley, Needham Lafayette: 8: 11
 Whitley, Needham: 1: 478, 604
 Whitley, Needham: 18: 289
 Whitley, Needly: 17: 210
 Whitley, Noah A.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Oliver H.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Perry: 11: 261
 Whitley, Philip: 17: 292
 Whitley, Reuben W.: 3: 179
 Whitley, Richard R.: 1: 548
 Whitley, Robert A.: 4: 461
 Whitley, Robert D.: 10: 491
 Whitley, Rubin: 19: 44
 Whitley, Ruffin: 18: 365
 Whitley, Rufus D.: 2: 212

Whitley, Samuel A.: 8: 74
 Whitley, Samuel L.: 2: 261
 Whitley, Samuel: 9: 508
 Whitley, Solomon S.: 10: 273
 Whitley, Stephen B.: 4: 66
 Whitley, T.: 2: 275, 827
 Whitley, Taylor: 10: 273
 Whitley, Thomas A.: 14: 210
 Whitley, Thomas Andrew: 6: 215
 Whitley, Thomas J.: 3: 210
 Whitley, Thomas L.: 1: 170, 720
 Whitley, Thomas W.: 8: 231
 Whitley, W. H.: 17: 313
 Whitley, Wiley D.: 1: 549
 Whitley, Willie H.: 7: 282
 Whitley, Willey: 5: 473
 Whitley, William J. D.: 11: 261
 Whitley, William P.: 1: 416
 Whitley, William P.: 10: 273
 Whitley, William R.: 10: 273
 Whitley, William: 10: 273, 322
 Whitley, William: 15: 448
 Whitley, William: 3: 101
 Whitley, William: 4: 208
 Whitley, Willie J.: 9: 146
 Whitley, Wyatt: 7: 282
 Whitlock John H.: 4: 83
 Whitlock, A. D.: 15: 99
 Whitlock, A. H.: 3: 76
 Whitlock, A. H.: 6: 554
 Whitlock, Adolphus: 15: 114
 Whitlock, Davidson: 9: 352
 Whitlock, Jackson: 14: 530
 Whitlock, James L.: 15: 99
 Whitlock, John G.: 1: 207, 567
 Whitlock, John G.: 3: 35
 Whitlock, John: 15: 64
 Whitlock, John: 6: 563
 Whitlock, Logan T.: 6: 555, 767
 Whitlock, R. H.: 6: 411
 Whitlock, Simpson M.: 15: 48
 Whitlock, Thomas F.: 4: 83
 Whitlock, William: 1: 312, 464
 Whitlock, William: 7: 572
 Whitlow, A.: 18: 259
 Whitlow, James S.: 5: 232, 732
 Whitlow, Jesse: 2: 690
 Whitlow, John N.: 5: 325, 732
 Whitlow, John: 3: 470
 Whitlow, Matthew C.: 8: 299
 Whitlow, Pleasant A.: 2: 204
 Whitlow, Pleasant A.: 4: 367
 Whitlow, William J.: 2: 283, 827
 Whitlow, William: 5: 326
 Whitly, Leander: 7: 282
 Whitly, Major J.: 2: 724
 Whitly, McG. D.: 8: 82
 Whitly, Micajah C.: 4: 221
 Whitly, Thomas: 8: 463
 Whitman, G.: 18: 309, 332
 Whitman, J. B.: 4: 255
 Whitman, James M.: 1: 100
 Whitman, James: 4: 550
 Whitman, John A.: 14: 210
 Whitman, John: 18: 365
 Whitman, Phillip N.: 2: 672
 Whitman, William: 15: 384
 Whitman, William: 2: 618
 Whitman, Wright: 10: 20
 Whitmire, Andrew Jackson: 15: 135
 Whitmire, Andrew S.: 2: 543, 582
 Whitmire, Andrew T.: 2: 543
 Whitmire, Christopher C.: 15: 135
 Whitmire, Christopher C.: 2: 543
 Whitmire, Flemmon J.: 15: 135
 Whitmire, Flemmon J.: 2: 543
 Whitmire, G. W.: 15: 126
 Whitmire, George W.: 9: 292
 Whitmire, Henry C.: 7: 407, 714
 Whitmire, Henry Decalvie: 15: 135
 Whitmire, James M.: 7: 407
 Whitmire, Jeremiah M.: 5: 453
 Whitmire, John C.: 15: 135
 Whitmire, John C.: 2: 475, 543
 Whitmire, John: 2: 27
 Whitmire, Richard T.: 2: 582
 Whitmire, Robert: 15: 135
 Whitmore, James F.: 10: 331
 Whitmore, John: 1: 199, 720
 Whitmore, John: 13: 547
 Whitmore, John: 3: 35
 Whitmore, no first name given: 5: 542
 Whitmore, Patrick H.: 15: 569
 Whitmore, Pleasant: 14: 591
 Whitmore, Thomas R.: 10: 331
 Whitmore, William E.: 2: 236
 Whitner, George M.: 19: 247
 Whitner, J. M.: 17: 354, 460
 Whitner, William P.: 17: 460
 Whitney, Joseph McBride: 13: 625
 Whitney, Joseph McBride: 6: 199
 Whitney, Joseph: 4: 143
 Whitney, Noah F.: 13: 268
 Whitney, William H. H.: 11: 207
 Whitsel, Daniel: 11: 363
 Whitsell, H. M.: 17: 333, 401

Whitsell, Jacob C.: 17: 333, 401
 Whitsell, Jacob: 18: 301
 Whitsell, John M.: 19: 184
 Whitsell, Milton: 5: 336
 Whitsell, P.: 15: 352
 Whitsell, Simpson R.: 5: 336
 Whitsell, Wesley M.: 17: 333, 402
 Whitsett, Alfred M.: 11: 68
 Whitsett, Alfred M.: 19: 248
 Whitsett, James T.: 2: 405
 Whitsett, John H.: 5: 583
 Whitsett, William W.: 5: 583
 Whitson, Clayton: 14: 373
 Whitson, J. M.: 4: 515, 518
 Whitson, J. M.: 8: 425
 Whitson, James M.: 4: 521, 533
 Whitson, Joel: 8: 291
 Whitson, John W.: 8: 304
 Whitson, Josiah: 4: 542
 Whitson, Julius: 4: 184
 Whitson, William J.: 9: 244
 Whitson, William W.: 14: 300
 Whitstine, L.: 18: 235
 Whitt, Anderson Lindsay: 6: 611
 Whitt, David: 3: 430
 Whitt, Edward: 6: 647, 767
 Whitt, J. A.: 2: 568
 Whitt, J. W.: 18: 179
 Whitt, J.: 18: 314
 Whitt, James W.: 2: 149
 Whitt, James: 11: 44
 Whitt, James: 7: 265
 Whitt, John: 18: 271
 Whitt, John: 7: 265, 714
 Whitt, Newton: 3: 430, 718
 Whitt, Reuben P.: 7: 453, 714
 Whitt, Richard W.: 7: 453
 Whitt, Robert: 17: 326, 390
 Whitt, Robert: 7: 265
 Whitt, Rueben P.: 2: 583
 Whitt, Samuel, Sr.: 18: 314
 Whitt, Samuel: 18: 314
 Whitt, Thomas: 7: 265
 Whitt, Wiley: 6: 611
 Whitt, William J.: 6: 551
 Whitt, William: 7: 265
 Whitt, Wyatt: 11: 44
 Whittaker, F. P.: 7: 195
 Whittaker, Jesse C.: 5: 453
 Whittaker, W. H.: 1: 268
 Whitted, James McKay: 1: 300
 Whitted, James Y.: 8: 62
 Whitted, Jehu R.: 8: 72
 Whitted, John McKay: 6: 379, 423, 767
 Whitted, Thomas Byrd: 8: 72
 Whitted, Thomas S.: 6: 423
 Whitted, W. D.: 6: 11, 767
 Whitted, Walter A.: 19: 37, 58
 Whitted, William G.: 3: 24, 718
 Whitted, William Graham: 5: 65
 Whittemore, Benjamin F.: 4: 532
 Whittemore, George W.: 2: 580
 Whittemore, George W.: 7: 453
 Whittemore, James B.: 7: 453
 Whittemore, John A.: 7: 453
 Whittemore, Marten: 7: 453
 Whittemore, Martin: 2: 580
 Whitten, J. P.: 8: 513
 Whitten, John B.: 7: 80
 Whitten, L. R.: 18: 134
 Whitten, Thomas: 16: 160, 391
 Whittenburg, Joseph W.: 15: 75
 Whittenburg, Joseph W.: 7: 408
 Whittenburg, William E.: 15: 253
 Whittenton, Allen: 18: 391
 Whittenton, Green A.: 1: 531
 Whittenton, J. P.: 8: 453
 Whittier: 16: 498
 Whittimore, James M.: 11: 69
 Whittington, Benjamin Beverly: 8: 306
 Whittington, Calvin W.: 13: 169
 Whittington, Calvin: 3: 430
 Whittington, Ervin: 18: 318
 Whittington, I.: 4: 418
 Whittington, J. R.: 6: 389
 Whittington, James A.: 4: 429
 Whittington, James W.: 10: 273
 Whittington, John A.: 6: 619
 Whittington, John: 4: 429
 Whittington, John: 6: 366
 Whittington, Lorenzo D.: 3: 166
 Whittington, Madison S.: 13: 77
 Whittington, S. E.: 9: 102
 Whittington, Thomas C. B.: 13: 169
 Whittington, Thomas Donnell: 13: 77
 Whittington, W. R.: 6: 619
 Whittington, William F.: 7: 46
 Whittington, William R.: 13: 169
 Whittington, William W. F.: 2: 44
 Whittle, no first name given: 4: 117
 Whitty, Fred: 11: 127
 Whitty, G. W.: 8: 89
 Whitty, H.: 17: 255
 Whitty, H.: 3: 400
 Whitty, Joseph: 8: 424, 505
 Whitworth, James: 6: 638

Whitworth, Robert: 7: 164
Whitworth, William B.: 2: 149
Whitworth, William R.: 7: 164, 714
Whorten, Eben: 2: 198, 244
Whorton, Albert Conrad: 17: 236
Whorton, Charles C.: 1: 416
Whorton, F. T.: 4: 74
Whorton, Joseph: 3: 450
Whyte, Solomon H.: 1: 371
Whyte, Solomon H.: 3: 61, 718
Whyte, Solomon H.: 9: 65
Whyte, William: 5: 308
Wiant, Francis L.: 11: 369, 371
Wice, Jacob: 4: 355
Wick, N. W.: 9: 183
Wicker, Alvis: 8: 400
Wicker, Benjamin Franklin: 14: 691
Wicker, Benjamin Parker: 12: 214
Wicker, Charles B.: 8: 400
Wicker, David J.: 18: 271
Wicker, David S.: 4: 461
Wicker, David Warren: 12: 214
Wicker, Eli M.: 1: 236
Wicker, Eli: 6: 611
Wicker, Elijah M.: 12: 214
Wicker, Elisha: 12: 214
Wicker, Green B.: 12: 214
Wicker, J. A.: 12: 214
Wicker, Jesse Johnson: 8: 391
Wicker, John A.: 11: 218
Wicker, John A.: 2: 382
Wicker, John Daniel: 10: 445
Wicker, John J.: 8: 400
Wicker, John M.: 2: 382
Wicker, Jonathan: 18: 284
Wicker, K. W.: 8: 400
Wicker, Kenneth: 11: 218
Wicker, Lewis: 7: 561
Wicker, Louis M.: 8: 400
Wicker, Mathew: 18: 380
Wicker, Matthew D.: 10: 445
Wicker, O. R.: 8: 400
Wicker, Pleasant: 11: 456
Wicker, Stephen: 11: 218
Wicker, Thomas Jefferson: 13: 130
Wicker, Thomas Jefferson: 6: 564
Wicker, Thomas R.: 12: 214
Wicker, Thomas: 18: 230
Wicker, Thomas: 8: 400
Wicker, W. David: 6: 73
Wicker, William Fordham: 8: 400
Wicker, William Gaston: 4: 461
Wicker, William M.: 8: 400

Wicker, William W.: 12: 214
Wicker, Zimri: 1: 61
Wickers, W.: 2: 283
Wickham, no first name given: 8: 100
Wickland, J.: 3: 510
Wicks, J. L.: 3: 14
Wicks, James A.: 12: 45
Wicks, James A.: 5: 548, 732
Widderfield, William: 3: 45, 718
Widdifield, William: 3: 357, 718
Widenhouse, W. Martin: 17: 284
Widows, David C.: 9: 418
Wier, G. M. C.: 5: 558
Wier, William Thomas: 5: 139
Wiesonfield, M.: 4: 25
Wigans, E. G.: 5: 542, 732
Wigans, F. M.: 5: 542, 732
Wiggans, Cullen: 4: 184
Wiggins, A. L.: 1: 437
Wiggins, Alexander: 8: 512
Wiggins, Alfred S.: 2: 228
Wiggins, Andrew C.: 16: 466
Wiggins, Andrew C.: 8: 286
Wiggins, Asberry G.: 10: 93
Wiggins, Bartimus: 6: 149
Wiggins, Bartimus: 8: 488
Wiggins, Benjamin F.: 2: 388
Wiggins, Blake H.: 2: 140
Wiggins, Blake H.: 4: 221
Wiggins, Bright H.: 5: 568
Wiggins, Bryan: 15: 457
Wiggins, Bryan: 3: 107, 718
Wiggins, Bryan: 8: 38
Wiggins, D.: 19: 273
Wiggins, Doctor Franklin: 6: 528, 767
Wiggins, E. C.: 15: 336
Wiggins, E. C.: 5: 257
Wiggins, E. Callier: 11: 314
Wiggins, Edward: 15: 435
Wiggins, Edward: 3: 91
Wiggins, Elam A.: 14: 171
Wiggins, Frederick: 8: 512
Wiggins, Gaston H.: 11: 314
Wiggins, Hinton W.: 13: 521
Wiggins, Isom: 1: 300
Wiggins, James E.: 11: 314
Wiggins, James H.: 18: 123
Wiggins, James M.: 3: 154
Wiggins, James Newton: 16: 506
Wiggins, James R.: 6: 187, 293
Wiggins, James Thomas: 13: 346
Wiggins, James Turner: 13: 346
Wiggins, James W.: 6: 272

Wiggins, James: 12: 446
Wiggins, James: 2: 662
Wiggins, James: 3: 440
Wiggins, James: 5: 172
Wiggins, James: 9: 183
Wiggins, Jephtha: 19: 438
Wiggins, Jesse H.: 6: 332
Wiggins, Jesse Thomas: 1: 416
Wiggins, Jesse: 9: 72
Wiggins, John A: 7: 377
Wiggins, John C.: 1: 112
Wiggins, John C.: 3: 565
Wiggins, John C.: 6: 493
Wiggins, John J.: 7: 600
Wiggins, John Lawrence: 6: 280
Wiggins, John W.: 10: 162
Wiggins, John William: 19: ii, 60
Wiggins, John: 15: 246, 261
Wiggins, John: 16: 466, 490
Wiggins, John: 4: 379
Wiggins, Joseph D.: 12: 366
Wiggins, Joseph L.: 7: 311
Wiggins, Joseph: 1: 149, 558
Wiggins, Joseph: 10: 491
Wiggins, Joseph: 15: 435
Wiggins, Joseph: 3: 92
Wiggins, Joseph: 5: 172
Wiggins, Leonard E.: 6: 528
Wiggins, Lewis H.: 3: 565, 718
Wiggins, Major: 8: 512
Wiggins, Martin W.: 8: 381
Wiggins, Moore: 6: 332, 767
Wiggins, Moses L.: 16: 466
Wiggins, Moses L.: 8: 286
Wiggins, Noah: 15: 407
Wiggins, Noah: 19: 273
Wiggins, Noah: 2: 614
Wiggins, Octavius A.: 2: 236, 827
Wiggins, Octavius A.: 9: 465, 524
Wiggins, Perry: 13: 521
Wiggins, R. M.: 12: 54
Wiggins, R. M.: 5: 542
Wiggins, Richard M.: 2: 388
Wiggins, Robert H.: 5: 194
Wiggins, Sidney: 13: 521
Wiggins, Stephen: 1: 426
Wiggins, Tapley: 2: 60
Wiggins, Thomas Albert: 16: 331
Wiggins, Thomas B.: 5: 568
Wiggins, Thomas J. M.: 2: 236
Wiggins, Thomas J.: 10: 491
Wiggins, Thomas K.: 6: 323, 767
Wiggins, Thomas Medicus: 9: 486, 592

Wiggins, W. Henry: 6: 36, 767
Wiggins, W. R.: 1: 499
Wiggins, William Alexander: 16: 138, 426
Wiggins, William Bartimeus: 15: 551
Wiggins, William F.: 5: 568
Wiggins, William H.: 1: 385
Wiggins, William H.: 15: 457
Wiggins, William L.: 15: 352
Wiggins, William L.: 19: 51
Wiggins, William L.: 2: 602, 609
Wiggins, William M.: 12: 54
Wiggins, William W.: 6: 280
Wiggins, William: 3: 107
Wiggins, Willis: 12: 446
Wiggins, Wyat Cicero: 2: 388
Wiggins, Wyatt C.: 19: 37, 58
Wiggs, A. P.: 15: 261
Wiggs, Alexander W.: 3: 532
Wiggs, Arthur T.: 12: 151, 186
Wiggs, Ashley: 3: 461
Wiggs, Ballard: 19: 399
Wiggs, Ballard: 3: 400, 461
Wiggs, Blackman: 3: 461
Wiggs, E. E.: 14: 211
Wiggs, Haywood: 10: 391
Wiggs, Henry L.: 1: 112
Wiggs, Henry: 18: 370
Wiggs, Henry: 19: 51
Wiggs, J. H.: 2: 695
Wiggs, James H.: 2: 79
Wiggs, James J.: 15: 336
Wiggs, James J.: 5: 257
Wiggs, John H.: 1: 112
Wiggs, John T.: 12: 196
Wiggs, John: 12: 186
Wiggs, John: 18: 119, 370
Wiggs, John: 19: 40, 55
Wiggs, John: 3: 461
Wiggs, Louis: 1: 404
Wiggs, Nathan: 15: 402
Wiggs, Nathan: 5: 273
Wiggs, Needham M.: 12: 186
Wiggs, Patrick H.: 3: 411
Wiggs, Rigdon: 19: 362
Wiggs, Thomas J.: 11: 246, 272
Wiggs, Thomas Nestus: 2: 695
Wiggs, W. H.: 2: 695
Wiggs, W. P.: 19: 46
Wiggs, Wiley P.: 3: 179
Wiggs, William H.: 11: 272
Wiggs, William R.: 5: 594
Wiggs, William: 3: 461
Wiggs, William: 4: 55

Wight, S. M.: 7: 454
 Wightman, George W.: 4: 128, 130
 Wightman, J. Garvin: 1: 207, 567
 Wiginton, John Brockett: 15: 541, 565
 Wigtine, John C.: 15: 479
 Wike, Ambrose C.: 10: 76
 Wike, Andrew J.: 9: 565
 Wike, David M.: 16: 331
 Wike, Franklin H.: 9: 565
 Wike, J. W.: 6: 354
 Wike, Jeremiah M.: 10: 186
 Wike, John F.: 11: 238
 Wike, John T.: 16: 506
 Wike, Miles M.: 11: 239
 Wike, Nehemiah: 10: 186
 Wike, Nehemiah: 16: 256
 Wike, Nehemiah: 6: 20
 Wike, Noah: 6: 342
 Wike, Pinkney C.: 9: 565
 Wike, William D.: 11: 239
 Wickle, Andrew J.: 16: 352, 487
 Wickle, Andrew J.: 2: 523
 Wickle, Thomas L.: 10: 180
 Wickle, Thomas L.: 8: 304
 Wilas, C. A.: 7: 132
 Wilbar, Alfred W.: 3: 143, 166
 Wilbar, G. H.: 16: 466
 Wilbar, I. R.: 2: 704
 Wilbey, A.: 18: 208
 Wilbon, John D.: 1: 246
 Wilborn, A. W.: 17: 201
 Wilborn, D. H.: 8: 453
 Wilborn, J. R.: 18: 230
 Wilborn, John H.: 7: 11-12, 46
 Wilborn, John: 13: 328
 Wilborn, L. J.: 6: 354
 Wilborn, Robert M.: 17: 195, 201
 Wilborn, William C.: 5: 462
 Wilborne, John A: 7: 235
 Wilbourn, Francis Marion: 13: 328
 Wilbourn, Phillip W.: 11: 127
 Wilbourn, Richard W.: 13: 328
 Wilbourn, S. P.: 1: 499
 Wilbur, Daniel F.: 15: 64
 Wilburn, Allen: 18: 195
 Wilburn, Edward G.: 11: 106
 Wilburn, H. C. A.: 18: 188
 Wilburn, H.: 18: 340
 Wilburn, John C.: 5: 413, 732
 Wilburn, L. J.: 6: 611
 Wilburn, Lamma: 5: 405
 Wilburn, Leorvin J.: 19: 237
 Wilburn, Miles: 6: 611

Wilburn, Stephen: 2: 97
 Wilburn, Thomas J.: 6: 321
 Wilburn, William D.: 11: 128
 Wilburne, F. S.: 18: 275
 Wilburtson, no first name given: 4: 95
 Wilcox, Alexander: 8: 512
 Wilcox, Alvin: 14: 323
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 10: 5-8, 394-395
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 11: 132-133, 243, 367
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 12: 407, 413
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 13: 184, 390-391, 395-397, 400, 404-406, 416, 419, 422-423
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 15: 294
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 4: 1, 125, 403-404
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 5: 4, 112, 280-283, 500-501
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 6: 7-9, 302-305, 431
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 7: 7-10, 141, 461-462
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 8: 5-6, 107-109
 Wilcox, Cadmus M.: 9: 3, 115-117, 248-251, 465-468
 Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus: 14: 20, 628, 631
 Wilcox, Daniel C.: 2: 699
 Wilcox, Edward W.: 1: 88, 443
 Wilcox, Francis Marion: 14: 216-217, 421
 Wilcox, Furnifold: 15: 369
 Wilcox, Furnifold: 2: 593
 Wilcox, G. W.: 17: 140
 Wilcox, George: 11: 208
 Wilcox, George: 7: 562
 Wilcox, Harmon H.: 7: 572
 Wilcox, Henry F.: 1: 478
 Wilcox, Isaiah: 14: 323
 Wilcox, Redden: 12: 331
 Wilcox, Richard B.: 12: 331
 Wilcox, Robert Palmer: 7: 572
 Wilcox, Stephen: 15: 473
 Wilcox, Stephen: 3: 117
 Wilcox, William: 15: 369
 Wilcox, William: 2: 593
 WilcoxÆs Landing, Va.: 15: 286
 WilcoxÆs Landing, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Wilcox-Browne house (Petersburg), Virginia: 13: 55
 Wilcoxon, Daniel: 12: 479
 Wilcoxon, David: 9: 550
 Wilcoxon, James B.: 7: 206
 Wilcoxon, R. L.: 6: 293
 Wilcoxon, Thomas L.: 13: 329
 Wilcoxson, Daniel: 16: 391
 Wilcoxson, Samuel: 16: 391
 Wilcoxson, William K.: 2: 359, 464
 Wild Cat River, Virginia: 10: 1
 Wild, Edward A.: 15: 514-516
 Wild, Frederick: 15: 213
 Wild, Gabriel: 15: 213

Wild, Jacob Haynes: 15: 213
 Wild, James: 4: 418
 Wild, Joseph G.: 15: 213
 Wild, Joseph W.: 2: 52
 Wild, Noah H.: 15: 213
 Wild, Posey C.: 10: 173
 Wildcat Road (near Williamston), North Carolina: 6: 202
 Wilder, Ashley: 8: 463
 Wilder, B. F.: 1: 489
 Wilder, Bertie Finch: 7: 348
 Wilder, Bryant: 11: 327
 Wilder, Calvin: 18: 115
 Wilder, Gaston: 11: 327
 Wilder, George C.: 3: 565
 Wilder, George Manly: 11: 292
 Wilder, Henry: 8: 463
 Wilder, Irvin: 11: 327
 Wilder, J. Dickson: 7: 11, 66
 Wilder, J. N.: 19: 362
 Wilder, James C.: 8: 463
 Wilder, James H.: 11: 314
 Wilder, James J.: 5: 558
 Wilder, Jesse T.: 2: 285
 Wilder, John T.: 2: 454, 455
 Wilder, John W.: 4: 379
 Wilder, John: 4: 441
 Wilder, Joseph H.: 12: 186
 Wilder, Joseph H.: 19: 190
 Wilder, Kearney: 1: 478, 604
 Wilder, Matthew: 11: 314
 Wilder, Samuel C.: 10: 21
 Wilder, Samuel W.: 8: 463
 Wilder, Thomas R.: 6: 238, 768
 Wilder, Troy L.: 5: 218
 Wilder, Troy L.: 9: 86
 Wilder, W. G.: 1: 478, 604
 Wilderness, Battle of: 1: 62
 Wilderness, Battle of: 2: 5, 102
 Wilderness, Va., Battle of The (1864): 16: 162, 163, 189
 Wilderness, Va., Battle of the, 1864: 19: 3
 Wilderness, Va.: 15: 280, 282, 518
 Wilderness, Virginia: 10: 3, 6, 394
 Wilderness, Virginia: 11: 132, 242-243, 366-367
 Wilderness, Virginia: 12: 13, 266, 405-406
 Wilderness, Virginia: 13: 26, 28, 31-32, 181, 183-184, 210, 393, 395, 399-401, 405, 569-570
 Wilderness, Virginia: 14: 17-18, 20, 51-52, 615
 Wilderness, Virginia: 3: 377
 Wilderness, Virginia: 5: 111, 391, 500
 Wilderness, Virginia: 6: 303, 430
 Wilderness, Virginia: 7: 5, 8, 136, 140, 461
 Wilderness, Virginia: 8: 5, 105, 108, 316, 319
 Wilderness, Virginia: 9: 114, 116, 247, 249, 464

Wiles, Alexander L.: 2: 486, 523
 Wiles, Elbert J.: 9: 263
 Wiles, Enoch: 6: 574
 Wiles, Gillum B.: 10: 167
 Wiles, Hiram: 9: 550
 Wiles, Hugh L.: 11: 69
 Wiles, James N.: 8: 390
 Wiles, James: 7: 56
 Wiles, John G.: 7: 56
 Wiles, Joseph M.: 2: 486
 Wiles, Joseph M.: 2: 523
 Wiles, Margamin: 8: 163
 Wiles, Nathan: 6: 574
 Wiles, no first name given: 4: 330
 Wiles, Samuel: 1: 197, 612
 Wiles, Thomas A.: 11: 69
 Wiles, Thomas Alexander: 2: 283
 Wiles, Wilburn: 13: 670
 Wiles, William D.: 9: 171
 Wiles, William: 8: 163
 Wiles, William: 9: 550
 Wiley, Azariah F.: 1: 61
 Wiley, Benjamin F.: 18: 318
 Wiley, Eli R.: 6: 647, 768
 Wiley, George W.: 7: 46, 714
 Wiley, H. F.: 19: 256
 Wiley, J. R.: 18: 179
 Wiley, J. R.: 19: 256
 Wiley, J. W.: 15: 585
 Wiley, J.: 3: 20
 Wiley, James C.: 4: 281
 Wiley, James R.: 8: 30
 Wiley, James: 12: 298
 Wiley, James: 4: 143
 Wiley, John C.: 5: 308
 Wiley, John F.: 10: 217
 Wiley, John S.: 2: 413
 Wiley, John W.: 2: 444
 Wiley, John: 9: 508
 Wiley, Joseph H.: 2: 720
 Wiley, Josephus: 1: 61
 Wiley, K.: 4: 293
 Wiley, Kiah: 18: 202
 Wiley, Lewis M.: 3: 510
 Wiley, Samuel: 1: 124
 Wiley, Samuel: 13: 451
 Wiley, T. W.: 7: 46
 Wiley, Thomas W.: 7: 132
 Wiley, W. J.: 3: 14, 718
 Wiley, William G.: 5: 534, 732
 Wiley, William J.: 2: 413, 827
 Wiley, William: 5: 583
 Wiley, William: 9: 370

Wilfong, Charles F.: 3: 542
Wilfong, Charles Summey: 17: 348, 452
Wilfong, Charles Summey: 19: 10
Wilfong, Daniel: 2: 571
Wilfong, George M.: 5: 129, 732
Wilfong, J. H.: 12: 71
Wilfong, John W.: 12: 126
Wilfong, Sidney Theodore: 5: 129
Wilfong, Yancy M.: 5: 118, 732
Wilford, W. T.: 2: 329
Wilfree, W. C.: 7: 132
Wilhelm, A. D.: 18: 159
Wilhelm, Alexander Monroe: 6: 436, 768
Wilhelm, Burgess W.: 6: 445
Wilhelm, Daniel C.: 6: 456
Wilhelm, George W.: 17: 255
Wilhelm, Henry: 18: 146
Wilhelm, J. M.: 10: 217
Wilhelm, Jacob B.: 14: 135
Wilhelm, Jacob W.: 4: 35
Wilhelm, Jesse: 4: 196
Wilhelm, John C.: 10: 265
Wilhelm, John L.: 4: 429
Wilhelm, John M.: 14: 135
Wilhelm, Lewis A.: 14: 135
Wilhelm, M. S.: 10: 240
Wilhelm, Michael: 4: 429
Wilhelm, Mumford S.: 14: 111
Wilhelm, Mumford S.: 19: 379
Wilhelm, W. A.: 4: 355
Wilhelm, W. L.: 11: 158
Wilhelm, William A.: 10: 240
Wilhelm, William M.: 4: 614
Wilhite, Henry Y.: 5: 610
Wilhite, Henry Y.: 9: 110
Wilhite, Solomon C.: 2: 574
Wilhoit, Francis M.: 10: 193, 227
Wilhoit, Gomalian O.: 10: 227
Wilhoit, William: 10: 227
Wilie, R. A.: 5: 534
Wilkens, Isaac C.: 10: 217
Wilkerson, G. S.: 4: 418
Wilkerson, A.: 18: 208
Wilkerson, A.: 19: 73
Wilkerson, Addison: 4: 482
Wilkerson, Alexander: 4: 293
Wilkerson, Allen: 11: 188, 394
Wilkerson, Andrew: 7: 66
Wilkerson, Benjamin C.: 6: 253, 768
Wilkerson, Benjamin C.: 9: 359, 409
Wilkerson, Bentley: 5: 139
Wilkerson, Charles G.: 3: 430
Wilkerson, Daniel C.: 7: 128

Wilkerson, Duncan: 18: 385
Wilkerson, E.: 8: 89
Wilkerson, Elisha: 15: 491
Wilkerson, Elisha: 3: 127, 718
Wilkerson, George W.: 1: 279, 584
Wilkerson, George: 3: 166
Wilkerson, H. L.: 5: 492, 732
Wilkerson, H.: 1: 584
Wilkerson, Henderson L.: 7: 330, 714
Wilkerson, Hugh E.: 5: 354
Wilkerson, J. D.: 7: 235
Wilkerson, J. D.: 9: 409
Wilkerson, J. E.: 14: 201
Wilkerson, J. H.: 2: 662
Wilkerson, J. H.: 4: 451
Wilkerson, J. M.: 2: 505
Wilkerson, Jacob M.: 5: 129, 732
Wilkerson, James F.: 5: 84
Wilkerson, James King: 13: 349, 353-355, 357, 369, 371-372, 387-388, 393, 407-409, 412-421, 531
Wilkerson, James M.: 7: 128, 320
Wilkerson, James R.: 13: 636
Wilkerson, James Sidney: 12: 490
Wilkerson, James W.: 8: 391
Wilkerson, James: 5: 172
Wilkerson, James: 9: 284
Wilkerson, John A.: 11: 188
Wilkerson, John Archer: 13: 636
Wilkerson, John F.: 5: 129
Wilkerson, John M.: 7: 105
Wilkerson, John P.: 13: 532
Wilkerson, John W.: 7: 265
Wilkerson, John: 1: 499
Wilkerson, John: 5: 84
Wilkerson, Joseph A.: 7: 266
Wilkerson, Joseph Francis: 13: 532
Wilkerson, Joseph: 2: 283
Wilkerson, Josiah L.: 4: 35
Wilkerson, L.: 17: 267
Wilkerson, Lawson H.: 16: 403
Wilkerson, Lewis H.: 6: 253
Wilkerson, Louis Smith: 7: 235
Wilkerson, Madison: 4: 305
Wilkerson, Mark: 4: 83
Wilkerson, Mikaja A.: 6: 377
Wilkerson, Moses H.: 7: 105, 714
Wilkerson, Munroe James: 5: 317
Wilkerson, P.: 13: 355
Wilkerson, Paul: 7: 195
Wilkerson, Peter: 13: 532
Wilkerson, Richard J.: 1: 289
Wilkerson, Richard: 13: 532
Wilkerson, Richard: 4: 293

Wilkerson, Robert D.: 13: 532
Wilkerson, Robert: 11: 351
Wilkerson, Rufus: 5: 130
Wilkerson, S. W.: 9: 409
Wilkerson, Samuel: 3: 166
Wilkerson, Shurp: 13: 532
Wilkerson, T. S.: 9: 409
Wilkerson, Thomas D.: 6: 254
Wilkerson, Thomas M.: 11: 188
Wilkerson, Uriah M.: 8: 73
Wilkerson, W. D.: 7: 235
Wilkerson, W. L.: 7: 235
Wilkerson, W. N.: 6: 293
Wilkerson, Wiley: 6: 191
Wilkerson, William A.: 1: 88
Wilkerson, William G.: 7: 235
Wilkerson, William H.: 17: 354, 460
Wilkerson, William H.: 5: 84, 575, 732
Wilkerson, William Hyman: 13: 532
Wilkerson, William J.: 1: 314
Wilkerson, William L.: 7: 330
Wilkerson, William R.: 1: 452, 593
Wilkerson, William: 17: 133
Wilkerson, William: 2: 662
Wilkerson, William: 4: 451
Wilkerson, Zachariah: 9: 409
Wilkes County, N.C.: 15: 519
Wilkes County, N.C.: 16: 68, 103-104
Wilkes County, N.C.: 17: 39
Wilkes County, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 38, 423
Wilkes County, N.C.: 19: 108, 132
Wilkes Grays: 12: 465
Wilkes Guards: 13: 306
Wilkes Rangers: 13: 160
Wilkes Regulators: 9: 159
Wilkes Volunteers: 7: 493
Wilkes, Andrew J.: 1: 236
Wilkes, Angus J.: 12: 319
Wilkes, Daniel W.: 6: 511
Wilkes, Drury D.: 3: 278
Wilkes, Drury D.: 6: 588
Wilkes, Henry: 1: 37
Wilkes, James H.: 15: 35
Wilkes, James H.: 16: 226
Wilkes, James O.: 2: 96
Wilkes, James P.: 3: 278
Wilkes, John: 10: 58
Wilkes, John: 9: 171
Wilkes, Joseph H.: 3: 278
Wilkes, Pinkney: 3: 278
Wilkes, Rufus V.: 3: 278
Wilkes, Thomas J.: 1: 236
Wilkesboro, N.C.: 15: 30, 163

Wilkesboro, N.C.: 16: 104, 240
Wilkesboro, N.C.: 19: 6
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 12: 465
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 13: 555
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 7: 493
Wilkesboro, North Carolina: 9: 537
Wilkie, A. W.: 2: 690
Wilkie, Doctor Franklin: 7: 532
Wilkie, Elijah Washington: 19: 10
Wilkie, Hosea J.: 14: 159
Wilkie, Isaac H.: 7: 532
Wilkie, John R.: 17: 218
Wilkie, John: 6: 73
Wilkie, L. D.: 2: 505
Wilkie, Lorenzo T.: 9: 275
Wilkie, Lowe D.: 7: 196
Wilkie, Oliver J.: 12: 256
Wilkie, S. M.: 2: 690
Wilkie, Thomas J.: 2: 220
Wilkie, Thomas J.: 7: 572
Wilkie, Washington J.: 12: 246
Wilkie, William G.: 14: 159
Wilkin, John: 4: 590
Wilkins, A. D.: 1: 478
Wilkins, A.: 17: 169
Wilkins, Alfred W.: 7: 301
Wilkins, Artemus: 4: 171
Wilkins, Arthur: 10: 349
Wilkins, Benjamin: 16: 374
Wilkins, C. C.: 10: 20
Wilkins, Charles S.: 16: 374
Wilkins, Daniel: 12: 331
Wilkins, David: 1: 510
Wilkins, Drury S.: 5: 184
Wilkins, Elijah: 8: 361
Wilkins, Floyd: 18: 323
Wilkins, Franklin H.: 9: 331
Wilkins, George T.: 18: 280
Wilkins, George: 18: 230
Wilkins, H. N.: 15: 384
Wilkins, H. N.: 2: 618
Wilkins, Hamilton: 15: 12, 16, 151, 153
Wilkins, Henry H.: 18: 301
Wilkins, Henry H.: 5: 583
Wilkins, Henry W.: 15: 352
Wilkins, Hinton: 8: 361
Wilkins, Isaac David: 3: 510
Wilkins, Isaac: 7: 319
Wilkins, J. B.: 2: 244
Wilkins, J. G.: 15: 392
Wilkins, J. J.: 14: 201
Wilkins, J. W.: 1: 137
Wilkins, J. William: 6: 65

Wilkins, J.: 1: 289
 Wilkins, James A.: 19: 281
 Wilkins, James A.: 8: 361
 Wilkins, James H.: 10: 47, 217
 Wilkins, James J.: 18: 123
 Wilkins, James: 15: 337
 Wilkins, James: 19: 37
 Wilkins, James: 2: 594
 Wilkins, James: 3: 210
 Wilkins, Jeremiah M.: 6: 639
 Wilkins, John H.: 15: 246
 Wilkins, John H.: 6: 73, 768
 Wilkins, John M.: 12: 331
 Wilkins, John T.: 13: 278
 Wilkins, John W.: 1: 137
 Wilkins, John W.: 10: 493
 Wilkins, John W.: 17: 227
 Wilkins, John W.: 7: 274, 301, 714
 Wilkins, John: 12: 246
 Wilkins, John: 14: 202
 Wilkins, John: 17: 411
 Wilkins, John: 18: 230, 323
 Wilkins, John: 19: 46
 Wilkins, John: 7: 267
 Wilkins, Joseph: 5: 558
 Wilkins, Joseph: 9: 409
 Wilkins, Leroy S.: 3: 292
 Wilkins, Lewis: 12: 247
 Wilkins, Luico W.: 1: 531, 549
 Wilkins, M. A.: 12: 246
 Wilkins, Marcus L.: 3: 300
 Wilkins, Martin: 3: 76, 718
 Wilkins, Micajah C.: 2: 236, 827
 Wilkins, Mike C.: 3: 51, 718
 Wilkins, Newkirk: 10: 20
 Wilkins, Orrin Lewis: 1: 88
 Wilkins, Owen: 1: 137
 Wilkins, Phillip: 12: 186
 Wilkins, R.: 19: 152
 Wilkins, Raiford B.: 13: 279
 Wilkins, Richard: 12: 162
 Wilkins, Robert L.: 6: 389
 Wilkins, Rosco: 1: 157
 Wilkins, Samuel H.: 6: 73
 Wilkins, Samuel: 12: 247
 Wilkins, Simeon: 7: 301, 714
 Wilkins, Simon P.: 6: 343
 Wilkins, T. B.: 5: 32
 Wilkins, Taylor: 9: 183
 Wilkins, Thomas B.: 19: 32
 Wilkins, Thomas B.: 6: 223
 Wilkins, Thomas B.: 7: 340, 714
 Wilkins, Thomas: 7: 80
 Wilkins, W. P.: 9: 409
 Wilkins, Walter W.: 3: 61
 Wilkins, Wesley J.: 7: 195
 Wilkins, William H.: 7: 80
 Wilkins, William I.: 12: 246
 Wilkins, William J.: 7: 80, 128
 Wilkins, William L.: 3: 565
 Wilkins, William P.: 13: 279
 Wilkins, William T.: 6: 73, 768
 Wilkins, William T.: 9: 275
 Wilkins, William W.: 9: 331
 Wilkins, William: 3: 210
 Wilkins, William: 8: 361
 Wilkins, Winslow: 2: 198
 Wilkinson Crossroads, Tennessee: 14: 490
 Wilkinson Pike (near Murfreesboro), Tennessee: 14: 488
 Wilkinson, Albert W.: 13: 636
 Wilkinson, Alex: 18: 123
 Wilkinson, Allen: 11: 147
 Wilkinson, Daniel N.: 8: 471
 Wilkinson, David B.: 3: 588
 Wilkinson, David O.: 9: 54
 Wilkinson, David: 3: 292
 Wilkinson, Edmond J.: 3: 292
 Wilkinson, Edward: 6: 354
 Wilkinson, George D.: 1: 426
 Wilkinson, Guilford P.: 16: 404
 Wilkinson, Harris: 13: 636
 Wilkinson, Henderson: 1: 334
 Wilkinson, J. C.: 18: 130
 Wilkinson, J. G.: 6: 639, 768
 Wilkinson, J. M.: 5: 105
 Wilkinson, J. P.: 19: 176
 Wilkinson, J. T.: 5: 105
 Wilkinson, J. V.: 15: 34, 99
 Wilkinson, J.: 17: 354, 460
 Wilkinson, Jacob A.: 17: 313
 Wilkinson, James A.: 11: 176
 Wilkinson, James W.: 4: 74
 Wilkinson, James: 12: 331
 Wilkinson, James: 2: 261
 Wilkinson, James: 7: 56
 Wilkinson, John F.: 1: 225, 575
 Wilkinson, John H.: 1: 312, 464
 Wilkinson, John M.: 17: 308
 Wilkinson, John R.: 2: 451
 Wilkinson, John Thomas: 14: 663
 Wilkinson, John Thomas: 19: 371
 Wilkinson, John V.: 12: 256
 Wilkinson, John: 4: 472
 Wilkinson, M. E.: 6: 423
 Wilkinson, M. E.: 7: 105
 Wilkinson, Malcolm: 12: 331

Wilkinson, Neill: 13: 87
Wilkinson, R. L.: 13: 87
Wilkinson, Richard: 14: 677
Wilkinson, Robert J.: 13: 636
Wilkinson, Samuel J.: 3: 588
Wilkinson, Samuel M.: 8: 471
Wilkinson, Samuel: 6: 332
Wilkinson, Sidney: 17: 118, 354, 460
Wilkinson, Stephen D.: 18: 123
Wilkinson, William A.: 1: 225, 576
Wilkinson, William H.: 10: 340
Wilkinson, William H.: 9: 54
Wilkinson, William: 3: 292
Wilkison, J. S.: 2: 60
Wilks, John A.: 2: 135
Wilks, Neill A.: 2: 135
Wilks, P. D. C. C.: 6: 588
Wilks, William C.: 1: 207, 567
Wilkson, D.: 18: 159
Willaford, William T.: 2: 682
Willard, Alvarious: 6: 631
Willard, David: 1: 522
Willard, F. H.: 10: 76
Willard, Francis H.: 3: 577
Willard, George: 18: 309
Willard, Henry T.: 13: 614
Willard, J. H.: 10: 76
Willard, J.: 18: 323
Willard, James P.: 7: 80
Willard, James: 15: 402
Willard, John: 3: 278
Willard, Lafayette: 15: 99
Willard, M. F.: 1: 137
Willard, M. F.: 10: 76
Willard, M. F.: 19: 237
Willard, William Riley: 1: 522
Willard, William: 18: 230
Willard, William: 3: 328
Willborn, Henry L.: 7: 330
Willborn, Thomas W.: 7: 330
Willburn, John: 16: 418
Willburn, William: 16: 418
Willcox, Logan O.: 5: 204, 732
Willcox, M. A.: 17: 318
Willcoxon, Alvin: 2: 366, 469
Willcoxon, Isaiah: 2: 366, 469
Willeford, Alanson: 2: 315
Willeford, Jesse Franklin: 6: 445, 768
Willeford, Micajah B.: 13: 513
Willeford, Rowan J.: 4: 502
Willeford, William J.: 10: 280
Willegih: 16: 267, 477
Willeste: 16: 277, 483

Willet, John: 13: 279
Willet, Oran Walker: 4: 305
Willets, Benjamin B.: 1: 289
Willets, George F.: 1: 290
Willets, Jacob L.: 1: 290
Willets, John Collier: 1: 90
Willets, John J.: 1: 290
Willets, William J.: 1: 290
Willett, Aaron: 11: 218
Willett, H. E.: 11: 239
Willett, Jacob R.: 15: 253
Willett, John A.: 17: 371, 428
Willett, John C.: 11: 218
Willett, Joseph J.: 11: 44
Willett, Joseph J.: 3: 577
Willett, William: 18: 380
Willey, Allen: 9: 603
Willey, Andrew: 7: 56
Willey, Arthur: 15: 574
Willey, B. Franklin: 4: 155
Willey, Calvin J.: 7: 56
Willey, Edwin N.: 4: 155
Willey, Hesekiah: 18: 202
Willey, Hillory H.: 4: 129, 155
Willey, John Fletcher: 15: 580
Willey, John P.: 2: 668
Willey, John, Jr.: 15: 580
Willey, John: 15: 580
Willey, John: 7: 56
Willey, Levi S.: 7: 56
Willey, Martin: 7: 56
Willey, Wiley: 1: 394
Willey, William H.: 4: 156
Willey, William P.: 7: 128
Willford, W. H.: 18: 159
Willhite, Andrew J.: 15: 253
Willhite, Emanuel: 15: 253
William, Henry H.: 2: 149
William, J. W.: 1: 170
William, R.: 2: 329
Williams, A. G.: 15: 192
Williams, A. H.: 18: 134
Williams, A. J.: 2: 578
Williams, A. J.: 4: 392
Williams, A. L.: 5: 365
Williams, A. L.: 7: 493
Williams, A. M.: 4: 55
Williams, A. Marcus: 7: 164
Williams, A. P.: 3: 389
Williams, A. S.: 6: 301
Williams, A. Spain: 12: 438
Williams, A. T.: 1: 549
Williams, A. W.: 16: 289

Williams, A.: 18: 251
Williams, A.: 19: 447
Williams, A.: 4: 281
Williams, A.: 8: 89
Williams, Abisha: 4: 103
Williams, Abner H.: 15: 545
Williams, Abner H.: 19: 421
Williams, Abner J.: 7: 518
Williams, Abner S.: 6: 254
Williams, Abram Mahlen: 2: 121
Williams, Adam O.: 7: 117, 128
Williams, Adam: 1: 549
Williams, Addison J.: 12: 45
Williams, Addison J.: 5: 548
Williams, Adolph: 9: 135
Williams, Albert Franklin: 2: 88
Williams, Alexander J.: 1: 426
Williams, Alexander: 10: 76
Williams, Alexander: 11: 394
Williams, Alexander: 13: 462
Williams, Alexander: 18: 159
Williams, Alfred W.: 5: 413
Williams, Alfred: 18: 295
Williams, Alfred: 5: 542, 732
Williams, Alfred: 9: 536
Williams, Allen: 17: 133
Williams, Alonzo Addison: 11: 314
Williams, Alpheus Starkey: 14: 247-249, 267, 472-474, 497
Williams, Amassa S.: 6: 73, 768
Williams, Ambrose: 4: 317
Williams, Amos M.: 1: 290
Williams, Amos: 1: 255
Williams, Amos: 3: 221
Williams, Anderson B.: 13: 257
Williams, Anderson: 3: 244
Williams, Andrew A.: 2: 156
Williams, Andrew G.: 7: 532
Williams, Andrew J.: 3: 565, 590
Williams, Andrew J.: 7: 572
Williams, Andrew Madison: 14: 122
Williams, Andrew P.: 13: 495
Williams, Andrew P.: 7: 572
Williams, Andrew T.: 1: 218
Williams, Andrew T.: 6: 332
Williams, Aquilla Q.: 4: 418
Williams, Aquilla: 7: 518
Williams, Archibald D.: 17: 160
Williams, Archibald Hunter Arrington: 13: 485
Williams, Archibald Hunter Arrington: 5: 213
Williams, Armstead R.: 7: 174
Williams, Arthur B.: 13: 399-400
Williams, Arthur Butler: 1: 62

Williams, Asa: 2: 170
Williams, Asa: 6: 238
Williams, Atlas: 17: 218
Williams, Austin: 2: 668
Williams, B. B.: 12: 102
Williams, B. B.: 6: 293
Williams, B. F.: 17: 144
Williams, B. H.: 2: 88
Williams, B. R.: 15: 564
Williams, B.: 17: 307
Williams, Baird: 5: 48
Williams, Baker: 18: 202
Williams, Barclay M.: 8: 246
Williams, Bartley: 2: 140
Williams, Beauford B.: 4: 83
Williams, Bedford: 4: 392
Williams, Benajah B.: 12: 187
Williams, Benjamin B.: 12: 203
Williams, Benjamin B.: 15: 552
Williams, Benjamin F.: 7: 117
Williams, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 200
Williams, Benjamin James: 2: 140
Williams, Benjamin S.: 14: 450
Williams, Benjamin: 11: 456
Williams, Benjamin: 15: 384
Williams, Benjamin: 2: 190, 602, 618
Williams, Benjamin: 3: 542
Williams, Benjamin: 6: 149, 238
Williams, Benjamin: 7: 128
Williams, Benjamin: 8: 488
Williams, Blackman: 3: 354
Williams, Blaney: 15: 384
Williams, Bodisco B.: 9: 253
Williams, Branch: 2: 88
Williams, Brantly: 2: 428
Williams, Brice F.: 3: 542
Williams, Bright: 4: 184
Williams, Brosard: 10: 305
Williams, Bryan B.: 3: 479
Williams, Bryant: 9: 523
Williams, Bryce: 3: 200
Williams, Buckner D.: 8: 322, 334
Williams, C. C.: 4: 560
Williams, C. D.: 3: 309
Williams, C. L.: 4: 379
Williams, C. M.: 17: 227
Williams, C. R.: 9: 508
Williams, C. S.: 15: 99
Williams, C. S.: 8: 496
Williams, C.: 15: 392
Williams, Cader: 4: 66
Williams, Calvin R.: 18: 268
Williams, Calvin: 1: 541

Williams, Carney C.: 10: 445
Williams, Caswell: 5: 213
Williams, Charles C.: 19: 438
Williams, Charles C.: 2: 323
Williams, Charles H.: 1: 346, 370
Williams, Charles H.: 2: 641
Williams, Charles Henry: 5: 172
Williams, Charles J.: 1: 226
Williams, Charles J.: 3: 35
Williams, Charles M.: 12: 454
Williams, Charles M.: 2: 236
Williams, Charles O.: 1: 426
Williams, Charles W.: 17: 377, 442
Williams, Charles W.: 7: 445
Williams, Charles: 1: 246, 443
Williams, Charles: 13: 497
Williams, Charles: 15: 442, 491
Williams, Charles: 3: 8, 97, 718
Williams, Charles: 6: 180, 191
Williams, Christopher Columbus: 7: 436
Williams, Christopher: 2: 245
Williams, Cicero: 12: 187
Williams, Clabram: 8: 333
Williams, Clinton: 7: 25, 714
Williams, Coleman: 9: 497
Williams, Colin: 18: 202
Williams, Columbus C.: 3: 40
Williams, Cooper: 1: 437
Williams, Cranberry: 5: 604
Williams, Crawford: 19: 152
Williams, Curtis: 1: 478, 604
Williams, D. C.: 9: 409
Williams, D. E.: 7: 129
Williams, D. J.: 19: 362
Williams, D. L.: 10: 249
Williams, Dallas: 17: 160
Williams, Daniel A.: 14: 758
Williams, Daniel A.: 17: 245
Williams, Daniel A.: 6: 205, 262, 768
Williams, Daniel G.: 13: 279
Williams, Daniel J.: 10: 47
Williams, Daniel M.: 5: 346
Williams, Daniel M.: 6: 501
Williams, Daniel S.: 17: 245
Williams, Daniel: 1: 489
Williams, Daniel: 4: 305
Williams, David A.: 13: 532
Williams, David A.: 4: 502
Williams, David C.: 2: 220
Williams, David C.: 9: 264
Williams, David L.: 19: 152
Williams, David L.: 4: 221
Williams, David L.: 6: 165, 215, 281

Williams, David O.: 2: 535
Williams, David Reddin: 9: 146
Williams, David S. R.: 2: 405
Williams, David S.: 1: 21
Williams, David T.: 11: 94
Williams, David W.: 18: 131
Williams, David: 1: 346
Williams, David: 13: 451
Williams, David: 15: 344
Williams, David: 2: 191, 602
Williams, David: 3: 589, 718
Williams, David: 4: 184
Williams, David: 5: 146
Williams, David: 6: 28, 474
Williams, David: 9: 397
Williams, Dawson M.: 7: 266
Williams, Dempsey W.: 19: 399
Williams, Dempsey W.: 2: 682
Williams, Dempsey: 2: 140
Williams, Denton: 11: 94
Williams, Doctor F.: 13: 462
Williams, Doctor F.: 9: 313
Williams, Donald: 5: 503, 594
Williams, Dorson M.: 1: 170
Williams, Durant: 15: 491
Williams, Durant: 3: 127
Williams, E. B.: 13: 522
Williams, E. C.: 11: 315
Williams, E. H.: 5: 48
Williams, E. K.: 15: 192
Williams, E. McQ.: 1: 426, 721
Williams, E. W.: 14: 691
Williams, E.: 6: 512
Williams, Eason: 10: 340
Williams, Ed: 2: 198
Williams, Ed: 7: 195
Williams, Edmund J.: 2: 382
Williams, Edmund J.: 3: 45, 718
Williams, Edmund J.: 8: 497
Williams, Edmund R.: 8: 265
Williams, Edmund: 7: 572
Williams, Edward A.: 11: 282
Williams, Edward J.: 7: 445
Williams, Edward N.: 8: 512
Williams, Edward Stanley: 3: 543
Williams, Edward: 1: 426, 612, 721
Williams, Edward: 15: 378
Williams, Edward: 2: 88, 602, 615, 827
Williams, Edwin: 4: 472
Williams, Eldridge: 17: 428
Williams, Eli: 2: 682
Williams, Elias T.: 1: 510
Williams, Elias: 2: 170

Williams, Elias: 3: 532
Williams, Elijah: 18: 375
Williams, Elijah: 5: 213
Williams, Elwood: 4: 244
Williams, Emerson: 4: 461
Williams, Enoch: 11: 483
Williams, Eugene M.: 3: 479
Williams, Evan: 15: 491
Williams, Evan: 19: 58
Williams, Evans: 3: 127
Williams, Ezekiel R.: 2: 451, 827
Williams, Ezekiel R.: 7: 561
Williams, F. F.: 2: 245
Williams, F.: 2: 437
Williams, Felix J.: 9: 603
Williams, Fielding: 9: 264
Williams, Finnigan: 1: 427
Williams, Floyd: 18: 119
Williams, Forrest: 5: 75
Williams, Francis M.: 13: 295
Williams, Frank M.: 11: 351
Williams, Franklin C.: 9: 508
Williams, Franklin J.: 3: 302
Williams, Franklin: 11: 147
Williams, Franklin: 12: 479
Williams, Franklin: 5: 336
Williams, Frazier: 1: 112
Williams, Frederick J.: 18: 365
Williams, G. A.: 15: 408
Williams, G. M.: 19: 256
Williams, G. N.: 2: 475
Williams, G. S.: 4: 379
Williams, G. W.: 10: 30
Williams, G. W.: 8: 453
Williams, G.: 6: 519
Williams, Gary F.: 8: 323
Williams, Gaston: 2: 140
Williams, Gay M.: 5: 445, 732
Williams, George A.: 4: 482
Williams, George B.: 3: 489, 600
Williams, George D.: 17: 382, 418
Williams, George D.: 8: 184
Williams, George H.: 1: 149
Williams, George H.: 3: 92
Williams, George L.: 1: 427
Williams, George M.: 16: 467
Williams, George N.: 14: 541
Williams, George N.: 7: 367
Williams, George R.: 2: 721
Williams, George R.: 4: 156
Williams, George T.: 1: 50, 443
Williams, George T.: 3: 8, 718
Williams, George T.: 5: 285

Williams, George W.: 1: 21, 124
Williams, George W.: 10: 167
Williams, George W.: 11: 69, 419
Williams, George W.: 19: 73
Williams, George W.: 3: 117, 190, 201, 554
Williams, George W.: 5: 273, 413
Williams, George W.: 6: 434, 484, 619
Williams, George W.: 9: 219
Williams, George: 17: 210
Williams, George: 19: 73
Williams, George: 3: 461
Williams, George: 4: 293
Williams, George: 5: 157
Williams, George: 6: 191
Williams, George: 8: 246
Williams, Gibson: 3: 554
Williams, Gideon P.: 7: 291, 714
Williams, Gilbert William Martin: 14: 440
Williams, Gilbert: 6: 321
Williams, Giles B.: 12: 331
Williams, Govan: 9: 331
Williams, Green: 13: 522
Williams, Green: 9: 397
Williams, H. B.: 6: 484
Williams, H. G.: 16: 467
Williams, H. H.: 5: 374
Williams, H. M.: 17: 201
Williams, H. P.: 1: 452, 594
Williams, H. S.: 2: 198
Williams, H. William: 1: 236
Williams, H.: 14: 737
Williams, H.: 2: 198
Williams, Habran T.: 12: 381
Williams, Hansley E.: 2: 88
Williams, Harbert: 11: 419
Williams, Harllee: 12: 174
Williams, Harper: 15: 491
Williams, Harper: 3: 127
Williams, Harris: 11: 339
Williams, Harrison T.: 17: 359, 452
Williams, Harry Guston: 5: 157
Williams, Hartwell Spain: 9: 303
Williams, Harvey C.: 12: 246
Williams, Harvey C.: 9: 284
Williams, Henderson: 4: 317, 461
Williams, Henderson: 7: 66
Williams, Henry A.: 14: 758
Williams, Henry C.: 4: 156
Williams, Henry Clay: 9: 183
Williams, Henry D.: 6: 588
Williams, Henry G.: 3: 201
Williams, Henry H.: 15: 564
Williams, Henry H.: 8: 411

Williams, Henry Joseph: 3: 221	Williams, Isaac W.: 1: 427
Williams, Henry L.: 5: 104	Williams, Isaac: 1: 489
Williams, Henry M.: 3: 367	Williams, Isaac: 13: 258
Williams, Henry R.: 6: 173	Williams, Isaac: 18: 140
Williams, Henry R.: 8: 480	Williams, Isaac: 2: 827
Williams, Henry S.: 5: 326	Williams, Isaac: 4: 233
Williams, Henry T.: 2: 190	Williams, Isaac: 5: 473
Williams, Henry W.: 4: 128	Williams, Isaac: 8: 164
Williams, Henry W.: 8: 256	Williams, Isaiah: 15: 457
Williams, Henry: 11: 483	Williams, Isaiah: 19: 51
Williams, Henry: 12: 381	Williams, Isaiah: 3: 107
Williams, Henry: 13: 593, 603	Williams, Isaker R.: 14: 342
Williams, Henry: 14: 704	Williams, Ishmael W.: 14: 190
Williams, Henry: 19: 381, 416	Williams, Ivey J.: 3: 450
Williams, Henry: 2: 676	Williams, J. A.: 1: 50
Williams, Henry: 4: 113	Williams, J. A.: 13: 670
Williams, Henry: 7: 572, 714	Williams, J. A.: 18: 289
Williams, Henry: 9: 77, 233	Williams, J. A.: 3: 255
Williams, Herbert B.: 2: 252	Williams, J. A.: 5: 48
Williams, Heron: 11: 483	Williams, J. B.: 1: 37
Williams, Hezekiah R.: 14: 357	Williams, J. B.: 5: 32, 732
Williams, Hezekiah: 1: 370, 541	Williams, J. C.: 3: 389
Williams, Hill: 3: 543	Williams, J. D.: 13: 513
Williams, Hiram F.: 5: 583	Williams, J. E.: 1: 225
Williams, Hiram M.: 1: 290	Williams, J. E.: 11: 327
Williams, Hiram N.: 2: 96	Williams, J. E.: 12: 102
Williams, Hiram P.: 4: 95	Williams, J. F. T.: 1: 567
Williams, Hiram Stokes: 14: 122	Williams, J. H.: 1: 427
Williams, Hiram: 7: 506	Williams, J. H.: 12: 214
Williams, Hood H.: 3: 309	Williams, J. H.: 2: 69
Williams, Hopkin: 3: 501	Williams, J. H.: 4: 379
Williams, Houston E.: 3: 40	Williams, J. J.: 18: 385
Williams, Howard M.: 19: 362	Williams, J. J.: 19: 346
Williams, Howard M.: 6: 308, 411	Williams, J. J.: 3: 588
Williams, Hubbard: 2: 405	Williams, J. J.: 9: 244
Williams, Hudson: 7: 80	Williams, J. K.: 16: 491
Williams, Hugh L.: 14: 416	Williams, J. L.: 15: 99
Williams, Hugh T.: 19: 438	Williams, J. L.: 5: 48, 732
Williams, Hugh: 13: 87	Williams, J. M.: 17: 133
Williams, Hugh: 7: 46	Williams, J. M.: 18: 135, 243
Williams, Hugh: 9: 331	Williams, J. M.: 5: 534, 732
Williams, I. A.: 15: 327	Williams, J. O. K.: 6: 238
Williams, I. D.: 1: 74	Williams, J. P.: 2: 614
Williams, I. W.: 6: 366	Williams, J. P.: 9: 73
Williams, Iredell M.: 4: 453	Williams, J. R.: 7: 129
Williams, Isaac A.: 1: 522	Williams, J. S.: 19: 152, 438
Williams, Isaac C.: 12: 501	Williams, J. S.: 4: 580
Williams, Isaac D.: 2: 212	Williams, J. T.: 15: 586
Williams, Isaac E.: 1: 100	Williams, J. T.: 17: 307
Williams, Isaac E.: 2: 395, 827	Williams, J. W.: 1: 549
Williams, Isaac H.: 2: 577	Williams, J. W.: 15: 99
Williams, Isaac J.: 9: 244	Williams, J. W.: 2: 198
Williams, Isaac S.: 18: 386	Williams, J.: 13: 348

Williams, J.: 15: 448
Williams, J.: 17: 144, 210
Williams, J.: 18: 235, 391
Williams, J.: 7: 66, 154
Williams, Jackson L.: 4: 379
Williams, Jackson: 15: 457
Williams, Jackson: 3: 107
Williams, Jacob C.: 10: 94
Williams, Jacob C.: 8: 447
Williams, Jacob E.: 2: 107
Williams, Jacob J.: 1: 478
Williams, Jacob W.: 10: 249
Williams, Jacob: 1: 427
Williams, Jacob: 3: 431, 450, 461, 511, 719
Williams, James A.: 1: 427
Williams, James A.: 2: 236, 437
Williams, James A.: 3: 278
Williams, James A.: 8: 446
Williams, James B.: 2: 141
Williams, James B.: 6: 127, 456
Williams, James B.: 7: 274, 714
Williams, James B.: 8: 351
Williams, James B.: 9: 20
Williams, James Black: 17: 342, 429
Williams, James Boney: 12: 352
Williams, James C.: 4: 66
Williams, James Clingman: 13: 604, 670
Williams, James D.: 13: 329
Williams, James D.: 3: 354, 719
Williams, James Daniel: 1: 10
Williams, James Daniel: 12: 381
Williams, James Daniel: 2: 717
Williams, James Daniel: 3: 144
Williams, James E.: 1: 385
Williams, James E.: 2: 475
Williams, James E.: 8: 73
Williams, James F. T.: 2: 130
Williams, James F.: 3: 210
Williams, James F.: 5: 139
Williams, James G.: 2: 69
Williams, James G.: 7: 453
Williams, James H.: 13: 703
Williams, James H.: 2: 329, 827
Williams, James H.: 5: 40
Williams, James H.: 6: 254
Williams, James Haywood: 6: 281, 768
Williams, James L.: 1: 357
Williams, James M.: 15: 48
Williams, James M.: 2: 35, 827
Williams, James M.: 3: 244, 440
Williams, James M.: 4: 379, 561
Williams, James M.: 7: 129, 506
Williams, James P.: 11: 115

Williams, James R.: 2: 299
Williams, James R.: 3: 543
Williams, James R.: 5: 354, 732
Williams, James R.: 7: 274
Williams, James Robert: 9: 146
Williams, James S.: 16: 289
Williams, James S.: 2: 261
Williams, James T.: 10: 427, 476
Williams, James T.: 6: 287
Williams, James T.: 8: 47
Williams, James W.: 11: 69, 95
Williams, James W.: 13: 258
Williams, James W.: 2: 190
Williams, James W.: 3: 24, 64, 719
Williams, James W.: 5: 8, 66, 257, 297, 732
Williams, James W.: 6: 281
Williams, James W.: 8: 206
Williams, James Willis: 15: 336
Williams, James: 1: 88, 443
Williams, James: 10: 76
Williams, James: 11: 81
Williams, James: 12: 490
Williams, James: 16: 443
Williams, James: 17: 133, 442
Williams, James: 2: 198, 437
Williams, James: 3: 420
Williams, James: 4: 196
Williams, James: 5: 65, 218
Williams, James: 6: 484
Williams, Jasper: 7: 367
Williams, Jeremiah: 15: 491
Williams, Jeremiah: 3: 127, 440
Williams, Jerry P.: 2: 88
Williams, Jesse C.: 15: 540
Williams, Jesse Franklin: 14: 342
Williams, Jesse J.: 19: 321
Williams, Jesse J.: 9: 91
Williams, Jesse K.: 2: 96
Williams, Jesse L.: 2: 170
Williams, Jesse L.: 9: 352
Williams, Jesse P.: 13: 497
Williams, Jesse P.: 2: 584, 618
Williams, Jesse P.: 6: 484
Williams, Jesse P.: 9: 603
Williams, Jesse Parker: 15: 312, 385
Williams, Jesse W.: 1: 437
Williams, Jesse W.: 2: 721
Williams, Jesse: 10: 20
Williams, Jesse: 12: 438
Williams, Jesse: 15: 384
Williams, Jesse: 16: 365
Williams, Jesse: 4: 542
Williams, Jessee: 2: 618

Williams, Job C.: 4: 532
 Williams, Joel: 1: 236, 246, 721
 Williams, Joel: 15: 465
 Williams, Joel: 18: 395
 Williams, Joel: 3: 112
 Williams, Joel: 7: 129
 Williams, John A.: 1: 149
 Williams, John A.: 15: 491
 Williams, John A.: 16: 289
 Williams, John A.: 2: 428
 Williams, John A.: 3: 127
 Williams, John A.: 7: 251
 Williams, John A.: 8: 82
 Williams, John Ambrose: 5: 32
 Williams, John B.: 14: 691
 Williams, John B.: 2: 428
 Williams, John B.: 5: 354
 Williams, John B.: 7: 311
 Williams, John B.: 9: 264
 Williams, John Buxton: 10: 359
 Williams, John C., Jr.: 13: 160
 Williams, John C.: 8: 333
 Williams, John Copeland, Sr.: 13: 160
 Williams, John D.: 1: 334
 Williams, John D.: 18: 280
 Williams, John D.: 2: 27, 682
 Williams, John D.: 4: 221
 Williams, John D.: 5: 318
 Williams, John D.: 6: 501
 Williams, John D.: 7: 217, 714
 Williams, John Dempsy: 6: 246
 Williams, John E.: 10: 228
 Williams, John F.: 15: 558
 Williams, John F.: 4: 379
 Williams, John F.: 6: 238
 Williams, John G.: 12: 64
 Williams, John H.: 13: 532
 Williams, John H.: 2: 129, 428
 Williams, John H.: 3: 288
 Williams, John H.: 5: 594
 Williams, John H.: 6: 56
 Williams, John H.: 7: 445, 453
 Williams, John H.: 9: 273
 Williams, John Henry: 12: 331
 Williams, John J.: 17: 377, 442
 Williams, John J.: 4: 542
 Williams, John J.: 5: 397
 Williams, John J.: 6: 512
 Williams, John L.: 13: 130
 Williams, John L.: 15: 360
 Williams, John L.: 19: 37
 Williams, John L.: 3: 288
 Williams, John L.: 5: 264

Williams, John L.: 6: 73, 768
 Williams, John L.: 8: 184
 Williams, John L.: 9: 284
 Williams, John M.: 3: 222
 Williams, John M.: 5: 534
 Williams, John M.: 7: 426
 Williams, John M.: 9: 313
 Williams, John Marshall: 13: 208-209, 233, 235-236, 240, 244, 270
 Williams, John Marshall: 14: 49, 80, 83-84, 89
 Williams, John Marshall: 3: 45, 61
 Williams, John O.: 4: 156
 Williams, John P.: 10: 265
 Williams, John P.: 11: 419
 Williams, John Q.: 10: 322
 Williams, John Q.: 12: 353
 Williams, John R.: 3: 51
 Williams, John R.: 4: 55, 368
 Williams, John R.: 6: 173, 215, 262, 768
 Williams, John R.: 8: 480
 Williams, John Richard: 13: 648
 Williams, John Robert: 17: 160
 Williams, John S.: 15: 22
 Williams, John S.: 16: 74, 82, 85-95
 Williams, John T.: 3: 577
 Williams, John T.: 5: 157
 Williams, John T.: 6: 91
 Williams, John T.: 7: 367
 Williams, John T.: 8: 496
 Williams, John T.: 9: 233
 Williams, John W.: 1: 30, 510
 Williams, John W.: 10: 369, 409
 Williams, John W.: 14: 289
 Williams, John W.: 15: 336, 492
 Williams, John W.: 18: 123, 259, 280
 Williams, John W.: 3: 127, 190, 309
 Williams, John W.: 4: 281
 Williams, John W.: 6: 99, 588
 Williams, John W.: 8: 124
 Williams, John W.: 9: 331, 370, 378
 Williams, John Washington: 8: 30
 Williams, John Wesley: 11: 339
 Williams, John Wesley: 8: 140
 Williams, John Willis: 9: 209
 Williams, John, Jr.: 2: 428
 Williams, John, Sr.: 2: 428
 Williams, John: 1: 218, 268, 376, 452, 522, 594
 Williams, John: 10: 249, 331, 433, 445, 475
 Williams, John: 11: 272
 Williams, John: 12: 479
 Williams, John: 13: 99, 306
 Williams, John: 14: 573, 714
 Williams, John: 15: 545

Williams, John: 18: 146, 455
Williams, John: 19: 29, 321
Williams, John: 2: 412, 574
Williams, John: 3: 221, 389, 450
Williams, John: 5: 48, 172, 354
Williams, John: 6: 262
Williams, John: 7: 291, 572
Williams, John: 8: 255, 311, 496
Williams, John: 9: 91, 592
Williams, Johnson: 5: 75
Williams, Jonas K.: 7: 367
Williams, Jonas: 15: 369
Williams, Jonas: 2: 593
Williams, Jonas: 4: 196
Williams, Jonathan J.: 11: 419
Williams, Jonathan W.: 18: 350
Williams, Jonathan: 3: 300
Williams, Jordan: 1: 50
Williams, Jordan: 13: 505
Williams, Jordan: 9: 196
Williams, Joseph A.: 3: 40
Williams, Joseph A.: 8: 74
Williams, Joseph B.: 5: 224
Williams, Joseph E.: 2: 96
Williams, Joseph H.: 2: 593
Williams, Joseph H.: 6: 332
Williams, Joseph Hill: 13: 513
Williams, Joseph Horie: 15: 369
Williams, Joseph J.: 2: 388
Williams, Joseph J.: 8: 411
Williams, Joseph M.: 4: 10
Williams, Joseph R.: 2: 348, 509, 827
Williams, Joseph R.: 3: 29
Williams, Joseph R.: 8: 463
Williams, Joseph Sutton: 17: 245
Williams, Joseph T.: 1: 370
Williams, Joseph T.: 4: 208
Williams, Joseph W.: 11: 382
Williams, Joseph: 13: 119, 130
Williams, Joseph: 2: 412
Williams, Joseph: 3: 340, 719
Williams, Joseph: 5: 48
Williams, Joseph: 7: 25
Williams, Joseph: 8: 351
Williams, Joseph: 9: 292
Williams, Josiah C.: 13: 522
Williams, Josiah: 6: 173, 215
Williams, Josiah: 8: 480
Williams, Killis F.: 9: 603
Williams, Kizey: 7: 518
Williams, L. B.: 2: 695
Williams, L. D.: 15: 580
Williams, L. P.: 10: 94

Williams, L. S.: 6: 411
Williams, L. W.: 17: 133
Williams, Laurence: 2: 170
Williams, Lawson M.: 9: 313
Williams, Lemuel H.: 3: 201
Williams, Lemuel H.: 7: 274, 714
Williams, Leon A.: 1: 50, 443
Williams, Leonidas: 15: 457
Williams, Leonidas: 3: 107
Williams, Levi Branson: 2: 406
Williams, Levi W.: 13: 625
Williams, Levi: 10: 103
Williams, Lewis A.: 8: 219
Williams, Lewis D. H.: 11: 483
Williams, Lewis D.: 7: 454
Williams, Lewis H.: 17: 178
Williams, Lewis H.: 3: 450
Williams, Lewis S.: 3: 8
Williams, Lewis: 3: 309
Williams, Lindsey: 7: 129
Williams, Lorenzo D.: 11: 82
Williams, Lott: 15: 344
Williams, Lott: 19: 37
Williams, Lott: 2: 602
Williams, Louis H.: 14: 737
Williams, Lucian H.: 6: 423
Williams, Lutan: 11: 272
Williams, Luther J.: 5: 336
Williams, M. D.: 18: 247
Williams, M. D.: 2: 428
Williams, M. L.: 17: 366, 469
Williams, M. L.: 2: 690
Williams, M. S.: 3: 300
Williams, M. W.: 9: 29
Williams, M.: 17: 298
Williams, M.: 18: 159
Williams, M.: 6: 412
Williams, Mac: 14: 422
Williams, Major: 13: 505
Williams, Malachia M.: 2: 324
Williams, Malichi M.: 4: 74
Williams, Marcus L.: 7: 367
Williams, Marcus: 5: 48
Williams, Marion M.: 8: 246
Williams, Mark: 5: 32
Williams, Mark: 9: 460
Williams, Marshal: 12: 71
Williams, Marshall: 4: 392
Williams, Marshall: 7: 518
Williams, Martin Blaney: 6: 343
Williams, Martin W.: 11: 55
Williams, Martin: 11: 44
Williams, Martin: 18: 140

Williams, Martin: 4: 281
Williams, Mathew E.: 2: 648
Williams, Mathew T.: 3: 244
Williams, Matthew J.: 3: 440
Williams, Mc.: 17: 218
Williams, Melton: 4: 624
Williams, Melvin C.: 9: 592, 603
Williams, Melvin E.: 7: 56
Williams, Meredith: 7: 445, 714
Williams, Micajah T.: 5: 213
Williams, Micajah Thomas: 8: 411
Williams, Michael H.: 10: 359
Williams, Mike: 1: 100
Williams, Milas: 11: 158
Williams, Miles H.: 2: 641, 685
Williams, Milton: 10: 257
Williams, Molton: 5: 48
Williams, Morgan N.: 14: 592
Williams, Moses: 6: 343
Williams, Moulton: 3: 40, 719
Williams, N. B.: 19: 346
Williams, N. C.: 4: 233
Williams, N. M.: 14: 522
Williams, N. R.: 10: 103
Williams, Nacelas A.: 6: 389
Williams, Nathan C.: 8: 411
Williams, Nathan J.: 2: 648
Williams, Nathan L.: 14: 566
Williams, Nathan L.: 6: 99, 768
Williams, Nathan: 18: 454
Williams, Nathan: 3: 554
Williams, Nathan: 4: 461
Williams, Nathaniel A.: 7: 291
Williams, Nathaniel W.: 11: 69
Williams, Nickolas L.: 2: 220
Williams, no first name given: 17: 442
Williams, Noah B.: 6: 223
Williams, Noah: 15: 580
Williams, Noah: 3: 411
Williams, Noah: 4: 281
Williams, Noah: 5: 213
Williams, Norris: 5: 75
Williams, O. M.: 17: 227
Williams, O. P.: 12: 256
Williams, Offey G.: 7: 56
Williams, Oliver M.: 5: 40
Williams, Oliver: 6: 457, 520
Williams, Orren T.: 7: 518
Williams, Orren: 3: 390, 441
Williams, Osborne: 6: 321
Williams, Osburn: 18: 219
Williams, Owen W.: 6: 493
Williams, P. A.: 17: 201

Williams, P. J.: 1: 100
Williams, P. J.: 5: 604
Williams, P. K.: 17: 160
Williams, Patrick J.: 1: 157, 184
Williams, Perry: 11: 443
Williams, Philander P.: 4: 551
Williams, Pink: 10: 187
Williams, Pittman: 8: 291
Williams, Plummer H.: 5: 173
Williams, Quincey: 6: 366
Williams, R. D.: 11: 115
Williams, R. F.: 19: 256
Williams, R. G.: 5: 32, 732
Williams, R. H.: 3: 76
Williams, R. P.: 16: 290
Williams, Ralph D.: 2: 204
Williams, Randolph S.: 8: 174
Williams, Ransom H.: 14: 373
Williams, Ransom: 2: 469
Williams, Ransom: 3: 600
Williams, Reason: 10: 392
Williams, Reddie S.: 2: 664
Williams, Reddin: 1: 236, 721
Williams, Reuben: 12: 438
Williams, Reuben: 2: 170
Williams, Rhesa E.: 18: 360
Williams, Richard D.: 11: 56, 115
Williams, Richard D.: 4: 113
Williams, Richard M.: 3: 29, 719
Williams, Richard M.: 4: 83
Williams, Richard M.: 5: 104
Williams, Richard: 1: 236, 721
Williams, Richard: 11: 95
Williams, Richard: 17: 366, 469
Williams, Richard: 18: 124, 448
Williams, Richard: 6: 354
Williams, Richmond A.: 13: 258
Williams, Rick: 6: 246
Williams, Riley J.: 2: 580
Williams, Riley: 18: 247
Williams, Robert A.: 5: 173, 319
Williams, Robert B.: 14: 758
Williams, Robert D.: 14: 573
Williams, Robert D.: 6: 400, 768
Williams, Robert D.: 8: 341
Williams, Robert Dalton: 6: 639
Williams, Robert G.: 5: 157
Williams, Robert J.: 15: 480
Williams, Robert J.: 3: 127
Williams, Robert K.: 12: 298
Williams, Robert K.: 19: 143
Williams, Robert K.: 5: 146
Williams, Robert L.: 5: 157, 225

Williams, Robert M.: 18: 259, 276, 280
Williams, Robert T.: 2: 292
Williams, Robert W.: 7: 266
Williams, Robert: 1: 100, 280, 437, 584
Williams, Robert: 10: 392
Williams, Robert: 15: 246
Williams, Robert: 18: 380
Williams, Robert: 19: 399
Williams, Robert: 2: 682
Williams, Robert: 3: 431, 719
Williams, Robert: 5: 173, 453
Williams, Robert: 7: 426
Williams, Robert: 9: 303
Williams, Robin: 3: 461
Williams, Robinson: 19: 416
Williams, Robinson: 9: 77
Williams, Roland A.: 4: 221
Williams, Rosius B.: 13: 647
Williams, Rowland F.: 12: 331
Williams, Rowland S.: 5: 366, 732
Williams, Rufus J.: 15: 580
Williams, Rufus: 13: 703
Williams, S. B.: 7: 56
Williams, S. H.: 5: 20
Williams, S. J.: 17: 318
Williams, S. L.: 9: 183
Williams, S. M.: 1: 170
Williams, S. P.: 17: 341, 411
Williams, S. R.: 7: 454
Williams, S. W.: 2: 724
Williams, S.: 11: 339
Williams, S.: 17: 186
Williams, S.: 18: 159
Williams, S.: 4: 95
Williams, Samuel B.: 6: 155
Williams, Samuel C.: 1: 280, 584
Williams, Samuel F.: 5: 224
Williams, Samuel G.: 6: 73
Williams, Samuel J.: 16: 443
Williams, Samuel L.: 11: 95
Williams, Samuel L.: 9: 196
Williams, Samuel S. D.: 8: 362
Williams, Samuel S.: 5: 575
Williams, Samuel T.: 5: 115, 173
Williams, Samuel V.: 10: 418
Williams, Samuel W.: 1: 170
Williams, Samuel W.: 8: 82
Williams, Samuel: 10: 392
Williams, Samuel: 12: 438
Williams, Samuel: 19: 416
Williams, Samuel: 2: 198, 574
Williams, Samuel: 5: 75
Williams, Samuel: 6: 639, 768

Williams, Samuel: 8: 52, 82, 291
Williams, Sandy: 12: 54
Williams, Sandy: 4: 380
Williams, Sandy: 9: 397
Williams, Seth A.: 5: 424
Williams, Seth: 3: 233
Williams, Shade: 8: 52, 82
Williams, Sherley S.: 3: 577
Williams, Sidney H.: 7: 454
Williams, Sidney: 7: 518
Williams, Silas: 2: 574
Williams, Simeon: 3: 532
Williams, Simon J.: 7: 348
Williams, Simon P.: 7: 195
Williams, Simon P.: 8: 362
Williams, Smith W.: 12: 162
Williams, Solomon B.: 17: 160
Williams, Solomon Buxton: 7: 368
Williams, Solomon R.: 12: 353
Williams, Solomon: 2: 100-101, 104
Williams, Solomon: 5: 114
Williams, Starkey H.: 1: 312, 464
Williams, Starkey: 2: 88
Williams, Stephen F.: 6: 501
Williams, Stephen Levi T.: 3: 532
Williams, Stephen Lewis: 15: 580
Williams, Stephen: 19: 184
Williams, Stephen: 8: 89
Williams, Sylvester: 11: 443
Williams, Sylvester: 19: 438
Williams, T. H.: 13: 670
Williams, T. H.: 17: 139
Williams, T. W.: 1: 334
Williams, T.: 17: 377, 443
Williams, T.: 4: 317
Williams, Taylor: 2: 565
Williams, Theodore: 6: 215
Williams, Thomas A.: 10: 466
Williams, Thomas A.: 9: 370
Williams, Thomas Atus: 15: 74
Williams, Thomas C.: 7: 311, 714
Williams, Thomas E.: 1: 357
Williams, Thomas E.: 12: 446
Williams, Thomas E.: 2: 105
Williams, Thomas Early: 17: 292
Williams, Thomas G.: 15: 505
Williams, Thomas G.: 3: 112, 135
Williams, Thomas H.: 10: 294, 332, 359
Williams, Thomas H.: 11: 394
Williams, Thomas H.: 2: 88
Williams, Thomas H.: 3: 179, 309
Williams, Thomas H.: 5: 194
Williams, Thomas Henry: 10: 369

Williams, Thomas J.: 13: 130
Williams, Thomas L.: 2: 552
Williams, Thomas L.: 6: 91, 768
Williams, Thomas M.: 5: 213
Williams, Thomas M.: 9: 86
Williams, Thomas R.: 9: 536
Williams, Thomas W.: 11: 327
Williams, Thomas, Jr.: 10: 30
Williams, Thomas: 1: 137
Williams, Thomas: 11: 315
Williams, Thomas: 12: 214
Williams, Thomas: 15: 55, 247
Williams, Thomas: 18: 355, 437
Williams, Thomas: 19: 32
Williams, Thomas: 2: 27, 190, 388
Williams, Thomas: 4: 66, 74
Williams, Thomas: 5: 558
Williams, Thomas: 6: 165, 529
Williams, Thomas: 8: 38, 480
Williams, Thomas: 9: 397
Williams, Tilman Farrow: 9: 219
Williams, Tyree G.: 9: 233
Williams, Upsher: 2: 170, 827
Williams, Upsher: 7: 572
Williams, Upsher: 9: 352
Williams, Uriah: 18: 355
Williams, Vinson W.: 1: 50
Williams, Virgil H.: 16: 290
Williams, W. A.: 11: 292
Williams, W. A.: 14: 357
Williams, W. A.: 3: 411
Williams, W. A.: 5: 48
Williams, W. B. W.: 1: 50
Williams, W. B.: 2: 141
Williams, W. C.: 4: 184
Williams, W. D.: 19: 190
Williams, W. E.: 17: 371, 428
Williams, W. H.: 17: 139
Williams, W. H.: 19: 362
Williams, W. J. L.: 16: 289
Williams, W. James: 10: 466
Williams, W. M.: 11: 56
Williams, W. M.: 5: 48
Williams, W. P.: 19: 190
Williams, W. R.: 17: 33
Williams, W. S.: 3: 14
Williams, W. S.: 7: 93, 714
Williams, W. T.: 17: 307
Williams, W. T.: 2: 405, 827
Williams, W.: 17: 194
Williams, W.: 18: 336
Williams, W.: 19: 346
Williams, W.: 7: 132

Williams, Wallace W.: 5: 195
Williams, Walter B.: 2: 499, 705, 828
Williams, Walter B.: 4: 431
Williams, Warren G.: 1: 100
Williams, Warren G.: 4: 551
Williams, Warren G.: 5: 604, 732
Williams, Warren S.: 1: 443
Williams, Washington A.: 7: 56
Williams, Wesley L.: 7: 348, 714
Williams, Wesley: 11: 261
Williams, Wesley: 6: 254
Williams, Westly A.: 13: 495
Williams, Westly A.: 3: 57
Williams, William A. L.: 11: 95
Williams, William A. L.: 2: 405
Williams, William A.: 10: 433
Williams, William A.: 11: 115
Williams, William A.: 14: 122
Williams, William A.: 2: 359, 505, 724
Williams, William A.: 4: 184, 221
Williams, William A.: 7: 426
Williams, William A.: 8: 341
Williams, William A.: 9: 146
Williams, William Alston: 8: 342
Williams, William B.: 10: 293, 350
Williams, William B.: 2: 428
Williams, William B.: 3: 511
Williams, William Babington: 13: 670
Williams, William C.: 1: 427, 721
Williams, William C.: 13: 338
Williams, William C.: 4: 461
Williams, William D.: 1: 30, 427
Williams, William D.: 10: 417
Williams, William D.: 2: 170
Williams, William D.: 6: 127
Williams, William D.: 7: 426
Williams, William D.: 8: 287
Williams, William D.: 9: 20
Williams, William E.: 13: 462
Williams, William F.: 10: 359
Williams, William F.: 3: 101
Williams, William F.: 4: 293
Williams, William Forest: 15: 448
Williams, William Franklin: 4: 532
Williams, William G.: 3: 490, 719
Williams, William G.: 5: 404
Williams, William Gaston: 8: 454
Williams, William Gatlin: 15: 313, 370
Williams, William Gatlin: 19: 230
Williams, William H.: 1: 149, 184, 280
Williams, William H.: 10: 47, 409
Williams, William H.: 16: 374, 443
Williams, William H.: 18: 68

Williams, William H.: 3: 40, 440, 719
 Williams, William H.: 4: 368
 Williams, William H.: 5: 49
 Williams, William H.: 6: 281
 Williams, William H.: 7: 416
 Williams, William Hamilton: 9: 313
 Williams, William Hill: 3: 201, 719
 Williams, William J.: 19: 195
 Williams, William J.: 2: 88
 Williams, William J.: 5: 549
 Williams, William L.: 2: 382
 Williams, William M.: 11: 208
 Williams, William M.: 6: 215
 Williams, William M.: 7: 129
 Williams, William M.: 9: 370
 Williams, William P.: 11: 483
 Williams, William P.: 18: 34-35, 88, 324
 Williams, William P.: 7: 80
 Williams, William R. T.: 2: 19
 Williams, William R.: 15: 221
 Williams, William R.: 3: 245
 Williams, William R.: 6: 239
 Williams, William Ruffin: 10: 340
 Williams, William Ruffin: 17: 314
 Williams, William S.: 1: 74, 721
 Williams, William T.: 11: 272
 Williams, William T.: 12: 203
 Williams, William T.: 4: 502
 Williams, William T.: 5: 204
 Williams, William T.: 8: 61
 Williams, William T.: 9: 5
 Williams, William Thomas: 13: 495
 Williams, William W.: 1: 10, 37
 Williams, William W.: 10: 445
 Williams, William W.: 13: 279
 Williams, William W.: 5: 462
 Williams, William W.: 9: 314
 Williams, William: 1: 88, 170, 207, 567, 721
 Williams, William: 13: 130
 Williams, William: 14: 573
 Williams, William: 17: 178
 Williams, William: 18: 323
 Williams, William: 2: 428, 430, 574, 676, 690
 Williams, William: 3: 244
 Williams, William: 4: 196, 330
 Williams, William: 5: 40, 336
 Williams, William: 7: 506
 Williams, William: 8: 246, 291, 446
 Williams, William: 9: 603
 Williams, Willie M.: 1: 50
 Williams, Willie: 11: 292
 Williams, Willis H.: 10: 433
 Williams, Willis: 2: 724

Williams, Willis: 4: 532
 Williams, Willoughby: 1: 357
 Williams, Wilson D.: 19: 321
 Williams, Wilson D.: 9: 91
 Williams, Wilson High: 13: 514
 Williams, Wilson S.: 3: 309
 Williams, Wilson: 18: 380
 Williams, Wilson: 4: 532
 Williams, Wright J.: 6: 463
 Williams, Wright J.: 8: 411
 Williams, Wyatt: 4: 255
 Williams, Yancy R.: 11: 95
 Williams, Yancy R.: 17: 382, 418
 Williams, Yancy: 14: 342
 Williams, Zebedee: 5: 240
 Williams, Zebedee: 9: 29
 Williams, Zebidee: 2: 141
 Williams, Zimri J.: 3: 310, 577
 WilliamsÆ Battery: 1: 62
 WilliamsÆs Brigade, Col. John S.: 16: 145, 217
 Williamsboro, North Carolina: 13: 171
 Williamsburg, Kentucky: 14: 217
 Williamsburg, Ky., 145: 15: 147
 Williamsburg, Va.: 1: 41
 Williamsburg, Va.: 2: 5, 102
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 11: 364
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 14: 3-4
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 3: 136, 372, 481
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 4: 1, 116-117, 258
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 5: 275-276, 386, 495-496
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 6: 1
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 7: 1, 5, 133-134, 246, 350, 456
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 8: 314
 Williamsburg, Virginia: 9: 354
 Williamson, A. L.: 13: 87
 Williamson, Abraham: 3: 201
 Williamson, Alexander M. D.: 7: 572, 714
 Williamson, Alexander M.: 8: 279
 Williamson, Allen: 11: 227
 Williamson, Alonzo L.: 6: 529
 Williamson, Alvin D.: 1: 255, 721
 Williamson, Alvin D.: 6: 521
 Williamson, B. P.: 18: 449
 Williamson, Bailey Peyton: 3: 289, 719
 Williamson, Barnett: 6: 343
 Williamson, Benjamin R.: 3: 289, 719
 Williamson, Benjamin: 3: 76
 Williamson, C.: 2: 177
 Williamson, Charles T.: 6: 519, 768
 Williamson, Charles: 2: 510
 Williamson, Cornelius D.: 19: 190
 Williamson, Cornelius D.: 5: 549
 Williamson, Cyrus L.: 9: 418

Williamson, Cyrus: 5: 232
Williamson, D. J.: 1: 225
Williamson, Dallas M.: 1: 255
Williamson, Daniel B.: 11: 305
Williamson, Daniel S.: 1: 255
Williamson, David F.: 1: 255
Williamson, David: 4: 451
Williamson, David: 6: 132
Williamson, David: 8: 333
Williamson, Doctor M.: 6: 343
Williamson, Doctor: 17: 347, 435
Williamson, E. H.: 17: 347
Williamson, E.: 8: 90
Williamson, Edmond J.: 3: 289
Williamson, Edward Y.: 5: 57
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 15: 402
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 4: 221
Williamson, Eleazer W.: 5: 273
Williamson, Eli S.: 15: 64
Williamson, Eli: 13: 443
Williamson, Elias H.: 1: 256
Williamson, Elis: 19: 273
Williamson, Elisha: 15: 492
Williamson, Elisha: 3: 127, 719
Williamson, Enos: 7: 319, 714
Williamson, Franklin P.: 2: 395
Williamson, George O.: 2: 204
Williamson, George W.: 9: 591
Williamson, George: 11: 316
Williamson, George: 4: 521
Williamson, H. J.: 6: 484
Williamson, H. P.: 6: 474
Williamson, H.: 17: 347, 435
Williamson, Haynes Leonard: 1: 197, 256
Williamson, Henderson: 10: 322
Williamson, Henry C.: 5: 40
Williamson, Henry G.: 2: 395, 828
Williamson, Henry: 8: 333
Williamson, Hezekiah D.: 1: 247, 721
Williamson, Hezekiah D.: 6: 463
Williamson, Hiram: 19: 195
Williamson, Hiram: 5: 549, 733
Williamson, Hosea W.: 1: 256
Williamson, Hugh L.: 3: 292
Williamson, Isaac T.: 3: 45
Williamson, Isaac: 11: 218
Williamson, Isaac: 5: 213
Williamson, Isaac: 6: 343
Williamson, J. A.: 7: 235
Williamson, J. J.: 19: 44
Williamson, J. Kelly: 7: 573
Williamson, J. M.: 12: 353
Williamson, J. N.: 2: 35

Williamson, J. P.: 2: 690
Williamson, J. Robert: 1: 256
Williamson, J. S.: 6: 512
Williamson, J. W.: 13: 88
Williamson, J. W.: 3: 14
Williamson, J.: 11: 176
Williamson, J.: 19: 447
Williamson, J.: 7: 245
Williamson, James A.: 13: 329
Williamson, James A.: 2: 199
Williamson, James A.: 3: 83
Williamson, James A.: 5: 297
Williamson, James B.: 2: 308
Williamson, James Colon: 1: 256
Williamson, James Colon: 6: 463
Williamson, James D.: 1: 549
Williamson, James D.: 12: 490
Williamson, James G.: 10: 94
Williamson, James I.: 7: 282
Williamson, James M.: 18: 380
Williamson, James N.: 10: 59
Williamson, James N.: 5: 288, 733
Williamson, James P.: 3: 347
Williamson, James: 1: 256
Williamson, James: 6: 378
Williamson, James: 8: 333
Williamson, Jasper B.: 12: 298
Williamson, Jesse R.: 12: 298
Williamson, Jesse R.: 5: 146
Williamson, Jesse: 19: 195
Williamson, Jesse: 5: 549, 733
Williamson, John A.: 1: 612, 721
Williamson, John C.: 1: 334
Williamson, John D.: 2: 724
Williamson, John F.: 11: 197
Williamson, John J.: 3: 367
Williamson, John M.: 2: 309
Williamson, John O.: 6: 521
Williamson, John R.: 1: 256
Williamson, John William: 3: 180
Williamson, John William: 5: 285, 297
Williamson, John: 11: 176
Williamson, John: 12: 366
Williamson, John: 6: 519, 768
Williamson, John: 8: 351
Williamson, Joseph D.: 3: 400
Williamson, Joseph J. M. V. B.: 6: 343
Williamson, Joseph W.: 1: 256
Williamson, Joshua: 6: 529
Williamson, Josiah: 1: 246
Williamson, L.: 3: 83
Williamson, Lenox: 6: 463
Williamson, Levi T.: 13: 443

Williamson, Levi T.: 3: 400
 Williamson, Loveard B.: 6: 343
 Williamson, M. G.: 3: 368
 Williamson, Major F.: 4: 56
 Williamson, Marmadine D.: 6: 464
 Williamson, Marmadine: 1: 256
 Williamson, Matthew: 12: 71
 Williamson, Milton L.: 10: 94
 Williamson, Nathan L. Henry: 6: 464
 Williamson, Nathan L.: 1: 246, 247
 Williamson, Nathan: 1: 207, 567
 Williamson, Nathan: 3: 45, 719
 Williamson, Needham Gray: 2: 695
 Williamson, Newton: 1: 549
 Williamson, Noah R.: 7: 573
 Williamson, Noah: 12: 438
 Williamson, Obediah H.: 1: 247
 Williamson, Obediah H.: 5: 146
 Williamson, P. H.: 19: 84
 Williamson, Page: 12: 298
 Williamson, Patrick: 12: 71
 Williamson, Peter: 5: 535
 Williamson, R. A.: 18: 355
 Williamson, R. H.: 2: 204
 Williamson, Return: 6: 464
 Williamson, Richard H.: 6: 399
 Williamson, Robert J.: 2: 121
 Williamson, Robert M.: 5: 522
 Williamson, S. A.: 3: 179, 719
 Williamson, Samuel: 17: 255
 Williamson, Samuel: 2: 323
 Williamson, Shelton: 6: 464
 Williamson, Stephen: 15: 392
 Williamson, Stephen: 2: 622
 Williamson, Stephen: 3: 402
 Williamson, Swift: 3: 77
 Williamson, Swift: 6: 578
 Williamson, Thomas G.: 4: 406, 462
 Williamson, Thomas: 2: 329
 Williamson, W. S.: 11: 188
 Williamson, Walter S.: 4: 522
 Williamson, Walter S.: 5: 288, 733
 Williamson, William A.: 3: 292
 Williamson, William D.: 6: 464
 Williamson, William E.: 8: 422
 Williamson, William W.: 1: 197
 Williamson, William: 12: 287
 Williamson, William: 16: 316
 Williamson, William: 17: 148
 Williamson, William: 3: 719
 Williamson, William: 6: 554, 768
 Williamson, Willie S.: 13: 443
 Williamson, Willis Kendre: 6: 464

Williamson, Willis: 4: 55
 Williamson, Wright: 1: 256
 Williamson, Wyatt: 12: 71
 WilliamsonÆs Company: 1: 246
 Williamsport, Maryland: 10: 3, 289
 Williamsport, Maryland: 11: 1
 Williamsport, Maryland: 13: 12, 18, 39, 191-192, 223
 Williamsport, Maryland: 3: 67, 260, 375
 Williamsport, Maryland: 4: 5, 122-123, 264, 398
 Williamsport, Maryland: 5: 109-110, 390
 Williamsport, Maryland: 6: 4, 299, 428-429, 533, 536
 Williamsport, Maryland: 7: 138-139
 Williamsport, Maryland: 8: 103, 317
 Williamsport, Maryland: 9: 1, 114, 246, 464
 Williamsport, Md.: 16: 179, 187, 188
 Williamsport, Md.: 2: 2, 4, 101, 264, 369
 Williamsport, West Virginia: 14: 31, 67
 Williamston, J. G.: 1: 549
 Williamston, N. C.: 1: 51, 113, 125
 Williamston, N.C.: 15: 523
 Williamston, N.C.: 17: 54-57, 70, 71, 76
 Williamston, N.C.: 19: 264, 380
 Williamston, N.C.: 2: 368, 456
 Williamston, North Carolina: 10: 188
 Williamston, North Carolina: 14: 594, 646
 Williamston, North Carolina: 3: 222
 Williamston, North Carolina: 6: 155, 165, 173, 201-202,
 207
 Williamston, North Carolina: 7: 249
 Williamston, North Carolina: 8: 471
 Williamston, Riley: 19: 371
 Williard, Jacob: 10: 206
 Williard, John A.: 9: 122, 233
 Williard, Joseph: 6: 551, 631
 Williard, Roberson: 1: 404
 Williard, Robert: 5: 575
 Williard, Yancey: 10: 206
 Willie, no first name given: 16: 498
 Willie, Wesley: 6: 412
 Willie: 16: 132
 Williford, A. J.: 6: 281, 768
 Williford, B. F.: 2: 141
 Williford, B. L.: 6: 281
 Williford, Benjamin F.: 4: 74
 Williford, Burton B.: 8: 401
 Williford, D. J.: 6: 149
 Williford, David: 18: 123
 Williford, David: 3: 521
 Williford, F. H.: 10: 265
 Williford, Henry J.: 3: 522
 Williford, J. A.: 17: 371, 428
 Williford, J. A.: 19: 87
 Williford, J. D.: 6: 99

Williford, James J.: 15: 558
Williford, James M.: 18: 450
Williford, James T.: 1: 499
Williford, James T.: 9: 293
Williford, James: 3: 364
Williford, Jason Tounley: 12: 391
Williford, Jesse A.: 5: 481
Williford, Jesse W.: 6: 73
Williford, John A.: 9: 293
Williford, John C., Sr.: 12: 391
Williford, John Cager: 12: 392
Williford, John D.: 2: 664
Williford, John E.: 9: 110
Williford, John T.: 3: 400
Williford, John V.: 6: 239
Williford, John W.: 10: 305
Williford, John W.: 13: 513
Williford, John: 18: 380
Williford, Jordan: 1: 489
Williford, Jordan: 4: 221
Williford, Joseph A.: 3: 61
Williford, Joseph A.: 6: 239
Williford, Joseph N.: 1: 346, 370
Williford, Joseph: 4: 221
Williford, Joseph: 9: 208
Williford, Josephus: 6: 239
Williford, M. B.: 1: 100
Williford, Nelson W.: 9: 484
Williford, Nelson: 9: 439
Williford, Richard H.: 3: 61
Williford, Richard H.: 6: 239
Williford, Richard: 12: 392
Williford, S. T.: 8: 381
Williford, Sion: 3: 522
Williford, Sir William: 12: 392
Williford, T. F.: 2: 35
Williford, Thomas: 3: 450, 522, 719
Williford, Thomas: 6: 254
Williford, Thomas: 7: 266, 714
Williford, Timothy T.: 1: 437
Williford, Townley: 12: 392
Williford, W. J. T.: 12: 392
Williford, Warren: 1: 88, 721
Williford, Warren: 18: 355, 454
Williford, William F.: 9: 122, 208
Williford, William H.: 14: 122
Williford, William T.: 19: 399
Williford, Willie H.: 1: 257
Willingham, Griffin B.: 3: 309
Willis Hill, Virginia: 8: 4
Willis, A. L.: 17: 307
Willis, A.: 17: 377, 443
Willis, Abisha M.: 3: 441

Willis, Abner: 3: 441
Willis, Absalom: 11: 95
Willis, Alexander: 8: 512
Willis, Alfred: 15: 261
Willis, Algernon D.: 17: 210
Willis, Algernon D.: 3: 222
Willis, Alonzo J.: 1: 137
Willis, Amos B.: 19: 257
Willis, Asa: 3: 441
Willis, Austin: 11: 363
Willis, Bartlet M.: 1: 313
Willis, Benjamin F.: 16: 458
Willis, Benjamin: 14: 342, 404
Willis, Benjamin: 3: 479
Willis, Benjamin: 4: 330, 614
Willis, Burgess: 10: 280
Willis, Cass: 1: 325
Willis, Charles P.: 1: 137
Willis, Charles T.: 1: 170
Willis, Charles T.: 11: 56
Willis, Charles: 1: 272
Willis, David E.: 15: 261
Willis, David: 14: 245, 471
Willis, Eli: 4: 330
Willis, Elisha: 4: 344
Willis, Francis M.: 1: 218
Willis, Freeman: 8: 512
Willis, George T.: 1: 478
Willis, George Whitaker: 3: 51
Willis, George: 1: 246
Willis, Green B.: 10: 157
Willis, Hardy B.: 3: 117
Willis, Hardy Bryan: 15: 473
Willis, Hardy Bryan: 3: 488, 544
Willis, Henry C.: 11: 22
Willis, Henry J.: 13: 495
Willis, Henry J.: 9: 314
Willis, Henry L.: 4: 330
Willis, Henry: 8: 304
Willis, Hezekiah H.: 1: 137
Willis, Isaac S.: 18: 360, 395
Willis, Isaac: 15: 48
Willis, Isaac: 16: 316
Willis, J. R.: 13: 561
Willis, Jacob B.: 13: 495
Willis, Jacob C.: 9: 550
Willis, James E.: 11: 56
Willis, James F.: 1: 74
Willis, James H.: 2: 283
Willis, James R.: 13: 495
Willis, James: 13: 495
Willis, James: 4: 330
Willis, James: 7: 235

Willis, Jechonias P.: 1: 137
 Willis, Jesse Richard: 13: 657
 Willis, Jesse: 10: 39
 Willis, John A.: 15: 182
 Willis, John D.: 1: 272, 478, 604
 Willis, John R.: 18: 179
 Willis, John R.: 5: 204
 Willis, John S.: 1: 325
 Willis, John S.: 6: 423
 Willis, John W.: 1: 404, 721
 Willis, John W.: 12: 319
 Willis, John W.: 14: 514
 Willis, John W.: 4: 502
 Willis, John Y.: 13: 496
 Willis, John: 4: 407
 Willis, John: 8: 304
 Willis, Joseph G.: 9: 314
 Willis, Joseph J.: 5: 184
 Willis, Joseph S.: 9: 314
 Willis, Joseph W.: 8: 304
 Willis, Joseph: 10: 483
 Willis, Joseph: 15: 270
 Willis, Joseph: 6: 321
 Willis, Josephus S.: 1: 137
 Willis, Josiah F.: 7: 244
 Willis, M. E. C.: 15: 270
 Willis, Marshall: 15: 435
 Willis, Martin J.: 1: 137
 Willis, Martin V. S.: 8: 139
 Willis, Melvin D.: 1: 137
 Willis, Milby: 7: 319
 Willis, Norman: 1: 478, 604
 Willis, Peter: 1: 149
 Willis, Peter: 10: 39, 483
 Willis, Peter: 15: 428
 Willis, Peter: 3: 92
 Willis, Reuben A.: 2: 499, 535
 Willis, Richard L.: 4: 184
 Willis, Richard M.: 8: 438
 Willis, Robert H.: 13: 496
 Willis, Robert W.: 3: 470, 719
 Willis, S. M.: 8: 304
 Willis, Samuel H.: 1: 137
 Willis, Samuel O.: 13: 496
 Willis, Samuel: 1: 510
 Willis, Samuel: 6: 73
 Willis, Solomon: 13: 496
 Willis, Thomas H.: 13: 681
 Willis, Thomas J.: 13: 681
 Willis, Thomas P.: 13: 463
 Willis, Thomas R.: 15: 182
 Willis, Thomas: 13: 496
 Willis, Thomas: 2: 205
 Willis, Thomas: 8: 304
 Willis, W. J.: 12: 138
 Willis, W. R.: 6: 293
 Willis, Wallace F.: 1: 499
 Willis, William A.: 15: 473
 Willis, William B.: 1: 170, 721
 Willis, William E.: 6: 56, 589
 Willis, William H.: 1: 137
 Willis, William J.: 6: 445
 Willis, William J.: 8: 438
 Willis, William M.: 1: 124
 Willis, William M.: 15: 261
 Willis, William M.: 8: 304
 Willis, William N.: 1: 325
 Willis, William R.: 8: 38
 Willis, William S.: 2: 149
 Willis, William: 1: 291
 WillisÆ Church, Va.: 2: 2
 WillisÆ Hill (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 11: 130, 365
 WillisÆ Hill (Fredericksburg), Virginia: 9: 356
 WillisÆ Hill, Virginia: 5: 498
 WillisÆ Hill, Virginia: 7: 248, 352
 Willit, Charles: 18: 251
 Willits, Henry B.: 18: 375
 Willoby, B.: 5: 453
 Willoby, W. H.: 19: 286
 Willoughby Run (Gettysburg), Pennsylvania: 13: 14, 375, 381
 Willoughby Run, Pennsylvania: 12: 400
 Willoughby Run, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
 Willoughby, Alexander: 18: 385
 Willoughby, Blunt: 15: 551
 Willoughby, George W.: 18: 284
 Willoughby, Haywood: 1: 558
 Willoughby, Henry J.: 10: 369
 Willoughby, Hiram: 7: 600
 Willoughby, James: 4: 208
 Willoughby, John B.: 2: 141
 Willoughby, John F.: 15: 500
 Willoughby, John F.: 3: 132
 Willoughby, John R.: 2: 315
 Willoughby, John W.: 2: 315
 Willoughby, Joseph: 1: 558
 Willoughby, Joseph: 15: 551
 Willoughby, Joseph: 6: 239
 Willoughby, Josiah: 3: 210
 Willoughby, L. H.: 2: 637
 Willoughby, Lemuel: 3: 210
 Willoughby, Rayford: 7: 600
 Willoughby, Robert T.: 15: 505
 Willoughby, Robert T.: 3: 135, 532
 Willoughby, Ruel: 4: 590
 Willoughby, S. J.: 17: 292

Willoughby, Solomon: 12: 257
 Willoughby, William Joseph: 8: 52
 Willoughby, William M.: 11: 382
 Willoughby, William: 3: 132
 Willoughby, Winborn: 2: 315
 Willowby, W. H.: 5: 462
 Willowby, Washington: 7: 46, 105
 Willox, Andrew J.: 16: 352
 Willox, Grigsby R.: 16: 352
 Willox, Robert M.: 16: 352
 Wills, Adolphus E.: 8: 265
 Wills, Albert: 2: 463, 556
 Wills, Charles W.: 14: 644
 Wills, Ed.: 17: 103, 104, 107, 318
 Wills, George W.: 13: 2-4, 6, 13, 34-41, 45, 206, 208
 Wills, George Whitaker: 10: 306, 323
 Wills, George Whitaker: 14: 47, 49, 62
 Wills, James: 1: 357
 Wills, Macon R.: 2: 463, 556
 Wills, no first name given: 19: 73
 Wills, Stephen: 5: 213
 Wills, T. W.: 15: 203
 Willsoeh: 16: 267, 477
 Willson, Alfred: 18: 247
 Willson, DeWitt Clinton: 18: 136
 Willson, J. A.: 2: 149
 Willson, James D.: 10: 193, 257
 Willson, James S.: 4: 502
 Willson, John J.: 15: 99
 Willson, Nathaniel: 6: 28
 Willson, Thomas B.: 5: 453
 Willson, W. A.: 19: 471
 Willson, W. H.: 5: 84
 Willson, William A.: 14: 373
 Willson, William B.: 2: 565
 Willson, William C.: 10: 250
 Willy, Wiley: 1: 499
 Wilmington & Manchester Railroad: 18: 94
 Wilmington & Manchester Railroad: 5: 264
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad, North Carolina: 11: 240
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad, North Carolina: 7: 249
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 10: 1, 393
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 17: 22, 25, 34, 35, 37, 62, 79, 92, 109
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 18: 13, 20, 21, 76, 103
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 5: 264
 Wilmington & Weldon Railroad: 9: 356
 Wilmington and Manchester Railroad: 19: 262, 466
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 12: 8, 143, 261
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 13: 534-535
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 14: 594, 602, 640, 749
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 15: 280, 303
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 19: 17, 20, 111, 120-121, 136, 262, 263, 390, 466
 Wilmington and Weldon Railroad: 3: 136, 481
 Wilmington Horse Artillery: 1: 149, 174
 Wilmington Journal: 19: 325, 326, 329, 330
 Wilmington Light Artillery: 1: 89
 Wilmington Messenger: 13: 384
 Wilmington, Charlotte, and Rutherford Railroad: 19: 466
 Wilmington, N. C., mentioned: 1: 89, 101, 138, 149, 158, 172, 174, 207, 236, 246, 272, 290, 300, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 358, 373, 375, 385, 386, 395, 405, 417, 428, 453, 478, 489, 490, 500, 512, 513, 522, 523, 531, 542, 551, 558
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal campaign against (1864): 17: 61-63, 79-92
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal campaign against (1864): 18: 60-63, 66, 75-76, 77-80, 82
 Wilmington, N.C., first Federal expedition against, 1864: 19: 67
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal campaign against (1865): 17: 94, 98
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal campaign against (1865): 18: 84-85, 88, 93
 Wilmington, N.C., second Federal expedition against, 1865: 19: 68, 141, 331-332, 425
 Wilmington, N.C.: 15: 278-280, 297, 299-301, 303, 306, 421, 521, 523
 Wilmington, N.C.: 16: 224, 241
 Wilmington, N.C.: 17: 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23-25, 27, 28, 35-39, 41, 43, 45-49, 58, 60-62, 65-70, 74, 78, 79, 81-83, 86, 88, 90, 92-94, 98, 99, 108, 109
 Wilmington, N.C.: 18: 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 29, 37, 43-49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60-66, 69, 71-72, 75-80, 83-85, 87, 88, 93, 94, 98, 99, 103, 105, 110, 111, 412, 425
 Wilmington, N.C.: 19: 12, 17, 20, 64-66, 67, 68, 69, 79, 120, 124, 133, 141, 222, 225, 228, 261-263, 293, 322, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 353, 363, 380, 422, 424
 Wilmington, N.C.: 2: 282, 383, 456, 712
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 10: 189-190, 289
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 11: 130-131, 365
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 12: 9, 144, 258-262, 273, 278, 288, 298, 319, 331, 340, 353, 366
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 13: 171, 534-535, 539, 558
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 14: 265, 495, 593, 600-603, 606-607, 613, 630, 637-638, 641-642
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 3: 191, 259, 278, 310, 319, 342, 372, 381, 522, 543
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 4: 516-518, 520
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 5: 1, 264, 498-499
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 6: 202-203, 295, 308, 322, 355, 367, 378, 389, 400, 425

Wilmington, North Carolina: 7: 249, 350, 353
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 8: 4, 99, 314, 425-426, 428
 Wilmington, North Carolina: 9: 356
 Wilmot, N.C.: 16: 235, 237
 Wilmoth, Ambrose: 8: 124
 Wilmoth, Calvin: 6: 611
 Wilmoth, Ezekiel: 6: 564
 Wilmoth, Ruffin: 6: 611
 Wilmoth, Stephen: 6: 611
 Wilmoth, W. Richard: 6: 564
 Wilmoth, William R.: 3: 288, 719
 Wilner, Isaac: 18: 195
 Wilnoty, Louty: 16: 267, 477
 Wilobe, H.: 7: 46
 Wiloughby, Josiah: 15: 551
 Wilson County, N.C.: 15: 426
 Wilson County, N.C.: 17: 16
 Wilson County, North Carolina: 14: 704
 Wilson County, units from: 2: 323
 Wilson, A. D.: 17: 428
 Wilson, A. J.: 5: 224, 733
 Wilson, A. L.: 6: 321
 Wilson, A.: 4: 196
 Wilson, Abraham: 18: 235
 Wilson, Adison E.: 4: 115
 Wilson, Albert C.: 8: 206
 Wilson, Albert Pinkney: 9: 537
 Wilson, Alex: 4: 355
 Wilson, Alexander H.: 12: 138
 Wilson, Alexander: 14: 310
 Wilson, Alexander: 4: 502
 Wilson, Alexander: 5: 163
 Wilson, Alford: 8: 292
 Wilson, Alfred G.: 9: 135
 Wilson, Alfred H.: 10: 187
 Wilson, Alfred H.: 16: 256
 Wilson, Alfred H.: 6: 20
 Wilson, Alfred R.: 7: 46
 Wilson, Allen: 12: 187
 Wilson, Allen: 4: 380
 Wilson, Allston: 1: 100, 124
 Wilson, Ambrose A.: 11: 483
 Wilson, Amos K.: 8: 255
 Wilson, Amzi R.: 1: 21, 721
 Wilson, Amzi: 18: 219
 Wilson, Anderson: 12: 234
 Wilson, Anderson: 18: 391
 Wilson, Andrew J.: 15: 114
 Wilson, Andrew J.: 2: 412
 Wilson, Andrew J.: 7: 377
 Wilson, Andrew S.: 3: 389
 Wilson, Andrew: 3: 389
 Wilson, Andrew: 5: 214, 218, 733
 Wilson, Angus J.: 11: 483
 Wilson, Arthur J.: 2: 27
 Wilson, Athen E.: 12: 246
 Wilson, Austin S.: 9: 54
 Wilson, B. Frank: 15: 492
 Wilson, B. Franklin: 3: 14, 719
 Wilson, B. Jesse: 6: 140
 Wilson, B. W.: 4: 560
 Wilson, Baker D.: 5: 594
 Wilson, Bartlett: 14: 342, 404
 Wilson, Benjamin F.: 8: 152, 246
 Wilson, Benjamin Franklin: 10: 191, 280
 Wilson, Benjamin J.: 7: 408
 Wilson, Benjamin W.: 5: 610
 Wilson, Benjamin W.: 9: 111
 Wilson, Benjamin: 15: 265
 Wilson, Benjamin: 7: 235
 Wilson, Burrell: 1: 197
 Wilson, Byron: 1: 197
 Wilson, C. Andrew: 9: 86
 Wilson, C. H. Noah: 13: 338
 Wilson, C. P.: 15: 99
 Wilson, C. R.: 2: 177, 828
 Wilson, C.: 17: 255, 298
 Wilson, Caleb J.: 16: 404
 Wilson, Caleb: 17: 341, 411
 Wilson, Calloway: 14: 373
 Wilson, Calvin D.: 1: 489
 Wilson, Calvin: 1: 325
 Wilson, Calvin: 4: 441
 Wilson, Chamberlain W.: 3: 233
 Wilson, Charles C.: 2: 544
 Wilson, Charles R.: 13: 626
 Wilson, Charles: 1: 170
 Wilson, Chauncey W.: 17: 333
 Wilson, Claudius C.: 8: 233
 Wilson, Claudius Charles: 14: 440
 Wilson, D. R.: 5: 535
 Wilson, D.: 5: 583, 733
 Wilson, Daniel Alexander: 10: 76
 Wilson, Daniel C.: 11: 483
 Wilson, Daniel C.: 2: 220
 Wilson, Daniel C.: 5: 130
 Wilson, Daniel C.: 9: 54
 Wilson, Daniel J.: 1: 207, 567
 Wilson, Daniel J.: 3: 431, 719
 Wilson, Daniel: 3: 420
 Wilson, David A.: 9: 314
 Wilson, David Franklin: 17: 382, 418
 Wilson, David G.: 10: 409
 Wilson, David I.: 14: 748
 Wilson, David J.: 7: 35
 Wilson, David P.: 8: 206

Wilson, David R.: 14: 310
Wilson, David T.: 6: 484, 768
Wilson, David W.: 7: 377, 714
Wilson, David: 1: 246
Wilson, David: 11: 239
Wilson, David: 2: 559
Wilson, David: 3: 450
Wilson, David: 6: 28
Wilson, Davis: 10: 409
Wilson, Doctor F.: 14: 566
Wilson, E. M.: 2: 505, 828
Wilson, E. W.: 8: 255
Wilson, E.: 2: 96
Wilson, Edmund H.: 7: 340
Wilson, Edward A.: 15: 427, 465
Wilson, Edward M.: 14: 310
Wilson, Edward P.: 13: 539, 593
Wilson, Edward S.: 13: 33
Wilson, Edward: 14: 310, 373
Wilson, Edward: 6: 231, 768
Wilson, Edward: 8: 82, 255, 311
Wilson, Elbert S.: 2: 574
Wilson, Elbert W.: 15: 352
Wilson, Elbert: 17: 139
Wilson, Enoch: 13: 119
Wilson, Enos: 10: 112, 187
Wilson, Enos: 16: 256
Wilson, Enos: 6: 20
Wilson, Ephraim A.: 13: 657
Wilson, Ezekiel: 12: 381
Wilson, F. G.: 4: 368
Wilson, F. J.: 17: 267
Wilson, Felix G.: 13: 637
Wilson, Fenner: 11: 56
Wilson, Francis C.: 6: 485, 768
Wilson, Francis M.: 1: 21
Wilson, Francis M.: 4: 502
Wilson, Frank J.: 17: 278
Wilson, Frank R.: 2: 348
Wilson, Franklin R.: 14: 559
Wilson, G. A.: 17: 313
Wilson, G. M.: 17: 148
Wilson, G. W.: 17: 144
Wilson, G. W.: 18: 260
Wilson, General Jackson: 10: 314
Wilson, George A.: 17: 267
Wilson, George D.: 10: 94
Wilson, George Felix: 13: 637, 681
Wilson, George Fennel: 1: 21, 37
Wilson, George Fennel: 14: 662
Wilson, George Fennel: 19: 304
Wilson, George M.: 14: 191
Wilson, George S.: 7: 105

Wilson, George S.: 8: 464
Wilson, George W.: 10: 381
Wilson, George W.: 11: 95, 239
Wilson, George W.: 2: 580
Wilson, George W.: 3: 400, 522
Wilson, George W.: 7: 408
Wilson, George W.: 8: 206, 236, 311
Wilson, George W.: 9: 418
Wilson, George: 19: 447
Wilson, George: 8: 292
Wilson, Gilbreth M.: 9: 508
Wilson, Giles: 5: 481, 733
Wilson, Green B.: 14: 566
Wilson, Green B.: 9: 273
Wilson, H. L.: 3: 278
Wilson, H. W.: 14: 386
Wilson, H.: 8: 152
Wilson, Halsey F.: 4: 532
Wilson, Hamelton: 8: 255
Wilson, Hampton P.: 15: 99
Wilson, Hampton W.: 13: 338
Wilson, Harrison S.: 5: 95
Wilson, Harrison: 2: 581
Wilson, Harrison: 7: 132
Wilson, Harrison: 8: 279, 299
Wilson, Harry L.: 10: 180
Wilson, Harvey M.: 6: 36
Wilson, Henry A.: 14: 98, 191
Wilson, Henry F.: 5: 583
Wilson, Henry J.: 15: 221
Wilson, Henry J.: 2: 323
Wilson, Henry L.: 1: 225, 576
Wilson, Henry M.: 11: 32
Wilson, Henry M.: 9: 55
Wilson, Henry T.: 8: 300
Wilson, Henry W.: 5: 568
Wilson, Henry: 14: 357
Wilson, Henry: 3: 431
Wilson, Herbert: 6: 639
Wilson, Hiram H.: 10: 381
Wilson, Hiram: 14: 357
Wilson, Hiram: 9: 537
Wilson, Houston M.: 2: 499
Wilson, Houston M.: 7: 378
Wilson, Hugh: 11: 432
Wilson, Hugh: 3: 318, 719
Wilson, I. F.: 3: 450
Wilson, Isaac H.: 5: 139
Wilson, Isaac: 15: 540
Wilson, Isaac: 6: 199
Wilson, Isaac: 9: 524
Wilson, Isaiah: 8: 299
Wilson, Israel: 8: 299

Wilson, J. A.: 17: 267
Wilson, J. A.: 5: 542
Wilson, J. F.: 5: 84
Wilson, J. G.: 2: 444
Wilson, J. J.: 1: 50
Wilson, J. J.: 2: 405
Wilson, J. L.: 5: 492
Wilson, J. L.: 8: 371
Wilson, J. M.: 17: 255
Wilson, J. M.: 5: 462
Wilson, J. Madison: 11: 44
Wilson, J. R.: 17: 160
Wilson, J. S.: 15: 230
Wilson, J. W.: 13: 88
Wilson, J. W.: 17: 127
Wilson, J. W.: 2: 437, 444
Wilson, J. W.: 6: 322
Wilson, J.: 1: 464
Wilson, Jackson: 1: 394
Wilson, Jacob K.: 7: 164, 714
Wilson, Jacob: 19: 176
Wilson, Jacob: 8: 246
Wilson, James A.: 10: 314
Wilson, James A.: 13: 693
Wilson, James Andrew: 10: 409
Wilson, James B.: 6: 115
Wilson, James C.: 6: 99
Wilson, James D.: 1: 510
Wilson, James D.: 12: 308
Wilson, James D.: 14: 677
Wilson, James E.: 14: 530
Wilson, James E.: 7: 105
Wilson, James F.: 5: 308, 733
Wilson, James F.: 7: 408
Wilson, James F.: 9: 323
Wilson, James Graham: 13: 657
Wilson, James H.: 13: 226
Wilson, James H.: 16: 193, 205
Wilson, James Harrison: 14: 70
Wilson, James Henry: 5: 139
Wilson, James J.: 11: 327
Wilson, James L.: 15: 265
Wilson, James L.: 8: 30
Wilson, James Lawson: 11: 239
Wilson, James Lewis: 7: 518
Wilson, James M.: 13: 88
Wilson, James M.: 16: 506
Wilson, James M.: 4: 502
Wilson, James M.: 6: 37, 647
Wilson, James M.: 9: 273, 378
Wilson, James O.: 1: 218
Wilson, James P.: 11: 128
Wilson, James T.: 8: 206

Wilson, James W.: 10: 180
Wilson, James W.: 12: 26
Wilson, James W.: 2: 437
Wilson, James W.: 4: 332
Wilson, James W.: 5: 558
Wilson, James W.: 6: 332
Wilson, James: 10: 445
Wilson, James: 11: 484
Wilson, James: 14: 566
Wilson, James: 15: 124, 465
Wilson, James: 17: 25
Wilson, James: 18: 20, 350
Wilson, James: 19: 475
Wilson, James: 2: 5, 102, 371, 569
Wilson, James: 3: 112, 328
Wilson, James: 4: 580
Wilson, James: 7: 398
Wilson, James: 8: 255, 286, 311
Wilson, Jefferson J.: 5: 443
Wilson, Jephtha E.: 15: 74
Wilson, Jeremiah L.: 8: 299
Wilson, Jeremiah W.: 16: 331
Wilson, Jeremiah W.: 7: 378
Wilson, Jeremiah: 14: 748
Wilson, Jerry: 12: 115
Wilson, Jesse E.: 7: 426
Wilson, Jesse N.: 15: 99
Wilson, Jesse: 13: 346
Wilson, Jesse: 16: 375
Wilson, Jesse: 19: 341
Wilson, Jesse: 3: 318
Wilson, John A.: 15: 182, 492
Wilson, John A.: 3: 554
Wilson, John A.: 5: 575
Wilson, John A.: 7: 378
Wilson, John C.: 2: 421, 574
Wilson, John C.: 7: 378, 408, 416
Wilson, John Cal: 8: 311
Wilson, John F.: 7: 225
Wilson, John G.: 11: 95
Wilson, John G.: 15: 230, 240
Wilson, John G.: 4: 244
Wilson, John G.: 8: 286
Wilson, John H.: 1: 197
Wilson, John H.: 14: 373, 395, 421
Wilson, John H.: 5: 481, 733
Wilson, John J.: 12: 298
Wilson, John J.: 3: 179
Wilson, John J.: 6: 485
Wilson, John J.: 9: 579
Wilson, John L.: 14: 416
Wilson, John L.: 4: 47
Wilson, John L.: 7: 319

Wilson, John M.: 10: 240
 Wilson, John M.: 19: 237, 379
 Wilson, John M.: 2: 309
 Wilson, John McD.: 7: 408
 Wilson, John N. D.: 2: 61
 Wilson, John N.: 14: 191
 Wilson, John P.: 11: 443
 Wilson, John P.: 4: 418
 Wilson, John R.: 15: 540
 Wilson, John R.: 5: 57
 Wilson, John S.: 11: 82
 Wilson, John Scott: 5: 434
 Wilson, John T.: 9: 523
 Wilson, John Thomas: 10: 8, 30
 Wilson, John Tyler Monroe: 12: 234
 Wilson, John W.: 13: 484
 Wilson, John W.: 14: 310, 726
 Wilson, John W.: 15: 85, 352
 Wilson, John W.: 2: 348
 Wilson, John W.: 3: 29, 400, 719
 Wilson, John W.: 5: 104
 Wilson, John W.: 6: 37, 140
 Wilson, John W.: 7: 301
 Wilson, John Watt: 17: 418
 Wilson, John Wright: 1: 21, 37
 Wilson, John, Jr.: 5: 7
 Wilson, John: 1: 74
 Wilson, John: 14: 559
 Wilson, John: 15: 265
 Wilson, John: 16: 300, 425
 Wilson, John: 18: 309, 350
 Wilson, John: 19: 176
 Wilson, John: 2: 35, 52, 574, 828
 Wilson, John: 3: 543
 Wilson, John: 4: 293
 Wilson, John: 5: 139
 Wilson, John: 6: 493
 Wilson, John: 7: 25
 Wilson, John: 8: 174, 255, 311
 Wilson, John: 9: 183, 273, 285
 Wilson, Jonathan A.: 14: 530
 Wilson, Jonathan J.: 14: 374, 422
 Wilson, Jordan: 2: 283
 Wilson, Joseph C.: 10: 381
 Wilson, Joseph C.: 14: 342
 Wilson, Joseph C.: 4: 542
 Wilson, Joseph C.: 6: 332
 Wilson, Joseph E.: 3: 411
 Wilson, Joseph G.: 12: 246
 Wilson, Joseph G.: 13: 625
 Wilson, Joseph H.: 3: 83
 Wilson, Joseph H.: 4: 355
 Wilson, Joseph H.: 6: 578
 Wilson, Joseph H.: 7: 408
 Wilson, Joseph Harvey, II: 13: 88
 Wilson, Joseph Harvey, Jr.: 10: 191, 280
 Wilson, Joseph Henry: 5: 130
 Wilson, Joseph J.: 12: 353
 Wilson, Joseph J.: 7: 218
 Wilson, Joseph L.: 4: 355
 Wilson, Joseph P.: 2: 568
 Wilson, Joseph S.: 15: 435
 Wilson, Joseph W.: 9: 285
 Wilson, Joseph: 11: 106
 Wilson, Joseph: 12: 256
 Wilson, Joseph: 14: 395
 Wilson, Joseph: 15: 85, 465
 Wilson, Joseph: 17: 178
 Wilson, Joseph: 3: 112
 Wilson, Joseph: 7: 518, 588
 Wilson, Joseph: 9: 341
 Wilson, Josiah J.: 12: 29, 115
 Wilson, L. E.: 14: 386, 550
 Wilson, L. J.: 2: 284
 Wilson, L. Peter: 7: 235
 Wilson, L. R.: 13: 88
 Wilson, Lafayette: 7: 164
 Wilson, Leander: 4: 293, 317
 Wilson, Lemuel L.: 14: 357
 Wilson, Lemuel: 14: 357, 395
 Wilson, Leroy L.: 8: 139
 Wilson, Levi: 14: 374
 Wilson, Levi: 8: 292
 Wilson, Lewis H.: 15: 465
 Wilson, Lewis: 10: 409
 Wilson, Lewis: 17: 178
 Wilson, Lewis: 4: 451
 Wilson, Lewis: 5: 584
 Wilson, Lewis: 6: 293, 322
 Wilson, Lucian W.: 1: 246
 Wilson, M. M.: 13: 658
 Wilson, M. M.: 9: 1
 Wilson, M. N.: 9: 439
 Wilson, M.: 17: 178
 Wilson, M.: 5: 584, 733
 Wilson, Mack: 15: 492
 Wilson, Madison D.: 8: 305
 Wilson, Madison: 6: 647, 768
 Wilson, Malcom: 10: 103
 Wilson, Manson: 15: 114
 Wilson, Marion McD.: 5: 139
 Wilson, Marion: 15: 247
 Wilson, Marion: 9: 537
 Wilson, Mark A.: 9: 439
 Wilson, Martin B.: 6: 366
 Wilson, Martin V.: 1: 478

Wilson, Martin: 11: 176
Wilson, Martin: 14: 748
Wilson, Matthew M.: 11: 239
Wilson, Matthew M.: 7: 408
Wilson, Matthew Melchizedek: 9: 45
Wilson, Maxwell: 12: 138
Wilson, Maxwell: 18: 188
Wilson, Mc.: 3: 127
Wilson, Meredith Decatur: 15: 3, 99
Wilson, Mias A.: 6: 63
Wilson, Milton: 8: 305
Wilson, Mompherd: 17: 148
Wilson, Monroe A.: 12: 234
Wilson, Monroe: 8: 505
Wilson, Moses A.: 13: 463
Wilson, N. B.: 12: 138
Wilson, N.: 19: 83
Wilson, N.C.: 15: 424
Wilson, N.C.: 17: 25, 37
Wilson, N.C.: 19: 265, 387, 392
Wilson, N.C.: 2: 135, 323
Wilson, Nathaniel: 14: 310
Wilson, Nathaniel: 15: 230
Wilson, Nathaniel: 5: 404
Wilson, Nathaniel: 9: 55
Wilson, Neill A.: 12: 234
Wilson, Nelson M.: 6: 29
Wilson, Newton: 9: 55
Wilson, Noah B.: 16: 331, 342
Wilson, Noah: 9: 171
Wilson, Noel: 3: 364
Wilson, Noel: 4: 572
Wilson, North Carolina: 13: 4
Wilson, North Carolina: 3: 389, 420
Wilson, North Carolina: 4: 66
Wilson, Odum: 18: 448
Wilson, Ozias S.: 6: 64
Wilson, P. A.: 14: 404
Wilson, Paul, Jr.: 6: 37
Wilson, Paul: 2: 574
Wilson, Perry R.: 9: 285
Wilson, Peter P.: 11: 21
Wilson, Peter P.: 4: 244
Wilson, Peter: 1: 489
Wilson, Phillip Dobbins: 13: 463
Wilson, Phillip H.: 8: 305
Wilson, Philo D.: 4: 294
Wilson, Pinckney S.: 17: 452
Wilson, Pinkney S.: 9: 29
Wilson, Polk: 5: 184
Wilson, Preston: 15: 100
Wilson, R. A.: 2: 463
Wilson, R. A.: 7: 46

Wilson, R. Don: 6: 37
Wilson, R. E.: 10: 104
Wilson, R. T. J.: 6: 343, 768-769
Wilson, Reuben E.: 3: 68, 70, 720
Wilson, Reuben Everett: 6: 551
Wilson, Reuben: 10: 445
Wilson, Reubin: 15: 182
Wilson, Richard J.: 8: 471
Wilson, Richard M.: 7: 378
Wilson, Richard McDowell: 15: 107
Wilson, Richard: 3: 154
Wilson, Richard: 9: 273
Wilson, Riley G.: 11: 208
Wilson, Robert A.: 17: 169
Wilson, Robert A.: 6: 647, 769
Wilson, Robert F.: 4: 418
Wilson, Robert Franklin: 14: 111
Wilson, Robert Leroy: 5: 57
Wilson, Robert LeRoy: 9: 440
Wilson, Robert M.: 10: 113
Wilson, Robert Newton: 12: 103
Wilson, Robert P.: 17: 210
Wilson, Robert Stephen: 5: 139
Wilson, Robert Thomas: 4: 392
Wilson, Robert W.: 15: 360, 465
Wilson, Robert W.: 3: 112
Wilson, Robert: 13: 77
Wilson, Robert: 17: 160
Wilson, Robert: 19: 438
Wilson, Robert: 4: 233
Wilson, Robert: 5: 224, 264
Wilson, Robert: 6: 343, 769
Wilson, Robert: 7: 408
Wilson, Ruffin: 2: 252
Wilson, S. H.: 2: 828
Wilson, S. H.: 9: 397
Wilson, S.: 13: 463
Wilson, Samuel A.: 5: 434, 733
Wilson, Samuel G.: 1: 246
Wilson, Samuel L.: 4: 47
Wilson, Samuel M.: 12: 29, 115
Wilson, Samuel M.: 14: 559, 581
Wilson, Samuel N., Sr.: 14: 357
Wilson, Samuel P.: 16: 404
Wilson, Samuel R.: 8: 391
Wilson, Samuel S.: 18: 175
Wilson, Samuel T.: 6: 37
Wilson, Samuel W.: 13: 88, 637
Wilson, Samuel: 7: 235, 714
Wilson, Sidney L.: 14: 342, 357, 404
Wilson, Sidney L.: 8: 305
Wilson, Silas: 5: 434
Wilson, Simon B.: 3: 135

Wilson, Simon Burney: 15: 505
Wilson, Solomon R.: 10: 119
Wilson, Solomon: 11: 470
Wilson, Spenser: 14: 171
Wilson, Starlin: 6: 512
Wilson, Stephen A.: 8: 82
Wilson, Stephen N.: 18: 195
Wilson, Stephen N.: 9: 254
Wilson, Stephen Pendleton: 19: 260
Wilson, Stephen Pendleton: 2: 316
Wilson, Stephen: 4: 380
Wilson, Street: 9: 274
Wilson, Sylvanus F.: 18: 375
Wilson, T. A.: 4: 442
Wilson, T. C.: 10: 172
Wilson, T. M.: 3: 166
Wilson, Thomas A.: 2: 284
Wilson, Thomas A.: 6: 37
Wilson, Thomas A.: 7: 588
Wilson, Thomas A.: 9: 499, 578
Wilson, Thomas B.: 11: 56
Wilson, Thomas C.: 9: 508
Wilson, Thomas D.: 2: 574
Wilson, Thomas D.: 8: 311
Wilson, Thomas F.: 14: 310, 591
Wilson, Thomas H.: 14: 591
Wilson, Thomas H.: 3: 29, 210, 720
Wilson, Thomas H.: 4: 294
Wilson, Thomas I.: 8: 305
Wilson, Thomas J.: 13: 338
Wilson, Thomas J.: 9: 440
Wilson, Thomas M.: 10: 187
Wilson, Thomas M.: 16: 256
Wilson, Thomas M.: 6: 20
Wilson, Thomas Mitchel: 15: 240
Wilson, Thomas P.: 19: 32
Wilson, Thomas R.: 2: 44
Wilson, Thomas W.: 7: 195, 217
Wilson, Thomas: 13: 306
Wilson, Thomas: 15: 221
Wilson, Thomas: 18: 340
Wilson, Thomas: 2: 486, 523
Wilson, Thomas: 4: 393
Wilson, Thomas: 6: 639
Wilson, Thomas: 8: 255, 311, 423, 471
Wilson, Troy G.: 18: 365
Wilson, W. C. C.: 4: 492
Wilson, W. E.: 17: 139
Wilson, W. F.: 15: 100
Wilson, W. Greer: 15: 100
Wilson, W. H.: 15: 100
Wilson, W. J.: 19: 73
Wilson, W. J.: 6: 620

Wilson, W. R.: 2: 149
Wilson, W. W.: 2: 677
Wilson, W.: 4: 55
Wilson, Walter S.: 13: 148
Wilson, Weldon E.: 4: 580
Wilson, Wilburn: 8: 305
Wilson, William A.: 10: 314
Wilson, William A.: 11: 443
Wilson, William A.: 7: 408
Wilson, William A.: 8: 53
Wilson, William Alfred: 9: 460
Wilson, William B.: 13: 258
Wilson, William B.: 18: 271
Wilson, William B.: 2: 113
Wilson, William B.: 7: 447
Wilson, William C.: 11: 56
Wilson, William C.: 9: 537
Wilson, William E.: 6: 118, 199
Wilson, William F.: 6: 389
Wilson, William Frank: 5: 139
Wilson, William G.: 3: 565
Wilson, William G.: 4: 442
Wilson, William H.: 10: 240
Wilson, William H.: 14: 310
Wilson, William H.: 18: 400
Wilson, William J.: 13: 637, 681
Wilson, William J.: 14: 404
Wilson, William J.: 15: 8, 13, 115, 221
Wilson, William Jackson: 8: 313
Wilson, William Johnson: 16: 506
Wilson, William L.: 3: 340, 720
Wilson, William L.: 5: 462
Wilson, William L.: 8: 279
Wilson, William M.: 11: 305
Wilson, William M.: 2: 309
Wilson, William M.: 5: 8, 20, 184
Wilson, William M.: 7: 218
Wilson, William N.: 9: 171
Wilson, William P.: 8: 8, 21
Wilson, William Pinkney: 9: 65
Wilson, William R.: 5: 173, 615
Wilson, William R.: 7: 252
Wilson, William S.: 13: 476
Wilson, William S.: 2: 421
Wilson, William S.: 5: 374, 733
Wilson, William S.: 8: 311
Wilson, William T.: 17: 227
Wilson, William T.: 5: 495
Wilson, William U.: 6: 223
Wilson, William W. W.: 14: 662
Wilson, William W. W.: 19: 304
Wilson, William W.: 12: 353
Wilson, William: 10: 369, 409

Wilson, William: 11: 443
 Wilson, William: 12: 115
 Wilson, William: 14: 323, 395, 726
 Wilson, William: 15: 479, 492
 Wilson, William: 17: 341, 411
 Wilson, William: 19: 29
 Wilson, William: 2: 574, 690
 Wilson, William: 3: 120, 127
 Wilson, William: 4: 380
 Wilson, William: 6: 46
 Wilson, William: 7: 319, 481, 589, 714
 Wilson, William: 8: 255, 305, 311, 446
 Wilson, Willis J. J.: 8: 464
 Wilson, Willis: 15: 534, 569
 Wilson, Wilson: 4: 442
 Wilson, Zorobable: 7: 319, 714
 WilsonÆs Wharf (Landing), Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
 Wilsoneh: 16: 277, 483
 Wilton, William R.: 12: 287
 Wimberley, Houston: 16: 414
 Wimberley, Matthew: 11: 339
 Wimberley, Peter: 18: 295
 Wimberly, Matthew: 8: 342
 Wimberly, Robert D.: 5: 594
 Wimbish, J. H.: 2: 52
 Wimbish, John: 13: 171-172, 247
 Wimbly, Mark: 4: 380
 Wimbush, William T.: 17: 149
 Wimmer, John Marion: 11: 497
 Winberger, D. H.: 2: 97
 Winberry, Jesse: 14: 737
 Winberry, Jesse: 19: 386
 Winberry, Matthew B.: 10: 417
 Winberry, William J.: 10: 417
 Winborn, David: 15: 402
 Winborn, David: 5: 273
 Winborn, Henry: 14: 737
 Winborn, Henry: 19: 386
 Winborn, James M.: 4: 74
 Winborn, James: 13: 287
 Winborn, James: 2: 662
 Winborn, John V.: 4: 461
 Winborn, Samuel J.: 4: 461
 Winborn, Stephen: 3: 400
 Winborn, Van B.: 2: 682
 Winborn, Van Buren: 19: 399
 Winborn, William W.: 1: 357, 370
 Winborn, William: 10: 322
 Winborn, Woodard: 1: 437, 721
 Winborne, John Q.: 11: 283
 Winborne, Joseph Watson: 15: 564
 Winborne, Thomas M.: 11: 292
 Winborne, William H.: 11: 262, 293
 Winbourn, Reuben: 2: 141
 Winbourn, Watson S.: 15: 551
 Winbourne, Richard W.: 7: 82
 Winbourne, Ruffin F.: 8: 411
 Winbourne, Stephen D.: 8: 30
 Winburn, James M.: 2: 156
 Winburn, Jesse I.: 2: 252
 Winburn, R. W.: 5: 413
 Winchester & Harpers Ferry Railroad, Virginia: 6: 299
 Winchester & Harpers Ferry Railroad: 4: 398
 Winchester and Potomac Railroad: 13: 217
 Winchester and Potomac Railroad: 14: 60
 Winchester, Cyrus B.: 9: 419
 Winchester, Daniel J.: 19: 163
 Winchester, Daniel J.: 9: 419
 Winchester, Francois: 13: 625
 Winchester, George H. A.: 9: 419
 Winchester, Greenville: 5: 375
 Winchester, James A.: 7: 389
 Winchester, James M.: 11: 382
 Winchester, James: 16: 289
 Winchester, John E.: 17: 390
 Winchester, John E.: 5: 375
 Winchester, John E.: 6: 639
 Winchester, John Houston: 11: 382
 Winchester, John R.: 11: 369, 372
 Winchester, Luther C.: 1: 558
 Winchester, Tennessee: 14: 219
 Winchester, Thomas McCombs: 9: 419
 Winchester, Tn., 10: 15: 147-148
 Winchester, Va., Third Battle of (1864): 16: 193-196, 198, 202, 207, 209
 Winchester, Va.: 16: 178, 179, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191-194, 196, 203
 Winchester, Va.: 19: 348
 Winchester, Virginia: 10: 3-4, 289, 292
 Winchester, Virginia: 11: 1, 5, 130, 240, 365
 Winchester, Virginia: 12: 6-7, 399, 403
 Winchester, Virginia: 13: 12, 18, 35, 38-42, 44-45, 49, 51-52, 189, 191, 193, 217-218, 221-225, 227-230, 232-235, 373, 387, 583
 Winchester, Virginia: 14: 25, 44, 60, 64, 66-69, 72-74, 77, 79-80, 83-84
 Winchester, Virginia: 3: 66, 68, 137-138, 140, 259-260, 263, 373, 375, 378, 482-484, 486
 Winchester, Virginia: 4: 3, 5, 8, 120, 122, 125-126, 258, 262-263, 266, 399
 Winchester, Virginia: 5: 2, 108-109, 113, 278-279, 388-390, 392, 498
 Winchester, Virginia: 6: 5-6, 299, 427-428, 431-432, 530-531, 534-535, 537
 Winchester, Virginia: 7: 5-6, 136, 138, 142, 248, 351, 459

Winchester, Virginia: 8: 4, 103-104, 106, 316-317, 320
 Winchester, Virginia: 9: 1, 4, 114-115, 247, 356, 464-465
 Winchester, William G.: 11: 382
 Winchester, William H.: 5: 366, 733
 Winchester, William R.: 8: 279
 Wincoff, Marcus: 4: 492
 Wind Hill, North Carolina: 13: 556
 Wind, J. J. C.: 6: 287
 Windcuff, M.: 3: 258
 Winder, Charles S.: 10: 2
 Winder, Charles S.: 4: 1
 Winder, Charles S.: 8: 101
 Winder, Charles S.: 9: 113, 246, 463
 Winder, John H.: 17: 23
 Winder, John H.: 18: 18
 Winder, John H.: 19: 201, 202, 204, 208, 209, 226, 350
 Winder, John H.: 3: 141
 Winder, W. S.: 19: 206
 Winders, Abner C.: 4: 255
 Winders, Austin: 10: 20
 Winders, Austin: 6: 484, 769
 Winders, Charles A.: 3: 411, 720
 Winders, David James: 6: 484
 Winders, Edward J.: 6: 484
 Winders, Edward: 3: 411
 Winders, Henry J.: 3: 411
 Winders, Horace: 2: 395
 Winders, John H.: 14: 111
 Winders, Marshall B.: 10: 20
 Winders, Noah J.: 6: 484
 Winders, Pierce S.: 13: 88
 Winders, Samuel R.: 3: 412
 Winders, Thomas C.: 14: 210
 Winders, William D.: 6: 484
 Winders, William H.: 2: 88
 Windfield, William: 17: 313
 Windham, Benjamin F.: 1: 50, 443
 Windham, D. D.: 4: 184
 Windham, Elbert: 11: 456
 Windham, G.: 17: 307
 Windham, James F.: 4: 184
 Windham, John A.: 15: 500
 Windham, John A.: 3: 132
 Windham, John Thomas: 17: 307
 Windham, R.: 4: 184
 Windham, Sidney Dolphus: 7: 340
 Winding Stairs Road, N.C.: 15: 518
 Windle, M. F.: 3: 14
 Windley, Asa O.: 9: 591
 Windley, Bryant P.: 2: 150
 Windley, Horace A.: 3: 588
 Windley, Jacob D.: 14: 667
 Windley, Jacob D.: 19: 371

Windley, James H.: 15: 336
 Windley, James T.: 1: 499
 Windley, James T.: 2: 253
 Windley, John: 1: 280, 584
 Windley, Joseph N.: 2: 261, 828
 Windley, Joseph N.: 6: 180, 262
 Windley, Lorenzo D.: 6: 191
 Windley, Richard C.: 6: 223
 Windley, Robert Bower: 1: 499
 Windley, Samuel: 6: 120, 191
 Windley, William Barrow: 3: 588
 Windley, William E.: 2: 156
 Windley, William E.: 6: 180, 255
 Windley, William W.: 6: 262
 Windley, Wyriott A.: 3: 588
 Windly, James H.: 2: 724
 Windly, William B.: 2: 722, 828
 Windly, William E.: 15: 473, 479
 Windly, William E.: 3: 120
 Windman, V. B.: 2: 245
 Windsor Station, Virginia: 13: 538
 Windsor, Amos A.: 10: 240
 Windsor, Amos: 19: 237
 Windsor, George T.: 5: 384, 733
 Windsor, Joseph: 4: 368
 Windsor, N.C.: 15: 511
 Windsor, N.C.: 19: 390
 Windsor, N.C.: 2: 157, 309, 367
 Windsor, North Carolina: 12: 13, 396
 Windsor, North Carolina: 3: 57
 Windsor, North Carolina: 5: 32
 Windsor, S. B.: 19: 247
 Windsor, Samuel Boone: 10: 30
 Windsor, Thomas: 15: 377
 Windsor, Thomas: 19: 237
 Windsor, W. H.: 15: 377
 Windsor, W. H.: 19: 237
 Wine, William R.: 2: 389
 Winebarger, Abel: 14: 395
 Winebarger, Daniel: 10: 66
 Winebarger, Hiram: 14: 395
 Winebarger, Levi: 14: 374, 396, 422
 Winebarger, Marcus: 2: 44
 Winebarger, Noah W.: 9: 55
 Winebarger, Noah: 10: 66
 Winebarger, Silas: 9: 55
 Winecoff, Aaron: 6: 293
 Winecoff, Daniel: 12: 138
 Winecoff, Daniel: 18: 168
 Winecoff, David H.: 4: 430
 Winecoff, David R.: 4: 492
 Winecoff, George W.: 12: 427
 Winecoff, George: 12: 427

Winecoff, Green Lee: 17: 284
 Winecoff, Harvey: 12: 427
 Winecoff, Harvey: 13: 287
 Winecoff, Henry D.: 4: 492
 Winecoff, Henry: 18: 168
 Winecoff, J. M.: 14: 135
 Winecoff, J. V.: 4: 452
 Winecoff, J. W. Crusoe: 6: 456
 Winecoff, James B.: 4: 492
 Winecoff, John M.: 12: 427
 Winecoff, John M.: 4: 430
 Winecoff, Joseph C.: 6: 456
 Winecoff, Levi A.: 4: 580
 Winecoff, Martin Henderson: 6: 456
 Winecoff, Pinckney: 6: 445
 Winecoff, Valentine: 18: 168
 Winecoff, William A.: 17: 284
 Winecoff, William Franklin: 17: 279
 Winecoff, William H.: 4: 492
 Wines, James F.: 7: 389
 Wines, James: 8: 38
 Wines, John B.: 6: 639
 Wines, John B.: 9: 244
 Winfield, Benjamin P.: 15: 500
 Winfield, Benjamin P.: 2: 261, 828
 Winfield, Benjamin P.: 3: 132
 Winfield, Benjamin P.: 6: 191
 Winfield, Henry: 1: 499
 Winfield, John D.: 6: 262
 Winfield, John Dunn: 15: 479
 Winfield, John P.: 7: 600
 Winfield, Minos A.: 12: 139
 Winfield, N. M.: 4: 281
 Winfield, Samuel T.: 3: 588
 Winfield, William D.: 3: 588
 Winfield, William T.: 15: 435
 Winfree, Eli P.: 10: 369
 Winfree, J. R.: 8: 30
 Winfree, W. C.: 8: 30
 Winfree, W. H. T.: 3: 588
 Winfrey, David T.: 1: 124
 Winfrey, H. Franklin: 6: 611
 Winfrey, Isaac B.: 16: 352, 437
 Winfrey, John H.: 10: 331
 Winfrey, W. H.: 4: 380
 Wing, John: 4: 603
 Wingate, Albert: 7: 206
 Wingate, Alfred L.: 1: 385
 Wingate, Alfred S.: 17: 284
 Wingate, Anderson: 17: 267
 Wingate, Angus: 3: 57
 Wingate, Angus: 5: 20
 Wingate, C. C.: 3: 20, 720

Wingate, Charles C.: 5: 9, 20
 Wingate, Daniel: 9: 578
 Wingate, Henry: 15: 465
 Wingate, Henry: 3: 112
 Wingate, James: 5: 57
 Wingate, John Planner: 12: 89
 Wingate, Joseph W.: 5: 65
 Wingate, Murchison: 3: 57
 Wingate, Murchison: 5: 20
 Wingate, Needham: 7: 244
 Wingate, R. J.: 5: 84
 Wingate, R. J.: 9: 55
 Wingate, T. C.: 19: 447
 Wingate, Thomas: 5: 57
 Wingate, William C.: 12: 89
 Wingate, William C.: 8: 422
 Winger, John C.: 15: 270
 Wingett, Neely J.: 5: 308
 Wingette, James R.: 5: 308
 Wingfield (near Weldon), North Carolina: 10: 188
 Wingfield, James Thomas: 2: 220
 Wingfield, Thurmer H.: 4: 128
 Wingfield, Thurmer H.: 5: 395
 Wingler, Elijah: 7: 518
 Wingler, Isham: 7: 518
 Wingler, Jacob: 7: 518
 Wingler, John: 7: 518
 Wingler, Reinheart: 7: 518
 Winington, A.: 7: 93
 Winker, D. R.: 4: 492
 Winkle, D.: 4: 281
 Winkler, B.: 9: 461
 Winkler, Charles A.: 3: 357
 Winkler, Crist: 3: 69, 83
 Winkler, James: 4: 317
 Winkler, James: 9: 566
 Winkler, John: 18: 214
 Winkler, Joseph: 7: 548, 715
 Winkler, Sidney Porter: 6: 343
 Winkler, Thomas: 9: 566
 Winn, Benjamin: 6: 215
 Winn, C. H.: 18: 448
 Winn, David: 12: 203
 Winn, George: 19: 51
 Winn, J. J.: 1: 137
 Winn, James H.: 1: 137
 Winn, Richard G.: 11: 327
 Winn, Richard G.: 4: 560
 Winn, Starkey: 1: 149
 Winn, Starkey: 15: 442
 Winn, Starkey: 3: 97
 Winn, Wallace: 9: 274
 Winningham, Alfred G.: 7: 93

Winningham, Eli H.: 7: 82
Winningham, James N.: 1: 489
Winningham, S. F. Marion: 11: 208
Winnsboro, South Carolina: 14: 264, 494
Winscoff, George W.: 8: 333
Winsel, Tobias A.: 9: 159
Winsett, Asa Zachariah: 13: 513
Winsett, Riley: 13: 513
Winslow, Dempsey E.: 6: 223
Winslow, Edward L.: 2: 382
Winslow, Gustavus A.: 15: 276
Winslow, Hilkieah: 3: 310
Winslow, John T.: 1: 499
Winslow, John: 15: 585
Winslow, Nathan: 7: 93
Winslow, Reuben: 3: 64
Winslow, W. C.: 2: 429
Winslow, Warren: 19: 197
Winslow, William A.: 8: 61
Winson, George W.: 6: 445
Winsor, B. H.: 19: 247
Winstead, Alexander: 11: 293
Winstead, Burton: 11: 293
Winstead, Charles S.: 2: 284
Winstead, David M.: 2: 141
Winstead, Elijah J.: 19: 399
Winstead, Elijah: 4: 221
Winstead, G. J.: 8: 411
Winstead, George T.: 8: 411
Winstead, George W.: 4: 74
Winstead, Henry Jackson: 18: 340
Winstead, Hilliard H.: 8: 411
Winstead, J. B.: 11: 246
Winstead, J. B.: 9: 409
Winstead, J. W.: 3: 450
Winstead, James E. R.: 2: 141
Winstead, James F.: 9: 409
Winstead, James G.: 2: 721
Winstead, James G.: 4: 74
Winstead, James G.: 6: 223
Winstead, James T.: 10: 180
Winstead, John A.: 11: 293
Winstead, John T.: 10: 180
Winstead, Jordan Cofield: 3: 400
Winstead, Kinsey Hyman: 2: 136
Winstead, Lemmon: 11: 293
Winstead, Neverson C.: 2: 682
Winstead, Redman: 9: 135
Winstead, S. B.: 9: 409
Winstead, S. S.: 3: 589
Winstead, Theophilus T.: 8: 412
Winstead, W. R.: 2: 141
Winstead, W. W.: 2: 682

Winstead, William C.: 4: 221
Winstead, William D.: 6: 82
Winstead, William E.: 4: 74
Winstead, William T.: 11: 293
Winstead, William W.: 11: 106
Winston, Andrew: 7: 93
Winston, Burton H.: 13: 514
Winston, David C.: 5: 558
Winston, Edmund: 15: 8
Winston, Edmund: 16: 51, 52
Winston, Elijah H.: 7: 195
Winston, G. W.: 5: 558
Winston, George: 13: 522
Winston, Geraldus: 5: 558, 733
Winston, Henry M.: 11: 82
Winston, Henry: 13: 522
Winston, James A.: 7: 195
Winston, James Madison: 5: 558
Winston, Jarrette: 5: 558
Winston, John B.: 11: 315
Winston, John R.: 11: 4-5, 7, 70
Winston, John R.: 13: 31, 51
Winston, Joseph B.: 11: 315
Winston, Madison C.: 18: 115
Winston, Moses: 17: 233
Winston, N. D.: 17: 169
Winston, Norflet: 5: 558
Winston, North Carolina: 12: 511
Winston, North Carolina: 6: 564, 620
Winston, Patrick H.: 5: 32, 610, 733
Winston, Patrick H.: 9: 7, 111
Winston, Peyton D.: 13: 522
Winston, Robert N.: 1: 385
Winston, Rufus H.: 13: 522
Winston, S. H.: 18: 119
Winston, Samuel: 9: 409
Winston, Sidney: 18: 119
Winston, Thomas F.: 5: 365
Winston, William A.: 13: 522
Winston, William A.: 3: 24
Wint, T. L.: 10: 381
Winter, James: 5: 346
Winter, John W.: 5: 434
WinterÆs Gap, Tenn.: 2: 337, 339, 453
WinterÆs Gap, Tn.: 15: 145-146
WinterÆs Gap, Tn.: 16: 32, 34, 42, 56
Winterlair, Joseph: 18: 436
Winters, Alfred: 13: 268
Winters, Alfred: 3: 40
Winters, George S.: 4: 113
Winters, George: 8: 412
Winters, J. L.: 19: 10
Winters, James: 10: 433

Winters, John A.: 12: 102
 Winters, John F.: 1: 50
 Winters, John W.: 12: 138
 Winters, John: 3: 255
 Winters, Moulton: 3: 40, 720
 Winters, Moulton: 5: 49
 Winters, Robert W.: 3: 256
 Winters, Stephen M.: 14: 342, 404
 Winters, William B.: 15: 106
 Winters, Zachariah D.: 2: 486, 523
 WintersÆ Gap, Tennessee: 14: 217-218
 Winton, N.C.: 15: 512, 517
 Winton, N.C.: 17: 43, 44
 Winton, N.C.: 2: 121
 Winton, North Carolina: 10: 189
 Winton, North Carolina: 12: 13
 Winton, North Carolina: 5: 57
 Winton, North Carolina: 6: 119, 149, 201
 Winton, North Carolina: 9: 1
 Wire, Adam: 5: 584, 733
 Wisconsin Units, 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry: 16: 131
 Wisconsin Units, 6th Infantry Regiment: 13: 377-379
 Wise Fork, N. C.: 2: 368, 456
 Wise, A. M.: 14: 550
 Wise, Absalom: 14: 180
 Wise, Alexander: 12: 64
 Wise, Ambrose: 14: 180
 Wise, Andrew J.: 8: 299
 Wise, Andrew N.: 14: 180
 Wise, Benjamin: 11: 158
 Wise, Daniel A.: 7: 445
 Wise, Daniel F.: 17: 267
 Wise, Daniel: 9: 303
 Wise, David Thomas: 14: 514
 Wise, E. F.: 17: 267
 Wise, Edward: 12: 64
 Wise, Franklin A.: 14: 180
 Wise, Franklin M.: 14: 180
 Wise, G. W.: 16: 290
 Wise, G. W.: 2: 648
 Wise, Griffen: 18: 454
 Wise, Griffin: 1: 197
 Wise, Henry A. M.: 6: 512
 Wise, Henry A.: 10: 393
 Wise, Henry A.: 13: 246, 576
 Wise, Henry A.: 15: 283-284, 288
 Wise, Henry A.: 19: 15
 Wise, Henry A.: 3: 259, 266, 289, 293, 328
 Wise, Henry A.: 4: 83, 515
 Wise, Henry A.: 6: 118
 Wise, Henry A.: 7: 246
 Wise, Henry A.: 8: 424

Wise, Henry Alexander: 14: 3, 96, 624-625
 Wise, Henry J.: 9: 159
 Wise, Henry: 4: 113
 Wise, Henry: 8: 300
 Wise, Isaac N.: 11: 95
 Wise, J. H.: 6: 46
 Wise, J. Newton: 4: 330
 Wise, J.: 19: 196
 Wise, Jacob: 4: 356
 Wise, James M.: 7: 445
 Wise, James N.: 14: 289
 Wise, James W.: 10: 47
 Wise, Jason A.: 7: 445
 Wise, Jasper J.: 14: 276
 Wise, John M.: 3: 381, 479
 Wise, John: 1: 74
 Wise, John: 5: 453
 Wise, Josiah H.: 5: 453, 733
 Wise, Lawson: 9: 303
 Wise, Levi: 13: 496
 Wise, Levi: 6: 620, 769
 Wise, Marshal M.: 2: 644, 828
 Wise, Merritt P.: 14: 677
 Wise, Merritt P.: 3: 461
 Wise, Mordecai: 18: 370
 Wise, Mordecai: 6: 512
 Wise, Pleasant: 11: 159
 Wise, Rigdon: 14: 677
 Wise, Smith J.: 1: 149
 Wise, Smith J.: 15: 442
 Wise, Smith J.: 3: 97
 Wise, Thomas Jasper: 4: 330
 Wise, Tobias: 4: 113
 Wise, V. G.: 6: 620
 Wise, William A.: 10: 240
 Wise, William A.: 14: 111
 Wise, William A.: 19: 379
 Wise, William B.: 2: 648
 Wise, William B.: 6: 141, 224
 Wise, William F.: 3: 190
 Wise, William G.: 14: 677
 Wise, William H.: 2: 227
 Wise, William S.: 1: 124
 Wise, William S.: 6: 262
 Wise, Zenas: 5: 95
 WiseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 4: 520
 WiseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 7: 249
 WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 15: 304, 421, 523
 WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 17: 101, 104, 108
 WiseÆs Forks, N.C.: 18: 99
 WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 10: 190
 WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 12: 9, 273
 WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 14: 641

WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 6: 203
WiseÆs Forks, North Carolina: 8: 428
Wiseman, Aaron A.: 4: 330
Wiseman, Addison N.: 4: 104
Wiseman, Alexander: 14: 289, 323
Wiseman, Alfred W.: 4: 406
Wiseman, Berry G.: 14: 289
Wiseman, Ensor C.: 14: 289
Wiseman, Ensor C.: 2: 353, 513
Wiseman, Ensor C.: 4: 330
Wiseman, James H.: 14: 289
Wiseman, James H.: 2: 353, 513
Wiseman, John A. Mc.: 4: 331
Wiseman, John Wess: 14: 276
Wiseman, John: 4: 331
Wiseman, Joseph W.: 10: 191, 250
Wiseman, Josiah Lafayette: 14: 289
Wiseman, Josiah Lafayette: 2: 354, 513
Wiseman, Martin D.: 14: 275
Wiseman, Thomas J.: 14: 289
Wiseman, Thomas J.: 2: 349, 510
Wiseman, Thomas: 4: 331
Wiseman, William D.: 6: 366
Wiseman, William Henry: 14: 276
Wiseman, William Henry: 4: 331
Wiseman, William W.: 10: 257
Wiseman, Wilson G.: 14: 289
Wiseman, Wilson G.: 2: 354, 513
Wishart, Alladin Strong: 8: 438
Wishart, Edward: 18: 448
Wishart, Francis Marion: 11: 138, 148
Wishart, Francis Marion: 5: 163
Wishart, John Pinkney: 11: 148
Wishart, Wellington: 11: 138
Wishon, Isaac C.: 6: 551, 769
Wishon, J. C.: 6: 551
Wishon, James A.: 10: 417
Wishon, James T.: 8: 219
Wishon, Pleasant H.: 7: 282
Wishon, Samuel A.: 8: 219
Wishon, Thomas J.: 6: 28, 56
Wisiel, W.: 11: 95
Wisnants, E.: 4: 84
Wiss, Benjamin: 2: 704
Wiss, Mathias: 2: 704
Wistard, J. W.: 17: 411
Wistman, C. D.: 3: 179
Wiswall, Howard, Jr.: 6: 140, 281
Witherington, Benjamin R.: 4: 590
Witherington, Ivan K.: 15: 353, 360
Witherington, Ivan K.: 5: 258
Witherington, James G.: 15: 360
Witherington, James G.: 5: 264

Witherington, James W.: 17: 178
Witherington, Jeremiah: 4: 590
Witherington, Lemuel K.: 15: 316, 360
Witherington, Lemuel K.: 5: 264
Witherington, Stephen: 12: 116
Witherington, Turner: 8: 82
Witherington, Willis: 1: 149
Witherington, Willis: 3: 92
Witherow, J. H.: 15: 312, 393
Withers, A.: 3: 244
Withers, Adrian A.: 6: 600
Withers, Benjamin A.: 7: 244
Withers, C. C.: 19: 87
Withers, Elijah Benton: 5: 284, 287, 733
Withers, James D.: 3: 244
Withers, Jerry H.: 4: 603
Withers, John L.: 9: 578
Withers, M. A.: 2: 710
Withers, Marcus L.: 9: 303
Withers, Marcus S.: 6: 116, 769
Withers, Miles: 9: 578
Withers, R. P.: 7: 80
Withers, Robert E.: 5: 365
Withers, Walter C.: 8: 313
Withers, William Wirt: 11: 56
Withersby, Stanley: 4: 461
Witherspoon, Asagil: 8: 471
Witherspoon, Augustus H.: 11: 239
Witherspoon, David C.: 14: 159
Witherspoon, H. K.: 18: 296, 314
Witherspoon, Henry F.: 9: 65
Witherspoon, J. M.: 19: 257
Witherspoon, John G.: 8: 412
Witherspoon, John Mansfield: 4: 25
Witherspoon, Joseph Alexander: 14: 159
Witherspoon, L.: 19: 257
Witherspoon, Lawson A.: 9: 29
Witherspoon, Lucius LeRoy: 3: 166
Witherspoon, M. J.: 8: 422
Witherspoon, Sidney L.: 3: 166, 720
Witherspoon, Thomas D.: 13: 388
Witherspoon, Thomas J.: 11: 395
Witherspoon, Thomas J.: 4: 418
Witherspoon, William C.: 14: 159
Witherspoon, William H.: 3: 166
Withington, J.: 18: 260
Withington, Lawson D.: 1: 478
Withrington, R.: 18: 260
Withrow, Adolphus C.: 9: 274
Withrow, J. B.: 5: 543
Withrow, J. C.: 12: 54
Withrow, J. C.: 5: 543
Withrow, Jason H.: 17: 133

Withrow, Thomas J.: 12: 54
 Withrow, Thomas J.: 5: 543
 Withrow, Thomas J.: 6: 46
 Withrow, W. P.: 5: 543, 733
 Withrow, William P.: 12: 54
 Witkins, L.: 6: 493
 Witkins, W.: 8: 20
 Witley, Kinchen E.: 2: 602
 Wittich, Earnest L.: 3: 24
 Wittie, August: 3: 470
 Wofford, George: 3: 300
 Wofford, J. E.: 17: 178, 284
 Wofford, J. E.: 9: 111
 Wofford, W. T.: 4: 261
 Wofford, William T.: 13: 52, 235
 Wofford, William T.: 14: 84, 622
 Wofford, William T.: 16: 203
 Wofford, William W.: 10: 206
 Wofford, William W.: 15: 327
 Wofford, William W.: 5: 253
 WoffordÆs Brigade, William T.: 16: 203
 Wohhohtih: 16: 267, 477
 Wolaver, James E.: 15: 253
 Wolaver, John D.: 15: 254
 Wolder, Moss: 16: 498
 Wolf River, Tennessee: 14: 218
 Wolf River, Tn.: 15: 146
 Wolf Run Shoals, Virginia: 6: 1
 Wolf, Daniel C.: 6: 611
 Wolf, Elam B.: 9: 591
 Wolf, Elbert S.: 15: 240
 Wolf, Elbert S.: 17: 139
 Wolf, Eli: 7: 57
 Wolf, Francis M.: 14: 550
 Wolf, G. W.: 7: 47
 Wolf, Gaston D.: 4: 392
 Wolf, George F.: 17: 227
 Wolf, Henry F.: 5: 308, 733
 Wolf, Henry: 9: 219
 Wolf, J. W.: 17: 227
 Wolf, James P.: 14: 386, 550
 Wolf, John A.: 4: 392
 Wolf, John M.: 8: 73
 Wolf, Joseph: 15: 254
 Wolf, Joshua E.: 14: 514
 Wolf, Moses: 16: 277, 483
 Wolf, Rowan: 4: 392
 Wolf, Thomas D.: 8: 422
 Wolf, Thomas J.: 7: 47
 Wolf, W. L.: 17: 255
 Wolf, William Cathy: 13: 658
 Wolfe, Artemas J.: 2: 8
 Wolfe, Cyrus Howie: 13: 67, 88
 Wolfe, Frederick Lawrence: 18: 202
 Wolfe, G. P.: 15: 377
 Wolfe, Henry A.: 7: 57
 Wolfe, J. D.: 15: 261
 Wolfe, J. H.: 18: 175
 Wolfe, J.: 7: 57
 Wolfe, John A.: 9: 233
 Wolfe, John N.: 1: 541, 721
 Wolfe, John N.: 8: 422
 Wolfe, John W.: 12: 89
 Wolfe, John: 16: 506
 Wolfe, Joseph W.: 11: 443
 Wolfe, Joshua E.: 3: 30, 720
 Wolfe, Martin M.: 7: 36
 Wolfe, Philip: 11: 443
 Wolfe, Robert B.: 8: 422
 Wolfe, Seborn Jonas: 2: 622
 Wolfe, Sebron Jonas: 15: 393
 Wolfe, T. D.: 3: 20, 720
 Wolfe, T. J.: 3: 20
 Wolfe, Thomas D.: 1: 541
 Wolfe, Wesley W.: 11: 497
 Wolfe, William C.: 5: 522
 Wolfe, William T.: 5: 522, 733
 Wolfenden, John J.: 15: 505
 Wolfenden, John J.: 3: 97, 135
 Wolfenden, John: 1: 280
 Wolffe, George: 3: 20
 Wolfson, David: 7: 117
 Wollard, W. J.: 8: 82
 Wollard, William R.: 19: 371
 Wolvin, Joel W.: 2: 220
 Womack, Allen M.: 8: 184
 Womack, Anderson: 13: 463
 Womack, Azariah G.: 2: 205
 Womack, Benjamin: 5: 594
 Womack, David G.: 5: 297
 Womack, Elbert: 11: 456
 Womack, Elisha: 7: 244
 Womack, James H.: 4: 234
 Womack, James Rufus: 8: 400
 Womack, Jefferson: 14: 691
 Womack, John B.: 12: 214
 Womack, John P.: 13: 463
 Womack, John R.: 14: 691
 Womack, John R.: 2: 429
 Womack, John: 13: 692
 Womack, John: 9: 274
 Womack, Jonas: 13: 692
 Womack, Landrun: 12: 246
 Womack, Noah W.: 12: 246
 Womack, Romalus M.: 3: 354
 Womack, Rufus Yancey: 2: 205

Womack, Rufus Yancey: 4: 244
Womack, Starling: 12: 490
Womack, Wilbur F.: 5: 297
Womack, Wiley J.: 8: 453
Womack, William H.: 2: 451
Womack, William H.: 5: 297
Womack, William Marion: 14: 615, 692
Womack, William T.: 5: 49
Womack, William W.: 13: 463
Womble, Albert: 2: 253
Womble, Alsey: 9: 397
Womble, Benjamin F.: 3: 8, 720
Womble, Benjamin F.: 6: 281, 769
Womble, Benjamin G.: 9: 397
Womble, Cornelius H.: 5: 615
Womble, Cornelius H.: 9: 102
Womble, E.: 18: 289
Womble, F. M.: 9: 397
Womble, George W.: 2: 412
Womble, Henry J.: 2: 253
Womble, Isaac: 2: 429
Womble, Isaac: 6: 474
Womble, J. M.: 5: 84
Womble, James P.: 16: 391
Womble, James R.: 3: 347
Womble, James R.: 5: 604, 733
Womble, Jesse C.: 7: 533
Womble, John G.: 3: 400
Womble, John S.: 19: 190
Womble, John T.: 11: 328
Womble, John W.: 9: 397
Womble, John: 7: 518, 715
Womble, L. D.: 1: 576
Womble, Marion: 9: 397
Womble, Merritt: 18: 295
Womble, Nathaniel: 2: 429
Womble, Samuel W.: 10: 445
Womble, Solomon W.: 19: 176
Womble, T. C.: 18: 252
Womble, Thomas D.: 10: 359
Womble, Thomas J.: 7: 154
Womble, Thomas: 8: 453
Womble, W. F.: 5: 605
Womble, William B.: 2: 253
Womble, William D.: 5: 195
Womble, William H.: 13: 681
Womble, William H.: 9: 397
Womble, William Nazareth: 9: 397
Womble, William W.: 6: 474
Womble, William: 5: 616
Womble, William: 9: 103
Wombles, James T.: 4: 143
Wombles, John W.: 8: 464

Wombly, David: 2: 253
Womick, Thomas: 12: 246
Womick, Thomas: 6: 46
Wommack, James C.: 6: 551
Wommack, Joseph T.: 6: 46
Wommack, Roswell A.: 6: 551
Wonser, John: 10: 206
Wood, A. C.: 15: 100
Wood, A. Q.: 17: 186
Wood, A. Q.: 8: 453
Wood, A. S.: 4: 560
Wood, Alex S.: 7: 117
Wood, Alexander F.: 6: 254
Wood, Alexander: 5: 163
Wood, Alfred B.: 12: 319
Wood, Alfred D.: 10: 491
Wood, Alfred J.: 3: 179
Wood, Alfred: 8: 454
Wood, Alpheus: 1: 522
Wood, Alpheus: 15: 360
Wood, Andes: 12: 256
Wood, Andrew J.: 2: 581
Wood, Andrew: 18: 208
Wood, Archibald L.: 8: 454
Wood, Archibald: 12: 214
Wood, Augustus M.: 5: 513
Wood, Augustus: 12: 256
Wood, B. F.: 19: 21
Wood, B. O.: 2: 177
Wood, Bartlett: 2: 463, 556
Wood, Basil M.: 3: 565
Wood, Benjamin A.: 15: 114
Wood, Benjamin C.: 6: 254
Wood, Benjamin F.: 7: 291
Wood, Benjamin Franklin: 3: 288
Wood, Benjamin: 5: 224
Wood, Bennett: 15: 336
Wood, Bennett: 5: 257
Wood, Bernice: 1: 499
Wood, Britton: 10: 492
Wood, Britton: 3: 256
Wood, Caleb: 3: 191
Wood, Calvin: 12: 234
Wood, Casper W.: 15: 435
Wood, Casper W.: 3: 92
Wood, Casper: 6: 551
Wood, Clement: 13: 614
Wood, Clinton: 6: 611
Wood, Cornelius A.: 7: 518
Wood, D. T.: 13: 532
Wood, Daniel F.: 15: 203
Wood, Daniel H.: 7: 378
Wood, David R.: 1: 584

Wood, David W.: 3: 532
Wood, Davis: 17: 160
Wood, Dempson: 8: 124
Wood, Dexter: 1: 21
Wood, Dorsey: 19: 421
Wood, E. L.: 6: 600
Wood, Edward W.: 14: 677
Wood, Edward: 5: 163
Wood, Eli: 4: 317
Wood, Elijah: 13: 614
Wood, Ellin: 5: 224
Wood, Elliott C.: 13: 475
Wood, Ezekiel: 14: 726
Wood, F. H.: 7: 11, 715
Wood, Francis D.: 6: 73
Wood, Francis: 18: 230
Wood, Frederick A.: 12: 298
Wood, Furney: 13: 614
Wood, G. W.: 15: 100, 247
Wood, Gary: 12: 381
Wood, George H.: 8: 61
Wood, George W.: 1: 280, 584
Wood, George W.: 6: 223
Wood, George: 10: 349
Wood, George: 14: 759
Wood, Goodman: 13: 614
Wood, Green B. C.: 5: 535
Wood, H. R.: 3: 76, 720
Wood, H. R.: 6: 554, 769
Wood, H.: 10: 103
Wood, Hamilton: 11: 32
Wood, Handy Seymour: 5: 584
Wood, Harrison W.: 10: 257
Wood, Henry B.: 18: 208
Wood, Henry H.: 12: 234
Wood, Henry H.: 7: 378, 715
Wood, Henry J.: 2: 437
Wood, Henry Smith: 18: 179
Wood, Henry, Jr.: 3: 289, 720
Wood, Henry: 10: 492
Wood, Henry: 13: 615
Wood, Henry: 15: 336
Wood, Henry: 5: 257
Wood, Icem: 8: 286
Wood, Ira: 4: 84
Wood, Isaiah: 5: 264
Wood, Isham: 19: 169
Wood, J. C.: 5: 257, 733
Wood, J. F.: 4: 25
Wood, J. H.: 4: 2
Wood, J. L.: 17: 227
Wood, J. M.: 13: 295
Wood, J. Oliver: 4: 331

Wood, J. R.: 17: 149
Wood, J. S.: 4: 184
Wood, J. Taylor: 13: 563, 568-569
Wood, J. W.: 11: 456
Wood, J. W.: 15: 106
Wood, J. W.: 18: 247
Wood, J. W.: 2: 451
Wood, Jackson: 2: 499, 535
Wood, Jacob: 2: 198
Wood, James Calvin: 10: 492
Wood, James D.: 13: 475
Wood, James H.: 11: 351
Wood, James H.: 15: 336
Wood, James H.: 4: 9, 25
Wood, James Jefferson: 11: 339
Wood, James M.: 7: 378, 715
Wood, James M.: 9: 171
Wood, James O.: 14: 726
Wood, James: 11: 419
Wood, James: 12: 234
Wood, James: 15: 55
Wood, James: 8: 412
Wood, James: 9: 332
Wood, Jasper N.: 5: 584
Wood, Jesse: 13: 604
Wood, John A.: 3: 479
Wood, John A.: 4: 331
Wood, John A.: 7: 47, 105
Wood, John B.: 15: 135
Wood, John E.: 13: 258
Wood, John F.: 8: 73
Wood, John H.: 1: 101, 184
Wood, John H.: 10: 349
Wood, John H.: 5: 95
Wood, John Kelly: 13: 625
Wood, John L.: 11: 352
Wood, John L.: 3: 532
Wood, John M.: 10: 492
Wood, John M.: 2: 44, 828
Wood, John M.: 9: 508
Wood, John S.: 14: 726
Wood, John T.: 4: 532
Wood, John T.: 7: 266
Wood, John W.: 6: 600
Wood, John W.: 8: 454
Wood, John William: 6: 600
Wood, John: 12: 256, 319
Wood, John: 13: 615
Wood, John: 15: 240
Wood, John: 18: 242
Wood, John: 6: 519
Wood, Jonathan D.: 3: 470
Wood, Jonathan: 15: 48, 64

Wood, Joseph D.: 1: 268
Wood, Joseph H.: 5: 258
Wood, Joseph J.: 5: 204, 733-734
Wood, Joseph J.: 7: 291
Wood, Joseph P.: 7: 331
Wood, Joseph R.: 8: 61
Wood, Joseph: 13: 615
Wood, Joseph: 15: 144, 240
Wood, Josh: 9: 103
Wood, Joshua: 14: 191
Wood, Joshua: 7: 274
Wood, Joshua: 8: 231
Wood, Judge Donald: 15: 473
Wood, L. H.: 8: 454
Wood, Lee A.: 3: 288
Wood, Lemuel S.: 3: 479, 720
Wood, Lemuel W.: 10: 85
Wood, Levi M.: 8: 286
Wood, Levi W.: 15: 352
Wood, Levi W.: 2: 593, 609
Wood, Levin H.: 15: 369
Wood, Levin H.: 2: 593
Wood, Levin H.: 5: 297
Wood, Lewis S.: 5: 575
Wood, Linville: 18: 314
Wood, Luke: 3: 301
Wood, M. B.: 15: 106
Wood, M. L.: 1: 137
Wood, Macom J.: 8: 454
Wood, Marcus: 6: 46
Wood, Marcus: 9: 341
Wood, Mark T.: 13: 615
Wood, Marley: 8: 371
Wood, Merrill: 10: 20
Wood, Milton: 3: 431
Wood, Mirabeau L.: 2: 261
Wood, Murdock: 3: 600
Wood, Owen A. G.: 2: 149
Wood, P. B.: 18: 208
Wood, Penuel H.: 4: 244
Wood, Perry: 5: 96
Wood, Peter: 6: 611
Wood, R. Sanders: 11: 352
Wood, Ransom: 8: 125
Wood, Richard J.: 18: 323
Wood, Richard S.: 5: 173
Wood, Richard W.: 5: 481
Wood, Richard: 11: 32
Wood, Robert: 2: 245
Wood, Rufus: 14: 358, 416
Wood, Samuel Francis: 1: 357
Wood, Silas W.: 8: 125
Wood, Spencer M.: 4: 461

Wood, Spencer: 14: 342
Wood, Spier W.: 5: 505
Wood, Starling: 11: 272
Wood, Stringfield: 16: 342
Wood, T. F.: 12: 235
Wood, T. S.: 4: 221
Wood, Thomas F.: 3: 488
Wood, Thomas F.: 6: 412
Wood, Thomas H.: 11: 128
Wood, Thomas J.: 10: 492
Wood, Thomas J.: 7: 93
Wood, Thomas L.: 6: 117
Wood, Thomas W.: 18: 179
Wood, Thomas: 1: 268
Wood, Thompson J.: 9: 342
Wood, Uz: 12: 353
Wood, Uzzell T.: 8: 371
Wood, V. S.: 10: 85
Wood, W. B.: 6: 74
Wood, W. H.: 2: 691
Wood, W. H.: 5: 258, 734
Wood, W. J.: 4: 66
Wood, W. P.: 7: 93
Wood, W. W.: 10: 280
Wood, Warwick W.: 2: 10, 18, 828
Wood, Washington H.: 11: 272
Wood, Wesley W.: 12: 71
Wood, William A.: 13: 258
Wood, William Andrew: 4: 11
Wood, William C. S.: 5: 535
Wood, William D.: 18: 365
Wood, William F.: 5: 232
Wood, William G.: 1: 522
Wood, William H.: 13: 317
Wood, William H.: 15: 336
Wood, William H.: 3: 288
Wood, William Jackson: 14: 748
Wood, William K.: 11: 340
Wood, William K.: 2: 412
Wood, William M.: 12: 298
Wood, William R.: 2: 19, 61, 236, 828
Wood, William Robert: 5: 204
Wood, William T.: 4: 532
Wood, William T.: 6: 224
Wood, William Thomas: 12: 287, 353
Wood, William: 14: 343, 416
Wood, William: 5: 49, 224, 318
Wood, William: 7: 274
Wood, William: 8: 412
Wood, Williamson B.: 18: 340
Wood, Willis F.: 3: 565
Wood, Willis: 5: 575
Wood, Wilson: 13: 615

Wood, Zebedee C.: 9: 603
WoodÆs Station, Georgia: 14: 220
Woodall, Abner H.: 7: 340
Woodall, Alexander: 7: 340, 715
Woodall, Eldridge: 7: 340
Woodall, Gideon: 19: 42
Woodall, I. A.: 7: 340
Woodall, Ira T.: 7: 331, 715
Woodall, James A.: 18: 365
Woodall, James D.: 12: 187
Woodall, John A.: 13: 505
Woodall, John G.: 19: 41
Woodall, Marion J.: 7: 507
Woodall, Merritt: 18: 365
Woodall, Thomas: 13: 505
Woodall, Thomas: 9: 440
Woodall, W. W.: 3: 565
Woodall, William C.: 9: 591
Woodall, William H.: 12: 196
Woodard, Andrew J.: 2: 253
Woodard, Arthur: 15: 352
Woodard, B. T.: 15: 457
Woodard, B. T.: 17: 278
Woodard, B. T.: 3: 107
Woodard, B.: 4: 103
Woodard, Barney A.: 17: 307
Woodard, Benjamin: 18: 365
Woodard, Calvin: 14: 714
Woodard, Coleman W. W.: 8: 401
Woodard, D. D.: 5: 273
Woodard, David T.: 2: 642, 685
Woodard, David: 15: 182
Woodard, David: 2: 574
Woodard, Doctor D.: 15: 352
Woodard, E.: 2: 648
Woodard, E.: 7: 320
Woodard, Erasmus: 18: 370
Woodard, Felix E.: 2: 141
Woodard, Francis T.: 1: 416
Woodard, George A.: 5: 246
Woodard, George A.: 9: 45
Woodard, George D.: 17: 307
Woodard, George Washington: 13: 391, 443
Woodard, Gray Wilson: 13: 444
Woodard, H.: 15: 465
Woodard, Harris: 11: 176
Woodard, Harrison E.: 2: 642
Woodard, Henry: 17: 233
Woodard, Hinson: 11: 176
Woodard, Isaac N.: 13: 77
Woodard, Isaac: 2: 141, 828
Woodard, Isaiah: 4: 103
Woodard, James A.: 17: 378, 443

Woodard, James B.: 4: 171
Woodard, James E.: 15: 435
Woodard, James F.: 5: 146
Woodard, James S.: 10: 314
Woodard, Jesse F.: 1: 76
Woodard, John A.: 1: 300
Woodard, John A.: 7: 282, 715
Woodard, John B.: 4: 74
Woodard, John E.: 8: 412
Woodard, John H. W.: 3: 589
Woodard, John P.: 3: 244
Woodard, John T.: 15: 182
Woodard, John: 10: 323
Woodard, John: 2: 299
Woodard, Joseph: 12: 353
Woodard, Joseph: 14: 726
Woodard, Joseph: 15: 402, 457
Woodard, Joseph: 19: 49
Woodard, Joseph: 5: 273
Woodard, Josiah: 7: 301, 715
Woodard, Lark C.: 5: 214, 218
Woodard, Lemuel K.: 1: 346, 371
Woodard, Lewis: 11: 176
Woodard, Monroe: 19: 46
Woodard, Monroe: 5: 273
Woodard, Nathaniel, Jr.: 15: 573
Woodard, Nathaniel, Jr.: 19: 475
Woodard, Nathaniel, Sr.: 15: 574
Woodard, Nathaniel: 19: 372
Woodard, Oliver: 2: 642, 653
Woodard, Richard G.: 15: 402
Woodard, Richard G.: 5: 273
Woodard, Richard W.: 2: 696
Woodard, Rufus D.: 5: 273
Woodard, Rufus: 15: 500
Woodard, Rufus: 19: 286
Woodard, Seth S.: 1: 500
Woodard, Stephen M.: 3: 154
Woodard, Thomas: 12: 464
Woodard, Thomas: 19: 400
Woodard, Thomas: 2: 682
Woodard, Thomas: 7: 301
Woodard, Tilman F.: 1: 149, 416
Woodard, Tilman F.: 15: 435
Woodard, Tilman F.: 3: 92
Woodard, W. G.: 15: 457
Woodard, W. G.: 19: 46
Woodard, W. G.: 3: 107
Woodard, W. L.: 4: 452
Woodard, Wiley: 1: 416
Woodard, Wiley: 9: 233
Woodard, William H.: 1: 478, 604
Woodard, William H.: 19: 362

Woodard, William H.: 2: 79
Woodard, William: 10: 323
Woodard, William: 2: 572
Woodburn, D. P.: 10: 85
Woodburn, Duncan: 10: 392
Woodburn, John D.: 7: 465, 600
Woodburn, John W.: 7: 301
Woodburn, Lucius L.: 3: 61, 720
Woodburn, Lucius L.: 9: 73
Woodburn, Tennyson M.: 18: 314
Woodburn, Theodore B.: 3: 318
Woodburn, Thomas Monroe: 8: 30
Woodburn, William A.: 2: 444
Woodcock, C. C.: 2: 190
Woodcock, George W. F.: 6: 366
Woodcock, Hanson M.: 12: 288
Woodcock, Henry M.: 6: 308, 366
Woodcock, John J.: 6: 366
Woodcock, John M.: 6: 366
Woodcock, Nelson Taylor: 17: 347, 435
Woodcock, Nelson: 12: 288
Woodcock, Owen K.: 18: 375
Woodcock, Thomas G.: 2: 190
Woodcock, Thomas G.: 6: 367
Woodcock, William L.: 12: 288
Woode, Michael M.: 7: 480
Woodel, Allen J.: 13: 346
Woodel, Elias: 6: 354
Woodel, J. W.: 13: 99
Woodel, Richard: 6: 399, 769
Woodell, Allen J.: 3: 319
Woodell, Andrew Jackson: 12: 319
Woodell, Benjamin F.: 3: 319
Woodell, Burwell H.: 1: 531
Woodell, David: 6: 354
Woodell, Enoch: 3: 319, 720
Woodell, Nathaniel G.: 2: 429
Woodell, Thomas: 13: 346
Woodell, Thomas: 3: 319
Woodell, Troy: 12: 235
Woodell, Van: 13: 279
Woodell, Vann: 4: 572
Woodell, William D.: 1: 531
Woodell, Zachariah: 12: 235
Woodey, B. A.: 6: 512
Woodey, F. M.: 7: 480
Woodfin, John Grady: 13: 604, 670
Woodfin, John W.: 15: 155
Woodfin, John W.: 2: 61, 104, 560, 561
Woodfin, John: 19: 404
Woodfin, Langdon H.: 2: 565
Woodfin, N. W.: 19: 404
Woodfin, William A.: 10: 180

Woodfin, William Henry: 13: 604, 670
WoodfinÆs Battalion: 2: 560, 562, 565, 568
Woodgerd, Stanford: 2: 444
Woodhouse, Edmund S.: 4: 542
Woodhouse, F. M.: 8: 220
Woodhouse, M. S.: 3: 76
Woodhouse, Major Everton: 15: 540
Woodhouse, Samuel F.: 2: 323
Woodhouse, W. A.: 3: 720
Woodhouse, W. A.: 6: 554
Woodie, Talton: 9: 264
Wooding, William: 2: 44, 828
Woodle, Darius B.: 3: 364
Woodle, David: 1: 10
Woodle, Duncan: 4: 66
Woodle, Elzevan: 10: 475
Woodle, Henson: 7: 174, 715
Woodle, James: 3: 364
Woodley, Daniel A.: 6: 262
Woodley, Dempsey: 6: 180, 262
Woodley, Eli: 6: 262
Woodley, George C.: 1: 313
Woodley, George C.: 6: 456
Woodley, Joseph: 6: 262
Woodley, Thomas A.: 15: 479
Woodley, Wesley: 6: 620
Woodley, William T.: 1: 170, 721
Woodley, William T.: 2: 261
Woodley, William T.: 6: 180
Woodlief, Benjamin H.: 10: 492
Woodlief, Benjamin T.: 10: 492
Woodlief, J. B.: 2: 52
Woodlief, J. O.: 17: 160
Woodlief, Jonathan E.: 5: 346
Woodlief, Marcus H.: 10: 492
Woodlief, Rufus C.: 10: 492
Woodlief, T. H.: 11: 293
Woodlieff, James: 9: 233
Woodliff, Alex: 17: 160
Woodliff, Cornelius: 10: 492
Woodliff, David: 10: 492
Woodliff, George S.: 10: 492
Woodliff, Joseph J.: 5: 559
Woodliff, Thomas C.: 10: 492
Woodliff, Thomas D.: 5: 559
Woodliff, Thomas H.: 10: 492
Woodliff, William A.: 10: 492
Woodliff, William A.: 5: 559
Woodman, Arthur: 3: 61
Woodring, D.: 16: 404
Woodring, David C.: 15: 106
Woodring, Jacob L.: 2: 44
Woodring, Jacob M.: 7: 378

Woodring, John A.: 2: 44
 Woodring, Joseph: 18: 152
 Woodring, Marcus L.: 14: 396
 Woodring, Rufus: 14: 396
 Woodro, Joseph: 5: 443
 Woodrough, Noah H.: 7: 548
 Woodrow, Jeremiah: 1: 218
 Woodruff, James E.: 9: 36
 Woodruff, Aaron C.: 3: 289
 Woodruff, Aaron: 18: 202
 Woodruff, Braxton: 13: 317
 Woodruff, David C.: 3: 166
 Woodruff, Enoch P.: 6: 611
 Woodruff, G. M.: 19: 247
 Woodruff, George W.: 15: 135
 Woodruff, J. J.: 17: 160
 Woodruff, J.: 18: 208
 Woodruff, Jesse J.: 1: 346
 Woodruff, Joel M.: 13: 329
 Woodruff, John N.: 13: 329
 Woodruff, John: 2: 701
 Woodruff, Joshua: 3: 470
 Woodruff, Richard H.: 5: 243
 Woodruff, Richard H.: 9: 36
 Woodruff, Richard W.: 3: 69-70
 Woodruff, Richard W.: 6: 551
 Woodruff, Robert: 14: 748
 Woodruff, Vincent: 3: 76
 Woodruff, Vincent: 6: 555
 Woodruff, William D.: 2: 79
 Woodruff, William E.: 5: 505, 734
 Woodruff, William L.: 18: 146
 Woodruff, William W.: 6: 611
 Woodruff, William: 7: 348, 715
 Woods, A. J.: 4: 368
 Woods, Bennett J.: 4: 482
 Woods, Burgess H.: 11: 159
 Woods, David A.: 10: 172
 Woods, David: 13: 637
 Woods, Elbert A.: 3: 210
 Woods, Ervin: 15: 74
 Woods, F. F.: 4: 368
 Woods, Gaston: 14: 343
 Woods, George W.: 8: 73
 Woods, H. L.: 19: 247
 Woods, Henderson: 13: 637
 Woods, Henry A.: 4: 368
 Woods, Henry Absalom: 9: 484
 Woods, Hugh P.: 8: 73
 Woods, J. K.: 8: 30
 Woods, J. Meredith: 3: 30
 Woods, James C.: 3: 360
 Woods, James M., Jr.: 15: 327
 Woods, James M., Jr.: 5: 253
 Woods, James M.: 12: 480
 Woods, James M.: 15: 327
 Woods, James M.: 5: 253, 326, 443, 734
 Woods, James R.: 12: 79
 Woods, James: 6: 551
 Woods, John A.: 10: 172
 Woods, John G.: 13: 637
 Woods, John H.: 3: 278
 Woods, John Henry: 4: 482
 Woods, John Herbert: 4: 305
 Woods, John J.: 2: 499, 535, 828
 Woods, John M.: 15: 327
 Woods, John M.: 5: 253
 Woods, John N.: 7: 426
 Woods, John S. S.: 5: 326
 Woods, John S.: 3: 420
 Woods, John W.: 6: 354
 Woods, John: 15: 327
 Woods, John: 5: 253, 326
 Woods, Jonathan: 16: 290
 Woods, Joseph E.: 8: 73
 Woods, Joseph H.: 8: 73
 Woods, Joseph: 12: 480
 Woods, Joshua Brandon: 11: 159
 Woods, Lambert: 5: 444
 Woods, Levi: 19: 29
 Woods, Michael: 8: 20
 Woods, Nelson Alexander: 18: 235
 Woods, Owen H.: 14: 726
 Woods, Reuben A.: 2: 523
 Woods, Richard H.: 3: 441
 Woods, Rufus: 7: 266
 Woods, Samuel G.: 13: 637
 Woods, Samuel Knox: 8: 73
 Woods, Sidney E.: 18: 223
 Woods, Sidney P.: 7: 548
 Woods, Silas M.: 6: 254
 Woods, Simpson N.: 13: 637
 Woods, Thomas L.: 18: 168
 Woods, Thomas N.: 2: 499, 535, 828
 Woods, Thomas: 14: 221, 448
 Woods, Thomas: 18: 242
 Woods, W. C.: 4: 344
 Woods, William Doke: 8: 73
 Woods, William F.: 3: 441
 Woods, William F.: 7: 80
 Woods, William G.: 5: 318
 Woods, William L. F.: 16: 391
 Woods, William M.: 15: 327
 Woods, William M.: 5: 253
 Woods, William R.: 14: 727
 Woods, William: 1: 452, 594

Woods, William: 11: 188
 Woods, William: 4: 305
 Woodside, Benjamin F.: 14: 358
 Woodside, J. G.: 2: 121
 Woodside, J. G.: 4: 47
 Woodside, John C.: 9: 293
 Woodside, John E.: 19: 341
 Woodside, John W.: 19: 341
 Woodside, Samuel F.: 19: 341
 Woodsides, Archibald M.: 6: 445
 Woodsides, J.: 15: 336
 Woodsides, John Fruno: 12: 79
 Woodson, Francis M.: 14: 522
 Woodson, Francis M.: 3: 340
 Woodson, Francis Marion: 15: 203
 Woodson, George B.: 11: 56
 Woodson, Philip T.: 1: 336
 Woodson, R. H.: 2: 389
 Woodson, Richard S.: 6: 28
 Woodson, Scribner: 18: 410
 Woodson, William N.: 15: 230
 Woodson, William: 15: 204
 Woodstock, Va.: 16: 206
 Woodstock, Virginia: 13: 35, 46, 53, 193, 217, 237
 Woodstock, Virginia: 14: 31, 60, 85
 Woodstock, Virginia: 3: 68
 Woodstock, Virginia: 5: 113
 Woodville, N.C.: 15: 514
 Woodville, N.C.: 2: 263, 265
 Woodville, Virginia: 13: 189
 Woodville, Virginia: 14: 24
 Woodward, Benjamin W.: 15: 172
 Woodward, Christopher W.: 11: 282
 Woodward, David J.: 1: 21, 38
 Woodward, G. B.: 17: 354
 Woodward, George O.: 3: 244
 Woodward, George W.: 12: 340
 Woodward, George W.: 3: 364
 Woodward, H. E.: 2: 335, 630
 Woodward, H.: 17: 233
 Woodward, H.: 19: 237
 Woodward, Henry D.: 1: 541
 Woodward, J. J.: 18: 380, 391
 Woodward, James B.: 4: 74
 Woodward, James F.: 3: 358
 Woodward, James: 15: 183
 Woodward, James: 5: 57
 Woodward, John F.: 7: 274
 Woodward, John: 4: 156
 Woodward, Joseph B.: 6: 231, 769
 Woodward, Joseph: 11: 282
 Woodward, Lemuel K.: 2: 335, 630, 642, 828
 Woodward, Lemuel K.: 7: 331
 Woodward, Lemuel K.: 8: 73
 Woodward, Reuben B.: 15: 183
 Woodward, Samuel B.: 6: 149, 231
 Woodward, Samuel M.: 13: 681
 Woodward, W. F.: 19: 176
 Woodward, Wiley: 4: 419
 Woodward, William A.: 19: 169
 Woodward, William A.: 7: 311
 Woodward, William F.: 8: 246
 Woodward, William H.: 1: 30
 Woodward, William J.: 13: 647
 Woodward, William J.: 3: 45, 357, 720
 Woodward, Willie: 4: 221
 Woodwel, James: 15: 183
 Woodwright, J.: 18: 208
 Woody, A. N.: 2: 577
 Woody, Abraham: 13: 681
 Woody, Abraham: 9: 103
 Woody, Andrew J.: 14: 522
 Woody, Arthur: 8: 255
 Woody, Bryant: 9: 255
 Woody, C. C.: 13: 287
 Woody, Calvin: 9: 264
 Woody, Charles G.: 6: 28
 Woody, D. W.: 9: 103
 Woody, David: 11: 115
 Woody, David: 14: 311
 Woody, David: 2: 354, 513
 Woody, Francis Marion: 7: 331
 Woody, George Daniel: 17: 341, 411
 Woody, George W.: 9: 255
 Woody, George: 14: 573
 Woody, Green B.: 14: 273, 311
 Woody, Henry B.: 9: 264
 Woody, Ira: 17: 307
 Woody, J. B.: 13: 682
 Woody, J. F.: 13: 287
 Woody, J. H.: 14: 522
 Woody, J. M.: 9: 103
 Woody, J. V.: 14: 522
 Woody, James D.: 7: 348
 Woody, James: 14: 522
 Woody, James: 3: 167, 341
 Woody, James: 7: 533
 Woody, James: 9: 264
 Woody, Jimmerson M.: 4: 331
 Woody, John A.: 14: 522
 Woody, John A.: 16: 332
 Woody, John B.: 7: 493
 Woody, John G.: 18: 340
 Woody, John M.: 17: 210
 Woody, John M.: 8: 45
 Woody, Jonathan P.: 13: 169

Woody, Joseph: 3: 341
 Woody, Logens: 9: 264
 Woody, M. A.: 14: 522
 Woody, M. L.: 15: 192
 Woody, M. L.: 8: 279
 Woody, Malan: 3: 167
 Woody, Moses M.: 11: 115
 Woody, Nelson C.: 9: 254
 Woody, Posey: 14: 311
 Woody, Reuben J.: 7: 331, 715
 Woody, Silas G.: 6: 37
 Woody, Stephen A.: 13: 268
 Woody, Tensley: 5: 326
 Woody, Theophilus: 7: 493
 Woody, Tinsley A.: 7: 266
 Woody, W. M.: 14: 522
 Woody, William J.: 2: 205
 Woody, William M.: 4: 331
 Woody, William N.: 3: 167
 Woody, Willie G.: 8: 305
 Woody, Wyatt: 14: 311
 Woodyard, John A.: 13: 77
 Wool, John E.: 19: 310-311, 406
 Woolard, Ackwith: 1: 394
 Woolard, Branson: 1: 404
 Woolard, Edward: 17: 313
 Woolard, Henry R.: 1: 170
 Woolard, Hyling S.: 1: 405
 Woolard, Ivey H.: 1: 394
 Woolard, J. Robert: 6: 224
 Woolard, Jacob J.: 1: 170
 Woolard, James C.: 1: 101, 721
 Woolard, James C.: 13: 615
 Woolard, James C.: 6: 287
 Woolard, Jesse Hyman: 13: 484
 Woolard, John P.: 13: 484
 Woolard, John P.: 6: 165
 Woolard, John William: 1: 405
 Woolard, Jordan: 1: 394
 Woolard, Jordan: 17: 313
 Woolard, Marcus: 1: 394
 Woolard, Moses: 4: 66
 Woolard, Richard: 1: 394
 Woolard, Rotheas: 1: 405
 Woolard, Stephen W.: 1: 405
 Woolard, Stephen Wiley: 1: 395
 Woolard, Willey: 1: 280, 585
 Woolard, William H.: 10: 433
 Woolard, William H.: 6: 140
 Woolard, Wilson B.: 3: 589
 Wooldridge, C. W.: 3: 233
 Wooldridge/Es Hill, Virginia: 13: 570
 Woolen, George H.: 8: 31
 Woolen, John: 7: 506
 Woolen, Lewis W.: 10: 30
 Woolen, Madison Heath: 10: 257
 Woolen, Reuben: 12: 480
 Woolen, Stephen C.: 10: 340
 Woolerson, Richard: 8: 38
 Woolever, Henry: 1: 207, 567
 Woolever, Joel: 10: 475
 Wooley, Calvin T.: 10: 475
 Wooley, Joel: 8: 61
 Wooley, Preston H.: 10: 454
 Wooley, Robert: 5: 444
 Woollard, L. G.: 13: 374, 378-379, 381
 Woollen, Charles Webster: 11: 22
 Woollen, James Anderson: 11: 44
 Woollen, Leven: 10: 295
 Woollen, Lewis P.: 11: 44
 Woollen, Samuel Thomas: 11: 69
 Woolvin, John J.: 1: 157
 Wooseley, Joseph: 6: 389
 Woosley, Frank: 3: 328
 Woosley, John W.: 9: 208
 Woosley, John: 5: 584
 Woosley, Samuel A.: 17: 178
 Woosley, William A.: 7: 129
 Woosley, William: 18: 309, 332
 Wooster, John L.: 3: 191
 Wooster, William A.: 6: 297, 401
 Wooston, Levi: 2: 149
 Wooten, Alfred A.: 17: 359, 452
 Wooten, Allen S.: 14: 677
 Wooten, Allen Whitfield (photo): 14: 704
 Wooten, Allen Whitfield: 14: 592-593
 Wooten, Allen Whitfield: 19: 287
 Wooten, Allen: 15: 393
 Wooten, Allen: 2: 622
 Wooten, Allen: 4: 590
 Wooten, Alvin: 18: 230
 Wooten, Amos: 1: 416
 Wooten, Anderson: 4: 95
 Wooten, Augustus Y.: 19: 247
 Wooten, Benjamin: 8: 38
 Wooten, Bryant H.: 5: 84
 Wooten, Butler: 1: 198, 613
 Wooten, Council: 15: 408
 Wooten, Crawford: 1: 198, 613
 Wooten, D. W.: 17: 298
 Wooten, David A.: 4: 95
 Wooten, Edward G.: 8: 31
 Wooten, Edward W.: 1: 501
 Wooten, Edward: 2: 389, 828
 Wooten, Ephraim: 14: 714
 Wooten, F. N.: 3: 76

Wooten, Festus F.: 4: 95
Wooten, Francis M.: 6: 307, 389, 399
Wooten, Franklin: 2: 683
Wooten, H. H.: 4: 95
Wooten, J. H.: 4: 492
Wooten, James B.: 8: 45
Wooten, James G.: 15: 448
Wooten, James G.: 19: 287
Wooten, James G.: 3: 101
Wooten, James M.: 3: 501
Wooten, James: 5: 355
Wooten, Jo G.: 3: 76
Wooten, John B.: 16: 316
Wooten, John B.: 19: 30
Wooten, John B.: 6: 107
Wooten, John Barcliff: 15: 480
Wooten, John Barcliff: 3: 121
Wooten, John Fletcher: 17: 378, 443
Wooten, John Pugh: 8: 31
Wooten, John S.: 8: 381
Wooten, John W.: 17: 298
Wooten, John W.: 3: 45
Wooten, John W.: 4: 196
Wooten, John: 18: 242
Wooten, Josiah: 19: 58
Wooten, Lazarus S.: 15: 125
Wooten, Lewis B.: 4: 590
Wooten, Oscar: 13: 484
Wooten, Peter: 4: 95
Wooten, Robert: 9: 196
Wooten, Shade: 8: 38
Wooten, Stephen W.: 1: 417
Wooten, Thomas H.: 8: 184
Wooten, Thomas J.: 6: 305-306, 412
Wooten, Thomas J.: 8: 109-110
Wooten, Thomas: 19: 287
Wooten, Thomas: 3: 532
Wooten, W. J.: 17: 326
Wooten, William G.: 4: 95
Wooten, William Henry: 14: 714
Wooten, William L.: 17: 359, 452
Wooten, William T.: 8: 39
Wooten, Worrell W.: 4: 143
Wooters, Calvin H.: 6: 647, 769
Wooters, E. S.: 2: 164
Wooters, H. C.: 13: 77
Wooters, John T.: 13: 67, 77
Wooton, J.: 18: 159
Wooton, Lewis W.: 18: 159
Wooton, Moses: 4: 95
Wootsman, Solomon: 1: 89
Wootten, Amos: 3: 600
Wootten, Bryant H.: 2: 88

Wootten, D.: 17: 139
Wootten, Daniel T.: 5: 195
Wootten, Elias R.: 15: 55
Wootten, James E.: 15: 125
Wootten, John B.: 14: 677
Wootten, John W.: 9: 197
Wootten, Thomas K. F.: 15: 55
Wootten, William P.: 4: 74
Word, Haywood: 13: 444
Word, Haywood: 8: 97
Word, Joseph: 14: 374
Word, Thomas A.: 1: 585
Word, W. H.: 4: 356
Worick, Manley: 5: 214
Work, Henry A.: 3: 431, 720
Work, William P.: 7: 66
Workman, Addison F.: 12: 45
Workman, Addison F.: 5: 444, 734
Workman, Berry: 1: 500
Workman, Daniel H.: 7: 206
Workman, E. J.: 12: 115
Workman, Elbert G.: 3: 191
Workman, Gaston B.: 8: 195
Workman, George W.: 1: 500
Workman, George: 5: 616
Workman, George: 9: 103
Workman, H. C.: 17: 227
Workman, H.: 4: 356
Workman, Henry J. K.: 11: 239
Workman, Henry James: 4: 392
Workman, Henry N.: 8: 195
Workman, Henry: 13: 130
Workman, J. H.: 4: 392
Workman, J.: 14: 692
Workman, Jacob L.: 7: 244
Workman, Jacob: 18: 219
Workman, Jacob: 4: 356
Workman, James E.: 5: 481, 734
Workman, James H.: 4: 392
Workman, James: 4: 356
Workman, John B.: 10: 466
Workman, L. H.: 6: 322
Workman, R. A.: 4: 196
Workman, Rufus: 6: 56
Workman, Sidney A.: 10: 466
Workman, Sidney M.: 8: 195
Workman, Silas A.: 17: 227
Workman, Solomon E.: 9: 55
Workman, Soren H.: 10: 455
Workman, Thomas: 18: 271
Workman, W. H.: 1: 500
Workman, W. H.: 11: 484
Workman, W. H.: 4: 356

Workman, Washing: 10: 280
Workman, Wesley: 10: 466
Workman, Wiley C.: 6: 116
Workman, William J.: 10: 466
Workman, William: 9: 196
Worlds, John: 14: 122
Worley, Abraham B.: 2: 348, 510
Worley, Adolphus A.: 15: 204
Worley, Alexander C. D.: 6: 464
Worley, Alexander: 11: 443
Worley, Alfred M.: 1: 256
Worley, Amos P.: 14: 559
Worley, Amos P.: 3: 341
Worley, B. F.: 3: 341
Worley, Bryant: 8: 45
Worley, Colon: 6: 464
Worley, Curtis: 8: 45
Worley, David: 15: 276
Worley, Eliphalet: 4: 473
Worley, Francis M.: 2: 88
Worley, Francis M.: 3: 511
Worley, George W.: 2: 348
Worley, George William: 3: 30, 720
Worley, George William: 5: 104
Worley, Henry C.: 6: 57
Worley, Henry N.: 16: 391
Worley, Henry, Jr.: 15: 204, 230
Worley, John: 15: 204
Worley, M. L.: 2: 577
Worley, Mitchell Luke: 17: 140
Worley, Moses: 12: 353
Worley, Nicholas Coleman: 18: 360
Worley, Patrick B.: 3: 511
Worley, Return S.: 1: 246
Worley, Robert D.: 1: 357, 371
Worley, Robert K.: 18: 395
Worley, Robertson: 15: 204
Worley, Samuel: 14: 374, 422
Worley, Thomas F.: 8: 39
Worley, William D.: 14: 559
Worley, William D.: 3: 341
Worley, William Douglas: 15: 240
Worley, William J.: 16: 437
Worley, William J.: 8: 256
Worley, William P.: 15: 55
Worley, William S.: 8: 46
Worley, William: 15: 204
Worley, William: 7: 301
Worlie, David M.: 15: 360
Worlie, David: 5: 264
Wormich, Thomas: 6: 82
Worrall, Burton: 4: 452
Worrel, Ervin: 8: 20

Worrell, Curtis: 15: 407
Worrell, Curtis: 19: 273
Worrell, Curtis: 2: 614
Worrell, Cyrus E.: 2: 105, 129
Worrell, Delaware: 2: 648
Worrell, Edward W.: 1: 549
Worrell, Edward W.: 2: 642, 685
Worrell, Elisha: 18: 445
Worrell, Irvin: 1: 112
Worrell, Isaiah Josiah: 1: 112
Worrell, J. Monroe: 9: 449
Worrell, J. P.: 17: 347, 435
Worrell, James D.: 1: 101
Worrell, James D.: 13: 615
Worrell, James: 15: 407
Worrell, James: 19: 273
Worrell, James: 2: 614
Worrell, Jesse W.: 2: 630, 653
Worrell, John Wesley: 1: 549
Worrell, John Wesley: 6: 149, 231
Worrell, John: 1: 112
Worrell, John: 19: 40, 55
Worrell, Levi L.: 18: 445
Worrell, Levi: 4: 156
Worrell, Richard B.: 8: 31
Worrell, Richard T.: 2: 642, 828
Worrell, Robert W.: 1: 112
Worrell, Robert: 9: 449
Worrell, Stephen F.: 9: 449
Worrell, William Benjamin: 2: 642, 685
Worrell, William J. G.: 2: 642, 686
Worrell, William: 5: 594, 734
Worrells, John: 17: 178
Worrick, Hillory D.: 13: 287
Worrick, James: 19: 51
Worris, John: 2: 245
Worrock, John J.: 13: 647
Worrock, Lewis: 15: 558, 585
Worrock, Lewis: 2: 648
Worrock, William: 15: 585
Worrock, William: 2: 648
Worsely, Henry G.: 2: 664
Worsham, Alfred: 13: 703
Worsham, Branch A.: 13: 704
Worsham, Francis Marion: 9: 508
Worsham, Henry Jackson: 13: 704
Worsham, John D.: 5: 318
Worsham, Rufus R.: 9: 508
Worsham, Thomas Lafayette: 9: 508
Worsham, William R., Sr.: 11: 115
Worsham, William: 9: 508
Worsley, C.: 17: 298
Worsley, John B.: 2: 79, 190

Worsley, William H. H.: 9: 183
Worth, Albert H.: 3: 45, 347, 370
Worth, Albert Hough: 7: 94
Worth, Daniel W.: 6: 620
Worth, John M.: 17: 235
Worth, Shubal G.: 2: 104, 828
Worth, Shubal G.: 7: 81
Wortham, Alexander W.: 13: 346
Wortham, George: 12: 144, 149
Wortham, George: 2: 718
Wortham, George: 5: 163
Wortham, J. W.: 7: 217
Wortham, John D.: 4: 560
Wortham, Richard A.: 13: 347
Wortham, W. B.: 19: 152
Wortham, William B.: 2: 706
Worthington, Ambrose J.: 8: 52
Worthington, Andrew J.: 4: 590
Worthington, Caleb: 4: 590
Worthington, D.: 4: 523
Worthington, Dennison T.: 6: 231
Worthington, George W.: 6: 149
Worthington, George W.: 8: 430, 488
Worthington, Herbert L.: 6: 231
Worthington, James B.: 2: 648
Worthington, Jeremiah, Jr.: 15: 500
Worthington, Jesse B.: 16: 375
Worthington, John: 13: 484
Worthington, William: 4: 590
Wortman, J.: 9: 331
Wortman, Major: 13: 496
Wortman, William Samuel: 13: 496
Wotteh, Owl: 16: 277
Wray, A. C.: 4: 305
Wray, Albert D.: 11: 95
Wray, Andrew B.: 11: 44
Wray, Andrew W.: 11: 69
Wray, Chesley M.: 18: 323
Wray, George W.: 2: 88, 701
Wray, James Alexander: 5: 184
Wray, James B.: 11: 82
Wray, James Calvin: 12: 138
Wray, James D.: 5: 375
Wray, James: 6: 639
Wray, John S.: 2: 701
Wray, John Stanhope: 2: 88
Wray, Pleasant B.: 6: 639, 769
Wray, Robert M.: 11: 69
Wray, Robert T.: 17: 382, 418
Wray, S. B.: 2: 405
Wray, Samuel L.: 5: 184
Wray, Thomas H.: 8: 497
Wray, William Arthur: 12: 102

Wren, Calvin T.: 6: 541, 574
Wren, Calvin: 2: 444
Wren, Hebbery B.: 18: 247
Wren, J. M.: 3: 522
Wren, James R.: 8: 90
Wren, James: 11: 44
Wren, James: 18: 336
Wren, Jerry: 11: 497
Wren, John A.: 2: 69
Wren, John H.: 13: 347
Wren, John T.: 4: 368
Wren, John W.: 7: 340
Wren, John: 1: 346
Wren, Michael H.: 13: 347
Wren, Peter A.: 11: 44
Wren, T. J.: 19: 73
Wren, Thomas O.: 13: 347
Wren, Thomas: 3: 577
Wren, William T.: 17: 341, 411
Wren, William: 4: 368
Wrench, Hugh Larkin: 18: 355, 454
Wrench, James F.: 6: 520, 769
Wrench, Joel W.: 6: 520, 769
Wrench, John R.: 2: 395, 828
Wrench, John: 3: 431, 720
Wrench, Joseph: 18: 454
Wrenn, George W.: 6: 639
Wrenn, George Warren: 12: 162
Wrenn, Henry M.: 11: 32
Wrenn, Henry R.: 5: 413, 734
Wrenn, Hillman W.: 2: 284
Wrenn, James L.: 6: 254
Wrenn, John V.: 7: 266, 715
Wrenn, John: 11: 394
Wrenn, John: 6: 254
Wrenn, Lafayette: 5: 140
Wrenn, Madison M.: 11: 69
Wrenn, William D.: 13: 625
Wrenn, William D.: 5: 559
Wrenn, William: 9: 410
Wrenshall, Charles C.: 1: 42
Wright, A. Jackson: 16: 375
Wright, A. R.: 12: 2
Wright, A. R.: 13: 185
Wright, A. R.: 6: 119, 149
Wright, A. R.: 9: 1
Wright, A. S.: 3: 554
Wright, A. Spinks: 11: 208
Wright, A. Wayne: 3: 30, 721
Wright, Aaron B.: 6: 564
Wright, Aaron: 18: 247
Wright, Aaron: 2: 561, 568
Wright, Abner B.: 5: 117, 184

Wright, Abner B.: 8: 206
 Wright, Albert: 2: 44, 828
 Wright, Albert: 3: 30, 721
 Wright, Alexander S.: 5: 104
 Wright, Alexander: 16: 375
 Wright, Alfred D.: 4: 144
 Wright, Alfred: 6: 501
 Wright, Alfred: 7: 368
 Wright, Allen B.: 10: 207
 Wright, Ambrose R.: 7: 456
 Wright, Ambrose R.: 8: 315
 Wright, Ambrose Ransom: 14: 21
 Wright, Amos: 10: 206
 Wright, Arnt G.: 17: 218
 Wright, B. F.: 3: 431, 721
 Wright, B. L.: 15: 312, 369
 Wright, B. T.: 17: 278
 Wright, Basil H.: 11: 484
 Wright, Benjamin F.: 1: 558
 Wright, Benjamin: 17: 218
 Wright, Benoni C.: 11: 484
 Wright, Berry: 9: 314
 Wright, Bly: 17: 127
 Wright, Bryson P.: 12: 54
 Wright, Buckner L. H.: 2: 79
 Wright, C. B.: 17: 285
 Wright, C. G.: 12: 149
 Wright, Caleb C.: 7: 266, 715
 Wright, Cameron J.: 1: 558
 Wright, Charles A.: 16: 404
 Wright, Charles: 17: 227
 Wright, Christopher Columbus: 7: 368
 Wright, Christopher T.: 10: 94
 Wright, Clement G.: 15: 277-278, 313
 Wright, Clement G.: 17: 17
 Wright, Clement G.: 2: 382
 Wright, Clement G.: 5: 247
 Wright, Council B.: 12: 150, 203
 Wright, Council B.: 19: 362
 Wright, D. F.: 17: 378, 443
 Wright, D. L.: 18: 328
 Wright, Daniel A.: 13: 347
 Wright, Daniel D.: 9: 183
 Wright, Daniel S.: 13: 329
 Wright, Daniel W.: 17: 428
 Wright, David F.: 6: 293
 Wright, David: 7: 129
 Wright, Doctor J.: 11: 484
 Wright, Doris: 7: 129
 Wright, Drurey S.: 5: 404
 Wright, Drury D.: 10: 94
 Wright, E. A.: 5: 462
 Wright, E. G.: 7: 217

Wright, E. J.: 6: 574
 Wright, Edward: 17: 194
 Wright, Edward: 4: 156
 Wright, Eli: 11: 208
 Wright, Emsley F.: 10: 454
 Wright, Emsley: 13: 347
 Wright, Emsley: 3: 319
 Wright, Esick Arnold: 8: 20
 Wright, Esick Arnold: 9: 441
 Wright, Fleet C.: 6: 474, 769
 Wright, Francis E.: 9: 233
 Wright, Francis: 9: 314
 Wright, Frank B.: 17: 443
 Wright, Frederick Hilsey: 9: 183
 Wright, G.: 4: 113
 Wright, George H.: 5: 185
 Wright, George P.: 11: 69
 Wright, George W.: 1: 137
 Wright, George W.: 13: 347
 Wright, George W.: 15: 48
 Wright, George W.: 16: 375
 Wright, George W.: 2: 565
 Wright, George W.: 3: 309
 Wright, George W.: 9: 274
 Wright, George: 14: 202
 Wright, George: 3: 154
 Wright, George: 7: 426
 Wright, George: 9: 314
 Wright, H. P.: 11: 177
 Wright, H.: 9: 196
 Wright, Hanson: 6: 474
 Wright, Harvey A.: 9: 578
 Wright, Henderson: 14: 514
 Wright, Henderson: 8: 300
 Wright, Henry: 12: 138
 Wright, Hiram: 3: 361
 Wright, Horatio G.: 13: 38, 44-46, 49, 220, 222, 226, 230-231, 233, 422
 Wright, Horatio G.: 16: 184, 185, 187, 193, 201
 Wright, Horatio Gouverneur: 14: 64, 66, 70, 76-77, 79
 Wright, Isaac B.: 14: 147
 Wright, Isaac: 10: 149
 Wright, Isaac: 19: 417
 Wright, Isaac: 7: 129
 Wright, Isaac: 9: 77
 Wright, J. B.: 12: 162
 Wright, J. B.: 15: 435
 Wright, J. B.: 17: 127
 Wright, J. C.: 2: 653
 Wright, J. Clark: 2: 421
 Wright, J. E.: 17: 411
 Wright, J. H.: 15: 16, 19-20, 153
 Wright, J. H.: 2: 79

Wright, J. J.: 7: 225, 715
 Wright, J. M.: 5: 462, 734
 Wright, Jacob A.: 9: 274
 Wright, Jacob: 1: 558, 721
 Wright, James A.: 14: 122
 Wright, James A.: 3: 191, 721
 Wright, James C.: 16: 443
 Wright, James C.: 6: 399
 Wright, James D.: 1: 268
 Wright, James D.: 10: 475
 Wright, James G.: 13: 329
 Wright, James H.: 14: 541
 Wright, James H.: 16: 375
 Wright, James H.: 4: 560
 Wright, James L.: 1: 170
 Wright, James M.: 1: 371
 Wright, James M.: 17: 194
 Wright, James M.: 2: 269, 829
 Wright, James M.: 8: 265, 300
 Wright, James McD.: 2: 135
 Wright, James T.: 1: 371, 510
 Wright, James T.: 4: 257
 Wright, James W.: 1: 280, 585
 Wright, James W.: 6: 378, 485, 769
 Wright, James W.: 7: 506, 715
 Wright, James, Jr.: 13: 329
 Wright, James: 11: 177
 Wright, James: 15: 276, 580
 Wright, James: 16: 375
 Wright, James: 4: 294
 Wright, James: 5: 434
 Wright, Jasper: 7: 226
 Wright, Jefferson: 8: 300
 Wright, Job: 10: 94
 Wright, John C.: 1: 510
 Wright, John C.: 11: 408
 Wright, John C.: 13: 604
 Wright, John C.: 19: 417
 Wright, John C.: 3: 30
 Wright, John C.: 9: 78
 Wright, John Cromartie: 11: 219
 Wright, John D.: 6: 484, 769
 Wright, John F.: 13: 295
 Wright, John H.: 16: 375
 Wright, John H.: 2: 701
 Wright, John H.: 9: 65
 Wright, John J.: 1: 558
 Wright, John L.: 1: 522
 Wright, John L.: 10: 240
 Wright, John L.: 13: 347
 Wright, John L.: 18: 140
 Wright, John L.: 19: 257, 379
 Wright, John L.: 2: 405
 Wright, John M.: 6: 647, 769
 Wright, John N.: 6: 294
 Wright, John P.: 10: 369
 Wright, John R.: 5: 243
 Wright, John Reuben: 11: 45
 Wright, John Riley: 13: 658
 Wright, John T.: 1: 268
 Wright, John T.: 18: 375
 Wright, John W.: 14: 559, 581
 Wright, John W.: 17: 333, 402, 435
 Wright, John W.: 4: 430
 Wright, John: 11: 484
 Wright, John: 15: 247, 541
 Wright, John: 16: 375
 Wright, John: 17: 267
 Wright, John: 18: 247
 Wright, John: 19: 417
 Wright, John: 5: 40, 434
 Wright, John: 8: 53, 255, 306
 Wright, John: 9: 77
 Wright, Joseph F.: 10: 206
 Wright, Joseph H.: 10: 129
 Wright, Joseph J.: 5: 535
 Wright, Joseph M.: 11: 69
 Wright, Joseph P.: 6: 354, 769
 Wright, Joseph W.: 10: 466
 Wright, Joseph: 14: 514
 Wright, Joshua C.: 1: 358
 Wright, Joshua G., Jr.: 2: 292, 829
 Wright, Joshua G., Jr.: 3: 191, 721
 Wright, Joshua: 10: 475
 Wright, Josiah T.: 11: 45
 Wright, Julius W.: 1: 338
 Wright, Julius W.: 4: 604
 Wright, Kinyon: 6: 474
 Wright, L. S.: 2: 582
 Wright, Lafayette: 16: 375
 Wright, Lawson Alexander: 17: 278
 Wright, Leander: 7: 368, 436, 715
 Wright, Lemuel Sanders: 13: 557, 561, 563, 580-585, 658
 Wright, Levi: 11: 419
 Wright, Lorenzo D.: 3: 83
 Wright, Lorenzo D.: 6: 578
 Wright, M. H.: 16: 103
 Wright, Major B.: 6: 155
 Wright, Major: 2: 323, 829
 Wright, Manuel: 6: 474
 Wright, Martin B.: 14: 514, 531
 Wright, McPherson: 14: 647
 Wright, Mial W.: 1: 346
 Wright, Micajah: 10: 30
 Wright, Minion Augustus: 14: 99, 122, 203

Wright, Moses Winslow: 13: 563, 658
Wright, Nathan T.: 9: 274
Wright, Nathan: 18: 179
Wright, Nathaniel M.: 3: 51, 721
Wright, Nathaniel M.: 7: 283, 715
Wright, Nathaniel: 13: 682
Wright, Nathaniel: 15: 545
Wright, Nathaniel: 19: 421
Wright, Nelson Charles: 10: 454
Wright, Newton: 9: 314
Wright, Noah J.: 9: 331
Wright, Noah Jackson: 9: 314
Wright, P.: 19: 447
Wright, Perry: 9: 314
Wright, Philander R.: 5: 384
Wright, Philip M.: 2: 88
Wright, Phillip A.: 17: 278
Wright, Powell H.: 16: 450
Wright, R. R.: 16: 352, 458
Wright, R.: 19: 184
Wright, R.: 9: 303
Wright, Ralph: 7: 105
Wright, Reason B.: 16: 375
Wright, Richard: 19: 438
Wright, Richard: 3: 431, 721
Wright, Richardson: 4: 442
Wright, Robert C.: 7: 105
Wright, Robert Franklin: 14: 531
Wright, Robert Martin: 18: 242
Wright, Robert R.: 17: 326
Wright, Robert R.: 4: 560
Wright, S. M.: 19: 139, 196
Wright, S. W. A.: 6: 423
Wright, Samuel C.: 14: 541, 551
Wright, Samuel G.: 9: 171
Wright, Samuel J.: 5: 243
Wright, Samuel J.: 9: 36
Wright, Samuel T.: 7: 146
Wright, Samuel: 6: 378
Wright, Samuel: 7: 226
Wright, Samuel: 8: 152
Wright, Sidney R.: 2: 284
Wright, Sidney R.: 5: 326, 734
Wright, Sidney: 11: 315
Wright, Sidney: 9: 314
Wright, Silas M.: 13: 496
Wright, Silas: 10: 206
Wright, Simeon: 2: 568
Wright, Simpson: 6: 474
Wright, Solomon H.: 14: 300
Wright, Stanford: 16: 375
Wright, Stephen: 19: 438
Wright, T.: 6: 116

Wright, Taylor: 16: 391
Wright, Taylor: 5: 20, 734
Wright, Thomas A.: 2: 135
Wright, Thomas B.: 6: 485
Wright, Thomas C.: 9: 470, 484
Wright, Thomas Clark: 16: 375
Wright, Thomas D.: 7: 292, 715
Wright, Thomas H.: 11: 136, 218
Wright, Thomas H.: 2: 717
Wright, Thomas J.: 14: 692
Wright, Thomas L.: 1: 346, 371
Wright, Thomas L.: 11: 272
Wright, Thomas S.: 14: 514
Wright, Thomas S.: 8: 265
Wright, Thompson, W.: 4: 331
Wright, W. A.: 11: 282
Wright, W. B.: 11: 188
Wright, W. B.: 19: 83
Wright, W. B.: 5: 462, 734
Wright, W. G.: 18: 344
Wright, W. H.: 7: 226
Wright, W.: 18: 159
Wright, Wesley A.: 1: 371
Wright, Willie B.: 15: 314, 316
Wright, Willie B.: 5: 247, 274
Wright, Willie B.: 8: 20
Wright, William A.: 14: 514
Wright, William A.: 17: 152, 160
Wright, William A.: 2: 236
Wright, William B.: 9: 274
Wright, William D.: 5: 384
Wright, William E.: 18: 375
Wright, William E.: 2: 262
Wright, William E.: 3: 554
Wright, William F.: 10: 466
Wright, William F.: 3: 143, 154
Wright, William F.: 4: 551
Wright, William G.: 13: 647
Wright, William G.: 4: 103
Wright, William H.: 10: 94
Wright, William H.: 13: 347
Wright, William H.: 7: 368
Wright, William Harrison: 9: 314
Wright, William J.: 5: 185
Wright, William L.: 1: 427
Wright, William M.: 13: 475
Wright, William M.: 2: 565
Wright, William M.: 4: 624
Wright, William M.: 7: 409
Wright, William P.: 11: 282
Wright, William R.: 7: 226
Wright, William S.: 7: 117
Wright, William W.: 5: 185

Wright, William W.: 8: 196
Wright, William: 13: 452
Wright, William: 16: 300, 375
Wright, William: 18: 247
Wright, William: 4: 344
Wright, Willis F.: 3: 389
Wright, Willis G.: 9: 352
Wright, Willoughby: 2: 323
Wright, Wills E.: 16: 481
Wright, Wilson: 2: 323, 829
Wright, Wilson: 6: 155
Wrightsel, John: 7: 518
Wrightsell, Riley: 18: 247
Wrightsman, Alfred: 14: 692
Wrightsman, R.: 14: 692
Wrightsmond, John: 18: 247
Wrightsville Sound, N.C.: 19: 424
Wrightsville Sound, North Carolina: 12: 259
Wrightsville Sound, North Carolina: 8: 314
Wrightsville Sound: 17: 38
Wrilenberry, John: 7: 94
Wring, Isaac E.: 6: 355
Wrink, P.: 3: 522
Wrinkle, Jacob L.: 16: 414
Wriston, Charles W.: 9: 322
Writenberry, Romulus S.: 17: 326, 390
Writenbury, Hiram: 7: 47
Wroonl, A. G.: 1: 437
Wroton, Thomas O.: 1: 171
Wryan, James: 5: 214
Wryfield, John R.: 5: 308, 734
Wryfield, William: 2: 405, 421
Wryfield, William: 5: 308
Wulligan, J. C.: 2: 475
Wyall, John B.: 10: 434
Wyall, Wiley: 10: 47
Wyan, S. Washington: 7: 493, 715
Wyant, Noah W.: 10: 180
Wyatt, Adam: 7: 493
Wyatt, Alexander: 18: 202
Wyatt, Alfred A.: 7: 454
Wyatt, Alfred: 2: 469
Wyatt, Andrew: 7: 493, 715
Wyatt, Calvin: 19: 307
Wyatt, Calvin: 7: 57, 715
Wyatt, Colton: 2: 366, 469
Wyatt, E. S.: 6: 116
Wyatt, Eli: 1: 89
Wyatt, Elijah: 15: 230
Wyatt, Frederick: 4: 392
Wyatt, G. W.: 7: 226
Wyatt, Gilbert J.: 4: 624
Wyatt, Henry Lawson: 3: 8, 721

Wyatt, Horace D.: 2: 262
Wyatt, J. B.: 16: 506
Wyatt, J. E.: 7: 226
Wyatt, J. F.: 1: 246
Wyatt, J. G.: 18: 242
Wyatt, J. P.: 17: 255
Wyatt, J. R.: 7: 480
Wyatt, J.: 18: 301
Wyatt, Jacob M.: 6: 116
Wyatt, James A.: 1: 558
Wyatt, James B.: 8: 279
Wyatt, James E.: 9: 342
Wyatt, James H.: 9: 603
Wyatt, James I.: 4: 624
Wyatt, Jesse W.: 9: 550
Wyatt, Jesse: 7: 518
Wyatt, John C.: 15: 541, 545
Wyatt, John C.: 9: 550
Wyatt, John F.: 7: 518, 715
Wyatt, John L.: 6: 116
Wyatt, John: 13: 692
Wyatt, John: 15: 48
Wyatt, John: 9: 485
Wyatt, Jonas W.: 7: 493, 715
Wyatt, Jonas: 7: 493
Wyatt, Jonathan: 14: 749
Wyatt, Jordan: 7: 519, 715
Wyatt, Mathias: 7: 57
Wyatt, Nathan: 7: 519
Wyatt, Noah C.: 4: 233
Wyatt, O. W.: 6: 116, 769
Wyatt, Pleasant L.: 4: 624
Wyatt, R. R.: 11: 159
Wyatt, Reed: 7: 480
Wyatt, Riley: 7: 480
Wyatt, Robert L.: 19: 400
Wyatt, Robert L.: 2: 683
Wyatt, Robert M.: 9: 604
Wyatt, Roland H.: 11: 148
Wyatt, Sidney: 7: 519
Wyatt, Silas: 4: 221
Wyatt, Thomas: 4: 473
Wyatt, Victory: 13: 317
Wyatt, W. H.: 2: 437
Wyatt, W. W.: 7: 226
Wyatt, William D.: 7: 519
Wyatt, William H.: 17: 333, 402
Wyatt, William H.: 6: 271
Wyatt, William W.: 4: 66
Wyatt, William W.: 9: 604
Wyatt, William: 11: 95
Wyatt, Wilson M. J.: 11: 159
Wyatt, Wilson R.: 4: 624

Wyatt, Wilson: 7: 481, 715
 Wyatt, Wyley A.: 8: 139
 WyattÆs Crossing, Virginia: 13: 419
 WyattÆs Mill, Virginia: 13: 419
 Wyche, B.: 2: 389
 Wyche, Bevil G.: 9: 135
 Wyche, James: 11: 327
 Wyckoff, J. L.: 5: 185, 734
 Wyckoff, John Wesley: 12: 126
 Wycoff, Abraham: 18: 147
 Wycoff, Andrew A.: 12: 126
 Wycoff, William D.: 14: 148
 Wycoff, William D.: 9: 55
 Wyese, Edward G.: 2: 177
 Wyese, L. H.: 2: 177
 Wylie, J. A.: 5: 535
 Wylie, John: 13: 475
 Wylie, Lee: 13: 475
 Wynick, Philip: 4: 614
 Wynn, Andrew J.: 11: 169
 Wynn, Andrew: 1: 358
 Wynn, Archibald: 2: 262
 Wynn, Bryant: 2: 262
 Wynn, C. H.: 11: 169
 Wynn, Coke: 2: 227
 Wynn, Cope H.: 2: 437
 Wynn, Edward: 6: 165, 215
 Wynn, George Washington: 6: 271
 Wynn, H. C.: 6: 343
 Wynn, J.: 3: 451
 Wynn, James B.: 3: 233
 Wynn, James M.: 2: 121, 643
 Wynn, John D.: 2: 262
 Wynn, John D.: 6: 231
 Wynn, John H.: 2: 262
 Wynn, John H.: 7: 66
 Wynn, John: 3: 246
 Wynn, Joseph T.: 2: 262, 829
 Wynn, Joseph T.: 6: 180
 Wynn, McGilbert: 3: 233
 Wynn, Peter: 11: 169
 Wynn, R. N.: 17: 186
 Wynn, Robert W.: 10: 340
 Wynn, Starkey A.: 1: 417
 Wynn, Thomas D.: 3: 233
 Wynn, W. F.: 9: 397
 Wynn, William W.: 19: 152
 Wynn, William: 14: 737
 Wynn, William: 19: 386
 Wynn, William: 6: 294
 WynnÆs Mill, Virginia: 5: 275, 494
 Wynnbury, McGilbra: 10: 417
 Wynne, George W.: 4: 551

Wynne, James C.: 5: 610
 Wynne, James C.: 9: 111
 Wynne, John P.: 17: 227
 Wynne, Robert H.: 4: 580
 Wynne, Spencer D.: 6: 262
 Wynne, Thomas C.: 5: 559
 Wynne, Thomas J.: 4: 551
 Wynne, William W.: 5: 492
 Wynns, George A.: 6: 239
 Wynns, James W.: 6: 239
 Wynns, John W.: 15: 558
 Wynns, Joseph P.: 6: 149, 231
 Wynns, William McDaniel: 15: 558
 Wyont, David Hosea: 17: 354, 460
 Wyont, David: 5: 96, 734
 Wyont, John T.: 2: 96
 Wyrick, Absalom: 3: 154
 Wyrick, Alfred: 3: 154
 Wyrick, Calvin G.: 11: 32
 Wyrick, D. C.: 17: 326, 390
 Wyrick, D.: 19: 84
 Wyrick, James M.: 6: 647
 Wyrick, John: 7: 47
 Wyrick, Martin Wright: 7: 47
 Wyrick, Milton Weatherly: 11: 32
 Wyrick, Noah E.: 17: 326, 391
 Wyrick, Valentine: 16: 300, 425
 Wyrick, William A.: 1: 500
 Wyrick, William S.: 3: 154
 Wyrick, William: 3: 154
 WyseÆs Fork, North Carolina: 13: 350, 353-354, 540, 543, 545
 Wysong, Andrew C.: 10: 466
 Wysor, James Miller: 14: 232-233, 252, 255, 460, 477, 480
 Wytheville, Va.: 15: 27-29, 160-162
 Wytheville, Va.: 16: 48, 162, 163, 240
 Yabb, L. H.: 16: 222-223
 Yadkin Boys: 8: 174
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 14: 236
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 15: 519
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 18: 12, 38, 96, 113
 Yadkin County, N.C.: 19: 228
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 16: 208
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 17: 28
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 18: 23
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 19: 99, 218
 Yadkin River, N.C.: 4: 405
 Yadkin Stars: 8: 206
 Yadkinville, North Carolina: 10: 20
 Yadkinville, North Carolina: 6: 551
 Yancey County, N.C. units from: 2: 354
 Yancey County, N.C.: 14: 300, 358

Yancey County, N.C.: 15: 22, 25, 155
 Yancey County, N.C.: 16: 68, 69, 104, 229
 Yancey, Bartlett: 18: 340
 Yancey, Beverly W.: 5: 140
 Yancey, George H.: 5: 195
 Yancey, George W.: 17: 334, 402
 Yancey, James E. R.: 5: 140, 734
 Yancey, James M.: 2: 205
 Yancey, John Dallas: 13: 532
 Yancey, John G. Jr.: 9: 449
 Yancey, John G.: 9: 285
 Yancey, John: 1: 74
 Yancey, John: 8: 236
 Yancey, P. H.: 5: 173
 Yancey, P. H.: 7: 245
 Yancey, S. H.: 19: 152
 Yancey, S. P.: 5: 173
 Yancey, Silas H.: 7: 331
 Yancey, Simeon P.: 7: 235
 Yancey, T. B.: 7: 226
 Yancey, Thomas B.: 13: 295
 Yancey, Thomas: 7: 235
 Yancey, William Daniel: 5: 140
 Yancey, William Judson: 17: 210
 Yancey, William R.: 17: 210
 Yanceyville, North Carolina: 11: 106
 Yanceyville, North Carolina: 2: 198, 275
 Yanceyville, North Carolina: 5: 287
 Yancy, A. J.: 11: 45
 Yancy, C.: 5: 140
 Yancy, George: 2: 9, 45
 Yancy, Thomas A.: 8: 400
 Yandels, M. N.: 9: 440
 Yandels, William C.: 5: 522
 Yandle, Adam F.: 9: 579
 Yandle, Crawford T.: 9: 419
 Yandle, J. B.: 2: 35
 Yandle, Jesse: 1: 541
 Yandle, Marcus L.: 9: 419
 Yandle, Milas M.: 9: 411
 Yandle, Philip P.: 9: 419
 Yandle, Sherrod: 18: 184
 Yandle, W. A.: 2: 35
 Yandle, W. A.: 3: 501
 Yandle, W. H.: 2: 35
 Yandle, William: 1: 542, 549
 Yandles, Enoch: 11: 382
 Yankee Hall (near Washington), North Carolina: 13: 8
 Yarber, David A.: 3: 389
 Yarber, Joseph B.: 6: 588
 Yarber, Joshua: 3: 389
 Yarboro, Daniel: 9: 352
 Yarboro, Edward W.: 13: 475
 Yarboro, Elisha H.: 16: 316
 Yarboro, Elisha H.: 6: 82, 107
 Yarboro, John: 11: 497
 Yarboro, Lewis H.: 8: 206
 Yarboro, Miner A.: 16: 316
 Yarboro, Miner A.: 6: 107
 Yarboro, William P.: 13: 347
 Yarborough, A. C.: 3: 431
 Yarborough, A.: 3: 412
 Yarborough, Aphas: 17: 267
 Yarborough, Bailey M.: 5: 444, 734
 Yarborough, D. B.: 18: 247
 Yarborough, David: 5: 576
 Yarborough, George W.: 7: 389
 Yarborough, Green William Morgan: 18: 184
 Yarborough, Harry: 1: 290
 Yarborough, Henry: 5: 258
 Yarborough, I. I.: 18: 436
 Yarborough, J. A.: 1: 207, 567
 Yarborough, J. C.: 5: 453
 Yarborough, James B.: 5: 576
 Yarborough, John Wesley: 15: 64, 125
 Yarborough, John: 5: 576
 Yarborough, Joseph T.: 11: 116
 Yarborough, Lewis P.: 15: 100
 Yarborough, Newton: 17: 292
 Yarborough, Richard F.: 11: 316
 Yarborough, Thomas: 8: 174
 Yarborough, W. A.: 15: 48
 Yarborough, W. T.: 8: 401
 Yarborough, William Alexander: 7: 105
 Yarborough, William H.: 5: 502, 605, 734
 Yarbrough, Albert: 9: 410
 Yarbrough, Andrew J.: 8: 184
 Yarbrough, B. Russell: 9: 410
 Yarbrough, Benjamin: 5: 404
 Yarbrough, Charles A.: 11: 394
 Yarbrough, David A.: 2: 382
 Yarbrough, David B.: 12: 464
 Yarbrough, David: 10: 483
 Yarbrough, David: 12: 163
 Yarbrough, David: 5: 326
 Yarbrough, Elias G.: 12: 214
 Yarbrough, G.: 12: 246
 Yarbrough, George W.: 2: 284
 Yarbrough, Henderson: 12: 163
 Yarbrough, Hilliard J.: 11: 431
 Yarbrough, J. J.: 9: 410
 Yarbrough, J. L.: 11: 432
 Yarbrough, James: 12: 214
 Yarbrough, John B.: 5: 318, 734
 Yarbrough, John C.: 1: 218, 427
 Yarbrough, John T.: 11: 394

Yarbrough, John W.: 10: 483
Yarbrough, John W.: 8: 505
Yarbrough, John: 15: 500
Yarbrough, John: 18: 119
Yarbrough, John: 3: 132
Yarbrough, Jordan W.: 12: 163
Yarbrough, Jordan W.: 5: 326, 734
Yarbrough, Joshua W.: 10: 492
Yarbrough, Pleasant A.: 11: 394
Yarbrough, Richard Loyston: 2:284
Yarbrough, Robert Alexander: 11: 394
Yarbrough, Robert C.: 11: 432
Yarbrough, Samuel: 5: 404
Yarbrough, Thomas: 9: 410
Yarbrough, W. G.: 8: 46
Yarbrough, William J.: 9: 398
Yarbrough, William P.: 5: 404
Yarbrough, William T.: 12: 214
Yarbrough, Zachariah: 11: 432
Yarbrugh, Charles: 10: 287
Yarney, B.: 17: 298
Yarrell, Thomas: 14: 737
Yarrell, Thomas: 19: 386
Yarrow, Joseph F.: 4: 581
Yate, William: 4: 614
Yates Point, N.C.: 19: 380
Yates, A. C.: 4: 47
Yates, Able C.: 1: 522
Yates, Alexander: 7: 66
Yates, Alfred: 7: 506
Yates, Andrew L.: 12: 438
Yates, Bradley F.: 6: 529
Yates, Calvin: 6: 588
Yates, Charles Westley: 2:220, 829
Yates, Clark: 6: 588
Yates, Clifford: 15: 55
Yates, D. N.: 19: 471
Yates, Daniel F.: 3: 233
Yates, David S.: 4: 47
Yates, David: 17: 144
Yates, Doctor E.: 6: 529
Yates, Edwin A.: 3: 3
Yates, Eli C.: 18: 202
Yates, Franklin R.: 19: 438
Yates, G.: 18: 318
Yates, George M.: 19: 196
Yates, George M.: 9: 398
Yates, George W.: 18: 344
Yates, Henry: 11: 340
Yates, Hilliard: 11: 340
Yates, J. A.: 6: 620
Yates, J. C.: 18: 280
Yates, J. C.: 8: 454

Yates, J. D.: 7: 506
Yates, J.: 4: 452
Yates, James C.: 9: 485
Yates, James D.: 11: 340
Yates, James W.: 6: 529
Yates, James: 2: 609
Yates, James: 8: 279
Yates, Jesse F.: 7: 506
Yates, Jesse: 18: 242
Yates, John F.: 4: 55
Yates, John W.: 12: 427
Yates, John Watson: 7: 47, 715
Yates, John: 15: 55
Yates, John: 2: 609
Yates, John: 6: 529, 769
Yates, Josiah: 3: 565
Yates, L. B.: 4: 380
Yates, Lafayette J.: 7: 481
Yates, Lawson: 5: 462, 734
Yates, Lewis S.: 11: 340
Yates, Lewis: 11: 340
Yates, Lewis: 19: 184
Yates, Lewis: 5: 318
Yates, M. Harrison: 8: 446
Yates, M. T.: 17: 186
Yates, M. T.: 19: 152
Yates, Martin V.: 4: 47
Yates, Merrit D.: 4: 482
Yates, Nathaniel: 2: 348, 577
Yates, O.: 17: 144
Yates, Pharris: 18: 295
Yates, R. G.: 15: 312, 336
Yates, Robert G.: 19: 438
Yates, Robert: 13: 452
Yates, Robert: 18: 242
Yates, Samuel: 14: 573
Yates, Simeon: 3: 222
Yates, Thomas A.: 4: 47
Yates, Thomas P.: 14: 374
Yates, Thomas S. P.: 5: 492
Yates, Thomas: 10: 287
Yates, Thomas: 7: 80, 715
Yates, Timothy: 2:673
Yates, V. Steward: 4: 380
Yates, Wesley M.: 7: 311
Yates, William Bailey: 12: 438
Yates, William M.: 17: 186
Yates, William M.: 18: 341
Yates, William: 11: 340
Yaunce, John W. H.: 9: 485
Yaunt, Ambrose: 7: 164
Yaunt, D.: 7: 244
Yaunts, Reubin C.: 5: 57

Yauntz, Columbus: 4: 317
Yazoo City, Mississippi: 8: 233
Yeamons, Eden: 15: 492
Yeamons, Eden: 3: 127
Yearby, Allen: 11: 394
Yearby, Allen: 8: 362
Yearby, Lemuel M.: 11: 305
Yearby, Lemuel M.: 19: 184
Yearby, Riley: 1: 124
Yeargan, Fenner: 19: 152, 184
Yeargan, Leonidas H.: 2:80
Yeargen, Wyatt: 4: 380
Yeargen, Wyatt: 8: 422
Yeargin, Jacob M.: 4: 55
Yeargin, James W.: 4:55
Yeargin, Wyatt M.: 5: 444
Yearly, Lemuel A. M.: 5: 444
Yearnhard, W.: 6: 322
Yeates, Andrew L.: 7: 35
Yeates, Gales: 1: 149
Yeates, Gales: 3: 92
Yeates, George Thomas: 12: 520
Yeates, Jesse Johnston: 8: 424, 429
Yeates, John A.: 11: 208
Yeates, Thomas E.: 12: 520
Yeates, Thomas: 6: 191
Yeates, W. Gales: 15: 436
Yeats, Frederick L.: 11: 197
Yeats, Noah L.: 11: 198
Yeats, Peter R.: 11: 198
Yellow Chapel, Va.: 2:3
Yellow House, Va.: 2:179
Yellow River, Pensacola Bay, Florida: 10: 106
Yellow Stone, Tn.: 16: 100, 143
Yellow Tavern, Va.: 2: 5, 102, 371
Yellowley, Edward C.: 19: 264, 448-449, 450, 472
Yellowley, Edward C.: 4: 521, 581
Yellowley, Edward Clements: 15: 512-520, 522-523, 527
Yellowley, Edward Clements: 17: 26, 73, 74
Yelton, Adam D.: 17: 133
Yelton, Barnett C.: 14: 323, 396
Yelton, Barnett C.: 2: 354, 513
Yelton, Charles: 15: 100
Yelton, Charles: 8: 300
Yelton, Francis M.: 6: 399
Yelton, George W.: 9: 274
Yelton, J. W.: 17: 140
Yelton, J. W.: 6: 400
Yelton, John L.: 14: 300, 396
Yelton, John L.: 2: 354
Yelton, John Landrum: 17: 133
Yelton, W. J.: 12: 225
Yelverton, Barney B.: 1: 417

Yelverton, Benjamin H.: 18: 370
Yelverton, Bryant: 18: 370
Yelverton, E.: 2:463
Yelverton, Ivey: 5: 594
Yelverton, J. B.: 15: 545
Yelverton, Jackson: 5: 594
Yelverton, James: 18: 370
Yelverton, Jesse: 19: 273
Yelverton, John: 1: 417
Yelverton, Robert Sauls: 1: 417
Yelverton, Robert W.: 13: 444
Yelverton, Wyatt E.: 3: 412
Yelvington, Asa A.: 15: 479
Yelvington, Asa A.: 3: 120
Yelvington, Bennett: 12: 187
Yelvington, Howell W.: 18: 365
Yelvington, J. H.: 19: 247
Yelvington, Levi: 7: 282
Yelvington, Ransom H.: 12: 150, 187
Yelvington, S. J.: 15: 336
Yelvington, S. J.: 5: 258
Yeoman, Samuel N.: 15: 31, 164
Yeomans, Eden: 1: 218
Yeomans, Thomas: 4: 452
Yeourns, Starkey: 5: 404
Yerby, James: 3: 589
Yerby's, Virginia: 10: 3
Yerby's, Virginia: 5: 278
Yerby's, Virginia: 6: 5
Yerby's, Virginia: 7: 5
Yergin, Daniel: 7: 129
Yerok, J.: 18: 235
Yerton, George A.: 4: 492
Yerton, H. D.: 4: 603
Yerton, Jacob R.: 6: 28, 294, 769
Yoder, A. R.: 19: 176
Yoder, Adolphus: 17: 268
Yoder, Alfred M.: 7: 206, 715
Yoder, Amzi A.: 19: 176
Yoder, Amzi A.: 9: 461
Yoder, Cyrus: 19: 176
Yoder, David: 5: 96
Yoder, George M.: 10: 59
Yoder, Henry F.: 17: 460
Yoder, Henry F.: 9: 73
Yoder, Jacob M.: 14: 159
Yoder, John Abel: 7: 206
Yoder, John F.: 9: 303
Yoder, Marcus: 11: 137, 239
Yoder, Moses E.: 19: 176
Yoder, Moses E.: 9: 461
Yoder, Reuben: 9: 461
Yoder, Robert J.: 7: 206

Yoder, Sidney: 3: 191
Yokeley, D. P.: 11: 497
Yokeley, Jacob H.: 17: 178
Yokeley, Jefferson: 11: 497
Yokeley, Joseph W.: 11: 497
Yokeley, Samuel D.: 18: 260
Yokely, J. L.: 6: 639
Yonaguska: 16: 2, 133
Yopp, Franklin V. B.: 12: 341
Yopp, Franklin V. B.: 3: 554
Yopp, John J.: 2:198
Yopp, Robert W.: 3: 543
York River, Virginia: 10: 1, 289
York River, Virginia: 11: 1
York River, Virginia: 12: 1
York River, Virginia: 13: 2
York River, Virginia: 4: 395
York River, Virginia: 5: 494
York River, Virginia: 6: 295, 530
York River, Virginia: 7: 246, 350, 456
York River, Virginia: 8: 99, 314
York River, Virginia: 9: 112, 245, 354, 462
York, Aaron W.: 4: 95
York, Abel Henry: 9: 135
York, Alfred D.: 13: 347
York, Alfred D.: 3: 319
York, Alfred R.: 17: 201
York, Andrew P.: 2:113
York, Brantley M.: 13: 532
York, Braxton: 7: 129
York, C. W.: 12: 366
York, Calvin L.: 11: 315
York, Clarkson: 7: 129
York, Cornelius W.: 13: 329
York, Darius: 7: 129
York, Dennis Culberson: 19: 152
York, E. I.: 13: 258
York, Eli: 13: 77
York, Enoch H.: 13: 329
York, Enos L.: 2:451
York, Francis Marion: 5: 584
York, Franklin: 2:451
York, George W.: 5: 57
York, H. H.: 4: 551
York, Isaiah I.: 9: 135
York, J. E.: 7: 235, 715
York, J. L.: 17: 201
York, J. L.: 7: 129, 715
York, J. R.: 8: 512
York, Jacob: 10: 228
York, James A.: 4: 95
York, James M.: 10: 206
York, James M.: 11: 484

York, James M.: 7: 426
York, James S.: 4: 255
York, James: 13: 258
York, Jasper E.: 5: 173
York, Jeffrey S.: 7: 426
York, Jeremiah: 7: 426
York, Jesse: 4: 244
York, Joel D.: 13: 329
York, John B.: 11: 33, 46
York, John R.: 13: 704
York, John W.: 11: 33
York, John W.: 13: 329
York, John W.: 5: 173
York, John: 3: 577
York, John: 4: 356, 492
York, Joseph E.: 2:113
York, Joseph: 4: 492
York, Joseph: 5: 375
York, Joseph: 7: 129
York, Larkin C.: 7: 129
York, Levi: 4: 356
York, Lindsay J.: 7: 130
York, Little C.: 8: 125
York, Love: 4: 492
York, McDowell: 2:113
York, N. J.: 19: 169
York, Pennsylvania: 13: 375
York, Pennsylvania: 14: 26
York, Pennsylvania: 4: 263
York, Pennsylvania: 6: 535
York, Richard Watt: 4: 267, 368
York, Samuel Clarkson: 2:451
York, Samuel P. C.: 7: 378
York, Seymour: 7: 118
York, Solomon: 7: 118
York, Spencer D.: 2:451
York, Thomas Clarkson: 11: 208
York, Wesley C.: 17: 140
York, William A.: 10: 206
York, William F.: 2:451
York, William J.: 7: 130
York, William M.: 2:492, 529
York, William T.: 1: 405
York, William: 14: 591
York, William: 2: 113
York, William: 4: 356
York, William: 5: 32
York, Wilton O.: 18: 439
Yorke, Jesse G.: 4: 492
Yorke, Shuble: 6: 412
Yorkes, R.: 14: 714
Yorkley, Alexander F.: 10: 206
Yorkley, Jacob M.: 10: 206

Yorktown, Virginia: 1: 41
 Yorktown, Virginia: 3: 1-2, 57, 62
 Yorktown, Virginia: 4: 1, 117, 258
 Yorktown, Virginia: 5: 275, 386, 494-495
 Yorktown, Virginia: 6: 1
 Yorktown, Virginia: 7: 1, 133
 Yorver, John W.: 15: 48
 Yost, Aaron: 18: 169
 Yost, Alexander: 6: 294
 Yost, Franklin M.: 10: 265
 Yost, Henry W.: 12: 427
 Yost, J. A.: 6: 294
 Yost, Jacob D.: 17: 255
 Yost, Levi: 4: 221, 430
 Yost, Noah: 4: 255
 Yost, Paul: 4: 222
 Yost, Rufus A.: 9: 159
 Yost, Solomon: 4: 356
 Younce, Andrew J.: 14: 374, 422
 Younce, George: 9: 537
 Younce, Jacob: 9: 537
 Younce, Joseph: 2: 487, 523
 Younce, William H.: 14: 416
 Yound, William M.: 8: 305
 Young, A. A.: 11: 457
 Young, A. D.: 6: 639
 Young, A. G.: 10: 206
 Young, A. L.: 13: 258
 Young, A. Pink: 14: 147
 Young, Adam: 18: 248, 260
 Young, Albert G.: 10: 129
 Young, Albert P.: 9: 591
 Young, Alexander: 4: 572
 Young, Alexander: 5: 462
 Young, Alfred: 11: 69
 Young, Allen: 10: 409
 Young, Anderson W.: 7: 446
 Young, Andrew J.: 13: 258
 Young, Andrew J.: 7: 301
 Young, Augustus P.: 7: 348
 Young, B. F.: 15: 479
 Young, B. F.: 17: 122
 Young, B. F.: 3: 120
 Young, Bacchus S.: 13: 260
 Young, Benjamin F.: 4: 503
 Young, Bryant A.: 6: 400
 Young, Canon D.: 6: 37
 Young, Clinton E.: 15: 240
 Young, Creed F.: 6: 29
 Young, D. Ed.: 12: 454
 Young, D. H.: 2: 253
 Young, Daniel A.: 1: 513, 522
 Young, Daniel A.: 2: 644

Young, David C.: 7: 301, 716
 Young, David M.: 8: 300
 Young, E.: 19: 247
 Young, Edward H.: 12: 454
 Young, Edward M.: 1: 124
 Young, Edward: 3: 211
 Young, Eli S.: 7: 481, 716
 Young, Eli: 16: 391
 Young, Elijah P.: 6: 64
 Young, Ephraim E.: 7: 398
 Young, Ezekiel: 3: 222
 Young, F. M.: 3: 244
 Young, Franklin: 15: 500
 Young, Franklin: 4: 185
 Young, Franklin: 5: 481
 Young, Furney G.: 5: 274, 734
 Young, Furney G.: 7: 282
 Young, G. P.: 17: 186
 Young, George A. T.: 4: 503
 Young, George H.: 5: 481, 734
 Young, George H.: 7: 398
 Young, George W.: 17: 127
 Young, George W.: 7: 446
 Young, George Washington: 8: 305, 311
 Young, George: 6: 37, 46
 Young, George: 8: 311
 Young, Guilford Eaves: 6: 46
 Young, H. R.: 14: 727
 Young, H. S.: 11: 419
 Young, Harrison: 16: 391, 458
 Young, Haynes Purdie: 13: 615
 Young, Hazzard: 7: 348
 Young, Henry H.: 3: 451
 Young, Hodge R.: 6: 64
 Young, I. J.: 8: 311
 Young, Isaac Jones: 7: 143, 207
 Young, Isaac: 7: 47
 Young, J. A.: 17: 169, 187
 Young, J. A.: 19: 247
 Young, J. D.: 5: 280
 Young, J. D.: 6: 7
 Young, J. T.: 7: 455
 Young, J. T.: 8: 305
 Young, J. W. C.: 13: 432, 522
 Young, J. W.: 3: 14, 721
 Young, J.: 2: 348
 Young, James A.: 15: 106
 Young, James A.: 5: 605
 Young, James D.: 6: 37
 Young, James G.: 8: 305
 Young, James H.: 10: 120, 157
 Young, James H.: 2: 535, 829
 Young, James H.: 5: 84

Young, James H.: 7: 275
Young, James J.: 5: 481
Young, James M.: 3: 30, 721
Young, James M.: 7: 446
Young, James Madison: 5: 96, 734
Young, James T.: 6: 254
Young, James W.: 4: 380
Young, James: 18: 350
Young, James: 3: 167, 244
Young, Jesse H.: 6: 37
Young, John Augustus: 4: 9
Young, John B.: 9: 485
Young, John C.: 3: 245
Young, John Campbell: 6: 436
Young, John D.: 7: 7
Young, John D.: 9: 274
Young, John F.: 9: 550
Young, John G.: 14: 531
Young, John Graham: 4: 11, 47
Young, John H.: 19: 163
Young, John H.: 3: 328
Young, John J.: 10: 120
Young, John J.: 7: 80
Young, John P.: 4: 419
Young, John R.: 3: 565, 721
Young, John S.: 2: 481, 544, 551
Young, John T.: 10: 409
Young, John W.: 2: 10, 52, 581
Young, John W.: 6: 456
Young, John Wesley: 14: 300
Young, John: 16: 391
Young, John: 17: 341, 412
Young, John: 6: 2, 520
Young, John: 7: 3, 35, 154
Young, Joseph A.: 2: 421
Young, Joseph J.: 7: 464, 519
Young, Joseph M.: 7: 446
Young, Joseph P.: 14: 289
Young, Joseph P.: 2: 354
Young, Joseph: 10: 120, 129, 492
Young, Joseph: 16: 290, 506
Young, Joseph: 3: 245
Young, Joseph: 8: 313
Young, Joseph: 9: 578
Young, Joshua A.: 11: 33
Young, Joshua A.: 16: 437
Young, Joshua: 6: 37
Young, Joshua: 8: 312
Young, Josiah L.: 7: 519
Young, Josiah: 15: 214
Young, Josiah: 5: 463
Young, Julius M.: 7: 356-357, 398
Young, L. F.: 13: 258

Young, Lary: 5: 481
Young, Leander F.: 19: 163
Young, Leonard A.: 5: 610
Young, Leonard A.: 9: 111
Young, Levi: 11: 56
Young, Lewis R.: 16: 405
Young, Louis G.: 13: 383
Young, Louis G.: 7: 458
Young, Luke B.: 2: 575
Young, Luke B.: 8: 272
Young, Lynch: 10: 149
Young, Lynch: 13: 671
Young, M.: 18: 119
Young, Marcus A.: 5: 104
Young, Marmaduke N. J.: 11: 328
Young, Martin A.: 2: 482, 551
Young, Mcl. W.: 6: 400
Young, McWilliam: 8: 312
Young, Melvin H.: 14: 311
Young, Merrill: 14: 300, 404
Young, Milton J.: 2: 544, 551
Young, Moses: 14: 343, 404
Young, Norfleet T.: 7: 348
Young, Patterson: 8: 305
Young, Peter Wesley: 10: 9
Young, Peter Wesley: 5: 116
Young, Peter: 6: 56
Young, Pierce M. B.: 2: 5, 102, 265, 370
Young, Pinckney Rayburn: 7: 446
Young, Pinkney: 5: 463
Young, Pleasant A.: 14: 550
Young, Porter J.: 7: 446
Young, R. H.: 5: 522
Young, Reuben J., Jr.: 8: 305
Young, Reuben M., Jr.: 14: 300
Young, Robert B.: 6: 631
Young, Robert C.: 2: 149
Young, Robert F.: 10: 140
Young, Robert I.: 13: 99
Young, Robert J.: 11: 70
Young, Robert Simonton: 4: 396, 405, 419
Young, Robert W.: 12: 454
Young, Samuel A.: 1: 514
Young, Samuel F.: 8: 305
Young, Samuel H.: 7: 519
Young, Samuel M.: 5: 97
Young, Samuel N.: 8: 305
Young, Samuel P.: 14: 311, 591
Young, Samuel S.: 8: 31
Young, Samuel T.: 8: 422
Young, Samuel: 13: 496
Young, Samuel: 3: 265
Young, Samuel: 4: 331

Young, Samuel: 6: 529
Young, Samuel: 7: 436
Young, Sidney W.: 17: 160
Young, Simeon T.: 7: 519
Young, Solomon: 12: 490
Young, Solomon: 8: 220
Young, Strawbridge: 8: 305
Young, Telman H.: 6: 29
Young, Thomas B.: 14: 300
Young, Thomas J.: 3: 30, 245
Young, Thomas J.: 7: 427
Young, Thomas L.: 7: 446
Young, Thomas S.: 14: 274, 300, 311
Young, Thomas: 16: 467
Young, Thomas: 7: 408
Young, Tison: 17: 187
Young, W. Alexander: 7: 80
Young, W. F.: 1: 549
Young, W. G.: 16: 491
Young, W. M.: 8: 305
Young, W. P.: 8: 305
Young, W. S.: 19: 190
Young, Walter C.: 11: 328
Young, Watson G.: 5: 453
Young, Wesley M.: 3: 245, 721
Young, William C.: 11: 382
Young, William Franklin: 3: 577
Young, William G.: 2: 499, 535
Young, William H. H.: 16: 391
Young, William H.: 10: 107-108
Young, William H.: 13: 297, 430
Young, William H.: 2: 236, 429
Young, William H.: 3: 577, 721
Young, William H.: 4: 560
Young, William H.: 5: 173
Young, William H.: 7: 446
Young, William H.: 8: 234
Young, William M.: 13: 347, 615
Young, William M.: 5: 481
Young, William R.: 5: 605
Young, William R.: 9: 104
Young, William S.: 5: 610
Young, William S.: 6: 37
Young, William T.: 5: 444
Young, William W.: 1: 300
Young, William: 13: 295
Young, William: 18: 295, 323
Young, William: 2: 253
Young, William: 3: 265, 721
Young, William: 4: 185
Young, William: 5: 463
Young, William: 7: 47
Young, William: 8: 305

Young, Wilton L.: 1: 512
Young, Woodson S.: 8: 220
Youngblood, C. W.: 8: 246
Youngblood, D. H.: 12: 187
Youngblood, Hiram: 14: 358, 463
Youngblood, Jasper Newton, Sr.: 14: 541
Youngblood, John W.: 7: 283
Youngblood, Joseph: 7: 436
Youngblood, Samuel C.: 5: 308
Youngblood, Thomas Rice: 12: 175
Youngblood, William M.: 7: 436
Younger, Andrew J.: 11: 70
Younger, James Jefferson: 4: 344
Younger, James: 4: 392
Younger, Joseph H.: 4: 344
Younger, Josiah: 4: 614
Younger, P. H.: 7: 519, 716
Younger, Phlegm H.: 12: 480
Younger, Pittus P.: 10: 417
Younger, Samuel Haywood: 4: 344
Younger, Thomas: 18: 336
Younger, William E.: 7: 493
Younger, William: 11: 116
Young's Artillery Battalion: 1: 512
Yount, Abel M.: 8: 152
Yount, Ambrose S.: 9: 55
Yount, Andrew: 4: 331
Yount, D. M. Luther: 1: 74
Yount, Daniel L.: 1: 74
Yount, Daniel McD.: 10: 58
Yount, Daniel P.: 5: 185
Yount, Daniel P.: 8: 152
Yount, David: 5: 185
Yount, David: 8: 153
Yount, E. M.: 7: 244
Yount, Elcanah: 5: 130
Yount, F. W.: 2: 80
Yount, Frank A.: 18: 152
Yount, Franklin W.: 2: 701
Yount, George Daniel Lafayette: 14: 148
Yount, George Washington: 10: 67
Yount, I.: 1: 74
Yount, John Hosea: 5: 130
Yount, John L.: 9: 55
Yount, Joshua A.: 10: 59
Yount, Laban A.: 8: 153
Yount, Lawson M.: 8: 153
Yount, Levi: 9: 461
Yount, Marcus P.: 9: 55
Yount, Miles A.: 5: 118, 734
Yount, Miles: 10: 67
Yount, Noah: 10: 67
Yount, Noah: 8: 153

Yount, Patrick Alonzo: 14: 159
 Yount, Reuben L.: 9: 55
 Yount, Samuel M. A.: 1: 74
 Yount, Sidney Leander: 5: 130
 Yount, Sylvanius L.: 7: 283
 Yount, Walter C.: 9: 461
 Younts, David: 17: 382, 418
 Younts, E. F.: 14: 386, 463
 Younts, Isaiah L.: 11: 394
 Younts, John A.: 18: 260
 Younts, John A.: 2: 421, 829
 Younts, John A.: 8: 422
 Younts, John J.: 11: 82
 Younts, Joseph Wagoner: 1: 522
 Younts, Julius L.: 12: 64
 Younts, Peter C.: 1: 522
 Younts, Peter: 11: 470
 Younts, Rudolph: 18: 260
 Younts, Rufus Alexander: 17: 178
 Younts, Samuel L.: 1: 522
 Younts, Samuel: 8: 422
 Younts, William J.: 6: 551, 769
 Yountz, John F.: 5: 482, 734
 Yountz, William C.: 5: 482
 Youst, Charles W.: 6: 445
 Yow, Andrew C.: 11: 419
 Yow, Andrew J.: 18: 243, 248, 267
 Yow, Andrew: 10: 475
 Yow, Christopher: 11: 198
 Yow, David D.: 11: 419
 Yow, Elisha R.: 1: 522
 Yow, George, Jr.: 11: 198
 Yow, George, Sr.: 11: 198
 Yow, Henry C.: 7: 573
 Yow, Henry: 10: 274
 Yow, Isaac: 19: 196
 Yow, Isaac: 5: 549
 Yow, James: 11: 198
 Yow, John W.: 10: 475
 Yow, John: 18: 284
 Yow, Matthew C.: 11: 419
 Yow, Moses: 4: 156
 Yow, Simeon J.: 19: 169
 Yow, Simeon J.: 5: 549, 734
 Yow, Timothy: 8: 163
 Yow, William C.: 8: 163
 Yow, William: 11: 198, 419
 Yow, William: 17: 194
 Yow, William: 18: 248
 Yowe, Monroe: 6: 56
 Zachary, James Madison: 7: 378, 716
 Zachary, John P.: 18: 350
 Zachary, Woodford: 15: 135

Zachery, E. Carmel: 15: 106
 Zachery, James: 13: 130
 Zachery, Simon: 13: 130
 Zachry, Charles T.: 15: 289, 308
 Zachry, Charles Thornton: 14: 643
 Zackary, Columbus C.: 8: 286
 Zackeary, Enock: 17: 402
 Zay, James: 12: 288
 Zednue, Henry: 1: 38
 Zeigler, Benjamin J.: 12: 454
 Zeigler, Samuel M.: 12: 454
 Zeizler, J. R.: 14: 159
 Zeke's Island, Cape Fear River: 1: 172, 198, 218, 236, 405
 Zeke's Island, Cape Fear River: 6: 295, 412
 Ziegler, John H.: 6: 127
 Ziegler, William: 5: 396, 492
 Ziglar, Coleman B.: 18: 332
 Ziglar, Coleman B.: 6: 621
 Ziglar, James T.: 2: 829
 Ziglar, James T.: 7: 81
 Ziglar, James: 18: 323, 336
 Zigler, Daniel C.: 6: 588, 770
 Zigler, John S.: 2: 691
 Zigler, Joshua D.: 7: 67, 716
 Zigler, Samuel B.: 7: 67
 Zimmerman, D. N.: 2: 114
 Zimmerman, David: 9: 274, 461
 Zimmerman, G. W.: 2: 437, 492
 Zimmerman, George J.: 4: 368
 Zimmerman, George W.: 10: 167
 Zimmerman, H.: 2: 114, 829
 Zimmerman, Hartly: 9: 461
 Zimmerman, Israel: 7: 548
 Zimmerman, James C.: 14: 1-4, 7-8, 11-14, 16-17, 20, 22-24, 43, 147
 Zimmerman, James: 15: 508
 Zimmerman, John W.: 1: 184
 Zimmerman, John: 16: 404, 437
 Zimmerman, John: 5: 584
 Zimmerman, Julius: 3: 328
 Zimmerman, Martin: 3: 328
 Zimmerman, Nathan A.: 2: 492
 Zimmerman, Samuel R.: 6: 631
 Zimmerman, Sidney M.: 2: 492, 530
 Zimmerman, Stanhope: 7: 589
 Zimmermen, D.: 5: 584, 735
 Zion Church, Georgia: 14: 249, 474
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 10: 291
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 11: 3
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 3: 261, 377
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 4: 6, 123
 Zoar Church, Virginia: 5: 111, 391

Zoar Church, Virginia: 6: 430
Zoar Church, Virginia: 7: 140
Zoar Church, Virginia: 8: 319
Zoelle, F.: 3: 258
Zoeller, Charles A. L.: 3: 8, 721
Zoeller, Charles: 1: 50, 443
Zoeller, Edward: 3: 8
Zolicoffer, Augustus R.: 7: 292
Zollicoffer, Felix: 16: 46, 49-50, 56
Zollicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 14: 213
Zollicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 15: 1-2, 6-8, 13, 19
Zollicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 16: 56-57, 60, 64, 65,
67, 79, 86-88, 94, 95, 147, 148, 151, 161, 163
Zollicoffer, Tn. (Union, Bluff City): 2: 515
Zuni, Virginia: 14: 613-614, 617
Zuni, Virginia: 2: 26